NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/trent_0116402054278

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

JANUARY—MARCH

1924.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E. C. 4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Ref.
AI 21 . T46 Jan.-June 1924

The Index is compiled from the final edition of The Times.

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus **** denotes the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus (4*) = **** edition; (3*) = *** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

THE TIMES INDEX.

JANUARY-MARCH, 1924.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—a, b, c, d, e, f, g. Thus JAN. 12, 7g denotes the issue of JANUARY 12, page 7, and column 7.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED:—add.—address; art.—article(s); ed.—edited or edition; evid.—evidence; F.N.—Financial Note; F.R.—Financial Review; int.—interview; l.—letter(s); lect.—lecture; mem.—memorandum; p.—paper read, or reads paper; P.N.—Political Notes; R.C.—Roman Catholic; s.—speech(es); s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament; tel.—telegram; trans.—translated or translation; Y.R.—Yearly Review.

A

"A. B."—on Oxford University Parks (l.), FEB. 28, 18*a*; MAR. 6, 8*e*

"A. C. O."—on City of London by-election (l.), JAN. 21, 11*e*; 30, 15*b*

"A. G. C."—on Velasquez's portrait of Innocent X. (l.), FEB. 13, 10*c*

"A. L."—on Hyde Park: sunken garden (l.), MAR. 28, 10*a*

A. C. CARS, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 19*b*

ABADY, Mr. Jacques—on coal and coke: railway rates (evid.), FEB. 8, 7*e*

ABBERLEY, Mr. J. B.—on postal addresses (l.), MAR. 4, 10*e*

ABBEY Division—electoral: see under WESTMINSTER

ABBEY Road Building Society—board of management: appointment, FEB. 8, 16*g*;—Report, FEB. 20, 21*f*

ABBOT, Rev. Wilfred H.—on St. Paul's Church steeple, Haggerston (l.), FEB. 16, 8*d*

ABBOTT, Mr. E. R.—on National Insurance Act: practitioners' payments (evid.), JAN. 9, 9*e*

ABBOTT, George H. D.—false pretences charge, MAR. 21, 9*f*

ABBOTT, Mrs. Hilda—law case, FEB. 29, 5*f*

ABDALAI: see under INDIA — North-West Frontier — Outrages — Landi Kotal

ABDUL Halik Bey (Turkey)—Minister of Finance, JAN. 4, 9*b*; MAR. 8, 9*g*

ABDUL Hathi Khan (Afghan)—reception, MAR. 11, 17*b*

ABDUL Hussein Khan (Afghanistan)—at Delhi, FEB. 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)

ABDUL Krim: see under MOROCCO — Spanish zone—Rif rising
Photograph, MAR. 6, 16

ABDULLAH, Emir (Transjordania)—leaving for South, FEB. 21, 11*g*; visiting Jerusalem, MAR. 1, 9*c*
Civil List—question in Parliament, MAR. 20, 8*a*

ABDUL Mejid, Caliph—departure from Constantinople: our correspondent's message, MAR. 6, 12*b*; at Territet, 8, 10*g*; (photo.) 11, 18

ABDUL Mejid, Caliph (continued):—
Civil list—Turkish Government rejects proposed increase, FEB. 26, 11*d*
Debts incurred by household — creditors' claims, MAR. 7, 12*d*
Deposition—expected, MAR. 1, 9*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*); Popular Party accepts motion, 3, 11*c*; 4, 14*c*; Bill passed by Grand National Assembly, 5, 14*d*; scene in Throne Room; decree read to; expelled with members of family from Turkey, 5, 14*d*; manifesto: opinion in Angora, 19, 13*d* (3* 4*); suggested Turkish retention of fortune, 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Ameer Ali, Mr. (note), MAR. 15, 9*e*
India—Mahomedans' opinion, MAR. 7, 11*b*
Pravda comment, MAR. 15, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Heir-Presumptive: see SELIM Effendi, Prince
Italy—invitation to go to: discussed in Turkish Assembly, MAR. 22, 11*c*; Ismet Pasha (s.), 25, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Photograph, MAR. 4, 18
Residence, future—*Messaggero* suggestion, MAR. 10, 14*e* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

ABDUL Muhsin Beg Saadun (Mesopotamia)—president of Constituent Assembly, MAR. 29, 11*c*

ABDY, Mr.—on dock charges (evid.), JAN. 16, 5*c*

À BECKETT, Dame Susannah E.—funeral, JAN. 25, 13*b*; will, MAR. 7, 15*d*

À BECKETT, Mr. William—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*

ABEL, Mr. A. H. H.—murdered in China, FEB. 2, 10*d* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

ABEL, Mr. Edmund J.—will, MAR. 31, 15*d*

ABELL, Sir Westcott — at Connaught Rooms, on oil industry, MAR. 19, 16*e*

ABERCONWAY, Lord — at Baker-street Station, on Metropolitan Railway Company, FEB. 22, 20*d*

150116

ABERCORN, Duke of—opens new club-rooms of Ulster branch of British Legion, JAN. 15, 14*a*; visits British Empire Exhibition, FEB. 26, 15*b*; MAR. 4, 11*g*; at Belfast, 10, 12*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*); opens new session of Parliament of Northern Ireland, 12, 14*e*; to receive LL.D. degree at Trinity College, Dublin, 13, 5*f* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Royal Irish Academy — receives address; reply, JAN. 15, 14*a*
in Northern Ireland Parliament, on boundary conference; trade revival; Rent Restrictions Bill; financial relations with Imperial Government, MAR. 12, 14*e*
ABERCROMBIE, Mr. Lascelles—*Phoenix*: produced, JAN. 21, 8*d*
ABERCROMBIE, Prof. Patrick:—
on Roman aqueducts (l.), MAR. 22, 13*e*
on village life—revival (l.), JAN. 24, 11*e*
on Waterloo-bridge—proposed reconstruction (l.), MAR. 31, 13*e*
ABERDARE Canal—Bill: in Lords: first reading, FEB. 21, 7*a*
ABERDEEN—aerials, damage to: see under TELEPHONY, wireless; — Electricity generating station: damage caused by mouse, JAN. 8, 9*g*
ABERDEEN Combworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 18*e*
ABERDEEN Heritable Securities and Investment Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 20*f*
ABERDEEN Natural History and Antiquarian Society—meeting, FEB. 26, 8*e*
ABERDEEN University—Cruikshank lecturer appointed, JAN. 16, 14*b* (3* 4*); —Degrees, honorary: to be conferred, FEB. 29, 14*d* (3* 4*); conferred, MAR. 27, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Medical degrees: conferred, MAR. 27, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Tokyo University: books given, JAN. 16, 14*b* (3* 4*)
ABERGAVENNY, Lord—estate duty: law case, FEB. 12, 5*b*
ABINGDON—electoral: see under BERKSHIRE
ABINGDON School—scholarships, MAR. 13, 11*a*
ABLETT, Mr. T. R.—at Guildhall, on drawing from memory, JAN. 12, 11*f*
ABO Cathedral—restoration of sacristy: niches discovered, MAR. 17, 11*g* (4*)
ABRAHAMS, Mr. Arthur A.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on German Reparations Recovery Act: administration, FEB. 26, 9*e*
ABRAHAMS (Michael), Sons and Company—law case, MAR. 4, 5*b*; 25, 5*e*
ABRAMS, Dr. Albert (San Francisco) — death, JAN. 18, 15*d*
ABSALOM, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 12, 11*d*
ABU Simbel—article ("Nature and art in Egypt: Abu Simbel wall paintings"), MAR. 8, 11*f*
ABYSSINIA:—
Education — visit of Phelps-Stokes commission, FEB. 25, 11*c*
Regent (Ras Tafari)—to visit Europe, JAN. 22, 11*d*; 23, 11*g* (4*); MAR. 15, 10*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*); desire for development and abolition of slavery: Dr. J. Jones (int.), FEB. 25, 11*b*
ACCA, Cecil—theft charge, JAN. 11, 6*b*
ACCIDENTS:—
Asphyxiation, JAN. 7, 9*g*
Bathing and drowning, JAN. 5, 10*e*
Rescues, FEB. 15, 9*g*
Boating, MAR. 25, 10*c*
ACCIDENTS (continued):—
Buildings:—
Collapse, JAN. 7, 9*g*; 24, 7*g*; MAR. 24, 14*c*
Bradford — wool spinning mill, JAN. 11, 7*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 12, 12; Mr. F. W. Turner (statement), 12, 5*c*; inquest, 14, 7*d*; FEB. 7, 12*d*; verdict, 9, 15*b*;—Parliament: question, JAN. 17, 7*a*
Glass, fall of—law case, JAN. 18, 5*a*
Burns, JAN. 11, 7*g*; 24, 7*g*; FEB. 18, 14*c*
Coalmining:—
Cwmaman Colliery, JAN. 29, 9*g*
Dudley Colliery, JAN. 15, 9*g*
Durham—Framwellgate Moor Colliery, MAR. 22, 9*g*
Littleborough—Clough Bank: two men rescued, MAR. 24, 9*b*
Maltby Main—report, FEB. 26, 9*c*
Moss Hall, Ince, MAR. 8, 7*d*
1923 — Mines Department statement issued, FEB. 6, 15*b*
Ogilvie Colliery, Peri, FEB. 25, 9*g*
Smith, Mr. H. (statement), MAR. 6, 17*b*
Swansea — Rhosamman Colliery, JAN. 5, 12*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Welbeck Colliery, FEB. 16, 9*g*
Woodhouse—Birley East pit, FEB. 25, 9*b*
Cycling, MAR. 22, 9*g*
Explosions, JAN. 8, 12*f*; 21, 7*g*
Birmingham — fireworks factory, MAR. 19, 16*b*; question in Parliament, 20, 8*d*
Dover — British Oxygen Factory, FEB. 5, 7*c*; correction, 6, 12*e*
Erith (Slades Green Filling Factory), FEB. 19, 7*b*; (photo.), 19, 16; Home Office inquiry, 20, 12*c*; Duke and Duchess of York (message), 20, 12*c*; inquest, 21, 17*b*; funeral of victims, 26, 9*g*; inquest, MAR. 4, 11*b* (11*d*, 4*)
Parliament—questions, FEB. 21, 7*d*
Flint — Queen's Ferry distilling works, FEB. 14, 18*b*
Manchester — Partington Steel and Iron Works, JAN. 12, 5*c*
Falls, JAN. 8, 9*a* (4*)
Landslides:—
Carnarvon-Beddgelert — road subsides, JAN. 15, 5*c*
Dover—cliff near South Foreland, FEB. 25, 9*c*
Machinery:—
Littleton (M. W. B. reservoir), FEB. 14, 9*g*
Prescot — British Insulated and Helsby Cable Works, JAN. 16, 9*g*
Stalybridge—Globe Ironworks, MAR. 15, 12*e*
Prevention:—
Safety First movement—Blain, Mr. H. E. (s.), MAR. 6, 9*c*; 29, 15*b*; 29, 17*c*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 29, 17*c*;—Newton, Sir L. (s.), MAR. 6, 9*c*;—York, Duke of (l. quoted), MAR. 6, 9*c*
Scaffolding—collapse, MAR. 26, 8*c*
Shooting, JAN. 1, 7*f*
Gerrard, Mrs. R. (fatal), MAR. 21, 5*e*
Street:—
Metropolitan police—statistics, JAN. 28, 7*e*
St. Pancras—information wanted, JAN. 18, 4*g*
Stoke Newington — information wanted, MAR. 11, 11*g* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Woolwich, MAR. 13, 11*g*

ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Tongs, red hot — Nottingham, FEB. 21, 9c (14e, 3* 4*) ; patient's progress, 22, 9g ; death, 23, 7g
Tramways :—
Bradford—collision with fire brigade, MAR. 24, 11a (3* 4*)
Burnley—inquiry, JAN. 17, 9d
Stoke-on-Trent, MAR. 10, 14d
Walworth-road, JAN. 1, 18c
Westminster Bridge, JAN. 14, 7d
Well, fall into, FEB. 16, 9g
ACCOUNTS—keeping : leading article, JAN. 30, 11d
ACCRA, Bp. of : see AGLIONBY, Rt. Rev. J. O.
ACERBO, Signor (Italy) — at Aquila, on Fascist electoral programme, MAR. 20, 13e ; on national defence ; air force, 26, 13c
ACHILLES, Dr. Werner (Germany)—practising hypnotism ; arrested, FEB. 4, 11c (3* 4*)
ACHILLE Serre, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 21b
ACKROYD, Mr. T. R. — chairman of Shaftesbury Society, JAN. 19, 7g
ACLAND, Sir Arthur H. D.—on education : continuation schools (l.), FEB. 18, 13e
ACLAND, Miss Ellen — death from accident, FEB. 27, 11c
ACLAND, Mr. F. W. :—
in Parliament, on aeronautics : future warfare, MAR. 25, 8a ;—Agriculture : cooperation ; loans to societies, MAR. 4, 7c ;—Foot-and-mouth disease : research, FEB. 19, 7e ;—Roads : upkeep, MAR. 7, 7f
ACLAND, Sir Reginald B. D. — death, FEB. 19, 15e ; photograph, 20, 16 ; funeral, 22, 15b ; memorial service, 29, 15d
ACLAND, Dr. T. D. — honorary physician to Pensions Ministry, JAN. 19, 7g
À COURT, Mr. Charles G.—death, JAN. 18, 15d (3* 4*)
ACTON—electric light fails, JAN. 14, 9g
ACTON, Dgr. Lady—will, JAN. 12, 11d
ACTON, Lord—dance, JAN. 8, 15c ; operation, MAR. 29, 15b
on Socialism and Communism (l.), JAN. 12, 13d
ACTON, Sir Edward (Mr. Justice)—health, FEB. 12, 5d
ACTON-ADAMS, Mr. William—will, MAR. 25, 17e
ACTON Hall, Wrexham (birthplace of Judge Jeffreys)—acquired for Technical College, FEB. 26, 9g
ACTORS' Association — meeting, FEB. 11, 10c
ACTORS' Benevolent Fund—dinner, FEB. 4, 17b
ACWORTH, Sir William—evidence before committee on German finance, JAN. 28, 10e ; member of committee on Nyasaland railways, MAR. 12, 11c (3* 4*) ; resigns, 25, 14g
German railways—to draw up report, JAN. 19, 9c ; report, FEB. 7, 9d (9b, 3* 4*) ; heard by committee of experts, 25, 12e ; MAR. 20, 13b
on canal transport (l.), JAN. 12, 13b
on income-tax — assessment years (l.), FEB. 19, 8d
ADAIR, Mr. Harold—will, MAR. 27, 17e
ADAM, Mr. Colin G.—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 17c
ADAM, Maj.-Gen. Frederick A.—death, MAR. 11, 19d
ADAMS, Miss Eve—consuming drink during prohibited hours charge : dismissed, MAR. 21, 9e
ADAMS, Miss Helen L.—will, FEB. 22, 15c
ADAMS, Mr. Henry—on Lowestoft schools dispute (statement), JAN. 15, 9d
ADAMS, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, FEB. 8, 13c
ADAMS, William G.—acquitted, FEB. 2, 7b
ADAMS and Watts, Messrs.—on telephone charges (l.), MAR. 29, 8d
ADAMSON, Mr. William—Secretary for Scotland, JAN. 23, 12a ; biographical, 23, 12d ; kisses hands on appointment, 24, 13a ; appoints private secretary, 26, 12a ; takes oath ; possible resignation from Labour Party Executive Committee (P.N.), 28, 10g ; resigns from Royal Commission on Mining Subsidence, MAR. 21, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
Fife, Kinross and Clackmannan Mine Workers' Association—leave of absence granted, FEB. 11, 9g
Scotland — unemployment relief : receives Scottish Parish Councils deputation, FEB. 22, 7g
in Parliament, on—Church of Scotland: Lord High Commissioner, MAR. 19, 7d ;—Moray Firth : illegal trawling, MAR. 12, 8e ;—Scotland : agriculture, FEB. 29, 7f ; distress in Highlands, FEB. 15, 8e
Scotland—housing evictions in Glasgow and Clyde : receives deputation, MAR. 17, 4e
on children—school meals (statement), FEB. 16, 9d (3* 4*)
ADAMSON, Mr. W. M.—in Parliament, on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAR. 1, 4d
ADCOCK, Mr. F. E.—at Westminster School, on ancient diplomacy, JAN. 7, 7c
ADDENBROOKE, Mr. Herbert H.—will, MAR. 12, 15e
ADDERLEY, Rev. James—on late Lord G. FitzGerald (l.), MAR. 10, 18c (3* 4*)
ADDIE (Robert) and Sons Collieries — dividend, MAR. 1, 18d
ADDIS, Sir Charles — vice-president of Sound Currency Association, JAN. 25, 15g ; appointed to National Debt Inquiry Committee ; biographical, MAR. 19, 14g
Photograph (with members of financial mission to Brazil), MAR. 24, 16
ADDISON, Rear-Adm. A. P.—at Wellington, on New Zealand and Australian navies, MAR. 4, 16a (13c, 3* 4*)
ADDISON, Mr. Joseph—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 17b
ADDISON, Mr. W. :—
on leprosy—treatment (l.), FEB. 6, 15f
on notepaper—addresses (l.), MAR. 25, 10d
on omnibus tickets—used (l.), JAN. 24, 15d
on postal addresses (l.), MAR. 28, 10c
ADDITIONAL Curates Society—report, JAN. 21, 15d
ADDLESHAW, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 3, 15d
ADELAIDE Electric Supply Company — stock issue (F.N.), FEB. 16, 17a ; prospectus, 21, 18g, 19a
ADELAIDE (South Australia) Conservatorium — singing master appointed, MAR. 29, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
ADELBODEN—article ("The old Adelboden and the new"), JAN. 15, 15e
ADELPHI Theatre, JAN. 21, 8c ; 28, 8c ; FEB. 11, 10b ; 18, 10c ; MAR. 10, 10d
ADELSWARD, Baron Theodor (Sweden)—League of Nations commissioner for Hungary, JAN. 24, 10e

ADEN—Trade: British syndicate: Col. Jacob negotiating with Imam Yehia, JAN. 25, 9*f* (3* 4*)
ADIE, Mr. T. M.—on advertisements at Wembley (l.), MAR. 28, 10*b*
ADLER, Mr. Maurice—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
ADNAN BEY, Dr. (Turkey)—superseded as representative of Sublime Porte at Foreign Office, JAN. 2, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
ADRIATIC:—
Italy—future policy: Signor Mussolini (s), FEB. 22, 11*f*
Italy and Yugoslavia—treaty: see under ITALY—Yugoslavia
ADSHEAD, Mr. Charles H.—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
ADSHEAD, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
ADVERTISING:—
British Empire Exhibition: see under that title
Convention, international (London)—inaugural banquet, JAN. 10, 14*b* (and 4*); —Article ("Modern business methods: cost of selling: advantages of publicity"), FEB. 5, 5*f*; —London Chamber of Commerce: representatives, JAN. 16, 9*g*;—Service (Westminster Abbey): arrangements, MAR. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Wales, Prince of: becomes patron, FEB. 2, 13*e*; 6, 7*d* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
Frankau, Mr. G. (s), FEB. 8, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Higham, Sir C. (lect.), FEB. 8, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Hoardings, roadside — Bill (Lord Newton): text, JAN. 31, 15*a*;—British Petroleum Company, Ltd. (l.), JAN. 1, 8*b*;—Chubb, Mr. L. W. (int.), JAN. 1, 9*a*;—Conference, joint: postponed: Mr. L. W. Chubb (statement), JAN. 30, 13*e*;—Dunlop Rubber Company (statement), JAN. 4, 10*e*;—London County Council: appeal to Borough Councils, JAN. 14, 9*b*; Camberwell: cooperation, 17, 18*f*; Mr. L. W. Chubb (statement), 18, 10*d*;—Low, Prof. A. M. (l.), JAN. 10, 8*e*;—Richards, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 7, 7*c*;—Royal Automobile Club: resolution of thanks, JAN. 5, 7*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*); —Scapa Society: meeting arrangements, JAN. 1, 9*a*
Posters:—
Film—Mr. H. Elwes (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*
Geranium Day—prize competition: notice, FEB. 13, 9*c* (4*); exhibition MAR. 17, 17*d*
Royal Academicians — exhibition, JAN. 23, 10*d*
London and North-Eastern Railway—designs (photo.), JAN. 12, 12; 24, 14
Petrie, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 29, 8*e*
Wilkinson, Mr. N. (art. quoted), JAN. 25, 6*g* (3* 4*)
Railway bridges—Rev. St. J. Macdonald (l.), MAR. 15, 15*d*
Regulation—Bill: introduction in Lords, JAN. 23, 7*a*; second reading, MAR. 5, 7*a*; Committee, 19, 7*a*; reported, 26, 7*b*; third reading, 27, 8*d*
Signs, electric—Matthews, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 20, 9*d*;—Partridge, Mr. E. J. (s.), FEB, 20, 9*d*
ADY, Miss Cecilia M.—tutor in Modern History at St. Hugh's Colege, Oxford, MAR. 10, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
AERO Art, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 23, 5*c*
AERONAUTICS:—
Aeroplanes:—
Aerodynamic efficiency—Mr. W. B. Manning (lect.), FEB. 23, 7*e*
Avro—claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 25, 8*e* (4*)
Body brought from Cologne in, FEB. 21, 9*g*
Cargoes—platinum: instance, JAN. 29, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Casualties: see under *Casualties*, below
Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions* and *flights*, below
Design—Mr. W. S. Farren (p.), MAR. 21, 9*d*
Exploration work, value in—Maj. H. Hemming (l.), FEB. 29, 13*e*
Metal—Mr. J. D. North (lect.), JAN. 11, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Aircraft:—
Covering material—Mr. J. E. Ramsbottam (p.), JAN. 25, 4*e* (7*c*, 4*)
Fires—prevention: Mr. J. E. Ramsbottam (p.), JAN. 25, 4*e* (7*c*, 4*)
Air forces—limitation: Parliament: question, MAR. 4, 7*b*; discussed, 21, 8*a*; 25, 8*a*
Airships:—
Boothby, Cdr. F. L. M. (lect.), JAN. 23, 9*e*
Casualties: see under *Casualties*, below
Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*
Richmond, Lieut.-Col. C. V. (lect.), JAN. 26, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Salmond, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. G. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 21*f*
Arctic exploration: see under ARCTIC Regions
Australia—Air Force to be strengthened, MAR. 27, 13*f* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Aviettes:—
Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, below
Manning, Mr. W. O. (lect.), FEB. 23, 7*e*
Ogilvie, Lieut.-Col. A. (lect.), JAN. 10, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
Salmond, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. G. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 21*f*
Balloons—competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, below
Bulgaria—adherence to International Convention: Air Ministry announcement, JAN. 1, 14*c*
Canada — Air Force: formation: scheme, MAR. 15, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*); —Helium: Cdr. F. L. M. Boothby (lect.), JAN. 23, 9*e*
Casualties:—
Aeroplane:—
Antoine, seaman (fatal) — Qrmr. Verhaegen injured, JAN. 17, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Bond, Sgt.-Pilot G. T. (fatal)—Pilot Officer W. A. Tattersall injured, MAR. 4, 14*g*; inquest, 5, 16*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
Bron (fatal), FEB. 7, 9*g*
Carter, Flying Officer O., and Observer Officer W. Chase, MAR. 10, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Cinisello (fatal), FEB. 7, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Croydon, JAN. 23, 9*e*

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Aeroplane (continued) :—
Curtis, Flight-Lieut. W. R., and Squadron Leader S. M. Cleverly (fatal), JAN. 16, 12*d*
Dodd, Pilot, FEB. 19, 9*d* ; (photo.), 20, 16
Evere (fatal), FEB. 11, 11*g*
Grolleau, Qmr., and Lieut. Perrichon (fatal)—M. Cretin injured, MAR. 15, 9*g*
Hasselt (fatal), JAN. 25, 9*g*
Helsingfors (fatal), MAR. 21, 11*g*
Hugh-Jones, Flying Officer D. J. (fatal)—Cpl. Hall injured, FEB. 4, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; death, 13, 13*g*
Jones, Flying Officer J. I. T., MAR. 12, 11*g*
McAlery, Flight-Lieut. J. (fatal), JAN. 7, 11*g*
Merstham, FEB. 25, 9*g*
Nevin, Lieut. R.T. (fatal), JAN. 25, 7*e*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 25, 8*a*
Peck, Flying Officer J. G. (fatal)—Flight-Lieut. V. A. Albrecht injured, MAR. 4, 14*g* ; inquest, 5, 16*c* (8*e*, 4*)
Perin, Signor, JAN. 8, 10*c*
Pumphrey, Flight Officer F. A., JAN. 4, 7*d*
Rayak (fatal), MAR. 24, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Scutt, Flight-Lieut. G. H. H. (fatal), FEB. 16, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 18, 9*c* ; biographical, 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Shelley, Cpl. (fatal), MAR. 17, 4*f*
Smith, Flying Officer S. W., and Sgt.-Pilot S. Lister (fatal), MAR. 4, 14*g* ; inquest, 6, 9*b*
Sperry, Mr. L.—disappearance ; body found, JAN. 12, 10*c* ; inquest, 15, 14*e*
Stevens, Leading-Aircraftsman (fatal)—Flying Officer Jacques injured, JAN. 28, 10*d*
Strasbourg (fatal), MAR. 13, 13*g*
Tessioux, Sgt.-Maj., and M. Pajot (fatal), MAR. 25, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Thionville (fatal), MAR. 17, 11*g* (4*)
Tilman, Flight-Lieut. (fatal), MAR. 21, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Travers, Lieut.-Col. J. L. (fatal), FEB. 15, 12*c* ; biographical, 15, 15*e* ; inquest, 18, 9*c*
Airships :—
Dixmude (Lieut. du Plessis de Grenadan) — officially considered lost : German Government expresses sympathy, JAN. 1, 11*f* ; commander's body to be taken to France, 1, 11*f* ; at Naples, 2, 9*e* ; French aeronautical opinion, 3, 9*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; reported discovery of wreckage, 4, 10*g* (and 3* 4*) ; map, 4, 10*g* ; commander's body : funeral arrangements, 4, 10*g* ; funeral, 7, 11*c* ; (photo.), 8, 16 ; cause of death : result of examination, 8, 11*c* ; *débris* recovered, 10, 11*g* ; lost mail-bag from : reaches Marseilles, 11, 9*d* ; more *débris* recovered, 14, 11*g* ; report of inquiry commission : forecast, 30, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; High Commission of Inquiry appointed, FEB. 1, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; report presented to
AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Airships :—
Dixmude (continued) :—
M. Raiberti, 18, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; issued, 21, 11*g* ; believed *débris* recovered, MAR. 4, 13*g*
Article ("British airship scheme : lessons of the *Dixmude*"), JAN. 1, 9*d*
Kerguezac, M. G. de (art. quoted), JAN. 1, 11*f*
Stapfer, Lieut. (views), JAN. 3, 9*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Japanese naval—destroyed near Tokyo (fatal), MAR. 20, 14*b*
*R*34 — memorial to be unveiled at Hull, MAR. 29, 9*g*
Shenandoah — torn from mooring mast, JAN. 17, 12*f* ; safe return to shed, 18, 12*g* ; (photo.), 28, 14
Instone, Capt. A. (s.), MAR. 4, 9*a*
Seaplanes :—
Dungeness, near—missing, MAR. 22, 12*b*
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplane :—
Air League Challenge Cup—arrangements, MAR. 29, 9*f*
Atkey, Mrs. — flies from London to Paris, FEB. 4, 11*g*
Beaumont Cup—British entry, FEB. 2, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Central America, tour of—flight completed by United States Army machines, FEB. 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Derby, Aerial — arrangements, MAR. 15, 7*a* ; 29, 9*f*
King's Cup — arrangements, MAR. 15, 7*a* ; 25, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Lausanne—international meeting : arrangements, FEB. 19, 11*g*
Santiago de Chile-Tacna—completed by four machines, FEB. 23, 9*g*
World, round :—
Maclaren, Squad.-Leader — Canadian arrangements, FEB. 22, 10*b* (17*d*, 4*) ; MAR. 25, 15*f* ; start described, 26, 15*f* ; at Havre, 26, 15*f* ; at Lyons, 27, 14*e* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; at Civitavecchia, 28, 14*g* ; at Rome, 29, 12*e* ; at Brindisi ; leaves for Athens, 31, 12*d*
Articles ("Flying eastward"), MAR. 25, 15*f* ; ("The start"), 26, 15*f*
Leading article, MAR. 25, 15*b*
Maps, MAR. 25, 18 ; 26, 15*f* ; 27, 14*e* ; 28, 14*g* ; 31, 12*d*
Photographs, MAR. 25, 18 ; 26, 18 ; 31, 16
Smith, Sir K. M.—message, MAR. 26 16*b*
Trenchard, Air Chief Marshal Sir H.—message, MAR. 26, 16*b*
United States airmen, by—four machines to attempt, JAN. 14, 11*d* ; 25, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 9*a* ; details, MAR. 18, 14*c* ; flight, 18, 14*c* ; 19, 13*f* ; 20, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 11*f* ; 29, 12*e* ; (photo.), 18, 18
Japan—assistance, MAR. 29, 12*c*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 29, 7*c* (4*)

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplane (continued) :—
Zanni, Maj. P., and Ensign N. T. Page—arrangements, FEB. 13, 13*g*; 28, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*); arrive in London to purchase machines, 28, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Airships :—
Méditerranée — spring cruise : arrangements, MAR. 11, 13*g*
Aviettes :—
Air Ministry prize — announcement, JAN. 11, 7*e*; conditions, MAR. 4, 8*e*
British Empire Exhibition race, proposed, — arrangements, MAR. 29, 9*f*
Grosvenor Cup — arrangements, MAR. 15, 7*a*
Lympne meeting — arrangements, MAR. 29, 9*f*
Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders—prize offered for competition, MAR. 29, 9*f*
Sutherland, Duke of—prize : conditions, MAR. 4, 8*e*
Tour de France des Avionnettes—arrangements, FEB. 11, 11*g*
Wilson, Capt. C. B.—prize : conditions, MAR. 4, 8*e*
Balloons—Gordon Bennett Cup : arrangements, JAN. 9, 11*g*; FEB. 4, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Gliders—French Aero Club : provision of prizes to be considered, MAR. 7, 11*g*
Helicopters — M. Pescara : flight, JAN. 31, 12*e*
Hydroplanes — Griffith Cup (Australia) : result, FEB. 25, 9*g*
Seaplanes—Schneider Cup : arrangements, JAN. 9, 11*g*; MAR. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Engines :—
Beharrell, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 4, 9*a*
Bristow, Col. (s.), JAN. 10, 9*e*
British—film : see CINEMATOGRAPH —*Aeroplane, The Heart of an*
Cooling—Bagnall-Wild, Brig.-Gen. (s.), JAN. 10, 9*e*;—Rowledge, Mr. A. J. (lect.), JAN. 10, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
Rowledge, Mr. A. J. (lect.), JAN. 10, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (lect.). FEB. 18, 9*a* (3* 4*)
War, The Great—claims before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, FEB. 15, 15*g*; 26, 9*d*
France :—
Commercial—report for 1923, FEB. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Engines—competition, MAR. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Breguet—theft of plans, FEB. 11, 11*c*; prosecutions, 14, 11*c*
Expenditure — Parliament : question, FEB. 29, 7*c*
Stations—Bron : note, MAR. 27, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Mont Valerien : proposed institution as Paris terminal instead of Le Bourget, JAN. 26, 9*d*
Germany :—
Stations—Berlin : Tempelhofer Feld : proposed conversion, FEB. 21, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Gliders—competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, above

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Great Britain :—
Aircraft workers : see under LABOUR
Airships—policy (P.N.), FEB. 19, 12*e*;—Burney, Cdr. C. D. (l.), MAR. 11, 15*e*; 15, 15*a*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 15, 14*c*;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 20, 7*d*; MAR. 21, 7*e*; 22, 7*e*
Commercial :—
Aeroplanes—design : Air Ministry encouragement, FEB. 6, 12*d* (4*)
Development—Beharrell, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 4, 9*a*;—Clark-Hall, Air Commodore R. H. (p.), FEB. 21, 21*f*;—Kerr, Adm. M. (s.), MAR. 4, 9*a*;—Parliament; discussed, MAR. 5, 7*a*; 21, 7*e*;—Sueter, Rear-Adm. M. F. (l.), FEB. 28, 18*b*; —Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (lect.), FEB. 18, 9*a* (3* 4*); —Trist, Mr. F. B. (l.), MAR. 24, 8*c*
Subsidy scheme :—
Imperial Air Transport Company — formation : progress, FEB. 19, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); pilot's pay; alleged proposals, MAR. 31, 9*b*
Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. (s.), FEB. 26, 9*e*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 15, 14*c*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 20, 7*d*; MAR. 12, 7*d*
Policy—Aspinall, Brig.-Gen. C. F. (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*;—Groves, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. (l.), JAN. 2, 6*a*; 12, 13*a*;—Leach, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 13, 9*a*;—Leading articles, FEB. 8, 11*c*; MAR. 5, 15*d*; 8, 11*c*; 12, 13*d*;—Parliament : forthcoming debate (P.N.), FEB. 19, 12*e*; debate, 20, 7*d*;—*Temps* (art. quoted), MAR. 8, 10*f*;—Thomson, Brig.-Gen. C. B. (statement), FEB. 8, 7*a*
Stations :—
Croydon—Mr. W. Leach visits, JAN. 29, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Customs facilities — aerodromes possessing : list, JAN. 10, 9*g*; storage charges, 23, 18*e*
Hawkinge—excavations : Air Ministry warning to pilots, FEB. 25, 9*g* (9*c*, 4*)
Hendon—fire, FEB. 22, 14*e*
Manchester (Alexandra Park) — possible abandonment discussed, FEB. 9, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Penshurst—Air Ministry warning to pilots, JAN. 28, 7*g*
Helicopters :—
Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, above
Parliament — discussed, MAR. 25, 8*a*
Hydroplanes — competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, above
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
Italy :—
Air Force—Acerbo, Signor (s.), MAR. 26, 13*c*;—Press comment, MAR. 26, 13*c*
Airships—*N*.1 (photo.), MAR. 13, 18
Konigsberg—article ("Air routes to Russia : Konigsberg port"), FEB. 13, 13*a*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Mail services :—
British—inquiry committee's report, FEB. 7, 7a
Cairo-Baghdad—(photo.), JAN. 24, 14
Casablanca-Dakar — inauguration : progress, FEB. 9, 9d ; (map), 9, 9d
Constantinople-Angora—trial flight : arrangements, FEB. 9, 9g
Geraldton - Derby — extended to Perth, MAR. 18, 3g
Imperial—committee's report, FEB. 7, 7a
India, to—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 21, 7e
London-Netherlands — temporary suspension, JAN. 1, 9g
Manchester-Belfast — institution : negotiations, JAN. 26, 12d
1923 — Postmaster-General's report, FEB. 1, 7c (3* 4*)
Page, Mr. F. H. (s.), MAR. 4, 9a
Plymouth-Manchester-Belfast — experiments : results, JAN. 4, 7c
Shots at aeroplane — incident at Le Bourget, MAR. 20, 13g
Stockholm and Helsingfors, between —negotiations, MAR. 18, 13g
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (lect.), MAR. 4, 9a
Navigation :—
Commission, international—session, MAR. 5, 13c (3* 4*) ; 7, 11g (3* 4*)
Order, consolidation — issued, JAN. 9, 9b ; Mr. E. R. Calthrop (l.), 14, 13e
Persia :—
Aeroplanes — reported purchase from France, JAN. 5, 9f (9d, 3* 4*) ; delivery of purchases ; French instructors secured, FEB. 4, 11g
Photography : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
Pioneers — Mr. R. L. Howard-Flanders (add.), JAN. 12, 5c
Records :—
Altitude :—
Hurel, M.—feat, FEB. 4, 11a
Macready, Lieut. J. A.—unsuccessful attempt, FEB. 25, 11g
Seaplane—M. S. Lecointe : feat, MAR. 12, 11g
Research :—
Articles ("Air research : new Director to be appointed"), JAN. 19, 7a ; ("Scientific air research"), MAR. 11, 16f
Model tests—Mr. W. S. Farren (p.), MAR. 21, 9d
Parliament — discussed, MAR. 21, 7e
Thomson, Brig.-Gen. C. B. (statement), FEB. 8, 7a
Russia :—
Air Force — machines : note, FEB. 13, 13a ; purchase from Netherlands : Commission sent to arrange orders with Fokker works, MAR. 22, 11g
Commercial — article ("Air routes to Russia"), FEB. 13, 13a ; map, 13, 13a
Seaplanes :—
Casualties : see under *Casualties*, above
Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, above
Maycock, Squadron-Leader R. B. (lect.), FEB. 8, 7b (3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Services :—
Airships :—
England-India (Burney scheme) —prospects of adoption (P.N.), FEB. 19, 12e ; MAR. 29, 12f ;—Article ("British airship scheme"), JAN. 1, 9d ;—Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. (s.), FEB. 26, 9e ; —Burney, Cdr. C. D. (l.), MAR. 11, 15e ; 15, 15a ; —Hoare, Sir S. (statement), MAR. 8. 10a ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 12, 7d ; questions, 20, 8d ; discussed, 21, 7e ; 25, 8a ;—Sueter, Rear-Adm. M. F. (l.), FEB. 28, 18b
England-United States — Maj. Gen. Sir W. S. Brancker (s.), FEB. 26, 9e
Imperial — Ashbolt, Mr. A. H. (p.), MAR. 25, 11d (3* 4*) ;—Boothby, Cdr. E. L. M. (lect.), JAN. 23, 9e ;—Sueter, Rear-Adm. M. F. (l.), FEB. 28, 18b
Alicante-Oran — opening : announced, FEB. 27, 13e
Antwerp-Brussels-Basel — announced, MAR. 13, 13g
Bilbao-Barcelona — to be inaugurated, FEB. 1, 9c
British Empire Exhibition, taxi-aeroplane service to — suggested : Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. Brancker (s.), FEB. 26, 9e
Buenos Aires-Montevideo — inaugurated, JAN. 5, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
Geneva-Budapest — traffic statistics, MAR. 24, 11g (3* 4*)
Hemming, Maj. H. (l.), FEB. 29, 13e
Imperial — Ashbolt, Mr. A. H. (p.), MAR. 25, 11d (3* 4*) ;—Machines : Air Ministry contracts, FEB. 6, 12d ;—Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (lect.), FEB. 18, 9a (3* 4*) ;—Thomson, Brig.-Gen. C. B. (statement), FEB. 8, 7a
India — re-survey of routes to be made, FEB. 6, 9b
London-Amsterdam — to be reopened, JAN. 23, 12e (12c, 4*)
London-Christiania-Stockholm — negotiations : position (P.N.), FEB. 19, 12e
London-Cologne — increased traffic : service extended, MAR. 24, 9c
London-Manchester—to be reopened, FEB. 8, 7g ; double return journey : instance, MAR. 6, 9g
Lyons-Geneva-Lausanne — establishment : negotiations, FEB. 11, 11b (3* 4*)
Manchester-Belfast — Belfast Corporation agrees to purchase site for aerodrome, FEB. 25, 7e
Paris-Lausanne — proposed suppression, FEB. 11, 11b (3* 4*)
Passenger fares — Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. Brancker (s.), FEB. 26, 9e
Plymouth-Manchester — scheme discussed, MAR. 5, 9e ; Manchester Chamber of Commerce : attitude, 25, 16d
Railway strike, during—arrangements, JAN. 19, 10b ; 26, 10a (3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Rotterdam-Copenhagen — to be reopened, JAN. 23, 12*e* (12*c*, 4*)
Russia—article ("Air routes to Russia"), FEB. 13, 13*a* ; map, 13, 13*a*
San Sebastian-Canary Islands—to be inaugurated, FEB. 1, 9*c*
Seville-El Rosal — to be naugurated, FEB. 1, 9*c*
Strasburg-Prague—route, FEB. 29, 11*g*
Switzerland—foreign companies' proposals for new services under consideration, FEB. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (lect.), MAR. 4, 9*a*
Transport :—
Cost—Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. Sykes (lect.), FEB. 18, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Page, Mr. F. H. (s.), MAR. 4, 9*a*
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (lect.), MAR. 4, 9*a*
Sound detection—Maj. W. S. Tucker (lect.), MAR. 11, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Spain :—
Flying boats, new—contract placed in England, FEB, 13, 13*g* ; 22, 12*g*
Survey : see under SURVEY
United States :—
Airships :
Brancker, Sir W. S. (statement), FEB. 20, 9*b*
Shenandoah—to participate in naval manœuvres, JAN. 4, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Zeppelin — under construction in Germany : nearing completion, JAN. 21, 9*b* (4*) ; (F.N.), 15, 16*b* ; described, 18, 13*e*
Investigation — resolution adopted in House of Representatives, MAR. 26, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Sutherland, Duke of (lect.), JAN. 31, 9*b*
War, future—Appleyard, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 30, 15*b* ; —Aspinall, Brig.-Gen. C. F. (l,), JAN. 16, 8*d* ; 24, 15*b* ; —Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), JAN. 5, 11*e* ;—Custance, Adm. Sir R. (l.), JAN. 14, 13*e* ; 19, 11*e* ; 31, 8*a* :—Fonck, Capt. R. (lect.), FEB. 25, 12*f* ;—Galsworthy, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 20, 13*e* ;—Gorell, Lord (l.), JAN. 22, 17*d* :—Groves, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. (l.), JAN. 2, 6*a* ; 12, 13*a* ; 21, 12*b* ; FEB. 18, 8*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 20, 7*d* ; MAR. 21, 7*e* ; 25, 8*a*
AFGHANISTAN :—
Ameer—to visit Jalalabad, JAN. 7, 11*a*
Arms and ammunition—consignment held up at Bombay, MAR. 13, 13*g*
Flag—particulars, JAN. 30, 20*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
India—border disputes : see under INDIA — North-West Frontier — Outrages
Progress, MAR. 22, 11*e*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
AFRICA :—
Natives—civilization progress : Sir A. Lawley (s.), JAN. 9, 14*f*
Railway—Cape to Cairo : Sir A. Lawley (s.), JAN. 9, 14*f* ; Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.), MAR. 27, 11*d* ; 28, 8*d* (3* 4*)
AFRICA (continued) :—
Tropical :—
British Dependencies — development :—
Committee (Ronaldshay)—report, JAN. 21, 9*e*
Native education — Committee : composition, JAN. 5, 12*e* ; member appointed MAR. 21, 11*g*
AFRICA, Central :—
Great Britain and France :—
Wadai-Darfur boundary—protocol : drawn up, JAN. 1, 11*g* ; leading article, 5, 11*b*
AFRICA, East :—
Administration—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 4, 7*d* ; notice of motion, 26, 7*c*
Communications—Rt. Rev. H. G. Jones (add.), MAR. 26, 8*g*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Development — discussed in Parliament, MAR. 4, 7*d* ; Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.), 27, 11*d* ; 28, 8*d*, (3* 4*)
Fossils—British Museum expedition : arrangements, FEB. 27, 16*e*
Great Britain and Belgium—Ruanda-Urundi frontier : adjusted, JAN. 21, 9*d* ; M. Franck's statement, 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Indians—annual congress (Mombasa), JAN. 28, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Jubaland :—
Great Britain and Italy—settlement : our Rome correspondent's message, JAN. 4, 9*d* ; under discussion in London, 5, 12*e* ; 7, 11*b* ; Italian press, 10, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; protocol signed, 11, 9*f*
Dodecanese Islands—status, relation to : see under DODECANESE Islands
Leading articles, JAN. 5, 11*b* ; FEB. 22, 13*c*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 21, 7*b* ; 26, 7*c* ; MAR. 4, 7*a* ; discussed, 28, 7*d*
Natives—educational survey : Phelp-Stokes Fund Commission, JAN. 5, 12*e* ; article ("Education of the African"). 9, 6*g* ; leaving London, 15, 14*e* ; visits Abyssinia, 25, 11*c* ; in Kenya, 25, 11*c* ; work : details, MAR. 17, 11*b* ; at Mombasa, 29, 11*a*
Railways :—
Development schemes—Maj. Barnston's statement, JAN. 22, 11*f* ; 23, 6*g* (4*) ; our Nairobi correspondent's messages, 25, 9*f* ; 29, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; Empire Growing Corporation's suggestion, FEB. 8, 9*c* (9*f*, 2*)
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 4, 7*d*
Year 1923—reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*d*
AFRICA, French North :—
Development — leading article, JAN. 5, 11*b*
Motor journey : see under SAHARA
AFRICA, French West :—
Railway—linking up port of Dakar with reaches of Niger opened, JAN. 5, 9*g*
AFRICA, Italian North :—
Military conditions—Signor Federzoni to inspect, JAN. 18, 11*g*
AFRICA, North :—
Leading article, JAN. 5, 11*b*

AFRICA, South :—
Agriculture — crops : reports, FEB. 12, 18c (18g, 4*) ; 22, 14e ; (3* 4*) ; —Industry : Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.), MAR. 27, 11d
Asiatics — anti-Asiatic movement started, JAN. 8, 11c
Johannesburg — anti-Asiatic campaign, MAR. 20, 13d (3* 4*)
Indians : see *Indians*, below
Natal—amendment of Township Law to eliminate Asiatics :draft ordinance passed, FEB. 5, 9g ; Governor-General in Council reserves assent, 12, 11b
Segregation (Class Areas)—Bill : provisions, JAN. 10, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
Indians—Mr. Duncan receives deputation, FEB. 19, 11g ; in Transvaal : letter to Gen. Smuts, MAR. 12, 11b (3* 4*) ; position : motion discussed in Council of State, Delhi, 20, 13c ; passed, 22, 11g
Smuts, Gen.—policy : Nationalists support, FEB. 7, 9f
Banking—rates, high, JAN. 8, 11e
Bankruptcies—statistics for 1923, JAN. 26, 15f
By-elections—Umvoti, FEB. 20, 12c (12e, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 29, 11d (3* 4*) ; —Wakkerstroom, FEB. 20, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
Coinage—new (photo.), JAN. 5, 14
Colour-bar—Transvaal regulation : see under TRANSVAAL—Labour — Native
Cotton : see under COTTON
Diamonds—agreement : producers sell quantity to London syndicate, MAR. 10, 20f
Empire Parliamentary Association—delegation to visit : see under EMPIRE Parliamentary Association
Explosive —Nobel's to acquire De Beers factory at Somerset West, JAN. 14, 20e
Finance :—
Balances in London, accumulated—release, JAN. 8, 11e
Debt—statistics, FEB. 5, 16d (4*)
Exchange—rates revised, JAN. 1, 20b ; (F.N.), 15, 19c ; 28, 17c ; FEB. 18, 19d
Loan — conversion : prospectus, FEB. 26, 18a ; (F.N.), 26, 18b ; result, MAR. 5, 20b
Provincial system—Bill perpetuating : second reading, MAR. 12, 11b
Treasury bills, Imperial—scheme, JAN. 8, 11e ; (F.N.), 10, 7b ; FEB. 27, 19e (4*)
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 13c
Fiscal policy, Imperial : see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
Franchise :—
Women—Bill ; second reading, FEB. 16, 11g ; referred to select committee, 19, 11b (3* 4*)
General election—Duncan, Mr. (s.), MAR. 24, 11b ;—Nationalist and Labour Parties : negotiations, FEB. 11, 11c ;—Smuts, Gen. : attitude, MAR. 24, 11b
Immigration—land settlement :—
British settlers—statistics of capital invested in agriculture, MAR. 4, 9c
AFRICA, South :—
Immigration (continued) :—
1820 Settlers' Memorial Association —celebration at Nylstroom, MAR. 18, 13e ; farms in Transvaal, 24, 11c (3* 4*)
Nationalist scheme—objects, JAN. 18, 11g (3* 4*)
India :—
Coal, South African—proposal to put countervailing duty on : carried in Delhi Assembly, FEB. 8, 9f (9c, 3* 4*) ; risks of retaliation, 16, 11c ; Indian coal merchant's statement, 22, 11b (3* 4*)
Indians :—
Naidu, Mrs.—addresses gathering at Johannesburg, MAR. 4, 13b (13d, 4*)
Segregation : see under *Asiatics*, above
Investment—British capital for, FEB. 22, 19b (4*)
Labour :—
Conciliation Bill—introduced, FEB. 1, 9b
Mines — natives from Portuguese East Africa : amendment prohibiting importation rejected, MAR. 7, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
Unemployment — Nationalist motion in Assembly, FEB. 7, 9f
White — workers crowded out, JAN. 9, 11d (3* 4*) ; unskilled : Government experiment : Mr. Reitz (s.), FEB. 7, 9f
Locusts—new method of destruction, JAN. 2, 9g (4*) ; destroyed by parasite, FEB. 1, 9c (3* 4*)
Maize—duty reimposed, MAR. 28, 21g ; —Exhibition : see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition
Ministry (Smuts) :—
Changes, reported, FEB. 22, 11a (11e 3* 4*)
Policy—motions of censure : notice, JAN. 28, 9f (19b, 3* 4*) ; defeated, 30, 9f ; FEB. 2, 9f (9b, 2* 3* 4*) ; our Cape Town correspondent's messages, 7, 9f ; MAR. 12, 11b
Roos, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 22, 11g (2* 3* 4*)
Native races—progress : Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.), MAR. 27, 11d ; 28, 8d (3* 4*) ; article (" Natives in South Africa "), 31, 11c (3* 4*)
Navy—*General Botha* (training ship) : prize day (photo.), JAN. 1, 16 ; —Personnel : included in *Navy List* for first time, JAN. 24, 20e
Ostrich-farming — Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.), MAR. 27, 11d ; 28, 8d (3* 4*)
Parliament — dissolution prospects, MAR. 12, 11b ;—Session opened, JAN. 26, 9g ; 28, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)
Parties, political :—
Labour Party — programme, JAN. 5, 9e (3* 4*)
Nationalist Party—pact : Labour Party conference approves, JAN. 4, 10d ; 5, 9e (3* 4*) ; negotiations, FEB. 11, 11c ; Gen. Hertzog (s.), 26, 11f (11d, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 12, 11b
Nationalist Party—Labour Party, relations with : see under *Labour Party*, above ;—Pretoria : demonstration, JAN. 22, 11g (2* 3* 4*)

AFRICA, South :—
Parties, political (continued) :—
South African Party—position, FEB. 20, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Portugal :—
Mozambique, existing trade arrangements with—to be continued, MAR. 15, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Railways :—
Accidents—Graaff Reinet, JAN. 3, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Article ("Travel in South Africa"), JAN. 22, 11*d*
Cape Town to Simon's Bay—proposed electrification, JAN. 17, 11*c*
Contracts—for rails : placed with Continental firms, FEB. 14, 9*b* ; 23, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 11*d*
Report for 1922-23, JAN. 2, 9*b*
Rebellion (1914) : see under WAR, The Great
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade :—
Contracts placed with Continental firms : see under *Railways*, above
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 7, 19*f* ; 28, 17*f* ; FEB. 6, 16*e* ; 28, 19*e* (19*g*, 4*) ; MAR. 5 19*c* ; 25, 20*g* (4*)
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 13*c*
Travel—article ("Travel in South Africa"), JAN. 22, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Wales, Prince of — visit : see under WALES, Prince of
Year 1923—reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*d*
AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation—dividend, MAR. 8, 20*a*
AFRICAN Mines (1913), Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 23*a*
AFRICAN Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 18*e* ;—Report, FEB. 6, 17*b*
AFRICAN Society—dinner to Prince and Princess Arthur of Connaught : arrangements, MAR. 8, 13*b* ; given, 27, 11*d* ; 28, 8*d* (3* 4*)
AGABEG, Mr. N. D.—on Indian policy (l.), MAR. 4, 10*e*
AGA Khan (India)—at Bombay, JAN. 14, 11*c* ; chairman of committee on status of Indians in Colonies, MAR. 6, 11*g* ; 7, 11*c*
Law case, JAN. 30, 5*a*
Nobel peace prize — Council of State resolution recommending, FEB. 7, 9*b*
on Caliphate question (int.), JAN. 14, 11*c*
on war—possibility of outbreak of fresh (int.), JAN. 14, 11*c*
AGAR, Lieut.-Cdr. A. W. S.—biographical, FEB. 15, 8*f*
AGATE, Mr. James—at London School of Economics, on hot blood, MAR. 26, 11*c*
AGG-GARDNER, Sir James T.—appointed Privy Councillor ; biographical, FEB. 9, 10*g* ; sworn, 21, 15*a*
on Conservative Party—ideals : attitude to drink trade (l.), MAR. 8, 11*e* ; 13, 16*a*
AGGREY, Dr. James E. K.—to aid education commission to East Africa, JAN. 9, 6*g*
AGLIONBY, Rt. Rev. J. O., Bp. of Accra—photographs, FEB. 2, 14 ; 4, 16 ; consecrated, 4, 15*d*
AGNEW, Mr. A. le Page—on oscillation of light (l.), JAN. 14, 8*e*
AGNEW, Mr. Stair C.—on Royal Bank of Scotland (l.), JAN. 5. 16*b*
AGRA—university : establishment : resolution passed, JAN. 31, 11*a*
AGRA College—centenary celebrated, JAN. 28, 9*g*
AGREEMENTS—sanctity : Incorporated Association of Headmasters : resolution, JAN. 4, 15*d*
AGRICULTURAL and General Engineers, Ltd.—capital : reconstruction scheme (F.N.), MAR. 26, 20*b*
AGRICULTURAL Bank of Egypt—dividend, MAR. 17, 22*c*
AGRICULTURE :—
Arable — article ("Arable farmers' prospects"), MAR. 31, 19*c*
Article ("Agriculture in 1923"), JAN. 31, 7*e*
"Combination" : see *Cooperative societies*, below
Committee, advisory — meeting, FEB. 2, 10*d*
Conditions — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 26, 11*d* ; 27, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; —Balfour, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 4, 9*f* ;—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 23, 7*b* ;—East Kent Chamber of Agriculture : discussed, JAN. 21, 7*c* ;—Edwards, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 23, 7*b* ;—Parliament : notice of motion, JAN. 23, 7*b* ; MAR. 5, 8*b* ;—Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), MAR. 21, 8*c*
Cooperation — East Kent Chamber of Agriculture : discussed, JAN. 21, 7*c* ;—Heigham, Mr. C. (l.), JAN. 14, 14*c*
Cooperative societies :—
Loans to — announcement in Commons, FEB. 29, 7*c* ; Ministry of Agriculture statement, MAR. 1, 12*b* ; leaflet issued, 3, 20*d*
Leading article, MAR. 3, 13*c*
Parliament — discussed, MAR. 4, 7*c*
Poll, Mr. C. H. (s.), MAR. 10, 19*e*
Credits :—
Act — Administration : Mr. G. McIlquham (l.), FEB. 11, 18*f* ; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : discussion, FEB. 6, 7*a*
Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 23, 7*b*
Central Landowners' Association — memorandum to Mr. N. Buxton, MAR. 22, 9*a* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Parliament — question, FEB. 19, 9*b*
Crops — article ("Spring seeding season : arrears of work : effect of heavy rains"), FEB. 4, 17*b*
Diploma examination—notice, JAN. 16, 9*b*
Education — scholarships for workers' children : Ministry of Agriculture announcement, MAR. 10, 19*f*
Farming — articles ("Production and distribution"), JAN. 28, 16*d* ; ("Efficiency in farming : arable and grass"), MAR. 3, 20*b* ;—Barclay, Mr. E. L. (l.), MAR. 3, 20*c*
German undercutting — Mr. N. Everitt (l.), MAR. 19, 15*e*
Government (Baldwin) policy — discussed in Parliament, JAN. 18, 7*c*
Government (Labour : MacDonald)—policy (P.N.), FEB. 1, 10*e* ; 28, 12*c*
Leading articles, MAR. 3, 13*c* ; 31, 13*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—receives Advisory Committee, FEB. 2, 10*d*

AGRICULTURE :—
Government (Labour: MacDonald) —policy (continued) :—
National Farmers' Union — resolution, FEB. 21, 9c (14e, 3* 4*)
Parliament — discussed, FEB. 13, 7a, 8a ; 15, 8e ; 29, 7c ; MAR. 4, 7c ; question, 21, 7c ; discussed, 28, 7a
Government interference — National Farmers' Union : resolution, FEB. 21, 9c (14e, 3* 4*)
Labour Party — policy : Mr. G. Edwards (s.), JAN. 21, 16b
Labour Party, Independent — policy : report issued, FEB. 6, 12b ; London and Southern division : discussed, 18, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
Liming—Dr. J. A. Voelcker (lect.), MAR. 4, 12c
Livestock — food : correspondence, MAR. 10, 19c
National Farmers' Union — policy : Mr. T. H. Ryland (s.), JAN. 17, 18a
National Unionist Association — Council's resolution, FEB. 14, 9e (3* 4*)
Organization—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : Council's resolution, MAR. 5, 11b ; —Matthews, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 25, 17c
Policy, suggested national — Bledisloe, Lord (l.), JAN. 9, 8a ;—Central Landowners' Association : memorandum to Mr. N. Buxton, MAR. 22, 9a (and 2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. T. H. Ryland (l.), 25, 19c ;—Clinton, Lord (l.), MAR. 29, 8a ;—Correspondence, FEB. 25, 17b ;—Fordham, Mr. M. (l.), MAR. 31, 19e ;—Hart-Synnot, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 7, 18d ;—Heigham, Mr. C. (l.), JAN. 14, 14c ;—Hope, Mr. C. (l.), JAN. 3, 11e ;—Laird, Mr. C. W. (l.), FEB. 4, 17e ;—Leading articles, JAN. 7, 13d ; MAR. 31, 13d ;—Lovell, Mr. H. R. (l.), FEB. 18, 18d ;—Morrell, Mr. P. (l.), JAN. 10, 8d ;—Muirhead, Prof. J. H. (l.), JAN. 1, 13e ;—National Farmers' Union : memorandum, FEB. 11, 18c ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 16, 17a, 18a ; 17, 7f ; 19, 5e ;—Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (l.), MAR. 29, 8b ;—Ryland, Mr. T. H. (l.), MAR. 29, 8b ;—University Labour Federation : discussed, JAN. 15, 18c
Produce :—
Prices—chart, JAN. 10, 5e ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 4, 7b
Prices and distribution costs :—
Committee, departmental — final report, JAN. 10, 5e
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture —resolution, FEB. 6, 7a
Harper, Mr. P. M. (l.), JAN. 22, 17e
Parliament — question, JAN. 22, 5d (8f, 3* 4*)
Leading article, JAN. 14, 13c
Owen, Mr. O. H. (l.), FEB. 8, 15e
Railway rates — Banyard, Mr R. E. (l.), MAR. 6, 8e ; 13, 16b ;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : Council's resolution, MAR. 5, 11a ;—Parliament : notice of motion, JAN. 23, 7b ; FEB. 21, 7d
AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Profits, lost — correspondence, MAR. 10, 19c ;—Cowie, Mr. G. A. (l.), MAR 17, 18e
Research—Central Landowners' Association : memorandum to Mr. N. Buxton, MAR. 22, 9a (and 2* 3* 4*) ;—Council of Agriculture : discussed, FEB. 23, 7b ;—Norfolk Experiment Station : report, MAR. 15, 4e ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 28, 7a
Shows :—
Article ("The Spring shows"), FEB. 25, 17b
Bath and West and Southern Counties Society — arrangements, JAN. 30, 13g
Nottinghamshire — arrangements, JAN. 28, 8b
Royal Agricultural Society (Leicester) — arrangements, FEB. 7, 12g ; 29, 9e (3* 4*)
1926-27—invitation to Plymouth, MAR. 10, 9g
Royal Counties — arrangements, MAR. 31, 19c
Small holdings : see SMALL holdings
Statistics—preparation : Bill introduced in Lords, MAR. 20, 8a
Weather—article ("March drought on the farms : conspicuous absence of grass") MAR. 21, 9e
Year 1923—reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3d
AGRICULTURE, Ministry of — estimates : votes agreed in committee of supply, FEB. 29, 7c, f ; agreed on report, MAR. 4, 7c ; details issued, 29, 9b (3* 4*)
AGUA Santa Coffee Company, Ltd.—acquires new property, JAN. 19, 16g (16c, 4*)
AGUILERA, Gen. F. A. (Spain) — vacates presidency of Supreme Council of Army and Navy, MAR. 4, 13g ; 5, 14f
AHAGGAR, Sultan of—and Saharan Chiefs : photograph, JAN. 21, 14
AHD, Vali : see MOHAMED Hassan, Prince
AHLEVELDT-LAURVIG, Count Preben (Denmark)—luncheon, MAR. 1, 13a
AHMED, Sultan : see under PERSIA—Shah
AHMED, Khan Bahadur Qutubuddin — member of Executive Council of Governor of Assam, MAR. 19, 13g
AHMEL-EL-KADRY Effendi (Egypt)—consul for Switzerland, FEB. 7, 9g
AILWYN, Lord—president of British Sugar Beet Society, MAR. 15, (3* 4*)
AINSCOUGH, Mrs. Susannah—will, MAR. 21, 15d
AINSWORTH, Capt. C. :—
at Manchester, on Conservative and Unionist Party policy, FEB. 11, 14a
in Parliament, on Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAR. 15, 6e
AINSWORTH, Mr. J. L.—funeral, JAN. 3, 5d
AIRCRAFT Manufacturing Company, Ltd. —engines : claim to be heard by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, FEB. 15, 15g ; hearing, FEB. 26, 9d
AIRD, Mr. Malcolm—infant son christened, JAN. 31, 15b
AIRE and Calder Navigation Bill—in Lords : second reading, FEB. 29, 7a
AIR Force Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
AIRLIE, Lord—biographical, JAN, 28, 16g

AIR Ministry :—
Estimates—issued, MAR. 8, 6*a* ; leading articles, 8, 10*a* ; 12, 13*d* ; our Aeronautical correspondent's comments, 8, 10*a* ; (P.N.), 11, 14*b* ; discussed in supply, 12, 7*d* ; reported, 12, 8*e* ; (P.N.), 13, 14*g* ; agreed in supply, 21, 7*e* ; agreed on report, 25, 8*a*
Hoare, Sir S. (statement), MAR. 8, 10*a*
Temps (art. quoted), MAR. 8, 10*f*
Hoare, Sir S.—farewell message, FEB. 4, 17*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Meteorological stations—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 25, 8*a*
Research Department—reorganization, JAN. 19, 7*a*
Scientific Research, Director of—note, MAR. 11, 16*f*
Supply and Research Department—staff : appointment, FEB. 5, 7*c*
Technical Development, Director of—note, MAR. 11, 16*f*
AIRY, Preb. Basil R.—death, Jan, 17, 8*d* ; will, MAR. 14, 15*c*
AITCHISON, Miss Catherine R.—will, FEB. 28, 15*d*
AITKEN, Prof. (California) — discovers binary system of Mira Ceti, JAN. 24, 7*c*
AITKEN, George—confidence trick charge, MAR. 27, 11*g*
AITKEN, Maj. John C.—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
AITON, Mr. J. A.—at Birmingham, on penny postal rate, JAN. 22, 9*a*
AIX-LES-BAINS — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—France
AIYENGAR, Mr. S. Kasturiranga (India)—death, JAN. 8, 11*c*
AJAB : see under INDIA — North-West Frontier—Outrages—Kohat
AKED, Maj. Thomas—will, FEB. 6, 13*c*
AKEL, Dr. (Esthonia)—forms Ministry, MAR. 28, 13*d* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
AKOKO Investment Trust, Ltd.—to be registered, JAN. 14, 19*g*
ALASKA :—
Northern—minerals : United States Government survey expedition, FEB. 7, 9*g*
Oilfields : see under UNITED States—Oilfields—Naval
ALASKA Goldfields, Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 19*g*
ALASSIO—article ("Alassio : its English life"), MAR. 21, 15*e*
ALBA, Miss Rosa—song recital, MAR. 21, 10*b*
ALBAN, Brevet-Major C. E. R. G.—biographical, FEB. 16, 6*f*
ALBANESI, Mr.—assaulted at Castellamare, JAN. 24, 9*e*
ALBANIA :—
Article ("Progress of Albania"), FEB. 29, 11*a*
Crime—Prime Minister shot at, FEB. 25, 12*f*
Famine—relief : discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 6, 7*b*
Flag—particulars, JAN. 30, 20*e*
Frontier—Yugoslav Government request for revision of Ambassadors' Conference decision ; Albania Legation statement, MAR. 18, 13*b* ; Yugoslav Legation explanation, 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
General election—result, JAN. 16, 11*e* ; FEB. 29, 11*a*
Italy—commercial treaty : signed, JAN. 30, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 12*d* ; Signor Mussolini's statement, 17, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
ALBANIA (continued) :—
Ministry (Zogu)—position, JAN. 16, 11*e* (and 3* 4*) ; article ("Premier's weakness"), FEB. 29, 11*a* ; resigns, MAR. 6, 11*g*
Ministry (Coalition)—appointment discussed, FEB. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Verlazi)—formed : vote of confidence, MAR. 6, 11*g* ; article ("Albanian balance of parties : the new Cabinet"), 14, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Yugoslavia—Serbian maltreatment of Albanians inhabiting Dibra and Ocrida : Mr. H. V. R. Milne (l.), MAR. 6, 8*e*
ALBEMARLE, Lord — received by King : relinquishes appointment as Lord in Waiting, FEB. 15, 15*b*
ALBERT, King of the Belgians—leaves for Chamonix, JAN. 3, 9*g* ; at Mégève, 7, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; present at dinner given by Sir H. Dering at Bukarest, FEB. 8, 9*g* ; presented with Polish decoration "Virtuti militari," 9, 9*g* ; attends memorial service for Princess Louise of Belgium, MAR. 7, 11*g* ; leaves for Switzerland, 21, 15*b*
Ministry, new—consultations with political leaders, FEB. 29, 12*e* ; MAR. 1, 10*b* ; 3, 12*f* ; 4, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
New York—receives delegation, JAN. 2, 10*b*
at Brussels, on German reparations ; financial position ; economic situation, JAN. 2, 10*b*
ALBERT, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Electoral Reform Bill, FEB. 20, 11*e* : 21, 11*d*
ALBERT, Dr. Mario (Italy)—in Berlin (photo.), FEB. 4, 16
ALBERTA :—
Bank—proposed provincial : convention of United Farmers of Alberta reject, JAN. 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Education—dress in high schools for girls : United Farm Women's Convention resolution, JAN. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Finance—Budget : deficit, MAR. 20, 13*g*
Immigration — land settlement : see under CANADA—Immigration
Labour : see under CANADA—Labour
Parliament—sitting : Speaker omits from opening prayers special petition for King and Royal Family, FEB. 18, 11*g* ; Mr. McPherson's statement, 22, 11*g*
Parties, political : see under CANADA—Parties, political
ALBERT Kahn travelling fellowships : see under EDUCATION
ALBION Motor Car Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 24*d*
ALBU, Mrs. Blena—will, JAN. 7, 15*d*
ALBU, Sir George—offers to place house at disposal of Prince of Wales during visit to Rand, MAR. 31, 11*g*
ALCOHOL, industrial—manufacture : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 25, 8*b*
ALDEN, Mr. Percy—appeal for relief in Germany, JAN. 10, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on unemployment : relief, MAR. 11, 8*c*
on smoke abatement (l.), JAN. 7, 13*e*
ALDENHAM, Lord—president of City of London Conservative and Unionist Association, MAR. 18, 9*d*
ALDER, Walter—inquest, JAN. 1, 9*b* ; 24, 5*d*
ALDOUS, James—suspect charge, JAN. 29, 8*f* ; FEB. 4, 17*e*
ALDRIDGE, Mr. Charles J.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*

ALDWYCH Theatre, JAN. 3, 8*b*; 28, 8*c*; FEB. 2, 8*c*; 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
ALENÇON, Duc d'—law case, MAR. 27, 5*e*
ALESSANDRI, President Arturo (Chile)—dispute with Senate: see under CHILE—Political crisis
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V.—Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, JAN. 24, 10*c*; biographical, 24, 12*e*; appoints private secretary, 26, 12*a*
at Kingsway Hall, on cooperative movement, MAR. 11, 11*g*
in Parliament, on protection of industries, FEB. 14, 8*e*;—Ramsgate lifeboat: allegations against conduct of coxswain and crew, MAR. 18, 9*c*
on dyestuffs — exports (statement), FEB. 16, 14*b* (3* 4*)
on oil—imports from Persia (statement), MAR. 13, 16*g*
on shipping—war losses: Government payments to companies (statement), FEB. 23, 12*c*
ALEXANDER, Col. E. C.—to command 14th Infantry Brigade, Indian Army, MAR. 13, 5*g* (3* 4*)
ALEXANDER, Col. H. L.—to command 150th (York and Durham) Infantry Brigade, MAR. 20, 11*e*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Isaac—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*
ALEXANDER, Canon S. A.:—
at St. Giles's, Cripplegate, on League of Nations, FEB. 29, 9*a*
at St. Mary Abchurch, on League of Nations; idealism (add.), MAR. 19, 17*d*
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Mr. W. Wilson, FEB. 4, 14*a*
on St. Paul's Bridge — Cathedral authorities' attitude, FEB. 6, 7*c*
ALEXANDER, James—cruelty to horse charge, MAR. 12, 9*g*
ALEXANDER, Mr. William—will, FEB. 12, 15*e*
ALEXANDERS Discount Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 18*g* (F.N.), 3, 16*b*; —Meeting, JAN. 17, 20*a*; — Report, JAN. 8, 17*g*; (F.N.), 8, 17*b*
ALEXANDRA, Queen:—
JAN. — at Sandringham, 7, 73*b*; 14, 15*b*; 21, 13*b*; 28, 13*b*
FEB. — at Sandringham, 4, 15*b*; 11, 15*b*; 18, 15*b*; 25, 15*b*
MAR. — at Sandringham, 3, 15*b*; 10, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*; 24, 15*b*; 31, 15*b*
Church Girls' Brigade — becomes patron, Feb. 18, 15*b*
London Hospital — £80,000 appeal (message), JAN. 2, 12*b*
Suffield, Lord—represented at memorial service, FEB. 15, 15*b*
Wilson, Mr. W. — represented at memorial service, FEB. 8, 13*a*
ALEXANDRA DAY—report, JAN. 19, 8*a*
ALEXANDRA Palace Choral Society — concert, MAR. 10, 18*e*; 24, 8*d*
ALEXANDRIA—labour: see under EGYPT—Labour
ALEXANDROFF, Todor—articles ("A revolutionary chief: Alexandroff of Macedonia"), JAN. 4, 11*f*; 5, 9*a*; photograph, 7, 16; letter to Prof. Tzankoff on arrests of Macedonians, MAR. 28, 13*d*
ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—inspects new volunteer force of citizens, FEB. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*), (photo), 7, 14; receives Sir H. Rumbold (s.), 25, 11*g* (3*); inspects damage by floods at Aranjuez, MAR. 31, 12*f* (3* 4*)
ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain (continued):—
Cordoba—reform of local administration: conversation with Bishop of Cordoba, FEB. 4, 11*e* (3* 4*)
on politicians— attitude towards schemes of public works: suppressed speech at Cordoba in May, 1921; text published, FEB. 2, 9*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
ALFORD, Lieut.-Col. Henry—on suggested road from South Kensington to Victoria Station (l.), JAN. 10, 8*e*
ALFORD, Canon Josiah G.—death, JAN. 16, 14*d* (3* 4*); will, FEB. 28, 15*d*
ALFORD (Lincolnshire) Gas — dividend, MAR. 19, 24*d*
ALGAR-BAILEY, Mr. D.—on emigration within Empire: group system (l.), MAR. 4, 10*e*
ALGIERS—article ("Winter in Algiers: sunshine and mosques"), FEB. 22, 15*f*
ALGOMA Central and Hudson Bay Railway Company—lands: block sold, FEB. 18, 19*f*
ALHAMBRA Theatre, JAN. 2, 15*c*; 10, 10*d*; 16, 10*d*; 24, 8*b* (8*d*, 2* 3* 4*); FEB. 6, 8*c* (7*c*, 3* 4*); 13, 12*c* (3* 4*); 21, 9*e* (3* 4*); 27, 12*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); MAR. 5, 12*d*; 17, 10*c* (4*); 19, 12*c* (3* 4*); 26, 12*c*;—Fire Fund: law case, FEB. 7, 5*f*
ALI, Emir (Hejaz)—reported killed, JAN. 12, 8*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*); denied, 14, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*); FEB. 8, 9*e*; to take place of Emir Abdullah in Transjordania, 21, 11*g*; visits Jerusalem, MAR. 1, 9*c*
ALI, Mohamed (India)—alleged reception of message from Gandhi, JAN. 23, 11*g* (11*e*, 4*); refused passport to visit Turkey, MAR. 26, 13*e*
All-India Moslem League—attitude, MAR. 18, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
at National Congress, on Hindu and Mahomedan religious missionaries, JAN. 1, 11*d*; on independence, 2, 9*c*
ALI, Shaukat (India):—
at Caliphate conference, presidential address, JAN. 1, 11*d*
at Cocanada, on British relations with Afghanistan: suggests despatch of deputation, JAN. 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—leaves Waterloo Station *en route* for South Africa, JAN. 5, 13*c*; (photo.), 5, 14; at Cape Town, 22, 12*e*; attends garden party given by Gen. Smuts, 28, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*); attends official dinner, FEB. 2, 9*b* (2* 2* 4*); birthday, 25, 15*b*; on board U.S.S. *Concord* (photo.), MAR. 12, 16
British Legion (Women's section) — message, JAN, 5, 13*c*
ALIENS:—
Deportation—cases, JAN. 9, 9*a*; FEB. 8, 7*g*
Return after—prosecution, JAN. 30, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Wife, of—law case, FEB. 19, 5*f*; MAR. 15, 4*a*
Immigration—returns for three months ended December, 1923, FEB. 16, 11*g*; Parliament: question, 22, 7*c*
Registration—contravention: prosecution, JAN. 28, 16*e*; FEB. 28, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Unemployment relief: see under UNEMPLOYMENT relief
ALINGTON, Rev. Dr. C.—at Hotel Victoria, on literary style, MAR. 21, 14*a*

ALI Said Bey (Turkey)—insults journalist, JAN. 25, 9*d* (3* 4*); 30, 9*b*
ALKALOIDS—manufacture: international conference programme: committee to meet in Geneva to prepare, FEB. 15, 11*g*; meeting, MAR. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ALKER, Mr. Sidney H.—will, MAR. 31, 15*d*
ALLABY, Mr. (South Africa)—delegate to British Commonwealth Labour Congress, JAN. 7, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ALLAN, Mrs. Arthur—operation, FEB. 13, 17*b*
ALLANBY, Miss Katharine—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
ALLARDYCE, Col. J. G. B.—to command 49th (West Riding) Divisional artillery, MAR. 1, 10*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
ALLARDYCE, Sir William — resignation of Governorship of Tasmania recalled, JAN. 29, 11*e*
ALLAS, Joseph — death; appreciation: correspondence, MAR. 19, 17*c* (4*)
ALLATT, Miss Mary—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
ALLAWAY, Mr. H. — Continental Traffic Manager (North) London and North-Eastern Railway, MAR, 21, 10*c*
ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford:—
on insanity — evidences (l.), MAR. 6, 13*e*
ALLCOCK, Mr. John—death, JAN. 11, 7*g*
ALLCOCK, Miss Mary—will, FEB. 28, 15*d*
ALLEN, Alfred E.—forgery charge, JAN. 3, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
ALLEN, Mr. Alfred H.—on late Sir W. Parratt (l.), MAR. 31, 17*c*
ALLEN, Mr. Arthur J.—receives freedom of York, FEB. 5, 12*d*
ALLEN, Mr. Arthur L.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Union Discount Company of London; fall in dollar exchange, JAN. 28, 18*b*; (F.N.), 28, 17*a*
ALLEN, Mrs. Constance E.—will, MAR. 21, 15*d*
ALLEN, Mr. Elijah—will, FEB. 13, 17*d*
ALLEN, Sir Ernest K.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*; director of Royal Exchange Assurance, 3, 16*g*
ALLEN, Mr. F. C.—photograph, FEB. 18, 16
on dockers—wages and conditions (statement), FEB. 1, 10*d*; 12, 7*a*; strike (statement), 18, 7*f* (and 4*); settlement (statement), 27, 16*c*
ALLEN, Rev. G. K.—headmaster of London Orphan School and Royal British Orphan School, Watford, JAN. 11, 7*b* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
ALLEN, Sir Hugh:—
at Cambridge, on Incorporated Society of Musicians; influence of broadcasting, JAN. 2, 15*e*; on evolution of harmony, 5, 5*f*
on Vienna State Opera Company—proposed visit to England (l.) FEB. 5, 11*d*
ALLEN, Mr. J. Sandeman—at Birmingham, on penny postal rate: reintroduction, JAN. 22, 9*a*
ALLEN, Sir James (New Zealand) — visits Portsmouth naval establishments, JAN. 12, 13*e* (4*)
at Abercorn Rooms, on British Empire: loyalty of Maoris, MAR. 15, 8*c*
at City of London College, on Imperial fiscal policy; trade, MAR. 5, 8*f* (4*)
at Connaught Rooms, on education in New Zealand, MAR. 14, 10*d* (3* 4*)
on British Empire Exhibition — Dominion attitude (statement), MAR. 21, 9*a*
ALLEN, Mr. R. W.—on board of management of Abbey Road Building Society, FEB. 8, 16*g*
in Parliament, on Singapore base, MAR. 26, 8*b*
ALLEN, Sir W.:—
in Parliament, on — foot-and-mouth disease, MAR. 4, 7*d*;—Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 13, 10*c*;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, FEB. 19, 7*d*
ALLEN, William—cruelty to pony charge: sequel, MAR. 31, 14*a*
ALLEN and Simmonds (Reading), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 6, 5*b*
ALLEN (Edgar) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19*b*
ALLENBY, Field-Marshal Lord — calls on Zaghlul Pasha, FEB. 22, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); attends opening of Parliament in Cairo, MAR. 17, 12*d*; (photo.), 28, 18
Sudan tour, JAN. 8, 12*e*; visits Karnac: embarks for Sudan, 9, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*); at Khartum, 14, 11*a* (3* 4*); at Luxor (photo.), 18, 16; leaves Kosti, 24, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*); (photo.), FEB. 9, 14; among negro tribes: reception from chiefs and notables, 11, 12*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); at Khartum; at Omdurman, 19, 11*g* (3* 4*); returns to Cairo, 22, 11*g*
Articles ("Lord Allenby's Sudan tour: off the beaten track"), JAN. 21, 9*a*; II. ("From Kassala to Kosti,") FEB. 7, 9*a*
ALLENDALE, Lord—will, MAR. 26, 14*f*
ALL-ENGLAND Women's Hockey Association — reception, JAN. 24, 13*c*
ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1. 19*g*;—report JAN. 7, 19*d*
ALLEYN, Mr. Henry M.—bankruptcy: meeting, JAN. 31, 5*e*
ALLEYN'S School — Officers' Training Corps: formation of unit approved, MAR. 24, 7*g*
ALLFREY, Mr. W.—on tax for gardeners (l.), FEB. 13, 10*e*
ALLGEMEINE Electricetaets Gesellschaft—report, FEB. 6, 16*f*
ALL Hallows, Barking—Lent: programme, MAR. 27, 17*d*
ALL Hallows-on-the-Wall—repair fund: appeal, MAR. 19, 17*d* (4*)
ALLIANCE Assurance Company, Ltd.—bonus, life: announcement, JAN. 1, 19*g*;—Policies: new prospectus, JAN. 1, 19*g*
ALLIANCE Bank of Simla—liquidation (F.N.), JAN. 25, 15*c*
ALLIANCE Trust Company—dividend, MAR. 22, 21*d*
ALLIED Brewery Traders' Association — dinner, MAR. 19, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
ALLIED Newspapers, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), MAR. 15, 16*a*: 21, 19*a*; 28, 21*f*; 29, 18*c*; prospectus, 31, 20*a*; (F.N.), 31, 20*e*
ALLISON, Dr. David (Canada)—death, FEB. 14, 11*g*
ALLISON, George—law case, MAR. 14, 15*g*
ALLOCCA, Antonio—acquitted, FEB. 23, 6*e*
ALLOCCA, Salvatore—registration charge, FEB. 28, 9*b* (3* 4*)
ALLYNUGGER Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 20*g*
ALSACE-LORRAINE:—
Restitution to France—Coppée's poem to Emperor Frederick III. quoted, FEB. 12, 8*c*

ALSOPP, Gordon—theft of boat from Jersey, JAN. 9, 14*e* (3* 4*); detained at Valognes, 19, 9*g*
ALSTEAD, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on labour disputes, MAR. 27, 9*c*;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, FEB. 19, 7*d*
ALSTON, Cumberland—living falling vacant, MAR. 20, 5*f*
ALSTON, Mr. Rowland—on income-tax : simplification (l.), FEB. 5, 15*d*; 16, 8*d*
ALTHAM, Capt. Edward—lecture : arrangements, FEB. 1, 5*g*
ALTUNAGA, Dr. Rafael R. (Cuba)—acting Minister to London, MAR. 31, 11*g*
ALVARADO, Gen. Salvador (Mexico)—captured, FEB. 23, 9*e*
ALVEAR, President de (Argentina)—opens wireless station at Monte Grande, JAN. 26, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
ALVES, Mr. D. Elliott—at Winchester House, on V.O.C. Holding Company, FEB. 28, 19*b*
ALYWARD, Richard (Irish Free State)—shot, MAR. 10, 12*f* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
AMAKASU, Capt. : see under JAPAN—Crime
AMALFI—view (photo.), MAR. 28, 18
Article ("The lost beauties of Amalfi"), MAR. 28, 14*e* (4*)
Landslips : see under ITALY—Accidents
AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—Cawdor and Cwmgors Collieries : purchased from North Amman Collieries, Ltd., JAN. 4, 5*f*
AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills Trust, Ltd.—director elected, FEB. 12, 18*g*
AMALGAMATED Engineering Union—secretary appointed, MAR. 25, 11*g*
AMALGAMATED Marine Workers' Union—law case, JAN. 22, 5*c* (5*e*, 3* 4*); FEB. 26, 5*a*
AMALGAMATED Motorists' Club, Ltd.—prosecution, JAN. 23, 9*d* (4*); 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*
AMARE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on lottery loan, FEB. 16, 11*d*
AMARON, Clement—exporting ammunition without licence charge, MAR. 22, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
AMATEUR Orchestra of London—concert, JAN. 11, 8*b*
AMATEUR Rowing Association—secretary : resignation, MAR. 24, 4*e*
AMBASSADORS Theatre—JAN. 14, 10*b*; 28, 8*c*; FEB. 4, 10*b*
AMBROSE, Francis L.—false pretences charge, JAN. 17, 5*e*
AMBROSIUS, R.C. Bp.—tried for appealing against Bolshevist violation of Georgian independence, MAR. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*); 18, 13*b*; sentenced, 22, 11*e*; 24, 11*a* (3* 4*); forfeiture of all possessions, 25, 13*c*
AMEER Ali, Mr. (India)—health : leaving for St. Leonards, JAN. 24, 13*c*
on Caliphate—abolition (int.), MAR. 5, 14*d*; (note), 15, 9*e*
AMENDOLA, Prof. Giovanni (Italy)—health, JAN. 1, 7*e*; 2, 7*c* (3* 4*)
at Naples, on Fascismo policy, MAR. 21, 11*c*
AMEN House : see under OXFORD University Press
AMERICA :—
Monroe doctrine : see MONROE doctrine
AMERICA, South :—
Banking—competition between Great Britain and United States : Mr. F. B. Kellogg (s.), MAR. 21, 9*d*
Islands—article ("South American islands"), MAR. 31, 11*a*
American Art Annual—noticed, MAR. 7, 15*c*
AMERICAN Bar Association—visit to England : [redacted] under UNITED STATES—Law—Bar
AMERICAN Beet Sugar Company—dividends, MAR. 25, 20*f*
AMERICAN Can Company—dividend, MAR. 26, 20*f*;—Earnings, FEB. 14, 19*g*
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company—dividend, MAR. 4, 20*f*
AMERICAN Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Company, Ltd. — report, MAR. 29, 21*g*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*
AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London : see under TRADE—United States
AMERICAN Civil War Veterans Association — annual gathering, JAN. 4, 13*e*
AMERICAN Cyanamid Company—dividend, MAR. 25, 21*e*
AMERICAN Exchange National Bank—report, JAN. 29, 18*g*
AMERICAN Hide and Leather Company—report, FEB. 28, 19*f*
AMERICAN Hospital in London — committee : constitution, JAN. 19, 7*g*;—Premises, temporary : address, JAN. 19, 7*g*; correction, 26, 13*f*; new arrangements, FEB. 20, 9*c*
AMERICAN Investment and General Trust Company, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 20, 22*f*;—Report, MAR. 24, 21*c*
AMERICAN Light and Traction Company—gold notes due 1925 : cabled for redemption, MAR. 20, 20*g*
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company—dividend, JAN. 3, 16*f*
AMERICAN Society in London—dinner, FEB. 13, 16*c*
AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company—report, MAR. 14, 20*e*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company — dividend, FEB. 20, 18*f*;—Report, MAR. 3, 22*a*; 4, 20*e*
AMERICAN Trading Company — Peck (William E.), and Co., Incorporated : to be merged, MAR. 1, 16*g*
AMERICAN Trust Company — dividend, FEB. 27, 22*g*
AMERICAN Women's Club — Kellogg, Mrs. F. B. : entertained at luncheon, JAN. 24, 13*f*;—Russian bazaar opened (photo.), FEB. 13, 18
AMERY, Mr. L. S. — audience of King : delivers seal of office as First Lord of Admiralty, JAN. 24, 13*a*; message to Navy, FEB. 2, 12*e*; lecture : arrangements, 13, 16*e*
at Birmingham, on Labour Ministry; Liberal Party policy; Navy : building programme, FEB. 23, 7*f*; on unemployment relief; trade : revival; exports; wages, MAR. 29, 14*f*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on Navy : capital ships; strength; Singapore base (add.), FEB. 14, 9*c*
at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association : affiliation of Northern Ireland, MAR. 14, 17*e*
at Winchester House, on Navy : Singapore base, MAR. 29, 17*b*
at Working Men's College, St. Pancras, on emigration within Empire, FEB. 11, 14*d* (and 4*)
in Parliament, on Africa, East : development; administration, MAR. 4, 7*e*;—Defence, Imperial, MAR. 26, 8*b*;—Ministry (Labour), possible, JAN. 22, 7*f*;—Navy :

AMERY, Mr. L. S. :—
in Parliament (continued) :—
building programme, JAN. 22, 7*f*; FEB. 22, 7*f*; strength : Singapore base, MAR. 19, 8*c*; 26, 8*b*;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAR. 1, 4*e*
on Conservative and Unionist Party policy (l. quoted), FEB. 12, 12*a*
on fiscal policy — protection ; Imperial preference (l. quoted), FEB. 12, 12*a*
on Navy — building programme : new light cruisers (statement), JAN. 18, 8*d*;—Singapore base (statement), JAN. 18, 11*d*
AMES, Lionel G. — drunk while driving charge, MAR. 31, 9*g*
AMIES, Robert A. — housebreaking charge, JAN. 26, 5*g*
AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter E., R.C. Bp. of Southwark — audience of Pope, JAN. 14, 11*g*
AMINOFF, Judge Ivar (Finland)—Minister of Defence, MAR. 13, 13*g*
AMMON, Mr. C. G. — Junior Labour Party Whip, JAN. 10, 12*a*; Parliamentary Secretary, Admiralty, 24, 10*c*; biographical, 24, 12*e*; (photo.), 24, 14; resigns secretaryship of Union of Post Office Workers, 25, 10*c*; appoints private secretary, FEB. 1, 12*g*; 13, 16*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
at Camberwell, on Labour Ministry ; Anglo-Persian Oil Company shares : Government holding, FEB. 9, 7*d*
at Golden Lane, on education, FEB. 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
at Old Kent-road, on Labour Ministry ; foreign policy ; reception at Admiralty, FEB. 2, 6*d*
at Shoreditch, on possible Labour Ministry, JAN. 7, 9*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Japan—naval estimates, MAR. 6, 7*c*
Navies — cruisers : comparative strengths, FEB. 28, 7*c*;—Battleships and battle-cruisers : comparative strengths, MAR. 6, 14*c*; —Limitation, MAR. 7, 7*b*
Navy—Air Force : control, MAR. 19, 7*e*;—Cruisers : strength in 1929, MAR. 6, 7*c*;—Estimates, MAR. 19, 7*e*;—Life of vessels, MAR. 6, 7*c*;—Officers : marriage allowances, MAR. 21, 8*c*;—Review at Spithead, MAR. 6, 7*c*; 19, 7*e*; —Singapore base, FEB. 14, 7*b*; MAR. 6, 7*g*; 19, 7*e*; 20, 8*c*; 25, 7*b*; 26, 7*e*;—Strength : building programme, FEB. 22, 7*d*, *g*; 27, 7*e*; 28, 7*c*; MAR. 19, 7*e*; 21, 8*c*
on Admiralty staff (statement), FEB. 25, 14*a* (3* 4*)
on Ministry (MacDonald)—Admiralty appointments (statement), FEB. 12, 14*b*
on Navies — battleships and battle-cruisers : comparative strengths (statement), MAR. 6, 14*c*
on Navy — cruisers : fifteen-year-old (statement), MAR. 8, 7*a*;—Docks ; German surrendered floating docks (statement), MAR. 14, 14*f*; —Oil fuel reserves : storage (statement), FEB. 21, 17*a*;—Strength : comparison with February, 1913 (statement), FEB. 21, 9*e*; 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
on Parliament — suggested broadcasting of King's Speech (l.), JAN. 9, 8*b*
AMMONITE Company—explosion at works ; see under UNITED States—Accidents
AMORY, Miss Sarah E.—will, JAN. 8, 15*d*
AMOS, Mr. Alfred—at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural produce : transport ; sugar beet industry, MAR. 5, 11*a*
AMOTE, Miss Louise—consuming drink during prohibited hours : charge withdrawn, MAR. 21, 9*e*
AMOY—civil war : see under CHINA—Civil war
AMPAT (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 18*g*
AMPLEFORTH Abbey—arms : Canon H. F. Westlake (l.), JAN. 5, 11*e*
AMSTERDAM—British exhibition : see under TRADE : *Netherlands*;—Municipality : to issue loan, JAN. 10, 17*g*; (F.N.), MAR. 27, 21*c*; prospects, 28, 20*a*; (F.N.), 28, 20*c*; list closed, 29, 18*g*; —Port : traffic returns, FEB. 19, 18*c* (4*) ;—Ryks (People's) Museum : Mr. E. V. Lucas (art.), MAR. 11, 15*f* (photo.), 11, 18
AMUNDSEN, Capt.—Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC regions
AMUSEMENTS :—
Industry—Sir O. Stoll (s.), MAR. 24, 21*a*
Tax :—
Abolition — Entertainment Tax Abolition League : petition to Prime Minister, FEB. 16, 10*c*; deputation to be received by Mr. P. Snowden, 18, 10*c*; received, MAR. 29, 10*c*;—Hughes, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 21, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*);—Parliament : questions, FEB. 28, 7*d*;—Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 21, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Football (Assoc.)—evasion : prosecutions : question in Parliament, FEB. 22, 9*b*
Modification—forecast (P.N.), FEB. 28, 12*c*
Receipts, allocation of—Bedwell, Mr. C. E. A. (l.), MAR. 25, 10*d*; —Dennis, Rev. H. W. (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*
Reduction (P.N.), MAR. 29, 12*f*
Showmen's Guild — resolution, JAN. 23, 9*g* (9*c*, 4*)
Stoll, Sir O. (s.), JAN. 2, 18*c*
Yield—statistics, FEB, 15, 10*b*
"ANALYST"—on leakages in farming profits (l.), MAR. 10, 19*c*
ANATOLIAN Railway Company :—
Control — Committee for Foreign Affairs of Grand National Assembly discusses ; Gen. Ismet Pasha (views), JAN. 8, 6*d*; 16, 11*c*; vote at meeting of Popular Party, 29, 11*c*; our Constantinople correspondent's message, FEB. 13, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
ANCASTERS, Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 19, 4*b*
ANCONA—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Italy
ANDERS, Mr. Henry—death, JAN. 21, 13*e*; will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
ANDERSON, Lord—to receive LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, FEB. 29, 14*d* (3* 4*); conferred, MAR. 27, 16*d* (3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Maj.—murder : see under INDIA—North-West Frontier — Outrages—Landi Kotal
ANDERSON, Provost—at Lossiemouth, on Mr. J. R. MacDonald, JAN. 25, 10*d*

ANDERSON, Sir Alan—nominated as president of Chamber of Shipping, FEB. 9, 12c (12a, 3* 4*), (F.N.), 11, 19c; member of National Debt Inquiry Commitee; biographical, MAR. 19, 14g; vice-chairman of executive committee of Reunion of British War Missions to the United States, 29, 9g
at Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, presidential address, FEB. 23, 17a (and 7d); (F.N.), 23, 16b
at Hotel Victoria, on dockers' strike; wage disputes; shipping trade, FEB. 23, 7d
at Ministry of Transport, on London docks: approaches, MAR. 6, 9a
ANDERSON, Prof. B. M. (U.S.A.)—at Philadelphia, on money market conditions, FEB. 20, 19g
ANDERSON, Rev. Frederick—will, MAR. 14, 15c
ANDERSON, George—escapes from prison at Atlanta, MAR. 7, 9e
ANDERSON, Sir George—knighted, JAN. 1, 17a
ANDERSON, Mr. George H.—will, JAN. 28, 13d
ANDERSON, Dr. J. Maitland — resigns librarianship of St. Andrew's University, MAR. 24, 14b
ANDERSON, James—burglary charge, FEB. 22, 5f
ANDERSON, John A.—false pretences charge, JAN. 9, 9a (4*); acquitted, 14, 9b
ANDERSON, Mrs. Mary M.—appreciation: correspondence, FEB. 13, 16e (3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. H.—acting as Quartermaster-General in India, JAN. 23, 11g; to command Baluchistan District; biographical, MAR. 6, 18c
ANDERSON, Mr. William—will, FEB. 29, 15c
ANDERSON, William H. (U.S.A.)—convicted of forgery, JAN. 31, 11d; sentenced, FEB. 9, 9g
ANDERSON (Ernst) and Company—law case, MAR. 6, 5d
ANDERSON'S (John) Royal Polytechnic, Ltd.—report, FEB. 12, 20f
ANDERTON, Sir Francis:—
at Drapers' Hall, on evening play centres, FEB. 14, 15f
on London County Hall—rejection of art students' work (l.), FEB. 16, 13e
ANDREN, Mr. Oscar I.—lottery promotion change, MAR. 11, 11e
ANDREW, Ernest Albert—dangerous driving charge, MAR. 21, 9g
ANDREW, Ald. George T.—will, JAN. 30, 13c
ANDREWS, Mr. C. Bruyn—on National Theatre (l.), MAR. 25, 10d; 29, 8d
ANDREWS, Rev. C. F.—on Kenya: franchise (l.), JAN. 12, 13c
ANDREWS, Sir Frederick W.—to receive D.C.L., Durham University, MAR. 21, 8f (8* 4*)
ANDREWS, Mr. George S.—will, FEB. 19, 15d
ANDREWS, Mr. James (Lord Justice) (Northern Ireland)—appointed Privy Councillor in Northern Ireland, JAN. 1, 17c
ANGEL, Mr. Manasseh—will, MAR. 8, 13d
ANGERSTEIN, John J.—picture collection nucleus of National Gallery: Mr. E. V. Lucas (art.), JAN. 2, 11f; portrait (photo.), 2, 14; Mr. A. M. Graham (l.), 4, 6d
ANGHELATOS, M.—law case, FEB. 26, 5c
ANGLO-AMERICAN Corporation of South Africa—dividend, MAR. 1, 18d
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 16g
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways, Ltd.—directors: change, FEB. 13, 20g
ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Society in London—dinner, FEB. 6, 9g
ANGLO-BOLIVIAN Rubber and Trading Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 20d
ANGLO-BURMA Oil Company, Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 19, 4b
ANGLO-CATHOLIC Congress — fiery cross campaign: arrangements, FEB. 23, 13c; opened at Church of St. Alban, Holborn, MAR. 1, 8c
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19b
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Supply Company, Ltd.—arbitration award, MAR. 7, 24c
ANGLO-DANISH Society—lecture arrangements, MAR. 11, 13b (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development Company, Ltd.—bonds, mortgage: issue, FEB. 7, 16d; prospectus, 11, 19a, f; oversubscribed, 12, 18g; request to allottees, MAR. 28, 21g;—Report, JAN. 22, 19g
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company, Ltd.:—
Director appointed, JAN. 30, 16g
Note issued (F.N.), JAN. 25, 15c
Prices—Parliament: question, FEB. 23, 7c
Shares—Government holding: refusal to sell, JAN. 30, 10c (10f, 3* 4*); basis of purchase negotiations: Burmah Oil Company's statement, FEB. 2, 10c; (F.N.), 2, 15a
Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), FEB. 9, 7d
Cargill, Sir J. T. (l.), JAN. 31, 13e
Leading article, JAN. 30, 11d
Parliament—questions, JAN. 18, 7c; 22, 7b; FEB. 16, 9d (3* 4*)
Samuel, Mr. W. H. (l.), JAN. 31, 13e
Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (l.), JAN. 31, 13e
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Export Company—Mr. A. W. Golightly (s.), JAN. 15, 19e (4*)
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Timber Company—registered, MAR. 18, 21g (4*)
ANGLO-SIAM Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 21b
ANGLO-SWEDISH Society—luncheon, JAN. 22, 15b;—Meeting, FEB. 13, 9e
ANGOLA:—
Administration—Gen. N. de Mattos's term as High Commissioner: resolution passed in Portuguese Parliament
Banking facilities—provision, JAN. 9, 19c
ANGORA:—
Improvement — President Mustapha Kemal Pasha (s.), MAR. 3, 11c
ANGWIN, Mr. (Australia)—at Perth, on Navy: Singapore base, MAR. 3, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
ANILINE Dye and Chemical Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 14, 5d; 15, 5d; 16, 4e; 19, 5d; 20, 5d; 21, 5c; MAR. 18, 5a
ANIMALS: —
Cruelty to—prosecution, FEB. 7, 5g
Penalties—Mr. D. U. Kirke (l.), FEB. 27, 10e; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 22, 7e
Diseases:—
Control—Council of Agriculture: resolution, FEB. 23, 7b
Research—Mr. J. Bayley (l.), FEB. 8, 15e
Performing — Bill (Danesfort): introduced in Lords, MAR. 5, 7a; —Bill (Cockerill): introduced in Commons, MAR. 25, 7d

ANIMALS (continued) :—
Slaughter — foot-and-mouth disease : see under FOOT - and - mouth disease ;—National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations : demonstration : report, JAN. 14, 14c ;—Payne, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 21, 16c
ANNESLEY, Capt. Caryl A.—deputy-lieutenant of Oxfordshire, MAR. 29, 15b
ANNESLEY, Mrs. James—dance, FEB. 13, 17c
ANNUNZIO, Signor Gabriele D' : see MONTENEVOSO, Principe di
"ANOTHER Father" — on entry to medical profession (l.), MAR. 24, 13e
"ANOTHER Solicitor" — on income-tax collection : administration (l.), FEB. 4, 8c ; 7, 15b
"ANOTHER Territorial Company Commander" — on Territorial Army : recruiting (l.), MAR. 12, 14c
ANSELL, Mr. G. E.—on Gen. Oglethorpe (l.), FEB. 6, 11d
ANSELL, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 14, 15e
ANSLOW, Lord—birthday, JAN. 16, 15c
in Parliament, on Advertisements Regulation Bill, MAR. 19, 7a
ANSON, Capt. Brooke—death, FEB. 19, 15e
ANSON, Lieut.-Col. G. A. :—
on motor vehicles—reflectors (l.), MAR. 24, 13d
on night clubs—regulations (l.), FEB. 6, 11e
ANSTEY, William J. — diluting spirits charge, MAR. 13, 11c
ANTARCTIC regions :—
Exploration — *Discovery* : supply of nautical instruments : Admiralty announcement, JAN. 28, 16g
ANTHONY, Mr. C. V. — director of Libiola Copper Mining Company, FEB. 9, 16f
ANTHONY, Mr. Thomas V. — retires as chairman of Rosario Nitrate Company, JAN. 18, 18g
ANTHRAX—death, MAR. 28, 5c ;—Navy : case traced to shaving brush sold in canteen, FEB. 21, 21e
ANTILLES, Lesser :—
Trade — year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 13d
ANTI-SOCIALIST Union and Reconstruction Society—meeting, MAR. 11, 16a
ANTOFAGASTA (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Company—bonds of Bolivia Railway Company : five per cent. mortgage : stockholders receive circular advising them to realize holdings and invest proceeds in (F.N.), MAR. 20, 20b
ANTONIN, Bp. (Russia) — unfrocked by Holy Synod, JAN. 21, 12g (4*)
ANTONOFF-OVSEIENKO, M. (Russia)—dismissed from political position with army, JAN. 28, 9e (3* 4*)
ANTROBUS, Mrs. Lucy—will, JAN. 7, 15d
ANTWERP :—
Labour : see under BELGIUM
Museum of Fine Arts — Mr. E. V. Lucas (art.), MAR. 22, 13f ; (photo.), 22, 16
Port—fog delays shipping, JAN. 26, 9g
Emigrants leave — statistics, JAN. 28, 12f ; FEB. 18, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
German Shipping Lines—offices to be re-established, MAR. 22, 18c
Shipping casualties in Scheldt : see under SHIPPING—Scheldt
Wool—sales, FEB. 27, 19d
AOSTA, Duke of—leaves for Egypt, JAN. 28, 9g (9a, 3* 4*)
APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 8, 17a ;—Report, JAN. 25, 15d (15g, 4*) ; (F.N.), 25, 15c (4*)
APOSTOLI, Signor (Italy) — coal concession in Taiz district, FEB. 15, 11d
APPLEYARD, Mr. Rollo — on aeronautics : future warfare (l.), JAN. 30, 15b
APOLLO Theatre, JAN. 14, 10b ; 28, 8c ; 31, 10b (3* 4*) ; FEB. 7, 8c ; 28, 10d ; MAR. 6, 10b ; 14, 10b ; 15, 8c (3* 4*)
APPIAN Way : see under ROME
APSLEY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on League of Nations, JAN. 16, 18a ;—Political situation, JAN. 16, 18a
ARAB Horse Society—meeting, JAN. 30, 7g ; MAR. 13, 11g
ARABIA :—
Boundaries — conference of Arab States at Koweit, JAN. 11, 10f ; 15, 11f (11b, 3* 4*) ; Emir Zaid to represent Hejaz, 31, 11d (3* 4*); MAR. 28, 13c (2* 3* 4*); Sultan of Nejd to be represented, 28, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
Concessions — coal in Taiz district : granted, FEB. 15, 11d
Unity — commission, advisory : composition, FEB. 14, 11g ;—Hussein, King (int.), JAN. 22, 11c ; petition presented to, 25, 9g ; 29, 12e (12f, 3* 4*)
Winterton, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 7g (3* 4*)
ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia Company : see COMPAGNIE Aramayo de Mines en Bolivie
ARAVANTINOS, M. (Greece) — Minister of Interior, MAR. 12, 11b
ARBUTHNOT, Col. A. G.—to command 1st Divisional Royal Artillery, MAR. 28, 19e
ARBUTHNOT, Andrew—bribery charge dismissed, FEB. 11, 9c
ARCHÆOLOGY :—
Babylon :—
Kish — solid gold carving found, MAR. 11, 13e ;—Kingdom : ten acres of ruins identified, JAN. 1, 14a ; 2, 9g (3* 4*) ;—Library of cuneiform tablets discovered, FEB. 26, 12f ; (art., "Cuneiform books : excavating a library,"), 27, 9c ; (photo.), MAR. 12, 16
Langdon, Mr. S. (l.), JAN. 22, 17c
Pearl inlay plaque (photo.), JAN. 22, 17c
Ur of the Chaldees :—
Article ("Treasures of Tel-el-Obeid"), JAN. 19, 12d ; (photo.), 19, 14
Photographs, FEB. 11, 16 ; MAR. 10, 16
Thompson, Rev. A. E. (l.), FEB. 15, 14e
Wickham, Rev. W. A. (l.), FEB. 13, 10e
Woolley, Mr. C. L. (art.), FEB. 11, 17b ; MAR. 10, 11d
Bidford—Saxon burial ground : discoveries : report, MAR. 21, 18e ; (photo.), 21, 16
Brecon — excavations at Y Gaer : arrangements, FEB. 19, 9e (3* 4*)
British School at Athens : see under ATHENS
Camlet Moat—article ("Secrets of Camlet Moat : excavation and romance"), FEB. 15, 15e (4*)

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Colchester—Roman remains excavated in High-street, JAN. 12, 11*d*; Roman household altar: found at Essex County Hospital, FEB. 4, 9*g*
Crete :—
Minoan sites — Sir A. Evans's gift to British School at Athens: Mr. G. A. Macmillan (l.), FEB. 5, 11*e*; leading article, 5, 11*d*
Egypt :—
Michigan University expedition — arrangements, FEB. 1, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Tutankhamen's tomb — history of discovery, FEB. 13, 16*b*
Article ("Up the Nile: Tutankhamen"), MAR. 8, 12*a*
Body—to be examined by Dr. D. E. Derry, JAN. 18, 11*b*
British Empire Exhibition — reproduction to be shown, FEB. 13, 16*b*
Carter, Mr. H. (int.), JAN. 7, 12*d*; office (photo.), 15, 16
Chariot—detail (photo.), JAN. 18, 16
Egyptian Government — attitude: closing down: Mr. Carter's decision, FEB. 14, 12*d*; doors shut against Mr. Carter, 16, 12*d*; alleged terms offered, 19, 12*d*; local press attacks, 20, 12*e*; application for leave to enter, 20, 12*e*; licence cancelled, 21, 12*e*; officials force entry, 23, 10*f*; legal proceedings by Mr. Carter announced, 25, 12*f*; officials of Antiquities service in possession, 26, 12*f*; Mr. Carter's action withdrawn: new action by Almina Lady Carnarvon and Gen. Sir J. Maxwell announced, MAR. 1, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*); negotiations for friendly settlement begun, 3, 12*d*; official opening announced, 5, 14*f*; reopened, 7, 12*f*; legal proceedings: arrangements, 8, 10*c*; hearing, 11, 13*a*; Trustees renounce claim to antiquities; sequestrator: referee's award, 13, 14*c*; Government to appeal, 19, 15*d*; appeal: hearing adjourned, 20, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*); Mr. Carter leaves Cairo, 22, 11*g* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); government appeal, 31, 11*c*
Article ("Anti-British press outburst"), FEB. 18, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence between Director of Antiquities and Mr. H. Carter, FEB. 14, 12*d*
Hogarth, Dr. (views), FEB. 15, 12*e*
Lacau, M. P.—letter of protest from collaborators, FEB. 15, 12*d*
Leading article, FEB. 14, 13*d*
Public Works, Ministry of — official statement, FEB. 22, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Recapitulation, MAR. 13, 14*c*
Smith, Prof. Elliot (views), FEB. 15, 12*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Zaghlul Pasha (views), FEB. 22, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

ARCHÆOLOGY :—
Egypt :—
Tutankhamen's tomb (continued):
Fans—found between second and third shrine, FEB. 1, 10*g*
Funerary bouquets — composition, JAN. 3, 10*c*
Leading article, JAN. 8, 13*c*
Pall—to be remounted by Mrs. P. Newberry, JAN. 8, 12*d*; work commenced, 31, 12*d*; (photo.), FEB. 19, 16
Parliament—questions, FEB. 13, 7*f*; 19, 12*d*
Photographs, JAN. 1, 16; 4, 14; 11, 14; 18, 16; 22, 16; 25, 14; FEB. 1, 14; 5, 14; 8, 14; 12, 16
Preservation of objects—progress, JAN. 26, 10*f*
Press view, fortnightly, JAN. 1, 11*b*; 15, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Sarcophagus—described, FEB. 4, 12*d*; opening of lid: arrangements, 11, 12*d*; 12, 12*d*; opened: coffin described: 13, 15*f*; leading article, 13, 15*c*
Shrines—doors opened and tomb revealed, JAN. 4, 10*d*; described, 5, 10*a*; dismantling continued, 12, 7*g*; 14, 12*f*; 22, 12*f*; 31, 12*d*; FEB. 1, 10*g*; inmost shrine described, 5, 10*d* (10*f*, 4*)
Photographs of work in progress, JAN. 18, 16; 22, 16
Roof—inner surface of (photo.), FEB. 1, 14
Tabernacle of Exodus—Mr. L. H. B. Shand (l.), JAN. 2, 6*d*
Sticks—described, JAN. 31, 12*d*
The Times—arrangement: statement, FEB. 19, 12*d*
Visitors (photo.), JAN. 8, 16; official regulations, FEB. 13, 16*b*
Workmanship—signs of carelessness and haste detected, JAN. 15, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
France—school teachers invited to report on prehistoric remains, JAN. 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Aix-les-Bains—Roman remains discovered, MAR. 4, 13*b*
Brittany—village of Stone Age uncovered, FEB. 13, 13*b*
Roman temple—ruins discovered near Orange, FEB. 18, 11*g*
Italy—Rome: *hypogeum* discovered (photo.), MAR. 14, 16
London—Roman wall: jerry building: Mr. H. S. Walker (lect.), MAR. 18, 11*d*
Morocco—discoveries on Roman centre between Kasr Faraum and Meknes, FEB. 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Palestine :—
Sidon—excavations: tombs discovered, MAR. 11, 13*e*
Tombs in Kedron Valley—excavation of tombs of Absalom, Jehoshaphat, St. James, and Zechariah: details, MAR. 4, 13*f*; (photos.), 4, 18
Pueblo Indians—6,000-year-old relics. excavated by Mr. E. H. Morris: on view at American Museum of Natural History, MAR. 6, 10*c*
Research—leading article, JAN. 16, 13*d*
Sodom and Gomorrah—expedition: details, MAR. 28, 16*c* (3* 4*)

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Switzerland—Roman pottery found at Geneva, MAR. 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Syria :—
Article ("Treasures of Syria : new discoveries at Byblos"), JAN. 29, 13*f*; (photos.), 29, 16
Roman relics—placed in school at Sueida (photo.), FEB. 16, 16
Yeovil—excavations by Town Council : arrangements, JAN. 19, 7*g*
ARCHDALE, Mr. E. M. (Northern Ireland)—at Belfast, on farm produce in Ulster, MAR. 11, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
ARCHDALE, Capt. N. E.—biographical, FEB. 21, 21*e*
ARCHER, Sir Geoffrey—on Uganda : education of natives (views), JAN. 9, 6*g*; railways (views), 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ARCHER, Mr. J. W.—gift of £20,000 to Royal National Lifeboat Institution, JAN. 12, 11*c*
ARCHER-SHEE, Sir Martin—on Hammersmith-road repairs (l.), FEB. 13, 15*e*
ARCHITECTURAL Association — meeting, JAN. 16, 7*c* (3* 4*)
ARCHITECTURE—article ("Old cottages and a new house : a local intruder"), JAN. 4, 13*e*;—Congress, International : arrangements, FEB. 12, 15*b*; —Exhibition (Architecture Club) at Grosvenor House, MAR. 11, 17*d* : formal opening, 12, 9*d*; held, 22, 15*e*;—Richardson, Prof. A. E. (lect.), JAN. 16, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Sham : Mr. O. P. Milne (l.), JAN. 11, 15*g*;—Stucco and stone : leading article, FEB. 27, 15*d*; Mr. F. Nash (l.), MAR. 4, 10*e*, Mr. F. R. Hiorns (l.), 4, 15*d*;—Waterloo Bridge : see under WATERLOO Bridge : Subsidence; — Year 1923 reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*c*
Architecture—noticed, JAN. 1, 15*c*; FEB. 5, 8*b*
ARCHITECTURE Club :—
Exhibition : see under ARCHITECTURE
ARCOS Banking Corporation, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 19*f*
ARCTIC regions :—
Amundsen expedition — projected flight to North Pole : negotiations at Copenhagen in regard to aeroplanes, JAN. 3, 9*c*; to supervise preparations in Berlin (int.), 12, 7*e* (3* 4*); Mr. Hammer (art. quoted), 12, 7*e*; plans : Capt. H. H. Hammer (int.), MAR. 22, 14*b* (14*e*, 4*); particulars of machines, 26, 13*e*
Deutschland — bought as parent ship, MAR. 22, 14*b* (14*e*, 4*)
United States—airship *Shenandoah* : proposed Polar flight : protest by Cdr. McCrary, JAN. 3, 10*c* (3* 4*); Adm. Moffatt to command, 12, 7*g*; object to stake out area as property of : Mr. Denby (int.), 21, 9*f* (9*c*, 4*); reference of Appropriations Committee of House of Representatives, FEB. 11, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); preparations suspended, 16, 11*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*); 18, 11*d*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*); abandoned, 25, 12*f*
ARDING and Hobbs, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 20*a*
ARFA-OS-SOLTAN, Capt. Hassan—on Royal road to Teheran (l.), FEB. 12, 8*b*
ARGENTINA :—
Agriculture :—
Crops—exportable surplus : statistics, JAN. 28, 17*f*;—Yield : estimate, JAN. 9, 18*f*; 17, 19*f*
ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Army—officers : number to be attached to French army, FEB. 9, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Cattle—statistics, JAN. 10, 17*d* (4*)
Cereals—exports : statistics for 1923, JAN. 10, 17*d* (4*)
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Finance :
Loans—1909 : tenders for amortization : announcement, JAN. 31, 18*e* (18*g*, 4*);—United States, in (F.N.), JAN. 18, 18*b*; 30, 16*g*; FEB. 9, 16*f*; 25, 18*g*; MAR. 4, 20*c*
Notes—stolen in New York on November, 1921 : recovered (F.N.), JAN. 19, 16*b*
Revenue—statistics for 1923, JAN. 10, 17*d* (4*)
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 17*e*
Foodstuffs — Government measures to lower cost, MAR. 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Grain—tonnage : activity (F.N.), FEB. 1, 17*b*; 6, 16*c*
Maize—crop : area sown, JAN. 19, 16*g*; 22, 11*g*
President : see ALVEAR, Dr. de
Railways—dividend outlook (F.N.), MAR. 13, 20*b*;—Traffic returns (F.N.), JAN. 31, 18*b*
Sheep—statistics, JAN. 10, 17*d* (4*)
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 17*e*
ARGENTINE Estates of Bovril, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 23*b*;—Report, MAR. 21, 19*g*
ARGENTINE Iron and Steel Company, Ltd. —petition for winding-up, FEB. 2, 15*g*; order made, 20, 5*b*
ARGUELLO, Señor Arturo (Salvador)—audience of King : presents letter of credence, JAN. 15, 15*b*; received by Queen, 18, 15*a*
ARGYLL — deputy-lieutenant appointed, MAR. 22, 15*b*
ARICA—claim to : see under CHILE—Peru
ARLABOSSE, Gen. Louis (France)—death, MAR. 8, 9*g*
ARLEQUI, Gen. (Spain)—death, JAN. 30, 9*g*
ARMAMENTS :—
Abolition—Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), JAN. 12, 10*c*
Disarmament—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 18, 8*e*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 18, 14*f*; discussed, 28, 7*d*
Limitation — Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JAN. 16, 14*b*; 17, 18*c* (3* 4*); (message quoted), MAR. 20, 14*f*; —Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 7*c*; (add.), 29, 11*b*;—Conference, suggested international : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 8, 10*d*; United States : position : Mr. C. E. Hughes (l. quoted), 20, 11*c*;—Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), FEB. 2, 6*b*;—Leach, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 25, 14*c*;—League of Nations Commission : navies : see under NAVIES; — League to Enforce Public Economy : resolution, FEB. 13, 9*f* (4*);—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 13, 7*a*, 8*a*; 14, 7*a*, *c*; question, 19, 7*a*; discussed, 27, 7*d*; question, MAR. 4, 7*b*; resolution in Lords, 5, 7*a*; questions, 7, 7*b*; discussed

ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation (continued) :—
in Commons, 12, 7*d*; 21, 7*e*; 26, 7*c*;—Sutherland, Duke of (s.), FEB. 29, 9*e*;—Treaty of mutual guarantees: Lord Cecil of Chelwood (add.), Feb. 29, 11*b*;—United States attitude (note), MAR. 25, 5*f*
ARMAND, Capt. Pendariès d' (France)—sentenced for espionage in Germany, MAR. 21, 11*e*
ARMENIA :—
Refugees—in Erivan Republic: question in Parliament, FEB. 26, 7*c*
Turkish policy for Armenians: see under TURKEY—Armenians
ARMFIELD, Mr. Maxwell — on art galleries in railway stations (l.), JAN. 29, 8*d*
ARMINOFF, M. Ivor (Finland) — Minister of Defence, MAR. 12, 11*c*
ARMISTICE Day — Army: wearing of poppy authorized, JAN. 15, 7*e*
ARMITAGE, Dr. James A.—will, FEB. 29, 15*c*
ARMOUR, Rev. W.—on City churches (l.), FEB. 21, 8*e*
ARMOUR and Company—report, MAR. 20, 22*f*
ARMOURED Car Company, 23rd (London)—dinner: arrangements, FEB. 2, 12*e*
ARMOURERS' and Braziers' Company—Metallurgical Research Fellowship founded, JAN. 16, 9*g*
ARMS and ammunition :—
Drunken man, in possession of—instance at Marylebone, JAN. 10, 20*e*
Machine-guns — metallic belts: claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, FEB. 7, 15*c*; 12, 9*c*
Traffic — Hughes, Mr. C. E. (l. quoted), FEB. 20, 11*c*;—League of Nations Sub-committee: meeting, MAR. 25, 13*g*; work ended: convention drafted, 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ARMSTRONG, Sir Charles H. — at City of London College, on Indian railways, MAR. 20, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
ARMSTRONG, Mr. F. E. — partner of Messrs. Killik and Co., MAR. 25, 20*c*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Francis B.—death, FEB. 29, 14*f*
ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E. — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on inventor of mustard gas, MAR. 22, 9*d*
ARMSTRONG, Sir Harry — presenting insignia of C.B.E. to Capt. Robinson (photo.), FEB. 13, 18
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Henry W.—will, MAR. 11, 17*c*
ARMSTRONG, Mrs. Katharine M.—will, MAR. 24, 18*c*
ARMSTRONG, Capt. Marcus B.—will, FEB. 12, 15*e*
ARMSTRONG, Col. O. C. — on taxation: effect on industries (statement), MAR. 26, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
ARMSTRONG, Mr. W. — on British spas (l.), FEB. 26, 17*c*
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Company, Ltd. — director appointed, JAN. 25, 15*g*;—Dividend, MAR. 22, 21*d*;—New Zealand railways: contract awarded, MAR. 28, 14*d*;—Note issue (F.N.), MAR. 19, 20*d*;—South Australia State Railways: contract for locomotives, JAN. 15, 11*c*
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert :—
at St. Mark's, Kennington, on psychotherapeutics, FEB. 8, 12*d*
on insanity tests (l.), MAR. 14, 13*e*
ARMY :—
Aides-de-Camp — appointed, FEB. 4, 15*c*; 8, 10*e*; MAR. 13, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Aides-de-Camp General — changes, MAR. 15, 10*f*; 21, 12*f* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Aldershot Command — Searchlight Tattoo: arrangements, JAN. 25, 7*g*; Assistant Adjutant-General: change, FEB. 14, 18*e*; MAR. 20, 11*e*; Staff: appointment, 28, 19*e*
Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
Bandsmen—drill: King's Regulations amended, FEB. 13, 17*e*
Barracks — remodelling in process, MAR. 20, 5*g*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 18, 8*d*
Bill, annual — introduced in Commons, MAR. 25, 8*c*
Boys — technical training scheme: progress, JAN. 4, 12*d*
Cadets — Lamprey, Mr. A. S. (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d*;—Training establishment fees: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 22, 7*d*; 25, 7*d*
Cavalry: see CAVALRY
Church parades—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 18, 8*d*
Clothing repairs—barrack accommodation for tradesmen, FEB. 16, 6*f*
Conscientious objectors—question in Parliament, MAR. 27, 8*e*
Contracts—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 18, 8*d*; 25, 7*d*
Courts-martial, JAN. 5, 7*g*; 9, 5*g*
Democratization—Maxse, Lieut.-Gen. Sir S. (s.), MAR. 6, 10*d*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 22, 7*d*
Discharge—misbehaviour to secure: instance; statement at Aldershot Police Court, MAR. 4, 11*e* (4*)
Divisions :—
1st—2nd Infantry Brigade: Brigade Major appointed, FEB. 16, 6*f*
2nd—5th Infantry Brigade: Brigade Major appointed, FEB. 2, 12*e*; Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General: change, MAR. 28, 19*e*
3rd — Assistant-Adjutant and Quartermaster-General: change, MAR. 1, 10*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
43rd (Wessex)—128th (Hampshire) Infantry Brigade: command change, MAR. 1, 10*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
46th (North Midland) — 137th (Staffordshire) Infantry Brigade: command change, MAR. 20, 11*e*;—138th (Lincolnshire and Leicestershire) Infantry Brigade: command falling vacant, FEB. 8, 5*f*;—139th (Sherwood Foresters) Brigade: command change, MAR. 4, 5*e*
47th (2nd London)—141st (5th London) Infantry Brigade: command change, MAR. 7, 14*e*
48th (South Midland) — 145th (South Midland) Infantry Brigade: command change, MAR. 20, 11*e*
50th (Northumbrian)—149th (Northumberland) Infantry Brigade: command change, FEB. 7, 20*a*;—150th (York and Durham) Infantry Brigade: command change, MAR. 20, 11*e*

ARMY :—
Divisions (continued) :—
51st (Highland)—152nd (Seaforth and Cameron) Infantry Brigade : command change, MAR. 20, 11*e* ;—153rd (Black Watch and Gordon) Infantry Brigade : command change, JAN. 25, 4*g* (4*e*, 4*)
52nd (Lowland)—157th (Highland Light Infantry) Brigade : command change, MAR. 1, 10*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
53rd (Welsh)—158th (Royal Welch) Infantry Brigade : title adopted, FEB. 8, 5*f* ; command change, MAR. 20, 11*e*
54th (East Anglian)—162nd (East Midland) Brigade : command change, MAR. 4, 5*e*
56th (1st London)—168th (2nd London) Infantry Brigade : command change, MAR. 7, 14*e*
Engineers—Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.), FEB. 27, 11*e*
Finance :—
Decentralization — scheme, MAR. 10, 12*d* ; leading article, 10, 13*c* ; discussed in Parliament, 14, 7*e* ; 18, 8*d* ; 25, 7*d*
Estimates — issued, MAR. 7, 8*a* ; leading article, 7, 13*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 12*a* (P.N.), 12, 12*b* ; discussed in committee of supply, 14, 7*e* ; votes agreed, 18, 8*d* ; 25, 7*d*
Expenditure :—
Committee : report, MAR. 10, 12*d* ; —Garnett, Mr. A. A. (statement), MAR. 11, 9*f* ;—Hodge, Col. J. P. (statement), MAR. 11, 9*f* ;—Leading article, MAR. 10, 13*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 14, 7*e* ; 18, 8*d* ; 25, 7*d*
Food contracts—Mr. C. W. Laird (l.), FEB. 4, 17*e*
Guns, automatic — alleged decision to replace Lewis by Browning guns : denial, JAN. 5, 19*b*
History — suggested preparation : Capt. H. H. C. Baird (l.), JAN. 23, 8*g*
Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
Inquiry, Courts of — procedure : Army Council Instruction, FEB. 27, 24*b*
Libraries—issue of books : reorganization, JAN. 16, 5*d*
List—new form, MAR. 31, 7*c*
London district—command change, FEB. 1, 5*g*
Machine guns—supply : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 18, 8*d* ; 25, 7*d*
Machine Gun School, Netheravon—commandant : change, FEB. 13, 19*e* ; courses : announcement, MAR. 11, 9*e* (4*)
Malta — Colonel-in-charge of administration : change, MAR. 20, 11*e* ; Director of Supplies and Transport : change, 28, 19*e*
Manœuvres—no large scale operations to be held during 1924, JAN. 12, 11*c*
Heath fires — Mr. W. Webb (l.), MAR. 25, 10*d*
Meat, canned—Argentine : contract placed : official statement, FEB. 27, 14*d* ; questions in Parliament, MAR. 5, 7*e*

ARMY (continued) :—
Mechanicalization — Hamilton, Gen. Sir S. (s.), FEB. 25, 7*c* ; 27, 11*e* ; —Parliament : discussed, MAR. 18, 8*d*
Medical services — voluntary aid detachments : training : Northumberland County Commandant appointed, FEB. 16, 6*f*
Nurses—Lady Longmore (l.), MAR. 13, 16*a*
Officers :—
Aldershot — housing accommodation : probable concerted action by War Office and Corporation, JAN. 4, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Artificial limbs — Baird, Capt. H. H. C. (l.), JAN. 30, 15*d* ;—Milner, Sir F. (l.), JAN. 28, 16*b*
Commissions — University nominations, JAN. 30, 20*g*
Court Dress — alternative to full dress uniform, JAN. 29, 15*b*
Pay — questions in Parliament, JAN. 23, 15*c* ; 24, 6*f* (4*) ; discussed, 25, 7*d* ; reduction announced, MAR. 31, 7*d*
Promotion — Lieut.-Gen. Sir I. Maxse (s.), MAR. 6, 10*d*
Ranker, ex — Parliament : notices of motions, JAN. 23, 7*b* ; FEB. 13, 8*a*
Ranks, promotion from — last training course : announcements, JAN. 5, 19*b* ; 16, 5*d*
Reserve — promotion : amendment to Pay Warrant, FEB. 13, 11*b*
Senior — courses : announcement, JAN. 11, 4*g*
Supply — Committee (Haldane) : report issued, JAN. 29, 9*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 14, 7*e* ; 18, 8*d* ;—Wingfield, Col. M. A. (p.), MAR. 6, 10*d*
Training — Committee (Haldane) : report issued, JAN. 29, 9*a* ;—Wingfield, Col. M. A. (p.), MAR. 6, 10*d*
University courses — announcement, MAR. 20, 5*g*
Organization, Deputy Director of—change, MAR. 28, 19*e*
Pay — Committee (Anderson) : report : Sir P. E. Pilditch (l.), JAN. 18, 14*d* ;—Curzon, Viscount (l.), FEB. 26, 13*e* ;—Frauds : prosecutions, JAN. 2, 7*b* (7*d*, 4*) ; 17, 9*f* ; 24, 15*f* ; 31, 14*f* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 21, 7*c* ; discussed, MAR. 14, 7*e* ; 18, 8*d*
Pensions :—
Officers, ex ranker — Government memorandum issued (White Paper), MAR. 12, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
Committee, Select — probable appointment (P.N.), FEB. 27, 14*c* ; MAR. 5, 14*g* ; questions in Parliament, 25, 7*b* ; 27, 8*d*
Leading article, MAR. 13, 15*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. — pledge : Col. Sir A. Holbrook (l.), FEB. 18, 7*f* (4*)
MacDonald, Mr. P. F. (l.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
Parliament — questions, FEB. 13, 7*e* ; 20, 7*b* ; notice of motion, 28, 7*e* ; questions, MAR. 4, 7*b* ; 7, 7*c* ; forthcoming discussion (P.N.), 12, 12*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 14*f* ; motion defeated, 14, 8*b*

ARMY (continued) :—
Ration allowance—rates, MAR. 24, 7*g*
Recruiting — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 14, 7*e* ; 25, 7*d* ;—Pensioner recruiters : pay, JAN. 29, 17*d* ;—System : Lord Haig (s.), FEB. 28, 14*f*
Regimental orders — publication : King's Regulations amended, FEB. 21, 21*e*
Regiments — movements, JAN. 10, 20*c* ; 16, 5*d* ; 23, 21*c* ; MAR. 17, 4*e* ; 21, 9*a*
Battle honours : see under WAR, the Great
Charitable funds — interest on deposits, MAR. 20, 5*g*
Reserve, Supplementary — proposed : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 14, 7*e* ; 18, 8*d* ; 25, 7*d*
Ripon — North Camp : to be abandoned, FEB. 29, 5*c*
Robertson, F. M. Sir W. — reminiscences (s.), MAR. 10, 9*e*
Service — re-engagements : Army Order issued, JAN. 15, 7*e*
Staff College, Camberley — new term : nominations, JAN. 8, 20*a* ; 21, 16*d* ; graduates : list, FEB. 9, 7*e*
Strength :—
Parliament — discussed, MAR. 14, 7*e* ; 18, 8*d* ; 25, 7*d*
Reduction — leading article, MAR. 17, 13*b* ;—Parliament : motion defeated, MAR. 18, 8*e* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 18, 14*f* ; (P.N.), 19, 14*c*
Statistics, MAR. 5, 7*e*
Tanks — Fuller, Col. J. F. C. (lect.), FEB. 16, 9*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 18, 8*d* ;—Swinton, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. (s.), FEB. 16, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Tournament : see ROYAL Tournament
Training — question in Parliament, MAR. 5, 7*e*
Transport — Maj. G. Le Q. Martel (lect.), JAN. 30, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Uniforms — alteration : War Office announcement, MAR. 7, 12*a* ;—Full dress : Capt. R. V. Steele (l.), MAR. 12, 14*d* ; discussed in Parliament, 14, 7*e* ; 18, 8*d* ; 25, 7*d* ;—Service dress : regulations, FEB. 28, 18*g* ;—Spurs, wearing of : King's Regulations amended, FEB. 11, 18*g*
Vocational training— Catterick Camp : note : film illustrating work shown at War Office, JAN. 30, 7*b* ; note, FEB. 2, 7*d* ; emigration : see under EMIGRATION : *Empire* ;—Hounslow (photo.), FEB. 6, 14 ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 14, 7*e*

ARMY, Territorial :—
Anti-aircraft units :—
London Defence Brigades — command : change, MAR. 4, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
1st Brigade — command change, FEB. 26, 12*g*
School — commandant : change, MAR. 7, 14*e*
Artillery — training : reports : Army Council decision, JAN. 12, 13*e* (4*)
Bands—full dress uniform : War Office announcement, MAR. 20, 17*d*

ARMY, Territorial (continued) :—
Cadets — France : tour by party in 1923 : narrative published, JAN. 15, 7*f* ;—Secondary Schools Cadet Association : report, JAN. 3, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Units : affiliation : official statement, MAR. 13, 5*g* (3* 4*)
County Associations — financial statement issued (White Paper), FEB. 21, 17*b*
Disablement gratuity — decision, MAR. 18, 20*d*
Nursing service : see TERRITORIAL Army Nursing Service
Officers :—
Adjutants — appointments : King's Regulations amended, FEB. 23, 4*d*
47th (2nd London) Divisional Royal Engineers — vacancies : Lieut.-Col. S. H. Fisher (l.), FEB. 7, 15*d*
Signalling courses — announcement, MAR. 24, 7*d*
Recruiting — statistics, JAN. 17, 5*e* ; FEB. 20, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 19, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, MAR. 10, 8*d* ; 12, 14*c*
Strength — leading article, MAR. 7, 13*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 14, 7*e* ;—Statistics, JAN. 17, 5*e* ; FEB. 20, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 19, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Training camps — London divisions : arrangements, FEB. 13, 19*d* ; MAR. 4, 11*g* (11*d*, 4*) ;—Sports, accidents during : pay and disablement gratuities : decision, MAR. 18, 20*d*
Uniform—sashes : wearing by warrant and non-commissioned officers, JAN. 11, 4*g*
Warrant and non-commissioned officers —appointment to permanent staff : King's Regulations amended. JAN. 12, 13*e* (4*)
Yorkshire (West Riding) — strength, JAN. 29, 17*d*

ARMY and Navy Cooperative Society, Ltd. —sale, JAN. 4, 7*a* ; 7, 9*d* ; 14, 9*d* ; 28, 7*d* ; trade notice, FEB. 18, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
ARMY Council — constitution, MAR. 22, 9*e*
ARMY Dental Corps—officers : promotion examinations : arrangements, FEB. 12, 10*c* (14*b*, 4*)
ARMY Rifle Association — meeting, FEB. 2, 12*e*
ARNALL, Mr. John—death, MAR. 13, 11*g*
ARNETT, Mr. Edward J.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 17*b*
ARNOID, Mr. Arthur—will, FEB. 8, 13*c*
ARNOLD, Lord (Mr. Sydney) — Under-Secretary, Colonial Office, JAN. 24, 10*c* ; biographical, 24, 12*f* ; appoints private secretary, 26, 12*a* ; peerage conferred, FEB. 5, 10*c* (10*e*, 4*) ; (photo.), 5, 14 ; takes title of Lord Arnold of Hale, 12, 12*f* ; gazetted, 13, 14*f* ; takes seat in Lords, 13, 7*a* ; Member of Overseas Settlements Committee, 21, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Abdulla, Emir : civil list, MAR. 20, 8*a* ;—Betting : taxation, MAR. 13, 9*b* ;—Fiscal policy : Imperial preference, FEB. 21, 7*a* ;—Irish loyalists : compensation, MAR. 6, 7*a* ; 27, 8*d* ;—Rhodesia, Northern : administration, MAR. 21, 7*b*

ARNOLD, Mr. Andrew W.—on general election (l.), JAN. 28, 16*c*
ARNOLD, Mr. Edward C.—headmaster of Eastbourne College, FEB. 19, 7*f*
ARNOLD, Mr. Henry F.—will, JAN. 15, 14*f*
ARNOLD, Matthew—"Unpublished Letters of Matthew Arnold": reviewed, JAN. 11, 15*b*
ARNOLD, Mr. Sydney: see ARNOLD, Lord
ARNOLD, Mr. T. J.—private secretary to Mr. F. O. Roberts, JAN. 25, 10*c*
ARNOLD, Sir Thomas:—
at Cromwell-road, on oriental art, FEB. 6, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
at Imperial Institute, on Mahomedan world, FEB. 25, 7*g* (3* 4*)
ARNOLD, Mr. William H.—bankruptcy: meeting, MAR. 4, 5*g*
ARNOLD, Perrett and Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 23, 16*g*
ARNOTT, Sir John—dance, JAN. 3, 13*c*
ARON Electricity Meter, Ltd.—debentures: announcement, FEB. 2, 15*c*;—Dividend, JAN. 31, 18*e*; (F.N.), 31, 18*c*; FEB. 1, 19*b*;—German Government, claim against; sum received, JAN. 17, 19*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 10, 21*a*
ARONOVICI, Mr. Arnold—resigns as general Continental Agent in Europe for Canadian National Railways, MAR. 4, 20*g*
ARROL (Sir William) and Company—Avonmouth dock scheme: contract secured, JAN. 24, 10*d*;—Report, MAR. 24, 21*c*
ARSENIUS, Metropolitan—arrested, FEB. 5, 9*g*; proceedings against abandoned, MAR. 24, 11*d*
ARSON—Prosecutions, JAN. 4, 7*d*; FEB. 5, 7*c*; MAR. 22, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) 29, 9*g*
ART:—
Australia—cave drawings: article ("Cave drawings in Australia: art of the Aboriginal"), JAN. 2, 9*e*
Commission of Fine Arts—formed, JAN. 24, 11*f*; correction, 29, 10*b*;—Articles ("Commission of Fine Arts: new advisory body"), 24, 11*f*; ("Further development suggested"), 28, 12*a* (3* 4*);—Leading article, JAN. 24, 11*d*;—Office address, FEB, 29, 15*g*;—Secretary appointed, FEB. 29, 15*g*
Drawing—Ablett, Mr. T. R. (s.), JAN. 12, 11*f*;—Binyon, Mr. L. (s.), JAN. 12, 11*f*
Economic laws—Sir H Ll. Smith (lect.), JAN. 18, 15*e*
Education—Mr. F. Richards (p.), JAN. 7, 7*d*
Egypt—article ("Nature and art in Egypt"), MAR. 8, 11*f*;—Exhibitions: see under *Exhibitions*, below
English primitives—Borenius, Dr. T. (lect.), MAR. 27, 12*a*:—Wickstead, Rev. P. (l.), MAR. 31, 8*d*
Exhibitions:—
Africa, West—arrangements, MAR. 3, 15*b*; held, 5, 12*d*
Allan, Mr. R. W., MAR. 13, 12*d*; 25, 19*a*
Alpine Club Gallery, MAR. 31, 10*d*
Architectural Association, FEB. 20, 15*e*
Arlington Gallery, JAN. 29, 14*f*
Atholl, Duke of (s.), MAR. 19, 12*d*
Bale, Edwin, FEB. 20, 15*e*
Beaux-Arts gallery, JAN. 26, 8*b*; FEB. 27, 12*d*
Boudin, Eugene, MAR. 11, 12*c*
Brockhurst, Mr. G. L. (photo.), MAR. 18, 18
ART:—
Exhibitions (continued):—
Brown, Mr. McEwan, FEB. 6, 13*f*
Cézanne, works of (Paris)—held, MAR. 12, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Connell's galleries, FEB. 6, 13*f*
Cotswold Gallery, MAR. 20, 12*d*
Decorative and industrial, international (Paris) — British Government to participate, MAR. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*); foundation stone of Chambre des Métiers laid, 27, 13*g*
Dibblee, Miss B. M., MAR. 27, 12*c*
Dixon, Miss J., MAR. 7, 10*b*
Doyle, Charles, Feb. 1, 8*b*
Egyptian paintings—in Brussels, FEB., 19, 12*d*
Etchings at Faculty of Arts Gallery, MAR. 5, 12*d*
Faculty of Arts, JAN. 10, 15*d*
Fine Art Gallery, JAN. 25, 13*f*
Fine Art Society, FEB. 8, 8*d*; MAR. 1, 8*c*; 13, 12*d*
Fraser, Miss E. M., FEB. 2, 12*d*
French impressionists, contemporary, JAN. 4, 8*d*
Garstin, Mr. N. and Miss A., MAR. 27, 12*c*
Gieves Gallery, JAN. 25, 13*f*
Goodwin, Mr. H., MAR. 1, 8*c*
Goupil Gallery, JAN. 10, 15*d*
Hayward, Mr. A. — pictures of Venice, JAN. 5, 8*c*
Hill, Mr. A., FEB. 20, 15*e*
Hill, Mr. Vernon, MAR. 14, 15*e*
Independent Gallery, FEB. 8, 8*d*; MAR. 29, 17*f*
International (Venice)—British committee reconstituted, JAN. 10, 15*d*
Irish scenery, MAR. 31, 10*d*
Joseph, Mrs. Delissa, FEB. 27, 12*e*; 28, 15*b*
Kallin, Mr. M., JAN. 11, 13*c*
Kees, Miss M., MAR. 7, 10*b*
London Sketch Club — arrangements, MAR. 19, 17*b*; held, 27, 12*c*
Macpherson Collection (Gieves and Arlington Galleries), MAR. 29, 17*e*
Macrae Gallery, MAR. 4, 12*c*
Mukul Day, FEB. 5, 8*c*
Murray, Miss F. W., MAR. 7, 10*b*
Nevinson, Mr. C. R. W., MAR. 14, 15*e*; "A Winter's Morning" (photo.), 14, 16
New, Mr. E. H., MAR. 5, 11*g*; 27, 12*c*
Nicholls, Mr. G. F., FEB. 6, 13*f*
Nicholson, Mr. B., MAR. 4, 12*c*
Neilsen, Mr. K., FEB. 9, 15*b*
Night Clubs, effect of — Sir D. Murray (s.), MAR. 19, 12*d*
Panton Gallery, JAN. 11, 13*c*
Parsons, Miss B., MAR. 11, 12*c*
Pastel Society, JAN. 2, 15*c*
Pilichowski, Mr. L., MAR. 7, 10*b*
Pittsburg international — arrangements, MAR. 12, 15*e* (4*)
Railway posters (R.A.'s): see under ADVERTISING—Posters
Redfern Gallery, JAN. 25, 13*f*
Royal Army Medical Corps—roll, FEB. 1, 8*b*
Royal College of Art students (Victoria and Albert Museum), JAN. 9, 17*c*; extension of time, 15, 9*g*
Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 25, 19*a*
Royal Society of British Artists, MAR. 29, 17*d*

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Royal Society of Painter-Etchers, FEB. 2, 12*d*
Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 21, 10*c*
Royal Society of Portrait Painters, JAN. 19, 6*c*; (photos.), 19, 14; 22, 16
Russian — in New York : arrangements, JAN. 5, 12*b*
St. George's Gallery, JAN. 29, 14*f*
Salon des Indépendants — arrangements, FEB. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Savory, Miss E., MAR. 5, 12*d*
Schwabe, Mr. R., FEB. 26, 15*f*
Scotland—Society of Eight, JAN. 14, 17*e*
Scottish Socialist (Glasgow)—note, JAN. 2, 12*c*
Smith, Mr. M., MAR. 4, 12*c*
Society of Graver Printers in Colour, MAR. 29, 17*d*
Society of Women Artists, FEB. 14, 15*a*
Southern Society, FEB. 20, 15*e*
Steer, Mr. W., MAR. 13, 12*d*; pictures purchased for public galleries, 22, 14*g* (14*b*, 4*)
Stinus, Mme. R. C. : see *Africa, West*, above
Stobart, Miss A., MAR. 7, 10*b*
Swedish (Burlington House) — arrangements, JAN. 5, 13*a*; 11, 13*c*; closed, FEB. 16, 9*g*
Article ("Swedish art : exhibition at Royal Academy"), JAN. 14, 17*c*
Photographs, JAN. 14, 16
Toulouse — Lautrec lithographs, JAN. 26, 8*c*
Twenty-One Gallery, JAN. 25, 13*f*
Vaccari, Alfredo, FEB. 20, 15*e*
Varley, Cornelius (Birmingham), FEB. 7, 13*f*
Wallis, Miss R., MAR. 13, 12*d*
Walton, Mr. E. A. — memorial, JAN. 12, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Wansey, Miss M., MAR. 7, 10*b*
West Indian Life (Miss V. M. Jones and Miss V. H. Bradshaw), MAR. 29, 17*e*
Whitechapel Art Gallery, FEB. 15, 10*b*
Wilkie, Mr. J., MAR. 27, 12*c*
Willoughby, Mrs. Vera, MAR. 11, 12*c*
Wood, Mr. W. R., MAR. 25, 19*a*
Woodcuts (Little Art Rooms), FEB. 12, 12*d*
Wright, Miss N., MAR. 31, 10*d*
Yeats, Mr. J. B., JAN. 15, 10*c*
France — exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions*, above; — National Portrait Gallery, creation of : Chamber Commission of Education and Fine Arts report, MAR. 22, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Galleries—Lucas, Mr. E. V. : articles : see LUCAS, Mr. E. V.;—Railway stations, in : see under RAILWAYS —Stations
German dealers—article ("German dealers in art : reappearance in London and Paris"), MAR. 18, 12*d*
India—discussion in Council of State, FEB. 12, 11*d*
British Empire Exhibition : see BRITISH Empire Exhibition—India
French, Mr. J. C. (lect.), FEB. 19, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Naoroji, Dadabhai — memorial : see under NAOROJI, Dadabhai

ART (continued) :—
Manet—"La Servante de Bocks" (photo.), FEB. 14, 16
Murillo—two pictures bequeathed by Mr. J. T. Mills to National Gallery, FEB. 29, 9*b*; (photo.), MAR. 6, 16
National Palace, proposed — Mr. W. Reynolds-Stephens (s.), FEB. 7, 8*b*
Ochtervelt, Jacob—picture : added to National Gallery, FEB. 11, 9*b* (9*f*, 4*); 13, 17*c*
Oriental—Sir E. Holmes (lect.), FEB. 6, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Prints—American historical : special catalogue, MAR. 29, 6*e*
Sales :—
Annuaire des Ventes (Lang) — noticed, FEB. 11, 9*c*
Latour, Fantin—picture, JAN. 26, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
by Messrs. Christie, FEB, 13, 17*c*; MAR. 29, 9*d*
by Messrs. Sotheby, JAN. 30, 12*e*; FEB. 7, 7*e*; 13, 17*c*; 14, 15*f*; 28, 9*d*
of late Sir W. Armstrong's collection, MAR. 15, 7*e*
of Baxter prints, JAN. 19, 7*c* (7*e*, 4*)
of Mr. A. W. Blyth's collection, FEB. 16, 14*c*
of Mr. A. Buckley's collection, JAN. 26, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
of late Lord Chaplin's property, JAN. 30, 12*e*
of late Mr. C. T. D. Crew's collection —announced, JAN. 3, 8*c*; held, FEB. 5, 7*f*, 6, 7*b*; 8, 12*b* (3* 4*); 9, 15*e*
of Lord Farquhar's collection—announced, MAR. 18, 12*c*
of Mr. Bromley Martin's collection, MAR. 29, 9*d*
of Messrs. H. J. Mullen's stock, MAR. 22, 8*c*
of late Lord Northampton's property, FEB. 29, 9*c*
of Mr. W. D. Sadler's collection, FEB. 9, 15*e*
of Sir H. Samuelson's property, MAR. 28, 11*e*
of late Mr. S. Sandar's property, JAN. 30, 12*e*
of late Mr. R. C. Smith, FEB. 9, 15*e*
of late Mr. F. S. Teesdale's property, MAR. 8, 7*e*
of Rt. Rev. L. J. White-Thomson's property, FEB. 2, 12*c*
of late Mrs. Woodhouse's property, JAN. 30, 12*e*
Swedish—exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, above
Titian—"Portrait of a Monk" : acquired by Felton Bequest for National Gallery of Victoria, Melbourne, MAR. 15, 7*b*; (photo.), 17, 16
Van Gogh—pictures to be lent to Tate Gallery, JAN. 3, 7*e*
Watteau—"A Fête Champêtre" acquired by Boston Museum of Fine Arts, FEB. 27, 11*c*
Year 1923—reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*c*
Zurbaran—"The Flight into Egypt" : sold to America, FEB. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ARTHUR, Sir George—elected F.R.S.L., FEB. 22, 15*a*
ARTHUR, Mr. L.—on France and Rhineland (l.), FEB. 6, 15*b*
ARTHURTON, Mr. A. W.—on London transport workers' strike (l.), MAR. 28, 15*e*

ARTISTS' General Benevolent Institution—meeting, FEB. 14, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
ARTIZANS, Labourers, and General Dwellings Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 22g
ARTS and crafts :—
Early Christian—chalice found at Antioch, JAN. 17, 12b (photo.), 17, 16
Exhibitions—Leyton : arrangements, FEB. 8, 13a ; held, 29, 9b
Natural resources—Mr. C. E. N. Bromehead, (p.), MAR. 11, 11c (and 2* 3* 4*)
ARTS League of Service — provincial tour : arrangements, FEB. 18, 10c
ART Teachers' Guild—meeting, JAN. 3, 15c
ARUNACHALAM, Sir Ponnambalam (Ceylon)—death, FEB. 5, 9b ; (photo.), 6, 14
ASBESTOS Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23d
ASCOTT House (photo.), FEB. 11, 16
ASHANTI :—
Wesleyan College, Coomassie : see under COOMASSIE
ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation, Ltd. — meeting, MAR. 19, 24a ;—Report, MAR. 10, 22c
ASHBOLT, Mr. A. H.—at Engineers' Club, on British Empire : trade ; aeronautics : Imperial services ; airships (p.), MAR. 25, 11d (3* 4*)
ASHBURNER, Mr. Walter—receives D.C.L. degree at Oxford University, FEB. 27, 16e
ASHBY, Mrs. Caroline—will, MAR. 6, 15c
ASHCOMBE, Lord—opens new offices of Esher and Dittons Urban Town Council, FEB. 7, 7c (7a, 3* 4*)
ASHFIELD, Lord :—
at Caxton Hall, on Underground Electric Railway Company of London ; London traffic ; competitive omnibuses, FEB. 22, 20a, e ; (F.N.) 22, 19a ; MAR. 7, 21f ; (F.N.), 7, 19c
on London traffic—public control ; tramwaymen's wages (evid.), MAR. 24, 17c, 18b
on London tramways — finance ; wages dispute (statement), MAR. 22, 12b, 14e
ASHFORD, Dr. C. E.—at Kensington, on manual training, JAN. 5, 5d
ASHLEY, Mr. Frank—will, MAR. 25, 17e
ASHLEY, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid W.—appointed Privy Councillor : biographical, FEB. 9, 10g ; sworn, 21, 15a
on Germany—British Army of Occupation : strength ; cost (statement), JAN. 21, 16a
ASHLEY, Mrs. Wilfrid—leaves for South of France, JAN. 24, 13b ; health, MAR. 14, 15a
ASHLEY, Sir William—at Birkbeck College, on evolutionary economics, JAN. 21, 13b
ASHMORE, Maj.-Gen. E. B.—to command Territorial Army Air Defence Brigades; biographical, MAR. 4, 16e (16b, 3* 4*) ; photograph, 5, 18
ASHTEAD Potters' Society : see under SERVICE MEN, EX—Disabled—Employment
ASHTON, Lord—birthday, JAN. 1, 15b
ASHTON, Mr. Algernon—on Giovanni B. Viotti (l.), MAR. 7, 17d ; 14, 19d
ASHTON, Mr. Arthur J.—commissioner of assize, FEB. 16, 9c
ASHTON, Mrs. Clara A.—will, FEB. 28, 15d
ASHTON, Rt. Rev. John W., Bp. of Grafton—receives degree of D.D. at Oxford, MAR. 12, 21f
ASHTON Brothers and Company, Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 31, 20e ;—Report, FEB. 12, 20f
ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE Corporation—Bill : in Commons : second reading, MAR. 7, 7b
ASHWELL, Miss Lena :—
at National Liberal Club, on English drama, JAN. 31, 15c (4*)
at University College, London, on women and education ; dramatic instinct in children, JAN. 9, 15b
ASHWORTH, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 15, 15d
ASIA Banking Corporation—sale of assets to International Banking Corporation approved, JAN. 11, 16e (16b, 4*)
ASIATIC Petroleum Company, Ltd.—trade-marks law in China (l.), MAR. 11, 10b
ASIR :—
Idrissi—fighting with Imam Yehia's forces : see under YEMEN
ASKE, Sir R.—in Parliament, on Civil Service : ex-Service men, MAR. 22, 7d
ASKEW, Police-Constable Harold—missing, MAR. 25, 11c
ASKHAM, Mr. Arthur J.—will, MAR. 8, 13d
ASKHAM, Mr. Frank C.—will, JAN. 21, 15d
ASKWITH, Lord—member of executive committee of British Empire Exhibition Fellowship, JAN. 30, 15e
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Lanston Monotype Corporation, JAN. 15, 20a
at Holborn Restaurant, on Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAR. 28, 11b
at Hotel Cecil, on inventions, MAR. 28, 16a (3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on British Empire Fellowship scholarships, MAR. 15, 7d
at University College, London, on industrial adolescents, JAN. 14, 9d (4*)
in Parliament, on Mexico : recognition by Great Britain, FEB. 28, 7a
on coalminers' wage dispute (l.), MAR. 26, 15e
ASPDEN, Mr. William—will, FEB. 9, 13d
ASPINAL, Pte.—shot at Queenstown : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—British soldiers
ASPINALL, Mr. Algernon—visits model sugar factory in Trinidad ; returns, FEB. 26, 22b
on papau—cultivation (l.), MAR. 21, 13d
ASPINALL, Brig.-Gen. C. F.—on aeronautics : future wars (l.), JAN. 16, 8d ; 24, 15b
ASPLIN, Mr. James—will, MAR. 8, 13d
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—health, JAN. 10, 12b ; 11, 10c (10f, 3* 4*) ; dinner, 15, 14c ; luncheon party, FEB. 6, 13b ; dinner party, 7, 13b ; health (P.N.), 8, 10c ; 11, 14b ; 13, 17d ; 17, 15b ; dinner party, 21, 15c ; nominated president of Manchester Reform Club, 19, 9g ; president of Manchester Reform Club, 27, 11g
Maclean, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 18, 9b
"Studies and Sketches" : reviewed, JAN. 25, 6f
at Amen House, on work of Oxford University Press, MAR. 5, 16d
at House of Commons, on Liberal Party : attitude to Labour Ministry, MAR. 26, 16b
at Plymouth, on Navy : strength ; Labour Ministry : Liberal support ; Poplar Board of Guardians relief scales ; Poor Law reform ; unemployment relief : Liberal Party policy, FEB. 25, 7a (and 3* 4*)

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on France : security against aggression, MAR. 28, 7*d* ; —Germany : occupation of Ruhr ; reparations, MAR. 28, 7*d* :—League of Nations, MAR. 28, 7*d* ; —Ministry (Baldwin) : policy ; position ; Liberal Party attitude, JAN. 18, 7*e* ;—Ministry (Labour), JAN. 18, 7*e* ; policy, FEB. 14, 7*g* ;—Poplar Board of Guardians : Poor Law administration : rescission of limitation order, FEB. 14, 8*a* ; 27, 8*e* ;—Saar Valley : administration, MAR. 28, 7*d*
on Ministry (Baldwin) — Liberal Party attitude (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 12*c*
on Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (message quoted), MAR. 24, 9*b*
on Manchester Liberal Members of Parliament (message quoted), JAN. 3, 12*a*
ASQUITH, Mrs. H. H. — luncheon party, FEB. 14, 15*a* ; leaving for Rome, MAR. 21, 15*b*
ASQUITH (William) (1920), Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 2, 18*e*
ASSAM :—
Article (" In rural India : impressions of Assam "), JAN. 12, 9*f*
Council, Executive — member appointed, MAR. 19, 13*g*
Ministry—changes, JAN. 11, 9*c*
ASSER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Joseph J.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 17*a*
ASSETS Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 19*c*
ASSHETON-SMITH, Lady—robbed, FEB. 15, 9*c*
ASSISTANT Mistresses' Association—meeting, JAN. 5, 5*c*
ASSIZES — commissioners appointed, JAN. 15, 7*f* ; FEB. 16, 9*c* ;—Dates and places, JAN. 2, 6*c* ; 12, 4*g* ; 17, 9*c* ;—South-Eastern Circuit : arrangements, JAN. 12, 4*g*
ASSOCIATED Board of the Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music—examination awards, JAN. 25, 8*c*
ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 29, 4*c*
ASSOCIATED Poor Law Unions — council meeting, FEB. 26, 14*f*
ASSOCIATED Scottish Life Offices — chairman elected, JAN. 21, 17*e*
ASSOCIATION for Promoting Retreats—list : notice, JAN. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ASSOCIATION for the Reform of Latin Teaching—meeting, JAN. 10, 14*e*
ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce — Council : meetings, JAN. 11, 7*c* ; FEB. 7, 7*c* ;—Dinner, MAR. 29, 11*b* ; —Luncheon, JAN. 23, 9*b* ;—Meeting, JAN. 23, 9*a* ;—Postal conference : arrangements, JAN. 11, 8*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 7*a* : held, 22, 9*a*
ASSOCIATION of British Creditors of Russia —British claims : Executive Committee adopts resolution, FEB. 9, 10*a* ; —Property in Russia : appeal, FEB. 1, 9*c*
ASSOCIATION of British Exhibitors — luncheon : arrangements, JAN. 14, 9*d* (4*)
ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs—conferences : arrangements, MAR. 11, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; Yorkshire conference, 31, 9*d*
ASSOCIATION of Directors and Secretaries for Education—meeting, MAR. 7, 9*c*
ASSOCIATION of Head Mistresses — on London drink hours (l.), FEB. 5, 15*c*
ASSOCIATION of Lancastrians in London—concert : arrangements, JAN. 26, 7*g*
ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations — Bill : introduced in Commons, MAR. 20, 8*d*
ASSOCIATION of Superannuation and Pension Funds — meeting, JAN. 31, 14*f* (4*) ;—Report, JAN. 31, 14*f* (4*)
ASSOCIATION of Technical Institutions—meeting, MAR. 1, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 9*b* (4*)
ASSOCIATION of Unemployed Teachers—proposed formation, JAN. 1, 8*c* ; formed JAN. 19, 6*a*
ASSOCIATION of Wiltshiremen in London—dinner : arrangements, MAR. 4, 10*d*
ASSYRIA — medical plants : see under MEDICAL
ASSYRIAN Christians : see under MOSUL
ASTAIRE, Mr. Fred and Miss Adèle—dancing noticed, MAR. 31, 10*b*
ASTBURY, Cdr. F. W. — at Manchester, on Conservative and Unionist Party : policy, FEB. 11, 14*a*
ASTBURY, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 8, 13*c*
ASTIN, Mr. Robert J.—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
ASTON, Miss Emily—will, JAN. 19, 13*d*
ASTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George :—
on Imperial defence policy (l.), FEB. 12, 13*e*
on War, The Great — responsibility ; Russian mobilization orders (l.), JAN. 23, 13*e* ; German charges against Russia (l.), MAR. 14, 19*c*
ASTON Hall, Cheshire—to let, MAR. 19, 10*e*
ASTOR, Lady—dinner party, JAN. 12, 11*a* ; photograph, 22, 16 ; reception, MAR. 26, 17*c* ; leaves for Palestine, 31, 15*b*
Plymouth—housing trust scheme, JAN. 22, 5*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
at American Women's Club, on Anglo-American relations, JAN. 24, 13*f*
at Church House, on women members of Parliament ; Labour Cabinet, JAN. 24, 12*f* (and 3* 4*)
at Frascati's Restaurant, on women members of Parliament, JAN. 11, 13*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on women members of Parliament, MAR. 28, 11*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on Labour Ministry ; housing, FEB. 6, 12*c*
at London School of Economics, on unemployment : juveniles, MAR. 27, 9*f*
at Plymouth, on Sir Henry Duke, MAR. 15, 7*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on labour : minimum wages, MAR. 5, 8*f* :—Ministry : (MacDonald) : policy, FEB. 14, 8*c* ;—Navy : strength : building programme, MAR. 21, 8*c* :—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAR. 1, 4*f* ;—Temperance (Wales) Bill, FEB. 16, 7*c* ;—Unemployment : relief, MAR. 11, 8*d*
ASTOR, Lord :—
at Cambridge, on drink trade, MAR. 5, 6*g*
at London County Hall, on rescue and preventive work in London, MAR. 13, 11*f*
in Parliament, on Publichouse Improvement Bill, MAR. 21, 7*b*
on Conservative Party—ideals : attitude to drink trade (l.), MAR. 7, 13*e* ; 11, 10*c* ; 14, 19*c*

ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—leaves London for Egypt, JAN. 3, 13*b*; returns to London, MAR. 4, 17*b*
Parliament—takes part in division before taking oath: seat vacated (P.N.), MAR. 6, 12*f*; motion in Commons, 7, 7*b*; (statement), 7, 7*g*; by-election: arrangements, 8, 12*c*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 16*f*; 12, 14*f*; returned unopposed, 13, 14*g*; takes seat, 14, 7*d*
ASTRONOMY:—
Meteors—January display observed, JAN. 8, 14*d*
Moon — eclipse announced, FEB. 15, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*); eclipse, 21, 14*g*
Stars:—
Aldebaran — occultation, JAN. 15, 10*d*
Articles ("Stars of the month"), JAN. 1, 18*c*; FEB. 4, 20*d*; MAR. 3, 20*d*
Mira Ceti—binary system discovered by Prof. Aitken, JAN. 24, 7*c*
Sun—eclipse announced, MAR. 5, 9*b*
Zodiacal light—article ("An interesting celestial phenomenon"), MAR. 25, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Burgess, Mr. A. D. (l.), MAR. 18, 10*d*;—Cave, Mr. C. J. P. (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*;
ASTROP, Mr. J. H. (South Africa)—forwards Treasury bonds to M. Poincaré for annulment, MAR. 12, 11*g*
ATCHERLEY, Maj.-Gen. L. W.—on road traffic (report), FEB. 27, 11*e*
ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company—dividend, JAN. 9, 19*a*
ATEF Bey Barakat (Egypt)—Under-Secretary for education, JAN. 30, 9*f* (3* 4*)
ATHENÆUM Club—centenary (art., "The Athenæum: centenary record"), FEB. 16, 13*f*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R.: elected member, MAR. 10, 12*g*;—Members elected, FEB. 6, 7*b*; MAR. 5, 17*e*; 10, 12*g*;—Photographs, FEB. 16, 16
ATHENS—British School: Sir A. Evans's gift of Minoan sites: Mr. G. A. Macmillen (l.), FEB. 5, 11*e*; leading article, 5, 11*d*;—Crime: see under GREECE: *Crime*
ATHERLEY-JONES, Judge L. A.—at Paddington, on Criminal Justice Bill and Administration of Justice Bill; probation system, MAR. 10, 10*c*
Athletic News — change of proprietorship, MAR. 21, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
ATHLETICS:—
Achilles Club v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, and Royal Military Academy, Woolwich — arrangements, FEB. 16, 5*e*
Bradfield College—sports, MAR. 28, 10*e*
Cambridge University — inter-collegiate competition, FEB. 5, 6*f*; 6, 6*f*; 8, 6*b* (6*d*, 3* 4*); 9, 5*e*; 11, 5*d*; 12, 6*g*; 13, 6*g*; 16, 5*e*; 19, 9*g*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 6*g*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 5*g*; 25, 6*e*; 26, 17*d*; 27, 23*g* (8*g*, 4*); (photos.), 5, 14; 9, 14; 26, 16; handicaps, 28, 6*d*; sports, MAR. 5, 6*d*; 7, 8*e*; 10, 6*f*; (photos.), 10, 16
Championships:—
Amateur Athletic Association — arrangements, MAR. 17, 7*f*
Charterhouse School—sports, MAR. 25, 6*f*
Cheltenham College—sports, MAR. 31, 6*e*
ATHLETICS (continued):—
Cranleigh School—sports, MAR. 31, 6*e*
Eastbourne College v. Old Eastbournians, MAR. 25, 6*f*
England v. United States—relay meeting: arrangements, FEB. 11, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Eton College—sports, FEB. 16, 5*e*; 19, 6*g*; 28, 6*d*; MAR. 8, 5*d*; 11, 6*f*; 15, 6*d*; 20, 7*b*; 24, 4*g*; 25, 6*f*; 27, 7*b*; 31, 6*e*; (photos.), FEB. 16, 16; 28, 16; MAR. 8, 14; 11, 18; 20, 18; 31, 16
Felsted School—sports, MAR. 29, 5*d*
Haileybury College—sports, MAR. 31, 6*e*
Harrow School—sports, MAR. 21, 6*a*; 24, 5*d*; v. Centipedes, 26, 8*f*; v. Charterhouse School, 31, 6*e*
King's School, Canterbury — sports, MAR. 18, 6*g*
Leys School—sports, MAR. 24, 4*g*
London-Brighton relay race, JAN. 7, 4*d*; (photo.), 7, 16
London Club—meeting, FEB. 27, 23*g* (8*g*, 4*)
Malvern College — sports, MAR. 26, 8*e* (3* 4*); 28, 10*e*
Navy — championships: arrangements, JAN. 15, 7*e*; FEB. 23, 4*d* (2* 3* 4*)
New College, Oxford v. King's College, Cambridge, MAR. 12, 6*g*
Oxford University — inter-collegiate competitions, FEB. 1, 6*g*; 5, 6*f*; 6, 6*f*; 7, 6*e*; 13, 6*g*; 14, 6*e*; 20, 6*e*; (photos.), 1, 14; 20, 16; sports, MAR. 1, 12*e*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 6*d*; (photos.), 4, 18; trials, 11, 6*f*; v. Cambridge University: arrangements, JAN. 25, 5*c*; FEB. 16, 5*e*; MAR. 11, 6*f*; 12, 6*g*; 13, 7*a*; 21, 6*a*; practice (photo.), 19, 18; results, 24, 6*a*; (photos.), 24, 16
Polytechnic Harriers — Marathon arrangements, FEB. 19, 6*g*; MAR. 28, 6*d*
Powderhall meeting, JAN. 3, 5*g*
Public Schools relay races — arrangements, FEB. 16, 5*e*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst — Lafferty Cup retained, FEB. 18, 6*e*; sports, 25, 6*e*; v. Centipedes, MAR. 29, 5*d*
Shrewsbury School — competitions, MAR. 18, 7*c*; 22, 6*c*; 28, 10*e*
Somersetshire County Association — formed, JAN. 28, 6*b*
Tonbridge School—sports, MAR. 31, 6*e*
United States—in colleges and universities: charges of extravagance, MAR. 11, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Weight, putting the — fatality at Edinburgh, MAR. 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Westminster School—sports, MAR. 27, 7*b*; 29, 5*d*; 31, 6*e*
ATHLONE, Lord — leaves Waterloo Station for South Africa, JAN. 5, 13*c* (photo.), 5, 14; at Cape Town, 22, 12*e*; attends garden party given by Gen. Smuts; opens Parliament, 28, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*); welcome: our Cape Town correspondent's message, FEB. 2, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*); patron of Chillon College, Montreux, 9, 13*b*; on board U.S.S. *Concord* (photo.), MAR. 12, 16
ATHOLL, Duchess of — photograph, JAN. 22, 16; distributes prizes to London Scottish Regiment, MAR. 1, 13*b*; opens National Training School of Cookery exhibition, 6, 15*d* (photo.), 6, 16

ATHOLL, Duchess of (continued) :—
at American Women's Club, on Anglo-American relations, JAN. 24, 13*f*
at Buckingham-gate, on peace and patriotism, MAR. 1, 13*b*
at Buckingham Palace-road, on cookery, MAR. 6, 15*d*
at Drapers' Hall, on evening play centres, FEB. 14, 15*f*
at Frascati's Restaurant, on women Members of Parliament, JAN. 11, 13*e*
at Harrow, on financial policy; Labour Ministry; Liberal Party, MAR. 20, 12*d*
at Mansion House, on British Empire fellowship, MAR. 15, 7*d*
at Tottenham Court-road, on traffic in women and children, MAR. 14, 15*b*
in Parliament, on—agricultural industry: proposed national policy, JAN. 19, 5*e*; — Husband and wife: separation and maintenance orders, JAN. 19, 5*e*;—Local taxation system: reform, JAN. 19, 5*e*;—Ministry (Baldwin): policy; position; Liberal Party attitude, JAN. 19, 5*e*;—Ministry (Labour), possible, JAN. 19, 5*e*; —Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAR. 1, 4*d*;—Scotland, Church of: reunion of United Free Churches, JAN. 19, 5*e*;—Shipbuilding industry, JAN. 19, 5*e*;—Unemployment: relief; juvenile centres scheme, JAN. 19, 5*e*
on Conservative Party — ideals (l.), MAR. 10, 13*e*
on Overseas teachers in London: proposed home centre (l. quoted), FEB. 9, 7*c*
ATHOLL, Duke of—president of Scottish Unionist Association, JAN. 8, 6*e* (2*c*, 3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on Holyrood Palace; Royal family and marriage, MAR. 22, 10*c*
at Prince's Galleries, on Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 20, 12*c*
at Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, on art exhibitions, MAR. 19, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Adoption of Children Bill, MAR. 19, 7*b*; — children: legitimization, JAN. 19, 5*e*; Bill, MAR. 7, 7*a*
ATKIN, Mr. Edward :—
on Church of England — attitude to Rome (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e*
on Greece — confiscation of private property of children of King George I. (l.), MAR. 29, 8*d*
on Members of Parliament — ex-prisoner (l.), JAN. 11, 11*d*
on Prayer Book revision (l.), FEB. 12, 8*c*
ATKIN, Sir James R. (Lord Justice) :—
at University College, London, on legislation: drafting; law: administration (lect.), MAR. 11, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
ATKINS, Mr. F. C.—on poultry keeping: exemption from dog licences (l.), JAN. 29, 8*e*; government assistance (l.), FEB. 6, 15*f*
ATKINS, Mr. Hugh—will, FEB. 21, 15*d*
ATKINS, Rev. John—death, JAN. 10, 7*c* (3* 4*); will, MAR. 13, 17*d*
ATKINSON, M. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on land settlement, JAN. 8, 11*d*
ATKINSON, Mrs.—on co-ordinated charity: work of League of Service (l.), JAN. 8, 8*e*
ATKINSON, Rev. A. G. B. :—
on Prayer Book revision: Bp. Knox's petition (l.), MAR. 26, 15*e*
ATKINSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edwin—mentioned as Master-General of Supply to Indian Army, MAR. 26, 13*c*
ATKINSON, Miss Isabel H.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
ATKINSON, Mr. John G.—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
ATLAS Assurance Company, Ltd.—bonus increased, MAR. 21, 19*f*;—Business, new (F.N.), JAN. 1, 19*d*;—Capital issue, MAR. 22, 18*g*
ATLAS Trust Company, Ltd.—capital; issue, MAR. 22, 18*g*
ATLAY, Sir Wilfred—nominated as candidate to Stock Exchange Committee (F.N.), MAR. 12, 18*b*
ATREUS, King—Giles, Dr. P. (art. quoted), MAR. 8, 13*e*;—Mott, Mr. C. E. (l.), MAR. 12, 14*d*
ATTLEE, Maj. C. R.—Under-Secretary for War, JAN. 24, 10*c*; biographical, 24, 12*e*; appoints private secretary, 25, 10*c*; FEB. 14, 8*e*
in Parliament, on army officers: supply; accountancy; recruiting, MAR. 14, 8*d*; strength; mechanicalization; barrack accommodation; organization, 18, 8*e*;—Krupps, Messrs.: Essen works: conversion to manufacture peace products, MAR. 8, 4*a*
ATTWELL, Edward H.—false pretences charge, JAN. 24, 5*b*; 31, 9*g*; FEB. 6, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
ATTWOOD, Canon E. Moore—at St. Thomas's Church, Orchard-street, on scientists and religion, MAR. 10, 15*e*
AUBERT, M. Louis H. (France)—on finance: fall of franc: foreign credits (art. quoted), MAR. 15, 10*d*
AUCTIONS—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 22, 7*d*
AUBRIOT, M. Paul (France)—in Parliament, on increased taxation, FEB. 16, 11*d*
Auckland Weekly News — Christmas number noticed, JAN. 18, 14*b*
AUDOUIN-DUBREUIL, M. (France)—motor expedition: across Sahara: see under SAHARA—Motor expedition
AUDRA, M. E.—at University College, London, on modern language teaching, JAN. 8, 7*c*
AUDREY Chapman Orchestra — concert, MAR. 15, 8*a* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
AUGUSTA Tea Estates Company—report, MAR. 17, 22*c*
AUGUSTA Victoria, Queen—health, JAN. 10, 15*b*
AURIOL, M. Vincent (France)—in Parliament, on increase of taxation, FEB. 14, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
AUSSENAE, Mlle.—pianoforte recital, JAN. 16, 15*b*; 18, 10*b*
AUSTEN-LEIGH, Mr. R. A.—at Stationers' Hall, on printer in fiction, JAN. 16, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
AUSTIN, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 14, 15*c*
AUSTIN, Brig.-Gen. H. H.—on Assyrian Christians (l.), JAN. 25, 6*d*
AUSTIN, Sir Herbert—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*; congratulated at Central Criminal Court, 9, 6*d*
AUSTIN, Lieut.-Col. Herbert W.—will, MAR. 14, 15*c*
AUSTIN, Mr. R.—on village life: revival (l.), JAN. 22, 13*d*
AUSTIN, Mr. William—will, MAR. 13, 17*d*

AUSTRAL, Miss Florence—delayed by railway strike, JAN. 26, 10*c*
AUSTRALIA :—
Art : see under ART
Article (" A tale of two cities : Sydney and Melbourne as rivals "), MAR. 17, 11*a*
Australia Day—celebration arrangements, JAN. 9, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; 12, 13*c* ; 26, 9*d* ; celebrated, 29, 17*b*, *c* ; (photo.), 29, 16
Banking—Central Reserve Bank suggested (F.N.), MAR. 15, 16*a*
Boys—visit to England for British Empire Exhibition: arrangements, FEB. 15, 15*g* ; invitation to Guildhall and Mansion House, 22, 9*g* ; 50 members of Young Australia League sail, 26, 11*g* ; reception arrangements, MAR. 25, 19*c* ; arrival at Waterloo Station (photo.), 31, 16
Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS
British Empire Exhibition : see under that title
British settlement—first anniversary : see *Australia Day*, above
Canada—trade reciprocity : negotiations, JAN. 11, 9*b* ; FEB. 7, 9*f* ; terminated, 15, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. S. M. Bruce's statement, MAR. 10, 11*b*
British Columbia—Mr. Olivier's suggestion, JAN. 30, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Central—members of Federal and State Parliaments to inspect country, JAN. 15, 11*g*
Companies—profits, FEB. 15, 18*c* (4*)
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
Shooting outrages—Jingelli Creek, FEB. 13, 13*g* ; — Melbourne, JAN. 24, 9*g*
Defence, national — Council : meeting, MAR. 22, 12*f* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; scheme, 27, 13*f* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Development — Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JAN. 7, 8*d* ;—Page, Dr. E. (message), JAN. 29, 17*b*
Drink — South Australia : prohibition campaign, JAN. 5, 12*b*
Education : universities : see their respective titles
Fauna — British Museum expedition, MAR. 31, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Credit stringency (F.N.), FEB. 25, 18*d*
Exchange—rate, JAN. 16, 19*c* (19*f* 4*) ; (F.N.), 17, 19*b* ; FEB. 23, 16*d* ; MAR. 13, 20*c* (F.N.), 14, 20*b*
Loans :—
Competition in raising — agreement to avoid, FEB. 5, 16*e*
Internal (redemption of war gratuity bonds), FEB. 5, 16*e* ; prospectus, 9, 16*b* ; effect of oversea exchanges on rate of interest, 11, 19*g* ; closing date : extended, MAR. 20, 20*g* ; announced, 22, 18*g* ; subscriptions, 25, 20*g*
Page, Dr. (s.), FEB. 12, 18*g*
Treasury bills — issue (F.N.), MAR. 27, 21*b* ; 29, 11*f*
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 12*e*
Fires — Brisbane : film, JAN. 12, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Richmond : tannery, JAN. 14, 11*g*
Fiscal policy, Imperial : see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Foreign relations : see under FOREIGN Policy—Dominions
General election — Country Party's decision, MAR. 14, 11*c*
Gold — sales by Gold Producers' Association, JAN. 7, 19*f*
Immigration — from South Europe, FEB. 23, 9*g*
Boys, British — praise for farm apprentices in South Australia, JAN. 11, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JAN. 7, 8*d* ; 17, 18*d*
Domestic servants — party leaving, MAR. 25, 11*f*
Great Britain — assisted passages : new agreement signed, JAN. 18, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Harmer, Rt. Rev. J. R. (sermon), JAN. 29, 17*c*
Japanese—smuggling : two luggers captured, JAN. 1, 14*b* ; 2, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; captain sentenced, 12, 7*g*
Land settlement :—
Conference — of Commonwealth and State authorities, JAN. 8, 11*d*
Group system — Lieut.-Cdr. G. A. Wilson (l.) MAR. 1, 15*d*
Queensland — Mr. E. G. Theodore (int.), FEB. 25, 11*e* ; (s.), MAR. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
South Australia — Sir H. M. Barwell (s.), MAR. 5, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Training centres — establishment recommended, JAN. 11, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Western Australia :—
Colebatch, Mr. H. P. (l.), JAN. 19, 6*c*
Group scheme :—
Colebatch, Mr. H. P. (lect.), FEB. 13, 16*c*
Leading articles, MAR. 28, 15*c*
West of England group settlement scheme — 20 families selected ; farewell at Plymouth : article (" Group settlement "), FEB. 1, 12*d* ; at Albany, MAR. 10, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Service men, ex — number qualifying for certificates, FEB. 12, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Lawley, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 29, 17*c*
Maltese — restrictive quota for, removed, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Methodist Church — Sir R. Perks, JAN. 17, 18*d*
Nomination scheme—Sir J. Cook (s.), JAN. 17, 18*d*
Soldiers due for discharge—Government offer, MAR. 24, 7*d*
South Australia — criticism at large number of stowaways arriving, JAN. 17, 11*b*
Western Australia :—
Fairbridge Farm Colony (Child Emigration Society) — party leaving England : farewell gathering, JAN. 3, 7*a*
Child Emigration Society—meeting, FEB. 20, 14*e*
Colebatch, Mr. H. P. (s.), JAN. 3, 7*a* ; FEB. 20, 14*e*
Leading article, FEB. 20, 13*d*
Imperial Conference : see under IMPERIAL Conference

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Japan, relations with — Bowden, Mr. (s.), JAN. 11, 9e (13a, 3* 4*) ;—Naval visit to Australia, JAN. 5, 9c (3* 4*) ; 11, 9e (13a, 3* 4*) ; 15, 11d (3* 4*) ; 19, 9g ;—Saito, Adm. (s.), JAN. 11, 9e (13a, 3* 4*)
Labour :—
South Australia—strikes in Adelaide, FEB. 25, 11g ; work resumed, 28, 11g
Minerals — virgin field north of Alice Springs : Dr. Basedow to inspect, JAN. 15, 11g
Ministry (Labour) — Mr. A. A. Milne (l.), JAN. 9, 13e ; Mr. G. F. Scriven (l.), 11, 15f
Ministry (Bruce) — Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), MAR. 11, 13c ;—Cabinet : first meeting for Canberra, JAN. 31, 11g (11b, 3* 4*) ;—Position, MAR. 17, 12b
Motors — exhibition (Melbourne) : arrangements, FEB. 1, 9g
Navy :—
Active Fleet—cruise, FEB. 11, 18g ; 15, 8f
Addison, Rear-Adm. A. P. (s.), MAR. 4, 16a (13c, 3* 4*)
Article (" Australian navy : strength and record "), MAR. 21, 11f
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), MAR. 21, 12f
Coastal defences — Government programme, JAN. 19, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
Command—change, JAN. 28, 16g ; FEB. 13, 19e
Field, Vice-Adm. Sir F. (s.), MAR. 21, 12f ; 22, 12f (12d, 2* 3* 4*)
Melbourne—visiting New Zealand, MAR. 4, 16a (13c, 3* 4*)
Officers—in England : procedure, FEB. 1, 5g (4*)
Royal Australian Naval College, Jervis Bay — command : change, JAN. 17, 7g ; 28, 16g ; MAR. 14, 14b
Strength—building programme : two cruisers to be built, MAR. 26, 14e ; scheme, 27, 13f (14f, 2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), 28, 13d
Northern Territory — coloured labour : Sir H. Barwell (views), JAN. 31, 11g (3* 4*)
Parliament — Canberra building : foundation-stone : laying arrangements, JAN. 19, 9g (9c, 3* 4*) ; date, FEB. 1, 9g ; cinematograph film taken of basement, JAN. 31, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
Parties, political :—
Country Party — conference (Bendigo), MAR. 14, 11c ;—Nationalist Party, relations with, FEB. 12, 11e ; 14, 11d ; leading article, MAR. 17, 13c ; discussed at caucus, 26, 14e
Labour Party—attitude of Communists, JAN. 3, 9b ;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), MAR. 11, 13c
Nationalist Party—caucus, MAR. 26, 14e ;—Country Party, relations with : see under *Country Party*, above
Political situation, FEB. 12, 11e ; 14, 11d
Population—statistics, MAR. 22, 11g
Postal Convention : see under POSTAL Convention
Post and Telegraph Department — contract for Britain, FEB. 22, 9b
AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Railways—article (" Australian railway development "), JAN. 19, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Locomotives : contract, MAR. 22, 18c ;—Rolling stock : tenders invited in London, JAN. 1, 11g ; contract placed, 25, 15g ; — Transcontinental, projected : Lord Forster to inspect route, JAN. 15, 11g
Shipping—cargoes, deadweight : new rules affecting loading (F.N.), JAN. 4, 16b ; 5, 16b ;—Services : steamers required for service between islands in New Guinea group, FEB. 2, 15e ;—War, The Great : see under SHIPPING
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JAN. 7, 8d ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 24, 16g ; FEB. 29, 18g (4*) ;—Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 12e
Turf—Australian Cup, MAR. 5, 6b ;—Newmarket Handicap, MAR. 3, 4c
Wales, Prince of (s.), JAN. 29, 17b
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Wesleyan Church—Sir J. Cook (s.), JAN. 17, 18d
Wheat—crop yield estimate, FEB. 18, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
Wine industry — Federal regulation on standard of strength : attitude, of growers, FEB. 19, 11d
Wool—export statistics, MAR. 28, 20f (4*) ;—Sales, JAN. 8, 17e ; 9, 22f ; 10, 17d ; 15, 20e ; 16, 19f ; 17, 19d ; 18, 18e ; 23, 20c ; 24, 17d ; 25, 15c ; 28, 17f ; 29, 18c (3* 4*) ; 30, 16g (4*) ; 31, 19b ; FEB. 7, 16d ; 8, 16f ; 12, 18d (4*) ; 13, 20e (20g, 4*) ; 14, 22c ; 15, 22f ; 19, 18g ; 26, 19e ; 28, 20c ; 29, 20e ; MAR. 1, 16g ; 4, 21d ; 5, 20f (4*) ; 6, 22a ; 12, 18e (4*) ; 13, 22d ; 19, 20f (21d, 4*) ; 26, 23b ;—War, The Great : dealing during : law case, MAR. 25, 5a
Year (1923)—reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2c
AUSTRALIA and New Zealand Luncheon Club in London — Australia Day luncheon, JAN. 29, 17b
AUSTRALIA Day : see under AUSTRALIA
AUSTRALIAN, Mercantile, Land and Finance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 21c
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company — dividend, FEB. 13, 24c
AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce, Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 25, 15d (15g, 4*)
AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society, Ltd.—bonus (F.N.), MAR. 4, 20c ;—Business, new : statistics for 1923, JAN. 30, 18c ;—Report, JAN. 30, 18c ; MAR. 4, 23g
AUSTRALIAN Natives Association—dinner, JAN. 16, 14b ;—Luncheon : arrangements, MAR. 28, 16e (3* 4*) ; —Meeting : arrangements, FEB. 13, 16e
AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 23, 18a ;—Report, JAN. 18, 19b
AUSTRIA :—
Army—strength : reduction : Gen. Körner (memo.), JAN. 29, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
Avalanches, FEB. 9, 9c ; 11, 12f ; 13, 13c ; MAR. 5, 13g ;—Train buried, FEB. 9, 9c ; 11, 12f ; (photo.), 23, 14

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Banking—deposits : statistics, JAN. 19, 16g (4*)
Bulgaria — extradition convention ratified, MAR. 26, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
Copper—State mines sold, FEB. 8, 16c (16e, 4*)
Costume : see under COSTUME
Czechoslovakia — minorities dispute, JAN. 2, 9c (9f, 4*)
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Emigration—statistics, JAN. 23, 11b (4*)
Finance :—
Budget—deficit, FEB. 11, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ; 14, 20f
Currency—Bank of Issue : Government's valorization scheme to be applied, FEB. 27, 13f
Customs receipts, FEB. 14, 20f ; 26, 19e
Exchange—rate (F.N.), FEB. 25, 18d ; losses on franc, MAR. 27, 13e ; Dr. K. Schlesinger (l.), 29, 18d
Loan, international (League of Nations)—disposal of balance left over : our Vienna correspondent's message, MAR. 14, 11c (3* 4*) ; 15, 9b (3* 4*)
Reorganization—(F.N.), MAR. 1, 16a ; modification of plan to be proposed, 5, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
Article ("The recovery of Austria"), FEB. 6, 11f
Balfour, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 9g
Expenditure—excessive, MAR. 5, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
Franckenstein, Baron (s.), FEB. 8, 9g
Kunz, Herr A. (lect.), FEB. 23, 7g
League of Nations—methods attacked, JAN. 29, 11d (11b, 3* 4*) ; council hears Dr. Zimmerman's report, MAR. 13, 13d ; programme insisted on, 20, 13d (3* 4*)
Control—discussed, MAR. 5, 13d (13f, 3* 4*) ; 15, 9b (3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—assures Dr. Zimmerman of his support, MAR. 6, 12e (11g, 3* 4*)
Zimmerman, Dr. (report), FEB. 23, 9d (3* 4*) ; MAR. 13, 13d ; *communiqué*, 20, 13d (3* 4*)
Year (1923) reviewed (F.N.), JAN. 31, 6g
France—keys of Lyons returned to, FEB. 25, 14d
Germany, relations with—Marx, Herr : to visit Dr. Seipel, MAR. 17, 11g ; 18, 14b (3* 4*), 14e (2*) ; in Vienna, 20, 13e ;—Trade : visit of Vienna Chamber of Commerce to Berlin, MAR. 10, 11g ; 18, 14b (3* 4*) ; 14e (2*)
Government employees — discharges, FEB. 11, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
Labour :—
Bank clerks — strike in Vienna, FEB. 19, 11g ; MAR. 3, 11c (3* 4*) ; 6, 11g ; settled, 8, 9g (9f, 3* 4*) ; 10, 11g
Hours—conventions accepted by International Labour Conference (1919) : Social Administration, Committee's decision, FEB. 19, 11g (3* 4*)
Living, cost of—index figure, FEB. 15, 11g
Press—*Nieue Freie Presse* : British number, JAN. 28, 9g
AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Railways—private control under : Dr. Günther (lect.), FEB. 1, 9e (3* 4*) ; State : electrification : Herr Dittes (report), MAR. 27, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
Rumania, relations with—commission, mixed : to meet in Vienna, FEB. 8, 9c ; 9, 9c (9a, 3* 4*) ;—Seipel Dr. : visit to Bukarest : see under SEIPEL, Dr. ;—Trade agreement : negotiations, FEB. 5, 9d ; signed, 8, 9c
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Salt—mines : M. Leprince-Ringuet to consider administration, JAN. 25, 9g ; FEB. 8, 9g (3* 4*)
Service men, ex—disabled soldiers rush Parliament building, JAN. 24, 9g (3* 4*)
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Tobacco monopoly—receipts, FEB. 14, 20f ; 26, 19e
Trade—fair (Vienna) passport *visa* arrangements, JAN. 9, 11g ; group of Polish industrialists visit, 24, 11g ;—Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.) JAN. 31, 6g
Turkey—treaty : signed, JAN. 30, 9b (10b, 3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
Winter sports—ski-ing : see under SKI-ING
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Succession States—debts : our Vienna correspondent's comments, MAR. 18, 13d (13f, 3* 4*) ; Reparation Commission discusses, 20, 13b (3* 4*)
Compromise of 1867 — Archduke Francis Ferdinand's plans : article ("A Hapsburg's dream : murdered Archduke's plans"), JAN. 11, 9d (3* 4*)
AUSTRIAN National Bank—article ("The Austrian National Bank : problem of the reserve"), FEB. 26, 19e ;—Balance-sheet, MAR. 15, 16d ;—Dividend, FEB. 7, 16e ;—Returns, JAN. 1, 20a ; 4, 16d ; 11, 16d ; 17, 19d ; 24, 16d ; FEB. 1, 17e ; 12, 18d ; 16, 17d ; MAR. 24, 20e ; 25, 20e
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Bank—law case, MAR. 28, 5a
AUTO-CYCLE Union Tourist Trophy races : see under MOTORS—Racing
AUTOGRAPHS — letters : sale of Dickens and Ainsworth correspondence : announced, FEB. 27, 11c ; sold, MAR. 18, 12c
AVADY, Mr. Jacques — on Westminster Abbey by-election (l. quoted), MAR. 13, 16d
AVARGAL, M.R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Lewis Dominic (India) — C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17c
AVENAL, M. J. (France)—member of Council of League of Nations delegation on Hungarian financial reconstruction, FEB. 27, 13f ; health, MAR. 12, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
AVIGNON—Palais des Papes : restoration : M. Nodet to continue, MAR. 18, 13g
AVONMOUTH—dock scheme : [illegible] under BRISTOL—Docks
AYERS, Percy C.—bribery charge, MAR. 27, 11e (3* 4*)
AYER Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 25e

AYLES, Mr. W. H. :—
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 27, 9*g*
in Parliament, on Army: reduction, MAR. 18, 8*e*;—Disarmament, MAR. 18, 8*e*;—Ministry (MacDonald): policy, FEB. 14, 8*d*
AYLESFORD, Lord—summoned under Foot-and-Mouth Disease Order, FEB. 28, 14*g*
AYLMER, Mr. George—on suggested South Kensington—Victoria Station-road (l.), JAN. 16, 8*e*
AYRE, Col. Leonard P. (U.S.A.)—technical adviser to committees on German finance, JAN. 12, 7*b*
AYSCOUGH, Mrs. Florence :—
at Royal Asiatic Society, on Chinese religious cults, JAN. 17, 18*f* (3* 4*)

B

BABELON, M. Ernest (France)—death, JAN. 5, 9*c* (13*d*, 4*)
BACH Choir—concert, MAR. 17, 17*d*
BACON :—
Imported—requisition: law case, FEB. 16, 4*f*; 19, 5*b*; MAR. 7, 5*
Industry—Beeton, Mr. H. R. (l.), JAN. 21, 16*c*;—Leading article, MAR. 3, 13*c*;—Stephens, Mr. T. A. (l.), MAR. 20, 9*d*
BACON, Mr. Francis—on Prayer Book revision: powers of parochial Church Councils (l.), FEB. 28, 18*c*
BADCOCK, John—receiving charge, JAN. 29, 9*d* (3* 4*); acquitted, FEB. 7, 8*f*
BADDELEY, Mr. John W.—candidate for Alderman of Cripplegate Ward, JAN. 25, 8*c* (3* 4*); elected; biographical, FEB. 5, 13*e*; admitted to office, 13, 16*d*
BADDELEY, Miss Florence A.—death, JAN. 9, 17*b*
BADDELEY, Miss Gertrude—will, MAR. 8, 13*d*
BADDELEY, Rev. J. J.—death, MAR. 15, 12*e*
BADENACH-NICOLSON, Mr. Arthur—death, FEB. 27, 16*d*
BADEN-POWELL, Lt.-Gen. Sir R. S. S.—photograph, MAR. 19, 18; at Cologne, 31, 14*f* (3* 4*)
on Boy Scouts' Association (message), FEB. 1, 7*b*
BADISCHE Anilin-und-Soda Fabrik—renews agreement to make reparation deliveries, FEB. 23, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*);—Explosion: see under GERMANY: Accidents;—French Government: see under FRANCE: *Ammonia, synthetic*;—Labour: see under GERMANY: *Allied occupation*
BADMINTON :—
Article ("Badminton: a real game"), MAR. 8, 5*d*
Championships—All-England, MAR. 5, 6*e*; 6, 6*a*; 7, 6*c*; 8, 5*d*; 10, 5*e*; (photos.), 5, 18; 6, 16;—Hampshire, FEB. 18, 4*g*;—Kent, FEB. 11, 7*g*;—Middlesex, JAN. 5, 6*f*; 7, 4*g*;—Surrey, FEB. 29, 10*d*; MAR. 1, 12*e*; 3, 6*b*;—West of England, MAR. 17, 5*d*
England v. Scotland, MAR. 8, 5*d*; (photo.), 8, 14
Hit, double—legality: discussed by Badminton Association, MAR. 7, 6*c*
Ireland v. England, FEB. 4, 4*f*; championships, 4, 4*f*
Professionals—declaration and reinstatements as amateurs: decision, MAR. 7, 6*c*
Scotland—open championships, JAN. 18, 6*c*; 19, 15*b*; 21, 4*c*; v. Ireland, 19, 15*b*
BADMINTON Association—meeting, MAR. 7, 6*c*
BAGENAL, Mr. Hope—at King's College, London, on acoustics of buildings, JAN. 2, 6*e*
BAGGALLAY, Mr. F. C.—on London Bridge Station approaches (l.), JAN. 12, 13*d*
BAGGALLAY, Canon Frederick — on clothing trade: tailors and men (l.), MAR. 28, 15*d*
BAGNALL, Maj. Arthur H.—will, JAN. 7, 15*d*
BAGNALL-WILD, Brig.-Gen.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on aero engines, JAN. 10, 9*e*
BAGOT, Lord—birthday, JAN. 19, 13*b*
BAGSHAWE, Miss Cecilia—death, FEB. 25, 9*d*
BAHAMAS :—
Finance—Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 13*d*
Fire—*Nassau Guardian* office, MAR. 11, 13*g*
Trade—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 13*d*
BAHAWALPUR—Nawab: investiture with full powers: arrangements, MAR. 6, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Sutlej canal prospect: effect, MAR. 6, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
BAHIA (State) :—
Debt—arrangement for service: Ethelburga Syndicate's announcement, JAN. 16, 22*g*; (F.N.), 16, 19*b*; resumption of service (F.N.), 21, 17*c*; funds received, MAR. 24, 20*c*
Governor — assumption of office: Martial law declared, MAR. 22, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
BAHIA Tramway, Light, and Power Company, Ltd.—default (F.N.), JAN. 21, 17*c*
BAH Lias Tobacco and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21*b*;—Report, MAR. 22, 21*d*
BAIGENT, Thomas—libel charge, JAN. 9, 9*b*; 14, 9*d*
BAILBY, M. Léon (France)—on imported wheat: reduced duty (art. quoted), JAN. 10, 12*c*
BAILDON, Mr. William P.—death, MAR. 17, 14*c*
BAILEY, Mr. Alfred M.—will, JAN. 1, 15*e*
BAILEY, Dr. Charles F.—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
BAILEY, Mr. E. F.—law case, FEB. 21, 4*c*
BAILEY, Frank—drunk charge, MAR. 13, 6*g*
BAILEY, Mr. Gilbert—song recital, JAN. 25, 8*b*
BAILEY, Dr. Gilbert—law case, MAR. 15, 4*b*
BAILEY, Rev. J. H. Shackleton—on medical profession (l.), MAR. 26, 15*e*
BAILEY, Maj. N. P.: see under MURDERS—Bailey
BAILEY, Mr. William B.—will, MAR. 25, 17*e*
BAILEY, Miss Mary A. F. M. B.—will, MAR. 29, 15*d*
BAILLOU, Vicomtesse de—presides at dinner of French circle at Lyceum Club, JAN. 8, 7*c*
BAILWARD, Brig.-Gen. Arthur C.—will, JAN 4, 13*d*
BAIN, Gertrude—bankruptcy: meeting, FEB. 14, 5*e*

BAINBRIDGE, Col. William F.—C.B., JAN. 1, 17*b*
BAINBRIDGE-BELL, Rev. W.—death, JAN. 8, 14*e*
BAINBRIGGE, Col. Arthur—will, JAN. 25, 13*c*
BAINE, Mr. Lawrence A.—will, FEB. 13, 17*d*
BAINES, Sir Frank—on property subsidence in coalmining areas (evid.), FEB. 21, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
BAINES, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
BAIRD, Capt. H. H. C.—on Army: suggested preparation of history for education of soldiers (l.), JAN. 23, 8*g*; officers: artificial limbs (l.), 30, 15*d*
BAIRD, Sir John—audience of King: resigns seal of office, JAN. 24, 13*a*
BAIRD, Mr. S. Malcolm—partner in Messrs. Linklaters and Paines, MAR. 5, 20*f*
BAJOE Kidoel Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*
BAKALBASSIS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Agriculture, MAR. 12, 11*b*
BAKE, Mr. Ernest O.—will, MAR. 20, 17*d*
BAKER, Mr. Alfred—alderman of London County Council, MAR. 19, 16*e*
BAKER, Andrew—false pretences charge, FEB. 12, 14*e*
BAKER, Mr. Arthur W.—appeal, MAR. 11, 5*d*
BAKER, Mr. Charles—on modern language teaching (l.), JAN. 8, 8*f*
BAKER, Mr. Charles E.—on omnibus tickets litter (l.), JAN. 9, 8*d*
BAKER, late Lieut.-Col. G. H. (Canada)—statue to be erected in Ottawa Parliament, JAN. 8, 11*g*
BAKER, Mr. George E.—death, MAR. 21, 14*c*
BAKER, Mr. H. A:—
at London County Council, on smoke abatement, JAN. 30, 12*d*
on smoke abatement (l.), FEB. 4, 13*e*
BAKER, Mr. H. Kendra—on death duties (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*
BAKER, Col. Harold (Canada)—memorial unveiled, MAR. 1, 9*g*
BAKER, Mr. John—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
BAKER, Mr. John—candidate for City Shrievalty, MAR. 21, 8*c*
BAKER, Mr. Joseph H.—will, MAR. 7, 15*d*
BAKER, Mr. Philip J.—private secretary to Lord Parmoor, FEB. 6, 7*c* (10*c*, 3* 6*)
BAKER, Mr. N. D. (U.S.A.)—at Cleveland, on naval oil lease scandal, FEB. 18, 11*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
BAKER, Mrs. Robert—will, MAR. 3, 15*d* (and 4*)
BAKER, Mr. Rodney C.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
BAKER, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
BAKER, Mr. W. J.:—
in Parliament, on election: personal explanation, FEB. 27, 7*e*
on Labour Ministry, possible (l.), JAN. 22, 17*e*
BAKER (Charles) and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 21*c*
BAKER (John) and Company (Rotherham) 1920, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19*b*
BAKEWELL—footpaths closed by Lord Granby: Bakewell Council's action, FEB. 25, 9*c*; Lord Granby (statement), 26, 9*d*; writ issued, MAR. 13, 11*g*; Bakewell Council: meeting, 18, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); law case, 22, 4*g*; 29, 4*d*
BAKSH, Maula (India)—conspiracy charge, MAR. 19, 13*c*
BALAGHAT Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 22*a*
BALÁSY, M. A. de (Hungary)—returns to London, JAN. 17, 11*g*
BALDOCK, Lieut.-Col. William S.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
BALDWIN, Mrs.—104th birthday, FEB. 18, 11*g*
BALDWIN, Ald. F. A.—death, MAR. 4, 8*e*
BALDWIN, Rev. Henry G.—death, MAR. 1, 7*c*
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley—returns to London, JAN. 3, 10*a*; leaves for Astley Court, 5, 10*d*; returns to London, 8, 12*a*: dinner, 15, 14*c*; at opening of Parliament (photo.), 16, 16; leaves 10, Downing street, 28, 10*g*; appoints private secretary, FEB. 22, 12*b*; visit to Cambridge; arrangements, 28, 9*c* (3* 4*); guest of Cambridge University Conservative Association, MAR. 1, 12*c*; guest of Ladies' Carlton Club, 15, 13*c* (13*e*, 4*); guest of City Carlton Club, 20, 11*a*; visits Edinburgh, 25, 16*c*; joint president of United Club, 26, 12*c*; visits Perth, 26, 11*d*; 27, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*); guest of Conservative Club, 27, 17*b*; to be guest of Junior Imperial, and Constitutional League, 29, 6*c*
Birkbeck College—delivers Centenary Foundation Oration, MAR. 21, 8*d*
Cambridge University Conservative Association—message, JAN. 25, 4*f* (7*d*, 4*)
Civil Service—presents trophy for bowls competition, MAR. 14, 8*e*
Conservative and Unionist Party—leadership: see under PARTIES, political: Conservative and Unionist Party
Kidderminster Infirmary and Children's Hospital — extension fund: gift, FEB. 29, 12*g* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Premiership — resignation: see under MINISTRY (Baldwin)
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 9, 14*d*
at Birkbeck College, on Press; literature in 1824; education, MAR. 21, 8*d*
at Cambridge, on economic situation; fiscal policy; standards of living; Labour Party and Ministry; housing; social reform; Conservative and Unionist Party policy, MAR. 1, 12*c*; on rhetoric, 12, 10*c*
at City Carlton Club, on Conservative and Unionist Party ideals; policy; Labour Ministry; labour: wages and conditions; coalmining industry; social reform, MAR. 20, 11*a*
at Edinburgh, on Socialism; motor-omnibus workers: London strike; labour: wages; unemployment relief; social reform; social services: coordination; Unionist Party policy, MAR. 25, 16*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on Conservative and Unionist Party; policy; organization; unemployment relief; fiscal policy; Labour Party; social reform, FEB. 12, 17*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 12*a*; on Conservative and Unionist Party: policy; candidates, FEB. 13, 9*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on Sir A. Geddes, MAR. 7, 14*b*
at Leman-street, on cooperation, MAR. 8, 12*d*
at Perth, on socialism; Conservative and Unionist Party policy; fiscal policy; Labour Ministry, MAR. 26, 11*d*; 27, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
at Scottish Conservative Club, on Liberal Party; Conservative and Unionist Party policy, MAR. 25, 16*c*

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—
at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association : delegation to South Africa ; Mr. J. H. Thomas ; Imperial relations, MAR. 14, 17*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural industry — proposed national policy, JAN. 16, 18*f*
Army—ex-ranker officers' pensions, MAR. 14, 8*c*
Fiscal policy—Imperial preference ; protection, JAN. 16, 18*f* ; 22, 8*a*
General election, JAN. 22, 8*a*
Germany—reparations ; Allied occupation ; Separatist movement, JAN. 16, 18*f* ; Peace Treaty ; Government policy, FEB. 28, 8*d*
Government business, MAR. 18, 8*d*
Imperial conference — decisions, JAN. 16, 18*f*
Labour—wages, MAR. 11, 7*d*
Local taxation—rates, MAR. 11, 7*d*
London Traffic Bill, MAR. 29, 7*d*
London transport workers' strike, MAR. 28, 8*c*
Ministry, Labour — possible, JAN. 16, 18*f* ; 22, 8*a*
Ministry (Baldwin) — position ; policy, JAN. 16, 18*f* ; 22, 8*a* ; Liberal Party : attitude, 22, 8*a* ; resignation, 23, 7*c*
Ministry (MacDonald) — constitution ; policy, FEB. 14, 7*b*, *c*
Monetary policy, MAR. 11, 7*d*
Safeguarding of Industries Act, MAR. 11, 7*d*
Speakership, JAN. 9, 6*d*
Taxation — reduction ; incidence, MAR. 11, 7*d*
Trade — foreign competition ; revival, MAR. 11, 7*d*
Unemployment — relief, JAN. 16, 18*f* ; MAR. 11, 7*d*
United States — drink prohibition : British attitude, JAN. 16, 18*f*
Ways and Means — election of Chairman and Deputy-Chairman, JAN. 16, 17*f*
Whitley, Mr. J. H., JAN. 9, 6*d*
on Anglo-American relations (message quoted), MAR. 24, 9*b*
on Burnley by-election (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 16*b*
on Conservative and Unionist Party (tel. quoted), MAR. 31, 9*d*
on Members of Parliament — free railway passes : proposed restoration (statement), JAN. 19, 6*a*
on Navy—Singapore base (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 17*a*
on social services — coordination (statement), JAN. 18, 10*b*
on Westminster (Abbey Division) by-election (l. quoted), MAR. 10, 12*e* ; 17, 12*c* ; (message quoted), 24, 9*a*
on World's Evangelical Alliance ; Christianity and League of Nations (message), JAN. 10, 14*d*
BALDWIN Locomotive Company (U.S.A.)—report, FEB. 20, 18*f*.
BALDWINS, Ltd.—reconstruction rumours denied, MAR. 13, 20*g*
BALFOUR, Bp. Francis—death, FEB. 5, 12*c* ; photograph, 6, 14
BALFOUR, Lord—presides at meeting of British Academy committee on restoration of Tokyo University library, JAN. 19, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; trustee of National Unionist Association, FEB. 14, 9*e* (3*4*); patron of 1912 Club, 20, 15*f* ; at Cannes (photo.), MAR. 22, 16 ; joint president of United Club, 26, 12*d*
BALFOUR, Lord (continued) :—
at Amen House, on work of Oxford University Press, MAR. 5, 16*d*
at Anglo-Austrian Society's dinner, on reconstruction of Austria, FEB. 8, 9*g*
at British Academy on Bentley's edition of Milton, FEB. 28, 14*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on Conservative and Unionist Party : leadership ; policy ; socialism ; Liberal Party, FEB. 12, 17*c*
in Parliament on India : Government policy, FEB. 28, 7*b* ;—Navy : Singapore base, MAR. 14, 7*a*
on City of London by-election (l. quoted), JAN. 29, 7*d*
on Geddes, Sir A. (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 14*b*
on Ministry (Labour)—attitude of Liberal Party (l.), JAN. 29, 7*d*
on Westminster Abbey Division by-election (l. quoted), MAR. 17, 12*c* (tel. quoted), 24, 9*a*
BALFOUR, Sir Arthur—guest of Belfast Chamber of Commerce, FEB. 21, 10*d* ; guest of Northampton Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 4, 9*f* ; member of National Debt inquiry committee, biographical, 19, 14*g*
at Belfast, on National expenditure : economy ; capital levy ; nationalisation of industries, German reparations ; Labour Ministry ; dockers' strike ; regulation of wages, FEB. 21, 10*d*
at Birmingham, on penny postal rate : reintroduction, JAN. 22, 9*a*
at Birmingham on railway strike ; Labour Ministry ; trade revival ; unemployment relief ; German reparations ; France : exchange ; debt to Great Britain ; trade with Russia, JAN. 23, 9*a*
at Derby, on Labour Ministry ; trade disputes ; Inter-Allied debts ; Singapore base, JAN. 31, 9*c*
at House of Commons, on Postmaster-General ; changes, MAR. 11, 11*b* ; on taxation : reduction ; trade revival ; cost of living ; Navy : Singapore base ; building programme ; Germany : reparations ; occupation ; Allied debts to Great Britain ; France ; security ; Russia : pre-war claims ; Corporations' Profits Tax, 29, 9*a*
at Northampton, on unemployment ; agriculture ; wages and cost of living ; Labour Ministry ; Germany : financial stability ; reparations ; Allied debts to Great Britain ; Russia : recognition ; trade with Great Britain, MAR. 4, 9*f*
BALFOUR, Mr. Arthur H.—will FEB. 22, 15*c*,
BALFOUR, Lady Betty—on late Miss S. S. Mills (l. quoted), JAN. 21, 13*e* ; proposed memorial scholarship (l.), FEB. 5, 15*c*
BALFOUR, Col. F. C. C.—leaves for India, MAR. 22, 11*c* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
BALFOUR, Lady Frances—
on equal franchise (l.), MAR. 6, 13*e*
on women—modern (lect.), MAR. 19, 17*c*
BALFOUR, Mr. George :—
at Winchester House, on Power Securities Corporation, FEB. 6, 17*c*
in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 13, 10*c*
on Unemployment Insurance Bill, FEB. 19, 7*c*

BALFOUR-BROWNE, Miss—endows scholarship at Dumfries Academy in memory of father, MAR. 27, 11*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord—in Parliament on Public House Improvement Bill, MAR. 14, 7*a*
BALHAM and Tooting Conservative Association—meeting, FEB. 22, 14*e*
BALKWILL, Mr. Francis—will, MAR. 24, 18*c*
BALL, Sir Albert—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*
BALL, Alfred J.—inquest, JAN. 8, 9*b* (9*g*, 4*)
BALL, Mr. C. D. H.—on Russia: Soviet attack on Church (l.), MAR. 7, 17*d*
BALL, Rev. C. J.—death, FEB. 16, 15*c*; Rev. C. F. Burney (l. quoted), 18, 17*e*
BALL, Mrs. Charlotte L.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
BALL, Mr. George J.—law case, JAN. 23, 5*d*; 24, 5*c*
BALL, Mr. Samuel C.—will, FEB. 5, 13*b*
BALL, Thomas E.: see under MURDERS
BALLARD, Dr.—at University College, London, on coordination of educational systems, JAN. 12, 5*b*
BALLARD, Mr. E.—cotton entomologist to Commonwealth Government of Australia, JAN. 9, 11*g*; entomologist to Empire Cotton Growing Association in Queensland, FEB. 5, 12*b*
BALLARD, Vice-Adm. G. A.—on withdrawal of British warships from Siamese waters in 1893 (l.), JAN. 9, 14*a*
BALLARD, Mr. Walter—will, FEB. 19, 15*d*
BALLER, Christopher—theft charge, JAN. 10, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
BALLET:—
American "native" ballet—performance, FEB. 28, 11*a*
Italian—season at Covent Garden Theatre: announced, FEB. 28, 14*c*; held, MAR. 11, 12*c*; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*); 14, 10*a*; 20, 12*c*; 21, 10*d* (3* 4*); closed, 24, 10*c*; (photos.), MAR. 12, 16
Russian Romantic Theatre—season at London Coliseum: *Harlequinade*, JAN. 29, 10*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*); *Andalusiana*, FEB. 6, 12*e* (3* 4*); *The Robberess and the Dancer*, 13, 12*c* (3* 4*); *Feast at Prince Gudals*, 20, 9*a* (3* 4*)
BALLS—announcements, JAN. 14, 15*c*; 21, 13*c*; MAR. 10, 15*c*; 17, 15*c*; 24, 15*c*; 31, 15*d*;—Actors' Orphanage and Variety Artists' Benevolent Fund: arrangements, FEB. 2, 7*d*;—Belgrave Hospital for Children, JAN. 18, 15*a*;—British American Dance Club, FEB. 16, 15*b*; MAR. 29, 15*b*;—British Empire Cancer Campaign: arrangements, JAN. 25, 13*b*;—Buckingham County, JAN. 17, 15*b*;—Cambridgeshire County, JAN. 19, 13*b*;—Chelsea Arts Club, JAN. 1, 10*d*;—Chester Royal Infirmary, JAN. 17, 15*b*;—Cinema Club, FEB. 6, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*);—Cornwall County, JAN. 2, 13*c*;—Coventry and Warwickshire Hospital, JAN. 5, 13*c*;—Devon County, JAN. 4, 13*c*;—Dorking County, JAN. 5, 13*c*;—Friends of the Poor: arrangements, FEB. 29, 15*e*;—Girls' Realm Guild, MAR. 5, 17*c*;—Grantham Hospital, JAN. 3, 13*b*;—Hampshire County, JAN. 5, 13*c*;—Hertford County, JAN. 11, 13*a*;—Hunt: see under HUNTING;—Kensington, Mayor of: children's fancy dress, FEB. 23, 13*c*;—League of
BALLS (continued):—
Mercy, JAN. 17, 15*b*; financial result, FEB. 15, 9*g*;—Missions to Seamen: arrangements, JAN. 19, 13*b*;—Montgomeryshire County, JAN. 4, 13*c*;—National Children Adoption Association: arrangements, JAN. 16, 15*c*; given, 19, 13*c*;—Newark Hospital, JAN. 14, 15*c*;—Newport County, JAN. 3, 13*b*;—Olympia: arrangements, JAN. 19, 8*b*;—Oratory School: arrangements, JAN. 2, 13*b*;—Paddington Tuberculosis Dispensary, FEB. 28, 15*d*;—Pegasus Club, MAR. 1, 13*a*;—Prince of Wales' Sea-Training Hostel for Boys: arrangements, JAN. 11, 13*a*; 22, 15*b*; given, 23, 15*c*; financial result, FEB. 4, 15*b*;—Red Rose, JAN. 10, 15*b*;—Royal Caledonian: arrangements, FEB. 4, 15*c*;—Royal Free Hospital: financial result, JAN. 5, 13*a*;—Royal Northern Hospital: arrangements, FEB. 13, 17*c*; 20, 15*c*; held, 29, 15*e*;—Royal Shropshire Infirmary, JAN. 11, 13*a*;—Russian Red Cross Society, JAN. 31, 15*b*;—Shrivenham Homes, FEB. 5, 13*c*;—St. Dunstan's Hostels: arrangements, FEB. 18, 15*e*;—Somerset Hospital, JAN. 4, 13*c*;—Spanish Shawl: arrangements, JAN. 12, 11*b*; given, FEB. 23, 13*c*;—Staffordshire County Infirmary, JAN. 17, 15*b*;—Stamford Infirmary, JAN. 10, 15*b*;—Suffolk County, JAN. 4, 13*c*;—Talbot Settlement (Cambridge House): arrangements, JAN. 10, 15*b*; held, 12, 11*b*;—Westmorland County, JAN. 5, 13*c*;—Worthing Conservative Club, FEB. 9, 13*b*;—York County, JAN. 4, 13*c*
BALLS, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
BALTIC Chartering Clerks—dinner, FEB. 25, 20*c*
BALTIC Sea—icebergs drifting, JAN. 9, 17*d*
BALTIC States:—
Foreign Ministers — conference (Warsaw): arrangements, JAN. 12, 7*c* (3* 4*); 16, 11*d* (3* 4*); 28, 9*g*; FEB. 14, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*); held, 19, 11*f*; Count M. Zamoyski (s.), 15, 11*b*
Republics—thanksgiving service held, MAR. 31, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad Company—bonds: proposed issue, MAR. 21, 19*e*;—Dividend, MAR. 27, 21*f*
BALUCHISTAN: see under INDIA—North-West Frontier
BAMBER, Capt. William L.—will, MAR. 8, 13*d*
BANBURY, Sir Frederick: see BANBURY, Lord
BANBURY, Lord (Sir Frederick G.)—peerage conferred: biographical, JAN. 1, 12*d*, 17*a*; photo., 1, 16; (F.N.), 1, 19*d*; (P.N.), 2, 10*g*; appointed Steward and Bailiff of Manor of Northstead, 19, 7*a*; takes title of Baron Banbury of Southam, 23, 12*g*; takes seat in Lords, 23, 7*a*; trustee of National Unionist Association, FEB. 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
City of London Conservative and Unionist Association—resolution, JAN. 18, 8*e*
at Æolian Hall, on possible Labour Ministry; nationalization of industries, JAN. 9, 14*e*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on political situation; Liberal Party policy, JAN. 18, 8*e*

BANBURY, Lord (Sir Frederick G.) (continued):—
in Parliament, on Dogs Protection Bill, MAR. 26, 7a;—Middlesbrough Corporation: purchase of cement, MAR. 27, 8c;—Southwark Borough Council: printing contract surcharge, MAR. 13, 9c
on City of London by-election (l.), JAN. 28, 16b
BANCA Commerciale Italiana—branch opened, MAR. 6, 19e;—Dividend, MAR. 3, 21d; (F.N.), 4, 20b
BANCA Commerciale Triestina—dividend, FEB. 20, 18d;—Share issue, FEB. 20, 18d
BANCA Italiana di Credito e Valori—failure, JAN. 17, 19d
BANCO de Chile—report, JAN. 4, 18g
BANCO Español del Rio de la Plata—share issue, FEB. 23, 20c
BANCO Nacional Ultramarino (National Overseas Bank)—dividend, FEB. 18, 20f;—New York agency: transferred to Trust Company of North America, MAR. 10, 21g
BANCO Popular Argentino—balance-sheet, MAR. 13, 22g;—Report, JAN. 18, 19b
BANDS—Indian Army: 4th Battn. 8th Punjab Regiment and 2nd Battn. 10th Baluch Regiment: to visit England, MAR. 4, 14b (14f, 3* 4*)
BANFF—deputy-lieutenant appointed, FEB. 6, 13a
BANGWILL, Mr. Francis—will, MAR. 24, 18c
BANKERS' Clearing House—annual statement, JAN. 2, 17e;—Returns, JAN. 4, 18b; 11, 16f; 18, 20g; 25, 18f; FEB. 1, 19b; 8, 17d; 15, 22c; 22, 19d; 29, 19b; MAR. 7, 22d; 14, 23a; 21, 22b; 28, 21b
BANKING:—
Amalgamation — Parliament: questions, FEB. 27, 7d
"Big Five" banks—combined figures (F.N.), JAN. 31, 18b
Dividends (F.N.), JAN. 5, 16a
Fusions—Mr. Snowden's statement (F.N.), MAR. 10, 20c
Loans on securities (F.N.), JAN. 28, 17b
London banks—balance-sheets: annual analysis by Mr. H. W. Birks published, FEB. 29, 18e (18g)
Monthly statements, FEB. 1, 17a; 12, 18d; (F.N.), 12, 18a; MAR. 8, 16d; (F.N.), 10, 20c
Municipal — Leach, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 25, 7e;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 22, 8c; question, MAR. 11, 7b —Steele, Mr. F. E. (l.), FEB. 27, 10d
Nationalization — questions in Parliament, FEB. 27, 7d; MAR. 11, 7b
Negligence—law case, JAN. 31, 5d
System—evolution: Mr. R. Benson (s.), MAR. 4, 21b
Year (1923) reviewed—article ("Banking: sounder business," F.R.), JAN. 31, 3c
BANK Line, Ltd.—stock issue: prospectus, FEB. 20, 18b; (F.N.), 20, 18b; subscription list closed (F.N.), 22, 19a; dealings specially allowed by Stock Exchange Committee, 22, 19g; allotments (F.N.), 23, 16a
BANK of Australasia—branch, new, MAR. 1, 16e;—Director resigns, JAN. 26, 15f; —Dividend (F.N.), FEB. 29, 18d; —Meeting, MAR. 28, 22a;—Report, FEB. 29, 19b; MAR. 20, 22f; (F.N.), 19, 20e
BANK of Belgium—returns, JAN. 3, 16e; 10, 17d; 15, 19e; 22, 19b; 29, 18d; FEB. 5, 17a; 13, 20f; 21, 19a; 28, 20b; MAR. 5, 21a; 12, 18e; 26, 20e
BANK of Chosen (incorporated in Japan) —registered, FEB. 19, 18g
BANK of Danzig—capital: subscription, JAN. 28, 17b
BANK of England:—
Accumulative dividends—stock for investment purchased, FEB. 11, 19g
Directors elected, MAR. 27, 21g
Governor and deputy-governor—re-elected, MAR. 26, 20g
Meeting, MAR. 21, 19c; notices to stock holders discussed, 21, 19c
Notes—forgeries: capture of leader of international gang, JAN. 9, 17c
Policy—Mr. R. McKenna (s.), JAN. 26, 16b
Rate — advance prospects (F,N,), JAN. 19, 16a; raising last July: Col. S. Peel (s. quoted), 19, 16a; (s.), 22, 19c
Returns, JAN. 4, 18b; 11, 16f; 18, 20g; 25, 18f; FEB. 1, 19b; 8, 17d; 15, 22c; 22, 19d; 29, 19d; MAR. 7, 22d; 14, 23a; 21, 22b; 28, 21b
BANK of Finland—rate reduced, MAR. 6, 19g
BANK of France—rate raised (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16a; 18, 18g (4*); (F.N.), 18, 18b; MAR. 14, 20g;—Foreign credits: see under FRANCE: *Finance*: *Exchange*;—Notes: large increase in circulation: our Paris correspondent's message, MAR. 8, 10e; M. de Lasteyrie (views) (F.N.), 8, 16a;—Returns, JAN. 4, 16d; 7, 19b; 11, 16d; 18, 19a; 25, 15e; FEB. 1, 17e; 8, 16d; 15, 19a; 22, 19d; 29, 19a; MAR. 7, 19e; 14, 20d; 21, 20d; 28, 21a; (F.N.), 28, 20c (4*);—State debt: see under FRANCE—Finance
BANK of Germany—Committee, central: meeting, JAN. 30, 10d;—Rate: reduction expected, JAN. 31, 18g; 90 per cent. to be abolished, FEB. 1, 17g;—Returns, JAN. 4, 16d; 8, 17d; 11, 16d; 16, 20a; 21, 17e; 25, 15;e; 31, 18e; FEB. 5, 17a; 9, 17d; 13, 20f; 18, 19d; 26, 19a; MAR. 4, 20e; 11, 21b; 17, 20d; 25, 20e; 31, 20g; —Treasury bill holdings: redeemed by Government, JAN. 21, 18c
BANK of Ireland—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 28, 17b;—Report, JAN. 21, 18c
BANK of Latvia—note issue: statistics, JAN. 14, 20e
BANK of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd.—General manager: Sir J. H. Simpson's resignation, JAN. 30, 17d;—Law case, JAN. 31, 5d;—Meeting, JAN. 30, 17d; —Offices: new: Mr. W. R. Glazebrook (s.), JAN. 30, 17e;—Profits, (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16b;—Report, JAN. 11, 16g; 15, 19b, 20e
BANK of Montreal—dividend, JAN. 24, 16g
BANK of New South Wales—dividend, FEB. 4, 18e;—Report, JAN. 17, 20g
BANK of New Zealand—directors elected, MAR. 8, 16f
BANK of Norway—surplus for 1923, FEB. 21, 18f
BANK of Nova Scotia—dividend, MAR. 20, 22f;—Report, FEB. 12, 20f
BANK of Portugal—returns, JAN. 3, 16e
BANK of Scotland, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 21c; (F.N.), MAR. 28, 20c

BANK of Spain—anniversary, 50th: celebrated, MAR. 21, 19*f*;—Profit, MAR. 4, 20*c*;—Returns, JAN. 8, 17*d*; 18, 19*a*; 28, 17*c*; FEB. 8, 16*d*; 18, 19*d*; 26, 19*a*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; 10, 20*e*; 14, 20*d*; 21, 20*d*; 26, 20*e*
BANK of the Netherlands—returns, JAN. 10, 17*d*; 31, 18*e*; FEB. 7, 16*e*; 13, 20*f*; 21, 19*a*; 28, 20*b*; MAR. 6, 19*e*; 13, 20*d*; 20, 20*d*; 26, 20*e*
BANK of Victoria, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19*b*
BANKRUPTCY:—
Frauds — Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, JAN. 23, 9*a*
Law—Bill, amending: introduction (P.N.), MAR. 18, 14*g*; introduced, 19, 7*e*;—Reform: deputation received by Mr. S. Webb, MAR. 5, 5*f*
Returns, JAN. 5, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
BANKS, Mr. Charles C.—will, FEB. 2, 13*d*
BANKS, Mr. R. M.:—
in Parliament, on fiscal policy: Imperial preference, JAN. 16, 18*a*; —Ministry (Baldwin): position, JAN. 16, 18*a*;—Old age pensions: means disqualification, JAN. 16, 18*a*
BANKS, William—cruelty to horse charge, MAR. 7, 5*e*
BANNER, Mr. Edward R.—will, JAN. 4, 13*d*
BANNER, Sir J. S. Harmood — health, FEB. 9, 13*b*
BANNERMAN, Miss Joyce—song recital, FEB. 8, 8*c*
BANQUE de Bruxelles — mission to Brazil, FEB. 2, 15*g*
BANQUE d'Hochelaga, Quebec—absorption of La Banque Nationale, JAN. 2, 17*f*; 3, 16*d*
BANQUE Nationale (Quebec) — absorption: see under BANQUE d'Hochelaga
BANTING Research Foundation—organization: arrangements, JAN. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BANYARD, Mr. R. E. — on agricultural produce: railway rates (l.), MAR. 6, 8*e*; 13, 16*b*
BAPTIST Church — pastoral changes, JAN. 3, 7*a*; 11, 13*c*; 17, 15*e*; 24, 13*d*; FEB. 1, 13*e*; 7, 13*c*; 14, 15*e*; 21, 15*d*; 28, 14*f* (3* 4*); MAR. 6, 15*d*; 13, 17*d*; 20, 17*c*; 27, 17*d*
BAR — calls, JAN. 29, 5*e*;—Council: meeting, JAN. 19, 4*d*; nominations, 30, 5*e*; election, 12, 5*d*; appointments, 20, 5*e*;—Counsel: Treasury: promotions, JAN. 23, 5*e*;—Examinations: results, JAN. 15, 5*d*; correction, 16, 9*e*;—King's Counsel: appointed, JAN. 18, 15*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 19, 4*b*; (photo.), 19, 14; MAR. 10, 10*c*
BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 22*d*
BARBADOS:—
Finance — year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 13*d*
Trade—year (1923) reviewed (F.N.), JAN. 31, 13*d*
BARBER, Mrs.—102nd birthday, MAR. 6, 9*g*
BARBER, Mr. Claude C. — assistant manager of Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, JAN. 2, 18*b*
BARBER, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 15, 14*f*
BARBER, Mrs. Louise A.—law case, MAR. 28, 5*f*
BARBER, Sir William H.—baronetcy conferred, FEB. 9, 10*g*
Barbizon House 1923—published, JAN. 1, 9*e*
BARBUSSE, M. Henry (France)—charged with making anti-militarist speeches, JAN. 31, 11*g*
BARCELONA — fire: see under SPAIN: *Fires*; Municipality: reform, MAR. 11, 13*c*;—Poultry Congress: see under POULTRY
BARCLAY, Mr. Edwyn — on Conservative Party: ideals; relations with drink trade (l.), MAR. 10, 13*e*
BARCLAY, Mr. Eric L. — on farming: self help (l.), MAR. 3, 20*c*
BARCLAY, Mr. James—will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
BARCLAY, Mr. R. N. — at Manchester, on fiscal policy, JAN. 3, 12*a*
BARCLAYS Bank, Ltd. — branches, new, JAN. 7, 20*b*; 8, 17*c*; 9, 19*b*; 14, 20*d*; 15, 19*c*; 17, 22*b*; FEB. 4, 18*e*; 5, 16*c*; 9, 16*c*; 12, 18*e*; 18, 20*e*; 25, 18*g*; MAR. 3, 22*d*; 6, 22*a*; 11, 21*a*; 12, 18*g*;—Directors appointed, MAR. 13, 20*g*; elected, 29, 18*g*;—Dividend (F.N.), JAN. 4, 16*a*;—Jersey Silk Company's share issue: disclaimer of use of name, MAR. 4, 20*d*;—Law case, JAN. 31, 5*d*;—Leeds and district: local board established, JAN. 30, 16*g*; —Meeting, JAN. 24, 17*e*;—Report, JAN. 4, 18*g*; 15, 19*b*; 20*e*; 24, 17*a*
BARCLAYS Bank Musical Society—concert: arrangements, MAR. 12, 15*e* (15*b*, 4*)
BARCROFT, Prof. — at Royal Institution, on colouring in blood, MAR. 5, 11*f*
BARDE, Judge (Switzerland) — nominated as adviser to Turkish Ministry of Justice, JAN. 11, 9*g*
BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. Cyril B., Bp. of Peterborough — consecration and enthronement arrangements, JAN. 1, 15*b*; 3, 7*a*; election confirmed, 31, 15*d*; consecrated, FEB. 4, 15*d*; photograph, 4, 16; audience of King: does homage on appointment, 9, 13*b*; enthroned, 21, 15*d*; photograph, 21, 16
Oxford University — receives D.D. degree, FEB. 13, 16*d*
at Northampton, on mutual trust, FEB. 29, 15*f*
BARDWELL Hall — sale: see under PROPERTY Market—Estate sales
BARGES — damage: liability for: law case, FEB. 22, 5*c*
BARIATINSKY, Prince Anatole—memorial service, MAR. 27, 17*b*
BARING, Mr. T. E. — director of Guardian Investment Trust Company, FEB. 22, 19*g*
BARING Brothers and Company, Ltd.—Buenos Aires Loan (1914): law case, FEB. 29, 5*c*; (F.N.), 29, 18*c*;—Director appointed (F.N.), JAN. 1, 19*c*;—Law case, FEB. 29, 5*e*;—Report (F.N.), JAN. 29, 18*a* (3* 4*)
BARING-GOULD, Rev. Sabine — death, JAN. 3, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*); photograph, 3, 4; funeral, 7, 15*b*; will, MAR. 24, 18*c*
Dickinson, Mr. C. F. (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*
Molesworth St. Aubyn, Ingeborg Lady (l.), JAN. 5, 6*d*
Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), JAN. 9, 8*d*
Rushton, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 9, 8*d*
BARKER, Mr. A. G.—assistant manager of Lloyds Bank, JAN. 16, 19*b*
BARKER, Mr. Alfred—violin recital, JAN. 18, 10*b*
BARKER, Douglas—death, JAN. 24, 7*g*
BARKER, Dr. Ernest—lecture on "The Empires of the World" cancelled, JAN. 21, 9*g*
on Toynbee, Mr. A. J.—resignation of Greek Chair at London University (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 6*a*

BARKER, Mrs. Ernest—death, JAN. 29, 14*c*; funeral, FEB. 1, 13*a*
BARKER, Mr. George—health, MAR. 1, 5*g*
BARKER, Mr. H. Granville—on proposed National Theatre (l.), MAR. 3, 13*e*; 22, 8*a*
BARKER, Sir Herbert—returns to London from West Indies, MAR. 29, 15*b*
BARKER, Mr. John—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
BARKER, Miss Margaret A.—will, MAR. 15, 12*f*
BARKER (John) and Company—report, MAR. 4, 23*g* (F.N.), MAR. 4, 20*b*;—Sale, JAN. 10, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 7*d*; 28, 7*d*; FEB. 25, 9*b*;—Trade notices, FEB. 21, 9*e*; MAR. 3, 9*d*; 10, 9*c*
BARKING, Bp. of: see INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. T.
BARKLA, Mr. William—will, MAR. 13, 17*d*
BARKWORTH, Mr. J. E.—on political situation (l.), JAN. 18, 14*e*
BARLOW, Mr. (South Africa) — delegate to British Commonwealth Labour Congress, JAN. 7, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BARLOW, Sir Montague — audience of King; delivers seal of office, JAN. 24, 13*a*; dinner party, 25, 13*a*; baronetcy conferred; biographical, FEB. 9, 10*g*
Unemployed — seamen: receives deputation, JAN. 8, 9*f*; merchant captains and officers: receives deputation, 11, 8*d*
on unemployment insurance — National Confederation of Employers' Organizations report (art. "Unemployment risks"), FEB. 5, 10*g*
BARN, Rev. J. S. L.—at Church Assembly, on religious teaching in schools, FEB. 13, 19*a*
BARNARD, Mr. Arthur F.—will, MAR. 20, 17*d*
BARNARD, Mr. Markland — death, JAN. 19, 19*a*
BARNARD, Mr. T. T.—Anthony Wilkin studentship in Ethnology and Archæology in Southern Sumatra, JAN. 25, 12*f*
BARNARDISTAN, Lieut.-Col. S. J. B.—death, FEB. 1, 13*d*; funeral, 4, 15*c*
BARNARDOS Homes, Dr.—Canada: suicide of boys: see under CANADA: *Immigration*: *British*;—Emigration: see under EMIGRATION;—Mary, Queen: visits, MAR. 28, 12*d* (photo.), 28, 18;—Peter Pan party: given, JAN. 4, 7*a*, 13*a*;—Young Helpers' League: meeting (Royal Albert Hall) arrangements, JAN. 18, 9*f*; held, 21, 13*f*
BARNBY, Lord—birthday, FEB. 27, 17*b*
BARNES, Albert—death, JAN. 31, 9*g*; inquest, FEB. 2, 7*g*
BARNES, Canon E. W.—at Westminster Abbey, on possible Labour Ministry (add.), JAN. 7, 9*c*
BARNES, Mr. G. N.:—
at London School of Economics, on unemployment, MAR. 28, 19*a*
on housing — dilution of building labour (l.), JAN. 5, 11*e*
on labour — wage disparities (l.), MAR. 31, 13*e*
BARNES, Maj. Harry — at Royal Institution of British Architects, on housing: costs and standards; building trade: nationalization; shortage of skilled labour, MAR. 18, 11*e* (3* 4*)
BARNES, Sir Hugh S.:—
on fiscal policy (l.), JAN. 8, 13*e*
on political situation (l.), JAN. 8, 13*e*
BARNES, Mr. John—will, FEB. 12, 15*e*
BARNES, Mr. John E.—will, JAN. 18, 15*c*
BARNES, Mr. Oliver—will, JAN. 25, 13*c*
BARNES, Mr. W. E. G.—beadle of Pewterers' Company, FEB. 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BARNETT, Mrs.—on Watts "Time, Death, and Judgment" copy in mosaic at St. Jude's Church, Whitechapel (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c* (8*e*, 4*)
BARNETT, Mr. C. E.—at Threadneedle-street, on Bank of Australasia; monetary stringency, MAR. 28, 22*a*; (F.N.), 28, 20*c*
BARNETT, Charles—assault charge, JAN. 30, 5*g*
BARNETT, Lieut.-Col. George H.—deputy-lieutenant of Oxfordshire, MAR. 29, 15*b*
BARNETT, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 31, 15*d*
BARNETT, Lawrence—conspiracy charge, FEB. 1, 5*e* (4*); 29, 5*e*
BARNETT, Maj. R. W.—president of House of Commons Chess Circle, FEB. 21, 10*c*; health, MAR. 22, 15*b*
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 12, 5*e*
at St. Bride's Institute, on chess, JAN. 1, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Diseases of Animals Bill, FEB. 26, 8*d*
on chess (art. quoted), MAR. 10, 9*e* (3* 4*)
BARNSTON, Maj. Sir Harry—audience of King: relinquishes insignia of office, FEB. 6, 13*a*; baronetcy conferred, 9, 10*g*; photograph, 9, 14
in Parliament, on Diseases of Animals Bill, FEB. 26, 8*c*;—Foot-and-Mouth disease: outbreak, FEB. 19, 7*e*
BARR and Sons, Messrs.—catalogue noticed, FEB. 18, 18*e*
BARRAN (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 19*g*
BARREAU, Miss E. A.—endows art gallery in Jersey, JAN. 25, 7*g*
BARRERA, Gen. (Spain) — Catalonia: autonomy movement: addresses meeting at Barcelona, MAR. 25, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
BARRÈS, M. Maurice (France)—death: British Academy Council address of sympathy: French Academy takes cognizance, FEB. 1, 9*g*
BARRÈS, M. Philippe (France)—candidate at general election, FEB. 9, 9*g* (3* 4*)
BARRETT, Lady—lectures in Bristol Cathedral, FEB. 9, 8*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on housing: professional women, FEB. 6, 12*c*
BARRETT, Carl L.—theft and receiving charge, JAN. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)
BARRETT, Mr. H. Roper—chairman of City Lands Committee, JAN. 31, 9*g*
BARRETT, J. (Irish Free State) — award, JAN. 25, 8*b*
BARRETT, Peter: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder
BARRETT-LENNARD, Sir Thomas—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
BARRIE, Sir James:—
Alice Sit by the Fire: revived, JAN. 24, 8*d*
at Wallasey, on English public schools, FEB. 28, 10*a*; leading article, 28, 13*d*
BARRINGTON, Surg.-Gen. John L.—Greenwich Hospital pension, MAR. 21, 14*e*
BARRINGTON-WARD, Canon Mark J.—death, FEB. 5, 12*c*
BARRON, Mr. J. B.—resigns as director of Customs in Palestine, FEB. 18, 7*f*
BARROW, Gen. Sir Edmund—retirement, MAR. 14, 14*c*

BARROW, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George de S.—Aide-de-Camp General, MAR. 15, 10*f*
BARROW, Sir Samuel—at Moorgate-place, on George Whitechurch, Ltd., FEB. 15, 19*b*
BARROW Hæmatite Steel Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 25*e*;—Works: closure, MAR. 21, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
BARRY, Mr. Edmund (Irish Free State)—compensation award, FEB. 12, 7*d*
BARRY, Miss Eliza A.—will, FEB. 1, 13*b*
BARRY, Dr. James B.—appeal, MAR. 22, 9*g* (14*g*, 4*)
BARRY, Mr. K. A. W.—on overhead street crossings (l.), FEB. 27, 10*d*
BARRY, Mrs. Stanley—death, MAR. 29, 15*b*
BARRY, Ostlere and Shepherd, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 19*g*;—Report, MAR. 25, 21*f*; (F.N.), 25, 20*c*
BARRYMORE, Lord—birthday, JAN. 17, 15*a*
BARRYMORE, Mr. John—to appear as Hamlet, MAR. 27, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
BÁRSI Light Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 19*g*
BARTEN, Mr. John—will, FEB. 12, 15*e*
BARTHÉLEMY M. Georges (France):—
in Parliament on Army: Colonial troops, MAR. 21 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. C. E.—on penny postage (l.), MAR. 21, 17*d*
BARTHOLOMEW Club—president elected, MAR. 21, 9*f*
BARTHORPE, Ald. — candidate for City Shrievalty, MAR. 21, 5*e*
BARTHOU, M. Louis (France)—mentioned as Prime Minister, JAN. 25, 10*e*; MAR. 14, 12*f*
at Reparation Commission, on committee on German finance, JAN. 15, 12*d*
BARTLETT, Miss Edith—song duet recital, JAN. 21, 12*e*
BARTLEY, Myles—theft charge, JAN. 16, 14*b* (3* 4*)
BARTON, Mr. Alfred E.—bankruptcy: discharge suspended, MAR. 21, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*)
BARTON, Sir D. Plunket:—
on Gray's Inn (lect.), JAN. 4, 13*f*
BARTON, Lieut. Donald H.—lost in submarine L.24 disaster, JAN. 11, 10*b*; photograph, JAN. 12, 12
BARTON, Dr. George A.—death, JAN. 15, 9*c*; inquest, 16, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4* and 9*b*, 2* 3* 4*); will, 21, 15*d*
BARTRAM, Mr. William N.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
BARU (Java) Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 18*g*
BARUCH, Mr. Barnard M. (U.S.A.)—on iron and steel: French expansion (l. quoted), JAN. 21, 11*f*
BARWELL, Sir H. M. (South Australia):—
at Adelaide, on policy of Government, MAR. 5, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
on Northern Territory: coloured labour (views), JAN. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BARWISE, Mr. H. B.—on Conservative and Unionist Party Organization (l.), JAN. 24, 11*e*; policy (l.), FEB. 5, 15*c*
BARYTES—article ("An Irish mineral: uses of barytes"), MAR. 11, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
BASCOM, Mr. E. Penrose—on joint incomes and death duties (l.), FEB. 12, 8*c*
BASEDOW, Dr. (Australia)—to inspect mineral field north of Alice Springs, JAN. 15, 11*g*
BASINGSTOKE — electoral: see under HAMPSHIRE
BASNETT, Mr. John T.—will, FEB. 14, 15*c*
BASS, Ratcliff and Gretton, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 17*b*
BASSETT, Edith L.—vitriol throwing charge, JAN. 10, 9*d*; 17, 9*c*; FEB. 14, 5*g*; 29, 14*d*
BASSOM, Chief Constable—on overhead street crossings: Sir A. Yarrow's offer, FEB. 22, 9*a*
BASTABLE, Police Supt. Charles—retirement, JAN. 1, 7*e*
BASTABLE, Thomas: see under MURDERS
BASTO, Adm. Pinto (Portugal)—Agent-General for Mozambique in London, FEB. 4, 8*f*
BASU, Mr. Bhupendra Q. (India)—member of executive council of Bengal, MAR. 29, 11*g*
BATANG—captured by bandits: see under CHINA—Bandits
BATAVIA—crime: see under JAVA
BATCHELOR, Mrs.—on France: visitors' tax (l.), FEB. 1, 12*b*
BATE, Col. Albert L.—death, FEB. 22, 14*a*
BATEMAN, Mrs. Georgina C.—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
BATEMAN, Rev. William H.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
BATES, Sir Dawson (North Ireland)—in Parliament: on Belfast police and Orange Lodge, MAR. 21, 8*d*
BATES, Mr. Edwin—will, MAR. 13, 17*d*
BATES, Sir Percy—on dockers' wages and conditions (statement), FEB. 18, 7*f*
BATESON, Mr. Herbert G.—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
BATESON, Mr. V. B.—Town Clerk of Stepney, MAR. 20, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
BATEY, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAR. 15, 6*f*
BATH—Royal Mineral Water Hospital: Prince of Wales becomes president, FEB. 1, 7*c*
BATH, Lord—audience of King: relinquishes appointment, FEB. 6, 13*a*; inspects Queen's College (Taunton) Officers' Training Corps (photo.), FEB. 25, 16
BATH, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
BATH and Wells:—
Diocese—conference: arrangements, MAR. 3, 15*d* (4*); — Finance: report, MAR. 31, 14*e*
BATH and Wells, Bp. of: see WILLSON, Rt. Rev. St. John Wynne
BATHER, Dr. F. A.—biographical; Keeper of Geology at British Museum, FEB. 28, 12*b*
BATHURST, Bp. of: see LONG, Rt. Rev. George M.
BATLEY, Herbert L.—inquest, JAN. 30, 7*g*
BATTALGALLA Estates Company—report, MAR. 19, 24*d*
BATTEN, Sir John K.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*
BATTEN, Mr. William — on Viennese musicians in London: British attitude (int.), JAN. 2, 8*c*
BATTEY, Mr. John G.—will, JAN. 14, 15*e*
BATTING, Mr. William N.—will, MAR. 13, 17*d*
BATTLE Abbey—estate sale, MAR. 12, 9*g*
BATTY, Mr. J. Rayner—on English Golf Union (l.), FEB. 20, 6*g*
BATU Kawan Rubber and Coconut Plantations—report, JAN. 7, 19*d*
BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—Capital: proposed increase, FEB. 14, 19*g*

BAVARIA :—
Administration — Constitution : People's Party agitating for revision, JAN. 1, 11*g*
Carnival season in Munich, FEB. 19, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Electoral Reform Bill—meeting of committee, JAN. 4, 9*g* ; 14, 11*d*
Foreign representatives — position : joint memorandum, MAR. 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)
General election—prospects, JAN. 14, 11*d*
Labour—conscription : Bill drafted, FEB. 16, 11*g*
Monarchy—restoration movement : see under *Unrest*, below
Palatinate : see PALATINATE
Post Office — money seized from letter : Dr. Roth (s.) JAN. 17, 11*b*
Tourists, foreign—restrictions on, JAN. 23, 11*c* (4*)
Unrest :—
Arms, traffic in—order designed to suppress, MAR. 1, 9*c*
Central Government, dispute with :—
Lossow, Gen. von—resigns as Commander of Bavarian Division of Reich, FEB. 19, 11*c*
7th (Bavarian) Division of Reichswehr — agreement between Government of Bavaria and Reich, FEB. 19, 11*c*
Dictator (Herr von Kahr) — unpopularity, JAN. 8, 6*f* (3* 4*) ; 21, 9*b* (4*) ; resignation rumours FEB. 9, 9*e* ; resigns, 19, 11*c*
Policy—Dr. Roth (s.), JAN. 17, 11*b*
Military corps, irregular—majority to place themselves under leadership of Capt. Ehrhardt, JAN. 1, 11*c*
Monarchy — restoration movement :
Article ("Bavarian Monarchism"), MAR. 6, 11*d*
People's Party—part of programme at elections, JAN. 14, 11*d*
Putsch—trial of Herr Hitler, Gen. Ludendorff, and associates : postponed, JAN. 3, 9*b* ; our Munich correspondent's messages, 8 ; 6*f* (3* 4*) ; 15, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; arrangements, 26, 9*g* ; FEB. 9, 9*e* ; dates, 12, 11*g* ; propaganda campaign carried on by adherents of Hitler and Ludendorff, 25, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; press comments, 26, 12*g* ; accused men brought to Munich, 26, 12*g* ; held : proceedings, 27, 14*e* ; 28, 12*f* ; 29, 11*f* ; MAR, 1, 10*b* ; 3, 11*f* ; 4, 13*c* ; (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 11*e* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 9*a* ; 10, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 13*b* ; 12, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 13*c* ; 14, 11*e* ; 15, 10*e* ; 17, 12*e* ; 18, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 13*e* ; 21, 11*c* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*f* ; concluded, 28, 13*e* ; newspapers suppressed, 29, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; witnesses leave Bavaria, 29, 11*e* ; 30, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; proclamation, 31, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Ehrhardt, Capt. — escapes ; friction with Gen. Ludendorff, FEB. 4, 11*c*
Frankfurter Volksotimme—editor charged, JAN. 1, 11*e*
BAVARIA :—
Unrest :—
Monarchy :—
Putsch (continued) :—
Gürtner, Herr (statement), FEB. 26, 12*g*
Ilshöser, Capt.—arrested, JAN. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Kahr, Herr von—accusations against, FEB. 25, 11*d* (and 3* 4*), (evid.), MAR. 12, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 13*c* ; 14, 11*e* ; scene with Hitler, 14, 11*e*
Lossow, Gen. von (evid.), MAR. 11, 13*b* ; 15, 10*e* ; quarrel with Hitler in court, 15, 10*e* ; refusal to appear again ; fined, 17, 12*e*
Ludendorff, Gen.—appeal on behalf, FEB. 9, 9*e* ; Field Marshal von Hindenburg, reply to, 25, 11*d* ; (story), MAR. 1, 10*b* ; photograph, 3, 16 ; statement, 19, 11*e* ; counsel's statement summarising defence, 21, 11*c* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; appeal, 28, 13*e*
Prisoners—release : committee of Parliament decision, JAN. 21, 9*b* (4*) ;—Treatment : Dr. Roth (s.), JAN. 17, 11*b*
Stresemann, Herr (s), FEB. 25, 12*b*
Press—ban on Nationalist newspapers removed, JAN. 21, 9*b* (4*)
Treason—statistics of trials pending, JAN. 1, 11*c*
BAVARIA, Princess Louise of—law case, MAR. 27, 5*e*
BAVERSTOCK, Herbert J.—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 22, 22*c*
BAX, Capt. E. I.—at Eccleston-place, on Westminster Electric Supply Corporation, FEB. 28, 21*d* ; on London Electricity Supply Bill, 28, 21*e*
BAX, Gwendolen—on income-tax assessment : married women (l.), FEB, 11, 8*e*
BAXTER, Richard—found wounded, JAN. 18, 9*g*
BAXTER'S Leather Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22*d*
BAYES, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 11, 13*c*
BAYES, Mr. Walter :—
at University College, on present day art, JAN. 3, 15*c*
on London County Hall—rejection of art students' work (l.), FEB. 8, 11*e* ; 21, 8*c*
BAYFORD, George J.—assault charge, JAN. 4, 7*e* ; 11, 12*c*
BAYLEY, Dame Alice J. C.—will, FEB. 28, 15*d*
BAYLEY, Mr. E. H.—on Gilbert and Sullivan tradition (l.), MAR. 13, 16*b*
BAYLEY, Mr. and Mrs. Henry—death, MAR. 31, 9*g*
BAYLEY, Mr. James :—
at Crewe, on foot-and-mouth disease : policy, JAN. 2, 7*a*
on animal diseases — research (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*
on foot-and-mouth disease (l.), JAN. 21, 16*c*
BAYLEY, Mr. Joseph W.—will, MAR. 10, 15*d*
BAYLEY, Wood, Cave, and Company, Ltd. —Jersey Silk Company's share issue : disclaimer of use of name, MAR. 4, 20*d*

BAYLIS, Miss Lilian — guest of Elizabethan Literary Society, JAN. 28, 7c; to receive M.A. degree at Oxford, MAR. 20, 12b
Thorndike, Miss S. (l. quoted), JAN. 28, 7c
at Gatti's Restaurant, on Old Vic, JAN. 28, 7c
BAYLISS, Mr. William—on dangerous drug traffic (l.), FEB. 26, 17b
BAYLISS, Sir William M.—corresponding member of Belgian Academy of Medicine, MAR. 14, 11g
BAYNES, Mrs. Mary A.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
BAYREUTH festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals
BAZALGETTE, Evelyn—theft charge, JAN. 7, 9e; acquitted, 14, 9f; Bath Club (statement), 15, 5f
BAZELL, Mr. Walter—will, MAR. 13, 17d
BAZLEY, Mr. Basil M.—on roads: proposed motorways (l.), JAN. 4, 6d
BEAK, Mr. G. B.—on sleeping-sickness (l.), JAN. 3, 6c
BEAL, Mr. Ernest S.—at Hotel Victoria, on National Association of Master Heating and Domestic Engineers, MAR. 25, 11c
BEALE, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 23, 15d
BEAN, Sir George—death, JAN. 24, 15e; will, MAR. 27, 17e
BEANE, Mr. F. A.—general manager of Lloyds Bank (F.N.), JAN. 16, 19b
BEARD, Dr. Charles (U.S.A.) — report on rebuilding of Tokyo, JAN. 2, 16a
BEARD, Mrs. Octavia E.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
BEARD, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 21, 15d
BEARSTED, Lord:—
at Royal Society of Arts, on oil: storage; refining; transport; use as fuel by shipping; Sarawak field; production in British Empire; State trading, MAR. 5, 11d
on motor omnibus driving (views), JAN. 30, 7c
BEATRICE, Princess — attends private view at Swedish Art Exhibition, JAN. 15, 15c; attends Mlle. Aussenac's recital, 17, 15c; leaves for Spain, FEB. 16, 15b; at Gibraltar, 20, 15b; at Algeciras, MAR. 15, 9g
BEATTIE, Sir Andrew—will, FEB. 4, 15e
BEATTIE, Prof. J. M.—on foot-and-mouth disease: Lee Committee report (l.), JAN. 9, 8a
BEATTY, Adm. Lord—at opening of Parliament (photo.), JAN. 16, 16; birthday, 17, 15a; audience of King, MAR. 3, 15b; to attend Naval manœuvres in Mediterranean, 7, 12d; at Pollensa Bay, 21, 11b
BEATTY, Mrs. Amy F.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
BEATTY, Mr. E. W. (Canada) — at Quebec on Canadian Pacific Railway, MAR. 25, 20e (4*)
BEATTY, Mr. Kenneth J.—Chief Justice of Bermuda, MAR. 15, 9g
BEATTY, Mr. Wallace—will, JAN. 17, 15d
BEATTY, Rev. William—will, FEB. 13, 17d
BEAUCHAMP, Lady—dance, MAR. 5, 17c
BEAUCHAMP, Lord—dinner, JAN. 15, 14c; guest of National Liberal Club, 17, 9b; dinner, FEB. 12, 15c; 19, 15c; health, 26, 15b; 28, 15b; 29, 15b; dinner, MAR. 21, 15c
at Essex Hall, on National expenditure: retrenchment, FEB. 13, 9f (4*)
at Hyde Park Hotel, on late Mr. Woodrow Wilson; Anglo-American relations, FEB. 8, 12b
BEAUCHAMP, Lord (continued):—
at National Liberal Club, on political situation; possible Labour Ministry; Mr. S. M. Bruce, JAN. 17, 9b
at Queen's Hall, on housing and unemployment, FEB. 16, 14d
at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association: Imperial relations, MAR. 14, 17e
at Winchester House, on Labour Ministry; Liberal Party policy; fiscal policy: Imperial preference, JAN. 30, 7a
in Parliament, on Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAR. 21, 7a;—Defence, aerial, MAR. 5, 7d;—Fiscal policy: Imperial preference, FEB. 21, 7a;—Ministry (Labour): policy, FEB. 14, 7b;—Poplar Board of Guardians: Poor Law administration, FEB. 22, 7a;—Unemployment: relief, MAR. 20, 8b
BEAUCHAMP, Col. Sir Frank—on coalmining industry: wages and profits (l.), JAN. 12, 13c
BEAUCHAMP, Sir Harold—director of Bank of New Zealand, MAR. 8, 16f
BEAUCHAMP, Col. R.—rifle shooting score at Château d'Oex, JAN. 11, 9g
BEAUFORT, Duke of—warning to followers of Beaufort Hunt (statement), JAN. 7, 4c
BEAUFOY Institute—reunion of old students, JAN. 14, 17d
BEAULIEU—article ("Beaulieu villas and gardens"), JAN. 21, 13d;—Battle of Flowers, FEB. 25, 15f;—Season: report, JAN. 5, 13d (13b, 4*); MAR. 21, 15c
BEAUMONT, Mrs. Catherine A.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
BEAUMONT, Mr. Joe—will, MAR. 1, 13d
BEAVEN, Rev. Alfred B.—death, MAR. 17, 14b
BEAVERBROOK, Lord—sails from New York, JAN. 7, 11g
BEAZLEY, Mr. Patrick L.—will, MAR. 20, 17d
BECK, M. (Belgium)—stabbed by German miners, FEB. 6, 9b
BECK, Miss Eleanor—will, JAN. 19, 13d
BECK, Capt. Peter—death, JAN. 5, 7g; will, MAR. 27, 17e
BECKER, Mr. H.:—
in Parliament, on army: equipment, MAR. 25, 8a;—Civil Service: ex-service men, MAR. 22, 7e;—Ice Cream Sales Bill, MAR. 12, 7c;—Tobacco Sales Bill, FEB. 21, 7c
BECKER and Company, Ltd.—liquidator's statement to noteholders, JAN. 4, 16e (16c, 4*); receivers' report, FEB. 9, 12c (12c, 3* 4*); meeting (F.N.), 9, 16a
BECKETT, Mr.—on tramwaymen's wages: London dispute (evid.), MAR. 24, 18b
BECKETT, Mr. John D.—death, MAR. 20, 11b
BECKS, Mr. George A.—at Burlington House, on shipping freights, FEB. 5, 12f (12d, 4*)
BECKWITH, Mr. Frederick E.—will, MAR. 21, 15d
BEDDINGTON, Mr. R.—at Hotel Victoria, on fishing streams: pollution, FEB. 15, 9d
BEDELE, Mr. Arthur—death, MAR. 24, 9g
BEDFORD, Duke of:—
on Conservative Party—leadership: policy (l.), FEB. 9, 11e
on fiscal policy (l.), FEB. 9, 11e

BEDFORD, Mr. B.—rewarded for life saving, FEB. 18, 9*d*
BEDFORD, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 11, 13*c*
BEDFORD School—scholarships, MAR. 24, 9*a*
BEDFORDSHIRE — death-rate: medical officers' report, JAN. 10, 9*g*
BEDFORDSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, FEB. 25, 17*c*
BEDWELL, Mr. C. E. A.—on entertainments tax: allocation (l.), MAR. 25, 10*d*
BEECH, Mr. Thomas—at Toynbee Hall, on unemployment relief, JAN. 15, 18*c*
BEER:—
Duty—Sir G. W. Truscott (s.), FEB. 9, 17*a* (F.N.); 9, 16*a*
Price—Belsher, Mr. A. S. (s.), JAN. 31, 9*c*;—Stephens, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 19, 23*c*
Theft—of lorry load, JAN. 16, 9*c*; lorry found, 18, 9*g*
Wilson, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAR. 19, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
BEER, Mr. G. E.:—
on Church music (l.), JAN. 2, 6*d*
on railwaymen's wages: strike; arbitration (l.), FEB. 2, 6*f*
BEERENBROUCK, Jonkheer Ruys de (Netherlands):—
Ministry: see under NETHERLANDS
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, JAN. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BEES—article ("Prolific Queen bees: acarine disease"), MAR. 17, 18*d*;—Standards for colonies: British Beekeepers' Association: scheme, JAN. 21, 16*b*
BEETHAM, Mr. Bentley—member of Mount Everest expedition, JAN. 10, 12*g*
BEETON, Mr. H. R.—on pigs and bacon curing (l.), JAN. 21, 16*c*
BEETON, Mr. Henry R.—at Earl's Court-road, on Brompton and Kensington Electricity Supply Company, MAR. 21, 20*c*
BEGG, Rev. Bruce B.—will, FEB. 13, 17*d*
BEGGING — aid to beggars: Mr. T. Hancock Nunn (l.), JAN. 26, 6*f*;—Bow-street Police Court: magisterial comment, FEB. 15, 14*b*;—Mead, Mr. F. (l.), FEB. 13, 15*e*;—Prosecutions, JAN. 22, 5*d* (8*f*, 3* 4*); 31, 9*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*); FEB. 26, 9*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 27, 11*e*
BEHARRELL, Sir George — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on aeronautics: engines; commercial aviation, MAR. 4, 9*a*
BEHRENS, Adm. (Russia)—representative on Naval Disarmament Committee, FEB. 8, 9*g*; attitude, 25, 11*d*
BEHRENS, Mrs. Emily F.—will, FEB. 23, 13*d* (4*)
BEHRENS, Mr. T. T.—on electricity charges (l.), FEB. 2, 6*g*
BEHRENS (L.) and Söhne, Messrs. (Hamburg) — claim by Lautaro Nitrate Company against, FEB. 22, 14*a*
BEIGHTON, Mr. Harry — senior demyship at Magdalen College, Oxford, FEB. 1, 12*g*
BEIRA:—
Port — article ("Beira port works"), JAN. 22, 21*e*; Mr. L. Oury (s.), FEB. 29, 20*f*;—Deep-water wharves: construction contract approved, FEB. 18, 1*d*; engineers to draw up plans, FEB. 29, 18*g*;—Oury, Mr. L. (s.), FEB. 29, 20*f*
BEIT, Sir Otto J. — baronetcy conferred; biographical, FEB. 9, 10*g*
BELA, Luigi — mistaken for Maj. Bailey, MAR. 6, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 7, 12*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)
BELCHER, Maj. E. A. — at Birkbeck College, on cotton cultivation in Queensland, MAR. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BELFAST — crime: see under IRELAND, Northern: Crime;—Education: see under IRELAND, Northern: Education;—Harbour: excess cost of power station: claim against British Government settled, MAR. 3, 14*c*;—Lord Mayor installed, JAN. 24, 12*f*;—Sheriff, High: vacancy: candidates selected, JAN. 24, 12*f*
BELFAST Banking Company, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 28, 17*b*
BELFAST Chamber of Commerce — luncheon, FEB. 21, 10*d*
BELFAST University: see QUEEN'S University of Belfast
BELGIUM:—
Academy of Medicine — corresponding member elected, MAR. 14, 11*g*
Burials, free — Public Funerals Service in Brussels: statistics, MAR. 10, 11*g*
Coal—output statistics, FEB. 27, 22*f*
Contracts — offers from German firms not accepted, FEB. 11, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Crime — Liége: doctor stabbed by woman patient, JAN. 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Crown Prince—in Paris, JAN. 17, 15*a*
Diamond trade—Antwerp firms suspend payment, FEB. 28, 19*g*; MAR. 7, 19*d*; 24, 21*c*
Drink — consumption: statistics, FEB. 6, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*);—Spirits and liqueurs: increased duty: Bill passed, FEB. 7, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Economic situation — King Albert (s.), JAN. 2, 10*b*
Finance:—
Budget — estimates: Ministers discuss reductions, FEB. 19, 11*d*; M. Theunis (s.), 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Currency, foreign — persons authorized to trade; new regulation, JAN. 23, 11*d*
Exchange — franc: depreciation (F.N.), JAN. 14, 19*d*; 15, 19*b*; FEB. 15, 18*b*; 18, 19*b*; 19, 18*c*; (F.N.), 19, 18*a*; 22, 19*a*; (F.N.), MAR. 8, 16*a*; 13, 20*a*; (F.N.), 14, 20*a*; 15, 16*a*; 18, 21*a*; 25, 20*b*
Banque Nationale — steps to combat, MAR. 15, 10*d*
Belgian League for the Defence of the Franc—meeting, MAR. 26, 13*b*
Chart—noticed, FEB. 8, 16*g* (4*)
Control—Government measures, MAR. 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Ministry — consideration of measures, JAN. 23, 11*d*; declaration, MAR. 19, 13*d*
Speculation — M. Theunis (s.), JAN. 16, 11*d*
Vandervelde, M. (s.), MAR. 19, 13*d*
Position — King Albert (s.) JAN. 2, 10*b*
Taxation, new, MAR. 19, 13*d*
Theunis, M. (s.), MAR. 19, 13*d*
Van Cauwelaert, M. (s.), MAR. 20, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 6*e*
Fires—Burght, JAN. 18, 11*b*

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Flemish Nationalists — Craig, Capt. A. N. (l.), MAR. 5, 10c ;—Godding, M. R. (l.), MAR. 8, 6e ;— Van Ael, M. H. (l.), MAR. 1, 15c
Food — German account, extensive purchases on, FEB. 18, 11d (3* 4*) ;—Prices : of butter and eggs : ex-soldiers' demonstrations against, MAR. 4, 13g ; 8, 9b (3* 4*) ; 13, 13g
Foreign policy — M. Theunis (s.), MAR. 19, 13d
France, relations with — conversations between M. Jaspar and M. Poincaré, JAN. 28, 10e ; 29, 12g (12e, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9e (9b, 3* 4*) ; M. Hymans replies to letter from M. Poincaré, MAR. 19, 13d
Economic convention — ratification : Government's Bill : debate in Chamber, FEB. 27, 13d ; rejected, 28, 12e ; effect in France, 29, 12e ; leading article, MAR. 3, 13b
Military treaty — attitude of Flemish Nationalists : M. H. Van Ael (l.), MAR. 1, 15c
General election — General Council of Socialist Party demands, MAR. 5, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
Germany — Minister in Brussels appointed, FEB. 1, 10a ; presents credentials, MAR. 28, 13g
Government employees — pensions to be increased, JAN. 9, 11g ; 30, 9g
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Iron, pig — output statistics, FEB. 27, 22f
Japan — commercial treaty : negotiations, FEB. 4, 11g
King : see ALBERT
Labour :—
Hours — eight-hour day : Bill modifying tabled, FEB. 1, 9g ; attitude of Commission of Chamber, 15, 11e ; Government appoints commission, MAR. 31, 11g
Shipping—Antwerp :—
Carpenters—strike, FEB. 21, 21f
Wages — increased, FEB. 14, 11g ; MAR. 4, 8b
Strikes and lockouts—statistics for 1923, MAR. 15, 9g
Tramway—strike at Antwerp, MAR. 26, 13d ; 27, 13g
Lace industry—revival : commission instituted to inquire, FEB. 27, 13g
Ministry (Theunis)—vote of confidence in Chamber rejected, FEB. 28, 12e ; resignation, 28, 12e ; leading article, MAR. 3, 13b
Ministry—new : King consults political leaders, FEB. 29, 12e ; MAR. 1, 10b ; 3, 12f ; 4, 13d (13b, 3* 4*) ; 5, 13c (3* 4*)
Ministry (Theunis ; new)—M. Theunis consents to form, MAR. 6, 11b ; negotiations, 7, 11b (11f, 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 9f ; compositon, 11, 13c ; (photograph), 14, 16
Programme—declaration, MAR. 19, 13d ; debate in Chamber, 19, 13d ; 20, 13d (14b, 3* 4*) ; 21, 11e
Parties, political—Socialist Party : General Council meets ; demands, MAR. 5, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
Political situation—leading article, MAR. 3, 13b
Queen : see ELIZABETH
BELGIUM (continued) :—
Railways, State :—
Administration—criticized, JAN. 9, 11c
Fares—higher, MAR. 6, 11g ; (11c, 3* 4*) ; 24, 11g (3* 4*)
Reorganization—progress, FEB. 12, 11e ; MAR. 6, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
Rumania—King and Queen to visit, MAR. 31, 11g
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Smuggling—band discovered, FEB. 21, 11g
Trade :—
Fair (Brussels)—railway facilities, MAR. 24, 9g
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Hymans, M. (s.), MAY 31, 21a
Imports and exports—statistics for 1923, FEB. 27, 22f
Year (1923) reviewed (F.N.), JAN. 31, 6e
United States—Ambassador at Brussels appointed, FEB. 23, 9d
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Year (1923)—reviewed, JAN. 1, 1c
BELGIUM, Princess Louise of—German and Austrian creditors : Brussels Court decision, FEB. 21, 11g (3* 4*) ; death, MAR. 3, 11b ; (photo.), 3, 16 ; memorial service in Brussels, 7, 11g
BELGRAVE, Col. H. L.—Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, 3rd Division, MAR. 1, 10b (12c, 3* 4*)
BELGRAVE Hospital for Children—Ball in aid : see under BALLS ;—Farthing collection (Childer Chaine) ; badges presented, MAR. 11, 17e ;—William Shepherd wing : opening arrangements, JAN. 8, 15b ; 25, 13g ; FEB. 6, 7b (7d, 3* 4*) ; postponed, 11, 15b ; new date, 12, 15b ; opened, 20, 9a ; (photo.), 20, 16
BELGRAVIA Dairy Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 19c
BELIN, M. (France)—photo-telegraphic system : see under FRANCE—Telegraphs
BELL, Mr.—in Delhi Assembly, on Meston award, MAR. 7, 11c
BELL, Mr. A.—at Birkbeck College, on effect of garden cities on railways, JAN. 5, 12e
BELL, Mr. George N. (New Zealand)—commences horse ride from York to London, JAN. 10, 7c (3* 4*) ; completes, 14, 9e (9c, 4*) ; leading article, 14, 13d ; received by Sir Louis Newton, 15, 9c ; completes return journey, 21, 21a
BELL, Very Rev. George K.—biographical ; appointed Dean of Canterbury, FEB. 18, 12e ; installation : arrangements, MAR. 7, 15c ; receives degree of D.D. at Oxford, 12, 12f ; installed, 22, 14d ; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, (s.), 22, 14d
BELL, Mr. Henry—biographical (F.N.), JAN. 12, 14b ; photograph, 14, 16 ; resigns as general manager of Lloyds Bank, 16, 19b ; guest of London Press Club, 28, 7e ; member of National Debt inquiry committee ; biographical, MAR. 19, 14g
City of London by-election—probable candidature for City of London, JAN. 3, 10a ; 4, 10b ; 5, 10d ; 8, 12b ; 10, 12b ; 11, 12b ; 12, 8c ; (F.N.), 12, 14b ; 14, 7c ; 15, 12a, b ; (F.N.), 15, 19c ; adopted, 18, 8e ; nominated, 25, 10d ; (photo.), 30, 14 ; defeated, FEB. 2, 10f

BELL, Mr. Henry (continued) :—
at Angel-court, on peace ; League of Nations ; national expenditure ; fiscal policy, JAN. 18, 8*e*
at Cannon Street Hotel, on peace, fiscal policy ; League of Nations, JAN. 25, 7*a* ; franchise : equality, 25, 7*b*
at Lloyd's, on fiscal policy ; Baldwin Ministry, JAN. 29, 7*d*
at Mincing-lane, on Labour Ministry ; fiscal policy, JAN. 29, 7*d*
at Winchester House, on fiscal policy, JAN. 30, 7*a*
BELL, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 10, 15*d*
BELL, Sir Hesketh—resolution to extend term of office as Governor of Mauritius, MAR. 31, 11*g*
BELL, Sir Hugh—at Mansion House, on currency : gold standard, MAR. 13, 11*b*
BELL, Mr. James—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
BELL, James—robbery with violence, FEB. 29, 9*g*
BELL, Sir John—death, FEB. 4, 14*a* (and 3* 4*) ; funeral, 7, 13*a*
BELL, Mr. Parker A.—will, FEB. 19, 15*d*
BELL, Prof. R. Anning—on Cathedrals : proposed guide-lecturers (l.), FEB. 12, 13*d*
BELL, Mr. Robert T.—will, JAN. 4, 13*d*
BELL, Rev. Waldegrave D.—will, FEB. 14, 15*c*
BELL, Rev. William J.—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
BELLAIRS, Mr. A. de M.—health, MAR. 10, 15*b*
BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon—health, JAN. 21, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Germany : Peace Treaty : Government policy, FEB. 28, 8*d* ; — Navies : strengths : suggested new return, JAN. 18, 7*a* ; — Navy : Singapore base, MAR. 26, 8*a* ; — Old age pensions : means disqualification, FEB. 29, 7*g*
on Cabinets, large (l.), JAN. 17, 13*e*
BELLAMY, Mr. John S.—will, MAR. 29, 15*d*
BELLAMY, Mr. Somers—death, JAN. 19, 13*e*
BELLAMY, Lilian I.—theft charge, MAR. 26, 5*e*
BELLASIS, Mr. E. S.—on motor car number plates (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d*
BELLERBY, Mr. Thomas B.—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
BELLEW, Lord—birthday, JAN. 22, 15*b*
BELLS—Seaford Parish Church : recast and rehung, MAR. 25, 17*c*
BELL'S United Asbestos Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 19*g* ;—Report, MAR. 31, 21*e*
BELSHER, Mr. A. S.—at Connaught Rooms, on cheaper beer, JAN. 31, 9*c*
BELTON, Mr. Andrew—relations with Mr. D. Figgis, MAR. 31, 14*d*
BENAR (Selangor) Rubber Estate—report, MAR. 6, 22*a*
BENCRAFT, Sir Henry W.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*
BENENDEN School—opened, JAN. 29, 15*b*
BENES, Dr. (Czechoslovakia) — leaving for Belgrade and Paris, JAN. 1, 11*f* ; at Belgrade, 10, 11*e* ; leaves for London, 14, 12*e* ; in London, 16, 12*f* ; photograph, 17, 16 ; at Foreign Office, 17, 12*g* ; in Paris : signs treaty with France ; entertained by Union Française, 26, 9*c* ; meets M. Jaspar in Paris, 29, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, JAN. 18, 13*c*
at Little Entente conference, on relations with Russia, JAN. 14, 12*e*
BENES, Dr. (Czechoslovakia) (continued) :—
in Parliamentary Committee on Foreign Affairs, on treaty with France ; Little Entente ; reconstruction of Hungary ; obligations under Peace Treaty ; Russia ; Labour Government in Great Britain, FEB. 8, 9*c*
on German reparations (art. quoted), JAN. 8, 11*b*
on Great Britain—political situation (art. quoted), JAN. 8, 11*b*
on Russia—recognition of Government (art. quoted), JAN. 8, 11*b*
BENEVOLENT Society of Old Blues : see under CHRIST'S Hospital
BENGAL :—
Administration—article ("The troubles of Bengal : Swarajist aims"), FEB. 5, 9*a*
By-elections — Calcutta (South), FEB. 1, 9*d* ; 20, 13*f* ;—Midnapore, JAN. 5, 9*b* ; 7, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
Council, executive—members : change, MAR. 29, 11*g*
Crime : see under INDIA—Crime
Education — article ("The troubles of Bengal : educational difficulties"), FEB. 5, 9*a*
Finance — budget : Swarajist proposal, MAR. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; Lord Lytton's warning, 19, 13*c* ; wrecking tactics, 21, 11*d*
General election — Mr. Mullick unseated, JAN. 28, 9*b*
Legislative Council — session opened ; Governor (s.), JAN. 25, 9*f* ;—Swarajists : resolution for release of political prisoners carried, JAN. 28, 9*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Medical service — Surgeon-General appointed, MAR. 1, 9*g*
Ministry—composition, JAN. 1, 11*c* ; 11, 9*c* ; Minister for Local Self-Government resigns, FEB. 22, 11*c*
Legislative Council—no confidence motion tabled, FEB. 5, 9*b* ; defeated, 22, 11*c*
Salaries—Swarajists' motion for total rejection carried, MAR. 25, 13*b*
Parties, political — projected organization of Mahomedan *bloc* in support of Government, FEB. 1, 9*d*
BENGAL and North Western Railway Company, Limited—meeting, JAN. 30, 18*a* ; —Report, JAN. 21, 18*e*
BENGAL Dooars Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 21*b* ;—Report, MAR. 26, 20*f* (20*d*, 4*)
BENGUELLA Railway Company—Belgian attitude, FEB. 1, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
BENJAMIN, M. René (France)—*Il Faut que Chacun Sort à sa Place* produced, MAR. 3, 10*c*
BENJAMIN Franklin Fund—awards, JAN. 24, 12*f*
BENN, Sir A. Shirley—chairman of House of Commons Industrial Group, JAN. 10, 12*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Ministry (Labour), JAN. 22, 8*c* ;—Temperance (Wales) Bill, FEB. 16, 7*c*
BENN, Sir Ernest J. P.—on unemployment : causes ; relief (l.), JAN. 14, 8*c*
BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood—joins Parliamentary committee of Imperial Merchant Service Guild, FEB. 15, 9*g*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on women in politics, FEB. 20, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Defence, aerial, FEB. 20, 7*f* ;—Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 22, 7*d* ;—Royal Air Force : strength, FEB. 20, 7*f* ; MAR. 12, 8*c*

BENNET, Capt. G. H.—health, JAN. 3, 5*b*; 5, 4*a*; 7, 4*c*; 8, 5*b*; death, 14, 4*b*, 12*c*; inquest, 16, 9*b*; funeral, 17, 6*a*; will, MAR. 21, 15*d*
BENNETT, Lady—at Hotel Cecil, on Labour Ministry, FEB. 7, 7*d*
BENNETT, Mr. (U.S.A.)—negotiating railway concessions in Persia, JAN. 22, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
BENNETT, Mrs.—death at 102, MAR. 24, 9*g*
BENNETT, Mr. A. J.—severs connexion with Liberal Party, FEB. 6, 12*a*
BENNETT, Mr. Andrew P.—Minister to Venezuela, JAN. 2, 9*d*
BENNETT, Ernest A.—inquest, JAN. 12, 4*g*
BENNETT, Very Rev. F. S. M.— at Church House, Westminster, on faith healing, FEB. 9, 7*g*
BENNETT, Capt. George L. B.—awarded Naval pension, FEB. 29, 23*a*
BENNETT, Sir H. Curtis—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Chelmsford, JAN. 19, 7*g*
BENNETT, Mr. Harold—on Conservative Party in Liverpool (l.), FEB. 5, 15*c*
BENNETT, Herbert A. — embezzlement charge, JAN. 18, 8*f* (4*)
BENNETT, John—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 21, 16*c*
BENNETT, Mr. John G.—on Mexico: British claims (l.), FEB. 19, 18*g*; recognition of Government (l.), MAR. 8, 6*d*
BENNETT, Mr. Owen E.—will, MAR. 12, 15*c*
BENNING, Capt. Charles S.—death, MAR. 11, 19*c*
BENSON, Mr.—infant daughter christened, JAN. 8, 15*c*
BENSON, Dame Caroline G.—will, MAR. 25, 17*e*
BENSON, Dame Dorothea A.—will, JAN. 29, 15*d*
BENSON, Mr. Frederick J.—accident: health, JAN. 4, 13*a*
BENSON, Mr. Robert—at Merchants Trust, on evolution of British monetary and banking system, MAR. 4, 21*b*
BENTINCK, Mr.—receives M. Venizelos, JAN. 14, 12*d*
BENTINCK, Mr. F. Cavendish—at Middlesex Hospital, on report, MAR. 28, 17*b*
BENTINCK, Lord Henry—treasurer to Ross Institute for Tropical Diseases, MAR. 12, 9*g*
on social services — coordination (l.), FEB. 27, 15*e*
BENTINCK, Rear-Adm. Sir Rudolf—attends prize-day of *General Botha* training ship, Simon's Town (photo.), JAN. 1, 16
BENTLEY, Mr. James W.—will, MAR. 24, 18*c*
BENTLEY, Mr. Richard B.—will, MAR. 7, 15*d*
BENTON, Mr. Frederick H.—will, MAR. 14, 15*c*
BENTON, Rev. G. Montagu—on marriage by purchase (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c* (8*e*, 4*)
BENTON, Mr. Philip—will, MAR. 12, 15*c*
BEN Yehudah, Eliezer—anniversary of death: article ("The revival of Hebrew: one man's life-work"), JAN. 1, 11*a*
BENZOL and By-Products, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 25, 16*d*;—Report, JAN. 18, 19*b*
BENZOLE—price: increase: notice, FEB. 6, 12*a*
BERAHMANN, M. (Norway)—to arbitrate on points under dispute under Peace treaty, JAN. 8, 6*d* (3* 4*)
BERAR:—
Nizam of Hyderabad—claim: article ("Nizam's claim to Berar"), FEB. 2, 9*a* (and 9*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 11, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); question in Parliament, 19, 7*a*
Imam, Sir A. (l. quoted), FEB. 11, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); to press claim, MAR. 8, 10*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
BÉRARD, M. (France)—opens casket containing heart of Voltaire, FEB. 21, 11*g*; restoring casket (photo.), 22, 16
BÉRENGER, M. Henry (France):—
Finance Reforms Bill—economies by decrees (report), MAR. 7, 12*d*
in Parliament, on report of Senate Financial Commission on Financial Reform Bill, MAR. 14, 11*d*
on Financial Reform Bill (report), MAR. 13, 14*a*
BERENGUER, Gen. (Spain)—charges against: our Madrid correspondent's message, JAN. 15, 13*f*
BERESFORD, Capt. Henry—death, JAN. 29, 14*e*
BERGER, M. Henry G. (France)—death, JAN. 17, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
BERGHOLM, Waldimer—smuggling charge, JAN. 23, 9*g*
BERGOLO, Countess Calvi di—daughter born, JAN. 28, 9*g*
BERGSON, M. Henri—on International Commission for Intellectual Cooperation: appeal, FEB. 5, 9*g*
BERKELEY, Capt. R.:—
in Parliament, on army: ex-ranker officers' pensions, MAR. 14, 8*b*; machine guns, 25, 7*g*;—Economic position, FEB. 13, 9*a*;—Germany: Peace Treaty: Government policy, FEB. 28, 8*d*; reparations levy: reduction, MAR. 7, 7*e* (4*); —Post Office: tube railway, FEB. 26, 8*d*; — War, the Great: pensions: administration, JAN. 23, 7*d*
on Navy—building programme: new cruisers (l.), FEB. 23, 12*d*
BERKSHIRE:—
Electoral—Abingdon, JAN. 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*);—Windsor, MAR. 4, 11*g*
BERLIN—crime: see under GERMANY: *Crime*;—Kaiser Friedrich Museum: Mr. E. V. Lucas (art.), MAR. 7, 13*f*; (photo.), 7, 16;—Labour: see under GERMANY: *Labour*
BERMEJO, Señor Antonio (Argentina) — representative on The Hague Arbitration Court, FEB. 28, 11*g*
BERMONDSEY Board of Guardians—law cases, MAR. 28, 5*c*;—Shirley schools: house mother's action against medical officer, MAR. 28, 5*g*
BERMUDA:—
Garrison — cost: official statement, MAR. 19, 13*g*
Law—Chief Justice appointed, MAR. 15, 9*g*
BERNARD (Thomas and James), Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 11, 22*d*
BERNER, Lilian G.—burglary charge, JAN. 15, 5*f*
BERNFIELD, Woolf—acquitted, MAR. 5, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
BERRIMAN, Mr. A. E.:—
on London traffic (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*
on traffic: crossroad signs (l.), JAN. 21, 12*d*
BERROL, Mr.—arrested in Moscow, MAR. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BERROYER, Mme.—death, FEB. 18, 11*g*

BERRY, Sec.-Lieut. J. W. F.—deprived of army rank, MAR. 26, 8*f*
BERRY, Mr. J. Gomer—reported joint purchase of Hulton group of newspapers (F.N.), MAR. 6, 19*b*; 15, 16*a*; completed, 21, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 21, 19*a*
BERRY, Mr. W. J.—Director of Naval Construction, MAR. 13, 9*c*, 14*d*
BERRY, Mr. W. H. Atkin—on income-tax: simplification (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*
BERRY, Sir Walter—at Canterbury, on agricultural industry, JAN. 21, 7*c*
BERRY, Sir William—reported joint purchase of Hulton group of newspapers (F.N.), MAR. 6, 19*b*; 15, 16*a*; completed, 21, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 21, 19*a*
BERRY Wood Mental Hospital—report, JAN. 11, 7*g*
BERSEY, Lieut.-Col. W.—on Football Association Cup: final tie: arrangements for handling crowds (statement), FEB. 1, 12*e* (4*)
BERTHOLDT—law case, MAR. 27, 5*f*
BERTHOULAT, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Electoral Reform Bill, FEB. 20, 11*e*
BERTRAND, Capt. Alfred—death, FEB. 1, 9*g*; appreciation: correspondence, 13, 16*e*
BERWICK, Miss Jane L.—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
BESANT, Mrs.—at National Conference at Delhi, condemnation of Swarajists, FEB. 25, 11*b*
BESANT, Mr. A. Digby—re-elected chairman of Life Officers' Association, JAN. 22, 18*g*; president of Institute of Actuaries, MAR. 25, 20*g*
BESOEKI Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 21*f*
BESREDKA, Prof.—on vacines in infectious diseases (p. read), JAN. 18, 10*c*; 19, 8*c* (3* 4*)
BESSARABIA:—
Rumania, union with—treaty (1920): ratification by French Chamber, MAR. 12, 11*g*; Rumanian satisfaction, 15, 9*c* (3* 4*); Soviet protest, 20, 13*d*
Russia—negotiations to be resumed, JAN. 3, 10*g*; 8, 11*d* (3* 4*); 28, 10*e*; MAR. 5, 13*d*; 15, 9*c* (3* 4*); 24, 11*b* (3* 4*); 27, 13*d*; M. Chubar's statement, 18, 13*c* (3* 4*); Dr. Lupu (s.), 24, 11*b* (3* 4*); discussed at Vienna Conference, 31, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
BESSELL, Mr.—attacked by Chinese soldiers, FEB. 16, 11*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
BESSEMER (Henry) and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
BESSER, Jules — housebreaking charge, FEB. 1, 7*d*
BEST, Mr. C.W.—at Guildhall, on vagrancy, FEB. 28, 23*g*
BEST, Mr. Percy A.—director of Shoolbred and Company, Ltd., MAR. 25, 23*f*
BEST, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 16, 15*d*
BETHLEHEM Steel Company — dividend, JAN. 25, 15*f*
BETHLEN, Count (Hungary)—in Paris, JAN. 14, 11*g*; in London, 16, 12*f*; received by King George, 21, 9*d*, 13*b*, (int.); Hungarian press opinion, 23, 11*c*; in Paris: conversations with M. Barthou, 26, 9*c*; in Hungary, 29, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on bomb outrage, JAN. 5, 9*b* (3* 4*); on League of Nations financial reform scheme, 10, 11*b*
BETHLEN, Count (Hungary) (continued):—
on finance — reconstruction scheme (int.), JAN. 23, 11*c*; MAR. 28, 13*e*; 31, 11*b*; international loan, (statement), JAN, 15, 11*b*; 26, 9*c*; (int.), FEB. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
BETHNAL Green — swimming baths: property to erect acquired, JAN. 18, 21*a*
BETTERTON, Mr. H. B.:—
in Parliament, on France: work for British unemployed, JAN. 19, 5*a*;—Thames Conservancy Bill, MAR. 13, 10*c*;—Unemployment: relief; JAN. 19, 5*g*; MAR. 11, 8*d*; statistics, JAN. 23, 7*b*
on labour disputes in 1923 (statement), JAN. 21, 12*a*
on unemployment relief — six towns most affected (statement), JAN. 29, 17*c* (3* 4*)
BETTING:—
Cheques — payment of losses by: law case, MAR. 20, 6*d*
Football, on—prosecutions, JAN. 4, 7*c* (3* 4*); 14, 9*e* (4*); 16, 7*c*; (7*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 9*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 11, 5*d*; 15, 7*e* (3* 4*); 28, 11*c*
Frauds — prosecution, JAN. 3, 5*a*
Perkins, Rev. E. B. (s.), MAR. 6, 17*a*
Prosecution, JAN. 18, 5*c*
Taxation — Government decision announced in Commons, MAR. 5, 7*f*
Committee, select — report issued (Blue Book), JAN. 9, 7*a*;—Foot, Mr. I. (l.), MAR. 14, 19*b*;—Leading article, JAN. 9, 13*d*;—Newton, Lord (l.), MAR. 15, 15*b*;—Parliament: question, JAN. 22, 9*c*; discussed, MAR. 13, 9*a*
Evangelical Free Church Council—resolution, MAR. 6, 17*a*
Parliament — motion in Lords, MAR. 13, 9*a*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), JAN. 12, 13*b*
Tipsters, fraudulent — prosecutions, MAR. 21, 8*c*
Women—Miss K. Bompas (l.), JAN. 11, 15*f*
BETTS, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 21, 15*d*
BEVAN, Rev. Cecil M.—will, JAN. 1, 15*e*
BEVERIDGE, Sir William — at London School of Economics, on unemployment, MAR. 26, 10*e*
BEVIN, Mr. Ernest—photograph, FEB. 23, 14
at Bristol, on dockworkers' wages and conditions, JAN. 28, 10*d*
at East Ham, on dockers' wages and conditions: strike, FEB. 18, 14*c*
at Hammersmith, on London transport workers' strike, MAR. 31, 14*b*
at Mile End-road, on dockers' wages and conditions, FEB. 14, 12*e*
at Stratford, on London traffic: coordination; tramwaymen's wages, MAR. 24, 12*b*
on dockworkers' wages and conditions (int.), JAN. 31, 12*a*; (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 12*f*; (statement), 13, 19*d*; 16, 12*a*; strike (statement), 18, 7*e* (and 4*), 19, 12*a*, 14*d* (evid.), 21, 14*b*; (statement), 22, 12*a*; settlement (statement), 27, 16*c*
on London traffic—public control (int.), MAR. 24, 12*b*; (evid.), 24, 17*a*, 18*b*; Bills (int.), 27, 11*a*
on tramwaymen's wages — London strike (statement), MAR. 22, 12*a*; 28, 14*b* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*); (int.), 24, 12*b*; (evid.), 24, 17*a*, 18*b*

BEVINGTON, Mr. Philip J.—will, MAR. 28, 17c
BEYER, Herr C. H.—claim by Frederick Huth and Company against, FEB. 21, 2c
BEYER, Peacock and Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 23b;—Report, MAR. 19, 24d
BEYERSDORFER, Dr. (Palatinate)—on restoration of normal conditions (int.), FEB. 28, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
BEYNON, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 19, 17d
BEZA, M.—on Mr. A. Clutton-Brock, (l.), JAN. 11, 15e
BHOWNAGGREE, Sir Mancherjee—health, JAN. 1, 15b; 22, 15a
BIANCHI, Señora J. A. de (Portugal)—death, MAR. 4, 17b
BIARRITZ—fire: see under FRANCE: *Fires*;—Season: reports, MAR. 15, 13b; 20, 17e
BIBBY, Miss Sara—will, JAN. 30, 13c
BIBESCO, Prince Antoine—leaves for New York, FEB. 7, 13a
BIBLE:—
Children's—publication: Dr. E. C. Pearce (l.), JAN. 7, 13e; Cambridge University Press Syndics (statement), 11, 15b
New Testament (Taverner) copy: sale announced, MAR. 19, 11d
Pentateuch—Pres. M. G. Kyle (p.), JAN. 8, 7c (4*)
Study course (Oxford)—arrangements, MAR. 20, 17c
BIBLE Churchmen's Missionary Society—report, MAR. 25, 17d
BICKERSTETH, Canon Samuel—on healing in Church of England (l.), FEB. 6, 11e
BICKNELL, Mr. Percy F.—"The Human Side of Fabre": reviewed, JAN. 11, 15b
BIDFORD—Saxon burial ground: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
BIDOU, M. Henri (France)—on Rhineland railways (views), MAR. 1, 10c
BIDWELL, Rt. Rev. M. J.—member of committee on native education in British tropical African dependencies, JAN. 5, 12e
at Caxton Hall, on Roman Catholic teachers, JAN. 4, 15e
BIFFEN, Prof. R. H.—at Surveyors' Institution, on wheat growing, FEB. 5, 12f (and 4*)
BIGGINS, Frederick—acquitted, JAN. 25, 7g
BIGGS, Mr. M. W.—on used motor omnibus tickets (l.), JAN. 12, 13d
BIGHAM, Mrs. Trevor—dance, MAR. 19, 17b
BIGLAND, Mr. George S.—will, MAR. 25, 17e
BIKAM Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 24d
BILA (Sumatra) Rubber Lands, Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 22g
BILBAO—fire: see under SPAIN—Fires
BILBAO River and Cantabrian Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 22, 19e;—Report, MAR. 17, 22c
BILLIARDS:—
Cambridge University—Cue competition, MAR. 6, 14d
Championships:—
Amateur, JAN. 9, 1-f (and 3* 4*); 10, 14e; 11, 12d; 12, 10e; 14, 6e; 15, 14a; 16, 14g (14e, 3* 4*); 17, 14e; 18, 14f; 19, 12a; (12e, 3* 4*); .21, 5e; 22, 9b; 23, 14f; 24, 7e (7c. 3* 4*); 25, 4f (7d, 4*); 26, 12e; 28, 6e; 29, 14f; 30, 12f; 31, 14c; FEB. 1, 12f; 2, 12f; 4, 6f; 5, 12e; 6, 12f; 7, 12d; 8, 6f (12e, 3* 4*); 9, 12d; 11, 5b; 12, 14d; 13, 16f; 14, 14g; 15, 14c; 16, 14d (and 3* 4*); 18, 4b; 19, 14b; 20, 14f (and 3* 4*); 21, 14a; 22, 14f; 23, 12g (12b, 3* 4*); 25, 4b; 26, 14e (and 3* 4*); 27, 16a (and 3* 4*); 28, 14e (14c, 3* 4*); 29, 14e; MAR. 1, 12e; 3, 7e
Professional — entries, FEB. 1, 12f; draw, 5, 12e; arrangements, 14, 14g
Davis v. Tothill, JAN. 8, 14c; 9, 14f (and 3* 4*); 10, 14e; 11, 12d; 12, 10e (and 3* 4*); 14, 6e; v. Carpenter, FEB. 29, 14e
Falkiner v. Peall, JAN. 8, 14c; 9, 14f; 10, 14e; 11, 12d; 12, 10e; 14, 6e; 15, 14a; 16, 14g (14e, 3* 4*); 17, 14e; 18, 14f; 19, 12a (12e, 3* 4*); 21, 5f; v. Reece, FEB. 23, 12g (12b, 3* 4*); 25, 4b
Inman v. Peall, JAN. 22, 9b; 23, 14f; v. Tothill, 29, 14f; 30, 12f; 31, 14c; FEB. 1, 12f (and 3* 4*); 2, 12f; 4, 6f; v. Falkiner, 19, 14b; 20, 14f (and 14g, 3* 4*); 21, 14a; 22, 14
Newman v. Peall, JAN. 1, 14f; 2, 12d; 3, 7f; 4, 2g; 5, 5f; 7, 4g; record break, FEB. 27, 16a; v. Reece, MAR. 18, 16d; 19, 16d (and 3* 4*); 20, 16f; 21, 14d (and 3* 4*); 22, 14e; 24, 5e; 25, 16e; 26, 16e (16c, 2* 3* 4*); 27, 7d; 28, 16e; 29, 14a; 31, 5d
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 11, 16e; 12, 14f
Peall v. Davis, FEB. 5, 12e; 6, 12f; 7, 12d; 8, 6f (12e, 3* 4*); 9, 12d; 11, 5b; 12, 14d; 13, 16f; 14, 14g; 15, 14c; 16, 14d (and 3* 4*); 18, 4b; v. Reece, MAR. 4, 16c (16a, 3* 4*); 5, 16a (16d, 3* 4*); 6, 14d; 7, 14d (and 3* 4*); 8, 12c; 10, 7b; 11, 16e; 13, 16f; 14, 14f (and 3* 4*); 15, 12c; 17, 8f
Smith v. Inman, JAN. 2, 12d; 3, 7f; 4, 12g; 5, 5f; 7, 4g; 8, 14c; 9, 14f; 10, 14e; 11, 12d; 12, 10e; 14, 6e; v. Newman, 15, 14a; 16, 14g (14e, 3* 4*); 17, 14e; 18, 14f; 19, 12a (12e, 3* 4*); 21, 5e; 22, 9b; 23, 14f; 24, 7e (7c, 3* 4*); 25, 4f (7d, 4*); 26, 12e; 28, 6e; 29, 14f; 30, 12f; 31, 14c; FEB. 1, 12f; 2, 12f; v. Inman, 5, 12e; 6, 12f; 7, 12d; 8, 6f (12e, 3* 4*); 9, 12d; v. Newman, 19, 14b; 20, 14f; 21, 14a; 22, 14f; 23, 12g (12b, 3* 4*); 27, 16a; 28, 14e; 29, 14e; MAR. 1, 12e; 4, 16c (16a, 3* 4*); 5, 16a (16d, 3* 4*); 6, 14d (and 3* 4*); 7, 14d (and 3* 4*); 8, 12c; 10, 7b; 11, 16e; 12, 14f (and 3* 4*); 13, 16f; 14, 14f (and 3* 4*); 15, 12c; 17, 8f; v. Inman, 18, 16d; 19, 16d; 20, 16f; 21, 14d; 22, 14e; 24, 5e; 25, 16e (and 3* 4*); 26, 16e (16c, 2* 3* 4*); 27, 7d; 28, 16e; 29, 14a; 31, 5d
Snooker — amateur championship, MAR. 4, 16c (16a, 3* 4*); 5, 16a (16d, 3* 4*); 6, 14d; 7, 14d; 10, 7b; 11, 16e; 12, 14f; 13, 16f

BILLIARDS (continued) :—
Stock Exchange handicap, JAN. 8, 14*c* ; 9, 14*f* ; 10, 14*e* ; 11, 12*d* ; 12, 10*e* ; 15, 14*a* ; 16, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 9*b* ; 23, 14*f* ; 24, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 4*f* (7*d*, 4*) ; 26, 12*e* ; 30, 12*f* ; 31, 14*c* ; FEB. 2, 12*f* ; 5, 12*e* ; 8, 6*f* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 14*d* ; 13, 16*f* ; 14, 14*g* ; 15, 14*c* ; 16, 14*d* ; 19, 14*b* ; 20, 14*f* ; 21, 14*a* ; 23, 12*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 4*b* ; 26, 14*e* ; 27, 16*a* ; 28, 14*e* ; MAR. 1, 12*e* ; 5, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 16*b* ; 20, 16*f* ; 22, 14*e* ; 25, 16*e* ; 27, 7*d* ; championship, 25, 16*e*
BILLINGE, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 10, 15*d*
BILLITON, Ltd.—proposed formation, JAN. 24, 16*g*
BILLS of lading :—
Bill (F.N.), FEB. 13, 20*d* ; introduction : question, 13, 7*e* ; introduced in Lords, 28, 7*a* ; second reading, MAR. 21, 7*a* ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, JAN. 23, 9*a* ;—Demetriadi, Sir S. : correspondence (F.N.), FEB. 11, 19*e* ;—Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters : letter to Board of Trade (F.N.), FEB. 6, 16*b*
Chile—incident in : Mr. A. Samuelson (l.), JAN. 17, 20*d*
United States—strike clause (F.N.), MAR. 26, 20*c*
BILLS of Sale—law case, MAR. 14, 5*e*
BILLY, M. de (France)—to be appointed Minister at Belgrade, JAN. 18, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
BILSLAND, William—receiving charge, FEB. 7, 7*g*
BINDLEY, Canon T. H. :—
on Antioch chalice (l.), JAN. 21, 12*d*
on spiritual healing (l.), JAN. 11, 11*e*
BINGHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. R.—to vacate post with Inter-Allied Military Control Commission in Germany ; appointed to command in Channel Islands, MAR. 1, 10*e* ; Lieutenant-Governor of Jersey ; biographical, 5, 14*a* ; (photo.), 6, 16
BINGHAM, Dame Maria—will, JAN. 19, 13*d*
BINGHAM, Mr. W. Gentry—on London traffic (l.), FEB. 20, 8*c* ; MAR. 10, 8*c*
BINGLEY, Mr.—on late Sir R. Muir (tribute), JAN. 17, 9*d*
BINGLEY, Charles—embezzlement charge, JAN. 8, 9*g*
BINGO Gold Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JAN, 10, 18*c*
BINNS, Mr. George A.—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
BINYON, Mr. Laurence—member of subcommittee of India art section of British Empire Exhibition, JAN. 17, 10*c*
at Guildhall, on drawing from memory, JAN. 12, 11*f*
BION, Mr. Frederick F.—C. I. E., JAN. 1, 17*c*
BIRCH, Mrs. Fordyce—dance, FEB. 6, 13*b*
BIRCH, Target T.—conviction quashed, FEB. 26, 5*b*
BIRCH, Dr. Walter de G.—death, MAR. 13, 16*c* ; photograph, 14, 16 ; Sir F. Kenyon (l. quoted), 14, 14*f*
BIRCHELL, Maj. J. W.—member of Church Assembly Ecclesiastical Committee, FEB. 16, 12*g*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on women in politics, FEB. 20, 9*d*
in Parliament, on pensions for mothers and widows, FEB. 21, 7*g*
BIRD, Mr. Alfred W.—will, JAN. 5, 13*d*
BIRD, Mr. Francis—director of Enfield Cable Works, Ltd., FEB. 14, 19*g*
BIRD, Horace—exporting ammunition charge, MAR. 22, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
BIRD, Sir Robert—fined for exceeding speed limit, MAR. 4, 11*g*
BIRD, Mr. Samuel—will, FEB. 16, 15*d*
BIRD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wilkinson D.—retirement ; biographical, JAN. 16, 10*c*
BIRD, Sir William — not to contest Chichester Division again, JAN. 17, 14*b* (4*)
BIRDS :—
Articles (" Water birds in winter quarters : South Coast visitors "), JAN. 31, 15*e* ; (" March rookeries : humours of nesting "), MAR. 20, 17*e*
Cruelty to—prosecution, JAN. 30, 20d ; MAR. 19, 11*d*
Goldfinches—article (" Goldfinches in winter : weed seeds as diet "), FEB. 14, 15*d*
Great spotted woodpecker—Rev. C. F. Peploe (l.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
Grebes—habits, JAN. 31, 15*e*
Herons—article (" Lonely fishers "), JAN. 3, 13*e*
Jays—article (" Jays in February : the copse's harshest voice "), FEB. 21, 15*f*
Missel-thrush—article (" March migrants : the missel thrush "), MAR. 13, 17*f*
Nut-hatch—Chester, Miss (l.), JAN. 18, 14*e* ;—McClellan, Mr. E. J, (l.), JAN. 22, 17*e* ;—Parsons, Mr. C. P. (l.), JAN. 21, 12*d*
Pike, devoured by—Mr. C. D. Smith (l.), MAR. 18, 10*d*
Plough, following—Mr. G. Knight (l.), JAN. 15, 8*e*
Protection—King, Mr. C. J. (l.), MAR. 19, 10*c* ;—Leading article (" Bird foes of birds "), MAR. 8, 11*d* ;—Longstaff, Mr. T. G. (l.), MAR. 18, 15*d* ;—Newton, Mr. C. M. (l.), MAR. 21, 17*d* ;—Wallis, Mr. H. M. (l.), MAR. 13, 15*d*
Rooks—Capt. C. W. R. Knight (l.), MAR. 24, 8*c*
Sanctuaries :—
Committee—report (Sir L. Earle), MAR. 17, 9*b*
Farne Islands—Mr. G. Baldwin Brown (l.), JAN. 4, 11*e* ; leading article, 4, 11*d* ; Lord Grey of Fallodon (l. quoted), 6, 7*f* ; 22, 13*e* ; secured for nation, FEB. 14, 12*b* ; Rev. F. C. R, Jourdain (l.), 19, 13*e*
Hudson, William H.—memorial in Hyde Park : design (photo.), MAR. 21, 16 ; appeal : Lord Grey of Fallodon (and others, l.), 21, 17*b* ; leading article, 21, 13*d*
Newcastle—lake in Gosforth Park : anonymous gift, MAR. 6, 15*e* ; Mr. C. D. Smith (l.), 18, 10*d*
Parks, in—question in Parliament, MAR. 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Scolt Head Island—Miss E. L. Turner's vigil : arrangements, MAR. 31, 9*f*
Show (Dulwich and Peckham Cage Bird Society at Crystal Palace)—arrangements, JAN. 14, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; held, FEB. 9, 15*e*
Swallow—first seen in Sicily, MAR. 31, 12*d*
Waxwings—Keen, Rev. J. H. (l.), FEB. 20, 8d ;—Wood, Mr. J. E. (l.), FEB. 22, 8*d*

BIRDSALL, Mr. Herbert W.—will, MAR. 15, 12*f*
BIRDWOOD, Dr. Roger A.—death, JAN. 3, 10*d*, 12*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*); will, FEB. 14, 15*c*
BIRKBECK College—Centenary Foundation Oration, MAR. 21, 8*d*
BIRKENHEAD, Lord—guest of Oxford Carlton Club, FEB. 18, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); portrait to be presented by Liverpool Conservative Club, MAR. 20, 16*g*; guest of Midland Conservative Club, 29, 14*e*
at Birmingham, on Conservative Party policy; Labour Ministry: policy; wages disputes; London tramwaymen's strike, MAR. 29, 14*e*
at Grocers' Hall, on House of Lords; Labour Ministry, MAR. 14, 8*d*
at Oxford, on Labour Ministry; Liberal Party policy; Conservative and Unionist Party, FEB. 18, 14*e* (and 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, FEB. 27, 7*d*; — Haldane, Lord, JAN. 16, 17*e*; — League of Nations, JAN. 16, 17*e*;—Ministry (Baldwin): policy; position; Liberal Party attitude, JAN. 16, 17*e*; — Ministry (Labour), possible, JAN. 16, 17*e*; policy; constitution, FEB. 13, 7*d*; — Poplar Board of Guardians: Poor Law administration, FEB. 22, 7*a*
on Westminster (Abbey Division) by-election (l. quoted), MAR. 18, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
BIRKENHEAD Corporation—ferries: Bill: in Commons; first reading, FEB. 21, 7*b*; third reading, MAR. 25, 7*a*
BIRKENHEAD School—Officers' Training Corps: formation of unit approved, MAR. 24, 7*g*
BIRKETT, Ald. J. R.—death, MAR. 24, 9*g*
BIRKIN, Sir T. Stanley—on fiscal policy: protection (l.), FEB. 14, 14*f*
BIRKMYRE, Rev. Neville Y.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
BIRKS, Mr. H. W.—"Joint Stocks and Private Banks of London" noticed, FEB. 29, 18*e* (18*g*, 4*)
BIRKS, Rev. Herbert A.—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*
BIRMINGHAM—Bank clearings: returns, JAN. 1, 19*e*; 8, 17*g*; (4*) 15, 19*g* (4*); 28, 17*b*; 29, 18*g*; FEB. 5, 18*g*; 13, 20*g*; 19, 18*g*; 26, 18*f*; MAR. 4, 21*d*; 11, 21*g*; 18, 21*g*; 26, 20*g* (4*);—Bill: in Lords: first reading, FEB. 21, 7*a*; —City organist: nominations, JAN. 25, 7*c*; — Electricity: extension scheme, JAN. 9, 9*g*
BIRMINGHAM Chamber of Commerce—luncheon, JAN. 23, 9*b*
BIRMINGHAM Club—farewell dinner to Sir A. Robbins, JAN. 18, 15*d*
BIRMINGHAM Festival Choral Society—concert, FEB. 8, 8*b*
BIRMINGHAM Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Association—dinner, JAN. 28, 7*a*;—York, Duke of (s.), JAN. 28, 7*a*
BIRMINGHAM Railway Carriage and Wagon Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 1, 17*e*
BIRMINGHAM Repertory Theatre—financial guarantees: progress of efforts, FEB. 14, 10*b*
BIRMINGHAM University—governors' meeting, FEB. 29, 14*d*; MAR. 1, 7*e* (4*)
BIRON, Sir Chartres—leaving for Jamaica, MAR. 1, 13*a*
at Bow-street Police Court, on begging in London, FEB. 15, 14*b*
at London School of Economics, on London, FEB. 21, 10*b*
BIRNSTINGL, Mr. Avigdor L.—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine—on House of Commons accommodation (l.), JAN. 25, 11*e*
BIRT, Dame Mary A.—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*
BIRTHS:—
Control—Cambridge Union Society: debate, FEB. 6, 7*a*; — Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord W. (s.), FEB. 6, 7*a*: — Dawson, Lord (s.), FEB. 6, 7*a*; —Dunlop, Dr. B. (l.), FEB. 2, 6*g*; —Quicke, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
Triplets, MAR. 13, 11*b*; 26, 11*d*
BIRTHRATE — England and Wales: statistics, JAN. 5, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*); — Grove, Lady (l.), MAR. 4, 10*c*;—National Council for Race Renewal: see that title; — Registrar-General: annual review, JAN. 26, 7*f*
BISCHUR, Frau: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
BISGOOD, Mr. Ald. J. J.:—
at Mansion House, on Mr. H. E. Blain, MAR. 6, 9*c*
on dockers' strike: delayed mails (l), FEB. 22, 13*e*
BISHOP, Mr. Bartley—will, JAN. 9, 15*d*
BISHOP, Mr. Roy—on Federated Malay States (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
BISSCHOP Dr. W. R.—on Saar administration (l.), JAN. 23, 13*e*
BISSELL, Mr.—assault: Chinese officer cashiered, MAR. 15, 10*f*
BISSLEY, Mr. F. B.:—
on building materials: prices (l), FEB. 4, 8*d*; 9, 6*c*; 15, 14*e*
on rent restriction (l), MAR. 26, 10*d*
BITING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 20, 21*g*;—report, MAR. 15, 18*b*
BJORCK, Prof. Oscar—guest of Anglo-Swedish Society, JAN. 22, 15*b*
BLACK, Mr. (Canada):—
in Parliament, on shipment of liquor into Yukon, MAR. 24, 11*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
BLACK, Alice D.—acquitted, FEB. 21, 9*d*
BLACK, Rev. Dr. Armstrong—will, FEB. 28, 15*d*
BLACK, Arthur A. J.—burglary charge, JAN. 17, 5*b*
BLACK, Rev. B.—Wesleyan Minister to Navy at Esquimault, MAR. 25, 5*f*
BLACK, Geoffrey—inquest, FEB. 2, 4*c*
BLACK, Mr. J. W.—in Parliament, on Nauru and Ocean Islands: Chinese labour, MAR. 4, 7*e*; — Roads: rural: upkeep, MAR. 7, 7*f*;—Royal Air Force: chaplains, MAR. 22, 7*d*; 25, 8*a*
BLACK, Mr. Samuel C.—will, MAR. 31, 15*d*
BLACK, Dr. W. J. (Canada)—European manager of Department of Colonization and Development, FEB. 7, 9*g*
at Old Colony Club, on Canada: trade with Great Britain; immigration, FEB. 25, 9*d* (4*)
on immigration—agreement between Canadian National Railways and Oversea Settlement Committee (int.), MAR. 26, 13*d*
BLACKADAR, Mr. Henry W.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
BLACKALL, Mr. Reginald—presentation, MAR. 6, 14*d*
BLACKBORN, Mrs. Mary—will, JAN. 3, 13*g*
BLACKBURN, Mr. Alfred B. E.—on property subsidence in coalmining areas (evid.), MAR. 21, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)

BLACKETT, Sir Basil—in Delhi Assembly, on self-government, FEB. 14, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—on budget, MAR. 1, 9*a*; our Delhi correspondent's message; Bombay views, 1, 10*a*;—on Mr. Mehta's attack on currency policy, MAR. 17, 11*e*
BLACKHURST, Mr. Frederick T.—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
BLACKMAIL—prosecutions, JAN. 22, 5*e* (8*e*, 3* 4*); 26, 7*d*; FEB. 12, 5*g*, 9*e*; 21, 9*b*; MAR. 6, 9*c*; 7, 5*e*; 28, 11*c*
BLACKSTAFF Flax Spinning and Weaving Company, Ltd.—factory destroyed, JAN. 3, 7*b*
BLACK Watch, The: see ROYAL Highlanders
BLACKWELL, John—assault charge, JAN. 8, 6*c*
BLADE, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 8, 13*c*
BLAIN, Mr. H. E.—Chief Unionist Party Agent; biographical, MAR. 4, 14*f*; 8, 12*c*
Photograph, MAR. 4, 18
London Safety First Council—resolution, MAR. 6, 9*c*
at Caxton Hall, on Conservative and Unionist Party: organization, MAR. 14, 9*a*; on British Industrial "Safety First" Association; "Safety First" movement, 29, 15*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on accident prevention: "Safety First" movement, MAR. 29, 17*c*
at Mansion House, on safety firs movement, MAR. 6, 9*c*
BLAIR, Sir Reginald — luncheon party: arrangements, MAR. 20, 11*b*
on Poplar Board of Guardians: Poor Law relief scales: rescission of limitation order (statement), FEB. 8, 7*d*; (l.), 16, 13*e*
BLAIR, Sir Robert:—
Fellowships: see under SCIENCE
London County Council — retirement as education officer, FEB. 13, 11*c*; general purposes committee's recommendation, 25, 7*b*; Education Committee: resolution, 27, 11*b*; presentation, 28, 10*b*; farewell reception at County Hall, MAR. 10, 15*c*
at University College, Gower-street, on vocational guidance, JAN. 5, 5*f*
on education (London County Council) report, JAN. 30, 15*e* (4*)
Article ("Education: 20 years' record of progress"), MAR. 28, 15*f*
BLAIR and Company — contract secured, MAR. 8, 12*e*
BLAKE, Rev. Cyril L.—will, MAR. 25, 17*e*
BLAKE, Mr. E. H. — on Rating and Valuation Bill (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 9*f*
BLAKE, Cdr. E. W. H. — biographical, JAN. 15, 7*e*
BLAKE, Mr. Hubert — "The Electric Supply Share Handbook" noticed, JAN. 22, 19*b*
BLAKE, Mr. J. P. — on Royal Exchange panels: lighting (l.), FEB. 26, 17*c*
BLAKE, Mrs. Mary A.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
BLAKE, Richard T. — cruelty to horse charge, MAR. 21, 8*d*
BLAKE, Mr. Samuel V.—will, MAR. 31, 15*d*
BLAKE, Mr. William H. (Canada) — death, FEB. 12, 11*g*
BLAKEMORE, Mr. Felix J. — at Leeds, on imports and exports; standards of living, JAN. 17, 9*e*
BLAKENEY, Mr. E. H.:—
on capital punishment (l.), MAR. 27, 10*e*
on idealism in politics (l.), JAN. 11, 15*g*
BLAKEWAY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Denys B.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*
BLAMEY, Maj. — on Royal Welch Fusiliers: flash (l.), FEB. 1, 12*c*
BLAMEY, Mr. John H.—will, FEB. 15, 15*d*
BLANC, Mont — observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
BLANCKENSEE (J. S.) and Company — on Bright (John) and Brothers, Ltd.: debentures (l.), JAN. 15, 19*f* (19*c*, 4*)
BLAND, Mr.—on tramwaymen's wages: London dispute (evid.), MAR. 24, 17*d*
BLAND, Mr. John—will, JAN. 25, 13*c*
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John—on committee of British Empire Cancer Campaign, FEB. 15, 12*g*; unveils statue of Lord Lister in Portland-place, MAR. 14, 15*d*; (photo.), 14, 16
BLANESBURGH, Lord—Chairman of Royal Commission on Mining Subsidence, MAR. 21, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BLEASBY, Mr. J. S.—on papau fruit, MAR. 17, 8*d*
BLEDISLOE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on agriculture: Labour Ministry policy; labourers' wages, MAR. 28, 7*a*
on agriculture — suggested national policy (l.), JAN. 9, 8*a*
on Conservative and Unionist Party—policy (l.), FEB. 7, 11*e*
BLEWCHAMP, Harry—acquitted, MAR. 5, 11*c*
BLEY, Herr (Palatinate)—declines post as head of Separatist Government, JAN. 16, 11*b*; reported departing from Palatinate, 24, 9*b*
BLIND:—
Greater London Fund — geranium day: advertisement poster competition: see under ADVERTISING—Posters
Organ recitals—at All Souls Langham-place: arrangements, JAN. 24, 13*d*
BLIND Persons Act — amendment, suggested: Mr. B. Purse (s.), FEB. 8, 7*f*; discussed, 9, 15*d*;—Bill: introduced, JAN. 9, 15*a*; provisions, MAR. 21, 9*a*
BLISS, Mr. Edward C.—will, JAN. 15, 14*f*
BLISS, Mr. H. J. W.—at Bradford, on cheaper cloth process, MAR. 14, 10*d*
BLOEMFONTEIN—electricity: new power station: municipality's scheme sanctioned, FEB. 27, 13*c*
BLOMFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Charles—on Synods: cooperation of laity (l.), FEB. 11, 8*e*; 15, 14*e*
BLOMFIELD, Mr. O. F. C.—on British Dyestuffs Association: agreement with German dyemakers (statement), FEB. 6, 7*d*
BLOOD—colours in: Prof. Barcroft (lect.), MAR. 5, 11*f*;—Transfusion: appeal broadcasted; response, MAR. 27, 9*e*; 28, 16*b*
BLOW, Mr. John W.—will, FEB. 14, 15*c*
BLUEMEL Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 22*g*;—Meeting, JAN. 17, 20*d*;—Report, JAN. 10, 19*g*
BLUM, M. Léon (France)—on possible British Labour Ministry (views), JAN. 11, 9*g*
BLUMBERG, Gen. Sir Herbert—retirement as Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, JAN. 7, 12*f*; biographical, 8, 20*a*; unveils memorial to Maj.-Gen. Roche at Deal, 14, 9*c*
BLUMENTHAL, Mr. and Mrs. (U.S.A.)—gift for sufferers in Paris floods, JAN. 17, 11*g*
BLUNDELL, Mr. F. N.—in Parliament, on agricultural industry: Government policy, FEB. 29, 7*e*

BLUNDELL, Rev. F. O.—officiating priest to Naval Roman Catholics in Liverpool area, FEB. 21, 21*e*
BLUNDELL, Spence and Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 15, 20*g*;—Report, JAN. 22, 19*g*
BLUNDEN, Mr. Edmund—professor of English Literature at Tokyo University, FEB. 22, 9*e*; photograph, MAR. 6, 16
BLUNT, Mr. Reginald—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 20, 11*c*
BLUYSEN, M. (France)—Senator, MAR. 10, 18*e*
BLYDENSTEIN, M. W. B. (Netherlands)—death, MAR. 18, 21*g*
BLYDENSTEIN (B. W.) and Company—report, MAR. 4, 23*g*
BLYTH, Lord—on penny postage (l.), JAN. 16, 8*c*
BLYTH, Mr. Caleb—will, FEB, 29, 15*c*
BLYTH, Mr. Henry D.—will, FEB. 8, 13*c*
BLYTH, Rev. Philip W.—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
BLYTHE, Mr. Ernest (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on non-representation at British Empire Exhibition, JAN. 17, 9*b*; on Old-age Pensions Bill, FEB. 13, 16*b*; gratuities to Army officers, MAR. 28, 16*e*
BLYTHSWOOD, Lord—K.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 17*d*
at Holborn Restaurant, on City churches; Lister Ward at Glasgow Royal Infirmary, FEB. 11, 14*d*
on Conservative and Unionist Party policy (l.), FEB. 7, 11*e*
on Lister Ward at Glasgow Royal Infirmary (l.), MAR. 1, 11*e*
BOAG, Rev. Frederick—will, MAR. 25, 17*e*
BOARDING-HOUSES—jewelry robbery: see under JEWELRY—Robberies
BOASE, Maj. George H.—will, FEB. 8, 13*c*
BOATING—in parks and commons: reopening: arrangements, MAR. 11, 11*g*
BOBBY and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 21*g*
BODDINGTON, Mr. Harry—will, FEB. 28, 15*d*
BODDINGTONS' Breweries, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 19*c*
BODE, Herr von—photograph, MAR. 7, 16
BODEN, Rev. J. Waugh—on Prayer Book: revision (l.), FEB. 29, 8*g*
BODENHAM, Mrs. Laura—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
BODIES found:—
Brompton-road Station—man shot, MAR. 28, 8*c*
Chelsea—woman found in Thames: inquest, JAN. 5, 7*f*; still unidentified, 24, 7*b*; identified as May M. Reading, FEB. 7, 5*b*
Dover—sailor: inquest, FEB. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Eastbourne—man shot, MAR. 10, 9*e*; identified, 12, 9*b*
Hyde Park—man, JAN. 16, 9*a*
South Kensington Station (District Railway)—man run over, FEB. 7, 7*g*
St. Paul's Station—man, MAR. 4, 11*e* (4*)
Thorpe Hall Golf Course—man, JAN. 4, 6*a*
Woking—man found on railway line, FEB. 14, 9*g*
BODY, Mr. Bernard R.—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
BOGG, Mr. T.—on Rent Restrictions Bill (l.), MAR. 4, 10*e*
BOHANE, Mr. Edward—on foot-and-mouth disease: Irish responsibility (l., quoted), JAN. 19, 12*e*
BOHR, Prof. Niels—Rockefeller International Education Board: award, JAN. 23, 10*d*
BOILEAU, Col. Raymond—deputy provincial grand master for Norfolk, FEB. 8, 13*f*
BOILERMAKERS' and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders' Society—law case, JAN. 30, 5*b*; 31, 5*b*
BOIS-LE-DUC—rood loft of cathedral: see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
BOK, Mr. Edward W.—peace prize awarded, JAN. 7, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); our New York correspondent's message, 9, 6*g*
Senate—special committee to investigate, JAN. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BOKANOWSKI, M. (France)—Minister of Marine, MAR. 29, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Government's financial proposals, JAN. 26, 9*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*); on increase of taxation, FEB. 14, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); proposed lottery loan, 16, 11*d*
on finance—Government Bills (report), JAN. 23, 11*d*; 25, 9*e*; (F.N.), 25, 15*b*; reforms (art. quoted), 26, 12*c*; MAR. 7, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
BOKOR, Miss Judith—violoncello recital, MAR. 28, 12*c*
BOLDEN, Mrs.—wounding charge, MAR. 28, 8*c*
BOLEYN, John—death; will, MAR. 12, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BOLIVIA:—
Banks—tax on profits: Bill passed, FEB. 13, 20*g*
Drink—partial prohibition, JAN. 10, 11*g*
BOLLAND, Mr. Bernard W.—will, FEB. 19, 15*d*
BOLSOVER Colliery Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 24*c*
BOLT, Canon—on Newfoundland's gift to Colonial and Continental Church Society (l. quoted), FEB. 1, 13*c*
BOLTON, Mr. H. P.—on electrical trades: Wembley dispute (statement), MAR. 7, 9*d*
BOLTON, Miss Hetty—pianoforte recital, MAR. 24, 8*d*
BOLTON, Mr. Thomas T.—will, MAR. 21, 15*d*
BOMBAY:—
British Empire Exhibition: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition—India
Children—Protection Bill: postponed, FEB. 25, 11*b*
Corporation — contracts: ban on British tenders, FEB. 13, 16*d*; Mr. H. S. L. Polak (l.), MAR. 15, 15*d*
Finance—budget statement, FEB. 20, 13*f*; Sir L. Wilson (s.), MAR. 31, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Fires: see under INDIA—Fires
Government—defeated in Legislative Council, FEB. 25, 11*b*
Labour: see under INDIA—Labour
Law—Court Fees Amendment Bill: Government Bill defeated, FEB. 25, 11*b*
Legislative Assembly — Bengali petition to admit as lawful language, FEB. 20, 13*f*;—Obstruction: Lord Olivier's charge, FEB. 27, 7*a*; adjourns as protest, MAR. 3, 12*d*;—President: non-admission of Ministers as: Swarajists' motion, FEB. 20, 13*f*
Ministry—changes, JAN. 11, 9*c*; 15, 11*g*; MAR. 7, 11*c*
Stock Exchange: see under INDIA—Finance
BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central India Railway—Bill: in Lords: second reading, FEB. 29, 7*a*; third reading, MAR. 27, 8*a*;—Locomotives shipped by Messrs. Beardmore, JAN. 25, 6*g*

BOMBAY Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 21c
BOMBAY Millowners' Association—meeting, FEB. 28, 11c (3* 4*)
BOMPAS, Miss Katherine—on women and betting (l.), JAN. 11, 15f
BONALLACK, Mr. Walter—on coalminers: psychology (l.), JAN. 26, 6f
BONCOUR, M. Paul (France)—in Parliament, on reform by decree, FEB. 5, 9c (3* 4*)
BOND, Mr. Acton—retirement as director of British Empire Shakespeare Society announced, MAR. 12, 15f
BOND, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 10, 15e
BOND, Dr. Charles H.—law case, FEB. 7, 5b; 8, 5e; 9, 4d; 12, 5e; 13, 5c; 14, 5a; 15, 5c; 16, 4c; 19, 5e; 20, 5b; 21, 5b; 22, 5a; 23, 4c; 26, 5d; 27, 5e; 28, 5b; 29, 5a; MAR. 1, 5a; 6, 5a; 12, 5c; suspension as lunacy commissioner: question in Parliament, 14, 9c
BOND, Mr. John G.—will, FEB. 13, 17d
BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret — photograph, JAN. 22, 16; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 24, 10c; biographical, 24, 12e; (photo.), 24, 14; appoints private secretary, 25, 10c; resigns chairmanship of Trades Union Congress General Council, 25, 10c; Government representative, International Labour Office Governing Body, 28, 7c; at Geneva, 30, 9b (3* 4*); relinquishes secretaryship of women's section, National Union of General Workers, 2, 13e; appoints private secretary, 14, 8e; member of Overseas Settlement Committee, 21, 14a
Grocery and provision trades—trade boards: receives deputation (statement), FEB. 19, 9f
at Albert Hall, on unemployed juveniles; Labour Party policy, JAN. 9, 14d
at Australia House, on domestic servants: emigration to Australia, MAR. 25, 11f
at Bristol, on Labour Ministry, FEB. 11, 14b (3* 4*)
at Carnegie House, on mothers' pensions; infant welfare, MAR. 22, 9e (and 2* 3* 4*)
at Frascati's Restaurant, on women Members of Parliament, JAN. 11, 13e
at Ministry of Labour, on juvenile employment, MAR. 18, 11b
at Northampton, on boot and shoe industry; technical education, MAR. 4, 9f; on Labour Ministry policy; labour disputes; Housing Bill, MAR 31, 7c
at Wimbledon, on continuity in education, MAR. 11, 17d
in Parliament, on factories and workshops: inspection, JAN. 22, 7e;—International Labour Office: new headquarters, FEB. 26, 7b;—Labour: Trade Boards, JAN. 22, 7e;—Ministry (Labour), possible, JAN. 22, 7e;—Unemployment: relief: women and juveniles, JAN. 22, 7e; FEB. 22, 7e; MAR. 11, 8d;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, FEB. 19, 7c
BOND-STREET Fur Stores, Ltd. — winding-up order, FEB. 20, 5b
BONE, Mr. James — on Portland stone: use in London buildings (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 5g (4*)
BONE, Mr. Muirhead — on London County Hall: rejection of art students' work (l.), FEB. 9, 6b; 13, 10c
BONE, Dr. William A. — at Royal Society of Arts, on fire and explosions, JAN. 3, 7e (and 3* 4*)
BONESS (A.) and Company, Ltd. — purchase stock-in-trade of retail branch of Messrs. Mann, Byars and Company, MAR. 26, 20c
BONFILS, Mr. Frederick (U.S.A.) — on naval oil lease scandal (evid.), FEB. 11, 12f
BONHAM-CARTER, Lady — at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on City of London by-election; Conservative Party; Labour Ministry, JAN. 31, 14c
BONHOTE, M. Eugène (Switzerland)—death, MAR. 1, 9g
BONIFACE, Commissioned Telegraphist A.—biographical, JAN. 5, 19b
BON Marché, Ltd. — meeting, MAR. 28, 22e;—Report, MAR. 8, 20a
BONN, Mr. Max J. — chairman of London Central Advisory Council for Juvenile Employment; biographical, MAR. 1, 8d (12f, 3* 4*)
at Ministry of Labour, on juvenile employment, MAR. 18, 11b
BONNEFONS, M. Georges (France) — in Parliament, on lottery loan, FEB. 16, 11d
BONNER, M. Eugène — on concert programmes: sale in advance (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
BONNET, Mrs. Lilian—law case, MAR. 12, 5b
BONOMI, Signor (Italy) — at Milan, on Ministerial policy, MAR. 29, 11b (3* 4*)
BONOMINI, Ernesto (Italy) — shoots Signor Buonservizi in Paris; arrested, FEB. 22, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
BONYTHON, Lady (South Australia)—death, FEB. 13, 9c (4*)
BONYTHON, Sir Langden (South Australia)—Commissioner for British Empire Exhibition, JAN. 9, 12d (3* 4*)
BONZON, M. L. (France)—Consular Corps in London present souvenir, FEB. 27, 13g
BOOK, M. (Finland) — Minister for Social Affairs, JAN. 19, 9b (3* 4*)
BOOKBINDERS' Cottage Homes and Pension Society — meeting: arrangements, MAR. 1, 7g
BOOKER, Arthur J. — drunk while driving charge, FEB. 1, 7e
BOOKER, Francis: see under MURDER—Sharpe
BOOKS:—
Announcements, publishers, JAN. 4, 6f; 11, 15c; 18, 17a; 25, 6e; FEB. 1, 16c; 8, 15b; 15, 17c; 22, 18d; 29, 17e; MAR. 7, 18c; 14, 18d; 21, 18d; 25, 9d; 28, 9d
"Divil's Charter, The" — fly-leaf (photo.), JAN. 24, 15b;—Greg, Mr. W. W. (l.), JAN. 26, 6f;—McKerrow, Mr. R. B. (l.), JAN. 26, 6f; FEB. 2, 6g;—Spielmann, Mr. M. H. (l.), JAN. 24, 15b; 31, 8d, FEB. 5, 15c;—Thorn-Drury, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 29, 8c
Publications—report for 1923, JAN. 8, 10b
Reviewed: see PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed
Scientific — article ("A world list of periodicals: scientific bibliography"), JAN. 29, 10b
Theft—prosecution, JAN. 28, 8c

BOOK sales :—
Dickens—first editions, MAR. 18, 12c
Manuscripts :—
Chinese Hebrew — collection acquired by Hebrew Union College, U.S.A., MAR. 31, 10c
Shelley, Pope, and Burns — in late Mr. C. G. Milnes Gaskell's library : announced, FEB. 11, 9c ; sold, 29, 9c ; MAR. 1, 13d
Stevenson, R. L. — property of Mr. J. Quinn : announced, MAR. 4, 16c
by Messrs Sotheby, MAR. 6, 18b
"Pickwick Papers" — second issue of 1st edition, FEB. 5, 7f
by Messrs. Hodgson, JAN. 12, 10d (3* 4*)
by Messrs. Sotheby's, MAR. 11, 16f ; 12, 15d ; 18, 12c
of late Mr. A. W. Blyth's library, FEB, 12, 15d
of Britwell Court collection—further portions, FEB. 4, 9c (and 3* 4*) ; announced, MAR. 31, 10c
of late Mr. B. Buchanan's library—announced, MAR. 26, 9e
of Calvert collection—announced, JAN. 30, 12e (2* 3* 4*)
of late Mr. H. F. House's library — announced, JAN. 1, 9e ; held, 22, 9e ; 23, 5e ; 24, 7e (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 13g
of Mr. G. Kavanagh's library, MAR. 18, 12c
of late Mr. T. Lumley's property, FEB. 12, 15d
of Dr. Ripault's library—announced, JAN. 15, 11f (3* 4*) ; held, 26, 9b ; FEB. 9, 9f ; 11, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
of Sherborne Castle library selections, MAR. 19, 11e (3* 4*)
of late Mr. H. S. Squance's library, FEB. 7, 7e (3* 4*)
of late Mr. T. H. Weguelin's property, FEB. 12, 25d
of late Sir G. O. Wombwell's library—announced, MAR. 19, 11e
BOOM, Mr. Abraham—will, JAN. 17, 15d
BOORD, Mr. Harry P. — will, MAR. 5, 17d
BOOT, Canon Alfred—canon of Newcastle Cathedral, JAN. 11, 13d
BOOTE, Ald. William—will, MAR. 22, 15d
BOOTH, Sir Alfred—to serve on Imperial Shipping Committee, JAN. 30, 20c
BOOTH, Mrs. Annie A.—will, JAN. 9, 15d
BOOTH, Mr. John R. (Canada)—health, FEB. 8, 9g (3* 4*)
BOOTH, Miss Lois (Canada)—photograph, JAN. 8, 16 ; marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Denmark, Prince Erik of
BOOTH, Mrs. Lydia A.—will, FEB. 23, 13d
BOOTH, Gen. W. Bramwell—Australian campaign ; arrangements, JAN. 9, 9e ; 10, 8e ; FEB. 7, 13e ; at Victoria Station (photo.), 8, 14
on Wilson, Mr. W.—death (message), FEB. 5, 10f (10d, 4*)
BOOTHBY, Cdr. F. L. M.—at Connaught Rooms, on airships ; Imperial services ; Imperial defence, JAN. 23, 9e
BOOTHBY, Mr. Robert—on political situation in Scotland (l.), JAN. 10, 13e ; 16, 8d
BOOTHBY, Miss Rosalind L.—will, FEB. 11, 15d
BOOTHMAN, Mr. H.—member of Court of Inquiry into dockers' strike, FEB. 19, 12a ; (photo.), 20, 16
BOOTS and shoes :—
Leading article, MAR. 29, 13d
Year (1923) reviewed : article ("Leather : expansion in exports of footwear") (F.R.), JAN. 31, 9b
BOOTS Pure Drug Company—dividend, MAR. 15, 19c
BORAH, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on Soviet propaganda in United States, JAN. 9, 11b (11e, 3* 4*) ; on French debt, 18, 11f
BORAX Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 20e ; (F.N.), 31, 18c ;—Meeting, FEB. 20, 19f ;—Report, FEB. 12, 20f ; (F.N.), 12, 18b
BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada)—Chancellor of Queen's University, Kingston, JAN. 19, 9g
BORDERO, Gen. (Italy)—Minister at Belgrade, FEB. 20, 11f
Border Standard—law case, JAN. 12, 5c
BORDIGHERA—season : reports, MAR. 19, 17c (4*)
BORDUBI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 20f
BORDYCOAT, John—death, FEB. 22, 9c
BORENIUS, Dr. Tancred—at Burlington House, on English primitives in art, MAR. 27, 12a
BORGOCOLLEFEGATO—cross : restored to Church of St. Anastasia, FEB. 15, 9c ; appeal against restoration lodged, MAR. 17, 9g
BORIS, King of Bulgaria :—
Deposed, rumoured—denied, FEB. 28, 11d
BORJAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 20f
BORMANN : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder—Kladow
BORNEO—stamps : see under STAMPS
BOROUGH Polytechnic Institute—exhibition of students' work, MAR. 31, 9f
BOROVICZENY, Herr Aladar von—"Der König und sein Reichsverweser" reviewed, FEB. 18, 7b ; 19, 11a ; 20, 11a;
BORSTAL Institution—Mr. C. Chapman (s.), JAN. 18, 9c
BORUKHANOFF, M. (Russia)—Minister of Food, FEB. 5, 9e
BOSCHI, Mr. John—will, JAN. 1, 15e
BOSE, Sir Jagadis C. (India) :—
Scientific investigations—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l.), FEB. 8, 9e
at India Office, on scientific investigations, FEB. 8, 9e
BOSHIER, Supt.—prisoner's tribute, JAN. 4, 7e (3* 4*)
BOSKOFF, Mr. Georges—pianoforte recital, MAR. 10, 18e (3* 4*)
BOSSHARDT, Jacob (Switzerland)—death, FEB. 20, 11g
BOSTON (Mass.)—Public Library : Sargent's painting "The Synagogue" : see under SARGENT John S.
BOSWELL, Reginald — false registration charge, JAN. 31, 14g
BOSWORTH, Mr. Arthur E.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
BOSWORTH, Mr. George—will, FEB. 16, 15d
BOSWORTH, Col. William J.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
BOSWORTH-SMITH, Mr. B. N.—on squash rackets (l.), FEB. 21, 8e
BOTHA, Gen.—"General Botha" (Buxton): announced, JAN. 4, 6e ; reviewed, MAR. 28, 9c
BOTHMER, Gen. von (Germany)—on Hitler-Ludendorff treason trial (evid.), MAR. 8, 9b
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Ernest E.—will, FEB. 18, 15d

BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Gordon—*Gruach*: produced, JAN. 21, 8*d*
BOUGHTON, Mr. Rutland—*Alkestis*: performed at Covent Garden, JAN. 12, 6*b*
BOULDER Perseverance, Ltd.—call on priority shares, FEB. 11, 19*g*
BOULENGER, Mr. E. G.—director of Zoological Society's Aquarium, MAR. 15, 15*f*
BOULOGNE—harbour: extension, JAN. 15, 11*c*; Francis W. Naylor drowned: see NAYLOR, Francis W.;—Railway junction: improvements, MAR. 10, 11*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
BOULT, Mr. Adrian—at Cambridge, on concert programmes, JAN. 3, 13*d* (13*f*, 4*)
BOULTON, Mr. William E.—will, JAN. 7, 15*d*
BOUNIATIAN, Messrs. (Armenia) — claim against Russian trade organization (Optorg), JAN. 8, 11*d* (3* 4*); 25, 9*e*
BOURDILLON, Rev. G. L.—on railways: need for maps in carriages (l.), FEB. 1, 12*c*
BOURGEOIS, M. Léon (France)—returned at Senate elections, JAN. 7, 12*f*
on Germany—Allied military control (evid.), FEB. 29, 12*f*; military preparations (int.), MAR. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BOURGOING, Baronne Pierre de (Suzanne Reichenberg)—death, MAR. 12, 10*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
BOURNE, Cardinal—at Catholic Women's League Demonstration (photo.), JAN. 28, 14; in Rome: received by Pope, FEB 7, 9*g*; farewell audience of Pope, 15, 11*g*; leaving for Palestine, 15, 11*g*; heads British Catholic pilgrims to Palestine: at Jerusalem, MAR. 1, 9*d*; at Malta, 28, 13*a* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*); received by Pope, 31, 11*d*
on Anglican attitude to Roman Catholic Church (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 8*e*
BOURNE, Rev. Alfred E.—will, JAN. 29, 15*d*
BOURNE, Mr. Joseph M.—will, JAN. 9, 15*d*
BOURNE, Mr. Swaine—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
BOURNEMOUTH—mayor elected, FEB. 28, 15*e*;—Winter Gardens Concert broadcasting competition: Borough Council meeting, JAN. 2, 12*a*; 3, 7*g* (3* 4*)
BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Company—bonus, share (F.N.), MAR. 5, 20*c*;—Dividend, FEB. 8, 16*g*; —Report, MAR. 5, 21*b*
BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Company—gift to Leeds University, MAR. 21, 8*f* (8*c*, 4*);—Report, FEB. 27, 22*g*
BOUROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—member of financial mission to London, MAR. 1, 16*d* (16*b*, 4*)
BOUTENS, Mr. P. C.—guest of P.E.N. Club, MAR. 5, 12*c*
BOUVERIE, Col. George P.—death, FEB. 6, 13*e*
BOVET, Prof. Pierre—at University College, London, on industrial adolescents, JAN. 14, 9*d* (4*)
BOVILL, Mr. Cecil E.—death, JAN. 22, 8*g*
BOVRIL, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 18*e*; (F.N.), 9, 16*a*;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 21*a*;—Note issue, MAR. 19, 20*d*;—Report (F.N.), FEB. 18, 19*c*
BOWATER, Sir Vansittart — biographical (F.N.), JAN. 15, 19*c*; guest of London Press Club, 28, 7*e*; governor of Irish Society, FEB. 8, 13*e*; takes seat in Commons, 13, 7*g*
BOWATER, Sir Vansittart (continued):—
London, City of—by-election: probable candidature, JAN. 3, 10*a*; 4, 10*b*; 5, 10*d*; 8, 12*b*; 10, 12*b*; 11, 12*b*; 12, 8*c*; (F.N.), 12, 14*b*; 14, 7*c*; 15, 12*a*, *b*; (F.N.), 15, 19*c*; adopted, 18, 8*e*; nominated, 25, 10*d*; (photo.), 30, 14; returned, FEB. 2, 10*f*
at Baltic Exchange, on Liberal Party policy, JAN. 31, 14*b*
at Bucklersbury, on City of London by-election, Feb. 13, 16*f*; on Representation of the People Act Amendment Bill, MAR. 18, 9*d*
BOWBRICK, Rose—theft charge: acquittal, JAN. 12, 5*e*
BOWDEN, Mr. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on Australia's obligations to Japan, JAN. 11, 9*e* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
BOWDEN, Rev. J.—Presbyterian Minister to Navy at Portland, JAN. 2, 16*e*
BOWDEN, Mr. Samuel — will, FEB. 19, 15*d*
BOWEN, Mr. G. W.—on Post Office employees: wages and conditions (statement), MAR. 1, 12*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
BOWEN, Mr. J. W.—member of National Debt Inquiry Committee, MAR. 19, 14*g*
BOWEN, Mr. York—pianoforte recital, FEB. 1, 8*d*
BOWEN-DAVIES, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 31, 15*d*
BOWER, Mr. C. W.—on Eton fives (l.), FEB. 18, 5*e*
BOWER, Mr. Jeremiah—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W.—member of Church Assembly Ecclesiastical Committee, FEB. 16, 12*g*
BOWERMAN, Mr. F.—on suggested agricultural parcels post (l.), MAR. 8, 6*e*
BOWIE, Prof.—at Caxton Hall, on crisis in coal industry, FEB. 27, 9*d*
BOWIE, Mr. James—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
BOWKETT, Mr. Sidney—*The Audacious Mr. Squire*: produced, FEB. 20, 10*d*
BOWLBY, Sir Anthony—chairman of Radium Institute, MAR. 14, 10*d*
BOWLER, Mrs. Mary—will, MAR. 1, 13*d*
BOWLER, Wilfred—sentence reduced, JAN. 22, 5*c* (5*e*, 3* 4*)
BOWLER, Mr. William—will, JAN. 9, 15*d*
BOWLES, Mr. F. D.—at High Holborn, on Pearl Assurance Company; Industrial Assurance Act, 1923, FEB. 29, 20*a*
BOWLES, Mr. F. G.—on Liberal Party: future (l.), FEB. 1, 12*b*
BOWLES, Mr. H. E.—Master of Horners' Company, MAR. 3, 9*g*
BOWLES, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
BOWLEY, Prof. A. L.:—
at London School of Economics, on unemployment; labour: wages and hours, MAR. 28, 19*a*
on living, cost of (evid.), JAN. 5, 9*a*
BOWLS—Civil Service: Mr. S. Baldwin presents trophy for bowls competition, MAR. 14, 8*e*
BOWLS, American—Princes Club v. Royal Automobile Club, MAR. 19, 16*d*;—Royal Automobile Club v. Prince's Club, MAR. 25, 6*b*
BOWMAN, Mr. H. E.—resignation as director of education in Palestine, JAN. 30, 9*c*
BOWN, Mr. George H.—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*

BOWRING, Capt. Humphrey W.—Aide-de-camp to King George, JAN. 7, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
BOWRON, Sir Edward—will, FEB. 4, 15*d*
BOWYER, Capt. G. E. W. :—
in Parliament, on agricultural industry : Government policy, FEB. 29, 7*e* ;—Old-age pensions : residents in Colonies, MAR. 22, 7*d* ;—Thames Conservancy Bill, MAR. 13, 10*e*
BOX, Dr. H.—treatment of pyorrhœa : see under TEETH
BOXER, Capt. J. A.—death, FEB. 1, 7*g*
BOXHALL, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
BOXING :—
Army v. Metropolitan Police, FEB. 13, 6*f* ; championships : team, 26, 14*e* ; individual, MAR. 10, 14*b*
Aldershot Command championships, MAR. 28, 6*d*
Eastern Command championships, MAR. 20, 7*f*
Rhine Army championships, MAR. 31, 5*d*
Southern Command championships, MAR. 25, 6*g*
Army, Territorial — championships, MAR. 8, 5*a*
Ash, F., v. J. Buff, FEB. 14, 6*b*
Bogash, L., v. F. Moody, FEB. 7, 6*b*
Brighton College v. Lancing College, MAR. 27, 6*c*
Britton, J., v. F. Archer, JAN. 23, 6*b*
Cambridge University v. Army, FEB. 8, 6*e* (17*c*, 3* 4*) ; trials, 16, 5*e*
Carpentier, G.—reported American offer, JAN. 14, 4*b* ; v. Bloomfield : prospects of match, MAR. 1, 6*b*
Championships :—
Bantamweight (world's) :—
Goldstein, A., v. J. Lynch, MAR. 24, 4*g*
Featherweight (Europe) :—
Ledoux, C., v. Mascart, FEB. 21, 6*a*
Heavyweight (world's) :—
Dempsey, J., v. T. Gibbons—arrangements, JAN. 12, 4*f* ; v. G. Carpentier : rumours of match denied, MAR. 1, 6*b* ; v. Firpo : arrangements, 13, 8*d*
Lightweight (Europe) :—
Bretonnel, F., v. Baudry, FEB. 29, 6*c*
Middleweight (world's) :—
Greb, H., v. J. Wilson, JAN. 21, 4*f*
Clinton, J., v. H. Mason, MAR. 8, 5*a*
Delaney, J., v. P. Berlenbach, MAR. 17, 8*f*
Dundee, J., v. T. Marchant, JAN. 10, 5*a* ; v. P. Moran, FEB. 4, 6*f*
Eton College—competitions, MAR. 18, 7*d*
Ex-Services Welfare Society—tournament in aid : arrangements, FEB. 21, 6*g* ; held, MAR. 5, 12*c*
Felsted School—competitions, MAR. 17, 8*f*
Firpo, L., v. H. Wills—arrangements, JAN. 29, 6*d* ; v. F. Lodge, FEB. 26, 14*e* ; v. E. Spalla, MAR. 10, 5*d*
France :—
Championships—Featherweight : A. Rontis v. C. Ledoux, JAN. 24, 6*b* ;—Middleweight : F. Charles v. G. Roquet, JAN. 24, 6*b*
Fritsch, P., v. R. Sirvain, FEB. 21, 6*a*
Goldman, W., v. Marchant, FEB. 13, 6*f*
Graham, B., v. F. Ash, MAR. 31, 5*d*
Haileybury College v. St. Paul's School, MAR. 10, 5*d*
BOXING (continued) :—
Herman, B., v. T. Noble, MAR. 6, 6*a*
Hull, R., v. L. Probert, FEB. 12, 6*f*
Ireland, A., v. J. Rolfe, MAR. 18, 7*d*
Lake, Bugler, v. Rontis, FEB. 15, 6*b*
Lewis, "Kid," v. Frattini, FEB. 15, 6*b*
Mallison v. Funke, JAN. 28, 6*c*
Malone, J., v. R. Todd, JAN. 21, 4*f* ; MAR. 31, 5*d*
Marchant, T., v. M. Papner, FEB. 1, 6*c*
Mason, H., v. H. Brown, JAN. 17, 6*a* ; v. H. Brodie, FEB. 14, 6*b*
Melenz v. F. Burns, JAN. 28, 6*c*
Metropolitan Police—championships : arrangements, JAN. 9, 5*b* ; v. Paris Police, 24, 8*b* ; v. Royal Artillery : arrangements, FEB. 21, 6*a*
Millson v. Wiegert, JAN. 28, 6*c*
Miske, B.—death, JAN. 2, 9*c*
Moody, F., v. P. Nikolas, JAN. 14, 4*b*
Moore, T., v. L. Estridge, JAN. 21, 4*f*
Moran, P., v. J. Shugrue, JAN. 7, 5*g*
National Association of Street Traders—tournament : arrangements, JAN. 24, 6*e*
Nautical College, Pangbourne v. Beaumont College and Douai School, MAR. 31, 5*d*
Navy — championships : arrangements, FEB. 12, 10*c* (14*b*, 4*)
Noble, T., v. Young Brown, MAR. 12, 6*d*
Oxford University v. London University, FEB. 18, 4*f* ; v. Army, 26, 14*e* ; v. Cambridge University, MAR. 7, 6*f*
Public Schools competition, MAR. 24, 4*g*
Royal Air Force championships, FEB. 22, 14*f* ; 23, 7*g*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—competitions, MAR. 3, 7*f*
Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, tournament in aid of—arrangements, FEB. 7, 8*a* ; 21, 6*a*
Royal Sussex County Hospital—tournament in aid : arrangements, MAR. 14, 14*f*
St. Dunstan's Hostel—tournament in aid : arrangements, JAN. 5, 4*f*
Schoell, F., v. B. Shade, FEB. 13, 6*f*
Services championships — arrangements, FEB. 22, 5*f*
Shade, D., v. T. Moore, FEB. 4, 6*f* ; v. "Bermondsey" Wells, 20, 6*f*
Stable Lads v. Boy Scouts and Cadets—arrangements, MAR. 15, 6*d*
Stone, E., v D. McGill, MAR. 1, 6*b*
Taylor, Bud, v. F. Jerome—fatality, JAN. 15, 11*g*
Taylor, R., v. P. Villa, MAR. 8, 5*a*
Todd, R., v. F. Moody—arrangements, JAN. 4, 5*a* ; v. J. Gans, FEB. 2, 5*e*
Walker, A., v. T. Marchant, FEB. 7, 6*b*
Wills, H., v. B. Madden—cancelled, FEB. 23, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Wyns, A., v. B. Matthews, JAN. 19, 6*g*
BOYD, Mr. Alexander K.—will, MAR. 4, 17*d*
BOYD, Mr. David T.—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
BOYD, Mr. E. B.—private secretary to Mr. S. Arnold, JAN. 26, 12*a*
BOYD, Mr. H. R.—private secretary to Mr. A. Henderson, JAN. 25, 10*c*
BOYD, Miss Helen S. L.—will, MAR. 1, 13*d*
BOYD, Mr. John—on proposed Constitutional Party (l.), FEB. 14, 14*f*
BOYD, Mr. L. B. (Canada)—superintendent of land colonization in United States, JAN. 12, 7*d* (3* 4*)
BOYDELL, Mr. Thomas (South Africa)—delegate to Labour Party congress in London, JAN. 5, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 7, 11*g* (3* 4*)

BOYLE, Rear-Adm. Sir Algernon D.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 17*a*; received by King, MAR. 6, 15*a*
BOYLE, Sir Edward—on late Mr. T. Gueshoff (l.), MAR. 18, 13*g*
BOYLE, Cdr. Edward L.—will, JAN. 31, 15*d*
BOYLE, Rear-Adm. William H. D.—Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron; biographical, FEB. 4, 20*f*
BOYNE, Lord—birthday, JAN. 11, 13*a*
BOY Scouts:—
Australia — corroboree: programme, JAN. 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
British Guiana—party arrive at Tilbury, MAR. 7, 10*b*
Cologne troop—Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell's visit of inspection, MAR. 31, 14*f* (3* 4*)
East Kent—gathering at Canterbury: Lord Milner (s.), JAN. 7, 9*d*
BOY Scouts' Association — meeting, FEB. 1, 7*b*
BOYS' Week (Glasgow) — arrangements, FEB. 16, 9*b*
BRACCO, Signor Roberto (Italy)—explains candidature in Opposition list, MAR. 5, 8*g*
BRACEY, Dr. William E.—law case, JAN. 30, 5*d*; 31, 5*e*; FEB. 1, 5*d*; 2, 4*b*
BRACKENBURG, Dr.:—
on Insurance Act, National—practitioners' payments (evid.), JAN. 5, 7*a*; 9, 9*e*
on local government administration—reform (l.), MAR. 1, 11*e*
on social services—coordination (l.), MAR. 1, 11*e*
BRADBURY, Sir John—visit to London, MAR. 24, 12*c*; conversation with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 25, 14*e*
BRADBURY, Mr. Robert P.—will, MAR. 31, 15*d*
BRADBURY, Greatorex and Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 16*g*; (F.N.), 24, 16*b*; 25, 15*d* (15*g*, 4*)
BRADBURY, Wilkinson, and Company, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 25, 15*a*
BRADFORD:—
Electricity:—
Municipal — motor converters: contract given to Belgian firm, FEB. 21, 9*a*; corporation criticized, 22, 9*b*; Sir R. Edgcumbe (l.), 26, 17*c*
Supply—failure, JAN. 23, 6*f*
Mary, Princess—visits, FEB. 25, 15*b*
BRADFORD, Lord—received by King: relinquishes appointment, MAR. 17, 15*b*
BRADFORD Dyers' Association, Ltd.—accounts, FEB. 19, 18*c*;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 19*e*
BRADFORD Exchange Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 15*d* (15*g*, 4*)
BRADFORD Hospital—anonymous gift of £30,000, FEB. 2, 7*f* (2* 3* 4*)
BRADLEY'S (Chepstow Place), Ltd.—sale, JAN. 4, 7*a*; 17, 18*e* (8*b*, 4*); 21, 7*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 25, 21*f*;—Trade notice, JAN. 24, 7*c*; FEB. 14, 9*c*; 25, 9*b*; MAR. 10, 9*c*; 13, 12*c* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
BRADNEY, Col. Sir Joseph A.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*
BRADNUM, Mr. William — will, FEB. 8, 13*c*
BRADSHAW, Francis—embezzlement charge, JAN. 9, 9*b*
BRADSHAW, Mr. H. C.—secretary to Fine Arts Commission, FEB. 29, 15*g*
BRADSHAW, Mrs. Mary J.—will, FEB. 29, 15*c*
BRADSTREET, Sir Edward S.—death, JAN. 31, 14*a*
BRADY, Ensign Anthony R. (U.S.A.)—motor accident, JAN. 3, 10*d*
BRAGA, Dr. Theophilo (Portugal)—death, JAN. 29, 12*f*; memoir, 29, 11*f*; photo., 30, 14
BRAGG, Mr. Daniel—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
BRAGG, Sir William—at Royal Institution on nature of liquids, JAN. 2, 7*c*; on nature of crystals, 4, 7*b*; 5, 5*g* (4*); on ice and snow, 7, 7*e* (9*b*, 4*); on metals and crystals, 9, 10*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); on structure of matter, FEB. 2, 13*c*
BRAGGE, Rev. Charles A.—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
BRAID, Mr. William (Canada)—will, FEB. 13, 13*g*
BRAILSFORD, Mr. H. N.—at Hampstead, on land: nationalization, FEB. 18, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
BRAIN, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 26, 13*d*
BRAITHWAITE, Charles W.—drowned, FEB. 12, 9*g*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. G. G.—on London traffic and street refuges (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. J. B.—at Winchester House, on reorganization of London electricity supply, FEB. 14, 20*e*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. Walter S.—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
BRAMBLE, Charles H.—fraud charge, MAR. 25, 11*c*
BRAME, Prof. J. S. S.—at Connaught Rooms, on defence services; oil supplies, MAR. 19, 16*e*
BRAMHILL, Mr. Thomas — will, FEB. 13, 17*d*
BRAMLEY, Mr. Fred—member of National Debt inquiry committee, MAR. 19, 14*g*
at Cavendish Club, on industrial unrest, MAR. 13, 11*e*
at Ministry of Labour, on forty-eight hour week, FEB. 9, 12*a*
BRAMWELL, Mr. B. S.—on Cambridge University Senate: non-resident members (l.), JAN. 29, 8*e*
BRAMWELL, Sir Byrom—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*; to receive D.C.L., Durham University, MAR. 21, 8*f* (8*c*, 4*)
BRAMWELL, Mrs. Mary—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
BRANCKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir William—leaves New York, FEB. 11, 11*g*
at Sheffield, on aeronautics: passengers' fares; insurance rates; airship services to India and United States; suggested taxi-aeroplane service to British Empire Exhibition, FEB. 26, 9*e*
on aeronautics—United States: airships (statement), FEB. 20, 9*b*
on Royal Air Force—pilots: training during the Great War (evid.), MAR. 25, 8*e* (4*)
BRAND, Lady—death, MAR. 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
BRAND, Mr. R. H.—on German reparations (l.), MAR. 8, 11*e*; 11, 10*a*
BRANDON, Mr. Sydney—law case, JAN. 18, 5*a*
BRANDON, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 5, 13*d*
BRANDT, Capt.—killed by Chinese brigands, JAN. 9, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
BRANFORD, Miss S. B.—will, MAR. 8, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank—poster design (photo.), JAN. 12, 12
BRANN, Mr. George—on late Walter Humphreys (l.), MAR. 31, 4*e*
BRANSCOMBE, Mr. Arthur—death, FEB. 21, 10*c*
BRANTING, M. (Sweden)—at League of Nations Council, on Saar, MAR. 12, 11*f*

BRASSEY, Sybil Lady—on Middlesex Hospital Ladies' Voluntary Ambulance Corps (l.), JAN. 8, 8*f*
Brassey's Naval and Shipbuilding Annual, 1924—reviewed, JAN. 4, 6*e*
BRATIANU, M. (Rumania)—to visit Vienna, FEB. 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
BRATT, Mrs. Ann—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
BRAUN, Lieut. (Germany)—on Hitler-Ludendorff treason trial (evid.), MAR. 8, 9*b*
BRAUNS, Herr (Germany)—at Berlin, on Gen. Ludendorff's criticism of German Roman Catholics, MAR. 4, 13*c*; unemployment, 4, 13*d*
BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 18*e*
BRAY, Lieut. H. H.—deprived of army rank, MAR. 15, 4*c*
BRAYBROOK, William—insulting behaviour charge, 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BRAYE, Lord—health, MAR. 11, 17*b*
on Churches—unity (l.), JAN. 2, 6*a*
BRAZIL :—
Accidents—collapse of theatre at Sao Paulo, MAR. 25, 13*f*
Coffee—proposed new valorization scheme, MAR. 1, 16*g*
Development—British financial mission: at Rio de Janeiro, JAN. 2, 16*e*; impressions: Mr. E. S. Montagu (int.), 10, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); Lord Lovat to tour Sao Paulo and Minas Geraes; Sir H. Lynch to act as liaison officer, 12, 7*c*; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.); members leave for Sao Paulo, FEB. 2, 12*e*; farewell dinner, MAR. 3, 11*d*; leaves for England, 5, 13*b*; 20, 20*g*; return; Mr. E. S. Montagu's statement, 22, 18*g* (photo.), 24, 16; recommendations (F.N.), 24, 20*c*
Finance :—
Budget—reform (F.N.), MAR. 24, 20*c*
Exchange—rate (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*a*
Board of Trade *Journal* (art. quoted), FEB. 11, 20*g*
Loans—1922 (coffee security): redemption: tenders invited, FEB. 6, 16*g*; (F.N.), 6, 16*b*; 7, 16*g*; acceptance (F.N.), 21, 18*b*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (int.), MAR. 22, 18*g*
Year (1923) reviewed (F.N.), JAN. 31, 17*f*
General election—result, FEB. 20, 11*g*
Investments, foreign—Belgian banks: missions, FEB. 2, 15*g*;—British: grievances (F.N.), FEB. 9, 16*b*; estimates, 11, 20*g*
Trade—foreign: statistics, FEB. 11, 20*g*; — Year (1923) reviewed (F.N.), JAN. 31, 17*f*
Transport—lack of (F.N.), MAR. 24, 20*c*
BREAD :—
Price :
London—increase: decision, FEB. 8, 10*f*; increased, 14, 12*a*; question in Parliament, MAR. 12, 7*c*
Tyneside district — increase announced, MAR. 1, 7*g*
BREADALBANE, late Lord—will, FEB. 2, 13*d*
BREADALBANE, Lord—sisters granted precedence of Earl's daughters, JAN. 19, 13*b*
BREAKELL, Miss Ellen—will, JAN. 29, 15*d*
BRECKNOCK, Lady—fined for exceeding speed limit, FEB. 14, 9*c*
BRECON—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
BREDON HILL — article ("January on Bredon: a hill of detachment"), JAN. 29, 15*f*
BREITTHAYER, M. Georges (France) — death, JAN. 31, 6*d*
BREMEYER, Thomas—acquitted, MAR. 29, 9*a*
BREMNER, Mr. Walter S.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17*c*
BRENIER, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Electoral Reform Bill, Feb, 22, 11*a*
BRENNAN, Mr. John—will, FEB. 29, 15*c*
BRENNECKE, Mrs. Nena—sculpture noticed, MAR. 7, 10*b*
BRENNER, Mr. Adolph—will, JAN. 15, 14*f*
BRENTFORD—Boston House and Park purchased, JAN. 18, 9*g*
BRENTFORD Gas Company — consumers: statistics, FEB. 8, 7*b*;—Report, FEB. 7, 19*f*
BRERETON, Mr. Cloudesley — on marriage by purchase (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*
BRESSLER, Eva—deportation appeal dismissed, FEB. 19, 5*f*; MAR. 15, 14*a*
BRESSON, Comte de (France) — on canal to connect France with Black Sea: plan, MAR. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BRETT, Rev. Jesse—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*
BRETTON, Charles—cruelty to pony charge, JAN. 18, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BREWER, Mr. Stanley M.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
BREWERY trade — Year (1923) reviewed: article ("Brewing: a prosperous stage," F.R.), JAN. 31, 14*f*
BREYEN, Mr. Carl C.—will, MAR. 7, 15*d*
BREYMEYER, Thomas — causing bodily harm charge, FEB. 20, 14*g* (3* 4*)
BRIAND, M. (France) :—
Charles, ex-Emperor — alleged invitation to attempt to regain throne of Hungary, FEB. 18, 7*b*; denial, 21, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
at Carcassonne, on separation of foreign and home policy; German reparations; League of Nations, FEB. 26, 12*c*
BRIANT, Mr. Frank — member of Church Assembly Ecclesiastical Committee, FEB. 16, 12*g*
at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on unemployed juveniles, JAN. 17 5*g*
in Parliament, on House of Lords (Peeresses in own right) Bill, MAR. 26, 7*c*;—Poor Law: reform, FEB. 27, 7*f*;—Poplar Board of Guardians: Poor Law relief administration, FEB. 27, 7*f*
BRIANT, Mr. Lawrence—will, MAR. 20, 17*d*
BRIBERY—prosecution, MAR. 24, 9*e*; 27, 11*e*
BRIBERY and Secret Commissions Prevention League, Incorporated — chairman, JAN. 4, 7*g*
BRICKS — from clincker: Mr. W. H. Rawles (l.), FEB. 18, 8*c*; Mr. A. Mead (l.), 22, 8*d*
BRICKWOOD, Sir John — on unemployed women (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
BRIDGE, Adm. Sir Cyprian A. G. — on aeronautics: future warfare (l.) JAN. 5, 11*e*
BRIDGE, Sir Frederick — death, MAR. 19, 14*e*, 16*c*; photograph, 19, 18; memorial service, 21, 15*c*; 22, 15*b*; funeral, 24, 14*c*; leading article, 31, 13*d*
at Gresham College, on seventeenth century music, FEB. 13, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)

BRIDGE, Mr. G. F. :—
on Franco-Czechoslovak treaty (l.), FEB. 4, 8*e* ; 18, 8*d*
on League of Nations — findings of commission of jurists (l.), MAR. 21, 17*d*
on modern language teaching (l.), JAN. 1, 8*d*
BRIDGEMAN, Dame Caroline — D.B.E., FEB. 9, 12*d* ; photograph, 9, 14 ; vice-chairman of National Unionist Association, 14, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; leaving Buckingham Palace (photo.), MAR. 7,16
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C. — to return to Shropshire (P.N.), JAN. 2, 10*g* ; audience of King ; delivers seal of office, JAN. 24, 13*a*
in Parliament, on Bradford factory collapse, JAN. 17, 7*a* ;—Coal-mining industry : wages and conditions, MAR. 27, 9*a* ;—Labour disputes, MAR. 27, 9*a* ;—London transport workers' strike, MAR. 27, 9*a*
BRIDGER, Mr. Lowther :—
on Channel Tunnel (l.), JAN. 15, 8*e*
on Charing Cross Bridge (l.),MAR. 5, 10*e*
BRIDGES :—
Ancient — Conway, Sir M. (l.), MAR. 10, 8*d* ;—Powys, Mr. A. R. (l.), FEB. 22, 13*e* ;—Warren, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 31, 8*c*
Construction :—
Unemployment — expenditure : statistics, MAR. 27, 8*d* ;—Relief schemes : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 11, 7*c*
Leading article, FEB. 25, 13*d*
BRIDGES, Arthur C. — death, FEB. 19, 5*b* ; inquest, MAR. 6, 14*b*
BRIDGES, Col. Arthur H.—C.B., JAN. 1, 17*b*
BRIDGES, Dr. Robert—leaves for New York, MAR. 24, 10*d*
" Chilswell Book of English Poetry " : leading article, MAR. 19, 15*d*
BRIDGES, Mr. Lowther—on Criminal Justice Bill (l.), MAR. 19, 10*c*
BRIDGFORD, Mr. James H.—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*
BRIDGWATER, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 28, 15*d*
BRIDPORT, Lord—death, MAR. 29, 14*d*
BRIDY, M. F. G. (Switzerland)—death, FEB. 26, 11*g*
BRIEBA, Gen. (Chile)—War Minister, FEB. 4, 11*b*
BRIERLEY, Col. G. T.—biographical, FEB. 15, 8*f*
" BRIGADIER "—on income-tax administration (l.), JAN. 30, 11*e*
BRIGG, Mr. Gerald F.—will, FEB. 2, 13*d*
BRIGGS, Ald.—resigns from Court of Aldermen, JAN. 23, 21*b*
BRIGGS, Mr. George W.—will, FEB. 16, 15*d*
BRIGGS, Dean Le Baron R. (U.S.A.)—on Dr. C. W. Eliot : tribute, MAR. 21, 11*b*
BRIGGS, Thomas—cruelty to children charge, FEB. 25, 9*c*
BRIGGS, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
BRIGHAM, Prof. A. P. :—
at London School of Economics, on geography of United States of America, FEB. 23, 6*e* ; on British influence ; American unity, MAR. 4, 9*b* (4*)
at Oxford University, on drainage and irrigation of United States of America, MAR. 12, 21*g*
at Royal Geographical Society, on American dependence on foreign products, FEB. 26, 10*d*
BRIGHT, Sir Charles :—
on Crawford, Mr. F. C. (l.), FEB. 21, 15*c*
on politics—subjects for agreed action (l.), JAN. 22, 17*d*
on telegraphy, wireless — Imperial Services ; Committee's report (l.); MAR. 3 8*c*
BRIGHT, Thomas J.—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 5, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
BRIGHT (John) and Brothers, Ltd.—debenture stock issue in 1923 : circular to holders (F.N.), JAN. 10, 17*a* ; Messrs. J. S. Blanckensee and Co. (l. quoted), 15, 19*f* (19*c*, 4*) ; committee formed, FEB. 28, 19*e*
BRIGHTON—Aquarium : Town Council's decision, JAN. 25, 8*b* ; fish tanks to remain, FEB. 29, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Balfour-road Elementary School opened, FEB. 28, 9*d* ;—Borough surveyor and engineer appointed, MAR. 7, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Empire Day pageant, proposed : motion to abandon defeated at Corporation meeting, MAR. 28, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
BRIGHTON, Mr. L.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for New Forest and Christchurch, FEB. 5, 7g
BRIGHTON, Mrs. Mary L.—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
BRIGHTON and Hove General Gas Company—report, FEB. 27, 22*f*
BRIGHTON Corporation—water—Bill : in Commons : second reading, MAR. 26, 7*b*
BRILL, Alice : see MURDERS—Nicholls
BRILLIANT Star, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Zanzibar
BRINKLER, Mr. Frederick—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
BRINKLEY, Plato—manslaughter charge, FEB. 19, 5*b* ; MAR. 6, 14*b* ; 12, 5*a* ; acquitted, 28, 8*e*
BRISBANE—fire : see under AUSTRALIA—Fires
BRISBOURNE, Mr. Peter—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
BRISCOE, Mr. W. A.—on horse-riding : long distance journeys (l.), JAN. 30, 15*d*
BRISCOE, Mr. Walter A.—" Byron, the Poet " reviewed, FEB. 15, 17*e*
BRISTIER, George—acquitted, JAN. 16, 7*e*
BRISTOL—diocesan conference : date, FEB. 6, 13*c* ; MAR. 11, 17*c* ; 18, 17*d* ;—docks : Avonmouth extension : contract placed, JAN. 24, 10*d*
BRISTOL, Dean of : see BURROUGHS, Very Rev. E. A.
BRISTOL and South Wales Railway-Waggon Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 18*e* ;—Report, FEB. 2, 18*e*
BRISTOL Automobile and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—bankruptcy : meeting, MAR. 27, 5*c*
BRISTOL Baptist College—principal resigns, JAN. 25, 7*c*
BRISTOL Brewery Georges and Company, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 26, 15*e* (15*c*, 4*)
BRISTOL Cathedral—processional cross : anonymous gift, JAN. 22, 15*d* ; pulpit occupied by woman, FEB. 9, 8*c*
BRISTOL Gas Company—report, FEB. 9, 18*e*
BRISTOL Repertory Theatre—success, FEB. 4, 10*c*
BRISTOL Theatres, Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 31, 5*e*
BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 20*g*

BRISTOL University—degrees: honours: results, FEB. 25, 14c (3* 4*); —Fry lecture: endowed, FEB. 29, 14d (3* 4*); —Joint Extension Board: constituted, FEB. 29, 14d (3* 4*); —M.D. degree: winning essay, FEB. 28, 14f; —Skemp memorial lecture, founded, FEB. 29, 14d (3* 4*)
BRISTOL Venture Club — Miss V. H. Strachey (l.), FEB. 19, 8d
BRISTOL Water Bill—in Lords: second reading, FEB. 29, 7a
BRISTOW, Col.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on aero engines, JAN. 10, 9e
BRISTOW, Mr. F. G.—on reflectors on motors (l.), MAR. 26, 15d
BRITAIN, ancient—Mr. R. G. Collingwood (lect.), JAN. 31, 14d (4*)
BRITANNIC Assurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 5, 22a
BRITCHER, Mrs. Frances H.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
BRITISH Academy—Rose Mary Crawshay prize: award, FEB. 2, 13e; —Serena gold medal: award, FEB. 2, 13e; —Tokyo University library: see under TOKYO University
BRITISH Aircraft Workers' Union—formed, MAR. 31, 9b
BRITISH Aluminium Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 29, 20a; —Report, MAR. 19, 24d
BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 21f; —Meeting, JAN. 11, 17f; —Mexico: purchases tobacco factory, FEB. 23, 16c; correction, 28, 19g
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—birthday meeting: arrangements, MAR. 7, 15c; cake (photo.), 10, 16; held, 11, 17c; —Russia: see under RUSSIA—Religion, war on
BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Company—report, MAR. 4, 23g
BRITISH and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—profits (F.N.), MAR. 12, 18c
BRITISH Assam Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 20e
BRITISH Assets Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 16g; —Report, FEB. 27, 22g; MAR. 8, 20a
BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science—conference, MAR. 22, 9e; —Meeting (Toronto): arrangements, JAN. 26, 13c (3* 4*)
BRITISH Association of Trade and Technical Journals: see PERIODICAL Trade Press
BRITISH-AUSTRALIAN Cotton Association—share issue, JAN. 21, 17d
BRITISH-AUSTRALIAN Wool Realization Association, Ltd.—fourth payment, FEB. 13, 20g; — Stocks and disposals: statistics, JAN. 12, 14f (4*); FEB. 14, 21g
BRITISH Automobile Traction Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 18c; —Meeting, MAR. 7, 22b
BRITISH-BORNEO Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 13, 22e; —Report, MAR. 4, 23g; —Share issue, MAR. 13, 20c; 22, 18g
BRITISH Broadcasting Company—Liverpool: station to be established, FEB. 7, 20b
BRITISH Carnation Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
BRITISH Central Africa Company, Ltd.—capital: reorganization (F.N.), JAN. 1, 19d; 2, 17b; circular (F.N.), 7, 19b; scheme approved, 16, 9f; new company registered, FEB. 13, 20d
BRITISH Chemical and Dyestuffs Traders' Association—British Dyestuffs Association: agreement with German dyemakers: see under BRITISH Dyestuffs Association
"BRITISH Churchman, A"—on St. Benedict (l.), MAR. 28, 10c
BRITISH Coal Exports, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 19, 4b
BRITISH Columbia:—
Australia, trade with: see under AUSTRALIA—Canada
Immigration: see under CANADA—Immigration
Industrial Workers of the World, Federation of—imported agents interfering with lumber production, FEB. 13, 13b (3* 4*)
Railway—Pacific Great Eastern Railway: purchase and construction: Royal Commission to inquire into charges against Government, FEB. 23, 9e (3* 4*)
BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Company—debenture issue (F.N.), FEB. 21, 18c; 23, 16a; prospectus, 25, 18a; (F.N.), 25, 18d; subscription lists closed, 26, 18f; (F.N.), 26, 18b; underwriting terms, 26, 18b; oversubscribed (F.N.), 28, 19c; letters of allotment, MAR. 3, 21g
BRITISH Columbia Fruit Lands, Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 18e
BRITISH Commercial Overseas Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 6, 5b
BRITISH Corporation for the Survey of Registry of Shipping—meeting, FEB. 21, 21c
BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd. — director elected, MAR. 1, 10e; —German dyemakers: reported agreement: Sir W. Alexander (statement), JAN. 26, 10d; British Chemical and Dyestuffs Traders' Association: meeting, FEB. 6, 7d; secretary's statement, 6, 7d
BRITISH Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association — luncheon, JAN. 12, 10c
BRITISH Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association—luncheon, MAR. 21, 9b
BRITISH Electrical Development Association—luncheon, MAR. 22, 6a
BRITISH Empire:—
Colonies—garrisons: cost: official statement, MAR. 19, 13g
Crown Colonies — brothels: National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship resolution, MAR. 27, 16e (3* 4*)
Development — Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JAN. 7, 8d; 16, 14b; 17, 18c (3* 4*); (message), 26, 9e; —Churchill Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 19, 16a (and 3* 4*); —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), JAN. 29, 17c; —FitzPatrick, Sir J. P. (l.), FEB. 11, 8d; —Graham, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 3, 14e; —Griffiths, Sir J. N. (l.), JAN. 8, 8d; —Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 24, 20g; —Ministry (Labour): attitude: Mr. S. M. Bruce's statement, MAR. 5, 13b (14e, 3* 4*); —Page, Dr. F. (s.), FEB. 7, 10b; —Parliament: discussed, JAN. 18, 7c; notice of motion, 23, 7b; —Theodore, Mr. E. G. (s.), MAR. 11, 13d; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 29, 17c; (statement), 30, 10g; (s.), FEB. 29, 14b; MAR. 15, 7e

BRITISH Empire (continued) :—
Dominions :—
High Commissioners :—
Status—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), MAR. 28, 13*d* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 29, 14*c* ;—Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 29, 14*b* ;—Leading articles, MAR. 1, 11*d* ; 31, 13*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 29, 14*b*
Industries—growing : Mr. E. F. Wise (s.), MAR. 26, 10*e*
Exhibition : see BRITISH Empire Exhibition
Indians—status :—
Colonies, in—committee composition, MAR. 6, 11*g* ; 7, 11*c* ; members in London, 31, 11*e*
Kenya Colony : see under KENYA Colony
Parliament—questions, MAR. 18, 8*c*
Reading, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 9*d*
Labour Party—attitude : Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), MAR. 8, 6*b*
Law—reciprocal judgments : enforcement extended, FEB. 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Leading article (" Conservatism and Nationalism "), MAR. 3, 13*d*
McDonald, Rt. Rev. J. (s.), JAN. 28, 7*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 3, 14*c*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), MAR. 18, 9*e*
Unity—Mr. M. King (s.), JAN. 18, 8*f*
BRITISH Empire Exhibition :—
Abercorn, Duke of—visits, FEB. 26, 15*a* ; MAR. 4, 11*g*
Administration — chief officer appointed, MAR. 20, 14*d*
Colonial and Dominion participation —Allen, Sir J. (statement), MAR. 21, 9*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 20, 8*a* ;—Wilson, Senator (statement), MAR. 21, 9*a*
Devonshire, Duke of (statement), MAR. 21, 9*a*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 20, 8*d*
Admission — charge : question in Parliament, MAR. 11, 16*d*
Advertising—Adie, Mr. T. M. (l.), MAR. 28, 10*b* ;—Higham, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 6, 7*d* (7*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Scapa Society (l.), MAR. 24, 8*b* ;—Sunlight, Mr. J. (l.), MAR. 29, 8*d*
Aerial view (photo.), JAN. 9, 16
Aeronautics—proposed taxi-aeroplane service : see under AERONAUTICS —Services
Africa—films : selected, MAR. 24, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Africa, South — organizers' luncheon, FEB. 27, 11*f* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 27, 18
Maize exhibition — Transvaal farmers' attitude, FEB. 4, 11*c*
Mosenthal, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 27, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
Pageant : see under *Pageant*, below
Plants collection—to be brought over by Mr. F. Frith, JAN. 22, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution, JAN. 23, 9*a*
Australia — departures for London, JAN. 4, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; commissioners appointed, 9, 12*d* (3*4*)
Boys—visit to England : see under AUSTRALIA—Boys
Toc H. visitors' book from Poperinghe—to be lent, JAN. 15, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Awards—decision, JAN. 16, 9*d*
BRITISH Empire Exhibition (continued) :—
Banking—Lloyds Bank to open branch, MAR. 18, 21*d*
Black Country children—start savings club for day's visit, FEB. 19, 9*g*
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JAN. 22, 9*c* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
Canadian section—McKinnon, Mr. J. S. (s.), FEB. 29, 14*f* ;—Royal Canadian Mounted Police : men to be posted for duty, MAR. 12, 11*g* ;—Wade, Mr. F. C. (s.), FEB. 29, 14*f*
Catering—article (" Ten acres of restaurants "), MAR. 26, 12*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Civic Hall—in construction, FEB. 21, 7*g*
Coalminers—facilities : Miners' Federation decision, MAR. 6, 17*b*
Colonies—Gambia and Gibraltar only colonies not participating, JAN. 22, 11*g*
Conferences : see under respective titles
Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), MAR. 27, 11*d*
Construction — work in progress (photo.), MAR. 14, 16
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), MAR. 15, 7*e*
Domestic art—*Country Life* competition results, FEB. 12, 8*d*
Dramatic section—British Drama League : appeal for exhibits, FEB. 26, 17*c*
Drink licence—application, FEB. 8, 7*c*
Education :—
Course of study for schools—*Weekly Bulletin of Empire Study* : first number issued, JAN. 29, 7*c* (15*e*, 3*4*)
London County Council—not to be represented, JAN. 21, 7*b*
Schools—cooperation, MAR. 6, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; facilities for children (P.N.), 20, 14*g* ; expenses ; correspondence, 27, 10*e*
Electrical labour dispute : see under LABOUR—Electrical trades
Engineering—crane : tests (photo.), JAN. 25, 14*c* ;—Exhibits arriving (photo.), FEB. 29, 16
Exhibits—railway rates : concession, FEB. 6, 10*c*
Fellowship — list : progress, JAN. 5, 7*c* : FEB. 21, 10*b* ;—Meeting (Mansion House) : arrangements, MAR. 13, 24*c* ; held 15, 7*d* ;—Mary, Princess : accepts first woman's badge, FEB. 18, 9*d* ;—Overseas section : chairman, JAN. 9, 12*d* (3* 4*) 10, 14*a* (14*d*, 4*) ;—Scholarships : Mr. A. Mansbridge (l.), JAN. 3, 6*a*
Finance :—
Government grants—question in Parliament, FEB. 21, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; vote agreed in Committee of supply, MAR. 20, 8*d* ; agreed on report. 22, 27*a* ; estimates : details issued, 25, 16*b* ; further guarantee : memorandum issued, 29, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Fireworks—contract given to Pain and Sons, JAN. 17, 8*d*
Freehold — questions in Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*c*
Free Trade exhibit, proposed—Lord Parmoor's letter to *Yorkshire Pioneer* quoted ; Senator R. V. Wilson (l.), MAR. 20, 14*c* ; discussed, 21, 9*a* ; (P.N.), 21, 12*b* ; note ; conference of interested organizations : decision, 25, 11*d*

BRITISH Empire Exhibition :—
Free Trade exhibit, proposed (continued) :—
Leading article, MAR. 20, 15*d*
Parliament—questions, MAR. 21, 7*d*; discussed, 22, 7*a*; question, 25, 7*c*
Schill, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 31, 14*g* (3* 4*)
Sheffield, Lord (s.), MAR. 31, 14*g* (3* 4*)
Space, allotment of—alleged responsibility of Lord Derby: Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s. P.), MAR. 22, 7*b*; Lord Derby's denial (tel. quoted), 22, 12*e*; (s.), 24, 14*b*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (statement, P.), 25, 7*c*; note, 25, 11*d*
Walker, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 22, 6*a*
George V., King—visits, FEB. 13, 11*f*; visits Wembley Room at War Office, 25, 15*b*; loans exhibit to Indian section, MAR. 11, 16*d*; to open, 17, 12*f*; speech to be broadcast, 25, 14*f*; inspects progress, 26, 14*f*
Government Pavilion—proposed exhibits, JAN. 16, 9*d*
Hearnshaw, Prof. F. J. C. (lect.), MAR. 25, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Hostels for women workers—Y.W.C.A. enterprise, MAR. 3, 15*c*
Indian section :—
Art section—sub-committee, JAN. 17, 10*c*; appeal for private loans, 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Bombay Legislative Council—resolution omitting from budget item for expenditure on carried, MAR. 7, 11*c*
British Indian Union—offer to visitors, FEB. 15, 15*g*
George V., King—loans, MAR. 11, 16*d*
Pavilion—progress of work, FEB. 13, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 11, 16*d*
Indian bands—Lieut.-Col. Mackenzie-Rogan, with drummer (photo.), MAR. 25, 18
Irish Free State—non-representation: discussed in Senate, JAN. 17, 9*b*
Labour—Sir M. McAlpine (s.), MAR. 22, 6*a*
Lake, miniature (photo.), FEB. 7, 14
Lawrie, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 17, 14*b*
Manchester M.P.'s and Mayors—visit, FEB. 21, 7*g*
Mary, Queen—visits, MAR. 26, 14*f*
Missionary section — arrangements, JAN. 17, 15*d*
Music—arrangements, FEB. 25, 14*a* (14*e*, 4*)
Names—leading article, FEB. 7, 11*d*
Newton, Sir L. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*d*
Omnibuses—covered station: scheme, FEB. 15, 14*b*
Opening—date, MAR. 17, 12*f*; discussed in Parliament, 20, 8*d*
King's speech—to be broadcast, MAR. 25, 14*f*
Stevenson, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 22, 6*a*
Organizers—inspecting (photo.), FEB. 8, 14
Pageant—producers appointed, JAN. 8, 12*b*; difficulties of third-day plan: discussed, 10, 9*f*; arrangements, 14, 7*d*
Africa, South — participation: meeting, MAR. 4, 11*e* (11*b*, 4*)
Council — constitution, MAR. 8, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Truscott, Lieut.-Col. R. F. (l.), JAN. 16, 8*e*

BRITISH Empire Exhibition (continued) :—
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 18, 7*c*
Plaquettes of London—design competition: examples (photo.), JAN. 9, 14; awards 12, 11*c*
Post Office—installed: first telegram sent to Prince of Wales, MAR. 11, 11*g*
Press Pavilion—hospitality arrangements, MAR. 31, 9*f*
Profits — allocation: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 20, 8*d*
Publicity — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 20, 8*d*
Queen's doll's house: see under MARY, Queen
Railways—arrangements, MAR. 26, 9*e*; Press Association (statement), 28, 17*c*
Rates, local—Wembley Assessment Committee fixes assessment, FEB. 4, 20*f*
Religions—conference, arrangements, JAN. 30, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
World's Evangelical Alliance: see that title
Rhodesia—staff arrives in London, FEB. 28, 9*g*
Rodeo show—Mr. C. B. Cochran's plans, JAN. 10, 10*b*
Rubber—display of manufacture and uses to be made, FEB. 18, 19*f*
School children—visits: see under *Education* above
Shipping—liners: models (photo.), FEB. 2, 14
Sierra Leone—native village to be constructed, JAN. 1, 10*d*
Spanish Armada—models of ships in construction (photo.), FEB. 18, 16
State reception and ball at Guildhall—date, MAR. 12, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Stevenson, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 22, 6*a*
Streets—named by Mr. R. Kipling, FEB. 6, 7*b*; leading article, 7, 11*d*
Sunday opening — decision, JAN. 3, 7*c*;—Gaunt, Rear-Adm. Sir G. (statement), MAR. 28, 12*c*;—Howard, Mr. H. L. (l.), MAR. 20, 15*e*;—Hyde Park demonstration: arrangements, MAR. 15, 7*b*; held, 17, 14*c*;—Leading article, MAR. 18, 15*d*;—Parliament: meeting of members to discuss: arrangements, MAR. 18, 14*g*; decision, 19, 14*c*; discussed, 20, 8*d*; questions, 21, 7*c*, 12*d*; 25, 7*c*; committee of members, meet Exhibition executive, 28, 12*c*;—Stevenson, Sir J. (statement), MAR. 29, 17*c*;—Wesleyan Methodists: resolution, MAR. 29, 17*c*
Telephony, wireless — British Broadcasting Company to broadcast special programmes, FEB. 8, 5*g*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 8, 6*b*
Transport arrangements, JAN. 5, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Tutankhamen's tomb — reproduction: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt — Tutankhamen's tomb
Ulster children — visit: scheme, FEB. 25, 17*d*; MAR. 8, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Visitors :—
Accommodation — housing arrangements: progress, FEB. 14, 9*b*; question in Parliament, 21, 10*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 4, 7*a*
Natives — question in Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*c*

BRITISH Empire Exhibition :—
Visitors (continued) :—
Dominions—Hospitality Committee formed, MAR. 19, 11c (11a, 3* 4*)
Entertainment — London Corporation : arrangements, FEB. 26, 9b
Policemen, omnibus-men, and teachers — party visit, MAR. 17, 9d
Wales, Prince of (s.), JAN. 17, 14b
Walker, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 22, 6a
War Office exhibit — question in Parliament, MAR. 26, 7b
West India Regiment band—proposed sending, JAN. 2, 9b
Women's section — Queen Mary becomes patron, and Duchess of York president, JAN. 8, 7c
Committee—meeting, JAN. 10, 15d ; FEB. 19, 10d
McMahon, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 10, 15d
Special week — arrangements, MAR. 10, 9c (3* 4*)
BRITISH Empire Leprosy Relief Association —meetings, JAN. 10, 9c ; FEB. 1, 7a
BRITISH Empire Producers' Organization—council meeting, JAN. 10, 7c
BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society—director : retirement announced, MAR. 12, 15f
BRITISH Empire Steel Company—contribution towards Sir R. Squires's election campaign fund : see under SQUIRES, Sir Richard
BRITISH Equatorial Oil Company—acquisition by Lago Petroleum Corporation, MAR. 8, 16f
BRITISH Esperanto Association—meeting, JAN. 7, 7d
BRITISH General Insurance Company, Ltd. —bonus (F.N.), FEB. 9, 16a ;—Dividend, MAR. 7, 24c ;—Meeting, MAR. 20, 21f ;—Report, FEB. 9, 18e ; MAR. 12, 19f
BRITISH Glass Industries, Ltd. — accounts : announcement, JAN. 12, 14g ;—Capital : reorganization (F.N.), MAR. 13, 20a ; approved, 22, 19a ; (F.N.), 22, 18b ;—Meeting, MAR. 22, 19a
BRITISH Humane Association Exhibition : see under CHILDREN—Training
BRITISH India Steam Navigation Company —Algiers to become port of call, FEB. 23, 12g
BRITISH Indian Tea Company, Ltd.—bonus : proposed, MAR. 11, 21a ;—Shares, £5 : splitting proposed, MAR. 11, 21a
BRITISH Indian Union—reception, JAN. 23, 9d
BRITISH Industrial "Safety First" Association—meeting, MAR. 29, 15b ;—National "Safety First" Association, fusion with : see under NATIONAL "Safety First" Association
BRITISH Institute of International Affairs—appeal : signatories, MAR. 26, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
BRITISH Insulated and Helsby Cables, Ltd. —law case, JAN. 29, 5e ; notice of appeal, FEB. 7, 16g ; — Meeting, MAR. 25, 21c ;—Report, MAR. 17, 20c, 22c
BRITISH Insurance Association—chairman and deputy-chairman elected, MAR. 20, 20g
BRITISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 20g ; — Meeting, FEB. 13, 21e ; —Report, JAN. 30, 17b
BRITISH Italian Banking Corporation, Ltd. —Meeting, MAR. 19, 22a ; — Report (F.N.), MAR. 11, 20e ; issued, 19, 21e
BRITISH Italian League—lectures : arrangements, FEB. 4, 9c
BRITISH L. M. Ericsson Manufacturing Company, Ltd. — report, MAR. 17, 22c
BRITISH Land Company—dividend, JAN. 28, 18e ;—report, FEB. 8, 16g
BRITISH Legion—Cove branch : Mr. W. Leach's refusal to receive deputation : questions in Parliament, MAR. 21, 7d ; —Sweepstake : see under LOTTERIES ; —Wales, Prince of (message), JAN. 2, 10b ; donation, FEB. 4, 9g
BRITISH Linen Bank, Ltd.—governor and directors re-elected, MAR. 4, 20g ;—Investment ratio : Lord Horne (s.), MAR. 5, 20c ;—Meeting, MAR. 4, 20c (4*) ; — Report, FEB. 23, 16e
BRITISH Mannesmann Tube Company, Ltd. —contract for India, MAR. 25, 11d
BRITISH Maritime Trust, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 20, 19c
BRITISH Medical Association—New South Wales branch : law case, FEB. 9, 4c ; 12, 5d ; 13, 5b ; MAR. 27, 5a
BRITISH Merchants Morocco Association—on Tangier Convention (l.), FEB. 6, 15a
BRITISH Metal Corporation, Ltd.—director elected, JAN. 25, 15g ;—Meeting, MAR. 13, 22a ;—Report, MAR. 4, 23g ; (F.N.), 4, 20c
BRITISH Museum—Australian fauna : expedition, MAR. 31, 7g (3* 4*) ;—Bill : introduced in Commons, MAR. 6, 7d ; —Government grant : petition presented in Commons, FEB. 22, 7c ;—Keepers : appointed, FEB. 28, 12b ;—Mirror, early British : acquired, JAN. 14, 9d ;—Reading room : extended opening hours ; Mr. H. B. Grimsditch (l.), MAR. 25, 10d ; Mr. L. Smith (l.), 26, 10d ;—Trustee : elected, JAN. 14, 12e (12g, 3* 4*)
BRITISH Music Society—concert, FEB. 8, 8b (2* 3* 4*)
BRITISH Mutual Banking Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 20g
BRITISH National Opera Company :—
Grand Opera Syndicate — article ("The opera dispute"), FEB. 23, 8b ; — Correspondence, FEB. 20, 13e ; — Higgins, Mr. H. V. (l.), FEB. 19, 13e ; 23, 11e ; — McCormick, Sir W. S. (l.), FEB. 22, 13e ;—Stanford, Sir C. V. (l.), FEB. 21, 13e
Vienna State Opera Company : see under OPERA
BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—additions : described, FEB. 26, 9g ; MAR. 24, 19c ;—Beetle collection : presented by widow of Canon T. Wood, JAN. 29, 7f
BRITISH Oak House Purchase and Insurance Corporation, Ltd. — dissolved, JAN. 24, 16d
BRITISH Oak Insurance Company, Ltd.—disclaimer of connexion with British Oak House Purchase and Insurance Corporation, Ltd., JAN. 31, 18d
BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills. Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 17b
BRITISH Optical Association—dinner, FEB. 14, 10c
BRITISH Overseas Bank—constitution : alteration : resolutions confirmed, JAN. 5, 16g—Directors elected, JAN. 22, 19f
BRITISH Petroleum Company, Ltd.—on removal of countryside hoardings (l.), JAN. 1, 8b (and 9a, 3* 4*)
BRITISH Phosphate Commission—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 22, 7d

BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 19*g*;—Report, MAR. 24, 21*c*; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*
BRITISH Potash Company, Ltd.—winding up order, FEB. 6, 5*b*
BRITISH Red Cross Society—director appointed, MAR. 3, 18*d*
BRITISH Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries—meeting, JAN. 31, 9*e*
BRITISH Semper Paratus Salvage Company—*Tubantia*: salvage: see under SHIPPING—*Tubantia*
BRITISH South Africa Company—capital: repayment announced, MAR. 28, 20*e*:—meeting, JAN. 11, 16*c*;—Privy Council, proposed application to, JAN. 11, 16*c*
BRITISH Sugar Beet Society—luncheon: arrangements, MAR. 15, 8*a* (3* 4*);—Memorial to Prime Minister, MAR. 10, 19*d*;—President and vice-president elected, MAR. 15, 8*a* (3* 4*);—Propaganda film: announced, MAR. 8, 7*a* (4*)
BRITISH Tabulating Machine Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 23*a*
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Company, Ltd.—law case, Jan. 29, 5*e*
BRITISH Tobacco Company (Australia), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 18*g*; MAR. 5, 21*b*;—Report, MAR. 6, 22*a*
BRITISH Trade Corporation—meeting, FEB. 28, 20*g*;—Report, FEB. 19, 20*e*; (F.N.), 19, 18*b*
BRITISH Wagon Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 19*g*
BRITISH Women's Patriotic League—meeting, FEB. 26, 5*f*
BRITISH Women's Symphony Orchestra—at home to, MAR. 19, 17*b*
BRITON Ferry Chemical and Manure Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 22*d*
BRITTAIN, Lady—adjudicator at Welsh Eisteddfod, MAR. 25, 11*g*
BRITTAIN, Mr. H.—private secretary to Mr. W. Graham, JAN. 25, 10*c*
BRITTAIN, Sir Harry E.—C.M.G., FEB. 9, 12*d*; to present painting of Sulgrave Manor to English-speaking Union, 18, 14*a*; 23, 12*b*
in Parliament, on aeronautics: commercial development, MAR. 21, 8*a*;—British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 20, 9*a*
BRITTANY — archæology; see under ARCHÆOLOGY
BRITTON, Rev. Arthur P.—will, FEB. 2, 13*d*
BRITTWELL, Mr.—angling: notable take of pike, JAN. 2, 5*d*
BRIXTON Prison Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—meeting (Mansion House), MAR. 1, 7*g*
BROADBENT, Mr. B.—on infant welfare (l.), FEB. 4, 8*c*
BROADCASTING: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
BROADHEAD, Mgr. Joseph—jubilee, JAN. 11, 13*d*
BROADHURST, Detective Insp. J.—assistant inspector-general of police and prisons in Palestine, MAR. 10, 9*g*
BROADRENT, Mr. Walter—will, MAR. 14, 15*c*
BROCA, Prof. (France)—duel with Prof. Cuneo, MAR. 1, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
BROCK, Mr.—on National Insurance Act: practitioners' payments (evid.), JAN. 8, 7*d*
BROCKHURST, Mr. Gerald L.—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
BROCKLEBANK (T. and J.), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 15, 5*a*
BROCKWAY, Mr. Fenner—photograph, MAR. 20, 18
at Essex Hall, on League of Nations, MAR. 17, 14*d*
BRODE, Mr. Robert B. (U.S.A.)—Rhodes scholar, JAN. 15, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
BRODEUR, Mr. L. P. (Canada)—death, JAN. 3, 12*d*; state funeral, 7, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
BRODIE, Mr. Frederick W.—death, MAR. 18, 16*c*
BROGHIE, Duc de—at Savoy-place on radiation: photo-electrics, MAR. 21, 8*g*
BROKE, Lieut.-Col. Harry—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 17*g*; MAR. 26, 21*f*;—Report, MAR. 20, 22*f*
BROMEHEAD, Mr. C. E. N.—at Æolian Hall, on natural resources in relation to the arts, MAR. 11, 11*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)
BROMHEAD, Mr. Harold—at Holborn restaurant, on Fine Arts Provident Institution, JAN. 14, 7*c*
BROMLEY, Mr. John—photograph, JAN. 15, 16; 21, 14; 22, 16
at Barrow-in-Furness, on London traffic; labour: wages and conditions; London transport workers' strike, MAR. 29, 9*c*
at Newcastle, on London transport workers' strike, MAR. 31, 14*b*
at Shrewsbury, on railway disputes, MAR. 4, 8*c*
at South London Palace, on railwaymen: wages and conditions; strike, JAN. 21, 10*c*
at Willesden, on railwaymen's wages and conditions; strike, JAN. 28, 10*a*
on railwaymen's wages and conditions (statement), JAN. 5, 10*f*; 14, 12*a*, *b*; 15, 12*c*; 17, 12*d*; 18, 8*g* (8*c*, 4*); threatened strike; National Union of Railwaymen circular (statement), 19, 12*b*; strike (statement), 21, 10*b*; 22, 13*f*; 22, 14*a*; 24, 12*d*; 31, 14*d*
BROMLEY, Rev. Thomas M.—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
BROMLEY, Mr. Timothy — reported killed while serving with Mexican rebels, MAR. 6, 11*c*
BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, Col. Sir William—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 17*a*
BROMPTON, Margaret — theft charge, JAN. 15, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply Company, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 23, 16*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 20*b*;—Report, MAR. 12, 19*g*
BROMSGROVE, Frank T.—drunk charge, JAN. 7, 4*g*
BRONSON, Albert—acquitted, JAN. 23, 9*d*
BROODBANK, Sir Joseph — at Savoy Hotel, on Thames: transport facilities, FEB. 15, 14*c*
BROOK, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
BROOKE, Capt. Butler—death, MAR. 19, 6*c*
BROOKE, Ald. J. W.—death, JAN. 22, 15*f*; MAR. 20, 17*d*
BROOKE-POPHAM, Air Vice-Marshal Henry R. M. — promoted Vice-Marshal, JAN. 1, 17*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
BROOKER, Mr. Thomas E.—will, FEB. 5, 13*b*
BROOKS, Sir David — on local Government areas (evid.), MAR. 29, 10*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
BROOKS, Mr. G. B. — on overhead street crossings: Sir A. Yarrow's offer (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 11*c*

BROOME (Selangor) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19*b*
BROOMFIELD, Mrs. Sarah—100th birthday, FEB. 19, 19*g*
BROPHY, Christopher (Irish Free State)—shot, FEB. 13, 11*b*
BROS, Mr. James R.—will, FEB. 5, 13*b*
BROSNAN, Daniel: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder—Scartaglin
BROTHERHOOD Movement — demonstration: arrangements, JAN. 12, 5*d*
BROTHERS, Mr. F W. — on death duties (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*
BROUGHAM, Lord — Reform Bill, 1832: alleged forgery of letter: see under REFORM Bill, 1832
BROUSSE, Mr. Emmanuel (France) — in Parliament, on reform by decree, FEB. 8, 9*d*
BROWETT, Mr. Walter — on income-tax collection (l.), FEB. 6, 15*f*
BROWN, Mrs.—death, FEB. 21, 21*d*
BROWN, Mr. A. H. — on poultry keeping (l.), FEB. 14, 14*f*
BROWN, Mr. A. W. — assistant solicitor to Treasury, MAR. 28, 16*e*
BROWN, Mrs. Agnes D.—will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
BROWN, Mrs. Annie—will, JAN. 19, 13*d*
BROWN, Miss Clementine—will, MAR. 25, 17*e*
BROWN, Maj. Clifton — at Hotel Cecil, on Conservative and Unionist Party: policy, FEB. 12, 17*d*
BROWN, Mr. Edgar C.—will, MAR. 11, 17*c*
BROWN, Edgar J.—fraud charge, JAN. 23, 9*d* (9*g*, 4*); 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*
BROWN, Mr. Edward — on poultry production (l.), FEB. 11, 18*f*
BROWN, Mr. Ernest:—
in Parliament, on army: church parades, MAR. 18, 8*e*;—Housing: Labour Ministry policy, FEB. 13, 9*a*;—Roads: rural: upkeep, MAR. 7, 7*f*
BROWN, Mr. F. J. — member of committee on Imperial wireless services, FEB. 11, 12*g*
BROWN, Mr. F. W. — Holborn Empire Benefit performance: arrangements, MAR. 27, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. Francis C.—will, FEB. 1, 13*b*
BROWN, Capt. G. — on S.O.S. calls: abuse (views), FEB. 6, 12*d*
BROWN, Mr. G. Baldwin — on Farne Islands: proposed purchase for Nation (l.), JAN. 4, 11*e*
BROWN, Mr. George—will, JAN. 31, 15*d*
BROWN, Mr. George—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
BROWN, Sir George McL. (Canada) — at London School of Economics, on immigration; emigration within Empire, MAR. 28, 19*d*
BROWN, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
BROWN, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 25, 17*e*
BROWN, Mr. Hugh—will, FEB. 5, 13*b*
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. J. — to command 162nd (East Midland) Brigade, MAR. 4, 5*e*
BROWN, James — falsification charge, JAN. 12, 5*e*
BROWN, Mr. James — temporary chairman of Standing Committees, FEB. 29, 12*d*; Lord High Commissioner, Church of Scotland, MAR. 13, 16*c*; 15, 10*f*
BROWN, Mrs. James E.—inquest, JAN. 3, 7*d*
BROWN, Detective-Sgt. James E. — arrested, JAN. 4, 7*f*; falsification charge, 5, 7*a*; 12, 5*e*
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. James H.—bankruptcy: meeting, MAR. 26, 5*f*
BROWN, Mr. James J.—will, FEB. 12, 15*e*
BROWN, Mr. James W.—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
BROWN, Mr. John—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
BROWN, Mr. John E.—will, FEB. 14, 15*c*
BROWN, Percy E. (solicitor)—suspended, FEB. 16, 4*e*
BROWN, Mr. Richard G.—will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
BROWN, Mr. S. E.—at Kensington, on manual labour, JAN. 5, 5*d*
BROWN, Mr. S. K.—private secretary to Sir S. Olivier, JAN. 25, 10*c*
BROWN, Mr. Vincent—*A Magdalen's Husband*: dramatized version produced, JAN. 2, 8*d*
BROWN, Mr. W. B.—private secretary to Mr. A. V. Alexander, JAN. 26, 12*a*
BROWN, Rt. Rev. W. F.—appointed R.C. Auxiliary Bp. of Southwark, JAN. 23, 15*d*; nominated Bp. of Pella, 24, 7*c*; presentation to be made, 30, 12*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*); fund opened, FEB. 28, 14*b*; consecrated, MAR. 13, 11*c*; photograph, 13, 18
BROWN, Mr. W. Henry—on Christian Socialism: founders (l.), JAN. 23, 13*e*
BROWN, Mr. William D.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
BROWN, Mr. William G.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
BROWN, William S.—law case, JAN. 12, 5*c*
BROWN, Shipley, and Company, Ltd.:—
Heath, Mr. C. W.—to sign firm's name, MAR. 18, 21*d*
BROWN (John) and Company, Ltd. — debenture issue (F.N.), MAR. 19, 20*d*
BROWN Brothers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 22*f*
BROWNE, Sir Albert (South Africa)—death: appreciation, JAN. 16, 14*e*
BROWNE, Mr. G. Washington — biographical: president of Royal Scottish Academy, JAN. 8, 10*c*
BROWNE, Capt. Harold—on horse-riding: long distance journeys (l.), JAN. 15, 13*e*
BROWNE, Mr. Philip L.—on Hatfield Forest: Mr. Buxton's gift (l.), FEB. 2, 6*g*
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Robert, R.C. Bp. of Cloyne—at Queenstown, on outrage on British soldiers, MAR. 24, 12*d* (and 3* 4*)
BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. T. B.—on traffic congestion: tunnelling (l.), MAR. 10, 8*c*
BROWNE, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. William B.—will, FEB. 28, 15*d*
BROWNING, Capt. F. A. M.—accident, FEB. 1, 10*c*; photograph, 5, 14
BROWNING, Lieut.-Col. F. H.—on Tennis and Rackets Association (l.), JAN. 30, 6*d*
BROWNING, Mr. Oscar—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*
BROWNLIE, Mr. David—on smoke abatement (l.), JAN. 14, 8*e*
BROWNRIGG, Lady—on Kandy: King's throne (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*
BROWNRIGG, Col. Metcalfe—funeral, MAR. 5, 17*c*
BROXUP, Mr. Charles T.—will, FEB. 14, 15*c*
BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. G.—to command Everest expedition, JAN. 10, 12*g*; biographical, MAR. 27, 16*b*
Photographs, MAR. 27, 18
on Everest, Mount—third expedition (art.), JAN. 28, 11*f*; MAR. 27, 15*f*
BRUCE, Mr. G. L.:—
at University College, London, on education, JAN. 4, 15*c*
BRUCE, Capt. Geoffrey—member of new Everest expedition, JAN. 10, 12*g*; photograph, 28, 14; biographical, MAR. 27, 16*a*
BRUCE, Mr. John—will, FEB. 28, 15*d*
BRUCE, Mrs. Knight—at Church Assembly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 14, 14*c*
BRUCE, Mr. Richard—death, FEB. 1, 13*d*; will, MAR. 3, 15*e* (3* 4*)

BRUCE, Mr. S. M. (Australia)—guest of Royal Colonial Institute, JAN. 1, 6*a*; reception; arrangements, 3, 13*c* (4*); visit to Lincoln; presentation, 7, 8*d*; visit to United States and Canada cancelled; date of departure from London, 11, 9*b*; visits Central Criminal Court, 12, 5*a*; guest of Australian Natives' Association, 16, 14*b*; 17, 18*c* (3* 4*); of Empire Parliamentary Association, 16, 14*c*; 18, 8*d*; guest of Methodist Brotherhood, 17, 18*d*; expected to visit Gallipoli, 18, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*); to visit Gallipoli; return journey arrangements, 26, 9*e*; farewell message, 26, 9*e*; leaves Victoria Station for Gallipoli, 28, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); at Cannes, 31, 15*a*; at Constantinople: Turkish courtesy; leaves for Gallipoli, FEB. 8, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*); visits cemeteries on Gallipoli, 12, 11*d*; at Port Said, 14, 11*d*; leaves 15, 11*g*; at Perth, MAR. 5, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); at Melbourne, 10, 11*b*
Australian Natives' Association—speech to be issued in pamphlet form, JAN. 28, 16*g*
Australians in London — farewell dinner arrangements, JAN. 9, 15*d*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), JAN. 17, 9*b*
British Empire Exhibition—attends reception at Australian Pavilion, JAN. 22, 9*c* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
Denman, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 14*b*; 17, 18*c* (3* 4*)
England, mission to — attitude of political parties, FEB. 12, 11*e*; 14, 11*d*
Imperial Camel Corps—visits memorial in Embankment Gardens, JAN. 23, 15*b*
McLeod, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 1, 6*a*
at Charing Cross Hotel, on immigration systems, JAN. 17, 18*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on British Empire: relations; defence; development; Navy: Singapore base; Royal Air Force: strength; Imperial preference, JAN. 16, 14*b*; 17, 18*c* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on Imperial and Economic Conferences: ratification of decisions; Imperial relations; trade within the Empire; trade with Russia; Western front: British cemeteries; Imperial preference, JAN. 1, 6*a*
at Lincoln, on British Empire: development; trade; Imperial preference; emigration within Empire, JAN. 7, 8*d*
at Melbourne, on Government; Labour Party, MAR. 11, 13*c*; on Singapore base; naval development, 21, 12*f*
at Wembley, on British Empire Exhibition, JAN. 22, 9*c* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
in House of Representatives, on Imperial foreign policy; Dominion High Commissioners: status; Imperial defence; Singapore base; naval building programme; Imperial preferences; Mr. J. R. MacDonald: alleged correspondence with Mr. Charlton on Singapore base, MAR. 28, 13*d*
on armaments—limitation (message quoted), MAR. 20, 14*f*
on British Empire — development: British Labour Government's attitude (statement), MAR. 5, 13*b* (14*e* 3* 4*
BRUCE, Mr. S. M. (Australia) (continued):—
on Canada — trade reciprocity (statement), MAR. 10, 11*b*
on Empire Press Union—Australian conference (message), JAN. 30, 13*e*
on fiscal policy, Imperial (views), MAR. 10, 13*b*
on League of Nations (message quoted), MAR. 20, 14*f*
on Singapore base (statement), MAR. 5, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 10, 11*b*; (message quoted), 20, 14*f*
BRUCE, Mrs. Stanley M. (Australia) — operation, JAN. 11, 9*b*
BRUCE, Peebles, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 18*c*; —Report, MAR. 7, 24*e*
BRÜCKNER, Lieut.—on Bavarian *Putsch* (statement), MAR. 3, 11*f*
BRUM, Dr. (Uruguay)—duel with Col. Riveros, JAN. 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BRUNDELL, Sarah—death, JAN. 2, 7*g*
BRUNET, M. (Belgium)—Sir G. Grahame gives luncheon, JAN. 21, 9*g*
BRUNNER, Sir John—at Forum Club, on Anglo-Belgian friendship, MAR. 28, 11*c*
BRUNNER, Mr. Roscoe—on national expenditure: retrenchment; proposed Centre Party (l.), JAN. 23, 8*e*
BRUNWIN-HALES, Canon G. T.—on Prayer Book revision (l.), MAR. 5, 10*e*
BRUSH, Mr. Louis H. (U.S.A.) — libel action against Mr. F. D. Vanderlip, FEB. 22, 11*d*
BRUSIS (woman)—espionage on behalf of France: sentenced, FEB. 2, 9*b*
BRUSSELS—fair: see under BELGIUM: *Trade*;—Palais des Beaux-Arts: Mr. E. V. Lucas (art.), MAR. 29, 13*f*; (photo.), 29, 16;—Rubber exhibition: see under RUBBER
BRUSTER, Oscar—contravention of Business Names Act charge, FEB. 23, 7*e* (3* 4*)
BRUTON, Sir James—at Birmingham, on proposed Birmingham-Bristol canal, FEB. 21, 9*f*
BRYANS, Mr. Arthur—on railway stations: names (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
BRYANT, Mr. C. L.—at Kensington, on school workshops and science teaching, JAN. 5, 5*d*
BRYANT, Mr. J. V.—death, MAR. 4, 12*c*
BRYANT, Mr. V. S.—at Kensington, on manual training; films in education, JAN. 5, 5*d*
BRYCE, Lord — Oxford University: bequest for research studentship in history, FEB. 6, 12*c*
BRYCE, Col.—alleged purchases of Mexican Eagle shares in London for re-sale in France: case before Paris court, FEB. 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BRYCE, late Mr. J. Annan—Mr. W. Leaf: tribute, JAN. 25, 16*c*
BRYCE, Mr. William—will, MAR. 10, 15*d*
BRYDE, Dugold—evicted from his house, JAN. 17, 5*f*
BRYDGES, Dame Mary S.—will, FEB. 6, 13*c*
BRYDONE, Mr. R. M.—on income-tax: assessment notices (l.), JAN. 30, 11*e*
BRYSON, Mr. G. A.—at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacrament, FEB. 14, 14*c*
BUAT, Gen. (France) — messages of sympathy on behalf of British Army; funeral arrangements, JAN. 2, 9*c* (9*f*, 4*); French War Staff: reply to British message, 5, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
BUCCLEUCH, Duchess of—photograph, JAN. 18, 16

BUCCLEUCH, Duke of — house party, JAN. 16, 15*b*; birthday, MAR. 29, 15*b*
BUCHANAN, Capt. Angus — *Crossing the Great Sahara* film lecture: arrangements, JAN. 21, 8*b*; given, 22, 9*f*
BUCHANAN, Eileen — theft charge, JAN. 1, 6*g*; FEB. 4, 9*g*
BUCHANAN, Mrs. Fanny H.—will, MAR. 31, 15*d*
BUCHANAN, Mr. George:—
at Glasgow, on Irish political prisoners in Northern Ireland; Lord Advocate for Scotland, FEB. 11, 14*b*
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 12, 5*e*
in Parliament, on Ministerial salaries, MAR. 20, 9*c*;—Social reform, JAN. 22, 7*g*
BUCHANAN, Miss Janet S.—will, JAN. 1, 13*d*
BUCHANAN, Mr. Walter—on Prince of Scotland: revival of title (views), FEB. 25, 9*c*
BUCHANAN, Sir Walter—death, MAR. 26, 16*d*
BUCHANAN-DEWAR, Ltd.—capital: proposals to increase: resolutions confirmed, FEB. 15, 18*g*;—Meeting, JAN. 30, 18*c*
BUCHANAN-RIDDELL, Mrs. Walter — daughter born, JAN. 4, 13*a*
BUCHANAN-WOLLASTON, Capt. H. A.—Captain-Superintendent of Contract-Built Ships; biographical, JAN. 1, 18*f*
BUCK, Dr. P. C.—organ recitals discontinued, JAN. 29, 10*d* (3* 4*)
BUCK, Mr. George F.—law case, MAR. 12, 5*d*
BUCKINGHAM — Mayoress: chain of threepenny pieces presented by Councillor C. Roper, JAN. 24, 7*g*
BUCKINGHAM, George — attempted murder charge, JAN. 18, 9*b*
BUCKINGHAM, Ruth—acquitted, MAR. 4, 5*d*
BUCKINGHAM, Thomas W.—cruelty to cattle charge, JAN. 26, 4*e*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—electoral: Wycombe, JAN. 14, 6*g*
BUCKLAND, Dr. — to give lectures at Harvard University, MAR. 15, 12*b*
BUCKLAND, Mr. Frank H.—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
BUCKLAND, Mr. Henry J.—on Crystal Palace: extension of L.C.C. tramways (views), JAN. 7, 9*e*
BUCKLAND, Mr. Thomas — at Bank of New South Wales, on Australian exchange, JAN. 17, 19*b*
BUCKLEY, Col.—at Manchester, on Conservative and Unionist Party: policy; organization, FEB. 9, 14*a*
BUCKLEY, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 12, 11*d*
BUCKLEY, Capt. James F.—funeral, MAR. 27, 17*e*
BUCKLEY, Mr. T.—survivor of defence of Rorke's Drift: note, FEB. 2, 12*c*
BUCKMASTER, Lord:—
at Connaught Rooms, on democratic education, MAR. 14, 10*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on children: cruelty to: penalties, FEB. 21, 7*b*;—Legitimacy Bill, FEB. 22, 7*a*; MAR. 7, 7*a*; 14, 7*a*;—Matrimonial Causes Bill, MAR. 12, 7*b*;—Poplar Board of Guardians; Poor Law relief administration, FEB. 22, 7*b*
at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacrament, FEB. 14, 14*c*
BUCKNILL, Mr. S. P. B.—on railway carriage doors (l), JAN. 1, 8*e*
BUDD, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
BUDD, Mr. W. H.—awarded Greenwich Hospital pension, FEB. 21, 21*e*
BUDGE, Sir Ernest—biographical; retirement from British Museum, FEB. 28, 12*b*
BUDGET—outlook (F.N.), JAN. 28, 17*a*; MAR. 3, 21*c*; forecast (P.N.), JAN. 31, 12*g*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 5, 14*b*; (P.N.), 17, 12*g*; 14, 12*g*; (F.N.), 18, 21*a*
British Commonwealth Union—review, JAN. 5, 16*b* (4*)
Estimates (F.N.), MAR. 26, 20*b*
Snowden, Mr. P.—receives deputation from Association of British Chambers of Commerce, MAR. 29, 9*a*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), FEB. 12, 10*c* (4*)
BUENOS Aires—bakery established by Municipal Council, JAN. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Municipality: loans in United States, JAN. 30, 16*g*; 1914: law case, FEB. 29, 5*e*; (F.N.), 29, 18*c*;—Tramways: revision of fares: negotiations, JAN. 4, 16*g*
BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 25*e*; (F.N.), 27, 21*b*
BUENOS Ayres Western Railway Company—dividend outlook (F.N.), MAR. 13, 20*b*; announcement, 27, 25*e*; (F.N.), 27, 21*b*
BUGGE, Dr. Alexander—lectures cancelled, JAN. 19, 7*d*
BUILDINGS:—
Acoustics—Bagenal, Mr. H. (lect.), JAN. 2, 6*e*;—Hodgkinson, Prof. W. R. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*
Historic:—
Chantry of Milton—discovered at Gravesend, FEB. 25, 9*f*; (photo.), 26, 16
BUILDING trade:—
Costs, high (F.N.), FEB. 14, 19*b*
Materials:—
Manufacturers' committee—chairman appointed, FEB. 23, 16*b*
Prices—comparison with 1914, FEB. 18, 20*e*
Bissley, Mr. F. B. (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d*; 9, 6*c*; 15, 14*e*
Committee, inter-departmental—report for November and December, 1923: issued, JAN. 19, 7*d*; for January and February, MAR. 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Conference—between Labour Ministers and producers and suppliers of materials, FEB. 20, 12*g*
Green, Mr. A. J. (l.), FEB. 7, 15*d*; 16, 8*c*
Hastings, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 18, 14*e*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 20, 14*f*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 9, 14*b*
Neve, Mr. S. (l.), FEB. 13, 10*e*
Royal Institute of British Architects—memorandum, FEB. 9, 7*d*
Statistics, JAN. 5, 12*a*; 19, 4*d*; 26, 6*g*; FEB. 2, 7*e*: 25, 20*e*; MAR. 4, 7*f* (3* 4*); 8, 20*b*; 28, 8*d* (3* 4*); 29, 9*b*
Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 28, 12*e*; 29, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Profiteering—leading article, JAN. 15, 13*c*
"Rings"—Coppock, Mr. J. (statement), JAN. 31, 14*f*;—Stewart, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 4, 9*e*; 5, 8*b* (4*)

BUILDING trade (continued) :—
Nationalization — Maj. H. Barnes (lect.), MAR. 18, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), MAR. 21, 8*c*
Year (1923) reviewed—article ("Building: new Housing Act," F.R.), JAN. 31, 15*d*
BUISSON, M. (France) :—
in Parliament, on match monopoly; incident with M. de Lasteyrie, FEB. 21, 11*d*; on death of Philippe Daudet, 29, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
BUKIT Pulai Rubber Estate, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 10, 21*g*; prospectus, 11, 20*e*, 21*a*; allotment, 14, 20*g*
BULAWAYO Waterworks Company—Bulawayo municipality to purchase undertakings of, JAN. 31, 18*g*
BULGARIA :—
Ægean Sea—port: M. Kaphandaris's statement, FEB. 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Allied military control—offer to reduce cost accepted, MAR. 24, 11*e*; 31, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Anarchists—raided at Sofia house, FEB. 20, 11*g*; (photos), 26, 16
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Communists—secret circular to committees seized, FEB. 25, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); rumours denied, 28, 11*d*
Rebellion—amnesty not to be extended to members of Radoslavoff's cabinet; death sentences on those found guilty: Sobranye decision, JAN. 8, 6*f* (3* 4*)
Defence of the Realm Bill, JAN. 8, 6*f* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Loans—bonds, pre-war: mission to London, MAR. 1, 16*d* (16*f*, 4*); —French holders: payment of coupons: negotiations in Paris (F.N.), FEB. 28, 19*c*; —1907: coupon payment: announcement, FEB. 5, 17*a*
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 7*d*
Foreign policy—debate in Sobranye, FEB. 8, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Greece, relations with :—
Thrace—Greek treatment of Minorities; see under THRACE—Western
King: see BORIS
Macedonia: see under MACEDONIA
Ministry (Tsankoff)—Minister for Railways withdraws, FEB. 18, 11*b*
Parliament—majority, MAR. 20, 13*c*
Socialist members—defection, JAN. 8, 6*f* (3* 4*); withdraw, FEB. 18, 11*b*; Col. Vulkoff's declaration, 28, 11*d*
Parties, political :—
Agrarian Party — prospects of assumption of leadership by M.M. Tomoff, Tourlakoff, and Manuloff, MAR. 5, 13*c*
Socialist Party — Congress: demands, FEB. 8, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*); —Ministry: see under *Ministry* above; — Vulkoff, Col. (statement), FEB. 28, 11*d*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Sugar—duty Bill voted, FEB. 7, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Trade—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 7*d*
United States—naturalization convention ratified, MAR. 26, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
BULGARIA (continued) :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Weather: see under WEATHER
Wheat—area sown: estimate, FEB. 18, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Yugoslavia, relations with :—
Conventions—relating to war requisitions and judicial questions: ratified in Sobranye, FEB. 8, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*); to be brought before Skrupshtina, MAR. 6, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Macedonia: see under MACEDONIA
Politika (art. quoted), JAN. 10, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Propaganda in Bulgaria against—M. Spalaskovitch's declaration: M. Morfoff's denial, FEB. 25, 11*g*
Tension relaxed, MAR. 19, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Tsankoff, M.—Sobranye speech: irritation in Belgrade: Col. Kalfoff (int.), JAN. 2, 9*e*; 3, 9*d*
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 1, 2*a*
BULGARIA, Princess Nadejda of—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Würtemberg, Duke Eugene Albert of
BULKELEY, Sir R. H. Williams—biographical, FEB. 8, 5*f*
BULL, Mr. John D.—will, FEB. 28, 15*d*
BULL, Mr. W. P.—photograph, MAR. 20, 18
BULL, Sir William—chairman of London Unionist Members of Parliament, MAR. 5, 16*e*
in Parliament, on Parliament, late: return of members, JAN. 18, 7*a*; —Representatien of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAR. 1, 4*e*
on War Charges (Validity) Bill (l.), FEB. 27, 10*d*
BULLARD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—assists Mr. N. Davis in work on Memel, MAR. 21, 11*a*
BULLEN, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred—death, FEB. 19, 9*g*
BULLEN, Mr. H. L.—at Stationers' Hall, on shrine of printing, JAN. 16, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BULLEY, Mr. H. A.—on drug traffic (l.), MAR. 3, 8*d*
BULLOCK, Mr. C. Ll.—private secretary to Brig.-Gen. C. B. Thomson, JAN. 25, 10*c*
BULLOCK, Miss M.—on summer time (l.), FEB. 23, 12*f*
BULLOCK, Capt. S. C.—at Royal Geographical Society, on fauna of Central Brazil, JAN. 29, 9*c*
BULLOCK-WEBSTER, Canon G. R.—on City churches (l.), FEB. 9, 11*e*
BULPIT, Charles—suicide on Canadian farm: inquest, JAN. 24, 9*c*; Mr. W. T. Cranfield (l.), 25, 6*c*; employer sentenced, FEB. 2, 9*d*
BULTEAUX and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, FEB. 27, 5*b*
BUNBURY, Sir Henry N.—at Spring-gardens, on National expenditure: control (p.), JAN. 25, 7*d*
BUND, Mr. Willis—resigns chairmanship of Cardiganshire Quarter Sessions, JAN. 4, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
at Birmingham, on proposed Birmingham-Bristol canal, FEB. 21, 9*f*
BUNTING and Company, Ltd.—general manager and directors appointed, JAN. 2, 17*f* (4*)

BUONSERVIZI, Signor Nicolo (Italy)—shot in Paris, FEB. 22, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); health, MAR. 21, 11a (11g, 2* 3* 4*); death, 27, 13g
BURBERRYS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23d; —Trade notice, FEB. 7, 7c
BURBIDGE, Sir Woodman—at Brompton-road, on Harrods, Ltd., MAR. 8, 17c; (F.N.), 8, 16b
BURCHELL, Miss Maria — will, JAN. 17, 15d
BURCHETT, Mr. G. :—
on Rent Restrictions Bill (l.), MAR. 11, 10d
on standards of life (l.), FEB. 25, 8e
BURD, Rev. Percy—death, MAR. 4, 17d
BURDON, Mr.—in Delhi Assembly, on Indian military expenditure, MAR. 7, 11c
BURDWAN, Maharajadhiraja Badadur of—vacating seat as member of executive council of Bengal, MAR. 29, 11g
BUREAU, M. Léon (Belgium) Governor of Katanga, FEB. 23, 9g
BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M., Bp. of Oxford —at Convocation (Canterbury), on synods, FEB. 8, 12a
BURGENLAND :—
Railways—accident at Faikau station, JAN. 9, 11g
BURGESS, A. D.—on Zodiacal light (l.), MAR. 18, 10d
BURGESS, Mr. H. G.—general manager of London Midland and Scottish Railway Company, MAR. 1, 10f, 17a; (F.N.), 1, 16a; photograph, 1, 14
BURGESS, Leonard C.—betting charge, JAN. 16, 7e (3* 4*); MAR. 11, 5d
BURGESS, Mr. William F.—will, JAN. 21, 15d
BURGHT—fire: see under BELGIUM—Fires
BURGLARIES :—
Bournemouth—Grand Hotel, JAN. 1, 9b
Bristol—Bristol City Football Club offices, FEB. 13, 11f
Camden Town—shop of Messrs. Lipton, FEB. 26, 22b
Chertsey—Sir C. Chubb's house, JAN. 8, 9a (9c, 4*)
New Bond-street, JAN. 17, 9e
Romford—Mr. R. Lockwood's house, JAN. 10, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
BURLAND, John B.—selling liquor in forbidden hours charge, JAN. 30, 7f
BURLINGTON Investment Company, Ltd.—V.O.C. Holding Company, letter to. FEB. 15, 19a; (l.), 19, 18d
Burlington Magazine—number noticed, FEB. 5, 8b
BURMA :—
Oil—proclamation issued in 1884 excluding Americans from doing business declared spurious: recalled, JAN. 26, 9b
BURMA Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 1, 18g
BURMAH Oil Company, Ltd.—Anglo-Persian Oil Company: Government's shares see under ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company;—Cargill, Sir J. T. (l.), JAN. 31, 13e
BURN, Very Rev. Andrew E.—at Convocation (Canterbury), on reunion with Eastern Church; canonization of saints, FEB. 8, 12a
BURN, Sir Joseph—at Institute of Actuaries, on approved societies' extra benefits, FEB. 27, 9d
BURN, Mr. Stacey S.—will, FEB. 23, 13d
BURNABY, Rev. Evelyn—death, FEB. 21, 10e
BURNARD, Fennessey and Sons, Ltd.—failing to supply returns charge, JAN. 3, 7e
BURNE-JONES, Sir Philip—on English language: slipshod speech (l.), JAN. 11, 15f
BURNET, Henry C.—dancing club prosecution, MAR. 15, 7c
BURNETT, Agnes P.—shot dead, JAN. 1, 7f
BURNETT, Mr. Cuthbert M.—will, JAN. 4, 13d
BURNETT, Sir David—at Guildhall, on Crystal Palace, JAN. 17, 18c (10c, 3* 4*)
BURNETT, Sir Edward N.—will, MAR. 17, 15d
BURNETT, Mr. Walter W.—will, JAN. 2, 13d
BURNETT-STUART, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—on map making: grids (p.), MAR. 18, 11c
BURNEY, Mr. Arthur G.—will, MAR. 13, 17d
BURNEY, Cdr. C. Denniston :—
in Parliament on aeronautics: Burney scheme, MAR. 12, 8d; airship services, 21, 7e; — Currency policy, MAR. 22, 7e; (F.N.);—Defence, 22, 18a; aerial, FEB. 20, 7f; MAR. 21, 7e;—Defence, Imperial: coordination of forces, MAR. 25, 8a;—Navy: airships, MAR. 21, 7e; Singapore base, 26, 8a; — Royal Air Force: non-combatant personnel, MAR. 25, 8a; — Trade Facilities Bill, FEB. 20, 7c
on aeronautics—airships; Imperial policy; Burney scheme (l.), MAR. 11, 15e; 15, 15a
BURNEY, Rev. C. F.—on late Rev. C. J. Ball (l. quoted), FEB. 18, 17e
BURNHAM, Lord—health, FEB. 14, 15a; elected F.R.S.L., 22, 15a
at Kingsway, on Old Colony Club, MAR. 12, 5g
at Savoy Hotel, on advertising; forthcoming International Convention, JAN. 10, 14b (and 4*)
at Westminster Hall, on Dominion Parliaments: suggested visit of delegation, MAR. 14, 17e
on Newspaper Press Fund (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 17c
BURNIE, Maj. J. :—
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 27, 9g
in Parliament, on Copyright (Musical Works) Bill, FEB. 13, 9a
BURNS, Canon James S.—death, JAN. 19, 7d (4*)
BURNS, Mr. John—King's Trumpeter for Scotland, MAR. 8, 7g
BURNS, Robert—leading articles ("Burns' Nicht"), JAN. 25, 11d;—O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), JAN. 26, 4g
BURNS' Club of London—dinner, JAN. 26, 4g
BURNYEAT, Mr. William J. D.—law case, MAR. 22, 4d
BURRELL, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 28, 15d
BURRELL, Mr. William—collection on loan at Tate Gallery, MAR. 14, 15b; noticed, 21, 10c (photo.), 21, 16
BURRIDGE, Paymaster Cdr. Robert A.—C.B., JAN. 1, 17a
BURRIDGE, Thomas B.—acquitted, FEB. 9, 15d
BURROUGH, Mr. Robert P.—will, JAN. 11, 13e
BURROUGHS, Very Rev. E. A., Dean of Bristol :—
at Church Assembly, on alternative canons, FEB. 16, 8e
on Labour Party—foreign policy (l.), JAN. 15, 8b
on Mahomedanism—future; English responsibilities in Sudan (l.), MAR. 28, 10a

BURROUGHS, Wellcome and Company, Ltd.—Wellcome Foundation, Ltd.: see WELLCOME Foundation, Ltd.
BURROW, Raymund (solicitor)—suspended, FEB. 16, 4e
BURROWS, Mr. Arthur R.—on teaching by wireless (p.), JAN. 4, 15b
BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfred O., Bp. of Chichester—at Brighton, on churches' reunion, MAR. 5, 9c
BURRUP, Mr. Frederick W.—will, MAR. 13, 17d
BURT, Brig.-Gen. Alfred—dinner party JAN. 16, 15f
BURT, Boulton and Hayward—dividend; MAR. 5, 21b
BURTENSHAW, Mr. A. K.—at Surveyors' Institution, on gipsies: control, MAR. 5, 11b
BURTON, Arthur C.—conviction quashed, JAN. 5, 7b
BURTON, Mr. C. F.—on German reparations (l.), MAR. 31, 8c
BURTON, Col. H. W.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Sudbury, MAR. 28, 10b
on dockers' wages (l.), FEB. 18, 13e
BURTON, Mrs. Hannah—will, FEB. 2, 13d
BURTON, Mr. Harry—photograph, JAN. 8, 16
BURTON, Mr. Henry (South Africa)—appointed Privy Councillor: biographical, JAN. 1, 12d, 17b; to meet Mr. Farrer at Cape Town, 8, 11e
BURTON, Mr. J. J.—chairman of Advisory Committee on Metalliferous Mining Industry, JAN. 2, 7f
BURTON, Mr. W. J.—at Memorial Hall, on education and Labour Government, FEB. 11, 14e (3* 4*)
BURTT, Mr. William B.—will, FEB. 13, 17d
BUSH, Mr. F. R.—on rating of playing fields (l.), FEB. 13, 10e
BUSH, Mr. H.—on English language: slovenly (l.), JAN. 22, 17e
BUSH, James—theft charge, FEB. 18, 9g
BUSH, Mr. Richard A.—on Roman aqueducts, MAR. 31, 8d
BUSH, Mr. William J.—will, JAN. 23, 15d
BUSHNELL, Robert G.—window breaking charge, FEB. 13, 19d
BUSK, Mrs. Annie—will, FEB. 2, 13d
BUSK, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 11, 13e
BUSSY, Mr. J. F.—death, JAN. 4, 7c (7f, 3* 4*); funeral arrangements, 7, 7e
BUTCHER, Mr. Charles F.—will, MAR. 26, 16e
BUTCHER, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, FEB. 1, 13b
BUTCHER, Sir John: see DANESFORT, Lord
BUTCHERS' Charitable Institution—lottery: prosecution, JAN. 26, 7e
BUTKEVITCH, Mgr. (Russia) — Requiem Mass: arrangements, MAR. 28, 17a
BUTLER, Sir Geoffrey:—
in Parliament, on Royal Air Force: strength; officers, MAR. 21, 7e
on Cambridge University Senate: attitude of non-residents (l.), JAN. 19, 11e; 30, 15b
BUTLER, Mr. H. B.:—
at London School of Economics, on unemployment; League of Nations, MAR. 28, 19d
BUTLER, Mr. Montagu—mentioned as president of Council of State, Delhi, MAR. 26, 13c
BUTLER, Rev. Montagu R.—death, FEB. 19, 9g
BUTLER, Mr. Nevile M.—private secretary to Mr. A. Ponsonby, JAN. 30, 12e (10f, 3* 4*)
BUTLER, Lieut.-Col. P. R.—on British prestige abroad (l.), JAN. 15, 8f
BUTLER, Mr. Slade—will, FEB. 2, 13d
BUTLER, Sir Thomas — health, JAN. 31, 15a
BUTOLPH, Mr. George H.—will, FEB. 7, 13c
BUTT, Sir Alfred:—
at Albert Hall, on police force: pay and conditions, JAN. 16, 7c
on Ministry, possible Labour: Liberal Party attitude (l.), JAN. 21, 12c
BUTT, Mr. Herbert—will, JAN. 1, 15e
BUTTERFIELD, Lady—reception, FEB. 13, 17c
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. Edward S.—will, FEB. 4, 15e
BUTTON, Mr. Howard S.—on road finance (l.), MAR. 13, 16b
BUXTON, Lord:—
"General Botha" — announcement, JAN. 4, 6e; reviewed, MAR. 28, 9c
in Parliament, on coalminers' wages: dispute, FEB. 28, 7b;—Unemployment: relief, MAR. 20, 8a
BUXTON, Cdr. Bernard—funeral, JAN. 2, 13d; 7, 9g (4*); will, MAR. 10, 15d
BUXTON, Mr. Edward N.—death, JAN. 10, 7b, 12g; funeral, 14, 15c
Hatfield Forest—presented to Nation, JAN. 19, 7d (7b, 4*); additional acres given by sons, 28, 10d
Weston, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 14, 8e
BUXTON, Mr. Gerald—on Hatfield Forest: gift of late Mr. E. N. Buxton (l.), JAN. 30, 11e
BUXTON, Herbert S.—blackmail charge, FEB. 12, 9e
BUXTON, Mr. Noel—Minister of Agriculture, JAN. 23, 12a; biographical, 23, 12d; photograph, 23, 16; attends Cabinet meeting (photo.), 24, 14; audience of King; sworn of the Privy Council, 24, 13a; appoints private secretaries, 26, 12a; FEB. 9, 10e; audience of King, 19, 15b; photograph, MAR. 12, 16; to be guest of British Sugar Beet Society, 15, 8a (3* 4*)
Paycockes House, Coggeshall—gift to nation, FEB. 20, 12f
at Middlesex Guildhall, on agricultural industry; credits; foot-and-mouth disease: outbreak; research committee; heavy horse breeding, FEB. 23, 7b
in Parliament, on agricultural industry: Government policy; wages, FEB. 15, 8e; loans to cooperative societies: Government policy, FEB. 29, 7c; MAR. 4, 7c; produce prices, 4, 7b;—Canadian cattle: imports, MAR. 18, 8c;—Diseases of Animals Bill, FEB. 21, 7e; 26, 8c;—Fishing industry, MAR. 12, 8e;—Food: imports; home production, FEB. 29, 7c;—Foot-and-mouth disease: slaughter: compensation; research, FEB. 19, 7d; 21, 7c; 29, 7c; infection; railway trucks; Irish cattle, MAR. 4, 7d;—Merchandise Marks (Agricultural Produce) Bill, MAR. 8, 4b;—St. George's Club: Government refusal to assign lease of Carlton House-terrace premises, MAR. 25, 7d;—Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 13, 10c
on agricultural industry—credits (statement), FEB. 19, 9b
on agricultural labourers' wages (statement), MAR. 25, 12d

BUXTON, Mr. Noel (continued) :—
on cattle—importation from Ireland (statement), MAR. 4, 16*a*
on foot-and-mouth disease — Irish cattle ; international action (statement), MAR. 4, 16*a* ; suggested "stand-still" order ; infection from Irish cattle (statement), 25, 11*e*
on heavy horse societies—Government grants (statement), FEB. 21, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
on hops—crop : exports (statement), FEB. 21, 17*d*
on horses—National Stud (statement), FEB. 19, 7*f*
on service men, ex—land settlement (statement), FEB. 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BUXTON, Mrs. Noel—reception, FEB. 12, 14*c*
BWANA M'Kubwa Copper Mining Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 11, 17*a* ;—Report, JAN. 4, 18*g* ;—Shares : announcement to holders of options, JAN. 31, 18*g*
BY-ELECTIONS :—
Burnley—vacancy, JAN. 28, 7*b* ; (P.N.). 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; candidates, FEB. 5, 10*c* (10*e*, 4*) ; 7, 10*f* ; 8, 10*e*, 12*e* ; 9, 12*b* ; 11, 9*a* (and 4*) ; 12, 14*b* (12*b*, 4*) ; 13, 11*a* ; campaign, 14, 9*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 16, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 18, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 19, 9*e* ; 20, 9*d* ; nominations, 21, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 22, 16 ; campaign, 22, 9*d* ; 23, 8*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 14*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 16*b* ; 28, 8*e* (and 3* 4*) ; result, 29, 12*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 16*b* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 7*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, MAR. 1, 11*d* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), FEB. 26, 14*b* ;—O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (l. quoted), FEB. 18, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Kent (Dover)—vacancy created (P.N.). MAR. 6, 12*f* ; motion in Commons, 7, 7*b* ; prospects of contest ; Maj. J. J. Astor (statement), 7, 7*g* ; arrangements, 8, 12*c* ; 10, 14*d* ; 11, 16*f* ; 12, 14*f* ; returned unopposed, 13, 14*g*
London, City of—vacancy, JAN. 1, 17*d* ; (P.N.), 2, 10*g* ; probable candidates, 3, 10*a* ; 4, 10*b* ; 5, 10*d* ; 8, 12*b* ; 10, 12*b* ; 11, 12*b* ; 12, 8*c* ; (F.N.), 12, 14*b* ; 14, 7*c* ; 15, 12*a*, *b* ; (F.N.), 15, 19*c* ; adopted, 18, 8*e* ; 19, 10*b* ; (P.N.), 19, 10*d* ; 21, 10*g* ; (10*d*, 4*) ; 22, 5*e* (8*e*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 9*f* ; 24, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; nominations, 25, 10*d* ; campaign, 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*e* ; 28, 7*b* ; 29, 7*d* ; 30, 7*a* ; 31, 14*b*, *c* ; FEB. 1, 10*f* (and 4*) ; result, 2, 10*f* ; (photos.), JAN. 30, 14 ;—Balfour, Lord (l. quoted), JAN. 29, 7*d* ;—Banbury, Lord (l.), JAN. 28, 16*b* ;—Bowater, Sir T. V. (s.), FEB. 13, 16*f* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 13*e* ; 21, 11*e* ; 23, 8*d* ; 24, 11*e* ; 30, 15*b* ;—Foster, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 25, 11*e* ;—Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), FEB. 13, 16*f* ;—Hawkin, Mr. R. C. (l.), JAN. 28, 16*b* ;—Hoare, Anna (l.), JAN. 28, 16*b* ;—Hunsdon, Lord (l.), JAN. 18, 13*e* ; (s.), MAR. 18, 9*d* ;—Leading article, JAN. 17, 13*c* ;—Marindin, Mr. F. T. (l.), JAN. 28, 16*b* ;—Tucker, Mr. H. D. (l.), JAN. 29, 8*c*
BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—
Westminster (Abbey Division)—vacancy, FEB. 22, 12*f* ; (P.N.), 23, 10*g* ; candidates, 25, 7*e* ; (P.N.). 26, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 28, 12*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 12*b* ; MAR. 1, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 12*d* ; 4, 14*d* ; 5, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 12*e*, 14*e* ; 7, 12*c* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 10*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 10, 12*e* ; campaign, 10, 14*c* ; 11, 14*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 19*a*, *b*, *c* ; nominations, 12, 12*c* ; campaign, 12, 12*c*, 14*a*, *b* (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 12*a*, *b* ; 17, 12*c*, 14*d* ; 18, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 19, 14*d* ; poll, 20, 14*d* ; result, 21, 12*d* ; (photos.), 13, 18 ; 20, 18 ; 21, 16 ;—Article ("Westminster elections"), MAR. 13, 15*f* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), MAR. 10, 12*e* ; 17, 12*c* ; message quoted, 24, 9*a* ;—Balfour, Lord (l. quoted), MAR. 17, 12*c* ; (tel. quoted), 24, 9*a* ;—Birkenhead, Lord (l. quoted), MAR. 18, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), MAR. 1, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 12*d* ; 6, 14*e* ; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 8, 10*d* ; (s.), 11, 19*a* ; (statement), 11, 19*a* ; 18, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; (s.), 21, 14*f* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (statement), MAR. 15, 12*a* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 11, 14*c* ;—Craik, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 19, 16*a* ;—Jackson, Lieut.-Col. F. S. (statement), MAR. 11, 14*c* ;—Leading articles, MAR. 6, 13*b* ; 21, 13*b* ;—Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 11, 19*c* ;—Locker-Lampson, Cdr. O. (l.), MAR. 18, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), MAR. 17, 12*c* ;—Morris, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 11, 19*c* ;—Murray, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 1, 15*f* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. : message quoted, MAR. 17, 12*c* ;—Thomas, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 10, 8*e* ;—Wallace, Mr. F. W. (l.), MAR. 19, 16*a* ;—Wargrave, Lord (l.), MAR. 8, 10*d* ;—Westminster Constitutional Association : candidate : Mr. R. W. Granville-Smith's letter to Lord Hambleden, MAR. 8, 10*d* ; reply, 10, 14*d* ; Cdr. P. H. Edwards (l.), 10, 14*d* ; 13, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; Lord Hambleden (s.), 11, 19*b* ; Mr. J. Abady (l. quoted), 13, 16*d*
BYA, Maung Maung (India)—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17*c*
BYFIELD, Matilda—death, MAR. 28, 5*c*
BYNG of Vimy, Lord—to represent King at wedding of Prince Erik of Denmark, FEB. 7, 9*g* ; Colonel of 10th Hussars, 23, 12*b* ; opens Canadian Parliament, 29, 12*d* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ; unveils memorial to Col. Harold Baker, MAR. 1, 9*g* ; leaving Ottawa for England, 14, 15*a* ; report unfounded, 19, 17*b*
BYNOE, Ronald L.—conviction quashed, MAR. 11, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
BYRAMJI, Khan Bahadur Byramji Pastonji (India)—will, JAN. 3, 13*g*
BYRD, William—Stondon Massey Church : memorial tablet unveiled, MAR. 13, 11*g* ; 17, 14*e* (and 3* 4*)
BYRNE, Commandant—released, MAR. 22, 12*d*
BYRNE, Very Rev. Canon James—will, JAN. 14, 15*e*
BYRNE, Mr. P. H.—at University College, London, on Latin teaching, JAN. 10, 14*e*

BYRNE, Sir William—butler charged with libel: see BAIGENT, Thomas
BYRON, Lord:—
"Byron: the Last Journey, 1823-1824" (Nicolson): reviewed, FEB. 29, 17e
"Byron, the Poet" (Briscoe): reviewed, FEB. 15, 17e; correspondence, 20, 8d
Centenary — celebration: arrangements, FEB. 9, 9g (9d, 3* 4*); 16, 15b; MAR. 17, 10c; 18, 12d (2* 3* 4*); 21, 15b; celebrated at Limasol, 26, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
Appeal for Greek refugees—signatories, MAR. 6, 8d
BYRON, Lord:—
Centenary (continued):—
Athens—arrangements, JAN. 17, 11g; programme, MAR. 24, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)
British committee—names, FEB. 21, 17b; 29, 14c; MAR. 26, 8c
Parliament—question, MAR. 20, 8b
Poetry Society—arrangements, FEB. 2, 7g
Seaham—luncheon: arrangements, MAR. 31, 7g
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Walker, Mr. A. (lect.), MAR. 31, 7g
BYWATERS, Frederick—"Trial of Frederick Bywaters and Edith Thompson": law case, MAR. 1, 5c

C

CABALLERO, Don Pablo E. (Peru)—death, MAR. 21, 14d
CABLES: see under TELEGRAPHS
CABORNE, Capt. W. F.—at Royal United Service Institution, on additions to museum, MAR. 5, 11c
CACHIN, M. Marcel (France)—candidature at Senate elections, JAN. 7, 12f; inciting army to disobedience: summoned, 14, 11g (14e, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on finance, JAN. 29, 11b (11d, 3* 4*); reform, FEB. 7, 9e
CACLAMANOS, M. Demetrius (Greece)—audience of King George: presents letter of Credence, MAR. 7, 15a; leaves for Geneva, 12, 15b
CADBURY, Mrs. Barrow—at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on juvenile criminals: probation, JAN. 18, 9c
CADBURY Mr. George — at Birmingham, on proposed Birmingham - Bristol Canal, FEB. 21, 9f
CADBURY, Mrs. George—president-elect of National Free Church Council, MAR. 5, 9c
CADOGAN, Lord—leaves Buenos Aires, MAR. 27, 17b
CADOGAN, Mr. Edward—on political situation (l.), JAN. 7, 8c
CAGLE, Mr. Cæsar (U.S.A.)—shot, FEB. 11, 11f
CAGNES—article ("Old Cagnes"), MAR. 6, 15f
CAILLAUX, M. (France)—alleged wrongs: M. Moutet (s.), FEB. 8, 9d
at Montpellier, on finance, MAR. 11, 14e
CAILLAVET, M. G. A. de:—
Bois Sacré, Le—revived, MAR. 20, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
Miquette et sa Mère—produced, MAR. 21, 10d
CAINE, Mr. G. R. Hall—in Parliament, on unemployment: relief, MAR. 11, 8c
CAIRD, Mr. James—director of British Overseas Bank, JAN. 22, 19f
CAIRN Line of Steamships, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 25e
CAIRNS, Lord—deputy lieutenant of Somerset, JAN. 30, 13a
CAIRNS, Ernest D.—sentenced under Bankruptcy Act, JAN. 18, 9d
CAIRNS, Mr. J. A. R.—on pilfering at docks (statement), FEB. 11, 10b (4*)
CAIRO Malay Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 16g
CAJANDER, M. (Finland)—requested to form Cabinet, JAN. 17, 11e; Prime Minister, 19, 9b (3* 4*)
CALAIS—Customs: see under FRANCE—Customs
CALCUTTA — by-election: see under BENGAL; — Crime: see under INDIA: *Crime*
CALDECOTT, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 16, 15d
CALDECOTT Community—appeal (l.), MAR. 28, 10b
CALDICOT Castle — to be let furnished, MAR. 31, 7e
CALDWELL, Capt. — ivory smuggling from Kenya to Italian Somaliland: to place position before Rome authorities, MAR. 18, 13d
CALDWELL, Mr. A. L. — on chlorate of potash: inflammability (l.), JAN. 9, 8d
CALDWELL, Mr. M. — gold discovery in Kenya, FEB. 9, 9e (3* 4*)
CALEDONIAN Insurance Company, Ltd.—business, new: statistics for 1923, JAN. 22, 18g;—Capital: proposed increase, JAN. 1, 7d;—Dividend, FEB. 22, 23e;—Report, MAR. 1, 18d
CALENDAR — Easter: see EASTER;—Equinox: article ("Dates of Equinox and Easter"), MAR. 21, 18e;—Greece: see under GREECE
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Company—dividend (F.N.), FEB. 11, 20b; 14, 22d
CALIPHATE: see under MAHOMEDANS
CALLAGHAN, Lady — invited to become prospective Parliamentary candidate for Chatham, MAR. 22, 9g (9b, 2* 3* 4*)
CALLAGHAN, Sir Alfred — withdraws prospective Parliamentary candidature for Chatham, MAR. 22, 9g (9b, 2* 3* 4*)
CALLARD, Lieut.-Col. Norman L. — will, MAR. 19, 17d
CALLCOTT, Hugh L.—acquitted, FEB. 2, 7b
CALLENDER, Sir T. O. — director of Enfield Cable Works, Ltd., FEB. 14, 19g
CALLES, Gen. (Mexico) — Presidency: to resume campaign, FEB. 7, 9b; candidate, MAR. 6, 11c
CALLUM, Mrs. Sarah—will, FEB. 9, 13d
CALMADY-HAMLYN, Maj. C. H. — on labour disputes: picketing (l.), FEB. 23, 12f
CALTHROP, Mr. Donald—catches burglar, JAN. 17, 5b
CALTHROP, Mr. Everard R. — on aeronautics: international regulations (l.), JAN. 14, 13e
CALVERT, Mr. — in Delhi Assembly, on grievances of Sikhs, FEB. 27, 13e
CALVERT, Rev. Joseph — death, FEB. 4, 15d
CALVERT, Mr. Louis—will, JAN. 10, 15c

CALVERT, Capt. T. F. P.—biographical, JAN. 26, 4*g* (3* 4*); chief of Naval Air Section, FEB. 6, 20*d*
CALWER, Herr Richard (Germany)—articles on finance: warned by Commander-in-Chief, JAN. 7, 11*a*
CAMAQUIN—volcanic eruption: see under VOLCANOES
CAMBER-WILLIAMS, Rev. R.—death, MAR. 19, 16*c*
CAMBERWELL — Chamber of Commerce formed, MAR. 1, 7*g*
CAMBERWELL Infirmary — title of St. Giles's Hospital approved, FEB. 22, 8*a*
CAMBON, M. V. (France) — at Société de Chimie, on new motor fuel, FEB. 13, 13*e* (3* 4*)
CAMBRIDGE, Lord — at Buckingham Palace, MAR. 18, 17*b*; leaves, 20, 17*a*
CAMBRIDGE Union Society — debate, MAR. 5, 6*g*; 12, 10*c*;—Officers elected, MAR. 12, 9*c*
CAMBRIDGE University:—
Agriculture — Drewitt prize: announcement, MAR. 19, 16*b*
Anthony Wilkin Studentship for research in Ethnology and Archæology in Southern Sumatra, JAN. 25, 12*f*
Appointments, JAN. 16, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 24, 13*c*; 30, 13*a*; FEB. 20, 9*c*; MAR. 5, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 12, 21*g*
Appointments Board—work (F.N.), MAR. 11, 20*e*
Board of Studies — professors' duties and fees: discussed in Senate, JAN. 26, 12*d* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Buildings, new—particulars, JAN. 21, 6*g*
Burney Prize—award, JAN. 31, 14*c* (14*f*, 4*)
Charles Abercrombie Smith Research Studentship—award, JAN. 23, 9*e*
Commission—Rev. H. W. P. Stevens (l.), JAN. 11, 15*g*; memorandum issued, MAR. 12, 21*g*; main points, 13, 5*e*
Congregation — held: additional statutes passed, MAR. 15, 12*b*
Coptic manuscripts — Mr. J. P. Morgan presents 53 volumes of photographic reproduction to library, MAR. 12, 21*g*
Corpus Christi College—deputy librarian appointed, FEB. 14, 8*e*
Darwin and Pinsent memorial studentships—endowed, JAN. 30, 13*a*
Degrees—conferred, JAN. 19, 7*d*; 26, 12*d* (12*g*, 3* 4*); FEB. 11, 14*c*; 16, 14*f*; MAR. 3, 14*d*, 15, 12*b*
Downing College—scholarships and exhibitions: awards, MAR. 18, 11*g*; 19, 16*b*
English essay—award, JAN. 18, 14*c*
Examiners—chairman appointed, FEB. 6, 12*c*; MAR. 19, 16*d*
Fellowships—number: Commissioners' memorandum, MAR. 13, 5*e*
Finance — emoluments: commissioners' recommendation, JAN. 30, 13*a*
Fitzwilliam Museum—portrait of Mr. T. Hardy presented by Mr. T. H. Riches, JAN. 9, 16
General Board of Studies — members coopted, FEB. 27, 16*e*
General election—members' letter to electors, JAN. 7, 14*d*
Girton College—Charter of Incorporation notice, JAN. 19, 7*g*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—
Horticultural Research Station—Ministry of Agriculture's offer, MAR. 19, 16*b*
Halsean lecturer, Feb. 16, 14*f*
Halsean prize—subject for 1925, FEB. 20, 9*c*; 27, 16*e*
King's College—fellowships, MAR. 17, 10*d*
Local examinations—lists, JAN. 24, 15*e*
Local lectures—summer meeting: arrangements, MAR. 26, 16*f*
Norrisian Prize—award, FEB. 9, 13*f*
Officers' Training Corps—commandant appointed, MAR. 12, 21*g*
Pembroke College—scholarships awards, JAN. 18, 14*c*
Pension scheme—commissioners' memorandum, MAR. 13, 5*e*
Prince Consort prize—award, FEB, 27, 16*e*
Rayleigh Prize—no award, MAR. 4, 16*e*
Royal commission—article ("Work on commission's report"), JAN. 21, 6*g*
St. Catherine's College—scholarships: awards, JAN. 14, 9*d*
Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions—awards, FEB. 13, 16*d*; 26, 16*f*;—Commissioners' report, MAR. 13, 5*e*;—Entrance examination: notice, FEB. 6, 12*c*
Senate:—
Non-resident members—Bramwell, Mr. B. S. (l.), JAN. 29, 8*e*;—Butler, Sir G. (l.), JAN. 19, 11*e*; 30, 15*b*;—Gilson, Mr. R. C. (l.), JAN. 18, 13*e*;—Heitland, Mr. W. E. (l.), JAN. 22, 17*e*;—Herford, Mr. C. H. (l.), JAN. 26, 6*e*;—Huddleston, Mr. T. F. C. (l.), JAN. 25, 6*d*;—Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), JAN. 24, 15*c*
Powers—petition for modification, FEB. 7, 13*e*
Sir William Browne medal—award, MAR, 1, 7*e*
Smith's Prize—awards, MAR. 4, 16*e*
Spanish (Howard) scholarships—endowed by Residencia de Estudiantes of Madrid: particulars, FEB. 20, 9*c*; offer accepted, MAR. 3, 14*d*
Trinity College: scholarships, MAR. 24, 14*b*
Whewell scholarships in International Law—no election, FEB. 13, 16*d*; Mrs. Oppenheim: donation, MAR. 15, 12*b*; announcement, 19, 16*b*
Yorke prize—award, FEB. 19. 15*f*
CAMBRIDGE University Aeronautical Society—meeting, JAN. 31, 9*b*
CAMBRIDGE University Amateur Dramatic Society—visit to Denmark: arrangements, MAR. 28, 13*g* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
CAMBRIDGE University Conservative Association — activity (art.: "Young Unionists"), FEB. 28, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Baldwin, Mr. S. message, JAN. 25, 4*f* (7*d*, 4*);—Dinner, MAR. 1, 12*c*;—Lent programme, JAN. 25, 4*f* (7*d*, 4*)
CAMERA Club — exhibition: see under PHOTOGRAPHY
CAMERON, Mr. Allastair — health, MAR. 24, 15*b*
CAMERON, Mr. Basil — musical director to Harrogate Corporation, FEB. 12, 9*g*
CAMERON, Mr. D. Y.—at Holborn Restaurant, on art dealers, JAN. 14, 7*c*
CAMERON, Mr. K.—on Highland railways (l.), FEB. 11, 8*c*

CAMERON, Mr. N. O. M.—on Gilbert and Sullivan Opera Company: tradition (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d*
CAMERON of Lochiel, Col. D. W.—on road policy (l.), JAN. 10, 13*e*
CAMLET Moat: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CAMMAERTS, M. Emile (Belgium) — at Forum Club, on Anglo-Belgian friendship, MAR. 28, 11*c*
CAMMELL, Laird, and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 21*b*
CAMPAGNAC, Prof. E. T.—at University College, London, on training of teachers, JAN. 5, 5*e*
CAMPBELL, Lady:—
on potash lozenges — inflammability (l.), JAN. 11, 15*f*
on road repairs in London (l.), FEB. 15, 14*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Alexander (Newfoundland) —charges against: commissioner's report, MAR. 22, 12*f*; leading article, 24, 13*c*
CAMPBELL, Rear-Adm. Alexander V.—C.B., JAN. 1, 17*a*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Claud — daughter born, MAR. 11, 17*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Colin F.—at Lombard-street, on Alexanders Discount Company, JAN. 17, 20*a*
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir David — promoted Lieutenant-General; biographical, JAN. 3, 6*f* (3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Emily M.—on London transport workers' strike (l.), MAR. 28, 15*e*
CAMPBELL, Miss Frances — will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. G. T.—death, MAR. 31, 5*a*, 17*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Gordon — on meat: supplies and prices during dockers' strike (l. quoted), FEB. 21, 12*c*
CAMPBELL, Adm. Henry—on suggested Royal Naval Air Reserve (l.), JAN. 28, 11*e*
CAMPBELL, Sir Henry—death, MAR. 7, 14*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Herbert J. A.—will, JAN. 5, 13*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Hugh—song recital, FEB. 22, 10*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. A.—on Conservative Party: ideals (l.), MAR. 10, 13*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. James — resignation as director of Millom and Askam Hematite Iron Company, FEB. 28, 19*g*
CAMPBELL, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 26, 13*d*
CAMPBELL, Sir Malcolm—on Prince of Scotland: revival of ancient title (views), FEB. 25, 9*c* (4*)
CAMPBELL, Col. R. B.—to command 149th (Northumberland) Infantry Brigade, FEB. 7, 20*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Samuel K.—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Walter — received by King, FEB. 23, 13*b*
CAMPBELLS and Stewart and Macdonald, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 21*f*
CAMPBELL-TAYLOR, Mr. A. E.—Registrar of Joint Stock Companies and Registrar of Business Names, FEB. 26, 18*f*
CAMPION, Lieut.-Col. W. R.—in Parliament, on army officers: supply, MAR. 14, 8*b*
CAMPION, Col. William H.—will, MAR. 7, 15*d*
CAMPKIN, Colin H.—child desertion, JAN. 1, 18*d*
CAMPS, Mr. H. E. J.—photograph, FEB. 11, 16
CANADA:—
Administration:—
Constitution — amendment: debate in Parliament, MAR. 22, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*); press comment, 27, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Agriculture:—
Binders and other implements — expected to be placed on free list, MAR. 4, 14*c*
Crops—report, JAN. 29, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Farms, occupied — statistics, MAR. 7, 11*g*
Harvest:—
British workers — stranded in Toronto: Mr. J. A. Robb's statement, JAN. 12, 7*g*; 17, 11*b*; Mr. W. J. Egan's statement, 17, 11*b*; work to be provided, 17, 11*g*; Montreal *Gazette* statement, 24, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*); to march to Ottawa, MAR. 14, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Accident — at Canadian National Railway yards, FEB. 26, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Leslie, William — prosecuted, FEB. 23, 9*g* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*)
Live stock — from United States: embargo, MAR. 6, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Wheat: see *Wheat*, below
Animals — cruelty to: prosecution, FEB. 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Architecture — Mr. P. E. Nobbs (p.), JAN. 22, 8*f*
Auditor-General — appointed, JAN. 23, 11*g*
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Banking — deposits: statistics, JAN. 8, 17*e* (4*); FEB. 9, 16*f*
Boots and shoes — imports: manufacturers in Montreal demand higher protection, JAN. 25, 9*g*
Canals and waterways — Welland Canal: contract for construction of section 8, FEB. 6, 16*f*
Cattle:—
Exports to Great Britain:—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 29, 14*c*
Embargo, temporary — placed, FEB. 20, 11*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
National Farmers' Union—resolution, FEB. 21, 9*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Stores for dairy purposes — Cheshire farmers' suggestion for lifting embargo:—
Agricultural Ministry—attitude, FEB. 8, 7*d*
Canadian Government's offer—meeting of farmers; accepts, FEB. 19, 12*c*
Laird, Mr. C. W. (l.), FEB. 13, 10*d*
Matthews, Sir H. (views), FEB. 8, 7*d*
Willett, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 7, 15*c*
Wood, Mr. F. (l.), FEB. 7, 15*c*
Western producers — five steamers to serve, JAN. 28, 9*g*
Churches — Union Bill: Manitoba passes, MAR. 15, 9*g*
Civil service—cost: Senatorial committee to be appointed, JAN. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*); to be reduced, FEB. 4, 11*e*; positions abolished, MAR. 13, 13*g*:—Superannuation: Bill to be introduced, FEB. 4, 11*e*

CANADA (continued) :—
Coal—Welsh anthracite : proposal to instal breaking plant in Montreal, JAN. 4, 16*e*
Colonization and Development, Department of—European manager appointed, FEB. 7, 9*g*
Communism—schools : statistics, JAN. 8, 6*f* (3* 4*)
Crime :—
Murder—Delorme, Raoul : retrial of Father Delorme : jury disagree, MAR. 20, 13*g* ;—Eskimos : executed at Herschell Island, MAR. 11, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Ryan, Red — sentenced, JAN. 10, 11*g*
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Dogs—200 mile team-race, MAR. 13, 8*a*
Doukhobors colony—farmers returning to Russia, JAN. 31, 11*c* ; FEB. 16, 11*d*
Drink :—
Government control — our correspondent's message, FEB. 25, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Manitoba—profits, FEB. 2, 9*g* ; 25, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Quebec—profits, FEB. 15, 11*c*
Saskatchewan — Anglican Synod : report of Temperance Committee adopted, MAR. 1, 9*g*
Bill—in Legislature, MAR. 3, 11*g*
Ontario — plebiscite : Bill read second time, MAR. 13, 13*g*
Saskatchewan — prohibition : plebiscite to be taken, FEB. 2, 9*g* ; MAR. 7, 11*g*
United States, smuggling into : see under UNITED States — Drink
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—Universities : see their respective titles
Electricity—St. Lawrence power development : see under ST. LAWRENCE
Finance—debt : statistics, JAN. 10, 17*g* ; FEB. 8, 16*e* ; MAR. 20, 20*g* ; —Revenue and expenditure : returns, JAN. 4, 16*d* (4*) ; 10, 17*g* ; FEB. 8, 16*e* ;—War, The Great : amount owing by Great Britain, MAR. 20, 20*g* ;—Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 12*c*
Fires—Adelard Savoie (fatal), FEB. 29, 11*g* ;—International Stock Food Company of Canada factory, FEB. 15, 11*g* ;—Manitoba, Southern, FEB. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Quebec, FEB. 27, 13*g* ;—Sydney, North (Nova Scotia), FEB. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Winnipeg, JAN. 3, 9*g*
Fiscal policy—Mr. A. Meighen (s.), JAN. 14, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; Mr. Robb's statement, MAR. 29, 14*g*
Fiscal policy, Imperial : see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
Flour—exports : statistics, JAN. 12, 14*g* ; MAR. 28, 22*g* ;—Shipping : freight rates : removal of discrimination, JAN. 12, 14*f* (F.N.), 21, 17*d* ; inquiry by Imperial Shipping Committee, MAR. 26, 20*d*
Gold—exports, MAR. 27, 21*g*
Gold - mining — article ("Gold in Canada"), MAR. 27, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
CANADA (continued) :—
Grain :—
Export — protest in delay in shipment from Vancouver, JAN. 24, 16*e* ; estimate of quantity to be handled at Fort William, MAR. 31, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; St. Lawrence season chartering (F.N.), 31, 20*f*
United States—complaint of mixing in transit through, MAR. 10, 21*g*
History—archives : Mr. M. King (s.), JAN. 18, 8*f*
Immigration :—
Black, Dr. W. J. (s.), FEB. 25, 9*d* (4*)
Brown, Sir G. McL. (s.), MAR. 28, 19*d*
Children :—
Barnardo boys — suicide of Charles Bulpitt : inquest, JAN. 24, 9*c* ; employer sentenced, FEB. 2, 9*d* ; of John Payne : inquest, 6, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Cranfield, Mr. W. T. (l.), JAN. 25, 6*c* ; — Oversea Settlement Committee making inquiries, JAN. 31, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Homes—supervision : Mr. W. T. Cranfield (l.), JAN. 25, 6*c* ; Ontario Government's proposals, FEB. 15, 11*b*
Oversea Settlement Committee —delegation to visit Canada, MAR. 14, 14*c*
Smith, Mr. J. O. (l.), FEB. 29, 8*g*
Correspondence, FEB. 15, 14*d*
Czechoslovaks—party at Winnipeg, MAR. 21, 11*b*
German—St. Catherine's (Ontario) Chamber of Commerce : resolution opposing, JAN. 9, 11*g*
Halifax—arrivals at, MAR. 15, 10*c*
Japanese—new agreement : terms, MAR. 22, 11*g*
Land settlement—large movement of settlers from Europe, JAN. 12, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Alberta—irrigation farms : Mr. J. Colley's statement, JAN. 3, 9*e* ; 4, 9*g* (3* 4*)
British :—
Selected settlers — bonus : agreement for cooperation with British Government : Mr. Robb's statement, FEB. 6, 9*b* ; details, 13, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; first party leaves Liverpool, MAR. 3, 9*g*
Shipping companies — preference, JAN. 1, 11*g* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 12, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
British Columbia—campaign, FEB. 20, 11*g* ; proposed Dutch colony in Stuart Lake district, 23, 9*q*
Group system — Algar-Bailey, Mr. D. (l.), MAR. 4, 10*c* ;—National Railways : lands adjacent : agreement signed, MAR. 18, 5*f* ; 21, 11*b* ; details, 26, 13*d* (and 13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Hebrideans — British Columbian Government suggests lands for, FEB. 23, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; offers loans, 25, 11*d* ; arrangement for reception in Alberta, MAR. 19, 13*b* ; article ("A British Columbia offer"), 20, 13*f* (3* 4*) : party embarks on *Marloch*, 31, 9*c*

CANADA :—
Immigration :—
Land settlement (continued) :—
Kennedy, Mr. H. A. (l.), JAN. 24, 15c
Norwegians—farming conditions being investigated, FEB. 7, 9g (9b, 3* 4*)
Public school boys—McGill University scheme : Prof. W. L. Lochhead (int.), FEB. 5, 9f
Sales of farm lands, MAR. 15, 10e
Salvation Army—plans : Commissioner Lamb (statements), JAN. 26, 9c (9g, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 2, 12b ; contingent at Winnipeg, MAR. 21, 11b
Sifton, Sir C.—proposals, JAN. 30, 12c
Ontario—Mr. Ferguson's statement, MAR. 19, 13g
Russian Jewish refugees—party at Halifax (N.S.), JAN. 3, 9g (3* 4*)
Selection, discrimination in—urged by deputation on Government, MAR. 24, 11c (3* 4*)
Statistics, JAN. 28, 9g ; MAR. 15, 10e ; 19, 13e (13a, 3* 4*)
United States—from Western States: superintendent appointed, JAN. 12, 7d (3* 4*) ; inquiries from, FEB. 13, 13b (3* 4*) ; Director of Publicity appointed, 20, 11g (3* 4*)
Insanity—"Lady Byng of Vimy" fund for advancement of mental hygiene, JAN. 18, 11g
Insurance, fire—annual report, MAR. 11, 21g
Insurance, life—law case, JAN. 30, 5c ; annual report, MAR. 11, 21g
Insurance Act, Reciprocal, 1922—appeals from Supreme Court of Ontario decisions : Privy Council Judicial Committee judgment, JAN. 26, 4a
Investments, British—Canadian Chamber of Commerce in London : warning (F.N.), FEB. 22, 19b
Iron, pig—supply : Mr. MacCrea (s.), FEB. 27, 19e
Italy—commercial convention (white paper), MAR. 4, 13g
Labour :—
Agricultural—Mr. M. E. Thornton's statement, MAR. 15, 10e
Alberta—coalminers to strike, MAR. 18, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
Cape Breton :—
Coalminers—British Empire Steel Corporation's employees : wage dispute, JAN. 17, 11b ; strike, 19, 9c ; FEB. 9, 9g ; 13, 13g ; 14, 11f ; 16, 11f (11b, 3* 4*) ; 18, 11g ; partial resumption, 19, 11f (3* 4*), miners repudiate agreement, MAR. 8, 9c
Conditions—report of royal commission, FEB. 19, 11f (3* 4*)
Hours—proposed eight-hour day, FEB. 16, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
Employment situation, MAR. 1, 9g (3* 4*)
Textile trade—Dominion Textile Company (Montreal) mills to work short hours, JAN. 18, 18g
Law :—
Bar—member to visit England, JAN. 30, 9a ; arrangements, FEB. 22, 9c ; 28, 9f ; MAR. 14, 15b
Judges—appointments, JAN. 31, 15c
CANADA :—
Law (continued) :—
Privy Council, appeals to—Mr. Lemieux (add.), JAN. 16, 11g (3* 4*)
Leinster Regiment—trophies presented to Canada on disbandment : entrusted to care of Royal Military College at Kingston, FEB. 2, 9e (2* 3* 4*)
Literature, indecent—Chief of Police in Ottawa issues list of publications, JAN. 25, 9g
London offices—Union Club premises in Trafalgar-square : purchase approved, MAR. 27, 14g
Medical Research—Banting Research Foundation : see that title
Militia—assault upon troops : six Royal Canadian Dragoons convicted, FEB. 22, 11g (3* 4*) ; sentences, 27, 13g ; suspended, MAR. 5, 13e (13g, 3* 4*) ;—Estimates, FEB. 27, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
Minerals—production report, JAN. 2, 18d
Ministry (King)—Minister of Justice resigns, JAN. 5, 9f ; new appointment, FEB. 1, 9f ; Minister of Marine and Fisheries appointed, 1, 9f ; Deputy Minister of National Defence appointed, MAR. 10, 11f
Leading article, JAN. 10, 13c
Progressive Party—negotiations for alliance, JAN. 7, 12e (11a, 3* 4*); 9, 11d ; 10, 11c ; 12, 7f ; failure, 14, 11f ; supports in Parliament, MAR. 4, 14c ; 20, 13g
Navy — Paymaster-Lieutenant-Commander : vacancy announced, FEB. 20, 22c ;—*Thiepval* : to visit Japan, FEB. 23, 6d (and 3* 4*)
Parliament—Senator appointed, MAR. 12, 11g ;—Session : opened ; speech from Throne, FEB. 29, 12d (12a, 2* 3* 4*)
Parties, political :—
Leading article, JAN. 10, 13c
United Farmers' Party—Alberta Convention, JAN. 19, 9c (3* 4*) ; —Article ("Farmers' Party in Canada : waning political force"), FEB. 28, 11a (and 3* 4*) ;—Membership statistics, JAN. 9, 11d ; FEB. 28, 11a
Post Office—delayed mails, JAN. 12, 10d
Employees—demands, MAR. 18, 13g ; Cabinet committee appointed, 27, 13g (13e, 2* 3* 4*)
Prairie provinces—climatic conditions: Sir G. Fordham (l.), MAR. 29, 8d
Press—*Daily World* : change of ownership, MAR. 12, 11g ;—England, visit of journalists to : arrangements, MAR. 27, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
Pulpwood—embargo on export : Mr. Taschereau's attitude, MAR. 12, 11g (3* 4*) ;—Prices : Sir L. Gouin (s.), JAN. 26, 9g
Queensland—preference with : Mr. Theodore's views, FEB. 4, 11b
Railways :—
Accidents—Fraser River, FEB. 15, 11g
National :—
Continental Agent in Europe—resignation, MAR. 4, 20g
Director elected, FEB. 15, 17f

CANADA :—
Railways :—
National (continued) :—
Earnings—statistics, MAR. 28, 20*f*
Employees—scheme of cooperation, FEB. 23, 16*g*
Finance—bond issue, JAN. 16, 19*c*; 23, 17*f*; awarded to Canadian syndicate, 24, 16*g*; list closed, 26, 15*g*; Requirements: Sir H. Thornton's statement, MAR. 12, 18*g*;—Revenue: statistics for 1923, JAN. 19, 16*f*; (F.N.), 21, 17*c*
Operating results—for January, FEB. 28, 19*g*
Purchasing department — vice-president in charge appointed, FEB. 16, 11*g*
Thornton, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 11, 19*g*
Rates, freight—reduced between Ontario and Atlantic Provinces, MAR. 21, 19*b*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Servicemen, ex :—
Land settlement—Canadian Soldier Board: details of aid, JAN. 2, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Debate in Parliament, MAR. 27, 13*c*
Re-establishment of soldiers in civil life, department for—report, MAR. 19, 13*g*
Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
Tariff—proposed revision, JAN. 26, 9*g*; MAR. 4, 14*c*; 13, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*); discussed in Parliament, 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Toys—proposed factory in Montreal: German toymakers expected, MAR. 26, 13*g*
Trade :—
Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 18, 18*d* (4*)
Industries, basic—Mr. M. King's statement, MAR. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 12*c*
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turf—Victoria (B.C.); new track; contracts being let, JAN. 24, 6*b*
Ukrainians—Society Prosvita: action to recover property at Fort William, JAN. 1, 7*e*; MAR. 24, 11*d*
United States, relations with :—
Ambassador to Washington—appointment prospects, JAN. 1, 7*d*; 11, 10*f*; 14, 11*f*; FEB. 1, 10*b*; names mentioned, 22, 11*g*; Mr. M. King's statement, MAR. 21, 11*g*
Chicago Sanitary District—diversion of water from Upper Lakes: Canadian condemnation, MAR. 28, 13*g*
Copyright arrangement, reciprocal, JAN. 2, 9*g*
Delay on part of State Department in Washington in answering Canadian notes, alleged, FEB. 22, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), FEB. 2, 6*b*
Reciprocity—Mr. A. Meighen (s.), JAN. 16, 11*d*
St. Lawrence waterway: see under ST. LAWRENCE
Unity—Mr. M. King (s.), JAN. 18, 8*f*
Weather: see under WEATHER
CANADA (continued) :—
Western Provinces—suggested British Colony independent of Eastern Provinces: Convention of United Farmers of Alberta reject resolution, JAN. 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Wheat :—
Exports—statistics, JAN. 12, 14*g*; MAR. 14, 20*g*; 28, 22*g*
Pools—in Prairie Provinces: promote request for funds, FEB. 18, 20*e*; members of Alberta pool to receive higher prices than farmers outside, MAR. 4, 20*c* (4*)
Prairie Provinces—quantity moved by farmers, JAN. 2, 9*g*, 18*g*
Store, in—statistics, FEB. 11, 19*g*
Woollen industry—British preferences: effect; Canadian protest, FEB. 22, 11*c*; — Foreign competition: Canadian Manufacturers' Association's statement, JAN. 26, 9*g*
Year (1923)—reviewed (F. R.), JAN. 1, 2*c*
CANADA Club—dinner, FEB. 29, 14*b*
CANADA Company—report, MAR. 26, 21*f*
CANADA Land and Irrigation Company—receiver appointed, MAR. 3, 21*g*
CANADA Landed and National Investment Company—report, MAR. 3, 21*e*
CANADA Life Assurance Company—report, MAR. 29, 21*g*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—dividend, JAN. 21, 18*e*;—Meeting, FEB. 4, 19*b*; —Report, JAN. 17, 20*g*
CANADIAN Bar Association—visit to England: see CANADA—Law—Bar
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Company, Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 7, 24*c*
CANADIAN General Electric Company, Ltd. —dividend, JAN. 24, 16*g*; 25, 15*d* (15*g*, 4*); FEB. 27, 22*g*;—Shares, common: conversion offer, JAN. 22, 18*g*
CANADIAN History Society—President Millerand accepts post of patron in France, MAR. 11, 13*g*
CANADIAN Northern Prairie Lands Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 18*e*
CANADIAN Pacific Lumber Company—receiver authorizes distribution of balance of money realized from sale of assets, FEB. 26, 18*f*
CANADIAN Pacific Railway—anomaly: Mr. Beatty (s.), MAR. 25, 20*e* (4*); — Chinese science students to enter service, JAN. 5, 9*g*; — Convention of officers (Quebec), MAR. 25, 20*e* (4*);—Dividend, FEB. 13, 24*c*;—Earnings, JAN. 4, 16*g*; 18, 18*g*; 30, 16*g*; FEB. 5, 16*f*; 12, 18*g*; 26, 18*f*; 29, 18*d*; MAR. 4, 20*g*; 18, 21*g*; 25, 20*g*; for 1923 (F.N.), MAR. 12, 18*b*;—Rates: Crowsnest Pass agreement to be restored, MAR. 7, 19*d*;—Report, MAR. 12, 19*g*; 25, 21*a*, *e* (F.N.), 25, 20*b*; — Shares, common: Westminster Bank announcement, MAR. 20, 20*g*
CANADIAN Pacific Steamship Line—commanders of vessels: changes, JAN. 21, 8*c* (4*)
CANADIAN Weekly Newspapers Association —convention (first): arrangements, MAR. 19, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
CANALS and inland waterways :—
Birmingham-Bristol, suggested — Birmingham City Council special committee's report, FEB. 1, 7*d* (3* 4*);—Conference of interested corporations, local authorities and public bodies: decision, FEB. 21, 9*f*

CANALS and inland waterways (continued):—
Development—Mr. E. M. Lewis (p.), JAN. 9, 6e (4*)
Transport—Acworth, Sir W. M. (l.), JAN. 12, 13b;—Henderson, Capt. G. C. C. (l.), JAN. 2, 6d;—Saner, Mr. J. A. (l.), JAN. 24, 15d
CANBERRA—Parliament: see under AUSTRALIA—Parliament
CANCELLOR, Mr. H. L.—magistrate of Marlborough-street Police Court, FEB. 4, 9d; 15, 9b
CANCER:—
Notification—Kent County Council: resolution, FEB. 21, 9c
Research:—
British Empire Cancer Campaign—new advisory committee formed, FEB. 14, 12c (12b 3* 4*); scope, 15, 12g; names, MAR. 6, 10b;—Council meeting, MAR. 6, 10b
Lazarus-Barlow, Dr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 22, 14c (12d, 3* 4*)
Murray, Dr. J. A. (lect.), FEB. 22, 14c (12d, 3* 4*)
Natural Institute of Medical Research—report, MAR. 27, 11e
X-rays—article ("X-rays and cancer"), MAR. 11, 11c
Treatment, illegal—prosecution, JAN. 8, 9e; MAR. 20, 11e
CANDY, Miss Kate M.—will, MAR. 10, 15d
CANFORD School—Officers' Training Corps: formation of unit approved, MAR. 24, 7g
CANNAN, Prof. Edwin:—
at London School of Economics, on financial factors of unemployment, MAR. 26, 10f
on currency—inflation (l.), JAN. 29, 8c; FEB. 22, 8d
CANNES—crime: see under FRANCE: Crime;—Fire: see under FRANCE: Fires;—Season: reports, JAN. 5, 13d (13b, 4*); 8, 15c; 12, 11c (4*); 14, 15c; 17, 15c; 22, 15b; 23, 15d (4*); 26, 13b; 29, 15c; 31, 15c; FEB. 2, 13b; 5, 13c; 6, 13d; 9, 13c; 15, 15c; 23, 13b; 26, 15b; MAR. 1, 13b (3* 4*); 10, 15c; 21, 15c; 28, 17a
CANNING, George—Monroe Doctrine: Maj. H. Temperley (l.), JAN. 8, 8e
CANNING (W.) and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 19f
CANNON, Mr. H.—on City Churches (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
CANNON Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 22f
CANTACUZENE, Prince—returns to London, MAR. 18, 17b
CANTERBURY:—
Diocesan conference—arrangements, JAN. 9, 15d
Wace, Very Rev. H.—portrait to be hung in Beaney Library, FEB. 11, 15e
CANTERBURY, Dean of: see BELL, Very Rev. George K.
CANTERBURY Cathedral—article ("St. Benedict's Day at Canterbury: a link with the 6th century"), MAR. 22, 14d;—Dean: installed, MAR. 22, 14d
CANTAMESSA, Mrs. Geraldine C.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
CANTON—labour: see under CHINA: Labour;—Municipality: contribution for maintenance of Sun Yat-sen's soldiery, FEB. 18, 11e (3* 4*)
CAPABLANCA, Señor J. R. (Cuba)—health, MAR. 14, 10d; 17, 14e (3* 4*)
CAPE Breton Island—Inverness Railway: to be taken over by Canadian National Railways, JAN. 17, 19g
CAPE Colony:—
Finance—deficit: executive's proposals to meet: decision of Provincial Council, MAR. 24, 11b; Mr. Duncan (s.), 24, 11b
CAPE Explosives Works, Ltd.—debentures: conversion, MAR. 1, 16d (16b, 4*)
CAPE Town University—Wernher Beit Chair of Bacteriology: appointment, JAN. 10, 14c
CAPEY, Rev. Ernest—death, JAN. 5, 12d
CAPITAL punishment:—
Abolition—Bill: introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5a;—Goolden, Mr. H. J. (l.), MAR. 4, 10e;—Henderson, Mr. A.: receives deputation, MAR. 25, 11b (11e, 3* 4*)
Basset, Mr. A. B. (l.), MAR. 29, 8d
Blakeney, Mr. E. H. (l.), MAR. 27, 10e
School children—holidays: Rev. W. Cooksey (l.), MAR. 27, 10e; Mr. W. N. Wallis (l.), 29, 13e; Lieut.-Col. A. P. Lloyd (l.), 31, 8d
CAPITAL system: see under WEALTH
CAPON, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 22, 15d
CAPOUL, M. Victor (France)—death, FEB. 21, 11d (3* 4*)
CAPUS, M. (France)—Minister of Agriculture, MAR. 29, 12d
CAPUS, Ernest and Gertrude—child neglect charge, JAN. 5, 7c
CARBON, Patrick (Irish Free State)—sentenced for possession of illicit still, FEB. 12, 14a
CARBONELL, Miss Frances M.—will, FEB. 2, 13d
CARD Clothing and Belting, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 12, 18g (4*);—Stock and share issue (F.N.), MAR. 12, 18c; 14, 20f; prospectus, 17, 20g; 21a; list closed, 19, 21e (20g, 4*)
CARD Clothing Industry—particulars, MAR. 11, 21g; amalgamation of firms: see CARD Clothing and Belting, Ltd.
CARDEN, Lady—dance, JAN. 1, 15c
CARDIFF—Prince of Wales visits, MAR. 10, 9b; (photo.), 10, 16
CARDIFF and Bristol Channel Incorporated Shipowners' Association—report, MAR. 1, 16d (4*)
CARDIGAN—lieutenant appointed, JAN. 2, 13b
CARDIN, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—expected to enter Ministry, JAN. 5, 9f; Minister of Marine and Fisheries, FEB. 1, 9f
CARDIN, M. Gilles (France)—on Trans-Saharan Railway (int.), JAN. 1, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
CARDINAL and Harford—sale, JAN. 28, 7d
CARDINAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 16g;—Meeting, JAN. 25, 16g;—Report, JAN. 16, 20b
CAREY, Maj. Clive—singing master to Adelaide (South Australia) Conservatorium, MAR. 29, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
CAREY, Mr. F. H.—at Lloyd's Students' Society, on marine insurance (F.N.), MAR. 6, 19c
CAREY, Sir Willoughby L.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17a
CARGILL, Sir John T.:—
on Anglo-Persian Oil Company—Government holding (l.), JAN. 31, 13e
on Burmah Oil Company (l.), JAN. 31, 13e
CARHART, Miss Margaret S.—"The Life and Work of Joanna Baillie" reviewed, JAN. 16, 10b

CARIBONUM, Ltd.—note issue, JAN. 9, 19c; 11, 16g; prospectus, 14, 9a, e; oversubscribed, 18, 18g
CARISBROOKE, Lord—in Madrid, JAN. 23, 11e
CARLEY, Mr. Samuel G.—will, MAR. 27, 17e
CARLILE, Lady—death, JAN. 18, 15d; funeral, 21, 13c
CARLISLE—freedom conferred on Mr. A. H. Collingwood, MAR. 5, 11g
CARLISLE, Bp. of: see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry H.
CARLISLE, Dean of: see MOLL, Very Rev. William E.
CARLISLE, Mrs. Arthur—on electric light charges (l.), FEB. 1, 12c
CARLOS, Mr. A. S.—at Lambeth Baths, on "Childer Chaine" of Belgrave Hospital, MAR. 11, 17e
CARLOTTA, Villa: see under COMO, Lake
CARLTON, Sir Arthur—knighted, FEB. 9, 12d
CARLTON Club—refacing (photo.), FEB. 15, 16
CARMARTHEN Bridge—condemned, FEB. 4, 9c
CARMARTHEN Infirmary — anonymous gift of £200, FEB. 7, 7g (7a, 3* 4*)
CARNARVON, Lady—son born, JAN. 21, 13b
CARNARVON, Almina Lady—leaving for Cape Town, FEB. 28, 15a
CARNARVON Boroughs — electoral: see under CARNARVONSHIRE
CARNARVONSHIRE — electoral: Carnarvon Boroughs, FEB. 4, 12f
CARNEGIE, Canon—at St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, on late Pres. Woodrow Wilson, FEB. 8, 13d
CARNEGIE Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching—report, MAR. 11, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
CARNEGIE Trust for the Universities of Scotland (Incorporated) — meeting, FEB. 14, 15e
CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trustees — public library system: report, FEB. 14, 9b (3* 4*)
CARNEY, Mr. George—law case, MAR. 29, 4d
CAROLINA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19b
CARPENTER, Capt. A. F. B.—biographical, FEB. 1, 5g
CARPENTER, Dr. Charles—at Cannon-street Hotel, on South Metropolitan Gas Company, FEB. 14, 20a
CARPENTER-GARNIER, Rt. Rev. Mark, Bp. of Colombo—biographical; appointed, FEB. 14, 15c
CARP'S (J.A.) Garenfabriken—registered, JAN. 1, 19d (19g, 4*)
CARR, Alfred E.—theft charge, FEB. 9, 15c; 16, 6d
CARR, Rev. Benjamin L.—will, JAN. 10, 15e
CARR, Ven. Charles L.—at Church Assembly, on alternative canons, FEB. 16, 8e
CARR, Mr. Harry—will, FEB. 22, 15c
CARR, Mr. John—will, FEB. 12, 15e
CARR, Rt. Rev. Lisle, Bp. of Coventry:—
on Church of England—reunion with Rome (l.), JAN. 16, 15d
on Coventry—Radford estate housing scheme (art quoted), FEB. 19, 15f (15c 4*)
CARR, Mrs. Mary L.—will, FEB. 16, 15d
CARR, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
CARRE, Jean C. (France)—street named after, MAR. 25, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
CARRINGTON, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
CARROLL, Mr. Charles H.—on national health insurance: changing of practitioners (l.), MAR. 26, 10d
CARROLL, Harry—law case, MAR. 22, 4g
CARROLL, Dr. Walter—at Blackpool, on school music, JAN. 5, 5g
CARSON, Lord—health, FEB. 28, 15a; MAR. 1, 13a
at Hove, on distressed loyalists of Ireland, JAN. 28, 7e
at Winchester House, on Singapore base, MAR. 29, 17a
in Parliament, on betting: taxation, MAR. 13, 9c;—Southwark Borough Council: printing contract surcharge, MAR. 13, 9c
CARSWELL, Dr. John—on insanity: natural standards (l.), MAR. 5, 15e
CARTER, Ald.—at Ministry of Transport, on proposed Northern and Western Motorway, FEB. 14, 10c
CARTER, Charles—acquitted, JAN. 25, 7g
CARTER, Mr. Howard—leaves for Cairo, FEB. 7, 10b; photograph, 13, 18; leaves for Cairo, 26, 12f; leaves Cairo, MAR. 22, 11g (11b 2* 3* 4*)
Tutankhamen's tomb: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
on Tutankhamen's shrine and tomb (l.), JAN. 7, 12b
CARTER, Mr. James W.—will, JAN. 26, 13d
CARTER, Mrs. Jane E.—will, FEB. 7, 13c
CARTER, Mr. John—death, FEB. 28, 14e (3* 4*)
CARTER, Mr. P. H.—at Birmingham, on proposed Birmingham-Bristol canal, FEB. 21, 9f
CARTER, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 25, 15d
CARTER, William—103rd birthday, MAR. 12, 9g
CARTHAGENA Mining and Water Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 22c
CARTIER, M. Ernest (France)—death, MAR. 29, 11g
CARTON, M. (Belgium)—Minister for Colonies, MAR. 11, 13c (13f 2* 3* 4*)
CARTON DE WIART, M. (Belgium)—president of International Association of Criminal Law, MAR. 31, 11g
CARTON DE WIART, Maj.-Gen. A.—retirement; biographical, JAN. 16, 10c
CARTWRIGHT, Miss—at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on old age pensions; disqualification of persons treated in Poor Law infirmaries, JAN. 18, 9c
CARTWRIGHT, Rev. Harry B.—will, MAR. 22, 15d
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. Henry H.—will, FEB. 15, 15d
CARUS-WILSON, Mr. C. A.—at Kensington, on science teaching, JAN. 7, 7c
CARUS-WILSON, Mr. Charles—design for Sheffield city war memorial (photo.), MAR. 14, 16
CARVALHO, Maj. R. (Portugal)—resigns as Minister of War, FEB. 28, 11b
CARVELL, Mr. J. E. M.—report on Dominican Republic and Haiti issued, JAN. 31, 11g
CARVER, Mr. Arthur R.—will, FEB. 13, 17d
CARVER, Mrs. Lavinia M.—will, MAR. 12, 15c
CARVILL, Mr. Patrick G. H.—death, JAN. 12, 10a
CARWARDINE, Mr. Cephas A.—will, JAN. 11, 13e
CARY, Mr. Edward F.—will, MAR. 3, 15d
CASAZZA, Mr. Giulio G.—re-engaged as general manger of Metropolitan Opera Company of New York, MAR. 14, 11g
CASE, Mr. Thomas—on political situation; possible Labour Ministry (l.), JAN. 15, 8a; 19, 6b
CASEMENT, Roger H.—death, MAR. 4, 13b
CASH, Mrs.—death, FEB. 16, 15c
CASPER, Mr. Harold W.—will, JAN. 31, 15d

CASSELS, Mr. J. D.—at Albert Hall, on police force: pay and conditions, JAN. 16, 7c
CASSON, Mr. Herbert N. (U.S.A.) — on British monetary policy (art. quoted), FEB. 16, 17b
CASSON, Mrs. Lewis (Miss S. Thorndike)—at Jabberwock Christmas Tree Party (photo.), JAN. 2, 14
CASTAING, Rev. John—will, MAR. 4, 17d
CASTEL, M. (France)—in Parliament, on capital levy, FEB. 16, 11d
CASTELLANE, M. Stanislas de (France)—to prepare proposals for ratification of Greco-Turkish peace treaty, FEB. 22, 11g (3* 4*)
CASTILE — article ("Cities of Castile: struggle between old and new"), JAN. 3, 13d
CASTLE, Mr. A. H.—on unemployed ex-Servicemen (l.), FEB. 29, 8g
CASTLE Hill School, Ealing—headmaster: presentation, JAN. 28, 7g
CASTRO, Dr. Augusto de (Portugal) — Minister in London, JAN. 29, 12e; photograph, FEB. 6, 14
CATALONIA :—
Administration — anti-Spanish intrigues: Directory's statement, JAN. 23, 11e;—Articles ("Discontent in Catalonia: sudden revival of separatism"), MAR. 24, 13f; ("The problem of Catalonia: a move that failed"), 25, 13c (13e 2* 3* 4*);—Leading article, MAR. 25, 15c
Language question — leading article, MAR. 25, 15c
Municipalities — reform, MAR. 11, 13c
CATCHPOLE and Maurice, Ltd.—winding up order, MAR. 27, 5e
CATHEDRALS :—
Guide-lecturers, proposed — Bell, Prof. R. A (l.), FEB. 12, 13e;—Poolman, Mr. G. N. (l.), FEB. 19, 8d;—Westminster Abbey: attitude, FEB. 13, 11b;—Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 15, 14e
Sunday opening — Miss J. M. Richardson (l.), FEB. 23, 12f
CATHERALL, Samuel—death, FEB. 14, 18b
Catholic Herald—contempt of court: law case, JAN. 18, 5c; 26, 4d
CATHOLIC Teachers' Federation — conference: arrangements, JAN. 1, 6d; held, 4, 15e
CATHOLIC Women's League — demonstration (London Coliseum): arrangements, JAN. 24, 13d; held, 28, 7c; (photo.), 28, 14
CATLING, Mr. George W.—will, MAR. 28, 17c
CATS — cruelty to: prosecutions, JAN 7, 6e; MAR. 19, 16d;—Show: Southern Counties Cat Club (Kentish Town), JAN. 18, 15c (15e, 3* 4*)
CATTERICK, Mr. A. R.—on Publichouse Improvement Bill (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
CATTLE :—
Bull—fight with lioness: see under LIONS—Kenya
Attacks by—Bardney, JAN. 28, 7e; —Westmorland, MAR. 27, 11g
Maidenhead—in hotel bar, JAN. 26, 7d
Cruelty to — prosecutions, JAN. 26, 4e; 30, 7d; MAR. 17, 14d
Foot and mouth disease: see that title
Imports :—
Ireland, from — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 4, 7c; question, 4, 16a
CATTLE (continued) :—
Sales :—
Devon, JAN. 12, 11c (4*)
of Mrs. R. Emnet's herd, FEB. 11, 9b (4*)
of Mr. C. Pain's herd, MAR. 1, 7a
Slaughter: see under ANIMALS
CATTLIN, Mr. George C.—will, JAN. 22, 15d
CATTOLICA, Vice-Adm. Leonardi (Italy)—death, MAR. 27, 13g
CAUSTON, Mrs. Julia—will, JAN. 23, 15d
CAUSTON (Sir Joseph) and Sons—Farthing Club for Employees: secretary: prosecution, JAN. 1, 6c
CAUTLEY, Sir Henry S.—baronetcy conferred: biographical, JAN. 1, 12d, 17a
in Parliament, on agricultural industry: cooperation: loans to societies, FEB. 29, 7e; —Diseases of Animals Bill, FEB. 26, 8c;—Foot-and-mouth disease: slaughter: compensation, FEB. 19, 7e;—Merchandise Marks (Agricultural Produce) Bill, MAR. 8, 4a;—Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 13, 10c
on road finance (l.), JAN. 12, 9d
CAUTY, Mr. A. B.—chairman of Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association, FEB. 13, 11e
CAUVIS, Mme. Antoinette—death, FEB. 8, 12c; inquest, 11, 9c (9e, 4*)
CAVALCANTI, Gen. Marquis (Spain)—court-martial for disaster at Tizzi, Morocco, in 1921: acquitted, FEB. 26, 11b
CAVALRY — Brigade, 1st: command: change, MAR. 1, 10b (12c, 3* 4*)
CAVAN, Gen. Lord—photograph, MAR. 12, 16
Wheathampstead House — sale announced FEB. 28, 18d; MAR. 19, 10e; 26, 5g
on St. Barnabas Pilgrimage Fund—appeal (l.), MAR. 5, 16b
CAVE, Lord—audience of King: resigns seal of office, JAN. 24, 13a; chairman of British Empire Cancer Campaign, FEB. 14, 12c; birthday, 23, 13b
at Hotel Victoria, on Sir Esme Howard, FEB. 2, 6c
in Parliament, on Legitimacy Bill, MAR. 7, 7a;—Poplar Board of Guardians: Poor Law relief administration, FEB. 22, 7b;—Publichouse Improvement Bill, MAR. 21, 7b; — Unemployment: relief, MAR. 20, 8b
CAVE, Mr. C. J.P.—on zodiacal light (l.), MAR. 20, 10d
CAVE, Mr. Francis A.—will, MAR. 10, 15d
CAVE, Rose E.—acquitted, FEB. 20, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)
CAVE, Prof. T. W.—at Canterbury, on foot-and-mouth disease, FEB. 11, 18d
CAVE, Mr. Walter—on receipt stamps (l.), JAN. 9, 8d
CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Mrs. Annie M.—will, JAN. 14, 15e
CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Mrs. Norman—killed in fighting at Tapachuca, JAN. 17, 12b; 18, 11g
CAVENAGH, Lieut.-Col. W. O. :—
on marriage by purchase (l.), JAN. 8, 8f
on South Foreland lighthouses (l.), MAR. 5, 10e
CAVENDISH, Lieut.-Col. F. W. L. S. H.—to command 1st Cavalry Brigade, MAR. 1, 10b (12c, 3* 4*)
CAVENDISH Club—meeting, MAR. 13, 11e
CAVERSHAM bridge—to be reconstructed, MAR. 8, 12e

CAVICCHIONI, Dr. (Italy)—Consul-General for Eastern Africa, MAR. 25, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
CAWSTON, Miss Rosa—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
CAWTHERAY, Mr. John—will, JAN. 12, 11*d*; 18, 15*c*
CAXTON Home, Limpsfield—meeting, MAR. 17, 9*c*
CAYLEY, Capt. H. P.—biographical, FEB. 16, 6*e*
CAYZER, Sir Herbert R.—baronetcy conferred: biographical, JAN. 1, 12*d*, 17*a*
CAZALET, Capt. V.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Chippenham, JAN. 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
CAZELLES, M. Jean (France)—death, MAR. 25, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
CAZIN, Mme. Marie—death, MAR. 22, 11*g*
CECIL, Mrs.—dance, MAR. 26, 17*c*
CECIL, Sir Evelyn—health, FEB. 29, 15*c*
CECIL, Lord Hugh—member of Church Assembly Ecclesiastical Committee, FEB. 16, 12*g*
at Church Assembly, on negligent clergy, FEB. 12, 8*d*; on religious teaching in schools, 13, 19*b*; on interpretation measure, 13, 19*c*; on reservation of sacrament, 14, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAR. 1, 4*f*
CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William, Bp. of Exeter:—
at Cambridge, on birth control, FEB. 6, 7*a*
in Parliament, on Poor Law: casual wards, FEB. 28, 7*a*
on Discharged Prisoners Aid Society (l. quoted), MAR. 19, 17*d* (4*)
CECIL of Chelwood, Lord—to address Free Church Council at Brighton, JAN. 10, 14*d*; takes seat in Lords, 17, 7*a*; audience of King: resigns seal of office, 24, 13*a*; lecture in Denmark, MAR. 11, 13*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Brighton, on international peace, MAR. 5, 9*c*
at Criterion Restaurant, on League of Nations achievements, JAN. 11, 6*d*
at House of Commons, on League of Nations; Treaty of Mutual Assistance, FEB. 29, 11*b*
at Plymouth, on League of Nations, FEB. 2, 12*f*
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, FEB. 14, 7*a*; 27, 7*d*;—Children: cruelty to: penalties, FEB. 21, 7*b*
on Europe—militarism; future of warfare; limitation of armaments (s. broadcast), FEB. 23, 7*c*
on Imperial War Relief Fund (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 17*d*
on League of Nations—fourth anniversary (message), JAN. 10, 14*c*
on Wilson, Mr. W., and covenant of League of Nations (art. quoted), FEB. 29, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Death (message), FEB. 4, 14*a*
CEDARS College for Blind Girls, Chorley Wood—examination: successes, JAN. 25, 7*g*;—Mary, Princess: becomes president, MAR. 13, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
CELANO—church: sacrilege: see under ITALY—Crime
CENTENARIANS—Baldwin, Mrs.: 104th birthday, FEB. 18, 11*g*;—Brown, Mrs.: death, FEB. 21, 21*d*;—Inglis, Mrs. M.: death, FEB. 22, 9*a*;—Timbert, Mme.: death, MAR. 10, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—council: meeting, MAR. 5, 11*a*;—Meeting, FEB. 6, 7*a*
CENTRAL Argentine Railway, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 19*g*; (F.N.), 21, 19*b*
CENTRAL Asian Society—meeting, JAN. 24, 7*g*, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
CENTRAL Association for Mental Welfare—course for magistrates: arrangements, JAN. 19, 19*a*; held, MAR. 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*c*
CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust—dividend, JAN. 4, 18*g*
CENTRAL Bank (Japan)—returns, JAN. 5, 16*g*
CENTRAL Bank of India, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 4, 16*g*;—Report, JAN. 19, 18*b*; (F.N.), 19, 16*b*
CENTRAL Council for Rescue Work in London—meeting, MAR. 13, 11*g*
CENTRAL Criminal Court:—
Clerk — payment of supertax on honorarium granted to: law case, MAR. 20, 6*b*
Counsel—absence: Sir E. Wild (views), FEB. 28, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Promotions, JAN. 23, 5*e*
Galleries, public—admission: committee of inquiry (report), FEB. 1, 5*e*
Sessions—January: opened, JAN. 9, 9*e*; 30, 12*g*; February: opened, FEB. 27, 11*c*; March: opened, MAR. 26, 11*e*
Sheriff's Fund—report, JAN. 15, 9*g*
CENTRAL Electric Supply Company—report, FEB. 13, 20*g*
CENTRAL Investors and Trustees—dividend, FEB. 22, 23*e*
CENTRAL Landowners' Association—meeting, JAN. 18, 9*b*;—Report, JAN. 18, 9*b*
CENTRAL London Choral and Orchestral Society—concert, FEB. 4, 8*f*
CENTRAL London Railway Company—Bill: in Commons: second reading, FEB. 22, 7*c*;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 20*a*;—Report, FEB. 14, 22*d*
CENTRAL of Georgia Railway Company — bond issue, FEB. 28, 19*g* (4*)
CENTRAL Provinces:—
Administration — breakdown of dyarchical system, MAR. 20, 13*f*
Finance—budget rejected, MAR. 10, 11*f*; 12, 11*d* (3* 4*); Governor's powers: article ("Sir Frank Sly's task"), 20, 13*f*; provision of funds for carrying on Government, 26, 13*c*
Legislative Assembly:—
Swarajists—tactics, JAN. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*); 17, 11*c*; 18, 8*f* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*); 19, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 9*b*; reject Government Bills, MAR. 6, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Ministry—changes, JAN. 11, 9*c*
CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 24*d*
CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 19, 24*d*
CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 24*d*; (F.N.), 19, 20*e*
CEPINSKIS, Prof. V. (Lithuania)—in London, MAR. 3, 11*g*
CEREBOS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 19*g*
CEREMONIAL — leading article, JAN. 15, 13*b*
CESARO, Signor Colonna di (Italy) — resigns as Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, FEB. 5, 9*e*

CEYLON :—
Administration — new constitution : Order in Council published, FEB. 20, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; (White Paper), MAR. 11, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Kings' Throne — article (" Throne of the Kings of Kandy : a Windsor Castle treasure "), MAR. 20, 17*f* ; Lady Brownrigg (l.), 22, 8*b*
Law—King's Counsel appointed, JAN. 5, 9*g*
CEYLON and Indian Planters' Association, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 24*d*
CÉZANNE—exhibition of works, MAR. 12, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
CHADS, Cdr. William—death, JAN. 29, 14*e*
CHADWICK, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAR. 29, 15*d*
CHADWICK, Maj. Peter T.—will, FEB. 4, 15*e*
CHADWICK, Sir R. B. — in Parliament, on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAR. 1, 4*e*
CHADWICK and Taylor, Ltd. — receiver and manager appointed, JAN. 2, 17*d*
CHAFFER, Mr. Charles H.—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
CHAFFEY, Mr. William B.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 17*b*
CHAILSHAM, Mr. Frederick A.—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
CHAINE, Cdr. Francis W.—will, MAR. 11, 17*c*
CHALICES :—
Antioch — early example, JAN. 17, 12*b* ; (photo.), 17, 16 ;—Article (" The Antioch chalice : early Christian art "), JAN. 17, 15*e* ;—Bindley, Canon (l.), JAN. 21, 12*d* ;—Clayton, Miss E. M. A. (l.), JAN. 24, 15*d* ;—Matheson, Rev. D. (l.), JAN. 28, 16*c* ;—Walter, Rev. H. M. (l.), JAN. 23, 8*f*
CHALMERS, Lord—biographical ; trustee of British Museum, JAN. 14, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
CHALMERS, Mr. L. E.—death, FEB. 25, 18*g*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen—health, FEB. 20, 15*b*
at Birmingham, on House of Lords : position ; political situation ; Labour Ministry, JAN. 28, 7*a* ; on Labour Ministry : policy ; unemployment relief, MAR. 13, 16*c*
at Cordwainers' Hall, on League of Nations, JAN. 30, 15*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on Conservative and Unionist Party : leadership ; organization ; policy ; fiscal policy, FEB. 12, 17*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 12*a*
at Mansion House, on Royal National Lifeboat Institution centenary, MAR. 5, 19*a*
in Parliament, on Ministry (Baldwin) : policy ; position ; Liberal Party policy, JAN. 22, 7*d* ;—Ministry (Labour) possibility, JAN. 22, 7*d* ; policy, FEB. 15, 7*c* ;—Royal Air Force : strength, MAR. 12, 8*d*
on finance — M. Klotz's charges (l.), MAR. 12, 13*e* ; 18, 15*e*
on German Reparations Recovery Act (l.), MAR. 10, 13*e*
on Robbins, Sir A.—retirement from *Birmingham Post* (l. quoted), JAN. 1, 18*e*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville — photograph, JAN. 9, 16 ; audience of King : resigns seal of office, JAN. 24, 13*a*
at Hotel Victoria, on Sir A. Robbins, FEB. 21, 17*a*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville (continued) :—
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 12, 5*e* ; 20, 9*d* ; 21, 8*e* ; 27, 9*g*
at Royal Society of Arts, on housing : slum clearance : town planning of London, FEB. 9, 12*e*
at Walsall, on Conservative and Unionist Party : policy ; Labour Ministry policy ; housing ; private enterprise, MAR. 28, 16*d* ; 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Anglo-Persian Oil Company : shares : offers to purchase Government holding, JAN. 18, 7*c* ; 22, 7*b* ;—British Empire Exhibition : free trade exhibit, MAR. 22, 7*c* ;—Finance : Government War Stocks : conversion into 3½ per Cent. Conversion Loan, JAN. 18, 7*b* ;—Fiscal policy : protection ; Imperial preference, JAN. 19, 5*c*—France : relations with Great Britain, JAN. 19, 5*c* ;—Germany : reparations, JAN. 17, 7*d* ; 18, 7*c* ; 22, 7*c* ;—Housing : local authorities' subsidies, MAR. 27, 9*d* ;—Irish Free State : persons deported from Great Britain : compensation, JAN. 18, 7*b* ;—Ministry (Baldwin): policy ; position ; Liberal Party attitude, JAN. 19, 5*c* ;—Rent Restrictions Bill, FEB. 23, 6*a* ; MAR. 22, 7*d* ;—United States : loan to Great Britain : funding ; purchases of dollars, JAN. 18, 7*a*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Neville—At Home, MAR. 19, 9*g* ; 26, 17*c*
CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom—banquet : arrangements, JAN. 30, 20*c* ; held, FEB. 23, 7*d* ;—Council meeting, FEB. 9, 12*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association : cooperation (F.N.), FEB. 11, 19*e* ;—Meetings : postponed, JAN. 22, 18*g* ; arrangements, 30, 20*c* ; held, FEB. 23, 17*a* ;—President and vice-president : nominations, FEB. 9, 12*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 11, 9*e* ; elected, 23, 17*a* ;—Report, FEB. 21, 21*d* ;—Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee: chairman and vice-chairman elected, FEB. 9, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
CHAMBERS, Surg. Vice-Admiral—to receive M.D. at Trinity College, Dublin, MAR. 13, 5*f* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
CHAMBERS, Mr. Charles D.—death, FEB. 12, 10*c*
CHAMBERS, Frederick : see MURDERS — Rouse
CHAMBERS, Miss Rosa S.—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
CHAMBERS, Sir Theodore—at London Society, on housing : slum clearance ; satellite towns ; garden cities (lect.), JAN. 12, 5*d* (and 3* 4*)
CHAMBERS of Commerce of the British Empire :—
Congress (Guildhall) — arrangements, JAN. 4, 10*c* ; held, MAR. 15, 7*g*
CHAMBERS-SMITH, Mr. C.—on maps in railway carriages (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d*
CHAMIER, Sir Edward—leaves India, FEB. 19, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
CHAMPION and Slee, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 15, 20*b* ;—Report, JAN. 5, 16*g*
CHANAK—fire : see under TURKEY—Fires
CHANCELLOR, Mr. E. Beresford—on London Museum (l.), JAN. 28, 16*c*
CHANDLER, Mr. John E.—will, MAR. 1, 13*d*
CHANG, Brilliant—drug traffic charge, MAR. 4, 11*d* (11*b*, 4*)

CHANG CHIEN, Mr. (China)—in London, JAN. 7, 11*e* (3* 4*); guest of Chinese Legation, 10, 15*c*
CHANNING of Wellingborough, Lord—birthday, MAR. 21, 15*b*
on Heligoland—cession (l.), JAN. 17, 13*e*
CHANT, Mrs. Laura O.—will, MAR. 13, 17*d*
CHAO-HSIN CHU, Mr. (China)—reception, JAN. 9, 15*c*; to speak at League of Nations Union, 14, 9*g*; broadcasts talk to children MAR. 26, 11*b* (11*d*, 3*4*)
CHAPLIN, Sir F. Drummond—name mentioned as candidate for Umvoti by-election, FEB. 20, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
CHAPMAN, Miss Alice V.—will, JAN. 9, 15*d*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Cecil—
at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on juvenile criminals: probation; Borstal system, JAN. 18, 9*c*
on reformed public houses (l.), MAR. 28, 10*e*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 6, 13*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Frank—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
CHAPMAN, Rev. Frank R.—death. MAR. 20, 16*c*
CHAPMAN, Gerald—escape from prison at Atlanta, MAR. 7, 9*e*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Henry M.—will, MAR. 20, 17*d*
CHAPMAN, Sir Sydney—delegate at Anglo-Russian conference, FEB. 22, 12*g*
CHAPMAN, William—fraud charge, MAR. 31, 7*d*
CHAPPEL, Dr. George P.—will, MAR. 13, 17*d*
CHAPPLE, Dr. W. A.:—
in Parliament, on diseases of Animals Bill, FEB. 26, 8*d*
on dissolution of Parliament (l.), JAN. 5, 6*a*; 30, 15*a*
CHARD, Mr. Robert J.—will, FEB. 6, 13*c*
CHARDONNET, Count Louis de—death, MAR. 13, 13*g*
CHARGEURS Réunis (French Steam Navigation Company)—meeting, JAN. 17, 19*f*;—Report, JAN. 7, 19*d*
CHARGOLA Tea Association, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 21*f*
CHARI, Sir Rajagopala—received by King, MAR. 5, 17*b*
CHARING Cross Bridge—Bridger, Mr. L. (l.), MAR. 5, 10*e*;—Smith, Maj.-Gen. J. B. (l.), MAR. 3, 8*d*;—Waterhouse, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 19, 7*b*
CHARING Cross Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 19*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 5, 21*e*;—Report, FEB. 27, 22*g*; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*
CHARITIES:—
Co-ordinated—Mallet, Lady (l.), JAN. 5, 6*c*;—Morris, Mr. F. (l.), JAN. 17, 8*a* (8*c*, 4*)
Parliamentary Commission—member appointed, FEB. 25, 12*g*; 28, 7*e*
Register—struck off, JAN. 1, 9*f*
Street collections—London Mendicity Society report, MAR. 18, 5*f*
CHARITY Organisation Society—meetings, JAN. 15, 9*e*; FEB. 26, 9*f*; MAR. 11, 5*e*
CHARLES I.:—
Grenadier Guards—buglers at service: Protestant Alliance: protest (l. quoted), FEB. 9, 13*e*; question in Parliament, 16, 9*b*
Wreaths placed on statue, JAN. 31, 10*d*
CHARLES, ex-Emperor—attempt to regain throne of Hungary: extracts from Herr Boroviczeny's book, FEB. 18, 7*b*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*
Briand, M.—alleged invitation to, FEB. 18, 7*b*; denial, 21, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
"Tragedy of Charles of Hapsburg, The"—reviewed, MAR. 4, 9*d*; correspondence, 27, 10*d*
CHARLES, Canon G. B.—at Tonbridge, on needs of rural parishes, JAN. 31, 15*d* (4*)
CHARLES, Prosper (France)—theft of tapestries: sentenced, FEB. 22, 11*g*
CHARLOTTE, Empress—health, MAR. 10, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
CHARLOTTENBURG Technical Institute—aviation professor appointed, FEB. 7, 9*g*
CHARLTON, Mr. (Australia)—in New South Wales, on naval defence: Singapore base, FEB. 12, 11*e*
CHARLTON, Adm. Sir Edward—retirement: biographical, MAR. 12, 17*f*
CHARLTON, Air-Commodore L. E. O.—to command No. 3 Group, Inland Area, FEB. 5, 7*c*
CHARNWOOD, Lord—health, FEB. 26, 15*b*; MAR. 24, 15*b*
at Temple, on League of Nations and America, FEB. 20, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Labour Ministry: members' connection with Socialist Internationals, FEB. 15, 7*a*
CHARRINGTON, Jun., Mr. John—on coal: prices (l.), JAN. 2, 6*c*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia and China—branch, new, MAR. 21, 20*b*;—Report, MAR. 20, 22*f*; (F.N.), 20, 20*a*
CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries—examinations: results, FEB. 7, 8*a*
CHARTERED Insurance Institute—associates and fellows elected, JAN. 11, 13*a*
CHARTERHOUSE Mission Ladies' Guild—service, MAR. 31, 17*d*
CHARTER Trust and Agency, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 15*d* (15*g*, 4*);—Meeting, FEB. 13, 21*d*;—Report, FEB. 1, 19*b*
CHASE, Rt. Rev. Frederick H.:—
Ely diocese—presentation: committee formed, JAN. 12, 11*c*
on protection of churches (l.), JAN. 16, 13*e*
CHASE, Wilfred R. A.—theft charge, JAN. 2, 7*c*; wounding charge. 12, 5*e*
CHASE National Bank (New York)—report, JAN. 28, 18*e*
CHASTENET, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Fiscal Reform Bill, MAR. 15, 9*d*
CHASTON, Mr. Edward C.—will, MAR. 7, 15*d*
CHASTY, John—uttering counterfeit coin charge acquitted, JAN. 12, 5*a*
CHATBURN, Mr. James—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
CHATHAM—electoral: see under ROCHESTER
CHATHAM and District Light Railways Company — Bill in Lords: second reading, FEB. 29, 7*a*; third reading, MAR. 7, 7*a*; in Commons: second reading, 18, 8*a*
CHATTERJEE, M. (India)—in Delhi Assembly, on purchase of Government stores, FEB. 15, 11*g*
CHATTERTON, Sir Alfred—at Caxton Hall, on irrigation in India, MAR. 18, 9*c* (4*)
CHATTERTON, Mr. William N.—will, MAR. 14, 15*c*
CHAVE, Charles H.—fraud charge, MAR. 19, 8*f*; acquitted, 26, 5*f*
CHEALE, Mr. Sidney A.—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
CHEBAKOFF, M. (Russia)—to be tried, MAR. 4, 13*e*
CHEESE—Cheshire: proposed standard: Cheshire Dairy Farmers' Association resolution, MAR. 24, 19*b*
CHEETHAM, Lady—received by Queen. FEB. 11, 15*b*
CHEETHAM, Sir Milne—Minister at Athens: name mentioned, FEB. 2, 10*b*; audience of King, 8, 13*a*; appointed, 9, 10*c*; presents credentials to Regent, 10, 11*g*

CHEGWIDDEN, Mr. T. S.—private secretary to Mr. T. Shaw, JAN. 25, 10*c*
CHELMSFORD—Diocese: Clergy Aid Fund: gift of £10,000, FEB. 20, 12*c*;—Electoral: see under ESSEX
CHELMSFORD, Bp. of: see WARMAN, Rt. Rev. F. S. G.
CHELMSFORD, Lady — at Y.W.C.A. Drill competition (photo.), MAR. 24, 16
CHELMSFORD, Lord — First Lord of Admiralty, JAN. 23, 12*a*; biographical, 23, 12*d*; photograph, 23, 16; audience of King, 24, 13*a*; attends Cabinet meeting (photo.), 24, 14; resigns as director of Bank of Australasia, 26, 15*f*; appoints private secretaries, 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*); audience of King, FEB. 13, 17*b*; resigns chairmanship of Royal Commission on Mining Subsidence, MAR. 21, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Ammon, Mr. C. G. (statement), FEB. 12, 14*b*
Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 11, 14*b*
Navy—new cruisers: receives deputation from Sheffield district, MAR. 7, 7*g*
at Admiralty, on Navy: building programme: new cruisers, MAR. 7, 7*g*
at Connaught Rooms, on position in Labour Ministry; Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Auxiliary Patrol, MAR. 22, 4*g*
at Hotel Cecil, on leprosy: research, FEB. 14, 15*a*; on Navy: warships: electrical equipment; submarines; aircraft; wireless telegraphy, 22, 14*f*; on Seamen's Hospital Society, MAR. 11, 11*f*
at Mansion House, on leprosy: research, FEB. 1, 7*a*; on Royal National Lifeboat Institution centenary, MAR. 5, 19*a*
in Parliament, on Ministry (Labour): representatives in House of Lords, FEB. 13, 7*d*;—Navy: Singapore base, MAR. 14, 7*c*; 19, 7*b*;—Poor Law: casual wards; reform, FEB. 28, 7*a*
on Oxford Commission — chairmanship (l.), FEB. 12, 13*e*
CHELMSFORD Cathedral — Watts-Ditchfield memorial: decision, FEB. 2, 13*d*; 4, 15*d*
CHELSEA — Church: museum to be housed in tower, JAN. 31, 14*f*
CHELSEA Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 16*e*;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 20*d*;—Report, MAR. 12, 19*g*
CHELSEA Hospital for Women — Zung bequest: grant, FEB. 15, 9*g*
CHELTENHAM Evangelical Conference — agenda, JAN. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 23, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
CHEMICAL Society — Longstaffe medal: award, MAR. 28, 11*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 11*d*
CHEMISTRY — research: in Russia: Prof. W. P. Wynne (lect.), MAR. 28, 11*d*;—Schools: Mr. A. C. Chapman (s.), MAR. 5, 17*b*
CHENG KEH (China)—Minister of Interior, JAN. 14, 11*d*
CHENNERY, Police Constable — leg amputated, JAN. 3, 7*g*
CHEQUES:—
Development of system — London Chamber of Commerce resolution, MAR. 21, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Forged—law case, MAR. 7, 5*e*
CHEQUES (continued):—
Stamp, twopenny (F.N.), FEB. 9, 16*a*; —Article ("Twopenny cheques"), FEB. 9, 7*a*;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, JAN. 23, 9*a*; letter to Mr. P. Snowden, MAR. 7, 9*c*;—Drummond Fraser, Sir D. (l.), FEB. 8, 15*c*; 29, 13*d*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 11, 7*c* (4*); —Robins, Mr. P. S. (l.), FEB. 12, 8*c*; —Turner, Mr. A. R. (l.), MAR. 4, 10*e*;—White, Mr. J. W. (l.), FEB. 11, 8*e*
CHÉRON, M. (France) — withdraws from Radical-Socialist Party, FEB. 11, 12*c*
CHERRY, Mr. J. W.—on Conservatism in Liverpool (l.), JAN. 30, 15*b*
CHERSONESE (F.M.S.), Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 20*g*; 27, 25*e*
CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway Company—New York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad Company: proposal to consolidate, JAN. 11, 16*e*
CHESHIRE Dairy Farmers Association — meeting, MAR. 24, 19*b*
CHESHIRE Regiment — Meeanee Day: note, FEB. 18, 7*f*
CHESHIRE Society in London — dinner, FEB. 22, 14*d*
CHESS:—
Barnett, Maj. R. W. (s.), JAN. 1, 9*c*; (art. quoted), MAR. 10, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Championship (World's)—lapse of M. A. Rubinstein's challenge; possible Capablanca v. Marshall match, JAN. 24, 8*c*
City of London Championship Tournament, MAR. 24, 9*d*
City of London Club v. Oxford University past members, MAR. 24, 9*d*
Civil Service v. Middlesex, MAR. 10, 9*e*
France—women's championship, FEB. 14, 14*a*
Hamilton-Russell Cup, JAN. 14, 7*d*; 24, 8*c*; 28, 12*e* (12*a*, 3* 4*); FEB. 4, 8*e*; 11, 9*d*; 14, 14*a*; 18, 10*d*; MAR. 3, 10*d*; 10, 9*e*; 17, 14*e*
Hastings Club—Christmas Congress, JAN. 1, 9*c*; 2, 7*e*; 3, 12*c* (and 3* 4*); 4, 5*g*; 5, 12*b*; 7, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); (photos.), 5, 14; 7, 16
House of Commons Circle—reconstituted, FEB. 21, 10*c*; delegates to British Federation Council elected, 25, 6*g*; v. Reform Club, MAR. 18, 9*e* (9*c*, 4*)
Imperial Club—new premises opened, JAN. 15, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Ladies' Circle v. National Liberal Club, JAN. 14, 7*d*; v. East London College, MAR. 10, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Lensbury Club v. Imperial Club, JAN. 14, 7*d* (and 4*)
London League—Congress, JAN. 1, 9*c*; 5, 12*b*; 7, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); correction, 15, 8*b*
Maroczy, G.—simultaneous display, JAN. 7, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Meran International tournament—arrangements, FEB. 4, 8*e*; results, 11; 9*d*; 14, 14*a*; 16, 10*c*; 18, 10*c*; 19, 10*e*; 25, 6*g*
Metropolitan Counties Championship—results, JAN. 7, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); FEB. 4, 8*e*; 11, 9*d*; 25, 6*g*; MAR. 24, 9*d*; trophy to be presented, FEB. 18, 10*d*
Midland Counties Union championship, JAN. 28, 12*e* (12*a*, 3* 4*); FEB. 25, 6*g*; MAR. 3, 10*d* (4*); 24, 9*d*

CHESS (continued) :—
New York tournament—arrangements, JAN. 21, 12*f*; 31, 14*e*; FEB. 11, 9*d* (4*); 14, 14*a*; 18, 10*d*; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*); 25, 6*g*; MAR. 17, 14*e* (3* 4*); results, 18, 11*d*; 19, 12*c*; 20, 16*e*; 24, 9*d*; 25, 16*b*; 26, 8*b* (3* 4*); 27, 9*e*; 28, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 29, 15*c*; 31, 14*e*
Northern Counties Union championship, JAN. 21, 12*f*; MAR. 17, 14*e*
Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games
Oxford and Cambridge Universities' combined team—matches played, MAR. 22, 8*c*; 24, 9*d*; 26, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 22, 8*c*
Scotland — championships: results, JAN. 7, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Six Counties competition (Montague Jones Cup), JAN. 7, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); FEB. 11, 9*d*; MAR. 31, 14*e*; trophy handed over, FEB. 18, 10*d*
Southern Counties Union—meeting, FEB. 18, 10*d*; championship, JAN. 14, 7*d*; 28, 12*e* (12*a*, 3* 4*); FEB. 11, 9*d*; 25, 6*g*; MAR. 3, 10*d*; 10, 9*e*; 31, 14*e*; congress: arrangements, FEB. 18, 10*d*
Weston-super-Mare tournament—arrangements, MAR. 3, 10*d*
Yates, Mr. F. D.—simultaneous display at Royal Automobile Club, JAN. 21, 12*f*
CHESTER, Miss—on tame nut-hatch (l.), JAN. 18, 14*e*
CHESTER, Mr. George R. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 27, 13*d*
CHESTER Cathedral—ancient records discovered, MAR. 11, 17*c*
CHESTERFIELD, Lord—audience of King, MAR. 22, 15*a*
CHESTERFIELD Royal Hospital—Mr. C. P. Markham: gift of £10,000, FEB. 6, 10*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—to lecture at Catholic congress in Brussels, FEB. 5, 9*g*
CHETTY, Mr. S. (India)—in Delhi Assembly, on self-government, FEB. 19, 11*d*
CHETWYND, Lord—at Dulwich, on Telephone Manufacturing Company, JAN. 10, 18*a*
CHEVERTON-BROWN, Ald.—at Hotel Cecil, on property in coalmining areas: subsidence, JAN. 26, 7*d*
CHEVIOT Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 21*c*
CHEVRONS Club—meeting, MAR. 14, 15*b*
CHEYLESMORE, Lord—birthday, JAN. 25, 13*a*
CHIAPOWSKI, M. Alfred (Poland)—Minister to Paris, MAR. 8, 9*a*
CHICAGO, Archbp. of: see MUNDERLEIN, Most Rev. George W.
CHICAGO, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company—bond issue, JAN. 11, 16*e* (4*)
CHICAGO and Great Western Railroad Company—report, FEB. 11, 20*b*
CHICHESTER—electoral: see under SUSSEX, West
CHICHESTER, Lord—director of British Overseas Bank, JAN. 22, 19*f*
CHICHESTER, Maj. Joseph—death, FEB. 5, 12*c*; 21, 15*c*
CHILD Emigration Society (Fairbridge Farm School, Western Australia)—meeting, FEB. 20, 14*e*; —Report, FEB. 20, 14*e*; leading article, 20, 13*d*
CHILDE-PEMBERTON, Mr. William S.—death, JAN. 8, 14*e*; FEB. 2, 12*b*; will, MAR. 3, 15*e* (4*)
CHILDREN :—
Adoption—Bill (Atholl): in Lords: first reading, MAR. 7, 7*a*; provisions, 7, 9*f*; second reading, 19, 7*b*; Mr. J. Wheatley (s.), 21, 9*c*; — Bill (Hogg): introduced in Commons, MAR. 6, 7*d*; — Bill (Inskip): introduced in Commons, MAR. 8, 4*a*; —Holland-Hibbert, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 29, 8*g*; —Parliament: discussed, FEB. 21, 7*a*
Christmas entertainments—Drapers' Company: at Peoples' Palace, JAN. 3, 7*e*;—Hackney: in Devonshire Hall, JAN. 10, 19*g*;—New Zealand Children: dinner to London poor at Guildhall, JAN. 1, 15*c*; — Poplar: entertainment, JAN. 2, 7*g*;—Sportsmen's Benevolent Club: arrangements, JAN. 8, 9*c*
Cruelty to—corporal punishment, suggested: Mr. M. F. Monier-Williams (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d*;—Penalties: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 21, 7*a*;—Prosecutions, FEB. 16, 9*d*; 25, 9*c*; MAR. 22, 14*f*
Defective—London: questions in Parliament, JAN. 18, 7*b*
Desertion—prosecution, JAN. 1, 18*d*; 23, 5*d*
Richmond—girl baby found, FEB. 9, 7*c*
Famine :—
Save the Children Fund—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 8, 7*e*;—Melbourne: Lord Mayor's Fund: contributions, FEB. 1, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*); MAR. 26, 11*g*;—South Australia: further contribution, FEB. 8, 9*g*
Guardianship :—
Bill—introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*a*; Government attitude, MAR. 6, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); provisions, 28, 10*a*;—Askwith, Lord (s.), MAR. 28, 11*b*;—Greig, Sir J. (l.), FEB. 5, 7*d*;—Hubback, Mrs. E. M. (l.), FEB. 8, 15*d*;—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship: resolution, MAR. 29, 4*g*; —Wintringham, Mrs. M. (s.), MAR. 28, 11*b*
Six Point Group—request to Labour Government, JAN. 24, 5*e*
Health—regular habits: Drs. Holt and Fales (art. quoted), JAN. 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Holidays—summer school (Geneva): arranged, FEB. 14, 11*g*
Illegitimate—Bill (Buckmaster): introduced in Lords, FEB. 13, 7*a*; second reading, 22, 7*a*; Committee, MAR. 7, 7*a*; reported, 14, 7*a*; third reading, 26, 7*b*;—Bill (Campion): introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*a*; second reading, MAR. 4, 7*f*;—Bill (Wignall): provisions, MAR. 11, 5*e*;—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship: resolution, MAR. 29, 4*g*;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 19, 5*e*
Meals, school — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 15, 12*b*;—Adamson. Mr. W. (statement), FEB. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*); —Leading article, FEB. 16, 13*b*;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 17, 7*g*; question, FEB. 15, 7*e*

CHILDREN (continued) :—
Neglect—prosecution, JAN. 5, 7c; FEB. 14, 5b
Play centres—display at Drapers' Hall : arrangements, JAN. 29, 15b; held, FEB. 14, 15f; (photo.), 14, 16
Training : see EDUCATION
Welfare—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), MAR. 22, 9e (and 2* 3* 4*);—Broadbent, Mr. B. (l.), FEB. 4, 8c;—Carnegie House : lectures : At Home, FEB. 8, 13a; arrangements, 21, 15a;—Day Nurseries Clothing Guild : meeting, FEB. 14, 10c (4*);—Sayle, Miss A. (l.), FEB. 7, 15d
CHILDREN'S Hospital, Balaam-street—bridge tournament in aid : arrangements, JAN. 31, 15a
CHILD'S Bank—article ("At the sign of the Marygold : Lord Jersey and Child's"), JAN. 2, 13e
CHILD Welfare Association—meeting (Liverpool), MAR. 25, 11e (3* 4*)
CHILE :—
Defence forces—dispute between President and Senate, JAN. 1, 11g; 2, 9d
Finance—year (1923) reviewed (F.N.) JAN. 31, 17d
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Ministry (Solar)—resignation, JAN. 1, 11g; 22, 11f (2* 3* 4*)
Ministry (Liberal)—formed; Unionist manifesto, JAN. 8, 6f
Ministry (Maza)—formed; composition, FEB. 4, 11b (11e, 3* 4*); resignation, 21, 11g
Peru—Tacna and Arica dispute : Dr. A. Salomon (int.), MAR. 27, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*)
Political crisis—dispute between President and Senate, JAN. 1 11g; correspondence, 2, 9d; charges against President, 8, 6f; article ("Chilean political crisis : President and Senate"), 22, 11f (2* 3* 4*); President's attitude, 24, 11e (11d, 3* 4*): settlement reached, FEB. 4, 11b (11e, 3* 4*)
President : see ALESSANDRI, President Arturo
Shipping—Johnson Line of Stockholm: detention of vessel : Mr. A. Samuelson (l.), JAN. 17, 20d
Trade-year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 17d
CHILTON, Mr. H. G.—at Washington Embassy (photo.), MAR. 11, 18
CHIMNEYS, twisted—example at Bardwell Hall, MAR. 27, 5g
CHINA :—
Army—trouble among soldiers at Canton, FEB. 11, 11a
Bandits :—
Batang—captured, JAN. 8, 11c (3* 4*)
Foreigners, outrages against — our Peking correspondent's message, JAN. 30, 9a; record in 1923; FEB. 22, 11f (11g, 3* 4*)
Lao Yang-Jen (chief) — murdered, JAN. 16, 11g
Missionaries :—
American Lutheran Brethren—members captured at Tsao-yang : American Legation's protest, JAN. 1, 7b; 2, 17c (3* 4*); death of member, 15, 11g
Schmalzried, Mr. — released, JAN. 10, 11g
Soenr, Father—shot, JAN. 4, 9g
CHINA :—
Bandits (continued) :—
Parliament—question, FEB. 26, 7c
Shipping—piracy : see under *Shipping*—Piracy, below
Siberian villages—raided, MAR. 10, 11g
Thompson, Dr.—captured, JAN. 30, 9a (9c, 3* 4*); escapes, FEB. 2, 9g
Christmas—party at British Legation, Peking (photo.), FEB. 2, 14
Civil war—our Peking correspondent's message, JAN. 30, 9a
Amoy—shooting of Formosans by Chang Chi-ping's troops; British cruiser to call, FEB. 9, 9a (10b, 3* 4*)
Conditions—our Peking correspondent's message, JAN. 30, 9a
Crime—murder of Mr. A. H. H. Abel at Szemao, FEB. 2, 10d (10f, 2* 3* 4*)
Drugs—consignment of morphia in transit at Hong-Kong seized, JAN. 23, 11a
Elections—dates fixed, JAN. 3, 9g
Finance :—
Boxer indemnity—French proposal for payment in gold francs : Chinese Government note to Powers, JAN. 7, 11d (3* 4*); our Peking correspondent's message, 30, 9a
Conditions—our Peking correspondent's message, JAN. 30, 9a
Customs duties :—
Increase—Chinese Government requests conference (F.N.), MAR. 14, 20b; our Peking correspondent's message, 18, 13c; Sir J. N. Jordan (l.), 20, 10a; correction, 22, 8b
"Likin" — abolition : question in Parliament, MAR. 13, 9c
Loans—proposed issue, JAN. 30, 9a
German-issued bonds (F.N.), FEB. 18, 19b
Treasury Notes, eight per cent.—default on Vickers and Marconi issues (F.N.), MAR. 14, 20a
Salt tax—revenue for 1923, JAN. 26, 15c
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 14d
Foreigners :—
Legation quarter—Gen. Feng-Yu-hsiang infringes privileges, FEB. 18, 11e
Outrages by bandits : see under *Bandits*, above
Great Britain, relations with :—
Bessell, Mr.—assaulted by Chinese soldiers at Fengtai, FEB. 16, 11e (12d, 3* 4*); Chinese officer cashiered, MAR. 15, 10f
Forces—chief engineer : change, MAR. 7, 14e
Trade : see under *Trade*
Labour—Canton : strike of rice coolies, FEB. 11, 11a
Ministry, acting — resignation, JAN. 12, 7g
Ministry (Sun Pao-chi)—composition, JAN. 14, 11d; our Pekin correspondent's message, 30, 9a
Mint, Canton—reopened, JAN. 26, 15g
Railways—Canton-Kowlon Railway : dismissal of manager of Chinese section : protest of office staff, FEB. 19, 11g
Religious cults—Mrs. F. Ayscough (lect.), JAN. 17, 18f (3* 4*)

CHINA (continued) :—
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping—Piracy :—
Hong-Kong—supposed capture of passengers on Ferry launch, MAR. 5, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Onlee—supposed attack on, FEB. 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Parliament—question, MAR. 4, 7*b*
Prevention—effort to secure co-operation between Canton and Hong-Kong, JAN. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; convoy system to be instituted, FEB. 21, 11*g*
Tai-lee—looted ; captain killed, JAN. 23, 12*b*
Tzesui—attacked ; captain killed, JAN. 9, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Silver—stocks at Shanghai, JAN. 1, 20*b* ; 17, 19*g* (4*) ; 31, 18*g* (4*) ; FEB. 7, 16*g* ; MAR. 6, 19*g* ; 20, 20*g* (4*) ; 28, 21*g*
T'ang Dynasty—Buddha Amida : see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade :
Mission—to investigate conditions in Europe, Japan, and United States : in London, JAN. 7, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 9, 15*c* ; 9, 18*g* ; 10, 17*b* ; 14, 9*g* ; visits Bradford, 17, 14*c* ; members at cotton mill in Salford (photo.), 19, 14 ; entertained by British Government, 22, 15*c* ; leaves for United States, 23, 11*g*
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 14*d*
Trade marks—new law : National Chambers of Commerce in Shanghai : resolution, FEB. 2, 15*g* ; British firm's protest, MAR. 11, 10*b* ; modifications urged, 14, 11*c* ; Government's reply, 21, 11*g* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Leading article, MAR. 11, 15*c*
War, the Great : see under WAR, The Great
Year (1923)—reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*b*
CHINDA, Count (Japan)—expected promotion, JAN. 28, 9*a*
CHINESE Eastern Railway—control : dispute between China and Russia, MAR. 15, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
CHINO Copper Company—Ray Consolidated Copper Company : plan to merge, JAN. 11, 16*e* ; approved, FEB. 16, 17*f*
CHINTAMANI, Mr. (India)—on Ministry (MacDonald) : letter to *Times* of *India* quoted, JAN. 24, 10*d*
CHIPPENHAM—electoral : see under WILTSHIRE
CHIPPING Norton—mace to be restored from Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, JAN. 30, 13*a*
CHIROL, Sir Valentine :—
on Caliphate : attitude of Morocco (l.), MAR. 17 8*b*
on Morocco—French protectorate (impressions), MAR. 28, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
CHISHOLM, Sir Samuel—will, JAN. 7, 15*d*
CHITTY, Sir Thomas W.—baronetcy conferred : biographical ; JAN. 1, 12*d*, 17*a*
CHIVERS, Mr. A. W. A.—on property subsidence in coalmining areas (evid.), MAR. 21, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
CHOIR Schools' Association—meeting, JAN. 11, 13*d*
CHOLMONDELEY, Lord—will, FEB. 6, 13*c*
CHORLEY Wood College for Blind Girls : see CEDARS College for Blind Girls, Chorley Wood
CHREE, Dr. C. (Japan)—awarded Symons gold medal of Royal Meteorological Society, JAN. 17, 7*g*
CHRESTIEN, Mr. Fernand F.—will, JAN. 1, 15*e*
CHRISTCHURCH — electoral : see HAMPSHIRE—Electoral—New Forest and Christchurch
CHRIST Church (Oxford) Mission—appeal, FEB. 13, 10*e*
CHRISTEY, Mr. Francis—found dead, JAN. 9, 9*c* ; will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
CHRISTIAN, Mr. George W.—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
CHRISTIAN Evidence Society—new centre, FEB. 20, 15*d* ;—Garvie, Rev. Dr. A. E. (l.), MAR. 5, 15*e* ;—Lectures : arrangements, MAR. 10, 15*e*
CHRISTIANIA—name : proposed change (art., "The Norwegian Capital"), JAN. 24, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; Town Council votes against, 26, 9*e* (3* 4*)
CHRISTIANITY :—
Administrative machinery—Rev. F. C. Kempson (l.), JAN. 2, 6*d*
Articles ("The true quest : its satisfactions"), JAN. 5, 13*e* ; ("Christian Unity : the source of fellowship"), 12, 11*e* ; ("Obedience : the way of liberty"), 19, 13*d* ; ("Irony of life : faith's confidence"), 26, 13*e* ; ("Social service : the worth of character"), FEB. 2, 13*e* ; ("Self-depreciation : its cause and cure"), 9, 13*e* ; ("The ending : a tragedy averted"), 16, 15*e* ; ("In sight : the lens of life"), 23, 13*e* ; ("Interest in life : its source and worth"), MAR. 1, 13*e* ; ("The real man : duty of self knowledge"), 8, 13*e* ; ("Detachment : condition of service"), 15, 13*e* ;—("Christian confidence : grounds of certainty"), 22, 15*e* ; ("The wilderness : thoughts in Lent"), 29, 15*e*
CHRISTIAN Socialism : see under SOCIALISM
CHRISTIE, Mr. Alexander—will, FEB. 7, 13*c*
CHRISTIE, Rev. Francis W.—will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
CHRISTMAS :—
Children : see under CHILDREN
Letters—Leading article ("Letters of Friendship"), JAN. 1, 13*d*
Snow : see under WEATHER
CHRISTMAS, Capt. A. G.—on Russia : recognition (l.), FEB. 28, 18*c*
CHRISTMAS, Mr. W. D.—on weather of 1923 : Rothamsted Station records (l.), JAN. 2, 11*e* ;—on February weather (l.), MAR. 4, 10*b*
CHRIST'S Hospital :—
Benevolent Society of Old Blues :—
Centenary celebrations : arrangements, MAR. 14, 17*e* ; held, 20, 11*d*
Hostel scheme—meeting in aid, MAR. 20, 11*d* ; Prince of Wales (l. quoted), 20, 11*d*
Grammar school site (Newgate Street) —article ("Blessed be Bart's."), MAR. 19, 17*e*
Scholarships — competitive examination : notice, JAN. 23, 15*f*
CHUBAR, M. (Russia)—Premier of the Ukraine, FEB. 5, 9*e*
on Bessarabia (statement), MAR. 18, 13*c* (3* 4*)

CHUBB, Sir Cecil—mansion burgled, JAN. 8, 9*a* (9*c*, 4*)
CHUBB, Mr. E. C.—on Natal centenary (l.), JAN. 9, 13*e*
CHUBB, Mr. Lawrence W. :—
on advertisement hoardings : work of Scapa Society (int.), JAN. 1, 9*a* ; action of London County Council (int.), 18, 10*d*
on British Empire Exhibition : advertisements (l.), MAR. 24, 8*b*
on Esher and the Ditton's Urban District Council Bill (statement), JAN. 8, 9*d*
on High Tor rock : preservation (statement), MAR. 24, 14*c*
on open spaces : preservation (int.), MAR. 8, 7*c*
CHUBWA Tea Company, Ltd.—shares, £5 : proposed sub-division, MAR. 27, 21*c*
CHUGUNOFF (Russia)—sentenced, FEB. 19, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
CHURCH, Maj. A. G.—parliamentary private secretary to Mr. S. Webb, FEB. 6, 7*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Diseases of Animals Bill, FEB. 26, 8*c*
CHURCH, Mr. Edward W.—will, MAR. 1, 13*d*
CHURCH, Mr. Henry C.—will, FEB. 13, 17*d*
CHURCH Army—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (message), MAR. 26, 17*d* ;—Mission to troops on Rhine, MAR. 11, 17*c* ;—Report, FEB. 15, 15*f*
CHURCH Army Training College—university undergraduates : conduct meetings in Hyde Park, MAR. 19, 11*f*
CHURCH Assembly :—
Committees—members elected, FEB. 16, 15*d* ; objects, 28, 14*f*
Convocation, relations with—discussion, FEB. 12, 8*d*
Ecclesiastical Committee—House of Commons members appointed (P.N.), FEB. 16, 12*g*
House of Laity—London vacancy : nominations, JAN. 19, 13*d*
Laity, representation of—Kensington, Mr. T. (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b* ;—Reid, Dr. R. D. (l.), MAR. 15, 15*d* ;—Rochester, Mr. C. D. (l.), MAR. 13, 16*b*
Missionary council—meeting, JAN. 31, 15*d* ; correction, FEB. 2, 13*d* ;—National Laymen's Missionary movement : message, JAN 11, 13*d*
Spring session—agenda, FEB 2, 13*d* ; 9, 13*d* ; sittings, 12, 8*d* ; 13, 19*a* ; 14, 14*b* ; 15, 8*g* ; 16, 8*e*
CHURCH Crafts League—meeting, FEB. 13, 17*e*
CHURCHES :—
Chalices : see CHALICES
Influence—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), MAR. 5, 9*c*
Protection—Chase, Rt. Rev. F. H. (l.), JAN. 16, 13*e* ;—Committee for the Protection of Churches : report issued, JAN. 4, 13*d*; published, 12, 11*f* ;—Leading article, 12, 9*d* ;—Turner, Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 23, 8*f*
Unity—article ("Christian unity : the source of fellowship"), JAN. 12, 11*e* ;—Burrows, Rt. Rev. W. O. (s.), MAR. 5, 9*c* ;—Constable, Mr. F. C. (l.), JAN. 5, 6*d* ;—D'Arcy, Most Rev. C. F. (message), JAN. 4, 12*b* ;—Garvie, Rev. Dr. A. E. (s.), MAR. 6, 17*a* ;—Lidgett, Dr. J. S. (s.), MAR. 6, 17*a* ;—Mackenzie, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 2, 6*d* ;—Morgan, Mrs. G. (s.), MAR. 6, 17*b* ;—Roman Catholic Church : see CHURCH of England : *Rome*
CHURCH Estates—Commissioners—report, JAN. 10, 15*c*
CHURCHILL, Lord—at Paddington Station, on Great Western Railway Company, FEB. 28, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 19*c*
CHURCHILL, Mr. J. T.—on Waterloo Bridge : suggested widening (l.), JAN. 25, 6*d*
CHURCHILL, Lieut.-Col. Seton—on Prayer-book revision : Holy Communion service (l.), FEB. 16, 8*d*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston—to preside at English-Speaking Union dinner, FEB. 5, 10*d* (10*f*, 4*) ;to lecture in Denmark, MAR. 11, 13*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; president of Early Closing Association, 18, 11*g* ; photograph, 20, 18 ; complimentary luncheon, 26, 18*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 26, 14*c*
Hastings, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 17, 14*d*
Marlborough, Duke of (s.), MAR. 26, 8*d*
Westminster (Abbey Division) by-election—candidate, FEB. 25, 7*e* ; 26, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 28, 12*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 12*b* ; MAR. 1, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; address, 10, 14*c* ; nominated, 12, 12*c* ; defeated, 21, 12*d* ; (photos.), 13, 18 ; 20, 18 ; 21, 16
White, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 18, 12*d*
at Carpenters' Hall, on shop hours, MAR. 7, 9*e*
at Caxton Hall, on social reform ; Labour Ministry ; Socialism, MAR. 13, 16*d* ; on Westminster Abbey Division by-election, 21, 14*f*
at Essex Hall, on League of Nations, MAR. 17, 14*d*
at Irish Club, on Irish Free State, MAR. 18, 12*d*
at London Press Club, on Army : future warfare ; political situation, FEB. 25, 7*c*
at Marlborough Club, on Conservative and Unionist Party : policy ; cooperation with Liberal Party ; Socialism ; Labour Ministry, MAR. 26, 8*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. F. B. Kellogg ; European situation ; Anglo-American relations ; naval limitation ; Washington agreement, FEB. 23, 12*b* ; on Canadian cattle : importation ; Imperial relations : status of High Commissioners ; Labour Ministry ; Irish boundaries, 29, 14*c*
at Theatre Royal Drury Lane, on political situation ; Labour Ministry : policy ; Socialism, MAR. 12, 14*a*
at Victoria Palace, on Socialism ; Labour Ministry ; housing ; Imperial development, MAR. 19, 16*a* (and 3* 4*)
at Westminster, on Labour Ministry ; Socialism, MAR. 11, 19*a*
at Winchester House, on Navy : Singapore base, MAR. 29, 17*b*
on Burnley by-election (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 7*d*
on Ministry (MacDonald) (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 7*d*
on political situation—Liberal Party and Socialism (l. quoted), JAN. 18, 14*b* ; (P.N.), 18, 12*c* (and 3* 4*)
on Russia—anti-Bolshevist movement : British assistance (statement), MAR. 15, 12*b*
on Westminster Abbey Division by-election (statement), MAR. 1, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 12*d* ; 6, 14*e* ; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 8, 10*d* ; 11, 19*a* ; 18, 14*e* (3* 4*)

CHURCH Lads' Brigade—contributions FEB. 13, 12*b* ;—Meeting, JAN. 28, 16*g*
CHURCHMAN, Sir Arthur—health, MAR. 31, 15*b*
CHURCHMAN, Mr. E. J.—president of National Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers, JAN. 26, 7*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on Rating and Valuation Bill ; Labour Ministry : attitude to property ; house repairs, JAN. 26, 7*d*
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on housing ; property : Labour Party attitude, JAN. 24, 7*b*
CHURCH Missionary Society—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l. quoted), MAR. 17, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Finance : report, JAN. 29, 15*e* (4*) ;—Fund : appeal, MAR. 20, 17*c*
CHURCH of England :—
Appointments, JAN. 1, 15*d* ; 2, 13*b* ; 5, 13*d* ; 8, 15*d* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 11*c* ; 15, 14*f* ; 16, 15*d* ; 17, 15*d* ; 18, 15*c* ; 19, 13*d* ; 21, 15*d* ; 23, 15*d* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 13*c* ; 30, 13*c* ; 31, 15*d* ; FEB. 2, 13*d* ; 4, 15*d* ; 6, 13*c* ; 7, 13*c* ; 8, 13*c* ; 9, 12*a*, 13*c* ; 11, 15*e* ; 13, 17*e* ; 14, 15*c* ; 19, 15*d* ; 20, 15*d* ; 21, 15*d* ; 22, 15*c* ; 23, 13*c* ; 27, 17*d* ; 29, 15*f* ; MAR. 1, 13*c* ; 3, 15*d* ; 4, 17*d* ; 5, 17*d* ; 6, 15*b* ; 7, 15*c* ; 8, 13*f* ; 11, 17*c* ; 14, 15*c* ; 15, 7*c* ; 18, 17*d* ; 20, 17*c* ; 21, 15*c* ; 25, 17*d* ; 28, 17*c* ; 29, 15*d* ; 31, 14*e*
Benefices :—
Union—Union of Benefices and Disposal of Churches (Metropolis) Measure, 1923 : City clergy : memorial to Church Assembly : list of signatories, JAN. 24, 13*d* ;—Willson, Rt. Rev. St. J. W. (l. quoted), MAR. 25, 17*d*
Bishops—for sailors : Rev. W. L. O. Ward (l.), JAN. 25, 6*d*
Calendar, revision of : see under *Prayer-book—revision*, below
Clergy :—
Cantley—no applications for curacy, FEB. 11, 15*e*
Disabilities, removal of — Bill : introduced in Commons, MAR. 20, 8*d* ; (P.N.), 21, 12*b* ; provisions, 25, 17*d* ; Rev. M. Smith (l.), 26, 10*d* ;—Deputation to Mr. J. R. Clynes, MAR. 13, 17*c* ;—Gray, Rev. Dr. H. B. (l.), MAR. 20, 15*e* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. : to receive deputation, MAR. 11, 14*f* ; received by Mr. Clynes, 13, 17*c* ;—National Clerical Union : resolution, MAR. 1, 4*g*
Negligence — Church Assembly : discussion, FEB. 12, 8*d*
Retired — proposed amendment of Incumbents' Resignation Act : Canterbury Convocation discussion, FEB. 7, 12*d*
Supply—Rt. Rev. A. A. David (s.), FEB. 28, 14*f*
Confirmation — Rt. Rev. W. Cecil (l. quoted), MAR. 28, 17*a*
Congress (Oxford) — arrangements, MAR. 6, 15*e*
Convention (Oxford University)—arrangements, JAN. 30, 13*c*
Cremated remains, deposition of—Neston Church : application made, MAR. 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Dioceses—administration : Convocation (Canterbury) : resolutions, FEB. 8, 12*a*
CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Discipline—St. Magnus the Martyr : application for faculty : heard, MAR. 31, 7*a*
Eastern Church, Orthodox, relations with—Convocation (Canterbury) : committee's report, FEB. 8, 12*a*
Estates :—
Commission — member appointed, FEB. 25, 12*g* ;—Report, JAN. 10, 15*c*
Finance :—
Central Board—meeting, JAN. 11, 13*d* ; FEB. 8, 13*c* ; MAR. 7, 15*c*
Central fund—contributions, JAN. 1, 15*b* ; FEB. 1, 13*c* ; MAR. 17, 15*e*
Commission of inquiry : see under *Property*, below
Diocesan Boards—conference (London) : arrangements, MAR. 21, 15*e*
Healing, ministry of :—
Archbishop of Canterbury's committee—report, JAN. 2, 13*b* ; published as pamphlet, 9, 7*c* ; leading article, 10, 13*d* ; Rev. J. Maillard (s.), 24, 7*f* ; Canon S. Bickersteth (l.), FEB. 6, 11*e* ; Very Rev. F. S. M. Bennett (s.), 9, 7*g*
Bindley, Canon T. H. (l.), JAN. 11, 11*e*
Clarke, Rev. A. E. (l.), JAN. 15, 8*f*
Divine Healing Fellowship—meeting, JAN. 24, 7*f*
Salter, Mr. C. H. (l.), JAN. 16, 8*e*
Holy Communion : see under *Prayer Book—revision*, below
Hymn book—suggested revision : Mr. J. Newton (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
Orders, candidates for :—
Examinations (Oxford)—result, FEB. 2, 7*b*
Home training—Church Assembly : discussion, FEB. 13, 19*b*
Ordinations —Bristol, MAR. 17, 15*e* ; Chelmsford, 17, 15*e* ; Chester, 17, 15*e* ; Lichfield, 17, 15*e* ; Liverpool, 17, 15*e* ; Manchester, 19, 17*c* ; Southwell, 19, 17*c* ; Truro, JAN. 1, 15*b* ; Victoria, Hong-kong, 4, 13*d* ; Wakefield, MAR. 25, 17*d*
Statistics, MAR. 21, 15*e*
Training—Protestant Reformation Society : exhibitions and prizes : announced, MAR. 19, 17*c*
Overseas—service at St. Paul's Cathedral, FEB. 27, 23*e*
Prayer Book—revision :—
Article ("Church Assembly and its task : The present position"), FEB. 8, 11*f*
Atkin, Mr. E. (l.), FEB. 12, 8*c*
Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B. (l.), MAR. 26, 15*e*
Bacon, Mr. F. (l.), FEB. 28, 18*c*
Brunwin-Hales, Canon, G. T. (l.), MAR. 5, 10*e*
Calendar — Convocation (Canterbury) : discussion, FEB. 8, 12*a*
Canadian harvest—proposed inclusion of prayers : Church Assembly discussion, FEB. 15, 8*g*
Church Assembly (Clergy)—discussion, FEB. 15, 8*g*
Clergy—letter to Church Assembly, FEB. 12, 15*e*
Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l.), MAR. 3, 8*d*
Healey, Rev. R. E. (l.), FEB. 26, 17*c*

CHURCH of England :—
Prayer Book—revision (continued) :—
Holy Communion—Boden, Rev. J. W. (l.), FEB. 29, 8*g* ; — Church Assembly (Clergy)—discussion, FEB. 14, 14*b* ;—Gilbert, Rev. T. W. (p.), JAN. 9, 17*e* ; — Gough, Rev. E. J. (l.), FEB. 14, 14*f* ; — Gregg, Most Rev. J. A. (p.), JAN. 9, 17*e* ; — Knight, Rev. H. T. (l.), MAR. 3, 8*c* ;—Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. : memorial (text), JAN. 28, 13*e* ; (l.), 30, 7*e* ; progress, MAR. 3, 15*d* ; (l.), FEB. 23, 11*e* ; MAR. 6, 8*c* ; 25, 10*a* ; — Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (p.), JAN. 9, 17*e* ; — Reservation of sacrament : House of Laity : discussion, FEB. 14, 14*b* ; — Wilson, Rev. C. E. (p.), JAN. 9, 17*e*
Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (l.), FEB. 12, 13*e*
Leading article, FEB. 11, 13*d*
Luce, Rev. C. E. (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d*
Memorandum (Bishops and Clergy), FEB. 8, 13*c*
Perks, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 6, 17*b*
Pinehard, Rev. A. (l.), FEB. 9, 6*c*
Reid, Mr. R. D. (l.), MAR. 10, 8*c*
Property — Commission : report : publication arrangements, MAR. 19, 17*c*
Rome, attitude to — Atkin, Mr. E. (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e* ;—Bourne, Cardinal (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 8*e* ;—Braye, Lord (l.), JAN. 2, 6*a* ;—Carr, Rt. Rev. L. (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 15*d* ; —Church Association (statement), JAN. 17, 18*c* ;—Convocation (York) : discussion, FEB. 7, 12*d* ; —de Bavier, Canon A. M. (l.), FEB. 6, 15*g* ; — Evangelical Free Church Council : discussion, MAR. 6, 17*a* ;—Free Churches Federation : meeting, JAN. 19, 4*g* ;—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (l. quoted), FEB. 5, 13*d* ;—Gem, Rev. R. S. (l.), MAR. 5, 10*e* ;—Gooch, Rev. H. M. (l.), JAN. 10, 8*e* ;—Grierson, Rt. Rev. C. T. P. (l.), JAN. 1, 8*b* ; —Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (l. quoted), FEB. 5, 13*d* ;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 8, 6*e* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 2, 6*d* ; correspondence with Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, 9, 15*c* ;—Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (l. quoted), JAN. 26, 13*d* ;—Kensit, Mr. J. A. : correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 9*c* ;—Mercier, Cardinal : pastoral letter, FEB. 4, 11*e* ;—National Church League : resolution, JAN. 8, 6*c* ; — Nickson, Rt. Rev. G. (l. quoted), FEB. 5, 13*d* ;—Nolloth, Canon H. E. (l.), FEB. 7, 15*d* ;—Papal views, JAN. 1, 14*a* ;—Protestant Alliance (statement), JAN. 7, 9*c* ; 9, 8*c* ; memorial FEB. 7, 7*b* ; Archbishop's reply, 19, 15*d* ;—Protestant Reformation Society : correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, MAR. 1, 13*c* ;—Rattenbury, Rev. J. E. (art. quoted), JAN. 2, 12*d* ;—Simpson, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 19, 4*g* ; —Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (l. quoted), FEB. 5, 13*d* ;—Williams, Mr. J. W. (l.), MAR. 8, 6*e* ;—Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), MAR. 27, 17*d* ; — World's Evangelical

CHURCH of England :—
Rome, attitude to (continued) :—
Alliance : meeting : arrangements, JAN. 7, 9*c* ; correction, 9, 8*c* ; resolution, 29, 15*d*
Saints — canonization : Convocation (Canterbury) : discussion, FEB. 8, 12*a*
Synods—cooperation of laity : Canterbury Convocation : resolution, FEB. 8, 12*a* ;—Blomfield, Maj.-Gen. C. (l.), FEB. 11, 8*c* ; 15, 14*c* ;—Peabody, Rev. J. H. (l.), FEB. 13, 10*e* ; 20, 8*d*
Vicar-General—appointment, JAN. 30, 13*c*
CHURCH of England Men's Society—Australia : new president, FEB. 22, 15*c* ;—City mid-day addresses : arrangements, JAN. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 29, 15*c* ;—Conference (Bradford) : arrangements, FEB. 6, 13*c*
CHURCH of England Waifs' and Strays' Society—children's party, JAN. 8, 15*c*
CHURCH of Scotland :—
General Assembly—Lord High Commissioner : Government nominee, MAR. 13, 16*c* ; appointed, 15, 10*f* ; questions in Parliament, 19, 7*d*
United Free Churches—union : discussed in Parliament, JAN. 19, 5*e*
CHURCHWARD, Mr. G. J.—meeting of committee on Nyasaland railways, MAR. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
CHURSTON, Lord—dinner party, FEB. 7, 13*b*
CIAROFF, M. Romano—song recital, JAN. 21, 12*e*
CICELY Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19*b*
CIEPLAK, Archbp. : see under RUSSIA—Churches—Roman Catholics
CINDERELLA Consolidated Company, Ltd.—East Rand Proprietary Mines Company, Ltd. : fusion negotiations, MAR. 4, 20*e*
CINEMA Club Carnival—arrangements, JAN. 21, 8*d* (4*) ; FEB. 2, 7*d* (7*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Aeroplane, The Heart of an—private view, JAN. 1, 7*d*
Ambrose Applejohn's Adventure—noticed, JAN. 23, 10*d* (4*)
Anna Christie—production noticed, FEB. 18, 10*b* ; 20, 10*c* ; withdrawn, MAR. 17, 10*b*
Anne Boleyn—noticed, JAN. 21, 8*b*
Bella Donna—noticed, FEB. 13, 12*d*
Bonnie Prince Charlie—to be shown at Philharmonic Hall, JAN. 9, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; noticed, 14, 17*d*
British films—public demand for : Sir O. Stoll (s.), JAN. 2, 18*d*
British National Film Week—arrangements, JAN. 30, 6*g* ; FEB. 4, 10*c* ; held : Prince of Wales at New Gallery Cinema, 6, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Call of Motherhood, The—noticed, FEB. 18, 10*b*
Colour films—Mr. C. Friese-Greene's invention : demonstration announced, MAR. 24, 10*b* ; given, 26, 12*c*
Comin' Thro' the Rye—noticed, JAN. 28, 8*b* ; withdrawn, MAR. 24, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Crossing the Great Sahara—scene (photo.), JAN. 21, 14 ; noticed, 22, 9*f* ; withdrawal announced, FEB. 11, 10*c* ; performance in aid of Lord Haig's Fund : arrangements, MAR. 20, 10*g*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Dancer of the Nile, The—noticed, JAN. 23, 10*d* (4*)
Decameron Nights—in progress of construction, FEB. 11, 10*c*
Destiny—noticed, FEB. 25, 10*b*
Down to the Sea in Ships—withdrawn, JAN. 21, 8*b*
Education—article ("Teaching by means of the cinema: travel pictures"), JAN. 7, 10*b*;—Gorell, Lord (add.), JAN. 5, 5*g*;—Malaria: shown to Royal Society of Tropical Medicine, MAR. 26, 9*d*;—Science Masters' Association: discussion, JAN. 5, 5*d*;—Stoll Picture Theatre: demonstration, JAN. 11, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Eternal City, The—noticed, MAR. 31, 10*b*
Eugene Aram—noticed, MAR. 31, 10*b*
Everest expedition, Mount—preparations for making film, FEB. 14, 10*d*; 16, 10*c*
Fall of an Empress—noticed, MAR. 31, 10*b*
Films—smuggling: prosecution, JAN. 23, 9*g*;—Undesirable: question in Parliament, MAR. 7, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Grumpy—noticed, MAR. 5, 12*c*; scene (photo.), 7, 16
Hidden Hand, The—law case, FEB. 6, 5*c*
Hollywood—noticed, FEB. 18, 10*b*
Hunchback of Notre Dame, The—nearing 100th performance, JAN. 9, 9*c*
I will Repay—noticed, MAR. 3, 10*b*
Jubilee—article ("Twenty-five years of the cinema"), MAR. 10, 10*b*
Long Live the King—noticed, MAR. 28, 12*a*
Man Without Desire, The—to appear at Marble Arch Pavilion, JAN. 14, 17*d*; shown at Tivoli, FEB. 25, 10*b*
Name the Man—noticed, MAR. 12, 10*c*
New Scala Theatre—repertory season announced, MAR. 17, 10*b*
Nibelungen Lied—noticed, FEB. 16, 10*c*; scenes (photo.), 16, 16
Pleasure Mad—noticed, MAR. 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Propaganda films—admission age: London County Council: Theatres and Music Halls Committee's recommendation adopted, FEB. 20, 9*c*
Railway train display—experiment by London and North-Eastern Railway Company, MAR. 13, 12*c*
Romance of a Queen, The—noticed, MAR. 26, 12*c*
Rosita—noticed, JAN. 16, 10*c*
Sahara: see *Crossing the Great Sahara*
Scott Antarctic Expedition—release for public exhibition notice, JAN. 9, 10*c*
Secrets—announced, MAR. 10, 10*b*; noticed, 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Sodom and Gomorrah—noticed, FEB. 13, 12*d*
Southern Love—noticed, JAN. 31, 10*c*
Squibs, M.P.—noticed, JAN. 23, 10*d* (4*)
Street, The—noticed, MAR. 31, 10*b*
Ten Commandments, The—to be shown at London Pavilion, JAN. 14, 17*d*; MAR. 3, 10*b*; 17, 10*b*; noticed, 19, 12*c*; 20, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Theatres—Sunday opening: Rev. E. P. Woollcombe, (s.), MAR. 21, 15*e*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Theatres, private—control: question in Parliament, MAR. 7, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Three Masks, The—noticed JAN. 9, 10*c*
Trade—statistics, JAN. 22, 10*c*
Under the Red Robe—noticed, FEB. 22, 10*a*
Victory, The Romance of H.M.S.—amount realised at Camberley, JAN. 31, 15*f*
What Price Loving Cup?—noticed, FEB. 6, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*)
White Shadow, The—noticed, FEB. 18, 10*b*
Why Worry?—noticed, JAN. 2, 8*c*; MAR. 12, 10*d*
Woman of Paris, A—noticed, FEB. 28, 10*c*; withdrawal announced, MAR. 17, 10*b*
Young Lochinvar—noticed, FEB. 13, 12*d*
CIPPACO, Senatore A. (Italy)—at Burlington House, on poetry of Ugo Foscols, FEB. 2, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
CIRCLE OF HOPE—festival in aid, FEB. 26, 10*b*
CIRCUSES—Alexandra Palace: time extended, JAN. 7, 9*g*
CIRIANI, Signor (Italy)—outrage by Fascists, MAR. 21, 11*g*
CITIZENSHIP :—
Conference on Christian Politics, Economics and Citizenship (Birmingham)—arrangements, JAN. 3, 7*a*; 30, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*); FEB. 8, 13*c*
CITRINE, Mr. W. McLennan—assistant secretary, Trades Union Congress, JAN. 8, 9*a*
CITY and Guilds of London Institute—grant from Corporation of London, JAN. 25, 7*g*;—Secretary appointed, JAN. 21, 7*g*
CITY and South London Railway—improvement scheme: contracts placed, JAN. 3, 7*c*;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 20*a*;—Report, FEB. 14, 22*d*
CITY and Suburban Gold Mining and Estate Company, Ltd.—sale of property: income-tax (circular), MAR. 31, 20*f*
CITY Carlton Club—luncheon, MAR. 20, 11*a*
CITY Day Continuation School—prize giving, FEB. 29, 19*c* (3* 4*)
CITY Equitable Associated, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 23, 5*c*
CITY Equitable Fire Insurance Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 5, 5*c*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*d*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 4*d*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 5*e*; 14, 5*e*; 15, 5*a*; 16, 4*b*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*e*; 23, 4*a*; 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*a*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*d*; MAR. 1, 5*e*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*e*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*c*
CITY Hardware Company, Ltd.—winding up order, MAR. 27, 5*e*
CITY Literary Institute—music club in formation, FEB. 9, 13*e*
CITY Livery Club—luncheon, JAN. 29, 15*d*
CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company (1904), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 18*e*:—Report, FEB. 6, 17*b*
CITY Offices Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 17*b*; FEB. 18, 20*f*;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 21*d*
CITY of London Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 18*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 9, 17*a*;—Report, JAN. 31, 18*e*
CITY of London College—prize distribution (photo.), JAN. 28, 14
CITY of London Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting, JAN. 18, 8*e*; MAR. 18, 9*d*

CITY of London Debating Club—formation, MAR. 25, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
CITY of London Electric Lighting Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 22*g*; —Meeting, FEB. 14, 20*d*; MAR. 27, 23*c*;—Report, MAR. 17, 22*c*
CITY of London Insurance Company, Ltd. —law case, JAN. 23, 5*c*
CITY of London Liberal Association—membership: extension scheme, FEB. 2, 10*f*
CITY of London Retail Traders' Association — luncheon: arrangements, MAR. 10, 9*g*
CITY of London School:—
Old Boys' (John Carpenter Club)—dinner, JAN. 29, 7*c*
CITY of London Solicitors' Company—dinner: arrangements, JAN. 28, 7*g*; held, MAR. 5, 6*g*; 6, 10*c* (3* 4*)
CITY of London Tradesmen's Club—meeting, MAR. 14, 10*d*
CITY Property Investment Trust Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 19*c*
CITY Safe Deposit and Agency Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 20*g*
CIVILIZATION — Oxford Union Society: debate, FEB. 29, 9*e*
CIVIL Service:—
Administrative class — junior grade: no vacancies, MAR. 7, 10*d*
Arbitration — Institution of Professional Civil Servants: discussed at Council meeting, FEB. 28, 9*d*;—Members of Parliament: replies to Civil Service Joint Committee questionnaire: analysis, JAN. 30, 7*a*
Civil rights — Parliament: questions, MAR. 14, 7*c*;—Snowden, Mr. P.: to receive deputation, MAR. 11, 16*f* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Conscientious objectors — Parliament: questions, FEB. 26, 7*d*; MAR. 6, 5*c*
Finance:—
Accounts — issued; Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, FEB. 2, 7*e*
Estimates — issue (P.N.), MAR. 4, 14*e*; issued (White paper), 5, 9*a*; (F.N.), 5, 20*b*; votes agreed in committee of supply, 7, 7*c* (and 3* 4*); 20, 8*d*; details issued, 20, 11*e* (3* 4*); 21, 9*e* (3* 4*); 25, 16*b*; 26, 5*f*; 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Supplementary — issued (White paper), FEB. 13, 5*f*; votes agreed in committee of supply, 26, 8*d*
Kenyon, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. G. (s.), MAR. 8, 12*b*
Leading article, FEB. 1, 11*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 8, 12*b*
Murray, Sir O. (s.), MAR. 8, 12*c*
Newton, Sir L. (s.), MAR. 8, 12*c*
Parliamentary candidates — general election: see under GENERAL election—Candidates
Politics, participation in — Parliament: question, FEB. 16, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Professional — Institution of Professional Civil Servants: Council's decision, MAR. 26, 11*d*
Promotion — effect on salary: statement at Bow-street Police Court, JAN. 7, 9*c* (4*)
Salaries — bonus: income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX;—War bonus: petitions to be heard, MAR. 3, 9*f*
CIVIL Service (continued):—
Servicemen, ex:—
Lytton entrants — committee (Southborough): sessions resumed, MAR. 19, 11*e*; question in Parliament, 19, 9*f*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 22, 7*d*; 28, 8*a*
Statistics, JAN. 22, 10*b*; FEB. 12, 15*b*; MAR. 19, 9*f*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 8, 12*c*
Staffs:—
Reduction — particulars, FEB. 5, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Servicemen, ex — Mr. G. J. O'Connell (statement), FEB. 5, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Statistics, JAN. 22, 10*b*; FEB. 12, 15*b*; MAR. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Status — joint letter from leading professional institutions sent to Prime Minister, FEB. 20, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Institution of Professional Civil Servants — discussed at Council meeting, FEB. 28, 9*d*
Vacancies — examinations: announcement, MAR. 25, 11*b*
Women — London Unionist Members of Parliament: deputation received, MAR. 25, 14*g*;—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship: resolution, MAR. 28, 11*b*
CIVIL Service Choir—concert, MAR. 31, 18*d*
CIVIL Service Rifles: see LONDON Regiment—15th Battn.
CIVIL Service Supply Association, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 26, 19*e*;—Report, FEB. 20, 21*f*
CLACTON-ON-SEA — electricity: power station destroyed, JAN. 5, 7*f*; service restored, 19, 7*g*
CLAIR, Prof. — condemned to death at Ekaterinburg; sentence commuted, FEB. 19, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
CLANCY, Mr. George C. (Irish Free State)—compensation claim for deportation, JAN. 17, 5*f*; award, 25, 8*b*
CLAPHAM, Mr. John R.—will, FEB. 4, 15*d*
CLAPIN, Rev. A. C.—death, JAN. 22, 8*g*; will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
CLAPP, Mr. George T.—will, MAR. 7, 15*d*
CLAPPER, Max—conspiracy charge, FEB. 1, 5*e* (4*); 29, 5*e*
CLAREMONT, Dr. Hetty—death, MAR. 28, 16*b*
CLARENCE Graff Fellowship—information, JAN. 18, 14*c*
CLARENDON, Lord—audience of King: relinquishes insignia of office, FEB. 6, 13*a*
CLARK, Dr. Ann E.—appreciation: correspondence, MAR. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*); memorial service, 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
CLARK, Mr. C. Heath—at Idol-lane, on United Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd., MAR. 28, 22*c*; (F.N.), 28, 20*d*
CLARK, Christopher—acquitted, MAR. 22, 4*g*
CLARK, Mr. Francis—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
CLARK, Capt. Francis W.—deputy-lieutenant of Argyll, MAR. 22, 15*b*
CLARK, Mr. Harold—pianoforte recital, MAR. 10, 18*e*
CLARK, Mr. J. Forster—at Tonbridge, on hop industry, MAR. 5, 16*e*
CLARK, Mr. John—death, FEB. 28, 14*e* (3* 4*)
CLARK, Mr. Lyonel—on Singapore base (l.), MAR. 26, 10*b*

CLARK, Mr. Samson (East Molesey)—disclaims identity with another of same name, FEB. 4, 9*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
CLARK, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
CLARK, Col. W. E.—to command 48th (South Midland) Divisional Artillery, MAR. 28, 19*e*
CLARK, Sir W. H.—at Holborn Restaurant, on trade: revival; credits, FEB. 21, 9*e* (3* 4*)
CLARKE, Rev. A. E.—on spiritual healing (l.), JAN. 15, 8*f*
CLARKE, Mr. A. F.—funeral arrangements, MAR. 29, 15*c*
CLARKE, Capt. Sir Arthur:—
at Bishopsgate, on *Warspite*, JAN. 22, 15*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on Seamen's Hospital Society, MAR. 11, 11*f*
CLARKE, Dr. C. K. (Canada)—death, JAN. 22, 11*c* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
CLARKE, Mr. Edward P.—senior second counsel, JAN. 23, 5*e*
CLARKE, Mr. Francis—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
CLARKE, Mr. George E.—will, MAR. 17, 15*e*
CLARKE, Mr. George T.—will, MAR. 11, 17*c*
CLARKE, Dr. J. H.—on Heligoland: cession (l.), JAN. 18, 14*e*
CLARKE, John N.—burglary charge, JAN. 3, 7*b*; 10, 9*b*; house-breaking charge, 25, 7*b*
CLARKE, Mr. Thomas—death, JAN. 9, 17*b*
CLARKE, Sir Travers—received by King, FEB. 11, 15*b*; chief administrative officer British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 20, 14*d*
CLARKE, Walter—fraud charge, JAN. 8, 9*a* (4*); 11, 12*e* (4*)
CLARKE, Mr. William—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
CLARKE, Mr. William—will, MAR. 10, 15*d*
CLARK-HALL, Air Commodore R. H.—at Royal United Service Institution, on aeronautics: commercial aviation, FEB. 21, 21*f*
CLARKSON, Mr. John—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*
CLARO, Señor Samuel (Chile)—Finance Minister, FEB. 4, 11*b*
CLARRY, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Temperance (Wales) Bill, FEB. 16, 7*c*
CLASSES:—
Distinction—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (add.), MAR. 7, 9*a*
Working class—Lansbury, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 9, 8*c*;—Soloman, Mr. D. (l.), JAN. 10, 8*e*
CLASSICAL Association—conference (Westminster): arrangements, JAN. 1, 6*d*; held, 3, 5*a*; 7, 7*c*
CLASSICAL Association of Scotland—meeting (Edinburgh): arrangements, JAN. 8, 9*g*; held, 21, 15*c*
CLASSICS—Crewe, Lord (add.), JAN. 5, 5*a*;—Finlay, Lord (s.), JAN. 21, 15*c*;—Hewart, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 14*a*;—Latin: teaching: Mr. L. R. Strangeways (s.), JAN. 10, 14*e*;—Leading articles, JAN. 5, 11*c*; 21, 11*c*;—Saint Aulaire, Comte de (s.), FEB. 21, 10*c*
CLAUSEL, M. (France)—in London (photo.), JAN. 17, 16
CLAXTON, Mr. George H.—will, FEB. 26, 15*d*
CLAY, Lieut.-Col. Ernest C.—secretary of Gardner's Trust for the Blind, FEB. 7, 13*b*
CLAY, Lieut.-Col. H. H. Spender — chairman of House of Commons Army Committee, MAR. 7, 12*a*
in Parliament, on agricultural industry: cooperation; loans to societies, MAR. 4, 7*d*;—Housing: rural areas, MAR. 22, 7*e*;—Temperance (Wales) Bill, FEB. 16, 7*d*
CLAY, Canon John H.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
CLAYDEN, Miss—senior women's police officer in Metropolis, MAR. 22, 4*f*
CLAYTON, Mr. C. H. J.:—
on agricultural rivers (l.), MAR. 26, 10*c*
on contracts lost to England, FEB. 15, 13*e*
CLAYTON, Mr. Charles E.—will, FEB. 21, 15*d*
CLAYTON, Miss E. M. A.—on Antioch chalice (l.), JAN. 24, 15*d*
CLAYTON, Mr. G. C.—in Parliament, on Diseases of Animals Bill, FEB. 28, 7*e*
CLAYTON, Mr. Harvey (South Africa)—awarded Stanhope Gold Medal, MAR. 19, 11*b*
CLAYTON, Mr. Hugh B.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17*c*
CLAYTON, Mr. John H.—death, MAR. 22, 9*c*; 25, 19*d*; memorial service, 26, 17*b*
CLAYTON, Mrs. Mary A.—will, FEB. 16, 15*d*
CLAYTON, Rev. P. B.—to go to Australia: invited to Pennsylvania, JAN. 22, 10*c*
on City churches (art.), FEB. 28, 15*f*
CLEAN, Mr. F. J. N.—retirement, MAR. 29, 9*g*
CLEEVE, Mr. Udolphus A.—will, MAR. 11, 17*c*
CLEGG, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 1, 15*e*
CLEGG, Mr. David — organ: sale announced, MAR. 18, 11*c*
CLEGG, Mr. Edmund—will, FEB. 29, 15*c*
CLEGG, Mr. Herbert—will, MAR. 10, 15*d*
CLELAND, Mr. Arthur C.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
CLEMENCE, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
CLEMENCEAU, M. (France):—
Rhineland — Allied occupation: alleged secret pact with President Wilson: Mr. D. Lloyd George (int.), FEB. 7, 10*a*; (view), 8, 10*b*; leading article, 8, 11*b*
on Wilson, Mr. W.—death (tel.), FEB. 5, 10*e* (10*c*, 4*)
CLEMENT, Mr. W. M.—on village life (l.), JAN. 25, 6*d*
CLÉMENT-SIMON, M. (France) — inspector of consulates, FEB. 4, 11*g*
CLEMENTSON, Mr. G. A.—at Holborn Restaurant, on foot-and-mouth disease: straying deer, JAN. 17, 18*b*
CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society—director elected, FEB. 4, 19*g*
CLERK, Mr. J. F.—on obsolete income-tax forms (l.), JAN. 26, 11*e*
CLERKE, Mr. Aubrey St. J.—will, FEB. 4, 15*d*
CLEVELAND, Adm. Henry F.—death, JAN. 29, 14*e*
CLEVERLY, Mr. O. S.—private secretary to Mr. J. J. Lawson, JAN. 25, 10*c*
CLEWES, Mr. Charles H.—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*
CLIBRAN, Mr. Joseph H.—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*
CLIFF, Mr. Harold E.—will, FEB. 16, 15*d*
CLIFF, Mr. J.—on London tramwaymen's wages (statement), MAR. 6, 14*c*
CLIFFORD, Capt. Bede E.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 17*b*
CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh—at Plymouth, MAR. 29, 11*g*
CLIFFORD, Dr. John—will, JAN. 14, 15*e*
Portrait—to be placed in National Portrait Gallery, FEB. 25, 9*a*
CLIFFORD, Mrs. Louisa C.—will, FEB. 13, 17*d*
CLIFTON, Arthur E.—contravention of Business Names Act charge, FEB. 7, 5*f*
CLIFTON, Ald. Joseph — freedom of Peterborough to be conferred, JAN. 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)

CLIFTON, Miss M. F.—on City churches: proposed use as war memorial (l.), FEB. 9, 6c
CLIFTON, Mr. W.—on proposed Crystal Palace tramway extension, (l.), JAN. 9, 8b
CLIFTON, Mr. William — member of Lloyd's, MAR. 27, 25d; (F.N.), 28, 20d
CLIFTON College—meeting, MAR. 27, 16b
CLIMIE, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Diseases of Animals Bill, FEB. 26, 8d;—Navy: Singapore base, MAR. 26, 8b
CLINTON, Lord—birthday, JAN. 18, 15a
in Parliament, on agricultural industry, MAR. 28, 7b
on agricultural industry — policy; labourers' wages (l.), MAR. 29, 8a
CLINTON-BAKER, Vice-Adm. Sir Lewis — received by King, JAN. 22, 15b
CLISBY, Horace C.—lottery charge, JAN. 26, 7c (7e, 3* 4*)
CLIVE, Mr. Robert H.—photograph, JAN. 15, 16
Palatinate inquiry: see under PALATINATE — Separatist movement—Great Britain
CLIXBY, Mr. George E.—will, JAN. 1, 15e
CLOCKS and Watches—Breguet: Sir D. Salomon's collection on view at Guildhall, FEB. 1, 8a
CLODD, Mr. Edward—on Labour Party: Albert Hall Victory Meeting (l.), JAN. 15, 8f
CLOES, Otto (Germany)—claim against Chota Nagpur Cooperative Credit Society: judgment, FEB. 13, 5e
CLONAKILTY Extension Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 1, 19b
CLOPTON Bridge—article ("Widening of Clopton Bridge: plans to save old structure"), MAR. 11, 11d;—Conway, Sir M. (l.), MAR. 10, 8d; 13, 11a;—Jones, Mr. S.: etching (photo.), MAR. 13, 18;—Parke, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 14, 19b;—Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings: deputation to Transport Ministry, MAR. 13, 11a (and 3* 4*);—Stratford-on-Avon Town Council: meeting, MAR. 22, 14c
CLOSE, Mr. George A.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
CLOSE, Mr. William J.—will, JAN. 21, 15d
CLOTH and clothing—Bliss, Mr. H. J. W. (lect.), MAR. 14, 10d;—British: Mr. S. M. Johnston (l.), JAN. 29, 8e; Mr. S. J. England (l.), FEB. 1, 12c;—Exhibition (international): arrangements, MAR. 28, 11f (2* 3* 4*);—Government contracts: unemployment relief: anticipatory orders: Ministry of Labour statement, JAN. 12, 5e;—Leading articles ("On wrapping up"), MAR. 11, 15d; ("Tailors and men"), 26, 15d; Canon F. Baggally (l.), 28, 15d;—Trade: Mr. B. Sullivan (statement), JAN. 12, 5e
CLOTHIER, Ellen A.—illegal operation charge, JAN. 21, 12e
CLOTHWORKERS' Company—freedom to be conferred on Prince George, FEB. 4, 15b
CLOUD, Mr. Frank H.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
CLOUSTON, Mr. David — agricultural adviser to Government of India, FEB. 25, 11g
CLOWES, Professor Frank—will, FEB. 18, 15d
CLOWES (William) and Sons, Ltd.—Prince of Wales visits printing works, FEB. 29, 9d
CLOYNE, R.C. Bp. of: see BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Robert
CLUBS:—
Croydon County Licensing Justices—resolution, FEB. 8, 7c
List of English—published, JAN. 19, 7c
Night—Anson, Mr. G. A. (l.), FEB. 6, 11e;—Art exhibitions, effect on: see under ART: *Exhibitions*;—Hadley, Mr. E. (l.), FEB. 8, 15e;—Leading article, FEB. 1, 11d;—Prosecutions, JAN. 30, 7f; FEB. 2, 7c; 5, 5f; 8, 12d; 11, 9e (15f, 4*); MAR. 8, 7b; 14, 9e (9c, 3* 4*); 21, 9e; 29, 4e;—Regulations: Mr. H. Muskett (s.), JAN. 30, 7f; (l.), FEB. 1, 11e; 5, 11e; Mr. E. H. Keen (l.), JAN. 31, 13e; FEB. 4, 13d;—Struck off register, MAR. 6, 10b
CLUCAS, Mr. William S.—will, MAR. 25, 17e
CLUER, Judge A. R.—on traffic dangers (views), JAN. 18, 9c
CLUGSTON, Mr. Samuel C.—will, FEB. 5, 13b
CLUTTERBUCK, Mr. E. H.—death, FEB. 13, 16e; funeral, 15, 15c
CLUTTON, Capt. R. P.—on Innocent X (l.), FEB. 15, 14e
CLUTTON-BROCK, Mr. Arthur—death, JAN. 9, 12f, 17a; M. Beza (l.), 11, 15e; funeral, 12, 11a
CLUYSENAAR, Mr. John G.—sculpture noticed, MAR. 5, 12d; (photo.), 5, 18
CLWYD, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Advertisements Regulation Bill, MAR. 19, 7a;—Public House Improvement Bill, MAR. 14, 7a
CLYDE—shipbuilding: see under SHIPPING—Construction
CLYDE, Lord—on Scottish Law Officers: appointment (memorandum), FEB. 7, 12f
CLYDEBANK and District Water Trustees—application for power to borrow sums, FEB. 5, 16f (4*)
CLYDESDALE, Lord—coming of age, FEB. 2, 13b; 4, 15b
CLYDESDALE Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 15, 20e; (F.N.), 15, 19c
CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Company—application to raise additional capital, JAN. 7, 19f;—Bill: second reading in Lords, MAR. 27, 8a;—Dividend, FEB. 9, 18e;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 22a
CLYNES, Mr. J. H.—private secretary to Mr. J. R. Clynes, FEB. 1, 12g
CLYNES, Mr. J. R.—Deputy Leader of Labour Party, JAN. 10, 12a; Lord Privy Seal, 23, 12a; biographical, 23, 12d; photograph, 23, 16; audience of King, 24, 13a; possible resignation from Labour Party Executive Committee (P.N.), 28, 10g; appoints private secretaries, FEB. 1, 12g; relinquishes presidency of National Union of General Workers, 2, 13e; residence in Downing-street: arrangements, FEB. 5, 10c (10e, 4*); to visit Manchester, 5, 10c (10e, 4*); appoints private secretary, 8, 12e; member of Labour Party Executive, 19, 12e; guest of Chamber of Shipping, 23, 7d; audience of King, 28, 15a
Christian Churches conference—receives deputation, FEB. 29, 14d
Clergy Disabilities Act—receives deputation, MAR. 13, 17c
League of the British Commonwealth—president (F.N.), FEB. 25, 18d
Ministry (Labour)—publicity: views: Sir C. Higham (lect.), FEB. 8, 7e (7c, 3* 4*)

CLYNES, Mr. J. R. (continued) :—
Unemployment relief—receives deputation from large towns and cities, FEB. 8, 10*f*; official report, 9, 14*a*; (statement), 9, 12*a*; 29, 14*d*
at Albert Hall, on possible Labour Ministry, JAN. 9, 14*c*
at Burnley, on Mr. W. S. Churchill and Burnley by-election; Labour Ministry; capital and labour: relations, FEB. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
at Criterion Restaurant, on Labour Ministry; capital and labour: relations, MAR. 18, 12*b*
at Great Central Hotel, on Labour Ministry, FEB. 14, 9*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on labour: dockers' strike; relations with capital, FEB. 23, 7*d*; on Sir A. Geddes, MAR. 7, 14*b*
at Manchester, on pensions; Labour Ministry; unemployment relief; foreign policy; Anglo-French relations; labour disputes, FEB. 9, 12*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural industry—Government policy, JAN. 18, 7*c*; MAR. 4, 7*d*; 21, 7*c*
Armaments—limitation, MAR. 7, 7*b*
Army—ex-ranker officers' pensions, MAR. 7, 7*c*
British Empire—trade; development; emigration, JAN. 18, 7*c*
British Empire Exhibition, JAN. 18, 7*c*; MAR. 20, 9*b*; 21, 7*c*, 12*d*; 22, 7*c*
Fiscal policy—protection; Imperial preference, JAN. 18, 7*c*
France—relations with Great Britain, JAN. 18, 7*c*
Germany—reparations; Allied occupation, JAN. 18, 7*c*
Government business, MAR. 18, 8*c*
Hamburg Labour and Socialist International, FEB. 15, 7*d*
Labour disputes—strikes, FEB. 15, 7*d*; MAR. 27, 9*d*
League of Nations, JAN. 18, 7*c*
London transport workers' strike, MAR. 27, 9*d*; 29, 7*d*
Macedonia—autonomy, FEB. 27, 7*e*; 29, 7*b*
Members of Parliament—salaries, FEB. 29, 7*b*
Merchandise Marks (Agricultural Produce) Bill, MAR. 8, 4*a*
Ministry (Baldwin) — position: policy, JAN. 18, 7*c*; leading article, 18, 13*b*
Ministry (Labour), possible, JAN. 18, 7*c*; policy, FEB. 14, 8*b*
Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 22, 7*d*; 26, 7*c*
Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, FEB. 29, 4*f*
Russia—relations with Great Britain, JAN. 18, 7*c*
Supply—estimates : re-appointment of Select Committee, FEB. 15, 7*c*
Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAR. 15, 6*g*
Unemployment — relief; Government policy, JAN. 18, 7*c*; Cabinet committee, FEB. 20, 7*b*; contracts under schemes, MAR. 26, 7*b*
Wealth—redistribution, FEB. 15, 7*c*

CLYNES, Mr. J. R. (continued) :—
on finance and industry — relationship (statement), FEB. 29, 14*d*
on housing—Government policy (statement), FEB. 29, 14*d*
on Irish boundary conference (statement), MAR. 21, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
on Russia — anti-Bolshevist movement: British assistance (statement), MAR. 15, 12*a*
on Westminster Abbey Division by-election (statement), MAR. 15, 12*a*

COAL and coalmining :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Bannel Colliery—reopened, FEB. 20, 9*g*
Carbonization—Dr. C. Carpenter (s.), FEB. 14, 20*a*
Cawdor and Cwingorse collieries—sold, JAN. 3, 16*g*
Conservation — Mr. D. M. Watson (s.), FEB. 2, 17*c*; (F.N.), 2, 15*b*
Industry — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 20, 11*a*;—Bowie, Prof. (add.), FEB. 27, 9*d*;—Labour Party: decision, MAR. 26, 14*e*; meeting, 29, 12*c*;—Profits: Col. Sir F. Beauchamp (l.), JAN. 12, 13*c*;—Reorganization: discussed in Parliament, JAN. 18, 8*b*;—Unification: Mr. F. Hodges (s.), JAN. 4, 7*d*; Mr. G. A. Spencer (statement), 10, 14*c*; Sir A. Nimmo (s.), 20, 11*d*
Iron and steel industry: see under IRON and steel
Leicestershire — new pits at Newbold and Lount being sunk, JAN. 19, 7*g*
Lincolnshire—boring operations, FEB. 13, 9*c* (4*)
Nationalization of mines—Nimmo, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 20, 11*d*;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 18, 8*b*
Oil from: see under OIL — Home Production
Output :—
Statistics — weekly, JAN. 3, 10*f*; 10, 12*g* (3* 4*); 17, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*); 24, 10*f*; 31, 12*d*; FEB. 7, 10*c*; 14, 8*e* (4*); 21, 12*d*; 23, 16*g*; 28, 12*f*; MAR. 6, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 14*b*; 20, 14*d*; 28, 14*g*
Pit ponies — welfare: Mr. E. Shinwell receives deputation (statement), FEB. 28, 9*f*; Mr. G. Preston (l.), 28, 18*c*
Prices — rise (F.N.), JAN. 19, 16*b*
Cannock Chase — increase, JAN. 10, 12*e*; discussed, 11, 12*d* (and 3* 4*)
Dale, Mr. H. B. (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*
Hankey, Mr. H. M. A. (l.), FEB. 5, 15*c*
London — feared further increase, JAN. 11, 12*d* (and 3* 4*); merchants' views, 12, 5*f*; mine owners' statement, MAR. 4, 16*c*
Charrington, Jun., Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 2, 6*c*
Parliament—questions, MAR. 5, 7*f*
Marsh, Lieut.-Col. W. L. (l.), FEB. 11, 8*e*
Martin, Mr. A. M. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*
Miners' Federation—Publicity Committee's statement, MAR. 24, 9*c*
Mines Department — letter to Coal Merchants' Federation, MAR. 13, 14*f*; reply, 14, 12*d*; conference with Coal Merchants' Federation, 19, 14*g*
Nottingham—increase, MAR. 3, 12*c*

COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
Quality — Davis, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 19, 10c ;—Mines Department : letter to Coal Merchants' Federation, MAR. 13, 14f ; reply, 14, 12d ; conference, 19, 14g ;
Railway rates : see under *Transport*, below
Safety :—
Breathing apparatus — approved types, MAR. 4, 11b
Gas, inflammable—question in Parliament, MAR. 22, 14g
Rescue apparatus — Mine Rescue Apparatus Research Committee's final report, MAR. 7, 9d
Shinwell, Mr. E. — receives deputation from National Federation of Colliery Enginemen, Boilermen, and Mechanics, FEB. 22, 9e
Seaham Colliery—gob fire, JAN. 22, 9g
Snowdon Colliery, Dover—sold, JAN. 19, 7e
Supplies — scarcity : discussed, FEB. 26, 9c ;—Grimsby : shortage, JAN. 11, 7g ;—Northampton : scarcity, MAR. 3, 12c
Theft — Stockwell : lorry stolen, FEB. 5, 7g
Trade :—
Board of Trade Journal (art. quoted), FEB. 14, 8e (4*)
Condition (F.N.), MAR. 31, 20f
Electricity undertakings — comparison : Mr. D. M. Watson (s.), FEB. 2, 17c ; (F.N.), 2, 15b
Export — Canada : of Welsh anthracite : new company formed, JAN. 4, 16e ;—Dockers' strike : effect (F.N.), FEB. 18, 19c ;—Railway strike : effect (F.N.), JAN. 22, 18c ;—Shipping : long-distance freights (F.N.), FEB. 2, 15b ; activity, MAR. 15, 16b
Profits and production costs—statistics for September quarter, 1923, FEB. 13, 5f
Wales, South—Cardiff and Bristol Channel Incorporated Shipowners' Association : report quoted, MAR. 1, 16d (4*)
Year (1923) reviewed—articles ("The coal trade," F.R.), JAN. 31, 9e ; ("South Yorkshire coal," F.R.), 31, 15f
Transport :—
Railway rates — reduction : claim before Railway Rates Tribunal, FEB. 8, 7e ; 9, 4g ; 12, 5g ; 13, 11b (3* 4*) ; 16, 9a (3* 4*) ; 19, 9c (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 9e ; 23, 7d (3* 4*) ; MAR. 14, 9c (3* 4*) ; dismissed, 13, 6f ; 14, 9c (3* 4*)
Shipping rates (F.N.), FEB. 6, 16c
United States—inquiries from British sources received in, JAN. 23, 17f
Water, danger from — Committee : appointed, JAN. 9, 17b ; sitting, FEB. 1, 7c
COAST erosion—Corbyn Head : Mr. T. Phillips (views), JAN. 15, 9c ;—Eastbourne : beach returned by S.W. gales, JAN. 26, 7g ;—Parliament : notice of motion, MAR. 5, 8b ;—South coast : article ("Result of winter gales"), JAN. 10, 14d (14b, 4*) ;—Southsea : recommendation to Portsmouth Town Council, JAN. 1, 12g ; meeting : arrangements, 8, 14c ; decision, 8, 14c ; —Torquay : situation, JAN. 15, 9c (3* 4*)
COATES, Mr. John—song recital, MAR. 7, 10d ; law case, 15, 4a
COATES, Sir Leonard J.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17a
COATES, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 26, 13d
COATES, Dr. William H.—death, MAR. 29, 17f
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 20f ; 19, 20e
COBB, Sir Cyril S.—on Navy : Singapore base (statement), MAR. 13, 16f
COBB, Mr. G. Wheatly—on fatherless children (l.), FEB. 7, 15d
COBB, Mr. George—will, MAR. 5, 17d
COBBE, Gen. Sir A. S.—promoted General, MAR. 12, 12g
COBBETT, Mr. Walter W.—lecture : arrangements, JAN. 14, 9g
COCAINE traffic—prosecution, FEB. 21, 5d ; 26, 9e ; 27, 5g
COCHRANE, Mr. T. G.—lecture : arrangements, FEB. 27, 11g
at Royal Society of Arts, on Sarawak oilfield, MAR. 5, 11d
COCK, Prof. A. A.—at University College, London, on Aristotelian ethics, JAN. 5, 5c
COCK, Mr. R. L.—on longevity, (l.) JAN. 10, 8e ; 31, 8c ; MAR. 8, 6e ; 15, 15d
COCKBURN, Mr. Edward H.—will, JAN. 29, 15d
COCKBURN, Col. George W.—death, MAR. 21, 14b (2* 3* 4*) ; funeral, 24, 14c
COCKBURN, Miss Jessie—will, MAR. 31, 15d
COCKBURN, Maj. Nathaniel C.—death, JAN. 3, 12g
COCKELL, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 10, 15d
COCKER, Mr. Tom H.—will, MAR. 18, 17d
COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. G. K. :—
in Parliament, on disarmament, MAR. 18, 9c
on Conservative Party—ideals (l.), MAR. 8, 11e
COCKERILL works (Seraing)—locomotives dispatched to Poland, FEB. 2, 9g
COCKERLYNE, Mr. E. W.—gift to Leeds University, JAN. 17, 14g
COCKERTON, William—lottery charge, JAN. 26, 7c (7e, 3* 4*)
COCKS, Sir A. (New South Wales)—on proposed loan in London (statement), JAN. 4, 16c (16e, 4*)
COCKS, Mr. E. S. Somers—will, FEB. 2, 13d
COCKSHUTT Plow Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 25e
COCOA trade—year (1923) reviewed (art., "Cocoa : declining prices," F.R.), JAN. 31, 15d
CODDINGTON and Lamb, Ltd.—registered, MAR. 8, 16f
CODRINGTON, Col. George H.—will, FEB. 14, 15c
COESHALL, Mr. Robert S.—on Memel (l.), FEB. 23, 12f
COFFEE—supply, world : statistics, FEB. 11, 20g ;—Trade : year (1923) reviewed (art., "Coffee : stocks greatly reduced," F.R.), JAN. 31, 15d
COFMAN-NICOVESTI, Mrs.—at Crediton-hill, on Day Nurseries Clothing Guild, FEB. 14, 10c (4*)
COGHILL, Mr. Neville H.—research fellow at Exeter College, Oxford, JAN. 23, 9e
COGHLAN, Sir Charles (Rhodesia) — at Bulawayo, on Cabinet's programme, MAR. 21, 11c
COHEN, Mr. (Victoria)—Minister of Works and Mines, MAR. 19, 14b
COHEN, David—theft charge, MAR. 31, 19e
COHEN, Miss Harriet — pianoforte recital, MAR. 28, 12c
COHEN, Harris — acquitted, JAN. 25, 4g (4e, 4*)

COHEN, Maj. J. B. :—
at London School of Economics, on unemployment insurance, MAR. 27, 9*f*
in Parliament, on Labour Ministry: policy; constitution, FEB. 15, 8*b*
on political situation — proposed Conservative and Liberal co-operation (l.), JAN. 4, 6*c*; possible Labour Ministry (l.), 7, 8*c*
COHEN, Mr. John A.—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
COHEN, Mr. Joseph L.—on social insurance (l.), FEB. 13, 10*d*
COHEN, Sir Lewis—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*b*
COHEN, Mr. Max—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
COINAGE — decimal system: Sir F. MacLeod (l.), MAR. 21, 17*d*; Mr. A. Powell (l.), 24, 8*c*
COINS — counterfeit: prosecutions, JAN. 21, 7*b*; FEB. 9, 12*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 6, 9*c*;—Henry VIII. groat: found at Caerwent, JAN. 25, 7*g*;—Roman: found at Allerton Bywater, JAN. 17, 18*c*
COLCHESTER — Recorder appointed, JAN. 22, 22*d*
COLDS — article ("Study of common colds: the danger of chilling"), FEB. 4, 9*e* (3* 4*)
COLDSTREAM, Col. William M.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17*c*
COLDSTREAM Guards — 2nd Battn. miniature rifleshooting club: see under RIFLESHOOTING—Miniature
COLDWALL, Mr. George R. (Canada) — death, JAN. 26, 9*g*
COLE, Mr. Alan S.—on museums as educational centres: South Kensington (l.), MAR. 1, 15*c*
COLE, Frederick and Caroline — street singing charge, MAR. 11, 10*f*
COLE, Mr. H. A. H.—on railway strike (l.), JAN. 24, 15*d*
COLE, Lieut.-Col. H. W. G.—at Trafalgar-square, on South African participation in Empire Pageant, MAR. 4, 11*e* (11*b*, 4*)
COLE, Mr. Oswald—death, MAR. 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
COLE, Walter P.—death, JAN. 21, 7*g*
COLEBATCH, Mr. H. P. (Western Australia):—
at Australia House, on Fairbridge Farm School, FEB. 20, 14*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on immigration; group settlement scheme (lect.), FEB. 13, 16*c*
at King George's Hall, Tottenham Court-road, on juvenile immigration: Fairbridge Farm colony, JAN. 3, 7*a*
at Plymouth, on group settlement in Western Australia, FEB. 1, 12*d*
on immigration — settlers (l.), JAN. 19, 6*c*
COLEBROOKE, Lord—Lord in Waiting, FEB. 19, 12*e*; audience of King, 20, 15*b*
COLEFAX, Sir Arthur — chairman of Court of Inquiry on tramwaymen's wage dispute, MAR. 22, 12*a*; (photo.), 22, 16
COLEMAN, Miss Esther—song recital, MAR. 7, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
COLEMAN, Rev. William H.—death, JAN. 30, 12*g*
COLERIDGE, Mr. J.—on building trade: apprenticeship; dilution (l.), FEB. 15, 13*e*
COLES, Principal C.—at Clothworkers' Hall, on non-resident students in technical institutions, MAR. 4, 9*b* (4*)
COLES, Dr. D. A.—on workmen's compensation (l.), MAR. 18, 10*d*
COLES, Mr. W. H.—at Church Assembly, on relations with Convocation, FEB. 12, 8*d*
COLEWELL, Mrs. Lucy—found dead, JAN. 7, 5*g*
COLEY, Mr. Philip — death, JAN. 24, 15*e*
COLFOX, Maj. W. P. :—
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 14, 9*d*
in Parliament, on army: recruiting; full dress uniform, MAR. 25, 7*g*;—Service men, ex: employment, MAR. 25, 7*g*
COLGATE, Mr. A.—purchases dinosaur's egg for £1,000, FEB. 25, 12*e*
COLISEUM Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 19*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 24, 21*a*;—Report, MAR. 17, 22*c*
COLLAGHAN, Cornelius — exporting ammunition without licence charge, MAR. 22, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
COLLEGE of Preceptors—meeting, JAN. 5, 5*e*
COLLET, Mrs. Eliza M.—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
COLLETT, Mrs.—inquest, MAR. 12, 9*d*
COLLETT, Edward—betting charge, JAN. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)
COLLETT, Miss Frances M.—will, FEB. 6, 13*c*
COLLETT, Mr. Henry J. R.—will, Mar. 15, 12*f*
COLLEY, Charles G.—embezzlement charge, JAN. 8, 9*a* (4*)
COLLEY, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, FEB. 15, 15*d*
COLLEY, Mr. James (Alberta)—on irrigation farms (statement), JAN. 3, 9*e*
COLLEY, Mr. Richard—will, MAR. 21, 15*d*
COLLIE, Sir John :—
London County Council—chief medical examiner: fees: discussion, FEB. 27, 11*b*
on Insurance Act, National — medical benefit; practitioners' payments, JAN. 10, 8*a*
COLLIER, Mr. Alfred H.—director of Great Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, MAR. 15, 16*g*
COLLIN, Mr. Henry T.—will, JAN. 3, 13*g*
COLLIN, Mr. Spencer C.—will, MAR. 7, 15*d*
COLLINGE, Mr. Robert A.—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
COLLINGWOOD, Mr. A. H. — Carlisle: receives freedom, MAR. 5, 11*g*
COLLINGWOOD, Col. Clennell W.—Brigade Commander, 1st Air Defence Brigade; biographical, FEB. 26, 12*g*
COLLINGWOOD, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 12, 15*c*
COLLINGWOOD, Mr. R. G.—at Burlington House, on ancient Britain, JAN. 31, 14*d* (4*)
COLLINS, Mr. Alfred—will, FEB. 23, 13*d* (4*)
COLLINS, Miss Annie M.—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
COLLINS, Mr. Arthur—retires from management of Drury Lane Theatre, FEB. 2, 7*b*
COLLINS, Mr. Arthur—on local government areas (evid.), FEB. 1, 7*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 29, 10*c*
COLLINS, Col. Charles G.: see under INDIA—Crime
COLLINS, Maj.-Gen. Denis J.—C.B., JAN. 1, 17*a*
COLLINS, Ellen—acquitted, FEB. 21, 9*e*
COLLINS, Miss Emma—death, MAR. 4, 16*c*

COLLINS, Sir Godfrey P.—Conservative support at Greenock withdrawn, JAN. 23, 9c
in Parliament, on army: administration, MAR. 25, 7g;—Defence, imperial: expenditure, MAR. 25, 7g;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAR. 5, 8c;—Navy: estimates, MAR. 21, 8c
COLLINS, Mrs. Helena M.—will, FEB. 15, 15d
COLLINS, Mr. J. P.—at London University on Press correspondence with Dominions (lect.), FEB. 15, 15e
COLLINS, Mr. John R.—will, MAR. 10, 15d
COLLINS, Miss José: see INNES-KERR, Lady Robert
COLLINS, late Michael (Irish Free State)—reward offered for: Brig.-Gen. F. P. Crozier (l.), JAN. 17, 8c
COLLINS, Mr. Pat—president of Showmen's Guild, JAN. 23, 9g (9c, 4*)
at Agricultural Hall, on Labour Ministry, JAN. 23, 9g (9c, 4*)
COLLINS, Rt. Rev. Richard, R.C. Bp. of Hexham and Newcastle—death, FEB. 11, 12d (12f, 3* 4*); photograph, 11, 16; memoir, 11, 17d; funeral, 15, 15c
COLLINS, Mr. S. O. Henn—bencher of Middle Temple, FEB. 9, 7e
COLLINS, Samuel—theft charge: acquitted, MAR. 20, 11g
COLLINS, Wilkie—centenary of birth: leading article, JAN. 8, 13d
COLLINS, William—housebreaking charge, FEB. 15, 5e
COLLINS, Mr. William—will, FEB. 21, 15d
COLLINS, William E.—theft charge, acquitted, MAR. 20, 11g
COLLIS, Prof. Edgar L.—on coalminers' psychology; mortality (l.), JAN. 24, 11e
COLLISONS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 19g
COLLUM, Rev. Hugh R.—death, JAN. 2, 13b
COLLYER, Mrs.—funeral, JAN. 31, 8a
COLLYER-BRISTOW, Mrs. Emily A.—will, JAN. 29, 15d
COLNAGHI, Messrs. P. and D.—on Grosvenor Galleries (statement), MAR. 13, 11f
COLNE Valley Water Company—reports, FEB. 22, 23e
COLOGNE—British occupation: see under GERMANY: *Allied occupation*: *British zone*;—Fair: see under GERMANY: *Trade*;—Hôtel du Nord: to be demolished, FEB. 29, 11g
COLOMBIA:—
Finance — debt: instalments for service paid, JAN. 8, 17g (4*); MAR. 8, 17e;—Loan: American bankers negotiating, FEB. 8, 16g
Oil—treaty with United States; see under UNITED States—Oil
COLOMBIA Railways and Navigation Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 22f
COLOMBO, Bp. of: see CARPENTER-GARNIER Rt. Rev. Mark
COLONIAL and Continental Church Society—Newfoundland: gift of £1,000, FEB. 1, 13c
COLONIAL Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Ltd.—Report, JAN. 12, 14g
COLONIAL Office—estimates: votes agreed in committee of supply, FEB. 26, 8e; MAR. 4, 7d, e; 22, 9d; details issued, 27, 11d (3*4*)
COLPITTS, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 29, 15c
COLTNESS Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 20a;—Financial year, termination of: change of date, JAN. 19, 16f
COLTON, Mr. W. R.—bronze bust of Lord Roberts to be purchased by City Corporation, MAR. 7, 7g (4*)
COLWYN, Lord—appointed Privy Councillor; biographical, JAN. 1, 12d, 17a; chairman of National Debt inquiry Committee; biographical, MAR. 19, 14g
COMASCHI, Alfred—keeping unlicensed premises charge, FEB. 1, 7f
COMBE, Mr. Harvey T.—death, JAN. 9, 17a; will, MAR. 20, 17d
COMBER, Mr. P. M.—on conservatism in Scotland (l.), JAN. 14, 8e
COMBLEY, Frederick—theft of boat from Jersey, JAN. 9, 14e (3* 4*); sentenced at Valognes, 19, 9g
COMÉDIE Française: see under PARIS—Theatres
COMEDY Theatre, JAN. 3, 8b; 21, 8c; 24, 8d; 25, 8c (3* 4*); MAR. 24, 10c; 28, 12b; 29, 10c (3* 4*)
COMER, Charles—theft charge, JAN. 23, 9c (4*); MAR. 7, 14d (3* 4*)
COMMERCE Society of the University of London—meeting, FEB. 1, 7d
COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 20g;—London office: assistant manager appointed, FEB. 20, 18c
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia, Ltd.—chairman elected, FEB. 14, 19g—Dividend, JAN. 12, 14g;—London office: manager appointed, JAN. 15, 19e;—Share issue oversubscribed, FEB. 5, 16f
COMMERCIAL Bank of the Near East—report, MAR. 19, 24d
COMMERCIAL education—Fleming, Mr. A. B. (s.), JAN. 5, 5c;—Smith, Mr. L. (s.), MAR. 4, 9b (4*)
COMMERCIAL Gas Company—charges: reduction: London County Council's application to Board of Trade, MAR. 18, 11e;—Dividend, JAN. 26, 17b;—Report, FEB. 11, 19g
COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association (Incorporated)—parade: arrangements, FEB. 14, 9g
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company, Ltd.—Business, life: new: statistics for 1923, JAN. 10, 17e;—West of Scotland Insurance Office, Ltd.: terms of fusion, MAR. 1, 16e
"COMMISSIONER's mother, The"—on baby show in India (l.), MAR. 3, 8b
COMMISSION of Fine Arts: see under ART
COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence—reconstitution: leading article, JAN. 25, 11c
COMMONWEALTH and Dominion Line, Ltd.—director retiring, JAN. 30, 16d
COMMUNISM—Lord Acton (s.), JAN. 12, 13d
COMMUNIST Party—Correspondence: questions in Parliament, MAR. 21, 7c;—Labour Party, Independent: relations: see under PARTIES, political; *Labour Party, Independent*;—Parliament: notice of motion, FEB. 13, 7g;—Third International programme for, FEB. 12, 12g; 23, 10f;—Zinovieff, M. (report), MAR. 4, 16b
COMMUNISTS:—
International: see under SOCIALISTS—International—Third (Moscow)
COMO, Lake:—
Carlotta, Villa—saved: Countess Evelyn Martinengo-Cesaresco (l.), JAN. 14, 13e; Mr. C. S. Hourmouzios (l.), 16, 8e
COMOY, Mr. Henri—will, MAR. 24, 18c
COMPAGNIE Aramayo de Mines en Bolivie (Aramayo Mines in Bolivia Company)—dividend, JAN. 24, 16g

COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique—fares for Mediterranean and Moroccan lines to be quoted in francs, JAN. 17, 19*g* ;—Sahara motor tour : see under SAHARA
COMPAGNIE Internationale des Wagons-Lits—Brussels Commercial Tribunal : judgment, JAN. 4, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
COMPANHIA de Mocambique (Mozambique Company)—report, JAN. 25, 15*e* (15*g*, 4*)
COMPANIA Mercantil Argentina—law case (F.N.), MAR. 27, 21*c*
COMPANIES :—
Chairmen—political speeches at annual meetings : Sir F. Dutton (l.), JAN. 15, 8*c* ; Lord Inchcape (l.), 16, 8*c* ; Sir J. F. Flannery (l.), 19, 6*d*
Circulars—prosecution, MAR. 14, 18*e*
Discount—dividends (F.N.), JAN. 3, 16*b*
Holding—accounts : Mr. H. W. Jordan (lect.), JAN. 24, 20*e*
Issues, new : see under STOCKS and shares—Issues
Joint stock—Registrar appointed, FEB. 26, 18*f*
Public—shareholders' addresses : notification of changes (F.N.), FEB. 2, 15*b* (4*)
Register—rectification : law case, MAR. 28, 5*e*
Registration—Jordan's list, JAN. 1, 19*d* (19*g*, 4*) ; 4, 16*g* ; FEB. 5, 16*f* ; 12, 18*g* (4*) ; 13, 20*d* ; 18, 18*g* ; 27, 19*g* ; MAR. 8, 16*f* ; 18, 21*g* (4*) ; statistics for 1923, JAN. 19, 16*c* ;—Returns : failure to supply : prosecution, JAN. 3, 7*e*
Trust—results (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*d* ; correction, 11, 21*f*
Trustee—results (F.N.), JAN. 18, 18*c*
Winding-up orders, JAN. 19, 4*b* ; 23, 5*c* ; 31, 5*e* ; FEB. 6, 5*b* ; 20, 5*b* ; 27, 5*b* ; MAR. 6, 5*b* ; 12, 5*a* ; 19, 5*b* ; 27, 5*e*
COMPATRIOTS CLUB—dinner, JAN. 24, 20*g*
COMPTELBURO, Ltd. — presentation to founder, FEB. 12, 18*g*
COMPTON, Miss Fay—theatrical engagements, FEB. 21, 10*b* ; in *Hassan*, MAR. 4, 12*d* ; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
COMPTON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on labour : minimum wages, MAR. 5, 8*d*
COMYNS-CARR, Mr. A. S.—in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, FEB. 20, 7*d* ; Unemployment : relief, MAR. 11, 8*d*
CONDÉ-WILLIAMS, Paymr.-Cdr. M. M. F.—biographical, JAN. 19, 4*f*
CONGLETON—road lighthouse opened, MAR. 10, 14*b*
CONGO, Belgian :—
Land—grant to Government officials : decree sanctioned, FEB. 26, 11*g*
Railways—Bas-Congo-Katanga Railway : construction progress, JAN. 1, 17*e* ; FEB. 1, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Traffic breakdown, MAR. 31, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Sleeping sickness : see under SLEEPING sickness
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade—import statistics, JAN. 18, 18*g* (4*)
CONGREGATIONAL Church — pastoral changes, JAN. 3, 7*a* ; 11, 13*c* ; 17, 15*e* ; 24, 13*d* ; FEB. 1, 13*e* ; 7, 13*c* ; 14, 15*e* ; 21, 15*d* ; 28, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 6, 15*d* ; 13, 17*d* ; 20, 17*c* ; 27, 17*d*
CONGREVE, Gen. Sir Walter—Aide-de-Camp General to King, MAR. 21, 12*f* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
CONGREVE, William :—
The Way of the World — revived, FEB. 8, 8*c*
CONGREVE, Mrs. William—funeral, FEB. 2, 7*b*
CONINGHAM, Maj. Henry—will, MAR. 20, 17*d*
CONINGSBY Club—Mr. V. A. Raikes (l.), FEB. 1, 12*c*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of—on Boy Scouts' Association (message), FEB. 1, 7*b*
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—arrives at Cairo, JAN. 4, 13*e* ; King Fuad entertaining, 10, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; in Palestine, 15, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; at Luxor, 21, 9*g* ; visits tomb of Tutankhamen, 22, 12*f* ; (photo.), FEB. 5, 14 ; leaves Cairo, JAN. 25, 9*g* ; arrives at Naples, 29, 15*b* ; in Rome, FEB. 2, 9*g* ; at Cap Ferrat, 19, 15*c* ; at Victoria Station, 23, 13*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, 25, 15*b* ; to be guest of Association of British Chambers of Commerce, MAR. 20, 11*b* ; visits Prince of Wales, 27, 17*b* ; guest of African Society, 27, 11*d* ; 28, 8*d* (3* 4*)
British Empire Exhibition—presides at meeting to discuss South African part in Pageant, MAR. 4, 11*e* (11*b*, 4*) ; visits South African section, 8, 13*b*
Engagements, MAR. 20, 17*a*
Middlesex Hospital — elected chairman : presides at meeting, MAR. 28, 17*b*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on South Africa ; native races ; industries ; development of East Africa ; Cape-to-Cairo railway ; British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 27, 11*d* ; 28, 8*d* (3* 4*)
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 1, 15*b* ; visits King and Queen, 22, 15*b*
Royal British Nurses' Association—presidential visit, FEB. 22, 15*g*
CONNAUGHT Club—dance, JAN. 19, 8*c*
CONNELL, Mr. Allan M.—death, MAR. 27, 11*a*
CONNELL, Mr. Jim—on "The Red Flag" (statement), JAN. 22, 22*e*
CONNER, Miss Cassandra—will, MAR. 25, 17*e*
CONNOLLY, Sir J. D. :—
on Empire Parliamentary Association (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
on Imperial relations (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
on Thomas, Mr. J. H.—suggested visit to South Africa (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
CONNOLLY, John : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder
CONRAD, Mr. Joseph—on *Warspite* training ship (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 8*b*
CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, JAN. 3, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 7*a* ; 12, 5*c* ; FEB. 2, 7*e* ; 13, 17*c* ; MAR. 12, 15*b* ; 22, 4*f* ; 24, 9*c* ; 27, 11*a* ; 31, 18*d*
CONSERVATISM—leading articles, MAR. 3, 13*d* ; 14, 13*c* ; 18, 15*b*
CONSERVATIVE Club — dinner, MAR. 27, 17*b*
"CONSERVATIVE Member"—on proposed Conservative and Unionist Party meeting (l.), JAN. 9, 8*d*
CONSETT, Mrs. W. W. P.—death, JAN. 16, 15*c*
CONSOLIDATED Cambrian, Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 21*b*

CONSOLIDATED Fund—accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report issued (White Paper), MAR. 20, 16*e* (3* 4*)
CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 1) Bill—in dommons: first reading, MAR. 4, 7*f*; second reading, 5, 8*b*; third reading, 6, 7*d*; in Lords: passed, 7, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 7, 7*b*
CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 2) Bill—statement in Lords, MAR. 26, 7*a*; introduced in Commons, 26, 8*c*; second reading, 27, 9*a*; third reading, 28, 7*d*; in Lords: passed, 29, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 29, 7*a*
CONSOLIDATED Gas Electric Light and Power Company of Baltimore—dividend, FEB. 1, 17*f*; 15, 22*g*
CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21*b*
CONSTABLE, Lord—chairman of advisory committee on agricultural education and research in Scotland, FEB. 2, 10*c*
CONSTABLE, Mr. F. C.—on Churches: unity (l.), JAN. 5, 6*d*
CONSTANTINE, King—anniversary of death: religious ceremony in Naples to be held, JAN. 10, 11*c*
Article ("The Kings of Greece"), MAR. 26, 13*a*
CONSTANTINE, Mrs. Maude—will, FEB. 16, 15*d*
CONSTANTINOPLE:—
Banks, Austrian and German—funds sequestrated by Allied Powers on occupation: allocated, MAR. 29, 18*c*
Companies, foreign—registration: new order, JAN. 10, 11*c*
Finance—bonds, Five per Cent. (1909): Turkish breach of faith (F.N.), JAN. 8, 17*a*
Galata Bridge — seizure of tolls (F.N.), JAN. 8, 17*a*; decision of Prefecture, MAR. 3, 11*c*
Greek Œcumenical Patriarch: see under GREECE—Church
CONSTANTINOPLE Land and Building Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
CONSTITUTION—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), MAR. 8, 6*b*; 10, 9*b*
CONSTITUTIONAL Association — formed, JAN. 11, 7*c*; treasurer's address: correction, 12, 5*e* (5*a*, 3* 4*)
CONSTITUTIONAL Club — luncheon: arrangements, MAR. 17, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); —Meeting, FEB. 6, 7*b*
CONSTITUTIONALIST Association — demonstration: arrangements, JAN. 18, 12*c*; —Reception: arrangements, FEB. 26, 15*b*
CONSULAR Corps in London—dinner, FEB. 27, 13*g*
CONSULAR service—Abyssinia, Southern: appointed, MAR. 8, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Appointments, JAN. 3, 9*b*; 9, 5*e*; 30, 20*f*; FEB. 9, 6*f*; MAR. 8, 6*f*; 8, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 26, 8*e*;—Cologne: Consul General; change, JAN. 3, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*);—Finance: vote agreed in Committee of supply, FEB. 26, 8*e* (and 3* 4*);—Montenegro: question in Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*b*;—Persia: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 26, 8*e* (and 3* 4*);—Russia: questions in Parliament, FEB. 14, 7*c*
"CONSULTING Surgeon"—on income-tax assessment (l.), FEB. 18, 13*e*
CONSUMPTION: see TUBERCULOSIS
CONTEMPORARY Art Society — British Museum: gift from Print Fund, FEB. 19, 10*c*
CONTI, Mme. Emilia—song recital, JAN. 18, 10*b*
CONTINENTAL *Daily Mail*, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 29, 4*c*
CONTINENTAL Handelsbank (Amsterdam) —director appointed, MAR. 12, 18*g*
CONTRACTS:—
Commercial — arbitration clause: effect: law case, FEB. 8, 5*a*;—Breach: delivery of pit props from Finland: law case, MAR. 6, 5*d*;—Insanity, plea of: law case, MAR. 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*d*; 12, 5*c*; 13, 6*g*; 14, 5*g*; 15, 4*c*; 19, 5*e*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 5*e*
King's Roll, firms on—preference: King's Roll National Council report, FEB. 15, 12*c*
Lost abroad—instances, FEB. 11, 12*e*; 12, 9*d*, 12*f*; 14, 9*b*; 18, 19*b*; 21, 9*a*; 23, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Clayton, Mr. C. H. J. (l.), FEB. 15, 13*e*;—Correspondence, FEB. 14, 13*e*; 18, 8*d*;—Dabell, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 22, 8*d*;—Ormerod, Mr. G. H. (l.), FEB. 15, 14*e*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 27, 7*d*; MAR. 12, 7*c* (and 4*); 26, 7*b*;—Whitelaw, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 15, 17*a*; (F.N.), 15, 16*b*
Municipal—need of seal: judicial observations, FEB. 21, 5*a*
Public—Mr. J. R. MacDonald receives traders' deputation, FEB. 28, 14*e*
Sanctity — Incorporated Association of Headmasters: resolution, JAN. 4, 15*d*
CONUNDRUMS—leading article, JAN. 5, 11*d*
CONVOCATION:—
Canterbury—agenda, FEB. 1, 13*c*; sittings, 7, 12*b*; 8, 12*a*
Lower House—assembly (photo.), FEB. 7, 14
Proctors—elected, JAN. 5, 13*d*; 11, 13*d*; 12, 11*c*; 14, 15*b*; 17, 15*d*; 19, 13*d*; 21, 15*d*; 22, 15*d*; 24, 13*d*; 25, 13*c*; 28, 13*d*
St. Paul's Cathedral—service, FEB. 7, 12*b*
Church Assembly, relations with: see under CHURCH Assembly
Travel—fares: notice, JAN. 25, 13*c*
York—agenda, FEB. 1, 13*c*; sitting, 8, 12*b*
CONWAY, Miss M.—at Nottingham, on teachers' unemployment, JAN. 2, 7*b*
CONWAY, Sir Martin—Social and Political Education League: address: arrangements, MAR. 20, 11*g*
at Transport Ministry, on Clopton Bridge preservation, MAR. 13, 11*a*
in Parliament, on parks and open spaces: litter, FEB. 26, 8*d*;—Political situation, JAN. 17, 7*g*;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAR. 1, 4*e*
on Clopton Bridge—preservation (l.), MAR. 10, 8*d*
on Conservative Party—lack of ideals (l.), MAR. 6, 13*e*
on France—travellers' money examined at Calais (l.), MAR. 28, 10*a*
CONYBEARE, Dr. Frederick—death, JAN. 11, 12*c*
COOK, Miss—at University College, London, on self-education, JAN. 3, 15*c*
COOK, Mr. A. J. — member of Miners' Federation executive committee, FEB. 1, 10*c* (4*); South Wales candidate for Miners' Federation Secretaryship, FEB. 29, 15*c*
COOK, Dr. Augustus H.—death, FEB. 4, 14*f*

COOK, Lieut.-Col. Barnaby—will, JAN. 1, 15*e*
COOK, Mr. David—will, JAN. 5, 13*d*
COOK, Mr. Frank P.—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
COOK, Mr. John H.—will, FEB. 13, 17*d*
COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia) — luncheon party, FEB. 20, 15*c*; photograph, MAR. 12, 16; reception arranged at Australia House postponed, 29, 11*g*; meets Australian boys at Waterloo Station (photo.), 31, 16
Australia Day—reception, JAN. 29, 17*c*
at Abercorn Rooms, on English overseas, MAR. 15, 8*c*
at Charing Cross Hotel, on Wesleyan Church; immigration, JAN. 17, 18*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on timber industry: Empire afforestation, MAR. 26, 12*d*
at Wembley, on Mr. S. M. Bruce, JAN. 22, 9*c* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
COOK, Mr. Joseph H.—will, MAR. 11, 17*c*
COOK, Kingsley—theft charge, MAR. 4 11*c*
COOK, Miss Renée — pianoforte recital, JAN. 18, 10*b*
COOK, Mr. William F.—will, MAR. 1, 13*d*
COOK, Son and Company (St. Paul's), Ltd. —meeting, FEB. 15, 20*e*;—Report, FEB. 7, 19*f*; (F.N.), 7, 16*c*
COOK (Thomas) and Son — law case, MAR. 29, 4*d*
COOK (Thomas), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 29, 4*d*
COOKE, Mr. Charles W.—will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
COOKE, Mr. Edwin H.—will, MAR. 12, 15*c*
COOKE, Mr. Frederick W.—will, MAR. 11, 17*c*
COOKE, Mr. Henry J.—will, JAN. 18, 15*c*
COOKE, Capt. John W.—death, FEB. 22, 15*e*
COOKE-HURLE, Col. Edward F.—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
COOKERY — exhibition: National Training School of Cookery, MAR. 6, 15*d*; (photo.), 6, 16;—Petty, Miss F. (s.), JAN. 9, 8*e*
COOKSEY, Rev. W. — on execution holidays (l.), MAR. 27, 10*e*
COOLIDGE, President Calvin (U.S.A.):—
Cat, missing — notice broadcast by wireless stations, MAR. 26, 13*g*
Congress —inquiries: attitude, MAR. 6, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Daugherty, Mr. — request for resignation, MAR. 29, 12*g*; our Washington correspondent's message, 31, 12*e*
Denby, Mr. E. — Senate note calling for resignation as Secretary of Navy: attitude, FEB. 13, 14*f*
George V., King—message to, MAR. 6, 11*c*
Income-tax reduction — message to Congress, MAR. 13, 13*e*; 14, 8*d* (4*)
McLean, Mr. E., telegrams sent to—debate in Senate, MAR. 8, 10*g*
Oilfields, naval — lease by Mr. Fall: takes action, JAN. 28, 9*e* (10*e*, 3* 4*); consults members of Democratic Party, FEB. 2, 9*b* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Presidency — election: nomination: voting in South Dakota primaries, MAR. 28, 13*f*; prospects: our Washington correspondent's comments, 29, 12*g*
Shipping — accepts resolution transferring control of Government-owned ships to Emergency Fleet Corporation, JAN. 12, 7*e*
Taxation — reduction: to confer with party leaders, JAN. 15, 11*e*
COOLIDGE, President Calvin (U.S.A.) (continued):—
Wilson, Mr. W. — arriving at White House to offer condolences (photo.), FEB. 14, 16; attends funeral, FEB. 7, 10*d*; (photo.), 18, 16
at New York, on situation of farmers; tax revision; Government's economies; European settlement; Mexican policy; naval oilfields leases, FEB. 14, 12*g*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*); leading article, 15, 13*c*
on Anglo-American relations (tel. quoted), MAR. 24, 9*b*
COOMASSIE — Wesleyan College: particulars, FEB. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
COONTZ, Adm. R. E. (U.S.A.)—on scarcity of seamen in Navy (report), JAN. 18, 8*e* (4*)
COOPER, Mr. Alfred J.—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
COOPER, Maj. Bryan (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on army crisis, MAR. 21, 8*f*
COOPER, Clarence — cruelty to cat charge, MAR. 19, 16*d*
COOPER, Maj. Colin — driving car without license charge, JAN. 24, 5*d*
COOPER, Mr. Daniel—will, MAR. 10, 15*d*
COOPER, Lady Diana—acting noticed, JAN. 17, 10*d*
COOPER, Mr. E. R.—director of Vianda Steamship Company, MAR. 7, 19*g*
COOPER, Mr. Edward B.—death, JAN. 10, 7*b* (3* 4*)
COOPER, Mr. Gerald—concerts, JAN. 14, 17*e*; 28, 15*c*; FEB. 12, 10*d*
COOPER, Mr. H. J.—report on Poplar Board of Guardians' Poor Law relief administration, FEB. 26, 17*c*
COOPER, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 1, 15*e*
COOPER, Louisa and William: see under MURDERS—Cooper
COOPER, Mr. William—Testimonial fund being raised, JAN. 21, 7*g*
COOPER, William G.: see under MURDERS
COOPERATIVE movement—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), MAR. 11, 11*g*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 8, 12*d*; —Morrison, Mr. R. C. (s.), MAR. 11, 11*g*
COOPERATIVE Permanent Building Society —Mr. J. H. Thomas resigns presidency (l., quoted), MAR. 18, 9*e*
COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society—dividend, FEB. 22, 19*e*;—Goods produced in, factories: value in 1923, JAN. 24, 16*g*;—Meeting, JAN. 15, 19*e* (4*);—Report, MAR. 27, 22*c*; — Russian liability: our Manchester correspondent's message, JAN. 15, 19*e* (4*);—Wales, Prince of: inspects East End warehouses, MAR. 8, 12*d*; (photo.), 8, 16
COPE, Sir Alfred—conduct in Ireland: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 20, 8*b*
COPE, Mr. G. C.—on late Mr. W. B. Money (l.), MAR. 6, 8*e*
COPE Brothers, Messrs.—Goodbody (T.P.), Messrs.: working arrangement, JAN. 22, 18*d*
COPEC: see CITIZENSHIP—Conference
COPENHAGEN—Anglo-Danish Society: arranges for performances by British actors, MAR. 28, 13*g* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*); British club opened, MAR. 7, 11*g*;—Exhibition, proposed world: meeting, JAN. 12, 7*f* (3* 4*) — Municipality: members to study English electrical methods, JAN. 1, 11*g*; arrives in England, 21, 13*d*; contract for boiler-house equipment, MAR. 20, 11*g*

COPESTAKE, Crampton and Compton, Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 16*e*
COPLAND, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 7, 15*d*
COPPÉE, M. François (France)—on Alsace-Lorraine: poem to Emperor Frederick III. on restitution quoted, FEB. 12, 8*c*
COPPER, Mr. Albert P.—fatal accident, MAR. 18, 11*g*
COPPIN, Mr. Winter—song recital, JAN. 18, 10*b*
COPPOCK, Dr. Harold—will, MAR. 25, 17*e*
COPPOCK, Mr. J.—on housing: building trade "rings" (statement), JAN. 31, 14*f*
COPYRIGHT:—
Act (1911)—extended to Palestine, MAR. 26, 13*g*
Dress-models—decision in Paris Appeal Court, JAN. 22, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
"Free-Lance Detective, A—Life of Lelio Zeitun"—law case, MAR. 15, 4*b*; 19. 5*a*; 20, 6*c*
"J'en ai Marre"—law case, JAN. 29 5*c*
Musical works—Bill: introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*b*; rejected, FEB. 13, 9*a*
"Ours is a Nice House"—law case, MAR. 29, 4*d*
Sculpture—Dawkin, Lucy (l.), JAN. 28, 16*b*;—Sutton, Ommanney, and Oliver, Messrs. (l.), JAN. 26, 6*f*;—Swinstead, Mr. C. R. (l.), JAN. 24, 11*e*
Songs—law cases, MAR. 15, 4*a*; 29, 4*d*
CORBETT, Mr. Richard—will, MAR. 20, 17*d*
CORCORAN, Surg.-Capt. Edmund—awarded Greenwich Hospital pension, JAN. 8, 20*a*
CORDEN, Arthur—acquitted, FEB. 6, 5*g*
CORDEROY South Gold Mines, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 23*b*
CORDOBA—administration: reform: King Alfonso's conversation with Bishop of Cordoba, FEB. 4, 11*e* (3* 4*)
CORK—buildings, municipal: rebuilding to be begun, MAR. 28, 16*e*;—Lord Mayor: Mr. D. O'Callaghan's resignation accepted, JAN. 28, 7*b*; new: elected, 31, 14*d*
CORK, John S.—theft charge, MAR. 26, 11*a*
CORK, Bandon, and South Coast Railway Company—dividend, JAN. 26, 17*b*;—Report, FEB. 19, 20*e*
CORLETT, Mr. Robert S.—death, JAN. 8, 9*g*
CORMACK, Miss Jane—application against lunacy officials, MAR. 8, 12*d* (3* 4*); dismissed, 12, 5*g*
CORMON, M. Fernand (France)—death, MAR. 22, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
CORNISH, Mr. J. G.—on late Very Rev. H. Rashdall (l.), FEB. 16, 15*c*
CORN Products Refining Company—dividend, MAR. 29, 18*e*;—Stock: revision proposals, MAR. 26, 20*f*
CORNWALL—sheriff appointed, MAR. 15, 13*b*
CORNWALL, Rev. A. Philip—death, MAR. 29, 15*d*
CORNWELL, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
CORNWELL, Jack—family: work found in Canada, JAN. 5, 7*g*
CORONERS—law: amendment: Mr. C. Jacobs (s.), MAR. 19, 16*e*
CORPORATION of Insurance Brokers—charter of incorporation: applications, FEB. 23, 7*g*
CORTINA, Marquis de (Spain)—exiled, JAN. 8, 10*c*; 15, 14*a*; order revoked, FEB. 7, 9*g*
CORY, Sir Clifford—health, MAR. 18, 17*b*
CORY (Horace) and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 18*e*
CORYNDON, Sir Robert—opens Uasin Gishu Railway, FEB. 13, 13*f*; presents colours to 3rd and 5th Battns. King's African Rifles, MAR. 10, 11*e*; (photo.), 10, 16
COSFORD, Mr. Edwin G.—will, MAR. 1, 13*d*
COSGRAVE, President W. T. (Irish Free State)—in London, FEB. 1, 12*a*; health, MAR. 18, 9*e* (4*); Minister of Defence, 20, 16*d*; 21, 8*f*, 12*c*
Boundary conference (London)—delegate, JAN. 31, 12*b*; attends preliminary conference, FEB. 2, 10*d*; (photo.), 2, 14
Submarine L.24—loss: message of sympathy, JAN. 14, 7*c*
at Cumann na nGaedheal, on boundaries of Ireland conference, JAN. 30, 10*f*
in Parliament, on boundary of Northern Ireland; Housing Bill, JAN. 19, 7*c*; rebukes Mr. J. J. Walsh, MAR. 1, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); on boundary conference, 1, 10*f* (3* 4*); on Army crisis, 12, 14*e*; 13, 16*c*; 27, 16*c*; on outrage on British soldiers at Queenstown, 28, 14*g*; on committee on army administration, 28, 16*e*
on British soldiers—Queenstown outrage: letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, MAR. 22, 12*d*
on distress—Republicans' oversea appeal: warning, JAN. 22, 9*c*
COSSAR, Mr. John D.—will, FEB. 16, 15*d*
COSSIO, Señor Pedro (Uruguay)—Minister of Finance, FEB. 6, 9*a* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
COSTA Rica:—
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
COSTELLO, Brig.-Gen. E.—commander of Cambridge University Officers' Training Corps, MAR. 12, 21*g*
COSTER, Mr. G. W.—at Guildhall, on Poor Law infirmaries: regulations, FEB. 27, 23*d*
COSTLEY-WHITE, Rev. H.—at University College, London, on education in freedom, JAN. 3, 15*a*
COSTUME:—
Austrian—French competition: M. Poiret's exhibition in Vienna withdrawn, MAR. 10, 11*c*
Designs (photos.), MAR. 19, 18; 22, 16
Dress parades—announcement, MAR. 17, 9*e*
18th century—sale of Mr. G. G. Milburne's property, FEB. 16, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Irish women's—Cardinal Logue (pastoral), MAR. 3, 8*d*
London fashions—articles, JAN. 2, 13*f*; 9, 15*f*; 16, 15*f*; 23, 15*f*; 30, 13*f*; FEB. 6, 13*d*; 20, 15*f*; 27, 17*e*; MAR. 5, 17*f*; 12, 15*d*; 19, 17*e*; 26, 17*e*
Paris fashions—articles, JAN. 7, 15*f*; 14, 15*f*; 21, 13*f*; 28, 13*f*; FEB. 4, 15*e*; 11, 15*f*; 18, 15*f*; MAR. 3, 15*f*; 10, 15*f*; 17, 15*e*; 24, 15*f*; 31, 15*f*
COTTERILL, Mr. Hugh—on horse-riding: long distance journeys (l.), FEB. 1, 12*c*
COTTIER, Sir Charles E.—knighted, FEB. 9, 12*d*

COTTON :—
Africa, East—cultivation scheme : railway extensions : Maj. Barnston's statement, JAN. 22, 11*f*; 23, 6*q* (4*); our Nairobi correspondent's messages, 25, 9*f*; 29, 11*c* (3* 4*); Empire Cotton Growing Association : suggestion, FEB. 8, 9*c* (9*f*, 2*)
Africa, South—cultivation prospects, JAN. 2, 10*f*; crop report, FEB. 12, 18*e* (18*g*, 4*)
Australia—cultivation : Mr. C. E. Barnett (s.), MAR. 28, 22*a*;—Entomologist to Government : appointed, JAN. 9, 11*g* (31*e*, 3* 4*)
British Empire—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 4, 7*d*
Congress, international (Vienna)—programme, JAN. 18, 19*e*
Egypt—crop : statistics, MAR. 22, 19*e*
French colonies—cultivation, MAR. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Kenya—cultivation : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 26, 8*e*; MAR. 4, 7*d*
Peru—cultivation, JAN. 28, 18*e*
Queensland—crop prospects, MAR. 20, 20*g*;—Cultivation : Mr. Theodore's sentiment, FEB. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*); Maj. E. A. Belcher (lect.), MAR. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Russia—purchases in Liverpool, FEB. 6, 16*e*
Sudan—cultivation : (art., "Empire cotton : Sudan irrigation scheme : 1,000,000 acres for cultivation"), MAR. 7, 11*a*
Tanganyika — cultivation : proposed new area, FEB. 8, 9*c* (9*f*, 2*)
Trade :—
Exports—question in Parliament, JAN. 22, 7*a*; to Germany : question in Parliament, FEB. 28, 7*c*
Glazebrook, Mr. W. R. (s.), JAN. 30, 17*d*
Lancashire :—
Control—committee meeting at Manchester, JAN. 15, 10*c*; scheme for American cotton-spinning section : sub-committee of joint conference adopts for presentation, 16, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); joint conference decision, 19, 7*b* (7*f*, 4*); approved by Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Association, 26, 10*e*; hitch, FEB. 2, 10*f*; special joint conference passes resolution for rejection, 12, 9*c*, 12*c*
Dewhurst, Capt. G. P. (s.), FEB. 1, 18*e*; (F.N.), 1, 17*b*; our Manchester correspondent's comments, 2, 10*f*
Hammersley, Mr. S. S. (l.), MAR. 29, 8*d*
Needham, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 26, 16*g*; (F.N.), 26, 15*a*
Year (1923) reviewed — article ("Cotton : continued bad trade," F.R.), JAN. 31, 11*c*
Uganda—crop : estimate, FEB. 8, 9*c* (9*f*, 2*)
United States :—
Consumption—reports, JAN. 16, 20*g*; FEB. 15, 22*c*; MAR. 15, 16*e*
Crop reports—errors disclosed, NOV. 27, 21*f*
Ginning—reports, JAN. 10, 19*g*; 24, 17*d*; MAR. 21, 20*e*
COTTON :—
United States (continued) :—
Trade—curtailment of operations in New Zealand mills, MAR. 29, 18*e* (18*g*, 4*)
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 17*c*
COTTON, Mr. Clement—will, MAR. 4, 17*d*
COTTON, Mr. Francis E.—will, JAN. 8, 15*d*
COTTON, Mr. Harry—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
COTTRAY, Mr. Louis A.—bankruptcy : meeting, JAN. 18, 5*a*
COTY, M. François (France)—attacks on President Poincaré (art. quoted), JAN. 18, 12*f*; invalidation of election to Senate recommended, FEB. 23, 9*g*
COULDEN, Mr. H.—on late Brig.-Gen. Sir H. Simpson-Baikie (l.), MAR. 10, 8*e*
COULL Castle—excavation : Mr. W. D. Simpson (lect.), FEB. 26, 8*e*
COULSDON—St. Andrew's Church : fire, MAR. 20, 11*g*
COULTHARD, Rev. W.—death, JAN. 25, 4*e* (7*c*, 4*)
COUNCIL of Agriculture—meeting, FEB. 23, 7*b*
COUNCIL of Foreign Bondholders—report (F.N.), MAR. 21, 19*a*
Countries of the World—Part I. noticed, FEB. 12, 9*d*
COUNTRY Life, Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 18*f*
COUNTRY Road Club, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 31, 5*e*
COUNTY Councils Association — council meeting, FEB. 28, 14*c*
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—Bill : London County Council : special committee's report, FEB. 4, 9*d* (3* 4*); second reading in Lords, MAR. 13, 9*a*;—Dividend, FEB. 20, 21*f*;—Meeting, FEB. 13, 21*b*; MAR. 19, 23*f*;—Report, MAR. 8, 20*a*; (F.N.), 8, 16*b*;—Supply : proposed extension of area to whole of Essex, JAN. 10, 17*g*
COURAN, Maj. Eric L.—will, FEB. 2, 13*d*
COURSING :—
Altcar Club—Waterloo cup : cancellation denied, JAN. 9, 5*d*; postponed, 19, 15*f*; prospects, FEB. 6, 6*e*; draw, MAR. 12, 6*d*; results, 13, 7*d*; 14, 6*d*; 15, 5*c*; (photos.), 13, 18; 15, 14; Waterloo Plate, 14, 6*d*; 15, 5*c*; Waterloo Purse, 14, 6*d*; 15, 5*c*
Avon Valley meeting, JAN. 4, 5*f*; 5, 4*g*
Bill—introduced in Commons, MAR. 13, 9*d*; provisions, 21, 9*b*;—Everitt, Mr. N. (l.), MAR. 24, 19*d*;—Greenwood, Sir G. (l.), MAR. 26, 10*c*
Border Club—meeting, FEB. 29, 6*c*; MAR. 1, 6*c*
Hockwold meeting, FEB. 22, 6*c*
Irish Cup meeting, FEB. 7, 6*d*; 8, 6*g*; 9, 5*e*
Lambourne, Lord (l.), MAR. 8, 6*c*
National Club meeting, MAR. 12, 6*d*
Southern Counties Club—Mentmore meeting, JAN. 17, 6*f*; 18, 6*c*; Southminster meeting, MAR. 1, 6*c*; 3, 6*e*
Sussex County Club—meetings, JAN. 25, 5*e*; 26, 6*b*; 28, 4*g*; FEB. 14, 6*c*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 5*f*; 18, 6*f*
COURTAULD, Miss—president of Essex Agricultural Society, JAN. 12, 5*g*
COURTAULD, Maj. J. C.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Chichester, JAN. 17, 14*b* (4*); 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
COURTAULD, Mr. Samuel—gift to Tate Gallery : see under NATIONAL (Tate) Gallery of British Art—Courtauld Trust

COURTAULDS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 7, 21*b*; —Profits (F.N.), FEB. 23, 10*a*;—Report (F.N.), FEB. 28, 19*c*
COURTAULD Trust: see under NATIONAL (Tate) Gallery of British Art
COURTHOPE, Lieut.-Col. G. L.—at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural credits Act, FEB. 6, 7*a*; on beet sugar industry, MAR. 5, 11*a*
COURT Line, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 24, 18*e*; —Report, JAN. 15, 20*e*
COURT Theatre: see ROYAL Court Theatre
COUSINS, Mr. Ratcliffe—on vaccination exemption certificates (statement), JAN. 7, 18*c*
COUTINHO, Senhor Azevedo (Portugal) — confers with Minister for Colonies, JAN. 2, 9*g*
COUTTS, Mr. William S.—resigns as Judge of Patna High Court, JAN. 24, 9*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
COUTTS and Company—report, JAN. 18, 19*b*
COUZENS, Senator (U.S.A.)—proposed discussion with Mr Mellon on tax reduction, JAN. 8, 11*f*
COVE, Mr. W. G.—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. C. G. Ammon, FEB. 13, 16*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
COVENTRY—diocese: financial report, FEB. 18, 15*d*
COVENTRY, Bp. of: see CARR, Rt. Rev. Lisle
COVINGTON, Mr. Walter G.—C.V.O., JAN. 1, 17*d*
COWARD, Mr. Noel—new play announced, MAR. 24, 10*c*
COWDRAY, Lord — purchases Kirkville, Skene, MAR. 20, 11*g*
COWES—sea wall scheme, FEB. 14, 9*g*
COWIE, Mr. G. A.—on fertilizers (l.), MAR. 17, 18*e*
COWPER-COLES, Mr.S.—bankruptcy: meeting, MAR. 12, 5*f* (3*4*)
on art galleries in railway stations (l.), JAN. 24, 15*a*
on dust-repelling materials (l.), MAR. 6, 8*e*
on subways for pedestrians (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
COWTAN, Mr. A. B.—master of Painter-Stainers' Company, JAN. 28, 7*g*
COX, Mr.—death, FEB. 28, 14*f*
COX, Mr. A. E. Gloyn—private secretary to Mr. C. G. Ammon, FEB. 1, 12*g*
COX, Dr. Alfred—on National Insurance Act: practitioners' payments (evid.), JAN. 5, 7*a*; Court of inquiry; approved societies' attitude (statement), 5, 7*a*; award (statement), 25, 10*d*
COX, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JAN. 1, 15*e*
COX, George—wounding charge: acquittal, JAN. 10, 14*g*
COX, George—law case, MAR. 7, 5*e*
COX, Mr. Harold—at Æolian Hall, on possible Labour Ministry, JAN. 9, 14*e*
COX, Mr. Horace A.—will, FEB.27, 17*d*
COX, Mr. Hugo—will, FEB. 23, 13*d* (4*)
COX, J. Benson (Canada)—sentenced for assaulting English boy, FEB. 2, 9*d*
COX, Mr. James H. (U.S.A.) — candidate for Presidency, FEB. 26, 12*f*
COX, Nettie—inquest, JAN. 25, 4*e* (7*c*, 4*)
COX, Sir Percy—audience of King Hussein, MAR. 14, 12*c*; correction, 15, 9*e* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Mosul negotiations—to be chief British representative, JAN. 21, 10*g*
Photograph (with Sultan Ibn Sa'ud), JAN. 31, 16
COX, Ven. W. L. Paige—health, FEB. 6, 13*c*
COX and Company—history: appeal for documents, JAN. 11, 8*d*
COX and Danks, Messrs—sunken German warships: at Scapa Flow: salvage contracts, FEB. 13, 11*a*
COYLE, Mr. Henry (Irish Free State) — fraud charge, MAR. 27, 16*g* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
CRABTREE, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 26, 15*d*
CRABTREE, Mr. Rhodes—will, FEB. 1, 13*b*
CRACKNELL, Mrs.—on Sir T. Roe (l.), JAN. 18, 14*e*
CRAIG, Capt. A. N.—on Flemish Nationalists (l.), MAR. 5, 10*e*
CRAIG, Mr. Albert V.—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
CRAIG, Sir Archibald — knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*
CRAIG, Mr. James—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*
CRAIG, Sir James (Northern Ireland) — receives freedom of Londonderry, JAN. 18, 15*g*; in London, FEB. 1, 12*a*; health, 12, 12*e*; 14, 15*a*; 28, 14*d*; leaving for Mediterranean, MAR. 10, 15*b*
Boundary commission — attends preliminary conference, FEB. 2, 10*d*; (photo.), 2, 14
at Colebrooke, on Special Constabulary; relations with Irish Free State, JAN. 17, 18*c*
CRAIK, Dame Fanny E.—will, MAR. 14, 15*c*
CRAIK, Sir Henry:—
at Millbank, on Westminster Abbey Division by-election, MAR. 19, 16*a*
on politics — idealism (l.), MAR. 7, 13*e*
CRAIK, Mr. Henry D.—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 17*c*
CRAMP, Mr. C. T.:—
at Crewe, on railwaymen: wages and conditions; strike; suggested single union, FEB. 4, 20*g*
on dockworkers' wages and conditions—National Union of Railwaymen's support (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 12*f*
on railwaymen's wages and conditions (statement), JAN. 14, 12*a*; strike (statement), 22, 13*f*; 22, 14*a*; 24, 12*c*; (l. quoted), 25, 12*c*; (statement), 26, 10*a*; 30, 10*b*; shopmen's wages (statement), MAR. 6, 14*b*; (evid.), 26, 11*a*
CRANES — article ("A 2-ton mobile crane"), FEB. 28, 18*e*
CRANFIELD, Mr. W. T. — on Canada: British children (l.), JAN. 25, 6*c*
CRANFORD, Col. Robert L.—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
CRANMER, Archbp.—Mr. A. Campbell Fraser (l.), MAR. 26, 10*d*
CRANSTON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert—will, MAR. 1, 13*d*
CRANSTONE, Mr. F. H.—on receipt stamps (l.), JAN. 12, 13*d*
CRAVEN, Mr. George—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
CRAVEN, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 7, 15*d*
CRAWFORD, Mr. Andrew — sheriff clerk of Ayrshire, JAN. 2, 7*g* (7*b*, 4*)
CRAWFORD, Mr. Frank C.—death, FEB. 21, 15*c*
CRAWFORD, Sir Homewood — C.V.O., JAN. 1, 17*d*; golden wedding, MAR. 26, 17*e*
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord — presides at Royal Literary fund dinner (s.), MAR. 21, 14*a*
at Burlington House, on British School at Rome, JAN. 16, 14*d*; on London Society; London amenities, MAR. 13, 11*a*; on law of treasure trove, 22, 9*e*
CRAWLEY, Mrs. Sarah B.—inquest, MAR. 25, 11*g*; funeral, 27, 17*e*

CRAXTON, Mr. Harold — harpsichord recital, FEB. 11, 7*f*; pianoforte recital, MAR. 10, 18*d*
CRAYTHORNE, Henry — malicious damage charge, JAN. 14, 9*e*
CREBBIN, Mr. Alfred H.—will, MAR. 10, 15*d*
CREDITO Italiano—dividend, MAR. 4, 23*g*; (F.N.), 4, 20*b*;—Report, MAR. 29, 21*g*
CREE, Rev. Lionel E.—death, JAN. 2, 13*e* (13*c*, 4*)
CREEK, Mr. Frank—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*
CREEL, Mr. George (U.S.A.) :—
Oil—attempt to negotiate agreement between American and Mexican Governments, FEB. 14, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*);—Naval scandal: receipt of money in connexion (statement), FEB. 4, 12*g*
CREMER, Herr (Germany) — challenged; rejects challenge: personal explanation in Reichstag, MAR. 6, 11*d*; 7, 10*a* (2* 3* 4*)
CRERAR, Mr. (Canada)—expected to enter Cabinet, JAN. 5, 9*f*; negotiations, 9, 11*d*; invited to enter, 10, 11*c*; negotiations fail, 14, 11*f*
CRESSWELL, Col. (South Africa) — delegate to Labour Party congress in London, JAN. 5, 9*e* (3* 4*); 7, 11*g* (3* 4*)
CRESWELL, Col. E. F.—Commandant Anti-Aircraft Defence School, MAR. 7, 14*e*
CRETE—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CREWE, Lord—on steps of Elysée (photograph), JAN. 3, 14; vice-president of Classical Association, 7, 7*c*; birthday, 12, 11*a*; conversations: with M. Poincaré, 14, 12*d*; 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); leaves for London, FEB. 4, 12*c*; dines with King and Queen, 8, 13*a*; returns to Paris, 9, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*); visits M. Poincaré, 11, 12*c*; health, 18, 15*b*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 15*b*; visits M. Poincaré, MAR. 8, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); at Vernet-les-Bains, 11, 17*b*
at Westminster School, on classics in France, JAN. 5, 5*a*
on Byron centenary appeal for Greek refugees (l.), MAR. 6, 8*d*
CREWE, Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles—received by Prince of Wales, FEB. 21, 15*a*
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James—on unemployment relief (l.), JAN. 25, 6*d*
CRICHTON-STUART, Lord C.—in Parliament, on foot-and-mouth disease, FEB. 19, 7*e*
CRICK, Rev. Walter :—
on church tower of Richmond (Yorks), FEB. 16, 8*d*
on Socialism and the Church (l.), MAR. 17, 8*d*
CRICKET :—
Africa, South—team to visit England selected, JAN. 4, 10*e*; 5, 6*f*; Hall to be released by Lancashire, 9, 5*b*; Currie Cup averages of selected players, 24, 6*c*; financial arrangements with players: protest, FEB. 18, 4*g*; Western Province Union decision, 20, 6*g*; South African Association decision, 27, 23*d* (8*g*, 4*); Mr. H. W. Taylor's statement, MAR. 27, 7*b*
Australia :—
New South Wales v. South Australia, JAN. 12, 4*e*; 14, 4*d*; 15, 6*f*; v. Victoria, 28, 4*f*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 6*b*; 31, 6*f*
South Australia v. Victoria, FEB. 16, 14*d*; 18, 4*g*; 19, 6*c*; 20, 6*g*; 21, 6*c*
Victoria v. New South Wales, JAN. 2, 5*b*; v. South Australia, 4, 4*c*; 7, 4*g*
CRICKET (continued) :—
Cambridge University—note, MAR. 25, 6*g*
Coventry Clergy—suggested formation of team, MAR. 17, 9*g*
Derbyshire County Club — report, FEB. 27, 23*e* (8*g*, 4*); meeting, MAR. 8, 5*d*
Essex County Club—special meeting; new scheme confirmed, JAN. 24, 6*c*; annual meeting: arrangements, MAR. 1, 6*g*; West Ham representative on committee appointed, 17, 5*d*
Fox, C.—qualification for Worcestershire: M.C.C. statement, MAR. 17, 5*d*
Free Foresters — dinner: arrangements, FEB. 21, 6*c*
Gloucestershire County Club — report, MAR. 20, 7*g*
Hampshire County Club—meeting, JAN. 26, 6*b*
India :—
Lahore v. Free Foresters, JAN. 4, 4*c*
Kent County Club—meeting, MAR. 12, 6*d*
Lancashire County Club—meeting, JAN. 5, 6*f*; captaincy, 9, 5*b*
Leicestershire County Club—coach appointed, JAN. 15, 6*f*; report, MAR. 11, 6*e*
London County Council pitches (Clapham Common)—condition discussed, MAR. 19, 16*e*
Middlesex County Club—meeting, JAN. 24, 6*c*
Money, Mr. W. B.—lob bowling: note, MAR. 4, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); Mr. G. C. Cope (l.), 6, 8*e*
Navy—fixtures, JAN. 23, 21*c*
New Zealand—suggested visit by M.C.C. team, MAR. 14, 6*d*
Northamptonshire County Club — meeting, FEB. 6, 6*d*
Somerset County Club—annual report, FEB. 11, 7*g*; meeting, 25, 4*g*
Warwickshire County Club—report, MAR. 11, 6*e*
Wisden's Almanack—reviewed, MAR. 4, 6*f*
Worcestershire County Club—meeting, FEB. 25, 4*g*
Yorkshire County Club—meeting, JAN. 24, 6*c*
CRIME :—
Children—assaults upon: Home Office conference, MAR. 12, 9*g*;—Bill introduced in Commons, JAN. 9, 5*b*; provisions, FEB. 12, 9*e*
Confidence trick—prosecution, MAR. 27, 11*g*
Imposture—alleged charitable woman: Mr. M. W. Fox-Strangways (l.), MAR. 3, 8*d*
Insanity—course for magistrates, JAN. 19, 19*a*; 20, 11*c*;—Hewart, Lord (s.), MAR. 4, 5*c*
Juvenile :—
Cadbury, Mrs. B. (s.), MAR. 6, 17*b*
Probation—Atherley-Jones, Judge L. A. (s.), MAR. 10, 10*c* — Women's Local Government Society: discussed, JAN. 18, 9*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Wrexham—two boys lead gang of thieves, JAN. 15, 9*g*
Law :—
Indictments—multiplicity: Sir H. E. Avory (views), FEB. 27, 23*e* (4*)
Stephen, Sir H. (lect.), FEB. 26, 9*c*; MAR. 4, 9*e*

CRIME (continued) :—
Passion—Sir E. Wild (statement), MAR. 28, 8c
Person, offences against the—Bill : introduced in Commons, JAN. 22, 7c ; provisions, FEB. 28, 12d
Prisoners — " Bedridden " : death, JAN. 22, 9c ; inquest, 24, 7a
Escapes—from Leicester Gaol, JAN. 2, 7g ; FEB. 8, 7b ; from Peterborough, FEB. 1, 7e
Probation officers—reception at Home Office, JAN. 30, 7b (7f, 3* 4*)
Punishment—" cat " : sentence, FEB. 1, 5g ;—Clifton, Miss M. F. (l.), MAR. 17, 8d ;—Probation : Sir R. Wallace (views), MAR. 22, 6g
Robbery :—
Halifax—girl clerk attacked, FEB. 16, 9a
Highway—West Ham Board of Guardians : clerks attacked, MAR. 14, 9c ; prosecution, 15, 4c ; 21, 9g ; 28, 11e
Omnibus—scene at Canning Town, FEB. 16, 14e
Southsea—fourth in fortnight, JAN. 8, 5e
Wallets—owners wanted, JAN. 17, 9b
Wembley Park—sports dressing-rooms, JAN. 28, 8b (4*)
Wimbledon—Mr. T. Shaw's residence, FEB. 29, 12a
Women and children—protection : Miss D. Jewson (s.), JAN. 11, 13e
CRIMEAN War—veteran : death, MAR. 7, 7g (4*)
CRIMINAL Investigation Department—dinner, MAR. 8, 7b
CRIMINAL Justice Bill—introduced in Lords, FEB. 15, 7a ; question in Commons, 19, 7c ; provisions, 26, 9d (and 3* 4*) ; second reading, 27, 7a ; committee, MAR. 19, 7a ; report, 27, 8d ; third reading, 28, 7a ; — Atherley-Jones, Judge L. A. (s.), MAR. 10, 10c ;—Bridger, Mr. L. (l.), MAR. 19, 10c ;—Hopkins, Mr. T. M. (l.), MAR. 6, 8c ;——Leading article, FEB. 28, 13c ;—Mead, Mr. F. (views), MAR. 13, 11e ; (statement), 15, 4c ;—Motor Legislation Committee : memorandum, MAR. 17, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (l.), FEB. 29, 13e
CRINION, Mr. James—on cotton trade : wages and conditions : Thornham Mill dispute (statement), MAR. 11, 16b
CRIPPS, Mr. F. R.—Admiralty Surgeon and Agent, MAR. 25, 5f
CRIPPS, Mr. John W.—will, FEB. 5, 13b
CRIPPS, Mr. William—on white-lead poisoning (l.), MAR. 10, 8e
CRIPPS, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 9, 13d
CRISPI, Senator—at Nice, JAN. 15, 15d
CRISPI, Signor Francesco (Italy)—memorial tablet unveiled, JAN. 14, 11g
CRITERION Theatre, FEB. 11, 10b ; 20, 10d ; 21, 10d (3* 4*) ; 28, 10d (4*) ; MAR. 13, 12b ; 24, 10c
CROCKERS, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 18e
CROCKETT, Sir James—gift to Northampton General Hospital, JAN. 2, 12b ; donation to church charities, 3, 13c
CROFT, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. Page—baronetcy conferred, FEB. 9, 10g
in Parliament, on Baldwin Ministry : position ; Liberal Party attitude ; policy, JAN. 18, 8a ;—Labour Ministry, possible, JAN. 18, 8a
on matches—prices (l.), FEB. 25, 8e
CROKER, Albert—acquitted, FEB. 22, 5e
CROMER—article ("Prehistoric Cromer : flint hunting on the Norfolk coast"), JAN. 18, 15e
CROMER, Lord—health, JAN. 17, 15a ; Lord Chamberlain, FEB. 19, 12e ; audience of King, 20, 15b
CROMIE, Capt.—murder : questions in Parliament, FEB. 15, 7d
CROMIE, Mr. R. J. (British Columbia)—purchases *Daily World*, MAR. 12, 11g
CROMLIX Rubber Estate and Produce Syndicate—report, MAR. 4, 23g
CROMPTON, Col. R. E. :—
at Brompton-road, on Kensington and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company, MAR. 7, 22a
on squash rackets (l.), JAN. 22, 6f
on Thomson, late Capt. H. L. (l.), MAR. 22, 4f (4*)
CROMPTON and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 16g
CRONE, Mr. John—will, MAR. 10, 15d
CRONIN, Col. Felix (Irish Free State)—acting Quartermaster-General, MAR. 21, 12c
CRONYN, Lieut. St. John—Naval History Essay Prize, MAR. 24, 7d
CROOK, Ald.—on tramwaymen's wages (evid.), MAR. 24, 17d
CROOKE, Rear-Adm. Henry R.—vice-president of Ordnance Committee, Woolwich Arsenal, JAN. 2, 16e
CROOKE, Dr. William F.—will, JAN. 14, 15e
CROOKE-LAWLESS, Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. Sir Warren—K.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 17d
CROOKES, Sir William—Life by Dr. F. d'Albe : correction : Mrs. H. Crookes (l.), MAR. 7, 17d
CROOM-JOHNSON, Mrs. R.—on modern language teaching (l.), FEB. 1, 12c
CROSBIE-HILL, Mr. B.—on rainfall in 1923 (l.), JAN. 5, 6d
CROSBY, Miss E.—at Nottingham, on teachers' salaries, JAN. 3, 15e
CROSBY Hall—fund : progress, FEB. 4, 9e
CROSS, Mrs. Guy K.—health, FEB. 18, 15c
CROSS, Mr. Wilson—at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. F. B. Kellogg, FEB. 13, 16c
CROSS-COUNTRY running :—
Army v. Oxford University, FEB. 4, 6g ; v. Cambridge University, 11, 7e ; championships, MAR. 28, 10e
Aldershot Command championships, MAR. 12, 6c
Southern Command championships, MAR. 8, 5e
Army, Territorial — championships, MAR. 3, 5e ; (photo.), 3, 16
Ashcombe Athletic Club—competition, JAN. 28, 5g
Bank of England v. Lloyds Bank, MAR. 31, 4b
Belgrave Harriers—competition, JAN. 21, 5g
Bishop's Stortford College v. Sidney Sussex College, MAR. 7, 8e
Blackheath Harriers — competition, FEB. 4, 6g
Blundell's School—Russell Steeplechase : result, MAR. 20, 7g
Bradfield College v. New College, Oxford, MAR. 5, 6d ; v. Charterhouse School, 11, 6f
Brighton College v. Thames Hare and Hounds, MAR. 11, 6f ; v. University College, London, 18, 6e
Cambridge Harriers—competition, JAN. 28, 5g
Cambridge University v. Thames Hare and Hounds, JAN. 28, 5g ; v. Army, FEB. 11, 7e ; v. Felsted School, 23, 5g

CROSS-COUNTRY running (continued) :—
Championships—Kent Junior, JAN. 14, 4*g* ;—Lancashire : East and West, FEB. 4, 6*g* ;—Midland Counties, FEB. 25, 5*f* ;—National, MAR. 10, 6*f* ;—Northern Counties, FEB. 18, 5*g* ;—North of Thames : seven miles : decided, FEB. 11, 7*e* ; (photo.), 11, 16 ;—Scotland, MAR. 3, 5*e* ;—Southern Counties, FEB. 25, 5*f* ;—South of Thames : FEB. 11, 7*e* ; (photo.), 11, 16 ;—Surrey Junior, JAN. 14, 4*g* ;—Sussex Junior, JAN. 14, 4*g* ;—Yorkshire, FEB. 4, 6*g*
City of London School—Gavin cup competition, MAR. 21, 6*f*
Enfield Athletic Club—competition, JAN. 21, 5*g*
Epsom Harriers—competition, FEB. 4, 6*g*
Essex Beagles—competition, JAN. 21, 5*g*
Finchley Harriers—competition, JAN. 28, 5*g*
France v. England (Aycaguer Cup race), JAN. 22, 11*g*
Championships—result, MAR. 5, 6*d*
International race — arrangements, MAR. 8, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Hampstead Harriers — competitions, JAN. 28, 5*g* ; MAR. 31, 6*e*
Herne Hill Harriers—competition, JAN. 21, 5*g*
Highgate Harriers—competition, FEB. 4, 6*g*
International championship—arrangements, MAR. 10, 6*f* ; 18, 7*c* ; result, 24, 4*f*
Inter-University race, FEB. 18, 5*g* ; (photo.), 18, 16
Kent Athletic Association—competition, MAR. 31, 6*e*
Kent Athletic Club—competition, JAN. 28, 5*g*
King's College School—competition, MAR. 21, 6*f* ; (photo.), 20, 18
London Business Houses championship, MAR. 3, 5*e*
London Inter-College race, MAR. 3, 5*e*
Malvern College—Ledbury run, MAR. 18, 6*e* ; steeplechases, 24, 5*d* ; 25, 6*f*
Navy—championships : arrangements, FEB. 23, 4*d* (2* 3* 4*)
North London Harriers—competition, JAN. 14, 4*g*
Orion Harriers v. United Hospitals, FEB. 14, 6*e*
Oxford University v. Army, FEB. 4, 6*g* ; v. Ranelagh Harriers, 11, 7*e* ; v. Dublin University, 18, 5*g*
Queen's Park Harriers—competition, JAN. 21, 5*g*
Ranelagh Harriers—competition, FEB. 4, 6*g*
Royal Air Force—championships, MAR. 6, 6*g* ; (photo.), 6, 16
Shaftesbury Harriers — competition, JAN. 28, 5*g*
Shrewsbury School — steeplechase, MAR. 11, 6*f*
South London Harriers—competition, JAN. 14, 4*g* ; v. Charterhouse School, FEB. 4, 6*g*
Stowe School—steeplechase, MAR. 25, 6*f*
Surrey Athletic Club — competition, FEB. 4, 6*g*
Thames Hare and Hounds—competition, JAN. 14, 4*g*
Wellington College v. Tank Corps, MAR. 25, 6*f*
CROSS-COUNTRY running (continued) :—
Wigmore Harriers—competition, JAN. 21, 5*g*
Woodford Green Athletic Club—competition, JAN, 21, 5*g* ; 28, 5*g*
CROSSE and Blackwell, Ltd.—position : report of committee of investigation, JAN. 10, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 10, 17*a*
CROSSLAND, Rev. Cyril T.—will, FEB. 13, 17*d*
CROSSLAND, Mr. Percival R.—will, MAR. 20, 17*d*
CROSSLEY Brothers, Ltd.—capital : reduction scheme, FEB. 22, 19*c* ; MAR. 17, 22*f* ; agreed to, 26, 20*g* ;—Report, MAR. 15, 19*c* ; 17, 22*f*
CROSSLEY Motors, Ltd.—report, FEB. 12, 20*f*
CROSSTHWAITE, Miss Jeannette E.—will, JAN. 10, 13*c*
CROSTHWAIT, Col. H. L.—lecture : arrangements, JAN. 12, 5*g*
CROSWELLER, Mr. W.—on art galleries in railway stations (l.), FEB. 5, 15*c*
CROUCH, Mr. S. H.—awarded Greenwich Hospital pension, FEB. 8, 5*d*
CROUCH, Rev. William—at Guildhall, on vagrancy, FEB. 28, 23*g*
CROWE, Sir Eyre—audience of King, FEB. 20, 15*b*
on Palatinate — Separatist movement : Lord Parmoor reads letter in Lords, FEB. 14, 7*a* ; questions in Commons, 15, 7*e*
CROWELL, Rev. C. E.—Wesleyan Minister to Navy at Halifax, Nova Scotia, JAN. 9, 17*g*
CROWLEY, Mr. W. St. Ledger—on horse riding : Spalding to Gloucester journey (l.), JAN. 19, 6*d*
CROWN :—
Dominion attitude—Mrs. Hayter (l.), JAN. 10, 8*e*
Labour Party's attitude—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 3, 14*e* ;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 4, 7*d* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 7, 9*b*
Muir, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 22, 15*d*
Shipowners—alleged illegal exaction from : law case, JAN. 15, 5*a*
CROWN Brewing Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 14, 20*e*
CROWN Mines, Ltd.—output : record (F.N.), MAR. 28, 20*d*
Report, MAR. 28, 21*a*, *c* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*g*
CROWTHER, Mr. James—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
CROY, Princess Reginald de—daughter born, FEB. 23, 13*b*
CROYDON—motor omnibuses, proposed ; poll : result, JAN. 26, 6*c* ;—St. Paul's Presbyterian Church : memorial window to Rev. A. N. Mackray unveiled, JAN. 8, 8*d* ;—Tramways : trackless scheme : opposition, JAN. 8, 14*d* ; result of poll, 26, 6*c*
CROYDON Aerodrome — application for drink licence, FEB. 8, 7*c*
CROYDON Board of Guardians—theft from, FEB. 15, 9*g*
CROYDON Corporation—Bill : in Commons : second reading, MAR. 7, 7*b*
CROYDON Gas Company—gift to Leeds University, MAR. 21, 8*f* (8*c* 4*) ;—Meeting, FEB. 25, 19*a* ;—Report, FEB. 16, 18*f*
CROZIER, Brig.-Gen. F. P.—on Michael Collins : reward offered for (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*
CRUCIBLE Steel Company—dividend, MAR. 19, 21*d*
CRUCIFIX, 14th century—discovered at Pisa, MAR. 10, 11*g*
CRYER, Mr. Percy—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*

CRYSTAL Palace—Burnett, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 17, 18c (10c, 3* 4*) ;—Trustees' meeting (Guildhall), JAN. 17, 18c (10c, 3* 4*)
CRYSTALS—Sir W. Bragg (lect.), JAN. 4, 7b
CUBA :—
Fires—Havana : Oriental Hotel, MAR. 24, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
Germany—Legation to remain, FEB. 29, 11f (3* 4*)
Labour—strike on United Railways, of Havana, FEB. 25, 11d (3* 4*) ; 26, 11b (3* 4*) ; settled, 27, 13g
CULLEN, Mr. Leonard—will, JAN. 29, 15d
CULLEN of Ashbourne, Lord—chairman of Rosario Nitrate Company, JAN. 18, 18g
CULLINAN, Mr. Patrick J.—will, MAR. 25, 17e
CULLIS, Prof. Winifred—at King's College, London, on monkey glands, JAN. 7, 7e (4*)
CULLODEN Consolidated Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21e
CULME-SEYMOUR : see SEYMOUR
CULTER Mills Paper Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 21f
CUMBERS, Mr. William—will, JAN. 5, 13d
CUMMING, Harry M. — dangerous driving charge, FEB. 27, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
CUMMING, Capt. Sir Mansfield S.—will, MAR. 8, 13d
CUMMING, Mr. William—will, FEB. 19, 15d
CUMMINS, Maj.-Gen. Harry A.—C.B., JAN. 1, 17b
CUMMINS, Dr. William E.—will, FEB. 26, 15d
CUNARD Steamship Company—services to Canada : calls at Irish ports, MAR. 15, 7f ;—Vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
CUNDALL, Mr. L. B.—at Birkbeck College, on meteorology in schools, JAN. 4, 8c
CUNEO, Prof. (France) — duel with Prof. Broca, MAR. 1, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)
CUNINGHAM, Miss Alice — examination success, JAN. 25, 7g
CUNLIFFE, Mr. J. Ellis — on Turf : point-to-point meetings (l.), MAR. 21, 13e
CUNLIFFE, Mr. J. H. :—
at Manchester, on Conservative and Unionist Party policy, FEB. 11, 14a
in Parliament, on Poplar Board of Guardians : Poor Law relief administration, FEB. 27, 8d
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Arthur—law case, FEB. 5, 5c
CURE, Sir Edward H.—will, MAR. 24, 18c
CURIE, Mme.—granted freedom of Warsaw, FEB. 26, 11g
CURLING :—
Grindelwald (photo.), JAN. 14, 16
Olympic Games : see under OLYMPIC Games
Pontresina — International Bonspiel, FEB. 7, 6b
St. Moritz (photos.), JAN. 3, 14
Switzerland v. British Services, FEB. 29, 10d
Thomas Cook and Sons' Challenge Shield competition, JAN. 28, 6e ; 30, 12f
CURRELL, Charles H.—death, FEB. 1, 7g
CURRENCY :—
Committee (Cunliffe) — report : revision : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 22, 7e
Credit, relation to : see under FINANCE —Credit
Deflation — Cannan, Prof. E. (l.), FEB. 22, 8d ;—Geddes, Sir E. : letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald quoted, FEB. 15, 17e
Empire — Mr. J. F. Darling (art. quoted ; F.N.), JAN. 2, 17b
CURRENCY (continued) :—
Gold standard (F.N.), FEB. 11, 19e ;—Article ("Gold standard and the debt burden," F.R.), JAN. 30, 2f ;—Benson, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 4, 21b ;—Genoa Conference recommendation recalled (F.N.), JAN. 21, 17c ;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 24, 17e ; (F.N.), 24, 16a ;—Pease, Mr. J. B. (s.), FEB. 7, 17d ; (F.N.), 7, 16b ;—Smith, Prof. G. E. (l.), MAR. 15, 11e ; (lect.), 21, 9c ;—Sound Currency Association : resolution, MAR. 13, 11b ;—Wigglesworth, Mr. F. (l.), FEB. 13, 15d
Government, Labour — policy (F.N.), FEB. 20, 18b
Inflation — American business man's letter quoted (F.N.), FEB. 1, 17a ;—Anderson, Sir A. (add.), FEB. 23, 17a ; (F.N.), 23, 16b ;—Goschen, Sir, H. (s.), FEB. 1, 18c ;—Leaf, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 25, 16c ;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 26, 16a ; (F.N.), 26, 15a ;—Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), FEB. 19, 8a ; 25, 8e ;—Winter, Mr. E. C. (l.), FEB. 14, 14f
Notes — forgery : prosecution, FEB. 1, 5d (4*) ; 7, 12e (12b, 4*) ; 27, 11d ;—Returns, JAN. 4, 18b ; 11, 17d ; 18, 20g ; 25, 18f ; FEB. 1, 17e ; 8, 17d ; 15, 22c ; 22, 23b ; 29, 19a ; MAR. 7, 19e ; 14, 23a ; 21, 19d ; 28, 21c
Policy — Cdr. Burney's illusion (F.N.), MAR. 22, 18a
Wall Street Journal (art. quoted), FEB. 16, 17b
CURRIE, Gen. Sir Arthur — reports of appointment as Ambassador to Washington : Mr. King's statement, FEB. 1, 10b
CURRIE, Mr. Hugh—will, FEB. 15, 15d
CURRIE, Sir James—member of committee on native education in British tropical African dependencies, JAN. 5, 12e
CURRIE, Mr. James I.—will, JAN. 18, 15c
CURRY, Frederick : see under MURDERS
CURTIS, Eva M.—arson charge, JAN. 4, 7d
CURTIS, Frederick C.—loss of memory, JAN. 16, 9g
CURTIS, Mr. S. B.—on drink : temperance (l.), JAN. 24, 15d ; Welsh local veto Bill (l.), 31, 8c
CURTIS, Mr. Sidney M.—will, MAR. 4, 17d
CURTIS, Mr. William—death, FEB. 12, 14b (14d, 4*) ; will, MAR. 18, 17d
CURTIS family—medical connection with Alton, FEB. 12, 14b (14d, 4*)
CURZON, Viscount :—
in Parliament, on Germany : Peace Treaty : Government policy, FEB. 28, 8d ;—Labour Ministry, possible, JAN. 18, 8c ;—Leach, Mr. W., MAR. 12, 8e ;—London Traffic Bill, MAR. 29, 7c ;—Motors, taxation, MAR. 7, 7f ;—Navy : building programme, FEB. 22, 7g ; MAR. 19, 8f ; Singapore base, 26, 8a ;—Ramsgate lifeboat : allegations against conduct of coxswain and crew, MAR. 18, 9c
on Imperial defence (l.), FEB. 26, 13e
on roads—construction and maintenance : policy ; finance (l.), JAN. 17, 8b (8d, 4*)
on Royal Naval Air Reserve, suggested, (l.), JAN. 30, 15d
CURZON, Lady Alexandra—health, JAN. 22, 15b ; operation, 24, 13b ; leaves for Brighton, FEB. 11, 15b

CURZON of Kedleston, Lady—expected at Lisbon, JAN. 16, 15c; in London, 19, 13b; leaves for St. Moritz, 29, 15b; health, FEB. 20, 15b
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—birthday, JAN. 11, 13a; dinner, 15, 14c; audience of King: resigns seal of office, 24, 13a; elected Fellow of Royal Society, FEB. 22, 15a
Ambassadors and Ministers—receives, JAN. 4, 9g; 8, 11g; 11, 9g; 21, 9g; 22, 11g
Architecture Club—opens exhibition, MAR. 12, 9d
Berar—lease: interview with late Nizam of Hyderabad (article, "Nizam's claim to Berar: a Curzon interview"), FEB. 2, 9a
at Amen House, on work of Oxford University Press, MAR. 5, 16d
at Grosvenor Club, on the Queen's Doll's House; modern architecture, MAR. 12, 9d
at Winchester House, on Navy: Singapore base, MAR. 29, 17a
in Parliament, on Cope, Sir A.: alleged conduct in Ireland, MAR. 20, 8c;—Defence, aerial, MAR. 5, 7d;—Dogs' Protection Bill, MAR. 26, 7b;—European situation, JAN. 16, 17c;—Foreign policy, JAN. 16, 17c;—France: relationswith Great Britain, JAN. 16, 17c;—Germany: reparations; Allied occupation; Separatist movement, JAN. 16, 17c; — Greece: relations with Great Britain, JAN. 16, 17c;—Imperial conference, JAN. 16, 17c;—India: North-West frontier murders, JAN. 16, 17c; Government policy, FEB. 27, 7c;—Matrimonial Causes Bill, MAR. 12, 7c;—Mexico: recognition, FEB. 28, 7a;—Ministry (Baldwin): policy; position; Liberal Party attitude, JAN. 16, 17c; resignation, 23, 7a;—Ministry, possible Labour, JAN. 16, 17c;—Ministry (MacDonald): policy, FEB. 13, 7b;—Navy: Singapore base, MAR. 14, 7c; 19, 7c;—Public House Improvement Bill, MAR. 14, 7a;—Russia: relations with Great Britain; trade, MAR. 27, 8b;—Tangier: status: new convention, JAN. 16, 17c;—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, FEB. 29, 7a;—United States: prohibition: British attitude, JAN. 16, 17c;—War, The Great: confiscated property of ex-enemy nationals, MAR. 20, 8b
on France, security for—attitude: French Yellow Book quoted, MAR. 10, 17b
on political situation—position of Conservative and Unionist Party (message quoted), JAN. 1, 9f
CUSACK, T. J.—compensation claim for deportation to Ireland, JAN. 15, 8g
CUSDEN, Ivy D.—assault charge, JAN. 8, 9b; 16, 7d
CUSTANCE, Adm. Sir Reginald—on aeronautics: future warfare (l.), JAN. 14, 13e; 19, 11e; 31, 8a
CUSTOMS:—
Convention, international — Dutch representative signs, FEB. 22, 11g; League of Nations Economic Committee examines, MAR. 4, 13c (3* 4*)
Folkestone—arrangements:—
Mendl, Sir S. F. (l.), JAN. 4, 6d
CUSTOMS, ancient—London, Corporation of: gift of cloth to Ministers of Crown, FEB. 26, 15c;—Pancakes: flung from church tower at Newbury (photo.), MAR. 5, 18; Westminster School (photo.), 5, 18;—Shrovetide football kicking: held at Atherstone, MAR. 5, 11g;—Tichborne dole: distributed (photo.), MAR. 26, 18
CUTHBERTSON, Nellie — forgery charge, JAN. 2, 7c; 17, 9a
CUTLER, Mr. John—death, MAR. 21, 14c (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
CUTLER, Mr. W. E.—to lead fossil expedition to East Africa, FEB. 27, 16e
CUTMORE, Sec.-Lieut. C. D.—deprived of Army rank, MAR. 15, 4d
CUTTING, Mr. G. V.—law case, FEB. 29, 5c
at Holborn Restaurant, on National Insurance Act: medical benefit; old age pensions: means disqualification, JAN. 8, 7b
CYMMRODORION Society: see HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion
CYPRUS:—
Harbours — Eardley-Wilmot, Rear-Adm. Sir S. (l.), JAN. 15, 8d;—Simeon, Mr. S. (l.), JAN. 17, 8c
CYRENAICA:—
Egypt, frontier between: see under EGYPT—Italy
CZECHOSLOVAKIA:—
Army—general staff: assistant chief appointed, JAN. 26, 9g;—Petrol supply: bribery scandal, MAR. 4, 13g; 21, 11b
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Consular service—London established an independent consulate, FEB. 12, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
Finance:—
Bills of exchange—discount rates raised, MAR. 10, 20e
Capital levy—Ford, Sir F. C. R. (l.), JAN. 1, 8e;—Moffitt, Mr. W. A. (l.), JAN. 8, 8f
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 7c
Foreign policy—leading article, JAN. 1, 13c
France, relations with:—
Military treaty, alleged secret—text published by *Berliner Tageblatt*: Franco-Czech denials, MAR. 19, 13e; 20, 13d; Dr. Benes's statement, 20, 13d
Treaty—signed, JAN. 26, 9c; (text), 28, 9c (9f, 3* 4*); ratified, MAR. 5, 13g
Benes, Dr. (art. quoted), JAN. 8, 11b; (s.), FEB. 8, 9c
Bridge, Mr. G. F. (l.), FEB. 4, 8d; 18, 8d
France—press opinion, JAN. 4, 10f
Germany—criticism, JAN. 4, 10e (3* 4*)
Great Britain—Dr. Benes reassures authorities, JAN. 26, 9c; *Echo de Paris* (art. quoted), 30, 9c (3* 4*)
Italy—attitude, JAN. 8, 11c
Leading articles, JAN. 1, 13c; 4, 11b; 18, 13c; 28, 11b
League of Nations secretariat—deposited with, MAR. 17, 11c (3* 4*)
Little Entente conference—to discuss, JAN. 5, 10g; discusses, 12, 7c
Mastny, M. V. (l.), JAN. 2, 9e

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
France, relations with :—
Treaty (continued) :—
Murray, Prof. G. (l.), JAN. 30, 15*b* ; FEB. 14, 14*c*
Poincaré, M. (s.), JAN. 28, 10*f*
Poland—opinion, JAN. 4, 10*e* ; 5, 10*g*
Rumania—attitude, JAN. 7, 11*c*
Yugoslavia—attitude, JAN. 10, 11*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Hungary, relations with :—
Frontier — conference ; protocols signed, FEB. 16, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; two villages handed over to Hungarian authorities, 18, 11*g*
Italy—customs agreement and consular convention : treaty signed, MAR. 3, 12*d* ; Signor Mussolini's statement, 17, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Labour — unemployment : Mr. W. A. Moffitt (l.), JAN. 8, 8*f* ; statistics, 29, 18*g*
Marriage—peasant (photo.), MAR. 3, 16
Parliament—Senate : president : M. Prashek resigns, FEB. 4, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Poland, relations with—Count M. Zamoyski (s.), FEB. 15, 11*b*
Political scandal, Czech — threatened Coalition split, JAN. 24, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; alleged maladministration of Government distillery funds, FEB. 4, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Trade—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 7*c*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

D

DABELL, Mr. Gordon—on German locomotives for India (l.), FEB. 22, 8*d*
D'ABERNON, Lord—leaving Berlin, FEB. 13, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; at Foreign Office, 20, 11*g*
DACIA Romano Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd. —report, JAN. 1, 22*g*
DADABHOY, Sir M. (India) :—
in Council of State, on Finance Bill, MAR. 25, 13*b*
in Delhi Assembly, on salt tax, MAR. 8, 9*b*
Daily Chronicle—law case, MAR. 19, 5*d*
Daily Dispatch—change of proprietorship, MAR. 21, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Daily Herald—labour dispute news : priority : Scottish Independent Labour Party : resolution referred back, JAN. 7, 9*a*
Daily Mail Trust—Hulton group : reported forthcoming sale (F.N.), MAR. 4, 20*b* ; 6, 19*b* ; 15, 16*a* ; completed, 21, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 21, 19*a*
Daily News—law case, MAR. 19, 5*d*
DAINS, Rev. J. W.—Presbyterian Minister to Navy at Sydney, JAN. 2, 16*e*
DAIRYING—buildings : Danish type : M. Jespersen discusses construction, MAR. 11, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Diploma : examination : notice, JAN. 16, 9*b*
DAKIN, Rev. A.—at Brighton, on Christian motive in industry, MAR. 7, 9*b*
DALAL, Mr. Bomanji (India)—in Delhi Assembly, on self-government, FEB. 19, 11*d*
DALAL, Sir Dadiba M. (India)—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a* ; (photo.), 1, 16 ; returns to London, MAR. 1, 13*a*
DALBY, Mr. John—will, MAR. 8, 13*d*
DALCROZE, M. Jaques—at Princes' Theatre, on rhythms, JAN. 14, 18*d*
DALE, Mr. H. E.—Jamaica : investigation of land settlement, FEB. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*)
DALE, Dr. H. H.—on committee of British Empire Cancer Campaign, FEB. 15, 12*g*
DALE, Mr. Hylton B.—on coal prices (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*
DALE, Janet—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
DALE, Mr. John E.—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
DALE, Rev. William—death, FEB. 19, 15*e*
DALE (Rose) and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 20, 5*b*
DALKEITH, Lord—photograph, JAN. 18, 16
DALLAS, Lady—dance, MAR. 11, 17*b*
DALLY, Mr. Thomas—death, JAN. 9, 17*b* (3* 4*)
DALMENY, Lord—photograph, FEB. 9, 14
DALP, Señor Sanchez (Spain)—fined, FEB. 9, 9*a* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
DALRYMPLE, Rev. George B.—death, JAN. 10, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; will, 20, 17*d*
DALTON, Col. Charles : see under IRISH Free State—Army—Mutiny
DALTON, Capt. J. C.—at Savoy Hotel, on disturbance of roads by local authorities, FEB. 21, 9*a* (3* 4*)
DALTON Association — meeting, JAN. 3, 15*c*
DALY'S Theatre, MAR. 17, 10*c* (4*)
DALZELL, Mr. William B.—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
DALZIEL, Mr. C. L.—deputy-governor of Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, FEB. 7, 16*g*
DALZIEL, Sir Davison—on Poland : Italian loan (l.), MAR. 18, 21*d*
DALZIEL, Sir Kennedy—death, FEB. 11, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*), 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
DANCING—unlicensed : prosecution, JAN. 3, 7*a* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
DANE, Miss Clemence :—
Way Things Happen, The—produced, FEB. 4, 10*b*
at American Women's Club, on verse in theatre, FEB. 5, 8*c*
DANE, Sir Richard—at Royal Society of Arts, on manufacture of salt in India, FEB. 16, 11*c*
DANESFORT, Lord (Sir J. G. Butcher) — created baron, FEB. 9, 10*g* ; photograph, 9, 14 ; takes seat in Lords, 21, 7*a* ; gazetted Baron Danesfort of Danesfort, 23, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Advertisements Regulation Bill, MAR. 5, 7*a* ;—Irish loyalists : compensation, MAR. 6, 7*a* ;—War, The Great : confiscated property of ex-enemy nationals, MAR. 20, 8*b*
DANGLIS, Gen. (Greece)—invited to form Cabinet, JAN. 11, 9*f* ; fails to form Cabinet, 12, 8*d* ; death, MAR. 10, 11*d*
DANIEL, Mr. Arthur—will, MAR. 13, 17*d*
DANIEL, Rev. W. E.—death, FEB. 19, 15*e* ; appreciation : correspondence, 22, 17*b*
DANIELL, Mr. Robert T.—will, MAR. 1, 13*d*
DANIELS, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 28, 15*d*

DANIEL-VINCENT, M. (France)—Minister of Health and Labour, MAR. 29, 12*d*
DANSIL, Albert C.—cruelty to dog charge, JAN. 25, 7*e* (4*)
DANVAL, Louis: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
DANZIG:—
Finance—budget: Senator Volkman's statement, MAR. 4, 13*d*;—Currency: new, JAN. 29, 11*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 1, 9*d*
Government—difficulties, JAN. 23, 11*f* (4*)
Living, cost of—articles, FEB. 6, 9*f* (3* 4*); MAR. 1, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
Poland, relations with:—
Commissioner—new, JAN. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 29, 14*c*
Transit visas for—issue delay, JAN. 1, 7*e*; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*)
War material—site for deposit: commission to sit, JAN. 29, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*); findings, MAR. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*); League of Nations Council: decision, 17, 11*d*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Travel—passports: see under PASSPORTS
Weather: see under WEATHER
DARBISHIRE, Mr. C. W.:—
in Parliament, on Navy: Singapore base, MAR. 26, 8*a*;—Trade: protection of industries, FEB. 4, 8*d*;—Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 6, 7*e*
DARCH, Mr. W. J.—on Richard Steele's account book (l.), FEB. 2, 11*e*
DARCY, Most Rev. Charles F. (Primate of Ireland)—on Church unity (message), JAN. 4, 12*b*; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
D'ARCY Exploration Company, Ltd.—to exercise conditionally oil concession rights in British North Borneo, MAR. 13, 20*c*
DARELL, Col. W. H. V.—to command Irish Guards, MAR. 20, 11*e*; photograph, 21, 16
D'ARENBERG, Prince Auguste (France)—death, JAN. 25, 10*e*
DAR-ES-SALAAM—note, JAN. 12, 7*d*
DAREWSKI, Mr. Max—bankruptcy: meeting, JAN. 31, 5*f*
DARGUE, Mr. Jonathan T.—will, MAR. 12, 15*c*
DARIAC, M. (France)—in Parliament, on reform by decree, FEB. 8, 9*d*
DARK, Mr. Sidney—complimentary dinner, JAN. 15, 9*a*
DARLING, Lord (Sir Charles J.)—peerage conferred: biographical, JAN. 1, 12*d*, 17*a*; (photo.), 1, 16; takes title of Lord Darling of Langham, 7, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); takes seat in Lords, 17, 7*a*; title gazetted, 19, 13*b*; to preside at Byron Centenary commemoration, 21, 15*b*
in Parliament, on betting: taxation, MAR. 13, 9*b*;—Criminal Justice Bill, FEB. 27, 7*a*
DARLING, Sir Charles: see DARLING, Lord
DARLING, Qmr.-Capt. G. A.—removed from Army, JAN. 23, 21*a*
DARLING, Mr. J. F.—on Empire currency (art. quoted; F.N.), JAN. 2, 17*b*
DARNELL, Mr. George—will, FEB. 15, 15*d*
DAROWSKI, M. (Poland)—Minister to Russia, JAN. 18, 11*g*
DARTFORD—electoral: see under KENT
D'ARVILLE, Harry A.—dangerous driving charge, MAR. 14, 9*g*
DARYNGTON, Lord—unveils portrait of Lord Parmoor at Church House, FEB. 14, 14*c*
in Parliament, on foreign relations: British prestige, JAN. 16, 17*a*;—League of Nations, JAN. 16, 17*a*;—Matrimonial Causes Bill, MAR. 12, 7*b*;—Unemployment: relief, JAN. 16, 17*a*
DAS, Mr. C. R. (India)—candidate for Midnapore by-election, JAN. 5, 9*b*; returned, 7, 11*g* (and 3* 4*); petition lodged against, FEB. 22, 11*c*
Hindu-Mahomedan pact—statement to *Englishman*: opinion of Indian public men, JAN. 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
DASHWOOD, Mrs. Anne M.—will, FEB. 26, 15*d*
DASHWOOD, Capt. Robert — deputy lieutenant of Oxfordshire, MAR. 29, 15*b*
DATO, Señor—murder: see under SPAIN—Crime—Murder
DAUBNEY, Mr.—attacked by bull, JAN. 28, 7*e*
DAUDET, Philippe (France) — death: M. Léon Daudet's allegations, JAN. 18, 11*f* (3* 4*); demand for fresh inquiry: interpellation in Chamber, FEB. 29, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
DAUGHERTY, Mr. H. M. (U.S.A.)—resignation as Attorney-General predicted, FEB. 20, 11*f*; attitude of Republicans, 22, 12*e*; 25, 12*e*; position, 28, 12*g*; 29, 12*b*; MAR. 1, 10*g*; leaving White House (photo.), MAR. 11, 18; resigns, 29, 12*g*; correspondence with President Coolidge: our Washington correspondent's message, 31, 12*e*
Justice, Administration of Department of: see under UNITED STATES—Justice, Department of
Naval oil leases scandal — to appear before Senate investigating committee: questions to be asked, FEB. 25, 12*e*
Wheeler, Mr. — attack in Senate, FEB. 21, 11*b*
DAVENPORT, Mr. H. E. — candidate for City Shrievalty, MAR. 21, 8*c*
DAVEY, Father C. W. — R.C. Canon of Clifton, JAN. 16, 15*d*
DAVEY, Margaret — fall from tower of Westminster Cathedral, FEB. 25, 9*c*; 26, 9*g*; inquest, 29, 9*f*
DAVID, Rt. Rev. Albert A., Bp. of Liverpool — member of committee on native education in British tropical African dependencies, JAN. 5, 12*e*; enthronement: arrangements, 26, 7*b*
at Liverpool, on clergy supply, FEB. 28, 14*f*
DAVIDGE, Mr. W. R.:—
on London buildings — higher (l.), FEB. 5, 15*c*
on road survey — necessity (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*
DAVIDSON, Dr. — application to Russian Government for passport *visa* refused, FEB. 14, 11*d*
DAVIDSON, Mr. A. — general manager of Lloyds Bank (F.N.), JAN. 16, 19*b*
DAVIDSON, Mr. C. L. — on debenture-holders of Etheridge Railway Company (l.), JAN. 8, 8*g*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Edwin — on London Underground railways: suggested extension under Parks (l.), FEB. 1, 12*c*
DAVIDSON, Mr. H. M. M. — on fiscal policy: Imperial preference (l.), JAN. 18, 14*e*

DAVIDSON, Sir J. :—
in Parliament, on army: ex-ranker officers' pensions, MAR. 14, 8*d*; —Navy: Singapore base, MAR. 26, 8*b*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. C. C. — audience of King: resigns seal of office, JAN. 24, 13*a*
DAVIDSON, Sir John—health, FEB. 6, 13*a*
DAVIDSON, Mr. John E.—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*
DAVIDSON, Mr. John R.—will, FEB. 4, 15*e*
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury — leaves for Continent, MAR. 26, 17*b*
Jubilee — Church Assembly (tribute), FEB. 13, 19*a*
New Year's message — broadcasted, JAN. 1, 7*a* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
at Amen House, on work of Oxford University Press, MAR. 5, 16*d*
at Canterbury, on Very Rev. G. K. A. Bell, MAR. 22, 14*d*
at Canterbury Cathedral, on Very Rev. H. Wace, JAN. 14, 15*d*
at Church Assembly, on church schools, FEB. 13, 19*b*
at Convocation, on Anglican attitude to Roman Catholic Church: Malines conversations, FEB. 7, 12*b*; on late Mr. F. H. Lee: Synods: cooperation of laity, 8, 12*a*
at Mansion House, on Royal National Lifeboat Institution centenary, MAR. 5, 19*a*
in Parliament, on children: cruelty to, FEB. 21, 7*b*;—Legitimacy Bill, FEB. 22, 7*a*; MAR. 7, 7*a*;—Matrimonial Causes Bill, MAR. 12, 7*b* (and 4*);—Poor Law reform, FEB. 28, 7*a*;—Public house Improvement Bill, MAR. 21, 7*b*; —Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, FEB. 29, 7*b*
on Anglican attitude to Rome—Malines conference: correspondence: with Mr. J. A. Kensit, JAN. 14, 9*c*; with Sir W. Joynson Hicks, FEB. 9, 15*c*; Protestant Reformation Society, MAR. 1, 13*c*
on Church Army (message), MAR. 26, 17*d*
on Church Missionary Society (l. quoted), MAR. 17, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
DAVIDSON, Mr. Robert — will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
DAVIDSON, Sir Walter E.—will, JAN. 19, 13*d*
DAVIES, Mr. A. Emil—at London County Hall, on tramway services; tramwaymen's wages, MAR. 26, 8*g*
DAVIES, Prof. A. Morley—at King's College, London, on water supply of olden times, JAN. 7, 7*e* (4*)
DAVIES, Sir Alfred T.—Permanent Secretary to Welsh Department: Board of Education: term of service extended, JAN. 25, 10*e*
DAVIES, Mr. Ben—song recital, FEB. 4, 8*f*; MAR. 17, 17*e*
DAVIES, Mr. Benjamin—will, FEB. 4, 15*e*
DAVIES, David — loitering charge, FEB. 20, 9*d*
DAVIES, Col. David—health, FEB. 12, 15*b*
DAVIES, Mr. E. Salter—at Old County Hall, on education of democracy, MAR. 7, 9*c*
DAVIES, Mr. Ellis—in Parliament, on agricultural industry, MAR. 4, 7*d*; Temperance (Wales) Bill, FEB. 16, 7*b*
DAVIES, Maj. G. F. :—
in Parliament, on agricultural industry: Government policy, FEB. 29, 7*e*—Army: recruiting; cadets' fees, MAR. 25, 7*e*;—Nauru and Ocean Islands: administration: phosphates, MAR. 4, 7*e*;—Servicemen, ex: employment, MAR. 25, 7*e*
DAVIES, Sir H. Walford—health, JAN. 3, 13*d* (13*f*, 4*); member of Broadcasting Education Committee, MAR. 3, 10*b*
DAVIES, Mr. James H.—will, FEB. 21, 15*d*
DAVIES, Dr. John E.—will, JAN. 21, 15*d*
DAVIES, Mrs. Maria—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
DAVIES, Mr. Owen H.—will, FEB. 6, 13*c*
DAVIES, Mr. Rhys J.—Under-Secretary, Home Office, JAN. 24, 10*c*; biographical, 24, 12*e*; appoints private secretary, 25, 10*c*; possible resignation from Labour Party Executive Committee (P.N.), 28, 10*g*; chairman of inquiry committee on medical supervision of young persons in factories, MAR. 22, 9*f*
at Carpenters' Hall, on shop hours, MAR. 7, 9*e*
at Leeds, on Labour Ministry, FEB. 4, 9*f*
in Parliament, on aliens: immigration, FEB. 22, 7*c*;—Birmingham explosion, MAR. 20, 8*d*;—Methylated spirits: consumption as beverage, FEB. 15, 7*c*;—Motor driving: Thames Embankment, FEB. 22, 7*c*;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAR. 1, 4*e*;—Slades Green factory explosion, FEB. 21, 7*d*;—Temperance (Wales) Bill, FEB. 16, 7*b*
on cinematograph—private theatres: control; undesirable films (statement), MAR. 7, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
on stag hunting (statement), FEB. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, Richard—fraud charge, MAR. 31, 9*g*
DAVIES, Mr. Stephen P.—will, JAN. 4, 13*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 15, 14*f*
DAVIES, Sir Thomas — knighted: biographical, FEB. 9, 12*d*
DAVIES, Mr. W. R.—at Cadogan-gardens, on Chelsea Electricity Supply Company, MAR. 21, 20*d*
DAVIES, Mr. William—will, FEB. 5, 13*b*
DAVIS, Miss—appointed relieving officer to Worcester Guardians, FEB. 29, 9*g*
DAVIS, Ald. Abraham—death, JAN. 31, 14*a*
DAVIS, Mr. Alfred—will, FEB. 21, 15*d*
DAVIS, Barnett—theft charge, MAR. 15, 5*g*
DAVIS, Mr. E.—on coal: quality (l.), MAR. 19, 10*c*
DAVIS, Miss E. Jeffries—at London School of Economics, on city churches, JAN. 4, 13*f*; correction (l.), 7, 8*c*
DAVIS, Mr. Edmund—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Bwana M'Kubwa Copper Mining Company, JAN. 11, 17*a*
DAVIS, Mr. G. Acton—at Moorgate, on Provident Mutual Life Assurance Association, FEB. 28, 21*g*
DAVIS, Mr. H. T. (U.S.A.)—on transatlantic wireless broadcasting (tel.), JAN. 17, 8*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
DAVIS, Mr. J. H.—Greenwich Hospital pension, MAR. 29, 6*e*
DAVIS, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.)—candidate for Presidency, JAN. 12, 7*e*
at New York, on Sulgrave Manor: proposed endowment, JAN. 24, 17*f*
on Howard, Sir E. (message), FEB. 8, 12*b*

DAVIS, Mr. Norman (U.S.A.)—at Warsaw, FEB. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Memel—president of commission, JAN. 15, 11*b*; (int.), FEB. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*); report to League of Nations Council, MAR. 13, 13*d*; 15, 9*c*; 21, 11*a*
DAVIS, Thomas W.—drunk while driving charge, FEB. 16, 4*e*
DAVIS, Mr. Tom B.—at Adelaide Galleries, on theatres: restrictions and opposition, MAR. 21, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
DAVIS (D.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
DAVIS and Timmins, Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 23*g*
DAVIS-GOFF, Sir Herbert W.—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
DAVISON, John—burglary charge: acquitted, MAR. 20, 11*g*
DAVISON, Mr. John E.—Vice-Chamberlain of the Household, FEB. 4, 12*e*; (photo.), 4, 16; audience of King, 12, 15*b*
DAVOS—Altitudes, high: study of influence on sound: institute opened, JAN. 9, 11*g*;—Visitors, foreign: statistics, FEB. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
DAVY, Mrs. Fanny—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
DAVY, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 19, 13*d*
DAWES, Gen. Charles G. (U.S.A.)—in Paris, JAN. 8, 12*c*; in Berlin (photo.), FEB. 2, 14
Photograph, JAN. 17, 16
at Reparation Commission, on committee on German finance, JAN. 15, 12*d*
on German finance committees (int.), JAN. 9, 12*e*
DAWES, Mr. Charles J.—will, JAN. 29, 15*d*
DAWKES, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 19, 15*d*
DAWKIN, Lucy—on copyright sculpture (l.), JAN. 28, 16*b*
DAWKINS, Sir W. Boyd—on museums: educational value (l.), FEB. 11, 13*e*; 28, 18*a*
DAWLISH—Congregational church: donation toward building of manse, JAN. 18, 9*g*
DAWSON, Lord—at Cambridge, on birth control, FEB. 6, 7*a*
DAWSON, Mr. E. N. De Vere—libel charge, JAN. 24, 7*d*; FEB. 13, 19*c*; 23, 7*c*; MAR. 1, 20*f*; rule nisi granted, 8, 4*d*; charge, 13, 5*g* (3* 4*)
DAWSON, Jessie—window breaking charge, JAN. 23, 21*b*
DAWSON, John—wanted in New York, JAN. 19, 7*e* (7*c*, 4*)
DAWSON, Sir Philip:—
at Guildhall, on Sir C. Harington and Sir W. Ironside, JAN. 11, 12*b*
in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, FEB. 28, 8*a*
DAWSON, Mr. R.—law case, JAN. 30, 5*a*
DAWSON, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 14, 15*c*
DAWSON, Mr. Sidney—at Liverpool, on Rating and Valuation Bill, JAN. 9, 6*g*
DAY, Miss Annie M.—will, MAR. 29, 15*d*
DAY, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
DAY, Mr. Ernest: see under INDIA—Crime—Murder
DAY family—counterfeit coining charge, MAR. 6, 9*c*
DAYLIGHT saving (summer time):—
Canada—Toronto: vote in favour, JAN. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Europe—date: delegates to meet to fix, MAR. 1, 10*c*; meet in Paris; fixed, 11, 14*c*: question in Parliament, 14, 7*c*
France—inaugurated, MAR. 31, 12*b*
DAYLIGHT saving (summer time) (continued):—
Great Britain—date, MAR. 11, 14*c*; 28, 14*g*
Bill (Permanence)—introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*a*; provisions, 31, 14*d*;—London: conference of supporting organizations, MAR. 19, 11*f*;—London, Corporation of: attitude, MAR. 19, 11*f*;—London County Council: General Purposes Committee's recommendation, FEB. 18, 12*e*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (l.), FEB. 6, 10*f*
Early Closing Association—conference with National Farmers' Union, JAN. 31, 14*d*; resolution, MAR. 7, 9*e*
Hodgkinson, Prof. (l.), MAR. 3, 8*d*
Powell, Mr. C. M. (l.), MAR. 1, 15*d*
Theatrical Managers' Association—letter of protest, FEB. 12, 9*e*
Leading article, FEB. 6, 11*d*
Netherlands—repeal of law: Second Chamber of States-General approves motion, MAR. 14, 11*g*
Railway services: see under RAILWAYS
Scotland—effect: Capt. J. H. Haig (l.), FEB. 11, 18*e*; Mr. A. Henderson receives deputation (P.N.), MAR. 8, 10*c*
Travelling, effect on—discussed, MAR. 19, 11*f*
Walter, Rev. H. M. (l.), FEB. 21, 8*e*
"Willett-time"—suggested renaming: Mr. W. Rushton (l.), FEB. 12, 8*c*
DEAL—War Memorial Hospital opened, MAR. 18, 11*d*
DEAMOOLIE Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 18*e*
DEAN, Mr. Basil—to be joint manager of Drury Lane Theatre, FEB. 2, 7*b*; plans, 21, 10*b*; MAR. 7, 10*b*
DEAN, Frederick—conviction quashed, FEB. 19, 5*c*
DEAN, Mr. Samuel—will, JAN. 26, 13*d*
DEAN, Councillor Thomas—will, JAN. 9, 15*d*
DEANE, Canon A. M.—on numbering of railway stations (l.), FEB. 9, 6*c*
DEANE, Mr. W. A. (South Africa)—returned at Umvoti by-election, MAR. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DEARDEN, Dr. Harold—"The Technique of Living": reviewed, MAR. 19, 12*b*
DEARLOVE, Mr Joseph J.—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
DEARMER, Rev. Percy—on railway stations as art galleries (l.), JAN. 26, 6*f*; FEB. 1, 12*c*
DEARNLEY, Lance-Cpl. Albert E.: see MURDERS—Ellis
DEATH duties:—
Bascom, Mr. E. P. (l.), FEB. 12, 8*c*
Husband and wife—Rev. A. St. J. Mildmay (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d*
Parliament—notice of motion, FEB. 28, 7*e*
Revision, suggested—Baker, Mr. H. K. (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*;—Brochers, Mr. F. W. (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*;—Harvey, Mr. W. H. (l.), JAN. 22, 17*e*;—Marshall, Rev. C. B. (l.), JAN. 5, 6*d*;—Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*c*;—Stockton, Sir E. (l.), JAN. 1, 8*c*; 19, 6*b*
Woolrych, Mr. H. S. (l.), MAR. 27, 10*e*
DEATH rate—influenza: see under INFLUENZA;—Registrar-General: annual review, JAN. 26, 7*f*;—Year (1923) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*d*

DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—explosives factory (Somerset West): Nobel's to acquire, JAN. 14, 20*e*;—Meeting, JAN. 1, 20*c*
DEBENEY, Gen. (France)—biographical; Chief of Staff, JAN. 9, 11*d*; investiture with Grand Cordon of Legion of Honour (photo.), FEB. 2, 14
DEBENHAM, Miss Betty—completes 500 mile motor cycle trial, MAR. 15, 8*b*
DEBENHAM, Mr. Ernest R.—director of Lloyds Bank, FEB. 18, 19*f*
DEBENHAM and Freebody—sale, JAN. 4, 7*a*; 7, 9*d*; 14, 9*d*; 21, 7*d*; FEB. 11, 9*e*; displays, 21, 9*e*; MAR. 3, 9*d*; 10, 9*e*; 20, 16*f*; 27, 11*f*
DEBENHAMS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*e*
DEBENTURE Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 16, 20*b*;—Profits (F.N.), JAN. 18, 18*c*;—Report, JAN. 18, 19*c*
DE BUNSEN, Sir Maurice—on Vienna State Opera Company: cancelled visit (l.), FEB. 25, 8*d*
DE CHAIR, Adm, Sir Dudley—leaving for New South Wales, JAN. 24, 13*b*; at Victoria Station (photo.), 25, 14; at Sydney, 29, 11*g*
DECIES, Lord—on income-tax: simplification (l.), FEB. 14, 13*e*
DECIMAL system — coinage; see under COINAGE
DECŒNE-RACOUCHOT, M. (France)—resigns from Radical-Socialist Party, FEB. 13, 13*d*
DECOINS, M. (France)—rescues drowning woman, MAR. 17, 11*g*
DE COSTER, Mrs. Mary A.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
DEEBOOK Dredging Company, Ltd.—refund of capital declared, FEB. 14, 19*g*
DEELEY, Mrs. Elizabeth C.—death, MAR. 8, 13*b* (3* 4*)
DEER—cruelty to: prosecution, MAR. 24, 19*f*;—Hunting: carted animals: Lord Lambourne (l.), MAR. 8, 6*e*
DEES, Ald. Robert D.—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
DE FALBE, Lieut.-Col. William—killed in Riviera train accident, MAR. 11, 14*d*; 12, 12*d*; funeral service held; body to be transported to England, 15, 10*f*; funeral, 19, 17*b*
DEFAUX (France)—war damage fraud charge, MAR. 22, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
DEFENCE, Aerial—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 22, 14*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 25, 11*c*
DEFENCE, Imperial:—
Aerial—Air League of the British Empire: statement, FEB. 22, 9*b*;—Boothby, Cdr. F. L. M. (lect.), JAN. 23, 9*e*;—Correspondence, FEB. 22, 8*d*;—Curzon, Viscount (l.), FEB. 26, 13*e*;—Haldane, Lord (s.), MAR. 5, 6*g*;—Imperial Defence Committee: sub-committee's report, JAN. 25, 9*a*; leading article, 25, 11*c*;—Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 22, 13*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 25, 11*c*;—Parliament: forthcoming discussion (P.N.), FEB. 19, 12*c*; debate, 20, 7*d*; question, MAR. 4, 9*b* (4*); resolution in Lords, 5, 7*a*; discussed in Commons, 12, 7*d*; 21, 7*e*; 25, 8*a*;—Sound detection: Maj. W. S. Tucker (lect.), MAR. 11, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Sutherland, Duke of (s.), FEB. 29, 9*e*;—Thomson, Brig.-Gen. C. B. (statement), FEB. 8, 7*a*
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JAN. 16, 14*b*; 17, 18*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 28, 13*d*
DEFENCE, Imperial (continued):—
Curzon, Viscount (l.), FEB. 26, 13*e*
Expenditure—statistics, MAR. 25, 16*d*; 28, 13*g*
Forces:—
Co-ordination — Imperial Defence Committee: sub-committee's report, JAN. 25, 9*a*; leading article, 25, 11*c*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 12, 7*d*; 14, 7*e*; 25, 7*d*
Labour Party—policy: leading article ("Moral Gestures"), MAR. 20, 15*b*
Naval—Page, Dr. F. (s.), FEB. 7, 10*b*; Parliament: discussed, MAR. 26, 7*c*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 13, 7*a*, 8*a*; 14, 7*a*, *c*; 15, 8*b*
Policy—suggested Royal Commission: Maj.-Gen. Sir G. Aston (l.), FEB. 12, 13*e*
DEFENCE, Ministry of, suggested—leading article, JAN. 25, 11*c*
DEHN, Herr von (Germany)—on trade: alleged plot to evade British customs duties (int.), JAN. 29, 7*g*
DE LAFONTAINE, Mr. H. T. Cart—master of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company, JAN. 21, 7*g*
DELAGOA Bay—port: developments, MAR. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
DELAHAYE, M. D. (France)—in Parliament, on Electoral Reform Bill, FEB. 22, 11*a*
DE LA MARE, Mr. Walter—health, MAR. 13, 11*g*
DELANE, John T.—letters: law case, FEB. 1, 5*c*; MAR. 1, 5*c*
DELAVAUD, M. Louis (France)—death, FEB. 1, 9*g*
DELAWARE and Hudson River Railway Company:—
Dividend, JAN. 31, 18*f*
DE LA WARR, Lord—Lord-in-Waiting to King, FEB. 9, 10*f*; received by King, 26, 15*b*
in Parliament, on Advertisements Regulation Bill, MAR. 5, 7*a*;—Children: penalties for cruelty to, FEB. 21, 7*b*;—Public House Improvement Bill, MAR. 14, 7*a*
DELCANHO, Emmanuel J.—theft charge, MAR. 29, 9*d*
DELHI:—
Baby week: see under INDIA—Children
Capital—new: mural decoration: employment of Indian artists: discussion in Council of State, FEB. 12, 11*d*
DELHI University:—
Training Corps—formation agreed to, FEB. 23, 9*g*
DELL, Mrs. Louisa M.—will, MAR. 13, 17*d*
DELLEPIANE, Gen. (Argentina)—duel with Gen. Justo, MAR. 25, 13*g*
DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE, Mr. Ralph—on political situation (l.), JAN. 3, 11*c*
DELMONT, John—acquitted, MAR. 4, 5*d*
DELOFFRE (France)—war damage fraud charge, FEB. 5, 9*f* (3* 4*)
DELORD, Anna (France): see under FRANCE—Crime—Shooting
DELORME, Father: see under CANADA—Crime—Murder
DELTA Metal Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21*b*
DEMETRIADI, Sir Stephen—on Carriage of Goods by Sea Bill (F.N.), FEB. 11, 19*c*
DE MONTEZUMA, Mrs. Louisa D.—will, MAR. 21, 15*d*

DENBIGH, Lord—member of executive committee of British Empire Exhibition Fellowship, JAN. 30, 15*e*
on political situation—Liberal Party and possible Labour Ministry; suggested anti-Socialist Party (l.), JAN. 19, 6*c*
on sugar duty—proposed abolition: effect on beet sugar industry (l.), FEB. 11, 18*e*; 18, 18*c*; 25, 17*d*
DENBY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—resolution calling for resignation as Secretary for Navy, JAN. 31, 11*f*; FEB. 2, 9*b* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 8, 10*e*; 9, 10*b*; Senate passes, 12, 12*f*; President Coolidge's attitude, 13, 14*f*; resigns, 19, 12*g*; at Detroit, MAR. 15, 10*c*; suggested candidature as Senator, 15, 10*c*
on Arctic region—object of *Shenandoah's* Polar trip (int.), JAN. 21, 9*f* (9*c*, 4*)
on naval oil leases scandal (statement), MAR. 15, 10*c*
DENHAM, Mrs. R.—law case, FEB. 20, 5*c*
DENHAM, Mr. W.—on rating of playing fields (l.), FEB. 15, 14*e*
DENIS, M. Gustave (France)—in Parliament, on Anglo-French relations: Ruhr occupation; League of Nations, JAN. 9, 11*d*
DENISE, M. Paul (France):—
in Parliament, on compensation for war damages, JAN. 31, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
on naval programme (report), MAR. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)
DENISON, Sir Hugh—to be guest of Royal Colonial Institute, MAR. 29, 15*b*
DENMAN, Lady — reception, FEB. 12, 14*d*
DENMAN, Lord—at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. S. M. Bruce, JAN. 16, 14*b*; 17, 18*c* (3* 4*)
DENMARK:—
Banking — rate raised, JAN. 17, 19*g*
Crime—fraud: Hans Ottaggerka arrested, MAR. 18, 16*d*;—Jewelry, theft of: Princess charged, JAN. 4, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Education—special theatre in Copenhagen for young people attending school, JAN. 22, 11*g*
Finance:—
Exchange—rate (F.N.), JAN. 21, 17*c*; 22, 18*f*; 23, 17*d*; MAR. 20, 20*b*
Stabilization—Bills introduced, MAR. 7, 11*g* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 15, 16*b*; 31, 20*f*
Trades Organizations Committee scheme, FEB. 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Loan (1900)—bonds cancelled, MAR. 18, 21*g*
Taxation—increased: Bill before Parliament, FEB. 1, 9*e*; MAR. 7, 11*g* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 8*d*
Floods, MAR. 27, 13*g*
Foodstuffs—rationing advocated, FEB. 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Ice-floes: see under SHIPPING—Ice-floes
Navy—*Gevsir*: explosion, MAR. 12, 11*g*; 28, 13*g*;—*Niels Juel*: at Plymouth, FEB. 18, 9*g*
DENMARK (continued):—
Norway, relations with—Greenland: see under GREENLAND
Press—*Berlingske Tidende* celebrates 175th anniversary, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Railways — bridge between Funen Island and Jutland: construction: Bill passed, MAR. 29, 11*e*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shipping:—
Services—to London through Kiel Canal: plan abandoned, MAR. 13, 20*e*
Traffic — Sound frozen over; steamers diverted to Esbjerg, JAN. 8, 6*d*
Trade—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 8*d*
Travel—passports: see under PASSPORTS
DENMARK, Prince Erik of—leaves New York, FEB. 18, 15*b*; at Southampton (photo.), 25, 16; visits King and Queen, MAR. 11, 17*b*
Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
Photograph, JAN. 8, 16
DENMARK, Princess Erik of—at Southampton (photo.), FEB. 25, 16
DENMARK, Prince Viggo of—at New York, FEB. 1, 9*g*; photograph, 11, 16; visits King and Queen, MAR. 21, 15*b*
DENNANT, Mr. Edward N.—will, FEB. 26, 15*d*
DENNE, Mr. and Mrs. T. T.—injured in Riviera train accident, MAR. 11, 14*d*; 12, 12*d*; 13, 14*e*
DENNIS, Mr. H.—on Post Office: sample post (statement), MAR. 11, 11*b*
DENNIS, Rev. H. Wesley—on entertainments tax (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*
DENNISON, Mr. J. L.—at Holborn Restaurant, on National Insurance Act: practitioners' payments; old-age pensions: means disqualification, JAN. 8, 7*b*
DENT, Mr. E. J.—at Cambridge, on evolution of harmony, JAN. 5, 5*f*
DENT, Mr. Francis G.—on Hamburg International Labour and Socialist International (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d*
DENT, Ald. Thomas B.—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
DENT, Mr. William D.—will, FEB. 5, 13*b*
DENTISTS — unregistered: prosecution, MAR. 26, 11*b*
DENYER, George—wounding charge, MAR. 8, 7*e*
DE PAIVA, Miss Isobel—law case, FEB. 23, 4*a*
DEPTFORD — postal facilities: Borough Council meeting arrangements, FEB. 25, 9*g*
DEPTFORD Cattle Market:—
London County Council—Special Committee to report, FEB. 18, 9*a*; 19, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Parliament—question, FEB. 20, 7*b*
Reopening — London Retail Meat Traders' Association: Council's resolution, JAN. 15, 9*d*
War Office—decision to purchase, FEB. 6, 12*b*; referred to London Corporation Cattle Markets Committee, 12, 9*d*; deputation from Deptford Borough Council received by Mr. S. Walsh, 15, 14*b*
DEPTFORD Labour Club—struck off register, JAN. 24, 15*e*

DERBY, Lord—to be guest of Primrose League Imperial Chapter and Ladies' Grand Council, JAN. 2, 12*b*; 3, 7*f* (3* 4*); decision to call special meeting of Lancashire Unionist Association discussed, JAN. 18, 14*c*; audience of King; resigns seal of office, 24, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*; farewell to War Office staff, 26, 10*e*; opens Conservative Club at Irlam, FEB. 11, 14*b*; house party, MAR. 29, 15*b*
British Empire Exhibition — alleged responsibility for allocation of space: Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7*b*; Lord Derby's denial: telegram to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 22, 12*e*
at Irlam, on Conservative and Unionist Party: organization, FEB. 11, 14*b*
at Liverpool, on British Empire Exhibition: alleged responsibility for allocation of space, MAR. 24, 14*b*
at Manchester, on Lancashire Branch of National Unionist Association: meeting; General election; Conservative and Unionist Party policy; fiscal policy, FEB. 11, 13*f*
on Liverpool delegation to France (l. quoted), FEB. 12, 11*d*
DERBY Gas Light and Coke Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 23*b*
DERBYSHIRE, Mr. S. P.—at Bank of England, on notices of meetings, MAR. 21, 19*c*
DERBYSHIRE Mining and Exploration, Ltd. — share issue: prospectus, JAN. 21, 17*a*, *e*
DE RHODEZ, Mr. Stanislas—on "S.P.Q.R." (l.), FEB. 9, 6*c*
DERING, Sir Herbert—gives dinner and reception at Bukarest, FEB. 8, 9*g*; gives ball, MAR. 21, 15*b*
DE ROUGEMONT, Miss Alice—will, FEB. 26, 15*d*
DERRY, Dr. D. E.—to examine mummy of Tutankhamen, JAN. 18, 11*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
DERRY and Toms—trade notices, FEB. 14, 9*c*; MAR. 10, 9*c*; 24, 9*e*
DE RUTZEN, Lady—health, FEB. 23, 13*b*; death, 25, 9*c*; memorial service, 28, 15*d*
DESBARATS, Mr. George J. (Canada) — Deputy Minister of National Defence, MAR. 10, 11*f*
DESBOROUGH, Lord—opens new Iffley Lock (photos.), FEB. 27, 18
at Thames Conservancy Board, on condition of weirs, JAN. 15, 9*b*
at Victoria Hotel, on income-tax: reduction, FEB. 2, 6*a*
in Parliament, on Advertisements Regulations Bill, MAR. 19, 7*b*;—Fishing streams: pollution from tarred roads, FEB. 20, 7*a*
DESCH, Dr. C. H.—lecture arrangements, JAN. 26, 7*g*
DE SELINCOURT, Mr. Basil—on political idealism (l.), MAR. 13, 16*a*
DESJARDINS, M. (France)—in Parliament, on compensation for war damages, JAN. 31, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
DESMOND, Maurice—contravention of Bankruptcy Act charge, MAR. 15, 7*g*
DES VŒUX, Dr. H. A.—on smoke abatement (l.), JAN. 26, 11*e*
DETÈVE, Hippolyte (France)—illegal purchase of reparations iron: arrested, FEB. 18, 11*e*
DE TRAFFORD, Mr. Galfrid A. C.—death, FEB. 15, 14*c* (4*); funeral, 29, 15*d*
DETROIT, Toledo and Ironton Railroad—financial recovery: Mr. H. Ford's methods, FEB. 21, 19*a*
DEUCHAR, Mr. John L.—law case, JAN. 19, 4*a*
DEUCHARS, Mr. George—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17*c*
DEUNDI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 18*g*
DEUTSCHE Bank—Constantinople branch reopened, JAN. 24, 16*g*; MAR. 6, 11*e*
DEUTSCHE Orient Bank—Constantinople branch to re-open, MAR. 6, 11*e*
DE VALERA, Mr. E. (Irish Free State)—Dail Eireann funds in United States: conversation with Mr. Finerty, JAN. 5, 5*g*; Government refuses to allow to attend American Consulate in Dublin, 21, 10*f* (4*)
DEVANEY, Jack D.—surrenders, JAN. 8, 6*g*; theft charge, FEB. 22, 9*d*; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*); MAR. 7, 5*d*; 29, 9*b*
DEVAS, Mr. G. E.—on land ownership (l.), MAR. 15, 15*d*
DEVAS, Routledge and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 19*b*
DEVEY, Mr. George P.—death, MAR. 15, 12*e*
DE VILLIERS Dance Club—struck off register, MAR. 6, 10*b*
DEVINE, Mr. Alexander—on Lord G. Fitz-Gerald (l.), MAR. 12, 14*d*
DEVITT, Mr. Philip H.—on proposed Royal Naval Air Reserve (l.), FEB. 7, 15*c*
DEVITT, Sir Thomas L.—will, JAN. 31, 15*d*
DEVIZES—electoral: see under WILTSHIRE
DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph E.—will, MAR. 11, 17*c*
DEVON and Cornwall Liberal Federation—meeting and dinner, FEB. 25, 7*a* (and 3* 4*)
DEVON and Cornwall Paint Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 27, 5*e*
DEVON National Liberal Council—meeting, FEB. 11, 7*g*
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—audience of King: resigns seal of office, JAN. 24, 13*a*; dinner party, FEB. 23, 13*c*; health, 26, 15*b*
Irish Free State—dispatches connected with: Mr. T. Healy (s.), MAR. 3, 14*e* (4*)
Larkin, Mr. P. C. (s.), FEB. 29, 14*c*
at Derby, on British Empire Exhibition; Imperial policy, MAR. 15, 7*e*
at Mansion House, on leprosy research, FEB. 1, 7*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on development of Empire, JAN. 29, 17*c*
in Parliament on agricultural industry: Labour Ministry policy, MAR. 28, 7*b*;—Fiscal policy, Imperial: preference, FEB. 21, 7*a*;—Irish loyalists: compensation, MAR. 6, 7*b*
on British Empire Exhibition— administration (statement), MAR. 21, 9*a*
DEVONSHIRE, Sir James—at Westminster, on North Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Company, FEB. 27, 20*d*
DEVONSHIRE Park and Baths Company—agreement for transfer of undertaking to Eastbourne Corporation, JAN. 12, 14*g*
DEW, Col. Sir A. B.—on North-West Frontier: policy (l.), MAR. 7, 17*a*
DEWHURST, Capt. G. P.—at Manchester, on Williams Deacon's Bank; cotton trade, FEB. 1, 19*e*; (F.N.), 1, 17*b*
DEWHURST, Mrs. Mary—will, MAR. 7, 15*d*

DEWING, Mr. Herbert C.—theft charge, FEB. 12, 14*d*
DEWRANCE, Sir John—libel action against E. N. De Vere Dawson, JAN. 24, 7*d* (7*e*, 3* 4*); FEB. 13, 19*c*; 14, 9*f*
at Hotel Victoria, on Engineering and Allied Trades National Federation, MAR. 25, 11*c*
DEWS, Percy—desertion charge, JAN. 23, 5*d*
D'EYNCOURT, Mr. E. C. Tennyson—biographical: resignation, JAN. 15, 12*b*
D'EYNCOURT, Sir E. W. H. Tennyson—received by King, JAN. 22, 15*b*; guest of Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, 24, 6*g*; director of Sir W. G. Armstrong-Whitworth and Company, 25, 15*g*
at Greenock, on naval architecture (lect.), JAN. 19, 4*e*
DHINGRA, Mr. Behari L. (India)—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17*c*
DIABETES:—
Insulin—
Preparation—new method, FEB. 14, 12*g* (12*b*, 4*); 15, 14*c*; Middlesex Hospital: statement, MAR. 3, 12*b*
Prices—official announcement, FEB. 21, 18*e*
Purification—work of Messrs. Maloney and Finlay: Prof. McLeod's statement, JAN. 7, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Treatment—Scottish local authorities: Bill: provisions, MAR. 14, 10*a* (3* 4*)
DIAMOND, Mr. Charles—law case, JAN. 18, 5*c*; 26, 4*d*
DIAMONDS—industry: control: Mr. P. R. Frames (s.), JAN. 1, 20*c*; (F.N.), 1, 19*c*
DIARIES—engineering profession: noticed, MAR. 4, 22*b*
DIBBEN, Julia—inquest, FEB. 14, 8*d*
DIBDIN, Charles—memorial in St. Martin's Gardens: restored, JAN. 24, 7*g*
DIBDIN, Sir Lewis—vicar-general for Canterbury, JAN. 30, 13*c*
at Church Assembly, on negligent clergy, FEB. 12, 8*d*; on revision of marriage laws, 13, 19*e*
DICEY, Mrs. Elinor M.—will, JAN. 8, 15*d*
DICK, Mr. Alexander—death, JAN. 14, 19*f*; will, MAR. 12, 15*c*
DICK, Mr. Browning—on ships: "partial losses" (l.), FEB. 1, 18*d*
DICK, Capt. Quinton—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
DICK, Mr. Stewart—lecturing at National Gallery (photo.), JAN. 2, 14
DICKENS, Charles—Sir W. Lawrence (s.), FEB. 8, 7*a*
DICKENS' Fellowship—dinner, FEB. 8, 7*a*
DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—Meeting, MAR. 21, 20*e*;—Report, FEB. 6, 17*b*; (F.N.), 6, 16*c*; MAR. 12, 19*g*;—Trade notices, FEB. 18, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*); MAR. 3, 9*d*; 24, 9*e*;—White sale, FEB. 4, 9*e*
DICKINSON, Mr. C. F.—on late Rev. S. Baring-Gould as school teacher (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*
DICKSON, Gordon—theft charge, JAN. 3, 15*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
DICKSON, Mr. Spencer S.—on Marseilles British Merchant Seamen's Hospital (l.), JAN. 30, 15*c*
DICKSON, Mr. T. S.:—
at Glasgow, on possible Labour Ministry, JAN. 7, 9*c*
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 20, 9*b*;—Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAR. 15, 6*f*
DICKSON and Robinson, Messrs.—catalogue noticed, FEB. 18, 18*e*
DIESTEL, Dr. (Germany)—death, JAN. 5, 9*g*
DIGBY, Rev. Charles T.—will, JAN. 18, 15*b*
DIGBY, Thomas J.—manufacturing explosives in unauthorized place charge, FEB. 26, 9*b*
DIGGINES, Mr. Harold—law case, MAR. 28, 5*d*
DIGHTON, Francis H. (solicitor)—struck off, FEB. 16, 4*e*
DIKE, Mrs. Murray (U.S.A.)—foreign associate of French Academy of Agriculture, MAR. 6, 11*g*
DILL, Mrs. Richard—biographical, JAN. 2, 13*f*
DILL, Very Rev. S. Marcus—death, JAN. 25, 12*a*; will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
DILLON, Lord—birthday, JAN. 24, 13*a*
DILLON, Mr. P. J. (Queensland)—acting Agent-General in London, MAR. 12, 12*e*
DILNOT, Mr. Frank—at London Press Club, on Anglo-American relations, MAR. 24, 9*b*
DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*c*
DIMELOW, Mr. George C.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
DINARD—season: report, JAN. 15, 15*d*
DINES, Mr. C. S. (U.S.A.)—shot at Los Angeles, JAN. 3, 9*g*; Horace Greer arrested, 4, 9*c*
DINGIUZLI, Dr. Bechir (Tunisia)—foreign correspondent of French Academy of Medicine, MAR. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
DINGLE, Miss Elizabeth — Inspector of Factories and Workshops, MAR. 8, 7*g*
DINOSAUR — East African expedition (British Museum): arrangements, FEB. 27, 16*e*;—Egg: auction sale announced, JAN. 9, 6*e*; purchased by Mr. A. Colgate for £1,000, FEB. 25, 12*e*
DIPHTHERIA:—
Inoculation — article ("Making children immune: success in America"), FEB. 29, 13*f*;—Carless, Dr. A. (l.), MAR. 3, 8*b*
Leading article, FEB. 29, 13*c*
Medical Research Council—volume published, FEB. 29, 14*a*
Research — article ("New diphtheria researches"), JAN. 23, 9*c*
DIPLOMACY — ancient: Mr. F. E. Adcock (lect.), JAN. 7, 7*c*;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), FEB. 27, 16*b*
DIPLOMATIC service — Ambassadors: Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), FEB. 2, 6*a*;—Appointments, JAN. 9, 5*e*; 22, 12*g*; 30, 20*f*; 31, 11*c*; MAR. 26, 8*e*;—Estimates: details issued, MAR. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Howard, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 2, 6*d*;—Military attachés: foreign allowances: amendments, FEB. 12, 10*c* (14*b*, 4*);—Sutherland, Mr. A. G. (l.), JAN. 23, 8*f*
"DIRECTORY of Shipowners Shipbuilders, and Marine Engineers, 1924"—noticed, MAR. 31, 22*c*
DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 24*c*;—Report, MAR. 15, 19*c*
DISAPPEARANCES — MacLaren, Mrs. Wilfred F. de B., see MACLAREN, Mrs. Wilfred F. de B.;—Naylor, Francis W.: see NAYLOR, Francis W.;—Reeves, Mr. William: see REEVES, Mr. William
DISCHARGED Prisoners' Aid Society—Rt. Rev. W. Cecil (l. quoted), MAR. 19, 17*d* (4*)
DISCOUNT Corporation of New York—report, JAN. 29, 18*g*

DISEASES—mortality : Registrar-General's quarterly return, FEB. 23, 12*a*
DISEASES, industrial :—
Coalmining — Prof. E. L. Collis (l.), JAN. 24, 11*e*
Ironstone mining — question in Parliament, MAR. 7, 18*c*
Metal grinding and glazing—certified as dangerous, FEB. 8, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Miners' nystagmus — Miners' Federation : decision, MAR. 6, 17*b*
Painters' phthysis :—
White-lead poisoning — Cripps, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 10, 8*e* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 28, 7*e* ; —Shaw, Mr. W. R. D. (l.), FEB. 27, 10*e* ;—Smith, Mr. A. J. H. (l.), MAR. 19, 10*e*
DISEASES, infectious — decrease : Metropolitan Asylums Board Finance Committee's report, FEB. 11, 14*c*
DISORDERLY houses — prosecution, MAR. 26, 16*c* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
DISPOSAL and Liquidation Commission :—
Explosive magazine — application for extension of lease of site, FEB. 21, 8*g*
Staff — discharge of ex-service men : deputation to members of Parliament (P.N.), FEB. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
DISRAELI, Mr. Coningsby — elected F.R.S.L., FEB. 22, 15*a*
DISTILLERS' Company — dividend, JAN. 12, 14*g*
DISTINGUISHED Flying Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
DISTRESS for Rent Act, 1737 — application under : instance, JAN. 2, 7*c*
DISTRICT Bank, Ltd. (Manchester and Liverpool Banking Company)—change of name effective, FEB. 13, 20*g* ;—London office : rebuilding : Sir C. Needham (s.), JAN. 26, 17*b*
"DISTRICT Councillor" — on unemployment relief (l.), MAR. 6, 8*d*
DITLES, Herr Paul (Austria) — report on railway electrification, MAR. 27, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
DIVALL, Frederick — dangerous driving charge : acquitted, JAN. 11, 5*g*
DIVORCE :—
Law—reform :—
Bill — introduced in Lords, FEB. 13, 7*a* ; provisions, 20, 7*g* (4*) ; second reading, MAR. 12, 7*b*
Article ("Divorce reform"), FEB. 20, 7*g* (4*)
Lacey, Canon T. A. (l.), MAR. 14, 19*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. — receives deputation from Divorce Law Reform Union, MAR. 26, 16*d* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Perjury—prosecutions, JAN. 4, 7*d* ; FEB. 25, 9*e* (4*) ; MAR. 5, 11*e* ; 10, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 24, 9*a*
DIXEY, Mr. A. C. N.—at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 28, 8*e*
DIXON, Miss Cecil—pianoforte recital, FEB. 15, 10*c*
DIXON, Edmund J.—blackmail charge, FEB. 21, 9*b* ; MAR. 7, 5*e*
DIXON, Mr. James G.—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
DIXON, Engr. Vice-Adm. Sir Robert—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 17*a*
DIXON, Mrs. Sarah H.—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
DIXON, Mr. W. Vibart—on local government : areas (evid.), JAN. 18, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
DIXON, Mr. Waynman—on Great Pyramid : proposed further exploration (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
DJAHID Bey, Hussein (Turkey)—publishing Aga Khan's letter : tried, JAN. 2, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; acquitted, 3, 10*d* ; 4, 9*b* ; plea for pardon of Lutfi Fekri Bey, 4, 9*b* ; visits Mustapha Kemal Pasha at Smyrna, FEB. 8, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; 9, 9*d* ; 11, 11*e*
on Greco-Turkish war peace treaty (s.), JAN. 2, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; Dr. Riza Nur Bey (int.), 4, 9*b* ; delay in ratification (art. quoted), MAR. 10, 14*e* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
DJEVDET, Ahmed (Turkey)—publishing Aga Khan's letter : tried, JAN. 2, 10*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; acquitted, 3, 10*d* ; 4, 9*b*
DMOWSKI, M. (Poland)—mentioned as Minister in Paris, JAN. 9, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
DOBBS, M. E.—on Irish milking customs (l.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
D'OBESIAN, Miss—song recital, JAN. 28, 15*c*
DOBSON, Mr. G. M. B.—on meteorology (p. read), JAN. 4, 8*c*
DOBSON, Mr. James M.—death, MAR. 11, 19*d*
DOBSON, Mr. John—will, MAR. 29, 15*d*
DOCKLAND Settlement—appeal : organisation, MAR. 17, 9*c* ;—Marie Louise, Princess : visits, MAR. 10, 15*d*
DOCKSEY, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
DODD, Mr. F. C.—found dead, FEB. 23, 12*b* (3* 4*)
DODD, Mr. J. Theodore :—
on Conservative Party ideals (l.), MAR. 12, 14*c*
on Poor Law relief — during labour disputes (l.), JAN. 25, 6*d* ; Poplar Board of Guardians (l.), FEB. 21, 13*e* ; 25, 8*e* ; MAR. 12, 14*c*
DODDS, Dr. E. C.—new method of preparing insulin, FEB. 14, 12*g* (12*b*, 4*) ; 15, 14*c*
DODECANESE Islands :—
Article ("The Dodecanese"), FEB. 23, 9*d*
Status :—
Great Britain and Italy—relation to Jubaland settlement : *Corriere della Sera* (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 11*b* ; Mr. Ponsonby's statement in Parliament, FEB. 21, 7*b* ; Italy to protest, 22, 11*d* ; Italian Press comments, 23, 9*d* ; 25, 11*f* ; declaration by high official authority to *Corriere della Sera*, 23, 9*d* ; conversation between Mr. J. R. MacDonald and Marchese della Torretta, 25, 11*f*
Leading article, FEB. 22, 13*c*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 21, 7*b* ; 26, 7*c*
DODGSON, Mr. Campbell—opens exhibition at Whitehall Art Gallery, FEB. 15, 10*b*
DODMAN, Mr. William C.—will, FEB. 28, 15*d*
DODSWORTH, Mr. J. E.—prepares pocket diary designed for engineering profession : noticed, MAR. 4, 22*b*
DODWELL, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 28, 15*d*
DOEHLER Die-Casting Company, New York —Herr Hugo Stinnes and Hirsch, Kupfer, and Messingwerke A.G. secure licence from, MAR. 1, 16*g*
DOGS :—
Cruelty to—prosecutions, JAN. 25, 7*e* (4*) ; FEB. 20, 14*f* ; MAR. 10, 4*g* ; 25, 11*d* ; 31, 8*d* ;—Truman, Mrs. C. (l.), FEB. 25, [illegible]

DOGS (continued) :—
Distemper—*Field* fund : appeal, MAR. 20, 11*c*.
Leading article ("Dogs, men, and prey"), FEB. 9, 11*d*
Licences—poultry farms : Mr. F. C. Atkins (l.), JAN. 29, 8*e* ; Mr. A. Russell-Smith (l.), 31, 8*c*
Police—Griffith, Col. J. C. (l.), FEB. 23, 12*f* ;—Prickett, Mr. F. N. (l.), FEB. 21, 8*d* ;—Richardson, Lieut.-Col. E. H. (l.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
Sales—Greyhounds : at Barbican, JAN. 21, 4*b* ; MAR. 17, 7*f*
Sheep killing—Mr. C. N. Spooner destroys foxhound pack, JAN. 1, 9*e*
Shows :—
Caledonian Canine Society (Edinburgh), JAN. 2, 7*d*
Cruft's (Royal Agricultural Hall)—arrangements, FEB. 7, 7*g* ; held, 14, 8*e* ; 15, 9*e* ; (photo.), 14, 16 ; 15, 16
President elected, JAN. 21, 7*g*
French Bulldog Club, MAR. 20, 16*e* (photo.), 20, 18
National Terrier Championship, JAN. 23, 15*d* ; 24, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Pekingese Club, JAN. 17, 14*c*
Pekin Palace Dog Association, JAN. 24, 7*d*
Trials :—
Alsatian Sheep, Police, and Army Dog Society (Crystal Palace) — arrangements, JAN. 30, 7*e* ; held, 31, 9*a*
Alsatian Wolf Dog Club (Sandown Park), FEB. 7, 7*b* ; (photo.), 7, 14
Vivisection : see under VIVISECTION
DOHENY, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.) — leasing naval oil reserves in California : see under UNITED States — Oilfields — Naval
Mexico — allegations of furthering revolution against President Obregon : denies, MAR. 11, 13*c*
Naval storage base at Pearl Harbour—to complete work, MAR. 12, 11*d*
DOHERTY, Mr. (Canada) — declines leadership of Progressive group in Ontario Legislature, JAN. 9, 11*d* ; to lead Farmers' Party, FEB. 2, 9*g*
DOLAN, Commandant Joseph (Irish Free State) — captured, MAR. 20, 16*d* ; released, 22, 16*d*
DOLLAN, Bailie — at Glasgow, on possible Labour Ministry, JAN. 7, 9*c*
DOLMETSCH, Mr. Arnold — concert, MAR. 7, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
DOMINICA :—
Economic conditions — report, JAN. 31, 11*g*
Service men, ex—not to pay land and municipal taxes, JAN. 21, 9*g*
DOMINION Bank (Canada)—dividend, FEB. 25, 20*d* ;—Profits : statistics for 1923, JAN. 28, 17*f* ;—Report, FEB. 13, 21*f*, 24*c*
DOMINION Tar and Chemical Company—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
DONALD, Mr. James—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 17*c*
DONALD, Mr. Robert—chairman of committee on Imperial wireless services, FEB. 11, 12*g*
on London traffic (l.), MAR. 24, 13*e*
on Poor Law administration (l.), FEB. 16, 13*c*
on telegraphy, wireless — Imperial services : Committee's report (statement), MAR. 1, 7*b*
DONALDSON, Rev. Edward A.—on income-tax collection : administration (l.), FEB. 4, 8*c*
DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair, Bp. of Salisbury — on National Laymen's Missionary Movement (message), JAN. 11, 13*d*
DONCASTER, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 1, 13*b*
DONCASTER, Miss Phebe—will, MAR. 7, 15*d*
DONCASTER and Company—law case, MAR. 5, 5*d*
DONE, Mr. J.—at Holborn Restaurant, on foot-and-mouth disease, JAN. 17, 18*a*
DONEGALL, Lord — obstruction charge, MAR. 13, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
DONIZETTI — posthumous opera *Rita* produced, MAR. 22, 11*d*
DONKIN, Sir Bryan—on insanity : evidences (l.), MAR. 6, 13*e*
DONNAN, Dr. F.—at University College, London, on Ido as international language, JAN. 11, 12*b* (4*)
DONNAN, Prof. F. G.—receives Longstaffe medal from Chemical Society, MAR. 28, 11*d*
"DONOR, The"—on £80,000 offer to London Hospital (l.), JAN. 2, 11*e*
DONOUGHMORE, Lord—dinner, MAR. 22, 15*b*
in Parliament, on Sir A. Cope : alleged conduct in Ireland, MAR. 20, 8*c*
DONOVAN, Eileen—theft charge, JAN. 14, 18*d*
DONSTON, Edgar P.—theft charge, JAN. 25, 4*e* (7*c*, 4*)
DOOLETTE, Sir George P.—death, JAN. 21, 13*e*
DOOM Dooma Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 18*e*
DORMAN, Mr. A.—vice-president of Federation of British Industries, JAN. 18, 9*a*
DORMAN, Long, and Company, Ltd.—Sydney harbour bridge : tender, FEB. 21, 18*d* ; our Middlesbrough correspondent's comments, 22, 9*b* ; accepted, 27, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Dorset Daily Echo—to incorporate *Dorset Daily Press*, JAN. 3, 7*g*
DORSETSHIRE Regiment — 2nd Battn. return from Egypt, JAN. 16, 5*d*
DORTEN, Dr. (Germany) — disappears from Bad-Ems, FEB. 12, 11*c*
DOTT, Mrs. — on evening opening of museums (l.), FEB. 15, 14*e*
DOUGHTY, Ald. Charles E.—will, FEB. 8, 13*c*
DOUGHTY, Miss Dorothy — porcelain exhibition, MAR. 4, 12*c*
DOUGHTY, Mr. E. A.—photograph, MAR. 20, 18
DOUGHTY, Mr. William H. S.—will, MAR. 1, 13*d*
DOUGLAS, Mr. C. M.—death, FEB. 5, 12*c*
DOUGLAS, Catherine — begging charge, JAN. 31, 9*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
DOUGLAS, Capt. H. P.—biographical, MAR. 3, 8*e*
DOUGLAS, Henry P.—forgery charge, MAR. 12, 9*g* ; 21, 5*d*
DOUGLAS, Mr. William W.—will, MAR. 11, 17*c*
DOUGLASS, Dame Mary—will, MAR. 15, 12*f*
DOUMER, M. Paul (France)—in Parliament, on Financial Reform Bill, MAR. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DOUTHWAITE, Mr. Thomas R.—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
DOVER—Archcliffe Fort : portion sold to Southern Railway, JAN. 18, 15*g* ;—Electoral : see under KENT

DOVER Corporation—Bill: further procedure: sanction refused by Ministry of Health, MAR. 5, 8*f*
DOWDING, Capt. Herbert E.—death, JAN. 9, 17*b*
DOWIE, Mr. Andrew—death, FEB. 9, 13*c*
DOWLING, Eng.-Capt. H. E.—biographical, MAR. 24, 7*d*
DOWLING, Joseph—released, FEB. 9, 7*a*
DOWN, Bp. of: see GRIERSON, Rt. Rev. C. T.
DOWN, R.C. Bp. of: see MACRORY, Rt. Rev. Joseph
DOWN, Mrs. Frances A.—will, MAR. 12, 15*c*
DOWNE, Lord—health, JAN. 3, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 5, 10*f*; 8, 12*d*; death, 22, 15*f*; funeral, 26, 13*c*
DOWNE, Lieut.-Col. Lord—director of Yorkshire Insurance Company, MAR. 14, 20*g*
DOWNER, Mr. Harold—candidate for City Shrievalty, MAR. 21, 8*c*
DOWNES, Sir Arthur—on Poor Law reform (l.), FEB. 22, 8*a*
DOWNES, Capt. C. N.—deprived of Army rank, FEB. 13, 19*c*
DOWNIE, Mrs.—death, MAR. 27, 11*g*
DOWNING, Rev. Samuel P.—death, MAR. 11, 19*d* (3* 4*)
DOWNING, Mr. Stanford E.—on property subsidence in coalmining areas (evid.), MAR. 19, 11*c*
DOWNING-STREET—barriers: to be removed JAN. 26, 10*d*; removed (P.N.), 28, 10*g*; leading article, 28, 11*d*
DOWS, Mr. William—will, MAR. 15, 12*f*
DOWSETT, Mr. J. Morewood—on horse-riding: long distance journeys (l.), JAN. 25, 6*d*
DOXIADES, M. (Greece)—Minister for Public Relief, JAN. 12, 8*d*; FEB. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
DOYLE, Sir A. Conan—gift to Sir A. Tuck, FEB. 11, 14*d*
DOYLE, John—death, FEB. 5, 7*g*
DOYLE, Sir N. Grattan—health, FEB. 4, 15*b*; knighted, 9, 12*d*; leaving Buckingham Palace (photo.), 29, 16
in Parliament, on House of Commons: seats: distribution of tickets, FEB. 13, 7*g*
DOYLE, William F.—drunk charge, JAN. 1, 18*e*
DOYLE, Mr. William G.—will, FEB. 6, 13*c*
DOYLE, William M.—blackmail charge, MAR. 19, 11*b*
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey:—
on Japan—needs; policy (l.), MAR. 19, 10*d*
on Navy—Singapore base (l.), MAR. 19, 10*d*
on Poor Law—Poplar Board of Guardians relief scales; reform (l.), FEB. 26, 17*a*
DRAGOON Guards, 3/6th—returning from India, JAN. 10, 20*c*; at Colchester, MAR. 17, 4*e*
DRAKE, Mr. E. Millington—entertained at Bukarest; leaves for Brussels, MAR. 26, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
DRAKE, Mrs. Elizabeth T.—will, JAN. 4, 13*d*
DRAKE, Sir Francis—world voyage in 1578; Rear-Adm. R. A. Hopwood (l.), JAN. 11, 15*e*
DRAMA:—
Adding Machine, The—production announced, FEB. 18, 10*c*; produced by Stage Society, MAR. 18, 12*c*
Alice-Sit-by-the-Fire — revival announced, JAN. 3, 8*b*; 21, 8*c*; revived, 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*c* (3* 4*); scene (photo.), 24, 14; withdrawn, MAR. 24, 10*c*
DRAMA (continued):—
Almond Eye—withdrawn, JAN. 14, 10*b*
As You Like It—performance by Fellowship Players announced, FEB. 25, 10*d*; MAR. 31, 10*c*
Audacious Mr. Squire, The—production announced, FEB. 11, 10*b*; produced, 20, 10*d*; 21, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Back to Methuselah—production in London announced, FEB. 7, 8*c*; 14, 10*b*; scene (photo.), 16, 16; *In the Beginning*: noticed, 19, 10*b*; 20, 10*d* (3* 4*); *The Gospel of the Brothers Barnabas*, 20, 10*d*; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*); *The Thing Happens*, 21, 10*c*; *The Tragedy of an Elderly Gentleman*, 22, 10*b*; 23, 8*c* (3* 4*); *As Far as Thought can Reach*, 23, 8*c*; our Dramatic Critic (l.), 26, 13*e*
Article ("G.B.S.: Methuselah again"), FEB. 27, 12*b*
Marsh, Mr. E. (l.), FEB. 22, 13*c*
Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l.), FEB. 25, 13*e*; 28, 18*a*
Beauty Prize, The—withdrawn, MAR. 10, 10*c*
Bethlehem — withdrawal announced, JAN. 14, 10*b*; withdrawn, 28, 8*c*
Big Ben—production announced, MAR. 27, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Birds, The (Aristophanes) — preformed by Cambridge Amateur Dramatic Company, FEB. 28, 10*c*; Peisthetairus (photo.), 22, 16*g*
Blinkers—production announced, MAR. 13, 12*b*; produced, 22, 10*d*
Blue Bird, The — withdrawal announced, JAN. 14, 10*b*
Bohemians, The — production announced, JAN. 24, 8*b*
Bois Sacré, Le—revived, MAR. 20, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Box and Cox—revival announced, FEB. 28, 10*c*; revived, MAR. 4, 12*d*; scene (photo.), 5, 18
British—Miss L. Ashwell (s.), JAN. 31, 15*c* (4*)
Bunty Pulls the Strings — revival announced, JAN. 3, 8*b*; 10, 10*b*; revived, 23, 10*c*; withdrawal announced, MAR. 24, 10*c*
Camel's Back, The — production announced, JAN. 21, 8*c*; produced, FEB. 1, 8*c*; 2, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*); scene (photo.), 1, 14
Catharine—reaches 150th performance, JAN. 31, 10*d* (3* 4*); withdrawal announced, MAR. 24, 10*c*
Cenci—performed in Milan, JAN. 10, 11*b*
Charley's Aunt — withdrawal announced, JAN. 14, 10*b*
Cloudbreak—produced, FEB. 27, 12*c*
Collusion — production announced, JAN. 21, 8*c*
Conchita — production announced, MAR. 6, 10*b* (3* 4*); 13, 12*b*; 17, 10*c*; produced, 20, 12*c*; 21, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*); withdrawn, 31, 10*c*
Conquering Hero, The—production by Play Actors: announced, MAR. 6, 10*b* (3* 4*); scene (photo.), 22, 16; produced, 24, 10*d*
Co-Optimists—eighth programme announced, JAN. 10, 10*b*; special request performance, 28, 7*c* (3* 4*); end of London season announced, MAR. 6, 10*b* (3* 4*); closed, 24, 10*c*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Coriolanus — to be performed at Old Vic, MAR. 20, 12*b*; performed, 25, 12*d*; 26, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Danse de Minuit, La — performed in Paris, MAR. 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Danse des Libellules, La—performed in Paris, MAR. 29, 10*d*
Dare Devil, The — production announced, JAN. 3, 8*b*; 10, 10*b*; 21, 8*c*; produced, 29, 10*d*; 30, 8*d* (3* 4*); withdrawn, FEB. 11, 10*b*
Dark Little People, The — production announced, JAN. 31, 10*b*; scene (photo.), FEB. 23, 14; produced, 26, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Diplomacy — revival announced, FEB. 11, 10*b*; 18, 10*c*; revived, MAR. 10, 10*d*
Duchess of Malfi, The — performed by Marlowe Dramatic Society, MAR. 6, 10*c*; 7, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Eternal Spring, The — production announced, JAN. 28, 8*c*; produced, 30, 12*d*; 31, 10*d* (3* 4*); scene (photo.), FEB. 7, 14; withdrawal announced, MAR. 24, 10*c*
Everyman—performed at Old Vic, MAR. 12, 15*d* (4*); performance by Old Vic in King's College Chapel, Cambridge, 17, 10*c*
Article ("After 360 years: a play in King's College Chapel"), MAR. 11, 17*d*
Fairy Tale, The — production announced, JAN. 17, 10*b*; cast, 31, 10*b* (3* 4*); produced, FEB. 7, 8*c*; withdrawal announced, 28, 10*d*
Fake, The—production announced, JAN. 14, 10*b*; FEB. 18, 10*c*; MAR. 6, 10*b*; produced, 14, 10*b*; 15, 8*c* (3* 4*); to be produced in America, 20, 12*b*; scene (photo.), MAR. 19, 18
Famous Tragedy of the Queen of Cornwall, The—performance in London: announced, JAN. 17, 8*f*; performed, FEB. 22, 10*d*; Hardy Players making up (photo.), 22, 16
Far Above Rubies — production announced, MAR. 3, 10*c*; produced, 28, 12*b*; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Farmer's Wife, The — production announced, FEB. 28, 10*d*; produced, MAR. 12, 10*d*; scene (photo.), 12, 16
Faust (Goethe)—performed at Old Vic, FEB. 21, 10*d*
Feu à l'Opera, Le—produced in Paris, FEB. 26, 10*d*
Flame, The — production announced, JAN. 3, 8*b*; produced, 8, 10*c*; 9, 10*c* (3* 4*); withdrawn, 28, 8*c*
Forest, The — production announced, FEB. 28, 10*d*; produced, MAR. 7, 10*c*; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*); Mr. J. Galsworthy (l.), 17, 13*e*
French — Comédie Française company: season at New Oxford Theatre announced, MAR. 31, 10*c*
Ginkemann—performance at Dresden: Nationalists' demonstration, JAN. 19, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Good Luck—reaches 200th performance, MAR. 17, 10*c* (4*)
Grasmere Play—performed, JAN. 28, 15*e*
Great World Theatre, The—performed in St. Edward's Church, Leeds, JAN. 5, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*); 7, 10*c*
Green Goddess, The—reaches 200th performance, FEB. 25, 10*d*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Gruach—produced, JAN. 21, 8*d*; scene (photo.), 21, 14; 22, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Hall, Sir E. M. (lect.), MAR. 5, 12*c*
Hamilton, Miss C. (lect.), MAR. 5, 12*c*
Hamlet — production by O.U.D.S. announced, JAN. 21, 8*c*; FEB. 7, 8*b*; 12, 10*b*; produced, 13, 12*c*; 14, 10*c* (4*); scenes (photos.), 13, 18; leading article, 16, 13*d*; debate: arrangements, MAR. 6, 10*b*
Hassan—change in cast, MAR. 4, 12*d*; O. P. Club dinner, 17, 10*b*
Havoc—production announced, JAN. 3, 8*b*; produced, 17, 10*c*; scene (photo.), 19, 14; to be produced in New York, MAR. 6, 10*b*
Henry VIII.—performed at Old Vic, JAN. 22, 10*d*
Honourable Mrs. Tawnish, The—production announced, JAN. 3, 8*b*
Il Faut que Chacun Soit à sa Place—produced, MAR. 3, 10*c*
Importance of Being Earnest, The—withdrawal announced, JAN. 3, 8*b*; withdrawn, 14, 10*b*
It Pays to Advertise—production announced, JAN. 3, 8*b*; 28, 8*c*; produced, FEB. 2, 8*c*; 4, 9*d* (3* 4*); scene (photo.), 8, 14
Kate—production announced, JAN. 31, 10*b*; produced, FEB. 26, 10*c*; withdrawn, MAR. 24, 10*c*
King Lear—production by Phœnix Society, MAR. 13, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Leap Year—production announced, FEB. 7, 8*b*; 25, 10*d*; produced, MAR. 21, 10*d*; 22, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Lie, The—reaches 150th performance, FEB. 18, 10*c*; 21, 10*b*; withdrawn, MAR. 24, 10*c*
Lilac Time — article ("Complex musical sensation"), JAN. 23, 10*b*; nearing 500th performance, FEB. 25, 10*d*
Lilies of the Field—withdrawal announced, JAN. 14, 10*b*; withdrawn, 28, 8*c*
Little Duchess, The—produced at Golders Green Hippodrome, FEB. 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Little Revue—revised edition, MAR. 20, 12*d* (16*e*, 4*)
London Calling—new version: postponed, FEB. 19, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*); produced, 25, 10*b*
Lord o' Creation—production announced, JAN. 3, 8*b*; 10, 10*b*; 21, 8*c*; 31, 10*b*; produced, FEB. 13, 11*b*; 14, 10*b* (4*); withdrawal announced, MAR. 13, 12*b*
Lord of Death, The—production announced, MAR. 17, 10*c* (4*)
Lotion, The—production for charity announced, JAN. 21, 8*c*
Macbeth—production by Fellowship Players: announced, JAN. 21, 8*d* (4*); performed, FEB. 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*c* (4*)
Madame Pompadour—reaches 100th performance, MAR. 17, 10*c* (4*)
Magdalen's Husband, A—produced, JAN. 2, 8*d*
Maison Natale, La—produced in Paris, JAN. 1, 10*c*
Man Born to be Hanged, The—produced, FEB. 27, 12*c*
Mask and the Face, The—production announced, JAN. 21, 8*c*; 28, 8*c*; produced, FEB. 6, 8*c*; withdrawn, MAR. 17, 10*c*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Measure for Measure—production by Fellowship Players announced, MAR. 27, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Merry Wives of Windsor, The—withdrawal announced, JAN. 14, 10*b*; 28, 8*c*
Midnight Follies—change in cast, JAN. 31, 9*a* (3* 4*); new programme, MAR. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Miquette et sa Mère—produced, MAR. 21, 10*d*; 22, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Miracle, The—performed in New York, JAN. 17, 10*d*; 18, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Monsieur Beaucaire—revived, FEB. 25, 10*c*; transferring to Prince of Wales's Theatre, MAR. 13, 12*b*
Mort à Cheval, La—produced in Paris, MAR. 10, 10*c* (4*)
Mrs. May Gets H'In—produced by Interlude Players, JAN. 22, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Mystery of The Passion—to be performed in St. Silas' Church, JAN. 28, 8*d*
National Theatre: see under SHAKESPEARE, William
Nell Gwynne, see *Our Nell*, below
New York, in—English productions: list, MAR. 6, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Nicholas Nickleby—production announced, JAN. 31, 10*b*
Not in our Stars—production, FEB. 5, 8*c*
Our Nell—production announced, MAR. 17, 10*c*; 27, 12*d*
Our Ostriches—withdrawal announcement JAN. 28, 8*c*
Outposts—produced, FEB. 13, 9*f*
Outward Bound — withdrawal announced, JAN. 24, 8*b*; transferring to Adelphi Theatre, 28, 8*c*; transferring to Criterion Theatre, FEB. 28, 10*d* (4*); withdrawal announced, MAR. 13, 12*b*; 24, 10*c*
Paddy the Next Best Thing—withdrawal announced, JAN. 24, 10*b*
Painted Lady, The—produced, JAN. 14, 10*c*
Peeps—produced, MAR. 5, 12*d*
Pennyroyal—announced, MAR. 31, 10*d*
Perfect Fit, The—production announced, FEB. 25, 10*d*; MAR. 27, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Peter Pan—withdrawal announced, JAN. 21, 8*c*; withdrawn, 28, 8*c*
Phantom Ship, The—production announced, FEB. 28, 10*d*; MAR. 3, 10*c*
Phoenix—produced, JAN. 21, 8*d*
Poacher, The—produced, FEB. 27, 12*c*
Polly Preferred—production announced, MAR. 17, 10*c*; 31, 10*d*
Polynesia—produced, MAR. 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Poppy—production announced, JAN. 3, 8*b*; postponed, 21, 8*c*
Portmadoc Players — matinée in London: arrangements, FEB, 14, 10*b*; given, 27, 12*c*;—Strachey, Mr. J. St. L. (l.), JAN. 18, 14*d*;—Wales, Prince of (message), FEB. 18, 10*c*
Presentational—article ("New isms: long obsolete dramatists"), FEB. 6, 8*b*
Private Secretary, The—withdrawal announced, JAN. 21, 8*c*; withdrawn, 28, 8*c*
Progress—produced by Incorporated Stage Society, JAN. 22, 6*g*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Promotion—produced, MAR. 26, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Puppets—produced, JAN. 3, 8*d*; 4, 5*g* (4*)
Puppet Show, The—production announced, MAR. 6, 10*b*
Quaker Girl, The—charity revival: announced, MAR. 17, 10*c*
Queen's Hall Cabaret—new programme, MAR. 28, 12*b*
Rainbow—new version announced, FEB. 13, 10*c*; produced, 20, 10*c*
Rainbow Land—revival for charity matinées announced, JAN. 7, 10*c*
Return of Sherlock Holmes, The—withdrawal announced, JAN. 10, 10*b*; 14, 10*b*; withdrawn, 28, 8*c*
Right Hand of the Prince, The—production at Birmingham announced, FEB. 25, 10*d*; produced, 26, 10*d*; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*); scene (photo.), 27, 18; to be performed by Stock Exchange Dramatic Society, MAR. 24, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Rising Generation, The—reaches 100th performance, FEB. 25, 10*d*
Rivals, The—production at Old Vic: announced, MAR. 6, 10*c* (3* 4*); performed, 11, 12*b*; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Romance—produced in Paris, JAN. 8, 6*f* (3* 4*)
Rose and the Ring, The—withdrawal announced, JAN. 14, 10*b*
Russian—*Le Cog D'Or* troupe in Paris, FEB. 26, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Saint Joan—production announced, FEB. 25, 10*d*; 28, 10*d*; MAR. 6, 10*b*; produced, 27, 12*b*; 28, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 31, 16
Article ("Saint Joan: sancta simplicitas"), MAR. 26, 12*b*
Scrape of the Pen, A—revival for matinées: announced, MAR. 3, 10*c*; revived, 11, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Secret du Sphinx, Le—produced in Paris, MAR. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Stepmother, The—produced by Play Actors, JAN. 14, 10*c*; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Stigmata—production in provinces announced, JAN. 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Stop Flirting—revived, MAR. 31, 10*b*
Susie Knots the Strings—production announced, JAN. 31, 10*b*; MAR. 17, 10*c*
Tell Tale Heart, The—production announced, MAR. 27, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Tempest, The—performed at Old Vic., FEB. 6, 8*d*
Three Days—production by Repertory Players anounced, JAN. 21, 8*d*; produced, 29, 10*c*
Three Graces, The—produced, JAN. 28, 8*d*; new version, MAR. 1, 8*d* (3* 4*); law case, 27, 5*e*
Tombeau sous l'Arc de Triomphe, Le.—dress rehearsal, JAN. 31, 11*d*; performed; disturbance, FEB. 4, 11*d*
Tons of Money—withdrawal announced, JAN. 14, 10*b*; 28, 8*c*
Treasure Island— withdrawal announced, JAN. 9, 9*e*; 14, 10*d*; withdrawn, 28, 8*c*
Under His Protection—produced, MAR. 7, 10*a*
Valuable Rival, A—revival announced, JAN. 7, 10*d*
Verse—Miss C. Dane (s.), FEB. 5, 8*c*
Very Idea, The—revival announced, JAN. 3, 8*b* (3* 4*); revived, 12 6*b*; withdrawn, 21, 8*c*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Way of the World, The—production announced, JAN. 17, 10*b*; produced, FEB. 8, 8*c*; 9, 12*e* (3* 4*); scenes (photo), 9, 14; 11, 16
Article ("Congreve: *The Way of the World*"), FEB. 13, 12*b*
Way Things Happen, The—production announced, JAN, 28, 8*c*; produced, FEB. 4, 10*b*; scene (photo.), 4, 16; withdrawal announced, MAR. 24, 10*c*
What Every Woman Knows—withdrawal announced, JAN. 14, 10*b*; withdrawn, 28, 8*c*; performed at Brussels, MAR. 5, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Whirl of the World, The—production announced, MAR. 10, 10*c*; postponed, 12, 10*c*; produced, 15, 8*c*
Windmill Man, The—withdrawn, JAN. 28, 8*c*
Year 1923—reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*c*
Yiddish Art Theatre—season at New Scala Theatre announced, MAR. 27, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Young Imeson—production announced, MAR. 13, 12*b*, (2* 3* 4*); produced, 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)
DRAPER, Mr. Francis—death, JAN. 24, 15*e*
DRAPER, Rev. H. Mudie—on postal rates (l.), MAR. 18, 10*d*
DRAPER, Mr. Harry C.—will, JAN. 25, 13*c*
DRAPER, Rev. W. H. — at Westminster Abbey, on country clergy, MAR. 26, 17*d*
DRAPER, Mr. Warwick — on Liberal and Labour Parties: suggested fusion (l.), JAN. 5, 6*d*
DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade — meeting. JAN. 23, 21*b*; MAR. 19, 12*c*
DRAWBRIDGE, Rev. C. L. — on churches and broadcasting (l.), JAN. 23, 8*f*
DREADNOUGHT Seamen's Hospital: see SEAMEN'S Hospital Society, Greenwich
DRESDEN — fight at State theatre, JAN. 19, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
DRESS: see COSTUME
DREW, Mr. Alexander S. — director of Manchester and County Bank, FEB. 16, 17*f*
DREWERY, Sydney—theft charge, JAN. 26, 7*g*
DREWETT, Mr. W. — on "S.P.Q.R." (l.), FEB. 11, 8*e*
DREYFUS (Louis) and Company — law case, FEB. 28, 5*a*
DRINK :—
Abolition — Sir G. Paish (s.), JAN. 31, 14*e*
Consumption — Curtis, Mr. S. B. (l.), JAN. 24, 15*d*:—Statistics, JAN. 21, 7*b*
Control — Dr. A. Shadwell (lect.), JAN. 15, 9*e*
Drunkenness — prosecutions, JAN. 1, 18*e*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Habit, cure of — Mr. H. Halbett (views), MAR. 29, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Health, effect on — Mr. A. Evans (s.), JAN. 31, 14*e*
Hours :—
Blackheath—decision, MAR. 11, 5*e*
East Ham—no change, FEB. 14, 9*e*
Essex — Becontree division: decision, FEB. 11, 9*e*
Finsbury—decision, FEB. 5, 7*a*
Holborn—decision, MAR. 5, 11*e*
Hopkinson, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 15, 9*e*
Kensington—decision, FEB. 6, 5*d*
Kingston—decision, FEB. 5, 7*a*; 8, 7*c*
Licensed Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London (views), FEB. 5, 7*a*
DRINK :—
Hours (continued) :—
Licensing sessions — meetings, FEB. 5, 7*a*; 6, 5*d*
London — Association of Head Mistresses (l.), FEB. 5, 15*e* (7*a*, 4*);—British Women's Temperance Organization: representative's statement, FEB. 5, 7*a* (4*);—Hopkinson, Sir A. (l.), FEB. 4, 13*e*;—Imperial Commercial Association (l. quoted), FEB. 9, 7*b*;—Leading article, FEB. 13, 15*d*;—Oxford-street: Marylebone sessions: decision, FEB. 12, 9*f*;—Waymouth, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 30, 15*d*;—Women's organizations: joint letter, FEB. 5, 15*e* (7*a*, 4*)
Newington — petitions presented, JAN. 18, 9*g*; decision, FEB. 5, 7*a*
Paddington—decision, FEB. 8, 7*c*
Richmond—decision, FEB. 7, 7*d*
St. Pancras—decision, FEB. 14, 9*c*
Strand sessions—decision, FEB. 6, 5*c*
10 p.m. — to stand: Licensing Sessions decision, FEB. 5, 7*a*; London County Council: return, 9, 7*b*
Wandsworth—decision, FEB. 9, 7*b*
Westminster—postponed, FEB. 6, 5*d*; decision, 20, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Willesden—meeting arrangements, FEB. 8, 7*c*
Wimbledon—decision, FEB. 14 9*c*
Licensing :—
Kosher Restaurants — applications, FEB. 7, 7*d*
London, City of—meeting, FEB. 7, 7*d*
Petrol pumps — publicans' position: discussion at Willesden, JAN. 5, 7*c*
Local option—Cambridge Union Society: motion, MAR. 5, 6*g*; — Geddes, Sir A. (statement), JAN. 11, 10*f*;—Johnson, Mr. "Pussyfoot" (statement): Sir A. Geddes (int.), JAN. 11, 10*f*
Methylated spirits: see METHYLATED spirits
Prohibition — Scottish Independent Labour Party: resolution, JAN. 7, 9*a*;—Wilson, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAR 19, 11*a* (11*c*. 3* 4*)
Public houses :—
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 19, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Improvement :—
Bill—introduced in Lords, FEB. 13, 7*a*; second reading MAR. 14, 7*a*; reported, 21, 7*b*;—Catterick, A. R. (l.), FEB. 27, 10*e*;—Longman, Mr. S. J. (l.), FEB. 29, 8*g*;—Rowland, Miss A. E. (l.), FEB. 26, 17*c*; MAR. 4, 10*e*;—Williams, Miss E. (l.), FEB. 22, 8*d*
Chapman, Mr. C. (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
Model — Becontree Estate: erection authorized by London County Council, JAN. 23, 9*c*
Sales :—
Illegal—prosecutions, JAN. 24, 15*e*
Travellers, to—Bill, amending: in Commons: first reading, FEB. 20, 7*b*
Trade—Astor, Lord (s.), MAR. 5, 6*g*; —Books: alleged power to conceal: Mr. F. P. Whitbread (l.), MAR. 14. 19*d*;—Macquisten, Mr. F. A. (s.), MAR. 5, 6*g*

DRINKWATER, Mr. John—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 20, 11c
DRIVER, Mr.—on farmer settlers in Transvaal; MAR. 24, 11c (3* 4*)
DRIVER, Mr. John N.—inquest, FEB. 4, 9g
DROGHEDA, Dgr. Lady—funeral: arrangements, FEB. 22, 15a; memorial service, 25, 15c; will, MAR. 20, 17d
DRUCE, Mr. Eliot A. C.—on property subsidence in coalmining areas (evid.), MAR. 19, 11c
DRUCKER, Mr. Percy—will, FEB. 13, 17d
DRUGS:—
Dangerous—Sir W. M. Bayliss (l.), FEB. 26, 17b
Traffic—correspondence, FEB. 29, 8f; prosecutions, JAN. 1, 18d; FEB. 7, 7c; (3* 4*); 28, 14b (3* 4*)
DRUMMOND, Lady—party, MAR. 20, 17a
DRUMMOND, Sir Eric—at House of Commons, on League of Nations jurists' report, MAR. 25, 8e (8c, 4*)
DRUMMOND, Mr. George—on foot-and-mouth disease (l.), MAR. 21, 17d; 31, 19e
DRUMMOND, Capt. Malcolm D. G.—dangerous driving charge, MAR. 3, 9c
DRUMMOND'S BANK—history (F.N.), JAN. 4, 16a;—Royal Bank of Scotland: amalgamation (F.N.), JAN. 4, 16a; Treasury sanction obtained, 7, 19f
DRURY Lane Theatre—Baddeley cake: ceremony of cutting: arrangements, JAN. 4, 7g; — Management, new: director appointed, MAR. 7, 10b (10d, 2* 3* 4*)—Playbills, old: Duke of Devonshire's collection: sale announced, MAR. 20, 17c
DRURY-LOWE, Rear-Adm. S. R.—on Navy: building programme (l.), FEB. 28, 18b
DRYE, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 17, 15e
DRYSDALE, Rev. Alexander—will, FEB. 26, 15d
DUBLIN—Boundaries: proposal to extend, JAN. 10, 14d (4*);—By-election: see under IRISH Free State: *By-elections*; — Conditions: article ("Life in the Free State"), FEB. 15, 13f; — Crime: see under IRISH Free State: *Crime*; — Zoological Gardens: deer escape; death, FEB. 27, 10d
DUBLIN, Archbp. of: see GREGG, Most Rev. John A.
DUBLIN and South Eastern Railway Company—dividend, JAN. 31, 18e; —Report, FEB. 20, 21f
DUBLIN (South) City Market Company—report, JAN. 29, 18g
DUBLIN University:—
Trinity College—degrees: conferred, MAR. 6, 14e; graces approved, 13, 5f; — Pathology: professorship vacancy, MAR. 6, 14e; — Shrove Tuesday commencements, MAR. 6, 14e
DUBOIN, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Government's financial proposals, JAN. 26, 9d (10d, 3* 4*)
DUCA, M. (Rumania)—at Belgrade, JAN. 11, 9e
on Czecho-Slovakia and France—treaty (int.), JAN. 7, 11c
in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAR. 24, 11b (3* 4*)
DU CANE, Miss Enid C.—lady-in-waiting to Princess Helena Victoria, JAN. 30, 13a
DUCHESNE, Mr. Martin C.—death, FEB. 6, 13e; will, MAR. 1, 13d
DUCKER, Noel B.—alleged income-tax fraud charge, JAN. 4, 7e; 21, 7a; 28, 8b; FEB. 11, 9d; MAR. 18, 11d (2* 3* 4*); 19, 16b (3* 4*); acquitted, 20, 11e
DUCKERS, Mr. Scott—dinner to ex-prisoner members of Parliament, JAN. 10, 12c; photograph, MAR. 20, 18
Westminster by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
at Essex Hall, on League of Nations, MAR. 17, 14d
DUCKWORTH, Maj. Arthur C.—deputy-lieutenant of Somerset, JAN. 30, 13a
DUCKWORTH, Mr. George H.—member of Irish Sailors' and Soldiers' Land Trust, JAN. 10, 14d
DUCKWORTH, Lieut.-Col. Ralph—death, JAN. 21, 13e
DUCKWORTH, Richard — forgery charge, JAN. 25, 7b (4*)
DU CROS, Sir Arthur:—
Dunlop Rubber Company's losses—writ issued, JAN. 1, 12f; (F.N.), 1, 19c; Messrs. Guedalla, Jacobson, and Spyer (circular l.), 2, 10d (10f, 3* 4*)
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Dunlop Rubber Company: report of inspectors, JAN. 9, 12g, 19f
DUDGEON, Maj. C. R.—in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 13, 10c
DUDLEY, Lord—sale of share capital of iron and steel concerns to Earl of Dudley's Round Oak Works, Ltd., FEB. 29, 18d
DUDLEY, John—theft charge, MAR. 19, 16a
DUELLING:—
Argentina—between Gen. Justo and Gen. Dellepiane, MAR. 25, 13g
France—Cuneo, Prof., and Prof. Broca, MAR. 1, 9e (9g, 3* 4*); —Poincaré, M.: challenges M. le Provost de Launay, MAR. 8, 10b
Germany—Cremer, Herr: challenged by members of German National Freedom Party, MAR. 5, 13c; rejects challenge: personal explanation in Reichstag, 6, 11d; 7, 10a (2* 3* 4*);—Unruh, Herr Fritz von: challenged by chief swordsman of "Borussia" Students Corps, JAN. 3, 9b (3* 4*)
Hungary—M. Gömbos challenges Liberal Deputy, JAN. 5, 9b (3* 4*)
Poland—Gen. Szczeptycki and Col. Miedzynski, MAR. 12, 11g (11f, 4*
Uruguay—Col. Riveros and Dr. Brum, JAN. 29, 11c (3* 4*)
DUFF, Lady—death, JAN. 19, 13b; funeral, 22, 15e
DUFF, Rear-Adm. Arthur A. M.—Director of Naval Equipment; biographical, FEB. 4, 20f
DUFF, Mr. C. P.—private secretary to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, JAN. 25, 10c
DUFF, Sir Hector—on investment abroad (l.), JAN. 29, 8c
DUFF, Miss Margaret—song recital, FEB. 25, 14e (3* 4*); 26, 15d
DUFF, Mr. S. L.—on National Insurance Act: practitioners' payments (evid.), JAN. 22, 9d
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord—member of Irish Sailors' and Soldiers' Land Trust, JAN. 10, 14d
DUFFIN, Senator Adam—death, MAR. 15, 15c
DUFFY, Mr. T. Gavan:—
at Hyde Park, on Sunday opening of British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 17, 14c
in Parliament, on Foot and Mouth disease: slaughter, FEB. 19, 7e
DUFTY, Mr. Ernest E.—law case, MAR. 14, 5f
DUGGAN, Very Rev. Canon William—will, JAN. 21, 15d

DUJARDIN, André (France)—war damage fraud charge, MAR. 22, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
DUKE, Sir H. E.—receives freedom of Plymouth, MAR. 15, 7*e* (and 7*d*, 3* 4*)
Astor, Lady (s.), MAR. 15, 7*d* (3* 4*)
DUKE, Mr. L. G.—private secretary to Mr. C. P. Trevelyan, FEB. 6, 7*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
DUKE of York's Theatre, FEB. 19, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
DUKES, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on pensions : mothers and widows, FEB. 21, 7*f*
DULAC, Mr. Edmund—on income-tax (l.), MAR. 24, 13*e*
DUMAS—law case, FEB. 26, 5*c*
DUMFRIES Academy — Balfour-Browne Scholarship : endowed, MAR. 27, 11*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
DUMONT Coffee Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 3, 18*g*
DUNBAR-NASMITH, Capt. M. E.—Director of Trade Division, Admiralty, FEB. 25, 20*c*
DUNCAN, Mr. (South Africa) :—
Class Areas Bill—reply to Indian deputation, FEB. 19, 11*g*
at Cape Town, on deadlock in Cape Provincial Council ; general election, MAR. 24, 11*b*
DUNCAN, Sir Andrew—member of Court of Inquiry into dockers' strike, FEB. 19, 12*a* ; (photo.), 20, 16
DUNCAN, Charles W. — theft charge : acquitted, MAR. 19, 11*d*
DUNCAN, Capt. G.—on China : wireless telegraphy (l.), JAN. 16, 8*e*
DUNCAN, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 4, 13*d*
DUNCAN, Mr. Joseph—at Edinburgh, on Western Isles : distress, JAN. 7, 9*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. Leland—death, JAN. 9, 17*b*
DUNCOMBE, Col. C. W. E.—chairman of Barclays Bank board for Leeds, JAN. 30, 16*g*
DUNDEE—harbour : new wharf : tenders for construction to be invited, FEB. 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)
DUNDEE Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 18*e*
DUNDONALD, Lady—death, JAN. 18, 15*d* ; funeral, 21, 13*c*
DUNEDIN, Lord—on squash rackets (l.), JAN. 21, 5*g*
DUNKÉRLEY, Mr. Luke—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
DUNKIRK—textile industry : lock-out : see under FRANCE—Labour
DUNLEATH, Lord—birthday, JAN. 30, 13*a*
DUNLOP, Dr. B. :—
at Glasgow, on housing : private enterprise, JAN. 4, 12*b*
on Indian census (l.), FEB. 27, 10*e*
on wages and families (l.), FEB. 2, 6*g*
DUNLOP, Rev. James D.—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
DUNLOP, Col. James W.—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
DUNLOP Rubber Company, Ltd.—capital : reorganization (F.N.), JAN. 9, 18*e* ; scheme to be put forward, MAR. 20, 20*d*
Losses—report of committee of inspectors, JAN. 1, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 19*c* ; writs against president and some directors, 1, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 19*c* ; circular calling special meeting, 1, 12*f* ; meeting held 9, 12*g*, 19*d* ; Sir E. Geddes (s.), 9, 12*g*, 19*d* ; Sir A. Du Cros (s.), 9, 12*g*, 19*f* ; resolution passed, 9, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 9, 18*e*
Guedalla, Jacobson, and Spyer, Messrs. (circular l.), JAN. 2, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Meeting, JAN. 9, 19*d*
Profits—report, JAN. 1, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 19*c*
Road signs—action, JAN. 4, 10*e*
DUNMORE, Lord—captain of Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, FEB. 19, 12*e* ; received by King, 29, 15*a*
DUNMURRY—fire : see under IRELAND, Northern—Fires
DUNN, Quartermaster : see under PALESTINE—Bandits
DUNN, Mr. Charles W.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17*c*
DUNN, Mr. Frederick W.—will, FEB. 28, 15*d*
DUNN, Miss Mary B.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
DUNN, Dr. T. O. D.—drowned, FEB. 23, 9*d*
DUNN, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
DUNN, Rt. Rev. Thomas, R.C. Bp. of Nottingham—on mixed marriages (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 19*g*
DUNN, Mr. W. N.—Consul-General in Cologne, JAN. 3, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
DUNNICO, Rev. H.—member of Church Assembly Ecclesiastical Committee, FEB. 16, 12*g*
DUNNING, Mr. (Canada)—Ministry (King) : urged by Liberals to enter, JAN. 7, 12*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; invited, 10, 11*c* ; not to enter, 12, 7*f*
DUNNING, Sir Edwin H.—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
DUNNING, Sir Leonard—on road traffic (report), FEB. 27, 11*e*
DUNRAVEN, Lord—birthday, FEB. 12, 15*b*
Irish Free State—suggestion for reconstruction, JAN. 2, 12*d*
DUNSTAN, Mr. Eric—secretary of 1900 Club, JAN. 25, 13*e*
DUNSTAN, Sir Wyndham R.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 17*b*
DUNSTON, Mr. George—will, MAR. 12, 15*c*
DUNVILLE, Mr. T. E.—found drowned, MAR. 24, 10*d* ; inquest, 27, 11*d*
DU PRE, Lieut.-Col. W. B.—announces intention not to contest Wycombe Division again, JAN. 14, 6*g*
DUPUIS, Mr. C. E.—awarded Order of Nile, MAR. 15, 13*b*
DURBAN—note, JAN. 3, 10*c* ;—Dock, graving : construction progress, JAN. 1, 9*b* ;—Legard, Col. Sir J. (l.), JAN. 8, 8*g*
DURBAN Roodepoort Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 25*e*
DURHAM—Diocesan Conference, MAR. 10, 15*d* ;—Recorder appointed, MAR. 6, 15*a*
DURHAM, Bp. of : see HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. Hensley
DURHAM, Miss M. E.—on Montenegro : brigandage (l.), MAR. 4, 10*b*
DURHAM Aged Miners' Home, Birtley—opened, FEB. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
DURHAM Cathedral—choristerships : girl applicants, JAN. 22, 9*g*
DURHAM County Mechanics' Association—secretary : presentation of portrait, FEB. 19, 9*g*
DURHAM University :—
Armstrong College—anonymous gift of £10,000, MAR. 11, 17*d* ;—Appointments, MAR. 11, 17*d* ;—Naples University septcentenary celebrations : to be represented, MAR. 11, 17*d* ;—Scholarships : endowed by Mr. J. H. Rennoldson, JAN. 15, 9*g*
Chemistry—professor appointed, MAR. 21, 8*f* (8*c*, 4*)
Degrees, honorary—to be conferred, MAR. 21, 8*f* (8*c*, 4*)
Science department—director appointed, MAR. 21, 8*f* (8*c*, 4*)
Vice-Chancellor—elected, MAR. 4, 16*e*
DURR, Mr. Ernest—law case, FEB. 12, 5*f* ; 13, 5*c*

DURRAN, Mr. J. C. R.—on early Roman hydraulics (l.), MAR. 25, 10*d*
DURRAN, Rev. James—will, MAR. 3, 15*e* (4*)
DURRENBERG, Count von—death, MAR. 11, 13*g*
DURY, Mr. J. Sumner—on rating of playing fields (l.), FEB. 25, 17*d*
DURY-MITTON, Mr. A.—on labour disputes (l.), MAR. 31, 8*d*
DUSEK, M. Cyril (Czechoslovakia)—death, JAN. 14, 11*g*
D'USEY—law case, MAR. 14, 5*e*
DUSSAU, Mlle. José—death, JAN. 16, 15*c*
DÜSSELDORFF—freedom granted to Gen. Ludendorff cancelled, MAR. 27, 13*g*
DUST—repellent materials: Mr. S. Cowper-Coles (l.), MAR. 6, 8*e*
DUTCH, Miss Hilda A.—elected to Westminster Board of Guardians, MAR. 5, 11*g*
DUTCH String Quartet—concert, FEB. 2, 7*c* (7*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
DUTREIL, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Government financial proposals, JAN. 26, 9*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
DUTT, Mr. A. N. (India)—in Delhi Assembly, on Age of Consent Bill, FEB. 29, 11*d*; correction, MAR. 3, 11*g*; on budget, 6, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
DUTTON, Sir Frederick—on company meetings: political speeches by chairmen (l.), JAN. 15, 8*c*
on fiscal policy—Imperial preference (l.), JAN. 15, 8*c*; 17, 8*b* (8*d*, 4*)
DUTTON, Mr. G. W.—rescues two children from drowning, FEB. 15, 9*g*
DUTTON, Tom D. (solicitor)—struck off, FEB. 16, 4*e*
DU VAL, Mr. Edward J.—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
DUVAL, Mr. Herbert P.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17*c*
DUVEEN, Mr. Geoffrey—gives £15,000 to University College Hospital, MAR. 28, 16*c*; endows Sargent Room, Tate Gallery, 29, 10*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
DYER, Mr. A. R.—at Holborn Restaurant, on London fire brigades, MAR. 20, 9*e*
DYER, Mr. James—will, MAR. 20, 17*d*
DYER, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—pension: Swarajist resolution for removal from Indian revenues, JAN. 28, 9*b*
DYES:—
Colour index—published, JAN. 17, 8*d*
Exports—statistics for 1913 and 1923, FEB. 16, 14*b* (3* 4*)
German dyemakers—reported agreement: see under BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.
Import—licences: committee, advisory: changes, JAN. 7, 14*a*; —Statistics for December, JAN. 10, 14*a*
Trade—Garnett, Mr. G. (lect.), MAR. 7, 6*g*;—Year (1923) reviewed (art., "British dyestuffs," F.R.), JAN. 31, 15*a*
DYKE, Sir W. Hart—on squash rackets (l.), JAN. 24, 6*f*
DYKES, Alfred—acquitted, FEB. 22, 5*e*
DYMOKE, Mrs. Mary—will, JAN. 12, 11*d*
DYSART, Lord—birthday, MAR. 3, 15*b*
DYSON, Dr.—at Musical Association: speech quoted, FEB. 16, 10*b*
DYSON, Sir Frank—broadcasts address on history of time distribution, FEB. 6, 12*f*
at King's College, London, on Einstein theory, JAN. 9, 8*e*
DYSON, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
DYSON, Miss Rose—law case, JAN. 24, 5*a*
DZERJINSKY, M. (Russia)—at funeral of Lenin (photo.), JAN. 31, 16; Minister of Economic Council, FEB. 5, 9*e*; health, 12, 12*g*
Communist Party—attitude, JAN. 22, 11*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Moscow, on trade, MAR. 3, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
DZUBENKO, Col. (Russia)—shot, MAR. 10, 11*c*

E

"E. B."—on Suzanne Reichenberg (l.), MAR. 13, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*)
"E. C. S."—on Hyde Park sunken garden (l.), MAR. 27, 10*c*; 29, 8*c*
"E. H. B."—on papau fruit (l.), MAR. 15, 15*c*
"E. W. B."—on income-tax collection: administration (l.), FEB. 4, 8*c*
EADEN, Sidney P.—acquitted, FEB. 21, 9*e*
EADES, Mr. Eli—will, FEB. 4, 15*e*
EADIE, Mr. Albert—law case, MAR. 27, 5*e*
EADIE, Mr. John T.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
EADY, Mr. Charles H.—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
EAGLE, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company, Ltd.—bonus, quinquennial, FEB. 25, 18*d*;—Dividend (F.N.), MAR. 21, 19*b*;—Life offices, acquisition of (F.N.), MAR. 21, 19*b*
EALING secondary school—construction: tender accepted, FEB. 20, 9*g*
EAMES, Mr.—on tramwaymen's wages (evid.), MAR. 24, 18*b*
EAMES, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAR. 10, 15*d*
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Rear-Adm. Sir Sydney:—
on Channel Tunnel (l.), JAN. 22, 17*e*
on Heligoland—cession (l.), JAN. 15, 8*d*
EARLE, Sir Lionel—received by King, FEB. 11, 15*b*
at House of Commons, on mosaic panels, MAR. 18, 9*e*
on bird sanctuaries (report), MAR. 17, 9*b*
EARLE, Robert—fraud charge, JAN. 19, 4*d*; 30, 7*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 8, 7*g*; 26, 9*b*
EARL of Dudley's Round Oak Works, Ltd.—acquires share capital from Lord Dudley of concerns carried on as separate undertakings (F.N.), FEB. 29, 18*d*
Board—reorganized (F.N.), FEB. 29, 18*d*
EARL'S Court Exhibition grounds—lease: Earl's Court Gardens Preservation Society: petition from Fulham inhabitants sent to Prime Minister, FEB. 16, 9*c*
EARLY Closing Association—luncheon: arrangements, MAR. 6, 14*e*;—Meeting, MAR. 7, 9*e*;—President elected, MAR. 18, 11*g*
EARTH—rhythms: article ("Rhythms of the earth: effects on climate"), JAN. 22, 10*b*

EARTHQUAKES :—
Austria—valley of Muerz, FEB. 15, 11*g*
Canada—Quebec, MAR. 6, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Costa Rica—San Jose : buildings destroyed, MAR. 5, 13*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 7, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 16*f*
Derbyshire—shocks, MAR. 8, 7*c*
Faenza—recorded, JAN. 24, 9*g*
France :—
Espalion—shock, JAN. 26, 9*g*
Mende—shock, JAN. 18, 11*g*
Pyrenees area, FEB. 26, 11*g*
Tours—shock, JAN. 21, 9*a* (9*g*, 4*)
Herefordshire—slight shock, JAN. 28, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Italy :—
Ancona—shock, JAN. 4, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Japan—further violent shocks ; area affected ; many killed and injured, JAN. 16, 12*f* ; trains overturned, 16, 12*f*
Article ("Seismic agencies : Japanese danger zone"), JAN. 8, 6*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; ("Life among the ruins : season of hardship"), 16, 11*a*
Disorders — Independent Labour Party Information Committee (mem.) : Embassy in London announcement, JAN. 4, 9*c* ; Viscount Goto (int.), FEB. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Insurance—London companies' attitude, JAN. 16, 19*c*
Insurance, fire — Japanese companies' losses : Japanese Government aid, FEB. 21, 18*c* ; 26, 18*d* ; Privy Council attitude, MAR. 8, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Looting—seventeen persons committed for trial, FEB. 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Relief :—
Belgium — gratitude for assistance : album containing signatures of Tokyo residents to be forwarded to King Albert, MAR. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—Baron G. Hayashi (s.), MAR. 14, 8*d*
Shipping—captain of *Empress of Australia* rewarded for gallantry, MAR. 22, 11*g* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Nicaragua—San Juan del Sur, MAR. 5, 13*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Nottinghamshire—tremor felt, MAR. 4, 9*a*
Palestine—Galilee, MAR. 1, 9*g*
Pyrenees, MAR. 29, 11*g*
Turner, Prof. H. H. (add.), JAN. 8, 6*d* (3* 4*)
Weston, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 11, 15*d*
EASON, Mr. James W.—will, JAN. 29, 15*d*
EAST, Mr. James—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*
EAST, Near :—
Great Britain and Germany—extracts from German Foreign Office records, JAN. 10, 11*a*
EAST African Plantations (Kenya Colony), Ltd.—bankruptcy : meeting, MAR. 5, 5*d*
EASTBOURNE—Devonshire Park : acquisition by Town Council : ratepayers' vote, JAN. 26, 13*c* ;—Grange, The : Old Boys' dinner, MAR. 21, 15*c* ;—Pier pavilion : nearing completion, JAN. 26, 7*g*
EASTBOURNE College — headmaster : resignation announced, FEB. 8, 13*c* ; appointment, 19, 7*f* ;—Scholarships awarded, MAR. 19, 11*c*
EAST City mission : see under TOC H.
EASTEN, Mr. S.—on unemployment relief (statement), FEB. 9, 15*a*
EAST End Dwellings Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 18*e*
EASTER—article ("Date of Equinox and Easter"), MAR. 21, 18*e* ;—Fixed date : Convocation (York) : committee formed, FEB. 8, 12*f* ; question in Parliament, MAR. 26, 7*b*
"EASTERN"—on telegraph poles (l.), FEB. 16, 8*d*
EASTERN Associated Telegraph Companies—London and Paris : direct cable communication : negotiations between French Government and, JAN. 11, 7*d*
EASTERN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 21*b* ;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 22*f* ;—Report, MAR. 17, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 20*b*
EASTERN Counties Women's Conservative Association—meeting : arrangements, MAR. 13, 11*g*
EASTERN Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
EASTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c* ;—German Cable Company : agreement, JAN. 22, 22*b*
EAST India Association—meeting, FEB. 19, 10*d* (3* 4*)
EAST India Company—Mr. J. W. Fortescue (lect.), FEB. 15, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
EAST Indian Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 20*g* ;—Report, JAN. 19, 18*g*
EAST Indian Railway Company—law case, JAN. 18, 5*b* ;—Meeting, JAN. 24, 18*f* ;—Report, JAN. 12, 14*g*
EAST Indies, Dutch :—
Defence—construction of fleet : our Hague correspondent's message, FEB. 9, 9*d*
Oil production—tax : Bill : passed in Second Chamber, JAN. 26, 9*b*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
EAST Kent Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, JAN. 21, 7*c*
EAST London Church Fund—meeting : arrangements, MAR. 7, 15*c*
EAST London Hospital for Children—Chelsea Palace Theatre : matinée in aid : arrangements, MAR. 31, 10*d*
EAST London Railway Company—meeting, JAN. 30, 16*e* (4*) ;—Report, JAN. 23, 20*g*
EASTMAN Kodak Company—dividend, JAN. 14, 20*e*
EAST Pool and Agar, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 21*e*
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines Company, Ltd.—Cinderella Consolidated Company : see that title
EAST Surrey Regiment — 1st Battn. : command changed, JAN. 28, 16*g*
EASTWOOD, Mr. William P.—will, JAN. 5, 13*d*
EATON, Mr. Eli—death, JAN. 11, 7*g*
EATON, Mr. Herbert E.—appeal against conviction, JAN. 5, 7*a*
EATON, Miss Sybil—violin recital, MAR. 1, 8*c*
EBERT, President (Germany—New Year reception, JAN. 2, 10*a*
Diplomatic representatives abroad, instructions to—*Deutsche Tageszeitung* attack on, FEB. 15, 11*d* ; proceedings against, MAR. 21, 11*g*
Munich journalist's libellous article—attitude of Bavarian judicial authorities, FEB. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
on Japan, trade with (s.), MAR. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
EBURY, Dowager Lady—will, JAN. 31, 15*d*
ECCLES, Mr. John C.—will, JAN. 4, 13*d*

ECCLES, Prof. W. H.—member of committee on Imperial wireless services, FEB. 11, 12*g*
on telegraphy, wireless — Imperial services: Committee's report (statement), MAR. 1, 7*c*
ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners — grants made, JAN. 25, 13*c*
ECCLESIASTICAL Courts—reform: convocation (York): resolution, FEB. 8, 12*b*; — Vicar-General (Canterbury): appointed, JAN. 30, 13*c*
ECKERSLEY, Mr. Frank—on property subsidence in coalmining areas (evid.), MAR. 19, 11*c*
ECKERSLEY, Capt. P. P.—on wireless telephony: British Broadcasting Company; Pittsburg tests (statement), JAN. 1, 14*a*; simultaneous broadcasting (l.), 28, 11*e*
ECONOMIC relations—expansion: international congress (Lyons): held, MAR. 4, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
ECONOMICS—conference (Copec): see under CITIZENSHIP;—evolution: Sir W. Ashley (lect.), JAN. 21, 13*b*
ECUADOR:—
Finance—external debt: arrangement for settlement (F.N.), MAR. 21, 19*a*
Fiscal system—reorganization: Mr. J. S. Hord to advise, FEB. 8, 16*c*
EDDINGTON, Prof. A. S.—awarded gold medal of Royal Astronomical Society, FEB. 2, 6*e*
EDDIS, Lieut.-Cdr. Paul L.—lost in submarine L.24 disaster, JAN. 11, 10*b*; photograph, 12, 12
EDDISON, Mr. Eric R.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 17*b*
EDDY, Mr. Alexander—assistant solicitor of London, Midland and Scottish Railway Company, MAR. 3, 21*e*
EDEN, Rt. Rev. George R., Bp. of Wakefield—at Church Assembly, on religious teaching in schools, FEB. 13, 19*a*
EDEN, Capt. R. A.:—
in Parliament, on aerial defence, FEB. 20, 7*f*;—Royal Air Force: training, MAR. 21, 8*b*
EDES, Col. C. A.—on Prime Ministers and science (l.), FEB. 11, 8*e*
EDGCUMBE, Sir Robert—on Bradford corporation: Belgian contract (l.), FEB. 26, 17*c*
EDGEWORTH-JOHNSTONE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Walter—K.B.E., FEB. 9, 12*d*
EDGINTON, Miss May—"The Fairy Tale"; produced, FEB. 7, 8*c*
EDGWARE-road tube station—man found unconscious, JAN. 29, 8*f*; still unidentified, FEB. 4, 17*e*
EDINBURGH—freedom: M. Max to receive, MAR. 10, 12*e*
EDINBURGH American Land Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 18*e*;—Report, MAR. 5, 21*b*
EDINBURGH Collieries Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 21*c*
EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 21*c*
EDINBURGH University—Mr. T. McKie: bequest of £48,000, JAN. 23, 9*e*
"EDITOR of the Tithe Rent Charge Table"—on tithe rent charge (l.), MAR. 3, 20*b*
EDLESTON, Mrs. Adeline B.—will, MAR. 12, 15*c*
EDLESTON, Mrs. Anne E.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
EDMUNSON, Miss Edith—will, FEB. 16, 15
EDNAM, Lord:—
in Parliament, on army: pay; officers: entry; uniform, MAR. 18, 8*d*;—London and North-Eastern Railway Company Bill, MAR. 6, 7*f*;—Servicemen, ex: employment, MAR. 18, 8*d*;—War medals: battle bars, MAR. 18, 8*d*
EDUCATION:—
Administration—Davies, Mr. E. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 9*c*;—Leading article, JAN. 7, 13*b*;—Parliament: notice of motion, JAN. 23, 7*b*
Adult—British Institute of Adult Education: deputation to Mr. C. P. Trevelyan, MAR. 29, 15*e*
Age—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship: resolution, MAR. 29, 4*g*
Albert Kahn Travelling Fellowship—nominations invited, JAN. 22, 22*e*
Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), FEB. 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Associations — conference: arrangements, JAN. 1, 6*d*; held, 2, 15*b*; 3, 15*e*; 4, 7*c*; 8, 7*c*; 10, 15*d*; 11, 6*a*; 12, 5*b*; 14, 18*d*; leading article, 7, 13*b*
Attendance—London County Council sub-committee: report, JAN. 30, 7*b*
Authorities, local—Prof. J. Strong (add.), JAN. 4, 15*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 21, 8*d*
Bill (Employment of Young Persons): see under LABOUR—Juveniles
Blair, Sir R. (art.), MAR. 28, 15*f*
Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting
Buckmaster, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Church schools—Church Managers and Teachers' Association: resolution, FEB. 7, 12*f*
Classes, size of — Education, Board of: circular to local authorities issued, FEB. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Leading article, MAR. 28, 15*d*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 15, 7*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 15, 12*b*;—Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), MAR. 24, 14*b*;—Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (statement), JAN. 19, 8*a*
Continuation:—
Acland, Sir A. H. D. (l.), FEB. 18, 13*e*
Day schools—leading article, FEB. 16, 13*b*;—London County Council's programme: discussed, JAN. 30, 12*d*
Co-ordination—Dr. Ballard (s.), JAN. 12, 5*b*
Diet, and: see under FOOD
English, training through—Dr. E. Lyttelton (lect.), MAR. 1, 12*c*
Finance:—
Economy—National Union of Teachers (statement), JAN. 8, 6*e*;—Teachers' Labour League: resolution, JAN. 5, 5*e*
Expenditure—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 15, 12*b*
Fisher, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 19, 10*c*
Freedom—Costley-White, Rev. H. (s.), JAN. 3, 15*a*;—Husband, Mr. G. F. (s.), JAN. 3, 15*a*
Gorell, Lord (s.), JAN. 3, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Government (Labour)—policy: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 15, 12*b*
Leading article, FEB. 16, 13*b*
Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (art. quoted), MAR. 4, 7*g*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 28, 16c
Higher—maintenance grants : regulations issued, JAN. 22, 9c
Holidays—play centres : London County Council Education Committee : decision, MAR. 12, 9c
Industrial Christian Fellowship—resolution, JAN. 23, 9d
Inge, Rev. W. R. (add.), JAN. 5, 5c
Labour Party, Independent—resolution, FEB. 18, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
Lancaster, Sir W. (l.), JAN. 17, 13e
London—Blair, Sir R. (art.), MAR. 28, 15f ;—Leading article, MAR. 28, 15d
London County Council Education Committee—chairman re-elected, MAR. 14, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Estimates, MAR. 12, 5f (3* 4*) ; — Report (Sir R. Blair), JAN. 30, 15e (4*)
Method—leading article, JAN. 7, 13b
Ministry (MacDonald) : policy—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 28, 16c ; —Parliament : question, MAR. 11, 7b ; — Stewart, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 11, 17b ;—Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), MAR. 24, 14b
Mixed Classes—National Union of Women Teachers : resolution, JAN. 3, 15e
North of England Education Conference, JAN. 4, 15a ; 5, 5g
Nursery schools—question in Parliament, MAR. 21, 7c
Order of Woodcraft Chivalry : see WOODCRAFT Chivalry
Pictures, by—British Humane Association : exhibition opened, MAR. 18, 11f
Public schools—Barrie, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 28, 10a ;—Reverence : leading article, FEB. 28, 13d
Rawnsley, Mr. W. F. (l.), JAN. 12, 13d
Religious teaching in schools—Cambridgeshire Education Committee : recommendation, JAN. 2, 15d ; Dr. E. C. Pearce (l.), 7, 13e ;—Church Assembly : discussion, FEB. 13, 19a ;—English Church Union : discussion, FEB. 22, 8a ;—Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), JAN. 19, 6d ;—Newlove, Mr. C. (l.), JAN. 24, 15d ;—Puckridge, Rev. O. (l.), JAN. 23, 8g
Roman Catholic—Catholic Teachers' Federation : discussion, JAN. 4, 15e
Sadler, Sir M. (add.), JAN. 7, 7e
Scholarships—
Diplomatic and Consular Services—sons of members : Association of British Chambers of Commerce : proposal approved by Executive Council, FEB. 7, 7c
London County Council—notice to applicants, MAR. 25, 23e ; London University : resolution, 27, 16e
Incorporated Association of Headmasters — discussion, MAR. 5, 16e (16a, 3* 4*) ; correction, 10, 10c
University : see under UNIVERSITIES
Schoolchildren's howlers — article ("Essays of Youth"), FEB. 9, 7e
Secondary schools :—
Leading article, JAN. 7, 13b
Preparatory departments — recognition of Board of Education : Incorporated Association of Headmasters : resolution JAN. 5, 5c
EDUCATION (continued) :—
Self-government—Bristol University Labour Group : report, JAN. 14, 18b
Strudwick, Miss E. (s.), JAN. 8, 7c
System—Lord Emmott (s.), MAR. 1, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)
Tawney, Mr. R. H. (s.), JAN. 14, 18b
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 8, 6b
Universities : see UNIVERSITIES
Watkins, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 14, 18b
Week—Leading article, JAN. 7, 13b
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), MAR. 17, 14c (and 14d, 3* 4*)
Year 1923—reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3a
EDUCATION, Board of :—
Finance—estimates : issued, MAR. 5, 9a ; official explanation, 5, 14d
Welsh Department—Permanent Secretary : term of office extended, JAN. 25, 10e
EDUCATIONAL Handwork Association—meeting, JAN. 7, 7d
EDUCATION Guild of Great Britain and Ireland—meeting, JAN. 4, 15c
EDWARDES, Mrs. Henry—death, FEB. 18, 15c ; appreciation : correspondence, MAR. 4, 16d ; Miss C. Sorabji (l.), 8, 6d ; will, 26, 16e
EDWARDES, William — counterfeit coin charge, MAR. 7, 9e
EDWARD medal : see under MEDALS (British)—Life saving
EDWARDS, Col.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on aerial insurance, MAR. 4, 9a
EDWARDS, Señor Don A. (Chile)—returns to London, MAR. 18, 17b
EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G., Archbp. of Wales—health, MAR. 12, 15b ; 15, 13b
EDWARDS, Mrs. Alfred J.—will, FEB. 28, 15d
EDWARDS, Mr. C.—member of Labour Party executive, FEB. 16, 12g
EDWARDS, Mr. David—borough surveyor and engineer for Brighton, MAR. 7, 9g (9f, 3* 4*)
EDWARDS, Mrs. Fanny—will, MAR. 31, 15d
EDWARDS, Frederick — commended for bravery, MAR. 7, 9c
EDWARDS, Col.-Cdt. Frederick C.—awarded Good Service pension, JAN. 29, 17d
EDWARDS, Mr. G.—chairman of Council of Agriculture, FEB. 23, 7b
at Aylsham, on agricultural industry : Labour Party policy, JAN. 21, 16b
at Middlesex Guildhall, on agricultural industry, FEB. 23, 7b
in Parliament, on :
Agriculture—Government policy, FEB. 14, 8c ; co-operation, MAR. 4, 7d ;—Diseases of Animals Bill, FEB. 28, 7c ;—Merchandise Marks (Agricultural Produce) Bill, MAR. 8, 4b ;—Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 13, 10c
EDWARDS, Mr. Gerald MacL.—death, JAN. 12, 10a
EDWARDS, Gladys—theft charge MAR. 25, 16e (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
EDWARDS, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on old-age pensions : means disqualification, FEB. 28, 8d
EDWARDS, Mr. Lewis—will, MAR. 13, 17d
EDWARDS, Miss Margaret—will, MAR. 22, 15d
EDWARDS, Mary Lady—death, MAR. 29, 14d

EDWARDS, Cdr. P. H.—on Westminster Abbey Division by-election (l.), MAR. 10, 14*d*; 13, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
EDWARDS, Don Raoul (Chile)—receives 1914 Star from British Minister, JAN. 21, 9*g*
EDWARDS, Mr. W. Rea—death, MAR. 19, 16*d*
EDWARDS (Lionel), Ltd.—European representatives, MAR. 28, 21*g*
EFFICIENCY exhibition: see under TRADE—Exhibitions
EFTIM, Papa—unfrocked, FEB. 20, 11*b*; denies legality, 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)
EGAN, Mr. Maurice F. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 16, 11*b*
EGAN, Mr. P. J. (Irish Free State)—mentioned as Minister of Industry and Commerce, MAR. 22, 12*d*
EGAN, Pat—drowned, MAR. 11, 16*b*
EGAN, Mr. W. H. — in Parliament, on housing, FEB. 15, 8*b*
EGAN, Mr. W. J. (Canada) — at Toronto, on stranded British harvesters, JAN. 17, 11*b*
EGERTON, Mr. Wilfrid C. — bankruptcy meeting, FEB. 7, 5*d*
EGGERS, M. (Iceland) — resigns Premiership, MAR. 8, 9*g*
EGGLESTON, Mr. (Victoria) — Minister of Railways and Assistant Treasurer, MAR. 19, 14*b*
EGGS:—
Chinese — sponge cake: prosecution, JAN. 22, 6*g*
Preservation — article ("Credits for cooperative development"), MAR. 24, 19*c*
Price—North Wales, MAR. 21, 9*g*
Weight, sale by — Kentish, Mr. G. C. A. (l.), JAN. 9, 8*d*;—Richardson, Mr. R. E. (l.), JAN. 14, 8*e*;—Wilson, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 10, 8*e*; 21, 12*d*
EGI, Mr. Senshi (Japan) — Minister of Education, JAN. 9, 6*g*
EGLINTON and Winton, Dowager Lady—will, FEB. 15, 15*d*
EGYPT:—
Administration — independence:—
Article ("Zaghlul and his Cabinet: the British declaration"), MAR. 4, 13*a*
British declaration — anniversary: demonstrations against; Wafd statement, FEB. 29, 11*g*
Leading article, MAR. 17, 13*d*
Zaghlul Pasha (l. quoted), JAN. 29, 11*c*; (s.), MAR. 15, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Art: see under ART
British forces — Assistant-Quartermaster-General: change, MAR. 1, 10*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Caliphate: see under MAHOMEDANS
Communist Party — arrests, MAR. 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Consular service — Switzerland: appointment, FEB. 7, 9*g*
Finance — revenue and expenditure: returns for 1922-23, JAN. 15, 19*c*;—Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 14*e*
Flag—particulars, JAN. 30, 20*e*
France, relations with — Mahmud Pasha Fakry (int.), JAN. 4, 9*g* (3* 4*)
General election — results, JAN. 14, 11*e*; 15, 11*f*;—Article ("To-day's elections in Egypt"), JAN. 12, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Leading article, JAN. 15, 13*c*;—Zaghlul Pasha: appeal to secondary electors, JAN. 9, 11*e*
EGYPT (continued):—
Government staffs—changes: Zaghlul Pasha's statement, FEB. 6, 9*f*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Irrigation—Nile schemes, FEB. 9, 9*b*
Italy, relations with:—
Libya:—
Frontier — our Rome correspondent's message, JAN. 4, 9*d*; article ("Italian dispute with Egypt"), 5, 9*d*; Egyptian Government statement, 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Libyans — resident in Egypt: treaty ratified, JAN. 9, 17*d*; Tripolitan Sheikhs detained on Egyptian side of frontier: Italian Government request: Egyptian reply, 12, 7*e* (3* 4*); surrender to Italy refused, FEB. 16, 11*c*; released, 25, 11*c*
Minister to Rome appointed, FEB. 26, 11*e*
King: see FUAD
Labour — Alexandria: strike at works of Filature Nationale, FEB. 26, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); MAR. 5, 13*f*
Ministry (Yehia) — resignation tendered, JAN. 19, 9*g* (10*g*, 3* 4*); accepted, 28, 10*b*
Ministry (Zaghlul) — appointment prospects, JAN. 25, 9*e* (3* 4*); 28, 10*b*; composition, 29, 11*c*; 30, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*); biographical notes, 30, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Article ("Zaghlul and his Cabinet"), MAR. 4, 13*a*
Pasha, rank of — two ministers not holding grade: decision, FEB. 6, 9*f*
Photograph, FEB. 8, 14
Policy — Zaghlul Pasha (s.), MAR. 31, 12*f*
Salaries and allowances—proposed reduction, FEB. 6, 9*f*
Work — our Cairo correspondent's message, FEB. 6, 9*f*
Names, pronunciation of — Rev. H. G. Pickard (l.), JAN. 5, 6*d*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament:—
Chamber of Deputies — President and Vice-presidents: nominations, MAR. 15, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Senate—President elected, FEB. 26, 11*e*;—Senators: elected, FEB. 25, 12*e*; list of nominated, 26, 11*e*
Session—opening date, FEB. 27, 13*g*; arrangements, MAR. 15, 9*c* (9*f* 3* 4*); exclusion of representatives of *Siyassa* and *Watan*, 15, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); opened by King; speech from Throne, 17, 12*d*, *e*; (photo.), 28, 18; leading article, 17, 13*d*
Prisoners, political—release: Zaghlul Pasha's statement, FEB. 6, 9*f*; amnesty: British consent, 9, 10*c*; Mr. J. S. Phillpotts (l.), 12, 8*c*
Pyramids—canal theory: Mr. W. Dixon (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*; article ("The Great Pyramid: Egyptian interest in canal theory"), FEB. 16, 11*f*
Railways—bridge at El Arish: washed away, MAR. 13, 13*g*;—Locomotives: contract for Italian firm, FEB. 12, 12*f*
Seditious posters—Cairo flooded, MAR. 15, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

EGYPT (continued) :—
Tours—article ("Up the Nile : nature and art in Egypt"), MAR. 8, 11*f*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, MAR. 22, 19*e* ;—Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 14*e*
Wafd—partly reconstituted, FEB. 6, 9*f*
Year (1923)—reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*b*
EHRHARDT, Capt. (Germany)—majority of irregular corps to place themselves under leadership, JAN. 1, 11*c*
Bavarian *Putsch* : see under BAVARIA —Unrest—Monarchy
Nationalist plans—declaration, MAR. 6, 11*d*
EICKHOFF, Mr. Walter :—
at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on Poor Law infirmaries : paying patients, JAN. 18, 9*g*
on Poor Law—Poplar Board of Guardians' relief scales ; reform (l.), FEB. 26, 17*a*
EIGHTY CLUB—dinner, FEB. 27, 23*g* (4*)
EIJKMAN, Prof. C.—to lecture at Birmingham University, MAR. 7, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
EINBUND, M. (Esthonia)—on communists : activity (statement), FEB. 4, 11*d*
EINSTEIN'S theory : see under UNIVERSE
EINZIG, Dr. Paul—on finance : foreign loans and exchange (l.), FEB. 13, 21*e*
ELAM, Maj. William—death, JAN. 2, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
ELAM, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 21, 15*d*
ELBURZ valleys : see under PERSIA—North
ELDER, Dempster and Company, Ltd.—registered address, JAN. 9, 22*f* ;—Law case, MAR. 19, 5*c*
ELECTIONS :—
Ballot—secrecy : Mr. G. R. Pocklington (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
Ballot papers—stamping : proposed abolition : questions in Parliament, JAN. 18, 7*b*
Votes, negative—Mr. C. H. Glover (l.), JAN. 25, 6*d*
ELECTIONS, municipal—absent voters : Bill introduced in Commons, MAR. 28, 7*c* ;—Stationery : supply by Stationery Office : announced, JAN. 24, 15*c*
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary — candidates' deposits : Mr. A. Henderson receives deputation from British Constitutional Labour Movement, MAR. 26, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (add.), FEB. 6, 7*b* ;—Rowdyism : questions in Parliament, FEB. 21, 7*c*
ELECTORAL reform—Liberal Party : committee appointed, JAN. 23, 12*b*
ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 20*f* ;—Share issue, MAR. 7, 19*g* ; allotment, 12, 18*g* (4*)
ELECTRICITY :—
Charges—Behrens, Mr. T. T. (l.), FEB. 2, 6*g* ;—Carlisle, Mrs. A. (l.), FEB. 1, 12*c* ;—Reid, Mr. D. (l.), JAN. 28, 16*c* ; — Russell, Mr. B. W. (l.), JAN. 30, 15*d*
Companies—dividends (F.N.), FEB. 21, 18*c*
Consumption—increase :—
Devonshire, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 27, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*b*
Leaf, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 27, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*b*
ELECTRICITY (continued) :—
Industry — comparison with coal industry : see under COAL : *Industry* ;—Development : Mr. B. Longbottom (s.), MAR. 21, 9*b* ; Mr. W. H. Patchell (add.), 22, 9*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)
London : see under LONDON
Research—Glazebrook, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 12, 10*c* ;—Wordingham, Mr. C. H. (s.), JAN. 12, 10*c*
Supply — development : Parliament : discussed, JAN. 18, 8*b* ;—Unemployment relief schemes : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 11, 7*c*
"ELECTRIC Supply Share Handbook"—noticed, JAN. 22, 19*b*
ELECTRO Bleach and By-Products, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 24, 21*b* ;—Report, MAR. 12, 19*g*
ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Company of Australasia Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 16, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 16, 19*c* (4*) ;—Mount Lyell Mining and Railway Company : portion of holding to be disposed of, MAR. 22, 18*f*
ELENA, Queen of Italy :—
England, State visit to—announced, MAR. 3, 12*d* ; date, 6, 12*a*
ELEPHANTS — India : Chief of Jamkhandi killed by infuriated animal, FEB. 27, 13*b* ; 28, 11*c*
ELEY, Col. E. H. — Commandant of Royal Artillery, 47th (2nd London) Division ; biographical, FEB. 26, 12*g*
ELFVING, Dr. (Finland) — Minister of Agriculture, JAN. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*)
ELGAR, Sir Edward—arrives in Liverpool, JAN. 1, 15*b*
ELGAR, Mr. W. R. — at Canterbury, on agricultural industry, JAN. 21, 7*c*
ELGIE, Miss Clara I.—will, JAN. 7, 15*d*
ELGIN, Lady—son born, FEB. 22, 15*a*
ELGIN, Lord — infant son : christening arrangements, MAR. 29, 15*c*
ELGIN Cathedral — 700th anniversary : proposed pageant : meeting, FEB. 27, 17*b*
ELIAS, Miss Sarah A.—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
ELIBANK, Master of : see MURRAY, Mr. Gideon
ELIOT, Sir Charles — leaves Tokyo, JAN. 31, 11*c*
ELIOT, Dr. Charles W. (U.S.A.) — 90th birthday celebrated, MAR. 21, 11*b*
ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians—leaves for Chamonix, JAN. 3, 9*g* ; at Mégève, 7, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; leaves for Luxemburg, FEB. 6, 9*g* ; present at memorial service for Princess Louise of Belgium, MAR. 7, 11*g* ; leaves for South of France, 18, 17*b* ; at Mentone, 21, 15*d* ; leaves for Geneva, 28, 17*a*
ELIZABETH, Queen of Greece — to attend ceremony in Naples commemorating anniversary of death of King Constantine, JAN. 10, 11*c* ; portraits to be removed from public offices throughout Greece, MAR. 15, 9*g*
ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital—meeting, MAR. 15, 12*f*
ELIZABETHAN Literary Society—supper : announced, JAN. 14, 10*b*
ELIZABETHAN Singers — concert, FEB. 25, 10*c* ; 26, 10*c* (3* 4*)
ELKINGTON and Company, Ltd.—Trocadero Restaurant : order for silver, JAN. 18, 9*b*
ELKINS, Senator (U.S.A.) — alleged speculation in Sinclair oil stocks, FEB. 22, 12*f*
ELLANBEE Dance Club—prosecution, MAR. 15, 7*c*

ELLEN Terry National Homes for Defective Blind Children — daffodil day: arrangements, FEB. 11, 9*g*; appeal for workers, 22, 10*a*; held, MAR. 15, 12*f*; (photo.), 15, 14
ELLERINGTON, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 20, 17*d*
ELLERMAN Line, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 16, 4*d*
ELLETT, Mr. Roy—pianoforte recital, MAR. 21, 10*b*
ELLIMAN, Mr. James—death, MAR. 24, 15*e*
ELLIOT, Miss Annie L.—will, MAR. 4, 17*d*
ELLIOTT, Mr. Charles N.—will, MAR. 8, 13*d*
ELLIOTT, Inspector J.—retires, JAN. 19, 7*g*
ELLIOTT's Metal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 20*g*
ELLIS, Mrs.—murder: see under INDIA—North-West Frontier—Outrages
ELLIS, Mr. Alfred G.—will, FEB. 15, 15*d*
ELLIS, Mr. Geoffrey—on railway stockholders (l.), JAN. 17. 8*c* (8*e*, 4*)
ELLIS, Mr. Henry H.—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
ELLIS, Drummer J. E.: see under MURDER
ELLIS, Mr. Lionel F.—on social services: finance (l.), FEB. 29, 8*f*
ELLIS, Mrs. Mary—will, JAN. 31, 15*d*
ELLIS, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 7, 15*d*
ELLIS, Mr. William—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
ELLIS and Company—bankruptcy trustee: law case, MAR. 18, 5*c*
ELLISON, Ald.—on unemployed relief (statement), FEB. 9, 15*a*
ELLISON, Maj. Arthur—death, JAN. 31, 14*a*
ELLISON, Rev. John H.—on Dr. Vaughan's "doves" (l.), JAN. 18, 14*e*
ELLWOOD, Mr. Isaac—will, MAR. 1, 13*d*
EL NAHDA, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Hejaz
ELSDEN, Mr. F. V.—death, MAR. 7, 15*e*
ELSEHOFF, George (France)—suicide, FEB. 8, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
ELSMIE, Maj.-Gen. A. M. S.—on North-West Frontier outrage (l.), JAN. 1, 8*d*
ELTENTON, Mr. H. S.—joint general manager of National Provincial Bank, FEB. 20, 18*c*
ELWES, Mr. Gervase F.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
ELWES, Mr. Harvey—on film posters (l.), FEB. 8; 15*e*
ELY—Diocese: conference: arrangements, MAR. 25, 17*d*
ELY, Bp. of: see WHITE-THOMSON, Rt. Rev. Leonard J.
ELY, Isle of—electoral, MAR. 19, 11*g*
EMBROIDERY trade—inquiry: see under LACE trade
EMERSON, Mr. John F.—will, MAR. 21, 15*d*
EMIGRATION—
Australia, to: see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Empire, within:—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 11, 14*d* (and 4*)
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 23, 9*a*
Barnardo's Homes—party leaving, JAN. 2, 7*g*; Prince of Wales attends farewell party, 7, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Colebatch, Mr. H. P. (statement), JAN. 4, 8*b*
Fry, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 3, 7*a*
Lawley, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 3, 7*a*
"Bridge," permanent — necessity: Sir C. C. McLeod (l.), MAR. 21, 17*c*
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JAN. 7, 8*d*; 16, 14*b*; 17, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Church Army—new developments: Lieut.-Col. J. H. Stanley (statement,) JAN. 25, 7*f*
County committees—State aid: experiments: question in Parliament, MAR. 1, 8*b* (3* 4*)
EMIGRATION:—
Empire, within (continued):—
Domestic servants—Sir E. Grigg (s.), MAR. 19, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Grigg, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 19, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Group system—Algar-Bailey, Mr. D. (l.), MAR. 4, 10*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 20, 13*d*;—Overseas Settlement Committee: decision, FEB. 13, 14*e*;—Wilson, Mr. G. A. (l.), MAR. 1, 15*d*
Juvenile—Leading article, FEB. 20, 13*d*
Kent Migration Committee — schemes, FEB. 1, 12*d*
League of Nations Union unemployment conference — discussed, MAR. 28, 19*a*
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 24, 20*g*
Macnaghten, Mr. T. C. (s.), MAR. 28, 19*c*
Overseas Settlement Committee — meeting, FEB. 13, 14*e*; chairman appointed, 21, 14*a*
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 18, 7*c*; MAR. 11, 7*c*
Salvation Army—record during past year: estimate for 1923, JAN. 3, 15*d* (3* 4*); party leaving for Australia, 3, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Servicemen, ex—Catterick Camp: training courses: official statement, JAN. 12, 13*e* (4*); film illustrating work shown at War Office, 30, 7*b*; conference of interested authorities arranged, FEB. 2, 7*d*; note, MAR. 24, 7*d*
Jacques, Mr. H. P. (l.), FEB. 6, 15*f*
Training, pre-migrant — Incorporated National Union for Christian Social Service: appeal: Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (l.), JAN. 4, 6*b*
Women—Miss G. Pott (p.), FEB. 27, 9*e*
EMMINGER, Herr (Germany)—in Reichsrat, on repayment of debts, JAN. 19, 16*a*; 21, 9*c* (4*)
EMMOTT, Lord—president of Association of Technical Institutions, MAR. 1, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
at Clothworkers' Hall, on educational policy; teachers' salaries and pensions, MAR. 1, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Russia: relations with Great Britain; trade, MAR. 27, 8*a*
EMMOTTS and Wallshaw, Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 18*e*
EMPIRE Cotton Growing Association — East Africa: extension of railway systems to open up cotton areas: suggestions, FEB. 8, 9*c* (9*f*, 2*)
Empire Cotton-Growing Review—noticed, JAN. 17, 9*c*
EMPIRE Day—celebration: Lord Meath (l.), MAR. 29, 13*d*
EMPIRE Forestry Journal—January number noticed, JAN. 18, 9*a*
Empire News—change of proprietorship, MAR. 21, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
EMPIRE Parliamentary Association:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 14, 17*e*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 17*e*
Connolly, Sir J. D. (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
Dominion Parliaments, delegation from — suggested invitation; Lord Burnham (s.), MAR. 14, 17*e*

EMPIRE Parliamentary Association (continued):—
Ireland, Northern—affiliation: resolution passed by United Kingdom branch, MAR. 14, 17e
Leading article, MAR. 15, 11d
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 14, 17d
Meeting—arrangements (P.N.), MAR. 12, 12b; held, 14, 17d
Report, MAR. 14, 7e
United Kingdom Branch:—
Africa, South — delegation to visit:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 14, 17e
Connolly, Sir J. D. (l.), MAR. 20, 10d
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 14, 17d
Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 14, 17d
Luncheons, JAN. 16, 14c; 18, 8d; MAR. 13, 12c
Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 14, 17d
EMPIRE Press Union—conference (Australia): Mr. S. M. Bruce (message), JAN. 30, 13e
Empire Review—noticed, FEB. 7, 15e
EMPIRE Theatre, JAN. 28, 8d; MAR. 1, 8d (3* 4*); 27, 5e
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation—director elected, FEB. 4, 19g;—Dividend, MAR. 6, 22a;—General Board in London: deputy chairman elected, FEB. 19, 18g;—Meeting, MAR. 20, 21d;—Report (F.N.), MAR. 10, 20d; — Workmen's compensation: loss (F.N.), MAR. 10, 20d; (F.N.), 17, 20c; 20, 21d; (F.N.), 20, 20c
EMRYS-ROBERTS, Dr. Edward—death, JAN. 17, 14d
ENCKELL, M. (Finland)—Foreign Minister, JAN. 19, 9b (3* 4*)
ENFIELD Cable Works, Ltd.—directors elected, FEB. 14, 19g
ENGERAND, M. Fernand (France)—in Parliament, on reform by decree, FEB. 8, 9d; on taxation proposals, 13, 13d
"ENGINEER"—on contracts lost by England (l.), FEB. 14, 13e
ENGINEERING—British Empire products: Mr. C. H. Newsum (l.), JAN. 7, 8d;—Models: exhibition, JAN. 5, 7c (photo.), 5, 14;—Power supply conference (British Empire Exhibition): arrangements, FEB. 11, 9f;—Trade: Mr. J. W. Muir, (s.), Feb. 5, 12d;—Women's conference, international (Manchester): arrangements, MAR. 8, 7g; 11, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
ENGINEERING, Shipbuilding, and Steel Commercial Staffs' Association—fusion: see under NATIONAL Union of Clerks and Administrative Workers
ENGINEERING and Allied Trades National Federation—Sir J. Dewrance (s.), MAR. 25, 11c
ENGINEERING and National Employers' Federations: see ENGINEERING and Allied Trades National Federation
ENGINEERING and Shipbuilding Staff Workers' Alliance—meeting, FEB. 5, 12d
ENGLAND, Mr. Leslie—concert, FEB. 8, 8c
ENGLAND, Mr. S. J.—on English clothing (l.), FEB. 1, 12c
ENGLISH, Mr. George S.—will, FEB. 16, 15d
ENGLISH and Dutch Meat Company, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 21, 18a, 19a
ENGLISH Association—meeting, MAR. 1, 12c
ENGLISH Association of American Bond and Share Holders, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 22, 21a
ENGLISH Channel:—
Tunnel—Eardley-Wilmot, Rear-Adm. Sir S. (l.), JAN. 22, 17e;—House of Commons Committee: meeting: arrangements, FEB. 16, 9a;—Unemployment relief scheme: Mr. L. Bridger (l.), JAN 15, 8e
ENGLISH China Clays, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 15d (15g, 4*)
ENGLISH Church Union—meeting, FEB. 22, 8b
ENGLISH Electric Company, Ltd.—large contract, FEB. 16, 17a
ENGLISH Folk Dance Society—dances to Haydn's Quartet in G, JAN. 2, 8c
"ENGLISHMAN"—on credit restrictions in France (l.), MAR. 27, 21d (4*)
ENGLISH Margarine Works, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 31, 21f;—Report, MAR. 22, 21d
ENGLISH Railway Stockholders' Protection Association, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 16, 20c
ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Company, Ltd.—chairman: change, MAR. 21, 19f;—Dividend, JAN. 9, 19c
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union—dinners, FEB. 8, 12b; (photo.), 9, 14; 23, 12b;—Lectures: arrangements, JAN. 15, 9e;—Sulgrave Manor, painting of: to be presented by Sir H. Brittain, FEB. 18, 14a; presented, 23, 12b
ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers' Association, Ltd.—report, JAN. 30, 17b
ENHAM Village Centre—cottages: appeal: Sir F. Milner (l.), FEB. 2, 6e
ENNALS, Cdr. C. C.—biographical, JAN. 22, 22d
ENNIS, Mme.—law case, MAR. 28, 5f
ENNISMORE, Lady—dance, MAR. 3, 15b
ENOCH, Mr. E. S.—death, MAR. 19, 16d; 20, 16d (4*)
ENOS—trade notice, MAR. 24, 9e
ENSOR, Mr. David—will, JAN. 10, 15e
ENTERTAINMENTS: see AMUSEMENTS
"ENTHUSIASTS"—on Mah Jongg League (l.), MAR. 3, 8c
ENTRE Rios Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 24d
ENTWISTLE, Maj. C. F.—photograph, FEB. 23, 14;—Deputy Chairman of Committees, FEB. 26, 8c
ENTWISTLE, Mr. Peter—will, FEB. 21, 15d
ENZER, Eileen—acquittal, JAN. 10, 14g
EPIPHANY—King's gifts: offered at Chapel Royal, St. James's, JAN. 7, 15f
EPPING Forest—deer trapping: prosecution, FEB. 11, 18b;—Turf, damage to: prosecution, FEB. 11, 10c (4*)
EPSTEIN, Mr. Jacob—study of a head (photo.), JAN. 18, 16; sculpture exhibition, 19, 6e; bust "Kathleen" (photo.), FEB. 1, 14
EPSTEIN, Mr. Maurice—organizing secretary of Transvaal Labour Party, FEB. 7, 9e (3* 4*)
EQUITABLE Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 19d;—Report, JAN. 17, 20g
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society—business, new (F.N.), JAN. 1, 19d; 2, 17c;—Offices: purchase freehold of 19, Coleman-street, MAR. 14, 20c
EQUITABLE Trust Company of New York—London office: resident vice-president appointed, MAR. 25, 20g (4*)
EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Society—meeting, MAR. 19, 23d;—Report, MAR. 20, 22f
ERIN, Messrs. (Riga)—claim restoration of leather works at Borovichi, FEB. 22, 11c (3* 4*)
ERITH Urban Council—law case, FEB. 21, 5a

ERLEIGH, Lady—at Crediton-hill, on Day Nurseries Clothing Guild, FEB. 14, 10*c* (4*)
ERNE, Lady—death, MAR. 24, 15*e* (14*c* 3* 4*)
ERNLE, Lord—on foot and mouth disease (art.), JAN. 14, 13*f*
ERRERA, Mme. Isabella—"Repértoire des Peintures datées" reviewed, MAR. 5, 9*g*
ERSKINE, Mr. J. Monteith—at home, FEB. 22, 15*b*
at Caxton Hall, on Westminster Abbey by-election, MAR. 5, 14*c*
on Conservative Party—organization (l.), MAR. 25, 10*b*
ERSKINE, Mrs. M. Monteith—dance, MAR. 17, 15*b*
ESCOBAR, Gen. (Mexico)—wounded, FEB. 16, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
ESCOLME, Mr. Richard—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
ESCOT Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 20*f*
ESDAILE, Mrs. Arundell—on Roubiliac: proposed biography: request for materials, JAN. 11, 11*d*
ESHER, Lord:—
on Government—Haldane Committee's report (l.), JAN. 15, 13*e*
on museums as educational centres—London Museum (l.), MAR. 3, 8*b*
ESHER and the Dittons Urban District Council:—
Bill—opposition discussed, JAN. 7, 9*f* (9*c*, 4*); Council's decision, 9, 10*d*; modifications, 10, 14*a*; rejected by local public meeting, 11, 7*b*; dropped, FEB. 13, 9*g*;—Chubb, Mr. L. (statement), JAN. 8, 9*d*;—Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society: attitude, JAN. 8, 9*d*;—Johnson, Mr. A. W. (statement), JAN. 7, 9*f* (9*c*, 4*); 11, 7*b*;—Wake, Mr. S. (l.), JAN. 9, 8*b*
Town Hall, new—opened, FEB. 7, 7*c* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
ESKELA, M. (Finland)—Minister of Interior, JAN. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*)
ESKIMOS:—
Crime—murder at Herschel Island: see under CANADA—Crime
ESLER, Mrs. E. Rentoul—death, MAR. 6, 14*d* (3* 4*)
ESPALIAN—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—France
ESPERANTO—Prof. C. Sarolea (s.), JAN. 7, 7*d*
ESSEX:—
Electoral—Chelmsford, JAN. 14, 6*g*; 19, 7*g*;—Harwich, JAN. 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*);—Maldon, JAN. 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Medical Public Service—organized, FEB. 6, 12*d*
ESSEX Agricultural Society—President elected, JAN. 12, 5*g*
Essex Farmers' Year Book—reviewed, MAR. 17, 18*c*
ESTELLA, Marquis de (Spain) — making speech at presentation of colours to Madrid citizen forces (photo), FEB. 7, 14; *Heraldo de Madrid* suspended for reporting story connected with scandalous incident in Bulgaria, FEB. 9, 9*g*
Catalonia—autonomy movement: addresses meeting at Barcelona, MAR. 25, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Photograph (with Sir H. Rumbold), FEB. 27, 18
ESTHONIA:—
Communists—plot discovered; arrest, FEB. 4, 11*d*; Soviet Legation implicated, 14, 11*d*; 15, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*): Moscow plan revealed, 22, 11*b*; new note handed to Soviet envoy, MAR. 1, 10*e*
Grain—elevator at Tallinu: repairs completed, FEB. 21, 11*g*
Independence — anniversary celebrated in London, FEB. 25, 15*c*
Latvia—economic alliance: inclusion of Finland or Lithuania: Russian attitude, MAR. 1, 10*e*
Ministry (Paets) — resigns, MAR. 12, 11*g*; 15, 9*g*
Ministry (Akel)—formed, MAR. 28, 13*d* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Poland—consular convention signed, JAN. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ETHER—Kerr, Prof. G. (lect.), FEB. 15, 14*a*;—Lodge, Sir O. (lect.), FEB. 6, 7*c*
ETHERIDGE Railway Company — Debentures: moneys due for repayment: Mr. C. L. Davidson (l.), JAN. 8, 8*g*
ETON College—foundation scholarships: examinations: announced, FEB. 29, 9*g*;—Holiday task prizes: awards, FEB. 8, 12*c*;—Improvements: in progress, JAN. 15, 9*d*;—Officers: elected, FEB. 8, 12*c*;—Rat catcher: law case, FEB. 19, 7*g*;—Term: commenced, JAN. 23, 15*b*;—Threepenny day observed, FEB. 28, 9*g*
ETTY, Rev. C. J.—on snow at Christmas (l.), JAN. 14, 8*e*
EUGENICS—Mrs. Hodson (lect.), JAN. 5, 5*d*
EUGENICS Education Society—dinner, FEB. 19, 9*d*;—Meeting, JAN. 5, 5*d*
EUGÉNIE, Empress—estate: settlement with French Government: Bill submitted, JAN. 2, 9*f*
EULAMBIO, M. S. (Greece)—on finance (art., "Greece: the financial position," F.R.), JAN. 31, 7*e*
EURHYTHMICS—M. Dalcroze (lect.), JAN. 14, 18*d*
EUROPE:—
Central—Little Entente: see LITTLE Entente
Finance—demands upon London for credits (F.N.), JAN. 30, 16*c*
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 6*c*
France—policy: leading article, JAN. 10, 13*b*
Great Britain—policy:—
Grigg, Sir E. (add.), FEB. 28, 9*c*
Leading articles, JAN. 10, 13*b*; FEB. 8, 11*b*; 12, 13*b*
Muirhead, Prof. J. H. (l.), JAN. 1, 13*e*
Scottish Independent Labour Party—resolution, JAN. 7, 9*a*
Iron and steel—article ("Ironmasters of Europe"), JAN. 21, 11*f*
Militarism—Lord Cecil of Chelwood (s.), FEB. 23, 7*c*
Political situation—improvement, JAN. 2, 10*a*
Reconstruction:—
Conference, international — our Washington correspondent's message, FEB. 27, 14*g*;—France: opinion, FEB. 15, 11*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (int.), FEB. 16, 9*b*
France—policy, JAN. 4, 10*f*
Poland — attitude: Count M. Zamoyski (int.), FEB. 22, 14*c* (3* 4*)

EUROPE (continued):—
Situation :—
Benes, Dr. (s.), FEB. 8, 9c
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 23, 12b
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 18, 9a
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), FEB. 23, 7d
Parliament, British—discussed, JAN. 16, 17a, 18a ; FEB. 13, 7a, 8a ; 14, 7a, c
Pease, Mr. J. B. (s.), FEB. 7, 17b
Snowden, Mr. P. (art. quoted), JAN. 31, 11b
United States—attitude : our Washington correspondent's message, MAR. 20, 14e
Article (" America and the League : help for Europe "), MAR. 21, 11a
Coolidge, President (s.), FEB. 14, 12g
Democratic Party's attitude—effect of Mr. Wilson's death, FEB. 6, 10d
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 17, 12e (12g, 3* 4*)
Horne, Sir R. S. (int.), FEB. 11, 9d
Howard, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 19, 13b
Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), MAR. 21, 9d
Krech, Mr. A. W. (message), JAN. 10, 17f
Leading article, FEB. 15, 13c
Spender, Mr. J. A. (add.), JAN. 24, 6f
War—preparation in Western : M. Frunze (s.), MAR. 22, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
EUROPEAN Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 19c
EUSTACE, Mrs. E. K.—death, FEB. 20, 11g
EUSTACE, Capt. F. R. (Irish Free State)—conviction quashed, FEB. 5, 7c ; released ; re-arrested, 7, 12f ; theft charge, 15, 14b ; sent for trial, 18, 14g ; bail fixed, 26, 9c
EUWE, M. (Netherlands) (photograph), JAN. 5, 14
EVANGELICAL Free Churches :—
National Council — assembly (Brighton) : arrangements, JAN. 10, 14d ; 19, 13d ; FEB. 1, 13c ; 27, 17d ; agenda, MAR. 4, 11d ; held, 5, 10d ; 6, 17a ; 7, 9a
EVANS, Mrs. Ada J.—will, FEB. 14, 15c
EVANS, Mr. Alfred E.—J.P. for Bucks, MAR. 26, 11g
EVANS, Arthur—indecency charge, FEB. 6, 5e
EVANS, Mr. Arthur—at Cannon-street Hotel, on alcohol : effect on health, JAN. 31, 14e
EVANS, Sir Arthur :—
Crete, Minoan sites in—gift to British School at Athens : Mr. G. A. Macmillan (l.), FEB. 5, 11e ; leading article, 5, 11d
EVANS, Canon Arthur R.—will, MAR. 4, 17d
EVANS, Rev. C. Lloyd—at Church House, Westminster, on rating of tithes, MAR. 1, 4g
EVANS, Capt. E. R. — unveils Scott memorial window at Exeter, MAR. 3, 9e
EVANS, Mr. Edwin :—
at Abercorn Rooms, on Rent Restrictions Bill ; housing ; private enterprise ; Labour Ministry policy, MAR. 21, 8c
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 1, 7e
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 29, 7e
EVANS, Mrs. Ellen—will, MAR. 6, 15c
EVANS, Mr. Frank H.—law case, MAR. 15, 4b ; 19, 5a ; 20, 6c
EVANS, Dr. J. W. — at King's College, London, on drifting continents, JAN. 7, 7e (4*)
EVANS, Mr. John G.—will, MAR. 25, 17e
EVANS, Sir L. Worthington—health, JAN. 17, 15b ; audience of King : resigns seal of office, 24, 13a ; nominated vice-chairman of National Unionist Association, 31, 12g ; appointed, FEB. 14, 9e (3* 4*) ; editor-in-chief of *Financial News*, FEB. 19, 12b (12f, 3* 4*)
at Colchester, on Labour Ministry : disunion ; policy ; Conservative and Unionist Party attitude, FEB. 27, 23e (4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on Labour Ministry, FEB. 7, 7d
at Waldorf Hotel, on drink : public-houses ; Allied Brewery Traders' Association, MAR. 19, 11a (11c, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on army : estimates ; strength ; supplementary reserve ; accountancy, MAR. 14, 8a ; —Germany : reparations levy : reduction, MAR. 7, 7d ;—Telephony, wireless : broadcast concerts : alleged interference with ships' distress signals, JAN. 22, 7b ;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, FEB. 19, 7c
on telegraphy, wireless — Imperial services : Committee's report (statement), FEB. 29, 12a (2* 3* 4*)
EVANS, Mr. Lewis — will, MAR. 3, 15d
EVANS, Mr. Lewis — gives collection of scientific instruments to Oxford University, MAR. 5, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)
EVANS, Richard J.— false pretences charge, FEB. 21, 9e
EVANS, Mrs. Rosalie — land in Mexico confiscated, JAN. 7, 11d ; MAR. 31, 14d (3* 4*)
EVANS, Mr. Samuel — on property subsidence in coalmining areas (evid.), FEB. 20, 9d (3* 4*)
EVANS, Mr. T. P. Conwil — private secretary to Mr. N. Buxton, JAN. 26, 12a,
EVANS, Rev. W. Justin — death, JAN. 26, 12e ; funeral, 30, 13b
EVANS, Mr. Walter B.—will, FEB. 5, 13b
EVANS, Mr. William—will, MAR. 1, 13d
EVANS, Mr. William—will, MAR. 27, 17e
EVANS, Mr. William J.—will, MAR. 10, 15d
EVANS, Ald. William P.—will, FEB. 9, 13d
EVANS, William P.—fraud charge, FEB. 22, 9b
EVANS (D. H.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 24c ;—Report, MAR. 18, 23d ;—Sale, JAN. 4, 7a ; 21, 7d ;—Trade notices, MAR. 10, 9c ; 27, 11f
EVANS-FREKE, Miss G. L. — funeral arrangements, JAN. 1, 15c ; funeral, 4, 13b ; will, FEB. 25, 15d
EVDOKIM, Archbp. — attacks Patriarch Tikhon, MAR. 1, 9f
EVE, Lady — at London County Hall, on Clapham Common cricket pitches, MAR. 19, 16e
EVE, Mr. Charles H.—will, MAR. 24, 18c
EVE, Sir H. Trustram — life member of Bedfordshire Chamber of Agriculture, FEB. 25, 17c
at Church House, Westminster, on rating of tithe, MAR. 1, 4g
at Surveyors' Institution, on wheat growing, FEB. 5, 12f ; on beet sugar industry, MAR. 5, 11a

Evening Chronicle — change of proprietorship, MAR. 21, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
EVERARD, Albert F.—acquitted, FEB. 21, 9*c*
EVEREST, Mount :—
Expedition, new — personnel and programme, JAN. 10, 12*g* ; arrangements, 15, 9*b*
Article (" General Bruce and his companions "), MAR. 27, 16*a*
Bruce, Brig.-Gen. C. G. (art.), JAN. 28, 11*g* ; MAR. 27, 15*f*
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Leading articles, JAN. 28, 11*d* ; MAR. 27, 15*d*
Members (photo.), JAN. 28, 14 ; biographical, MAR. 27, 16*a*
Wayfarers' Club, Liverpool—send off to members, MAR. 1, 10*f*
EVERETT, Mr. Harry G.—law case, MAR. 14, 5*d*
EVERITT, Mr. Nicholas :—
on agriculture — German undercutting (l.), MAR. 19, 15*c*
on Protection of Animals Bill (l.), MAR. 24, 19*d*
EVERYMAN Theatre, JAN. 21, 8*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; FEB. 6, 8*c* ; MAR. 17, 10*c*
EVES, Mr. H. B. Heath—director of Anglo-Persian Oil Company, JAN. 30, 16*g*
EWART, Lady Evelyn—death, JAN. 16, 15*c* ; will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
EWART, Mr. George H.—death, MAR. 28, 5*e*
EWBANK, Mr. Robert B.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17*c*
EWEN, Mr. Albert—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
EWING, Mr. N. K. (Mr. Justice)—suggested appointment as Governor of Tasmania, JAN. 29, 11*e*
EXCELLENT Crop, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—China
EXCHANGE Division, Manchester — electoral : see under MANCHESTER
EXCHEQUER and Audit Department—Mr. A. T. V. Robinson (p.), FEB. 29, 9*e* (3* *4)
" EX-EMPLOYER of Dozens of Hands "—on unemployment relief (l.), MAR. 6, 8*d*
" EX-EMPLOYER of Hundreds of Hands, An "—on unemployment relief : abuse (l.), MAR. 3, 13*e*
EXETER, Bp. of : see CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord W.
EXETER, Lord—president of Northamptonshire Men in London Association, FEB. 14, 9*g*
" EX-OFFICIAL "—on income-tax collection : administration (l.), JAN. 31, 13*e*
EXPENDITURE, national :—
Appropriation accounts of Revenue Departments—report of Controller and Auditor-General, JAN. 30, 20*c*
Atholl, Duchess of (s.), MAR. 20, 12*d*
Control—Bunbury, Sir H. N. (p.), JAN. 25, 7*d* ;—Robinson, Mr. A. T. V. (p.), FEB. 29, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Retrenchment (F.N.), JAN. 28, 17*a* ; Association of British Chambers of Commerce : Executive Council's resolution, FEB. 7, 7*c* ; letter to Mr. P. Snowden, MAR. 7, 9*c* ;—Balfour, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 21, 10*d* ; MAR. 4, 9*f* ;—Bell, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 18, 8*e* ;—Brunner, Mr. R. (l.), JAN, 23, 8*c* ;—Bunbury, Sir H. N. (p.), JAN. 25, 7*d* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 21, 12*c* ;—Hirst, Mr. F. W. (l.), JAN. 17, 13*d* ; FEB. 16, 8*a* ;—League to Enforce Public Economy : resolution, FEB. 13, 9*f* (4*) ;—Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), JAN. 18, 14*d*
EXPLORATION Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 22*a* ;—Report, MAR. 15, 19*c*
" EX-SERVICE Smallholder "—on smallholdings : Government assistance (l.), MAR. 31, 19*d*
EX-SERVICE Welfare Society — Boxing tournament in aid, MAR. 5, 12*c* ;—George, Prince : becomes patron, MAR. 22, 9*g*
" EXSUL "—on tax on Irish property (l.), FEB. 6, 15*d*
EYLES, Charles—conspiracy charge, JAN. 11, 12*c* ; acquitted, FEB. 8, 7*c*
EYRES, Adm. C. J.—on Conservative Party: ideals (l.), MAR. 8, 11*e*
EYRES-MONSELL, Cdr. Bolton M.—deputy-lieutenant of Gloucester, FEB. 9, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Merchandise Marks (Agricultural Produce) Bill, MAR. 8, 4*a*

F

" F."—on City of London by-election (l.), JAN. 18, 13*e*
F.M.S. Timah, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 22*f*
FABRE, Jean-Henri—" The Human Side of Fabre " (Bicknell) : reviewed, JAN. 11, 15*b*
FABRIC Photos Society : see under SERVICE men, ex—Disabled—Employment
FABRY, Lieut.-Col. (France)—Minister for Colonies, MAR. 29, 12*d*
" FACIT Indignatio "—on London Bridge (l.), MAR. 14, 13*e*
FACTORIES and workshops :—
Bill, proposed—Mr. A. Henderson (s.), FEB. 22, 9*d* ; receives deputation from Cotton Spinners and Manufacturers' Association, MAR. 20, 11*b*
Conditions—Mr. R. Davies receives deputation from societies concerned with welfare of women and girls, FEB. 9, 12*a*
Inspection—discussed in Parliament, JAN. 22, 7*e*
Inspector—appointment, MAR. 8, 7*g*
FACTORIES and workshops (continued) :—
Medical supervision : see under LABOUR—Juveniles
Safety—Industrial Welfare Society : memorandum, JAN. 30, 7*b*
FAGAN, Col. E. A.—Military Adviser-in-Chief to Indian State Forces, MAR. 26, 8*f* (3* 4*)
FAGAN, Mr. J. B.—adaptation of *The Flame* produced, JAN. 8, 10*c*
FAGAN, John — theft charge, JAN. 16, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
FAILURES—Alleyn, Mr. H. M., JAN. 31, 5*e* ;—Arnold, Mr. W. H., MAR. 4, 5*g* ;—Bain, G., FEB. 14, 5*e* ;—Barton, Mr. A. E., MAR. 21, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Bristol Automobile and General Insurance Company, Ltd., MAR. 27, 5*c* ;—Brown, Lieut.-Col. J. H., MAR. 26, 5*f* ;—Cottray, Mr. L. A., JAN. 18, 5*a* ; Cowper-Coles, Mr. S, MAR. 12, 5*f* (3* 4*) ;—Darewski, Mr. Max, JAN. 31, 5*f* ;—East African Plantations (Kenya Colony), Ltd., MAR. 5, 5*d* ;—Egerton, Mr. W. C., FEB. 7, 5*d* ;—

FAILURES (continued) :—
Fitzgibbon, Mr. R. F., FEB. 28, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Gawthorne, Mr. P., JAN. 25, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Gazette* notices, JAN. 2, 18*f* ; 5, 18*b* ; 9, 22*e* ; 12, 16*e* ; 16, 22*e* ; 19, 12*f* ; 23, 20*f* ; 26, 15*g* ; 30, 17*c* ; FEB. 2, 18*a* ; 6, 20*a* ; 9, 16*g* ; 13, 24*d* ; 16, 17*g* ; 20, 21*g* ; 23, 16*f* ; 27, 23*c* ; MAR. 1, 20*c* ; 5, 19*c* ; 8, 16*g* ; 1, 21*c* ; 15, 17*e* ; 19, 8*g* ; 22, 21*c* ; 26, 21*g* ; 29, 22*a* ;—General Film Renting (1920) Company, Ltd., FEB. 8, 5*d* ;—Kotchoubey, Prince E., JAN. 19, 4*e* ;—Loughborough, Lord, FEB. 14, 5*e* ;—Mappin, W. G., MAR. 15, 4*c* ;—Oxley, Henry H., FEB. 16, 4*g* ;—Peck, Mr. W. F., MAR. 8, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Rawnsley, Mr. N. H., MAR. 5, 5*f* ;—Rosslyn, Blanche Lady, FEB. 6, 5*f* ;—Sanday, Mr. W. D., FEB. 1, 5*e* ; MAR. 7, 5*d* ;—Scaramanga-Ralli, Mr. O., FEB. 27, 5*g* ;—Shrager, Mr. C., FEB. 7, 5*f* ;—Stewart, Sir J., MAR. 3, 14*c* (14*e*, 4*) ;—*Stubbs Weekly Gazette* : statistics for 1923, JAN. 1, 22*g* ; weekly, 7, 19*f* ; 14, 20*e* ; 21, 18*e* ; 28, 17*f* ; FEB. 4, 20*c* ; 11, 19*g* ; 18, 19*f* ; 25, 18*g* ; MAR. 3, 21*g* ; 10, 21*g* ; 17, 20*g* ; 24, 21*c* ; 31, 21*e* ;—Thornton, Mr. P. R., FEB. 15, 5*c* ;—United General Commercial Insurance Corporation, Ltd., JAN. 16, 5*b* ;—Varipati, Mr. M. and Mr. C., FEB. 27, 5*b* ;—Weinstein, Mr. A., FEB. 21, 5*a* ;—Wysard, Mr. W., FEB. 26, 5*e*

FAINT, Mr. T.—on rent restriction (l.), MAR. 24, 8*c*

FAIRBAIRN, Mr. (Victoria) — Agent-General in London, FEB. 29, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

FAIRBANKS Hotels, Ltd.—stock and share issue (F.N.), MAR. 6, 19*b* ; 10, 21*g* ; prospectus, 11, 20*a*, 21*a* ; result, 21, 19*f*

FAIRBURN, Mr. R. R.—at Birmingham, on proposed Birmingham-Bristol canal, FEB. 21, 9*f*

FAIRCLOUGH, Mr. William—will, JAN. 8, 15*d*

FAIRFAX-CHOLMELEY, Mrs. Rosalie—will, JAN. 12, 11*d*

FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir H. R.—on Rent Restrictions Bill (l.), MAR. 4, 15*e*

FAIRFIELD, Mrs. — at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on Poor Law infirmaries : paying patients, JAN. 18, 9*c*

FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, Ltd. — director elected, FEB. 2, 15*g*

FAIRGRIEVE, Mr. John B.—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*

FAIRGRIEVE, Mr. T. D. — private secretary to Mr. J. Stewart, JAN. 30, 12*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

FAIRLIE, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 12, 15*c*

Fairplay — annual shipping returns issue noticed, JAN. 3, 13*c* (4*)

FAIRS — Bill : introduced in Commons, MAR. 7, 7*c* ; provisions, 12, 7*f* ;—Sites : Lieut.-Col. G. G. Woodwark (s.), JAN. 23, 9*g* (9*c*, 4*)

FAITHFULL, Mr. T. J. — at University College, on discipline in education, JAN. 3, 15*a*

FAITH healing — leading article, JAN. 10, 13*d*

FAKHRUDDIN, Khan Bahadur Saiyed Muhammad (India) — knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*

FAKRI, Mahmud Pasha (Egypt) — at Marseilles, JAN. 1, 11*g* ; in Paris, 2, 12*b*
on France, relations with (int.), JAN. 4, 9*g* (3* 4*)

FALCONER, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Scotland : agriculture, FEB. 29, 7*f*

FALCON Mines, Ltd. — report, FEB. 19, 20*e*

FALK, Mr. Herbert V.—on price of matches (l.), FEB. 18, 8*d*

FALK, M. Oswald T.—director of Independent Investment Company, JAN. 8, 17*c*

FALKLAND Islands :—
Article (" South American Islands : Falklands visited "), MAR. 31, 11*a*
Discovery expedition—Sir S. Harmer (lect.), MAR. 4, 9*e* (4*) ; Director of Research appointed, 26, 14*a*

FALL, Mr. Albert (U.S.A.)—health, JAN. 30, 9*b*
Oilfields, naval : leasing : see under UNITED States—Oilfields—Naval

FALLE, Sir B. :—
in Parliament, on army : uniform ; garrisons in Jersey and Guernsey, MAR. 18, 8*e* ;—Navy : building programme, FEB. 22, 7*g*

FALLE, Capt. Philip J.—death, JAN. 30, 12*g*

FALMOUTH—St. Mary's (R.C.) Church : rector appointed, FEB. 8, 13*c*

FAMAGUSTA—harbour : Mr. S. Simeon (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*

FANMAKERS' Company—Master elected, JAN. 21, 7*g*

FANNON, Mr. George F.—will, JAN. 9, 15*d*

FANS—Louis XV. : information from purchaser wanted, JAN. 17, 9*g* ; 22, 6*g* ;—Sales of late Mrs. A. Lewis's collection, MAR. 8, 7*e* (4*)

FANTI Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 22*a*

FAN Yuan-lin (China)—Minister of Education, JAN. 14, 11*d*

FARBROTHER, Arthur A.—theft and bigamy charge, JAN. 19, 7*a* ; 28, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 5*c*

FARDELL, Flora—on Conservative Party : ideals ; Young Conservatives Union (l.), MAR. 17, 13*e* ; 31, 8*d*

FAREBROTHER, Mrs. Rose K.—at Steinway Hall, on Wagner's origins of *Parsifal*, MAR. 28, 12*c*

FARINGDON, Lord—president of Metropolitan Division, National Unionist Association, FEB. 18, 17*b*
at Moorgate-place, on British Trade Corporation, FEB. 28, 20*g*

FARLEY, John, see HIGHLAND, Mr. Stephen

" FARMER "—on agricultural industry (l.), FEB. 25, 17*b*

FARMER, Mr. J. H. :—
on clergy—rate assessment (l.), JAN. 9, 8*d*
on Conservative and Unionist Party organization (l.), FEB. 18, 8*c*
on Prayer Book revision (l.), MAR. 3, 8*d*

FARMERS' Club—meeting, FEB. 5, 12*f* ; MAR. 4, 12*c*

FARMERS' Loan and Trust Company (of New York)—dividend, JAN. 21, 18*e*

Farmers' Year Book—reviewed, FEB. 18, 18*e*

FARNDON, Mr. Owen—death, JAN. 30, 7*g*

FARNE Islands—bird sanctuary : see under BIRDS—Sanctuary

FARNELL, Mr. Henry D.—will, FEB. 2, 13*d*

FARQUHAR, Lord—town house : sale announced, MAR. 11, 12*d*

FARQUHAR, Mr. Alfred—donation to Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea, JAN. 12, 5*g*

FARQUHARSON, Miss Henrietta—death : appreciation : correspondence, MAR. 19, 17*c* (4*)

FARRAR, Mr. E. H. (New South Wales)—leaves for England, JAN. 4, 9c (3* 4*); commissioner for British Empire Exhibition, 9, 12d (3* 4*)
FARRAR, Thomas—appeal allowed, FEB. 9, 7e
FARRELL, William: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder—Barrett
FARREN, Mr. W. S.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on aeroplanes: design; model tests (p.), MAR. 21, 9d
FARREN, Mr. William—on war medals: battle clasps (l.), MAR. 25, 10d
FARRER, Mr. F. E.—law case, MAR. 27, 5e
FARRÈRE, M. Claude—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 16, 9g; health, 21, 9g
FARRIERS' Company—dinner, FEB. 12, 10b
FARROW, Mr. L. W.—member of Corporation of City of London, FEB. 9, 7g
FASCIST Movement—Scottish Independent Labour Party: resolution dropped, JAN. 7, 9b
FASL-UL-HUQ (India)—Minister of Education in Bengal Ministry, JAN. 1, 11c
FASTRE, Miss—pianoforte recital, FEB. 12, 10d
FATHALLA Pasha Barakas (Egypt)—Minister of Agriculture, JAN. 29, 11c; 30, 9f (3* 4*)
"FATHER of Sons, A."—on medical education: cost (l.), MAR. 21, 13e
FAUDELS, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 24c
FAULHABER, Cardinal—*Lusitania*: attitude towards sinking: Gen. Ludendorff (evid.), MAR. 1, 10b; (l. quoted), 17, 12e
FAULKNER, Lawrence—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 5, 12a
FAVIEL, Cdr. Douglas—biographical, FEB. 12, 10c (14b, 4*)
FAWCETT, Mrs.—guest of Lady Astor, JAN. 12, 11a
at Euston-road, on Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, MAR. 15, 12f
FAWCETT, Mr. C. B.—at Birkbeck College, on railways, JAN. 5, 12e
FAY, Sir Sam—guest of Sir H. Willmott, MAR. 7, 19d (4*)
FAZY, M. Robert (Switzerland)—president of mixed arbitration court for Germany and Rumania, FEB. 14, 11g
FÉ, Mr. Manzi—at Nicholas-lane, on Italian finance, MAR. 19, 22b; (F.N.), 19, 20e
FEBRUARY—article ("Mid-February: new life in London"), FEB. 15, 15g; ("The woods in February: promise of summer life"), 28, 15e
FEDERATED Employers' Insurance Association, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 16e
FEDERATED Malay States:—
Defence—Mr. R. Bishop (l.), MAR. 28, 10c
War, The Great—memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
FEDERATION of British Industries—meeting, JAN. 18, 9a;—Taxation, industrial: Mr. P. Snowden to receive deputation, MAR. 20, 20c
on Russia—debts: letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, FEB. 21, 11c
FEDERATION of Industrial Workers of the World—British Columbia: see under BRITISH Columbia
FEDERATION of Working Girls' Clubs—folk dancing competition, MAR. 31, 7g
FEDERZONI, Signor (Italy)—to visit Libya, JAN. 18, 11g; at Tripoli, FEB. 11, 11g
FEETHAM, Mr. Richard—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 17b
FEHR—law case, FEB. 8, 5a
FEISAL, King of Mesopotamia—opens Parliament (s.), MAR. 29, 11c
FELL, Mr. A. L. C.—on tramwaymen's wages: London dispute (evid.), MAR. 24, 18b
FELL, Mr. Bryan—on Kensington-square (l.), MAR. 18, 15e
FELL, Rev. James—death, JAN. 2, 12d (3* 4*)
FELL, Mr. James C.—will, MAR. 3, 15 (4*)
FELLOWES, Mrs. C. C.—picture exhibition, FEB. 2, 13b
FELLOWES, Rev. Dr. E. H.—
on Heligoland—cession (l.), JAN. 16, 13e
FELLOWS, Frederick R.—false pretences charge, JAN. 9, 9a (4*); 14, 9b; FEB. 5, 12b; 20, 14a (3* 4*)
FELLOWSHIP of Reconciliation—meeting, JAN. 31, 15d
FELSTEAD, Herbert and Ernest—attempted murder charge, JAN. 19, 7g
FELSTED School — scholarships, MAR. 12, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
FELTS, Mr. John—will, FEB. 19, 15d
FEMALE Orphan Asylum—Bill: introduced in Commons, MAR. 11, 7c; second reading, 13, 10e; third reading, 21, 8c
FENCING:—
Army v. Royal Air Force, MAR. 13, 8a
Household Brigade championships, MAR. 28, 10e
Bertrand's Academy v. The Masks, JAN. 14, 5g; v. Royal Air Force, 17, 6d; v. Birmingham Athletic Club, FEB. 11, 7e; brassard d'honneur competitions, 23, 7f (3* 4*); MAR. 27, 7d
Cambridge University v. Birmingham Athletic Club, FEB. 4, 6c; Past v. Present, 11, 7e; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 14, 6b; v. Imperial College, MAR. 3, 6f; v. Eton College, 10, 5c; v. The Masks, 17, 5c
Championships:—
Amateur—arrangements, JAN. 10, 5c; foils: results, MAR. 5, 6f; 6, 6g; 7, 14d; 8, 8c; sabre, 18, 6e; 19, 16d; 20, 16f; 21, 14b; épée: arrangements, 27, 7b
Ladies—arrangements, JAN. 10, 5c; foils: result, MAR. 12, 6e; 13, 8a; 14, 8c; 15, 12d
Howard de Walden, Lord, v. Cavaliero A. Nadi, MAR. 31, 5g
Inns of Court v. Honourable Artillery Company, JAN. 18, 6a; v. London Rifle Brigade, 31, 6c
Ladies—Bertrand's Academy: brassard d'honneur competitions, JAN. 11, 5f; FEB. 15, 6g; MAR. 31, 5g
London Club v. Royal Engineers, Chatham, FEB. 18, 4c
"Masks"—competition, FEB. 4, 6c; v. Inns of Court O.T.C., 22, 6e
Oxford University v. Royal Air Force, Feb. 14, 6b; v. Cambridge University, 16, 6c; v. Inns of Court O.T.C., 18, 4c; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 22, 6e
Public Schools Competition, MAR. 24, 4g
Royal Automobile Club—gala, MAR. 24, 7c
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Inns of Court O.T.C., MAR. 14, 8e
Sabre Club—monthly medal, JAN. 16, 6d; v. Army, 21, 4g; competition, FEB. 16, 5e
Seaford House—gala, MAR. 31, 5g
FENG-YU-HSIANG, Gen. (China)—incident in Legation quarter of Peking, FEB. 18, 11e

FENN, Mr. Frederick—death, JAN. 4, 12*e*
FENN, Mr. John C.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 17*b*
FENNELL, Detective (Irish Free State)—wounded, MAR. 1, 10*f*
FENTON, Mr. Frances K.—London secretary of Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society, JAN. 5, 16*g*
FENTON, Dr. H. J. H.—pension granted, MAR. 3, 14*d*
FENTON, Mr. John C.—Solicitor-General for Scotland; biographical, FEB. 19, 12*e*
FENWICK, Jenny—perjury charge, FEB. 18, 9*g*; 25, 9*e*; MAR. 5, 11*e*
FENWICK, Mr. Mark—on squash rackets (l.), JAN. 4, 5*c*; 9, 5*d*
FENWICK, Mrs. Mark—death, JAN. 16, 15*e*
FERDINAND, King of Rumania—to visit Rome, Paris, and London, JAN. 31, 12*b*; present at dinner given by Sir H. Dering, FEB. 8, 9*g*
Belgium—visit announced, MAR. 31, 11*g*
England—State visit to announced, MAR. 3, 12*d*
London, visit to—Corporation to present address of welcome, MAR. 7, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); arrangements, 17, 12*c*
France, visit to—arrangements, MAR. 27, 13*g*; 31, 12*d*
Italy, visit to—postponed, MAR. 17, 11*c*
FERGUSON, Mr. (Ontario)—on immigration (statement), MAR. 19, 13*g*
FERGUSON, Argyle—theft charge, MAR. 29, 9*e* (3* 4*)
FERGUSON, Mr David—prize essay at Glasgow University, FEB. 1, 12*g*
FERGUSON, Mr. Fergus—will, FEB. 28, 15*d*
FERGUSON, Sir Henry L.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*b*
FERGUSSON, Mr. Albert—will, FEB. 6, 13*c*
FERGUSSON, Arthur—blackmail charge, MAR. 14, 9*e*; 21, 9*b* (3* 4*); 28, 11*c*
FERGUSSON, Mr. J. D. B.—private secretary to Mr. P. Snowden, JAN. 24, 10*c*
FERGUSSON, Vice-Adm. Sir James A.—to command North America and West Indies Station; biographical, MAR. 13, 14*d*
FERID Bey (Turkey)—Minister of Interior, MAR. 8, 9*d*
on Armenians—forbidden zone, MAR. 31, 11*f*
FERNALD, Mr. C. B.—*The Mask and the Face*: produced, FEB. 6, 8*c*
FERNANDEZ, M. J—on motoring in Riviera: lowering of headlights (l.), JAN. 11, 11*e*
FERNAU, Mr. Constant (Canada)—death, FEB. 16, 14*g*
FERNIE, Willie—biographical, JAN. 12, 10*e*
FERRAGUTTI-VISCONTI, M. Adolphe (Switzerland)—death, MAR. 24, 11*g*
FERRAND, Capt. Gerald T.—will, FEB. 14, 15*c*
FERRANTI, Dr. S. Z. de—awarded Faraday medal, FEB. 4, 17*d*
FERREIRA Deep, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*;—Report, JAN. 1, 22*g*
FERRIES:—
Anglo-Danish, proposed — scheme, MAR. 22, 7*g*
Denmark to Germany—route blocked by ice-floes, FEB. 4, 11*g*
Gothenburg-Hull or Immingham, proposed—progress, MAR. 22, 7*g*
Harwich and Zeebrugge, service between — opening announced, JAN. 25, 9*g*; correction, 31, 11*g*; *Modern Transport* statement, FEB. 2, 8*b*; opening: arrangements, MAR. 4, 11*d*; particulars, 22, 7*g*
FERTILIZERS—correspondence, MAR. 10, 19*c*;—Cowie, Mr. G. A. (l.), MAR. 17, 18*e*
"FESTINA Lente"—on trade with Russia (l.), JAN. 29, 8*d*
FESTING, Maj. Harold E.—will, MAR. 31, 15*d*
FETHERSTON, Mr. James M.—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
FEW, Mrs. Jessie A.—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
FIBRE trade—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 15*e*
FIELD, Col. C.—on Post Office services (l.), FEB. 22, 8*d*
FIELD, Mr. C. F. Lincoln—on motor omnibuses: superiority to tramways, MAR. 26, 10*d*
FIELD, Miss Elizabeth—will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
FIELD, Mr. Francis H.—will, JAN. 5, 13*d*
FIELD, Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick:—
at Melbourne, on Australian Navy: Port Darwin base, MAR. 21, 12*f*; on Singapore base; Australian Navy: improvement, MAR. 22, 12*f* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Perth, on Navy: Singapore base, MAR. 1, 9*c*; correction, 3, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
on Navy—Empire cruise (int.), FEB. 7, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*); (message quoted), 16, 6*e*; MAR. 26, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
FIELD, Mr. George—will, MAR. 20, 17*d*
FIELD, Mr. George—will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
FIELD, Mr. Harry—pianoforte recital, MAR. 31, 18*d*
FIELD Mr. Marshall—Master of West Meath Hunt, MAR. 14, 8*e*
FIELD, Mr. W. O.—on finance: currency and credit (l.), JAN. 31, 18*c* (18*f*, 4*)
FIELD, William B.—disorderly house charge, MAR. 26, 16*c* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
Field Distemper Fund: see under DOGS
FIELDEN, Mr. Edward B.—deputy chairman of London, Midland and Scottish Railway Company, MAR. 3, 21*e*
FIELDEN, Mr. Lionel—private secretary to Lord Parmoor, FEB. 6, 7*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
FIELDING, Mr. W. S. (Canada)—photograph JAN. 7, 16; proposal to grant retiring allowance, 14, 11*f* (3* 4*); not to attend Parliament during this session, FEB. 28, 11*e* (3* 4*); leaving for Atlantic City, MAR. 20, 13*g*
Leading article, JAN. 10, 13*c*
FIENNES, Mr. Gerard—on Navy: Singapore base (l.), MAR. 18, 10*a*
FIFE Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 17*b*;—Meeting, MAR. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Report, FEB. 22, 23*e*
FIGGIS, Mr. Darrell (Irish Free State)—relations with Mr. A. Belton, MAR. 31, 14*d*
in Parliament, on Senate's amendment to Fisheries Bill, JAN. 12, 5*b*
Fighting Forces—forthcoming publication, JAN. 3, 13*c* (4*)
FIHELLY, Mr. J. A. (Queensland)—resignation as Agent-General in London accepted, MAR. 12, 12*e*
FIJI:—
Indians—status: questions in Parliament, MAR. 18, 8*c*
Year (1923) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*a*
FILARET, Bp.—sentenced, FEB. 26, 11*g*
FILENE, Mr. Edward A. (U.S.A.)—offers prize for peace essays written in France, JAN. 11, 9*b*
FILHIOL, M. (France)—to accompany Mr. Clive on inquiry in Palatinate, JAN. 15, 12*f*
FILSHILL, James S.—embezzlement charge, JAN. 15, 9*g*; 19, 4*b*

FINANCE :—
Budget : see BUDGET
Commercial bills—growth (F.N.), MAR. 18, 21*b* ; 27, 21*c*
Conditions—Sir H. Goschen (s.), FEB. 1, 18*d*
Credit :—
Currency, relation to — Cannan, Prof. E. (l.), JAN. 29, 8*c* ; FEB. 4, 19*c* ;—Field, Mr. W. O. (l.), JAN. 31, 18*c* (18*f*, 4*) ;—Granville, Mr. O. B. (l.), JAN. 31, 18*c* (18*f*, 4*) ; FEB. 5, 16*c*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*
League of the British Commonwealth leaflet (F.N.), FEB. 25, 18*d*
Organizations, international—selection of Amsterdam instead of London : correspondence (F.N.). FEB. 26, 18*b*
Policy—Bankers' views : leading article, JAN. 26, 11*c* ;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 24, 17*e* ; (F.N.), 24, 16*a* ;—Hambling, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 24, 18*a* ; —Leaf, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 25, 16*a*
Debt, floating (F.N.), JAN. 1, 19*d* ; 9, 18*e* ; 16, 19*c* ; 23, 17*b* ; 30, 16*c* ; FEB. 6, 16*b* ; 13, 20*c* ; 20, 18*b* ; 27, 19*b* ; MAR. 5, 20*b* ; 12, 18*b* ; 19, 20*d* ; 26, 20*b*
Exchanges :—
Dollars, foreign balances in (F.N.), MAR. 31, 20*e*
Fluctuations, JAN. 4, 16*a* ; 5, 16*b* ; 7, 19*b* ; 8, 17*a* ; 11, 16*a* 14, 19*d* ; 15, 19*b* ; 16, 19*b* ; 17, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 17, 19*a* ; 18, 18*b* ; 19, 9*b* ; (F.N.), 19, 18*a* ; 22, 18*c* ; 29, 18*a* ; FEB. 11, 12*c* ; 15, 11*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 18*b* ; 18, 19*b* ; 19, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 19, 18*a* ; 20, 12*d* ; 21, 12*e* ; 22, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 22, 19*a* ; 25, 12*d* ; 26, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 26, 18*b* ; 27, 14*f* ; 28, 12*g* ; 29, 12*f* ; MAR. 7, 12*d* ; 8, 10*e* ; (F.N.), 8, 16*a* ; 10, 12*b* ; 11, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 11, 20*d* ; 12, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 12, 18*b* ; 13, 14*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*a* ; 14, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*a* ; 15, 10*d* ; (F.N.), 15, 16*a* ; 17, 20*b* ; 18, 21*a* ; 20, 13*b* ; (F.N.), 20, 20*a* ; 21, 19*a* ; 22, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 20*b* ; during 1923 : table, JAN. 3, 16*b*
Sterling — exceptional weakness (F.N.), JAN. 3, 16*b* ; recovery (F.N.), FEB. 2, 15*a* ; 4, 18*c*
Year (1923) reviewed—article (" The exchanges," F.R.), JAN. 31, 3*a*
Loans — rumoured proposed (F.N.), FEB. 8, 16*a*
Bonds :—
Sales — statistics : for nine days, JAN. 1, 19*e* ; for five days, 9, 18*g* ; weekly, 16, 20*d* ; 23, 17*e* ; 30, 17*b* ; FEB. 6, 17*e* ; 13, 24*c* ; 20, 21*c* ; 27, 20*a* ; MAR. 5, 20*e* ; 12, 19*f* ; 19, 24*d* ; 26, 20*e*
Certificates, National Savings :—
Appreciation, table of—Mr. A. James (l.), FEB. 12, 8*c*
Leading article, MAR. 13, 15*c*
Report, JAN. 25, 7*e*
Sales — statistics : for nine days, JAN. 1, 19*e* ; seven days,
FINANCE :—
Loans :—
Certificates, National Savings (continued) :—
2, 15*c* ; five days, 9, 18*g* ; weekly, 16, 14*b* (3* 4*), 20*d* ; 23, 17*e* ; 24, 7*g*, 16*g* ; 30, 17*b* ; 31, 5*f* ; FEB. 6, 17*e* ; 13, 11*g* ; 24*c* ; 20, 21*c* ; 27, 20*a* ; MAR. 5, 20*e* ; 12, 19*f* ; 14, 14*e* ; 19, 24*d* ; 20, 11*g* ; 26, 20*e* ; 27, 11*g*
Snowden, Mr. P.—message quoted, MAR. 13, 11*e*
Foreign — borrowing in London (F.N.), MAR. 29, 18*a*
Continental — raising abroad (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*c*
Exchange — effect on sterling (F.N.), FEB. 11, 19*e* ; Dr. P. Einzig (l.), 13, 21*e*
Interest—Mr. A. L. Jessopp (l.), MAR. 10, 19*e*
War :—
Conversion, 3½% — question in Parliament, JAN. 18, 7*b*
Five per cent. — price (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*b* ; approximate numbers of individual owners : question in Parliament, MAR. 8, 16*f*
" Wellwisher " — cancels £5,000 stock, FEB. 28, 12*c*
Monetary policy — *Wall Street Journal* (art. quoted, F.N.), FEB. 16, 17*b*
Monetary system — working : Mr. R. McKenna (s.), JAN. 26, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 15*a*
Money—definitions : Mr. A. Whitaker (l.), FEB. 5, 15*c*
Money market—Booklet of decimal tables : noticed, JAN. 8, 17*d* ;—Year (1923) reviewed (art., " Money market : continued ease," F.R.), JAN. 31, 5*a*
National Debt : see NATIONAL Debt
Policy (F.N.), FEB. 20, 18*b* ;—Cannan, Prof. E. (l.), FEB. 22, 8*d* ;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : Council's resolution, MAR. 5, 11*a* ;—Geddes, Sir E. : letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald quoted, FEB. 15, 17*e* ; —Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), FEB. 19, 8*a* ; 25, 8*e* ;—Ministry (MacDonald : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 13, 8*a* ; 14, 7*c* ; MAR. 11, 7*c* ;—Pease, Mr. J. B. (s.) FEB. 7, 17*b* ; (F.N.), 7, 16*b* ;—Wallace, Mr. L. (l.), FEB. 21, 8*e* ; MAR. 3, 8*d*
Revenue and expenditure : see that title
Treasury bills :—
Darling, Mr. J. F. (art. quoted), F.N.), JAN. 2, 17*c*
Sales (F.N.), JAN. 5, 16*a* ; 12, 14*b* ; 19, 16*a* ; 26, 15*a* ; FEB. 2, 15*a* ; 9, 16*a* ; 16, 17*a* ; 23, 16*a* ; MAR. 1, 16*a* ; 8, 16*a* ; 15, 16*a* ; 22, 18*a* ; 29, 18*a*
Year (1923)—reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*b* ;—Article (" State finance : sinking fund innovation," F.R.), JAN. 31, 4*f* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 31, 13*b* ; (F.R.), 31, 2*d*
Financial News — editor-in-chief appointed, FEB. 19, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
FINCH, Rev. Henry—will, MAR. 1, 13*d*
FINCHAM, Herbert—death, JAN. 19, 7*g*
FINDLAY, Col. F.—on Libyan desert (l.), JAN. 8, 8*f*
FINDLAY, Mrs. Helen M.—will, FEB. 16, 15*d*

FINDLAY, Prof. J. J.—at University College, London, on King Alfred School Society: school reform, JAN. 5, 5b
FINDLAY, Sir Mansfeldt de C.—audience of King, JAN. 17, 15a
FINE Arts Provident Institution—dinner, JAN. 14, 7c
FINERTY, Mr. John R. (U.S.A.)—Ireland: disputed Dail Eireann funds: see under IRELAND—Republic—United States
FINGERHUT, Heinrich (Germany) — receiving stolen steel charge, MAR. 3, 11g (3* 4*)
FINLAND:—
Army—stores scandal, MAR. 12, 11c
Finance—bank rate reduced, MAR. 20, 20d;—Credit: to Bank of Finland, FEB. 22, 19e;—Loan, foreign: concluded, FEB. 6, 16d; —Monetary policy, MAR. 20, 20d; —Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 7b
General election—date, JAN. 19, 9b (3* 4*); prospects, MAR. 31, 14f (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Ministry (Kallio)—resignation, JAN. 17, 11e
Ministry—new: M. Cajander requested to form, JAN. 17, 11e; forms, 19, 9b (3* 4*); Minister of Defence appointed, MAR. 12, 11c; 13, 13g
Parliament (Riksdag)—Socialist demand for dissolution, JAN. 18, 11d (3* 4*); dissolved, 19, 9b (3* 4*)
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Trade—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), 31, 7b
FINLAY, Lord:—
at Edinburgh, on classics, JAN. 21, 15c
in Parliament, on Legitimacy Bill, MAR. 7, 7b
FINLAY, Mr. D. M. (Canada)—work in purification of insulin: Prof. McLeod's statement, JAN. 7, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)
FINLAY, Mr. David W.—will, FEB. 14, 15c
FINLAY, Mr. J. F.—on income-tax repayment (l.), FEB. 28, 18c
FINLAY, Sir William—commissioner of assize, JAN. 15, 7f
FINLAY (James) and Company, Ltd.—share issue, (F.N.), FEB. 1, 17b; 2, 15b (15f, 2* 3* 4*); over-subscribed, 5, 16f; prospectus, 4, 18f; (F.N.), 4, 18c
FINLAY, Mary—falls from train, JAN. 21, 7g
FINNEY, Sir Stephen—death, MAR. 3, 15e; 4, 9f (4*); appreciation, 4, 16e; 6, 15b
FINNEY, Mr. V. H.—in Parliament, on agricultural industry: Labour Ministry policy, FEB. 29, 7e
FINNIS, Maj. Herbert C.—murder: see under INDIA—North Western Frontier—Outrages—Baluchistan
FINNIS, Mrs. H. G.—returns from India, JAN. 9, 11g
FIRBANK, Lady—death, MAR. 27, 17b
FIRE brigades—street alarms: wilful breaking: prosecution, FEB. 12, 5f
FIRES:—
Battersea — Warriner-gardens, MAR. 17, 9g
Birkenhead—Seacombe grain elevator tower (photo.), MAR. 8, 14
Blackpool—Little Bispham, MAR. 1, 12f
Bradford—Messrs. Priestley, Ltd.: mill, MAR. 29, 9e
FIRES (continued):—
Canterbury, FEB. 18, 14g (14d, 3* 4*)
Caterham—woodland, MAR. 13, 16e
Coulsdon—St. Andrew's Church, MAR. 20, 11g
Dawlish Warren Station, JAN. 10, 9g
Dover—drill hall, JAN. 7, 14d (3* 4*)
East Moor Reformatory—letter of Home Secretary, JAN. 8, 7d
Eaton Hall, MAR. 31, 12e
General Motor and Tyre Company, Ltd.—factory, FEB. 28, 16a
Halesowen—cinema, FEB. 15, 9g
Heath—leading article, MAR. 15, 11d; Mr. W. Webb (l.), 25, 10d
Hendon aerodrome, FEB. 22, 14e
Heswall—golf club house, JAN. 22, 9g, 10b
Highgate—St. Augustine's Church, JAN. 12, 5b; (photo.), 12, 12
King's Cross—factory, MAR. 22, 9g
Liverpool—Mill-road Infirmary, JAN. 25, 7g;—Walton district: house, FEB. 25, 14e
Losses—statistics for 1923 (F.N.), JAN. 8, 17b; for January (F.N.), FEB. 7, 16c; for February (F.N.), MAR. 8, 16b
Loughborough — miners' houses at Belton (photo.), FEB. 6, 14
Lyme Regis—Burley, FEB. 4, 9b
Middlesbrough—Cargo Fleet Ironworks, JAN. 28, 7d
Old Bailey, JAN. 26, 7a
Pangbourne, JAN, 2, 7g
Poplar—Concordia Wharf, JAN. 8, 9c; (photo.), 8, 16; damage, 9, 9f
Rochester Cathedral, JAN. 16, 14g (14b, 3* 4*)
Scarisbrick Hall, JAN. 31, 15b; statement, FEB. 19, 9e
Sheffield—Driffield-street, FEB. 8, 7g
Stanwardine Hall, MAR. 10, 9g
Stratford—West Ham-lane, MAR. 3, 9d
Worcester—corn stores, FEB. 11, 9g
FIREWORKS—manufacture in unauthorized place: prosecution, FEB. 26, 9b
FIRST Avenue Hotel—sale: announced, FEB. 8, 13a
FIRST Edition Club—dinner, JAN. 25, 8d
FIRST Foreign Banking Association, New York—to be merged with Bank of Manhattan Company, MAR. 27, 21g
FIRST National Reinsurance Company, Ltd.—receiver's statement, FEB. 19, 5g
FIRTH, Sir Algernon—on fiscal policy: protection; Tariff Advisory Committee's report (l.), FEB. 11, 13e
FIRTH, Mr. John—will, JAN. 10, 15e
FIRTH, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 4, 17d
FIRTH, Miss Monimia—will, MAR. 28, 17c
FIRTH, Mr. W. J.—donation to Molesey Swimming Club, MAR. 24, 9g
FISCAL policy—Amery, Mr. L. S. (l. quoted), FEB. 12, 12a;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 12, 17a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12 12a; (s.), MAR. 1, 12c; 20, 11a; 26, 11d; 27, 12d (2* 3* 4*);—Barclay, Mr. R. N. (s.), JAN. 3, 12a;—Barnes, Sir H. S. (l.), JAN. 8, 13e;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 7a;—Bedford, Duke of (l.), FEB. 9, 11e;—Bell, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 18, 8e; (l.), 25, 17a; (s.), 29, 7d; 30, 7a;—Birkin, Sir T. S. (l.), FEB. 14, 14f;—Boothby, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 10, 13e;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 12, 17e; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 12a;—Conservative Party: policy: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 12, 8f (3* 4*); (P.N.), FEB. 8,

FISCAL policy (continued) :—
10*g* ; leading article, 11, 13*b* ;—Dutton, Sir F. (l.), JAN. 17, 8*b* (8*d*, 4*) ;—Firth, Sir A. F. (l.), FEB. 11, 13*e* ;—FitzPatrick, Sir J. P. (l.), FEB. 11, 8*d* ;—Flannery, Sir J. F. (l.), JAN. 19, 6*c* ;—Goodhart, Sir E. (l.), FEB. 12, 8*b* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 7*a* ;—Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), FEB. 26, 14*f* ;—Henderson, Lieut.-Col. V. H. (l.), FEB. 8, 15*d* ;—Horne, Mr. F. R. (l.), JAN. 17, 8*b* (8*d*, 4*) ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 22, 14*e* ;—Kylsant, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 14*b* ;—Lancashire branch of National Unionist Association : resolution, FEB. 11, 13*f* ;—Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 19, 8*c* ;—Milner, Sir F. (l.), FEB. 9, 11*e* ;—National Unionist Association : resolution, FEB. 14, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 16, 17*a*, 18*a* ; 17, 7*f* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; 22, 7*c* ; FEB. 15, 7*e* ;—Plender, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*b* ;—Portland, Duke of (l.), FEB. 6, 15*c* ;—Richards, Rev. E. M. (l.), FEB. 7, 15*d* ;—Rutland, Duke of (l.), FEB. 4, 8*b* ;—Smyth, Mr. A. N. (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d* ;—Trist, Mr. F. B. (l), JAN. 7, 8*c* ;—Ward, Mr. H. S. (l.), FEB. 12, 8*c*

FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
Allen, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 5, 8*f* (4*)
Amery, Mr. L. S. (l. quoted), FEB. 12, 12*a*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution, JAN. 23, 9*a* ; on party leaders reply, 30, 10*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 12, 17*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 12*a*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 7*a*
British Empire Producers' Organization—council passes resolution, JAN. 10, 7*c*
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JAN. 1, 6*a* ; 7, 8*d* ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; (statement), MAR. 10, 11*b* ; 28, 13*d*
Canada—press comment, JAN. 21, 9*e* (4*); Montreal *Gazette* (art. quoted), FEB. 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Canadian Chamber of Commerce in London—council's resolution, FEB. 2, 7*f*
Davidson, Mr. H. M. M. (l.), JAN. 18, 14*e*
Dutton, Sir F. (l.), JAN. 17, 8*b* (8*d*, 4*)
FitzPatrick, Sir J. P. (l.), FEB. 11, 8*d*
Flannery, Sir J. F. (l.), JAN. 19, 6*c*
Government proposals : see Imperial Economic Conference, below
Griffiths, Sir J. N. (l.), JAN. 8, 8*d*
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), FEB. 26, 14*f*
Howe, Mr. F. R. (l.), JAN. 17, 8*b* (8*d*, 4*)
Imperial Economic Conference proposals—Africa, South : opinion, JAN. 28, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; debate in Senate, MAR. 15, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Canada : attitude, JAN. 7, 12*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*); —Lapointe, Mr. (statement), MAR. 17, 11*b* ;—Massey, Mr. W. F. (int.), JAN. 25, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), 29, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; —Smuts, Gen. : reference in Johannesburg speech : censure motion by Col. Creswell defeated, JAN. 30, 9*g* ; FEB. 2, 9*f* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. : receives deputation from Canadian Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 28, 8*c*

FISCAL policy, Imperial (continued) :—
Inchcape, Lord — speech at annual meeting of P. and O. Company : Sir F. Dutton (l.), JAN. 15, 8*c* ; reply (l.), 16, 8*c*
Kennedy, Prof. W. P. M. (l.), JAN. 21, 11*e*
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 24, 20*g*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JAN. 30, 10*e*
MacInnes, Mr. C. M. (l.), JAN. 19, 11*e*
National Unionist Association—resolution, FEB. 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Page, Dr. F. (s.), FEB. 7, 10*b*
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 16, 17*a*, 18*a* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; 22, 7*c* ; FEB. 13, 7*a*, 8*a* ; 14, 7*c* ; 15, 7*e* ; 21, 7*a*
Rhodesia—opinion, FEB. 15, 11*e*
Wade, Mr. F. C. (l.), JAN. 16, 13*e* ; 23, 8*d* ; (s.), 29, 14*f*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), JAN. 14, 18*b*
West Indies—Associated Chambers of Commerce telegram to Parliamentary Committee quoted, FEB. 9, 9*g* ;—Jamaica Legislative Council : resolution passed, MAR. 1, 9*d*

FISCHER, Herr (Germany)—returns to Ministry of Finance, FEB. 25, 11*c* (3* 4*)

FISET, Maj.-Gen. Sir Eugen (Canada)—retires as Deputy Minister of National Defence, MAR. 10, 11*f*

FISH and Fishing :—
Angling :—
Pike—notable takes, JAN. 2, 5*d* ; 12, 4*f* ; FEB. 2, 5*d*
Salmon—opening of season arrangements, JAN. 12, 4*f* ; opens, FEB. 1, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Derwent : conditions, MAR. 11, 6*d* ;—Notable takes, FEB. 9, 5*b* ; 18, 5*e* ; MAR. 5, 6*d* ;—Scotland (art., "Salmon fishing : spring in Scotland"), MAR. 11, 6*d*
Cod—Norwegian Fishery Department to investigate whereabouts of shoals, MAR. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Government publications — prices : National Association of Fishery Boards : resolution, FEB. 15, 9*d*
Imports—Mr. F. B. Rees (l.), MAR. 24, 8*c*
Industry :—
Conditions—Lawford, Mr. E. D. W. (l.), MAR. 18, 10*e* ;—Parliament: motion agreed, MAR. 12, 8*e* ;—Rees, Mr. F. B. (l.), MAR. 24, 8*c* ;—Wintringham, Mrs. L. (l.), MAR. 11, 15*e*
Pollution of streams—article ("Pollution of rivers"), JAN. 15, 10*b* ;—Committee, standing : report issued, JAN. 4, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—National Association of Fishery Boards : resolution, FEB. 15, 9*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 20, 7*a*
Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Act —National Association of Fishery Boards : resolution, FEB. 15, 9*d*
Trawling :—
Irish Sea—nets of French fishing-boats destroyed : see under FRANCE—Fish and fishing
Norway—British trawlers seized and fined, JAN. 7, 11*g* ; 12, 7*d* ; 21, 9*g* ; FEB. 5, 15*b* ; MAR. 28, 13*g*
Thistle—crew rescued, JAN. 29, 9*b*

FISHER, Arthur A.—false pretences charge, MAR. 8, 7*c* ; 29, 9*d*

FISHER, Mr. C. D. Corbett—on income-tax collection : administration (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*

FISHER, Miss Fanny—will, FEB. 21, 15*d*

FISHER, Police Constable George—rewarded for bravery, FEB. 25, 9*g*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. :—
at Historical Association, on revival of Poland, JAN. 3, 6*f*
at Hotel Cecil, on Austria, FEB. 8, 9*g*
at Indian Students' Union and Hostel, on attitude of India towards League of Nations, FEB. 1, 7*f*
in Parliament, on foot-and-mouth disease, FEB. 29, 7*e* ;—Veterinary surgeons : shortage, FEB. 29, 7*e*
on Saar Valley—administration of League of Nations (l.), JAN. 22, 13*e* ; 24, 11*d*
FISHER, Mr. J. R. :—
on Irish boundaries (l.), FEB. 4, 13*e* ; 8, 15*c*
FISHER, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 11, 17*c*
FISHER, Lieut.-Col. S. H.—on 47th (2nd London) Divisional Royal Engineers : vacancies for officers (l.), FEB. 7, 15*d*
FISHER, Mr. S. Melton—biographical ; elected R.A., FEB. 12, 12*d* ; photograph, 13, 18
FISHER, Mr. T.—on old-age pensions (l.), MAR. 12, 14*d*
FISHER, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 29, 15*d*
FISHER, Mr. W.—on education (l.), MAR. 19, 10*c*
FISHER, William — malicious damage charge, JAN. 14, 9*e*
FISHER, Mr. William J.—death, FEB. 29, 14*f*
FISHER (Percy E.), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 20*e*
FITCH, Mr. Frederick G.—will, MAR. 8, 13*d*
FITTON, Mr. George—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
FITZALAN, Lord—opens missionary exhibition at Cardinal Vaughan school, JAN. 9, 10*c*
in Parliament, on Cope, Sir A. : alleged conduct in Ireland, MAR. 20, 8*b* ;—Matrimonial Causes Bill, MAR. 12, 7*b*
FITZGEORGE, Col. Sir Augustus—in cab accident, FEB. 2, 10*b*
FITZGERALD, Mr. A. W.—on dockers' wages (l.), FEB. 20, 8*c*
FITZGERALD, Lord Frederick—death, MAR. 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
FITZGERALD, Lord George—death, FEB. 27, 16*d* ; Rev. J. Adderley (l.), MAR. 10, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; Mr. A. Devine (l.), 12, 14*d*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Maurice—on Ouse land drainage (evid.), MAR. 28, 11*c*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Robert G.—to sit in mixed tribunals at Tangier, MAR. 26, 13*g*
FITZGIBBON, Mr. Robert—bankruptcy : application for discharge, FEB. 28, 14*a* (3* 4*)
FITZHERBERT-BROCKHOLES, Mr. William —death, JAN. 22, 8*g*
FITZMAURICE, Sir Maurice—biographical : surveying engineer to Gravesend-Tilbury tunnel, JAN. 11, 12*e*
FITZPATRICK, Sir J. Percy—on Empire policy (l.), FEB. 11, 8*d*
FITZROY, Capt. E. A.—proposed appointment as deputy-chairman of Ways and Means : motion withdrawn in Commons, JAN. 16, 17*f* ; appointed Privy Councillor, biographical, FEB. 9, 10*g* ; chairman of House of Commons Agricultural Committee, FEB. 21, 12*f* ; sworn of the Privy Council, 21, 15*a*
FITZROY, Capt. E. A. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Diseases of Animals Bill, FEB. 26, 8*c* ;—Foot-and-mouth disease, FEB. 19, 7*e* ; MAR. 4, 7*d* ; 27, 9*e* ;—Merchandise Marks (Agricultural Produce) Bill, MAR. 8, 4*c* ;—Roads : traffic, MAR. 7, 7*f*
FIUME :—
Italy and Yugoslavia :—
Boundaries :—
Annexation to Italy—ceremony postponed, FEB. 25, 12*b* ; celebrated, MAR. 17, 12*f* (and 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 20, 18
Delta and Porto Baros, zone of—handed over to Yugoslav authorities, FEB. 25, 12*b*
Treaty — *Corriere della Sera* statement, JAN. 14, 12*e* ; our Belgrade correspondent's message, 15, 11*c* ; Volta Agency statement, 15, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; provisions, 16, 11*e* ; signed, 28 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; celebrations, 29, 12*f* ; terms, 31, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; Skupshtina ratifies, FEB. 20, 11*f*
Bulgaria—opinion, JAN. 21, 9*b*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), FEB. 22, 11*f*
Railway — regular service with Agram announced, FEB. 25, 12*b*
FIVES :—
Aldenham School v. Old Citizens, MAR. 18, 7*a*
Article ("Eton fives : a neglected game"), FEB. 15, 5*g*
Bank of England v. Old Haileyburians, MAR. 18, 7*b*
Bower, Mr. C. W. (l.), FEB. 18, 5*e*
Charterhouse School v. Harrow School, MAR. 18, 6*f*
Eton College v. Queen's Club, MAR. 5, 6*e* ; v. Army Old Etonians, 15, 6*d* ; v. Shrewsbury School, 17, 7*c* ; v. Charterhouse School, 25, 6*f* ; v. Mr. T. Bevan and Mr. J. G. King, 26, 6*g* ; v. Harrow School, 29, 6*d*
Harrow School v. Queen's Club, MAR. 6, 6*f* ; v. Eton College, 22, 5*b*
Highgate School v. Aldenham School, MAR. 14, 8*g*
London Hospital v. Queen's Club, JAN. 15, 6*d*
Old Citizens v. Queen's Club, MAR. 4, 9f (4*)
Queen's Club v. Old Reptonians, FEB. 4, 4*d* ; v. Old Citizens, MAR. 31, 6*g*
Shrewsbury School v. Liverpool Rackets Club, FEB. 14, 6*e* ; v. Repton School, MAR. 8, 5*a*
FLACK, Maj. H. L.—deprived of Army rank, FEB. 2, 4*d* ; O.B.E. cancelled, 4, 9*a* (3* 4*)
FLADGATE, Mr. W. F.—at St. Martin's-lane, on Charing Cross Electricity Supply Company, MAR. 5, 21*e*
FLAGS — Admiralty book : amendments and additions, JAN. 30, 20*e*
FLANAGAN, Fr.—death, FEB. 4, 9*g*
FLANNERY, Sir J. Fortescue :—
on company meetings — political speeches by chairmen (l.), JAN. 19, 6*d*
on fiscal policy (l.), JAN. 19, 6*d*
on political situation (l.), JAN. 7, 8*b*
FLATMAN, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, MAR. 14, 15*c*

FLAVELLE, Sir Joseph (Canada)—mentioned as Ambassador to Washington, FEB. 22, 11*g*
FLAX trade — year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 15*e*
FLECKER, Rev. W. H.—retires from headmastership of Dean Close School, Cheltenham, JAN. 22, 8*f*
FLEET, river — article ("Up the Fleet: an underground voyage"), MAR. 4, 17*e*
FLEISCHMANN, Dr. (Germany) — visits Coblence, JAN. 16, 11*b*
FLEMING, Mr. A. B.—at Guildhall, on industrial and commercial training, JAN. 5, 5*c*
FLEMING, Prof. A. P.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on progress of science, MAR. 22, 9*d*
FLEMING, Mr. Archibald—will, FEB. 21, 15*d*
FLEMING, Rev. Archibald—New Year's message: broadcasted, JAN. 1, 7*a* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
on Palace of Westminster: crypt (l.), MAR. 12, 13*e*; 18, 15*e*
FLEMING, Mr. E. V.—Director of Establishments, War Office, MAR. 7, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
FLEMING, Mr. Owen — on foreign debt payments (l., F.N.), MAR. 13, 20*a*
FLEMING, Mr. Samuel — magistrate of Lambeth Police Court, FEB. 15, 9*b*
FLEMING and Ferguson, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 21*f*
FLEMING, Reid and Company Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 17*b*;—Report, FEB. 16, 18*f*
FLERS, Mr. de—*Le Bois Sacré*: revived, MAR. 20, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
FLETCHER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—leaves Brussels, MAR. 26, 13*g*; photograph (with M. Max), 28, 18
FLETCHER, Mr. A. G. M.—representing Hong-kong at League of Nations opium conference, MAR. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
FLETCHER, Mr. Henry P. (U.S.A.)—biographical; Ambassador to Quirinal, FEB. 21, 11*b*
FLETCHER, Mr. Henry M.—will, MAR. 24, 18*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. Norman — president of National Association of Fishery Boards, FEB. 15, 9*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Act; fishing streams: pollution, FEB. 15, 9*d*
FLETCHER, Lieut.-Cdr. R. T. H.—in Parliament, on Navy: building programme, MAR. 19, 8*f*; Singapore base, 26, 8*a*
FLETCHER, Col. Rivers — on Post Office: penny rate: reintroduction; printed matter (statement), MAR. 11, 11*b*
FLEURY-RAVARIN, M. (France) — death, FEB. 27, 8*f* (4*)
FLINT, Mr. A:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on American goods in British markets, JAN. 23, 21*b*
FLINT, Mr. Ernest—will, JAN. 18, 15*c*
FLOOD, Charles: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder—Gillanders, Lieut.
FLOODS:—
Article ("The chisel of the rain: floods' eroding power"), JAN. 24, 13*e*
Thames—article ("Flooded lawns and bungalows"), JAN. 24, 7*a*;—Desborough, Lord (int.), JAN. 26, 7*a*;—Photograph, JAN. 26, 14;—Reports, JAN. 2, 12*a*; 25, 7*e*; 28, 7*d*; 29, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 31, 9*g*; FEB. 1, 7*g*
Wales, JAN. 3, 7*c*
Wey, JAN. 2, 12*a*
Yorkshire—report, JAN. 25, 7*e*
FLORA, Dr. (Italy)—on German budget: declaration, FEB. 21, 12*d*
FLORENCE — restaurants: hours extended, FEB. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Uffizi Gallery, Mr. E. V. Lucas (art.), JAN. 31, 13*f*; (photo.), 31, 16
FLORENCE Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen—Princess Mary becomes patron, JAN. 24, 13*b*; bridge tournament in aid, 30, 13*a*
FLORES, Gen. Angel (Mexico) — joins insurgents, FEB. 12, 11*f*; article ("The Mexican rising: a notable figure"), 21, 11*a*; candidate for Presidency, MAR. 6, 11*c*
FLOUR:—
Adulteration—Mr. E. D. Watson (l.), MAR. 17, 18*c*
Prices—London: increase, JAN. 8, 12*f*, 15, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); FEB. 5, 10*c* (10*e*, 4*); reduction, MAR. 4, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 18, 14*g*; 25, 14*e*
FLOWERS, artificial—German competition: circular letter to M.P.'s, MAR. 28, 11*f*
FLYNN, Hannah: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder—O'Sullivan
FOCH, Marshal (France) — on security against German aggression: notes to Peace Conference quoted, MAR. 10, 17*a*, *b*
FOGARTY, James — murdered at Villefranche, MAR. 21, 11*d*
FOLEY, Lord—fraud upon estate: see SADD, Herbert R.
FOLIGNO, Prof. Cesare (Italy) — lecture: arrangements, MAR. 26, 12*b*
FOLKESTONE—Lord Radnor gives land, JAN. 31, 15*f*
FONCK, Capt. René (France)—at Paris, on aeronautics: future warfare (lect.), FEB. 25, 12*f*
FONSECA, Dr. Antonio de (Portugal) — Minister in Paris, JAN. 29, 12*e*
FONTENAY, Vicomte de (France)—presents credentials to King Alfonso, FEB. 13, 13*g*; photograph, 16, 16
FOOD:—
Diet—Educational Associations conference: discussion, JAN. 9, 8*e*
Home production:—
Allotments:—
Leeds — threatened eviction: Ministry of Health to receive National Union of Allotment Holders deputation, FEB. 2, 12*g*; received, 7, 8*d*; meeting: arrangements, 15, 9*g*; National Union of Allotment Holders: executive committee to take legal action, 18, 9*d*; deputation to Parliamentary Allotment Committee, MAR. 4, 12*g*
Legislation—Mr. W. R. Smith receives deputation, MAR. 5, 11*f*
Jessopp, Mr. A. L. (s.), MAR. 10, 19*e*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 29, 7*c*; MAR. 4, 7*c*
Prices and distribution costs: see under AGRICULTURE—Produce
Imports—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 29, 7*c*
Investigation Board of Department of Scientific and Industrial Research — report of Low Temperature Research Station, Cambridge, JAN. 3, 15*e*
Preserved — article ("Canned foods and health: recent researches"), JAN. 1, 10*b*;—Boric acid: excessive use: prosecution, JAN. 5, 7*c* (7*g*, 3* 4*)

FOOD (continued) :—
Prices :—
Profiteering — question in Parliament, MAR. 6, 17*d*
Wholesale — index number : for 1923, JAN. 1, 20*f* ; for January, FEB. 1, 17*c* ; for February, MAR. 1, 16*c*
Unfit—prosecutions, JAN. 4, 7*b* ; 10, 7*e*
FOOD Controller—requisitioned bacon : law case, FEB. 16, 4*f* ; 19, 5*b* ; MAR. 17, 5*a*
FOOT, Mr. Isaac—member of Church Assembly Ecclesiastical Committee, FEB. 16, 12*g*
at Brighton, on Temperance (Wales) Bill ; taxation of betting, MAR. 4, 11*d*
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 21, 8*e*
in Parliament, on Coursing Bill, MAR. 13, 9*d* ;—Pensions : perpetual, FEB. 29, 7*g* ;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAR. 1, 4*e* ;—Temperance (Wales) Bill, FEB. 16, 7*c*
on betting tax, suggested—committee's report (l.), MAR. 14, 19*b*
FOOT, Mr. P. K. F.—retiring as managing director of Commonwealth and Dominion Line, Ltd., JAN. 30, 16*d*
FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease :—
Article (" Need of further research : losses to the farming industry "), FEB. 11, 18*b*
Bayley, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*
Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 23, 7*b*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — meeting : discussion, FEB. 6, 7*a*
Cheshire—outbreak, JAN. 2, 7*b* ; 14, 14*a*
Commission, Royal—proposed, JAN. 16, 9*a*
Committee (Pretyman) — to be appointed, FEB. 6, 10*c* ; appointed, 11, 12*f* ; names, 11, 18*d*
Correspondence, FEB. 4, 17*d*
Cumberland and North Westmorland branch of National Farmers' Union—resolution, JAN. 21, 7*f*
Drummond, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 31, 19*e*
Durham County Agricultural Committee—meeting, JAN. 16, 9*a*
East Kent farmers—meeting, FEB. 11, 18*d*
Ely, Isle of—outbreak, JAN. 15, 14*e*
Ernle, Lord (art.), JAN. 14, 13*f*
Expenditure—Parliament : question, JAN. 18, 7*b* ; financial resolution agreed, FEB. 29, 7*f*
Forfarshire—Parliament : questions, JAN. 18, 7*b*
Infection :—
Deer—spread by : National Farmers' Union : discussed, JAN. 17, 18*a*
Hay and straw, imported—National Farmers' Union : resolution, FEB. 21, 9*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Royal Agricultural Society : resolution, FEB. 7, 12*g* ;—Strachie, Lord (s.), FEB. 6, 7*a*
Irish Cattle — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 4, 7*c* ; question, 4, 16*a* ; 25, 11*e*
Jamaican hides—Mr. L. P. Hopkins (l.), FEB. 25, 8*e*
Milk Recording Societies—council meeting, FEB. 29, 9*d*
National Canine Defence League—notice, MAR. 26, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease :—
Infection (continued) :—
Railway trucks—(P.N.), MAR. 13, 14*g* ; Article (" Animal diseases and transport : disinfection measures "), MAR. 10, 19*b* ;—National Farmers' Union : resolution, FEB. 21, 9*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 4, 7*c* ;—Smith, Mr. J. T. (l.), MAR. 15, 15*d*
International action, proposed—question in Parliament, MAR. 4, 16*a*
Irish Free State—Mr. E. Bohane (l. quoted), JAN. 19, 12*e*
Jamaica—outbreak, JAN. 2, 7*b*
Leading article, JAN. 29, 13*e*
Man, Isle of—prohibition order, JAN. 11, 12*d*
Markets—closing : Mr. S. Spencer (l.), MAR. 20, 10*e*
Mayo, Lord (l.), MAR. 17, 18*e*
National Farmers' Union—Council's resolution, MAR. 20, 12*d*
Northamptonshire—outbreak, JAN. 8, 9*a* ; 15, 14*e*
Outbreak—reports, JAN. 1, 12*g* ; 4, 12*d* ; 5, 12*c* ; 9, 9*d* ; 10, 14*b* ; 11, 12*d* ; 12, 8*g* ; 14, 14*a* ; 15, 14*e* ; 16, 14*e* ; 18, 8*f* ; 19, 12*e* ; 22, 12*f* ; 23, 12*b* ; 24, 10*g* ; 25, 10*f* ; 26, 10*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; 30, 10*c* ; FEB. 1, 10*c* ; 2, 10*e* (10*c* 2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 10*c* ; 7, 7*c* ; 8, 7*b* ; 9, 7*b* ; 12, 9*d* ; 14, 8*e* ; 15, 12*d* ; 20, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 7*b* ; 26, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 11*e* ; 29, 9*b* ; MAR. 4, 11*c* (11*g*, 4*) ; 5, 16*g* ; 8, 7*b* ; 11, 11*e* ; 14, 19*b* ; 15, 7*d* ; 18, 11*b* ; 19, 11*g* ; 20, 11*d* ; 22, 6*b* ; 25, 11*e* ; 26, 11*c* ; 27, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 9*d*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 29, 7*c* ; MAR. 27, 9*e* ; 28, 7*b*
Portugal—import prohibition, JAN. 1, 12*g*
Prevention—Mr. G. Drummond (l.), MAR. 21, 17*d*
Pure - bred stock — isolation : new policy expected, JAN. 1, 12*g*
Recovery, sale after—quoted : Mr. A. Macan (l.), JAN. 14, 14*c*
Research :—
Committee (1920) — restrictions : Prof. J. M. Beattie (l.), JAN. 9, 8*a* ; Prof. R. Muir (l.), 14, 14*a*
Committee (Sherrington) — appointment : announcement in Commons, FEB. 19, 7*d* ; chairman, 21, 7*e* ; constitution and terms of reference, 29, 7*c* ;—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 23, 7*b* ;—Penberthy, Prof. : omission : Central and Associated Chamber of Agriculture's resolution, MAR. 5, 11*a*
Grants—Mr. N. Buxton (statement), FEB. 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Leading article, JAN. 29, 13*c*
Milk Recording Societies' Central Council : resolution, FEB. 29, 9*d*
Restrictions :—
Canadian cattle—temporary embargo, FEB. 20, 11*g* ; removed, 23, 7*b*
Contravention — prosecutions, JAN. 21, 7*f* ; FEB. 2, 7*g* ; 28, 14*g* ; MAR. 1, 7*f* ; 6, 14*c*
Irish Store cattle—temporary embargo, FEB. 20, 11*g* ; removed, 23, 7*b*

FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease (continued) :—
Royal Agricultural Society—resolution, FEB. 7, 12*g*
Salford—cattle market reopening, MAR. 22, 10*d*
Slaughter policy :—
Agriculture Ministry—memorandum, JAN. 3, 12*c*
Bayley, Cdr. J. (s.), JAN. 2, 7*a*
Buckingham—Hollywell Farm stampede: claim against Government, MAR. 24, 19*c*
Cheshire—article ("Serious situation in Cheshire: slaughter or isolation"), JAN. 3, 12*b*; opposition: our special correspondent's comments, 8, 9*a*; concessions offered, 16, 9*a*; meeting of farmers at Crewe, 16, 9*a*; comments, 17, 8*d* (8*b*, 4*)
Chamber of Agriculture—resolution, JAN. 5, 12*c*
County Council—cattle diseases committee: resolution, JAN. 5, 12*c*
National Farmers' Union—deputation: arrangements, JAN. 1, 12*g*; conference: decisions, 2, 7*a*; meeting at Crewe: resolutions, 4, 12*c*; 17, 18*a*
Parliament—question, FEB. 21, 7*c*
Compensation—amount paid, FEB. 29, 7*c*; discussed in Parliament 29, 7*c*; MAR. 4, 7*c*
Bill—financial resolution agreed, FEB. 19, 7*d*; agreed on report 20, 7*g*; in Commons: first reading, 20, 7*g*; second reading, 21, 7*e*; reported, 26, 8*c*; third reading, 28, 7*e*; in Lords: first reading, 29, 7*a*; second reading, MAR. 6, 7*b*; third reading; Royal Assent, 7, 7*b*
Payment—Ministry of Agriculture memorandum, FEB. 16, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, JAN. 24, 15*b*
German, Mr. H. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*a*; 8, 8*c*
Grace, Dr. W. H. (l.), JAN. 7, 18*c*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (l.), JAN. 3, 11*e*
Hinckes, Capt. R. T. (l.), JAN. 7, 18*c*
Jones, Prof. J. S. (l.), FEB. 11, 18*d*; 15, 13*e*
Leading article, JAN. 2, 11*b*
Leicester—conference: resolution, JAN. 10, 14*b*
Milk Recording Societies—central council: resolution, FEB. 29, 9*d*
National Farmers' Union—branch meetings: arrangements, JAN. 3, 10*b*;—Cheshire: see under *Cheshire*, above;—Herefordshire: resolution, JAN. 10, 14*b*;—London: resolution, JAN. 17, 18*a*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 19, 7*d*; MAR. 4, 7*c*; 28, 7*b*
Peyton, Dr. T. H. (views), JAN. 4, 12*c* (l.), 7, 18*c*
Reid, Mr. H. A. (l.), JAN. 14, 14*b*
Ryland, Mr. T. H. (s.), JAN. 5, 12*c*
Staffordshire County Council—attitude, JAN. 14, 14*a*
Statistics, JAN. 2, 7*c*; MAR. 20, 11*d*
Suffolk Farmers' Union (Bury St. Edmunds)—meeting: resolution, JAN. 4, 12*d*
Westminster, Duke of (l.), FEB. 6, 11*e*
Young, Dr. M. (views), JAN. 4, 12*c*; (l.), 7, 18*c*

FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease (continued) :—
South Devon Herd Book Society—meeting, JAN. 2, 7*b*
South Yorkshire—Doncaster fatstock market to reopen, JAN. 21, 7*f*
Spencer, Mr. S. (l.), JAN. 28, 16*f*
Straying cattle—prosecution, JAN. 9, 9*d*
Suffolk—outbreak: reported, JAN. 5, 12*c*
Switzerland — experiences: correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*c*; outbreak in Geneva, 17, 8*d* (8*b*, 4*)
Treatment—Bayley, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 21, 16*c*;—Glyn, Mrs. Carr (l.), MAR. 31, 19*e*;—Medical views, JAN. 4, 12*c*; Mr. H. German (l.), 8, 8*c*;—"Stand still" order, suggested: question in Parliament, MAR. 25, 11*e*
Wake, Sir H. (l.), MAR. 10, 19*b*

FOOTBALL :—
Betting: see under BETTING
Street—law case, MAR. 21, 5*d*; 22, 4*f*
Winchester College—correspondence, FEB. 6, 6*d*

FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Africa, South—team to visit England: arrangements, JAN. 15, 6*e*; FEB. 12, 6*d*
Amateur :—
Amateur Football Association XI. v. Tottenham Hotspur Reserves, JAN. 2, 16*d*
Arthur Dunn Cup, JAN. 9, 5*c*; 16, 6*e*; 21, 6*d*; 28, 6*b*; FEB. 11, 7*a*; 18, 6*b*; final: result, MAR. 17, 7*e*
Cup, JAN. 21, 6*d*; MAR. 10, 7*c*; 13, 8*b*; 27, 7*d*
Football Association Cup, JAN. 7, 6*c*; 9, 5*d*; 14, 6*d*, *e*; 21, 6*d*, *e*; 28, 6*c*; FEB. 18, 6*b*; MAR. 3, 6*c*; 17, 7*c*; 28, 6*f*; final: arrangements, 11, 6*g*
London v. Birmingham, MAR. 20, 7*d*
North v. South, FEB. 11, 7*b*
Wales v. England, MAR. 24, 6*e*
Army v. Corinthians, FEB. 11, 7*c*; v. Royal Air Force: arrangements, MAR. 12, 6*g*; v. Birmingham, 31, 6*a*
Cavalry Cup, FEB. 28, 6*g*
Cup, JAN. 24, 6*c*; FEB. 6, 6*d*; 14, 6*c*; 21, 6*f*; MAR. 6, 6*f*; final: arrangements, JAN. 24, 6*c*
Household Brigade v. London Football Association, JAN. 18, 6*g*; Cup, FEB. 13, 6*c*; MAR. 27, 7*d*
Rhine Army v. British Army, FEB. 21, 6*f*; cup: final tie, MAR. 17, 7*d*; v. French Aviation Corps, 31, 6*a*
Aston Villa v. Bolton Wanderers—Duke of York attends, JAN. 28, 6*a*; (photo.), 28, 14
Athenian League v. Southern Amateur League, MAR. 6, 6*f*
Australia—proposed visit by British team: Football Association International Selection Committee decision, JAN. 15, 6*e*; Canadian team to tour, MAR. 31, 6*c*
Belgium :—
Army v. French Army, MAR. 5, 6*f*
Queen's Park Rangers—tour, FEB. 18, 6*g*
Bookmakers—holding of office in connection with game: Football Association Council's decision, FEB. 5, 6*c*
Bristol City Club—offices and dressing rooms broken into, FEB. 13, 11*f*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Cambridge University v. Arsenal, FEB. 8, 6*g*; officers elected, 16, 5*d*; v. Merton, 25, 6*e*; v. Ipswich Town, MAR. 6, 6*f*
Casuals v. London University, JAN. 17, 6*d*; v. Civil Service, 28, 6*c*; v. Tufnell Park, FEB. 11, 7*c*; v. Woking, 25, 6*c*; v. Leytonstone, MAR. 3, 6*a*; v. Oxford University, 7, 6*f*; v. Nunhead, 10, 7*e*
Corinthians v. Scottish Amateur League, JAN. 1, 5*d*; v. Queen's Park, 2, 16*d*; v. Heart of Midlothian, 4, 5*c*; v. Army, FEB. 11, 7*c*; v. Navy, 18, 6*a*; (photo.), 18, 16; v. Preston North End, 25, 6*e*; v. Bolton Wanderers, MAR. 10, 7*e*; v. Chelsea, 31, 6*a*
Leading article, FEB. 2, 11*d*
Cup—first round, JAN. 14, 6*a*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 6*g*; 22, 6*f*; (photo.), 14, 16; second round: draw, 15, 6*e*; results, FEB. 4, 6*b*; 7, 6*e*; 8, 6*g*; 12, 6*d*; 14, 6*c*; 19, 6*d*; (photo.), 4, 16; third round: draw, 5, 6*c*; results, 25, 6*a*; 28, 6*g*; fourth round: draw, 26, 6*d*; 28, 6*g*; results, MAR. 10, 7*c*; 13, 8*b*; semi-final: draw, 11, 6*g*; results, 31, 6*c*; final: arrangements, JAN. 15, 7*a*; crowd control: Lieut.-Col. W. Bersey (statement), FEB. 1, 12*e* (*4); Football Association Council's decision, 5, 6*c*; 8, 7*b*; forged tickets: warning, 19, 9*b*; question in Parliament, MAR. 14, 7*c*
Duke of York's Royal Military School, Dover—matches played, JAN. 26, 5*e*; FEB. 19, 6*d*; MAR. 7, 6*f*
England v. The Rest, FEB. 12, 6*d*; v. Wales, MAR. 4, 6*c*
Entertainments tax: see under AMUSEMENTS—Tax
France v. Belgium, JAN. 14, 4*g*, 6*b*
Army v. British Army, FEB. 18, 6*b*
Kent schoolboys—tour, JAN. 2, 16*d*
Harrow School—Cock House Match, MAR. 22, 5*f*
Hospitals Cup—final, MAR. 12, 6*g*; junior cup, 27, 7*d*
Ireland v. Wales, MAR. 17, 7*b*
Ladies—match by night (photo.), JAN. 12, 12
League championship—results, JAN. 2, 16*d*; 3, 5*f*; 7, 6*b*; 9, 5*d*; 14, 6*d*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 6*e*; 28, 6*d*; FEB. 4, 6*d*; 7, 6*e*; 11, 7*d*; 12, 6*d*; 14, 6*c*; 15, 6*e*; 18, 6*d*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 6*d*; 28, 6*g*; MAR. 3, 6*d*; 6, 6*f*; 10, 7*d*; 11, 6*g*; 13, 8*b*; 17, 7*d*; 18, 7*c*; 20, 7*d*; 21, 6*d*; 24, 6*f*; 27, 7*d*; 28, 6*f*; 31, 6*d*; tables, JAN. 7, 6*b*; 14, 6*d*; 21, 6*d*; 28, 6*d*; FEB. 4, 6*d*; 11, 7*d*; 18, 6*d*; 25, 6*d*; MAR. 3, 6*d*; 10, 7*d*; 17, 7*d*; 24, 6*f*; 31, 6*d*
London Insurance Offices Association Cup—final tie: arrangements, FEB. 19, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
London University — cup: results, MAR. 20, 7*e*
Navy v. Corinthians, FEB. 18, 6*a*; (photo.), 18, 16; v. Spartan League, MAR. 3, 6*e*; v. Royal Air Force, 20, 7*d*; v. Civil Service, 28, 6*f*; inter-port cup competition, FEB. 28, 6*g*
New Zealand—Chinese team invited to tour, FEB. 2, 5*e*
North v. South, JAN. 22, 6*e*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Old Malvernians—Christmas tour: results, JAN. 1, 5*d*
Osborne, F.—transferred to Tottenham Hotspur, JAN. 5, 4*f*
Oxford University v. Merton, JAN. 28, 6*b*; v. London Caledonians, FEB. 8, 6*g* (and 3* 4*); v. Tottenham Hotspur, 19, 6*d*; (photo.), 19, 16; v. Casuals, MAR. 7, 6*f*; inter-collegiate cup, FEB. 16, 5*d*; officers elected, MAR. 17, 8*f*
Portsmouth Club players, old v. old Southampton players—arrangements, MAR. 19, 11*g*
Preston North End—terminate engagements of two players, JAN. 5, 4*f*
Programmes—publication of competitions: Football Association Council's decision, FEB. 5, 6*c*
Public Schools—matches played, JAN. 24, 6*c*; 29, 6*e*; FEB. 2, 5*e*; 5, 6*c*; 6, 6*d*; 7, 6*e*; 13, 6*c*; 14, 6*c*; 15, 6*e*; 18, 6*a*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 6*d*; 21, 6*f*; 22, 6*d*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 6*e*; 29, 6*g*; MAR. 3, 6*a*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 6*f*; 7, 6*e*; 10, 7*e*; 11, 6*g*; 14, 6*f*; (photo.), MAR. 5, 18; v. Ealing Association, JAN. 1, 5*d*; v. Norsemen, 2, 16*d*; v. H.A.C., 3, 5*f*; v. Bank of England, 4, 5*c*; v. Casuals, 8, 5*c*
London v. Provinces, JAN. 5, 4*f*
Scotland v. England, FEB. 16, 5*d*; 27, 6*e*; v. Ireland, MAR. 3, 6*b*
Scottish Cup—results, JAN. 28, 6*d*; 30, 6*e*; 31, 6*f*; FEB. 13, 6*c*; 14, 6*c*; 21, 6*f*; 25, 6*d*; MAR. 10, 7*d*; 20, 7*d*; 24, 7*g*; 27, 7*d*
Scottish League—results, JAN. 1, 5*d*; 2, 16*d*; 3, 5*f*; 7, 6*b*; 14, 6*d*; 21, 6*e*; FEB. 4, 6*d*; 11, 7*d*; 13, 6*c*; 14, 6*c*; 18, 6*d*; 20, 6*d*; 21, 6*f*; 27, 6*e*; 28, 6*g*; MAR. 3, 6*d*; 5, 6*f*; 6, 6*f*; 10, 7*d*; 17, 7*d*; 24, 6*g*; 27, 7*d*; 31, 6*d*; tables, JAN. 7, 6*b*; 14, 6*d*; 21, 6*e*; FEB. 4, 6*d*; 11, 7*d*; 18, 6*d*; MAR. 3, 6*d*; 10, 7*d*; 17, 7*d*; 24, 6*g*; 31, 6*d*; v. English League, 17, 7*b*
Southern Counties Amateur Championship, FEB. 8, 6*g*; 14, 6*c*; 15, 6*e*; 28, 6*g*; MAR. 27, 7*d*
Staff College, Camberley v. Cambridge University Wanderers, FEB. 8, 6*d* (3* 4*)
Sweden :—
Navy—cup presented for competition by British Second Light Cruiser Squadron, JAN. 21, 9*g*
The Times Club—matches played, MAR. 21, 6*e*
Tottenham Hotspur Club—donation to charity, JAN. 25, 13*c*
Welsh Universities championship, MAR. 1, 6*e*
West Ham United v. Tottenham Hotspur, MAR. 18, 7*c*
FOOTBALL (Northern Union)—matches played, JAN. 2, 16*d*; 7, 5*d*; 14, 6*d*; 21, 5*d*; 28, 5*b*; FEB. 4, 6*g*; 11, 6*g*; 18, 5*e*; 25, 6*g*; MAR. 3, 5*c*; 17, 6*b*; 31, 5*d*
FOOTBALL (Rugby) :—
Aberavon v. Neath, FEB. 25, 5*e*; v. Swansea, MAR. 3, 5*b*
Abertillery v. Llanelly, MAR. 18, 7*d*
Africa, South—team to tour: discussed by International Board, FEB. 4, 6*g*; 25, 5*e*; manager appointed, 15, 6*f*; Yorkshire Rugby Union decision, 20, 6*d*; arrangements, MAR. 6, 6*f*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
Army v. Blackheath, FEB. 4, 5c ; v. London Scottish, 11, 6e ; v. Richmond, 18, 5a ; (photo.), 18, 16 ; v. Royal Air Force, MAR. 10, 6c
Cup—results, JAN. 21, 5e ; 26, 6a , 30, 6e ; FEB. 4, 6g ; 5, 6d ; 7, 6d ; 15, 6f ; 21, 6f ; MAR. 20, 7e
Prince of Wales's Cup, FEB. 7, 6d ; MAR. 20, 7e
Rhine Army Cup—final, MAR. 31, 5b
Baker, A.—joins Oldham Northern Union Club, JAN. 9, 5c
Barbarians v. East Midlands, FEB. 29, 6f
Blackheath v. London University, JAN. 18, 6e ; v. Richmond, MAR. 10, 6e ; v. Birkenhead Park, 17, 6c ; v. Bath, 24, 6c ; v. Newport, 31, 5a ; secretary : change, 12,6f
Blackheath Veterans v. Bank of England, MAR. 10, 6e
Bristol v. Guy's Hospital, JAN. 14, 5a ; v. Swansea, FEB. 11, 6b ; v. London Scottish, 16, 5d ; v. Clifton, MAR. 20, 7e ; v. Richmond, 31, 5b
Camborne v. Cross Keys, FEB. 12, 6e
Cambridge University—officers elected, JAN. 18, 6e ; v. London Scottish, 21, 5c ; v. Harlequins, 28, 5d ; v. Guy's Hospital, 31, 6e ; v. Bristol, FEB. 4, 5e ; v. United Services, 7, 6d ; v. Blackheath, 18, 5b ; v. Rosslyn Park, 25, 5b ; inter-collegiate competition, 26, 6d ; MAR. 8, 5f
Blue, first—note, JAN. 24, 6d ; Archdeacon S. R. James (l.), 26, 6f
Cardiff v. Welsh Universities, FEB. 8, 6e
Civil Service v. St. Thomas's Hospital, FEB. 20, 6d
Club matches—results, JAN. 2, 16d ; 7, 5d ; 14, 5e ; 21, 5c ; 28, 5b ; FEB. 4, 5e ; 11, 6d ; 14, 6d ; 18, 5e ; 25, 5e ; MAR. 3, 5d ; 10, 6e ; 17, 6d ; 24, 6c ; 31, 5c ; records : tables, JAN. 1, 5c ; 8, 5c ; 16, 6d ; 22, 6c ; 29, 6e ; FEB. 5, 6d ; 13, 6f ; 20, 6d ; MAR. 5, 6f ; 11, 6g ; 18, 7d (2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 6g
County championship, JAN. 4, 5b ; 7, 5d ; 14, 5b ; 28, 5c ; FEB. 1, 6f ; 4, 5c ; 8, 6f (and 3* 4*) ; 18, 5c ; MAR. 11, 6g ; 21, 6e ; 24, 6d ; (photo.), JAN. 14, 16
Crabas, R.—health, JAN. 30, 6e
Cross Keys v. Plymouth Albion, MAR. 11, 6g
Cumberland Union — balance-sheet, JAN. 16, 6d
England v. The Rest, JAN. 7, 5a ; v. France, FEB. 25, 5a ; (photos.), 25, 16 ; v. Scotland, MAR. 17, 6a ; (photos.), 17, 16 ; Mr. J. A. McPherson (l.), 19, 10c ; Mr. D. L. Grant (l.), 20, 10d
Eton College—trial matches, JAN. 30, 6e ; FEB. 1, 6e ; 5, 6d ; v. Life Guards, 16, 6b ; v. Masters, MAR. 12, 6f
France v. Scotland, JAN. 2, 5e ; (photo.) 3, 14 ; v. Wales, MAR. 28, 6e
Jaurreguy—suspended, FEB. 8, 6e
Lasserre—suspended, MAR. 24, 6d
Navy—team to tour, MAR. 27, 7c
Oxford University team—tour, MAR. 31, 5a
Racing Club de France v. Leicester, MAR. 5, 6f
University College School Old Boys tour, JAN. 1, 5c

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
Glasgow Academicals v. Hawick, MAR. 24, 6d ; v. West of Scotland, 31, 5d
Glasgow High School v. Stewart's College, JAN. 14, 5d ; v. Glasgow Academicals, MAR. 3, 5b ; v. Heriotonians, 10, 6d
Gloucester v. Cross Keys, MAR. 3, 5d ; v. Bristol, 10, 6f
Guy's Hospital v. Old Merchant Taylors, JAN. 7, 5b ; v. Birkenhead Park, 21, 5e ; v. Gloucester, 28, 5d ; v. United Services, Devonport, FEB. 11, 6f ; v. United Services, 18, 5c
Harlequins v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, JAN. 1, 5d ; (photo.), 1, 16 ; v. Blackheath, 14, 5a ; v. London Welsh, 21, 5e ; v. Northampton, FEB. 4, 5d ; v. Old Blues, 11, 6e
Headingley v. Cardiff, FEB. 19, 6c ; v. Bradford, 25, 5e ; v. Harlequins, MAR. 24, 6d
Heriots v. Glasgow Academicals, FEB. 11, 6c
Hospitals Cup—draw, JAN. 24, 6d ; results, FEB. 1, 6f ; 6, 6d ; 8, 6e ; 13, 6c ; 15, 6f ; 20, 6d ; 27, 6d ; 29, 6d ; MAR. 12, 6f ; 13, 8a ; (photos.), FEB. 1, 14 ; 6, 14 ; 27, 18 ; 29, 16 ; MAR. 13, 18
Hill, Surg. Vice-Adm. Sir Robert (l.), MAR. 14, 19d
International table, FEB. 22, 6f ; 25, 5d ; MAR. 15, 6a ; 17, 6b ; 26, 6e
Ireland v. France, JAN. 28, 5a ; (photo.), 28, 14 ; v. England, FEB. 11, 6a ; (photos.), 11, 16
Ireland, Northern v. Collegians, MAR. 26, 6e
Schools Cup—result, MAR. 19, 6c
Senior Cup—result, MAR. 19, 6c
Kent Senior Cup—results, MAR. 10, 6d
Leicester v. United Services, JAN. 7, 5b ; v. Swansea, 14, 5c ; v. Richmond, FEB. 4, 5d ; v. Cardiff, 18, 5a ; v. Harlequins, MAR. 3, 5d
Liverpool v. Manchester, MAR. 3, 5b
Llanelly v. Cardiff, JAN. 14, 5c ; v. Crosskeys, FEB. 5, 6d ; v. Bath, MAR. 3, 5b
London Clergy v. London Referees—arrangements, MAR. 25, 6g ; result, 28, 6g ; (photo,), 28, 18
London Scottish v. St. Thomas's Hospital, MAR. 3, 5c ; v. United Services, Portsmouth, 10, 6d ; v. Rosslyn Park, 24, 6c ; v. Harlequins, 31, 5b
London University—cup : result, MAR. 13, 8a
London Welsh v. Bath, JAN. 28, 5e ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Welsh, FEB. 18, 5d ; v. Northampton, MAR. 24, 6b ; v. Maesteg, 31, 5a
Male, Mr. B. O.—suspended, MAR. 27, 7c
Metropolitan Police v. Paris Police — arrangements, JAN. 5, 4d ; 24, 6d ; result, 25, 5f ; (photo.), 25, 14 ; v. Newport Police, MAR. 21, 6e
Midlands Cup, MAR. 24, 6b ; 31, 5c
Mobbs memorial match, FEB. 29, 6e
Monmouthshire v. Glamorganshire, FEB. 29, 6e
Moseley v. Clifton, JAN. 21, 5b
Navy v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 14, 6d ; (photo.), 14, 14, ; v. Army, MAR. 3, 5a ; (photo.), 3, 16 ; officers elected, 27, 5f ; 29, 9b (3* 4*)

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
Newport v. Swansea, JAN. 25, 5*g* ; v. Leicester, FEB. 11, 6*c* ; v. Cardiff, MAR. 3, 5*b* ; Duke of York (s.), 10, 9*b*
New Zealand team—tour : Yorkshire Union decision, FEB. 20, 6*d* ; Welsh fixtures, MAR. 22, 5*g*
Northampton v. Old Merchant Taylors, JAN. 28, 5*c* ; v. Blackheath, MAR. 3, 5*b* ; v. Leicester, 10, 6*c*
Old Alleynians v. Chatham Services, JAN. 21, 5*e*
Old Haileyburians v. Old Whitgiftians, JAN. 21, 5*e*
Old Leysians v. Old Merchant Taylors, JAN. 21, 5*e* ; v. Guy's Hospital, FEB. 4, 5*e*
Old Merchant Taylors v. Richmond, JAN. 14, 5*c* ; v. Old Alleynians, MAR. 3, 5*d* ; v. Harlequins, 10, 6*e*
Otley v. Harlequins, MAR. 25, 6*g*
Oxford University — presentations made to Maj. R. V. Stanley, JAN. 4, 5*c* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 24, 6*d* ; v. Blackheath, 28, 5*b* ; officers elected, 29, 6*e* ; v. Coventry, 31, 6*e* ; v. London Scottish, FEB. 4, 5*e* ; v. Richmond, 11, 6*d* ; v. United Services, 21, 6*f*
Plymouth v. Newport, JAN. 7, 5*c* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, MAR. 31, 5*c*
Public Schools—results, JAN. 28, 5*c* ; 29, 6*e* ; FEB. 4, 5*e* ; 5, 6*d* ; 6, 6*d* ; 11, 6*f* ; 12, 6*e* ; 15, 6*f* ; 16, 6*b* ; 18, 5*e* ; 19, 6*c* ; 22, 6*g* ; 25, 5*d* ; 27, 6*d* ; MAR. 14, 6*f* ; v. Rosslyn Park, JAN. 7, 5*c* ; v., Imperial College, 12, 4*e* ; v. Exiles, 17, 6*e*
England v. Scotland, JAN. 2, 5*f*
Kent v. Middlesex, JAN. 3, 5*f* ; v. Surrey, 9, 5*c* ; (photo.), 9, 16
London v. The Rest, JAN. 16, 6*d*
Manchester v. Liverpool, JAN. 10, 5*c*
Middlesex v. Surrey, JAN. 11, 5*f*
Rosslyn Park Schools v. Col. J. C. Jenkin's XV., JAN. 4, 5*b* ; v. No. 1. Company, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 8, 5*c* ; v. Guy's Hospital, 16, 6*d*
Redruth v. Llanelly, MAR. 11, 6*g*
Richmond v. Rosslyn Park, JAN. 21, 5*e* ; v. London Scottish, 28, 5*e* ; v. Gloucester, FEB. 25, 5*b* ; v. Bristol, MAR. 3, 5*c* ; v. Liverpool, 17, 6*c*
Rosslyn Park v. Old Merchant Taylors, MAR. 31, 5*c*
Rough and foul play—International Board : resolution, MAR. 15, 6*a*
Royal Air Force v. Leicester, JAN. 21, 5*d* ; v. Devonport Services, FEB. 4, 5*d* ; v. Exeter, 5, 6*d* ; v. Blackheath, 11, 6*f* ; v. Bath, 25, 5*f* ; v. Leicester, MAR. 31, 5*c*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. United Services, Chatham, FEB. 21, 6*f*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. United Services, Chatham, FEB. 11, 6*d* ; v. Royal Naval College, Greenwich, MAR. 6, 6*f*
Royal Naval College, Greenwich v. United Services, JAN. 14, 5*d* ; v. Middlesex Hospital, 17, 6*e* ; v. Royal Engineers, 24, 6*d* ; v. United Services (Portsmouth), 31, 6*f* ; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, FEB. 14, 6*d* ; (photo.), 14, 14 ; v. London Scottish, MAR. 15, 6*a*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. London Welsh, FEB. 4, 5*b* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 18, 5*b*
Scotland v. Wales, FEB. 4, 5*a* ; (photos.), 2, 14 ; v. Ireland, 25, 5*c* ; (photo.), 25, 16
Sherborne Pilgrims v. Old Haileyburians, JAN. 16, 6*d*
Surrey v. Berkshire, Oxfordshire, and Wiltshire, MAR. 20, 7*e*
Swansea v. Llanelly, JAN. 7, 5*c* ; (photo.), 7, 16 ; v. Northampton, 15, 6*d* ; v. Newport, FEB. 18, 5*e* ; v. Cardiff, 17, 6*c* ; v. Guy's Hospital, MAR. 31, 5*c*
Tackling — International Board decisions, MAR. 15, 6*a*
United Banks v. Surrey, MAR. 6, 6*f*
United Services v. Blackheath, JAN. 21, 5*c* ; v. Cardiff, MAR. 6, 6*f* ; v. Old Boys Union XV. ; 20, 7*e*
Devonport v. Newport, JAN. 8, 5*c* ; v. Llanelly, MAR. 10, 6*b*
Portsmouth v. Devonport, JAN. 17, 6*e* ; v. Pembroke College, FEB. 18, 5*e*
Uren, E.—becomes professional for Leeds Club, JAN. 24, 6*d*
Voyce, Mr. A. T.—health, JAN. 14, 5*d* ; 22, 9*g*
Wales—trial match, JAN. 15, 6*c* ; v. England, 21, 5*a* ; (photos.), 21, 14 ; v. Ireland, MAR. 10, 6*a* ; (photos.) 10, 16 ; selection of teams : Welsh Union decision, 22, 5*g*
Article ("The problem before Wales"), FEB. 16, 6*a*
Simon, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 5, 6*e*
Watsonians v. Heriots, JAN. 7, 5*d* ; v. Glasgow Academicals, FEB. 18, 5*d* ; v. North of Ireland, 26, 6*d*
Worcestershire and Herefordshire — union formed, JAN. 24, 6*d* ; v. Nottinghamshire and Lincolnshire, 31, 6*e*
FOOTBALL Association—council meeting, FEB. 5, 6*c*
FORBER, Mr. Edward R.—C.B., JAN. 1, 17*b*
FORBES, Col. Charles (U.S.A.)—indicted on charges of bribery in administration of Veterans' Bureau, MAR. 3, 12*f*
FORBES, James—cocaine traffic charge, FEB. 21, 5*d* ; 28, 5*c*
FORD, Sir F. C. Rupert—on Czechoslovakia : capital levy (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e*
FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—purchase of Ayrshire cattle, JAN. 14, 9*g* ; offer to take over Muscle Shoals power plant approved by House of Representatives, MAR. 12, 12*c*
Detroit, Toledo, and Iron Railway — financial recovery under, FEB. 21, 19*a*
FORD, James—sentenced, JAN. 23, 9*d* (4*)
FORD, Leslie G.—drunk while driving charge, MAR. 18, 7*e*
FORD, Mr. Patrick—unveils mosaic panel of St. Patrick at House of Commons, MAR. 18, 9*e*
at House of Commons, on Ireland ; relations with Great Britain, MAR. 18, 9*e*
FORD, Rev. William C.—death, FEB. 4, 15*d*
FORDHAM, Sir George—on Canada : climatic conditions of Prairie Provinces (l.), MAR. 29, 8*d*
FORDHAM, Mr. Montague—on agricultural industry ; labourers' wages (l.), MAR. 31, 19*e*

FORD Motor Company :—
Cars—importation into Russia : contract with Copenhagen representative, JAN. 30, 9c (3* 4*)
Dagenham site—rumours, MAR. 17, 18d
Works—improvements : contemplated expenditure, JAN. 3, 16d ; 4, 5g (4*)
FOREIGN, American and General Investments Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend MAR. 20, 22f ; — Report, MAR. 24, 21c
FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 20e ;—Report, JAN. 18, 19b ; (F.N.), 18, 18c
FOREIGN Office—lighting : alteration, FEB. 23, 6d ;—Messengers and employees : entertainment : arrangements, JAN. 9, 9g
FOREIGN policy :—
Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), FEB. 2, 6d
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 9, 12c
Dominions—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JAN. 16, 14b ; 17, 18c (3* 4*), MAR. 28, 13d ;—Gregg, Sir E. (add.), FEB. 28, 9c ;—King, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 18, 8f ;—Leading article, MAR. 31, 13c
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 7a
Henderson Mr. A., (s.), FEB. 11, 9a (and 4*) ; 20, 14f
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), MAR. 31, 14c
Labour Party—attitude of Latin nations : article " Foreign policy of British labour : ' Latin apprehension ' ," JAN. 2, 19d
Leading articles, JAN. 4, 11b ; 10, 13b ; 17, 13b ; FEB. 12, 13b ; MAR. 20, 13c
Ministry (MacDonald)—attitude : our Parliamentary correspondents' comments, JAN. 25, 10c ; FEB. 8, 10d
France—opinion, JAN. 25, 9d (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 12d
National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship—resolution, MAR. 27, 16e (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 16, 17a, 18a ; 17, 7a ; 18, 7c ; FEB. 13, 7a, 8a ; 14, 7a, c ; notices of motion, 21, 7d ; 27, 7f ; MAR. 20, 8d ; questions, 25, 7a
Shaw, Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 18, 13e
Spender, Mr. J. A. (add.), JAN. 24, 6f
Sutherland, Mr. A. G. (l.), JAN. 23, 8f
Temps (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 12g
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 8, 6b
FOREIGN Press Association—meeting, MAR. 29, 8c
FOREIGN relations :—
Afghanistan—Ali, Shaukat : suggests dispatch of Indian deputation to, JAN. 4, 9d (3* 4*) ;—London Legation : statement, FEB. 12, 11d (3* 4*) ;—North-West Frontier murders : see under INDIA : North-West Frontier : Outrages
Austria—pre-war debt : property : dividend announced, FEB. 23, 16g
Belgium :—
Africa, East : see under AFRICA, East —Great Britain and Belgium
Brunner, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 28, 11c
Cammaerts, M. (s.), MAR. 28, 11c
Extradition conventions — extensions (white paper), JAN. 24, 9g (3* 4*)
Hymans, Mr.—letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, MAR. 19, 13d
Legal proceedings convention—ratified (white paper), MAR. 7, 11g
FOREIGN relations (continued) :—
Bulgaria :—
Dividends, pre-war—dividend, MAR. 29, 18g
Chile :—
Salomón, Dr. A.—visit to England : see under SALOMÓN, Dr. A.
Trade : see under TRADE
China : see under CHINA—Great Britain
Colombia — British Minister appointed, JAN. 30, 20f
Cuba—acting Minister to London, MAR. 31, 11g
Czechoslovakia—New Year message from Mayor of Prague to Lord Mayor of London, JAN. 2, 10b
Debts, pre-war — British Clearing House : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 22, 7e
Denmark—Copenhagen Corporation visit to England : see under COPENHAGEN ;—Greenland : see under GREENLAND
Egypt — diplomatic representative visiting London, JAN. 5, 10b
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—message on opening of Parliament, MAR. 17, 12e ; reply of Zaghlul Pasha, 19, 14b
Parliament—question, FEB. 26, 7d
Vályi, Mr. F. (s., MAR. 8, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
Zaghlul Pasha (statement), FEB. 28, 11b ; (int.), MAR. 8, 9c (9f, 3* 4*) ; 18, 14a
Finland—treaties of commerce and navigation : signing (photo.), JAN. 9, 16 (3* 4*)
France :—
Africa, Central : see under AFRICA, Central—Great Britain and France
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 9, 12c
Convocation (York)—address to Crown, FEB. 8, 12b
Denis, M. (s.). JAN. 9, 11d
Entente—new move : our Paris correspondent's messages, JAN. 28, 10e ; 29, 12g (12e, 3* 4*) ; British Cabinet's interest, 28, 10e ; French desire for understanding, FEB. 6, 10b ; 14, 11c
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 8f ; *Quotidien* interview : French press opinion ; German opinion ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 29, 12d ; letter to M. Poincaré : French press opinion, 31, 11b (11d, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 9b ; (text), 4, 12c ; M. Poincaré reply delivered, 2, 9d ; text, 14, 2c ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 4, 12c ; Paris suggestion for meeting with M. Poincaré, 2, 9d ; 5, 9d (and 3* 4*) ; 9, 9a ; *Matin* interview, 16, 11b ; further correspondence with M. Poincaré, MAR. 3, 19c ; French views, 3, 12b ; 4, 14a ; leading article, 3, 13d
Poincaré, M. — correspondence with Mr. J. R. MacDonald : see under *MacDonald, Mr. J. R.*, above
Ère Nouvelle (art. quoted), JAN. 23, 12d (4*)

FOREIGN relations :—
France (continued) :—
Finance—credit to aid Exchange : see under FRANCE—Finance—Exchange—Foreign credits
Friends of France—resolution, FEB. 18, 14*e*
Germany, aggression by—security against : see under FRANCE—Germany — Aggression—Great Britain
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 11, 9*a* (4*)
Herriot, M. (s.), JAN. 12, 17*c*
Leading articles, FEB. 8, 11*b* ; 12, 13*b* ; 19, 13*c*
Liverpool delegation to France — received by President Millerand, FEB. 12, 11*d* ; by Paris Municipal Council, 13, 14*e*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 2, 12*e*
Ministry (Labour) — policy towards : our Paris correspondent's comments, FEB. 11, 12*c*
French opinion, JAN. 25, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), FEB. 18, 14*e*
Parliament — discussed, JAN. 16, 17*a*, 18*a* ; 17, 7*a* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; FEB. 13, 7*a*, 8*a* ; 14, 7*a*, *c* ; MAR. 5, 7*a* ; 28, 7*d*
Poincaré, M. (s.), JAN. 19, 9*b*
Press opinion, French, JAN. 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Saint Aulaire, Comte de (s.), JAN. 8, 7*c* ; FEB. 4, 7*d* ; 5, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; conversation with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, MAR. 25, 14*f*
Siam—withdrawal of British warships in July, 1893 : extract from German Foreign Office records, JAN. 8, 14*a* ; Vice-Adm. G. A. Ballard (l.), 9, 14*a*
Germany :—
Consular service : see under CONSULAR service
Debts, pre-war :—
Arbitral tribunal, mixed — decisions, JAN. 25, 4*f* (7*d*, 4*) ; 25, 5*g* ; FEB. 2, 12*c* ; 7, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 13, 5*e* ; 14, 5*f* ; 15, 5*e* ; 22, 14*a* ; 28, 18*e* ; MAR. 15, 12*c*
Awards — dividend announced, JAN. 16, 19*f* (and 4*f*)
Claims — Board of Trade notice, JAN. 3, 16*c* (16*f*, 4*)
Collected, amounts — statistics, MAR. 21, 8*e* (4*)
Imperial Commercial Association (l.), MAR. 27, 10*c*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 22, 7*e*
1890-1899 — "Die Grosse Politik der Europäischen Kabinette" : articles ("England and Germany"), JAN. 8, 13*f* ; 9, 13*f* ; 10, 11*a* ; leading article, 11, 11*b*
Trade : see under TRADE
Greece—M. Venizelos visits British representative in Athens, JAN. 14, 12*d* ; recognition of Government, 16, 12*g* ; Greek press opinion, 17, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Minister at Athens — appointment announced, FEB. 2, 10*b* ; 9, 10*e* ; presents credentials, MAR. 10, 11*g*
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 16, 17*a*
Hejaz : see under HEJAZ — Great Britain
FOREIGN relations (continued) :—
Hungary :—
Debts, pre-war — Anglo-Hungarian Arbitral Tribunal : claims heard, JAN. 24, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; 12*f*, (3* 4*)
Legation (London) — counsellor appointed, JAN. 5, 9*g*
Italy—our Milan correspondent's message, JAN. 7, 11*b*
Dodecanese Islands—status : see under DODECANESE Islands
Jubaland : see under AFRICA, East —Great Britain and Italy
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—conversation with Marchese della Torretto, FEB. 25, 11*f* ; omission in pronouncements to : Italian comment, 25, 11*f*
Mediterranean : see under MEDITERRANEAN
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 28, 7*d*
Press comment, Italian, JAN. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Russia, trade treaty with : see under RUSSIA—Trade—Italy
Trade : see under TRADE
Victor Emmanuel, King—visit to London : see under VICTOR Emmanuel, King
Japan :—
Embassy at Tokyo—commercial secretary appointed, MAR. 29, 11*g*
Hayashi, Baron G. (s.), MAR. 14, 8*d*
Tokyo Prefectural Assembly—resolution of thanks for sympathy and assistance, MAR. 21, 11*g* (11*f* 2* 3* 4*)
Nepal : see under NEPAL — Great Britain
Panama—Legation : Maj. B. Wallis decorating old messenger (photo.), FEB. 28, 16
Persia : see under PERSIA—Great Britain
Poland—messages exchanged between Mr. J. R. MacDonald and M. Grabski, FEB. 12, 11*c*
Zamoyski, Count M. (s.), FEB. 15, 11*b*
Portugal—Minister in London appointed, JAN. 29, 12*e*
Prestige abroad—Butler, Lieut.-Col. P. R. (l.), JAN. 15, 8*f* ;—Groves, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. (l.), JAN. 12, 13*a* ; — Parliament : discussed, JAN. 16, 17*a*, 18*a* ; 17, 7*a*
Rumania :—
Ferdinand, King—visit to London : see under FERDINAND, King
Russia : see under RUSSIA—Great Britain
Spain :—
Alfonso XIII., King (s.), FEB. 25, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Ambassador in Madrid — presents credentials, FEB. 25, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Commerce and navigation, treaty of —Spanish Government ratifies, MAR. 7, 19*g*
Morocco : see under MOROCCO — Great Britain and Spain
Switzerland — British Minister appointed, FEB. 9, 10*e*
Paravicini, M. (s.), FEB. 16, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Turkey : see under TURKEY—Great Britain
United States :—
Ambassador at Washington — presents credentials to President Coolidge (s.), MAR. 6, 11*c*

FOREIGN relations :—
United States (continued) :—
Astor, Lady (s.), JAN. 24, 13*f*
Atholl, Duchess of (s.), JAN. 24, 13*f*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (message quoted), MAR. 24, 9*b*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 12*b*
Brigham, Prof. A. P. (lect.), MAR. 4, 9*b* (4*)
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 23, 12*b*
Coolidge, President (tel.), MAR. 24, 9*b*
Debts to : see under UNITED States—Finance—Loans—War, The Great
Dilnot, Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 24, 9*b*
Drink : 12-mile limit treaty : see under UNITED States—Drink—Ships, foreign—Search
George V., King—message to President Coolidge, MAR. 6, 11*c*
Howard, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 8, 12*b* ; (int.), 28, 12*f* ; (s.), MAR. 6, 11*c*
Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), FEB. 2, 6*b* ; 13, 16*c* ; 23, 12*b* ; MAR. 7, 14*b* ; 24, 9*b*
Leading articles, FEB. 2, 11*d* ; 15, 13*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 2, 6*a* ; (message), MAR. 20, 12*b* ; (l. quoted), 24, 9*b*
Venezuela—British Minister appointed, JAN. 2, 9*d*
Year (1923) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 1*c*
FORE Street Warehouse Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 8, 17*g*
FORESTRY—commission : members appointed, FEB. 2, 12*c*
FORGEOT, M. Pierre (France)—in Parliament, on taxation increase, FEB. 15, 11*b*
FORGERY—international gang : capture of leader, JAN. 9, 17*c* ;—Prosecutions, JAN. 1, 9*d* ; 3, 5*g* ; 17, 9*f* ; 25, 7*b* (4*) ; 31, 14*f* ; FEB. 21, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
FORMBY, Col. Reginald F.—will, FEB. 8, 13*c*
FORNI, Signor (Italy)—assaulted, MAR. 13, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 11*a*
FORSTER, Lord—to inspect route of projected Australian Trans-continental Railway, JAN. 15, 11*g* ; to lay foundation-stone of Federal Parliament House at Canberra, 19, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
FORSTER, Lieut.-Cdr. H. A.—biographical, FEB. 15, 8*f*
FORSTER, Brotherton, and Co.—law case, MAR. 13, 6*e*
FORTESCUE, Mrs. John—daughter born, FEB. 14, 15*a*
FORTESCUE, Mr. J. W.—at Russell-square, on early campaigns in India, FEB. 15, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
FORTESCUE, Capt. L. S.—at Royal Geographical Society, on North Persia, FEB. 12, 11*e* (3* 4*)
FORTHOMME, M. Pierre (Belgium)—Minister of National Defence, MAR. 11, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
FORTUNE telling—prosecution, FEB. 8, 7*b*
FORUM Club—public service section : dinner, MAR. 28, 11*c*
FORWARD, Dr. F. E.—medical officer at Parkhurst Prison, JAN. 14, 9*g*
FORWOOD, Sir William—birthday, JAN. 21, 13*b*
FOSCOLO, Ugo—Prof. A. Cippico (lect.), FEB. 2, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
FOSDICK, Dr. H. E. (U.S.A.)—invited to preach in England, FEB. 25, 14*f*
Heresy trial, JAN. 15, 11*d* ; committee's report, 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
FOSTER, Capt. Cecil.—received by King, JAN. 16, 15*b* ; Board of Presentation, 19, 7*b* (7*d*, 4*)
FOSTER, Dorothy — attempted murder charge, JAN. 4, 7*g* ; 11, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 7*e*
FOSTER, Mrs. Hannah M.—will, JAN. 29, 15*d*
FOSTER, Sir Harry—on City of London by-election (l.), JAN. 25, 11*e*
FOSTER, Ald. Jonas T.—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
FOSTER, Miss Megan—song recital, MAR. 24, 8*d*
FOSTER, Mrs. Philip—health, MAR. 18, 17*b*
FOSTER, Mr. William—"The East India House" : reviewed, FEB. 22, 18*d*
FOSTER, Mr. William H.—death, MAR. 10, 9*b* ; 11, 17*b*
FOSTER and Cranfield, Messrs.—history of firm, FEB. 8, 5*g*
FOSTER, Porter, and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 29, 18*g*
FOUGÈRE, M. (France) :—
in Parliament, on war compensation scandals, JAN. 30, 9*d* ; on revision of war contracts, FEB. 19, 11*e* ; 20, 12*d*
on devastated regions—excessive compensation for war damages (statement), FEB. 12, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
FOUNDLING Hospital—carol service cancelled, JAN. 5, 7*g*
FOURET, M. René (France)—death, FEB. 8, 9*g*
FOURIE, Japie (Transvaal)—reinterment of remains at Pretoria : Republican demonstration, JAN. 22, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
FOUR Provinces of Ireland Club—dinner, MAR. 18, 16*c*
FOWLE, Col. John—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*
FOWLER, Dame Alice J. C.—will, FEB. 28, 15*d*
FOWLER, Frederick—housebreaking charge, FEB. 15, 5*d*
FOWLER, Sir James K.—at King's College Hospital, on surgery 50 years ago, JAN. 24, 12*f*
FOWLER, Mrs. Janet E.—will, MAR. 21, 15*d*
FOWLER, Canon Joseph T.—death, MAR. 24, 15*d*, 21*f* ; appreciation: correspondence, 26, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
FOWLER, Rev. Sir Montague—on Highland railways (l.), JAN. 19, 11*e*
FOWLER, Osbert B.—drunk charge, MAR. 7, 9*g*
FOWLER, Percy—theft charge, MAR. 27, 9*g*
FOWLER, Mr. Richard—on tithe rent charge (l.), MAR. 17, 18*e*
FOX, Miss Agnes S.—on overhead street crossings (l.), FEB. 25, 8*e*
FOX, Mr. Charles J.—will, JAN. 7, 15*d*
FOX, Mr. David—death, FEB. 13, 16*e* (3* 4*)
FOX, Mr. E. J.—presentation, JAN. 9, 9*d* ; dinner to Mr. H. Willmott, MAR. 15, 16*g* (4*)
FOX, Maj. Frank—secretary of executive committee of British Empire Exhibition Fellowship, JAN. 30, 15*e*
FOX, Sir Gilbert W.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 1, 12*d*, 17*a*
FOX-PITT, Mrs.—death, FEB. 28, 15*a* ; funeral, MAR. 4, 17*c*
FOX-STRANGWAYS, Mr. M. W.—on woman imposter (l.), MAR. 3, 8*d*
FOX-STRANGWAYS, Lady Mary—photograph : engagement to Capt. J. A. Herbert announced, MAR. 12, 16*g*
FOXWELL, Prof. H. S.—lectures announced, JAN. 19, 16*f*
FOY, Mr. Edwin J.—will, JAN. 19, 13*d*
FRAGONARD Museum—inaugurated, FEB. 12, 15*f*

FRAHM, Capt. B. W.—Board of Trade presentation made, MAR. 25, 16*f*
FRAMES, Mr. P. Ross—at Kimberley, on De Beers Consolidated Mines, JAN. 1, 20*c*
FRAMLINGHAM College — Mr. F. W. Stocks (s.), FEB. 13, 9*g*
FRAMPTON, Mr. Edward R.—will, JAN. 1, 15*e*
FRANCE :—
Académie des Sports — Grand Prix awarded, JAN. 11, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Académie de Médecine—foreign correspondent elected, MAR. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Académie Française—dictionary : English words accepted, MAR. 1, 9*b* ; —Member elected, FEB. 16, 11*g*
Accidents—burning : dance at Amiens, MAR. 26, 13*g* ;—Creusot works, MAR. 10, 11*e* ;—Drowning rescue (Seine), MAR. 17, 11*g* ;—Motor : Cap Ferrat, JAN. 3, 10*d* ; Littry, MAR. 8, 9*g* ; Paris, FEB. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—academy : foreign associate elected, MAR. 6, 11*g* ;—Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
Aims—Frenchman's letter to Sir T. Morison quoted, FEB. 27, 10*c*
Ammonia, synthetic :—
Badische Anilin und Soda Fabrik — agreement for cession of patents to Government for manufacture : Bill ratifying approved by Senate, MAR. 5, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Factory at Toulouse—authorized to produce, JAN. 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Archæology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Army :—
Borah, Senator (s.), JAN. 18, 11*f*
Disobedience, inciting to—M. Marcel Cachin summoned, JAN. 14, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*) : M. Barbusse charged : acquitted, 31, 11*g*
Machine-gun—new, FEB. 8, 9*d*
Officials in public service—right to count as part of official career service in, MAR. 7, 11*g*
Recruiting :—
Colonial troops—leading article, JAN. 5, 11*b* ; discussed in Chamber, MAR. 21, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Reorganization, JAN. 3, 10*f* ; Bill : Chamber passes, MAR. 21, 11*d* ; 22, 11*g*
St. Cyr — Ecole Militaire : British Flag to be presented, FEB. 22, 7*g* ; presented, 25, 14*a*
Staff—chief appointed, JAN. 9, 11*d*
Art : see under ART
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Banking—failure of Massist Bank : see that title
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Betting—commission of inquiry, JAN. 21, 9*e* (10*f*, 4*)
Birth-rate—statistics, JAN. 11, 9*g* ; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Poincaré, M. (s.), MAR. 8, 9*c*
Canals and waterways—scheme from Atlantic Coast to Black Sea : Comte de Bresson (int.), MAR. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Children—orphans of soldiers killed in the War : cancellation moved of vote allocated to office, MAR. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
FRANCE (continued) :—
Church—Diocesan Associations : Pope decides to permit, JAN. 23, 11*d*
Coal—export : prohibited, JAN. 26, 15*f* ;—Output : M. Parent (lect.), MAR. 1, 9*c* ;—Prices : reduced, FEB. 4, 20*c*
Coinage—Mint statistics for 1923, JAN. 26, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Coke—deliveries : statistics, JAN. 24, 18*d* ; export prohibited, 26, 15*f*
Colonies—development : M. Loucheur (s.), JAN. 3, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Communist Party—meetings (Paris) : riot (fatal), JAN. 14, 11*e* ; dispersed by police, FEB. 8, 9*d*
Consular service—appointments, JAN. 17, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 4, 11*g*
Contracts—liquidation in francs : Bill introduced, JAN. 31, 11*d*
Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
Alais—fight with robbers, MAR. 3, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Fraud—M. Jean Galmot sentenced, JAN. 2, 9*g* ; 3, 7*a* (3* 4*)
Kidnapping, supposed—Senhor V. Huidebro, MAR. 14, 11*g*
Murder—Danval, Louis : sentenced in 1878 : pardoned, JAN. 1, 14*a* ; 2, 14*a* ;—Smith, Miss M. F. : shot dead at Beau-Soleil, MAR. 12, 12*g* ; 13, 13*b* ; supposed murderer surrenders, 27, 13*g* ; — Villefranche : British sailor shot, MAR. 21, 11*d*
Nice—Englishman robbed, JAN. 14, 11*g* ; MAR. 25, 13*g*
Railway—mail van of Paris-Marseilles express robbed, FEB. 11, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
St. Denis—human body without head, arms, or legs found, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Shooting—Delord, Anna : charged, FEB. 4, 12*e* ;—Italian Fascisti, leader in Paris of, FEB. 22, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; death, MAR. 27, 13*g*
Tapestries—theft from Versailles : see under VERSAILLES
Customs — Calais : treatment of travellers : Sir M. Conway (l.), MAR. 28, 10*a*
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Death-rate—statistics, JAN. 11, 9*g* ; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Defence, national—expenditure : discussed in Chamber, FEB. 9, 9*c*
Devastated areas : see under *Reconstruction*, below
Dictatorship—M. Gustave Hervé (art. quoted), FEB. 20, 12*d* ; MAR. 12, 12*f* ; 13, 14*a*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Electoral Reform Bill :—
Parliament—debate in Senate, FEB. 20, 11*e* ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 11*a* ; 23, 10*d* ; MAR. 3, 12*b* ; 7, 12*d*
Senate Commission—M. Poincaré attends before, JAN. 10, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; to resign, FEB. 23, 10*d* ; new : representatives interview M. Poincaré, MAR. 5, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

FRANCE :—
Electoral Reform Bill (continued) :—
Proportional Representation Society (l.), JAN. 15, 8*e*
Radical-Socialist Party — attitude, MAR. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Single-member constituencies — Senate commission decision, JAN. 10, 11*e* ; our Paris correspondent's message, 18, 12*e* ; Democrats of the Left : attitude, FEB. 15, 11*a*
Finance :—
Bank of France—advances to State, JAN. 7, 19*b* ; Bill to reduce : in Chamber, FEB. 14, 12*f*
Bourse (Paris) :—
Saturday closing, FEB. 27, 19*g* ; 28, 12*g* ; (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Speculation—Government measures to control, JAN. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 12*e* ; M. de Lasteyrie's statement, 9, 12*f* ; provisions in Finance Reform Bill, 16, 12*e* ; 18, 12*e*
Bill—providing for punishment of persons, JAN. 30, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Foreigners — Russians warned off, JAN. 11, 9*f* ; to be prohibited without written permission, FEB. 22, 12*b* ; decree signed, 23, 10*d* ; 29, 12*f*
Budget (1923)—(F.N.), JAN. 17, 19*a*
Article (" The two French budgets "), JAN. 7, 19*e*
Leading article, MAR. 20, 15*c*
Budget of Recoverable Expenses—Bill : for balancing : provisions, JAN. 18, 12*e* ; before Senate : M. Delahaye protests against title, MAR. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Capital—export : measures taken to prevent, FEB. 29, 12*f* ; prosecution, 23, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 29, 11*c*
Capital levy—M. Castel's proposal rejected, FEB. 16, 11*d*
Condition—our Paris correspondent's message, FEB. 6, 10*b* ;—Lasteyrie, M. de (s.), MAR. 13, 14*a* ; —Leading articles, JAN. 7, 13*c* ; FEB. 19, 13*c* ; MAR. 20, 15*c* ; 27, 15*c* ;—Loucheur, M. (s.), MAR. 12, 12*f*
Currency—depreciation : Bill for repression of attempts : adopted by Chamber, FEB. 12, 11*a* ; — Notes : circulation : increased, JAN. 8, 12*e* ; MAR. 8, 16*a*
Debt—leading article, JAN. 19, 11*b*
Debt, floating—*Temps* (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; M. François Marsal (s.), 25, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Exchange—fall of franc, JAN. 4, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 19*b* ; 8, 17*a* ; 11, 16*a* ; 14, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 14, 19*d* ; 15, 19*b* ; 16, 19*b* ; 17, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 17, 19*a* ; 18, 18*b* ; 19, 9*b* ; 22, 18*c* ; 29, 18*a* ; FEB. 11, 12*c* ; 15, 11*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 18*b* ; 18, 19*b* ; 19, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 19, 18*a* ; 20, 12*d* ; 21, 12*e* ; 22, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 22, 19*a* ; 25, 12*d* ; 26, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 26, 18*b* ; 27, 14*f* ; 28, 12*g* ; 29, 12*f* ; MAR. 7, 12*d* ; 8, 10*e* ; (F.N.), 8, 16*a* ; 10, 12*b* ; 11, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 11, 20*d* ; 12, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 12, 18*b* ; 13,
FRANCE :—
Finance :—
Exchange (continued) :—
14*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*a* ; 14, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*a* ; rise, 15, 10*d* ; (F.N.), 15, 16*a* ; 17, 20*b* ; 18, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*a* ; 20, 13*d* ; (F.N.), 20, 20*a* ; 21, 19*a* ; 22, 14*c* ; 25, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 25, 20*b* ; 27, 21*b* ; 28, 20*c* (4*)
Africa, South—Treasury bonds for 47,000 francs forwarded for annulment, MAR. 12, 11*g*
Austrian losses, MAR. 27, 13*e* ; Dr. K. Schlesinger (l.), 29, 18*d*
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 23, 9*a*
Bank of France—representatives consult with M. Poincaré and Minister of Finance, MAR. 10, 12*b* ; 11, 14*e* ; 15, 10*d*
Calais—examination of travellers' money : Sir M. Conway (l.), MAR. 28, 10*a*
Causes, suggested—our Paris correspondent's messages, JAN. 5, 16*b* ; FEB. 21, 12*e* ; our Berlin correspondent's message, JAN. 7, 11*a* ; M. de Lasteyrie's statement, 9, 12*f*
Chart—noticed, FEB. 8, 16*g* (4*)
Comité National d'Etudes des Finances Publiques — criticism, JAN. 16, 11*d*
Credit to foreigners—banks forbidden to give (F.N.), MAR. 21, 19*a* ; 22, 14*c* ; correspondence, 27, 21*d* (4*)
Foreign credits—for assisting : arranged in London (F.N.), MAR. 12, 18*b* ; 13, 14*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*a* ; 14, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*a* ;1 5, 10*d* ; (F.N.), 15, 16*a* ; question in British Parliament, 21, 7*c* : negotiations in United States : rumours, 12, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 18*b* ; Messrs. Morgan's scheme, 13, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*b* ; 14, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*a* ; 15, 10*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 19, 14*f*
Lasteyrie, M. de—appreciation, MAR. 14, 12*f*
Leading article, MAR. 20, 15*c*
Germany—suggested plot, JAN. 10, 12*c* ; propaganda by German Lutheran ministers in United States, MAR. 10, 12*c* ; M. Poincaré (s.), 14, 11*d*
Great Britain—example quoted, MAR. 6, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Credit : see under *Foreign* credits, above
Hervé, M. (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 12*c*
Hutin, M. (art. quoted), JAN. 8, 12*e*
Insurance—in London market, JAN. 17, 19*a* ; MAR. 11, 20*d*
Italy—effect in, FEB. 29, 12*f* ; MAR. 11, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Journée Industrielle (art. quoted), JAN. 23, 12*e* (4*) ; FEB. 20, 12*d* ; MAR. 10, 12*b*
Jouvenel, M. de (art. quoted), MAR. 10, 12*b*
Julia, M. (art. quoted), JAN. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Klotz, M. (art. quoted), JAN. 16, 11*d*
Lausanne, M. (art. quoted), MAR. 20, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

FRANCE :—
Finance :—
Exchange (continued) :—
Leading articles, JAN. 19, 11c ; FEB. 19, 13c ; 23, 11b ; MAR. 15, 11b
Loucheur, M. (int.), JAN. 14, 11b ; (s.), FEB. 19, 12f
Marsal, M. François (art. quoted), JAN. 17, 11c ; FEB. 2, 9c
Millerand, President (s.), FEB. 4, 11c
Ministry — Council : proposed measures, JAN. 16, 12e
Mireaux, M. Emile (report), JAN. 16, 11d
Netherland banks—effect, MAR. 25, 20d ; (F.N.), 30, 20b
New York bankers' comment, MAR. 7, 19c
Organization, new—to deal with liquidation of operations, FEB. 2, 15b ; 9, 16f
Parliament—interpellations, JAN. 16, 12e
Pays, M. (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 12c
Poincaré, M. (s.), MAR. 8, 9c ; 14, 11d
Press comments, JAN. 7, 12c ; 8, 12c
Rentes — English investors : effect : correspondence (F.N.), JAN. 22, 18d
Speculation : see under *Bourse*, above
Tardieu, M. (art. quoted), JAN. 23, 12e (4*)
Temps (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 11e (3* 4*) ; *Zeit* comments, JAN. 17, 12e (2* 3* 4*)
Expenditure, national—economies, JAN. 16, 12e ; 18, 12e ; 22, 11b ; FEB. 6, 9c (3* 4*)
Decrees, by : see under *Reforms* —Bill—Economies, below
Loans :—
Consolidating—issue suggested, MAR. 25, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
Little Entente, to : see under LITTLE Entente
Lottery—discussed in Chamber, FEB. 16, 11d (and 3* 4*)
Special—discussed, MAR. 11, 14e
United States war debt : see under UNITED States—Finance—War—Loans
Yugoslavia, to : see under YUGOSLAVIA—Finance
Policy—our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 23, 11d
Comité National d'Etudes des Finances Publiques—resolutions, JAN. 16, 11d
Lescure, Prof. J. (l.), JAN. 22, 18e ; (F.N.), 22, 18d
Reforms—Government measures :—
Article ("French financial reform"), MAR. 15, 16e
Bills—provisions, JAN. 18, 12e
Bokanowski, M. (report), JAN. 25, 9e ; (F.N.), 25, 15b ; (art. quoted), FEB. 26, 12c ; MAR. 7, 12d (3* 4*)
Economies—by decrees : discussed in Chamber, FEB. 5, 9c (3* 4*) ; 6, 9c ; 7, 9e ; 8, 9d ; 9, 9c ; Senate : reporter's recommendations, MAR. 7, 12d ; our Paris correspondent's message, 8, 10e ; Finance Commission's decision, 10, 12b ; 11, 14e ; debate ; Government majority, 15, 9d, 10d

FRANCE :—
Finance :—
Reforms :—
Bills (continued) :—
Parliament — Chamber : discussion, JAN. 18, 12e ; Finance Commission examines, 19, 9e ; approves, 21, 10f ; (report), 23, 11d ; 25, 9e ; debate postponed, 25, 10c ; debate, 26, 9d (10d, 3* 4*) ; 28, 10f ; 29, 11b (11d, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9d ; 31, 11c (11e, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 9b ; 5, 9c (3* 4*) ; 6, 9c ; 7, 9e ; 8, 9d ; 9, 9c ; 12, 11a ; 13, 13c ; 14, 11b (11e, 3* 4*) ; 15, 11b ; 16, 11d ; 19, 11e ; 20, 12d ; 21, 11d ; 22, 14a ; 23, 10d ; adopted ; provisions, 25, 12d ;—Bill as amended by Senate adopted, MAR. 22, 14c ;—Senate : prospects, FEB. 5, 11a ; Finance Commission examines, MAR. 1, 9d ; revises programme, 8, 10e ; 10, 12b ; 11, 14e ; 12, 12f ; approves M. Bérenger's report, 13, 14a ; report issued, 14, 11d ; debate, 14, 11d ; 15, 9d ; 17, 11d ; 18, 14b ; passes, 19, 13e ; 24, 11d ; Poincaré, M. : declaration to, 7, 12d ; 10, 12b
Caillaux, M. (s.), MAR. 11, 14e
Leading article, JAN. 19, 11c
Marsal, M. (art. quoted), JAN. 17, 11c
Millerand, President (add.), FEB. 27, 13d (3* 4*)
Ministry—meeting of Cabinet, MAR. 11, 14e
Prospects, FEB. 11, 12c
Revenue returns—for December, JAN. 18, 18d ; for January, FEB. 15, 11a
Stocks and shares :—
Foreign certificates—stamping : M. de Lasteyrie's statement, FEB. 27, 13d
Oil shares—importation in 1920 : prosecution, FEB. 23, 9b (3* 4*) ; 29, 11c
Sale or purchase—telegrams in cipher to be accompanied by decoded copy, JAN. 24, 9d
Taxation—our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 23, 11d (12e, 4*)
Collection—acceleration : provisions in Bill, JAN. 18, 12e
Increase—article in Finance Reform Bill, JAN. 16, 12e ; (F.N.), 17, 19a ; 18, 12e ; 22, 11b ; debate in Chamber, 26, 9d (10d, 3* 4*) ; 28, 10f ; FEB. 13, 13d ; 14, 11b (11e, 3* 4*) ; 15, 11b ; 16, 11d ; 19, 11e ; passed, 20, 12d ; new, 25, 12d ; in Senate : adopted, MAR. 17, 11d
Lasteyrie, M. de (statement), FEB. 27, 13d
Leading article, FEB. 19, 13c
National Defence Bonds—exemption of interest : Bill, MAR. 12, 12f ; 13, 14a ; adopted by Senate, 14, 11d, 20g

FRANCE :—
Finance :—
Taxation (continued) :—
Receipts—statistics, JAN. 18, 11*g*
Securities, dividends from—proposal to introduce Carnet de Coupon : debate in Chamber, JAN. 21, 10*f* ; 22, 11*b*
Suicide of merchant to escape, FEB. 8, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Temps (art. quoted), JAN. 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 6*c*
Fires—Biarritz : Hotel Angleterre, MAR. 15, 9*g* ;—Cannes : tramcar depôt, MAR. 25, 13*g* ;—Fontgillarde : village destroyed, MAR. 17, 11*g*
Fiscal Reform Bill : see *Finance*—Reform, above
Fish and fishing—Boulogne boats : nets destroyed in Irish Sea, FEB. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Floods :—
Seine (river)—JAN. 1, 7*c* ; 2, 4*b* ; 3, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 10*c* ; 5, 10*e* ; 7, 11*e* ; 8, 12*f* ; 9, 17*d* ; 10, 11*e*
Leading article, JAN. 5, 11*d*
Photographs, JAN. 2, 14 ; 5, 14 ; 7, 16 ; 8, 16 ; 9, 16 ; 12, 12 ; 15, 16
Precautionary measures—M. Le Trocquer (s.), JAN. 11, 9*d*
Relief—credit voted by Chamber, JAN. 11, 9*d* ; contributions, 14, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 17, 11*g*
Foodstuffs—prices : comparison with 1914, JAN. 4, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Foreigners : see *Visitors*, below
Foreign policy—Briand, M. (s.), FEB. 26, 12*c* ;—Parliament : discussion, JAN. 12, 7*c* ; 19, 9*a*
General election—prospects, JAN. 1, 12*a* ; 14, 11*b* ; FEB. 27, 14*f* ; MAR. 12, 12*f* ; 18, 14*b* ; 21, 12*g* ; date fixed, 21, 12*g* ; 26, 13*d*
Bordeaux—meeting, MAR. 18, 14*b*
Poincaré, M. (statement), MAR. 15, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Socialist Party congress—discussion, FEB. 2, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; resolution, 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Geography—Société de Géographie : awards gold medal, FEB. 21, 11*e*
Germany, relations with :—
Aggression, security against—our Paris correspondent's message, MAR. 11, 14*f*
Agreement with Germany, need of, MAR. 22, 14*c*
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 29, 9*a*
Bergwerks Zeitung (art. quoted), MAR. 4, 13*d*
Great Britain—pact proposed : our Paris correspondent's message, MAR. 5, 14*e* ; text ; extract from documents in French Yellow Book, 10, 17*a* ; our Paris correspondent's messages, 10, 12*a* ; 11, 14*f* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; exchange of views proceeding, 22, 14*c* ; British proposals invited, 24, 12*c*
Temps (art. quoted), MAR. 11, 14*f*
Guarantees — our Paris correspondent's message, MAR. 5, 14*e*
Hervé, M. (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 12*a*
FRANCE :—
Germany, relations with :—
Agression, security against (continued) :—
Leading article, FEB. 28, 13*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—letter to M. Poincaré, MAR. 3, 12*a*, 19*c*
Parliament, British — discussed, FEB. 13, 7*a*, 8*a* ; 14, 7*a*, *c* ; 28, 7*d* ; French and German opinion, 29, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Stresemann, Herr (int.), MAR. 31, 11*d*
Yellow Book containing documents relative to security—to be published, MAR. 5, 14*e* ; 8, 10*f* ; published, 10, 17*a* ; our Paris correspondent's message, 10, 12*a* ; 11, 14*f* ; Rhineland press opinion, 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Leading article, MAR. 10, 13*b*
Ambassador in Paris—nomination agreed to, FEB. 1, 10*a* ; appointed, 6, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; presents letters to M. Poincaré accrediting, 12, 11*a* ; to President Millerand, 14, 12*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Cycling—Herr Wittig competes in contest at Paris, MAR. 26, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Economic pact, suggested—prospects, FEB. 15, 11*a*
Great Britain—attitude : *Temps* (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 12*g*
Rechberg, Herr (l.), JAN. 2, 9*f* (9*c*, 4*) ; text of scheme, 4, 10*f* ; (l.), 5, 6*b* ; German disclaimer, 9, 12*e* ; Herr Stinnes (int.), 11, 9*d*
Espionage—on behalf of France : sentences in Germany, FEB. 2, 9*b* ; MAR. 21, 11*e*
Nationalist aims—Herr Helfferich (s.), MAR. 8, 9*a*
Reconciliation—President Millerand (s.), JAN. 2, 10*a* ; *Matin* (art. quoted), 4, 10*f*
Ruhr, occupation of : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation
Government Departments—proposed reforms, FEB. 6, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Insurance, accident — Mr. H. C. Welman (p.), JAN. 23, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 23, 17*c*
Iron and steel—article ("Ironmasters of Europe : French economic expansion"), JAN. 21, 11*f* ;—Output : statistics for 1923, FEB. 5, 18*g*
Italy, relations with—Signor Giunta (s.), JAN. 22, 11*d*
Labour :—
Albi glassworks—dispute, FEB. 28, 11*e* (3* 4*)
British unemployed—International Metal Workers' Federation : British section's protest, JAN. 24, 20*g* ;—Parliament, British : questions, JAN. 19, 5*a*
Foreign workmen—statistics, FEB. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Hours — proposed suspension of eight-hour law : referred by Senate to commission, MAR. 17, 11*d*
Textile industry—lock-out at Dunkirk, FEB. 7, 9*g*

FRANCE (continued) :—
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Lions : see under LIONS
Little Entente : see under LITTLE Entente
Living, cost of—rise, FEB. 25, 12*d* ; Paris : statistics, MAR. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Lottery, national—Bill laid before Chamber, JAN. 21, 10*f* (4*) ; discussed, FEB. 16, 11*d*
Matches — Government monopoly : proposed abolition, JAN. 22, 11*b* ; clause in Finance Reform Bill : debate in Chamber, FEB. 21, 11*d* ; 22, 14*a* ; 23, 9*c* ; Senate Finance Commission rejects, MAR. 11, 14*e* ; suggested restoration of clause to Bill adopted by Senate, 17, 11*d*
Militarism—Frenchman's letter quoted, FEB. 27, 10*c* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. : letter to M. Poincaré, MAR. 3, 19*c*
Ministry (Poincaré) :—
Cabinet—meeting, MAR. 11, 14*e*
Parliament—order of day expressing confidence carried, JAN. 19, 9*b* ; defeat on Pension Bill, MAR. 27, 13*d*, 14*d*
Policy, internal—discussed in Chamber, MAR. 1, 9*d* ; M. Poincaré (s.), 8, 9*c* ; interpellations, 31, 12*c*
Leading article, FEB. 28, 13*b*
Position—our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 1, 12*a* ; 17, 12*f* ; 18, 12*f* ; 25, 10*e* ; FEB. 23, 10*d* ; MAR. 12, 12*f*
Hervé, M. (art. quoted), JAN. 21, 9*c* ; FEB. 20, 12*d*
Press attacks, FEB. 20, 12*d*
Resignation—threat, MAR. 7, 12*d* ; resigns ; request to resume office, 27, 14*d* ; 28, 14*d* ; German opinion, 27, 13*d* ; reconstruction ; composition, 29, 12*d* ; leading article, 29, 13*c* ; presented to President ; Under-Secretaryships abolished, 31, 12*c* ; (photo), 31, 16
Tardieu, M. André (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 23, 11*d* (12*e*, 4*)
Motors—accidents : see under *Accidents*, above ;—Races : see under MOTORS
Navy :—
La Motto Picquet—launched, MAR. 21, 11*b* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Mediterranean squadron—not to participate in naval display off coast, FEB. 16, 11*g*
Strength—building programme : accelerated, JAN. 12, 7*f* ; Bill : M. Paul Denise's report, MAR. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)
New Year—President Millerand receives Diplomatic Corps ; outlook : our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 2, 10*a*
Parliament :—
Chamber of Deputies :—
Deputies—number reduced, MAR. 11, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 11*g* ; Bill : Senate's amendment accepted by Chamber, 22, 14*c*
Scenes — during debate on financial reform Bills, FEB. 7, 9*e* ; 8, 9*d* ; 9, 9*c* ; by communists, 21, 11*d* ; fisticuffs, MAR. 3, 12*b*

FRANCE :—
Parliament (continued) :—
Dissolution—prospects, FEB. 11, 12*c* ; 27, 14*f* ; MAR. 3, 12*b* ; 13, 14*a* ; 21, 12*g*
Members — disqualification from holding certain official posts : commission's recommendation, MAR. 7, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Prolongation of powers—project for, MAR. 12, 12*f* ; 13, 14*a*
Senate—election : our Paris correspondent's messages, JAN. 2, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 9*c* (9*f*. 3* 4*) ; 4, 9*f* ; results, 7, 12*f* ; 8, 12*d* ; M. Denis welcomes returned Senators, 9, 11*d* ; additional elections, MAR. 3, 11*d* ; 10, 18*d*
Coty, M. — commission recommends invalidation of election, FEB. 23, 9*g*
Leading article, JAN. 9, 13*c*
Members resign, FEB. 11, 12*c* ; 13, 13*d*
Session—reopened, JAN. 9, 11*d*
Parties, political—our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 1, 12*a*
Democrat Republican Party—luncheon, MAR. 31, 12*c*
Radical-Socialist Party :—
Deputies—voting in favour of giving Government power to effect economies by decrees : summoned before disciplinary committee, FEB. 13, 13*d* ; excludes number, MAR, 7, 12*d*
Royalist Party — assaults on Deputies : M. Maurras and others : appeal against sentences, JAN. 30, 9*g* ;—Disturbance in Paris, JAN. 23, 11*c*
Socialist Party—congress, FEB. 2, 9*d* ; 5, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; appeal from imprisoned Russian revolutionaries, 2, 9*d*
Peace : see under PEACE
Pensions, State—Bill for increase : debate in Chamber ; Government defeat, MAR. 27, 13*c*, 14*d*
Pensions, war—proposed creation of fund for amortization, JAN. 18, 12*e*
Poland, relations with—our Warsaw correspondent's message, JAN. 5, 10*g* ; Minister at Paris nominated, MAR. 8, 9*a*
Police—Paris : proposals for administrative economies, FEB. 14, 11*g*
Policy—message attributed to President Millerand, MAR. 28, 14*d*
Portugal, relations with—Minister in Paris appointed, JAN. 29, 12*e*
Post Office—rates : proposed increase, JAN. 22, 11*b* ; MAR. 31, 11*b* ;—Telephone and telegraph charges, international : value of gold franc fixed for calculating, JAN. 24, 16*g*
President : see MILLERAND, President
Press :—
Association of Republican Journalists—banquet, FEB. 4, 11*c*
Gaulois—director appointed, MAR. 24, 11*g*
Newspapers—price : discussed by directors, FEB. 7, 9*g*
Oc—published at Toulouse, MAR. 7, 11*g*
Prices—retail : police to watch, MAR. 25, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Wholesale : index number (F.N.), FEB. 8, 16*a*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Railways :—
Accidents — Batignolles Tunnel, near, MAR. 3, 11*g* ;—Benestroff : Ostend express in collision (fatal), MAR. 25, 13*d* ; 26, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 4*) ; (photo.), 27, 18 ; —Brulange, MAR. 27, 14*e* ;—Chateaurenault, near, JAN. 31, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Colayrac-St.-Cirq, JAN. 22, 11*g* ;—Fontenay-Trésigny : collision, FEB. 4, 11*g* ;—Lyons : train derailed near ; names of killed and injured, MAR. 11, 14*d* ; 12, 12*d* ; 13, 14*e* ; (photos.), 13, 18 ; funeral service held : bodies to be transported to England, 15, 10*f* ; investigation of causes, 19, 13*g* ;—Paris to Brussels express, JAN. 2, 12*c* ;—Paris to Toulouse express, FEB. 21, 11*g* ; —Saint Raphael Station, FEB. 28, 11*g*
Calais-Paris line—improvements at Boulogne Junction, MAR. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Fares—increase : Government proposals, JAN. 30, 9*b* ; FEB. 7, 9*e* ; 25, 12*d* ; MAR. 1, 10*a* ; 11, 13*g*
Finance (F.N.), FEB. 8, 16*a*
Reconstruction :—
Devastated areas :—
Administration — alleged malpractices, JAN. 18, 11*d*
Compensation — alleged abuses, JAN. 29, 11*b* ; fraud charges, FEB. 5, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; sentences, MAR. 22, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Cambrai — legal proceedings against reconstruction company and against architect, FEB. 20, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Parliamentary Commission — president's statement, FEB. 12, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; visits Lille, 15, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 7, 11*b* ; 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Revision Bill — introduced, JAN. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; discussion, 29, 11*b* ; 30, 9*d* ; 31, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 9*b* ; 2, 9*c*
Loans raised by France — suggested transfer to Germany, JAN. 3, 10*e*
Rumania, relations with—alliance : our Belgrade correspondent's message, JAN. 12, 7*c* ;—King and Queen : visit announced, JAN. 31, 12*b* ; arrangements, MAR. 27, 13*g* ; 31, 12*d* ;—Loan, proposed : see under RUMANIA—Finance—Loans
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping—Danube : Government to establish steamship company, JAN. 1, 20*f* ;—Smuggling : fight near Dunkirk, FEB. 19, 11*g*
Spain—Ambassador in Madrid presents credentials, FEB. 13, 13*g*
Switzerland—Savoy free zone : new French offer, JAN. 24, 9*f* ; Swiss Federal Council rejects, 26, 9*g* ; Swiss reply : forecast, FEB. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; delivered, 15, 11*g* ; proposal to submit case to arbitration, MAR. 25, 13*f*
Taxi-cabs—Paris : see under PARIS
Telegraphs — telegrams in facsimile by Belin system (photo.), JAN. 7, 16
Cables : see under TELEGRAPHS

FRANCE (continued) :—
Titles, holders of—proposed tax, FEB. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Trade :—
Balance—Paris correspondent of *Economist* (art. quoted), FEB. 26, 19*f*
Bourse of Commerce, Paris — markets closed, FEB. 20, 12*d* ; re-opened, 27, 14*f* ; 28, 12*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Exports—insurance (F.N.), MAR. 12, 18*c* ;—Restrictions, new, MAR. 13, 20*d* ;—Tax, proposed : Bill, FEB. 13, 20*g* (4*) ; criticism, 14, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Wool and cotton : prohibited, FEB. 18, 19*f* ; not to apply to manufactured, 25, 12*d* ; MAR. 10, 21*g*
Foreign articles—appeal to boycott, JAN. 25, 10*e*
Foreigners—purchase of imported raw materials to be paid for at fixed future period : M. Dior (circular), FEB. 25, 12*d*
Franc, fall of—effect on wool industry, JAN. 18, 12*e* ; foreigners depleting markets of manufactured goods : *Echo de Paris* statement, FEB. 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Imports—proposed restrictions, JAN. 24, 9*d* ; Bill : provisions, FEB. 5, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Imports and exports — statistics (F.N.), JAN. 8, 17*a*
Lyons Fair—opened, MAR. 4, 16*f*
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 6*c*
Treason—M. Judet : see JUDET, M.
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
United States, relations with :—
Debt : see under UNITED STATES—Finance—War—Loan
Herriot, M. (s.), JAN. 12, 7*c*
Lacotte, M. (s.), JAN. 16, 12*e*
Vegetables, fresh—export prohibited, FEB. 25, 11*g* ; degree modified, MAR. 3, 12*e*
Visitors, foreign—tax on : Bill introduced, JAN. 29, 12*f* ; MAR. 10, 11*e*
Batchelor, Mrs. (l.), FEB. 1, 12*c*
War, next — national organization plans : Bill in Chamber, FEB. 14, 11*f* (3* 4*)
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Wheat — imported : duty reduced, JAN. 8, 17*g* ; M. Léon Bailby (art. quoted), 10, 12*c* ; discussed, 15, 19*d* ;—Supply : statistics, JAN. 18, 18*d*
Year 1923—reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 1*c*
Yugoslavia, relations with :—
Loan : see under YUGOSLAVIA—Finance
Minister at Belgrade — change, JAN. 18, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Treaty, proposed — our Vienna correspondent's message, JAN. 5, 10*g*
FRANCE, M. Anatole — health, JAN. 14, 11*g* ; FEB. 6, 10*e* ; 12, 11*g*
"Anatole France : The Man and His Work"—reviewed, MAR. 28, 5*f*
FRANCE, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
FRANCE, Mr. James A.—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*
FRANCE (Wm.), Fenwick and Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 26, 19*d* ;—Report, FEB. 5, 17*c* ; (F.N.), 5, 16*c*

FRANCES Riggs Fellowships—awards, FEB. 1, 5e
FRANCHISE :—
Alternative vote — Bill introduced in Commons, MAR. 11, 7c
Commercial travellers—Mr. W. C. Pell (l.), JAN. 2, 6d
Equality :—
Bell, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 25, 7b
Bill (Adamson) — introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5a ; (P.N.), FEB. 28, 12c ; 29, 12d ; in Commons ; second reading, MAR. 1, 4d ; (P.N.), 3, 12c ; —Balfour, Lady F. (l.), MAR. 6, 13e ;—Bowater, Sir T. V. (s.), MAR. 18, 9d ;—Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), MAR. 18, 9d ;—Grove, Lady (l.), MAR. 4, 10c ; —Hunsdon, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 9d ;—London Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 14d (2* 3* 4*) ;—London Society for Women's Service : resolution, FEB. 27, 11b ;—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship : resolution, MAR. 27, 16e ;—Sankey, Col. S. (s.), MAR. 21, 9d ;—Thomas, Sir W. H. (s.), MAR. 18, 9d ;—Vaughan, Mr. H. H. (l.), MAR. 10, 8e
Bill (Edwards) — introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5b
Hubback, Mrs. E. M. (l.), MAR. 10, 13d
Macdonald, Rev. St. J. (l.), MAR. 12, 14d
National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship — resolution, MAR. 27, 16e (3* 4*)
Picton-Turbervill, Miss E. (l.), MAR. 4, 10c
Women's Freedom League — resolution, FEB. 7, 8c
Phillips, Mr. E. A. W. (l.), JAN. 30, 15d
Register—Mr. J. S. Underhill (l.), FEB. 2, 6g
Women—Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.), FEB. 20, 9d ;—Rathbone, Miss E. (s.), MAR. 27, 16e (3* 4*)
FRANCIS, Mr. Gwilym—will, MAR. 26, 16e
FRANCIS, Very Rev. Henry—death, JAN. 29, 9b ; will, MAR. 21, 15d
FRANCIS, John O.—*The Dark Little People* : produced, FEB. 26, 10d (3* 4*)
FRANCIS, Mr. Walter J. (Canada) — death, MAR. 8, 9g
FRANCIS Ferdinand, Archduke — articles ("A Hapsburg's dream : murdered Archduke's plans"), JAN. 10, 9d (3* 4*) ; ("Where the spark was kindled : a Serajevo monument"), 11, 13f
FRANCK, M. (Belgium) — in Parliament, on Ruanda frontier, JAN. 24, 9g (3* 4*)
FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron (Austria) — at Anglo-Austrian Society's dinner, on reconstruction of Austria, FEB. 8, 9g
FRANCO-British Exhibition — survivor's meeting : final remittance of profits, JAN. 18, 15g (3* 4*)
FRANCO-Polish Bank (Warsaw) — director arrested, FEB. 23, 9c (10f, 3* 4*)
FRANCOTTE, Father (Belgium) — death, JAN. 23, 11d (4*)
FRANK, Sir Howard — summoned for imperfect motor illumination, FEB. 4, 20g (4*)
FRANKAU, Mr. Gilbert—at Caxton Hall, on advertising, FEB. 8, 7e (7c, 3* 4*)
FRANKCOMBE, Ada — embezzlement charge, JAN. 1, 9e
FRANKEL, Rubin — counterfeit coining charge, JAN. 5, 7g
FRANKENBERG, Herr Georg (Germany) — death, MAR. 29, 11g (3* 4*)
FRANKLIN, Benjamin — fund : see BENJAMIN FRANKLIN Fund
FRANKLIN, Mr. Leonard B. :—
in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, FEB. 28, 8a ; MAR. 13, 10d
on London Traffic Bill (l.), MAR. 31, 8d
FRANKLIN, Mr. R. H.—private secretary to Mr. N. Buxton, JAN. 26, 12a
FRANKLIN, Miss Rowena—violin recital, FEB. 25, 14e
FRANKLIN-BOUILLON, M. (France)—Russia : disclaims reported negotiations, JAN. 4, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)
FRANKLING, Mr. James F.—will, FEB. 12, 15e
FRANKS, Percy—practising dentistry unregistered charge, MAR. 26, 11b
FRANKS, Mr. W. S.—on weather of 1923 (l.), JAN. 4, 6d
FRASER, Mr. A. Campbell—on Archbp. Cranmer (l.), MAR. 26, 10d
FRASER, Sir Drummond D.—member of committee on Imperial wireless services, FEB. 11, 12g
at Mansion House, on gold reserve, MAR. 13, 11b
on cheques—stamp duty (l.), FEB. 8, 15c ; 29, 13d
on State finance (art., "State finance : sinking fund innovation," F.R.), JAN. 31, 4f
FRASER, Mr. George W.—will, MAR. 6, 15c
FRASER, Capt. Ian—sends and receives wireless messages to America, JAN. 22, 9c ; prospective Parliamentary candidate for North St. Pancras, FEB. 28, 9g
on Parliament—suggested broadcasting of King's Speech (l.), JAN. 7, 13e
FRASER, John—wounding charge acquittal, JAN. 10, 14g
FRASER, Sir John G.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17b
FRASER, Mr. Malcolm A.—will, JAN. 17, 15d
FRAZER, Sir J. G.—to represent Cambridge University at Byron festival at Chillon, MAR. 5, 9d ; to receive Litt.D., Manchester University, MAR. 21, 8f (8c 4*)
FREAM, Ralph—fraud charge, FEB. 26, 9b
FREDERICK William, ex-Crown Prince—reported decision to take up residence in Potsdam denied, MAR. 20, 13b (13g, 3* 4*) ; furniture sold at Wieringen, 21, 11g
FREE, Rev. W. R.—to take six months' leave, JAN. 19, 13d
FREEMAN, Mr. F. G.—on income-tax collection : administration (l.), FEB. 1, 11e ; 13, 10e
FREEMAN, Mr. G. R.—vice-president of Institute of Chartered Accountants, JAN. 10, 17g
FREEMAN, Mr. George M.—letters stolen, MAR. 17, 14f ; accident, 26, 11g
FREEMAN, Canon H. B.—Canon of Bristol, JAN. 28, 13d
FREEMAN, Mr. Henry S.—will, MAR. 10, 15d
FREEMAN, Mr. W. Marshall—on Conservative Party policy (l.), FEB. 6, 15c
FREEMAN, William H.—death, MAR. 6, 9g
FREEMAN, Hardy, and Willis, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 22, 19d ;—Report, JAN. 14, 20e ; (F.N.), 14, 19e
FREEMANTLE, Mr. Samuel F.—will, MAR. 22, 15d

FREEMASONS :—
Benevolence—returns, JAN. 15, 9*d*
Bertie Lodge—jubilee : celebration arrangements, FEB. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Grand Lodge of England—treasurer : election, JAN. 8, 8*d*
Grand Mark Lodge—treasurer : election, JAN. 8, 8*d* ; quarterly communication, MAR. 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Guildhall Lodge—master : installation arrangements, JAN. 9, 9*g* ; FEB. 19, 9*g* (9, 3* 4*) ; held, 21, 15*b*
Hertfordshire—Provincial Grand Master : change, MAR. 18, 11*g*
Holden Lodge, No. 2496—installation meeting, JAN. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Ireland—article ("Contributions to Masonic schools"), JAN. 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
New Zealand—Grand Master reinstalled, FEB. 13, 11*c*
Norfolk—Deputy Provincial Grand Master, FEB. 8, 13*f*
Old Etonian Lodge—installation meeting, FEB. 13, 9*d*
Publishers' Lodge—consecrated, JAN. 19, 7*c*
Royal Arch—Supreme Grand Chapter Convocation ; amendments to constitution, FEB. 11, 21*d*
United Grand Lodge of England—quarterly communication, MAR. 6, 17*d*
United States of America—Massachusetts Grand Lodge : meeting, MAR. 14, 15*g*
FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col, F. E. :—
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 12, 5*e*
in Parliament, on Ministry (Mac Donald) : policy, FEB. 15, 8*e* ;—Rent Restrictions Bill, FEB. 23, 6*a*
FRENCH, Mr. Charles D.—will MAR 7, 15*d*
FRENCH, Mr. J. C.—at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on continuity in Indian Art, FEB. 19, 10*b* (3* 4*)
FRENCH, Mr. Sean (Irish Free State)—Lord Mayor of Cork, JAN. 31, 14*d*
FRENCH Bank of Chile—voluntary liquidation, FEB. 12, 18*g*
FRENCH Bulldog Club—Show : see under DOGS—Shows
FREYTAG, Herr (Germany) — special mission to Turkey, JAN. 5, 10*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; Feb. 9, 9*g* ; 13, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
FRIEND, Maurice—theft charge, JAN. 9, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 8, 7*g*
FRIENDLY Societies Act—Bill, amending : introduced in Lords, MAR. 20, 8*a* ;—Bill (Barnes) : introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*a*
FRIENDS of the Clergy Corporation—grants made, MAR. 20, 17*c*
FRIENDS of France—meeting, FEB. 18, 14*e*
FRIENDS of the Poor—meeting, MAR. 26, 17*b*
FRIESE-GREENE, Mr. Claude—invention of colour film process, MAR. 24, 10*b* demonstration, 26, 12*c*
FRISWELL, Mr. H. P. H.—on Gilbert-Sullivan traditions (l.), MAR. 17, 8*d*
FRITH, Mr. F.—bringing South African plants for British Empire Exhibition, JAN. 22, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
FRITH, George—fraud charge : acquitted, JAN. 11, 5*g*
FROEBEL Society—meeting, JAN. 3, 15*d*
FRÖHLICH, Herr (Germany)—application to arrest rejected, JAN. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
FRÖHLICH, Dr. (Thuringia)—Ministry : see under THURINGIA
FROME—electoral : see under SOMERSETSHIRE
FROST, Mr. Edward W.—will, MAR. 1, 13*d*
FROST, Mr. Henry H.—will, MAR. 15, 12*f*
FROST, Sir John M.—director of Barclays Bank, MAR. 13, 20*g*
FROT, M. (France)—war damage compensation : allegations against, JAN. 29, 11*b*
FROUDE, Montague—fraud charge, MAR. 5, 5*g*
FROUDE, Mr. Robert E.—death, MAR. 28, 8*d* ; 29, 17*c* (3* 4*)
FRUIT :—
Papau—Aspinall, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 21, 13*d* ;—Bleasby, Mr. J. S. (l.), MAR. 17, 8*d* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 15, 15*c* ;—Harris, Lord (l.), MAR. 12, 13*d* ;—Joelson, Mr. F. S. (l.), MAR. 18, 10*d* ;—Mitra, Mr. S. M. (l.), MAR. 24, 8*c* ;—Phillipps, Mr. W. G. (l.), MAR. 25, 10*d* :—Sage, Mr. C. E. (l.), MAR. 13, 15*e* ;—Satow, Mr. C. (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d* ;—Steele, Mr. W. M. (l.), MAR. 14, 19*d*
Shows—Imperial (Manchester) : report, JAN. 17, 10*b*
FRUITERERS' Company—Master elected, FEB. 4, 9*g*
FRUNZE, M. (Russia)—Chairman of Soviet Revolutionary Military Council, MAR. 17, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
FRY, Miss Edith M.—on art galleries in railway stations (l.), JAN. 24, 15*a*
FRY, Mr. Geoffrey—private secretary to Mr. S. Baldwin, FEB. 22, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
FRY, late Mr. Lewis—memorial lecture endowed at Bristol University, FEB. 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
FRY, Mr. T.—private secretary to Lord Chelmsford, JAN. 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
FRY, Very Rev. T. C.—leaves for American lecture tour, FEB. 27, 23*g*
FRY, Sir William—at King George's Hall, Tottenham Court-road, on emigration within Empire : Dr. Barnardo's Homes, JAN. 3, 7*a*
FRY, Capt. William F.—will, JAN. 7, 15*d*
FRYER'S Mail Order Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 6, 5*b*
FUAD, King of Egypt—tour of Suez Canal area, JAN. 19, 9*g* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; presentation of memorial tablet to French Unknown Soldier (photo.), MAR. 4, 18 ; name suggested as Caliph, 22, 11*d*
Parliament — opening arrangements, MAR. 15, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; opens ; procession described ; speech from Throne, MAR. 17, 12*d* ; (photo.), 28, 18
FUDGE, Mr. Charles W.—will, FEB. 19, 15*d*
FUEL — research : assistant director : appointment, MAR. 8, 7*a*
FUJIMURA, Baron Yoshiro (Japan) — Foreign Minister, JAN. 7, 12*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; objection to, 8, 11*f* ; Minister for Communications, 9, 6*g*
FULBROOKE, Mrs. M. A. — death at 101, FEB. 27, 11*g*
FULHAM — electric light standards : to be painted, FEB. 5, 12*e* ; (12*g*, 4*) ;—Electricity plant : contract placed, MAR. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
FULLER, Sir Bampfylde — on weather causes (l.), FEB. 7, 11*e*
FULLER, Mr. Cyril D.—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*
FULLER, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
FULLER, Col. J. F. C. — lecture : arrangements, FEB. 1, 5*g*
on tanks : development ; mechanical armies in future wars (lect.), FEB. 16, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)

FULTON, Mr. Eustace C. — third senior counsel to Treasury, JAN. 23, 5*e*
FURNEDGE, Miss Edith — song recital, MAR. 24, 8*d*
FURNITURE :—
Hire system — forcible removal : incident at Thames Police Court, MAR. 19, 5*e* (4*)
Old — lectures at Geffrye Museum : arrangements, FEB. 15, 10*c* (4*)
Sales :—
French toy (18th century)—announced, FEB. 11, 9*c* ; held, 16, 14*c* (3* 4*)
by Messrs. Adams and Watts, MAR. 15, 7*e*
by Messrs. Christie, FEB. 22, 15*d* ; MAR. 7, 15*c* ; 26, 9*e*
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, FEB. 2, 12*c* ; MAR. 8, 7*e* ; 29, 9*d*
by Messrs. Sotheby, FEB. 9, 15*e* ; MAR. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)
of Alton Towers — contents : announced, JAN. 12, 10*d*
of late Sir W. Armstrong's property, FEB. 29, 9*c*
of Mr. E. Bromley Martin's property, MAR. 28, 11*e*
of Clyffe House, Dorchester—contents, JAN. 3, 8*c*
of late Mr. J. Gale's property, MAR. 13, 12*b* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
of Mrs. Jefferson's property, FEB. 1, 7*e*
FURNITURE :—
Sales (continued) :—
of Lady Michelson's property, JAN. 30, 12*e*
of late Lord Morley's property—announced, JAN. 19, 7*c* (7*e*, 4*) ; held, 24, 7*e* (3* 4*)
of Lord Queenborough's property, JAN. 25, 13*g*
of late Mr. W. D. Sadler's property, FEB. 8, 12*b*
of Sir H. Samuelson's property, MAR. 12, 15*d*
of late Mr. S. Sandar's property, JAN. 30, 12*e*
of late Mr. A. Shrager's property, MAR. 7, 15*c* ; announcement, 8, 7*e* (4*)
of Lady Stracey's property—announced, FEB. 15, 9*b* ; 29, 9*c*
FURS—prices : increasing, FEB. 1, 7*e* ;—Robbery : at Mr. A. R. Hare's, JAN. 12, 5*g* ; prosecution, 15, 5*c* ;—Silver fox farming fraud : prosecution, JAN. 28, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 4, 4*b* ; 11, 9*e* ; MAR. 7, 9*e* ;
FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael, Bp. of St. Albans —at Church Assembly, on negligent clergy, FEB. 12, 8*d*
FURTWANGLER, Herr—at Queen's Hall, JAN. 25, 8*c*
FYNN, Mr. Percival D.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 17*b*

G

"G. K. A. B." on Very Rev. Henry Wace (poem), JAN. 14, 15*e*
"G. W. R."—on City of London by-election (l.), JAN. 23, 8*d*
GABB, Mr. C. B.—statistics of longevity notices in *The Times*, JAN. 1, 6*g*
GABBETIS, Mr. George E.—will, JAN. 25, 13*c*
GABBITAS, Mr.—at Guildhall, on vagrancy, FEB. 28, 23*g*
GABBITAS, Thring and Company—jubilee luncheon : message from King, FEB. 13, 19*c*
GAFFNEY, Lieut. : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder—Scartaglen
GAFFNEY, Sgt. Richard—death, FEB. 5, 5*e*
GAIETY Theatre, JAN. 31, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 24, 10*c*
GAIETY Theatre Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 20*g*
GAINFORD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on coalminers' wages dispute, FEB. 28, 7*b* ;—Fishing streams : pollution from tarred roads, FEB. 20, 7*a*
on coal—railway rates (evid.), FEB. 8, 7*e*
GAINSBOROUGH Bridge—toll : effort to abolish, JAN. 2, 6*g*
GAIRDNER, Dame Helen—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
GALATZ — municipality : English waterworks company : treatment (F.N.), JAN. 14, 19*d*
GALBRAITH, Mr.—at Toynbee Hall, on agricultural industry, JAN. 15, 18*c*
GALBRAITH, Mr. Samuel H.—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
GALILEE—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Palestine
GALLAGHER, Rev. James—will, MAR. 5 17*d*
GALLI, Rev. Alfred — will, JAN. 12, 11*d*
GALLI-CURCI, Mme. Amelita—visit to England announced, FEB. 15, 10*d*
GALLIE, George—fraud charge, JAN. 2, 7*b* (7*d*, 4*) ; 17, 9*f* ; 24, 15*f* ; 31, 14*f*
GALLOPIN, Mr. L.—Mexican external debt : attempt to upset bankers' agreement, FEB. 16, 17*e*
GALLOWAY, Sir David J.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*b*
GALMOT, M. Jean (France)—sentenced, JAN. 2, 9*g* ; 3, 7*a* (3* 4*)
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John :—
Forest, The—produced, MAR. 7, 10*c* ; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; (l.), 17, 13*e*
on aeronautics—future warfare (l.), FEB. 20, 13*e*
on income-tax—three years' average (l.), MAR. 22, 13*e*
GALTON, Sir Francis—Galton lecture delivered, FEB. 19, 9*d*
GALTON-FENZIE, Mr.—motor journey over road from Kenya to Sudan, MAR. 10, 11*d*
GALWAY, Lady—at Eaton-place, on Joint Parliamentary Advisory Council, MAR. 8, 12*c*
GAMA, M. de (Brazil)—dinner party, FEB. 29, 15*e*
GAMAGE (A. W.), Ltd.—motor transport : articles, MAR. 6, 5*e* ; 13, 8*e*
GAMBLIN family : see under MURDERS
GAMING—losses : law case, JAN. 23, 5*d* ;—prosecution, JAN. 1, 6*d* ; 2, 7*f* ; MAR. 31, 9*e* (3* 4*)
GANDERTON, Philip—theft charge : acquitted, MAR. 19, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

GANDHI, Mr. (India)—imprisonment: release demanded: Shaukat Ali (add.), JAN. 1, 11*d*; notice of motion in Parliament, 5, 9*b*; Swarajist members demand, 12, 7*c*; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*); operation, 14, 11*c*; health, 15, 11*g*; alleged message to Mohamed Ali, 23, 11*g* (11*e*, 4*); Government of Bombay orders release, 5, 10*a*; Indian satisfaction, 6, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); question in Parliament, 13, 7*g*; rebukes Akali Sikhs, 26, 11*c*
Article ("India to-day"), JAN. 30, 11*f*
Policy, new—letter to Mahomed Ali, FEB. 8, 9*f*
GANGES, R.—bathing festival: see under INDIA—Hindus
GANOZA, Señor Agustin (Peru)—received by Queen, JAN. 18, 15*a*; reception, MAR. 31, 15*b*
GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril G., Bp. of Southwark—fined for dangerous driving, JAN. 22, 22*e*
on Church of England: attitude to Rome (l. quoted), FEB. 5, 13*d*
GARBIT, M. (France)—retires as Governor General of Madagascar, FEB. 4, 11*g*
GARBORG, M. Anne (Norway)—death, JAN. 16, 11*g*
GARCIA, Mr. Michael J.—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
Garden and Lawn, 1924—noticed, JAN. 3, 7*d*
GARDENER, Charles—suspect charge, MAR. 4, 9*f*
Gardening Amateurs' Guide for 1924—notice, JAN. 3, 7*d*
GARDINER, Mr. James—re-elected Chairman of Nigerian Chamber of Mines, JAN. 25, 15*g*
GARDINER, Mr. Walter B.—will, MAR. 14, 15*c*
GARDNER, Arthur F.—fraud charge, MAR. 5, 5*g*
GARDNER, Mr. B. W.—photograph, FEB. 23, 14
in Parliament, on Rent Restrictions Bill, FEB. 23, 6*a*
GARDNER, Mr. Clement S.—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
GARDNER, Mr. Duncan—death, JAN. 18, 8*f* (4*)
GARDNER, Dr. E. A.—to receive Litt.D. at Trinity College, Dublin, MAR. 13, 5*f* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
GARDNER, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
GARDNER, Mr. P. H.—manager of London office of Commercial Bank of Australia, JAN. 15, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
GARDNER'S Trust for the Blind—secretary appointed, FEB. 7, 13*f*
GARDYNE, Col. Charles G.—will, MAR. 11, 17*c*
GARGALIDES, Gen. (Greece)—death sentence commuted, JAN. 28, 9*d*
GARIBALDI, Gen. Ricciotti (Italy)—health, MAR. 3, 11*g*
GARIN, Edward T.—attempted robbery charge, JAN. 7, 18*d*; 23, 6*f*
GARING (Malacca) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JAN. 30, 17*b*
"GARLAND, Peter"—*The Eternal Spring*: produced, JAN. 30, 12*d*; 31, 10*d* (3* 4*)
GARLICK, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 6, 13*c*
GARNETT, Mr. A. A.—on army finance: decentralization scheme (statement), MAR. 11, 9*f*
GARNETT, Mr. George—at Dyers' Hall, on dye industry; German dyes (lect.), MAR. 7, 6*g*
GARNHAM, John and Florence—acquitted, FEB. 21, 9*e*
GARNSEY, Sir Gilbert—member of Court of Inquiry on Insurance Act practitioners' payments, JAN. 1, 8*b*; 4, 7*d*
GARRAMENDY, Lieut.—swims across River Plate, JAN. 23, 11*g*
GARRETT, Dr. Alexander C., Bp. of Dallas—death, FEB. 20, 11*e*; photograph, FEB. 21, 16
GARRETT, Mrs. Gertrude M.—will, MAR. 8, 13*b*
GARRICK Theatre, JAN. 3, 8*b*; 10, 10*b*; 23, 10*c*; MAR. 24, 10*c*
GARRITY, Arthur—assault charge, JAN. 25, 7*g*
GARRITY, Ald. Edward—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
GARROD, Mr. H. W.—at Oxford, on poetry, FEB. 14, 15*c*
GARROULD (E. and R.)—law case, FEB. 29, 5*f*
GARSIDE, Mr. Edmund—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
GARSTANG, Mr. A. H.—on railways: National Wages Board (l.), JAN. 23, 8*f*
GARTER, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
GARTON, Sir Richard—on committee of British Empire Cancer Campaign, FEB. 15, 12*g*
GARTON, Messrs.—*Farm Annual* noticed, FEB. 18, 18*e*
GARTON, Sons, and Company, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 12, 18*g* (4*)
GARU, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Thodlaraghavayya Pantulu (India)—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 17*c*
GARU, Rao Bahadur Annepu Parasuramadas (India)—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*
GARVIE, Rev. Dr. A. E.—photograph, MAR. 7, 16
at Brighton, on verbal inspiration of Bible, MAR. 5, 9*c*
on Christian Evidence Society (l.), MAR. 5, 15*e*
GARWOOD, Lieut. G. L. P.—on Roman games: morra (l.), MAR. 1, 15*d*
GAS:—
Domestic:—
Thermal system—Dr. C. Carpenter (s.), FEB. 14, 20*b*
Poison—mustard: Prof. H. E. Armstrong (s.), MAR. 22, 9*d*
GAS, Water, and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 21*b*
GASCOIGNE, Mr. E.—"The Travel Key": published, JAN. 19, 8*a*
GASKELL and Chambers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 22*d*
GASKILL, John—summoned for grandchild's support, JAN. 28, 7*d*
GAS Light and Coke Company—dividend, JAN. 22, 19*g*;—Law case, JAN. 19, 4*a*;—Meeting, FEB. 2, 17*c*;—Report, JAN. 29, 18*g*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*
GASSER, M. (France)—at Senate Foreign Affairs Commission, on abolition of Caliphate, MAR. 21, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
GASSOUIN, Gen. (France)—death, JAN. 12, 7*b*
GATES, Mr. H. H.—on music in worship (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*
GATES, Mr. P. G.—in Parliament, on Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAR. 5, 8*c*
GATTI, Mr. J. M.:—
at London County Hall, on London County Council rates, MAR. 5, 6*g*
at Westminster, on Abbey Division by-election, MAR. 11, 19*a*
on London traffic (l.), MAR. 25, 15*e*
GAUMONT Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 6, 5*c*

GAUNT, Adm. Sir Guy :—
at Hyde Park, on Sunday opening of British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 17, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Merchandise Marks (Agricultural Produce) Bill, MAR. 8, 4*a* ;—Navies : strengths : suggested new return, JAN. 18, 7*a* ;—Temperance (Wales) Bill, FEB. 16, 7*c*
on British Empire Exhibition—Sunday opening (statement), MAR. 28, 12*c*
GAUNT, Prof Marcel—on M. Venizelos's return (l.), JAN. 5, 6*d*
GAUNT, Miss Mary—on Englishmen in West Indies (l.), MAR. 31, 13*e*
GAUTIER, Prof. Lucien (Switzerland)—funeral, FEB. 6, 9*g*
GAUVAIN, M. (France)—on railways in Cologne area ; Separatism in Rhineland (art. quoted), FEB. 1, 9*b*
GAWTHORNE, Mr. Peter—bankruptcy : meeting, JAN. 25, 8*d* (3* 4*)
GAYNER, Mr. Francis—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
GDYNIA Harbour—Seym votes motion, MAR. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
GEARY, Charles J. : see MURDERS—Geary
GEARY, Florence K. : see under MURDERS
GEDDES, Sir Auckland—retirement from Ambassadorship in Washington : American regret, JAN. 1, 7*d* ; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; leaves Waterloo en route for Washington, 3, 13*g*, 13*d* (4*) (photo.), 3, 14 ; at New York, 11, 10*f* ; dinner given at New York, 17, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; signs liquor treaty with United States ; presenting letters of recall ; leaving for England, 24, 10*g* ; audience of King, FEB. 24, 15*a* ; guest of Pilgrim's Society, MAR. 7, 14*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 14*b*
Balfour, Lord (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 14*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 7, 14*b*
Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), MAR. 7, 14*b*
Pilgrims' Society of United States—message, MAR. 7, 14*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on United States : prohibition : treaty with Great Britain ; debt : funding settlement ; housing ; labour conditions, MAR. 7, 14*b*
at New York, on United States aid for Europe, JAN. 17, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
on drink—local option (statement), JAN. 11, 10*f*
GEDDES, Sir Eric—re-elected President of Federation of British Industries, JAN. 18, 9*a* ; town house sold, MAR. 15, 15*g*
Dunlop Rubber Company's losses—inquiry (report), JAN. 1, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 19*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Dunlop Rubber Company, JAN. 9, 12*g*, 19*d*
at Federation of British Industries, on industry : relation to politics ; possible Labour Ministry ; railwaymen's wage dispute ; trade : British credit ; revival ; European situation, JAN. 18, 9*a*
on financial policy—deflation (l. quoted), FEB. 15, 17*e*
GEDDINGS, William—drowned, FEB. 22, 9*g*
GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 19*f*
GEE, Mr. Philip—on coalminers' wages (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
GEE, Philip N. : see under MURDERS
GEE, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 19, 13*d*
GEE, Col. Thomas—will, FEB. 19, 15*d*
GEE, Mr. William C.—will, JAN. 5, 13*d*
GEIKIE-COBB, Rev. Dr.—on Liberal Party policy (l.), JAN. 26, 6*f*
GELDENHUIS Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 21*g*
GELLIBRAND, Mr. Dunscombe, B.—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*
GEM, Rev. R. S.—on Anglican attitude to Roman Catholic Church ; Papal authority (l.), MAR. 5, 10*e*
GEMMELL, Mr. Andrew—on Newcastle-upon-Tyne Electric Supply Company : criticism of administration : Mr. R. B. Sloan (s.), MAR. 26, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 26, 20*c*
GEMMINGEN, Baron Max von (Germany)—death, MAR. 10, 11*g*
GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 19*g* ;—Report, MAR. 17, 22*c*
GENERAL election, 1922—votes polled ; cost : statistics, JAN. 24, 10*d* (3* 4*)
GENERAL election, 1923 :—
Arnold, Mr. A. W. (l.), JAN. 28, 16*c*
Ballot papers, unstamped—question in Parliament, JAN. 18, 7*b*
Cambridge University Conservative Association—activities, JAN. 25, 4*f* (7*d*, 4*)
Candidates :—
Civil Service—reinstatement in employment : instance, JAN. 3, 7*c*
Questionnaires — Parliament : notice of motion, MAR. 20, 8*d*
Cherry, Mr. J. W. (l.), JAN. 30, 15*b*
Glenarthur, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 9*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 29, 7*d*
Labour Party — successes : leading article, JAN. 9, 13*b*
Lancashire Branch, National Unionist Association—discussed, FEB. 11, 13*f*
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 22, 7*c*
Poll—result :—
Churchill, Lord Randolph — analogous statement in 1885 : Cornelia Lady Wimborne (l.), JAN. 8, 8*e*
Government securities and exchange. effect on—Lord Hunsdon (l.), JAN. 11, 15*d*
Rowdyism—questions in Parliament, FEB. 21, 7*c*
Salvidge, Sir A. (int.), JAN. 18, 14*c* ; (s.), 24, 20*g*
Socialist issue, upon—Sir S. Low (l.), JAN. 16, 8*e*
GENERAL election, next—Graham, Mr. W. (art. quoted), JAN. 2, 12*c* ;—Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 19, 8*c* ;—Primrose League : preparations : Lord Pembroke (s.), JAN. 18, 8*d* ;—Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), JAN. 12, 9*e*
GENERAL Electric Company (U.S.A.) — sale of incandescent bulbs : Government action, MAR. 24, 20*f* ;—Dividend, FEB. 22, 19*e*
GENERAL Film Renting (1920) Company—receiver's statement, FEB. 8, 5*d*
GENERAL Hydraulic Power Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 23*e*
GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 7, 22*c* ;—Report, FEB. 25, 20*d*
GENERAL Life Assurance Company, Ltd.—business, new : statistics for 1923, JAN. 26, 18*e* ;—Dividend, JAN. 1, 22*g*
GENERAL Mines Investment, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 27, 22*g*
GENERAL Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—centenary ; presentation to chairman, MAR. 28, 21*g*

GENEVA—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : *Switzerland* ;—Finance : loan issued, FEB. 13, 20*g*
GENOA—Englishwoman shot by soldier, MAR. 25, 13*d* ; 26, 13*e*
GENOA, Duchess of—death, FEB. 27, 16*d*
GENTLE, Mr. Alexander—will, FEB. 6, 13*c*
GENTLEMEN at Arms, Honourable Corps of —Captain appointed, FEB. 19, 12*e* ;—Dinner, MAR. 12, 15*b*
GEOGRAPHICAL Association — meeting, JAN. 4, 8*b* ; 5, 12*c*
GEOGRAPHY—railway : Geographical Association discussion, JAN. 5, 12*e* ;—United States of America : Prof. A. P. Brigham (lect.), FEB. 23, 6*e*
GEOLOGICAL Society — medals awarded, JAN. 12, 5*f*
GEORGE V., King :—
JAN.—at Sandringham, 7, 13*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 14, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 16, 15*b* ; 17, 15*a* ; 18, 15*a* ; 21, 13*b* ; 22, 15*b* ; 23, 15*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; 25, 13*a* ; 26, 13*b* ; 28, 13*b* ; at Sandringham, 28, 13*b*
FEB.—at Sandringham, 4, 15*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 6, 13*a* ; 7, 13*a* ; 8, 13*a* ; 9, 13*b* ; 11, 15*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; 13, 17*b* ; 14, 15*a* ; 15, 15*b* ; 16, 15*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; 20, 15*b* ; 21, 15*a* ; 22, 15*a* ; 23, 13*b* ; 25, 15*b* ; 26, 15*b* ; 27, 17*b* ; 28, 15*a* ; 29, 15*a*
MAR.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 13*a* ; 3, 15*b* ; 4, 17*b* ; 5, 17*b* ; 6, 15*a* ; 7, 15*a* ; 8, 13*b* ; 10, 15*b* ; 11, 17*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; 13, 17*b* ; 14, 15*a* ; 15, 13*b* ; 17, 15*b* ; 18, 17*b* ; 19, 17*b* ; 20, 17*a* ; 21, 15*a* ; 22, 15*a* ; 24, 15*b* ; 25, 17*b* ; 26, 17*b* ; 27, 17*b* ; at Knowsley, 29, 15*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 31, 15*b*
Afternoon Party—arrangements, MAR. 7, 15*b* ; given, 8, 13*c* ; 15, 13*b*, *c*
Aides-de-Camp — appointments, JAN. 7, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 4, 15*c* ; 8, 10*e* ; 26, 12*c* ; MAR. 13, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Aide-de-Camp General—change, MAR. 15, 10*f* ; 21, 12*f* (12*d*, 2* 2* 4*)
Alberta Parliament—Speaker omits from opening prayers special petition for His Majesty, FEB. 18, 11*g* ; Mr. McPherson's statement, 22, 11*g*
Argentina — reply to message from President on opening of Wireless station at Monte Grande, JAN. 30, 9*g*
Athletics—attends Oxford University v. Cambridge University sports, MAR. 24, 6*a* ; (photo.), 24, 16
British Empire Exhibition — visits, FEB. 13, 11*f* ; inspects Government exhibits at War Office, 25, 15*b* ; loans articles to Indian section, MAR. 11, 16*d* ; opening arrangements, 17, 12*f* ; speech to be broadcast, 25, 14*f* ; second visit, 26, 14*f*
Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—becomes patron of Congress, MAR. 15, 7*g*
Charities—donations, JAN. 7, 18*b*
Christmas—Mile End-road tea party to poor (message), JAN. 1, 10*b*
Connaught, Prince Arthur of— represented at arrival at Victoria Station, FEB. 23, 13*b*
Convocations—addresses received : replies, FEB. 20, 8*e*
Councils, JAN. 17, 15*a* ; 23, 15*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; FEB. 21, 15*a* ; MAR. 22, 15*a* ; 29, 15*a*
GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Courts—dates, MAR. 21, 12*e* ; — Dress : economy plan adopted, FEB. 1, 12*e* ; Mr. W. Graham (s.), MAR. 3, 14*e*
Denmark, Prince Erik of — wedding : appoints representatives, FEB. 7, 9*g*
Dinner parties, MAR. 14, 15*a* ; 21, 15*b*
Downe, Lord—represented at memorial service, JAN. 26, 13*b*
Egypt—opening of Parliament (message), MAR. 17, 12*e*
Empire Day—gramophone message : financial result in Canada, MAR. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Epiphany—gifts offered, JAN. 7, 15*f*
Football (Rugby)—England v. France : attends, FEB. 25, 5*a* ; (photo.), 25, 16 ; — England v. Scotland : attends, MAR. 17, 6*a* ; (photo.), 17, 16
Gabbitas, Thring and Company — jubilee (message), FEB. 13, 19*c*
Granard, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, FEB. 20, 15*b*
Health—engagements cancelled, MAR. 4, 14*b* ; 5, 14*b* ; 6, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Hebrides distress—donation, FEB. 9, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Household :—
Appointments, FEB. 9, 10*f* ; 19, 12*e* ; MAR. 18, 17*b* ; leading article, JAN. 15, 13*b*
Equerry-in-ordinary — appointed, MAR. 24, 15*c*
Gentlemen at Arms : see GENTLEMEN at Arms, Honourable Corps of
Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), FEB. 21, 13*e*
Investiture—arrangements, FEB. 19, 15*b* ; 20, 15*e* ; held, 29, 15*a* ; MAR. 7, 15*a*
Japan—message of congratulation to Crown Prince on his marriage, JAN. 31, 11*c*
Jersey, Lord—represented at funeral, JAN. 4, 13*a*
Knowsley—guest of Lord Derby, MAR. 27, 17*b*
Levées—arrangements, FEB. 18, 15*b* ; MAR. 11, 14*e* ; held, 12, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*), 17*a* ; 19, 9*a*, 12*f* ; photographs, 12, 16 ; 19, 18
London, citizens of—reply to New Year message, JAN. 2, 10*b*
Nepal, treaty with—messages exchanged with Maharajadhiraja, JAN. 1, 14*c*
Parliament, opening of—arrangements, JAN. 2, 10*e* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 12*a*, *b* ; Royal Commission read in Lords, 9, 6*a* ; (photos.), 9, 16 ; arrangements, 12, 10*c* ; 14, 14*e* ; 15, 12*b*, 14*b* ; opens, 16, 7*a*, 15*b*, 17*a*, *e* ; (photos.), 16, 16 ; Speech : Ministerial consultation, JAN. 3, 10*a* ; 4, 10*b* ; 5, 10*d* ; 8, 12*a* ; 9, 12*a* ; 10, 12*a* ; forecast, 11, 10*c* ; text, 16, 12*b* ; read in Lords, 16, 17*a* ; in Commons, 16, 18*a* ; Addresses in reply ; agreed in Lords, 16, 17*a* ; presented, 21, 13*b* ; in Commons : debate, 16, 18*a* ; 17, 7*a* ; no confidence amendment, 18, 7*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; amendment carried, 22, 7*c* ; King's reply : read in Lords and Commons, 23, 7*a*
Pilgrims' Society—reply to message, FEB. 2, 6*a*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Roxburghe, Duke and Duchess of—guest at dinner, FEB. 27, 17*b*
Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours—visits, MAR. 24, 15*b*
Royal Society of Portrait Painters — visits exhibition, JAN. 21, 13*b*
Scott, Maj.-Gen. D.—represented at funeral, FEB. 8, 13*a*
Shire Horse Society—visits show at Royal Agricultural Hall, FEB. 28, 9*a*; (photo), 28, 16
Submarine L 24—loss: message of sympathy, JAN. 11, 10*a*; reply to Pres. Millerand's message of sympathy, 14, 7*b*
Swedish Art—visits exhibition, JAN. 21, 13*b*
Telephony, wireless—set described, MAR. 21, 9*e*
Theatres, visits to :—
Covent Garden Theatre, FEB. 18, 17*c*
Daly's Theatre, MAR. 19, 12*d*
Treves, Sir F.—represented at funeral, JAN. 3, 13*b*
Trumpeter for Scotland—appointed, MAR. 8, 7*g*
Turf :—
Grand National Steeplechase—attends, MAR. 29, 5*b*, 12*f*, 15*b* (and 12*f*, 3* 4*); (photos.), 29, 16
United States—message to President Coolidge, MAR. 6, 11*c*
Warren, Mr. J. T.—represented at funeral, MAR. 1, 13*a*
Warwick, Lord—represented at funeral JAN. 21, 13*b*, *c*
Wilson, Mr. W.—represented at memorial service, FEB. 8, 13*a*
Wiltshiremen in London—reply to loyal message, MAR. 18, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Windsor Castle—residence: arrangements, MAR. 27, 14*e*
Yachting—not to race *Britannia*, MAR. 18, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); presents cup for competition to Royal Northern Club, 19, 6*e*
Yermoloff, Lieut. Gen. N. S.—represented at funeral, JAN. 26, 13*b*
on Wilson, Mr. W.—death (message), FEB. 5, 10*e* (10*c*, 4*); 6, 10*d*
GEORGE II., King of Greece—to attend ceremony in Naples commemorating anniversary of death of King Constantine, JAN. 10, 11*c*; effects in Greece being sold, MAR. 24, 11*f*
Abdication — movement among moderate monarchists, terms, MAR. 17, 11*f*; attitude, 24, 11*f*
Article ("The Kings of Greece"), MAR. 26, 13*a*
Deposed, MAR. 26, 14*f*; Monarchist protest, 27, 13*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Leading article, MAR. 26, 15*c*
Portraits—to be removed from public offices throughout Greece, MAR. 15, 9*g*
Return—extremist Republican attitude, JAN. 7, 12*f* (17*b*, 3* 4*); M. Venizelos (int.), 16, 12*g*; [17, 11*d*
Throne, forfeiture of—Bill introduced in Greek Assembly, JAN. 25, 9*c*
GEORGE, Prince—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 3, 13*b*; suitcase missing, 28, 10*c*; articles described, 29, 5*f*; recovered, 30, 15*e*; President of St. George's Hospital, MAR. 6, 14*c*; visits Seamen's Hospital at Greenwich, 25, 11*b*; visits St. George's Hospital 29, 10*b*
GEORGE, Prince (continued) :—
Clothworkers' Company—to receive freedom, FEB. 4, 15*b*
Ex-service Welfare Society—boxing tournament in aid: presents prizes, MAR. 5, 12*c*
Football (Rugby)—attends Army v. Navy match (photo.), MAR. 3, 16
London, City of—freedom to be presented, FEB. 8, 13*f*; arrangements, MAR. 17, 12*c*
GEORGE, M.—arrested, FEB. 23, 9*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
GEORGE, Mr. Allan F.—on dissolution of Parliament (l.), JAN. 15, 8*d*
GEORGE, Mr. Charles F.—will, JAN, 4, 13*d*
GEORGE, Mr. F.—on ex-servicemen: employment (l.), MAR. 12, 14*d*
GEORGE, Mr. H. H.—private secretary to Mr. A. Greenwood, JAN. 26, 12*a*
GEORGE, Walter—damaging glass charge, FEB. 6, 7*g*
GEORGE, Mlle. Yvonne—at Hôtel Métropole, JAN. 31, 9*a* (3* 4*); acting noticed, FEB. 6, 8*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
GEORGIA :—
Independence—Bolshevist violation: Bp. Ambrosius and others being tried for appealing against, MAR. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*); 18, 13*b*; sentenced, 22, 11*e*; 24, 11*a* (3* 4*); 25, 13*c*
Manganese industry—foreigners arrested at Tiflis, FEB. 14, 12*f*
Russia—withdrawal of troops: letter sent from Georgian colony in Geneva to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, urging, FEB. 15, 11*g*; letter to League of Nations Council, MAR. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
GEPP, Col. E. C.—Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, 2nd Division, MAR. 28, 19*e*
GEPP, Mr. H. W. (Tasmania)—commissioner for British Empire Exhibition, JAN. 9, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Gold medal of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, FEB. 22, 17*c*; MAR. 1, 18*e*
GERAUD, M. André ("Pertinax") — on Anglo-French relations (art. quoted), JAN. 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
GERBAULT, M. Alain (France)—awarded Grand Prix of Académie des Sports, JAN. 11, 13*c* (3* 4*)
GÉRICAULT, Théodore—centenary: Duc de Trévise (l.), FEB. 14, 14*f*
GERMAN, Mrs. Ethel A.—will, FEB. 2, 13*d*
GERMAN, Mr. Harry—presentation by Leicestershire branch of National Farmers' Union, JAN. 7, 9*b*; presentation by National Farmers' Union, 17, 18*a*
at Crewe, on foot and mouth disease policy, JAN. 2, 7*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on foot-and-mouth disease, JAN. 17, 18*b*
at Peterborough, on agricultural labour: suggested wages board, JAN. 21, 7*c*
on foot-and-mouth disease—slaughter policy (l.), JAN. 4, 6*a*; medical views on treatment (l.), 8, 8*c*
GERMAN Cable Company—agreement with Eastern Telegraph Company, JAN. 22, 22*b*
GERMANY :—
Accidents :—
Explosions—Itzhoe, JAN. 21, 9*d*; —Kehl, FEB. 23, 9*g*;—Merseburg, near, JAN. 26, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 31, 16;—Oppau, MAR. 13, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)

GERMANY (continued) :—
Administration — constitution (Weimar): revision: Bavarian demands (mem.), JAN. 1, 11c; 7, 11f (11b, 3* 4*);—Powers Act, extraordinary: see under *Ministry* (Marx), below
Agriculture — crops in 1923: report, JAN. 23, 17f;—Farmers: position, FEB. 9, 9e; League: conference, 19, 11c (3* 4*);—Tariffs, protective: Count Kanitz (s.), FEB. 9, 9e
Allied occupation :—
Armies, Franco-Belgian—costs: see *Costs*, below;—Strength: statistics, JAN. 31, 12e
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 29, 9a
Belgium—M. Beck stabbed at Sterkrade, FEB. 6, 9b
British zone :—
Administration—leading article, JAN. 22, 13c
Arms—possession: British ex-officer fined, JAN. 2, 16f
Army :—
Cost—statistics, JAN. 21, 16a
Policeman, military — shoots comrade and commits suicide, FEB. 25, 17e
Reliefs—programme, MAR. 20, 5f
Strength—Lieut.-Col. Ashley's statement, JAN. 21, 16a
Withdrawal—labour Party attitude: *Kolnische Volks Zeitung* (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 9c;—Scottish Independent Labour Party: resolutions defeated; JAN. 7, 9a
Work for—excessive cost, MAR. 21, 14f
Coal—France: agreement with Rhenish Brown Coal Syndicate, JAN. 1, 12b; — Tax: payment by Rhenish Brown Coal Syndicate, JAN. 1, 12b
Cologne *Tageblatt*—Cologne Journalists' Association to expel editor and assistants, JAN. 16, 11b (3* 4*)
Demonstrations, street—populace warned not to take part, FEB. 13, 13d (3* 4*)
France—attitude :—
Article ("The British on the Rhine: position slowly undermined"), JAN. 9, 11a
Cologne *Tageblatt* (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 9c
Inquiry in Cologne, JAN. 14, 12d; 15, 12f; committee arrives; begin investigation, 17, 12g; leaves, 18, 11b; Havas Agency *communiqué*, 19, 10f
Labour: see under *Labour*, below
Parcel post — French Customs delay, JAN. 24, 10e; 26, 10e; FEB. 1, 9c
Police, women—Mrs. K. T. Hinkson (l.), JAN. 1, 6b; to continue duties, 16, 11g
Railways: see under *Railways*, below
Rhineland—Separatists' movement: see under RHINELAND —Republic—Cologne
Trade—profiteering, JAN. 26, 9d (3* 4*); FEB. 5, 9g (3* 4*)
Coal—importing: announcement, JAN. 16, 19f

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation (continued) :—
Communists—international secret society: members arrested at Mainz, JAN. 26, 10e
Control Commission, Allied Military —resumption of duties announced, JAN. 7, 12g; inspections resumed, 11, 10f; German ex-soldiers' manifesto, MAR. 26, 13c
Assaults on officers—at Stuttgart, JAN. 14, 11d (12d, 3* 4*)
Bourgeois, Gen. (evid.), FEB. 29, 12f
British section—Maj.-Gen. Sir F. R. Bingham to vacate command, MAR. 1, 10e; Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General: change, 7, 14e
Cost—German denunciation, JAN. 31, 12e
France—attitude, FEB. 28, 12d
Germany—note, JAN. 14, 11d (12d, 3* 4*); reply of Conference of Ambassadors: terms, MAR. 6, 12a; 7, 12e; hostility to, 12, 12e
Great Britain—Mr. J. R. MacDonald to make proposals: Paris report denied, FEB. 11, 12c; British memorandum sent to Ambassadors' conference, 26, 12d; 27, 14e; meeting to consider, 28, 12d; French semi-official statement, 29, 12f; discussions with French Government, 27, 14e
Guarantee Commission — proposal to replace by, MAR. 3, 12e; 5, 14e; 6, 12a; 7, 12e
Stresemann, Herr (s.), MAR. 7, 11d; 8, 9a
Leading article, MAR. 7, 13b
Lersner, Herr von (s.), MAR. 24, 11d
Costs—German memoranda, JAN. 3, 10e; protest of Rentenbank authorities against payment, 24, 10f; our Berlin correspondent's messages, 30, 10d; 31, 12e
German budget—no provision, JAN. 25, 10f; statistics, MAR. 24, 12f
German People's Party—meeting of executive to discuss, JAN. 31, 12e
Helfferich, Herr (art. quoted), JAN. 16, 12e; (s.), MAR. 8, 9a
Methods, wasteful—our Rhineland correspondent's message, MAR. 21, 14f
Parliament, British — question, MAR. 27, 8d
Payments—statistics, FEB. 13, 7g
Statistics, JAN. 31, 12e; MAR. 3, 12e
Stresemann, Herr (s.), FEB. 29, 12g; MAR. 8, 9a
Customs frontier—German Government note, FEB. 6, 10a
Essen—two mine managers fined, FEB. 27, 13c (3* 4*)
German control—resumption; German memorandum: British denial of publication in England, JAN. 1, 12c; replies of Belgian and French Governments: prospects, 1, 12c; our Berlin correspondent's messages, 1, 12c; 7, 11a; 14, 11a; our Paris correspondent's messages, 5, 8c; 7, 12g; 10, 12c

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
German control (continued) :—
Belgian reply—being drafted, JAN. 3, 10*e* ; approved by Cabinet, 8, 12*c* ; note : terms, 12, 8*e* ; delivered to M. Poincaré, 10, 12*c* ; assent, 11, 9*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; difference with French note : *L'Ere Nouvell* defines, 11, 9*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; our Berlin correspondent's message, 14, 11*a* ; German note in reply, FEB. 13, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
French reply—being drafted, JAN. 3, 10*e* ; delivered, 12, 8*e* ; our Berlin correspondent's message, 14, 11*a* ; German note in reply, FEB. 13, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Hoesch, Herr von—confers with Herr Stresemann, JAN. 21, 9*d*
Poincaré, M. (s.), JAN. 19, 9*a*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), JAN. 14, 11*a* ; 21, 9*d* ; MAR. 31, 11*d*
German taxation laws — Gen. Degoutte's proclamation, FEB. 26, 11*c*
Hostages—arrested by French, MAR. 21, 11*e*
Labour :—
Badische Anilin und Soda Fabrik—lock-out at Ludwigshafen and Oppau works ; fight with police (fatal), MAR. 7 ; 12*e* ; 10, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; funeral of victims, 13, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; directors' invitation to employees willing to work nine-hour day, 28, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Explosion, MAR. 13, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
British zone :—
Coalminers—strike, JAN. 21, 10*f* ; 22, 12*f* ; FEB. 1, 9*c* ; 26, 11*b*
Electricity supply—strike at R.W.E. power station : police fire on strikers, JAN. 18, 11*b* ; 19, 10*f* ; 21, 10*f*
Hours—question in British Parliament, MAR. 13, 9*d*
Düsseldorf area—hours dispute ; strike, JAN. 1, 12*b* ; 4, 9*c* ; 5, 10*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 11*e* ; 11, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 16, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 18, 11*b* ; 21, 10*f* ; FEB. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 5, 9*d* ; ends, 6, 9*d*
Mannheim-Wohlgelegen Chemical Works—lock-out, MAR. 17, 11*d*
Ruhr : see under *Ruhr*, below
Organizations, prohibited—membership : Rhineland Commission ordinance, FEB. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Police, Security—dark blue uniforms to be issued, JAN. 10, 11*c*
Prisoners—Burgomasters returning on expiry of sentences, JAN. 5, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Prosecutions—misappropriation and misuse of moneys and motor-cars supplied by Reich : German officials arrested, MAR. 28, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Railway *sabotage* : see under *Railways—Sabotage*, below

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation (continued) :—
Railways :—
Article (" A journey in the Rhineland : French methods "), JAN. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*)
British zone :—
Administration, German—agreement with *Regie* : Cologne *Tageblatt* (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 9*c* ; French : attitude, 15, 12*e* ; ratifies, FEB. 11, 12*a*, *c* ; opinion in Cologne, 12, 11*c*
France—efforts to obtain control, JAN. 1, 12*b* ; reported yielding by British authorities denied, FEB. 8, 10*c*
Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), FEB. 1, 9*b*
German authorities—in unoccupied territory : unable to accept consignments for, JAN. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament—question, JAN. 22, 7*b*
Situation, improved, FEB. 26, 11*c*
Traffic with—*Régie* blockade, JAN. 19, 10*f* ; 21, 10*f* (10*e*, 4*) ; 22, 11*d* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; our correspondent's messages, 24, 10*e* ; 29, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 9*c* ; ended, 11, 12*a*
German railwaymen—payment : trade union complaints, JAN. 5, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Locomotives—promised by Germany : M. Poincaré (s.), JAN. 19, 9*a* ; Herr Stresemann (s.), 21, 9*d*
Offenburg railway line—reopened, JAN. 5, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Régie, Belgian-French—our correspondent's message, JAN. 15, 12*e* ; dissolution discussed, FEB. 13, 14*e* ; MAR. 1, 10*c*
Personnel — document issued, FEB. 28, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Rhineland—our Paris correspondent's message, FEB. 26, 12*c* : M. Bidou (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 10*c* ; obstructive *Régie* tactics, 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Ruhr—failure of *Régie*, JAN. 26, 10*e* ; conference at Essen held, 29, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Sabotage :—
Ruhr—Aix-la-Chapelle court-martial sentences, JAN. 1, 12*b*
Traffic—restoration of normal, MAR. 4, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; negotiations for resumption of international through trains, 11, 13*b*
Rhineland—alleged secret pact between President Wilson and M. Clemenceau in April, 1919 : Mr. D. Lloyd George (int.) ; Foreign Office statement ; French opinion ; Col. House (views), FEB. 7, 10*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's message ; interview denied ; Mr. Spender's explanation ; explanations in Paris ; M. Clemenceau (views) ; German view, 8, 10*b* ; leading article, 8, 11*b* ; our Paris correspondent's message, 9, 9*a* ; Signor Orlando (int.), 11, 11*b*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Rhineland (continued) :—
Commission, Inter-Allied :—
French Commissioner (M. Tirard) — congratulated, JAN. 5, 10c
Ordinances—statistics, FEB. 13, 13d (3* 4*); 19, 11f (3* 4*)
Currency — proposed creation of local gold value, FEB. 1, 9c
Bank of issue — proposed: our Berlin correspondent's message, JAN. 8, 12e; dropped, 30, 10d; FEB. 1, 9c
Hagen, Dr. L. (int.), JAN. 18, 11g
Luther, Dr. (s.), JAN. 25, 10f
France — policy: our Paris correspondent's message, FEB. 15, 11a
Annexation — plan for: our Paris correspondent's message, MAR. 5, 14e
Article ("French Rhine policy: 'a reparations province'"), MAR. 25, 13a
Correspondence between Mr. J. R. MacDonald and M. Poincaré, MAR. 3, 19c; German opinion, 4, 14b; 5, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
Germany — attitude: our correspondent's message, FEB. 13, 13d (3* 4*)
Hervé, M. (art. quoted), JAN. 21, 9c
Leading article, MAR. 10, 13b
Period — M. Poincaré's letter to M. Clemenceau on April, 1919, quoted, MAR. 10, 17a
Poincaré, M. (s.), JAN. 19, 9a; MAR. 3, 19d
German control, resumption of: see under *German* control, above
Jarres, Dr. (message), JAN. 3, 9b
League of Nations control: see under RHINELAND
Officials — French policy, FEB. 13, 13d (3* 4*)
Peace Treaty — interpretation: our Paris correspondent's message, MAR. 5, 14e
Separatists' agitation: see under RHINELAND
The Times leading articles—French attitude: Mr. L. Arthur (l.), FEB. 6, 15b
Travel — article ("A journey in the Rhineland"), JAN. 11, 9f (3* 4*); embargo on Saar citizens removed, FEB. 23, 9e
Ruhr district — application of sanctions for default in coal and timber deliveries: anniversary: press opinion, JAN. 12, 8e (3* 4*)
Belgium — army: regrouping and partial withdrawal of troops, JAN. 1, 12c; 3, 10e; FEB. 1, 10b;—Policy: leading article, MAR. 3, 13b; M. Theunis (s.), FEB. 21, 11d; MAR. 19, 13d
Belgium and France — policy: our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 11, 9d (10f, 3* 4*); interview between M. Jaspar and M. Poincaré, 28, 10e; 29, 12g (12e, 3* 4*); 30, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Ruhr district (continued) :—
Coal and coke :—
Deliveries — statistics for December, JAN. 5, 10c; fixed for April, MAR. 20, 13b (3* 4*); discussed, 25, 13a
Belgium, to — statistics, MAR. 5, 13g
Italy, to — consignments to be consigned *via* Antwerp, JAN. 12, 7g
Mineowners — negotiations between representatives and French M.I.C.U.M., JAN. 28, 9d; FEB. 12, 11c; 15, 12f; agreement, 26, 11c
Parliament, British — question, FEB. 29, 11d (3* 4*)
Output — statistics, JAN. 28, 9d (3* 4*); questions in British Parliament, FEB. 13, 7f
Syndicate — extension: negotiations, JAN. 1, 12b; breakdown, 3, 10b (10b, 3* 4*); reorganized, 7, 11g
Tax — revision: negotiations between representatives of mineowners and French M.I.C.U.M., FEB. 12, 11c
Coal-tar by-products — agreement reached between industrialists and French, FEB. 2, 9c (2* 3* 4*)
Conditions—improved, JAN. 5, 10c (10f, 3* 4*)
France :—
Army — barrack, new, JAN. 31, 11c (3* 4*);—Reduction: begun, JAN. 1, 12c; 3, 10e; 4, 10f (10c, 3* 4*); 31, 11c (3* 4*); FEB. 1, 10b
Evacuation — German campaign to compel: M. Poincaré (s.), MAR. 14, 11d
Policy — our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 5, 10c; 22, 11b; 29, 12g (12e, 3* 4*); FEB. 2, 9d; 13, 14e; 14, 11c; 15, 11a; 18, 12d (11d, 3* 4*)
Article ("French policy in the Ruhr"), JAN. 26, 9d (3* 4*)
Denis, M. (s.), JAN. 9, 11d
Hepburn, Mr. R. (l.), FEB. 12, 8c
Herriot, M. (s.), JAN. 12, 7c; 19, 9b
Leading articles, FEB. 19, 13c; 23, 11b; MAR. 3, 13d; 10, 13b; 15, 11b; 29, 13c
Millerand, President (s.), FEB. 4, 11c; message attributed to, MAR. 28, 14d
Parliament—discussion, JAN. 12, 7c; 19, 9a
Poincaré, M. (s.), JAN. 19, 9a; FEB. 25, 12d; MAR. 8, 9c; letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 3, 19d
France and Belgium: see *Belgium and France*, above
Germany :—
Control — resumption: see *German control*, above
Labour: see *Labour*, below

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Ruhr district :—
Germany (continued) :—
Resistance, passive—Poincaré, M. (s.), JAN. 19, 9*a* ;—Trade unionists imprisoned during period : appeal to trade unionists of Belgium and France to secure release, JAN. 22, 12*f*
Great Britain—policy :—
Leading articles, JAN. 10, 13*b* ; 17, 13*b*
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 16, 17*a*, 18*a* ; 17, 7*a*
Great Britain and France :—
Article (" French policy in the Ruhr "), JAN. 26, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Correspondence between Mr. J. R. MacDonald and M. Poincaré, MAR. 3, 19*c*
Leading article, FEB. 12, 13*b*
Industries—reparation deliveries : agreements between industrialists and French Mine and Factory Control Mission : see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Reparations—Deliveries in kind
Iron and steel industry :—
Output—question in British Parliament, FEB. 13, 7*f*
Reparations iron—seizure by French police at Dunkirk, JAN. 18, 11*d* ; illegal purchase, FEB. 18, 11*e* ; Compiègne magistrates order inquiry, MAR. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Transfer to German coast—prospects discussed, JAN. 24, 10*e*
Labour :—
Coalminers—dismissals, FEB. 5, 9*d* ; wages increase demand, MAR. 31, 12*f*
Essen—technical mining employees wages : arbitration board award, JAN. 5, 10*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
Strikes—violence, JAN. 18, 11*b*
Unemployed—number migrate, FEB. 5, 9*d*
Wages—Stinnes concerns : forcing men to accept part in kind, FEB. 5, 9*d*
League of Nations—adjudication : Scottish Independent Labour Party resolution, JAN. 7, 9*a*
McKenna, Mr. R.—statement attributed to : *Temps* statement, FEB. 25, 12*d*
Parliament, British—discussed, JAN. 16, 17*a*, 18*a* ; 17, 7*a* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; FEB. 19, 7*a* ; MAR. 28, 7*d*
Police—control, MAR. 29, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Railways : see under *Railways*, above
Results—receipts : statistics, JAN. 29, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), FEB. 15, 18*b*
Deliveries in kind : see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Reparations—Deliveries
Lasteyrie, M. de (s.), FEB. 15, 11*b*
Le Trocquer, M.—calculation : criticism by M. Robert de Jouvenel, FEB. 8, 9*e* (3* 4*)

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Ruhr district :—
Results (continued) :—
Poincaré, M. (s.), MAR. 14, 11*d*
Revenues—allocation : question in British Parliament, MAR. 20, 8*d*
Scottish Independent Labour Party—resolutions, JAN. 7, 9*a*
Seizures — question in British Parliament, MAR. 5, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Stresemann, Herr (s.), MAR. 31, 11*d*
Travel barrier—removed, JAN. 5, 10*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
Vatican—representative returns to Essen, FEB. 6, 9*g*
Shipping companies, Rhine—agreement concluded with Belgians and French, JAN. 29, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Sterkrade—school buildings used by Belgian troops destroyed, FEB. 12, 11*g*
Sugar—export to unoccupied territory forbidden, FEB. 11, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Trade :—
British zone — article (" The British on the Rhine : trade agreements "), JAN. 9, 11*a* ; —Parliament, British : question, JAN. 22, 7*c*
Wattenscheid—French troops withdrawn, JAN. 11, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Armaments — disarmament under Peace treaty terms : Ambassadors' Conference note, MAR. 6, 12*a* ; 7, 12*e*
Leading article, MAR. 7, 13*b*
Parliament, British—questions, MAR. 4, 7*b*
Army :—
7th (Bavarian) Division : see under BAVARIA — Unrest — Central Government, dispute with
Preparation—Gen. Bourgeois (statement), MAR. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Banking—Bank of Issue scheme : see under *Finance*—Currency, below ; —Branches, competitive : agreement, JAN. 29, 18*g* ;—Rentenbank : monthly statements, FEB. 12, 18*c* (18*g*, 4*) ; MAR. 10, 20*e*
Bavaria, relations with : see under BAVARIA—Unrest
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Canals—Rhine-Maas-Scheldt scheme, MAR. 14, 11*g*
Children — relief : American committee's work : Mrs. W. Wilson's reply to Maj.-Gen. Allen, FEB. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; Mr. O. Wister (l. quoted), 23, 9*c*
Communists : see under *Unrest*, below
Companies—compulsory re-valuation of capital in gold marks (F.N.), JAN. 3, 16*b*
Conditions—leading article, MAR. 7, 13*b*
Crime :—
Greek traveller robbed on Berlin-Cologne express, FEB. 7, 9*g*
Jaekel, Kurt—robbery on high seas : sentenced, MAR. 18, 13*f* (3* 4*)

GERMANY :—
Crime (continued) :—
Murder—Bischur, Frau (Berlin) : arrested, MAR. 25, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; — Kladow, Pte. (Parchim) : men of Rossbach Company sentenced, MAR. 17, 12*c* :—Mayer, Johann : executed, JAN. 1, 7*b*
Seeckt, Gen. von—conspiracy to assassinate ; Lieut. Thormann arrested, JAN. 16, 11*e* ; 17, 11*f*
Shooting outrages—Kaehne, Herr von : see KAEHNE, Herr von ; —Rausch, Johann : by Communists, JAN. 14, 12*b* ; 15, 11*b*
Crown Prince, ex : see FREDERICK William
Cuba, relations with : see under CUBA
Diplomatic service — appointments, FEB. 1, 10*a* ; — Representatives abroad : President Ebert's instructions : *Deutsche Tageszeitung* attack, FEB. 15, 11*d* :—Stresemann, Herr (s.), FEB. 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Distress—British appeal : Mr. P. Alden (and others), JAN. 10, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) : — Judd, Miss I. G. (l.), JAN. 24, 15*d* :—Liddell, Lieut.-Col. G. (l.), JAN. 15, 8*e*
Divorce—increase, FEB. 6, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Drama : see under DRAMA
Drugs—quantity of morphium stolen, FEB. 5, 9*g*
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Dyes—British dyemakers, reported agreement with : see under BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation ;—Garnett, Mr. G. (lect.), MAR. 7, 6*g*
Election—Lübeck : result, FEB. 12, 11*b*
Electoral reform, JAN. 18, 11*d* ; drafts approved by Government before Reichsrat, FEB. 11, 11*d*
Emigration—number from Ruhr to South America, JAN. 14, 11*g* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Emperor, ex : see WILLIAM II., ex-Emperor
Espionage—on behalf of France : sentences, FEB. 2, 9*b* ; MAR. 21, 11*e*
Finance :—
Budget—forecast, JAN. 31, 12*c* ; FEB. 1, 10*a* ; 2, 10*e* ; preliminary statement prepared, MAR. 24, 12*f*
Cabinet—meeting, JAN. 30, 10*d*
Committee of experts (Reparation Commission)—inquiry, JAN. 30, 10*d* ; 31, 10*e* ; FEB. 4, 12*c* ; 11, 12*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; (F.N.), 12, 18*a* ; 21, 12*d* ; 22, 12*g* ; 23, 10*d* ; 26, 12*c* ; 27, 14*f* ; MAR. 28, 13*d*
Luther, Dr. (s.), JAN. 25, 10*f* ; MAR. 3, 12*e*
Parliament—debate, MAR. 3, 12*e* ; 7, 12*d*
Calmer, Herr R. — articles on : warned by Commander-in-Chief, JAN. 7, 11*a*
Capital abroad—estimates, JAN. 31, 12*f*
Committee of experts (Reparation Commission) — American member at Cherbourg, JAN. 12, 7*b* ; composition, 22, 12*e*
Barthou, M. (s.), JAN. 22, 12*e*
Estimates, FEB. 14, 12*f* ; 23, 10*d*

GERMANY :—
Finance :—
Capital abroad :—
Committee of experts (Reparation Commission) (continued) :—
McKenna, Mr. R.—to be offered chairmanship, JAN. 19, 9*c* ; accepts (s.), 22, 12*e* ; (s.), 26, 16*f*
Meetings—arrangements, JAN. 8, 12*c* ; 14, 12*g*
Berlin — arrangements, JAN. 26, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; held, FEB. 1, 10*a* ; progress, 2, 10*e* ; 4, 11*c* ; 6, 10*a* ; members leaving, 8, 10*c*
Paris—held, JAN. 22, 12*c* ; 23, 11*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; FEB. 19, 12*f* ; 20, 12*e* ; 23, 10*d*
Photograph, JAN. 24, 14
Report — suggested findings, FEB. 21, 12*d*
Schacht, Herr (evid.), JAN. 23, 11*b*
Conditions, JAN. 7, 11*a*
Leaf, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 25, 10*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 15*b*
Luther, Dr. (int.), JAN. 10, 12*d* (and 3* 4*) ; (s.), 25, 10*f*
Control, international—plans, MAR. 1, 10*c* ; — Helfferich, Herr (s.), MAR. 7, 11*d* ; — Stresemann, Herr (s.), MAR. 7, 11*d* ; 8, 9*a*
Credits, emergency — Budget Commission of Reichstag agrees to, MAR. 3, 12*e*
Currency :—
Article ("Keeping house on Rentenmarks : legacy of inflation"), MAR. 5, 13*a*
Bank, Gold Discount—our Berlin correspondent's messages, JAN. 30, 10*d* ; FEB. 11, 12*b* ; (F.N.), MAR. 17, 20*b* ; particulars, 29, 11*d*
Bill—provisions, MAR. 11, 14*g* ; discussed in Reichsrat, 11, 14*g* ; passed in Reichstag, 14, 12*e*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), MAR. 7, 11*d* ; 8, 9*a*
Committee of experts (Reparation Commission)—views, JAN. 23, 11*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; FEB. 4, 12*b* ; 6, 10*a* ; 7, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; *communiqué*, 11, 12*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; (F.N.), 12, 18*a* ; 16, 12*f* ; 21, 12*d* ; MAR. 6, 12*c* ; discusses, 7, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
French criticism, FEB. 20, 12*e*
German subscription—negotiations, MAR. 11, 14*g*
Bank, Gold Note Credit :—
Schacht, Herr—plan : to attend meeting of committee of experts (Reparation Commission), JAN. 16, 11*c* ; 17, 12*e* ; heard, 22, 12*e* ; 23, 11*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; reports to Cabinet, 28, 10*f* ; plan examined by sub-committee, FEB. 4, 12*b* ; (s.), 9, 9*e* ; 11, 12*b* ; 18, 12*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; heard by sub-committee, 19, 12*f* ; 20, 12*e* ; 21, 12*d* ; MAR. 4, 14*c* ; 13, 14*b* ; 20, 13*b* ; 21, 12*f* ; outlines in Budget Committee of Reichstag, 10, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*e*

GERMANY :—
Finance :—
Currency (continued) :—
Helfferich, Herr (art. quoted), JAN. 16, 12*e*
Inflation—our Berlin correspondent's message, JAN. 7, 11*a*
Marks — stockbroker's transaction in (F.N.), JAN. 28, 17*b*
Notes — circulation : statistics, JAN. 8, 12*e* ; 25, 10*f* ; FEB. 12, 11*b* ; MAR. 3, 12*c* ; 7, 11*f* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 14*g* ; 13, 20*q* ; 31, 11*b*
Rentenmark — newspaper suppressed for criticisms, JAN. 1, 11*e*
Silver coinage—to augment, MAR. 5, 13*d*
Stabilization — Herr Schacht (statement), FEB. 13, 13*c*, (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Debts—repayment : effect of depreciation of mark : German Government's decision (F.N.), JAN. 19, 16*a* : 21, 9*c* (4*)
Debts, pre-war—to Great Britain : see under FOREIGN Relations
Echo de Paris—publishes series of calculations, JAN. 16, 11*c*
Exchange — foreign : market : situation, MAR. 7, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 9*a* ;—Mark : rate (F.N.), JAN. 18, 18*b* ; FEB. 11, 12*b* ; 12, 11*b*
Investments — *New York Herald* (Paris edition) comments, MAR. 20, 13*b*
Loans—our Berlin correspondent's message, FEB. 11, 12*b*
British, suggested, JAN. 23, 10*f*
Compulsory, proposed, MAR. 29, 11*d*
International — possibility (F.N.), FEB. 29, 18*c* ; MAR. 6, 19*c*
Leading article, FEB. 29, 13*c*
Security, form of — pledge of railways discussed, JAN. 28, 10*f* ; FEB. 16, 12*f* ; 21, 12*d* ; 23, 10*d* ; 25, 12*e* ; our Paris correspondent's message, 27, 14*f* ; committee of experts subcommittee considers, 29, 11*c* ; Herr Stresemann (s.), 29, 12*c* ; MAR. 7, 11*d*
United States, from—effect of Washington flag incident, FEB. 9, 10*f* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Reforms—Austria, example of : Sir A. Salter (evid.), FEB. 29, 11*c* ; —Balfour, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 4, 9*f* ; —Government measures : attitude of Cabinet, FEB. 20, 11*d* ;—Leading article, FEB. 12, 13*b* ;—Marx, Herr (s.), FEB. 27, 13*c* ; MAR. 14, 12*e*
Returns, FEB. 20, 11*d*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, JAN. 25, 10*f* ; FEB. 6, 10*a* ; 20, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 12*e* ; 7, 11*f* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 21*c*
Stocks and shares — Government bonds : orders received from German bank to purchase in New York market, FEB. 6, 16*f*
Taxation—reform : our Berlin correspondent's messages, JAN. 10, 12*d* ; 17, 12*e* ; Dr. Luther (int.), JAN. 10, 12*d* (and 3* 4*) ; (statement), FEB. 2, 10*e* ; (s.), MAR. 3, 12*e*

GERMANY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Treasury bills — Reichsbank holdings redeemed, JAN. 21, 18*e*
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 6*f*
Fires — Marienfelde : Siemens's works, JAN. 28, 10*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*) ; correction, FEB. 18, 11*g* ;—New Strelitz : theatre, JAN. 16, 11*g*
Floods—Rhine : warning, JAN. 4, 10*c* ; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Foreign Office—records : "Die Grosse Politik der Europäischen Kabinette 1871-1914" : articles ("England and Germany"), JAN. 8, 13*f* ; 9, 13*f* ; 10, 11*a*
Foreign policy — Herr Helfferich (s.), MAR. 8, 9*a*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
General election — preparations, JAN. 2, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 11*d* ; FEB. 20, 11*d* ; 22, 11*b* ; 25, 12*c* ; MAR. 6, 12*c* ; request from German authorities to Rhineland High Commission, 10, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; date fixed, 15, 10*d* ; permitted to hold in occupied territory, 20, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; our Berlin correspondent's message, 26, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
France — interest : *Temps* (art. quoted), MAR. 15, 10*d*
German National Freedom Party — prospects, MAR. 14, 12*e*
Leading article, FEB. 26, 15*c*
Marx, Herr (s.), MAR. 14, 12*e* ; 25, 14*e*
Nationalists — attitude, FEB. 21, 11*f* ; programme : meeting of Steel Helmet League of Front-Line Soldiers, MAR. 24, 11*d* ; manifesto, 25, 14*e* ; our Berlin correspondent's message, 26, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Parties, political — position, FEB. 25, 12*c* ; MAR. 14, 12*e* ; manifestos, 25, 14*e* ; aims, 27, 13*a*
Stresemann, Herr (int.), MAR. 31, 11*d*
Wedgwood, Col. (s.), MAR. 24, 14*a*
German tourists — warning against vulgar ostentation, JAN. 1, 17*e* ; Cabinet measures, 9, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; *Lokal Anzeiger* (art. quoted), 9, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; German representatives at Berne request their Government to refuse passports, 23, 11*g*
Government officials—leave cut down, FEB. 2, 10*e*
Great Britain—relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Hypnotism—Potsdam doctor arrested, FEB. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Ireland—consulate to be established in Dublin : Herr Stresemann's statement, FEB. 29, 11*f* ; (3* 4*)
Japan, relations with :—
Ambassador to Berlin—presents credentials, MAR. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Trade—Ebert, President (statement), MAR. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Solf, Dr. : to confer with Count Brockdorff-Rantzau, MAR. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Labour :—
Capital, relations with—our Berlin correspondent's message, JAN. 8, 11*e*
Coalminers—wages demand : negotiations, MAR. 29, 11*d*

GERMANY :—
Labour (continued) :—
Hours—negotiations, JAN. 22, 11c
Metal industry—lock-out in Berlin, JAN. 3, 9b ; ends, 8, 11e
Metal Workers' Union—funds : appeal to British unions, FEB. 8, 9e (10e, 3* 4*)
Railway—wages dispute, JAN. 28, 9g ; strike resolution defeated, 31, 11g ; sectional strikes, MAR. 31, 11b
Shipbuilding—Kiel yards : lock-out, MAR. 1, 9g (9e, 3* 4*) ;—Strike, FEB. 27, 13c ; MAR. 7, 19g ; 8, 9g
Shipping :—
British ports — strike of seamen supported by British union, JAN. 8, 14d ; 9, 9a (9d, 4*) ; 10, 9a ; 11, 7e (and 3* 4*) ; 12, 5a ; 14, 9c ; 15, 9a ; 16, 9b ; 17, 9g ; 21, 7b ; 31, 14e ; FEB. 5, 7c (4*) ; 6, 7c ; 7, 20c ; ends, 9, 7e ; strikers repatriated, 11, 9b (and 4*) ; at Hamburg ; prosecutions, 13, 13b
Wilson, Mr. J. H.—message to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, JAN. 31, 14e ; (l. quoted), FEB. 7, 20c
Transport workers—dockers : general strike expected, MAR. 8, 9g ; Hamburg workers to strike, 10, 11a ; Government offer rejected, 21, 11g ; ends, 25, 13g ; 26, 20g
Unemployment—Dr. Brauns (s.), MAR. 4, 13d ; statistics, JAN. 22, 11c
Wages — article (" Low wages "), MAR. 5, 13a ;—Reduction : arbitration awards : Finance Ministry circular, JAN. 22, 11c ; —Strikes, MAR. 31, 11b
Land—emergency tax degree : passed by Cabinet, FEB. 1, 10a ; Dr. Luther's statement, 2, 10e ; agrarian alarm, 9, 9e ; 15, 11d ; 19, 11c (3* 4*)
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Living, cost of : article (" Cost of living in Germany "), MAR. 5, 13a
Locomotives — Indian State railways : order placed, FEB. 11, 12e ; 12, 9d ; Mr. G. H. Ormerod (l.), 15, 14e
Military organizations : see under *Unrest*, below
Ministry (Marx) :—
Position, FEB. 25, 12c
Powers Act — decrees issued under : *Vorwärts* comment, FEB. 2, 10e ; Socialists prepare amendments for alteration, 21, 11f ; 22, 11b ; 25, 12c ; debate in Reichstag, 27, 13c ; 29, 12g ; deadlock, MAR. 6, 12c ; 7, 11d ; 8, 9a ; Herr Marx (s.), 14, 12e
Leading article, FEB. 26, 15c
Work—our Berlin correspondent's message, FEB. 20, 11d
Monarchy — restoration agitation : see under *Unrest*, below
Mortgages — repayment : decision of Supreme Court at Leipzig : Herr Emminger's statement (F.N.), JAN. 19, 16a ; 21, 9c (4*)
New Year — celebrations in Berlin ; President receives Diplomatic Corps, JAN. 2, 10a
Palatinate Separatist movement : see under PALATINATE

GERMANY (continued) :—
Parliament (Reichstag) :—
Dissolution — plans to force, FEB. 21, 11g ; 22, 11b ; 25, 12c ; MAR. 6, 12c ; President dissolves, 14, 12e
Leading article, FEB. 26, 15c
Membership — proposed reduction, FEB. 11, 11d
Session, final — prospects, FEB. 20, 11d
Parties, political :—
Centre Party — policy, JAN. 18, 11d
General election : see under *General* election, above
German Freedom Party — development, MAR. 27, 13a
German National Freedom Party — formed, FEB. 25, 12c ; order for suppression cancelled, MAR. 3, 12e ; members challenge Herr Cremer to duel, 5, 13c ; 6, 11d
German Nationalist Party :—
Article (" Threat to German Republic : Nationalist plans "), MAR. 6, 11d
Helfferich, Herr (s.), MAR. 8, 9a
Stresemann, Herr (s.), MAR. 31, 11d
Zedlitz-Trützscher, Count Robert —expelled, JAN. 19, 9g (and 9b, 3* 4*)
German People's Party — meeting of leaders, JAN. 14, 11a ; fresh split, MAR. 14, 12e ; 27, 13a ; conference at Hanover, 31, 11d
Leading article, FEB. 26, 15c
National Liberal Association — formed, MAR. 14, 12e
Socialist Party — position, FEB. 25, 12c ; Herr Stresemann (s.), MAR. 31, 11d
Poland, relations with — minorities : acquisition of Polish nationality : negotiations announced, FEB. 11, 11d (11g, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 5, 8g (4*)
Political situation — leading article, FEB. 26, 15c
Postal and telegraphic services — established as independent undertaking, FEB. 2, 10e
Employees — increased wages demand, MAR. 31, 11b
President : see EBERT
Press :—
Deutsche Tageszeitung—proceedings against by President Ebert, MAR. 21, 11g
Foreign — reception to representatives, JAN. 21, 9d
Frankfurter Zeitung — treason charge, FEB. 18, 11g
Königsberger Volkszeitung — suppressed, JAN. 1, 11e
Rote Fahne — republished, MAR. 3, 12e
Stinnes's newspapers, Herr H.— Herr H. Humann (l.), MAR. 29, 11d
Vorwärts — treason charge, FEB. 18, 11g
Welt-am-Montag — suppressed, JAN. 1, 11e ; treason charge, FEB. 18, 11g
Prices, JAN. 7, 11a (3* 4*) ; 9, 11c (11f, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 13, 20g
Restaurants, Berlin—rise, MAR. 5, 13a
Railways — established as independent undertaking, FEB. 2, 10e
Allied occupation : see under *Allied occupation*, above

GERMANY :—
Railways (continued) :—
Committee of experts (Reparation Commission)—Sir W. Acworth and M. Leverve to draw up report, JAN. 19, 9c ; heard by, 28, 10e ; 30, 10d ; FEB. 7, 9d (9b, 3* 4*) ; 25, 12e ; MAR. 20, 13b ; prospects of recommendations, FEB. 18, 12d (11d, 3* 4*) ; sub-committee considers, 29, 11c
Company, proposed, MAR. 29, 11d
Fares — revised, FEB. 1, 10a
Loan — suggested pledge as security : see under *Finance* — Loan—Security, above
Manton, Lieut.-Col. L. (art. quoted), MAR. 12, 11c (3* 4*)
Values — estimate, FEB. 22, 12g
Rhineland Republic : see under RHINELAND
Roman Catholics — German Catholic Association : meeting, MAR. 4, 13d
Rumania, relations with — mixed arbitration court, : president appointed, FEB. 14, 11g
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Service men, ex — Steel Helmet League of Front Line Soldiers : meeting, MAR. 24, 11d
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction — tank ships ordered, JAN. 15, 11g ; effect of reduced price of iron, FEB. 23, 16g
Hamburg : see under HAMBURG
Services—Persian Gulf : Government subsidizing company to, JAN. 8, 12f ;—Rhine ports to Black Sea, from : company, FEB. 27, 19g
Union des Armateurs de France — communication to Belgian shipowners, JAN. 2, 18d
Siam — treaty concluded ; diplomatic relations to be resumed, MAR. 4, 13g
Spain — position of investors in German securities, JAN. 23, 11b (4*)
Suicide—of boy in Berlin public school, FEB. 22, 11g
Telegraphs — cables : see under TELEGRAPHS
Thuringia : see THURINGIA
Trade :—
Conditions—Mr. W. Leaf (s.), JAN. 25, 16a ; (F.N.), 25, 15b
Conference of German Federation of Industries and German Union of Employers, joint, MAR. 28, 13b
Fairs — Cologne : arrangements, MAR. 4, 13f (14d, 3* 4*) ;—Leipzig : our Berlin correspondent's message, MAR. 7, 11f (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports — values : publication resumed, JAN. 12, 14e ; statistics, 15, 19f (19d. 4*) ; FEB. 12, 11b, 18g ; MAR, 11, 14g ; 12, 18g
Industries — revival FEB. 11, 12b.
Credits—new : granted by Reichstag, FEB. 22, 11a (3* 4*)
Monopolies, Government — Committee of Experts appoint specialists to study, FEB. 22, 12g
Year (1923) reviewed (F.N.), JAN. 31, 6f
GERMANY (continued) :—
Turkey, relations with :—
Aims—efforts to regain lost ascendancy : our Berlin correspondent's message, FEB. 28, 11c
Banks—branches re-opened, MAR. 6, 11e
Consular agreement—Herr Freytag to negotiate at Angora, FEB. 9, 9g
Embassy in Constantinople—to be re-established : Herr Stresemann's statement, FEB. 29, 11f (3* 4*)
Freytag, Herr—mission to Angora, FEB. 5, 10g (10c, 3* 4*) ; 9, 9g ; 11, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
Treaty—negotiations, FEB. 28, 11c ; signed, MAR. 6, 11e ; question in British Parliament, 6, 7b
United States, relations with :—
Loan, proposed : see under *Finance* —Loans, above
Wilson, death of Mr. W.—German flag incident at Washington, FEB. 7, 9e ; 9, 10f (9a, 3* 4*) ; 15, 11c (3* 4*)
Unity—New Year messages, JAN. 2, 10a
Unrest :—
Bavaria : see under BAVARIA—Unrest
Communists :
Propaganda — case at Berlin Courts, FEB. 13, 13c
Reichstag, leaders in—application by Public Prosecutor to arrest rejected, JAN. 24, 9g (3* 4*)
Revolution : see *Revolution*, below
Military organisations :—
Rossbach Company—murder : see under *Crime* — Murder — Kladow, above
Suppression — Prof. Quidade ; letter to Gen. von. Seeckt, MAR. 12, 12e ; arrested, 18, 13e ; released, 25, 13g (2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 11g (3* 4*) ; Gen. von Seeckt's reply (l.), 12, 12e
Revolution, Communists'—planned for November :—
Russia—attitude :—
Kameneff, M. (s.), JAN. 18, 11e ; 19, 9d
Radek, M.—policy : Political Bureau of Central Committee of Communist Party condemns, JAN. 19, 9d
Third International (Moscow)—Conference instructions, FEB. 12, 12g
Zinovieff, M. (s.), FEB. 6, 9e
Riots :—
Communist — Hamburg (fatal), JAN. 15, 11g ;—Stettin (fatal), FEB. 15, 11d
Russia—revolutionary propaganda : see under *Revolution*, above
Siege, military, state of—abolition : demand by Socialist Party, JAN. 1, 11e ; modified, 2, 10f ; decrees withdrawn, FEB. 15, 11d ; 25, 12c ; transformed into civil, MAR. 1, 9c ; orders cancelled, 3, 12e
Stresemann, Herr (s.), FEB. 25, 12b
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather : see under WEATHER
Year (1923)—reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 1c

GERRARD, Air-Commodore E. L.—to command Royal Air Force, Palestine, FEB. 5, 7c
GERRARD, Mrs. Rose—shot by son (fatal), MAR. 21, 5e
GERVASE Elwes Fund for Musicians—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 15, 8a (8c, 3* 4*);—Grants, FEB. 16, 10c
GESSLER, Herr (Germany)—New Year message to Army and Navy, JAN. 2, 10a
at Stuttgart, on capital and labour, JAN. 8, 11c
GEST (G.), and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 19, 4b
GEYL, Prof. P.—on casualties in Scheldt (l.), MAR. 25, 8c
GHABIB Pasha Shalaan, Maj.-Gen.—Governor of new vilayet in Transjordania, MAR. 20, 14d
GHENT—British colony: forms benevolent society, MAR. 10, 11g
GHÉON, M. Henri—*La Mort à Cheval*: produced in Paris, MAR. 10, 10c (4*)
GHERABLI Bey (Egypt)—Minister of Justice, JAN. 29, 11c
GHOIR Allie Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 20f
GHUSNAVI, Mr. A. K. (India)—Minister of Agriculture and Industry in Bengal Ministry, JAN. 1, 11c
GIBBON, Arthur—housebreaking charge, FEB. 15, 5d
GIBBON, Brig.-Gen. J. A.—on housing: need for modern methods (l.), JAN. 10, 8e
GIBBON, Dr. J. G.—lecture: arrangements, JAN. 12, 5g
at London School of Economics, on town-planning; proposed adoption in London, JAN. 18, 9c
GIBBONS, Mr. Frederick de M.—death, MAR. 27, 16b (3* 4*)
GIBBONS, Dame Lydia M.—will, MAR. 29, 15d
GIBBS, Col. George—audience of King: delivers up Wand of Office, MAR. 1, 13a
GIBBS, Lady Helena—returns to London from India, MAR. 3, 15b; visits King and Queen, 12, 15b
GIBBS, Sir Philip—to lecture in Denmark, MAR. 11, 13b (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
GIBBS. Mr. Vicary—at Cannon-street Hotel, on National Provident Institution, MAR. 1, 18a
GIBBS, Mr. Walter D.—director of Westminster Bank, FEB. 22, 19g
GIBBS (Antony) and Sons, Messrs.—claim against Gumprecht and Co. and others: decision of Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JAN. 25, 4f (7d, 4*)
GIBNEY, Police-Sgt. (Irish Free State)—wounded, MAR. 1, 10f
GIBRALTAR:—
Gale: see under WEATHER
Garrison—note, JAN. 23, 21c
Weather: see under WEATHER
Year 1923—reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3a
GIBSON, Mr. (Australia)—to attend Postal Convention, MAR. 14, 11g
GIBSON, Mr. A. L.—Continental Traffic Manager (South), London and North-Eastern Railway, MAR. 21, 10c
GIBSON, Bp. E. C. S.—death, MAR. 10, 12b (12e, 3* 4*), 18b; photograph, 10, 16; funeral, 12, 15b
GIBSON, Mr. Hugh (U.S.A.)—Minister to Switzerland, MAR. 14, 12f (3* 4*)
GIBSON, Mr. Raymond E.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17c
GIBSON, White and Horne Morton, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 27, 5b
GIDDINGS, Miss Anne M.—will, JAN. 29, 15d
GIDWANI, Prof. (India)—arrested in Nabha, FEB. 23, 10e
GIFFORD, Mr. Thomas J. C.—director of Independent Investment Company, JAN. 8, 17c
GILBERT, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 28, 15d
GILBERT, Mr. J. D.:—
at Albert Hall, on police force: pay and conditions, JAN. 16, 7a
at London County Hall, on Rating and Valuation Bill, FEB. 13, 11c
in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, MAR. 29, 7b;—Thames Conservancy Bill, MAR. 13, 10e
GILBERT, Sir John—at London County Council; on St. Paul's Bridge, FEB. 13, 11c
GILBERT, Rev. T. W.—at Church House, Westminster, on doctrine of Holy Communion, JAN. 9, 17e
GILBERTSON, Messrs.—Pontardawe: four new mills under construction, JAN. 4, 7c (7g, 3* 4*)
GILBERT White Fellowship—memorial seat at Selborne to be erected, JAN. 7, 9g
GILBEY, Sir Walter—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on National Horse Association, MAR. 6, 17c
GILDERSLEEVE, Dr. Basil L.—death, JAN. 10, 7c, 12g; Mr. J. T. MacCurdy (l. quoted), 22, 8g
GILES, Mr. Charles H.—will, MAR. 11, 17c
GILES, Mr. Herbert A.—D.Litt. degree received at Oxford University, MAR. 7, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
GILES, Dr. Peter—on Atreus: Greek legend and Hittite history (art. quoted), MAR. 8, 13e
GILL, Mr. Abraham—will, MAR. 7, 15d
GILL, Charles—receiving charge, JAN. 5, 7c; 19, 7c (4*); MAR. 11, 11d; 12, 9c (3* 4*); 14, 9f
GILL, Ralph H.—appeals against conviction, JAN. 10, 9b
GILLAN, Robert—theft charge, JAN. 3, 15c (15b, 3* 4*)
GILLBARD, Mr. Richard—on hospitals: removal to suburbs (l.), MAR. 3, 8d
GILLES, Dr.—to treat men wounded on Danish cruiser *Geysir*, MAR. 12, 11g
GILLESPIE, Mr. James W.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
GILLETT, Mr. G. M.—resignation announced, MAR. 10, 9g
in Parliament, on Thames Conservancy Bill, MAR. 13, 10e
GILLIES, Mr. Harold D.—at Copenhagen, MAR. 28, 13g
GILLINDER, Mr.—law case, FEB. 12, 5d; MAR. 22, 4e
GILLING, Mr. Percy—will, MAR. 17, 15d, e
GILMAN, Dame Sophie L.—will, MAR. 22, 15d
GILMOUR, Sir John:—
in Parliament, on Diseases of Animals Bill, FEB. 26, 8d;—Scotland: agriculture, FEB. 29, 7f
GILMOUR, Mr. William E.—death, FEB. 1, 13d
GILPIN, Mr. F. W.—at Church Assembly, on banns of marriage: proposed modification, FEB. 13, 19c
GILSON, Mr. R. Cary:—
at Guildhall, on sanctity of agreements, JAN. 4, 15d
on Cambridge Senate—position of non-resident members (l.), JAN. 18, 13e
GILTON, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 2, 13d
GIMBER, Harry W.: see MURDERS—Crabbe

GINNETT, Mr. Frederick—death, JAN. 23, 9c
GINSBURG (Russia)—arrested by Ogpu suicide, FEB. 16, 11b (3* 4*)
GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy):—
General election—intentions, JAN. 21, 9c
at Dronero, on work of Fascist Government; position of Liberal Party, MAR. 17, 11c
GIOVANNETTI, Miss Zoe—will, JAN. 9, 15d
GIPSIES—control: Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture; resolution. MAR. 5, 11b
GIRDWOOD, Col. A. C.—to command 158th (Royal Welch) Infantry Brigade, MAR. 20, 11e
GIRL Guides—crippled: Miss Talbot (s.), MAR. 4, 9b
GIRLS' Friendly Society—central fund: sale in aid: arrangements, MAR. 18, 17b
GIRVIN (Robt.) and Company, Ltd.—directors: changes, MAR. 27, 23f
GISBOROUGH, Lord—on political situation (l.), JAN. 11, 15d
GITTUS, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 8, 15d
GIUNTA, Signor (Italy)—at Naples, on Fascist Party; foreign policy; attitude to France, JAN. 22, 11d
GIURIATI, Signor (Italy)—to accompany trade ship to South America, JAN. 24, 9d
GIVENCHY—memorial hall (55th Division): Liverpool's gift; foundation-stone: laying arrangements, JAN. 14, 9b; laid, FEB. 11, 11g
GLADSTONE, Mr. Albert C.—director of Bank of England, MAR. 27, 21g
GLADSTONE, William Ewart—speech on dual office of Prime Minister and Foreign Secretary: Mr. J. G. S. Mac Neill (l.), FEB. 14, 14e
GLADSTONE Club—at home, FEB. 18, 14c
GLANCY, Mr. Bertrand J.—C. I. E., JAN. 1, 17c
GLANDS—Thyroid: Prof. W. Cullis (lect.), JAN. 7, 7e (4*)
GLANELY, Lord—Cardiff University College: gift of £12,500, FEB. 15, 12e
GLASBROOK, Mr. John—death, JAN. 3, 12g; will, FEB. 20, 15d
GLASBROOK, Mr. William—will, FEB. 12, 15e
GLASGOW—docks: Renfrew: Shieldhall extension scheme: see under RENFREW;—Exhibition, international: announcements, FEB. 20, 7g (4*);—General election (Central division): theft of candidate's watch: prosecutions, JAN. 3, 15c (15b, 3* 4*);—Langside Hill Church: minister, FEB. 1, 13e;—St. Luke's Church: fire, FEB. 19, 5g;—Tramway rails: American tender: correspondence, FEB. 18, 8d
GLASGOW, Lord—at Stationers' Hall, on Mr. E. G. Theodore, MAR. 11, 13d
GLASGOW, Mrs.—musical party, JAN. 9, 15c
GLASGOW, Col. A. E.—to command 168th (2nd London) Infantry Brigade, MAR. 7, 14e
GLASGOW, Mr. George—on Prof. Toynbee: resignation of Greek Chair at London University (l.), JAN. 5, 6d
GLASGOW Alhambra, Ltd.—report, JAN, 19, 18g
GLASGOW and Lanarkshire Association of London—dinner, FEB. 11, 14d
GLASGOW Cotton Spinning Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 21e
GLASGOW Royal Infirmary:—
Lister Ward—demolition: discussed, FEB. 13, 11d; commenced, 27, 11c;—Blythswood, Lord (l.), FEB. 11, 14d; MAR. 1, 11e;—Church of Scotland, Glasgow Presbytery: discussion, MAR. 27, 11c;—Correspondence, FEB. 12, 13e;—Macleod, Sir F. L. (l.), MAR. 5, 10d;—MacQueen, Mr. M. (l.), MAR. 14, 19d;—Morris, Mr. J. A. (l.), FEB. 22, 8c; MAR. 11, 10d;—Parliament: notice of question (P.N.), FEB. 29, 12d; questions, MAR. 5, 7f;—Parry, Rev. A. J. (l.), MAR. 15, 15d
GLASGOW Shipowners' Association—meeting, JAN. 30, 16f (4*)
GLASGOW Unionist Association—meeting, JAN. 29, 9c
GLASGOW University—Sir D. Stevenson endows Chair of Italian and Spanish, JAN. 26, 10d
GLASS—Jacobite: sale of Bruce collection, FEB. 16, 14c
GLASS, Mrs. Ann—will, FEB. 21, 15d
GLASS, Senator Carter (U.S.A.)—Presidency: Virginia General Assembly endorses candidature, MAR. 1, 10c
GLASS, Mrs. Eliza A.—will, JAN. 18, 15c
GLAZEBROOK, Sir R.—at Connaught Rooms, on electrical industry: research, JAN, 12, 10c
GLAZEBROOK, Mr. W. R.—at Liverpool, on Bank of Liverpool and Martins; monetary conditions; trade, JAN. 30, 17d
GLEESON, Ernest R.—theft charge, JAN. 9, 9b
GLEICHEN, Maj.-Gen. Lord Edward—birthday, JAN. 16, 15c; leaving for Portugal, MAR. 21, 15b
on Turkey—claims on (l.), FEB. 28, 13e
GLENARTHUR, Lord—at Glasgow, on general election, JAN. 29, 9c
GLEN Bervie Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 31, 20e
GLENDINNING, Rev. Robert E.—will, JAN. 7, 15d
GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 22c
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21b
GLOBE Worsted Company, Ltd.—stock issue, JAN. 19, 16b; prospectus, 21, 7e, f; lists closed, 24, 16b
GLOUCESTER—Deputy-Lieutenant appointed, FEB. 9, 13b
GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Wagon Company—law case, MAR. 8, 4e
GLOVER, Lady—luncheon, FEB. 8, 13b
GLOVER, Mrs. Anna—will, MAR. 6, 15c
GLOVER, Mr. Adric H.—on franchise: negative votes (l.), JAN. 25, 6d
GLOVER, Sir Ernest W.—at Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, on Imperial Economic Conference, FEB. 23, 17d
GLOVER, Dr. James—at British Psychological Society, on psycho-analysis in education, JAN. 8, 7d
GLOVER-ADDO, Mr. James—unofficial member of Gold Coast Legislative Council, JAN. 2, 9g
GLOVERS' Company—dinner, JAN. 12, 5a;—Master elected, JAN. 28, 7g
GLUCKSTEIN, Ralph—assault charge, MAR. 6, 9d; suspect charge, 26, 11c
GLYN, Mrs.—at Tottenham Court-road, on Y.M.C.A. London women's auxiliaries, MAR. 14, 15b

GLYN, Mrs. S. Carr — on foot-and-mouth disease: remedy quoted (l.), MAR. 31, 19*e*
GLYN, Capt. Carr S.—will, FEB. 15, 15*d*
GLYN, Frances G. Lady—death, MAR. 11, 19*d*
GLYN, Miss Margaret — concert of Tudor music, FEB. 22, 15*g*
GLYN, Maj. R. G. C. — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Abingdon, JAN. 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
GLYN, Mills, Currie, Holt and Company, Ltd. — report, JAN. 11, 16*g*; (F.N.), 11, 16*a*
GODALMING — freedom conferred on Dr. Page, JAN. 30, 13*b*;—Roman Catholic Church: robbery, JAN. 25, 7*g*
GODART, M. Justin — lecture arrangements, JAN. 28, 7*g*
GODDING, Frank — fined for entering non-stop train, FEB. 28, 9*g*
GODDING, Mr. R. — on Flemish Nationalists (l.), MAR. 8, 6*e*
GODFREY, Col. Albert H.—death, JAN. 22, 8*g*; will, MAR. 1, 13*b*
GODFREY, Sir Dan — at Cambridge, on municipal music, JAN. 2, 15*e*
GODFREY, Mrs. Emma—will, FEB. 7, 13*c*
GODFREY, Mark—theft charge, MAR. 4, 11*c*
GODLEY, Gen. Sir Alexander J.—at Cologne, FEB. 16, 11*g*
GODLEY, Mr. Hugh J.—biographical; K.C., JAN. 18, 15*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 19, 4*c*; photograph, 19, 14
GODWIN, Capt. G. H.—on Balliol College: visitors (l.), FEB. 20, 8*d*
GODWIN, Mr. George — Secretary of National Unionist Association, FEB. 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
GOGGIN, Rev. James — R.C. rector of Hendon, MAR. 13, 17*c*
GOGGS, Mr. James:—
on horse-riding — long-distance journeys (l.), JAN. 21, 12*d*
on income-tax collection (l.), FEB. 20, 8*d*
GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Company, Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 28, 21*c*
GOLD:—
Exports — embargo: Sir G. Paish (s.), MAR. 13, 11*b*
Imports—from West Africa, FEB. 18, 19*f*
Imports and exports — statistics: for 1923, JAN 1, 20*b*; weekly, JAN. 5, 16*d*; 12, 14*d*; 19, 16*c*; 26, 15*d*; FEB. 2, 15*d*; 9, 16*d*; 16, 17*d*; 23, 16*g*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; 8, 16*d*; 15, 16*d*; 22, 18*d*; 29, 18*d*
Market — year (1923) reviewed (art., "Gold: increase in production," F.R.), JAN. 31, 3*d*
Montagu (Samuel) and Company—annual circular, JAN. 17, 19*g*
Output — statistics for 1923, JAN. 17, 19*g*
Smith, Prof. G. E. (l.), MAR. 15, 11*e*
Value — Sir H. Strakosch (views; F.N.), FEB. 11, 19*e*
GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company — master elected, JAN. 21, 7*g*; —St. Michael Paternoster Royal: service arrangements, JAN. 9, 9*g*; held, 15, 9*f*; (photo.), 15, 16
GOLD Coast Colony:—
Guggisberg, Sir F. G. (add.), MAR. 17, 19*d*
Legislative Council — unofficial member appointed, JAN. 2, 9*g*
Takoradi harbour: see under TAKORADI
GOLDEN Fleece, Order of: see under ORDERS—Spain
GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 20*g*;—Report, MAR. 27, 25*c*
GOLDERS Green and Child's Hill Conservative Association—dinner, JAN. 19, 8*c*
GOLDHILL, Mr. Lewis—safe burgled, MAR. 17, 14*e*
GOLDIE, Miss Emma S.—will, MAR. 14, 15*c*
GOLDMAN, Mr. Myer—law case, MAR. 7, 5*e*
GOLDSMITH, Dennis J.—death, FEB. 5, 7*g*
GOLDSMITH, Mr. Ernest T.—on Conservatism in Scotland (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*
GOLDSTONE, Mr. Harry—will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
GOLDSTONE, Thomas—inquest, JAN. 30, 7*g*
GOLDZIHER, late Prof. Ignaz—collection of Oriental works purchased by Jewish National and University Library of Jerusalem, MAR. 3, 11*g*
GOLF:—
Accidents—boy injured: law case, FEB. 7, 7*c*
Allis, P.—creates new record for Wanstead course, FEB. 19, 6*c*
Amateur tournaments:—
Golf Illustrated Gold Vase—arrangements, FEB. 26, 6*b*
London foursomes—arrangements, JAN. 9, 5*g*; draw, MAR. 13, 7*e*
North v. South—arrangements, MAR. 18, 6*d*
Royal St. Davids, FEB. 4, 5*g*
St. George's Trophy — arrangements, JAN. 30, 6*d*
Stoke Poges—arrangements, FEB. 27, 6*f*
Walmley — inter-club competition, JAN. 9, 5*g*
Worplesdon—mixed foursomes: arrangements, JAN. 26, 5*d*
Army championships — arrangements, JAN. 9, 5*g*; MAR. 1, 12*f* (3* 4*); 18, 6*d*
Articles ("Consolation for the golfer"), JAN. 4, 5*a*; ("Menaggio in the hills"), 7, 4*f*; ("Concerning divots"), 11, 6*f*; ("'Playing badly'"), 23, 6*c*; ("Sunshine, clay, and cabbages"), FEB. 15, 5*f*; ("A new era"), 22, 8*e*; ("Old Cagnes: the absorption of golf"), MAR. 6, 15*f*; ("Hoylake links"), 17, 6*e*; ("Golf with one leg"), 27, 7*c*
Bar Society—tournament: arrangements, JAN. 4, 5*a*; meeting, FEB. 7, 6*c*
Berks and Bucks Union—progress, JAN. 31, 6*f*; competitions, FEB. 7, 6*c*; MAR. 6, 6*c*
Bermuda — Amateur championship, FEB. 5, 6*b*
Bystander Cup (ladies and professionals) —arrangements, JAN. 12, 4*d*; FEB. 22, 8*e*
Cambridge University v. Royal Wimbledon Club, JAN. 21, 4*e*; Linskill Cup competition, 31, 6*f*; FEB. 14, 6*g*; v. Woking Club, 4, 5*f*; competition, 7, 6*c*; v. Royston Club, 8, 6*d* (and 3* 4*); v. Sunningdale Club, 11, 5*f*; v. Maj. G. Campbell's team, 25, 4*e*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, MAR. 3, 7*a*; v. Walton Heath Club, 10, 7*a*
Canada—Waterloo Club, Ontario: professional appointed, FEB. 8, 6*d*
Championships:—
Amateur—conditions, MAR. 7, 6*g*
Amateur, native—proposed introduction, FEB. 11, 5*f*
Ayrshire professional, FEB. 28, 6*f*

GOLF :—
Championships (continued) :—
Croydon assistant professionals, MAR. 19, 6*f*
English Riviera — arrangements, MAR. 3, 7*a*
Ladies — Miss E. Cummings to compete, JAN. 16, 6*c* ; Ladies' Golf Union decisions, FEB. 14, 6*g*
Liverpool, MAR. 19, 6*f*
Northern professional — arrangements, FEB. 19, 6*g*
Open—W. Hagen to compete, JAN. 22, 10*d* ; conditions, MAR. 7, 6*g*
Scottish professional — arrangements, FEB. 26, 6*c*
Surrey—arrangements, JAN. 30, 6*d* ; amateur : arrangements, MAR. 12, 6*e* ; 25, 6*e*
Club competitions, JAN. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 16*d* ; 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*a* ; 7, 4*f* ; 8, 5*e* ; 14, 4*f*; 15, 6*d* ; 17, 6*g* ; 21, 4*e* ; 22, 6*f* ; 24, 6*b* ; 26, 5*d* ; 28, 4*d* ; 30, 6*d* ; FEB. 4, 5*f*, *g* ; 5, 6*b* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 6*d* ; 9, 5*d* ; 11, 5*f* ; 12, 6*g* ; 13, 6*e* ; 14, 6*g* ; 18, 6*e* ; 21, 6*e* ; 23, 5*e* ; 25, 4*e*, *f* ; 26, 6*b* ; 28, 6*f* ; 29, 6*f* ; MAR. 3, 7*a* ; *b* ; 5, 6*f* ; 6, 6*c* ; 7, 6*g* ; 10, 7*a*, *b* ; 11, 6*f* ; 15, 5*f* ; 17, 6*d*, *f* ; 18, 6*d* ; 19, 6*f* ; 20, 7*f* ; 21, 6*g* ; 24, 5*b*, *c* ; 25, 6*e* ; 26, 6*g* ; 27, 6*f* ; 28, 10*d* ; 29, 6*c* ; 31, 5*e*
Club Stewards' Association—meeting, JAN. 30, 6*d*
Courses :—
Cagnes (art., "Old Cagnes : the absorption of golf"), MAR. 6, 15*f*
Hoylake (art., "Hoylake links"), MAR. 17, 6*e*
Menaggio (art., "Menaggio in the hills"), JAN. 7, 4*f*
Prestbury—opening : arrangements, FEB. 6, 6*e*
Prince's—presented to public by Sir H. Mallaby-Deeley, JAN. 21, 4*f*
Richmond Park—proposed second course : deputation received by Mr. F. W. Jowett, FEB. 14, 10*c*
St. Andrews—closure : announcement, MAR. 29, 6*c*
Croydon and District Alliance — competition, JAN. 24, 6*b* ; v. Guildford Alliance, FEB. 29, 6*f*; (photo.), 29, 16 ; competitions, MAR. 7, 6*g*
Driving—*Field* competition : arrangements, JAN. 26, 5*d*
English Union—proposed formation : conference arranged, JAN. 23, 6*c* ; formed, FEB. 14, 6*g* ; 15, 5*g*
Batty, Mr. J. R. (l.), FEB. 20, 6*g*
Essex County Union—to be formed, MAR. 3, 7*a* ; meeting, 20, 7*g*
Essex Professional Union—competition, FEB. 28, 6*f*
Eton College v. Eton Past and Present, FEB. 21, 6*e* ; v. Masters, MAR. 26, 6*g*
Fernie, W.—retirement ; biographical, JAN. 12, 10*e*
France :—
Championships — open : arrangements, JAN. 16, 6*e* ; native : arrangements, 28, 4*d*
Golfer's Handbook for 1924—noticed, MAR. 5, 6*f*
Guildford and District Alliance—competitions, JAN. 19, 6*e* ; 25, 5*a* ; FEB. 8, 6*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 8*e* ; MAR. 14, 6*c* ; 22, 5*g*
GOLF (continued) :—
Handicaps—lists, MAR. 11, 6*f* ; 22, 5*g*
Royal and Ancient Club—Championship Committee's decision, FEB. 15, 5*g*
Hertfordshire Alliance—competitions, FEB. 15, 6*d* ; MAR. 7, 6*g* ; 14, 6*c*
Heswall Club—clubhouse destroyed by fire, JAN. 22, 9*g*, 10*b*
Honor Oak and Forest Hill Club—probable evacuation of land, JAN. 30, 8*c*
House of Commons v. Sandy Lodge Club—arrangements, FEB. 20, 6*g* ; result, MAR. 3, 7*b* ; v. Middle Temple Society, 10, 6*g* ; v. Stoke Poges Club, 31, 5*e*
Ireland — championships : arrangements, JAN. 10, 5*c*
King Edward VII. Hospital—tournament in aid, MAR. 27, 6*f*
Ladies v. Gentlemen—matches, JAN. 7, 4*g* ; FEB. 28, 6*e* ; MAR. 84, 15*b* ; arrangements, JAN. 30, 6*d* ; FEB. 21, 6*e* ; MAR. 19, 6*f*
County championship, FEB. 21, 6*e* ; 27, 6*f* ; 28, 6*e* ; MAR. 6, 6*c* ; 7, 6*g* ; 10, 7*b* ; 13, 7*e* ; 18, 6*d* ; 19, 6*f* ; 20, 7*f* ; 21, 6*g* ; 22, 5*g* ; 24, 4*b* ; 26, 6*g* ; 27, 6*f* ; 28, 10*d* ; 29, 6*c* ; (photo.), FEB. 27, 18
Essex championship—arrangements, JAN. 22, 10*d*
Hampshire championship, MAR. 28, 10*d* ; 29, 6*c*
Inter-Association tournament — arrangements, JAN. 19, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Lancashire—championship : arrangements, FEB. 6, 6*e*
London foursomes, MAR. 13, 7*e* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 5*f*
Open meetings, MAR. 20, 7*f*
Pearson trophy—entries, FEB. 4, 5*g* ; results, 27, 6*f* ; 29, 6*f* ; MAR. 6, 6*c* ; 11, 6*g* ; 14, 6*c* ; 18, 6*d* ; 19, 6*f* ; 20, 7*f* ; 22, 5*g* ; 25, 6*e*
Somersetshire—championship, FEB. 27, 6*f* ; 28, 6*f*
Star tournament, MAR. 25, 6*e*
Surrey—championship : arrangements, JAN. 11, 6*g*
Sussex — championship : arrangements, JAN. 24, 6*b* ; result, MAR. 19, 6*f* ; 20, 7*f* ; 21, 6*g*
Yorkshire—championship : arrangements, JAN. 16, 6*f*
Ladies' Golf Union—clubs elected to membership, JAN. 11, 6*g* ; council meeting : arrangements, FEB. 12, 6*g* ; held, 14, 6*g* ; colours : announcement, MAR. 22, 5*g*
Lawler, Mr. J. E.—holing in one stroke coincidence, MAR. 17, 6*d*
Leitch, Miss C.—creates new record for Beaconsfield course, FEB. 9, 5*d* ; v. G. Gadd, MAR. 8, 5*c*
Liverpool amateurs v. professionals, MAR. 18, 6*d*
Liverpool and District Alliance—competitions, JAN. 9, 5*g* ; 16, 6*e*
London Scottish Club—meeting, FEB. 4, 6*g*
Manchester — amateur - professional tournament, MAR. 20, 7*f*
Middlesex Alliance — competitions, JAN. 10, 5*c* ; 24, 6*b* ; 26, 5*d* ; 28, 4*d* ; FEB. 7, 6*c* ; MAR. 6, 6*c*
Mont Agel (photo.), JAN. 23, 16

GOLF (continued) :—
Navy—committee meeting: arrangements, JAN. 3, 5*d*; championship: arrangements, 26, 5*d*; MAR. 13, 5*g* (3* 4*); v. Cavalry Club, FEB. 7, 6*c*; fixtures, 27, 24*c*
Northamptonshire and Bedfordshire Alliance—competitions, JAN. 9, 5*g*; FEB. 13, 6*e*
Nottinghamshire v. Leicestershire, FEB. 6, 6*e*
Old Etonian Society v. Old Harrovian Society, MAR. 10, 6*g*
Old Fold Manor Club—professional appointed, JAN. 14, 4*f*
Old Radleian Society—formed, FEB. 18, 4*f*
Old Wellingtonian Society—formed, MAR. 10, 7*a*
Oxford and Cambridge Society—President's Putter competition, JAN. 12, 4*d*; 14, 4*e*; annual meeting, 14, 4*f*; Lancashire and Cheshire tour: arrangements, MAR. 24, 5*c*
Oxford and Cambridge Universities—team to tour Scotland, FEB. 4, 5*g*; v. Royal Liverpool Club, MAR. 24, 5*c*
Oxford University v. Cryptics, JAN. 22, 6*f*; trial match, 24, 6*b*; v. Coombe Hill, 28, 4*d*; v. Swinley Forest Club, FEB. 4, 5*g*; v. St. George's Hill Club, 11, 5*f*; v. Woking Club, 18, 6*e*; President's medal competition, 21, 6*e*; v. Stoke Poges, 25, 4*e*; v. Mid-Surrey Club, MAR. 3, 7*b*; v. Cambridge University: prospects, 24, 5*a*; reserves' match, 25, 6*e*; result, 26, 6*f*; 27, 6*e*; (photo.), 27, 18
Park, W.—health, JAN. 19, 15*e*
Pollards Hill Club—thefts from: prosecution, JAN. 31, 14*d*
Professional matches and tournaments:—
Amos, H., and G. Turner v. F. H. Frostick and C. F. White, FEB. 15, 5*f*
Assistant professionals' tournament (Findlater shield), JAN. 10, 5*c*; arrangements, 28, 4*d*; FEB. 6, 6*e*: 19, 6*g*; results, FEB. 20, 6*g*; MAR. 6, 6*g*; 14, 6*c*; 22, 5*g*
Bothley Park tournament, FEB. 9, 5*d*
Braid, J., and G. Duncan v. H. Vardon and J. H. Taylor, MAR. 10, 7*a*
Croydon Alliance tournament, MAR. 28, 10*d*
Daily Dispatch Cup—arrangements, FEB. 27, 6*f*
East Kent Alliance—tournament, MAR. 27, 6*f*
Gloucester Alliance — tournament, JAN. 28, 4*d*
Guildford and District Alliance—competition: arrangements, FEB. 15, 5*f*
Liverpool district tournament, FEB. 13, 6*e*
Manchester Evening News foursomes, FEB. 28, 6*f*
Midland foursomes, MAR. 19, 6*f*; 20, 7*f*
Professional Golfers' Association :—
Daily Mail £1,000 tournament—qualifying tournament: arrangements, JAN. 4, 5*a*; 25, 5*b*; 30, 6*d*; FEB. 6, 6*e*; 19, 6*g*; 22, 8*e*; MAR. 14, 6*c*
GOLF :—
Professional matches and tournaments:—
Professional Golfers' Association (continued) :—
News of the World £750 tournament — qualifying tournament: arrangements, JAN. 4, 5*a*; 30, 6*d*; FEB. 2, 5*a*; 19, 6*g*
Sussex — tournament, MAR. 27, 6*f*
Turner, G. M., and H. Amos v. F. Frostick and C. F. White, MAR. 7, 6*g*
Warwickshire v. Worcestershire, MAR. 27, 6*f*
Western Mail tournament—arrangements, FEB. 22, 8*e*; MAR. 1, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Yorkshire Evening News tournament—arrangements, MAR. 20, 7*f*
Yorkshire foursomes, JAN. 29, 6*g*
Public Schools' Old Boys Association—Halford Hewitt Cup: arrangements, FEB. 1, 6*a*
Rathfarnham Club—law case, FEB. 7, 7*c*
St. Leonards Club—professional appointed, JAN. 23, 6*d*
Sandy Lodge Club—invitation to overseas players, FEB. 18, 6*e*
Savage, J.—creates new record for Nazeing course, MAR. 20, 7*f*
Scotland — championships: Ladies: arrangements, JAN. 23, 6*g* (4*)
Stage Society—president and captain elected, FEB. 11, 5*f*; v. Press, 23, 5*e*; v. Professionals, MAR. 22, 5*g*
Surrey Amateurs v. Professionals—arrangements, MAR. 18, 6*d*; result, 21, 6*g*
United States v. Great Britain (Walker Cup)—arrangements, FEB. 28, 6*e*; 29, 12*d*; MAR. 12, 6*e*
Championships—arrangements, JAN. 22, 6*f*;—California, JAN. 17, 6*g*; 18, 6*e*;—Texas Open, FEB. 18, 6*e*;—West Coast Open, MAR. 17, 6*d*
Havers, A. G. v. E. Sarazen — arrangements, JAN. 8, 5*e*; result 29, 6*g*; with W. Hagen v. J. Kirkwood and J. Ockenden, MAR. 11, 6*g*
Havers, A. G., and J. Ockenden v. W. Hagen and W. Mehlhorn, JAN. 7, 5*g*; v. Mr. E. C. Tarrant and Mr. Kampmann, 10, 5*c*; v. Mr. W. J. Hunter and Mr. G. Von Elm, 14, 4*f*; compete in Californian championship, 17, 6*g*; 18, 6*e*; v. E. Sarazen and J. Black, 22, 6*f*; v. F. Nagle and J. Novak, 24, 6*b*; v. W. Fries and Mr. McHugh, 25, 5*a*; v. Mr. G. Von Elm and Cliffwood; v. Mr. W. J. Hunter and Mr. G. Von Elm, FEB. 4, 5*g*; compete in Texas Open Championship, 18, 6*e*; v. L. Diegel and C. Murry, MAR. 4, 6*d*; compete in tournament at Miami, Florida, MAR. 6, 6*c*; 7, 6*g*; compete in St. Petersburg tournament, 12, 6*e*; 13, 7*e*; v. W. Hagen and A. Smith, 14, 6*c*; compete in West Coast Open Championship, 17, 6*d*; v. Miss G. Collett and Mrs. J. V. Hurd, 18, 6*d*; v. Mr. R. T. Jones and Mr. P. Adair, 24, 6*b*
Professional — Miami tournament, MAR. 6, 6*c*; 7, 6*g*;—St. Petersburg tournament, MAR. 12, 6*e*; 13, 7*e*

GOLLANCZ, Sir Israel :—
on National Theatre, proposed (l.), MAR. 4, 15*e* ; 12, 14*c*
GOMES, President Texeira (Portugal)—with students at Oporto University (photo.), FEB. 21, 16
GONATAS, Col. (Greece)—receives Order of The Saviour, JAN. 14, 12*d*
in Parliament, on revision of Constitution, FEB. 20, 11*c*
GONDIKAS, Gen. (Greece)—War Minister, JAN. 12, 8*d* ; FEB. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
GONTHIER, Mr. George (Canada)—Auditor-General, JAN. 23, 11*g*
GOOCH, Dr. G. P.—at University College, on League of Nations, JAN. 9, 6*e*
GOOCH, Rev. H. M.—on Churches' unity (l.), JAN. 10, 8*e*
GOOD, Mr. (Irish Free State)—nominated candidate for Dublin County by-election, MAR. 6, 14*e*
GOOD, Mr. W. J.—accidentally shot, FEB. 26, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
GOODBODY, Mr. Robert — will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
GOODBODY (T. P.), Messrs.—Cope Brothers : see COPE Brothers, Messrs.
GOODCHILD, Mr. Henry — will, JAN. 24, 13*d*
GOODE, Mr. Stanley—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*
GOODE, Sir William :—
Pester Lloyd tribute, MAR. 5, 13*d*
on Hungary—loan plan : Reparation Commission's vote (statement), FEB. 22, 12*f* ; (int.), MAR. 5, 13*d*
GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. C.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Barclays Bank ; American debt ; credit policy ; trade ; fiscal policy, JAN. 24, 17*e* ; (F.N.), 24, 16*a*
GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. W.—at University College, London, on training for industry, JAN. 11, 6*a*
GOODENOUGH, Vice-Adm, Sir William E. —Commander-in-Chief, Nore, JAN. 3, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 5*e* ; biographical, JAN. 4, 12*d* ; MAR. 5, 19*d* ; present at Dover ceremony to French dead, MAR. 17, 12*g* ; (photo.), 17, 16
at Royal United Service Institution, on Navy : Colonial and Dominion contributions, JAN. 17, 9*e*
GOODHART, Sir Ernest—on Conservative Party (l.), FEB. 12, 8*b*
GOODLAKE, Mrs. Mary J.—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
GOODLEY, Mr. Lewis—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*
GOODLIFFE, Mr. Albert — will, MAR. 10, 15*d*
GOODMAN, Rev. A. W.—on English grammar (l.), JAN. 15, 8*e*
GOODMAN, Philip—fraud charge, JAN, 30, 7*c* ; FEB. 2, 12*d* ; 5, 7*b* ; 6, 5*g* ; 7, 7*f*
GOODMAN (M.) and Company, Ltd. — winding-up order, FEB. 6, 5*b*
GOODRIDGE, George—attempted burglary charge, FEB. 4, 8*e* ; 29, 8*e*
GOODSON, Miss Katharine—pianoforte recital, MAR. 1, 8*c*
GOODSON'S Mantle and Costume Company (1920), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 21*b* ; —Meeting, MAR. 21, 20*a* ;—Report, MAR, 15, 19*c*
GOODWIN, Miss—law case, FEB. 8, 5*d*
GOODWIN, Rev. Francis — will, MAR. 11, 17*c*
GOODWIN, Mr. Richard N.—death, FEB. 9, 13*f* (4*)
GOODWIN, Mr. T. C.—at Crewe, on foot-and-mouth disease : proposed isolation concession, JAN. 16, 9*a*
GOOLDEN, Mr. E. R.—death, JAN. 8, 15*b* ; will, MAR. 15, 12*f*
GOOLDEN, Mr. H. J.—on capital punishment (l.), MAR. 4, 10*e*
GOOSSENS, Mr. Eugene—chamber concert, JAN. 18, 10*b* ; MAR. 14, 10*c*
GOOSSENS, Mr. Léon—concert, MAR. 28, 12*c*
GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d* ;—Report, MAR. 5, 21*b*
GOPSALL—Country club presented by Lord Waring, MAR. 10, 10*b*
GORDON, Rev. Arthur—death, MAR. 31, 9*c*
GORDON, Gen. Charles—memorial sermon preached, JAN. 24, 10*e* ;—Shaftesbury Society : wreath to be placed on statue, JAN. 26, 8*c*
GORDON, Sir Charles B.—chairman of Canadian advisory board of National City Company, FEB. 1, 17*g*
GORDON, Prof. G.—lecture : arrangements MAR. 18, 11*g*
GORDON, Mr. H. H.—on roads : proposed motorways (l), JAN. 1, 8*e*
GORDON, Jessie—on art galleries in railway stations (l.), JAN. 24, 15*a*
GORDON, Maj. P. L.—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
GORDON, Dr. William—death, MAR. 11, 16*f*
GORDON Hotels, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 26, 20*b* ;—War occupation of hotels : compensation award, MAR. 29, 7*e*
GORDON (Panmure) and Company, Ltd.—change of address, JAN. 1, 22*g*
GORE, Rt. Rev. Bp. Charles — lectures : arrangements, JAN. 21, 15*d* ; FEB. 23, 13*b*
at Great Peter-street, on reunion with Eastern Church, FEB. 8, 7*a*
at Sion College, on work among Russian student refugees, JAN. 26, 6*g*
GORELL, Lord—director of Marine and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, JAN. 18, 18*g*
at Blackpool, on film in education, JAN. 5, 5*g*
at University College, London, on education, JAN. 3, 15*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on children : penalties for cruelty to ; adoption, FEB. 21, 7*a* ;—Defence, aerial, MAR, 5, 7*b*
on aeronautics—future warfare (l.), JAN. 22, 17*d*
GORILLAS—article ("Gorillas in trouble : anthropoid apes and man"), FEB. 26, 10*b*
GORMAN, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 22, 7*c*
GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 21*g* ;—Sale, JAN. 8, 7*d* ;—Trade notice, MAR. 31, 9*d*
GOSCHEN, Lord—to let Seacox Heath, JAN. 18, 21*a* ; British Indian Union give farewell luncheon, MAR. 7, 14*c* ; departure for Madras : date, 10, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; audience of King ; kisses hands on appointment ; invested K.C.I.E., 18, 17*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, 18, 17*b* ; leaves for Madras, 22, 11*c* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Connaught Rooms, on Westminster Bank Sports Club, MAR. 19, 17*c* (4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on his appointment as Governor of Madras, MAR. 7, 14*c*
GOSCHEN, Sir Harry—at Cannon-street Hotel, on National Provincial and Union Bank of England ; finance and trade, FEB. 1, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 17*a*
GOSLETT (Alfred), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 20*g*

GOSLING, Mr. Harry—health, JAN. 4, 4*g*; Minister of Transport; biographical, 25, 10*c*; resignation as treasurer of Hamburg Labour and Socialist International; granted leave of absence by Transport and General Workers' Union; possible resignation from Trades Union Congress General Council (P.N.), 28, 10*g*; appoints private secretaries, FEB. 8, 12*e*; received by King, 22, 15*a*; guest of Chamber of Shipping, 23, 7*d*; unveils Blackfriars London County Council School War memorial, MAR. 22, 4*c*
Clopton Bridge—receives deputation, MAR. 13, 11*a*
Coventry-Manchester Motorway, proposed—receives Commercial Motor Users' Association deputation, FEB. 7, 12*e*
Ilford railway facilities—receives deputation, FEB. 21, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
London docks—approaches: receives deputation from London Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 6, 9*a*
Northern and Western Motorway—receives deputation from municipal authorities and motor trade, FEB. 14, 10*c*
Railway unemployment relief schemes—receives deputation, MAR. 4, 9*b*
St. Paul's Bridge—receives deputation, MAR. 12, 10*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on transport problems; dockers' wage dispute, FEB. 15, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Gravesend-Tilbury tunnel, FEB. 29, 7*b*;—London: road repairs, FEB. 21, 7*c*:—London and North-Eastern Railway Company Bill, MAR. 6, 7*g*;—London County Council: tram ways, MAR. 25, 7*c*;—London-Manchester motorway, MAR. 12, 7*c*;—London traffic Bill, FEB. 21, 7*c*; 26, 8*e*; 27, 7*a*; control, 25, 7*c*, *d*, 8*c*;—London transport workers' strike, MAR. 25, 7*d*, 8*c*;—Motors: reflectors, MAR. 21, 7*c*;—Roads: maintenance, MAR. 7, 7*f*;—St. Paul's Bridge: Road Fund grant, MAR. 12, 7*c*;—Thames Conservancy Bill, MAR. 13, 10*e*;—Unemployment: relief schemes, MAR. 11, 8*d*
on London—electricity charges (statement), MAR. 11, 16*f*
GOSNELL, Herbert C.—obscene libel charge, MAR. 17, 9*b* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*); 28, 11*b*; (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
GOSS, Mr. John—song recital, MAR. 14, 10*c*; 31, 18*d*
GOSSAGE (William) and Sons—report, FEB. 27, 22*g*
GOSSE, Mr. Edmund:—
at Cambridge, on Samuel Pepys, FEB. 23, 13*e*
on Byron centenary appeal for Greek refugees (l.), MAR. 6, 8*d*
GOSSET, Mr. J. H. H.—on "arcades ambo" (l.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
GOSTLING, Mr. Thomas P.—will, JAN. 8, 15*d*
GOTCH, Mr. J. Alfred—at Burlington House, on affectation in art and architecture, FEB. 5, 12*e*
GOTEBORGS Bank—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 29, 18*b* (3* 4*)
GOTLEY, Rev. G. Henniker—on plant names (l.), JAN. 22, 17*e*
GOTO, Viscount (Japan)—on earthquake disorders (int.), FEB. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
GOTT, Sir Benjamin S.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*
GOUGH, Rev. E. J.—on Prayer Book revision (l.), FEB. 14, 14*f*
GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Adm. Sir Somerset—deputy-lieutenant of Isle of Wight, FEB. 23, 13*b*
GOUIN, Sir Lomer (Canada)—resigns as Minister of Justice, JAN. 5, 9*f*; refuses Lieutenant-Governorship of Quebec, 9, 11*g*; mentioned as Ambassador to United States, 14, 11*f*; in West Indies, FEB. 28, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Leading article, JAN. 10, 13*c*
at Canadian Forestry Association, on prices of pulpwood, JAN. 26, 9*g*
GOULBURN, Bp. of: see RADFORD, Rt. Rev. Lewis B.
GOULBURN, Mrs.—dance, FEB. 26, 15*c*
GOULD, Mr. George Jay (U.S.A.)—will, MAR. 26, 13*d*
GOULD, Mr. J. C.:—
at Caxton Hall, on Westminster Abbey Division by-election, MAR. 5, 14*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on Conservative and Unionist Party: organization; policy, FEB. 14, 17*d*
in Parliament, on coal miners' wages, JAN. 18, 8*b*;—Ministry (Baldwin): policy; position; Liberal Party attitude, JAN. 18, 8*b*;—Ministry (Labour), possible, JAN. 18, 8*b*;—Temperance (Wales) Bill, FEB. 16, 7*b*
GOULDER, Mr. G. F.—completes 36 years as editor of *Newsagent and Bookseller's Review*, MAR. 6, 15*c*
GOUR, Dr. (India)—in Delhi Assembly, on Indian military expenditure, MAR. 7, 11*c*
GOURAUD, Gen. (France) — member of Academy, FEB. 16, 11*g*; greeting Egyptian Minister on presentation of King Fuad's memorial tablet to Unknown Soldier (photo.), MAR. 4, 18
GOUVAIN, Gaston (France) — theft of tapestries: sentenced, FEB. 22, 11*g*
GOVERNMENT:—
Cabinet control:—
Committee (Haldane) — report: Lord Esher (l.), JAN. 15, 13*e*
Constitutional—Mr. F. B. Kellogg (s.), FEB. 23, 12*b*
Devolution — Col. J. C. Wedgwood (s.), MAR. 3, 14*c* (4*)
Party system — Cadogan, Mr. E. (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*;—Cohen, Maj. J. B. B. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*c*; 7, 8*c*;—Correspondence, JAN. 17, 8*a* (8*c*, 4*);—Londonderry, Lord (s.), JAN. 5, 7*d*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 10*b*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 5, 7*a* (3* 4*);—Muirhead, Prof. J. H. (l.), JAN. 1, 13*e*;—Phillips, Mr. E. A. W. (l.), JAN. 5, 6*a*;—Pollard, Prof. A. F. (s.), FEB. 27, 23*g* (4*)
Recognition, *de jure* — Sir F. Pollock (l.), FEB. 5, 11*e*; Sir F. Piggott (l.), MAR. 8, 11*d*
Stuckey, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 23, 8*g*
GOVERNMENT buildings:—
Estimates — particulars issued, MAR. 21, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Hutments — demolition: discussed, JAN. 31, 15*g*
Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 29, 8*e*
GOVERNMENT departments:—
Staffs:—
Salaries—Sir A. Balfour (s.), MAR. 29, 9*a*
Statistics, JAN. 22, 10*b*; FEB. 12, 15*b*; MAR. 11, 19*d* (3* 4*); servicemen, ex: statistics, JAN. 22, 10*b*; FEB. 12, 15*b*; MAR. 19, 9*f*
Waste — leading article, JAN. 28, 11*c*

GOVERNMENT publications :—
Prices — to libraries : Library Association : representations being made to Treasury, MAR. 4, 17*e* ; question in Parliament, 5, 7*e*
GOVERNMENT Stock and Other Securities Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 14*g* ; (F.N.), 18, 18*c* ;—Meeting, JAN. 30, 18*c* ;—Report, JAN. 18, 19*b*
GOVERNMENT stores and property :—
Hayes filling factory — to be abandoned, FEB. 22, 9*f*
Park Royal Ordnance Depôt—negotiations for purchase, FEB. 22, 9*f*
Surplus — unsold : value, MAR. 20, 11*e*
Air Ministry's decision, FEB. 22, 9*f*
Sales :—
Delay — Mr. Justice Sankey's protest, FEB. 22, 9*f*; discussed, 23, 7*c*
Disposals Board—transactions :—
Inquiry, suggested—questions in Parliament, 22, 7*b*
Yield—amount, MAR. 20, 11*e*
Swindon Stores Depot—War Office application for time extension, FEB. 23, 7*c*
GOVETT, Mr. F. A. — director of British Metal Corporation, JAN. 25, 15*g*
GOWANS, Dr. William—will, JAN. 25, 13*c*
GOWER, Mr. H. J. — master of Fanmakers' Company, JAN. 21, 7*g*
GOWER, Mr. Henry—death, JAN. 5, 13*c*
GOWER, Sir R. P. M. — private secretary to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, JAN. 25, 10*c* ; K.B.E., FEB. 9, 12*d*
GOWER, Sir Robert V. — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Central Hackney, MAR. 13, 10*b*
GOWING, John J. — drunk while driving charge, MAR. 24, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
GRABHAM, Dr. Michael C. — to receive LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, FEB. 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
on Madeira weather (l.), JAN. 19, 6*c*
GRABSKI, M. (Poland) :—
Young, Mr. H.—letter to, on his report on Polish finance, MAR. 20, 13*g*
on financial situation—proclamation, JAN. 29, 11*c*
GRACE, Dr. W. H.—on foot-and-mouth disease treatment : slaughter policy (l.), JAN. 7, 18*c*
GRACIE, Mr. John—death, FEB. 2, 12*b*
GRADIS, M. (France)—motor expedition across Sahara : see under SAHARA—Motor expedition
GRAEFE, Herr von (Germany)—challenges Herr Cremer to duel, MAR. 5, 13*c* ; 6, 11*d* ; 7, 10*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Bavaria — connexion with Hitler-Ludendorff *Putsch* : examination at Leipzig, MAR. 21, 11*c* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
GRAEME, Mr. Robert S.—will, MAR. 7, 15*d*
GRAFF, Clarence — fellowship : see CLARENCE GRAFF Fellowship
GRAFTON, Bp. of : see ASHTON, Rt. Rev. John W.
GRAFTON, Duke of—birthday, MAR. 3, 15*b*
GRAFTON, William—attempted murder charge, JAN. 22, 9*d*
GRAHAM, Lord—lottery promotion charge, FEB. 12, 5*g* ; 20, 9*f*
on suggested Middle Party (l.), FEB. 2, 6*e*
GRAHAM, Mr. A. Maxtone—on Lloyd's in seventeenth century (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*
GRAHAM, Cdr. Cosmo M.—biographical, JAN. 1, 18*f*
GRAHAM, Mr. D.—at Ministry of Pensions, on war pensions : administration, JAN. 17, 18*e*
GRAHAM, Mr. Francis E.—on Rent Restrictions Bill (l.), MAR. 10, 8*e*
GRAHAM, Mr. H. F.—private secretary to Mr. F. Hodges, FEB. 1, 12*g*
GRAHAM, Mr. Lancelot—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17*c*
GRAHAM, Mrs. Mary A.—will, FEB. 1, 13*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. R. D.—death, MAR. 13, 11*g*
GRAHAM, Mr. R. Maxtone—on telegraph poles (l.), FEB. 20, 8*d*
GRAHAM, Sir Ronald—dinner party, JAN. 23, 15*c*
GRAHAM, Mr. Stephen—"In Quest of El Dorado" reviewed, MAR. 14, 19*a*
GRAHAM, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 8, 13*d*
GRAHAM, Mr. W. Vaux—on Westminster Hospital : removal to suburbs (l.), MAR. 5, 10*d*
GRAHAM, Mr. William—Financial Secretary to Treasury, JAN. 24, 10*c* ; biographical, 24, 12*e* ; appoints private secretary, 25, 10*c* ; Lord Commissioner of Treasury, FEB. 4, 12*e*
German Reparation (Recovery) Act—receives deputation from affected trades, FEB. 12, 9*e*
at Bermondsey, on Labour Ministry : policy ; Imperial development ; old-age pensions ; Labour Party and the Crown ; Court dress, MAR. 3, 14*e*
at Hornsey, on Labour Ministry policy; trade trusts and combines ; railways : group system, FEB. 12, 10*b* (4*)
at Mountain Ash, on German reparations : settlement, MAR. 24, 14*c*
in Parliament, on cadet training establishments : fees, MAR. 22, 7*e* ;—Civil Service : conscientious objectors, FEB. 26, 7*d* ; ex-servicemen, MAR. 22, 7*e* ; 28, 8*b* ;—Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill, MAR. 5, 8*b* ;—Currency policy, MAR. 22, 7*e* ;—Germany : Reparations Recovery Act : reduction of levy, FEB. 26, 7*e* ; MAR. 7, 7*f* ;—Government publications : prices, MAR. 5, 7*e* ;—Ministerial salaries, MAR. 20, 9*c* ;—National (Tate) Gallery : admission charges, MAR. 14, 7*d* ;—Old-age pensions : Colonial residents, MAR. 22, 7*e* ;—Parliamentary debates : official reports : prices, MAR. 5, 7*f* ;—Tobacco : duty : Imperial preference, MAR. 26, 7*c* ;—Trade Facilities Bill, FEB. 20, 7*c* ; 28, 7*f* ; MAR. 5, 8*d* ; 13, 9*e*, 10*c*, *d* ;—War, The Great : compensation claims, MAR. 22, 7*e*
on Labour Ministry, possible—policy ; suggested fresh General Election (art. quoted), JAN. 2, 12*c*
on National Debt—composition (statement), MAR. 20, 14*f*
on Servicemen, ex—Civil Service Lytton entrants : Southborough Committee (statement), MAR. 19, 9*f*
GRAHAM, Rev. William—will, FEB. 14, 15*c*
GRAHAME, Sir George—gives luncheon to M. Brunet, JAN. 21, 9*g* ; leaves Brussels, 31, 11*g* ; dinner party, MAR. 17, 15*b*
GRAINGER and Smith, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 20*a* ;—Report, MAR. 13, 21*b*

GRAMOPHONE Company, Ltd.—records, new : noticed, FEB. 13, 12*c* ; MAR. 15, 8*d* ; 28, 12*a* ;—Royal warrant conferred, JAN. 26, 13*b*
GRAMOPHONES—German : sold to poor people on instalment plan : instance at Tower Bridge Police Court, JAN. 22, 9*g* ; 29, 9*g* ;—Orchestral reproduction : article (" Problems of orchestral reproduction "), MAR. 15, 8*d*
GRAMPIAN Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—application for provisional order to confer further powers, FEB. 4, 19*g*
GRANARD, Lord—Master of Horse, FEB. 19, 12*e* ; entertains King and Queen, 20, 15*b*, *e*
GRANBY, Lord :—
Bakewell paths : see under BAKEWELL
GRANDISON, Lord—photograph, JAN. 1, 16
GRAND Opera Syndicate, Ltd.—British National Opera Company, relations with : see under BRITISH National Opera Company
GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway Company—debentures : interest for 1923 : Sir H. Thornton's statement, FEB. 12, 18*g* ; no payment (F.N.), MAR. 1, 16*a* ;—Junior Stockholders' Protection Committee participation in future earnings : Mr. Graham (l. quoted ; F.N.), MAR. 27, 21*c*
GRAND Trunk Railway Company of Canada—gratuities to officers and retiring allowances of directors : commissioner's report, JAN. 24, 16*f*
GRANET, Sir Guy—chairman of London, Midland, and Scottish Railway Company, MAR. 1, 10*a*, *f* ; (F.N.), 1, 16*a*
GRANLUND, Charles E.—will : law case, JAN. 30, 5*d* ; 31, 5*e* ; FEB. 1, 5*d* ; 2, 4*b*
GRANT, Col.—death, MAR. 28, 13*g* (13*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
GRANT, Rev. A. Rowland—preaches Gordon memorial sermon, JAN. 24, 10*e*
GRANT, Mr. Alexander—entertains Mr. J. R. MacDonald ; biographical, JAN. 30, 10*e* ; 31, 12*b*
GRANT, Mr. D. Lyall—on Rugby Football : England *v.* Scotland match (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
GRANT, Rear-Adm. Sir Edmund P. F. G.—lecture : arrangements, JAN. 16, 5*d*
GRANT, Mr. G. H.—on political situation (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*
GRANT, Mr. George—will, MAR. 4, 17*d*
GRANT, Mr. J. M.—death, MAR. 7, 9*g*
GRANT, Rear-Adm. Sir Percy—at Royal United Service Institution, on Navy : Colonial and Dominion contributions, JAN. 17, 9*e*
GRANT, Mr. William (Northern Ireland) :—
in Parliament, on dismissal of District-Insp. Nixon, MAR. 14, 14*e* ; on Belfast police and Orange Lodge, 21, 8*d*
GRANT, Rev. William M.—to receive D.D. degree at Aberdeen University, FEB. 29, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; conferred, MAR. 27, 16*d* (3* 4*)
GRANVILLE, Lord—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 17*b* ; opens British Club at Copenhagen, MAR. 7, 11*g*
GRANVILLE, Capt. Dennis—retirement, JAN. 28, 7*g*
GRANVILLE, Mr. O. B.—on finance : currency and credit (l.), JAN. 31, 18*c* (8*f*, 4*)
GRANVILLE-SMITH, Mr. R. W.—on Westminster Abbey Division by-election (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 10*d*
GRASEMAN, Mr. Cecil F.—appointed publicity liaison officer to L.M.S. Railway Company, JAN. 31, 9*g*
GRASSE—article (" Dear Grasse : Queen Victoria and Fragonard "), FEB. 12, 15*f*
GRASTY, Mr. Charles H. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 21, 9*c* ; memorial service, 23, 9*c*
GRAUMANN, Sir Harry—chairman of Central West Gold Mining Company, JAN. 23, 17*f*
GRAVES, Mr. Algernon S.—will, JAN. 9, 15*d*
GRAVES, Mr. George—compensation paid by Rhodesian Railway, FEB. 5, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
GRAVES, Mr. J. G.—on Roman aqueducts (l.), MAR. 26, 10*d*
GRAVES, Mr. John—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
GRAVES, Mr. R. S.—chairman of Robt. Girvin and Company, MAR. 27, 23*f*
GRAVESEND—ancient chantry : see under BUILDINGS, historic
GRAVESEND Scientific and Archæological Society—formed, MAR. 26, 9*d*
GRAY, Sir Albert—on London Poor Law administration (l.), FEB. 16, 13*e* ; 27, 10*d*
GRAY, Lieut. Donald N.—lost in submarine L.24 disaster : biographical, JAN. 14, 7*c* (4*)
GRAY, Mr. and Mrs. F. H.—death, FEB. 11, 9*g*
GRAY, Mr. Frank—Liberal Party Whip, JAN. 4, 10*b* ; biographical, 26, 10*f* ; (photo.), 26, 14 ; election petition filed against, 26. 10*f* ; 29, 9*f*
in Parliament, on Thames Conservancy Bill, MAR. 13, 10*e* ;—Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAR. 15, 6*f*
GRAY, Rev. Dr. H. B. :—
on clergy—removal of disabilities (l.), MAR. 20, 15*e*
on Labour Ministry (l.), JAN. 30, 15*d*
GRAY, Dr. Henry A.—libel action against Mrs. Haysom, FEB. 7, 5*a*
GRAY, Sir Henry McI.—to receive LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, FEB. 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
GRAY, Mrs. Lydia—will, FEB. 15, 15*d*
GRAY, Mrs. Robert—death, FEB. 15, 15*e*
GRAY, Mr. William—will, MAR. 31, 15*d*
GRAY-HILL, Caroline Lady—death, MAR. 25, 19*d*
GRAYLING, Mr. John F.—will, FEB. 7, 13*c*
GRAY'S Ferro Concrete Company—Renfrew dock scheme : contract secured, JAN. 8, 9*b*
GRAY'S INN—Barton, Sir D. P. (lect.), JAN. 4, 13*f* ;—Grand Day, JAN. 26, 13*c*
GRAY'S Inn (Jamaica) Central Factory, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 15, 18*g*
GRAY'S Inn Debating Society—dinner, MAR. 15, 8*a*
GRAYSON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAR. 12, 15*c*
GRAYSTONE, Mr. Sidney W.—will, MAR. 31, 15*d*
GREADY, Mr. John—death, FEB. 8, 8*a*
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—director appointed, MAR. 15, 16*g* ;—Dividend, MAR. 15, 19*c*
GREAT Eastern Railway Company—electrification schemes, JAN. 10, 20*d*
GREATER Britain Insurance Corporation, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 23, 5*c*
GREATER Britain Products Development Corporation, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 28, 5*e*

GREATER London Fund for the Blind—contribution from printers, JAN. 7, 9*g*
GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway Company—meeting, JAN. 19, 16*g*;—Report, JAN. 12, 14*g*
GREAT Lakes Pulp and Paper Company—proposed new mill, MAR. 28, 20*e*
GREAT Northern Railroad Company (U.S.A.)—bond issue, MAR. 28, 21*g*
GREAT Northern Railway Company (Ireland)—dividend, JAN. 24, 16*g*;—Report, FEB. 5, 17*c*; (F.N.), 5, 16*b*
GREATOREX, Mrs. Sarah—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
GREAT Southern and Western Railway Company (Ireland)—Fusion project (F.N.), FEB. 19, 18*b*;—Report, FEB. 19, 20*e*; (F.N.), 19, 18*b*
GREAT Western Colliery Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 21*b*
GREAT Western Railway Company—accounts (F.N.), FEB. 19, 18*a*;——Assistant general manager appointed, FEB. 2, 12*d*;—Bill: provisions, JAN. 11, 6*e*; in Commons: second reading, MAR. 1, 4*d*; public right of way: agreement, 3, 9*b*;—Dock charges: Bill: in Lords: second reading, MAR. 7, 7*a*;—Dividend, FEB. 15, 22*g*; (F.N.), 15, 18*b*;—Docks department: manager: change, MAR. 1, 10*f*; 3, 10*b*;—Harbour rates: proposed increase, JAN. 24, 16*g*;—Improvements: schemes, JAN. 9, 9*c*; 11, 6*e*;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 20*d*; (F.N.), 28, 19*c*;—Pleasure parties, tickets for: special organization to deal with applications, JAN. 12, 11*c* (4*);—Report, FEB. 19, 20*f*;—Rolling stock: colour: note, JAN. 9. 9*c*;—Staff: appointments, MAR. 1, 10*f*
GREAT Western Railway Musical Society—concert, MAR. 10, 10*b*
GREAVES, Mr. James — will, MAR. 29, 15*d*
GREAVES, Mr. John—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
GREAVES, Mr. Percy C.—chairman of Water in Coalmines committee, JAN. 9, 17*b*
GREAVES, Sir William E.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*
GREAVES-LORD, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on coalmining industry: wages dispute, MAR. 27, 9*d*;—Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAR. 15, 6*e*
GRECO, Signor (Italy) — at Naples, on British attitude towards Italy in Mediterranean, MAR. 4, 13*f* (3* 4*)
GRECO-TURKISH war:—
Peace treaty (Lausanne):—
Amnesty — number of persons who may be excluded from: Turkish attitude, MAR. 14, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Djahid Bey, Hussein (s.), JAN. 2, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 4, 9*b*; (art. quoted), MAR. 10, 14*e* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Negotiations — leading article, JAN. 17, 13*b*
Poincaré, M. (s.), JAN. 19, 9*b*
Ratification:—
France, by — attitude, JAN. 5, 9*c*; 9, 14*d* (3* 4*); 14, 11*d* (3* 4*); discussed by Foreign Affairs Commission of Senate, FEB. 15, 11*g*; of Chamber; appoint reporter to prepare proposals, 22, 11*g* (3* 4*)
GRECO-TURKISH war:—
Peace treaty (Lausanne):—
Ratification (continued):—
Great Britain, by—discussed, JAN. 4, 10*b*; attitude, 14, 11*d* (3* 4*); discussed in Parliament, FEB. 13, 7*a*, 8*a*; Bill in Lords: first reading, 21, 7*a*; second reading, 29, 7*a*; reported, MAR. 6, 7*b*; third reading, 7, 7*b*; introduction in Commons: note, 31, 11*g*
Powers—delay: Turkish attitude, FEB. 7, 9*b* (3* 4*); Sarajioghlu Shukri Bey (s.), 27, 13*g* (3* 4*); discussed in Turkish Assembly, MAR. 22, 11*c*
St. Davids, Lord (s.), MAR. 26, 21*b*
Turkish version — inaccuracies, JAN. 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Population—exchange:—
Turks — number evacuated from Greek soil, FEB. 11, 11*g*; alleged Greek outrage on Mahomedans in Macedonia: discussed in Turkish Assembly, MAR. 22, 11*c*
Refugees:—
Maid of Spetsia — clothing lost in sinking; appeal, FEB. 4, 7*g* (4*)
Nansen, Dr.—appeal (l.), JAN. 28, 16*c*
Parliament — discussed, FEB. 26, 8*e*
Settlement—Mr. Morgenthau reports to League of Nations Council, MAR. 13, 13*d*
GREECE:—
Administration:—
Constitution—revision: our Athens correspondent's message, JAN. 7, 12*f* (3* 4*)
Leading articles, JAN. 16, 13*c*; MAR. 12, 13*c*
Monarchy—Glücksburg Dynasty: Republican attacks, JAN. 25, 9*c*; Bill providing for overthrow and confiscation of property rejected, FEB. 29, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Abdication — terms, MAR. 17, 11*f*
Deposed, MAR. 26, 14*f*; leading article, 26, 15*c*; Monarchist protest, 27, 13*b* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
League of Officers — committee representing interviews Regent; Cabinet meeting held, MAR. 8, 9*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Property, private — confiscation: Mr. E. Atkin (l.), MAR. 29, 8*d*
Parliament — debate, JAN. 28, 9*d*; FEB. 20, 11*c* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Plastiras, Col. (s.), JAN. 3, 9*d*; FEB. 20, 11*c*
Plebiscite, proposed — date, MAR. 24, 11*f*; arrangements, 31, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Bill—passed, FEB. 29, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Royalist parties — conference, FEB. 12, 11*c*; committee's decision, 16, 11*d*
Venizelos, M. (views), JAN. 8, 12*g*; 11, 9*f*; (int.), 16, 12*g*; 17, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*); (s.), 25, 9*c*; (statement), FEB. 27, 13*e*
Republic: see *Republic*, below

GREECE (continued) :—
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Calendar, Gregorian — adopted by Holy Synod of Œcumenical Patriarchate, JAN. 28, 8c
Children—orphans : gathering in Athens (photo.), MAR. 4, 18
Church :—
Constantinople, Œcumenical Patriarch of :—
Turkey—attitude, MAR. 12, 11d (11f, 3* 4*); 14, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
Consular service—appointments announced, MAR. 12, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
Crime—Athens : dynamite outrage on steps of British Legation, MAR. 13, 14b (and 2* 3* 4*); 14, 11c; questions in British Parliament, 19, 13e; 20, 8c; (photo.), 20, 18
Finance :—
Commission of control, international—hands over sum to Government, JAN. 1, 11g
Credits—France : attitude, MAR. 31, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
Debt—revenues assigned, JAN. 16, 19d; FEB. 20, 18c; (F.N.), 21, 18b; MAR. 22, 20g
Expenditure, national — economy : M. Venizelos (s.), JAN. 14, 12d; Sir J. Stavridi (s.), 23, 18d
Loans—plus interest (F.N.), FEB. 21, 18b
Year (1923)—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 7e
Foreign policy—M. Venizelos (s.), JAN. 25, 9c
Government—recognition :—
Great Britain, by, JAN. 16, 12g; Greek press opinion, 17, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)
United States, by — Mr. C. E. Hughes (s.), JAN. 25, 10g
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Independence—celebrated, MAR. 26, 14f
Irrigation—works on river Struma : M. Venizelos's statement, FEB. 29, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
Italy, relations with :
Murder of Italian members of Albanian Frontier Delimitation Commission :—
Corfu, occupation of—Italian refusal to accept jurisdiction of League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations — Competence
King : see GEORGE II.
Ministers, ex—executed in November, 1922; *Skrip* accusation against M. Venizelos, JAN. 7, 12f (17b, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Gonatas)—resignation, JAN. 4, 9c (9f 3* 4*)
Ministry—new : Gen. Danglis asked to form, JAN. 11, 9f; fails, 12, 8d
Ministry (Venizelos)—composition ; sworn, JAN. 12, 8d; take oath in name of King, 14, 12d; Yugoslav and Turkish congratulations, 16, 12g; leading article, 16, 13c; crises, FEB. 1, 10b; 2, 10b; resignation, 5, 10f (10d, 4*); leading article, 6, 11c
Policy—M. Venizelos (s.), JAN. 14, 12d; 25, 9c
GREECE (continued) :—
Ministry (Kaphandaris) — formation, FEB. 6, 10f; leading article, 6, 11c; sworn, 7, 9c (9f, 3* 4*); composition, 8, 9g (3* 4*)
Policy—M. Kaphandaris (s.), FEB. 7, 9c (9f, 3* 4*); declaration; debate in Assembly, 13, 13f; vote of confidence carried in Chamber, 27, 13e
Republican attitude, MAR. 7, 12c (12f, 2* 3* 4*)
Resignation—prospects, MAR. 8, 9d (10b, 3* 4*); tendered, 10, 14e (12f, 2* 3* 4*)
Ministry (Papanastasiou) — negotiations, MAR. 10, 14e (12f, 2* 3* 4*); composition, 12, 11b; 13, 14b
Liberals, Conservative — attitude, MAR. 17, 11f
Parliament — vote of confidence, MAR. 25, 14f
Photograph, MAR. 22, 16
Monarchy :—
Article ("The Kings of Greece : dethronements and disasters"), MAR. 26, 13a (and b, 2* 3* 4*)
Glucksburg Dynasty — overthrow : see under *Administration*—Constitution, above
Navy—Cowes : six vessels to be refitted at, JAN. 17, 9g; 18, 11g; 19, 4f; crews' return, MAR. 25, 11g
Parliament—President : M. Venizelos elected, JAN. 7, 12f;—Republican Deputies withdraw, EEB. 28, 11f; —Senate : M. Venizelos advocates creation, JAN. 11, 9f;—Session : opened, JAN. 3, 9d; meeting postponed, MAR. 19, 13f
Parties, political :—
Dissension—relations between Royalists and Venizelists, JAN. 7, 12f (17b, 3* 4*)
Liberal Party—leadership : M. Venizelos declines, JAN. 8, 12g; 9, 12b
Monarchist Party — Gen. Metaxas invited to return, MAR. 19, 13f; 22, 11b; returning, 31, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
Reconciliation—prospects, MAR. 19, 13f
Venizelos, M.—discussion with anti-Venizelist leaders, JAN. 11, 9f; 21, 9e; withdraws, MAR. 10, 14e (12f, 2* 3* 4*)
Political situation — M. Venizelos (opinion), MAR. 7, 12c (12f, 2* 3* 4*)
President—M. Alexander Zaimis suggested as, FEB. 22, 12c (12e, 3* 4*); MAR. 17, 11f
Press :—
Metaxist newspapers—prohibition : discussed by Cabinet, JAN. 17, 11d (11f, 3* 4*); discussed in Parliament, 31, 11b
Queen : see ELIZABETH
Republic—formation advocated by M. Venizelos, FEB. 22, 12c (12e, 3* 4*); Republicans demanding, MAR. 8, 9d (10b, 3* 4*); 17, 11f; proclamation announced, 22, 11f; 25, 14f; resolution passed by Constituent Assembly, 26, 14f; Monarchist protest, 27, 13b (13f, 2* 3* 4*)
Athens—demonstration in (photo.), JAN. 1, 16
Bill—introduced, JAN. 25, 9c
Leading articles, MAR. 12, 13c; 26, 15c
League of Officers—reconstituted, MAR. 8, 9d (10b, 3* 4*)

GREECE (continued) :—
Revolution :—
Officers, imprisoned—proposed amnesty : discussed by Cabinet, JAN. 17, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; proposed pardons, 21, 9*e* ; opposition by Deputies, 26, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; decree signed ; Republican threats, 28, 9*d* ; amnestied, MAR. 26, 14*f* ; 27, 13*b* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Revolutionary Committee — surrenders powers to Constituent Assembly, JAN. 3, 9*d*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Throne :—
Paul Karageorgevitch, Prince—reported candidature denied, JAN. 2, 9*g* (4*)
Title, official—altered by Government, MAR. 17, 11*f*
Turkey, relations with :—
Shipping—Greek ships authorized to call at all Turkish ports, FEB. 5, 10*f* (10*d*, 4*)
War with Nationalists : see GRECO-Turkish War
United States—Minister to Athens appointed, MAR. 22, 11*g*
War : see GRECO-Turkish war
Year (1923) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 1*d*
Yugoslavia — Salonika : see under SALONIKA
GREECE, Prince Andrew of :—
Greco-Turkish war—trial : rescue by Great Britain : Gen. Pangalos (s.), FEB. 20, 11*c*
GREECE, Prince Christopher of—visits King and Queen, MAR. 21, 15*b*
GREECE, Princess George of—M. Karasevdas : attack on, JAN. 25, 9*c*
GREEN, Mr.—at Hotel Cecil, on housing : private enterprise, JAN. 26, 7*d*
GREEN, Prof. A. G.—poison gas : claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, JAN. 10, 9*g* ; 17, 9*g* ; 22, 9*b* ; 29, 7*c* ; award : Dr. H. Levinstein (statement), FEB. 16, 9*c* (3* 4*)
GREEN, Mr. A. J.—on building materials : prices (l.), FEB. 7, 15*d* ; 16, 8*c*
GREEN, Sgt. Alfred—perjury charge, JAN. 26, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 2, 7*a* ; 18, 9*b* ; 25, 9*e* (9*c*, 4*) ; 28, 9*c* ; acquitted, MAR. 1, 7*c*
GREEN, Miss Eleanor—photograph, FEB. 11, 16
GREEN, Mr. Friese—colour photography : process to be used in Everest expedition, FEB. 14, 10*d*
GREEN, Col. H. C. R.—to command 128th (Hampshire) Brigade, MAR. 1, 10*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
GREEN, Mr. Harry—death, MAR. 17, 14*d*
GREEN, Mr. J. F.—at Transport Ministry, on Clopton Bridge, MAR. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
GREEN, Mr. Max : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder
GREEN, Robert — manslaughter charge, FEB. 28, 8*d* (4*)
GREEN, Mr. Samuel E.—will, MAR. 1, 13*d*
GREEN, Rev. Thomas G.—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
GREEN, Dr. Thomas H—will, FEB. 5, 13*b*
GREEN, Mr. W. Curtis—on building labour : dilution (l.), FEB. 18, 8*c*
GREEN, Mr. William G.—will, FEB. 7, 13*c*
GREEN, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
GREENALL, Sir Gilbert—at Trocadero Restaurant, on National Pony Society, MAR. 8, 7*d*
GREENE, Senator (U.S.A.)—wounded, FEB. 18, 11*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
GREENE, Mrs. L.—gift to Winchester new bishoprics fund, MAR. 31, 14*e*
GREENE, Mr. Plunket—song recital, MAR. 21, 10*b*
GREENFIELD, Mr. Edwin G.—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 1, 6*d*
GREENFIELD, Mr. Thomas C.—will, MAR. 31, 15*d*
GREENHALLS, Mr. Alfred R.—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*
GREENLAND :—
Denmark and Norway—negotiations, JAN. 16, 11*g* ; agreement : recommendations of delegates, 31, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; Norwegian Constitution Commission : recommendation, MAR. 22, 11*b* ; Storthing approves, 29, 11*g*
Great Britain—alleged bargaining for acquisition : Danish Legation in Paris statement, JAN. 12, 7*g*
Koch, Dr. L.—expeditions (lect.), MAR. 25, 12*c*
GREENOCK—electoral, JAN. 23, 9*c*
GREENOCK Philosophical Society—Watt lecture, JAN. 19, 4*e*
GREEN Room Club—" Rags " : performance announced, JAN. 10, 7*e* ; private performance, FEB. 6, 12*b* (4*)
GREENSLADE, Mr. Benjamin A.—will, MAR. 14, 15*c*
GREENWAY, Sir Charles—at Winchester House, on Steaua Romana (British), Ltd., FEB. 15, 19*e*
GREENWELL, Judge F. J.—retires as Recorder for Durham City, FEB. 8, 15*c*
GREENWICH Hospital—Benefice of Alston : vacancy announced, MAR. 17, 15*e*
GREENWOOD, Mr. A.—president of University Labour Federation, JAN. 14, 18*b* ; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health, 24, 10*c* ; biographical, 24, 12*e* ; photograph, 24, 14 ; appoints private secretary, 26, 12*a*
at Burnley, on Poplar Board of Guardians : Poor Law administration, FEB. 21, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 14, 9*d* ; 20, 9*d* ; 21, 8*e*
at Toynbee Hall, on Labour movement in universities, JAN. 14, 18*b* ; on unemployment, 15, 18*c*
in Parliament, on housing : Labour Ministry's policy, MAR. 27, 9*e* ;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAR. 5, 8*b* ;—Poor Law relief : illegal grants, MAR. 4, 7*a* ;—Rent Restrictions Bill, FEB. 23, 6*b* ;—Smallpox : cases during 1911 and 1921, FEB. 28, 7*e* ;—Thames Conservancy Bill, MAR. 13, 10*e*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Edwin—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
GREENWOOD, Sir George :—
on Protection of Animals Bill (l.), MAR. 26, 10*c*
on Shakespeare—parson friend (l.), FEB. 2, 6*e*
GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar—at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial relations : status of High Commissioners, FEB. 29, 14*b*
GREENWOOD, Dr. J. N.—professor of metallurgy in Melbourne University, JAN. 1, 11*b*
GREENWOOD, Mrs. Jane E.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
GREENWOOD, John T.—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 3, 7*d*

GREENWOOD, Mr. O. B.—on Barnet by-pass road (l.), MAR. 27, 10*e*
GREENWOOD, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on currency policy, MAR. 22, 7*e*; Trade Facilities Bill, FEB. 20, 7*d*
GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 18*g*
GREENWOOD (H. Wilson) and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 19, 4*b*
GREER, Sir Frederick (Mr. Justice)—on Muir, late Sir R. (tribute), JAN. 15, 14*d*
GREER, Horace: see under UNITED States—Crime—Shooting
GREER, Mr. William J.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
GREET, Mr. Ben—at University College, London, on dramatic instinct in children, JAN. 9, 15*b*
GREETHEERD, Rev. John — will, FEB. 6, 13*c*
GREG, Mr. W. W.—on "The Divil's Charter": title leaf (l.), JAN. 26, 6*f*
GREGG, Most Rev. John A., Archbp. of Dublin—at Church House, Westminster, on Holy Communion, JAN. 9, 17*e*
GREGG, Mrs. Mary J.—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
GREGORY, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—on naval oilfields (evid.), FEB. 1, 10*c*
GREGORY, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 20, 17*d*
GREGORY, Mrs. Ethel C.—will, JAN. 19, 13*d*
GREGORY, Mr. Holman—chairman of Court of Inquiry into Dockers' strike; biographical, FEB. 19, 12*a*; (photograph), 19, 16; 20, 16; chairman of Court of Inquiry on railway shopmen's wages, MAR. 8, 10*b*
GREGORY, Mr. J. D.—delegate at Anglo-Russian conference, FEB. 22, 12*g*
GREGORY, Sir Richard:—
at Birkbeck College, on British climate, JAN. 4, 8*b*
at University College, London, on sun and stars, JAN. 3, 15*a* (3* 4*)
GREGORY, Dr. T. E.—at London School of Economics, on unemployment, MAR. 26, 10*e*
GREGORY, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.)—naval oil scandals: chosen to act by President Coolidge as special counsel in prosecutions: dropped, FEB. 4, 12*g*
GREGSON, Mr. James R.—*Young Imeson*: produced, MAR. 18, 12*d*
GREGSON, Mr. Robert—death, MAR. 5, 8*g*
GREIG, Sir James—at Victoria-street, on Guardianship of Children Bill, FEB. 5, 7*d*
GREIG, Wing-Cdr. Louis—guest of London Press Club, JAN. 28, 7*e*; Gentleman Usher to King: appointment gazetted, MAR. 5, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
GRENADAN, Lieut. du Plessis de (France)—death: see AERONAUTICS—Casualties—Airships—*Dixmude*
GRENADAN, Mme. du Plessis de (France)—son born, JAN. 18, 11*g* (11 *b*, 3* 4*)
GRENADIER Guards—Charles I., King: anniversary of death: loan of buglers for memorial service: see under CHARLES I., King;—Old Comrades (Worcester): dinner, FEB. 2, 13*c*
GRENFELL, Mr. Charles S.—death, JAN. 15, 14*e*; funeral, 16, 9*a*
GRENFELL, Mr. D. R.—Parliamentary private secretary to Maj. C. R. Attlee, FEB. 14, 8*e*
GRENFELL, Mr. E. C.:—
at Baltic Exchange, on Labour Ministry; United States Shipping trade: effect of Socialization, JAN. 31, 14*b*
GRENFELL, Mr. E. C. (continued):—
at Bucklersbury, on City of London by-election, FEB. 13, 16*f*; on Representation of the People Act Amendments Bill; Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 18, 9*d*
at Mincing-lane, on Labour Ministry: Liberal Party attitude, JAN. 30, 7*a*
at Winchester House on Navy: Singapore base, MAR. 29, 17*c*
GRENFELL, Mr. Seymour — appreciation: correspondence, JAN. 17, 14*d*
GRENSIDE, Rev. F. R.—death, MAR. 3, 15*d*
GRESHAM College — lectures: arrangements, MAR. 18, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
GRESHAM Life Assurance Society — head office removed, MAR. 7, 19*g*
GRESSWELL, Rev. Henry W.—death, MAR. 11, 17*b*
GRESWOLD-WILLIAMS, Mrs. Anna — will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
GRETTON, Col. John — on Conservative and Unionist Party: alleged "Die-hard" domination (l.), JAN. 3, 6*b*
GREVILLE, Charles — "Letters" reviewed, MAR. 14, 18*c*
GREW, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.) — Under-Secretary of State, MAR. 5, 13*g*; expected in London, 28, 17*a*
GREW, Miss Marion — "William Bentinck and William III. (Prince of Orange)": reviewed, FEB. 8, 15*a*
GREY, Earl — at Church Assembly, on Queen Victoria Clergy Fund; Church in Wales, FEB. 12, 8*d*
GREY of Fallodon, Lord — visitor to Balliol College, Oxford University, JAN. 24, 13*c*; dinner, FEB. 12, 14*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Baldwin Ministry; Labour Ministry; foreign policy; League of Nations; peace, JAN. 25, 7*a*
at Constitutional Club, on Parliamentary elections; Proportional representation, FEB. 6, 7*b*
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, FEB. 27, 7*d*;—Baldwin Ministry: policy; position; Liberal Party attitude, JAN. 16, 17*a*;—European situation, JAN. 16, 17*a*;—Foreign policy, JAN. 16, 17*a*;—Germany: reparations; Allied occupation; Separatist movement, JAN. 16, 17*a*;—League of Nations, JAN. 16, 17*a*;—Ministry (Labour); possible, JAN. 16, 17*a*; policy, FEB. 13, 7*c*;—Navy: Singapore base, MAR. 19, 7*c*;—United States: prohibition: British attitude, JAN. 16, 17*a*
on Farne Islands — bird sanctuary (l.), FEB. 6, 7*f*; FEB. 22, 13*e*
on Hudson Memorial bird sanctuary—appeal (l.), MAR. 21, 17*b*
on World's Evangelical Alliance (message), JAN. 10, 14*d*
GRIER, Mrs. Grace—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
GRIERSON, Rt. Rev. Charles T. P., Bp. of Down — on Church of England: attitude to Rome: Archbp. of Canterbury's letter (l.), JAN. 1, 8*b*
GRIFFIN, Commandant (Irish Free State)—captured, MAR. 20, 16*d*; released, 22, 12*d*
GRIFFIN, Mr. J. — at Holborn Restaurant, on National Insurance Act: practitioners' payments, JAN. 8, 7*b*
GRIFFIN, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 28, 15*d*
GRIFFITH, Sir Ellis:—
in Parliament, on Ministry, possible Labour, JAN. 22, 7*g*;—Ministry (Baldwin): position; Liberal Party: attitude, JAN. 22, 7*g*

GRIFFITH, Mr. Hugh E.—will, FEB. 8, 13*c*
GRIFFITH, Col. J. C. — on Alsatian police dogs (l.), FEB. 23, 12*f*
GRIFFITH, Mr. W. Brandford—on Sir J. Hutchinson (l.), JAN. 26, 6*e*
GRIFFITH and Company—law case, FEB. 22, 5*c*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir Arthur :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Welsh race, MAR. 3, 14*c*
on foot-and-mouth disease—slaughter policy (l.), JAN. 3, 11*e*
GRIFFITHS, Mrs. Agnes M.—will, MAR. 12, 15*c*
GRIFFITHS, Surgeon-Cdr. C. V. — biographical, JAN. 5, 19*b*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. E. — on rain storms (l.), JAN. 28, 16*c*
GRIFFITHS, Edgar O.—theft charge, FEB. 6, 5*f*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. Humphrey J.—law case, MAR. 14, 5*d*
GRIFFITHS, Sir J. Norton — health, FEB. 11, 15*b* ; 25, 15*b* ; MAR. 3, 15*b* ; 10, 15*b*
on political situation — Conservative Party policy (l.), JAN. 8, 8*d*
GRIFFITHS, Maj. Joseph C.—will, JAN. 14, 15*e*
GRIFFITHS, Mrs. Percival—at Home, FEB. 8, 13*b*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. T. — Junior Labour Party Whip, JAN. 10, 12*a* ; Treasurer of the King's Household, FEB. 4, 12*e* ; photograph, 4, 16 ; audience of King : kisses hands on appointment, 12, 15*b*
GRIFFITHS (William) and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22*d*
GRIFFITHS Lewis Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 19, 5*c*
GRIGG, Sir Edward :—
at Caxton Hall, on emigration within Empire : domestic servants, MAR. 19, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
at London School of Economics, on Imperial relations ; foreign policy (add.), FEB. 28, 9*c*
at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association, MAR. 14, 17*e*
GRIGG, Mr. P. J.—private secretary to Mr. P. Snowden. JAN. 24, 10*c*
GRIGG (1924), Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 22, 18*e* ; prospectus, 24, 20*c*, *e*
GRIMES, Mr. David N.—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
Grimsby News—jubilee, JAN. 17, 8*c* (8*e*, 4*)
GRIMSDITCH, Mr. H. B.—on British Museum Reading Room : evening opening (l.), MAR. 25, 10*d*
GRIMWADE, Charles W.—bigamy charge, FEB. 28, 9*c*
GRIMWOOD, Capt. Charles H.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
GRINDLAY and Company, Ltd.—registered as private company, JAN. 11, 16*b*
GRINLING, Rev. C. H.—on Shooters Hill : proposed museum at Castle Wood (l.), FEB. 15, 14*d*
GRIZOGONO, M. (Yugo Slavia)—Minister of Justice, MAR. 28, 13*c*
GROAING, William—death, JAN. 22, 9*g*
GROBLER, Mr. F. R.—administrator of Orange Free State, MAR. 11, 13*d*
GROCERS' Company—Navy League Sea Cadet Corps : grant, MAR. 26, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*)
GROGAN, Lady—on Bulgaria and Macedonia (l.), MAR. 8, 6*c*
GRONCHI, Signor (Italy)—at Turin, on general election, JAN. 24, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
GROOM, Sir Littleton E.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 17*b*
GROSS, Mr. Edward J.—will, JAN. 7, 15*d*
GROSVENOR, Miss Barbara — operation, FEB. 12, 15*b*
GROSVENOR, Mr. George W.—will, FEB. 12, 15*e*
GROSVENOR, Mr. H. R.—photograph, FEB. 15, 16
GROSVENOR, Capt. Robert A.—health, FEB. 20, 15*b*
GROSVENOR Galleries—sold : Messrs. P. and D. Colnaghi (statement), MAR. 13, 11*f*
GROSVENOR Hospital for Women—dance tea in aid : arrangements, JAN. 17, 15*b* ; given, 20, 15*c*
GROTIUS Society—meeting, FEB. 20, 9*e*
GROUT and Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 27, 20*f* ; correction, MAR. 1, 17*d* ;—Report, FEB. 25, 20*d* ;—Share issue (F.N.), FEB. 23, 16*a*
GROVE, Lady—on franchise : preponderance of women (l.), MAR. 4, 10*c*
GROVE, Mr. A.—on London buildings (l.), MAR. 18, 10*d*
GROVES, Mr. Gilbert F.—will, FEB. 14, 15*c*
GROVES, Mr. Henry W.—death, FEB. 5, 12*c*
GROVES, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C.—on aeronautics : future warfare ; British policy (l.), JAN. 2, 6*a* ; 12, 13*a* ; 21, 12*b* ; 18, 8*b*
GROVES, Mr. T. E. :—
in Parliament, on auctions, MAR. 22, 7*d* ; — London traffic, MAR. 22, 7*d*
GRUBB, Mrs. Milcah—will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
GRUBENMANN, Dr.—death, MAR. 18, 13*g*
GRUEBER, Dr. Erwin—celebrates jubilee, MAR. 17, 10*d*
GRÜMBERGER, Dr. (Austria)—in Bukarest, FEB. 5, 9*d* ; 8, 9*c*
at Finance and Budget Commissions, on recognition of Russia, FEB. 13, 13*e*
GRUNDY, Mr. Frederick—death, MAR. 29, 14*d*
GRYLLS, Mr. H. B.—at Imperial College of Science, on rapid camera machine, JAN. 3, 13*b*
GUADALAJARA—fire : see under SPAIN—Fires
GUADARRAMA, Sierra—article ("Ski-ing in Spain : on the crest of the Sierra Guadarrama"), MAR. 7, 15*f*
GUARANTY Trust Company of New York—dividend, MAR. 7, 24*c*
GUARDIAN Investment Trust, Ltd.—director appointed, FEB. 22, 19*g* ;—Dividends, JAN. 23, 20*g* ; (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*d* ; correction, 11, 21*f* ;—Report, FEB. 6, 17*b*
GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company—condition : statement to British bondholders, FEB. 8, 16*c*
GUBBINS, Mr. J. Russell—on German reparations levy : reduction (l.), MAR. 5, 10*e*
GUEDALLA, Mr. Philip—at London School of Economics, on cold blood, MAR. 26, 11*c*
GUEDALLA, Jacobson, and Spyer, Messrs.—on Dunlop Rubber Company (circular l.), JAN. 2, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
"GUERIN," Eddie : see GARIN
GUERNSEY Banking Company—National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Amalgamation with : Sir H. Goschen (s.), FEB. 1, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 1, 17*a* ; effective, MAR. 19, 21*e*
GUERNSEY Railway Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 20*e*
GUESHOFF, M. Ivan (Bulgaria) — death, MAR. 13, 13*c* ; funeral, 15, 9*g*
Boyle, Sir E. (l.), MAR. 18, 13*g*

GUEST, Capt. F. E. :—
at House of Commons, on Liberal Party : attitude to Labour Ministry, MAR. 26, 16*b*
in Parliament, on Baldwin Ministry : position : Liberal Party attitude, JAN. 22, 8*c*
GUEST, Mr. Ivor—attains majority, FEB. 22, 15*a*
GUEST, Dr. L. Haden—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. J. Wheatley, FEB. 6, 7*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; member of Church Assembly Ecclesiastical Committee, 16, 12*g*
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 14, 9*d*
in Parliament, on disarmament, MAR. 18, 9*b* ;—Housing : slum clearance, JAN. 18, 8*a* ;—Insurance Act, National : incapacity forms and death certificates, JAN. 18, 8*a* ;—Poor Law : administration, FEB. 27, 8*d*
GUEST, Lady Theodora—death, MAR. 26 16*d* ; funeral, 29, 15*c*
GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—Melbourne : to establish branches near, JAN. 17, 19*g*
GUGGENHEIM, Mr. Armand—will, JAN. 25, 13*c*
GUGGISBERG, Sir F. G.—on Gold Coast (add.), MAR. 17, 19*d*
GUGLIELMOTTI, Prof. Leandro (Italy)—discovery in connexion with refraction of light, JAN. 25, 9*g*
GUIANA, British :—
Article (" British Guiana : three great needs "), MAR. 3, 11*a*
Education—system : proposed investition, MAR. 27, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Finance—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 13*d*
Immigration—Indians : possibilities, JAN. 23, 11*b* (4*)
Indians East — article (" British Guiana : perversity of the East Indian "), MAR. 3, 11*a*
Labour — shortage : leading article, MAR. 22, 13*c*
Trade—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 13*d*
GUIGNES, M. (France)—archæological excavations at Sidon, MAR. 11, 13*e*
GUILDING, Granny—death, JAN. 3, 12*g*
GUILDFORD High School for Girls—Stoke Park Estate : acres acquired for sports grounds, FEB. 20, 6*g*
GUILDHALL—art Gallery : bust of Lord Roberts to be added, MAR. 7, 7*g* (4*)
GUILD of Singers and Players—concert, JAN. 28, 15*c* ; FEB. 11, 7*f* ; MAR. 3, 18*c* ; 17, 17*e* ; 31, 18*d*
GUILLEMARD, Sir L. N.—opens Penang Hills Railway, JAN. 29, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
GUINNESS, Lady Evelyn—dance, MAR. 26, 17*b*
GUINNESS, Mr. Richard S.—chairman of London and Scottish Assurance Corporation, JAN. 3, 16*g* ; director of Sterling Trust, Ltd., 16, 19*f*
GUINNESS, Lieut.-Col. Walter E.—appointed Privy Councillor ; biographical, FEB. 9, 10*g* ; sworn, 21, 15*a*
at Newmarket, on Labour Ministry : Liberal Party attitude : Conservative and Unionist Party policy, FEB. 26, 14*f*
in Parliament, on army : machine guns, MAR. 25, 7*g* ;—Disposals Board : transactions : proposed inquiry, JAN. 22, 7*b* —Investments abroad JAN. 22, 7*c* ;—Roads : rural upkeep, MAR. 7, 7*f*
GUINNESS (Arthur), Son and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 17*c*
GUINNESS Trust — report, FEB. 13, 24*c*
GUISE, Capt. Arthur St. V. B.—will, MAR. 15, 12*f*
GULAB Khan : see under INDIA—North-West Frontier—Bannu
GULLIVER, Ada—embezzlement charge, JAN. 1, 6*c*
GUMBINGER, Herr (Palatinate)—wounded, JAN. 31, 11*b* ; death, FEB. 2, 9*e* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
GUMLEY, Mr. J. R.—on trapping of rabbits (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d*
GUMPRECHT and Company—claim against : judgment of Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JAN. 25, 4*f* (7*d*, 4*)
GUNDRY, Mr. Richard S.—death, MAR. 15, 12*e*
GUNN, Mr. (South Australia)—on Labour Party programme, MAR. 7, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
GUNN, Rt. Rev. J. E., R.C. Bp. of Natchez —death, FEB. 21, 15*c*
GUNNER, Mr. George F.—will, FEB. 19, 15*d*
GUNTHER, Dr. (Austria) — on railways (lect.), FEB. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
GUNTHER, Herr (Germany)—in Constantinople, JAN. 8, 12*f*
GUNTHER, Pablo — held to ransom in Mexico, FEB. 9, 10*b*
GUNTON, Mr. Josiah—elected alderman for Coleman-street Ward of City of London, FEB. 15, 9*e* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; admitted, MAR. 12, 9*g*
GURIEFF, Dr.—proceedings against abandoned, MAR. 24, 11*d*
GURNER, Mr. Ronald—at Gordon-square, on state scholarships, MAR. 5, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
GURNEY, Sir Walter (South Africa)—death, JAN. 8, 11*g*
GURNEY-SMITH, Mr. E. A.—on London underground railways : extension (l.), FEB. 6, 15*f*
GURRY, Mr. Martin—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
GUSTAV V., King of Sweden—at Monte Carlo, MAR. 15, 13*b* ; at Cannes ; (photo.), 22, 16 ; 28, 17*a*
GUTHRIE, Elizabeth R.—law case, MAR. 5, 5*e*
GUTHRIE, Mr. James A.—law case, JAN. 23, 5*d*
GUTHRIE, Dr. William N. (U.S.A.) — dances at services : Bp. Manning's decision, MAR. 28, 13*f*
GUTIERREZ, President (Honduras)—death, MAR. 13, 13*g*
GUTKIND (M.), and Co. (Germany)—Sir O. Jaffe : claim against, FEB. 15, 5*e*
GUTTERIDGE, Mr. James—will, MAR. 8, 13*d*
GUTTERIDGE, Mr. Norman—on overhead street crossings : Sir A. Yarrow's offer (l.), FEB. 23, 12*f*
GUY, Emile—shot by robbers, MAR. 3, 11*e* (3* 4*)
GUYATT, Mr. Thomas—death, FEB. 9, 13*f*
GUY'S Hospital—patient's gratitude : instance at Southwark, JAN. 8, 9*b* (9*g*, 4*) ; —Treasurer appointed, FEB. 12, 15*e*
GWYER, Mr. M. L.—on Insurance Act, National : practitioners' payments (evid.), JAN. 5, 7*a* ; 8, 7*d* ; 9, 9*e*
GWYNN, Mr. Charles H.—will, FEB. 16, 15*d*
GWYNNE, Canon Brooke—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 14, 14*b*
GWYNNE, Mr. Clement W.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17*c*

GWYNNE, Mr. Harold A.—elected F.R.S.L., FEB. 22, 15*a*
GWYNNE, Mr. Rupert S.—presentation, JAN. 26, 4*e*
at Eastbourne, on Conservative Party, JAN. 26, 4*e*
in Parliament, on Army: strength; food and fodder contracts, MAR. 18, 8*e*;—Deptford Cattle Market, MAR. 18, 8*e*;—Woolwich Arsenal: employees: pension scheme, MAR. 18, 8*e*
GWYNNE, Mr. Rupert S. (continued):—
on Army officers—pay (statement), JAN. 23, 15*c*; 24, 6*f* (4*)
on labour — ordnance factory staffs (statement), JAN. 24, 7*a*
GWYNNE-VAUGHAN, Dame Helen — at Royal Society of Arts, on smoke abatement, MAR. 28, 16 (3* 4*)
GYLES, Mr. William — will, FEB. 14, 15*c*
GYMNASTICS—Public Schools competition, MAR. 24, 4*g*

H

"H. J. C. J."—on late Rev. C. H. Phillips (l.), JAN. 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)
"H. M. A."—on City of London by-election (l.), JAN. 23, 8*d*
HAAGER, Dr. A. K. (South Africa)—on Transvaal game reserve (views), JAN. 2, 10*d*
HAAKON, King of Norway — leaves Wolferton for Bergen, JAN. 7, 12*e*; arrives at Christiania, 8, 15*b*; at Holmenkollen ski-ing competitions (photo.), MAR. 1, 14
in Parliament, on Bill for abolition of prohibition, JAN. 14, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
HACKETT, Mr. Henry—death, JAN. 5, 5*g*
HACKING, Capt. Douglas—audience of King, JAN. 23, 15*a*; FEB. 6, 13*a*; relinquishes insignia of office, 6, 13*a*
HACKNEY — electoral: Central, JAN. 25, 7*g*; MAR. 13, 10*b*
HACKNEY and Shepherd's Bush Empire Palaces, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 19*g*;—Report, MAR. 17, 22*c*
HACKNEY Marsh — removal of war buildings: Parks Committee (L.C.C.): meeting, FEB. 27, 11*b*
HADDO, Lord—at Metropolitan Water Board, on finance: report and estimates, MAR. 24, 19*c*
HADLEY, Mr. E.—on clubs and licensed houses (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*
HADLEY, Mr. John A.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
HADLEY, Miss Mary C.—will, FEB. 15, 15*d*
HADOW, Mr. F. Austen—member of Indian Railway Board, MAR. 28, 13*g* (and 2* 3* 4*)
HADOW, Sir W. Henry—photograph, JAN. 2, 14
at College of Preceptors, on Greek and Hebrew music, JAN. 9, 9*a*
at Princes Theatre, on Dalcroze system of eurhythmics, JAN. 14, 18*d*
at University College, London, on slovenly English, JAN. 2, 15*b*
on British Federation of Musical Competition Festivals (l.), MAR. 27, 10*d*
HADRILL, Mr. W. F.—nominated as candidate to Stock Exchange Committee (F.N.), MAR. 12, 18*b*
HADWICK, Harry—rescued from well, FEB. 16, 9*g*
HAFNIUM—discoverer: award by Rockefeller International Education Board, JAN. 23, 10*d*
HAGEN, Dr. Louis (Germany)—on Rhenish Gold Note Bank, JAN. 18, 11*g*
HAGGERSTON—St. Paul's Church steeple: restoration: Rev. W. H. Abbot (l.), FEB. 16, 8*d*
HAGUE, The—Mauritshuis: Mr. E. V. Lucas (art.), MAR. 15, 11*f*; (photo.), 15, 14
HAGUE Arbitration Court — Argentina: representative appointed, FEB. 28, 11*g*
HAIG, Field-Marshal Lord — Bemersyde: residence: probable date, FEB. 16, 15*b*
at Edinburgh, on Army: recruiting system: Englishmen in Scottish regiments, FEB. 28, 14*f*
HAIG, Capt. J. A.—on summer time in Scotland (l.), FEB. 11, 18*e*
HAIG, Mrs. Janet—death: funeral, MAR. 1, 13*b*
HAIGH, Engr.-Capt. Francis E.—C.B., JAN. 1, 17*a*
HAILEY, Sir William M.—Governor of Punjab, JAN. 10, 12*f*; to attend opening session of Delhi Parliament, 30, 12*a*; assuming Governorship of Punjab, MAR. 7, 11*c*; dinner given at Delhi, 22, 11*e*; dinner given by European non-official members of Delhi Legislative Assembly, 25, 13*b*
India, services to—Lord Reading (s.), MAR. 22, 11*e*
at Delhi, on political situation in India, MAR. 22, 11*e*; on Swarajists, 25, 13*b*
in Delhi Assembly, on Indian Dominion self-government, FEB. 9, 10*c*; on revision of Constitution, 19, 11*d*; on grievances of Sikhs, 27, 13*e*; on Budget, MAR. 11, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*); on civil service, 15, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*); on Budget, 18, 14*a*; on Bengal conspiracy, 22, 11*e*; on proposed Mahomedan delegation to Turkey, 26, 13*e*
HAIR-dressing—dye: law case, FEB. 12, 5*f*; 13, 5*e*; MAR. 28, 5*f*; 29, 4*e*
HAJIKYRIAKOS, Capt. (Greece)—resigns seat in Constituent Assembly, FEB. 27, 13*e*; Minister of Marine, MAR. 12, 11*b*
HAKING, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard C. B.—biographical, JAN. 24, 20*e*
HALAHAN, Air Commodore F. C.—appointed to Supply and Research Department, Air Ministry, FEB. 5, 7*c*
HALDANE, Lord—Lord Chancellor, JAN. 23, 12*a*; biographical, 23, 12*d*; (photo.), 23, 16; kisses hands on appointment, 24, 13*a*; sworn in, 26, 4*e*; audience of King, FEB. 28, 15*a*; guest of City of London Solicitors' Company, MAR. 5, 6*g*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JAN. 16, 17*e*
at Grocers' Hall, on aerial defence; Labour Ministry; law; Parliament, MAR. 5, 6*g*; on Labour Government and English character, 6, 10*c* (3* 4*)

HALDANE, Lord (continued) :—
at Irish Club, on Irish Free State : treaty with Great Britain, MAR. 18, 12*d*
at Russell-square, on Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland, FEB. 14, 15*e*
in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, FEB. 22, 7*a* ;—Adoption of Children Bill, MAR. 19, 7*b* ;—Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAR. 21, 7*a* ;—Betting : taxation, MAR. 13, 9*c* ;—Children : cruelty to : penalities, FEB. 21, 7*b* ;—Coalminers' wages dispute, FEB. 28, 7*b* ; — Cope, Sir A. : alleged conduct in Ireland, MAR. 20, 8*c* ; —Criminal Justice Bill, FEB. 27, 7*a* ;—Defence, aerial, MAR. 5, 7*d* ;—Dogs' Protection Bill, MAR. 26, 7*b* ; — Labour Party, Parliamentary, FEB. 14, 7*b* ;—Legitimacy Bill, FEB. 22, 7*a* ; MAR. 7, 7*a* ; — Matrimonial Causes Bill, MAR. 12, 7*b* (and 4*) ;—Ministry (Labour), possible, JAN. 16, 17*c* ;—Ministry (MacDonald) : policy, FEB. 13, 7*a* ; 14, 7*b* ;—Navy : Singapore base, MAR. 19, 7*d* ;—Poplar Board of Guardians : Poor Law relief administration, FEB. 21, 7*b* ;—Public House Improvement Bill, MAR. 14, 7*a* ;—Russia : relations with Great Britain, MAR. 27, 8*c* ; —Southwark Borough Council : printing contract surcharge, MAR. 13, 9*c* ;—Unemployment : relief, MAR. 20, 8*b* ;—War, The Great : confiscated property of ex-enemy nationals, MAR. 20, 8*b*
HALDAR, Mr. S. M. (India)—candidate for Calcutta by-election, FEB. 1, 9*d*
HALE, Miss Binnie—marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Raine
HALE, Col. Edward M.—death, FEB. 7, 12*c*
HALE, Mr. Henry J.—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
HALEY, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 5, 13*b*
HALF-CIRCLE Club — aims outlined, JAN. 10, 9*f* ; reception, 10, 9*f*
HALIFAX, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 28, 15*d*
HALIFAX Corporation — Bill : first reading, FEB. 21, 7*b*
HALKETT, Mr. J. G. Hay—magistrate of Marylebone Police Court, FEB. 15, 9*b*
on drink habit : prospects of cure (views), MAR. 29, 9*e* (3* 4*)
HALL, Arthur—acquitted, FEB. 2, 7*b*
HALL, Mr. Charles E.—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
HALL, Sir Daniel — at Middlesex Guildhall, on agricultural industry : research, FEB. 23, 7*b*
HALL, Sir E. Marshall—at London School of Economics : on plays and audiences, MAR. 5, 12*c*
HALL, Mr. F. — Junior Labour Party Whip, JAN. 10, 12*a* ; Lord Commissioner of Treasury, FEB. 4, 12*e*
HALL, Dr. F. De Havilland — on suggested truce between capital and labour (l.), MAR. 28, 15*e*
HALL, Mr. Francis—will, FEB. 1, 13*b*
HALL, Frank—Screen Club : prosecution, MAR. 21, 9*e*
HALL, Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick — chairman of Metropolitan Division, National Unionist Association, FEB. 18, 17*b*
in Parliament, on civil service : ex-servicemen, MAR. 28, 8*b*
HALL, Maj. G. — mentioned in dispatch of Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. G. Maxwell : *Gazette* notice, MAR. 29, 10*c*
HALL, Mr. George—death, FEB. 8, 7*g*
HALL, Dr. H. R. — lecture : arrangements, FEB. 21, 9*d* ; biographical : Keeper of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities at British Museum, 28, 12*b* ; photograph, 29, 16
HALL, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 29, 15*d*
HALL, Mr. J. W. — on labour disputes (l.), MAR. 29, 13*e*
HALL, Mr. John—will, MAR. 12, 15*c*
HALL, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 8, 15*d*
HALL, Sir Reginald — reported resignation as chief Conservative Party agent : denied, JAN. 7, 12*a* ; 25, 10*c* ; resigns, FEB. 28, 12*c* ; to leave for Tangier, FEB. 19, 12*e* ; at Plymouth, MAR. 15, 13*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on Conservative Party policy, FEB. 7, 7*d*
HALL, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 6, 13*c*
HALL, Prof. Sauser (Switzerland)—nominated as adviser to Turkish Ministry of Justice, JAN. 11, 9*g*
HALL, Mr. W. Clarke — at Drapers' Hall, on evening play centres, FEB. 14, 15*f*
HALL, Mr. W. H.—death, JAN. 10, 14*g*
HALL, Mr. William—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
HALL and Co. Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 20*e*
HALLAM, Miss Anna M.—lectures : arrangements, JAN. 5, 8*c*
HALLETT, Mr. Stanley — on roads : suggested London-Liverpool motorway ; proposed allocation of petrol tax for maintenance (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*
HALLEY'S Industrial Motors, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*e*
HALLIDAY, Miss Anne E.—will, FEB. 6, 13*c*
HALLIDAY, Miss Catherine—will, JAN. 12, 11*d*
HALLOWES, Mr. Edward P. B.—will, MAR. 4, 17*d*
HALPIN, Commandant (Irish Free State)—captured, MAR. 20, 16*d* ; released, 22, 12*d*
HALSBURY, late Lord — Memoir : Sir H. Stephen (l.), JAN. 21, 11*e*
HALSEY, John H.—blackmail charge, JAN. 22, 5*e* (8*e*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 6, 9*c*
HALSEY, Sir Lionel—received by King, MAR. 19, 17*b*
HALSEY, William—blackmail charge, JAN. 26, 7*d* ; MAR. 6, 9*e*
HAMAD Pasha el Bassel (Egypt)—vice-president of Wafd, FEB. 6, 9*f*
HAMAO, Viscount (Japan) — installed president of Privy Council, JAN. 15, 11*g*
HAMBLEDEN, Lord :—
at Portland-place, on Lord Lister memorial schemes, MAR. 14, 15*d*
at Westminster, on Abbey Division by-election, MAR. 11, 19*b*
on Hospital Savings Association (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*
on Westminster Abbey Division by-election (l. quoted), MAR. 10, 14*d*
HAMBLING, Sir Herbert — baronetcy conferred, FEB. 9, 10*g* ; (F.N.), 9, 16*b* (4*) : photograph, 9, 14
at Cannon-street Hotel, on British credit ; currency ; sale of British securities to invest them in dollar securities, JAN. 24, 18*a*
HAMBRO, Sir Charles E. — sub-governor of Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, FEB. 7, 16*g*
HAMBURG :—
Burgomaster elected, JAN. 11, 9*g*
Port—charges reduced, JAN. 30, 20*c* ; —Emigration returns, FEB. 28, 11*g* ;—Labour : see under GERMANY : *Labour* : *Transport workers* ;—Shipping returns : for 1923, JAN. 5, 16*g* ; for January, FEB. 19, 18*c* (4*)

HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line—*Albert Ballin*: receives permission to call at Cherbourg, MAR. 7, 19*g*;—Fleet: strength, JAN. 25, 10*d*; FEB. 6, 17*e*;—Services: liners to call at Boulogne, FEB. 25, 18*g*
HAMBURGER, Prof. H. J. (Netherlands)—death, JAN. 7, 11*g*
HAMER, Mr. William — will, FEB. 19, 15*d*
HAMERTON, Rev. Thomas J.—will, MAR. 20, 17*d*
HAMILTON, Arthur—law case, FEB. 19, 7*g*
HAMILTON, Mr. Arthur—inquest, JAN. 1, 9*b*
HAMILTON, Miss Cicely—at London School of Economics, on drama and tradition, MAR. 5, 12*c*
HAMILTON, Lord Claud:—
at East London Railway Company, on future position of company's securities, JAN. 30, 16*e* (4*)
at Hamilton House, on Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, MAR. 20, 21*d*; (F.N.), 20, 20*c*
HAMILTON, Lord Claud N.—equerry-in-ordinary to King, MAR. 24, 15*c*
HAMILTON, Miss F. G.—on housing: slum clearance (l.), FEB. 16, 8*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. G. R.—secretary of committee on National Debt, MAR. 22, 13*e*
HAMILTON, Lord George—retires as chairman of Harrow School, FEB. 27, 17*b*; health, MAR. 8, 13*c*; 11, 17*b*; 18, 17*b*
HAMILTON, Miss Harriette I.—will, MAR. 25, 17*e*
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian—lecture tour in Scandinavia: arrangements, JAN. 15, 9*g*; in Copenhagen, 22, 11*g*; received by King, FEB. 16, 15*b*
at London Press Club, on Army: future warfare, FEB. 25, 7*c*
at Southampton, on mechanical engineers in Army, FEB. 27, 11*e*
at Stockholm, on landing at Gallipoli, FEB. 1, 9*g*
on Singapore base—land defences (l.), MAR. 25, 15*e*
HAMILTON, Mary Duchess of—purchases Lugwardine Court, FEB. 15, 14*f*
HAMMER, Capt. Haakon H. (Denmark)—at Plymouth, MAR. 22, 14*b* (14*e*, 4*)
on Amundsen North Pole expedition (art. quoted), JAN. 12, 7*e*; (int.), MAR. 22, 14*b* (14*e*, 4*)
HAMMERSLEY, Maj.-Gen. Frederick—death, MAR. 29, 9*e*
HAMMERSLEY, Mr. S. S.—on cotton trade: control: short time (l.), MAR. 29, 8*d*
HAMMERSMITH — St. Peter's Church: finance, FEB. 15, 15*f*
HAMMOND, Miss Mary G.—will, JAN. 19, 13*d*
"HAMMOND'S Hotel Share Manual"—noticed, JAN. 22, 21*b*
HAMNETT, Mr. Joseph A.—Master of Supreme Court of Judicature, MAR. 25, 5*b*
HAMPDEN, Lord—Lord-in-waiting, FEB. 19, 12*e*
HAMPSHIRE:—
Electoral—Basingstoke, JAN. 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*);—New Forest and Christchurch, FEB. 5, 7*g*
Uplands—Mr. G. Knight (l.), JAN. 5, 6*d*
HAMPSON, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
HAMPSON, Mr. W.—on postal addresses (l.), MAR. 7, 17*d*
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Institute—new wing: opening arrangements, MAR. 20, 11*c*
HAMPTON, Mr. George—death, FEB. 8, 12*c*; funeral, 11, 15*b*
HAMPTON and Sons, Ltd.—Estate market sales: report, JAN. 16, 7*d*;—Sale, JAN. 14, 9*d*; 28, 7*d*
HAMPTON Court Bridge—adaptation to modern requirements: scheme, JAN. 9, 9*g*
HAMPTON Court Palace—article ("Knott Garden at Hampton Court"), MAR. 17, 9*f*
HAMSUN, Knut (Norway)—*Au Seuil du Royaume* produced in Paris, FEB. 22, 15*e*
HANBURY, Maj. Everard E.—will, JAN. 8, 15*d*
HANBURY-TRACY, Mr. Charles H.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
HANCOCK, Aubrey C.—selling bad meat charge, JAN. 10, 7*e*
HANCOCK, Rev. Bernard M.:—
on dock labour: decasualization (l.), FEB. 5, 15*b*
on political idealism (l.), MAR 13, 16*a*
HAND, Mr. Charles E.—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
HANDLEY, Maj. Albert F.—perjury charge, MAR. 10, 9*c* (3* 4*); 24, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
"HANDY Insurance Chart" — 1923-24 edition noticed, FEB. 6, 19*c*
HANDYSIDE, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 20*g*
HANKEY, Mr. H. M. A.—on coal prices (l.), FEB. 5 15*c*
HANKINS, Mr. T. Pelham — on income-tax; three years' average (l.), MAR. 29, 13*d*
HANKINSON, Mr. W. C. — private secretary to Mr. J. H. Thomas, JAN. 24, 10*c*
HANLON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
HANNON, Mr. P. J. H.:—
in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, FEB. 20, 7*d*; MAR. 13, 10*c*;—Unemployment: relief, MAR. 11, 8*d*;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, FEB. 19, 7*d*
on Internationale Bank in Amsterdam (l.), JAN. 31, 18*b*
on Ministry, possible Labour (l.), JAN. 5, 6*b*
HANOTAUX, M. (France) — at League of Nations Council, on Saar, MAR. 12, 11*f*
HANSA Steamship Company — vessels ordered, FEB. 23, 16*g*
HANSFORD, Mr. Harold—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
HANSON, Dgr. Lady — death, JAN. 10, 7*c* (3* 4*); will, FEB. 19, 15*d*
HARBILL, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 20, 17*d*
HARBISON, Mr. T. J. S. — in Parliament, on Northern Ireland: Government grant, MAR. 20, 9*c*
HARCOURT, Mr. Cyril: see PERKINS, Mr. Cyril
HARDCASTLE, Canon Edward H. — biographical; appointed Archdeacon of Canterbury, FEB. 25, 15*d*
HARDCASTLE, Dr. William—death, FEB. 9, 13*f* (4*)
HARDIE, Mr. G. D.:—
in Parliament, on aeronautics: commercial development, MAR. 21, 8*a*;—Alcohol, industrial: manufacture, MAR. 25, 8*b*;—Trade Facilities Bill, FEB. 28, 8*a*
HARDING, Miss Edith—will, JAN. 12, 11*d*
HARDING, Mr. James A.—will, JAN. 8, 15*d*
HARDING, Mr. Joseph R.—will, JAN. 4, 13*d*
HARDING, Mr. W. J. — on Rome aqueducts (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*

HARDING, Mr. Warren (U.S.A.) — memorial service; Mr. C. E. Hughes (add.), FEB. 28, 12*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Hearst, Mr. W. R. — letter to, on taxation (quoted), MAR. 29, 4*c*
Marion *Star* — sale: Mr. F. Vanderlip's references, FEB. 15, 12*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
HARDING, Mr. William P. G. (U.S.A.)—Commissioner-General League of Nations in Hungary, FEB. 23, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); to help prepare Hungarian budget, MAR. 1, 9*g*; declines post of Commissioner-General under League of Nations scheme for Hungary, 27, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
HARDWICK, Mr. Peter—death, FEB. 16, 6*a*
HARDWICKE, Lord — at Winchester House, on Bingo Gold Mines, Ltd., JAN. 10, 18*c*
HARDWICKE, Dr. George — at Royal United Service Institution, on Yorkshire dialects, JAN. 14, 15*f*
HARDY, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 7, 15*d*
HARDY, Mr. C. F. — on income-tax: joint assessment of husband and wife (l.), FEB. 7, 15*d*
HARDY, Mr. F.—death, MAR. 22, 5*b*
HARDY, Mr. Norman—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
HARDY, Mr. Thomas — J.P. for Dorchester, FEB. 7, 15*g*
Portrait by Mr. A. John—presented to FitzWilliam Museum, Cambridge (photo.), JAN. 9, 16
on Treves, late Sir F. (poem), JAN. 5, 11*e*
HARDY, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 12, 15*e*
HARDYS' Crown Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 16*g*
HARE, Mr. William L.:—
on Bolshevist propaganda (l.), FEB. 15, 14*d*
on labour disputes: strikes (l.), MAR. 29, 13*e*
on Russia — recognition (l.), JAN. 30, 15*c*; FEB. 7, 15*e*
HARGREAVES, Mrs. E. R.—law case, MAR. 20, 6*d*
HARGREAVES, Mr. John—will, JAN. 14, 15*e*
HARINGTON, Sir Charles:—
Liverpool Old Comrades' Club — receives silver cup (photo.), JAN. 17, 16
Pattenmakers' Company — receives freedom, JAN. 11, 12*b*
Toc H. — lights lamp of maintenance of Leeds Branch (photo.), FEB. 2, 14
at Guildhall, on British occupation in Turkey, JAN. 11, 12*b*
HARKER, Edith Agnes — shot at Nunhead station, MAR. 19, 11*b*; 20, 11*g*; operation, 21, 9*d*
HARKER, Dr. John A.—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
HARKNESS, Mr. Edward S. (U.S.A.)—outside the tomb of Tutankhamen (photo.), JAN. 8, 16
HARLEQUIN Club—struck off register, MAR. 6, 10*b*
HARMAN, Brig.-Gen. A. E. W. — aide-de-camp to King, FEB. 8, 10*e*; biographical, FEB. 11, 18*g*
HARMAN, Mr. N. Bishop — on Hospital Saving Association (l.), JAN. 22, 17*e*
HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R., Bp. of Rochester —at St. Dunstan-in-the East, on Australia Day, JAN. 29, 17*c*
HARMER, Sir Sidney—at Queen-square, on whaling industry: research voyage of *Discovery*, MAR. 4, 9*e* (4*)
HARMOOD-BANNER, Sir John S. — baronetcy conferred, FEB. 9, 10*g*; photograph, 9, 14
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil—on Saar: administration (l.), JAN. 26, 11*c*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. E.:—
in Parliament, on Germany: reparations levy: reduction, MAR. 7, 7*e*;—Unemployment: relief, MAR. 11, 8*c*; — War, The Great: compensation claims, MAR. 22, 7*d*
HARNETT, Mr. William S.—law case, FEB. 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*e*; 9, 4*d*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*a*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 4*c*; 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*b*; 21, 5*b*; 22, 5*a*; 23, 4*c*; 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*a*; MAR. 1, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; 12, 5*c*
HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*c*
HARPER, Gertrude—forgery charge, FEB. 1, 5*d* (4*); 7, 12*e* (12*b*, 4*)
HARPER, Mr. P. Massingham—on agricultural produce: prices and distribution costs: Linlithgow Committee's report (l.), JAN. 22, 17*e*
HARPER, Mr. Sidney C.—organizes Islington Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 13, 11*g*
HARPER, Sydney J.—railway accident (fatal), FEB. 26, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
HARPER, Mr. T. H.—at Liverpool Salvage Association, on increased support from underwriters (F.N.), FEB. 1, 17*b*
HARRAGHAN, James G.—fraud charge, JAN. 3, 5*a*
HARRIES, Fleet-Surg. H. H.—deat JAN. 14, 14*d*; will, MAR. 4, 17*d*
HARRIS, Lord—birthday, FEB. 2, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Publichouse Improvement Bill, MAR. 21, 7*b*
on papau—suggested import (l.), MAR. 12, 13*e*; 15, 15*c*
HARRIS, Sir Charles—retirement; biographical, MAR. 3, 9*c*; received by King, 5, 17*b*
HARRIS, Mr. Charles G.—will, FEB. 14, 15*c*
HARRIS, Mr. Grinling—on dockers' wage and conditions (statement), FEB. 16, 12*a*
HARRIS, Mr. H. Wilson—on Saar: election to Governing Commission (l.), MAR. 18, 10*c*; 28, 10*b*
HARRIS, Mr. Henry E.—will, JAN. 4, 13*d*
HARRIS, Mr. J. H.:—
in Parliament, on army: ex-ranker officers' pensions, MAR. 14, 8*b*; —Cotton: British Empire, MAR. 4, 7*b*;—Kenya Colony: native production system, MAR. 4, 7*d*; —League of Nations, JAN. 17, 7*d*
HARRIS, Mr. James—will, JAN. 19, 13*d*
HARRIS, Joseph—conspiracy charge, JAN. 11, 12*c*; FEB. 8, 7*c*
HARRIS, Mr. P.:—
in Parliament, on adjournment, JAN. 23, 7*c*;—British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 20, 9*b*;—Housing: Labour Ministry policy, FEB. 14, 8*c*;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAR. 5, 8*c*;—London: electricity, FEB. 29, 7*g*;—London Traffic Bill, MAR. 29, 7*b*;—Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 13, 10*d*;—Unemployment: relief, FEB. 14, 8*c*; 22, 7*e*
on Poor Law—Poplar Board of Guardians' administration; reform (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c*
HARRIS, Mr. R. H.—experiments for eradicating tse-tse flies in Zululand, JAN. 1, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
HARRIS, Mr. S. W.—to represent Great Britain on committee on white slave traffic, FEB. 19, 7*a*
HARRIS, Samuel H.—perjury charge, JAN. 17, 9*d*; FEB. 7, 7*d*; MAR. 4, 11*f*

HARRIS, Mr. W.—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 25, 11*g*
HARRIS, Rev. William C.—will, FEB. 21, 15*d*
HARRIS, William F.—house-breaking charge, FEB. 1, 5*c*
HARRISON, Mrs. Alice—will, FEB. 2, 13*d*
HARRISON, Mr. E.—on National Insurance Act: practitioners' payments (evid.), JAN. 16, 7*c*
HARRISON, Mrs. Edith M.—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
HARRISON, Miss Edna W.—will, FEB. 2, 13*d*
HARRISON, Maj. George—lottery promotion charge, MAR. 11, 11*e*
HARRISON, Cdr. Gerald C.—biographical, JAN. 15, 7*e*
HARRISON, Mr. H. F. Stewart—on suggested British Empire Party (l.), MAR. 6, 8*e*
HARRISON, Mr. Harold B.—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
HARRISON, Mr. Henry—on Irish boundaries (l.), FEB. 7, 15*a*
HARRISON, Rev. J. L.—at Guildhall, on vagrancy, FEB. 28, 23*g*
HARRISON, Sir James H.—K.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 17*d*
HARRISON, Mr. John S.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
HARRISON, Mr. John S.—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
HARRISON, Joseph—suicide, FEB. 18, 9*g*
HARRISON, Brig.-Gen. R. A. G.—on Royal Welch Fusiliers: wearing of "flash" (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d*
HARRISON, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
HARRISON, Barber, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 18*f*;—Report, FEB. 22, 23*e*
HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 19*g*
HARRISS, Dr. Charles—to conduct choral music at British Empire Exhibition, FEB. 25, 14*a*
HARRODS, Ltd.—golf week, MAR. 31, 9*d*;—Growth: Sir W. Burbidge (s.), MAR. 8, 17*c*; (F.N.), 8, 16*b*;—Meeting, MAR. 8, 17*c*;—Restaurant licences: law case, FEB. 22, 5*d*;—Report, FEB. 11, 19*g*; 28, 20*c*; (F.N.), 28, 19*d*;—Sales, JAN. 4, 7*a*; 7, 9*d*; 10, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Trade notices, JAN. 24, 7*c*; FEB. 4, 9*e*; 18, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*); MAR. 17, 9*e*; 24, 9*e*;—White sale, FEB. 11, 9*e*; 14, 9*e*
HARRODS (Buenos Aires), Ltd.—capital reduction: scheme, FEB. 14, 22*c*; (F.N.), 14, 19*c*; resolution authorizing, MAR. 11, 21*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 23, 17*g*;—Report, FEB. 14, 22*d*;—Shares, preference: funding of arrears: resolution authorizing, MAR. 11, 21*g*
HARROGATE—musical director appointed, FEB. 12, 9*g*;—Royal Bath Hospital: appeal: Lord Lascelles (l.), MAR. 7, 17*b*
HARROGATE Corporation—Bill: in Commons: first reading, FEB. 21, 7*b*
HARROLD, Miss Constance E.—will, FEB. 15, 15*d*
HARROP, Mr. Joshua—will, JAN. 1, 15*e*; 12, 11*d*
HARROW—electoral: see under MIDDLESEX
HARROW School—biscuit factory: visit of senior boys (photo.), FEB. 16, 16;—Chairman of Governors elected, FEB. 27, 17*b*;—Evelyn de Rothschild scholarship: award, FEB. 22, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*);—Organ recitals discontinued during rebuilding, JAN. 29, 10*d* (3*4*);—Scholarships and exhibitions, MAR. 18, 16*f*;—Term: reassembly, JAN. 23, 15*b*
HART, Clifford J.—receiving charge, MAR. 14, 9*g*
HART, Mrs. H. G.—ashes deposited in chapel of Sedbergh School, MAR. 13, 11*g*
HART, Lieut.-Col. L. H. P.—biographical, FEB 8, 5*f*
HART, Robert W.—law case, JAN. 22, 9*e*
HART and Levy, Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 18*e*
HARTINGTON, Lord:—
at Grocers' Hall, on Parliamentary debates; short speeches, MAR. 14 8*d*
in Parliament, on Labour disputes; wages; co-partnership, MAR. 27, 9*c*
HARTLAND, Mr. Harry—law case, MAR. 28, 5*d*
HARTLEY, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 8, 15*d*
HARTLEY, Miss Mary A.—will, MAR 27, 17*e*
HARTLEY, Mr. R.—on Mornington Crescent (l.), MAR. 14, 19*d*
HARTNOLL, George H.—burglary charge JAN. 12, 10*d*
HARTOG, Prof. Marcus—death, JAN. 28 7*c*; photograph, 30, 14
HARTOPP, Mrs. Frances E. C.—will, FEB. 28, 15*d*
HARTRIDGE, Mr. William F.—will, MAR. 4 17*d*
HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon—Postmaster-General, JAN. 23, 12*a*; biographical, 23, 12*d*; (photo.), 23, 16; sworn of the Privy Council, 24, 13*a*; resigns presidency of South Wales Miners' Federation (P.N.), 28, 10*g*; travels to Cardiff in mail van, FEB. 1, 7*g*; resignation from Miners' Federation executive Committee, 1, 10*c* (4*); appoints private secretary, 6, 7*c* (10*c* 3* 4*); 23, 7*g*; photograph, MAR. 12, 16; guest of Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion, 15, 12*d*; resigns from Royal Commission on Mining Subsidence, MAR. 21, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Postal rates—receives deputation from Association of British Chambers of Commerce, MAR. 6, 7*g*
Postal services—receives deputation from Association of British Chambers of Commerce and from Printing and Kindred Trades Joint Industrial Council, MAR. 11, 11*b*
at Cardiff, on Welsh industrial disputes; social reform, MAR. 15, 12*d*
at House of Commons, on postal services; penny rate: reintroduction, MAR. 11, 11*b*
in Parliament, on dockers' strike: delayed mails, FEB. 21, 7*d*; 23, 6*a*; 26, 7*d*;—Post Office: tube railway, FEB. 26, 8*d*; 29, 7*f*; rates: posting abroad, MAR. 26, 7*c*;—Post Office Savings Bank Department: staff discharges, MAR. 21, 7*d*
on old age pensions—suggested transmission through post (statement), MAR. 14, 10*d*
on penny postage rate—reintroduction (statement), MAR. 6, 7*g*; 11, 11*b*
on Post Office Advisory Council (statement), MAR. 21, 9*a* (3* 4*)
on Post Office life assurance system (statement), FEB. 29, 5*f*
on telegraphy, wireless—Imperial Services: rates (statement), MAR. 13, 5*e* (3* 4*)
on telephony, wireless—licences for broadcasting (statement), MAR. 4, 11*d*; 11, 12*b*
HART-SYNNOT, Mr. R.—on agricultural industry: suggested national policy (l.), JAN. 7, 18*d*

HARTWELL, Lieut.-Col. Sir Brodrick—liquor smuggling transactions: questions in Parliament, JAN. 22, 7a
HARVARD University—students: limitation of number: President Lowell (report), JAN. 16, 11c (3* 4*)
HARVEY, Albert E.—manslaughter charge; acquitted, FEB. 5, 12b
HARVEY, Mr. Ashton (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 8, 8g
HARVEY, Mr. George—birthday, FEB. 16, 15b
HARVEY, Mrs. Margaret—will, JAN. 18, 15c
HARVEY, Percy: see under MURDERS
HARVEY, Mr. T. E.:—
in Parliament, on disarmament, MAR. 18, 9b;—Members of Parliament: affirmation and taking of oath, MAR. 7, 7b
HARVEY, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JAN. 30, 13c
HARVEY, Mr. W. H.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 22, 17c
HARVEY, Mr. William—will, FEB. 14, 15c
HARVEY Nichols, Ltd.—sale, JAN. 10, 9b (9d, 3* 4*); 21, 7d; FEB. 11, 9e;—Trade notice, JAN. 31, 9f
HARWICH—electoral: see under ESSEX
HARWOOD, Capt. John—will, MAR. 7, 15d
HASEGAWA, Marshal Count Yoshimishi (Japan)—death, JAN. 28, 9g
HASKELL, Mr. J. S.—at Crosby-square, on Eastern Bank, Ltd.; trade in East, MAR. 27, 22f
HASKINS, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 9, 15d
HASLEGRAVE, Edward—cruelty to deer charge, MAR. 24, 19f
HASLEHURST, Col. G. W.—Assistant Quartermaster-General of Northern Command, Indian Army; biographical, FEB. 7, 20a
HASLER, Mr. W.—at Farmers' Club, on wheat blight in Essex, FEB. 5, 12f (4*)
HASLINGDEN Corporation—Bill: in Lords: first reading, FEB. 21, 7a; third reading, MAR. 21, 7a
HASSANEIN Bey, Ahmed—awarded Royal Geographical Society founders' medal, MAR. 7, 15c; photograph, 8, 14
Leading article, JAN. 5, 11b
on Libyan Desert—article ("In an unknown desert: 2,200 miles camel trek"), JAN. 3, 11f; (photos.), 3, 14
HASSAN Fehmi Bey (Turkey)—resignation as Minister of Finance, JAN. 2, 10f (10c, 3* 4*); Minister of Commerce, MAR. 8, 9d
HASSAN Pasha Hassib (Egypt)—War Minister, JAN. 29, 11c
HASTINGS—freedom to be conferred on Lord Willingdon, FEB. 2, 7g:—Music pavilion to be built over site of old East Sussex Hospital, JAN. 21, 7g
HASTINGS, Lord—at Norwich, on proposed Rural Party, MAR. 10, 19e
HASTINGS, Mrs. Kate—found drowned, JAN. 25, 7g
HASTINGS, Sir Patrick—Attorney-General, JAN. 24, 10c; biographical, 24, 12e; (photo.), 24, 14; bencher of Middle Temple, FEB. 9, 7e; received by King; knighted, 9, 10d
at Elephant and Castle Theatre, on Mr. W. S. Churchill, MAR. 17, 14d
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 27, 9g; 28, 8e
at Manchester, on Russia: recognition by Great Britain; housing; building materials: prices; Labour Ministry policy, FEB. 18, 14e
at Wallsend, on Labour Ministry; housing, MAR. 3, 14f
HASTINGS, Sir Patrick (continued):—
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 20, 9b;—Irish Free State: deportations from Great Britain: legal expenses, MAR. 20, 9c;—Poplar Board of Guardians: Poor Law administration, FEB. 27, 8g
HASTINGS, Dr. Somerville—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. C. P. Trevelyan, FEB. 6, 7c (10c, 3* 4*)
HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Company—report, FEB. 27, 22g
HASTINGS Corporation—Bill: second reading in Lords, MAR. 7, 7a
HATCH, Rev. James E.—will, JAN. 2, 13d
HATCHARDS—interest transferred: history of business, MAR. 31, 7f
HATFIELD, Lawrence V. (solicitor)—struck off, FEB. 29, 5g
HATFIELD Forest—presented to nation by late Mr. E. N. Buxton, JAN. 19, 7d (7b, 4*); additional acres given by sons, 28, 10d;—Article ("Hatfield Forest: gift of additional land"), JAN. 28, 13e;—Browne, Mr. P. L. (l.), FEB. 2, 8g;—Buxton, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 30, 11c;—Hodgson, Mr. R. K. (l.), JAN. 30, 11e
HAVANA—fire: see under CUBA—Fires
HAVINIS, Col. (Greece)—in Parliament, on revaluation: opposes pardons for officers, JAN. 26, 9c (3* 4*)
HAWARD, Mr. Lawrence—on art galleries in railway stations (l.), JAN. 24, 15a
HAWCROFT, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 29, 15d
HAWES, Patrick N.—false pretences, FEB. 13, 16c
HAWKE, Lord:—
at Sheffield, on cricket, JAN. 24, 6c
on political situation—suggested anti-Socialist party (l.), JAN. 8, 13c
HAWKES, Lieut.-Col. C. P.—on Caliphate (l.), MAR. 6, 8c
HAWKES, Rev. F. O. T.—at Beaufoy Institute, on life and work of founder, JAN. 14, 17d
HAWKES (O. C.), Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 20d
HAWKEY, Mr. Frank—on Rent Restrictions Bill (l.), FEB. 25, 8d
HAWKIN, Mr. R. C.—on City of London by-election (l.), JAN. 28, 16b
HAWKINS, Mr. Benjamin—will, JAN. 3, 13g
HAWKINS and Tipson, Messrs.—motor transport fleet: costs, JAN. 24, 6g
HAWKSHAW, Mrs.—dance, MAR. 4, 17b
HAWORTH-LESLIE, Lady Mary—funeral, MAR. 31, 15b
HAWTHORNS Hotel (Bournemouth), Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 22f
HAY, Mr. Thomas Y.—will, MAR. 13, 17d
HAYASHI, Baron Gonsuke (Japan)—dinner party, FEB. 16, 15b
at Grocers' Hall, on earthquake relief: British assistance: Anglo-Japanese relations, MAR. 14, 8d
HAYAT, Sir U. (India)—in Council of State, on Finance Bill, MAR. 25, 13b
HAYDAY, Mr. Arthur—prospective president of National Union of General Workers, FEB. 2, 13e; Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. J. R. Clynes, 8, 12e
at London School of Economics, on unemployment insurance, MAR. 27, 9f
HAYDON, Mr. Andrew (Canada)—Senator, MAR. 12, 11g
HAYES, Mrs.—at Guildhall, on Poor Law infirmaries: regulations, FEB. 27, 23d
HAYES, Capt. Sir Bertram—on New York harbour: administration (statement), JAN. 11, 10f

HAYES, Sec.-Lieut. F. B.—deprived of Army rank, JAN. 23, 21*a*
HAYES, Mr. Herbert N.—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
HAYES, Mr. J. H.—member of Labour Party executive, FEB. 16, 12*g*; Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. J. W. Muir, 27, 9*d*
at Albert Hall, on police force: pay and conditions, JAN. 16, 7*c*
HAYES, Most Rev. Patrick J., Archbp. of New York—created Cardinal, MAR. 25, 13*d*; hat conferred, 27, 13*d*
HAYES, Mr. Roland—song recital, MAR. 3, 18*d*
HAYES, Candy, and Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 30, 17*b*
HAYLES, Mr. James—will, MAR. 13, 17*d*
HAYMARKET Theatre, JAN. 3, 8*b*; 17, 10*c*; MAR. 6, 10*b*
HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P.—on Post Office: delayed mails (l.), FEB. 20, 8*d*
HAYNES, Col. K. E.—biographical, JAN. 26, 4*g* (3* 4*)
HAYSHAM, Mr. E. Stanley—on possible railway strike: railway station yards as garages (l.), JAN. 19, 6*d*
HAYSOM, Mrs. Ralph—law case, FEB. 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*d*
HAYTER, Mrs.—on Imperial relations (l.), JAN. 10, 8*e*
HAYTER, Sir W. Goodenough—awarded Order of Nile, FEB. 9, 13*b*
HAYTI:—
Economic conditions—report, JAN. 31, 11*g*
HAYWARD, Mr. Alfred—found dead, JAN. 19, 7*g*; will, MAR. 11, 17*c*
HAYWARD, Lieut.-Col. John F.—will, FEB. 12, 15*c*
HAYWARD, Mr. Victor—Albert medal handed to father, FEB. 29, 15*b*
HAYWOOD, Lieut.-Col. Walter W.—death, FEB. 16, 15*c*
HAZARD, Mr. J. V.—member of Mount Everest expedition, JAN. 10, 12*g*
HAZELTON, Mrs. Mabel—injured in Riviera train accident, MAR. 11, 14*d*; 12, 12*d*
HAZLEHURST, Mrs. Blanche—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
HEAD, Mr. W. Kennard—on Conservative Party: neglect of young people (l.), JAN. 29, 13*e*; FEB. 5, 15*e*
HEADLAM, Mrs. A. C.—death, MAR. 18, 16*e*; appreciation: correspondence, 26, 17*e*
HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C., Bp. of Gloucester—to visit Canada, JAN. 5, 13*d*
on Church of England—attitude to Rome (l. quoted), FEB. 5, 13*d*
HEADLEY, Jack—drowned, FEB. 25, 9*a* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
HEADLY, Mrs. Louisa A.—will, MAR. 11, 17*c*
HEALEY, Arthur and Walter—fraud charge, MAR. 27, 12*b*
HEALEY, Samuel J.—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 2, 7*c*
HEALTH:—
Benefit societies—proposed propaganda: article ("Life saving as an investment"), JAN. 3, 7*f*; Wesleyan and General Assurance Society: Mr. A. L. Hunt (l.), 7, 9*d*
Children: see under CHILDREN
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
1923, in (report), JAN. 1, 13*f*
Rats—breeding: incident at Greenwich Police Court, JAN. 11, 7*c*; FEB. 1, 7*c* (3* 4*)
HEALTH, Ministry of—finance: estimates: vote agreed in committee of supply, FEB. 21, 7*c*; details issued, MAR. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
HEALTH, public—Bill, incorporation: introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*a*;—Foreign medical officers' visit: see under LEAGUE of Nations: *Health*;—Industrial Christian Fellowship: resolution, JAN. 23, 9*d*;—International: leading article, JAN. 29, 13*c*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*d*;—Services: Government grants: restrictions removed, FEB. 9, 10*d*
HEALTH resorts:—
British spas—Armstrong, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 26, 17*c*;—Lucas, Mr. J. L. (l.), FEB. 20, 8*d*;—Medical committee: proposals, JAN. 29, 5*f*;—Weigall, Sir A. (l.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
HEALY, Mr. Cahir—notice of internment read in Commons: discussion, JAN. 16, 17*g*; Speaker's ruling, 17, 7*a*; notice of motion in Commons, 17, 14*c*; released, FEB. 12, 14*a*; re-arrested, 13, 9*f*; removed to Londonderry Gaol, 14, 8*e*; released, 15, 14*b*; announces refusal to acknowledge prohibited area; leaves for Dublin, 16, 12*g*; questions in Parliament, 19, 7*b*; in London; to plead for imprisoned Nationalist, MAR. 14, 14*e*; takes seat in Commons, 20, 8*d*
in Parliament, on Northern Ireland, Government grant; administration, MAR. 20, 9*c*
HEALY, Mr. T. M. (Irish Free State)—to receive LL.D. degree at Trinity College, Dublin, MAR. 13, 5*f* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
at Dublin, on Irish Free State flag at sea: bogus dispatch, MAR. 3, 14*e* (4*)
HEAPE, Mr. Charles—to receive M.Sc., Manchester University, MAR. 21, 8*f* (8*c*, 4*)
HEAPY, Mr. Richard—death, JAN. 15, 9*g*
HEARD, Col. Richard — Surgeon-General in Bengal, MAR. 1, 9*g*; 28, 19*d*
HEARNSHAW, Prof. F. J. C.—at Victoria League, on political expansion of British Empire, MAR. 25, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
HEARST, Mr. William R.—law case, MAR. 29, 4*c*
HEARTS of Oak Assurance Company, Ltd.—financial position (F.N.), JAN. 28, 17*a*
HEATH, Mr. C. E.—at Austin Friars, on Trade Indemnity Company, FEB. 19, 20*d*
HEATH, Mr. C. W.—to sign name of Brown, Shipley, and Company, MAR. 18, 21*d*
HEATH, Mr. George H.—will, MAR. 18 17*d*
HEATH, Mr. James—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
HEATHCOTE, Capt. Arthur N.—will, MAR. 4, 17*d*
HEATHCOTE, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*
HEATHCOTE-WILLIAMS, Mr. Harold — on Poplar Board of Guardians: Poor Law relief (l.), FEB. 11, 8*d*
HEATON, Mr. John—resigns from board of Anglo-Argentine Tramways, Ltd., FEB. 13, 20*g*
HEATON, Rev. Lee W. (U.S.A.)—heresy case: not to be tried in ecclesiastical court, JAN. 5, 12*e* (3* 4*); our New York correspondent's message, JAN. 9, 15*f*
HEBBES, Mrs. Charles—will, MAR. 8, 13*d*
HEBREW: see under LANGUAGES

HEBRIDES :—
Distress :—
Clothing—appeal closed, FEB. 22, 9g; Mr. A. MacDonnell (l.), MAR. 4, 10b
Parliament — question, JAN. 17, 7a; discussed, 17, 7f; FEB. 15, 8e
Relief Fund, Lord Mayor's—opened, JAN. 30, 12b; contributions, FEB. 9, 10b (10e, 3* 4*); 12, 12f
United States of America—subscriptions started, FEB. 21, 12d (3* 4*)
Scottish Independent Labour Party —resolution, JAN. 7, 9a
HECHT, Mr. Charles E.—at University College, London, on diet, JAN. 9, 8e
HEDLEY, Mr. S. H.—on aliens and housing (l.), MAR. 12, 14d
HEELEY, Mr. George—will, MAR. 21, 15d
HEIDENSTAM, M. von (Sweden)—Chargé d'Affaires in Moscow, MAR. 24, 11g (3* 4*)
HEIGHAM, Mr. Clement—on agricultural industry: proposed national policy; cooperation (l.), JAN. 14, 14c
HEINZ, Herr (Palatinate)—shot dead in Speyer, JAN. 10, 12d; 11, 10d; body removed from Speyer for burial; Gen. de Metz's tribute, 15, 12f; refusal of Christian burial: reply of Bp. of Speyer to statement in Lorraine newspaper, FEB. 2, 9e (9c, 2* 3* 4*)
HEINZEL, Max—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 3, 7d
HEITLAND, Mr. W. E.—on Cambridge Senate: non-resident members (l.), JAN. 22, 17e
HEJAZ :—
Great Britain, treaty with :—
Hussein, King — discussion expected, JAN. 23, 11c; to complete, FEB. 13, 13c (3* 4*); speech to Executive Committee of Palestine Arab Congress, MAR. 1, 9c
King: see HUSSEIN
Nejd, Sultan of—concludes offensive alliance with Imam Yehia of Sanaa against, FEB. 21, 11g; prospects of settlements on questions outstanding, MAR. 28, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
HEJAZ Railway — reopening announced, JAN. 23, 11c
HELBY, Mr. Harold W. H.—on Conservative Party ideals (l.), MAR. 20, 10c
HELDT, Herr (Saxony)—Premier, JAN. 7, 11g
HELENA Victoria, Princess — gives patronage to National Adoption Society's childrens' party, JAN. 15, 15d; attends Mlle. Aussenac's recital, 17, 15c; attends matinee in aid of West London Hospital, 19, 13b; lady-in-waiting appointed, 30, 13a; present at tournament in aid of Working Boys' Clubs in London, MAR. 20, 17a; attends sale in aid of Invalid Kitchens, 28, 17b
Young Men's Christian Association — attends meeting of National Council, JAN. 14, 9d (4*); attends social conference, MAR. 14, 15b
at Tottenham Court-road, on London women's auxiliaries, MAR. 14, 15b
HELFFERICH, Herr (Germany) — proposal for German colonization in Dutch New Guinea, JAN. 29, 11d (3* 4*)
in Reichstag, on international control of finance, MAR. 7, 11d; on Nationalist policy towards France; occupation costs, 8, 9a
on finance — currency; occupation costs, JAN. 16, 12e
HELIGOLAND :—
Cession — agreement: extract from records of German Foreign Office, JAN. 8, 13g;—Channing of Wellingborough, Lord (l.), JAN. 17, 13e;—Clarke, Dr. J. H. (l.), JAN. 18, 14e;—Eardley-Wilmot, Rear-Adm. Sir S. (l.), JAN. 15, 8d;—Fellowes, Rev. Dr. E. H. (l.), JAN. 16, 13e;—Tozer, Mr. H. (l.), JAN. 24, 15d
HELLIWELL, Mr. James—will, FEB. 16, 15e
HELMRICH, Miss Dorothy—song recital, FEB. 11, 7f
HELSINGFORS Aktiebank — report, FEB. 20, 21f
HEMEL HEMPSTEAD — borough wards: alteration of boundaries: petition, JAN. 19, 7g
HEMMER, Lieut.-Gen. (Germany) — on Hitler-Ludendorff treason trial (evid.), MAR. 8, 9b
HEMMERDE, Mr. E. G.—at Saltaire, on possible Labour Ministry, JAN. 7, 9b
HEMMING, Mr. A. F.—private secretary to Mr. J. R. Clynes, FEB. 1, 12g
HEMMING, Maj. H. — on aeronautics: survey and exploration (l.), FEB. 29, 13e
HEMMING, Mr. H. B.—on income-tax (l.), FEB. 9, 6c
HEMP trade — year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 15e
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur — return to Parliament: letter to East Newcastle Labour Party quoted, JAN. 7, 12b (3* 4*); Chief Labour Party Whip, 10, 12a; resigns as secretary of University Labour Federation, 14, 18b; Home Secretary, 23, 12a; biographical, 23, 12d; photograph, 23, 16; kisses hands on appointment, 24, 13a; appoints private secretaries, 25, 10c; resignation from administrative committee of Hamburg Labour and Socialist International; position as secretary of Labour Party (P.N.), 28, 10g; ; member of Labour Party executive, FEB. 19, 12e; accepts invitation to become candidate for Burnley, FEB. 5, 10c (10e, 4*); 7, 10f; adopted, 11, 9a (and 4*); issues address, 18, 9d (and 3* 4*); nominated, 21, 9d (9b, 3* 4*); (photo.), 22, 16; returned, 29, 12b (and 2* 3* 4*) takes seat in Commons, MAR. 4, 7c; guest of London Press Club, 17, 19c; distributes prizes at Holloway County School, 28, 16c
Audiences of King, JAN. 24, 13a; FEB. 7, 13a; 9, 13b; 20, 15b
Capital punishment — abolition: receives deputation, MAR. 25, 11b (11e, 3* 4*)
Factory Bill — receives Cotton Spinners and Manufacturers' Association deputation, MAR. 20, 11b
Irish boundary commission — going to (photo.), FEB. 2, 14
Parliamentary candidates' deposits —receives deputation from British Constitutional Labour Movement, MAR. 26, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)
Police, women — receives deputation, MAR. 27, 9e
Summer time — receives Scottish agricultural deputation (P.N.), MAR. 8, 10c
at Albert Hall, on possible Labour Ministry, JAN. 9, 14e

HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur (continued) :—
at Burnley, on Labour Ministry; recognition of Russia; unemployment relief; Anglo-French relations; foreign policy; political career, FEB. 11, 9*a* (and 4*); on Labour Ministry: policy, 14, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); on dockers' strike: food supplies; building materials: prices; recognition of Russia; foreign policy; unemployment relief, 20, 14*f*; on proposed Factory Bill; hours of labour, 22, 9*d*; on coalminers' wages, 23, 4*d*; on Peace Treaty: revision, 25, 7*d*; Parliament: questions, 26, 7*d*; 28, 7*d*; discussed, 28, 8*a*; leading articles, 26, 15*b*; 28, 13*b*
at Hampstead, on education; Labour Ministry: policy, MAR. 28, 16*c*
at London Press Club, on Labour Ministry, MAR. 17, 19*d*
in Parliament, on Astor, Maj. J. J.: vacation of seat, MAR. 7, 7*b*;—Communist Party: correspondence, MAR. 21, 7*c*;—Daylight saving: summer time, MAR. 14, 7*c*;—Football Association Cup: final tie, MAR. 14, 7*c*;—London: motor-omnibuses and taxi-cabs, MAR. 28, 7*c*;—Press: police permits, MAR. 21, 7*c*
on capital punishment — suggested abolition (statement), MAR. 25, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
on daylight saving — summer time (statement), MAR. 8, 10*c*
on Parliamentary elections — candidates' deposits (statement), MAR. 26, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
on Press photographers — facilities (statement), MAR. 20, 16*e*
on women police (statement), MAR. 27, 9*e*
HENDERSON, Jnr., Mr. Arthur — in Parliament, on Temperance (Wales) Bill, FEB. 16, 7*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. David—will, FEB. 4, 15*e*
HENDERSON, David — theft charge, MAR. 15, 4*c*; 21, 9*g*; 28, 11*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. Frank—death, JAN. 24, 15*e*
HENDERSON, Capt. G. C. C. — on canal transport (l.), JAN. 2, 6*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. H. D. — at London School of Economics, on financial factors of unemployment, MAR. 26, 10*e*
HENDERSON, Cdr. John H.—will, JAN. 29, 15*d*
HENDERSON, Mrs. Laura—on London transport workers' strike (l.), MAR. 25, 10*b*
HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. V. L. :—
on Conservative and Unionist Party policy (l.), FEB. 8, 15*d*
on Trade Union Act Amendment Bill (l.), MAR. 14, 13*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on—Government ordnance factories, MAR. 25, 7*e*;—Unemployment: juveniles, JAN. 19, 5*f*
HENDERSON, Adm. W. H. — on suggested Singapore base (l.), FEB. 4, 8*a*
HENDERSON-LIVESEY, Capt. A. H. :—
on Cavalry War Memorial (l.), MAR. 8, 11*d*
on Crystal Palace—proposed extension of L.C.C. tramways (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*
on London traffic congestion — proposed Bill (l.), JAN. 18, 14*d*; 21, 12*b*
on Thames — transport facilities (l.), FEB. 16, 8*d*
HENDIN, Mr. James — director of Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, FEB. 2, 15*g*
HENDRY, Mr. Alexander—C.V.O., JAN. 1, 17*d*
HENLEY—electoral: see under OXFORDSHIRE
HENLEY, Lord—will, MAR. 24, 18*c*
HENLEY, Capt. Arthur—will, JAN. 9, 15*d*
HENLEY, W. E. — Mr. C. Lewis Hind: reading, JAN. 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)
HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works Company, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 9, 18*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 18*c*;—Report, FEB. 21, 19*c*
HENN, Sir Sydney — at Manchester, on Conservative and Unionist Party policy, FEB. 11, 14*a*
HENN, Mr. Thomas R. — awarded English essay prize at Cambridge University, JAN. 18, 14*c*
HENNING, Mrs. Frances A.—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
HENRY, Lady (John) — invited to become prospective Parliamentary candidate for Central Hackney, JAN. 25, 7*g*
HENRY, Prince — to visit Duke of Buccleuch, JAN. 8, 15*b*; at Somerley, 11, 13*a*; arrangements, 15, 15*c*; at Bowhill, 18, 15*a*; at Selkirk, 19, 13*c*; at York Cottage, 29, 15*b*; leaves, FEB. 2, 13*b*; opens Deal War Memorial Hospital, MAR. 18, 11*d*; birthday, 31, 15*b*
Hunting — attends meet of Buccleuch Hunt (photo.), JAN. 18, 16
Turf :—
Army Point-to-Point meeting—competes, MAR. 17, 12*f*; (photo.), 17, 16
Royal Artillery meeting, Sandown—attends (photo.), FEB. 29, 16
Royal Artillery Point-to-Point meeting—attends (photo.), MAR. 19, 18
HENRY, Mr. George — "Edinburgh Castle": pen-drawing (photo.), JAN. 16, 9*d*; painting (photo.), 28, 14
HENRY, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 16, 15*d*
HENRY, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 29, 15*d*
HENRY (A. and S.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 18*g*;—Report, FEB. 6, 17*b*
HENRY Radcliffe Home, Limpsfield—Merchant Seamen's War Memorial Society: report, JAN. 25, 13*a*
HENSCHEL, Miss Helen—song recital, JAN. 18, 10*b*
HENSON, Mr. Bertram — on National Theatre, proposed (l.), MAR. 6, 8*c*
HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley H., Bp. of Durham :—
at Convocation (York), on Anglican attitude to Roman Catholic Church: Malines conversations, FEB. 7, 12*d*
at Stockton, on Church of England: attitude to Rome, JAN. 26, 13*d*
in Parliament, on coalminers' wages dispute, FEB. 28, 7*b*
HEPBURN, Mr. Ronald—on Alsace-Lorraine: Coppée's poem to Emperor Frederick III. on restitution (l.), FEB. 12, 8*c*
HEPPELLS, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), FEB. 27, 19*c*; prospectus; 28, 19*a*, *f*; list closing, MAR. 3, 21*g*
HEPPER, Canon—at Church Assembly, on Nicene Creed, FEB. 14, 14*c*
HEPWORTH, Mr. John—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
HERALD Printing and Publishing Company—law case, FEB. 12, 5*d*; MAR. 22, 4*e*
HERBERT, Mr. A. P.—at London School of Economics, on popular taste, FEB. 27, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

HERBERT, Mr. Dennis :—
in Parliament, on Ministry (Baldwin): policy; position; Liberal Party attitude, JAN. 19, 5*f*;—Ways and means: election of Chairman and Deputy-Chairman, JAN. 16, 17*f*
HERBERT, Emil (Palatinate)—shot dead in Speyer, FEB. 6, 9*b*; funeral, 8, 10*c*
HERBERT, Lady Lelia—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*
HERBERT, Miss M. C.—on Conservative Party policy (l.), FEB. 12, 8*c*
HERBERT, Rt. Rev. Percy M., Bp. of Kingston—at Charterhouse, on South London, MAR. 31, 17*d*
HERBERT, Mr. S.—in Parliament, on fishing industry, MAR. 12, 8*e*
HERCHENRODER, Mr. M. F. P.—on Innocent X. (l.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
HEREDIA—Cathedral (photo.), MAR. 6, 16
HEREDITY—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (s.), MAR. 11, 5*e*
HERFORD, Mr. C. H.—on Cambridge University senate: non-residents (l.), JAN. 26, 6*e*
HERITABLE Securities and Mortgage Investment Association, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 19*g*
HERITAGE Craft Schools, Chailey—coming of age celebrations: arrangements, MAR. 6, 15*f*
HERMANN, Herr (Thuringia)—arrested, JAN. 4, 9*g*
HERMANN, Mr. Bernard—will, JAN. 7, 15*d*
HERNE Bay Water Works Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 19*c*
HERNE Hill—St. Faith's Church: constituted mission district, FEB. 7, 7*a* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
HERON, Mr. A. (Irish Free State)—nominated for County Dublin by-election, MAR. 6, 14*f*
HERON-ALLEN, Mr. Edward—on Giovanni B. Viotti: date of death (l.), MAR. 10, 8*e*
HERRIN—shooting affray: see under UNITED States—Ku Klux Klan
HERRIOT, M. (France):—
at Bordeaux, on peace; German reparations, MAR. 18, 14*b*
in Parliament, on German reparations; Ruhr occupation; relations with Great Britain and United States, JAN. 12, 7*c*; 19, 9*b*; on Finance Bills, 28, 10*f*; on administrative reforms by decrees, FEB. 6, 9*c*; 7, 9*e*; 8, 9*d*; on increase of taxation, 14, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); on match monopoly, 22, 14*a*; 23, 9*c*
on possible British Labour Ministry (views), JAN. 11, 9*g*
HERTFORDSHIRE Nursing Association—Elizabethan Fête (Hatfield Park): arrangements, MAR. 6, 15*b*
HERTZ, Carl—death, MAR. 22, 4*c*
HERTZ, Rev. Dr. J. H. (Chief Rabbi)—on Jewish religious education: proposed academy (l. quoted), MAR. 26, 11*b*
HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa):—
at Ceres, on relations between National and Labour Parties; Gen. Smuts's attitude at Imperial Conference, FEB. 26, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on labour, FEB. 7, 9*f*
HERVÉ, M. Gustave (France)—demand for dismissal of M. Poincaré, FEB. 19, 12*f*
on Dictatorship (art. quoted), MAR. 12, 12*f*; 13, 14*a*
on franc—fall (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 12*c*
on German aggression—security against (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 12*a*
on Poincaré Ministry (art. quoted), JAN. 21, 9*c*
HÉRY, M. (France)—in Parliament, on finance, MAR. 19, 13*e*
HERZOG, Bishop Eduard (Switzerland)—death, MAR. 27, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
HESKETH, Miss Louisa—will, JAN. 26, 13*d*
HESLING, Miss Zillah—will, MAR. 10, 15*d*
HESS, Miss Myra—pianoforte recital, JAN. 14, 17*e*; MAR. 31, 18*d*
HESSE-NASSAU:—
Autonomous State—French attitude, JAN. 2, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*); FEB. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HETLING, Mr. Henry E.—will, MAR. 8, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
HEWART, Lord—birthday, JAN. 7, 15*b*
at Bury Grammar School, on classical teaching, FEB. 18, 14*a*
on Muir, late Sir R. (tribute), JAN. 15, 14*d*
HEWETT, Cpl.—death, FEB. 21, 9*g*
HEWETT, Capt. G. G. P.—on Naval Prize Fund: allocation of surplus to *Victory* Preservation Fund (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e*
HEWETT, Sir John—at City of London College, on agriculture in India, MAR. 25, 11*e*
HEWITT, Lady—death, FEB. 11, 15*f*; funeral, 13, 17*c*; memorial service, 15, 15*c*
HEWITT, Miss—at Nottingham, on teachers' salaries, JAN. 3, 15*e*
HEWITT, Mr. Tom P.—will, MAR. 1, 13*d*
HEWLETT, Maurice—"Last Essays" reviewed, MAR. 14, 18*d*
HEWLETT, Mr. Vivian C.—master of Fruiterers' Company, FEB. 4, 9*g*
HEWSON, Thomas—awarded Royal Humane Society's and Carnegie Hero Fund's certificates, JAN. 8, 9*a*
HEYNES, Mr. J. Baylis—death, MAR. 28, 17*e*
HEYWOOD, Col. C. P.—Colonel on Staff, Aldershot Command, MAR. 28, 19*e*
HEYWOOD, Mr. Joshua—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
HEYWOOD, Mr. W. T.—on horse-riding: long-distance journeys (l.), JAN. 29, 8*e*
HIBBERT, Brig.-Gen. Godfrey L.—death, MAR. 31, 9*e*
HIBBERT, Mr. Henry—death, MAR. 10, 10*b*
HIBBURD, Mr. John F.—will, FEB. 14, 15*c*
"HIBERNIA"—on tax on Irish property (l.), FEB. 2, 6*g*
HIBERNIAN Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 19*b*
HICHENS, Mr. W. L.—member of National Debt inquiry committee; biographical, MAR. 19, 14*g*
at London School of Economics, on trade revival; adjustment of wages, FEB. 1, 7*d*; on unemployment; labour: wages and hours, MAR. 28, 19*a*
HICKINBOTHAM, Mr. E.—on possible Labour Ministry (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*
HICKMAN, Harry and Edith—cruelty to child charge, FEB. 16, 9*d*
HICKS, Mr. C. Stansfeld—on idealism (l.), MAR. 13, 16*a*
HICKS, Lieut.-Col. G. L.—at Surveyors' Institution, on Agricultural Credits Act, FEB. 6, 7*a*
HICKS-BEACH, Maj. Archibald W.—death, JAN. 23, 15*a*; funeral, 28, 13*b*
HICKS-BEACH, Mr. William F.—will, JAN. 12, 11*d*
HIDE, Jesse—death, MAR. 27, 7*b*
HIGGINS, Lieut.-Col. C. G.—biographical, FEB. 20, 22*c*

HIGGINS, Commissioner E. J.—leaves for Italy, JAN. 14, 9*g*
HIGGINS, Mr. H. V.—on Vienna State Opera Company and Grand Opera Syndicate, Ltd. (l.), FEB. 19, 13*e*; 23, 11*e*
HIGGINS, Mr. Henry B. (Mr. Justice) (Australia)—leaves for London, JAN. 4, 9*c* (3* 4*)
HIGGINS, James—cruelty to horse charge, MAR. 12, 9*g*
HIGGINS, Air Vice-Marshal John F. A.—to command Royal Air Force, Mesopotamia, FEB. 5, 7*c*; received by King, 15, 15*b*
HIGGINS, Mrs. M.—100th birthday: congratulations from King and Queen, JAN. 3, 7*g*
HIGGODA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 21*g*
HIGGS, Col. Frederick W.—death, MAR. 27, 16*b* (3* 4*)
HIGGS, Lieut.-Cdr. Thomas F.—will, JAN. 19, 13*d*
HIGGS, Mr. William—death, JAN. 22, 8*g*; will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
HIGHAM, Sir Charles:—
at Caxton Hall, on advertising: Labour Ministry and publicity: Mr. J. R. Clynes's views (lect.), FEB. 8, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
at Holborn Restaurant, on British Empire Exhibition: lack of advertisement, FEB. 6, 7*d* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
at New York, on tea consumption in United States, JAN. 14, 20*c*
HIGHAM, Frederick—burglary charge, JAN. 8, 14*d*
HIGHLAND, Mr. Stephen—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
HIGHLAND Society of London—dinner, MAR. 22, 10*c*
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 25*e*
HIGH TOR—preservation: saved for Nation by Matlock Town Council and High Tor Recreation Ground Company, MAR. 24, 14*c*; Mr. L. W. Chubb (statement), 24, 14*c*
HIGNETT, Mr. Charles—biographical; fellow and lecturer in ancient history at Hertford College, Oxford, FEB. 8, 12*b*
HILDER, Lieut.-Col.—at Mansion House, on British Empire Exhibition Fellowship, MAR. 15, 7*d*
HILDITCH, James—acquitted, JAN. 25, 7*g*
HILDYARD, Mr. G. M. T.—director of Mediterranean Asbestos Quarries, Ltd., JAN. 1, 19*g*
HILKIN, Mr. T. H.—at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacrament, FEB. 14, 14*c*
HILL, Dr. Henry S.—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
HILL, Mr. James—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
HILL, Rt. Rev. John C., Bp. of Hulme—receives honorary degree of D.D. at Cambridge University, JAN. 19, 7*d*; consecrated, 26, 13*e*
HILL, Sir Norman—nominated as vice-president of Chamber of Shipping, FEB. 9, 12*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*); 11, 19*e*; elected, 23, 17*a*
on dockers' wages and conditions (evid.), FEB. 21, 14*c*
HILL, Surg.-Vice-Adm. Sir Robert—on Rugby Football: Hospitals Cup (l.), MAR. 14, 19*d*
HILL, Rev. Thomas E.—will, FEB. 1, 13*b*
HILLARY, Mr. A. E.—at House of Commons, on Liberal Party, MAR. 26, 16*b*
HILLEN, James (Northern Ireland)—murder charge: acquitted, MAR. 18, 11*e*
HILLIER, Mr. Joseph H.—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
HILL of Hawkstone, Lord—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
HILLS, Benjamin—theft charge, JAN. 31, 14*d*
HILTON, Abraham and Margaret—found dead, JAN. 11, 7*g*
HILTON, Rev. Francis K.—death, JAN. 4, 12*e*; will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
HILTON, Frank—death, JAN. 22, 9*g*
HILTON, Mr. Geoffrey W.—will, JAN. 5, 13*d*
HILTZ, Mr. W. W. (Canada)—mayor of Toronto, JAN. 3, 9*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
HINCHLIFFE, Sir James—at Leeds, on woollen industry research, JAN. 31, 9*e*
HINCKES, Mr. H. T.:—
at Surveyors' Institution, on monetary policy, MAR. 5, 11*a*
HINCKES, Capt. R. T.:—
on American wheat supplies (l.), MAR. 24, 19*d*
on foot and mouth disease slaughter policy (l.), JAN. 7, 18*c*
HIND, Mr. C. Lewis—at Chapel Royal, Savoy, on W. E. Henley, JAN. 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)
HINDENBURG, Marshal von (Germany)—appeal on behalf of Gen. Ludendorff, FEB. 9, 9*e*
on Bavaria — Hitler-Ludendorff *Putsch*: reply to requests to intervene on behalf of Gen. von Ludendorff, FEB. 25, 11*d*
HINDLEY, Mr.—on Indian wagon and locomotive industries (evid.), JAN. 28, 17*f*; (statement), FEB. 29, 11*d*
HINDLEY, Miss Jane M.—will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
HINES, Mr. H. T.—chairman of Institute of London Underwriters, JAN. 24, 16*c*
HINGSTON, Maj. R. W. G.—member of Mount Everest expedition, JAN. 10, 12*g*
HINKSON, Mrs. Katharine T.—on women police in Cologne (l.), JAN. 2, 6*b*
HINSHELWOOD, Mr. C. N.—awarded Meldola medal at Institute of Chemistry, MAR. 5, 17*f*
HIORNS, Mr. Frederick R. — on Regency architecture (l.), MAR. 4, 15*d*
HIRSCH, George P.—fined for dangerous driving, FEB. 12, 5*d*
HIRSCH, Dr. Samuel A.—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*
HIRST, Mr. F. W.:—
at Essex Hall, on armaments: limitation, FEB. 13, 9*f* (4*)
on national expenditure — retrenchment (l.), JAN. 17, 13*d*; FEB. 16, 8*a*
HIRST, Mr. T. J.—on reflectors on motor vehicles (l.), MAR. 27, 10*e*
HIS Majesty's Theatre, MAR. 4, 12*d*
HISTED, Mr. Clifford—purchases Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient Railway, MAR. 28, 20*f*
HISTORICAL Association—meetings, JAN. 3, 6*f*; 4, 13*f*
HISTORICAL Association of Scotland — meeting, FEB. 26, 8*e*
HISTORICAL Society: see ROYAL Historical Society
HISTORY—Labour criticism: Historical Society: discussion, JAN. 7, 7*d*
HITLER, Herr Adolf (Bavaria)—injury to arm: prospect of operation, FEB. 9, 9*e*
Putsch: see under BAVARIA—Unrest
HITMAN, Thomas—released from prison, MAR. 3, 9*d*
HITT, John H.—transfixed by red-hot tongs FEB. 21, 9*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); health, 22, 9*g*; death, 23, 7*g*
HOAD, Vera: see under MURDERS
HOARE, Anna—on City of London by-election (l.), JAN. 28, 16*b*
HOARE, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—on political situation (l.), JAN. 11, 15*d*

HOARE, Mr. Henry—director of British Overseas Bank, JAN. 22, 19*f*
HOARE, Mr. Richard—infant son christening arrangements, FEB. 4, 15*b*; christened, 5, 13*c*
HOARE, Rev. Richard W.—death, FEB. 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HOARE, Sir Samuel—audience of King: resigns seal of office, JAN. 24, 13*a*; farewell message to Air Ministry, FEB. 4, 17*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*); director of Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation and of Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, 4, 19*g*; deputy chairman of general board in London of Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, 19, 18*g*
at Chelsea, on Liberal Party: disunion; Conservative Party attitude; Labour Ministry, MAR. 22, 14*b* (4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial Air Transport Company: airship development, FEB. 15, 14*c*
in Parliament, on aeronautics: civil aviation; airships, FEB. 20, 7*d*; commercial aviation; Burney airship scheme, MAR. 12, 7*e*; 21, 8*a*;—Defence, aerial, FEB. 20, 7*d*; MAR. 21, 8*a*;—France: security against aggression, MAR. 28, 8*a*;—Germany: reparations, MAR. 28, 8*a*;—Imperial Air Transport Company: subsidy scheme, MAR. 12, 7*e*;—Royal Air Force: repair of machines, JAN. 23, 7*a*; strength, FEB. 20, 7*d*; expansion scheme, MAR. 12, 7*e*; 21, 8*a*
on aeronautics — Air Ministry estimates; Government policy (statement), MAR. 8, 10*a*
on Submarine L24 disaster—message, JAN. 12, 8*b*
HOARE and Company, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 20, 21*f*;—Shares, £10: proposed division (F.N.), JAN. 10, 17*b*
HOBAN and Jeanne — dress parade announced, FEB. 25, 9*b*; held, 28, 9*c*
HOBART-HAMPDEN, Rev. Alfred B.—will, FEB. 7, 13*c*
HOBBS, Rev. Walter — Gipsy-road Baptist Church: memorial bust and tablet unveiled, MAR. 18, 17*d*
HOBDAY, Col. James R.—will, JAN. 26, 13*d*
HOBDEN, Mrs. James—102nd birthday, FEB. 2, 7*g*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. A. L.:—
in Parliament, on agricultural industry: cooperation: loans to societies, FEB. 29, 7*e*;—Pensions: mothers and widows, FEB. 21, 7*g*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry — retiring from Somerset County Council, JAN. 2, 7*g*
at Kensington, on housing, FEB. 4, 17*b* (3* 4*)
HOBSON, Etienne—acquitted, JAN. 23, 5*e*
HOBSON, Mr. J. A. — member of National Debt inquiry Committee; biographical, MAR. 19, 14*g*
HOBSON, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, FEB. 29, 15*c*
HOCKEN, Mr. Albert E.—will, FEB. 14, 15*c*
HOCKETT, Mr. George—death, JAN. 29, 9*g*
HOCKEY:—
Army — championship, JAN. 16, 6*e*; FEB. 16, 5*a*; 19, 6*f*; 23, 5*d*; v. Cambridge University, 14, 6*f*; v. Royal Air Force, MAR. 5, 6*d*
Austrian team (Wiener Athletic sport Club) — tour, MAR. 20, 7*c*; 21, 6*f*
Beckenham v. Royal Engineers, JAN. 7, 5*e*; v. Royal Air Force, 14, 5*e*; v. Dublin University, 25, 5*c*; v. Tulse Hill, MAR. 17, 5*e*
HOCKEY (continued):—
Cambridge University v. Cryptics, JAN. 17, 6*g*; v. Mid-Surrey, 21, 5*f*; v. Dublin University, 22, 6*a*; v. Norfolk, FEB. 1, 6*f*; v. Richmond, 4, 4*g*; v. Bromley, 7, 6*f*; v. Hampstead, 11, 6*g*; v. Army, 14, 6*f*; v. London University, 28, 6*c*
Civil Service v. Woolwich Garrison, JAN. 17, 6*g*
County Championship, JAN. 3, 5*f*; 10, 5*d*; 14, 5*e*; 17, 6*g*; 31, 6*c*; FEB. 1, 6*f*; 7, 6*f*; 15, 6*b*; 28, 6*c*; MAR. 6, 6*b*; 14, 6*b*; 31, 4*g*; ladies, FEB. 1, 6*f*
Duke of York's Royal Military School —matches played, JAN. 29, 6*b*; FEB. 19, 6*f*; MAR. 18, 6*e*; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Dulwich v. Aldershot Command, JAN. 14, 5*e*
England — trial matches, JAN. 7, 5*e*; 17, 6*g*; 21, 5*f*; 28, 4*e*; FEB. 4, 4*g*; 11, 6*g*; 18, 5*f*; 25, 5*g*; MAR. 3, 7*d*; v. Wales, 10, 5*e*; v. Scotland, 17, 5*e*
Hampstead v. Staines, JAN. 7, 5*e*; v. Teddington, 28, 4*e*
Honourable Artillery Company v. Spencer, FEB. 11, 6*g*; v. Phillistines, MAR. 6, 6*b*
Hospitals Cup, JAN. 30, 6*c*; FEB. 1, 6*f*; 21, 6*e*; (photo.), JAN. 30, 14; Junior cup, MAR. 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Ice:—
Berlin v. Vienna, JAN. 7, 5*g*; v. Davos, 7, 5*g*
Cambridge University v. St. Moritz, JAN. 2, 7*g*; v. British Olympic team, 5, 7*b*; v. Davos, 7, 5*g*; v. St. Moritz, 7, 6*d*
Dollfus Cup, FEB. 21, 17*b*
Oxford and Cambridge Universities v. a Scratch side, JAN. 10, 5*c*
Oxford University v. Davos, JAN. 7, 5*g*; v. British Olympic team, 9, 5*d*; 10, 5*c*; 14, 5*f*; tour: results, 14, 5*f*
Villarf v. British Olympic team, JAN. 28, 6*e*
Ireland — trial matches, JAN. 21, 5*f*; FEB. 4, 4*g*; v. Wales, 25, 5*g*; v. England, MAR. 24, 5*d*; (photo.), 24, 16
Ladies:—
County championship, FEB. 26, 14*e*; MAR. 29, 5*d*
Eastern Counties tournament, JAN. 1, 5*b*; 3, 5*f*; 5, 4*g*; 7, 5*f*; 9, 5*f*; 14, 5*e*
England — trial matches, FEB. 18, 5*g*; 20, 6*c*; 22, 9*f*; 23, 4*f*; 25, 4*g*; 26, 14*e*; 27, 6*e*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 10*d*; MAR. 3, 6*g*; v. Ireland, MAR. 6, 6*b*; v. Wales, 8, 5*e*
Ireland v. Wales, MAR. 10, 5*e*
Manchester University v. Cambridge University, JAN. 18, 6*g*
Midland Counties tournament, JAN. 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*g*; 3, 5*f*; 4, 5*c*; 5, 4*g*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 5*f*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—arrangements, MAR. 17, 7*f*; result, 18, 6*e*
Scotland v. England, MAR. 17, 7*f*
Southern Counties tournament, JAN. 3, 5*f*; 4, 5*c*; 5, 4*g*; 7, 5*f*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 5*f*

HOCKEY :—
Ladies (continued) :—
United States team — visit : arrangements, JAN. 18, 6*g* ; 24, 6*c* ; v. English Touring team, 1921, 28, 4*f* ; (photo.), 28, 14 ; v. West of England, 31, 6*c* ; v. Midlands, FEB. 4, 4*f* ; v. North, 7, 6*f* ; v. West, 11, 6*g* ; v. Scotland, 14, 6*f* ; v. Ulster, 18, 5*g* ; v. Irish ladies, 21, 6*f* ; v. South Wales, 25, 4*g* ; v. Cambridge University, MAR. 1, 6*d* ; v. Oxford University, 5, 6*d* ; v. Wales, 7, 6*f* ; (photo.), 7, 16 ; v. Ireland, 8, 5*e* ; v. England, 10, 5*e* ; return : arrangements, 7, 6*f*
Western Counties Tournament, JAN. 4, 5*c* ; 7, 5*f* ; 8, 5*c* ; 9, 5*f* ; 10, 5*d*
Manchester University—tour, MAR. 26, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; 27, 7*d* ; 28, 11*d*
Mid-Surrey v. Beckenham, FEB. 4, 4*g* ; v. Old Kingstonians, 25, 5*g* ; v. Hampstead, MAR. 17, 5*e*
Minor matches, JAN. 2, 5*g* ; 3, 5*f* ; 7, 5*f* ; 9, 5*f* ; 14, 5*e* ; 17, 6*g* ; 18, 6*g* ; 21, 5*f* ; 28, 4*e* ; 31, 6*c* ; FEB. 1, 6*f* ; 4, 4*g* ; 6, 7*g* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 6*f* ; 11, 6*g* ; 13, 6*b*, 14, 6*f* ; 18, 5*f* ; 21, 6*d*, *e* ; 25, 5*g* ; 28, 6*b* ; MAR. 3, 7*d* ; 4, 6*e* ; 6, 6*b* ; 8, 5*e* ; 10, 5*e* ; 11, 6*e* ; 12, 6*f* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 6*b* ; 17, 5*e* ; 20, 7*c* ; 22, 5*e* ; 24, 5*d* ; 25, 6*g* ; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; 27, 7*d* ; 31, 4*g*
Navy v. Southern Counties, JAN. 17, 6*g* ; v. Royal Engineers, FEB. 7, 6*f* ; v. Royal Air Force, 28, 6*c* ; v. Army, MAR. 13, 8*d*
Old Kingstonians v. London University, JAN. 28, 4*e*
Oxford University v. Bromley, JAN. 21, 5*f* ; v. Dublin University, 23, 6*d* ; v. Tulse Hill, 28, 4*e* ; v. Army, 31, 6*c* ; v. Hampstead, FEB. 4, 4*g* ; v. Royal Air Force, 7, 6*f* ; v. Beckenham, 11, 6*g* ; v. M. V. W. H. Whelen's XI., 14, 6*f* ; v. Cambridge University, 21, 6*d* ; (photos.), 21, 16 ; v. Richmond, 28, 6*c* ; v. Mid-Surrey, MAR. 3, 7*d* ; inter-collegiate competition, JAN. 26, 6*c* ; 28, 4*e* ; MAR. 11, 6*e* ; officers elected, 17, 5*e*
Public Schools—matches played, FEB. 21, 6*e*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Navy (Chatham), FEB. 21, 6*e* ; v. Royal Corps of Signals, MAR, 6, 6*d* ; v. Marlborough College, 13 ; 8*d* ; v. Kenley, 17, 5*e* ; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 20, 7*c*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Army, FEB. 28, 6*c* ; v. Wimbledon, MAR. 3, 7*d*
Scotland—trial matches, JAN. 21, 5*f* ; 28, 4*e* ; v. Ireland, MAR. 3, 7*d*
Staff College, Camberley v. Royal Army Service Corps, Aldershot, FEB. 21, 6*e* ; v. Navy, Devonport, 26, 14*e*
Surbiton v. United Services, FEB. 11, 6*g*
Teddington v. Royal Corps of Signals, FEB. 4, 4*g*
Tulse Hill v. Mid Surrey, JAN. 7, 5*e* ; v. Southgate, 14, 5*e*
Wales v. Scotland, FEB. 18, 5*f*
World's Professional Championship, MAR. 28, 10*d*
HOCQUEL, Paul (France)—theft of Reichbank money : arrested, JAN. 3, 9*b* ; sentenced, 31, 11*b*
HODDER-WILLIAMS, Mr. Ralph—"Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, 1914-1919" : reviewed, JAN. 18, 17*a*
HODGE, Canon Grose—at Church Assembly, on Prayer Book revision : Holy Communion, FEB. 14, 14*b*
HODGE, Col. James P.—infant son christened, JAN. 18, 5*a*
in Parliament, on army : remount service ; cost, MAR. 25, 7*f*
on Army—finance : decentralization scheme (statement), MAR. 11, 9*f*
HODGE, Mr. John—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Socialism ; Labour Ministry; capital and labour ; railwaymen's wages and conditions : strike, JAN. 30, 12*e*
HODGE, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 13, 17*d*
HODGE (William) and Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 1, 5*c*
HODGES, Mr. Frank—Civil Lord of Admiralty ; biographical, JAN. 25, 10*c* ; appoints private secretary, FEB. 1, 12*g* ; resignation as secretary of Miners' Federation, 1, 10*c* (4*) ; visits Army and Navy Air Force Institute at Kennington, MAR. 5, 11*g* ; visits Portsmouth naval establishments, 10, 9*e*
at Tamworth, on possible Labour Ministry ; coalmining industry : wages ; unification, JAN. 4, 7*d*
at Ystradmynach, on labour : dockers' strike ; wages, FEB. 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on agricultural labourers' wages, JAN. 18, 8*b* ;—Coalmining : industry : resources ; reorganization ; nationalization of mines ; miners' wages, JAN. 18, 8*b* ;—Electricity : supply : development, JAN. 18, 8*b* ;—Labour : minimum wages, MAR. 5, 8*e* ;—Navy : building programme, MAR. 19, 8*f* ;—Oil : production from coal, JAN. 18, 8*b* ;—Trade : industrial reorganization, JAN. 18, 8*b*
HODKINSON, Prof. W. R. :—
on cathedral acoustics (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*
on summer time (l.), MAR. 3, 8*d*
HODGSON, Mr. George H.—will, MAR. 7, 15*d*
HODGSON, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—death, JAN. 22, 8*g*
HODGSON, Mrs. Margaret—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
HODGSON, Lady Norah—reception, MAR. 20, 17*b*
HODGSON, Mr. R. K.—on Hatfield Forest (l.), JAN. 30, 11*e*
HODGSON, Mr. R. M.—Chargé d'Affaires in Russia, FEB. 2, 10*a* ; 12, 12*g*
HODGSON'S Kingston Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 21*e*
HODSON, Mrs.—at University College, London, on hygiene and racial progress, JAN. 5, 5*d*
HOESCH, Herr Von (Germany)—loss of *Dixmude* : expresses German Government's sympathy, JAN. 1, 11*f* ; promotion to Ambassador at Paris : French opinion, JAN. 8, 12*c* ; in Berlin, 18, 11*g* ; confers with Dr. Stresemann and heads of Foreign Ministry, 21, 9*d* ; French Government agrees to nomination, FEB. 1, 10*a* ; appointed : returns to Paris, 6, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; reception by M. Poincaré postponed, 11, 12*c* ; received ; presents letter accrediting him as Ambassador, 12, 11*a*

HOFF, Mr. and Mrs. (U.S.A.)—captured by Chinese bandits, JAN. 1, 7*b*; 2, 17*c* (3* 4*); death, 15, 7*g*
HOFF, Dr. Wilhelm (Germany)—professor of aviation at Technical Institute of Charlottenburg, FEB. 7, 9*g*
HOFFMAN, Mr. P.—in Parliament, on Tobacco Sales Bill, FEB. 21, 7*e*
HOFFMAN Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 20*d*;—Share issue (F.N.), MAR. 15, 16*a*; prospectus, 19, 20*a*, 24*f*
HOFFNUNG (S.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 19*c*
HÖFLE, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Palatinate, FEB. 22, 11*b*
HOFMAN, Mr. Josef—piano playing noticed, FEB. 6, 8*c*; 29, 10*b*
HOFMEYR, Prof.—mentioned as Administrator of Transvaal, FEB. 20, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); appointed, 21, 11*g*
HOGAN, Mr. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on British guarantees of Land Act bonds, JAN. 16, 9*b*
HOGARTH, Dr. D. G.—lecture arrangements, JAN. 25, 6*c*
on Tutankhamen's tomb—stoppage of work (views), FEB. 15, 12*e*
HOGG, Sir Douglas M.—director of Legal and General Assurance Society, FEB. 13, 20*g*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 19, 4*d*
at Eastbourne, on Labour Ministry, JAN. 26, 4*e*
at Hotel Great Central, on Conservative Party; Liberal Party; Labour Ministry, FEB. 8, 7*b*
at Inner Temple, on French Bar Association; proposed visit of American lawyers, JAN. 19, 4*d*
in Parliament, on Ministry (Baldwin): policy; position; Liberal Party attitude, JAN. 22, 8*e*;—Ministry, possible Labour, JAN. 22, 8*e*;—Poplar Board of Guardians: Poor Law administration, FEB. 27, 8*f*
HOGG, Mr. Henry H.—will, JAN. 7, 15*d*
HOGGE, Mr. J. M.:—
at House of Commons, on Liberal Party: attitude to Labour Ministry, MAR. 26, 16*b*
in Parliament, on Civil Service: ex-Servicemen, MAR. 28, 8*a*;—Merchandise Marks (Agricultural Produce) Bill, MAR. 8, 4*b*;—Session: rearrangement, MAR. 18, 8*d*
HOHLER, Sir Gerald F.—knighted; biographical, FEB. 9, 12*d*
HOLBORN and Frascati, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 19*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 20*c*;—Report, FEB. 21, 19*c*
HOLBORN Borough Council—motor dust vans: demonstration, JAN. 9, 9*g*
HOLBORN Radio Company, Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 19, 4*b*
HOLBORN Viaduct Land Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 12, 14*g*
HOLBROOK, Col. Sir Arthur—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Basingstoke, JAN. 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
on Army ex-ranker officers' pensions (l.), FEB. 18, 7*f* (4*)
HOLDEN, Mrs. Samuel—will, FEB. 14, 15*c*
HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 13, 24*c*
HOLDER, Rear-Adm. Henry L.—death, JAN. 8, 14*e*; will, FEB. 13, 17*d*
HOLDERSHAW, Mr. Francis J.—will, FEB. 15, 15*d*
HOLDICH, Sir T. H.—on Mexico: British recognition (l.), MAR. 5, 10*c*; 17, 8*b*
HOLDSWORTH, John A.—fraud charge, MAR. 27, 11*e*
HOLE, Lieut.-Col. Hugh M.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 17*b*
HOLE, Rev. William H.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
HOLFORD, Sir George—dance, JAN. 3, 13*c*
HOLFORD, Mrs. Gwynne—dance, MAR. 13, 17*b*
HOLIDAYS—leading article ("Imaginary holidays"), MAR. 17, 13*d*
HOLL, Mr. Arthur G.—death, FEB. 8, 7*g*
HOLLAND: see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND—law case, MAR. 13, 6*e*; 14, 5*e*
HOLLAND, fourth Lord—"The Journal of the Hon. Henry Edward FOX, 1818-30," reviewed, FEB. 29, 17*c*
HOLLAND, Mr. Francis—on dissolution of Parliament (l.), FEB. 14, 14*f*
HOLLAND, Mr. George—will, MAR. 7, 15*d*
HOLLAND, Mr. J. W.—law case, MAR. 14, 5*e*
HOLLAND, Col. L.—to command 152nd (Seaforth and Cameron) Infantry Brigade, MAR. 20, 11*e*
HOLLAND, Sir Thomas—at Royal Society of Arts, on salt manufacture in India, FEB. 16, 11*c*
HOLLAND and Sherry, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 1, 19*d* (19*g*, 4*)
HOLLAND-HIBBERT, Mr. A.—on adopted children: protection (l.), FEB. 29, 8*g*
HOLLAND-MARTIN, Mr. R.—on St. Mark's Hospital (l.), MAR. 4, 10*e*
HOLLIER, Mr. Edward R.—will, JAN. 9, 15*d*
HOLLINGSWORTH, Frederick G.—found shot, MAR. 10, 9*e*; 12, 9*b*
HOLLINS, Mr. A. R.—re-elected director of William Hollins and Company, MAR. 25, 20*f*
HOLLINS, Sir Arthur M.—director of Amalgamated Cotton Mills Trust, Ltd., FEB. 12, 18*g*; director of Manchester and County Bank, 16, 17*f*
HOLLINS, Mr. Arthur R.—Hollins (William) and Co.: circular to shareholders (F.N.), FEB. 20, 18*c*
HOLLINS, Sir Frank—death, JAN. 28, 15*d*; will, MAR. 21, 15*d*
HOLLINS (William) and Company, Ltd.:—
Directorate—dissensions (F.N.), FEB. 20, 18*c*; reply by directors, 23, 16*c*; further statement by Mr. H. R. Hollins, 26, 18*d*; Sir W. Plender's findings, MAR. 15, 16*c*; Mr. H. Morison (circular), 18, 21*g*; Messrs. C. J. Pain and B. S. Wright reply to Mr. H. Morrison, 19, 20*g* (21*e*, 4*); directors reply to last circular of Mr. Hollins, 20, 20*g*; opposition proposal rejected, 25, 20*f*
Meeting, MAR. 25, 20*f*
Report, MAR. 15, 19*c*
HOLLINS Mill Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 18*e*
HOLLMANN, Johan—cocaine traffic charge, FEB. 27, 5*g*
HOLLOWAY County School—prize distribution, MAR. 28, 16*c*
HOLLY—berries: Mrs. Mainprice (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*
HOLLY Lodge—estate parcelled into building lots, MAR. 1, 20*f*
HOLMAN, Mr. Alfred—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
HOLMAN, Mr. Francis A.—death, JAN. 11, 12*c*; funeral, 12, 11*a*; will, FEB. 14, 15*c*
HOLMAN, Mr. Frederick—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*

HOLMAN, Lieut.-Col. H. W. L.—on Gen. Marchant (l.), JAN. 28, 16c
HOLME, Capt. Arthur—to command *Celtic*, MAR. 4, 11g
HOLMES, Mr. Basil :—
on London County Council playing fields (l.), FEB. 9, 6c
on open spaces in London (l.), MAR. 21, 17c
on Shooters Hill—proposed Castlewood Museum (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
HOLMES, Sir Charles J.—National Gallery (photo.), JAN. 2, 14; associate of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 21, 10c
at Cromwell-road, on Oriental art, FEB. 6, 7g (7b, 3* 4*)
HOLMES, Mr. Frederick—will, JAN. 29, 15d
HOLMES, Mr. J. Stanley—on British debt to United States (l.), FEB. 4, 8a
HOLROYD, Mrs. Caroline—will, JAN. 9, 15d
HOLST, Mr. Gustav—health, MAR. 24, 15b
HOLT, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAR. 6, 15c
HOLT, Mr. F. A.—"An Ambassador's Memoirs" (Paleologue): translation reviewed, FEB. 22, 18c
HOLT, Mr. James—will, FEB. 1, 13b
HOLT, Mr. John E.—will, MAR. 8, 13d
HOLT, Mr. R. D.—at Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association, on shipping; United States prohibition laws, FEB. 13, 9c
HOLT, Mr. Thomas G.—will, FEB. 26, 15d
HOLT, Sir Vesey G.—will, JAN. 30, 13c
HOLT (Alfred) and Company—Liverpool river promenade: gift of land, MAR. 22, 9g;—Services to South Africa: special fares, FEB. 15, 9c
HOLT Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 20f
HOLTAM, John—drowned, MAR. 11, 16b
HOLY Trinity Church, Sloane-street—Lenten services: arrangements, MAR. 3, 15d
HOMAN, Cdr. Edwin A.—biographical, JAN. 1, 18f
HOMAN, Mr. L. E. B.—director of Port of Beira Development, Ltd., MAR. 14, 20g
HOME, Lord — re-elected deputy-governor of British Linen Bank, MAR. 4, 20g
at British Linen Bank, on investment ratio (F.N.), MAR. 5, 20c
HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 15, 20c;—Report (F.N.), FEB. 7, 16c
HOME Bank of Canada—commission, royal: to investigate affairs, FEB. 26, 11b (11e, 3* 4*);—Depositors: payment: United Farmers of Manitoba adopt resolution, JAN. 14, 10c (3* 4*);—Dominion House of Commons Banking and Commerce Committee to investigate, MAR. 29, 11b (3* 4*);—Law case, MAR. 10, 4f;—Liquidator's statement, FEB. 5, 18g
HOME Counties Liberal Federation—meeting, MAR. 8, 7g
HOME Rule (Scotland)—Scottish Independent Labour Party: resolution, JAN. 7, 9a
HONDURAS :—
Finance—external debt: arrangement for settlement (F.N.), MAR. 21, 19a
President: see GUTIERREZ
Presidential election — disturbances: see *Revolution*, below
Revolution—fighting, JAN. 1, 14e; FEB. 9, 9e; 14, 11b; 15, 11g (3* 4*); Tagucigaefa threatened, MAR. 3, 11b (11e, 3* 4*); captured, 21, 11g
HONDURAS :—
Revolution (continued) :—
United States—action, JAN. 1, 14e; land detachments, MAR. 3, 11b (11e, 3* 4*)
United States—severs diplomatic relations, FEB. 14, 11b; 15, 11g (3* 4*)
Revolution—action: see *Revolution*, above
HONDURAS, British :—
Civil service—proposed amalgamation of offices of Governor and Colonial Secretary, JAN. 2, 9d
Finance—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 13d
Trade (1923) reviewed (F.N.), JAN. 31, 13d
HONE, Mr. P. F.—on overhead street crossings (l.), FEB. 26, 17c
HONEYWELL, Maj. (Canada)—inquiry into payment of gratuities to officers of Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada; report, JAN. 24, 16f
HONG-KONG :—
Brothels—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship: resolution, MAR. 27, 16e (3* 4*);—Parliament: question, MAR. 25, 7a
Drugs: see under CHINA—Drugs
Finance—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 12g
Land in military possession—resumption: Sir J. Oakley's award, FEB. 25, 9e (3* 4*); Legislative Council accepts, MAR. 14, 11b
Trade—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 12g
HONGKONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation—dividend, JAN. 9, 19c; (F.N.), 9, 18d;—Note circulation (F.N.), FEB. 28, 19d;—Report, MAR. 27, 23f, 25e
HONG-KONG University—Rockefeller foundation gift: chairs of surgery and medicine, FEB. 19, 11g
HONOUR, Mr. James—will, FEB. 29, 15c
HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion—banquet, MAR. 15, 12d (and 3* 4*);—Dinner, JAN. 26, 7c
HONOURS :—
Baldwin Ministry—delay (P.N.), JAN. 31, 12g; date of publication, FEB. 6, 10g; published, 9, 10g
Bestowal :—
Parliament—questions, FEB. 26, 7c
Procedure—failure to furnish official reasons in New Year List: leading article, JAN. 1, 13d; (P.N.), 2, 10g
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (add.), MAR. 7, 9a
New Year—list, JAN. 1, 17a; (P.N.), JAN. 2, 10g
Schoolmasters—Rev. St. J. Macdonald (l.), FEB. 28, 18d
HOOD, Dr. Donald—death, MAR. 17, 14c
HOOD, Mr. F.—on art galleries at railway stations (l.), JAN. 30, 15d
HOOKE, Col. Henry H.—will, FEB. 7, 13c
HOOPER, Mr. H. T.—on Mrs. Kinnersley (l.), FEB. 13, 17d
HOOPER, Hugh—fraud charge, MAR. 5, 5g
HOOPER, Mr. James S.—will, JAN. 17, 15d
HOOPER, Mr. William—will, JAN. 12, 11d
HOOTON, Mrs. Mary—will, FEB. 11, 15d
HOOVER, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.) :—
on raw materials—import (l. quoted), MAR. 19, 20f (21d, 4*)
on trade prospects, JAN. 1, 11d
HOPE—law case, MAR. 28, 5g
HOPE, Mrs.—death, FEB. 20, 15c

HOPE, Capt.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Nuneaton, FEB. 20, 9*g*
HOPE, Mr. Collingwood — on agricultural industry: proposed national policy (l.), JAN. 3, 11*e*
HOPE, Flying Officer Eustace J. L. — awarded Dunning Memorial Cup, MAR. 4, 5*e*
HOPE, Mr. J. Wilson — at Guildhall, on Royal Infant Orphanage, Wanstead, MAR. 5, 16*c*
HOPE, Mr. James F.—proposed appointment as chairman of Ways and Means: motion withdrawn in Commons, JAN. 16, 17*f*
in Parliament, on Nauru and Ocean Islands — administration, MAR. 4, 7*f*
HOPE, Rev. John M. V.—will, JAN. 5, 13*d*
HOPE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 17*b*
HOPEWELL, James W.—theft charge, JAN. 1, 9*a*
HÖPFNER, Gen. von (Germany) — death, FEB. 8, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
HOPKINS, Very Rev. Francis—will, FEB. 29, 15*c*
HOPKINS, Mr. J. W. W.—gift of notice board to House of Commons Chess Circle, FEB. 21, 10*c*
HOPKINS, Mr. Lesley P.——on foot-and-mouth disease: possible infection from Jamaican hides (l.), FEB. 25, 8*e*
HOPKINS, Mr. T. M.:—
on Administration of Justice Bill (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d*
on Criminal Justice Bill (l.), MAR. 6, 8*e*
HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred:—
at Denison House, on drink: hours, JAN. 15, 9*e*
at Grotius Society, on League of Nations, JAN. 23, 14*g*
on London drink hours (l.), FEB. 4, 13*e*
HOPKINSON, Mr. Austin:—
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 20, 9*d*
in Parliament, on labour: minimum wages, MAR. 5, 8*e*;—Political situation, JAN. 22, 8*c*;—Trade Facilities Bill, FEB. 20, 7*d*; MAR. 13, 10*d*;—Unemployment: relief, MAR. 11, 8*c*
HOPPER, Mr. A. A.—private secretary to Mr. S. Webb, JAN. 26, 12*a*
HOPPS, Mr. William R.—will, FEB. 26, 15*d*
HOPS:—
Control — Clark, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAR. 5, 16*e*;—Payments: announcement, FEB. 9, 15*e*
Crop—question in Parliament, FEB. 21, 17*d*
Exports — question in Parliament, FEB. 21, 17*d*
Prices — growers' views, JAN. 16, 9*f*
HOPTON, Mrs.—dance, JAN. 4, 13*b*
HOPWOOD, Rear-Adm. Ronald A.—on spirit of service; Sir Francis Drake's world voyage, 1578 (l.), JAN. 11, 15*e*
HORD, Mr. John S.— to advise on reorganization of fiscal system of Ecuador, FEB. 8, 16*c*
HORE-BELISHA, Maj. L.:—
at Albert Hall, on police force: pay and conditions, JAN. 16, 7*c*
in Parliament, on navy: building programme, FEB. 22, 7*g*
HORLEY, Mr. John—will, MAR. 24, 18*c*
HORN, Mr. J. T.—at Kingsway, on Old Colony Club, MAR. 12, 5*g*
HORN, Jane M.: see MURDERS—Horn
HORNE, Rev. Charles T.—will, MAR. 14, 15*c*
HORNE, Mrs. Edgar — reception, FEB. 2, 13*c*; At Home, MAR. 4, 17*c*
HORNE, Mr. Lancelot W.—death, MAR. 10, 18*d*
HORNE, Sir Robert — at Ottawa, JAN. 14, 11*g*; in Washington: calls on President Coolidge, 24, 9*g*; leaves New York, FEB. 4, 11*g*; to visit Aberdeen, 23, 10*g*; Vice-president of British Sugar Beet Society, MAR. 15, 8*a* (3* 4*)
at Dundee, on Labour Ministry. Socialism; foreign policy; Mr. J. R. MacDonald; Signor Mussolini; Labour Party policy, MAR. 31, 14*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on legal training; visit of American lawyers, MAR. 15, 8*a*
at Hotel Victoria, on trade revival; shipping industry; European situation, FEB. 23, 7*d*
at New York, on political situation; Labour and Ministry; possible Conservative and Liberal co-operation, JAN. 12, 7*d*
in Parliament, on defence, Imperial, MAR. 26, 7*c*;—Navy: Singapore base, MAR. 26, 7*c*;—Trade Facilities Bill, FEB. 28, 7*g*
on political situation (views), JAN. 3, 10*a*
on United States—trade; tariff: attitude to European affairs: opinion regarding British Labour Ministry (int.), FEB. 11, 9*d*
HORNER, Mr. J. S.—death, JAN. 4, 12*e*; appreciation, 8, 14*e*; will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
HORNERS' Company—dinner, FEB. 1, 7*d*; —Master elected, MAR. 3, 9*g*
HORNIMAN, Mr. B. G.—return to India: debate in Delhi Assembly, FEB. 21. 11*c*; questions in Parliament, MAR. 4, 7*a*; Mr. B. G. Horniman (l.), 7, 17*e*
HORNSEY—Muswell Hill housing scheme: see HOUSING—Hornsey
HORNSEY Borough Council—law case, FEB. 29, 5*c*
HORSE-RIDING:—
Long distance—Briscoe, Mr. W. A. (l.), JAN. 30, 15*d*;—Browne, Capt. H. (l.), JAN. 15, 13*e*;—Cotterill, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 1, 12*c*;—Crowley, Mr. W. St. L. (l.), JAN. 19, 6*d*; —Dowsett, Mr. J. M. (l.), JAN. 25, 6*d*;—Goggs, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 21, 12*d*;—Heywood, Mr. W. T. (l.), JAN. 29, 8*e*;—Williamson, late Col.: feats: Mr. E. Raffan (l.), JAN. 22, 17*e*
York-London—commenced, JAN. 10, 7*c* (3* 4*); completed, 14, 9*e* (9*c* 4*); leading article, 14, 13*d*; return journey completed, 21, 12*a*
HORSES:—
Breeding:—
Heavy horse societies, grants to—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 23, 7*b*;—County Councils Association: discussed, FEB. 28, 14*c*; —Parliament: question, FEB. 21, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Light horses—administration to be handed over to War Office, MAR. 3, 20*d*; questions in Parliament, 12, 7*c*
Broken down—export: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 22, 7*e*
Cruelty to—prosecutions, JAN. 18, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*); MAR. 7, 5*e*; 12, 9*g*; 13, 6*d*; 21, 8*d*; 28, 11*a*

HORSES (continued) :—
Endurance : see under HORSE-RIDING
Home of Rest, Cricklewood—New Year feast, JAN. 2, 12*c*
Hunters—Stud Book : volume ten issued, FEB. 28, 14*d*
London Van Horse Parade (Regent's Park)—arrangements, FEB. 12, 14*e* ; MAR. 24, 19*g*
Ponies—article (" Ponies for children : importance of right choice "), FEB. 25, 17*e*
Runaway—incident at Vauxhall, JAN. 30, 20*d*
Sales :—
Bloodstock :—
Tattersall's, Messrs., JAN. 15, 7*d* ; 26, 6*b* ; FEB. 5, 6*e* ; 12, 6*c* ; 26, 6*a* ; MAR. 11, 6*c* ; 25, 6*b*
Hunters—at Leicester, JAN. 14, 4*c*
Shire—at Peterborough, MAR. 24, 19*e*
Shows :—
Dates, clashing—problem, JAN. 16, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Gloucester, MAR. 24, 19*e*
Hackney Horse Society—prize schedule, JAN. 28, 16*d*
Hunters' Improvement Society (Royal Agricultural Hall), MAR. 5, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 17*c* ; 7, 9*d* ; (photos.), 6, 16
National Pony Society — arrangements, FEB. 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*a* (3* 4*) ; held, 8, 7*d* ; 10, 19*e* ; (photo.), 8, 14
Norwich, MAR. 24, 19*e*
Peterborough, MAR. 31, 19*d*
Railway concessions, JAN. 16, 9*a*
Richmond Royal—Moore Memorial trophy presented, JAN. 3, 8*b*
Shire Horse Society—arrangements, FEB. 25, 17*b* ; 26, 10*c* ; held, 27, 23*e* ; 28, 9*a* ; 29, 10*c* ; MAR. 1, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Articles (" Coming show at Islington : tests of team work "), JAN. 7, 18*a* ; (" Shire horses "), FEB. 25, 17*b*
Photographs, FEB. 27, 18 ; 28, 16
Spring—article (" Encouraging outlook for the season "), FEB. 12, 9*c*
Weight pulling tests—Sir W. Gilbey (s.), FEB. 29, 10*c*
HORSFALL, Mr. Charles F.—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
HORSFALL, Miss Margaretta—will, MAR. 21, 15*d*
HORSLEY, Canon J. W.—Memorial window in Delling Church : unveiling arrangements, FEB. 12, 15*e*
HORSLEY (George) and Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 13, 6*e*
HORTICULTURE :—
Articles (" The garden in winter : toll of frost "), JAN. 5, 13*f* ; (" The garden in Winter : bulbs for summer "), FEB. 16, 15*f* ; (" Winter worn gardens : benumbed plant life "), MAR. 1, 13*f* ; (" Belated Spring : a gardener's recompense "), MAR. 22, 15*f*
Guide books—published, JAN. 3, 7*d*
Imported flowers—Mr. A. N. Smyth (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d*
Iris—article (" The Algerian iris : midwinter fragrance "), FEB. 2, 13*f*
Manures—article (" Plant food "), JAN., 12, 11*f*
HORTICULTURE (continued) :—
Names — article (" Garden plant names : a haphazard system "), JAN. 19, 13*f* ; Rev. G. H. Gotley (l.), 22, 17*e*
Rhododendron — article (" Poisonous plants : latent dangers "), JAN. 26, 13*f*
Roses—article (" Garden roses : a widening field of choice "), MAR. 8, 13*f*
Shows :—
British Carnation Society—held, MAR. 28, 12*c* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Royal Horticultural Society—fortnightly, JAN. 16, 15*e* ; 30, 13*e* ; FEB. 13, 17*e* ; 27, 17*e* ; MAR. 12, 15*e* ; 26, 17*f*
Photograph, FEB. 13, 18
Sweet peas—article (" Sweet peas : mid-March sowing "), MAR. 15, 13*f*
Tools—article (" Garden tools : an old heritage "), FEB. 9, 13*f*
Woodland plants—article (" Nature's setting "), MAR. 29, 15*f*
HORTON, Rev. R. F.—lecture arrangements, FEB. 9, 7*g*
HORWOOD, Gen. Sir William—at Connaught Rooms, on police and politics, FEB. 2, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
HOSE, Mr. Edward S.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 17*b*
HOSIE, Lady Dorothea — on Russian refugees in Shanghai (l.), MAR. 18, 10*c*
HOSKYNS, Rev. E. C.—deputy librarian of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, FEB. 14, 8*e*
HOSKYNS, Sir Leigh—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—festival dinner : arrangements, JAN. 15, 15*c* ;—Report, FEB. 11, 14*g* ; —Research department established, FEB. 5, 7*b*
HOSPITALITY—Labour hostesses : leading article, JAN. 11, 11*d* ;—Leading article (" The anxious hostess "), JAN. 3, 11*d*
HOSPITALS :—
Out patients :—
London transport workers' strike—effect : Parliament : questions, MAR. 27, 8*e* ; discussed, 27, 9*a*, questions, 28, 7*c*
Suburbs, removal to—Gillbard, Mr. R. (l.), MAR. 3, 8*d* ;—Graham, Mr. W. V. (l.), MAR. 5, 10*d*
HOSPITALS' Association — conference : arrangements, FEB. 18, 10*b*
HOSPITAL Saturday Fund — meeting : arrangements, MAR. 24, 9*g* ;—Report, JAN. 24, 20*g*
HOSPITAL Savings Association—Hambleden, Lord (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d* ;—Harman, Mr. N. B. (l.), JAN. 22, 17*e* ;—National Federation of Employees' Approved Societies : resolution, JAN. 8, 7*b*
HOSPITALS Welfare Society for Lewisham, Deptford, and Greenwich—grants allocated, FEB. 7, 7*a* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
HOSTEN, Rev. Aloysius—will, FEB. 14, 15*c*
HOTELS—accident : law case, MAR. 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*d* ;—Dancing hours : extension : L.C.C. Theatres and Music Halls Committee's recommendation, FEB. 4, 9*d* ; approved, 6, 12*d*
HOTEL Victoria (Newquay)—report, MAR. 1, 18*d*
HOUBLON, Sir John — portrait given to Royal Exchange, MAR. 12, 9*g*
HOUFTON, Mrs. Phebe—will, MAR. 10, 15*d*
HOUGH, Mr. Thomas E.—will, MAR. 4, 17*d*

HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Woolwich—on City churches and South London parishes (l.), FEB. 21, 13*e*
HOUGHTON, Mr. C. T.—private secretary to Mr. N. Buxton, JAN. 26, 12*a*
HOULDER, Mr. Howard—bankruptcy: meeting, JAN. 25, 4*d*; resigns commission as deputy lieutenant of Surrey, 30, 7*g*
HOULDER Line, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 17, 20*b*;—Report, JAN. 8, 17*g*
HOURMOUZIOS, M. C. S.—on Villa Carlotta (l.), JAN. 16, 8*e*
HOUSE, Col. (U.S.A.)—on Rhineland: Allied occupation; alleged secret pact between M. Clemenceau and President Wilson (views), FEB. 7, 10*b*
HOUSE, Mr. H. F.—library sale: see under BOOKSALES
HOUSE, Mr. Harry W.—Laming resident fellow at Queen's College, Oxford, FEB. 15, 10*d*
HOUSEKEEPING—linen (art., "Household linen"), JAN. 21, 13*f*
HOUSE of Commons:—
Accommodation (P.N.), FEB. 1, 10*e*; decision (P.N.), 6, 10*g*;—Birrell, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 25, 11*e*;—Labour Party, Parliamentary: discussion (P.N.), FEB. 27, 14*c*;—Parliament: questions, JAN. 23, 7*b*; FEB. 13, 7*g*; MAR. 18, 8*c*
Dominions Gallery—Mr. J. H. Whitley (s.), MAR. 14, 17*d*
Library—committee appointed (P.N.), FEB. 16, 12*g*
Mosaic panels:—
Earle, Sir L. (s.), MAR. 18, 9*e*
St. Patrick — unveiling arrangements, FEB. 26, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); MAR. 17, 13*f*; (art., St. Patrick: to-day's recognition at Westminster"), 17, 13*f*; unveiled, 18, 9*e*; (photo.), 18, 18
Seats — cross benches: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 13, 7*g*
HOUSE of Lords:—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 8*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 28, 7*a*
Friday sitting—Lord Parmoor (s.P.), MAR. 26, 7*a*
Peerages:—
Created:—
Arnold, Mr. S. — takes title of Lord Arnold of Hale, FEB. 12, 12*f*
Banbury, Sir F.: takes title of Baron Banbury of Southam, JAN. 23, 12*g*
Butcher, Sir J. G. — gazetted Baron Danesfort of Danesfort, FEB. 23, 13*b*
Darling, Sir C. — takes title of Lord Darling of Langham, JAN. 7, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Inchcape, Lord — takes title of Viscount Inchcape of Strathnaven, JAN. 23, 12*g*
Jessel, Sir H. — takes title of Lord Jessel of Westminster, JAN. 5, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 7, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Olivier, Sir S. — takes title of Lord Olivier, FEB. 8, 10*e*
Thomson, Maj.-Gen. C. B.—takes title of Baron Thomson of Cardington, FEB. 13, 14*f*
Peeresses in own right — Bill: introduced in Commons, MAR. 26, 7*c*
Reform — question in Parliament, FEB. 19, 7*c*
HOUSES of Parliament:—
Liberal Whips' room—change, JAN. 11, 10*c*
Repairs — question in Parliament, MAR. 14, 15*d*
Vote Office—removal, JAN. 11, 10*c*
HOUSING:—
Act, 1923:—
Correspondence, FEB. 22, 8*c*
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 18, 7*g*; MAR. 27, 9*d*
Progress under—note, JAN. 10, 9*a*; —Correspondence, JAN. 23, 8*e*; —Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 12, 5*d*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 13, 7*f*;—Percy, Lord E. (l.), JAN. 25, 11*e*;—Ruthen, Sir C. (statement), JAN. 10, 9*a*; —Simon, Mr. E. D. (l.), JAN. 28, 16*a*;—Statistics, MAR. 21, 18*f*
Aldershot — army officers: see under ARMY—Officers
Astor, Lady (s.), FEB. 6, 12*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 1, 12*c*; 26, 11*d*; 27, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Bill, Consolidation — introduction: question, FEB. 15, 7*c*; 25, 17*c*; introduced in Lords, MAR. 19, 7*a*; second reading, 26, 7*b*
Bill (Comyns Carr) — introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*b*
Bill — forthcoming (Government): Miss M. Bondfield (s.), MAR. 31, 7*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*d*; 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Christian Churches Conference—deputation received by Mr. J. R. Clynes, FEB. 29, 14*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 16*a* (and 3* 4*)
Coastguards — Isle of Wight: offers invited, JAN. 14, 9*g*
Concrete—Lieut.-Col. C. Levita (statement), FEB. 20, 9*c*
Coppock, Mr. J. (statement), JAN. 31, 14*f*
Cost—Parliament: questions, MAR. 6, 7*c*
Cottages:—
Three-hundred-year-old — instance, JAN. 25, 6*b*
Coventry — Radford estate scheme: Rt. Rev. L. Carr (art. quoted), FEB. 19, 15*f* (15*c*, 4*)
Density to acre — discussed in Parliament, FEB. 21, 7*e*; Ministry of Health: decision (P.N.), 28, 12*c*; circular, MAR. 24, 7*e*
Empty houses — compulsory purchase or lease: Mr. J. Wheatley receives deputation from Birmingham Town Council, MAR. 14, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Rating: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates; —Southwark Borough Council: proposed compulsory letting, JAN. 30, 7*g*
Eviction:—
Becontree estate — London County Council: discussed, FEB. 13, 11*c*
Bill (Government)—introduction: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 22, 12*g*; (P.N.), 25, 14*g*; 26, 14*e*; questions, 28, 7*c*
Bill (Simon)—introduction: note, MAR. 22, 12*g*: (P.N.), 26, 14*e*; introduced, 27, 9*a*
Bristol — unemployed: threatened rent and rate strike, JAN. 5, 7*c*

HOUSING :—
Evictions, (continued) :—
Camberwell Borough Council—application for order granted, MAR. 22, 9*b*
Kirkwood, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 17, 9*c*
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 17, 7*e*; questions, MAR. 13, 9*c*; 18, 8*b*; 25, 7*b*
Selborne, Lady (l.), MAR. 24, 13*d*
Thomson, Mr. T. (l.), MAR. 22, 13*e*
Wednesbury—questions in Parliament, MAR. 14, 7*d*
Exhibition (Ideal Homes: *Daily Mail*)—arrangements, FEB. 7, 7*g*; 9, 7*g*; 28, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); opened, 29, 9*e*
Flats, conversion to—Mr. J. C. Spensley (p.), MAR. 11, 11*c*
Garden cities: see under TOWN planning
Government (Baldwin) policy—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 18, 7*c*; 19, 5*b*;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), JAN. 25, 6*g*;—Simon, Mr. E. D. (l.), JAN. 23, 8*e*; 28, 16*a*
Government (MacDonald) — policy (P.N.), FEB. 1, 10*e*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 2, 10*d*; 6, 10*f*; 8, 10*d*; (P.N.) 20, 12*g*; MAR. 4, 14*e*; 18, 14*g*
Building industry—conference between employers', employees', and Health Ministry representatives (P.N.), FEB. 7, 10*g*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*d*; 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (statement), FEB. 29, 14*d*
Evans, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 21, 8*c*
Hastings, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 18, 14*e*; MAR. 3, 14*f*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 14, 9*a*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 9, 14*b*
McKellen, Mr. N. (statement), MAR. 6, 9*b*; (l.), 13, 16*b*
National Federation of Building Trades Operatives—conference resolution, JAN. 31, 14*f*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 13, 7*a*, 8*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 14*c*; discussed, 14, 7*a*, *c*; MAR. 27, 9*d*
Shaw, Mr. T. (statement), FEB. 4, 9*c*
Simon, Mr. E. D. (l.), MAR. 8, 6*d*
Stewart, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 4, 9*e*; 5, 8*b* (4*); 25, 9*d*; MAR. 11, 17*b*; 29, 8*g*
Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 28, 12*e*; 29, 7*c* (3* 4*); receives deputation from Garden Cities and Town Planning Association, MAR. 29, 14*c*
Hobhouse, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 4, 17*b* (3* 4*)
Hornsey—proposed purchase of acres from Ecclesiastical Commissioners at Muswell Hill, JAN. 25, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Kensington — Kensington Representative Housing Committee: report, FEB. 4, 17*b* (3* 4*)
Laing, Mr. J. W. (l.), FEB. 13, 10*e*
Lambeth — Blomfield Hall Estate scheme, MAR. 5, 8*g*; Maj. C. L. Walsh (l.), 7, 17*d*; Mr. A. R. Taylour (l.), 11, 10*d*
Leases, renewal of—Bill: introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*a*
Legislation—Conservative and Liberal Parties; leading article, JAN. 15, 13*c*;—Richardson, Lieut.-Col. A. J. (l.), JAN. 21, 12*d*;—Shrimpton, Mr. H. G. (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c* (8*e* 4*)

HOUSING (continued) :—
Leicester—Mr. A. Wakerley (l.), FEB. 21, 8*d*
Liverpool—Garston scheme: report of inquiry; Liverpool Corporation Committee's statement, FEB. 4, 9*e*
Local authorities :—
McKellen, Mr. N. (statement), MAR. 6, 9*b*
National Labour Housing Association and Federation of Tenants' Leagues — deputation received at Ministry of Health, FEB. 9, 7*c*
Penningtons, Messrs. (l.), MAR. 12, 14*d*
Subsidy—Ministry of Health circular, JAN. 18, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Councillors, disqualification of—Colchester Town Council: deputation to visit Ministry of Health, FEB. 11, 9*c*
McKellen, Mr. N. (l.), MAR. 13, 16*b*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 27, 9*d*
Spensley, Mr. J. C. (p.), MAR. 11, 11*c*
Weller, Mr. J. A. (l.), JAN. 12, 13*d*
London—Capt. R. L. Reiss (s.), FEB. 4, 17*b* (3* 4*)
London and North-Eastern Railway—provision for staff: new departure, MAR. 6, 19*g*
London County Council—Mrs. H. Lyall (s.), JAN. 24, 7*b*
London Property Owners' Protection Association—discussed, JAN. 24, 7*b*
Manchester—scheme, FEB. 5, 7*g*
Methods, modern—need: Brig.-Gen. J. A. Gibbon (l.), JAN. 10, 8*e*
Movable dwellings—Bill: in Commons: first reading, FEB. 22, 7*d*
Munition workers—negotiations for purchase, FEB. 22, 9*f*
1923, during—Sir C. Ruthen (statement), JAN. 10, 9*a*
1924—prospects, JAN. 10, 9*a*; Sir C. Ruthen (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 12*b*
Nottingham slum property—decision, FEB. 5, 7*d*
Overcrowding—Mr. F. Mead (l.), FEB. 13, 15*e*
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 17, 7*f*; FEB. 15, 8*b*
Peabody-buildings, Victoria-street—conversion into flats: questions in Parliament, MAR. 6, 7*d*
Percy, Lord E. (s.), JAN. 25, 6*g*
Plymouth—trust scheme, JAN. 22, 5*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
Policy, national: suggested—Garden Cities and Town Planning Association: memorandum, MAR. 6, 9*f*;—Judge, Mr. M. (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*;—Younger, Sir W. (l.), JAN. 4, 11*e*
Possession :—
Act of 1737, application under—instance, JAN. 2, 7*c*
Reconstruction work, for—law case, JAN. 29, 14*d* (4*)
Tenant's sub-let premises—law case, JAN. 22, 9*e*
Private enterprise—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*d*; 29, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Evans, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 21, 8*c*;—National Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers: resolution, JAN. 26, 7*d*;—Nicholls, Mr. W. H. (s.), FEB. 20, 9*d*;—

HOUSING :—
Private enterprise (continued) :—
Parliament : questions, FEB. 13, 7f ;—Penningtons, Messrs. (l.), MAR. 12, 14d ;—Ruthen, Sir C. (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 12b ;—Scottish Labour Housing Association : discussed, JAN. 4, 12b ;—Statistics, MAR. 14, 9e ; 21, 18f
Public utility societies—Government loans : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 21, 7e
Rents :—
Increase Act—standard rent : increase lower than : law case, MAR. 14, 5f
Morley, Mr. A. L. T. (l.), FEB. 16, 8d
Quin, Mr. C. F. (l.), MAR. 5, 10e
Restrictions Act :—
Amendment — Scottish Labour Housing Association : resolution, JAN. 4, 12b
Bill (Gardner)—introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5a ; (P.N.), FEB. 19, 12e ; 22, 12e (and 3* 4*) ; second reading, 23, 6a ; (P.N.), 25, 12g ; 29, 12d ; MAR. 4, 14e ; 6, 12f ; 8, 10c ; questions, 11, 7a ; (P.N.), 11, 12b ; 20, 14g ; 21, 12b ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 12g ; (P.N.), 26, 14e ; before Standing Committee, 12, 5e ; 14, 9d ; 20, 9d ; 21, 8e ; Government attitude discussed in Commons, 22, 7c ; question, 26, 7c ; before Standing Committee, 27, 9g ; 28, 8e ;—Bogg, Mr. T. (l.), MAR. 4, 10e ;—Burchett, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 11, 10d ;—Cannon-street Hotel : public meeting : arrangements, FEB. 27, 5f ; held : resolution, MAR. 1, 7e ;—Correspondence, MAR. 4, 15e ; 5, 10d ; 17, 8c ; 18, 10c ;—Evans, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 21, 8c ; 29, 7e ;—Fairfax-Lucy, Sir H. R. (l.), MAR. 4, 15e ;—Graham, Mr. F. E. (l.), MAR. 10, 8e ;—Hawkey, Mr. F. (l.), FEB. 25, 8d ;—Leading article, FEB. 23, 11d ;—McGeachin, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 26, 10c ;—Martin, Mr. F. (l.), MAR. 3, 13d ;—Mould, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 27, 15d ;—Neve, Mr. S. (l.), MAR. 14, 19d ;—St. Maur, Lieut.-Col. R. H. (l.), FEB. 28, 18b ;—Scottish property owners' case, MAR. 11, 16d ;—Thomson, Mr. T. (l.), MAR. 22, 13e ;—Watts, Mr. J. N. (l.), MAR. 19, 10c ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. : receives deputation from National Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers of Great Britain, MAR. 12, 5f (14e, 3* 4*) ;—Woolrych, Mr. H. S. (l.), MAR. 10, 19c
Bissley, Mr. F. B. (l.), MAR. 26, 10d
Correspondence, FEB. 29, 8g
Extension : Mr. F. C. Simpson (l.), FEB. 22, 8c
Faint, Mr. T. (l.), MAR. 24, 8c
Lovelace, Mary, Lady (l.), MAR. 27, 10d

HOUSING :—
Rents :—
Restrictions Act (continued) :—
National Labour Housing Association and Federation of Tenants' Leagues—deputation received at Ministry of Health, FEB. 9, 7c
Parliament—notice of motion, FEB. 13, 8a
Rates, reduction of—reduction of tenants' rent : law case, FEB. 9, 4a
Spensley, Mr. J. C. (p.), MAR. 11, 11e
Repairs—Churchman, Mr. E. J. (s.), JAN. 26, 7d ;—Cost : Mr. J. North-Wates (l.), MAR. 1, 15d
Royal Institute of British Architects—memorandum, FEB. 9, 7d
Rural districts :—
Cottages—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 22, 7e ;—Russell, Mr. C. B. (l.), MAR. 21, 17d ;—Tatchell, Rev. F. (l.), MAR. 24, 8c
House of Commons Agricultural Committee—special committee appointed (P.N.), FEB. 28, 12c
Shortage—aliens : Mr. S. H. Hedley (l.), MAR. 12, 14d ;—Barnes, Mr. G. N. (l.), JAN. 5, 11e ;—Barnes, Maj. H. (lect.), MAR. 18, 11e (3* 4*) ;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), FEB. 16, 14d ;—Camberwell : statement at Lambeth County Court, JAN. 29, 14d (4*) ;—Threshing drum, family living in : instance, FEB. 21, 9b
Slum clearance—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 9, 12e ;—Hamilton, Miss F. G. (l.), FEB. 16, 8c ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 25, 7d ; — Lambeth : London County Council scheme : progress, JAN. 23, 9c ;—Levita, Lieut-Col. C. (p.), FEB. 9, 12e ;—Mead, Mr. F. (l.), FEB. 13, 15e ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 18, 8a ; notice of motion, MAR. 12, 7c ;—Rice-Oxley, Mr. K. (l.), JAN. 26, 6f ;—" Satellite " towns, by : Sir T. Chambers (lect.), JAN. 12, 5d (and 3* 4*) ; Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), 12, 5d
Southampton—gift of war bonds, FEB. 4, 14a
Standards—Maj. H. Barnes (lect.), MAR. 18, 11e (3* 4*)
Statistics, MAR. 14, 9e
University Labour Federation—discussed, JAN. 15, 18c
Wandsworth — Southfields estate scheme, JAN. 10, 9a ; first sod cut, 12, 5g
Well Hall (Government) estate — condition and rents : deputation received by Mr. F. W. Jowett, FEB. 9, 7c
Women, professional — Lady Barrett (s.), FEB. 6, 12c ; Mrs. C. S. Peel (s.), 6, 12c
Working-class houses — Mr. A. Wakerley (l.), FEB. 21, 8d
Year (1923) reviewed — article (" Building : new Housing Act," F.R.), JAN. 31, 15d
HOUSING Association for Officers' Families—report, JAN. 18, 9a
HOUSTON, Ald. J.—at Nottingham, on women teachers, JAN. 2, 7b
HOUSTOUN, Mr. Wallace C.—will, JAN. 25, 13c

HOUTART, Baron (Belgium) — declines offer to form Ministry, MAR. 5, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
HOVIS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 19g
HOW, Rev. Henry W.—will, FEB. 19, 15d
HOWARD, Mr. Donald — infant son christened, JAN. 18, 15a
HOWARD, Sir Esmé — appointment to Washington Embassy: regret in Madrid, JAN. 5, 9c; farewell dinner at Madrid, 25, 9g; (photo.), 29, 16; leaves Madrid, 30, 9e; guest of Pilgrims Society, FEB. 2, 6a; outside 10, Downing-street (photo.), FEB. 2, 14; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, 8, 13a; guest of English-Speaking Union, 8, 12b; (photo.), 9, 14; at New York, 28, 12f; at Washington, MAR. 1, 9c (9e, 3* 4*); calls on Mr. C. E. Hughes, 5, 13g; presents credentials to President Coolidge (s.), 6, 11c; at Washington Embassy (photo.), 11, 18; dinner given by Pilgrims Society, 19, 13b
Cave, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 6c
Davis, Mr. J. W.—message, FEB. 8, 12b
Spanish scholarships: see under CAMBRIDGE University
at Hotel Victoria, on diplomatic service, FEB. 2, 6d
at Hyde Park Hotel, on late Mr. Woodrow Wilson; Anglo-American relations; English-speaking races, FEB. 8, 12b
at New York, on Anglo-American relations, FEB. 28, 12f; on American help for Europe, MAR. 19, 13b
HOWARD, Mr. H. Lloyd:—
on British Empire Exhibition — Sunday opening (l.), MAR. 20, 15e
HOWARD, Harry — acquitted, FEB. 2, 7b
HOWARD, Dr. J. A.—law case, JAN. 23, 5d; 24, 5c
HOWARD, Thomas — acquitted, MAR. 4, 5d
HOWARD and Wyndham, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 20e
HOWARD-BURY, Lieut.-Col. C. K.:—
in Parliament, on army: special reserve battalions, MAR. 25, 7g;—Defence, aerial, MAR. 25, 8b;—Disarmament, MAR. 18, 9b
HOWARD-FLANDERS, Mr. R. L.:—
at Institution of Aeronautical Engineers, on aeronautics: pioneers (add.), JAN. 12, 5c
HOWARD-JONES, Mr. E.—pianoforte recital, FEB. 8, 8b; 15, 10c; 22, 10c; MAR. 7, 10c; 14, 10c
HOWARTH, Mr. E. G.—private secretary to Mr. C. P. Trevelyan, FEB. 6, 7c (10c, 3* 4*)
HOWDEN, Mr. William—will, MAR. 29, 15d
HOWE, Mr. Alfred:—
on Palace of Westminster crypt (l.), MAR. 14, 19d
on tithe rent charge (l.), MAR. 24, 19d
HOWE, Mrs. Anne—100th birthday, FEB. 11, 9g
HOWE, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 23, 15d
HOWE, Mr. F. G.—on inaccurate telephone accounts (l.), FEB. 4, 8d
HOWE, Mr. F. R.—on fiscal policy (l.), JAN. 17, 8b (8d, 4*)
HOWE, George E.—betting charge, JAN. 14, 9e (4*)
HOWELL, Maj. John G. — will, MAR. 3, 15e (4*)
HOWELL (John) and Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 20g
HOWES, Mr. William — president of United Wards Club, JAN. 21, 7g
HOWETT, Mr. John W.—will, FEB. 28, 15d
HOWLETT, Mr. A. R.—on political idealism (l.), MAR. 13, 16a
HOWLETT, Rev. Henry—will, JAN. 30, 13c
HOWLETT, Mrs. J. E.—law case, MAR. 19, 5e
HOWLEY, Mr. R. J.—at Institute of Transport, on future of road transport, FEB. 5, 7e
HOY, Sir William—report on South African railways for 1922-23, JAN. 2, 9b
HOYLAND, Mr. Edward R.—will, MAR. 25, 17e
HOYLE, Mr. Ezra—will, JAN. 12, 11d
HOYLE, Mr. George—will, FEB. 6, 13c
HUBBACK, Mrs. Eva M.:—
on franchise—equality (l.), MAR. 10, 13d
on Guardianship of Children Bill (l.), FEB. 8, 15d
HUBBARD, Dr. Arthur J.—on medical profession: entry (l.), MAR. 26, 15e
HUBBARD, Rev. Cyril E.—will, JAN. 12, 11d
HUBBARD, Mr. Hesketh—on art gallery in station waiting-rooms (l.), JAN. 22, 13e
HÜBER, Prof. Max (Switzerland)—president of Arbitration Court to deal with Anglo-Spanish differences in Morocco, FEB. 27, 13f
HUBNER, M. Zygmunt (Poland)—Minister of the Interior, MAR. 24, 11g
HUDDERSFIELD Textile Society—meeting, JAN. 29, 9c
HUDDLESTON, Mr. T. F. C.—on Cambridge Senate: non-resident members (l.), JAN. 25, 6d
HUDSON (river)—design for bridge across at Bear Mountain (photo.), MAR. 22, 16
HUDSON, Maj. (Rhodesia)—at Bulawayo, on compulsory military training, MAR. 21, 11c
HUDSON, Mrs. Elizabeth; see under MURDERS
HUDSON, Frank E.—embezzlement charge, FEB. 27, 11b (11e, 3* 4*)
HUDSON, Mr. J. H.:—
in Parliament, on Germany: reparations, MAR. 28, 8a;—Navy: building programme, FEB. 22, 7g; correction (P.N.), FEB. 25, 12g
HUDSON, Sir Robert — J.P. for Sussex, FEB. 14, 5e
HUDSON, Stanley—inquest, FEB. 14, 9d
HUDSON, Rev. T. W.—on Sunday politics (l.), MAR. 21, 17d
HUDSON, William Henry—memorial: see under BIRDS—Sanctuary
HUDSON Bay Railway—completion: conference of commercial representatives of Manitoba: resolution, MAR. 15, 9g; Canadian Government to proceed; Mr. Graham's statement, 17, 11g (4*)
HUDSON'S Bay Company—fur sale in London, JAN. 30, 16e;—Land sales: statistics, JAN. 3, 18b; MAR. 5, 23b
HUERTA, Gen. de la (Mexico)—reported drowned, MAR. 29, 11g; safe, 31, 14d
Revolution: see under MEXICO—Revolution
HUGGETT, Frederick J.—false pretences charge, JAN. 21, 16e
HUGHES, Lieut.-Col.—Gallipoli graves: interviews Adnan Pasha, FEB. 8, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)

HUGHES, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.) :—
at House of Representatives Chamber, on late President Harding, FEB. 28, 12*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
at New York, on foreign relations; liquor treaty with Great Britain; sale of arms to Mexican Government; treaty with Turkey; recognition of Greek Government, JAN. 25, 10*g*
on Allied debts—rejects suggestion of French Government for International Agency, MAR. 18, 13*d*
on armaments — proposed international conference on limitation (l. quoted), FEB. 20, 11*c*
on arms—traffic in (l. quoted), FEB. 20, 11*c*
on immigration—proposed ban on Japanese, FEB. 15, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
on Immigration Bill (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
HUGHES, Mr. Collingwood :—
at Adelaide Galleries, on entertainment tax: abolition, MAR. 21, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
on amusements tax—abolition (statement), MAR. 29, 10*c*
HUGHES, Mr. Cornelius—will, MAR. 21, 15*d*
HUGHES, Mr. David—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
HUGHES, Rev. John—death, MAR. 20, 17*c*
HUGHES, Mr. John B.—will, JAN. 31, 15*d*
HUGHES, Leonard G.—theft charge, MAR. 6, 9*g*
HUGHES, Mrs. Seymour—reception, JAN. 26, 13*c*
HUGHES, Mr. Stephen H.—will, MAR. 11, 17*c*
HUGHES, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—lecture tour in United States, FEB. 8, 9*b*
at Auckland, on MacDonald Ministry, FEB. 12, 11*e*
on British Labour Government (statement), FEB. 18, 11*g*
HUGHES-ONSLOW, Mrs. Oliver—son born, JAN. 11, 13*a*
HUGHES-STANTON, Sir Herbert—at Hotel Victoria, on Old Water Colour Society, MAR. 20, 12*c*; 21, 10*d* (3* 4*)
HUGON and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 21*b*
HUIDEBRO, Senhor Vincente (Chile)—disappearance in Paris, MAR. 14, 11*g*
HULL — civic weeks: participation decision, MAR. 7, 18*d*
HULL, Dr. A. Eaglefield — at Pagani's Restaurant, on musical press, MAR. 10, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
HULSE, Mrs. Kate S.—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
HULTON, Sir Edward—contribution to Newspaper Press Fund, JAN. 1, 17*e*
Newspaper interests: see under *Daily Mail* Trust
HULTON, Miss Margaret — contribution to Newspaper Press Fund, JAN. 1, 17*e*
HULTON (E.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 15, 4*b*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 6*c*
HUMANN, Herr H. (Germany) — on Herr Hugo Stinnes's newspapers (l.), MAR. 29, 11*d*
HUMBY, Miss Betty — recital, MAR. 11, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
HUME, Sir George — at London County Hall, on tramwaymen's wage dispute, MAR. 26, 8*g*
HUME, Sir George H. — knighted, FEB. 9, 12*d*; photograph, 9, 14
HUME, Mr. R. H. — at Holborn Restaurant, on elementary teachers, JAN. 3, 15*b*
HUME, Mr. T. — at Canterbury, on agricultural industry, JAN. 21, 7*c*
HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir Ellis — chairman of League of Nations Parliamentary Committee, FEB. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on London and North-Eastern Railway Company Bill, MAR. 6, 7*f*;—Speaker, JAN. 9, 6*b*; correction, 10, 7*e*;—Whitley, Mr. J. H., JAN. 9, 6*b*; correction, 10, 7*e*
on Sunday political meetings (l.), MAR. 19, 15*e*; 21, 13*e*; 27, 15*e*
HUMPHREY, Percy J.—acquitted, JAN. 25, 4*g* (4*e*, 4*)
HUMPHREYS, Mr. Arthur L.—relinquishes interest in Hatchard's, MAR. 31, 7*f*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. D. S. — railwaymen's wages and conditions (statement), JAN. 14, 9*e*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. Edward — will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. John H. — on France: electoral system (l.), JAN. 15, 8*e*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. Travers — senior counsel to Treasury, JAN. 23, 5*e*
at London School of Economics, on truth and fiction, MAR. 12, 10*c*
HUMPHREYS, Walter — death, MAR. 25, 6*g*; Mr. G. Braun (l.), 31, 4*e*
HUMPHRIES, Dr. A. E. — at Farmers' Club, on home-grown wheat, FEB. 5, 12*f* (4*)
HUNGARIAN Estate and Mortgage Company, Ltd. — formed (F.N.), FEB. 26, 18*c*
HUNGARIAN Note Issue Office—accounts for 1923, FEB. 1, 17*g*
HUNGARIAN String Quartet — concert, FEB. 22, 10*c*; MAR. 3, 18*c*
HUNGARY :—
Arms — discovered, JAN. 21, 9*c* (10*e*, 4*)
Children, poor—in Belgium, FEB. 25, 11*g*; MAR. 19, 13*g*
Communists — imprisoned: number released, FEB. 7, 9*g*
Crime :—
Bomb outrage — at Csongrad: arrests, JAN. 1, 11*g*; 5, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Prosecution of persons for crimes against State—withdrawn, FEB. 7, 9*g*
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Duels: see under DUELLING
Education — English: Bill making study obligatory, MAR. 1, 9*g*
Finance :—
Budget — on gold crown basis: Dr. Kallay to prepare, MAR. 1, 9*g*
Conditions, FEB. 23, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Currency — notes: in circulation, FEB. 6, 16*f*; smuggled to Vienna, MAR. 12, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Debts, pre-war — British: see under FOREIGN Relations
Exchange — crown: rate: effect of speculation, JAN. 26, 15*d*; 31, 18*f*; FEB. 15, 11*f*; panic, 18, 11*b* (3* 4*); 22, 19*a*; 23, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); public confidence restored, 25, 11*c*; (F.N.), MAR. 8, 16*a*; 12, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 13, 20*a* (4*)
Bill — in Parliament, FEB. 21, 11*e*; criticism, 25, 11*c*

HUNGARY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Loans :—
Banks, from, MAR. 31, 21*e*
Forced—yield, MAR. 15, 9*b*
Great Britain — private advance to milling industry, JAN. 26, 15*d*; 31, 18*f*
Internal, forthcoming, FEB. 21, 11*e*; 25, 11*c*
International — League of Nations scheme: Financial Committee's report, JAN. 5, 9*e*; (F.N.), 5, 16*a*; 14, 18*g*; Hungarian sub-committee: meets in London, 17, 12*g*; 18, 11*c*; 19, 9*c*; 21, 9*d*; 22, 11*d*; 23, 11*c*; approves, 21, 9*d*; 22, 11*d*; British Government entertains at luncheon, 18, 11*c*; Hungarian opinion, 19, 9*c*; 23, 11*c*
Bethlen, Count (s.), JAN. 10, 11*b*; attitude, 15, 11*b*; (int.), 23, 11*c*; (statement), 26, 9*c*; FEB. 1, 9*e*
Czechoslovakia—attitude: Dr. Benes (s.), FEB. 8, 9*c*
Delay, rumoured, FEB. 15, 11*f*; 18, 11*b* (3* 4*); 25, 11*c*
France—attitude, JAN. 16, 12*f*
Goode, Sir W. (int.), MAR. 5, 13*d*
Great Britain—questions in Parliament, JAN. 22, 7*a*
Leading articles, JAN. 18, 13*c*; FEB. 25, 13*c*
Little entente conference—our correspondent's message, JAN. 14, 12*e*
Reparation Commission—attitude, JAN. 15, 11*b*; discussions, FEB. 18, 11*b* (3* 4*); approves, 22, 12*f*; (F.N.), 22, 19*a*; opinion in Budapest, 23, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Strakosch, Sir H. (statement), MAR. 10, 11*b*
1910—payment of interest: judgement by mixed arbitral tribunal, JAN. 24, 12*f* (3* 4*)
Reconstruction :—
Article ("Hungarian Reform"), MAR, 26, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Bethlen, Count (statement), MAR. 28, 13*e*; 31, 11*b*
Bill, special powers—provisions, MAR. 28, 13*c*
Koranyi, Baron (s.), MAR. 21, 11*b*
League of Nations scheme—details, JAN. 23, 11*e*; protocols: signed, MAR. 7, 11*g*; 15, 9*b*; provisions; council approves, 15, 9*b*
Commissioner, high — names mentioned, JAN. 24, 10*e*; FEB. 23, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); MAR. 1, 9*g*; 27, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Delegation—appointed to co-operate with Government; composition, FEB. 27, 13*f*; 28, 9*e*; received by Adm. Horthy, MAR. 10, 11*b*; consulting Government, 12, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*); plans, 22, 11*c*
Loan, international: see *Loan*, above
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 7*d*

HUNGARY (continued) :—
Fiscal policy—Cabinet decision, JAN. 7, 11*f*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Hapsburg restoration :—
Charles, ex-King—attempt: see under CHARLES
Land—demand for partition among peasantry, MAR. 15, 9*a*
Living, cost of—increased, JAN. 19, 9*c*
Ministry (Bethlen)—Minister of Finance resigns, FEB. 21, 11*e*; new appointment, MAR. 28, 13*e*; Minister of Justice resigns, FEB. 22, 11*g*
Policy—criticism, JAN. 19, 9*c*
Prices—increased, FEB. 21, 11*e*
Railways—fares and rates increased, FEB. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Rumania, relations with—correspondent at Little Entente conference: message, JAN. 14, 12*e*
Social and political development—article ("Evolution in Hungary"), MAR. 15, 9*a*
Trade—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 7*d*
Turkey—treaty of friendship: signed, JAN. 3, 9*b*; 4, 5*f* (4*)
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
HUNSDON, Lord—president of 1912 Club, FEB. 20, 15*f*
at Bucklersbury, on City of London Conservative and Unionist Association: organization; Representation of the People Act Amendment Bill; Labour Ministry, MAR. 18, 9*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on political situation; Liberal Party policy, JAN. 18, 8*e*; on City of London by-election, 29, 7*d*
on City of London by-election (l.), JAN. 18, 13*e*
on General election result—effect on Government securities and exchange (l.), JAN. 11, 15*d*
HUNT, Canon Carew—on S.P.Q.R. (l.), FEB. 7, 15*d*
HUNT, Mr. Walter H.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
HUNT, William—false pretences charge, JAN. 4, 7*e* (3* 4*)
HUNTER, Col.-Cdt. A. J.—at Royal United Service Institution, on Army Rifle Association, FEB. 2, 12*e*
HUNTER, Alexander—fraud charge, FEB. 6, 7*a* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
HUNTER, Charles—forgery charge, FEB. 21, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*), MAR. 3, 9*g*
HUNTER, Mr. Ernest E.—at Hampstead, on Independent Labour Party; Labour Ministry, FEB. 18, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
HUNTER, Sir George B.—on dockers' wages (l.), FEB. 22, 14*b*
HUNTER, Mr. H. E. Ranson—death, JAN. 5, 16*g*; funeral, 8, 15*c*
HUNTER, Mr. Henry E.—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
HUNTER, Mr. John H.—chairman of London County Council, FEB. 27, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*); photograph, 27, 18; biographical, 29, 20*g*
HUNTER, Mr. R. J.—law case, FEB. 5, 5*c*
HUNTER, Mr. Riddell—song recital, JAN. 11, 8*b*
HUNTER, Barr and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19*b*
HUNTERS' Improvement Society—meeting, FEB. 9, 8*c* (3* 4*)

HUNTING :—
Accidents :—
Brooke, JAN. 3, 13*b*
Denmead (fatal), MAR. 18, 11*g*
Kirke, Maj.-Gen. W. M. St. G., MAR. 4, 16*b*
Metcalfe, Maj. E. D., MAR. 4, 16*b*
Wales, Prince of : see under WALES, Prince of
Albrighton Hunt—ball, FEB. 9, 13*c*
Appointments, JAN. 5, 6*e*; 12, 4*c*; 19, 15*d*; 26, 5*c*; FEB. 2, 5*f*; 9, 6*d*; 16, 6*c*; 23, 5*f*; MAR. 1, 6*f*; 8, 5*g*; 15, 6*c*; 22, 6*d*; 29, 6*d*
Ashford Valley Foxhounds—ball, FEB. 9, 13*c*
Atherstone Hunt—Master : change, JAN. 11, 5*b*
Avon Vale Hunt—ball, JAN. 4, 13*c*
Beaufort Hunt—" capping " : alterations, JAN. 3, 5*g*; Duke of Beaufort's statement, 7, 4*e*; ball, 12, 11*b*
Bedale Hunt—ball : postponed, JAN. 5, 13*c*
Berkeley Hunt—ball, JAN. 2, 13*c*
Berwickshire Hunt—ball, JAN. 4, 13*c*
Bicester Hunt—meet (photo.), JAN. 19, 14
Breconshire Hunt—pack lost, FEB. 28, 9*d*
Buccleuch Hunt—meet (photos.), JAN. 18, 16
Cheshire Vale Hunt—ball, JAN. 5, 13*c*
Cotswold Hounds — mastership : change, FEB. 22, 6*g*
Cottesmore Hunt—meets restricted to members, JAN. 26, 5*d*; ball, FEB. 2, 13*c*
Courtenay Tracy Otter Hunt — ball, JAN. 4, 13*c*
Cowdray Hunt—meet (photo.), JAN. 2, 14
Craven Hunt—ball, JAN. 9, 15*b*; meet (photo.), 30, 14
Derwent Hounds—Master resigns, JAN. 4, 4*g*
Devon and Somerset Staghounds—ball, JAN. 10, 15*b*; announcement, FEB. 29, 10*d*
Dorset Hunt—ball, JAN. 14, 15*c*
Dumfriesshire Hunt—ball, JAN. 14, 15*c*
East Kent Hunt—ball, JAN. 19, 13*b*
Eridge Hunt—ball, JAN. 17, 15*b*
Essex Hunt—ball, JAN. 23, 15*c*
Essex Union Hunt—ball, JAN. 14, 15*c*
Eton College Beagles—meet (photos.), FEB. 7, 14
Fife Hunt—ball, JAN. 12, 11*b*
Fitzwilliam's Hunt—ball, JAN. 12, 11*b*
Garth Hunt—ball, JAN. 14, 15*c*; meet (photo.), MAR. 12, 16
Grafton Hunt—meeting, JAN. 10, 15*c*
Guildford and Shere Beagles—ball, MAR. 3, 15*c*
Holderness Hunt—ball, JAN. 25, 13*a*
Hurworth Hunt—Master resigns, MAR. 17, 8*f*; 18, 7*d*
Ireland—by English visitors : correspondence, JAN. 2, 6*c*; note, 3, 7*b*
Tipperary Hunt — financial difficulties, JAN. 4, 4*g*
Isle of Wight Hunt—ball, JAN. 3, 13*b*
Ledbury Hunt—ball, JAN. 2, 13*c*
Leicestershire—resumption in Melton Mowbray district delayed, JAN. 4, 12*d*
Ludlow Hunt—ball, JAN. 18, 15*d*
Mendip Hunt—ball, JAN. 8, 15*c*; mastership : forthcoming change, MAR. 20, 7*c*
Meynell Hunt—balls, FEB. 7, 13*a*; 8, 13*b*

HUNTING (continued) :—
Middleton Hunt—ball, JAN. 10, 15*b*
Monmouthshire Hunt—balls, JAN. 12, 11*b*; 15, 15*c*
North Cotswold Hunt—ball, JAN. 5, 13*c*; mastership : forthcoming change, MAR. 20, 7*c*
North Norfolk Hunt—ball, JAN. 10, 15*b*
North Northumberland Hunt—ball, JAN. 11, 13*a*
North Warwickshire Hunt—ball, MAR. 3, 15*c*
Notable meets, JAN. 1, 5*e*; 2, 5*g*; 3, 5*g*; 4, 4*g*; 5, 6*f*; 7, 4*e*; 8, 5*e*; 9, 5*e*; 10, 5*b*; 14, 6*f*; 15, 7*d*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 6*c*; 18, 17*c*; 19, 15*e*; 21, 4*d*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 6*e*; 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*d*; 28, 6*f*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 6*f*; 31, 6*g*; FEB. 1, 6*g*; 2, 5*f*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 6*e*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 6*g*; 8, 6*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 9, 6*e*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 6*c*; 13, 6*d*; 14, 6*f*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 6*b*; 18, 4*d*; 19, 6*a*; 20, 6*f*; 21, 6*c*; 22, 6*g*; 23, 5*g*; 25, 6*f*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 6*g*; 28, 10*b*; 29, 6*c*; MAR. 1, 6*f*; 3, 7*e*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 6*c*; 6, 6*g*; 7, 8*e*; 8, 5*g*; 10, 5*f*; 11, 6*b*; 12, 14*g*; 13, 7*c*; 14, 8*e*; 15, 6*d*; 17, 8*e*; 18, 7*d*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 7*c*; 21, 5*f*; 22, 6*d*; 24, 14*d*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 8*e*; 27, 7*a*; 28, 6*d*; 29, 6*d*; 31, 4*f*
Oakley Hunt—ball, JAN. 24, 13*c*
Old Surrey and Barstow Hunt—ball, JAN. 19, 13*b*
Percy Hunt—ball, JAN. 17, 15*b*
Portman Hunt—ball, JAN. 4, 13*c*; meet (photo.), 5, 14
Pytchley Hunt—ball, JAN. 4, 13*c*
Radnorshire and West Herefordshire Hunt—ball, JAN. 2, 13*c*
Rockwood Hunt—ball, JAN. 24, 13*c*
Seavington Hunt—ball, FEB. 7, 13*a*
Shrewsbury Hunt—ball, JAN. 10, 15*b*
Sinnington Hunt—ball, JAN. 11, 13*a*
Southdown Hunt—ball, JAN. 5, 13*c*
South Nottinghamshire Hunt—ball, JAN. 11, 13*a*; mastership : change, 27, 6*c*
South Oxfordshire Hunt—ball, JAN. 2, 13*c*
Southwold Hunt—master : change, JAN. 11, 5*b*
Spooner, Mr. C. N.—destroys foxhound pack, JAN. 1, 9*e*; (statement), 14, 9*e* (4*)
Tabat Side Harriers—to be discontinued, FEB. 28, 6*d*
Taunton Vale Hunt—ball, JAN. 2, 13*c*
V.W.H. (Bathurst's) Hunt—ball, JAN. 18, 15*d*
V.W.H. Hunt (Cricklade)—ball, JAN. 19, 13*b*
West Kent Hunt—meet (photo.), JAN. 14, 16
West Meath Hunt—master : change, MAR. 14, 8*e*
West Norfolk Hunt—ball, JAN. 3, 13*b*
Weston-super-Mare Harriers — ball, JAN. 4, 13*c*
West Somerset Hunt—ball, JAN. 2, 13*c*
Whaddon Chase Hunt—mastership dispute : withdrawal of law case : Lieut.-Col. W. Selby-Lowndes (l.), JAN. 7, 4*e*; chairmanship : change, 16, 6*c*; meet (photo.), 17, 16; master elected, 26, 5*d*; meet (photo.), FEB. 11, 16
Worcestershire Hunt—ball, JAN. 10, 15*b*
Wynnstay Hunt—ball, JAN. 3, 13*b*

HUNTINGFIELD, Lord—health, FEB. 12, 15*b*; 14, 15*a*
in Parliament, on Merchandise Marks (Agricultural Produce) Bill, MAR. 8, 4*b*
HUNTINGFORD, Maj. W. L.—biographical, FEB. 28, 18*g*
HUNZA Territory: see under INDIA
HUPTMANN, Antonio—released from captivity in Tripoli, JAN. 4, 10*f*; 8, 11*g*
HURD, Mr. Percy—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Devizes, FEB. 22, 9*g*
HURLEY, Mr. Edward N. (U.S.A.)—nominated to Debt Funding Commission, JAN. 18, 11*g*
HURONIAN Belt Company, Ltd.—Keeley certificates: directors' announcement, FEB. 20, 18*g*
HURST, Dr. H. E.—journey to Uganda to study Nile, FEB. 9, 9*b*
HUSBAND, Mr. G. F.—at University College, London, on education in freedom, JAN. 3, 15*a*
HUSBAND and wife:—
House, rights in—law case, FEB. 27, 5*e*; MAR. 20, 6*a*
Separation and maintenance orders:—
Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 27, 7*f*; second reading, MAR. 7, 7*g*
Enforcement Act—New South Wales, extension to: order made, MAR. 22, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 19, 5*e*
Wife's costs—action by solicitors against husband, MAR. 4, 5*b*; 25, 5*e*
HUSSARS, 3rd (King's Own)—colonel: appointed, FEB. 29, 12*e*
HUSSARS, 10th—colonel appointed, FEB. 23, 10*b*
HUSSEIN, King of the Hejaz—returns to El Ula from Medina, JAN. 2, 9*g* (4*); to visit Emir Abdullah at Amman, 11, 10*f*; at Amman, 15, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 22, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*); to visit Shuneh, 24, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*); contribution to Jerusalem poor, FEB. 2, 9*g*; outside Royal Palace at Amman (photo.), 5, 14; leaving palace at Amman (photo.), MAR. 8, 14; biographical, 8, 10*g*; leaves Transjordania, 21, 11*g*; at Jeddah, 31, 11*a*
Caliphate—candidature for: our Jerusalem correspondent's message, JAN. 11, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*); Great Britain: attitude, 11, 10*f*; 15, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); repudiates allegations, 24, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*); accepts offer, MAR. 8, 10*g*; support of Arab Mohamedans, 13, 13*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); proclaimed, 12, 12*c*; Russian press comment, 31, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Escort—attacked by Beduin horsemen, JAN. 12, 8*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*); 14, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*); FEB. 8, 9*e*
Great Britain, treaty with—to complete, FEB. 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Palestine—deprecates extremism of certain Arab claims; to discuss Balfour declaration at Shuneh, JAN. 24, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Palestine Arab Congress—speech to Executive Committee, MAR. 1, 9*c*
on Arab unity (int.), JAN. 22, 11*c*; petition to, 25, 9*g*
HUSSEIN Ali Khan, Mirza (Persia)—on oil concessions (l. quoted), FEB. 9, 10*f*
HUSSEY, Mr. E.—adviser to Government of Uganda on education of natives, JAN. 9, 6*g* (4*)
HUTCHINGS, Mr. William D.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
HUTCHINSON, Alfred E.—arson charge, MAR. 29, 11*g*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. J.—on hard court lawn tennis (l.), FEB. 22, 8*b*
HUTCHINSON, Sir J. T.—death, JAN. 22, 15*f*; appreciation: correspondence, 24, 15*e*: Sir W. B. Griffith (l.), 26, 6*e*
HUTCHISON, Maj.-Gen. Alexander R. H.—Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, JAN. 7, 12*f*; biographical, 8, 20*a*; MAR. 31, 7*c*
HUTCHISON, Mr. Henry W.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
HUTH, Mrs. Ferdinand—on City churches (l.), MAR. 3, 8*d*
HUTH (Frederick) and Co., Ltd.—claim against Herr C. H. Beyer, FEB. 2, 12*b*
HUTIN, M. Marcel (France)—on exchange: fall of franc (art. quoted), JAN. 8, 12*e*
HUTSON, Sir Eyre—on British Honduras: economies in civil service (views), JAN. 2, 9*d*
HUTTON—runs amok, JAN. 18, 17*c*
HUTTON, Mr. Edward—awarded Serena gold medal at British Academy, FEB. 2, 13*e* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
HUTTON, Mr. J. A:—
at Hotel Victoria, on fish and fishing: prices of Government publications, FEB. 15, 9*d*
HUTTON, Mr. James—will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
HUTTON, Mr. William—director of Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society, FEB. 16, 17*f*
HUXLEY, Dr. Leonard—on English idioms (l.), JAN. 14, 8*e*
HUXLEY, Mr. William J.—will, FEB. 14, 15*c*
HUXTABLE, Mr. John L.—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*
HYAMS, Mr. David—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
HYDE Park—article ("Promise in the Park: crocuses and chairs"), MAR. 17, 15*f*;—Bird sanctuary: see under BIRDS;—Riding in Row (photo.), MAR. 13, 18;—Sunken garden: correspondence, MAR. 27, 10*c*; 28, 10*a*; 29, 8*c*;—Taxicabs: see under TAXICABS
HYDERABAD:—
Independence — bicentenary celebrated, FEB. 5, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Nizam—claim to Berar: see under BERAR
Photograph, FEB. 2, 14
HYÈRES—season reports, JAN. 12, 11*c* (4*); 26, 13*b*; 31, 15*c*; MAR. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
HYLTON, Lord—audience of King: relinquishes insignia of office, FEB. 6, 13*a*
HYLTON-FOSTER, Mr. Harry—will, FEB. 5, 13*b*
HYMANS, M. Paul (Belgium)—to represent Belgian workers in case before Germano-Belgian arbitral tribunal, JAN. 5, 9*g*; accepts Ministry of Foreign Affairs, MAR. 7, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*); appointed, 11, 13*e* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*); reply to letter from M. Poincaré; letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 19, 13*d*
at Brussels, on German reparations, MAR. 26, 13*b*; on trade, 31, 21*a*
on Wilson, Mr. W.—death (statement), FEB. 4, 14*a*
HYPNOTISM—Germany: see under GERMANY

I

IBN SAUD, Sultan of Nejd—embassy from visits Idrisi Emir of Asir, JAN. 25, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Hejaz, relations with: see under HEJAZ
Photograph (with Sir Percy Cox), JAN. 31, 16
IBOLEON, Adm. Gabriel A. é (Spain)—death, FEB. 4, 11*g*
ICE cream:—
Milk, unboiled—use: Ice cream and Temperance Refreshment Traders' Federation: deputation to Ministry of Health, FEB. 28, 14*e*
Sales:—
Bill—introduced in Commons, MAR. 12, 7*c*
Hours—Ice Cream and Temperance Refreshment Traders' Federation: deputation to Home Office, FEB. 28, 14*e*
ICELAND:—
Ministry (Eggers)—resignation, MAR. 8, 9*g*
Toilet waters—prevention of consumption as alcoholic drink, MAR. 22, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Trade—imports: articles banned, MAR. 20, 13*f* (3* 4*)
IDEALISM—Lord Gorell (s.), JAN. 4, 15*c*
IDEALS—Alexander, Canon (add.), MAR. 19, 17*d*;—Longman, Mr. G. H. (l.), MAR. 15, 15*d*;—Mitrá, Mr. S. M. (l.), MAR. 17, 13*e*;—Politics, in: see under POLITICS;—Sykes, Canon (l.), MAR. 14, 19*d*
IDO—Dr. F. Donnan (lect.)., JAN. 11, 12*b* (4*)
IGLESIAS, Señor Pablo (Spain)—chief of Socialist Party, FEB. 26, 11*b*
on British Labour Ministry (views), FEB. 26, 11*b*
"IGNOTUS"—on Germany's responsibility for the war (l.), MAR. 10, 8*d*
IHSAN Hamid Bey (Turkey)—in Parliament, on votes for women, MAR. 18, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); on attitude of Great Britain in Mosul, 22, 11*c*
ILARION, Bp. (Russia)—exiled, FEB. 5, 9*g*
ILBERT, Lady—death, MAR. 10, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*), 18*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*); appreciation: correspondence, 11, 19*d*; funeral, 12, 15*b*
ILBERT, Miss Augusta C.—death, MAR. 19, 16*d*
ILCHESTER, Lord:—
"Journal of the Hon. Henry Edward Fox, 1818-30, The" reviewed, FEB. 29, 17*c*
on Reform Bill of 1832 — Lord Brougham and alleged document authorizing creation of peers (l.), FEB. 23, 11*e*
ILIFFE, Sir Edward — vice-president and treasurer of Roads Improvement Association, MAR. 14, 9*e*
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. E. H.—director of United Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution, FEB. 20, 18*g*
ILLINOIS—Ku Klux Klan: see under UNITED States—Ku Klux Klan
ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Company — dividend, MAR. 6, 22*a*
ILLINOIS Central Railway Company — dividend, JAN. 30, 16*f*
Illustrated London News — number noticed, MAR. 8, 7*e*
ILSHÖSER, Capt.: see under BAVARIA — Unrest—Monarchy—*Putsch*
IMAGE, Mr. Selwyn—on City churches (l.), FEB. 23, 12*d*
IMAM, Sir Ali—arrives in London from India, MAR. 6, 15*a*; commissioned to press Nizam of Hyderabad's claim to Berar; in London, 8, 10*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
on Berar—Nizam of Hyderabad's claim (l. quoted), FEB. 11, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
IMAM Yehia: see under YEMEN
IMBERT-TERRY, Sir H. M.—on Conservative and Unionist Party: alleged neglect of young men and women (l.), JAN. 31, 8*b*
IMBROS—quarantine station opened, MAR. 27, 13*g*
IMESON, Mr. John C.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
IMPERIAL Bank of Canada—report, JAN. 22, 19*g*
IMPERIAL Bank of India—rate changed, JAN. 4, 16*g*; FEB. 15, 18*g*;—Report, JAN. 12, 14*g*; FEB. 26, 19*f*; (F.N.), 26, 18*c*; 27, 19*f*
IMPERIAL Bank of Persia—new offices, JAN. 7, 19*d*
IMPERIAL Cold Storage Company—dividend, MAR. 15, 19*c*
IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology —dinner, MAR. 14, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Whitehead, Prof. A. N.: resignation accepted, MAR. 31, 9*g*
IMPERIAL College of Tropical Agriculture (St. Augustine)—foundation stone laid, JAN. 16, 11*f*
Articles ("Agriculture in the Tropics"), JAN. 16, 11*f*; FEB. 21, 13*f*
Guiana, British — contribution: approved by combined court, MAR. 4, 13*g*
Jamaica—urged to grant annual vote, FEB. 28, 11*g*
Leading article, MAR. 22, 13*c*
Milner, Lord (l., quoted), JAN. 16, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Panama disease of bananas—Colonial Research Committee grant, JAN. 5, 12*a*
IMPERIAL Commercial Association — on Germany: British creditors (l.), MAR. 27, 10*c*
IMPERIAL Conference:—
Australia—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 28, 13*d*; 29, 11*f*
Decisions—ratification (P.N.), MAR. 19, 14*c*
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JAN. 1, 6*a*
Kennedy, Prof. W. P. M. (l.), JAN. 21, 11*e*
MacInnes, Mr. C. M. (l.), JAN. 19, 11*e*
McLeod, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 1, 6*a*.
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 13, 7*a*, 8*a*; 14, 7*a*, *c*
Winnipeg Free Press comments, FEB. 12, 11*b*
King, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 18, 8*f*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (int.), JAN. 25, 9*d* (9*g*, 4*)
Page, Dr. F. (s.), FEB, 7, 10*b*
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 16, 17*a*, 18*a*
Proceedings—published (Blue Book), JAN. 18, 11*f*
Theodore, Mr. E. G. (s.), MAR. 11, 13*d*

IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association — dividend, MAR. 13, 21*b*;—Germany, claim against: third instalment of payment received (F.N.), FEB. 4, 18*c*;—Stock, three and a half per cent. debenture: offer to holders, JAN. 2, 18*d*
IMPERIAL Institute — galleries: question in Parliament, MAR. 28, 16*a*;—Lectures: arrangements, JAN. 8, 6*g* (3* 4*)
IMPERIAL Ottoman Bank — proposed transformation into State Bank, FEB. 8, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*); convention for renewal of concession signed (F.N.), 12, 18*b*; MAR. 18, 21*a*; proposed alteration of title, 19, 21*d* (20*f*, 4*)
Advances — arranged for Turkish Treasury and Agricultural Bank: details, MAR. 19, 21*d* (20*f*, 4*)
IMPERIAL relations:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 14, 17*e*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 17*e*
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JAN. 1, 6*a*; 16, 14*b*; 17, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Canada — King, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 18, 8*f* (4*);—Parliament, Ottawa: debate on constitutional resolution, MAR. 22, 11*b* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*); press comment, 27, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Collins, Mr. J. P. (lect.), FEB. 15, 15*e*
Connolly, Sir J. D. (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), MAR. 15, 7*e*
Dominions — ministerial visits to: leading article, MAR. 15, 11*d*
FitzPatrick, Sir J. P. (l.), FEB. 11, 8*d*
Grigg, Sir E. (add.), FEB. 28, 9*c*
Hayter, Mrs. (l.), JAN. 10, 8*e*
India—Col. J. C. Wedgwood (s.), MAR. 11, 16*c*
Labour Party policy — University Labour Federation: discussed, JAN. 14, 18*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 14, 17*d*
MacInnes, Mr. C. M. (l.), JAN. 19, 11*e*
Muir, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 22, 15*d*
National Unionist Association — Council's resolution, FEB. 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Page, Dr. F. (s.), FEB. 7, 10*b*
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 16, 17*a*, 18*a*; 18, 7*c*
Slesser, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 4, 9*f*
Theodore, Mr. E. G. (s.), MAR. 11, 13*d*; 13, 12*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (statement), JAN. 30, 10*g*; (s.), FEB. 29, 14*b*; MAR. 8, 6*b*; 15, 7*e*
Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 14, 17*b*
Year (1923) — reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*c*
IMPERIAL Service Order: see under ORDERS (British)
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21*b*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland)—dividend, JAN. 23, 20*g*; (F.N.), 23, 17*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 20, 19*a*;—Profits: allocation in 1922-23: table (F.N.), JAN. 23, 17*b*;—Report, FEB. 9, 16*b*; (F.N.), 11, 19*d*
IMPERIAL Tramways Company — report, MAR. 22, 21*d*
IMPERIAL War Museum — library: change of address, JAN. 4, 5*f*;—Photographs: Fleet Order announcement, MAR. 17, 4*e*; 100,000 included, 18, 9*e*
IMPERIAL War Relief Fund — appeal: Lord Cecil: letter to clergy, MAR. 4, 17*d*
IMPORTERS' and Exporters' Marine Insurance Company—law case, FEB. 2, 4*a*
INCE Wagon and Ironworks Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 27, 5*d*
INCHCAPE, Lord—created Viscount; biographical, JAN. 1, 12*d*, 17*a*; (F.N.), 1, 19*d*; photograph, 1, 16; takes title of Viscount Inchcape of Strathnaver, 23, 12*g*; takes seat in Lords, 23, 7*a*; vice-president of Sound Currency Association, 25, 15*g*; master of Shipwrights' Company, FEB. 4, 9*g*
at Leadenhall-street, on fiscal policy, DEC. 13, 19*a*; Sir F. Dutton (l.), JAN. 15, 8*c*; Lord Inchcape's reply (l.), 16, 8*c*
on company meetings — political speeches by chairman (l.), JAN. 16, 8*c*
INCOMATI Estates, Ltd.—share issue: particulars, FEB. 26, 18*d*, *g*
INCOME-TAX:—
Annuities, deferred — deduction: law case, JAN. 18, 5*b*
Army — command pay: assessability: announcement, MAR. 6, 18*c*
Assessment:—
Bonuses—Civil Service: applications for refundment, MAR. 28, 19*e*; 29, 9*e*;—Municipal officials: claims for refundment, MAR. 29, 9*e*;—Tolley, Mr. C. H. (l.), MAR. 31, 8*d*
Company's assets—sale: law case, MAR. 8, 4*e*
Correspondence, FEB. 18, 13*e*
Hereditaments, low rented—Mr. J. H. Podmore (l.), FEB. 1, 11*e*
Husband and wife—Bascom, Mr. E. P. (l.), FEB. 12, 8*c*;—Bax, Gwendolen (l.), FEB. 11, 8*e*;—Correspondence, FEB. 1, 11*e*; 2, 11*e*; 8, 11*e*;—Hardy, Mr. C. F. (l.), FEB. 7, 15*d*;—Hemming, Mr. H. B. (l.), FEB. 9, 6*c*;—Mildmay, Rev. A. St. J. (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d*;—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship: resolution, MAR. 29, 4*g*;—Ollivant, Sir C. (l.), JAN. 30, 11*e*; 8, 11*e*;—Tolley, Mr. C. H. (l.), FEB. 5, 15*c*
Martin, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 29, 9*a*
Notices — Mr. R. M. Brydone (l.), JAN. 30, 11*e*
Professional men — Dulac, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 24, 13*e*;—Galsworthy, Mr. J. (l.), MAR. 22, 13*e*;—Leake, Mr. P. D. (l.), MAR. 25, 10*d*
Residence abroad — Inland Revenue circular, FEB. 22, 9*c*
Sayers, Mr. A. G. (l.), FEB. 21, 8*e*
Three years average — Galsworthy, Mr. J. (l.), MAR. 22, 13*e*;—Hankins, Mr. T. P. (l.), MAR. 29, 13*d*;—Leading article, MAR. 22, 13*d*;—Myddelton, Mr. T. C. (l.), MAR. 25, 10*d*
Year — Acworth, Sir W. M. (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d*;—Parliament question, FEB. 23, 12*b* (2**f*)
Banks, deduction by—Inland Revenue Board's circular: question in Parliament, FEB. 27, 7*e*
Clerk—prosecution, FEB. 23, 17*a*

INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
Collection :—
Administration — official statement, FEB. 9, 7f (7d, 3* 4*) ;—Browett, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 6, 15f ;—Correspondence, JAN. 30, 11e ; 31, 13e ; FEB. 2, 11e ; 4, 8c ; 7, 15b ;—Donaldson, Rev. E. A. (l.), FEB. 4, 8c ;—Fisher, Mr. C. D. C. (l.), FEB. 8, 15e ;—Freeman, Mr. F. G. (l.), FEB. 1, 11e ; 13, 10e ;—Goggs, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 20, 8d ;—Johnson, Mr. W. F. (l.), JAN. 28, 11e ;—Leading article, JAN. 31, 13b ;—Menzies, Cdr. L. (l.), FEB. 2, 11e ;—Milne, Mr. J. V. (l.), FEB. 5, 15c ;—Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), FEB. 16, 8d ;—Potter, Canon J. H. (l.), FEB. 2, 11e ;—Tedder, Sir A. J. (l.), FEB. 4, 8c
Commissioners, Board of (City of London)—chairman appointed, MAR. 6, 19g
Companies (Corporation tax) :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolutions, JAN. 23, 9a ; letter to Mr. P. Snowden, MAR. 7, 9c
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 29, 9a
Cooperative Societies — Sir G. Skinner (s.), MAR. 19, 12c ;
Leading article, MAR. 13, 6d
Martin, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 29, 9a
Computation — law case, MAR. 28, 5d
Double — International Chamber of Commerce : delegation to represent views by League of Nations Committee of Experts, MAR. 19, 20g (21e, 4*)
Earned incomes—Mr. W. Reid (l.) JAN. 5, 6d
Evasion — prosecutions, JAN. 4, 7e ; 21, 7a ; MAR. 5, 16a ; 6, 14c
Forms :—
Obsolete — official explanation, JAN. 28, 7f (3* 4*) ; FEB. 9, 7f (7d, 3* 4*) ;—Clerk, Mr. J. F. (l.), JAN. 26, 11e—Correspondence, JAN. 29, 13d ;—Johnson, Mr. W. F. (l.), JAN. 28, 11e
Simplification — committee : report to be issued, JAN. 22, 8g ; (F.N.), MAR. 5, 20b ; issued, 6, 17g ; (F.N.), 7, 19b ;—Alston, Mr. R. (l.), FEB. 5, 15d ; 16, 8d ;—Berry, Mr. W. H. A. (l.), FEB. 8, 15e ;—Decies, Lord (l.), FEB. 14, 13e
Fraud — prosecution, JAN. 4, 7e ; 21, 7a ; 28, 8b ; FEB. 11, 9d ; MAR. 18, 11d (2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 16b (3* 4*) ; 20, 11e
Irish property — correspondence, FEB. 2, 6g ; (F.N.), 2, 15a ; 6, 15d
London Chamber of Commerce—resolution, MAR. 21, 14d (2* 3* 4*)
Payers — number : net produce of each penny, MAR. 26, 20d
Payment—by money order : report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, JAN. 30, 20c
Receipts—statistics : for nine days, JAN. 1, 19e ; for five days, 9, 18g ; weekly, 16, 20d ; 23, 17e ; 30, 17b ; FEB. 6, 17e ; 13, 24c ; 20, 21c ; 27, 20a ; MAR. 5, 20e ; 12, 19f ; 19, 24d ; 26, 20e
INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
Reduction — Association of British Chambers of Commerce : letter to Mr. P. Snowden, MAR. 7, 9c ;—Desborough, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 6a ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 2, 6a
Refundment—Mr. J. F. Finlay (l.), FEB. 28, 18c
Salary free of tax—liability of recipient : law case, MAR. 28, 5d
Sickness funds—law case, FEB. 20, 5c
Supertax — liability to : law case, MAR. 5, 5d
Clerk of Central Criminal Court—payment on honorarium : law case, MAR. 20, 6b
Married couples—income of wife ; liability of husband : law case, MAR. 27, 5e
Reduction—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : letter to Mr. P. Snowden, MAR. 7, 9c
Unpaid—statistics, MAR. 27, 21e (4*)
Unpaid — statistics, MAR. 27, 21e (4*)
"INCOME Tax Commissioner"—on income-tax : joint assessment of husband and wife (l.), FEB. 1, 11e
INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools—meeting, JAN. 3, 15c
INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters—conference, MAR. 5, 16e ; correction, 10, 10c ;—Meeting (Guildhall), JAN. 1, 6d ; 4, 15d ; 5, 5c
INCORPORATED Association of Retail Distributors—banquet : arrangements, JAN. 16, 7d ; given, 17, 14b ;—Lawrie, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 17, 14b
INCORPORATED British Association for Physical Training—meeting, JAN. 5, 7c (3* 4*)
INCORPORATED Church Building Society—meeting, JAN. 18, 15c
INCORPORATED Free and Open Church Associations—report, FEB. 20, 15d
INCORPORATED Society of Musicians—conference (Cambridge) : arrangements, JAN. 1, 10c ; held, 2, 15e ; 3, 13d (13f, 4*) ; 5, 5f ;—Dinner, MAR. 10, 15e (2* 3* 4*)
INCORPORATED Stage Society—programme, JAN. 3, 8d
INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19b ;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 20g ;—Report, JAN. 24, 16g
INDEPENDENT Investment Company, Ltd.—formed ; prospectus, JAN. 8, 17c ;—Share issue : prospectus, JAN. 18, 18a, c
INDERWICK, Mr. Henry J.—will, JAN. 31, 15d
INDIA :—
Accidents — shooting : Naini Tal district, FEB. 26, 11f (3* 4*)
Administration :—
Autonomous States, federation of—Sir F. D. Lugard (l.), MAR. 21, 17a
Chintamani, Mr. (l. quoted), JAN. 24, 10d
Constitution :—
Reform Act—revision movement, JAN. 10, 11f (11d, 3* 4*) ; 19, 9f (9d, 3* 4*)
Article ("India and the reforms : impatience and inexperience"), MAR. 20, 15f

INDIA :—
Administration :—
Constitution :—
Reform Act (continued) :—
Conference, proposed, FEB. 9, 10c ; 15, 11e ; 18, 11b (3* 4*) ; amendment carried in Delhi Assembly, 19, 11d ; our Delhi correspondent's message, 20, 13f ; support for : proposed delegation for England, 25, 11b
Labour Party, Independent—National Council manifesto, FEB. 21, 11c ; opinion of European community, 22, 11c
Leading articles, FEB. 20, 13b ; 27, 15b ; MAR. 18, 15c
Leading article, JAN. 30, 11c
Lloyd, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 7, 14c
Marris, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 11, 9c
Parliament (Delhi) — debate, FEB. 9, 10c ; 14, 11e (11b, 3* 4*) ; 19, 11d
Parliament, Imperial — questions, FEB. 26, 7a ; MAR. 25, 7a
Reading, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 9d
Rustomjee, Mr. R. (lect.), FEB. 26, 14e
Working—Sir M. Hailey (s.), FEB. 9, 10c ; our Delhi correspondent's message, 12, 12e
Dyarchical system—article (" India and the reforms : Dyarchy untried "), MAR. 20, 16a
Gandhi, Mr.—new policy : letter to Mahomed Ali, FEB. 8, 9f
Great Britain :—
Committee, Standing Joint—announcement in Parliament, MAR. 6, 7b ; motion in Lords, 12, 7c ; in Commons, 18, 9c
Policy :—
Leading article, FEB. 27, 15b
Ministry (Labour) — Cabinet Committee appointed, MAR. 6, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
India—press comments, FEB. 29, 11c (and 3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 9b (3* 4*)
Labour Party, Independent—National Council manifesto, FEB. 21, 11c
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 27, 7a ; 28, 7b ; (F.N.), MAR. 4, 14e ; question, 5, 11d
Home Rule (Swaraj agitation) :—
All-India pact (of Ansari and Lajpat Rai)—National Congress refers back to committee, JAN. 1, 11d ; draft terms published, 31, 11e
Articles (" Swarajist aims "), MAR. 20, 15f ; (" The new India "), 31, 13f
Conference at Delhi of members of Legislatures—resolution, FEB. 5, 9c
Correspondence, MAR. 4, 10e
Leading articles, FEB. 11, 13c ; 20, 13c ; 27, 15b ; MAR. 13, 15b
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message), JAN. 24, 10d (text), 26, 9f ; attitude of Swarajists, 26, 9f (3* 4*) ; leading article, 30, 11c
INDIA :—
Administration :—
Home Rule (Swaraj agitation) (continued) :—
Nagpur — flag agitation : our special correspondent's message, JAN. 2, 9a
Nationalist Party—demands, FEB. 8, 9f
Parliament (Delhi)—Swarajist demand : debate, FEB. 9, 10c ; 14, 11e (11b, 3* 4*) ; 15, 11e ; 19, 11d ; our Delhi correspondent's demand ; 12, 12e ; 20, 13f ; *Pioneer* comment, 21, 11c (3* 4*)
Parliament, Imperial—questions, MAR. 11, 7a
Reading, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 9d (and 3* 4*) ; Swarajist attitude, 2, 9d
Independence, complete—National congress rejects resolution, JAN. 1, 11d ; 2, 9c
Non-cooperation movement :—
Gandhi, Mr.—imprisonment : release demanded : see under GANDHI, Mr.
Obstruction — emergency powers of Governors, MAR. 12, 11d (3* 4*)
Officials—visits to Europe : article (" Continuous service in India : position of Viceroys and governors "), JAN. 10, 11d (3* 4*)
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), MAR. 11, 16c
Africa, South, relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture—adviser to Government : change, FEB. 22, 11g ;—Hewett, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 25, 11e ;—Low, Sir E. (lect.), MAR. 25, 11e
Aliens ex-enemy — Bill to enforce penalties for breach of conditions of transhipment withdrawn, FEB. 12, 11d
Arms and ammunition — consignment for Afghanistan held up, MAR. 13, 13g
Army :—
Adjutant-General, Deputy — temporary change, FEB. 1, 10f
Ahmednagar infantry brigade—command : change, JAN. 2, 16e
Baluch Regiment, 10th—2nd Battn. band to visit England : see under BANDS
Baluchistan District — command : change, MAR. 6, 18c ; Assistant Quartermaster-General : temporary change, 13, 5g (3* 4*)
Bengal—Surgeon-General : change, MAR. 28, 19d
British Infantry Training Company—formation sanctioned, MAR. 20, 5g
British troops—retention : Col. W. L. O. Twiss (lect.), FEB. 23, 9b ; MAR. 19, 13c (3* 4*)
Burma — command : temporary change, FEB. 1, 10f
Commands—supply budgets : decentralization, MAR. 25, 5f
Education—conference held, FEB. 28, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)
Expenditure—debate in Delhi Assembly, MAR. 6, 11b (11d, 3* 4*) ; 7, 11c
14th Infantry Brigade—command : change, MAR. 13, 5g (3* 4*)
Green Howards—training march of company in North Arcot, MAR. 6, 11d (3* 4*)

INDIA :—
Army (continued) :—
Headquarter Staff — Military Secretary : temporary change, FEB. 1, 10*f*
Health—Director of Medical Service's report, JAN. 14, 7*e*
Horses—remounts : area shows arranged, JAN. 14, 7*e*
Indianization—discussed, MAR. 20, 16*b*
Rawlinson, Gen. Lord (s.), MAR. 6, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Military Operations, Director of—temporary change, FEB. 1, 10*f*
Northern Command — Deputy Adjutant - General : temporary change, FEB. 1, 10*f*; Assistant Quartermaster-General : change, 7, 20*a*
Punjab Regiment, 8th—band of 4th Battn. to visit England : see under BANDS
Quartermaster-General—temporary, JAN. 23, 11*g* ; forthcoming, FEB. 13, 19*e* ; change, 18, 7*d*
Quartermaster-General's Branch——reorganization sanctioned, MAR. 26, 13*c*
Senior Officers' School, Belgaum—instructor : change, FEB. 6, 20*d*
Sind-Rajputana district—command : temporary change, FEB. 1, 10*f*
Southern Command — Commander-in-Chief : change, FEB. 29, 23*a*
Staff College, Quetta — party of officers tour Mesopotamian battlefields, JAN. 18, 11*a*
State Forces—Military Adviser-in-Chief appointed, MAR. 26, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Supplies—organization of services : note, JAN. 30, 20*e*
Supply, Master-General of — appointment sanctioned, MAR. 26, 13*c*
Tank Corps — reorganization, FEB. 22, 5*f*
Art : see under ART
Article (" The new India : problem of the Punjab "), MAR. 6, 13*f*
British Empire :—
Goods from — proposed boycott : see under TRADE—India
Status : see under BRITISH Empire
Cantonments — administration : reform : Bill passed, FEB. 16, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Inspecting officer appointed, FEB. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Census : see under *Population*, below
Children—Baby week : show at Delhi, JAN. 31, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; Sir F. Whyte (statement), FEB. 20, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; United Provinces : correspondence, MAR. 3, 8*b*
Civil service :—
British officials—recruitment : discussed in Delhi Assembly, MAR. 15, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Commission, royal (Lee)—setting at Delhi, FEB. 20, 14*a* ; sign report, MAR. 29, 11*c*
Indianization—Sir M. Hailey (s.), MAR, 15, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Retirement, premature—on proportionate pension : rules (white paper), JAN. 22, 5*c* (5*e*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 11*f* (4*) ; statistics, MAR. 21, 11*d*
Coal trade—South African coal : countervailing duty : see under AFRICA, South—India
INDIA (continued) :—
Coinage Act—Amendment Bill : debate in Delhi Assembly, FEB. 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Conference, National (Delhi)—second : held, FEB. 25, 11*b*
Congress, National — Meetings (Cocanada), JAN. 1, 11*d* ; 2, 9*c* ; 3, 9*c* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
Contracts—locomotives for State railways : see under *Railways*, below
Council (Governor-General)—member appointed, MAR. 7, 11*c*
Cow-killing—Hindu-Mahomedan pact, JAN. 31, 11*e* ; attitude of Brahmins, MAR. 31, 13*f*
Crime and unrest :—
Bengal revolution conspiracy — debate in Legislative Council, JAN. 25, 9*f* ; 28, 9*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; Calcutta youth enrolled in secret organization, FEB. 1, 9*d* ; Swarajist motion in Delhi Assembly for repeal of Bengal Regulation 3, MAR. 21, 11*d* ; passed, 22, 11*e*
Calcutta — bomb factory discovered, MAR. 17, 11*e* ; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Hailey, Sir M. (s.), MAR. 22, 11*e*
Lovett, Sir H. V. (l.), MAR. 19, 15*e* ; 27, 10*e*
Lytton, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 9*f*
Polak, Mr. H. S. L. (l.), MAR. 21, 17*d*
Prisoners—resolutions for release in Legislative Council, JAN. 15, 11*b* ; carried, 28, 9*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Reading, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 9*d*
Bolshevist conspiracy— Roy and others tried at Cawnpore, MAR. 19, 13*c* ; 20, 13*c* ; 21, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Collins, Col. C. G.—obtaining jewellery by false pretences charge : acquitted, FEB. 8, 9*a* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Dacoits—Nabha : fight with, JAN. 10, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—United Provinces : article (" Hunting dacoits in India "), JAN. 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Murder :—
Day, Mr. Ernest (Calcutta), JAN. 14, 11*c* ; funeral, 14, 11*b* ; Europeans' attitude, 15, 11*b* ; meeting held, 16, 11*b* ; Englishman comments, 15, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; questions in Imperial Parliament, 22, 7*a*
Saha, Gopi M.—arrested, JAN. 14, 11*c* ; charged, 16, 11*b* ; sentenced, FEB. 18, 11*g*
North-West Frontier—outrages : see under *North-West Frontier*, below
Nowgong gaol — convicts escape, MAR. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Prisoners, political—release : question in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*a*
Savarkar, Vinayak D.—released, JAN. 8, 6*d*
Riots :—
Chauri Chaura—murdered police in February, 1922 ; memorial unveiled, FEB. 8, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Hindus and Mahomedans—Howrah : carcase of pig in courtyard of mosque incident, JAN. 1, 11*d*

INDIA (continued) :—
Defence—Gulf garrisons : reduced, FEB. 23, 9*b* ;—Twiss, Col. W. L. O. (lect.), FEB. 23, 9*b* ; MAR. 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Deportation—of Mr. B. G. Horniman : see HORNIMAN, Mr. B. G.
Divorce—English persons : Lahore High Court judgment, JAN. 8, 6*c*
Education :—
Olivier, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Ronaldshay, Lord (s.), FEB. 13, 13*b*
Schools, English—help : Sir C. Rhodes (l.), FEB. 1, 12*b* ; leading article, 1, 11*c* ; Mr. H. A. Stark (l.), 7, 15*b*
Students in Great Britain—report of Indian Students' Department, JAN. 2, 9*c*
Elephants : see under ELEPHANTS
Emigration—to Guiana, British : see under GUIANA, British—Immigration
Finance :—
Administration — leading article, FEB. 4, 13*c*
Bills and drafts, JAN, 2, 17*d* ; 7, 19*d* ; 9, 18*g* ; 10, 17*d* ; 6, 20*a* ; 18, 19*a* ; 25, 15*e* ; 30, 17*a* ; FEB. 5, 17*a* ; 6, 17*a* ; 8, 18*d* ; 13, 20*f* ; 20, 18*e* ; 27, 20*a* ; MAR. 5, 21*a* ; 8, 16*d*
Budget—(P.N.), MAR. 4, 14*e*
Blackett's statement, Sir B., MAR. 1, 9*a* ; opinion in India, 3, 11*d* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*c*
Estimates, supplementary — debate, FEB. 21, 11*c*
Finance Bill—debate in Delhi Assembly, MAR. 6, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 11*c* ; 8, 9*b* ; 10, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 11*c* ; 17, 11*e* ; rejected, 18, 14*a* ; 19, 14*e* ; leading article, 18, 15*c* ; analysis of division, 20, 13*c*
New—certified by Viceroy, MAR. 19, 14*e* ; in Council of State, 25, 13*b* ; passed, 26, 13*c*
Parliament — Imperial : questions, MAR. 18, 8*a* ; 25, 7*a*
Leading articles, MAR. 1, 11*c* ; 13, 15*b* ; 18, 15*c*
Cotton excise abolition — motion in Delhi Assembly, FEB. 21, 18*e* ; attitude of Swarajists, MAR. 21, 11*d*
Currency :—
Nelson, Sir F. (s.), MAR. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Policy—Mr. Mehta's attack : Sir B. Blackett's rebuke, MAR. 17, 11*e*
Returns, JAN. 2, 17*d* ; 8, 17*d* ; 14, 19*f* ; 22, 19*b* ; 28, 17*c* ; FEB. 8, 18*d* ; 14, 19*e* ; 23, 16*d* ; 29, 19*a* ; MAR. 7, 19*e* ; 13, 20*d* ; 24, 20*e* ; 28, 21*a*
Customs estimates—rejected, MAR. 11, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 11*c*
Exchange—Sir B. Blackett (statement), MAR. 1, 9*a*
Loans—Mr. B. E. James (l.), MAR. 8, 17*g*
Money stringency, FEB. 16, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 16, 17*a*
Provincial contributions—Sir B. Blackett's statement, MAR. 1, 9*b*
Meston settlement — Bombay Presidency claim : Sir L. Wilson (s.), MAR. 31, 11*e* (3* 4*)

INDIA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Remittances — statistics, FEB. 13, 20*d*
Stock Exchange (Bombay)—inquiry: report of committee, MAR. 12, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 18*c* (4*)
Taxation—committee of experts : appointment announced, FEB. 5, 9*c* ; Mr. Bell (s.), MAR. 7, 11*c*
Treasury bills—sale to be discontinued, JAN. 28, 17*f*
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 13*b*
Fires—Bombay, MAR. 13, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Floods—Tinnevelly (photo.), JAN. 30, 14
Franchise—extension : question in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 11, 7*a*
General election—articles ("Indian election results"), JAN. 1, 11*c* ; ("Polling in the Himalaya"), 8. 11*a* ;—Leading article, JAN. 3, 11*c* ;—Swaraj : successes, JAN. 1, 11*c*
Gold—standard reserve : statements, JAN. 12, 14*d* ; FEB. 12, 18*d* ; MAR. 12, 18*e*
Government :—
Defeats—on conference on Constitutional question, FEB. 19, 11*d* ; leading article, 20, 13*b* ; on budget, MAR. 18, 14*a*
Great Britain—attitude to visitors : article ("Men of good will : changed attitude to the stranger"), JAN. 1, 15*d*
Hindus :—
Article ("The new India : cross-currents in Hinduism"), MAR. 31, 13*f*
Bathing festival in Ganges at Allahabad—Government prohibits pilgrims from bathing in unsafe place ; action by Pandit Malaviya, JAN. 16, 11*b* ; 17, 11*c*
Photograph, JAN. 17, 16
Saise, Dr. W. (l.), JAN. 19, 6*d*
Ideals—Mr. S. M. Mitra (l.), MAR. 17, 13*e*
Mahomedans, relations with :—
Article ("The troubles of Bengal : Hindu-Moslem friction"), FEB. 5, 9*a*
Missionaries, religious—Mahomed Ali's proposal to divide country into areas, JAN. 1, 11*d*
Nagpur—strife : our special correspondent's message, JAN. 2, 9*a*
Pact, proposed national—opposition, JAN. 1, 11*d* ; decision of National Congress, 1, 11*d* ; 3, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; Mr. C. R. Das's views : opinion of Indian public men, 11, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; Ansari-Lajpat Rai agreement : terms, 31, 11*e*
Riots : see under *Crime* and *unrest*, above
Horses—Delhi show, FEB. 25, 11*g* ; 26, 22*c*
Hunza Territory—Sir F. Younghusband's mission to raiding chief in 1889 (lect.), MAR. 18, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Iron and steel—proposed protective tariff for steel industry : special session of Parliament to discuss, MAR. 10, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

INDIA (continued) :—
Irrigation—Sir A. Chatterton (p.), MAR. 18, 9c (4*)
Labour :—
Bombay—strike of mill workers, JAN. 28, 9e ; 31, 11d (and 3* 4*) ; FEB. 4, 11g ; 5, 9g ; disorders (fatal), MAR. 8, 9b ; 20, 13c
Bombay Millowners' Association —chairman (s.), FEB. 28, 11c (3* 4*)
Committee of inquiry—report, MAR. 13, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament, Imperial—questions, MAR. 11, 7b ; 12, 8e ; 18, 8a
Languages—census report quoted, FEB. 23, 9a
Law :—
Bar—creation of independent : committee of inquiry drafts report, FEB. 19, 11g (11c, 3* 4*) ; recommendations, MAR. 26, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
Court—delays : committee appointed, JAN. 28, 9g (and 9b, 3* 4*
Judges—appointments, JAN. 5, 12b ; 24, 9a (9e, 3* 4*)
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Leper disqualified from inheriting under Hindu law—Judicial Committee of Privy Council judgment, FEB. 27, 5a
Legislative Councils :—
Non-co-operators — entry : discussion in Subjects Committee of National Congress, JAN. 1, 11d
Swaraj members—proposed abstention from Select Committees, JAN. 3, 9c ; 5, 9b ; 10, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)
Loyalty—of Anglo-Indians : Mr. H. A. Stark (l.), FEB. 7, 15b
Mahomedans :—
All-India Moslem League—Ali, Mr. M. : attitude, MAR. 18, 13b (13d, 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, MAR. 18, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
Caliphate conference (Cocanada)—held, JAN. 1, 11d ; 2, 9c
Central Caliphate Committee — funds : article ("The Indian Caliphate Committee"), MAR. 11, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
Hindus, relations with : see under *Hindus*, above
Sikhs, relations with—debate in Delhi Assembly, FEB. 27, 13e
Turkey, proposed delegation to—passports refused : discussed in Delhi Assembly, MAR. 26, 13c
Marriage—Age of consent : Bill raising in Delhi Assembly, FEB. 5, 9b ; debate ; referred to select committee, 29, 11d ;—Early : census report quoted, FEB. 23, 9a
North-West Frontier :—
Committee, inquiry—report (1922) issued, MAR. 25, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
Khyber Railway—article ("Wonders of Khyber Railway"), FEB. 26, 13f
Outrages—details, JAN. 15, 12g
Afghanistan — asylum of murder-gang : our Peshawar correspondent's message, JAN. 3, 9c ; Afghan troops inactive, 3, 9c ; exchange shots with, 7, 11a ; pressure by Afridis and Afghan troops, 14, 11c ; London Legation disclaim assertion, 17, 12b ; dispensing with services of Mahsud

INDIA :—
North-West Frontier :—
Outrages :—
Afghanistan (continued) :—
Wazir tribesmen, 16, 11b ; troubles of Ameer : our Peshawar correspondent's message, 22, 11a ; our Delhi correspondent's message, 28, 11b ; article ("On the Indian frontier"), FEB. 26, 13f
Leading article, JAN. 12, 9c
Articles ("On the Frontier today : the murder gang"), JAN. 5, 11g ; ("On the Indian Frontier"), FEB. 26, 13f ; 27, 15f
Bannu — Gulab Khan killed, JAN. 14, 11c ; two leaders of gangs shot dead, 14, 11c
Baluchistan :—
Finnis, Maj. H. C. — Shinwari tribesman concerned in murder captured, JAN. 3, 9c (9f, 3* 4*) ; question in Parliament, 22, 7a ; our Delhi correspondent's message, 28, 9b
Cantonments, protected — Maj.-Gen. A. M. S. Elsmie (l.), JAN. 1, 8d
Kohat—murder of Mrs. Ellis : Ajab and gang surrender : taken to Kabul, JAN. 15, 12g ; banished to Afghan Turkestan, 22, 11e ; delayed, 28, 9b ; our Peshawar correspondent's message, FEB. 7, 9b (3* 4*) ; question in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 11, 7a
Landi Kotal—murder of Majors Orr and Anderson : murderers at large, JAN. 21, 9b ; 22, 11e ; question in Imperial Parliament, 22, 7a ; Abdalai killed ; Daudshah escapes, 24, 10d ; 28, 9b ; FEB. 7, 9b (3* 4*)
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JAN. 16, 17a
Tochi Agency — parties of officers fired at, JAN. 7, 11a
Policy :—
Articles ("On the Indian frontier"), FEB. 26, 13f ; ("The forward policy"), 27, 15f ; 28, 13f
Baluchistan — correspondence, MAR. 4, 10d
Dew, Col. Sir A. (l.), MAR. 7, 17a
Roads — Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (lect.), JAN. 24, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)
Waziristan : see below
Swat, Miangul of — personal air survey of dominion, FEB. 23, 10b
Waziristan :—
Fighting — scouts attacked, JAN. 14, 11c ; 16, 11b ; Mahsuds active, FEB. 11, 11g (3* 4*) ; ambush, MAR. 20, 13c
Expenditure — statistics, FEB. 15, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
Rawlinson, Gen. Lord — dispatch covering period between January 1, 1922, to April 20, 1923, FEB. 28, 11f ; correction, MAR. 29, 10c
Roads — construction progress, JAN. 28, 9d (3* 4*) ; FEB. 11, 11g (3* 4*) ; question in Parliament, 26, 7a ; (photo.), MAR. 8, 14

INDIA (continued) :—
Ordnance factories — Brig.-Gen. H. A. Young (p.), JAN. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Parliament :—
Article (" The new India "), MAR. 31, 13*f*
Council of State — president : change announced, MAR. 26, 13*c*
Legislative Assembly (Delhi) :—
Members, non-official — nominated, JAN. 28, 9*b*
Parties—balance, JAN. 8, 6*d*
President deputy elected, FEB. 5, 9*b*
Session — prospects, JAN. 28, 9*b* ; article (" India to-day "), 30, 11*f* ; leading article, 30, 11*c* ; opened, FEB. 1, 9*d* ; proceedings, 5, 9*b* ; special : announcement, MAR. 10, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; date, 26, 13*c* ; ended, 26, 13*c*
Swarajists — campaign, JAN. 28, 9*b* ; oath of allegiance taken, 30, 11*e* ; withdrawal from Chamber, FEB. 26, 11*d*
Parties, political :—
National Party — formed between Swarajists and Independents, FEB. 8, 9*f*
Swaraj Party — drafts demands on Government, JAN. 1, 11*d* ; 3 9*c*
Article (" Swarajist personalities ") JAN. 30, 11*f*
Besant, Mrs. — condemnation, FEB. 25, 11*b*
Legislatures, new — attitude of members, JAN. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*); 17, 11*c* ; 18, 8*f* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 9*b* ; 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Police, hostility to, MAR. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Policy — conference of members of Legislatures : demands, JAN. 12, 7*e* ; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Saigal, Mr. D. D. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*
Hailey, Sir M. (s.), MAR. 25, 13*b*
Tyranny—protests in Delhi Assembly, MAR. 21, 11*d*
Political situation — leading articles, JAN. 3, 11*c* ; 30, 11*c*
Population — census (1921) : final report, FEB. 23, 9*a* ; Dr. B. Dunlop (l.), 27, 10*e*
Untouchables — number : Rev. H. U. W. Stanton (l.), MAR. 1, 15*d*
Press — *Bombay Chronicle* : deportation of former editor : see HORNIMAN, Mr. B. G.
Provinces — ministries : changes, JAN. 11, 9*c*
Railways :—
Accidents—fall from train, FEB. 14, 11*g* ;—Amhesar and Pundakil, between, FEB. 27, 13*g* ;—Oudh-Rohilkhand line, MAR. 17, 12*f*
Administration — Indianization in higher posts : Sir C. Innes (s.), MAR. 13, 13*d*
Armstrong, Sir C. H. (lect.), MAR. 20, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Board—members : change, MAR. 28, 13*g* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Finances — Government proposals, FEB. 19, 11*e* ; (F.N.), 19, 18*b* ; memorandum, 26, 11*d* ; Sir B. Blackett's statement, MAR. 1, 9*a* ; correction, (F.N.), 5, 20*b*
Estimates—reduced by Delhi Assembly, MAR. 13, 13*d*

INDIA :—
Railways (continued) :—
Madras—extension scheme, MAR. 22, 11*d*
Rates—Sir C. Innes (s.), MAR. 13, 13*d*
State :—
Locomotives — contract for Germany : articles (" Indian contract for Germany "), FEB. 11, 12*e* ; (" German engines for India "), 12, 9*d*
Dobell, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 22, 8*d*
Ormerod, Mr. G. H. (l.), FEB. 15, 14*e*
Parliament, Imperial — question, FEB. 19, 7*a*
Wagons—contracts for : article (" Railway wagons for India "), FEB. 29, 11*d*
Religious movements — article (" The new India : reforming movements "), MAR. 31, 13*f*
Revolution—Mrs. Naidu : incitement to Rand Indians, MAR. 4, 13*b* (13*d*, 4*)
Rice—crop : final forecast, FEB. 29, 18*g*
Russia—Soviet Government propaganda, FEB. 21, 11*c* ; article (" On the Indian frontier : Russian policy "), 27, 15*f*
Conspiracy trial : see under *Crime*—Bolshevist conspiracy, above
Salt :—
Manufacture — Sir R. Dane (lect.) ; Sir T. Holland (s.), FEB. 16, 11*c*
Tax — reduction : Sir B. Blackett : statement, MAR. 1, 9*a* ; attitude of political groups, 3, 11*d* ; (P.N.), 4, 14*e*
Delhi Assembly — discussed, MAR. 6, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 9*b*
Olivier, Lord — criticism, MAR. 3, 11*d*
Pilcher, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 7, 11*c*
Sikhs :—
Akalis agitation — arrests in Hoshapur district, JAN. 4, 9*d* ; near Pheru Shrine in Lahore district, 4, 9*d* ; 10, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; at Amritsar, 8, 6*d* ; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; English office attacked, 22, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; agitators sentenced, FEB. 6, 9*d*
Article (" Problems of the Punjab : Akali dangers "), MAR. 6, 13*f*
Committee—fresh : constituted, JAN. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Nabha — attitude of villagers, FEB. 6, 9*d* ; concentration of bands on, 12, 11*d* ; 21, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; fight at Jaito (fatal), 23, 10*e* ; 25, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 26, 11*c* ; motion in Delhi Assembly, 26, 11*d* ; debate, 27, 13*e* ; inquiry held, 26, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; report, MAR. 13, 13*c* ; 14, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Indian Office statement, 4, 13*b* ; Punjab vernacular press comments, 5, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; further outbreak feared, 5, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; second band arriving at Jaito, 13, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; arrive ; march to prison, 15, 9*c* ; further bands being sent, 18, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Parliament, Imperial — questions, MAR. 11, 7*a* ; 25, 7*a*
Wakefield, Mr. H. E. (l.), MAR. 8, 6*e*

INDIA (continued) :—
Statistical abstract—from 1911-12 to 1920-21 (blue book), MAR. 31, 17c
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Stores, Government — purchase : resolution passed in Delhi Assembly, FEB. 15, 11g ; effect on British manufacturers, 16, 11c (3* 4*)
Succession duty—Bill : property of Europeans under : Bengal Chamber of Commerce statement, JAN. 3, 18b
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Tigers : see under TIGERS
Trade—balance : statistics, MAR. 5, 20f ;—Great Britain, with : see under GREAT Britain ;—Haskell, Mr. J. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 22f ;—Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 13b
Travel — Passport Act : see under PASSPORTS
Turf—Eclipse Stakes : result, FEB. 19, 6a
Viceroy — bodyguard : 150th anniversary of formation commemorated, FEB. 28, 11g ;—Reading, Lord : see READING, Lord
Wagon and locomotive industries — Tariff Board inquiry, JAN. 28, 17f
War—possibility of outbreak : Aga Khan (int.), JAN. 14, 11c
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Year (1923) — reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2d
INDIAN Empire, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
INDIAN mutiny — veterans : deaths, JAN. 14, 9g ; 30, 9c (3* 4*)
INDIAN Students' Union and Hostel — meeting, FEB. 13, 13b
INDIA Office—General Staff : appointment, JAN. 2, 16e
INDO-CHINA :—
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—committee : circular appeal, JAN. 14, 18c ; —Council meeting, JAN. 23, 9d ;—Meeting (Queen's Hall) : arrangements, FEB. 7, 13c ; held, 16, 14d ;—Hesser, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 16, 14d ;—Huddert-Kennedy, Rev. G. A. (l.), MAR. 8, 6e ; —Wales, Prince of (s.), JAN. 17, 14b
INDUSTRIAL House Purchase Society, Ltd. —winding-up order, JAN. 19, 4b
INDUSTRIAL League and Council—meeting, JAN. 17, 18g
INDUSTRIAL Schools : see REFORMATORY and industrial schools
INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World, Federation of : see FEDERATION of Industrial Workers of the World
INFANTS' Hospital—Pound Day : arrangements, MAR. 28, 11d
INFLUENZA—death-rate, JAN. 18, 12g (12b, 3* 4*) ; 25, 12a ; FEB. 1, 10f ; 7, 10f ; 8, 10e ; 15, 9b (12f, 3* 4*) ; 22, 12f ; MAR. 7, 9f ;—Foreign countries : reports, FEB. 7, 10f (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JAN. 14, 13d ;—Outbreak : reports, JAN. 31, 12c ; FEB. 6, 10a (10b, 3* 4*) ; 13, 11b ; 18, 12d ; MAR. 7, 9f ; 21, 9b ;—Switzerland : cases, FEB. 28, 11g (3* 4*) ; Alpine valleys, MAR. 4, 13g
INGE, Very Rev. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's :—
Culet, Miss H. M. (l.), JAN. 18, 14e
at Charity Organization Society, on heredity, MAR. 11, 5e
at Royalty Theatre, on revolutions, JAN. 17, 5e
at St. Mary Abchurch, on education, JAN. 5, 5c
INGHAM, late Mr. W.—collection of British mosses presented to Leeds Unversity, JAN. 17, 14g
INGHAM (George) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 17c
INGHELS, M. (France)—in Parliament, on war compensation scandals, JAN. 30, 11d
INGLIS, Mr. Charles G.—will, JAN. 14, 15e
INGLIS, Col. Henry A.—death, FEB. 19, 15e
INGOLD, Prof. Christopher K.—biographical ; professor of organic chemistry at Leeds, FEB. 22, 14e
INGRAM, Mr. Beresford—at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on unemployed juveniles, JAN. 17, 5g
INGRAM, Ald. James C.—will, MAR. 31, 15d
INGRAM, Mr. John—will, JAN. 14, 15e
INKPOTS—leading article ("Oracular inkpots"), MAR. 20, 15d
INLAND Revenue Department—estimates : issued (White Paper), MAR. 5, 9a ; votes agreed in committee of supply, 7, 7c (and 3* 4*) ; details issued, 29, 9b (3* 4*) ;—Waste : leading article, JAN. 28, 11c
INNER Temple—Grand Day, JAN. 24, 13b
INNES, Sir Charles A.—K.C.S.I., JAN. 1, 17c
in Delhi Assembly, on Indian railway rates, MAR. 13, 13d
INNES, Mr. E. A. Mitchell—chairman of St. Albans division of Herts Quarter Sessions, JAN. 2, 6e
INNES, Bowman James—receives bronze medal from Royal National Lifeboat Institution, MAR. 5, 19a (photo.), 5, 18
INNES, Coxswain John—receives silver medal of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, MAR. 5, 19a (photo.), 5, 18
INNES-KERR, Lady Robert—entertained by O. P. Club, JAN. 8, 9d (4*)
INNOCENT X., Pope—portrait by Velasquez : correspondence, FEB. 13, 10c ; Capt. R. P. Clutton (l.), 15, 14e ; Mr. M. F. P. Herchenroder (l.), 18, 8d
INNS, Miss Amy—death, FEB. 18, 14c
INNS of Court—article ("The study of the law : a gentleman's education"), MAR. 10, 15e ;—Examiners appointed, JAN. 15, 5e ;—Lecture : arrangements, JAN. 15, 5e
INOUE, Mr. (Japan)—on budget (statement), FEB. 7, 16b
INQUESTS : see names of persons
"INQUIRER"—on British debt to United States (l.), FEB. 7, 15a
INSANITY :—
Cormack, Miss J.—application against lunacy officials, MAR. 8, 12d (3* 4*) ; dismissed, 12, 5g
Detention in asylum, alleged wrongful—law case, FEB. 7, 5b ; 8, 5e ; 9, 4d ; 12, 5e ; 13, 5c ; 14, 5a ; 15, 5e ; 16, 4c ; 19, 5e ; 20, 5b ; 21, 5b ; 22, 5a ; 23, 4c ; 26, 5d ; 27, 5e ; 28, 5b ; 29, 5a ; MAR. 1, 5a ; Mr. Justice Lush's observations, 1, 5a ; leading article, 1, 11b ; application for leave to expedite appeal, 6, 5a
London County Council — committee's report : discussion, MAR. 12, 9c

INSANITY (continued) :—
Law :—
Inquiry—question in Parliament, MAR. 11, 7*b*
London County Council—Mental Hospital's Committee to report, MAR. 5, 6*g*
Parliament — notice of question (P.N.), MAR. 1, 10*g*; question, 4, 7*b*, *f*
Legal responsibility—magistrates : lecture course, MAR. 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*c*;—Phillips, Dr. J. G. P. (lect.), MAR. 19, 11*d*;—Scott, Sir Leslie (lect.), MAR. 19, 11*d*;—Shrubsall, Dr. (lect.), MAR. 20, 11*c*;—Tredgold, Dr. A. F. (lect.), MAR. 20, 11*c*
Shenley Mental Hospital, proposed—Porters Park estate to be purchased, MAR. 21, 15*f*
Standards of certification—Allbutt, Sir C. (l.), MAR. 6, 13*e*;—Armstrong-Jones, Sir R. (l.), MAR. 14, 13*e*;—Carswell, Dr. J. (l.), MAR. 5, 15*e*;—Donkin, Sir B. (l.), MAR. 6, 13*e*;—Insurance of doctors : see under INSURANCE ;—Lomax, Dr. M. (l.), MAR. 17, 18*d*;—Russell, Dr. J. S. R. (l.), MAR. 3, 13*e*;—Sichel, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 7, 17*c*
Swansea—man up a tree : instance, MAR. 3, 9*c*
Treatment—Bill : notice of introduction, JAN. 16, 17*g*
INSECTS—death watch beetle : Mr. H. Maxwell-Lefroy (lect.), FEB. 18, 8*e*;—Winter, in : article ("Gossamer in January : the goldcrests' invisible meal"), JAN. 17, 15*f*
INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. Theodore, Bp. of Barking—at St. Andrew Undershaft, on London-over-the-Border, MAR. 31, 17*d*
INSKIP, Sir Thomas—member of Church Assembly Ecclesiastical Committee, FEB. 16, 12*g*
at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacrament, FEB. 14, 14*c*
at Church House, Westminster, on evangelical principles and prayer book revision, JAN. 8, 6*e*
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 14, 9*d*
in Parliament, on labour disputes, MAR. 27, 9*c*;—London transport workers' strike, MAR. 27, 9*c*;—Rent Restrictions Bill, FEB. 23, 6*c*;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAR. 1, 4*f*
INSPIRATION Consolidated Copper Company—dividend, quarterly : passed, FEB. 29, 18*f*
INSTITUTE of Actuaries—president : change, MAR. 25, 20*g*
INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants—examination : results, JAN. 11, 8*b* (7*c*, 3* 4*);—Moore, Sir E. C. : memorial to be erected in Hall, JAN. 21, 7*g*;—President and vice-president elected, JAN. 10, 17*g*
INSTITUTE of Chemistry—examinations : result, JAN. 29, 17*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 5, 17*f*;—Meldola medal : award, MAR. 5, 17*f*
INSTITUTE of Hygiene — examinations : results, FEB. 6, 20*b*
INSTITUTE of Journalists—luncheon, FEB. 21, 17*a*
INSTITUTE of London Underwriters—chairman and deputy-chairman elected, JAN. 24, 16*c*;—Meeting, JAN. 24, 16*c*
INSTITUTE of Metals—dinner, MAR. 13, 11*b*;—Meeting, MAR. 13, 11*b*
INSTITUTE of Patentees—banquet, MAR. 28, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Meeting, MAR. 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
INSTITUTE of Public Administration—meeting, JAN. 18, 9*c*; 25, 6*d*; MAR. 14, 14*e*
INSTITUTE of Transport—dinner, FEB. 15, 14*c*;—Meeting, JAN. 9, 6*e* (4*); MAR. 4, 9*a*
INSTITUT Français du Royaume Uni—Bridge and Mah Jong tournament in aid : arrangements, FEB. 18, 15*c*; held, 23, 13*b*
INSTITUTION of Aeronautical Engineers—meeting, JAN. 12, 5*c*; 26, 7*e* (3* 4*); FEB. 23, 7*e*; MAR. 25, 11*d* (3* 4*)
INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers—medal awarded, JAN. 10, 9*e*;—Meeting, JAN. 10, 9*e* (3* 4*)
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers—charter, JAN. 2, 6*f*; leading article, 2, 11*c*;—Dinner (Association of London Students), MAR. 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers—dinner, FEB. 22, 14*f*
INSTITUTION of Engineering Inspection—dinner, MAR. 6, 10*c*
INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers—meeting, JAN. 30, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*); MAR. 22, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
INSTITUTION of Mining and Metallurgy gold medal : awards, FEB. 22, 17*c*; MAR. 1, 18*e*
INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—meeting : arrangements, FEB. 5, 13*f*
INSTITUTION of Petroleum Technologists—dinner, MAR. 19, 16*e*
INSTITUTION of Professional Civil Servants—Council meeting, FEB. 28, 9*d*
INSTITUTION of Structural Engineers — dinner, MAR. 18, 12*b*
INSTONE, Capt. A.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on aeronautical accidents, MAR. 4, 9*a*
INSTONE, Mr. John L.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
INSTONE, Sir Samuel—on overhead street crossings (l.), FEB. 28, 18*c*
INSTONE, Mr. Theodore—chairman of London Coal Exporters' Association, FEB. 29, 18*d* (4*)
INSULIN : see under DIABETES
INSURANCE :—
Aeronautical — Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. (s.), FEB. 26, 9*e*;—Edwards, Col. (s.), MAR. 4, 9*a*;—Salmond, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. G. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 21*f*
Chart : see "HANDY Insurance Chart"
Companies—dissolved : official list for two years, JAN. 24, 16*d*
Jewelry—alleged theft : law case, JAN. 30, 5*e*; 31, 5*f*; FEB. 1, 5*c*; 2, 4*b*; 5, 5*b*; 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*c*; 16, 4*a*
Medical practitioners—new form of policy proposed, MAR. 6, 12*d*
Year (1923) reviewed—article ("Miscellaneous forms of insurance," F.R.), JAN. 31, 10*f*
INSURANCE, fire — year (1923) reviewed (art., "Fire insurance," F.R.), JAN. 31, 10*c*
INSURANCE, life :—
Companies—bonuses, interim (F.N.), MAR. 28, 20*d*;—Business : new (F.N.), JAN. 2, 17*c*;—Funds, investment of : Mr. A. Davis (s.), FEB. 28, 21*g*; (F.N.), 28, 19*d*;—Results (F.N.), JAN. 1, 19*d*;—Valuations, actuarial : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), MAR. 20, 21*a*; (F.N.), 20, 20*b*

INSURANCE, life (continued) :—
German nationals, policies issued to—law case, MAR. 7, 5c
Industrial Act, 1923—Mr. F. D. Bowles (s.), FEB. 29, 20a; (F.N.), 29, 18d
Policy—sale announced, FEB. 5, 19f; sold, 22, 9a
Post Office system—question in Parliament, FEB. 29, 5f
Year (1923) reviewed—article ("Life assurance," F.R.), JAN. 31, 10g
INSURANCE, marine :—
Atlantic—distressed vessels in (F.N.), JAN. 10, 17b
British North American warranty for attachment to hull policies, new—terms of clause, MAR. 19, 5g
Carey, Mr. F. H. (lect.), MAR. 6, 19c
Conditions—Mr. W. E. A. Williams (s.), JAN. 24, 16c
Double—overlapping of marine and fire (F.N.), FEB. 14, 19c; Council of Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters raises point (F.N.), 17, 16c
Foreign shipping — rates (F.N.), FEB. 8, 16b
French ships—special insurances in French currency (F.N.), MAR. 12, 18c
German submarine — law case, FEB. 20, 5f
Indian rates (F.N.), JAN. 2, 17c
Mine—law case, FEB. 2, 4a
Rats, damage by — Mr. F. H. Carey (lect.), MAR. 6, 19c
Sailing ships — reinsurances (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21d
Scuttling — law case, FEB. 14, 5c; 26, 5c, 18c; (F.N.), 27, 19c;—Protection for innocent shippers: underwriters engaged in devising means (F.N.), MAR. 8, 16b
War risk — Liverpool Steam Ship Owners Association report (F.N.), FEB. 14, 19c
Year (1923) reviewed — article ("Marine insurance," F.R.), JAN. 31, 10d
INSURANCE Act, National :—
Accounts—issued, FEB. 13, 11a
Administration — royal commission: announcement in Commons, FEB. 21, 7c
Bill, consolidation—notice of introduction, JAN. 16, 17g; introduced in Lords, FEB. 29, 7a; second reading, MAR. 5, 7a; provisions, 5, 11g
Contributions — National Building Guild: unpaid: question in Parliament, MAR. 29, 17c;—Non payment: prosecution, FEB. 13, 11a;—Stamps, cancelled: use: prosecution, FEB. 13, 11a
Death certificates — at back of incapacity forms: Medical Practitioners' Union: letter of protest, JAN. 15, 9e (3* 4*); discussed in Parliament, 18, 8a
Employers — contravention: prosecution, FEB. 20, 9e (3* 4*)
Funds, accumulated — National Federation of Employees' Approved Societies: resolution, JAN. 8, 7b
Medical benefit :—
Additional — approved society official's statement, MAR. 22, 9f
Collie, Sir J. (l.), JAN. 10, 8a
Cost — Friendly society members National Deposit Friendly Society: Mr. C. Tuckfield (statement), JAN. 21, 16d
INSURANCE Act, National :—
Medical benefit (continued) :—
National Federation of Employees' Approved Societies — discussed, JAN. 8, 7b
Panel patients — Northamptonshire Committee: number, JAN. 29, 10d
Practitioners :—
Change of — Mr. C. H. Carroll (l.), MAR. 26, 10d
Choice of — approved society official's statement, MAR. 22, 9f
Health, Minister of — order fining Dr. G. Bailey and Dr. J. Leach: law case, MAR. 15, 4b
Payments — new capitation fee: arrangements for provision, MAR. 22, 9f
Bill — note, MAR. 22, 9f; (P.N.), 22, 12b; introduced in Commons, 25, 7d; (P.N.), 27, 14g
Collie, Sir J. (l.), JAN. 10, 8a
Correspondence, JAN. 21, 12b
Inquiry, Court of — member: change, JAN. 1, 8b; constitution: change, 4, 7d; evidence by Medical Practitioners' Union (statement), 4, 5g; sitting, 5, 7a; 8, 7d; 9, 9e; 16, 7e; 22, 9d; award, 25, 10d; (P.N.), 29, 12d
Approved societies — attitude: Mr. P. Rockliff (statement), JAN. 4, 7d; General Council resolution, 30, 7f; suggested deputation to Minister of Health, FEB. 2, 7b
Cox, Dr. A. (statement), JAN. 25, 10d
Leading article, JAN. 25, 11d
Rockliff, Mr. P. (statement), JAN. 25, 10d
National Federation of Employees' Approved Societies—resolution, JAN. 8, 7b
Thompson, Mr. A. C. (s.), FEB. 27, 9d
Removed, JAN. 25, 7c
Prescriptions—inaccurate: chemists prosecuted, JAN. 18, 9e
Societies, approved :—
Administrative allowances — conference: resolution, FEB. 27, 9d
Conference, FEB. 27, 9d
Kinnear, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 8, 7b
Luncheon, FEB. 27, [illegible]
Report, FEB. 27, 9d
Unemployment section :—
Administration — improvement: National Confederation of Employers' Organizations: report, FEB. 5, 5d; (art., "Unemployment risks"), 5, 10g
Agricultural labourers — inclusion: under consideration, FEB. 19, 10e
Council of Agriculture—discussed, FEB. 23, 7b
Bill, repeal — introduced in Commons, FEB. 14, 7c; provisions, 15, 9b; second reading, 19, 7c; third reading, 20, 7b; in Lords: first reading, 21, 7a; passed, 22, 7a; Royal Assent, 22, 7c
Gap—Miss M. Bondfield (s.), MAR. 4, 9f

INSURANCE Act, National:—
Unemployment section (continued):—
League of Nations Union conference—discussed, MAR. 27, 9*f*
National Confederation of Employers' Organizations—report, FEB. 5, 5*d*; leading article, 6, 11*b*
INSURANCE Institute of London—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 15, 16*g*
Insurance Shareholders' Guide — 1923-4 edition noticed, MAR. 20, 21*c*
INTELLECTUAL Cooperation, Commission for: see under LEAGUE of Nations
INTERNATIONAL Association of Antiquarian Booksellers—dinner, FEB. 1, 8*c* (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Association of Criminal Law—formed, MAR. 31, 11*g*
INTERNATIONALE Bank in Amsterdam — formed (F.N.), JAN. 30, 16*c*; Mr. P. Hannon (l.), (F.N.), 31, 18*b*
INTERNATIONAL Cold Storage Company—report, MAR. 6, 22*a*
INTERNATIONAL Confederation of Professional Workers—National Federation of Professional Workers: affiliation: resolution, FEB. 4, 8*f*
INTERNATIONAL Credit Company of Amsterdam — founded, FEB. 15, 18*e*; (F.N.), 16, 17*a*
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Miners—council meeting, FEB. 25, 12*c*
INTERNATIONAL Hydrographic Bureau, Monaco—director: election: arrangements, MAR. 1, 4*g* (3* 4*); elected, 1, 9*g*; appointed, 11, 9*e*
INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 24*c*;—Report, FEB. 25, 20*d*
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of—Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), FEB. 2, 6*b*; —National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship: resolution, MAR. 27, 16*e* (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Labour Office:—
Governing body — Canada: representative appointed, MAR. 1, 9*g*; —Great Britain: representative appointed, JAN. 28, 7*c*;—Meeting: arrangements, JAN. 29, 11*g*; 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Headquarters, new—question in Parliament, FEB. 26, 7*b*
Staff—statistics, MAR. 14, 11*f* (3* 4*)
"Women, A Message to"—issued, FEB. 13, 11*c*
INTERNATIONAL Language (Ido) Society—meeting, JAN. 11, 12*b* (4*)
INTERNATIONAL law—codification: Mr. F. B. Kellogg (s.), FEB. 2, 6*b*
INTERNATIONAL Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 19*c*
INTERNATIONAL Linotype Corporation—dividend, MAR. 29, 21*g*
INTERNATIONAL Paint and Compositions Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 24*c*;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 22*c*
INTERNATIONAL Parliamentary Conference —Brussels meeting: arrangements, FEB. 8, 9*g*
INTERNATIONAL Railways of Central America—group of American bankers acquire control, MAR. 27, 21*g*;—Dividend, JAN. 18, 19*b*
INTERNATIONAL relations:—
League of Nations: see LEAGUE of Nations
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (add.), MAR. 7, 9*a*
Treaty of Mutual Assistance: see under ARMAMENTS—Limitation
Year 1923—reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 1*c*
INTERNATIONAL Society for the Relief of Revolutionaries—conference, FEB. 7, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Propaganda: plans, FEB. 13, 14*g*
INTERNATIONAL Sponge Importers, Ltd.—report, FEB, 25, 20*d*
INTERNATIONAL Student Volunteer Movement—convention, JAN. 24, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—Peat, Mr. D. A. (l.), JAN. 29, 8*e*
INTERNATIONAL Union of Middle Classes—congress (Berne): arrangements, FEB. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Union of Property Owners, suggested—National Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers: resolution, JAN. 26, 7*d*
INTEROCEANIC Railway of Mexico:—
Stockholders claim against Mexican Government (F.N.), FEB. 14, 19*c*
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union (P.N.), MAR. 4, 14*e*
INVALID Kitchens of London—sale in aid: arrangements, MAR. 5, 17*b*; held, 28, 17*b*
INVENTIONS:—
Askwith, Lord (s.), MAR. 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
War, the Great:—
Commission, Royal—sittings, JAN. 22, 9*b*; 29, 7*c*; FEB. 12. 9*c*; 26, 9*d*; 25, 8*e* (4*)
INVESTMENTS:—
Abroad (F.N.), FEB. 11, 19*e*;—Duff, Sir H. (l.), JAN. 29, 8*c*;—Newton, Sir L. (s,), JAN. 25, 7*d*;—Parliament: questions, JAN. 22, 7*c*
Martin, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 29, 9*a*
IONIAN Bank, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 23, 18*d*; —Report, JAN. 10, 19*g*
IPOH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21*b*
IRAQ: see MESOPOTAMIA
IRAQ Petroleum Company, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 19, 18*g*
IRELAND:—
Ford, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 18, 9*e*
Freemasonry: see under FREEMASONS
German Irish plot (1918) — Joseph Dowling: see DOWLING, Joseph
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 18, 16*c*
McNeill, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 18, 16*c*
MacVeagh, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 18, 16*c*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), MAR. 18, 9*e*
Republic:—
United States—Dail Eireann funds: mission in Dublin, JAN. 2, 7*e*; 5, 5*g*; 8, 9*f*; 21, 10*f* (4*); Mr. Finerty's attitude, 23, 5*f*; 30, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*); Dr. Hathaway takes evidence of De Valera and Austin Stack, 30, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 18, 16*c*
IRELAND, Northern:—
Accidents — motor: Londonderry, MAR. 31, 14*b*
Banking—results (F.N.), JAN. 28, 17*b*
Butter-marking—Bill announced, MAR. 11, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Compensation claims—McMahon, by Mrs. Owen, FEB. 25, 9*d*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, MAR. 20, 9*c*
Crime:—
Belfast — decrease: Lord Mayor Turner (add.), JAN. 24, 12*f*; —Raid: Mr. N. Leech wounded, MAR. 8, 12*g*; death; Michael Pratley charged, 10, 9*d*
Ervey—farmer shot, FEB. 11, 9*e* (9*c*, 4*)

IRELAND, Northern :—
Crime (continued) :—
Murder :—
McKay, Howard (Londonderry, June 21, 1920) — James Keenan and James Hillen tried; acquitted, MAR. 18, 11*e*
Twaddell, Mr. W. J.—Michael Pratley and James Woods charged, MAR. 25, 8*d*
Education :—
Belfast—committee: recommendations discussed by Corporation, JAN. 2, 7*f*; architect appointed, MAR. 29, 9*g*
Religious teaching—resolution in Parliament defeated, MAR. 27, 16*c*; 28, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Eggs—article ("Egg industry in Ulster"), MAR. 10, 19*c*;—Bill to be introduced, MAR. 11, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Finance—estimates: vote passed in House of Commons, MAR. 21, 8*d*;—Revenue and expenditure: statistics, JAN. 5, 16*d*
Fires—Dunmurry, JAN. 3, 7*b*;—Portrush, JAN. 29, 9*c*
Flax—crop: estimated yield, JAN.-19, 16*b*
Governor: see ABERCORN, Duke of
Great Britain, relations with—finance: special Arbitration Committee: first report, MAR. 11, 16*e*; Duke of Abercorn (s.), 12, 14*e*; grant: vote agreed to in Imperial Parliament, 20, 9*c*
Housing—Rent Restriction Bill: Duke of Abercorn (s.), MAR. 12, 14*e*
Insanity—asylums: discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 20, 9*c*
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: elimination of gap weeks: Labour Ministry reply to Belfast resolution, FEB. 18, 9*g*
Irish Free State, relations with :—
Boundary :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 29, 14*c*
Commission — appointment of British representative to preside over under consideration, MAR. 21, 12*c*
Conference (London)—arrangements, JAN. 30, 10*f*; Ulster delegates, 30, 10*f*; Irish Free State delegates, 31, 12*b*; in London, FEB. 1, 12*a*; held, 2, 10*d*; 4, 12*e*; (photos.), 2, 14; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 4, 12*f*; resumption prospects, 28, 12*b*; MAR. 21, 12*c*
Abercorn, Duke of (s.), MAR. 12, 14*e*
Article ("Irish boundary conference"), FEB. 1, 11*f*
Cosgrave, President (s.), JAN. 30, 10*f*: (statement), MAR. 1, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Parliament, Imperial—question, MAR. 21, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament, Irish Free State—subject raised, JAN. 19, 7*c*; question, 31, 12*b*
Pollock, Mr. H. M. (s.), FEB. 1, 12*a*
Fisher, Mr. J. R. (l.), FEB. 4, 13*e*; 8, 15*c*
Harrison, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 7, 15*a*
Leading article, FEB. 2, 11*c*
Craig, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 17, 18*c*
IRELAND, Northern (continued) :—
Linen trade—article ("Ulster linen industry," F.R.), JAN. 31, 11*b*
Parliament—session: opening arrangements, MAR. 8, 12*c*; 10, 12*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*); opened; Duke of Abercorn (s.), 12, 14*e*
Police—Craig, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 17, 18*c*;—Nixon, District-Insp.: dismissal: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 14, 14*e*; 21, 8*d*;—Officers: dinner to, JAN. 17, 18*c*;—Orange Lodge: members transferred from Belfast: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 21, 8*d*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, MAR. 20, 9*c*
Prisoners, political—Mr. G. Buchanan (s.), FEB. 11, 14*b*
Prisons—maintenance: discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 29, 9*c*
Railways—bridge over river Bann (photo.), MAR. 18, 18; details, 21, 9*e*
Trade—Abercorn, Duke of (s.), MAR. 12, 14*e*;—Loans to firms guaranteed: increased, MAR. 21, 9*e*
Year (1923) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*d*
IRELAND, Primate of All: see DARCY, Most Rev. Charles F.
IRISH, Mr. Edwin C.—will, MAR. 20, 17*d*
IRISH Club—dinner, MAR. 18, 12*d*
IRISH Developments, Ltd.—disclosures, MAR. 31, 14*d*
IRISH Freedom League—formed, FEB. 12, 10*b* (10*d*, 4*)
IRISH Free State :—
Accidents — drowning: Lough Corrib, MAR. 11, 16*b*;—Shooting: Bantry, JAN. 24, 12*d*
Agriculture—Sir H. Plunkett returns from mission to United States, FEB. 26, 9*e*
Army :—
Adjutant-General — resignation of Gen. O'Sullivan demanded, MAR. 20, 16*d*; 21, 12*c*; new appointment, 21, 12*c*
Administration — committee of inquiry: composition, MAR. 20, 16*d*; 21, 12*c*;—Cosgrave, President (statements), MAR. 13, 16*e*; 28, 16*e*;—McGrath, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*c*;—Mulcahy, Gen. R. (s.), MAR. 29, 14*c*
Commander-in-Chief—new appointment, MAR. 11, 14*d*
Demobilization — report of British action denied, MAR. 28, 16*e*
Irish-speaking battalion—Gen. Mulcahy's statement, FEB. 26, 9*c*
Mutiny — Maj.-Gen. L. Tobin and Col. C. Dalton abscond with arms, MAR. 10, 12*f* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 11, 14*d*; ultimatum to President, 12, 14*e*; time limit to officers to surrender, 21, 12*c*; Government attitude, 21, 12*c*; Maj.-Gen. Tobin and associates to retire, 24, 12*d*; 25, 8*d*; arms surrendered, 25, 8*d*; 27, 14*f*, 16*c*
Gorey barracks, Wexford — incident, MAR. 12, 14*e*
McGrath, Mr. J. (statement), MAR. 25, 8*d*
O'Higgins, Mr. K. (statement), MAR. 14, 14*e*; (s.), 27, 16*c*
Parliament — discussion, MAR. 12, 14*e*; 27, 16*c*

IRISH Free State :—
Army :—
Mutiny (continued) :—
Raid by military on public-house in Dublin — officers captured, MAR. 20, 16*d*; released on parole, 22, 12*d*; discussion in Parliament, 20, 16*d*; 21, 8*f*; 22, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*); generals asked to resign, 20, 16*d*; 21, 12*c*; 25, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Leading article, MAR. 22, 13*b*
Officers — gratuities: supplementary estimate: discussion in Parliament, MAR. 28, 16*e*
Quartermaster-General — Gen. O'Muirthile's resignation demanded, MAR. 20, 16*d*; 21, 12*c*; new appointment, 21, 12*c*
Staff-Chief — Gen. MacMahon's resignation demanded, MAR. 20, 16*d*; commission cancelled, 21, 12*c*; new appointment, 21, 12*c*
Banking—results (F.N.), JAN. 28, 17*b*
Barytes—article ("An Irish mineral"), MAR. 11, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Boundary—with Northern Ireland: see under IRELAND, Northern — Irish Free State
British Empire Exhibition: see under that title
British Troops :—
Shooting: see under *Crime*, below
Spike Island—number, MAR. 29, 17*c*
By-elections — Dublin, City of (South): candidates, MAR. 1, 4*g*; poll, 13, 16*e*; result, 14, 8*d*; —Dublin, County of: candidates, MAR. 6, 14*e*; poll: result, 22, 10*d*
Cattle-driving — landowner's letter quoted, JAN. 11, 6*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 18, 12*d*
Conditions — article ("Life in the Free State"), FEB. 15, 13*f*
Costume: see under COSTUME
Crime and unrest :—
Bank raids :—
Baltinglass, JAN. 29, 9*c*; Guard O'Halloran wounded, 29, 9*c*; death, 30, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*); inquest, FEB. 1, 5*g* (5*d*, 3* 4*); arrest JAN. 30, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*); John O'Beirne and Daniel Hegarty charged, 16, 9*a*; Peter Jordan and Felix McMullen arrested, 18, 14*c*; charged, 21, 9*e* (3* 4*); 27, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Cappoquin, JAN. 29, 9*c*
British soldiers fired on at Queenstown, MAR. 22, 12*d*; 24, 12*d*; 25, 14*d*; official casualty lists, 24, 12*d*; resolutions of condemnations, 25, 14*d*; 27, 14*f*; Dail adjourned, 26, 14*g*; wounded men taken to Netley Hospital, 27, 14*f*
Aspinall, Pte.—death, MAR. 22, 12*d*; 24, 12*d*; inquest, 25, 14*d*; body taken on board destroyer, 26, 14*g*; funeral arrangements, 27, 14*f*; funeral, 28, 16*e*
Cosgrave, President — message to Mr. J. R. MacDonald; MAR. 22, 12*d*; 26, 14*g*; letter to read in Commons, 27, 8*a*
Leading article, MAR. 22, 13*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (messages), MAR. 24, 12*e*; 25, 14*d*
Parliament, Imperial—questions, MAR. 25, 7*c*; 27, 8*e*

IRISH Free State :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Cork—Miss E. McGuckin carried off by armed men, MAR. 4, 9*b*
Dublin :—
Fight, midnight — between fugitive and soldiers, FEB. 13, 11*b*
Police headquarters — attempted murder of detectives, MAR. 1, 10*f*; George Lane charged, 4, 9*b*
Raids, armed, JAN. 18, 9*d*; 28, 7*b*
Woulfe, Charles and Benjamin — obtaining money by trick, JAN. 2, 12*c*
Eustace, Capt. F. R.—conviction quashed, FEB. 5, 7*c*; released; rearrested, 7, 12*f*; charged, 15, 14*c*; 18, 14*g*; bail fixed, 26, 9*c*
Fraud — Mr. H. Coyle charged, MAR. 27, 16*g* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Murders :—
Barrett, Peter (Coolgarry) — William Farrell charged, MAR. 1, 7*e*
Brosnan, Thomas: see under *Scartaglin*, below
Clonakilty— District Insp. Keany, Robert Nagle, Volunteer M. McDonnell (1922): John Nylan and Thomas Lane: arrested, FEB. 27, 9*c*
Connolly, John (Ballinbubber)—shot by masked men, MAR. 18, 16*d*
Gillanders, Lieut. (Monaghan)—Patrick Kelly and others charged, MAR. 27, 9*g*
Green, Max (Dublin) — James O'Neill: fourth trial, MAR. 5, 8*g*
Kane, Lieut. P. (Aughavas), MAR. 26, 14*e*
Leary, Patrick (Kilkerrin)—mutilated body found, MAR. 10, 12*f* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
O'Brien, James (Gowell), FEB. 29, 9*c*
O'Halloran, Guard: see under *Bank* raids—Baltinglass, above
O'Neill, Michael (Killorglin — John O'Neill and James O'Sullivan: tried, FEB. 26, 9*d*; acquitted, 27, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
O'Sullivan, Margaret (Culleenymore) — Hannah Flynn charged, FEB. 28, 14*c*
Ryan, Cissie (Waterford) — Dermot O'Mahony charged, FEB. 4, 9*b*
Scartaglin—Thomas Brosnan shot: Lieut. Gaffney: escapes: Capt. Walsh and Maclean acquitted of harbouring charge, JAN. 8, 10*b* (3* 4*); arrested, 10, 9*d*; tried, FEB. 14, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*); sentenced, 15, 9*d*; executed, MAR. 14, 14*e*; Volunteer Michael O'Shea tried, FEB. 14, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*); acquitted, 15, 9*d*; Volunteer D. Leen: tried, 14, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*); sentenced, 22, 14*e*; execution of Gaffney, MAR. 14, 14*e*; Leen reprieved, 15, 7*g*; Sgt. O'Shea tried, FEB. 14, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*); acquitted, 22, 14*e*
Smith (Ardee), FEB. 29, 9*c*
Murphy, Humphrey—arrested, MAR. 18, 9*e* (4*)

IRISH Free State :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Policeman, military—shot dead by C.I.D. man at Cork, MAR. 10, 12*f* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Public Safety (Powers of Detention) Temporary Bill, 1923 — discussed in Parliament, JAN. 11, 7*c*
Robbery, armed—Mr. O'Higgins (s.), JAN. 11, 7*c*
Still, illicit—possession : prosecution, FEB. 12, 14*a*
Train, mail—robbed, FEB. 2, 12*c*
Cumann na n Gaedheal—meeting, JAN. 30, 10*f*
Dail Eireann : see *Parliament*, below
Distress—Republicans : appeal oversea : President Cosgrave's warning, JAN. 22, 9*c*
Education—teachers : training in Northern Ireland : Rt. Rev. J. Macrory (pastoral), MAR. 3, 8*d*
Elections, Parliamentary — proportional representation : Lord Monteagle (l.), FEB. 12, 8*b*
Emigration — to United States : see under UNITED States—Immigration
Finance :—
Loan—dealing on Dublin Stock Exchange, JAN. 8, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*a* ; intention to pay interest and redeem in sterling, 14, 19*e*
Midland Bank *Review* (art. quoted), JAN. 10, 17*b*
Fires — Waterford City, JAN. 3, 7*b*
Fisheries — Bill : Senate's amendment : discussed in Chamber : referred back, JAN. 12, 5*b* : question raised in Senate, 16, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Flag at sea—bogus dispatch : Mr. T. Healy (s.), MAR. 3, 14*e* (4*)
Foreigners, entry of—questions in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*c*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Governor : see HEALY, Mr. Timothy
Housing—Bill : first reading, JAN. 19, 7*c*
Ireland, Northern, relations with : see under IRELAND, Northern
Jamaica—preferential trade : Legislative Council resolution, MAR. 1, 5*b*
Labour—disputes : Arbitration Courts for settlement : discussed in Senate, JAN. 16, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Unemployment : statistics, JAN. 17, 18*f* (3* 4*)
Land :—
Act—bonds : British Government guarantee : discussed in Parliament, JAN. 16, 9*b* ; our Dublin correspondent's message, 17, 9*d*
Sailors and Soldiers' Land Trust — established ; composition, JAN. 10, 14*d*
Law—Courts of Justice Bill : our Dublin correspondent's message, FEB. 15, 14*a* ; Mr. H. Kennedy (art. quoted), 16, 9*b*
Law cases—Loftus v. Rathfarnham Golf Club and Holland, FEB. 7, 7*c*
Ministry—resignation of Minister for Industry and Commerce, MAR. 11, 14*d* ; 14, 11*e* ; Minister of Defence resigns, 21, 8*f* ; new appointment, 21, 8*f*, 12*c*
New Year—message from prominent men, JAN. 2, 12*d*

IRISH Free State (continued) :—
Parliament (Dail Eireann) — our Dublin correspondent's message, FEB. 15, 14*a*
Buildings—Kilmainham scheme decided on, JAN. 23, 12*e* (9*f*, 4*); committee to examine sites, 26, 7*c*
Opposition—Mr. J. McGrath to lead new group, MAR. 29, 14*c* ; 31, 14*d*
Speaker—imputation by Mr. Walsh ; President Cosgrave's rebuke, MAR. 1, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Pensions, old-age—reduction : Bill in Parliament, FEB. 13, 16*b*
Police—pay : to be reduced, FEB. 22, 14*b*
Post Office :—
United States, convention with : see under *United States*, below
President : see COSGRAVE, President W.
Railways :—
Unification proposed—plans, JAN. 8, 17*g* (17*e*, 4*)
Dublin Ports and Docks Board—discussion, JAN, 4, 7*b*
Reconstruction—Lord Dunraven's suggestion, JAN. 2, 12*d*
Republican insurrection :—
British officers murdered near Macroom in April, 1922—correspondence, JAN. 23, 8*e*
Compensation :—
Estimates—details, MAR. 26, 5*f*
Irish Claims Compensation Association — Committee issues statement, FEB. 28, 9*d*
Irish Grants Committee—report, JAN. 26, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Leading article, MAR. 6, 13*d*
Mater Hospital Carnival Committee—award, FEB. 14, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Maxwell, Capt. R.—claim, FEB. 6, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 16, 17*a* ; motion postponed, FEB. 28, 9*d* ; discussed, MAR. 6, 7*a* ; question, 27, 8*d*
Ypres, Lord—claim, FEB. 25, 14*d*
Great Britain, deportations from :—
Compensation—claims heard, JAN. 15, 8*g* ; 16, 9*e* ; 17, 5*f* ; FEB. 12, 7*d* ; 13, 16*f* ; 14, 9*c* ; awards, JAN. 25, 8*b* ; FEB. 12, 7*d*
Cost—question in Parliament, JAN. 18, 7*b*
Indemnity Act — compensation and legal expenses : supplementary estimate issued, MAR. 7, 9*f*
Legal expenses—vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 20, 9*c*
Loyalists :—
Compensation : see under *Compensation*, above
Distressed — Carson, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 7*e* ;—Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JAN. 28, 7*e*
Prisoners—Cosgrave, President, (statement), JAN. 22, 9*c* ; — Roger Casement Sinn Fein Club : letter to Mr. R. Mac Donald, FEB. 7, 7*c*
Roads—£1,000,000 for improvements, FEB. 27, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Roman Catholic Bishops—Lenten pastorals, MAR. 3, 10*d*
St. Patrick's Day—observed, MAR. 18, 9*e* (4*)

IRISH Free State (continued) :—
Spain—commercial *modus vivendi* concluded, MAR. 26, 13*g*
Status—Prof. J. McNeill (add.), JAN. 30, 10*f*
Straw—hats or articles of millinery constructed of : import ban removed, FEB. 2, 12*d*
Tailteann Games : see OLYMPIC Games, Irish
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Tobacco trade — amalgamation of firms : see GOODBODY (P. P.), Messrs.
Trade :—
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Industries — protection : meeting outside Dublin Parliament buildings proclaimed, JAN. 23, 11*e* ; 24, 12*d*
Treaty with Great Britain—Ford, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 18, 9*e* ;—Haldane, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 12*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 29, 14*b*
Turf — Proudstone Park meeting : abandoned, MAR. 7, 6*b*
United States — postal agreement signed, JAN. 1, 9*g*
Women—dress : see under COSTUME
Year (1923) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*d*
IRISH Grants Committee—report, JAN. 26, 7*c* (3* 4*)
IRISH Guards—Command : change, MAR. 20, 11*e* ;—1st Battn. to return from Gibraltar, JAN. 23, 21*c* ;—St.Patrick's Day : Queen Alexandra's gift of shamrock presented : at Gibraltar, MAR. 18, 13*g* ; at Woking (photo.), 18, 18
IRISH Literary Society—meeting, FEB. 26, 10*b* (3* 4*)
IRISH Milch Cow Improvement Association—meeting, MAR. 11, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
IRISH Paper Mills Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 23*c*
IRISH Society — governor appointed, FEB. 8, 13*e*
IRON and steel :—
Barrow—depression, MAR. 21, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Output — statistics for 1923, JAN. 12, 14*c* ; for January, FEB. 14, 22*e* ; for February, MAR. 14, 20*c*
World—estimated for 1923, JAN. 2, 17*f*
Trade — Clyde : depression, FEB. 29, 12*e* ;—Coal prices : National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers statement, MAR. 21, 19*e* ;—Depression : Parliament : notice of motion, MAR. 27, 8*e* ;—Skelton : conditions, FEB. 8, 7*g* ;—Year (1923) reviewed : article ("Iron and steel : good progress," F.R.), JAN. 31, 9*c*
IRON and Steel Institute of Great Britain—Bessemer Gold Medal awarded, MAR. 6, 11*g*
IRONMONGER, Henry—obscured identification plate charge, FEB. 16, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
IRONMONGERS' Company — charitable grants, FEB. 6, 5*f*
IRONSIDE, Sir William — receives freedom of Pattenmakers' Company, JAN. 11, 12*b*
IRVINE, Mr. A. C. — member of Mount Everest expedition, JAN. 10, 12*g*
IRVINE, Sir William (Australia)—leaves for England, JAN. 4, 9*c* (3* 4*)
IRVING, Mr. Dan—death, JAN. 26, 12*e* ; London Cooperative Society : Educational Committee's tribute, 28, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; Independent Labour Party : National Council's tribute, 29, 14*e* (4*) ; funeral, FEB. 4, 8*e*
IRWIN, Mr. W. Livingstone — resigns editorship of *Rugby Football*, JAN. 5, 4*e*
ISAACS, Mr. George—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. J. H. Thomas, FEB. 13, 16*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
ISAACS, Mr. Godfrey — on wireless telegraphy : Imperial services : Committee's report (statement), MAR. 1, 7*b*, 10*e*
ISAACS, Rev. Hubert S.—will, MAR. 3, 15*e* (4*)
ISHAM, Mr. Gyles — acting noticed, FEB. 13, 12*c* ; to play Romeo, 21, 10*b*
ISLE of Man Banking Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 19, 18*g*
ISLE of Thanet Electric Tramways and Lighting Company — registered office, transferred, MAR. 26, 20*f* (4*) ;—Director elected, MAR. 20, 20*g*
ISLINGTON — Clerical conference (Church House), JAN. 9, 17*e* ;—Metropolitan Cattle Market : see that title
ISLINGTON, Lady — afternoon party, MAR. 18, 17*b*
ISLINGTON Chamber of Commerce—organized, MAR. 13, 11*g*
ISMAIL, Princess Nechedil (Egypt)—death, FEB. 1, 9*g*
ISMAY, Capt. G. Bower—health, FEB. 11, 9*g*
ISMAY, Mr. J. Bruce — director of Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, FEB. 15, 18*g*
ISMET Pasha, Gen. (Turkey) — to participate in meeting of generals at Smyrna, FEB. 8, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; mentioned as representative for Mosul negotiations, 28, 11*g* ; Prime Minister (Bash Vekil), MAR. 8, 9*d*
Anatolian Railway — control (views), JAN. 8, 6*d*
in Parliament, on abolition of Caliphate, MAR. 5, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; on foreign policy, 25, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; on Ministerial policy, 29, 11*e*
on policy — statement to Popular Party, JAN. 16, 11*c*
ISNARDI-BRUNO, Mr. Bernardo M.—will, MAR. 15, 12*f*
ISSAIAS, M. (Greece) — Minister of Communications, MAR. 13, 14*b*
ISSERLIS, Dr. — compiles returns of laid-up tonnage (F.N.), JAN. 24, 16*b*
ITALY :—
Accidents :—
Explosion — in Rocca Cananese, MAR. 17, 11*g*
Landslides — Amalfi : villages destroyed, MAR. 28, 14*e* ; 29, 11*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Administration — constitutionalism : Signor Mussolini (add.), MAR. 24, 11*e*
Agriculture — article ("Rural life in Italy"), MAR. 20, 13*a*
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Banking—results (F.N.), MAR. 4, 20*b*
Failure—Banca Italiana di Credito e Valori ; see that title
Charities—Società Humanitaria : executive committee dissolved, JAN. 10, 11*g*
Cocaine—illicit traffic : arrest, JAN. 12, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)

ITALY (continued) :—
Consular service—East Africa : appointment, MAR. 25, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Crime—British Vice-Consul at Castellamare assaulted, JAN. 24, 9*e* ;—Sacrilege : church at Celano, JAN. 2, 12*b* ; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Crown Prince—to visit South America, JAN. 24, 9*d*
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence, national—Acerbo, Signor (s.), MAR. 26, 13*c* ;—Mussolini, Signor (add.), MAR. 24, 11*e*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—foreign students : exempted from fees, FEB. 6, 9*g*
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Electoral law—leading article, MAR. 4, 15*c*
Emigration—to South America, JAN. 29, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Englishman, supposed—found wandering at Grosseto : information wanted, FEB. 20, 14*e*
Fascisti :—
Fè, Mr. G. M. (s.), MAR. 19, 22*b*
Inverso Pinasca—dispute with non-Fascists (fatal), JAN. 23, 11*g*
Leading article, FEB. 5, 11*c*
Mussolini, Signor—reviews work for 1923, JAN. 2, 10*b* ; (s.), 29, 11*d* ; 30, 9*c* ; MAR. 24, 11*e*
Press—consignments of *Corriere della Sera* and *Avant* burned at Florence, FEB. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Propaganda department—meetings arranged, JAN. 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Scotland—Edinburgh and Leith branch : flag consecrated, FEB. 4, 9*d*
Finance :—
Budget—article (" Effort to achieve a balanced Budget "), JAN. 8, 6*e* (3* 4*)
Debt—statistics, MAR. 19, 22*d*
Exchange—rate (F.N.), JAN. 14, 19*d* ; 21, 17*c*
Mussolini, Signor (add.), MAR. 24, 11*e*
Reform—Fè, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 19, 22*b* ;—Pease, Mr. J. W. B. (s.), MAR. 19, 22*a*
Revenue and expenditure—returns, MAR. 8, 16*c* ; 19, 22*d*
Stefani, Signor de (s.), MAR. 31, 11*c*
Taxation—article (" Italian taxation reform "), JAN. 8, 6*e* (3* 4*)
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 6*d*
Fires—Mantua and Ferrara districts, JAN. 2, 12*d*
Foreign policy—Giunta, Signor (s.), JAN. 22, 11*d* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), JAN. 29, 11*d* ; 30, 9*c* ;—Salandra, Signor (s.), MAR. 20, 13*e* ;—Turin *Stampa* (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 11*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
General election—date, JAN. 25, 9*f* ; preparations, FEB. 5, 9*e*
Amendola, Signor (add.), MAR. 21, 11*c*
Article (" The Italian elections : new way to count votes "), FEB. 14, 11*a*
Bari — Fascists prohibit private meetings, FEB. 13, 13*e*
ITALY :—
General election (continued) :—
Bononi, Signor (add.), MAR. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Bracco, Signor R.—explains candidature in Opposition list, MAR. 5, 8*g*
Candidates :—
Government's list—committee draws up, FEB. 14, 13*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; completed, 21, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 9*b* ; proclamation in Rome ; procession, 3, 11*g*
Legality of lists—decision of Central Court of Appeal in Rome, MAR. 4, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Opposition parties—list, MAR. 1, 9*b*
Fascisti Party :—
Dissidents of Lombardy and Naples—resolution passed by Grand Fascist Council, MAR. 14, 11*b*
Meetings (Rome)—order of the day, JAN. 29, 11*d* ; 30, 9*c* ; approved by National Fascist Council, 31, 12*f* ; MAR. 24, 11*e*
Fights, MAR. 5, 8*g*
Genoa—Fascists prevent Reformist Socialist meeting, JAN. 29, 11*d*
Giolitti, Signor (s.), MAR. 17, 11*c*
Gronchi, Signor (s.), JAN. 24, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Leading articles, FEB. 5, 11*c* ; MAR. 4, 15*c*
Mussolini, Signor—plans, JAN. 8, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; (s.), 29, 11*d* ; 30, 9*c* ; (add.), MAR. 24, 11*e*
Orlando, Signor—position, FEB. 14, 13*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Outrages — Ceriani, Signor : at Udini, MAR. 21, 11*g* ;—Milan, MAR. 13, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Reggio Emilia : Socialist candidate shot, MAR. 4, 13*g*
Parties, political—plans, JAN. 21, 9*c* ; signs, MAR. 1, 9*b*
Popular Party — position, FEB. 9, 9*b* ; members prohibited from addressing meetings, 13, 13*e* ; prospects, 14, 11*a*
Post Office—postmarks (photo.), MAR. 25, 18
Syndics—ceremony in Rome, MAR. 24, 11*e*
Turati, Signor (s.), JAN. 24, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Vatican — attitude ; note, FEB. 9, 9*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN RELATIONS
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Insurance, State—Ministerial decision, JAN. 1, 7*e*
Labour—shipping : Seamen's Federation of Genoa : crisis settled, JAN. 17, 11*g* ; 28, 9*g* (2*) ;—Unemployment : insurance scheme, JAN. 1, 7*f*
Land—article (" Peasantry and the land : systems of public ownership "), MAR. 10, 13*f*
Living, cost of—index figure, MAR. 19, 22*e*
Militia—procession in Rome, MAR. 3, 11*g*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), FEB. 2, 9*g*

ITALY (continued) :—
Ministry (Mussolini) — Minister of Posts and Telegraphs resigns, FEB. 5, 9*e*
Achievements — review, JAN. 26, 9*c*
Address to King, JAN. 26, 9*c*
Cabinet—meeting, JAN. 1, 7*f*
Policy—future programme outlined, JAN. 26, 9*c* ;—Acerbo, Signor (s.), MAR. 20, 13*e* ;—Amendola, Signor (add.), MAR. 21, 11*c* ;—Bonomi, Signor (add.), MAR. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Salandra, Signor (s.), MAR. 20, 13*e*
Motors — Madonie circuit : repair : Government contribution, FEB. 11, 11*g* ;—Races : see under MOTORS—Races
Navy :—
Italia to visit South America as floating fair : see under *Trade* —America, South, below
Strength — our Rome correspondent's message, FEB. 27, 13*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Mussolini, Signor (statement), FEB. 27, 13*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament — dissolution : decree to be issued, JAN. 11, 9*e* ; issued, 25, 9*f* ; 26, 9*c*
Parties, political :—
Liberal Party — position : Signor Giolitti (s.), MAR. 17, 11*c*
Rights — Signor Amendola (add.), MAR. 21, 11*c*
Political situation, JAN. 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Press — Fascisti attitude : see under *Fascisti*, above
Railways — Milan and Domo d'Ossola : communication broken, FEB. 14, 11*g*
Rural life—articles ("Rural life in Italy"), MAR. 10, 13*f* ; 12, 11*a* ; 20, 13*a*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Smugglers—fight with, FEB. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Socialism—Signor Mussolini (s.), JAN. 30, 9*c*
Spain, relations with — King and Queen : visit to Spain : arrangements, MAR. 27, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Trade — America, South : *Italia* : fitted as floating sample-fair to visit, JAN. 24, 9*d* ; FEB. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Foreign : statistics, MAR. 19, 22*e* ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 6*d*
Traffic—keeping to right-hand side of road : decree approved in Rome, JAN. 3, 9*g*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
United States — Immigration law : see under UNITED STATES — Immigration
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

ITALY (continued) :—
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—customs duty further suspended, JAN. 1, 7*f*
Wolves — Abruzzi mountains : peasant killed, JAN. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Year (1923) — reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 1*d*
Yugoslavia, relations with — our Belgrade correspondent's message, JAN. 12, 7*c*
Army in Albania, retreat of (1916)—intervention of Italian fleet : anniversary celebrated, FEB. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Minister at Belgrade — appointed, FEB. 20, 11*f*
Treaty—provisions, JAN. 14, 12*e* ; 15, 11*c* ; 16, 11*e* ; Italian explanation, 15, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; Italian semi-official statement, 19, 9*e* ; signing arrangements, 23, 11*b* ; 26, 9*c* ; signed, 28, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), FEB. 1, 14 ; our Rome correspondent's message, JAN. 29, 12*f* ; (text), 30, 10*e* ; 31, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; approved by Italian Cabinet, FEB. 22, 11*f*
Croatian criticism, JAN. 16, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Fiume : see FIUME
France — official statement, JAN. 18, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Giunta, Signor (s.), JAN. 22, 11*d*
Leading articles, JAN. 28, 11*b* ; 31, 13*c*
Mussolini, Signor (statement), JAN. 29, 12*f* ; (s.), FEB. 22, 11*f*
Nintchitch, M.—premature disclosure : our Vienna correspondent's message, JAN. 19, 9*e*
Pashitch, M. (s.), JAN. 25, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Poincaré, M. (s.), JAN. 19, 9*b*
Samouprava (art. quoted), JAN. 29, 12*f*
Skupshtina — Government refuses to discuss before signature, JAN. 25, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; debate adjourned, FEB. 12, 11*g* ; ratifies, 20, 11*f*
Slovenes—attitude, JAN. 23, 11*b*
ITZHOE—explosion : see under GERMANY—Accidents
IVANOFF, Mr. Ivan N.—will, MAR. 17, 15*e*
IVATT, Rev. A. W.—on village life (l.), MAR. 18, 10*d*
IVATT, Mr. Henry A.—will, JAN. 3, 13*g*
IYER, Ranga (India)—in Delhi Assembly, on salt tax, MAR. 6, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
IZARD, Rev. Percy P.—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
IZZET, Aziz Pasha (Egypt)—expected in London, JAN. 11, 13*a* ; in London, 12, 10*f* ; received by King George (int.), 15, 11*f* ; at opening of Parliament, 16, 16 ; received by Queen, 18, 15*a* ; received by Lord Curzon, 21, 9*g* ; guest of Mr. Felix Vályi, 21, 13*b* ; received by Mr. J. R. MacDonald, FEB. 2, 9*c*
British Muslim Society—address, FEB. 5, 20*a*
at Woking, on Islam, FEB. 5, 20*a*

J

"J. A. S." — on possible Labour Ministry (l.), JAN. 4, 11*e*
"J. H." — on Singapore base (l.), MAR. 20, 10*b*
"J. P." — on Mr. Stanley Baldwin and Opposition leaders (l.), JAN. 21, 11*e*
"J. P." — on income-tax collection administration (l.), FEB. 2, 11*e*
"J. S. M." — on entry to medical profession (l.), MAR. 24, 13*e*
J.P. Restaurant, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 23*g*
JABBERWOCK Christmas Tree Guild—activities, JAN. 1, 18*c*
JACK, Mr. J. L. — on property: subsidence in coalmining areas (evid.), FEB. 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
JACK, Dr. William—death, MAR. 22, 14*f*
JACKMAN, Paymr.-Cdr. E. W. H. — biographical, JAN. 1, 18*f*
JACKS, Col. E. M. — on map making: grids (p.), MAR. 18, 11*c*
JACKS, Rev. L. P.:—
at University College, London, on culture, JAN. 3, 15*d*
on idealism (l.), MAR. 11, 15*d*
JACKSON, Canon — on snow at Christmas (l.), JAN. 16, 8*e*
JACKSON, Mr. Barry V. — theatrical plans, JAN. 28, 8*c*; 31, 10*b*
JACKSON, Eugene — acquitted, FEB. 7, 5*f*
JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. F. Stanley — reported resignation as chairman of Conservative and Unionist Party Organization: denied, JAN. 7, 12*a*
at Caxton Hall, on Conservative and Unionist Party: organization; policy, MAR. 14, 9*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on Conservative and Unionist Party: organization, FEB. 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Manchester, on Conservative and Unionist Party: policy; organization, FEB. 11, 14*b*
on Westminster (Abbey Division) by-election (statement), MAR. 11, 14*c*
JACKSON, Dr. H. — cuts first sod on Southfields housing estate, JAN. 12, 5*g*
JACKSON, Col. H. C. — to command Machine Gun School, Netheravon; biographical, FEB. 13, 19*e*
JACKSON, Sir Henry — knighted; biographical, FEB. 9, 12*d*; dinner, MAR. 22, 15*b*
JACKSON, Sir John E.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*
JACKSON, Mr. John H.—will, FEB. 23, 13*d* (4*)
JACKSON, Mr. Percy R. — on local government areas (evid.), JAN. 18, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*); 19, 7*e* (4*)
JACKSON, Capt. R. B. — injured in Riviera train accident, MAR. 12, 14*d*; 13, 12*d*
JACKSON, Mr. R. F. — at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 21, 8*e*
JACKSON, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 15, 15*d*
JACKSON, Dr. William H.—death, FEB. 26, 14*d*; appreciation: correspondence, 28, 14*e* (3* 4*)
JACKSON and Steeple, Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 18*f*
JACKSON Stops, Messrs. — London address, MAR. 1, 20*f*
JACOB, Gen. Sir Claud W.—K.C.S.I., JAN. 1, 17*c*
JACOB, Col. H. F. — negotiating with Imam Yehia on behalf of British syndicate to open business at Aden, JAN. 25, 9*f* (3* 4*); FEB. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*); obtains permission to prospect for mines in Yemen, 15, 11*d*
JACOB, Rev. T. W.—death, MAR. 24, 14*c*
JACOBS, Dr. (Palatinate) — released, FEB. 16, 14*e*
JACOBS, Mr. Cyril — at London County Council, on smoke abatement, JAN. 30, 12*d*; on Coroner's Law: amendment, MAR. 19, 16*e*
JACOBSEN, Jacob C. — illegal supply of seamen charge, FEB. 13, 9*g* (4*)
JAEGER, Robert—acquitted, MAR. 5, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
JAEGERS, Ltd.—notice, JAN. 24, 7*c*
JAEKEL, Kurt (Germany) — robbery on high seas charge; sentenced, MAR. 18, 13*f* (3* 4*)
JAFAR Pasha el Askari, Gen. (Mesopotamia) — on Great Britain, treaty with (manifesto), MAR. 28, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
JAFFE, Sir Otto — claim under partnership agreement, FEB. 15, 5*e*
JAGGER, Mr. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on orders for rails with continental firms, FEB. 23, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
JAHID Bey Hussein (Turkey): see DJAHID Bey
JAILLE, Baroness De La — killed by express train, FEB. 28, 11*g*
JALLAND, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
JAMAICA:—
Administration — constitution: reforms: Mr. J. H. Thomas: dispatch, MAR. 14, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); Legislative Council's gratification, 21, 11*e*; note, 28, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Leading article, MAR. 22, 13*c*
Parliament, Imperial — question, MAR. 18, 8*c*
Article ("Sugar, rum, and bananas"), MAR. 18, 13*a*
Attorney-General — salary: elected members of Legislative Council agree to reduce, MAR. 21, 11*e*
Education — university: see under WEST Indies
Finance—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 13*d*
Fires, incendiary, JAN. 9, 17*d* (3* 4*)
Fruit—article ("The banana trade"), MAR. 18, 13*a*
Garrison—cost, MAR. 19, 13*g*
Irish Free State, relations with: see under IRISH Free State
Labour—sugar plantations: labourers refuse to work, FEB. 21, 11*g*
Land settlement—investigation, FEB. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Legislative Council—elected members: financial veto: Government prepares draft clause, MAR. 28, 13*d*
Newfoundland — preferential trade: Legislative Council resolution, MAR. 1, 9*b*
Service men, ex — land settlement scheme, MAR. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Sugar factory — contract, JAN. 16, 19*d*
Trade—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 13*d*

JAMBULLAT Bey, Ismail (Turkey)—in Parliament, on espionage, FEB. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
JAMES, Mr. A.—on National Savings Certificates (l.), FEB. 12, 8*c*
JAMES, Mrs. Arthur—entertains Duke and Duchess of York, JAN. 21, 13*b*
JAMES, Mr. B. E.—on Indian loans (l.), MAR. 8, 17*g*
JAMES, Charles — wounding charge, JAN. 14, 17*a*
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert :—
in Parliament, on Diseases of Animals Bill, FEB. 26, 8*d* ;—Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 6, 7*e*
on Conservative Party—ideals : relations with drink trade (l.), MAR. 14, 19*c*
on Montenegro—Serbian outrage (l.), FEB. 29, 8*g*
JAMES, Mr. Frank—death, MAR. 24, 15*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
JAMES, Sir Frederick S.—biographical ; Governor of Windward Islands, JAN. 30, 9*g* ; gazetted, MAR. 5, 13*g*
Photograph, JAN. 31, 16
JAMES, Mr. George T.—will, JAN. 18, 15*a*
JAMES, Rev. J. G.—death, JAN. 24, 15*e*
JAMES, Mr. James R.—will, MAR. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
JAMES, Mr. John F.—will, FEB. 6, 13*c*
JAMES, Mr. Lionel—on Canon Roseveare (l.), MAR. 3, 18*e*
JAMES, Mr. Percy F.—lottery promotion charge, MAR. 11, 11*e*
JAMES, Mr. Richard B.—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
JAMES, Archdeacon S. R.—on Cambridge University : Rugby Football "Blues" (l.), JAN. 26, 6*f*
JAMES, Mr. Samuel — death, FEB. 22, 9*g*
JAMES, Mr. W. W.—on Conservative and Unionist Party : organization (l.), FEB. 15, 14*d*
JAMES, William—inquest, MAR. 27, 5*c*
JAMES, William W.—drunk while driving charge, MAR. 6, 9*g* ; 13, 11*c*
JAMESON, Mr. Ralph—will, JAN. 18, 15*c*
JAMESON, Mr. T. G.—at Birmingham, on postal services, JAN. 22, 9*b*
JAMESON, Mrs. T. O.—son born, MAR. 1, 13*a*
JAMIESON, Senator Andrew (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on representation at British Empire Exhibition, JAN. 17, 9*b*
JAMIESON, Mr. James M.—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
JAMIESON, William—betting charge, JAN. 4, 7*c* (3* 4*)
JAMKHANDI, Chief of—killed by elephant, FEB. 27, 13*b* ; 28, 11*c*
JANICKI, M. Stanislas (Poland)—Minister of Agriculture, JAN. 9, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Jane's Fighting Ships—1923 issue : reviewed, JAN. 4, 6*e*
JANSSEN, Mr. A. E. J.—chairman of League of Nations delegation on Hungarian financial reconstruction, FEB. 27, 13*f*
JANTAR Nigeria Company, Ltd.—shares : proposed reduction in nominal value, JAN. 25, 15*g*
JAPAN :—
Army—officers : number retired, FEB. 20, 11*g*
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Church, English—Tokyo and Yokohama Restoration Fund : appeal, JAN. 1, 15*b* ; meeting : arrangements, MAR. 26, 17*d*
JAPAN (continued) :—
Crime :—
Murder—Capt. Amakasu and Sgt.-Maj. Mori sentenced for murder of Osugi Sakaë, Ito Noë, and boy Soichi, FEB. 25, 11*a*
Prisoners—general amnesty, JAN. 28, 9*a*
Crown Prince—attempted attack on : attitude of Ministry, JAN. 1, 11*c*
Marriage—arrangements, JAN. 14, 11*g* ; 23, 12*f* ; ceremony described, 28, 9*a*
Article ("Royal wedding in Japan"), JAN. 26, 9*a*
Great Britain — congratulatory messages, JAN. 28, 9*a* ; King George's message : Crown Prince's appreciation, 31, 11*c*
Photographs, FEB. 26, 16
Crown Princess—biographical, JAN. 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic needs—Mr. G. Drage (l.), MAR. 19, 10*d*
Emperor—first anniversary of accession : general holiday, FEB. 9, 9*g*
Finance :
Budget (F.N.), FEB. 18, 19*c* ;—Inoue, Mr. : statement (F.N.), FEB. 7, 16*b*
Debt (F.N.), FEB, 13, 20*c* ; 18, 19*c*
Loans :
International—issue (F.N.), FEB. 7, 16*b* ; 8, 16*a* ; 11, 19*d* ; Dutch portion over-subscribed, 18, 11*f* ; London issue : underwritten, 12, 18*a* ; prospectus, 13, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*c* ; terms : Japanese criticism, 14, 19*d* ; 15, 18*d* ; oversubscribed, 14, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 18, 19*b* ; allotments, 19, 18*a* ; New York issue, 12, 18*g* ; 13, 20*g* ; 15, 18*d*, closed, 16, 17*f* ; oversubscribed, 19, 18*a*
Shoda, Mr. (s.), FEB. 22, 19*c*
New York—negotiated in New York, JAN. 19, 16*f* ; 23, 17*f*
Monetary conditions, JAN. 5, 16*g* ; 19, 16*d*
Policy, Government (F.N.), FEB. 18, 19*c*
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 14*c*
Games—Miss F. C. Pringle (l.), MAR. 6, 8*e*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Ministries—article ("Choosing Cabinets"), FEB. 4, 11*a*
Ministry (Yamamoto)—insistence upon resigning, JAN. 1, 11*c*
Ministry (Kiyoura), JAN. 2, 9*e* ; 4, 10*e* ; composition, 7, 12*b* ; 8, 11*f* ; 9, 6*g* ; sworn, 8, 11*f* ; attitude of Opposition, 23, 12*f* ; crisis, FEB. 1, 9*c*
Navy :—
Estimates—question in British Parliament, MAR. 6, 7*c*
Submarines—note, MAR. 21, 14*e*
No. 43—details, MAR. 21, 14*e* ; sunk, 20, 14*b* ; 21, 12*e* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 22, 12*g*
Training squadron—visit to Australia, JAN. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 11, 9*e* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 19, 9*g* ; to New Zealand, FEB. 6, 9*d*

JAPAN (continued) :—
New Zealand, relations with—naval visit: see under *Navy*, above; —Saito, Vice-Adm. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*d*
Parliament (Diet)—article ("Japanese Diet"), FEB. 4, 11*a*;—Dissolved, FEB. 1, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*);—Scene, FEB. 1, 9*c*
Parties, political—opposition parties: train outrage, FEB. 1, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*);—Shinsei Party: formed, JAN. 23, 12*f*
Policy—Drage, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 19, 10*d*;—Norton, Rev. E. M. (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*
Ports—reconstruction: mission to visit European ports, JAN. 28, 7*d* (3* 4*); 9*g*, 2*
Prince Regent: see *Crown Prince*, above
Privy Council—president installed, JAN. 15, 11*g*
Reconstruction—article ("Music amid ruin: contrasts in Tokyo"), JAN. 3, 13*g*; —Estimates: reductions, FEB. 4, 11*a*; (F.N.), 18, 19*c*;—Iron and steel: British assistance: Mr. H. J. Skelton (s.), JAN. 30, 12*e*;—Photographs, JAN. 1, 16
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shops—article ("Shopping in Japan"), MAR. 14, 15*f*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Trade—imports: activity, MAR. 21, 20*d*; duties reimposed on commodities, 27, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Imports and exports: statistics for 1923, MAR. 26, 20*d*;—Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 14*c*
United States, relations with—immigrants: see under UNITED States—Immigration
Year (1923) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*a*
JAPAN, Princess Nagako of: see under JAPAN—Crown Princess
JAPHET (S.) and Company—report, MAR. 14, 20*g*
JAQUES, Mr. H. P.—on emigration within Empire: Catterick training scheme (l.), FEB. 6, 15*f*
JARDANSKY, Commissar (Russia)—on Italy: relations with Moscow (statement), JAN. 15, 11*c*
JARDINE, Sir Ernest—at Nottingham, on William Hollins and Company, MAR. 25, 20*f*
JARDINE, Maj. Sir John—death, MAR. 26, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*); funeral, 29, 15*c*
JARRES, Dr. (Germany)—on Rhineland (message), JAN. 3, 9*b*
JARRETT, Mr. Edwin J.—death, MAR. 4, 9*d*
JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—in Paris: interview with M. Poincaré, JAN. 28, 10*c*; subjects discussed, 29, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 30, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*); reports to Cabinet, 29, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*); King expresses gratitude for services, FEB. 29, 12*e*
JAURÈS, Rear-Adm. (France) — joins Socialist Party, FEB. 14, 11*g*
JAVA :—
Crime—Batavia: late Chief of Police sentenced, MAR. 14, 11*g*
Mahomedan fanatics—proclaim new kingdom at Tangerang; fight with police (fatal), FEB. 12, 11*e*; MAR. 15, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
JAVA United Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 21*f*
JAY'S, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 22*d*;—Report, MAR. 14, 20*g*;—Trade notices, FEB. 7, 7*c*; MAR. 3, 9*d*; 10, 9*c*
JEAN, M. Renaud (France)—in Parliament, on finance measures of Government, JAN. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
JEANNENEY, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Electoral Reform Bill, FEB. 22, 11*a*
JEANNOPULOS, Mr. Eustathius J.—will, JAN. 7, 15*d*
JEANS, Sir Alexander—death, MAR. 7, 15*e*; photograph, 7, 16; funeral, 10, 15*c*
JEBB, Mrs. Annie—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*
JEE, Dr. E. C.—at Hotel Victoria, on fishing streams: pollution, FEB. 15, 9*d*
JEFFCOAT, Col. A. C.—Assistant Quartermaster-General, Egypt, MAR. 1, 10*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
JEFFERSON, Mr. J. A.—at Birmingham, on Britannic Assurance Company, MAR. 5, 22*a*
JEFFERSON, Lancelot — dangerous driving charge, JAN. 8, 9*g*
JEFFERY, Lieut.-Col. Walter H.—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 17*c*
JEFFERYS, Mrs.—100th birthday, FEB. 8, 7*g*
JEFFREY, Mr.—on National Insurance Act, practitioners' payments (evid.), JAN. 8, 7*d*
JEFFREYS, Judge—birthplace acquired for Technical College, FEB. 26, 9*g*
JEFFREYS, Mr. David T.—will, JAN. 26, 13*d*
JEFFREYS, Maj.-Gen. Sir George D.—K.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 17*d*; relinquishes command of London District; biographical, FEB. 1, 5*g*; received by King: invested K.C.V.O., 7, 13*a*: photograph, 7, 14
JEFFREYS, Mr. W. Rees :—
on London traffic (l.), FEB. 16, 13*d*
on road construction and maintenance—policy: finance (l.), JAN. 11, 15*d*
on St. Paul's Bridge, proposed (l.), MAR. 5, 15*e*
JEHANGIRABAD, Ejaz Rasul Khan of (India)—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 17*c*
JELAL Bey (Turkey)—Minister of Reconstruction, MAR. 8, 9*d*
JELLICOE, Lord—declines extension of term as Governor-General of New Zealand, MAR. 17, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
JELLICOE, Mr. Henry P.—will, MAR. 7, 15*d*
JENKINS, Sir Laurence—chairman of Cardiganshire Quarter Sessions, JAN. 4, 7*g*
JENKINS, Mr. W.—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. V. Hartshorn, FEB. 23, 7*g*
JENKINSON, late Mr. F. J. H.—Cambridgeshire home: sale announced, FEB. 27, 23*f*; privately sold, MAR. 12, 22*c*
JENKS, Dr. Edward—law professor at London University, FEB. 28, 14*f*
JENKS, Mr. Maurice—chairman of Board of Commissioners of Income Tax on Public Offices in City of London, MAR. 6, 19*g*
JENNER, Mrs. Blanche—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
JENNER, Miss Mary C.—will, JAN. 31, 15*d*
JENNINGS, Mr. Leonard — "Head of Prince of Wales" (photo), FEB. 6, 14
JENSON, Misses Zelda and Freda — law case, MAR. 5, 15*f*
JERSEY :—
Boat — disappearance: reported found at Carteret, JAN. 9, 14*e* (3* 4*); detained youths released, 19, 9*g*
Finance—budget: particulars, MAR. 19, 11*d*

JERSEY (continued) :—
Libel, criminal — prosecution, JAN. 9, 9*b* ; 14, 9*d*
Lieutenant-Governor — resignation, FEB. 8, 7*d* ; appointment, MAR. 5, 14*a*
JERSEY, Lady—presents prizes at Primrose League singing competitions, MAR.3 1, 9*g*
JERSEY, Lord—death, JAN. 1, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*), 14*e*, photograph, 1, 16 ; article ("Lord Jersey and Child's "), 2, 13*e* ; appreciation : correspondence, 3, 12*c* ; funeral, 4, 13*b* ; 7, 15*b*
JERSEY Silk Company—share issue : disclaimers by bankers and accountants, MAR. 4, 20*d*
JERUSALEM :—
Governor, assistant—resigns, FEB. 18, 7*f*
Jewish National and University Library—purchases collection of Oriental works left by Prof. I. Goldziber, MAR. 3, 11*g*
Jewish University, projected—law case, JAN. 12, 4*g*
Pilgrimages : see under PALESTINE
JERVIS, Mr. T. Parker—memorial service, FEB. 19, 15*c*
JESPERSEN, M. Axel (Denmark)—visits England : discusses construction of dairies, MAR. 11, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
JESSE, Lieut.-Col. J. L.—Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Malta, MAR. 28, 19*e*
JESSEL, Col. Lord (Sir Herbert M.)—peerage conferred ; biographical, JAN. 1, 12*d*, 17*a*, photo., 1, 16 ; takes title of Lord Jessel of Westminster, 5, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*), 7, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; takes seat in Lords, 17, 7*a* ; gazetted, 19, 13*b* ; President of London Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations, FEB. 6, 10*g* ; luncheon in honour : arrangements, MAR. 20, 11*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 1, 7*e*
JESSEL, Sir Charles—on ex-enemy property (l.), MAR. 19, 10*a*
JESSEL, Sir Herbert : see JESSEL, Lord
JESSON, Mr. C. :—
on labour—building trade : dilution (l.), FEB. 7, 11*e* ;—Disputes : unemployment relief (l.), JAN. 8, 13*c*
on Ministry, possible Labour (l.), JAN. 8, 13*e*
on Socialist economics (l.), MAR. 27, 10*d*
JESSOP, Mr. William A.—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
JESSOPP, Mr. A. L.—at Norwich, on foreign loans : interest ; food : home production, MAR. 10, 19*e*
JESTERS' Club—prosecution, JAN. 30, 7*f*
JEVDET Bey, Ahmed (Turkey) : see DJEVDET Bey
JEWELRY :—
Lost :—
Bailey, Mrs. W. R.—description, JAN. 25, 12*g*
Pearl necklace—information wanted, FEB. 27, 11*g* ; claimed, 29, 9*g*
Robberies—Aldersgate-street : Robertson and Company, FEB. 8, 7*g* ; —Assurance, policy of : see under INSURANCE : *Jewelry* ;—Belfast : Thomas Sinclair and Sons' premises, MAR. 20, 11*g* ;—Boarding-house : alleged negligence : law case, MAR. 12, 5*b* ;—Brompton-road : information wanted, FEB. 16, 9*c* ;—Castle-street, Farringdon-
JEWELRY :—
Robberies (continued) :—
road : reward offered, JAN. 21, 16*a* ;—Chelsea : residence of Sir W. Furse, FEB. 8, 7*a* (3* 4*) ;—Clapham Junction : Messrs. Hinds, JAN. 2, 7*e* ;—Croydon : Mr. C. E. Hazlewood ; shop, JAN. 30, 7*g* ;—Ealing : official staement, JAN. 21, 12*f* (4*) ;—Evelyn-gardens, Kensington, FEB. 27, 11*g* ;—Fulham : Dawes-road, FEB. 2, 7*g* ;—Hatton Garden : prosecution, FEB. 26, 9*d* ; — Mansfield : Market-street shop, MAR. 12, 9*g* ;—Marylebone : Conway Mansions, JAN. 4, 7*g* ;—Piccadilly : Mikara pearl shop, JAN. 21, 7*g* ; FEB. 18, 9*f* ;—Piccadilly Hotel, JAN. 17, 8*c* ; prosecution, 18, 9*e* ; 25, 7*b* ; 30, 12*g* ; —Stephens, Mr. M. : property, FEB. 1, 10*c* ; prosecution, 4, 9*d*
Sales :—
by Bankruptcy receiver, FEB. 21, 10*d*
by Messrs. Christie, FEB. 7, 7*e* ; 20, 17*c*
by Messrs. Debenham, Storr and Sons, FEB. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, JAN. 5, 7*e* ; 12, 10*d* ; 19, 7*c* (7*e*, 4*) ; FEB. 2, 12*c* ; 9, 15*e* ; 16, 14*c* ; MAR. 8, 7*e* ; 15, 7*e* ; 22, 8*c* ; 29, 9*d*
Trade—Duke of York (s.), JAN. 28, 7*a*
JEWS :—
Palestine : see under PALESTINE
Religious education :—
Academy, proposed—scheme for application of War Memorial Fund : Chief Rabbi Hertz (l. quoted), MAR. 26, 11*b*
Russia—anti-Semitic outbreaks in South, JAN. 22, 11*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
War, The Great—memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
JEWSON, Miss Dorothy—photograph, JAN. 22, 16 ; member of Labour Party executive, FEB. 16, 12*g*
at Church House, on women Members of Parliament, JAN. 24, 12*f*
at Frascati's Restaurant, on Parliamentary procedure : protection of woman and children, JAN. 11, 13*e*
in Parliament, on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAR. 1, 4*d*
JEYES, Mr. Francis C.—will, MAR. 31, 15*d*
JHANZIE Tea Association, Ltd.—bonus, capital : proposals : meetings called, MAR. 28, 20*e* ;—Shares, £5 : proposal to split, MAR. 13, 20*c*
JIBUTIL (Anantapur) Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
JINNAH, Mr. (India)—in Delhi Assembly, on early marriage, FEB. 29, 11*d*
JOB, Bernard T.—drunk charge, FEB. 1, 5*f* (5*d*, 4*)
JOBSON, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
JODRELL, Sir Neville—not to contest King's Lynn division, FEB. 20, 9*g*
JOEL, Mr. W. J.—on Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill (l.), MAR. 17, 8*c*
JOELSON, Mr. F. S.—on papau fruit (l.), MAR. 18, 10*d*
JOFFE, M. (Russia) — health, FEB. 15, 11*g*
JOFFRE, Marshal (France) — with British representatives after attending funeral of Gen. Pellé (photo.), MAR. 24, 16*a*
JOHN, Mr. Alfred—law case, MAR. 13, 6*b*

JOHN, Mr. Augustus — portrait of Mr. T. Hardy (photo.), JAN. 9, 16; fined for failing to produce motor licence, FEB. 6, 12*d*
JOHNSON, Rev. A. H.—"The Letters of Charles Greville and Henry Reeve" reviewed, MAR. 14, 18*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. A. W.—on Esher and the Dittons Urban District Council Bill (statement), JAN. 7, 9*f* (9*c*, 4*); 11, 7*b*
JOHNSON, Sir Benjamin S.—director of Sea Insurance Company, FEB. 6, 16*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. C.—on tramwaymen's wages: London dispute (evid.), MAR. 24, 18*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. Charles B.—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
JOHNSON, Rear-Adm. Charles D. — Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard; biographical, FEB. 29, 23*a*
JOHNSON, Edward—law case, MAR. 21, 5*d*; 22, 4*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. Frederick G.—will, FEB. 16, 15*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. George—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
JOHNSON, George T.—acquitted, JAN. 25, 7*g*
JOHNSON, Senator Hiram (U.S.A.):—
Presidency—files declaration of candidature, MAR. 1, 10*c*; nomination: voting in South Dakota primaries, 28, 13*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. J.—on tramwaymen's wages: London dispute (evid.), MAR. 24, 17*c*
JOHNSON, Joshua W.—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 1, 9*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 9, 15*d*
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel—portrait by J. Opie (photo.), FEB. 16, 16
JOHNSON, Miss Sarah—collection at Billingsgate market: Rt. Rev. H. Mosley (s.), FEB. 9, 15*e* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on army crisis, MAR. 21, 8*f*; 27, 16*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. E. ("Pussyfoot") — on England: local option: prediction, JAN. 11, 10*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. William F.—on income-tax administration (l.), JAN. 28, 11*e*
JOHNSON and Phillips, Ltd.—South-Eastern and Chatham suburban railway system—electrification contract secured, FEB. 18, 14*g*
JOHNSON (Jabez), Hodgkinson and Pearson, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 21*f*
JOHNSTON, Col. George N.—C.B., JAN. 1, 17*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. H. J. C.—chairman of Manufacturers' committee on building materials, FEB. 23, 16*b*
JOHNSTON, Sir Harry H.—on white rhinoceros (l.), MAR. 21, 17*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Lawson—motor accident, JAN. 3, 10*d*
JOHNSTON, Lady Lawson—health, FEB. 7, 13*a*
JOHNSTON, Sylvia M.—on British clothing (l.), JAN. 29, 8*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T.—member of Labour Party executive, FEB. 16, 12*g*
at Banton, on probable Labour Ministry: policy, JAN. 1, 9*d*
at Bonnybridge, on Labour Ministry, JAN. 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
at Glasgow, on Labour Ministry; Scottish Law Officers, FEB. 6, 12*e*
in Parliament, on Sudan: British loan, FEB. 21, 7*g*;—Temperance (Wales) Bill, FEB. 16, 7*c*;—Trade Facilities Bill, FEB. 20, 7*d*; MAR. 5, 8*d*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Wilson—motor accident, MAR. 26, 13*g*
JOHNSTON, Evans, and Samuel, Messrs.—on Hendon road schemes (l. quoted), JAN. 15, 15*f*
JOHNSTONE, George G. H.—betting charge, JAN. 16, 7*c*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. H.:—
in Parliament, on Civil Service: ex-Servicemen, MAR. 22, 7*d*;—Rent Restrictions Bill, FEB. 23, 6*a*; MAR. 22, 7*d*
JOHNSTONE, Capt. Henry M.—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. John—acclimatizes American quail in Scotland, JAN. 1, 6*f*
JOINT Parliamentary Advisory Council—"At home," MAR. 8, 12*c*;—Lectures: arrangements, MAR. 20, 11*c*
JONES, Mr. A. J. (Queensland) — commissioner for British Empire Exhibition, JAN. 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
JONES, Capt. Adrian—photograph, MAR. 4, 18
JONES, Mr. C. Sydney—in Parliament, on Merchandise Marks (Agricultural Produce) Bill, MAR. 8, 4*b*
JONES, Rev. Charles S.—will, MAR. 21, 15*d*
JONES, Mr. David—death, FEB. 25, 11*g*
JONES, Mr. David L.—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*
JONES, Maj. E. Montague—presents trophy for chess competition, FEB. 18, 10*d*
JONES, Mr. Ernest W.—will, MAR. 4, 17*d*
JONES, Rev. Evan—resignation, MAR. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
JONES, Rev. Frank—death, FEB. 13, 16*e* (3* 4*)
JONES, Rev. G. Puleston—presentation, JAN. 25, 7*g*
JONES, Mr. George C.—death, JAN. 1, 7*c*
JONES, George W.—false pretences charge, JAN. 16, 14*g* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. Griffith E.—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
JONES, Mr. H. Burd—Town Clerk of Oswestry, FEB. 20, 9*g*
JONES, Mr. H. Rodwell—at Birkbeck College, on railways, JAN. 5, 12*e*
JONES, Rt. Rev. Herbert Gresford, Bp. of Kampala—at Royal Colonial Institute, on Nile route to Uganda, MAR. 26, 8*g*
JONES, Harry—forgery charge, FEB. 1, 5*d* (4*); 7, 12*e* (12*b*, 4*), MAR. 17, 19*d*
JONES, Mr. Henry A.—elected F.R.S.L., FEB. 22, 15*a*
JONES, Mrs. Henry A.—death, JAN. 31, 14*a*
JONES, Mrs. Isabella M.—will, MAR. 13, 17*d*
JONES, Rev. J. D.—on Anglican attitude to Roman Catholic Church (art. quoted), MAR. 3, 15*b* (4*)
JONES, Prof. J. Share—on foot-and-mouth disease: slaughter policy (l.), FEB. 11, 18*d*; 15, 13*e*
JONES, Dr. Jesse—chairman of commission appointed by trustees of Phelps-Stokes Fund to make educational survey among natives of East Africa, JAN. 5, 12*e*
on Abyssinia (int.), FEB. 25, 11*c*
JONES, Mr. John—death, JAN. 24, 7*g*
JONES, Mr. John—presentation, FEB. 12, 18*g*
JONES, Mr. John—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
JONES, John—non-payment of railway fare charge, MAR. 19, 11*c*
JONES, Mr. John H.—will, FEB. 6, 13*c*
JONES, Mr. John J.:—
in Parliament, on House of Lords (peeresses in own right) Bill, MAR. 26, 7*c*;—Session: rearrangement, MAR. 18, 8*d*;—Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 13, 10*c*;—War, The Great: pensions: administration, JAN. 23, 7*d*;—Ways and Means: election of Chairman and Deputy-Chairman, JAN. 16, 17*g*
JONES, Mr. Joseph B.—death, JAN. 17, 6*a*

JONES, Sir Lawrence J.—on Poor Law administration (l.), FEB. 27, 10*d*
JONES, Mr. Leif :—
in Parliament, on agricultural industry, JAN. 17, 7*f* ;—Fiscal policy, JAN. 17, 7*f* ;—Unemployment : relief, JAN. 17, 7*f* ;—United States : prohibition ; British attitude, JAN. 17, 7*f*
JONES, Lieut.-Col. L. M.—biographical, FEB. 15, 8*f*
JONES, Mr. Lewis K.—will, FEB. 4, 15*e*
JONES, Miss Mary J.—will, FEB. 16, 15*d*
JONES, Mr. Morgan—Junior Labour Party Whip, JAN. 10, 12*a* ; Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Education, 24, 10*c* ; biographical, 24, 12*e* ; appoints private secretary, FEB. 6, 7*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
at Brighton, on size of school classes, FEB. 28, 9*d*
at Cardiff, on Labour Ministry, FEB. 4, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on education : nursery schools, MAR. 21, 7*c* ; Temperance (Wales) Bill, FEB. 16, 7*d*
JONES, Rev. Owen—will, MAR. 10, 15*d*
JONES, Mr. R. Leetham—on slovenly English (l.), JAN. 21, 12*d*
JONES, Sir Robert—opens orthopædic hospital at Gosforth, Newcastle, FEB. 16, 9*c*
JONES, Robert—housebreaking charge, FEB. 15, 5*d*
JONES, Robert J.—false income-tax returns charge, FEB. 9, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 5, 16*a* ; 6, 14*c*
JONES, Mr. Rowland H.—on National Insurance Act : practitioners' payments (evid.), JAN. 16, 7*e*
JONES, Mr. Sidney—vice-chairman of Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee, FEB. 9, 12*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. Sidney — Clopton Bridge : etching (photo.), MAR. 13, 18
JONES, Mr. T. J. Mardy :—
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 14, 9*d* ; 20, 9*d* ; 21, 8*e* ; 28, 8*e*
in Parliament, on Temperance (Wales) Bill, FEB. 16, 7*b*
JONES, Rev. Thomas—cruelty to dog charge, JAN. 5, 5*g*
JONES, Mr. Thomas C.—will, JAN. 19, 13*d*
JONES, Mr. Vance B.—assistant manager of London office of Commercial Banking Company of Sydney, FEB. 20, 18*c*
JONES, William—burglary charge, MAR. 7, 9*c*
JONES, Mr. William—will, JAN. 12, 11*d*
JONES, Mr. William—will, JAN. 25, 13*c*
JONES, Rev. William E.—will, FEB. 28, 15*d*
JONES, Sir William J.—director of Robt. Girvin and Company, MAR. 27, 23*f*
JONES (R.E.), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 4, 19*a* ; —Report, JAN. 30, 17*b*
JONES and Higgins Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 19*g* ;—Report, MAR. 27, 25*e*
JONES Sewing Machine Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 20*e*
JONES (Walter) and Sons, Ltd.—Hampstead-Hendon road : contract secured, MAR. 5, 8*g*
JOPP, Mr. John C.—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*
JORDAN, Catchick C.—receiving charge, MAR. 29, 9*b*
JORDAN, Dr. Henry K.—death, JAN. 4, 12*e* (3* 4*)
JORDAN, Mr. Herbert W.—at Manchester, on accounts of holding companies, JAN. 24, 20*e*
JORDAN Sir J. N.—on Chinese finance (l.), MAR, 20, 10*a* ; correction, 22, 8*b*
JORDAN, Rev. Louis H.—will, MAR. 15, 12*f*
JORDAN, Peter : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Bank raid—Baltinglass
JORDANS, Dr. (Germany)—on Saar : French administration (l.), FEB. 23, 12*e*
JORDESON and Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 6, 5*d*
JOREHAUT Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 1, 22*g*
JOSEPH, Mr. Delissa—on London : higher buildings (l.), FEB. 4, 8*a*
JOSHI, Mr. N. M. (India)—nominated member of Delhi Assembly, JAN. 28, 9*b*
JOT, Abbé (France)—sentenced, JAN. 11, 9*g*
JOTNER, John — appeal, JAN. 12, 5*f* (10*d*, 4*)
JOUBERT, Mr. J. A. (South Africa)—death, MAR. 6, 11*g*
Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire—current number reviewed, FEB. 22, 17*d*
JOUVE, Miss Jeanne—song recital, MAR. 7, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
JOUVENEL, M. Henry de (France) — Minister of Education, MAR. 29, 12*d*
JOUVENEL, M. Robert de (France) :—
in Paris, on League of Nations, MAR. 18, 13*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Finance Reform Bill; MAR. 15, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
on finance—fall of franc (art. quoted), MAR. 10, 12*b*
on Ruhr receipts—criticism, FEB. 8, 9*e* (3* 4*)
JOWETT, Mr. F. W. — First Commissioner of Works, JAN. 23, 12*a* ; biographical, 23, 12*d* ; (photo.), 23, 16 ; attends Cabinet meeting (photo.), 24, 14 ; sworn of the Privy Council, 24, 13*a* ; appoints private secretary, 26, 12*a* ; possible resignation from Labour Party Executive Committee (P.N.), 28, 10*g* ; audience of King, MAR. 1, 13*a*
Richmond Park golf course — proposed second course : receives deputation, FEB. 14, 10*c*
Well Hall estate—Government houses : receives deputation, FEB. 9, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Royal Parks : upkeep, FEB. 26, 8*d* ; games, MAR. 4, 7*b* ;—Westminster, Palace of : crypt, MAR. 11, 7*b*, 8*d*
on bird sanctuaries in parks (statement), MAR. 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
on Houses of Parliament — repairs (statement), MAR. 14, 15*d*
JOWETT, Dr. John H.—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
JOYNSON, Mrs. Samuel H.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William—opens Poor Law hospital at South Mead, Bristol, JAN. 21, 12*e* (4*) ; audience of King : resigns seal of office, 24, 13*a* ; deputy chairman of London and Scottish Assurance Corporation, 30, 16*g* ; health, MAR. 24, 15*b*
at Balham, on fiscal policy ; Labour Ministry ; Poor Law relief ; Poplar Board of Guardians administration ; reform ; aerial defence ; Conservative Party policy ; young members ; social reform, FEB. 22, 14*e*
at Birmingham, on Labour Ministry ; Poplar Board of Guardians : Poor Law relief administration, FEB. 16, 9*e*
at Bristol, on political situation, JAN. 21, 12*e* (4*)

JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William (continued) :—
at Burnley, on German Peace Treaty : Government policy ; Mr. A. Henderson's speech ; Labour Ministry, FEB. 28, 14*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on General election ; Labour Ministry, JAN. 29, 7*d*
at Goldsmiths' Hall, on public health ; housing : slum clearance, JAN. 25, 7*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on Safety First campaign, MAR. 29, 17*c*
at London Society, on housing : slum clearance ; satellite towns : progress under 1923 Act, JAN. 12, 5*d*
at Queen's Hall, on Evangelicals and Roman Church, FEB. 2, 6*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on London traffic congestion, FEB. 15, 14*c*
in Parliament, on building trades : dilution of labour, JAN. 18, 7*g* ;—France : relations with Great Britain, JAN. 18, 7*g* ;—Germany : reparations ; British policy, JAN. 18, 7*g* ;—Housing : Government policy ; progress under 1923 Act, JAN. 18, 7*g* ;—Ministry (Baldwin) : policy : position ; Liberal Party attitude, JAN. 18, 7*g* ;—Ministry (Labour) : possibility ; Liberal Party attitude, JAN. 18, 7*g* ;—Poor Law : reform, FEB. 27, 8*c* ;—Poplar Board of Guardians : Poor Law administration, FEB. 27, 8*c* ;—Unemployment : relief ; aliens, MAR. 11, 8*c*
on Church of England — attitude to Rome : correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, FEB. 9, 15*c*
on Poplar Board of Guardians—Poor Law relief scales : recission of limitation order (int.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
JUBALAND : see under AFRICA, East—Great Britain and Italy
JUBB, Thomas — law case, MAR. 6, 5*b* ; 7, 5*d* ; 12, 5*c* ; 13, 6*g* ; 15, 4*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 6*e* ; 21, 5*e*
JUBILEE Cotton Mills, Ltd. — law case, FEB. 5, 5*c*
JUBY, Mr. Arthur—will, MAR. 20, 17*d*
JUDD, Miss I. G. — on Germany : distress (l.), JAN. 24, 15*d*
JUDET, M. Ernest (France) — charge of engaging in treasonable practices : receives demand for payment of costs, FEB. 2, 9*g* (9*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
JUDGE, Mr. Max :—
on Clutton-Brock, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 12, 13*d*
on housing — suggested agreed policy (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*
on Park-lane — absorption into Hyde Park (l.), MAR. 12, 13*e*
JULIA, M. Edouard (France) — on finance (art. quoted), JAN. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
JUMAID, Khan — insurrection in Turkestan, FEB. 9, 10*a* ; MAR. 18, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
JUNIOR Imperial and Constitutional League — dinner : arrangements, MAR. 29, 6*c* ;—Efficiency competition : trophies presented for award to branches, JAN. 1, 9*g* ;—Powell, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 24, 8*c*
JURADO, Senator Francisco (Mexico)—assassinated, JAN. 28, 9*b* (3* 4*)
JURENIEFF, M. (Russia) — in Rome, MAR. 13, 13*g*
JURISCH : see under GERMANY — Crime—Murder—Kladow
JUSTO, Gen. (Argentina)—duel with Gen. Dellepiane, MAR. 25, 13*g*
JUTE Industries, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 16, 18*c* ;—Report, FEB. 8, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 8, 16*b*
JUTE trade—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 15*e*
JUTSUM, Mr. Frederick — will, JAN. 17, 15*d*

K

KADOORIE, late Sir Ellis (Hong-kong)—bequest of £100,000 for Palestine accepted by British Government, JAN. 10, 11*f*
KAEHNE, Herr von (Germany)—appeals against sentence, JAN. 16, 11*f* (3* 4*)
KAHR, Herr von (Bavaria)—leaves for Italy, MAR. 29, 11*e* ; 31, 11*d*
Dictatorship : see under BAVARIA—Unrest
Putsch—Ludendorff - Hitler treason trial (evid.), MAR. 12, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 13*c* ; 14, 11*e* ; scene with Hitler, 14, 11*e*
KAISER, Georg (Germany)—*Le Feu à l'Opéra* : produced in Paris, FEB. 26, 10*d*
KALFOFF, Col. (Bulgaria)—on Yugoslavia : relations (int.), JAN. 2, 9*e*
KALIDJEROEK Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 20*e*
KALISCH, Mr. A.—at Pagani's Restaurant, on musical press, MAR. 10, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
KALLAS, Mme.—leaves on lecture tour, MAR. 3, 15*b*
KALLAS, M. Oscar (Esthonia)—reception, FEB. 25, 15*c*
KALLAY, M. de (Hungary)—in Paris, JAN. 14, 11*g* ; resigns as Minister of Finance, FEB. 21, 11*e* ; to prepare budget on gold crown basis, MAR. 1, 9*g*
KALNING, M. Ringold (Latvia)—Minister of Finance, JAN. 28, 9*e*
KAMEL, Aly Fahmy Bey (Egypt)—defeated at general election, JAN. 14, 11*e*
KAMEL Hussein (Egypt)—curses Zaghlul Pasha, FEB. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
KAMENEFF, M. (Russia)—member of triumvirate to succeed Lenin, JAN. 25, 10*f* ; at funeral of Lenin (photo.), 31, 16 ; Minister of Labour and Defence, FEB. 5, 9*e* ; health, 12, 12*g*
at Communist Conference, on relations between Soviet Government and Communist Party : revolution in Germany, JAN. 19, 9*d*
at Moscow, on Communist Party's new policy, JAN. 17, 11*e* ; attack upon Trotsky ; German revolution planned for November 9, 18, 11*e* ; 19, 9*d* ; on currency reform ; grain supply ; price control, MAR. 13, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
at Third International meeting, on world revolution ; capitalism ; monetary reform, MAR. 11, 13*b*
on army—militia basis (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 10*e*
on currency, silver—reform (report), MAR. 5, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; (statement), 21, 11*e*
on foreign policy—report, FEB. 2, 10*a*

KAMPALA, Bp. of: see JONES, Rt. Rev. Herbert G.
KAMUNTING Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19*b*
KANASOS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Marine, JAN. 12, 8*d*; FEB. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
KANDY: see CEYLON
KANE, Lieut Patrick (Irish Free State)—shot dead, MAR. 26, 14*e*
KANÈTZ, Count (Germany)—at Königsberg, on agriculture, FEB. 9, 9*e*
KANSAS City — explosion: see under UNITED States—Accidents
KANSAS City, Mexico, and Oriental Railroad Company—bonds and notes: British holders to meet, MAR. 13, 20*g*; Sale, projected foreclosure — noteholders and bondholders protest, MAR. 19, 21*e*; British interests represented, 26, 20*g*; British investors' petition for postponement refused, 28, 21*g*; sold, 28, 20*f*
KANT, Emmanuel—bust by sculptor Bardoux discovered, FEB. 11, 11*g*
KAPHANDARIS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Justice, JAN. 12, 8*d*; Prime Minister, FEB. 6, 10*f*; takes over portfolio of Foreign Affairs, 7, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 8, 9*g* (3* 4*); resignation, MAR. 10, 14*e*
Photograph, FEB. 7, 14
at Liberal Party meeting, on Ministerial policy, FEB. 7, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, FEB. 13, 13*f*
on Ægean outlet (statement), FEB. 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
on Bulgarian minorities in Western Thrace—Greek treatment (statement), FEB. 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
KARACHI—Port Trust: bond issue (F.N.), MAR. 4, 20*b*; prospectus, 7, 19*a*, *d*; subscribed, 8, 16*f*; allotment, 11, 21*g*
KARAKHAN, M. (Russia)—negotiations with China: prospects, MAR. 15, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*); signs preliminary agreement for resumption of full diplomatic relations: note to Chinese Government, MAR. 21, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
KARASEVDAS, M. (Greece)—in Parliament, attacks Dynasty, JAN. 25, 9*c*
KARIM Khan, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul (India)—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17*c*
KAROBYI, Count (Hungary)—memoirs to be published, JAN. 8, 10*d*
KARRAN, Rev. Walter J.—fined for practical joke, JAN. 25, 4*e*
KASEM, Mr. Abul (India)—in Delhi Assembly, on Swarajist tyranny, MAR. 21, 11*d*
KASHMIR and Jammu, Maharajah of—sends donation to Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops, MAR. 17, 9*g*
KASSALA—our Khartum correspondent's message, JAN. 21, 9*a*
KATA—thermometer: see under VENTILATION
KATAJAMA, M.—on International Third (Moscow): propaganda in East (statement), MAR. 8, 9*f*
KATANGA—Governor appointed, FEB. 23, 9*g*
KATANGA Railway—share issue: Bill in Belgian Chamber voted, FEB. 28, 19*g*
KATZMANN children: see under MURDERS
KAUTTER, Lieut. (Germany)—on Bavaria: *Putsch* (evid.), MAR. 18, 13*d*
KAY, Mr. Herbert—at City of London Tradesmen's Club, on Trade Boards: Labour Ministry's attitude, MAR. 14, 10*d*
KAY, Ald. J. T.—death, JAN. 4, 12*e*; will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
KAY, Sir Robert—in Parliament, on Rent Restrictions Bill, FEB. 23, 6*d*
KAY, Sir William—at Ministry of Transport, on proposed Northern and Western Motorway, FEB. 14, 10*c*
KAYE, Col.—on India: Bolshevist plot (evid.), MAR. 19, 13*c*
KAYE, Sir Joseph H.—will, MAR. 14, 15*c*
KAZASSOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—resigns as Minister of Railways, FEB. 18, 11*b*
KAZIM Pasha el Husseine, Musa—member of committee on Arab confederation, FEB. 14, 11*g*
KEANE, Mr.—in United Provinces Legislative Council, on budget, MAR. 28, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
KEANE, Rt. Rev. David—appointed R.C. Bp. of Limerick, JAN. 5, 13*d*; consecrated, MAR. 3, 15*d* (4*)
KEANY, District Insp.: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder—Clonakilty
KEARNS, William—acquitted, MAR. 6, 5*d*
KEARSLEY, Mr. Frank—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
KEARTON, Mr. Richard—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 20, 11*c*
KEATING, Mr. Francis A.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Australian Pastoral Company; world position of wool; Queensland pastoral lessees, JAN. 23, 18*a*; (F.N.), 23, 17*b*
KEAY, Mr. William C.—at National Federation of Professional Workers' conference on wages and conditions; Offices Regulation Bill, FEB. 4, 8*f*
KEDWARD, Mr. R. M.—
in Parliament, on disarmament, MAR. 18, 9*c*;—Government business: shortage, FEB. 29, 7*g*;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAR. 5, 8*c*
KEELAN, Mr. Percival S.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17*c*
KEELEY Silver Mines, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 24*c*
KEELING, Rev. E. W. P.—death, FEB. 13, 11*g*
KEEN, Mr. Alfred G.—death, JAN. 29, 18*g*; will, MAR. 5, 12*f*
KEEN, Mr. Edwin H.—on night clubs (l.), JAN. 31, 13*e*; FEB. 4, 13*d*
KEEN, Rev. J. H.—on wax wings (l.), FEB. 20, 8*d*
KEEN, Mr. William B.—on local government areas (evid.), FEB. 1, 7*g* (3* 4*)
KEENAN, Mrs.—receives King's bounty, MAR. 26, 11*d*
KEENAN, James (Northern Ireland)—murder charge; acquitted, MAR. 18, 11*e*
KEENE, Mr. Rees—will, FEB. 15, 15*d*
KEENE (William J. A.), Ltd.—winding up: order to stay, MAR. 27, 5*e*
KEENS, Mr. T.:—
in Parliament, on Germany: reparations, JAN. 17, 7*g*; — Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAR. 5, 8*c*;—Poplar Board of Guardians: Poor Law relief administration, FEB. 27, 7*g*
KEEVIL, Arthur—forgery charge JAN. 29, 5*b*
KEHL—explosion: see under GERMANY—Accidents
KEIR, Mr. R.—at Garrick-street, on News, paper Press Fund, FEB. 25, 17*c*
KEITH, Prof. A. Berriedale—on dissolution of Parliament (l.), JAN. 26, 6*e*
KEITH, Sir Arthur—on Gravesend Scientific and Archæological Society (message), MAR. 26, 9*d*

KEITH, Sir Henry—at Edinburgh, on Scottish roads: upkeep rates, JAN. 16, 10c
KELKAR, Mr. N. C. (India) — particulars, JAN. 30, 11f
KELLAWAY, Mr. F.—on broadcasting: King's Speech (l.), JAN. 5, 11e
KELLER, Herr von (Germany)—Minister in Brussels, FEB. 1, 10a; presents credentials to King Albert, MAR. 28, 13g
KELLER, Bryant, and Company— on delayed mails (l.), FEB. 25, 8e
KELLEY, Mr. Howard G. — granting gratuities to officers of Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada: commissioner's report, JAN. 24, 16f
KELLOGG, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.)—present at Sir A. Geddes' departure from Waterloo Station (photo.), JAN. 3, 14; guest of Lord and Lady Astor, 7, 15b; received by Lord Curzon, 8, 11g; audience of King; presents letter of credence, 15, 15b; in residence at Crewe House, 17, 15a; lunches with King and Queen; received by Prince of Wales, 18, 15a; guest of Pilgrims' Society, FEB. 2, 6a; (photo.), 2, 14; guest of American Society in London, 13, 16c; guest of English Speaking Union, 23, 12b; dinner party, MAR. 4, 17b; guest of City of London Solicitors' Company, 5, 6g; to unveil memorial to Mr. W. H. Page, 18, 11d; guest of American Chamber of Commerce in London, 21, 9d; (photo.), 21, 16; guest of London Press Club, 24, 9b; dinner, 25, 17c; 27, 17b
American Chamber of Commerce in London (message), JAN. 1, 9f
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (message quoted), MAR. 24, 9b
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 23, 12b
Cross, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 13, 16c
Middle Temple—elected honorary bencher, JAN. 26, 13b; admitted, 29, 12b
Pilgrims of the United States (message quoted), FEB. 2, 6a
Skinner, Mr. R. P. (s.), FEB. 13, 16c
Sulgrave Manor—visits, FEB. 26, 15
at Grocers' Hall, on legal profession, MAR. 5, 6g; 6, 10c (3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on foreign trade, competition with Great Britain; European policy, MAR. 21, 9d
at Hotel Victoria, on Prince of Wales; Anglo-American relations; relations with Canada; armaments: limitation; Court of International Justice; international law; codification, FEB. 2, 6b; leading article, 2, 11d;—on Sir A. Geddes, Anglo-American relations, MAR. 7, 14b
at London Press Club, on Anglo-American relations; Press: attitude to international affairs, MAR. 24, 9b
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations; Abraham Lincoln, FEB. 13, 16c; 23, 12b; on United States constitution; Constitutional Government, 23, 12b
KELLOGG, Mrs. F. B.—guest of American Women's Club, JAN. 24, 13f; opens Russian Bazaar, FEB. 13, 17b (photo.), 13, 18; opens War Service Legion's exhibition, MAR. 26, 17e (photo.), 26, 18
KELLY, Mr. Alfred B.—will, JAN. 31, 15d
KELLY, Enid V.—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 5, 12a
KELLY, John—receiving charge: acquitted, MAR. 19, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
KELLY, Rear-Adm. John W.—Lord Commissioner of Admiralty; biographical, FEB. 4, 20f; Third Sea Lord, MAR. 1, 14g (3* 4*)
KELLY, Minetta M.: see under MURDERS
KELLY, Patrick: see under IRISH Free States—Crime—Murder — Gillanders, Lieut.
KELLY and Tarshis, Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 31, 5e
KELLY (J. B.) and Company, Ltd.—payment to Ministry of Munitions: law case, FEB. 23, 4b
KELSCH, M. de Vianna—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 12, 15b
KELSEY, Mr. Franklyn—song recital, FEB. 25, 14e
KELSO, Cdr. E. B. P.—death, MAR. 29, 14d; photograph, 31, 16
KELVIN, Lord — centenary celebration: Royal Society committee formed, JAN. 24, 7c (7b, 3* 4*)
KELWAY, Mr. Clifton—member of House of Laity, FEB. 6, 13c
KELWAY and Son, Messrs.—on postal rates for printed matter (l.), JAN. 12, 13d; FEB. 1, 12c
KEMAL Bey, Yussuf (Turkey) — at Constantinople, JAN. 4, 9b; in London, 12, 7e; received by Lord Curzon, 18, 11g
at Oxford Union Asiatic Society, on new Turkey, FEB. 20, 14b
KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey) — leaves for Smyrna, JAN 2, 10f (10c, 3* 4*); attempted assassination at Smyrna; wife wounded, 8, 12e; denied, 11, 9g; our Constantinople correspondent's message, 14, 11d (3* 4*); health; at Güztepé, 19, 9b; health, FEB. 8, 9b; returns to Angora, 25, 11f (4*)
Editors of Constantinople — invites to visit him at Smyrna, FEB. 1, 9f; gives banquet, 8, 9b (9g, 3* 4*); conversations, 8, 9g (3* 4*); 9, 9d; our Constantinople correspondent's message, 11, 11e
on army (s. quoted), FEB. 26, 11d
on Mosul—declaration, JAN. 7, 11b
Powers — discussed in Parliament, MAR. 25, 13g
in Parliament, on internal and foreign policy; expulsion of members of former Imperial family; abolition of Caliphate, MAR. 3, 11c
KEMBLE, Col. Henry — death, MAR. 27, 11g
KEMENEFF, M. (Russia): see KAMENEFF
KEMISH, Spt.—promoted: congratulated by King and Queen, FEB. 6, 10b
KEMP, Lady (Canada)— death, JAN. 22, 11g
KEMP, Mr. C. H.—town clerk of Cambridge, JAN. 2, 7g
KEMP, Mr. John—will, FEB. 19, 15d
KEMP, Rev. Robert S.—to receive D.D. degree at Aberdeen University, FEB. 29, 14d (3* 4*); conferred, MAR. 27, 16d (3* 4*)
KEMP, Mr. Walter L.—unofficial member of Straits Settlement Legislative Council, JAN. 30, 9g
KEMPSON, Rev. F. C.—on Christianity and organization (l.), JAN. 7, 6d
KEMPSON, Mr. and Mrs. Henry—found dead, FEB. 16, 9g

KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A., Bp. of Lichfield :—
at Queen's Hall, on social reform, FEB. 16, 14*d*
in Parliament, on unemployment : relief, MAR. 20, 8*a*
on Church of England — attitude to Rome (l. quoted), JAN. 26, 13*d*
KEMP-WELCH, Miss L.—" Women's Work during the War " (photo.), MAR. 5, 18
KENDALL, Wilson and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 19, 4*b*
KENDRICK Girls' Secondary School—rebuilding scheme, FEB. 25, 9*b*
KENHUREICH, Judah — return after deportation change, JAN. 19, 19*a*
KENNAWAY, Mr. C. L.—on squash rackets (l.), FEB. 6, 15*g*
KENNEDY, Maj.-Gen. A. A.—Colonel of 3rd (King's Own) Hussars, FEB. 29, 12*e* ; photograph, MAR. 1, 14
KENNEDY, Mr. Howard A.—on Canada : settlers (l.), JAN. 24, 15*c*
KENNEDY, Mr. Hugh (Irish Free State) :—
Boundary conference in London — delegate, JAN. 31, 12*b* ; (photo.), FEB. 2, 14
on Judiciary Reorganization Bill (art. quoted), FEB. 16, 9*a*
KENNEDY, Mr. T.—Lord Commissioner of Treasury, FEB. 4, 12*e*
KENNEDY, Prof. W. P. M.—on fiscal policy : Imperial preference : ratification of Imperial and Economic Conference resolutions (l.), JAN. 21, 11*e*
KENNEDY, Mr. W. S.—on Incorporated Stage Society and National Theatre (l.), MAR. 8, 6*c*
KENNER, Dr. James — biographical : professor of organic chemistry at Sydney University, MAR. 17, 10*d*
KENNION, Rt. Rev. G. W.—memorial erected in Wells Cathedral, JAN. 14, 15*b*
KENSINGTON—electoral : North, FEB. 13, 12*c* ;—War, The Great : Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
KENSINGTON, Mr. Theodore — on papau (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*
KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company, Ltd.—debenture issue, JAN. 25, 19*c* ;—Dividend, FEB. 11, 19*g* ;—Meeting, MAR. 7, 22*a* ;—Report, FEB. 23, 16*e*
KENSINGTON Council of Social Service — meeting, FEB. 4, 17*b* (3* 4*)
KENSINGTON Gardens — orangery (" The Orangery : great Anna and a memory "), MAR. 21, 15*f* ;—Peter Pan poster map : to be issued, MAR. 18, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Peter Pan statue : copyright : correspondence, JAN. 24, 11*e* ; 26, 6*f*
KENSINGTON-SQUARE — commercial encroachment : agreement reached, Mr. B. Fell (l.), MAR. 18, 15*e* ; leading article, 18, 15*d*
KENSIT, Mr. J. A. — correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury on reunion with Rome (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 9*c*
KENT :—
Electoral — Dartford, FEB. 28, 9*g* ; —Dover : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ;—Sevenoaks, JAN. 21, 7*g* ; 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
KENT Coal Concessions, Ltd. — libel upon Chairman : see DAWSON, Mr. E. N. de V.
KENTISH, Mr. G. C. A.—on sale of eggs by weight (l.), JAN. 9, 8*d*
KENT Silk Mills, Ltd. — winding-up order, JAN. 19, 4*b*
KEN Wood — preservation : further purchase scheme, JAN. 29, 9*d* ; Hampstead Borough Council : decision, FEB. 1, 5*d*
KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. — at Worthing, JAN. 12, 11*a* ; chairman of House of Commons Pilotage Committee, MAR. 5, 14*g*
in Parliament, on aeronautics : mail services to India, MAR. 21, 8*a* ;—Cadet training establishments : fees, MAR. 22, 7*d* ;—Defence, aerial, FEB. 20, 7*g* ;—Germany : reparations levy : reduction, MAR. 7, 7*d* ;—Merchandise Marks (Agricultural Produce) Bill, MAR. 8, 4*b* ;—Ministry (Baldwin) : policy ; position ; Liberal Party attitude, JAN. 24, 8*b* ;—Ministry (MacDonald) : policy, FEB. 13, 8*g* ;—Navies : strengths : suggested new return, JAN. 18, 7*a* ;—Navy : building programme FEB. 22, 7*e* ; MAR. 26, 8*a* ; Singapore base, 26, 8*a* ;—Parliamentary debates : rights of private members, FEB. 13, 8*g* ;—Royal Air Force : strength, MAR. 12, 8*d* ; —Unemployment Insurance Bill, FEB. 19, 7*c*
KENYA :—
Administration — new constitution adopted in Legislative Council, JAN. 5, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; Indians reject, 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Cotton : see under COTTON
Development — discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 4, 7*d*
Finance — customs : revision, JAN. 3, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; — Loan, Imperial Government : our Nairobi correspondent's message, JAN. 25, 9*f* ;—Taxation : non-payment : see under *Indians*, below ;—Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 15*e*
Franchise — Bill : adopted, JAN. 4, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Andrews, Rev. C. F. (l.), JAN. 12, 13*c* ;—Article (" Kenya franchise "), FEB. 8, 9*a* ;—India : Council of State : subject raised, FEB. 7, 10*d* ;—Indians : attitude, JAN. 9, 11*e* ; 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
General election — attitude of Indians, FEB. 8, 9*a* ; European candidates' programme, MAR. 27, 13*c*
Gold-mining — Lol Gorien : results, JAN. 12, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; prospecting : article (" Gold prospecting in Kenya "), FEB. 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Immigration :—
Bill — introduction delayed, JAN. 3, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
India — committee to be appointed, FEB. 7, 10*d*
Indians — attitude : discussed at Mombasa conference, JAN. 28, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Reading, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 9*d*
Settlers' attitude, FEB. 5, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Indians :—
Habits, bad—Mrs. Naidu (s.), FEB. 22, 11*c*
Imperial Government decisions in White Paper :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. — declaration (P.N.), JAN. 30, 10*g* ; European settlers' attitude, MAR. 21, 11*d*
Lugard, Sir F. D. (l.), MAR. 21, 17*a*

KENYA :—
Indians (continued) :—
Naidu, Mrs. S. (s.), JAN. 28, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
Polak, Mr. H. S. L. (l.), MAR. 15, 15d
Status — questions in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 18, 8c
Taxes — refusal to pay, JAN. 28, 9c (9e, 3* 4*); FEB. 8, 9a; 27, 13e (16d, 3* 4*)
Ivory — smuggling to Italian Somaliland, MAR. 18, 13d
Lions : see under LIONS
Marriage — of native Christians celebrated according to native customs : decision of Protectorate Court, MAR. 8, 9g (9b, 3* 4*)
Natives :—
Committee—appointment suggested, MAR. 4, 7d; European settlers' attitude, 21, 11d
Education—our Nairobi correspondent's message, JAN. 9, 6g (4*); Phelps-Stokes mission's work, MAR. 7, 11b; article ("Educating the native"), 29, 11a (and 3* 4*)
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, MAR. 4, 7d
Publicity Office in London, suggested, FEB. 2, 9e
Railways :—
Development scheme—Maj. Barnston's statement, JAN. 22, 11f; 23, 6f (4*); our correspondent's message, 25, 9f
Loan — Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 14, 9a;—Parliament, Imperial: vote agreed in committee of supply, FEB. 26, 8e; discussed, MAR. 4, 7d
Uasin Gishu Railway — reaches Eldoret : opened FEB. 13 13f; (photo.), MAR. 11, 18
Road, motor—to Sudan : opened, MAR. 10, 11d
Trade—Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 15e
Year (1923) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2d
KENYON, Lord—chairman of advisory committee on milk supply, MAR. 25, 8d
KENYON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederic G. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Civil Service, MAR. 8, 12b
on Birch, late Dr. W. de G. (l. quoted), MAR. 14, 14f
KENYON, Mr. James—death, FEB. 28, 14e (3* 4*)
KENYON, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—declines post of Secretary of Navy, MAR. 15, 10c
KEOGH, Mr.—robbed at Nice, MAR. 25, 13g
KEPPELL, Mr. Arnold — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Windsor, MAR. 4, 11g
KER, Mr. James C.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17c
KER, Prof. W. P.—bust at University College : unveiling : arrangements, FEB. 9, 13f (13d, 4*); unveiled, 15, 9c (photo.), 15, 16
KERGUEZAC, M. Gustave de (France)—on *Dixmude* (airship) : loss (art. quoted), JAN. 1, 11f
KERN River Oilfields of California, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 21b
KERR, Mr. Clark — visits Zaghlul Pasha, JAN. 31, 11f (3* 4*); FEB. 9, 10c
KERR, Prof. Graham—at Glasgow, on science and external world, FEB. 15, 14a
KERR, Mr. J. Scott—on London Traffic Bill (l.), MAR. 29, 8d
KERR, Mr. Kenelm—on railway shopmen's wages (evid.), MAR. 26, 11a
KERR, Adm. Mark—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on civil and military aviation, MAR. 4, 9a
KERR, Mr. Robert H.—will, MAR. 15, 12f
KERR, Mr. S. Parnell—on Poplar Board of Guardians Poor Law relief scales : limitation order (l.), FEB. 18, 8c
KERR, Capt. W. M.—biographical, FEB. 13, 19e
KERR, Mr. William—will, FEB. 28, 15d
KERR, Mr. William W.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 17b
KERRICK, Miss Elizabeth F.—will, JAN. 1, 13d
KERRY, Lord—birthday, JAN. 14, 15b
KERSHAW, Mr. Chrispin—will, JAN. 9, 15d
KERSHAW, Dr. Hugh—will, MAR. 6, 15c
KETCHELL, Mr. E. R.—on overhead street crossings (l.), FEB. 25, 8e
KEY, Mrs.—at Nottingham, on dismissal of married women teachers, JAN. 4, 15g
KEY, Mr. C. W. :—
at Bow Baths, on Poplar Board of Guardians : Poor Law administration, FEB. 11, 14c
on Poplar Board of Guardians : Poor Law administration (l.), FEB. 20, 13e; 23, 12f
KEYES, Vice-Adm. Sir Roger—unveils Royal Marine Corps war memorial at Deal, JAN. 14, 9c
KEYNES, Mr. J. M.—director of Independent Investment Company, JAN. 8, 17c
at Cheapside, on National Mutual Life Assurance Society, JAN. 31, 19a; (F.N.), 31, 18c
on Treasury—M. Klotz's attack on financial policy : article ("France and the Treasury : M. Klotz's charges refuted"), FEB. 27, 13a
KEYS, Mr. Nelson—leaving for New York, FEB. 21, 10b
KEYSER, Mr. A. Louis—death, MAR. 10, 18c; 15, 12g
KEYSER, Mr. Charles E.—masonic record, MAR. 18, 11g
KHAN, Nawab Muhommad Muzammilullah, Khan Bahadur—K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17c
KHARKOFF—explosion : see under UKRAINE—Accidents
KHARTUM—Kitchener Memorial Medical School : see that title
KHIVA—anti-Bolshevist movement : see under RUSSIA—Anti-Bolshevist movement
KHRUSTSEVITCH (Russia)—shot, MAR. 10, 11c
KHYBER Railway : see under INDIA—North-West Frontier
KIAH—Mahomedan fanatics proclaim new kingdom in Dutch East Indies, FEB. 12, 11e
KIAZIM Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—Minister of Defence, MAR. 8, 9d
KIDD, Mr. George W.—will, MAR. 29, 15d
KIDDERMINSTER Infirmary and Children's Hospital—extension : Mr. S. Baldwin's gift, FEB. 29, 12g (12b, 2* 3* 4*)
KIDDY, Mr. A. W.—at Bradford, on foreign exchanges, JAN. 17, 19g (4*)
KIDNER, Mr. Henry R.—will, JAN. 22, 15d
KIEL—Germania Werft : tank ships ordered, JAN. 15, 11g
KILBY, Mr. Robert B.—will, MAR. 18, 17d
KILCONNEL, Lord—infant daughter christened, JAN. 30, 13a
KILEY, Mr. James D.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on German Reparations Recovery Act : administration, FEB. 26, 9e

KILLEN, Miss M. R.—dismissal: reconsideration refused, FEB. 6, 12*d*
KILMARNOCK, Lord—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 17*b*; received by King; invested, MAR. 27, 17*b*
KILVERT, Sir Harry M.—death, MAR. 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
KIMBER, Mr. Edmund:—
on Trans-Saharan Railway (l.), JAN. 2, 6*d*
on Tunis-Congo railway (l.), JAN. 21, 11*e*
KIMBER, Sir Henry—will, MAR. 15 12*f*
KIMBRO, jun., Mr. George B. (U.S.A.)—disclosures respecting Ku Klux Klan, JAN. 15, 11*d*
KINDERSLEY, Maj. G. N.—in Parliament, on Labour disputes: public utility services, MAR. 27, 9*d*
KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert—photograph, JAN. 17, 16; leaving Berlin, FEB. 14, 12*f*
KING, Mr. C. J.—on birds: protection, MAR. 19, 10*c*
KING, Mr. Claude—law case, MAR. 12, 5*a*
KING, Mr. Donald M.—will, MAR. 17, 15*e*
KING, Mr. Everard—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
KING, Frederick—acquitted, JAN. 24, 5*c*
KING, Bp. G. L.—on Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts (report), FEB. 18, 15*d*
KING, Capt. H. Douglas—in Parliament, on wireless telephony: broadcasting licences, JAN. 18, 7*b*
KING, Mr. J. J.—compensation claim for deportation to Ireland settled, JAN. 15, 8*g*
KING, Mr. John J.—will, MAR. 14, 15*c*
KING, Mr. Lionel G.—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*
KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada)—visiting Atlantic City, MAR. 11, 13*a* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Toronto, on Canadian History Society; Imperial Conference; Empire unity, JAN. 18, 8*f* (and 4*)
in Parliament, on Canadian responsibility to other parts of British Empire, MAR. 22, 11*b* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*); on liquor convention between United States and Great Britain, 24, 11*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*); on Singapore naval base, 25, 13*e*; on St. Lawrence waterway, 27, 13*c*
on Industries, basic—Government's attitude, MAR. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
on Russia — recognition (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 13*e*
on United States—appointment of Ambassador (statement), MAR. 21, 11*g*
KING Alfred School Society—meeting, JAN. 5, 5*b*
KINGDOM of Iceland National Bank (Landsbanki Islands):—
Bond issue, MAR. 5, 20*a*, *d*
KING Edward's Hospital Fund—contributions, JAN. 5, 13*b*; 12, 11*d*; 17, 8*e* (8*b*, 4*); 19, 7*b* (7*f*, 4*); 23, 9*c* (9*e*, 4*); 30, 12*e*; FEB. 7, 7*c*; MAR. 28, 8*d*; —Council meeting, JAN. 10, 18*g*;—Grants: notice to applicants, MAR. 7, 14*a*;—Lecture debates: new series: arrangements, FEB. 12, 10*d*; held, 21, 10*b*; 27, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); MAR. 5, 12*c*; 12, 10*c*; 18, 11*d*: 26, 11*c*
KING George's Fund for Sailors—council meeting, FEB 7, 7*g*; 9, 7*d* (3* 4*);—Meeting, FEB. 28, 9*e*
KING George's Pension Fund for Actors—Drury Lane Theatre: matinée in aid: arrangements, MAR. 10, 10*c*
KING-HALL, Lieut.-Cdr. W. S. R.—biographical, JAN. 21, 16*d*
KING-KING, Lady Florence E.—will, MAR. 10, 15*d*
KING Line, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 19, 23*g*; —Report, MAR. 10, 22*c*
KING'S African Rifles—colours: presentation to 3rd and 5th Battns., MAR. 10, 11*e*; (photo.), 10, 16;—History, MAR. 10, 11*e*
KING'S Canadian Residential Open-Air School, Bushey Park—extension to be discussed, FEB. 27, 11*g*
KING'S College, London—fellows appointed, FEB. 28, 14*f*;—Military education committee: lectures: arrangements, JAN. 30, 13*a* (3* 4*)
KING'S College for Women—building fund; dance in aid, FEB. 25, 15*b*; 26, 15*b*
KING'S College Hospital—report, MAR. 3, 15*c* (4*)
KING'S College Hospital Ladies' Association—meeting, FEB. 28, 9*g*
KING'S Lynn — electoral: see under NORFOLK;—Mary, Queen: visits, JAN. 7, 15*f*
KINGS Lynn Docks and Railway Company—Bill: in Lords: second reading, MAR. 27, 8*a*;—Report, MAR. 20, 22*f*
KING'S Own Scottish Borderers—recruiting: Lord Haig (s.), FEB. 28, 14*f*
KING'S Police medal: see under MEDALS (British)
KING'S Regiment, the—1st Battn.: command: forthcoming change, FEB. 15, 8*f*
KINGSTON, J. C. (Irish Free State)—award, JAN. 25, 8*b*
KINGSTON, Bp. of: see HERBERT, Rt. Rev. Percy M.
KINGSTON-UPON-HULL Corporation—Bill: in Commons: first reading, FEB. 21, 7*a*
KINGSWAY Theatre, JAN. 3, 8*b*; (3* 4*); 12, 6*d*; 21, 8*c*; 31, 10*b*; FEB. 26, 10*c*; MAR. 24, 10*c*
KING William's College—scholarships, MAR. 27, 16*e*
KINNEAR, Sir Walter—at Holborn Restaurant, on National Insurance Act: approved societies, JAN. 8, 7*b*
KINNELL, Mrs.—health, MAR. 12, 15*b*
KINNERSLEY, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*; Mr. H. T. Hooper (l.), 13, 17*d*
KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 19*c*
KINTYRE Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 21*c*
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard—received by President Millerand, JAN. 15, 11*g*
British Empire Exhibition—names streets, FEB. 6, 7*b*
KIRBY, Mr. Thomas E. (United States)—death, JAN. 18, 11*b*
KIRGHIZ—plague: see under PLAGUE
KIRK, Rev. P. T. R.—Lenten courses: arrangements, FEB. 28, 14*f*
KIRKBY, Mr. John—on slipshod English (l.), MAR. 31, 8*d*
KIRKE, D. U.—on cruelty to animals: penalties (l.), FEB. 27, 10*e*
KIRKE, Maj.-Gen. W. M. St. G.—hunting accident, MAR. 4, 16*b*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. Ephraim R. — will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. W. M.—managing director of Samuel Samuel and Company, JAN. 30, 16*g* (4*)
KIRKWOOD, Mr. David:—
at Bradford, on housing: evictions, MAR. 17, 9*c*
at Edinburgh, on Isle of Lewis: distress, JAN. 7, 9*a*
at Glasgow, on housing; building trades: dilution of labour, JAN. 4, 12*b*
in Parliament, on Rent Restrictions Bill, FEB. 23, 6*b*

KIRKWOOD, Maj. John H. M.—funeral, FEB. 13, 17c; appreciation: correspondence, MAR. 13, 16e
KITCHEN, Arthur G.—theft charge, MAR. 17, 14f
"KITCHENER-avenue," proposed: see ROADS — Construction and maintenance—South Kensington—Victoria Station
KITCHENER Memorial Medical School (Khartum)—opened, MAR. 1, 9d
KITCHENER of Khartoum, Lord—tablet affixed to 2, Carlton-gardens, MAR. 31, 9g
KITCHLEW, Dr. (India)—arrested in Nabha, FEB. 23, 10e
KITTEL, Mr. Theodore B.—will, FEB. 5, 13b
KIYOURA, Viscount (Japan)—expected to be Prime Minister, JAN. 2, 9e; unable to form cabinet; reconsiders decision, 4, 10e (10c, 3* 4*); Prime Minister, 7, 12b (11g, 3* 4*); forms Shinsei Party, 23, 12f
KLADOW: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
KLEIN, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—captured by Chinese bandits, JAN. 1, 7b; 2, 17c (3* 4*)
KLEIN, Arthur J.—theft charge, MAR. 4, 11c
KLINECKY, Franz (Austria) — drowned, FEB. 1, 9g
KLÖCKNER, Herr Peter (Germany)—on reparations: Ruhr agreements with French (statement), MAR. 24, 12f
KLOTZ, M. (France):—
"De la Guerre à la Paix"—Mr. J. M. Keynes: article ("France and the Treasury: M. Klotz's charges refuted"), FEB. 27, 13a; reply to Mr. J. M. Keynes (l.), MAR. 11, 9a; Mr. A. Chamberlain's refutation (l.), 12, 13e; reply to Mr. A. Chamberlain (l.), 21, 13e
in Parliament, on expenditure for national defence, FEB. 9, 9c; on taxation proposals, 13, 13d
on finance—fall of franc (art. quoted), JAN. 16, 11d
KNAPP, Sir Arthur R.—K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17c
KNEBWORTH, Lord — wins ski-race at Mürren, JAN. 4, 9g
KNIBBS, Sir George H.—on scientific research, nature and art (add. quoted), FEB. 5, 8b
KNIGHT, Capt. C. W. R.—on rooks (l.), MAR. 24, 8c
KNIGHT, Mr. G. E. O.—on Dover Harbour: rough weather conditions (l.), FEB. 19, 8d
KNIGHT, Mr. George:—
on birds after plough (l.), JAN. 15, 8e
on Hampshire uplands (l.), JAN. 5, 6d
on lingering winter (l.), FEB. 29, 8g
KNIGHT, Rev. H. T.—on Prayer Book revision: Holy Communion (l.), MAR. 3, 8c
KNIGHT, Mr. Jeremiah—will, JAN. 17, 15d
KNIGHT, Mr. Joel—will, MAR. 5, 17d
KNIGHT, Mr. William—death, MAR. 1, 7g
KNIGHT, Frank, and Rutley estate sales: summary, MAR. 19, 10c;—Report, JAN. 3, 8c
KNIGHT (John), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 16, 18e;—Report, FEB. 1, 17g
KNIGHTS and Handmaids of the Blessed Sacrament: see under ROMAN Catholic Church
KNIGHTS of the Flaming Cross: see under UNITED States—Ku Klux Klan
KNILLING, Herr von (Bavaria)—resignation announced, FEB. 19, 11c
at Munich, on German responsibility for the Great War, MAR. 24, 11d
in Diet, on Palatinate, FEB. 1, 10b
KNOBLOCK, Mr. Edward—*Conchita*: produced, MAR. 20, 12c
KNOCK, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 25, 17e
KNOLLYS, Rev. Canon E.—will, FEB. 23, 13d
KNOTTESFORD-FORTESCUE, Mr. Laurence—death, FEB. 5, 12c
KNOWLES, Mr. George—will, FEB. 12, 15e
KNOWLES, Mr. John A.—will, FEB. 13, 17d
KNOWLES, Maj. T.—at University College, London, on boys in industry, JAN. 11, 6b
KNOX, Col.—chairman of Koweit conference, JAN. 11, 10f; 15, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
KNOX, Rt. Rev. B. A.—on Prayer Book revision, Communicants' memorial (l.), JAN. 30, 7e; FEB. 12, 13e; 23, 11e; MAR. 6, 8c; 25, 10a
KNOX, Miss Ellen M.—death, JAN. 26, 12e
KNUDSEN, Sir Karl—vice-chairman of Scandinavian studies at London University, FEB. 11, 14c
at Connaught Rooms, on Norwegian trade outlook, MAR. 28, 11e
KNUTSFORD, Lord:—
at London Hospital, on Mr. R. Blackall, MAR. 6, 14d
at Ministry of Transport, on London docks: approached, MAR. 6, 9a
in Parliament, on Dogs Protection Bill, MAR. 26, 7a
on City churches (l.), FEB. 19, 8a; 21, 13e
on London Hospital appeal (int.), JAN. 2, 12b; 9, 13e
KNUTTON, Mr. F. W. — stationmaster at Reading, FEB. 13, 11d
KOCH, Dr. Lange (Denmark)—health: lecture cancelled, FEB. 21, 9g
at Æolian Hall, on his expeditions to Greenland, MAR. 25, 12c
KOENEN, Herr (Germany)—application to arrest rejected, JAN. 24, 9g (3* 4*)
KOEPIKOFF, M. (Russia) — death sentence commuted, FEB. 12, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
KOETGGEN, Mr. Gustav A.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
KÖHLER (Germany) — receiving stolen steel charge, MAR. 3, 11g (3* 4*)
KOLAROW, M. (Russia) — advice to United States Communists, JAN. 2, 9b
KOMATSU, Mr. Kenjiro (Japan)—Minister of Railways, JAN. 9, 6g
KOMBOK (F. M. S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 22g
KONDYLIS, Col. (Greece) — resigns seat in Constituent Assembly, FEB. 27, 13e; War Minister, MAR. 12, 11b
KÖNIGSBERG — article ("Air route to Russia: Königsberg 'port'"), FEB. 13, 13a
KOO, Dr. Wellington (China) — Foreign Minister, JAN. 14, 11d
KORANYI, Baron (Hungary) — Minister of Finance, MAR. 28, 13e
at Budapest, on financial reconstruction, MAR. 31, 11b
KÖRNER, Gen. (Austria) — on army: reduction (mem.), JAN. 29, 11d
KOSLOVSKY, Princess Olga (Russia)—arrested in Copenhagen, JAN. 4, 9c (3* 4*)
KOSSMANN, M. — member of Saar Governing Commission, MAR. 17, 19e
KOTCHOUBEY, Prince Eugene — bankruptcy: meeting, JAN. 19, 4e
KOWEIT — conference of Arab States: see under ARABIA—Boundaries
KOZLOFF, Col. (Russia) — expedition to Mongolia turned back, FEB. 11, 11c (3* 4*); Tibet expedition: Leningrad Academy of Science sending relief, MAR. 27, 13d (2* 3* 4*)

KRAFTENBERGER, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
KRAL, Herr (Austria) — name mentioned as representative to Turkey, JAN. 30, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 20*f*
KRASNOSCHEKOFF, M. (Russia) — trial announced, FEB. 19, 11*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*); sentenced, 11, 13*b*
KRASSIN, M. (Russia) — Minister for Foreign Trade, FEB. 5, 9*e*
at Moscow, on trade policy, JAN. 16, 11*c* (3* 4*); on foreign loan, FEB. 2, 10*a* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
on British claims (s.), MAR. 28, 13*b* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
on finance — loans: effect of British recognition (art. quoted), FEB. 11, 11*a*
KRECH, Mr. Alvin W. (U.S.A.)—on Europe: United States cooperation (message), JAN. 10, 17*f*
KRESTINSKY, M. (Russia) — delegate to conference with Rumania, MAR. 5, 13*d*
in Berlin, on Lenin's policy, JAN. 28, 9*g*
KRIAN Rubber Plantations Company, Ltd. —meeting, MAR. 6, 20*b*;—Report, MAR. 5, 21*b*
KRICORISSIAN, Mr. Onnig—will, FEB. 26, 15*d*
KRIEBEL, Col. (Germany) — Bavarian *Putsch* trial (evid.), FEB. 29, 11*f*
KRIZMEN, M. (Yugoslavia) — Minister of Trade, MAR. 28, 13*c*
KRUPPS, Messrs.:—
Africa, Union of South — railway contract placed, FEB. 14, 9*b*; 23, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Essen works — receiving stolen steel from: Herren Fingerhut and Kohler sentenced, MAR. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Parliament—question, MAR. 8, 4*a*
Spain, interests in — shipyard purchase denied, FEB. 9, 16*b*
KUALA Geh Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 21*f*
KUALA Lumpur — War memorial: see under WAR, The Great — Memorials—Federated Malay States
KUALA Lumpur Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 20*g*
KUBYSHEFF, M. (Russia) — Minister for Inspection of Workers and Peasants, FEB. 5, 9*e*
KUHL, Gen. von (Germany):—
War, The Great — explanation of telegram sent by Count von Moltke to Marshal Conrad von Hötzendorff on July 30, 1914, JAN. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Responsibility of Russia (l.), MAR. 4, 10*c*
KUHN (Palatinate) — mentioned as head of Separatist Government, JAN. 16, 11*b*
KUKICHERRA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 19*c*
KU Klux Klan: see under UNITED States
KUMARI, Mme. Kherla—concert: arrangements, MAR. 18, 17*b*
KUNDERT, M. H. (Switzerland)—death, FEB. 22, 11*f*
KUNZ—organized demonstrations at Badische Anilin und Soda Fabrik works, MAR. 7, 12*e*; forms Rheinish Workers' Party, 10, 11*e* (3* 4*); (circular), 11, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
KUNZ, Herr Adolf (Austria)—at Cardiff University College, on Austria and League of Nations, FEB. 23, 7*g*
KURZ, Marguerite (Russia)—theft of aircraft designs in France, FEB. 11, 11*c*
KUTCHER Quartet—playing noticed, FEB. 8, 8*b* (2* 3* 4*)
KYLE, Pres. Melvin G. (U.S.A.):—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Pentateuch, JAN. 8, 7*c* (4*)
KYLSANT, Lord—opens Business Efficiency exhibition, FEB. 7, 7*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 14
at Baltic Exchange, on fiscal policy, JAN. 31, 14*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on trade with South America, MAR. 21, 9*d*
at Lime-street, on Lamport and Holt, Ltd., MAR. 14, 21*a*; (F.N.), 14, 20*b*
at Ministry of Transport, on London docks: approaches, MAR. 6, 9*a*
in Parliament, on agricultural industry: proposed national policy, JAN. 16, 17*a*;—Foreign policy, JAN. 16, 17*a*;—Trade: revival, JAN. 16, 17*a*;—Wales, Prince of: forthcoming visit to South Africa, JAN. 16, 17*a*
on War Charges (Validity) Bill (l.), MAR. 4, 15*e*

L

LABARCA, Señor Guillermo (Chile)—Minister of Justice, FEB. 4, 11*b*
LABORIE, M. Bruneau de (France)—Société de Géographie awards gold medal, FEB. 21, 11*e*
at Sorbonne, on his journey across Libyan Desert, MAR. 12, 11*d*
LABOUR:—
Agricultural:—
Wages—Aylsham: labourers' meeting passes resolution, JAN. 21, 16*b*;—Clinton, Lord (l.), MAR. 29, 8*a*;—Essex, Mid: increase: application, FEB. 18, 18*e*;—Fordham, Mr. M. (l.), MAR. 31, 19*e*;—German, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 21, 7*c*;—Langford, Mr. E. W. (s.), FEB. 7, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Lovell, Mr. H. R. (l.), FEB. 18, 18*d*;—National Farmers'
LABOUR:—
Agricultural:—
Wages (continued):—
Union: resolution, FEB. 21, 9*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—National Union of Agricultural Workers: resolution, FEB. 22, 14*c*;—Owen, Mr. O. H. (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 18, 8*b*; FEB. 13, 8*a*; 29, 7*e*; MAR. 4, 7*c*; question, 25, 12*d*; notice of motion, 26, 7*c*; discussed, 28, 7*a*;—Poll, Mr. C. H. (s.), MAR. 10, 19*e*;—Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (l.), MAR. 29, 8*b*; — Ryland, Mr. T. H. (l.), MAR. 29, 8*b*;—Wilkes, Mr. J. F. (l.), JAN. 28, 16*f*
Aircraft workers: see under AERONAUTICS—Great Britain

LABOUR (continued) :—
Apprenticeship — Miss M. Bondfield (s.), MAR. 18, 11*b*
Boot and shoe trade—Miss M. Bondfield (s.), MAR. 4, 9*f*
Brewery trade—wages : Burton : increase, MAR. 17, 19*d*
Brickmaking trade—wages : strike threat, MAR. 3, 12*c*
British Commonwealth Conference : see *Conference, Imperial*, below
Building trades :—
Apprenticeship—Coleridge, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 15, 13*e* ;—Lesser, Mr. E. (l.), FEB. 16, 8*c* ; 29, 8*f* ;—National Housing and Town Planning Council : committee's report, FEB. 25, 9*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 18, 8*d* ; questions, FEB. 14, 7*c* ;—Royal Institute of British Architects : memorandum, FEB. 9, 7*d*
Bricklayers—output : Mr. R. Morris (l.), FEB. 9, 6*c*
Continuity of employment—Mr. J. W. Laing (l.), FEB. 13, 10*e*
Dilution—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 6, 10*f* ;—Barnes, Mr. G. N. (l.), JAN. 5, 11*e* ;—Coleridge, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 15, 13*e* ;—Green, Mr. W. C. (l.), FEB. 18, 8*c* ;—Jesson, Mr. C. (l.), FEB. 7, 11*e* ;—Kirkwood, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 4, 12*b* ;—Ludford, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 11, 8*e* ;—National Housing and Town Planning Council : Committee's report, FEB. 25, 9*d* ; — Parliament : discussed, JAN. 17, 7*f* ; 18, 7*g* ; FEB. 13, 8*a* ; questions, 14, 7*c* ;—Shaw, Mr. T. (statement), FEB. 4, 9*c* ;—Telling, Mr. A. H. (l.), JAN. 9, 8*c*
Ruthen, Sir C. (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 12*b*
Skilled men, shortage of — Barnes, Maj. H. (lect.), MAR. 18, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JAN. 24, 15*d* ;—Leading article, JAN. 15, 13*c* ;—Lesser, Mr. E. (l.), FEB. 16, 8*c* ; 29, 8*f* ;—Nicholls, Mr. W. H. (s.), FEB. 20, 9*d* ;—Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 26, 6*f*
Wages and conditions — proposed revision : position reviewed, JAN. 1, 12*e* ; consideration postponed, 11, 7*e* ; sliding scale increase, 11, 7*e* ; discussed by National Council, FEB. 1, 12*f* ; 2, 7*g* (7*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 14*f* ; MAR. 1, 10*e* ; 20, 14*b* ; 21, 12*b* ; 26, 16*b* ; employer's offer rejected, 31, 14*c*
Rider, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 29, 8*c* (4*)
Towns, re-grading of — approved, JAN. 11, 7*e*
Button making trade — description : Ministry of Labour notice, MAR. 1, 7*g*
Capital, relations with — articles ("Conservative policy") : ("A moral unrest in industry"), MAR. 18, 15*f* ; ("Attitude to trade unions"), 19, 15*f* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 23, 7*d* ; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 18, 12*b* ;—Dakin, Rev. A. (add.), MAR. 7, 9*b* ;—Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 12*e* ;—Jesson, Mr. C. (l.), MAR. 27, 10*d* ;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G.

LABOUR :—
Capital, relations with (continued) :—(s.), MAR. 26, 10*g* ;—Leading article, MAR. 18, 15*b* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 7, 9*a* ;—Slesser, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 16, 14*d* ;—Stanton Ironworks Company : presentation made by employees to directors, JAN. 9, 9*d* ;—Swinburne, Mr. S. (l.), MAR. 5, 10*a* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 8, 6*b* ; 10, 9*b* ; 22, 9*b*
Clayworkers — wages : dispute, MAR. 18, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Coal distributive trades — wages : London : increase demand, JAN. 12, 5*a* ; before Industrial Court, 23, 9*c* ; award, 30, 12*c*
Coalmining :—
Baths, pit-head — Parliament : notice of motion, MAR. 13, 9*d*
Disputes — Chopwell Colliery, Durham : strike ended, FEB. 4, 20*g* ; settlement : summonses against miners withdrawn, 22, 14*d* ;—Ebbw Vale : strike, FEB. 13, 9*g* (4*)
Non-unionists — Rhymney Valley : strike threat, FEB. 7, 12*d*
Psychology — Bonallack, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 26, 6*f* ;—Collis, Prof. E. L. (l.), JAN. 24, 11*e*
Scottish Colliery Firemen and Shotfirer's Association — recognition : decision, MAR. 25, 19*b*
Wages :—
Act—Bill (amending) : introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*a* ; (P.N.), MAR. 15, 10*g* ; our Parliamentary correspondents' comments, 18, 14*d*
Agreement — proposed revision : position reviewed, JAN. 1, 12*e* ; Union ballot arrangements, 10, 14*c* ; commenced, 11, 7*e* ; results, 14, 12*b* ; 15, 12*c* ; 17, 18*f* ; 18, 12*b* ; joint conference of executives, 18, 12*b* ; Mining Association statement ; Miners' Federation decision, FEB. 22, 14*d* ; position, 27, 14*d* ; MAR. 5, 16*b* ; 6, 12*d* ; negotiations, 7, 12*f* ; 8, 10*d* ; 10, 9*e* ; 11, 16*b* ; 12, 12*g* ; 13, 14*d* ; employers' terms, 14, 14*d* ; considered by union delegate conference, 14, 12*d* ; (photo.), 14, 16 ; rejected, 15, 10*a* ; Mines Department statement, 17, 12*a* ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 18, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 18, 14*d* ; position, 20, 16*b* ; Mr. E. Shinwell confers with parties, 21, 12*b* ; 22, 12*c* ; Miners' Federation Publicity Committee's statement, 24, 9*c* ; coalowners' reply, 25, 19*b* ; negotiations resumed, 26, 14*b* ; 27, 16*d* ; 28, 16*c* ; union to ballot on owners' terms, 29, 12*c* ;—Askwith, Lord (l.), MAR. 26, 15*e* ;—Beauchamp, Col. Sir F. (l.), JAN. 12, 13*c* ;—Enginemen : attitude : Mr. R. Shirkie (statement), JAN. 21, 7*d* ;—General Federation of Colliery Deputies, Firemen, and Examiners : conference with

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Wages :—
Agreement (continued) :—
Mining Association, MAR. 20, 16*b* ;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 4, 7*d* ;—Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation : resolution, MAR 3, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Lawson, Mr. J. J. (s.), MAR. 31, 14*b* ;—Leading articles, FEB. 23, 11*c* ; MAR. 7, 13*c* ; 12, 13*b* ; 15, 11*c* ;—Lee, Mr. W. A. (statement), MAR. 25, 19*b* ;—Miners' Federation : Publicity Committee issues statement, MAR. 24, 9*c* ;—Nimmo, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 20, 11*d* ; — Northumberland Miners' Council : resolution, JAN. 7, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 28, 7*b* ; questions, MAR. 18, 8*c* ; 19, 7*e* ; 25, 7*b* ; discussed, 27, 9*a* ;—Smith, Mr. H. (statement), MAR. 5, 16*b* ; 6, 17*b* ; —South Wales Miners' Federation : conference : arrangements, FEB. 26, 9*c* ; —Spencer, Mr. G. A. (statement), JAN. 10, 14*c* ;—Straker Mr. W. (statement), MAR. 29, 12*c* ; 31, 14*b* ;—Strike, insurance against : rates (F.N.), MAR. 6, 19*d* ; 11, 20*e* ; 13, 20*b* ; 15, 16*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 20, 11*a*
Bill, proposed—Labour Party : decision, MAR. 29, 12*c* :—Miners' Federation : resolution ; our Labour correspondent's comments, MAR. 15, 10*a*
Dean, Forest of—rates, JAN. 1, 6*g*
Eastern area—increase, MAR. 1, 7*e*
Enginemen and craftsmen — South Wales : holiday pay claim, JAN. 9, 17*f*
Gee, Mr. P. (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 23, 4*d*
Inquiry, suggested—leading article, MAR. 29, 13*b*
Lowest—table, MAR. 20, 16*b*
Mines Department — statement for September quarter, 1923, FEB. 13, 5*f*
Mining Association (statement), FEB. 13, 5*f*
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 18, 8*b*
Scottish conference—resolutions, MAR. 25, 19*b*
South Shields—strike, FEB. 8, 7*g*
Varley, Mr. F. B. (s.), FEB. 22, 14*d* ; Mining Association reply 22, 14*d* ; (statement), 25, 9*b* (9*f*, 4*)
Wales, South — subsistence allowance to be continued, JAN. 9, 17*f* ; South Wales Miners' Federation Council's resolution, FEB. 19, 14*d*
Williams, Mr. E. (statement), MAR. 15, 10*a* ; 17, 12*a*
Welfare :—
Committee — chairman and member appointed, FEB. 26, 10*c*
Fife—Charles Carlow Memorial Convalescent Home : proposed institution, MAR. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)

LABOUR (continued) :—
Cold storage workers : see under *Transport workers*, below
Conditions—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 20, 11*a* ;—Bramley, Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 13, 11*e* ;—Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 29, 9*c* ; — Macassey, Sir L. (s.), MAR. 11, 16*a* ; — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 27, 9*a* ; — Slesser, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 31, 15*d*
Conference, Imperial — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 13, 14*e* ; arrangements, MAR. 31, 9*b*(3* 4*)
Africa, South—delegation, JAN. 5, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 7, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Conventions, international — ratification : International Labour Office announcement, JAN. 4, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Co-operation—Mr. F. Bramley (s.), MAR. 13, 11*e*
Co-partnership — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 27, 9*a*
Cotton trade :—
Hours— short time : probable resumption in American section, FEB. 13, 11*d* ; Cotton Spinners' ballot : result, 23, 10*f* ; 26, 14*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. S. S. Hammersley (l.), MAR. 29, 8*d*
Wages :—
Thornham Mills—strike, FEB. 16, 14*f* ; 21, 12*f* ; 27, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 16*b* ; 5, 11*e* ; 6, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 9*f* ; 11, 16*b* ; settled, 12, 12*b* ;—Macara, Sir C. (statement), FEB. 21, 12*f* ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 4, 16*b* ;—Pogson, Mr. J. (statement), FEB. 27, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 11, 16*b*
Councils, Joint Industrial—Bill : introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*a*
Dilution—Mr. J. W. Muir (s.), FEB. 5, 12*d*
Disputes :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 26, 11*d* ; 27, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 31, 9*c*
Ballots—Bill : introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*a*
Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), MAR. 31, 7*c*
Bramley, Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 13, 11*e*
Civil Commissioner, Chief—appointment, FEB. 20, 12*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 12*b* ; 21, 12*b* (and 3* 4*)
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s,), FEB. 9, 12*c*
Conference, national—suggested : National Alliance of Employers and Employed : resolution forwarded to Mr. T. Shaw, MAR. 19, 16*b*
Courts, Industrial—Bill (Askwith) : introduced in Lords, MAR. 26, 7*a* ; provisions, 29, 7*e*
Daily Herald — suggested priority for news : Scottish Independent Labour Party : resolution referred back, JAN. 7, 9*a*
Dury-Mitton, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 31, 8*d*
Federation of British Industries—attitude : Sir E. Geddes (s), JAN. 18, 9*a*
Government policy — Parliament : question, MAR. 11, 7*b*
Hall, Mr. J. W. (l.), MAR. 29, 13*e*
Inquiry, Courts of —Mr. W. H. Victory (l.), FEB. 22, 8*d*

LABOUR :—
Disputes (continued) :—
Jesson, Mr. C. (l.), JAN. 8, 13*e*
Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), MAR. 8, 6*e*
1923—statistics, JAN. 21, 12*a*
Parkinson, Mr. J. A. (s.), FEB. 26, 14*d*
Parliament—notice of motion, FEB. 14, 7*c*; question, MAR. 25, 7*b*; discussed, 27, 9*a*
Picketing—Maj. C. H. Calmady-Hamlyn (l.), FEB. 23, 12*f*
Strikes—cost to public: question in Parliament, FEB. 13, 7*e*;—Hare, Mr. W. L. (l.), MAR. 29, 13*e*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 15, 7*d*; notice of motion, MAR. 29, 14*e*;—Working days lost: statistics, FEB. 21, 9*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 22, 9*b*
Truce suggested—Dr. F. De H. Hall (l.), MAR. 28, 15*e*
Wales—Mr. V. Hartshorn (s.), MAR. 15, 12*d*
Distributive trades—Board: institution: deputation received by Miss M. Bondfield, FEB. 19, 9*f*; Sir S. Skinner (s.), MAR. 19, 12*c*
Dockyards, Royal :—
Apprentices—entrance examination: announcement, JAN. 10, 20*d*
Building and allied trades—wages: Industrial court award, MAR. 22, 9*d*
Entry regulations—announcement, JAN. 22, 22*c*
Leave—announcement, MAR. 24, 7*d*
Overseers — removal expenses: arrangements, FEB. 13, 19*e*
Portsmouth—conditions, MAR. 25, 5*f*
Temporary employees — retention ordered at Portsmouth, Devonport, and Chatham, FEB. 26, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Time in lieu — announcement, JAN. 2, 16*e*
Wages—increase claim before arbitration court, JAN. 29, 9*b*; award, FEB. 9, 10*d*
Oil-carrying ships, work on—allowance authorized, JAN. 24, 15*g*
Domestic service :—
Clubs—Social Institutes' Union for Women and Girls: Portugal-street club: see under SOCIAL Institutes' Union for Women and Girls
Contract, breach of—by servant: law case, JAN. 9, 6*g* (4*)
Imprisonment, alleged false — law case, FEB. 23, 4*a*
Training—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 11, 8*d*
Electrical trades :—
Non-unionists—Wembley: dispute, MAR. 5, 16*b*; 6, 14*d*; 7, 9*d*; 8, 7*e*; 10, 9*e*; 15, 7*d* (7*a*, 3* 4*); strike, 25, 14*b*; 26, 14*e*; settled, 28, 8*e*
Wages—increase, FEB. 9, 10*d*
Engineering and shipbuilding trade :—
Mechanical Transport Light Repair Unit, Feltham—alleged victimization: men reinstated, JAN. 11, 7*a* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Overtime — Southampton Docks: strike, FEB. 12, 9*e*; settled, 13, 9*a* (4*); fresh strike threat, 20, 14*c*; 22, 14*c*; 23, 12*c*; strike, 25, 14*c*; 28, 18*d*; 29, 9*d*; MAR. 1, 7*a*; 3, 9*e*;
LABOUR :—
Engineering and shipbuilding trade :—
Overtime (continued) :—
4, 14*f*; 5, 16*b*; 6, 18*b*; 7, 14*d*; 8, 10*c*; 11, 16*e*; 12, 8*e*; 13, 16*c*; 15, 7*d*; 17, 12*a*; 18, 14*e*; 19, 14*c*; 20, 14*a*; 21, 12*b*; 22, 12*c* (and 2* 3* 4*); 26, 16*c*; 27, 16*e*; 28, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 29, 12*b*
Wages—increase demands, FEB. 9, 10*d*; 15, 14*c*; 18, 20*c*; union resolution, 23, 12*c*; position, 25, 14*c*
Boiler scalers—Hull: strike, MAR. 14, 9*a*
Mersey—increase demands, MAR. 6, 9*c*
Exchanges—Ilford: opening arrangements, MAR. 31, 9*g*
Fatigue :—
Monotony—Bramley, Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 13, 11*e*;—Rest pauses: Industrial Fatigue Research Board: report issued, MAR. 4, 7*g*;—Wyatt, Mr. S. (art. quoted), JAN. 22, 22*e*
Government employees — wages: National Unionist Association: Council's resolution, FEB. 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Grocery trade—Board: institution: deputation received by Miss M. Bondfield, FEB. 19, 9*f*
Hours :—
Bill (Davison)—introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*a*
Bill (Turner)—introduced in Commons, JAN. 22, 7*c*
Convention, international :—
Ratification—Parliament: questions, FEB. 28, 7*e*; MAR. 6, 7*c*; 20, 6*b*;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), MAR. 26, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
48-hour week—deputation from societies concerned with welfare of women and girls received by Mr. R. Davies, FEB. 9, 12*a*;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 17, 7*c*;—Trades' Union Congress General Council: deputation received by Minister of Labour, FEB. 9, 12*a*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 22, 9*d*
League of Nations Union unemployment conference—discussed, MAR. 28, 19*a*
Iron and steel trades :—
Wages—Midlands: rates, JAN. 31, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: notice of motion, MAR. 27, 8*e*
Juvenile :—
Adolescence — Askwith, Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 9*d* (4*);—Strong, Prof. J. (add.), JAN. 14, 9*d* (4*)
Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 21, 7*d*; provisions, 25, 9*b*
"Blind-alley" occupations — Mr. F. S. Salisbury (l.), MAR. 1, 15*c*
Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), MAR. 18, 11*b*
Choice of employment—Bovet, Prof. P. (add.), JAN. 14, 9*d* (4*);—Strong, Prof. J. (add.), JAN. 14, 9*d* (4*)
Conditions—Mr. T. Shaw (s.), MAR. 26, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Factories and workshops, in—medical supervision: committee appointed, MAR. 22, 9*f*

LABOUR :—
Juvenile (continued) :—
London Advisory Council — appointed, FEB. 27, 12*c*; constitution, MAR. 1, 8*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*); meeting: arrangements, 12, 8*e*; held, 18, 11*b*
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), MAR. 18, 11*b*
Vocational guidance in schools—Blair, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 5, 5*f*;—Miles, Mr. G. H. (s.), JAN. 5, 5*f*
May Day—Northumberland miners: decision, MAR. 18, 11*g*
Messengers—Eastern Telegraph Company: strike, FEB. 28, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Metropolitan Water Board employees—wages: increase demand, MAR. 25, 11*d*; 26, 16*b* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 27, 11*c*
Mining—Mines Department statement for last quarter of 1922, FEB. 7, 7*g*
Motor omnibus workers' disputes :—
London General Omnibus Company—strike at Dalston, FEB. 21, 9*c*; settled, 22, 9*d*;—Tramwaymen's strike: see under *Tramways*, below
Municipal employees :—
Superannuation—Fulham Borough Council: new scheme, FEB. 13, 5*e*
Wages—Balfour, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 29, 9*a*;—Bethnal Green: law case, JAN. 12, 4*g*; 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*a*;—London: charter to be considered by Joint Industrial Council, MAR. 7, 9*c* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 14, 20*a*; considered, 15, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Poplar: Board of Guardians deputation to wait upon Health Minister, JAN. 24, 7*b*; received, FEB. 6, 10*e*
Output :—
International Labour Office—world report: second volume issued, FEB. 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Limitation—Benn, Sir E. J. P. (l.), JAN. 14, 8*c*;—Rider, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 29, 8*c* (4*);—Swinburne, Canon (l.), JAN. 18, 6*e*
Pottery trades—wages: notices for amendment, FEB. 13, 11*c*; employers' arbitration offer rejected, MAR. 14, 9*d*; deadlock, 25, 16*d*
Professional workers—wages and conditions: National Federation of Professional Workers: discussed, FEB. 4, 8*f*
Psychology—Myers, Dr. C. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 11*a*;—National Institute of Industrial Psychology: report quoted, MAR. 19, 11*a*;—Welch, Mr. H. J. (s.), MAR. 19, 11*a*
Railways :—
Disputes—Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 4, 8*c*;—Hull: strike: settled, FEB. 26, 12*d* (3* 4*)
London underground—attitude to tramwaymen's strike: see under *Tramways*, below
Roadmen—St. Pancras: strike, MAR. 11, 16*d*; 14, 8*d*; settled, 15, 7*d*
Wages and conditions—proposed revision of agreement: position reviewed, JAN. 1, 12*e*; Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen: ballot, 2, 7*b*; forecast of result, 5, 10*f*; our Labour correspondent's

LABOUR :—
Railways :—
Wages and conditions (continued) :—comments, 7, 14*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*); announcement delayed, 8, 14*c*; announced: findings of National Board rejected, 9, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*); employers forthcoming reply, 10, 14*c*; issued; proposed joint conference, 11, 7*e*; position, 12, 5*a*; companies' statement, 14, 9*e*; correspondence between companies and union, 14, 12*b*; union strike threat, 14, 12*a*; National Union of Railwaymen's attitude, 12, 14*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 12*c*; position, 15, 12*c*; Trades' Union Congress General Council meeting: statement, 15, 12*c*; (photos.), 15, 16; union manifesto, 16, 12*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 17, 12*a*; Mr. A. Henderson's inquiries, 17, 12*d*; companies' and union statements, 18, 8*g* (8*e*, 4*); failure of intermediary action: strike imminent, 18, 12*d*; companies' case, 19, 7*e*; union reply, 19, 12*b*; Trades' Union Congress General Council discussions, 19, 10*a*; strike: prospects, 19, 10*a*; district reports, 19, 10*c* (and 3* 4*); strike, 21, 10*a*; 22, 13*f*, 22*a*; (F.N.), 22, 18*c*; 23, 13*f*, 14*a*; 24, 10*a*; 25, 10*a*; 26, 10*a*; 28, 10*a*; union request for joint conference and companies' reply, 23, 13*f*; 24, 10*a*; 25, 10*a*; settlement negotiations, 28, 10*a* (and 3* 4*); settled, 29, 12*a*; 30, 10*a*, 12*c*; terms, 30, 12*c*; return to work, 31, 12*c*, 14*e*; district reports, JAN. 21, 10*b*, *d*, [illegible] (10*b*, 4*); 22, 14*c*, *e*, *f*, 22*a*, *b*; 23, 14*d*, *e*, *f* (and 4*); 24, 12*b*, *c*, *d* (and 3* 4*); 25, 10*b*, 12*d*; 26, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 28, 10*c*, 12*c*, *d*; 29, 12*c*, 14*c*; 30, 12*a*, *b* (12*b*, *d*, 2* 3* 4*); 31, 14*e*; incidents, 21, 10*b*; 22, 14*b*, *c*; 22, *a*, *b*; 23, 14*d*; 24, 7*b*; 12*b*, *c*, *g* (12*g*, 3* 4*); 25, 12*d*; 26, 10*a*; 28, 12*d*; 29, 14*c*; (photos.), 21, 14; 22, 16; 29, 16; strike pay: note, JAN. 24, 12*d*
Amalgamated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen—London District Council mass meeting, JAN. 21, 10*c*
Arbitration—Mr. G. E. Beer (l.), FEB. 2, 6*f*
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 23, 9*a*
Beer, Mr. G. E. (l.), FEB. 2, 6*f*
Board—representation of passengers: Mr. A. H. Garstang (l.), JAN. 23, 8*f*
Bromley, Mr. J. (statement), JAN. 5, 10*f*; 12, 14*a*; 15, 12*c*; 17, 12*d*; 18, 8*g* (8*e*, 4*); 19, 12*b*; 21, 10*b*; (s.), 21, 10*c*; 22, 13*f*; 24, 12*d*; 28, 10*a*; 31, 14*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 9, 12*c*
Coal supplies and prices—effect, JAN. 22, 14*d*; 23, 14*a*, *c* (14*a*, 4*); 24, 10*b*, 12*c*, *g* (and 3* 4*); 25, 10*b*; 26, 10*c*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 14*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*); 31, 14*e*

LABOUR :—
Railways :—
Wages and conditions (continued) :—
Cole, Mr. H. A. H. (l.), JAN. 24, 15*d*
Cost (F.N.), FEB. 18, 19*c*
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (statement), JAN. 14, 12*a*; 22, 13*f*; 24, 12*c*; (l. quoted), 25, 12*e*; (statement), 26, 10*a*; 30, 10*b*; (s.), FEB. 4, 20*g*
Food supplies, effect on—discussed, JAN. 22, 14*c*; 23, 14*c*; 24, 7*b*, 10*b*; 25, 10*b*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*
Great Western Railway—directors' notice to staff, JAN. 21, 10*b*
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 12*e*
Humphreys, Mr. D. S. (statement), JAN. 14, 9*e*
Insurance—against depreciation of commodities (F.N.), JAN. 22, 28*c*; 25, 15*c*; FEB. 18, 9*c*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (art. quoted), JAN. 25, 12*e*
Leading articles, JAN. 8, 13*c*; 14, 15*b*; 15, 13*d*; 19, 13*b*; 21, 11*c*; 25, 11*b*; 28, 11*c*; 30, 11*b*
London and North-Eastern Railway—Mr. R. L. Wedgwood's appeal to staff, JAN. 21, 10*b*
Marchbanks, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 22, 14*d*; (statement), 26, 10*a*; 28, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Motor-cars—suggested garaging in station yards during strike: Mr. E. S. Haysham (l.), JAN. 19, 6*d*
National Union of Railwaymen official circular, JAN. 19, 12*b*; Mr. J. Bromley's comment, 19, 12*b*; publication of Mr. J. Bromley's circulars, 22, 14*a*; attitude of members, 22, 22*a*; 23, 14*c* (4*); 24, 12*b* (12*c*, *d*, 3* 4*); 25, 10*b*; 26, 10*d*; 28, 12*d*; 31, 12*c*
Railway Review (art. quoted), JAN. 23, 14*d*
Parliament—questions, JAN. 22, 7*c*; FEB. 13, 7*e*
Railway Clerks' Association—manifesto, JAN. 21, 10*b*
Shopmen :—
Doncaster—strike threat, FEB. 21, 8*g*: Court of Inquiry to be appointed, 29, 9*b*; MAR. 5, 16*b*; appointed, 8, 10*b*; preliminary meeting, 14, 9*c*; arrangements, 25, 11*e*; sitting, 26, 11*a*
Parliament—question, MAR. 6, 7*d*
War bonus — consolidation claim, MAR. 6, 14*b*
Theatres, effect on—discussed, JAN. 25, 12*e*
The Times—strike arrangements, JAN. 19, 10*a*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (statement), JAN. 5, 10*f*; 16, 12*d*; 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*b*; 22, 14*a*; (l. quoted), 31, 14*d*
Tillett, Mr. B. (statement), JAN. 22, 22*b*

LABOUR :—
Railways :—
Wages and conditions (continued) :—
Traffic—emergency strike arrangements, JAN. 19, 10*b*, *c*; 21, 10*b*, *d*, *e*; 22, 14*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 22*a*, *b*; 23, 13*f*, 14*b*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 24, 12*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *g* (and 3* 4*); 25, 12*b*, *d*, *e*, *g* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 26, 10*b*, 12*b* (10*c*, 12*c*, *d*, 3* 4*); 28, 10*b*, 12*b*, *d* (10*b*, *c*, 3* 4*); 29, 12*b*, *c*, 14*b*; 30, 10*b*; 31, 14*e*
Thompson, Mr. W. G. (l.), JAN. 24, 15*d*
Walker, Sir H. (statement), JAN. 18, 12*d*
Scientific workers—salaries: National Union of Scientific Workers: report, FEB. 4, 20*f* (4*)
Shipping :—
Conditions — Bill: introduced in Lords, FEB. 28, 7*a*; provisions, MAR. 5, 9*b* (3* 4*); second reading, 21, 7*a*
Lascars—exclusion: Lord Wolmer's statement, JAN. 22, 18*g* (4*)
Seamen—illegal supply: prosecution, FEB. 13, 9*g* (4*)
Strikes—Sir A. Anderson, (s.), FEB. 23, 17*a* (F.N.), 23, 16*b*
Shop assistants—wages: Woolworth and Company, Ltd.: magisterial comment at Woolwich Police Court, MAR. 25, 16*e* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Stamped and Pressed metal trades—description: correction: Ministry of Labour notice, MAR. 1, 7*g*
Telegraphists—Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company: strike, MAR. 22, 9*e* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Trade Boards—Bill, consolidation: notice of introduction, JAN. 16, 18*a*;—Labour Ministry: attitude: Mr. H. Kay (s.), MAR. 14, 10*d*;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 22, 7*e*
Trade union tyranny—Gould, Mr. J. C. (s.), FEB. 12, 17*d*;—Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.), FEB. 12, 17*d*
Tramways :—
Disputes—Salford: strike notice, FEB. 18, 14*a*;—London County Council: hours: agreement, MAR. 12, 9*c*; 17, 12*c*
Wages :—
London—increase application: negotiations, FEB. 28, 14*c*; MAR. 3, 14*c* (14*f*, 4*); 6, 14*c*; 10, 9*c*; 11, 16*g*; 13, 16*g*; 14, 14*f*; 15, 12*c*; 17, 12*a*; 19, 14*c*; 20, 14*a*; 21, 12*a* (photos.), 21, 16; strike, 22, 12*a*; 24, 12*a*, *b*; 25, 14*a*; 26, 14*a* (and 2* 3* 4*); 27, 14*a*, *b*; 28, 14*a*, *b* (and 2* 3* 4*), 16*b*; 29, 12*a*, *b*; settlement terms to be balloted, 31, 12*a*; Court of Inquiry appointed, 22, 12*a*; sittings, 24, 12*a*, 17*a*, *c*; interim report, 25, 14*c*; district reports, 24, 12*b*; 25, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); 26, 14*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); 27, 16*d*; incidents, 24, 12*b*; 25, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); 26, 14*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); 27, 16*d*; 28, 16*b*; 29, 12*a*, *b*; 31, 12*a*, *b*, 14*b*; (photos.), 22, 16; 24, 16; 28, 18
Arthurton, Mr. A. W. (l.), MAR. 28, 15*e*

LABOUR :—
Tramways :—
Wages :—
London (continued) :—
Ashfield, Lord (statement), MAR. 6, 22, 12*b*, 14*e* ; (evid.), 24, 17*c*, 18*b*
Bevin, Mr. E. (statement), MAR. 22, 12*a* ; (int.), 24, 12*b* ; (s.), 24, 12*b* ; (evid.), 24, 17*a*, 18*b* ; 28, 14*b* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (s.), 31, 14*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 29, 14*e*
British Fascisti — offer to Government : Mr. A. M. Wroughton (l. quoted), MAR. 28, 14*b*
Bromley, Mr. J. (statement), MAR. 29, 9*c* ; 31, 14*b*
Campbell, Emily M. (l.), MAR. 28, 15*e*
Correspondence, MAR. 28, 15*e*
Donald, Mr. R. (l.), MAR. 24, 13*e*
Hare, Mr. W. L. (l.), MAR. 29, 13*e*
Henderson, Mrs. L. (l.), MAR. 25, 10*b*
Hobbs, Mr. F. U. (l.), MAR. 28, 15*e*
Leading articles, MAR. 21, 13*d* ; 24, 13*b*, *d* ; 25, 13*c* ; 27, 15*c* ; 28, 15*d* ; 29, 13*b* ; 31, 13*b*
Lewis, Sir W. Ll. (l.), MAR. 27, 15*e*
London County Council — official statement, MAR. 22, 12*b* ; notice of motion, 24, 18*b*; Highways Committee's report, 25, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; motion carried, 26, 8*g*
London underground railwaymen—suggested sympathetic action, MAR. 24, 12*b* ; 25, 14*a* ; 26, 14*a* ; 27, 14*a* ; 28, 14*a*, *b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 12*a*, *b* ; 31, 12*a*, *b*
Motor omnibus workers—sympathetic action threat, MAR. 20, 14*a* ; 21, 12*a* ; strike, 22, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a*, *b* ; 25, 14*a* ; 26, 14*a* ; 27, 14*a* ; Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), 25, 16*c*
Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), MAR. 29, 13*e*
Parliament — questions, MAR. 25, 7*d* ; discussed, 25, 8*c* ; questions, 27, 8*e* ; discussed, 27, 9*a* ; questions, 28, 7*c* ; discussed, 28, 8*b* ; questions, 29, 7*d*
Terrell, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 25, 10*b*
Manchester—paviors' strike, MAR. 14, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*), 14*c* ; 27, 9*f* ; 29, 9*b*
Building trades — proposed sympathetic strike, MAR. 27, 9*f* ; 29, 9*b* ; strike, 31, 14*c*
Transport workers :—
Clerical — wages : London : increase demand, JAN. 16, 9*c* ;— Victoria and Albert Docks and Smithfield cold stores : overtime pay and night meal hour demand, JAN. 12, 5*a*
Coal tippers and trimmers :—
Hours :—
Overtime—agreement at Hull and other ports, JAN. 16, 7*d*

LABOUR :—
Transport workers :—
Coal tippers and trimmers :—
Hours (continued) :—
Three-shift system — Court of Inquiry's finding, JAN. 2, 7*b* ; referred back to South Wales Area Board, 12, 5*a*
Cardiff and Bristol Channel Incorporated Shipowners' Association—report, MAR. 1, 16*d* (4*)
Cold storage workers—wages and conditions : Mr. F. Thompson (statement), MAR. 28 16*b* ; 29, 9*e* (9*a*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 14*b*
Dockers :—
Decasualization—note, FEB. 2, 10*g* ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 9, 10*d* ; (P.N.), 21, 12*b*
Bill—introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*b* ; note, FEB, 2, 10*g* ; provisions, 16, 14*d* ; question, MAR. 3, 19*e* ;—Hancock, Rev. B, M. (l.), FEB. 5, 15*b* ;— Inquiry : question in Parliament, MAR. 25, 11*b* ; 26, 7*c* ; — Leith : Mr. M. McDonald (l.), MAR. 8, 6*d* ;—Williams, Mr. G. M. (l.), FEB. 20, 8*c*
National Amalgamated Stevedores, Lightermen, and Dockers' Union — recognition problem : our Labour correspondent's comments, JAN. 3, 10*f* ; 4, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 14*c* ; position, FEB. 26, 12*d* ; 27, 16*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 28, 14*c* ; agreement with employers, MAR. 1, 7*e* (7*c*, 4*)
Wages and conditions—proposed revision : position reviewed, JAN. 1, 12*e* ; increase claims by unions, 3, 10*f* ; 10, 14*c* ; rejected by employers, 17, 12*b* ; strike threat, 30, 10*c* ; (photo.), 30, 14 ; fresh joint conference arranged, 31, 12*a* ; FEB. 1, 10*d* ; possible compromise, 2, 10*g* ; joint conference : arrangements, 5, 10*a* ; held, 6, 10*e* ; employers to hold national conference, 7, 10*f* ; held, 8, 10*f* ; negotiations to be resumed, 8, 10*f* ; 9, 10*d* ; 11, 12*d* ; joint conference held : employers' case 12, 7*a*, 12*c* ; employees' reply, 13, 19*d* ; negotiations resumed, 13, 14*d* ; (photo.), 13, 18 ; deadlock, 14, 12*e* ; 15, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 15, 16 ; 16, 16 ; strike warning issued, 16, 12*a* ; district reports, 16, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; strike, 18, 12*a* ; 19, 12*a*, *c* (and 3* 4*) ; 20, 12*a* ; agreement reached ; terms accepted by employers, 21, 12*a* ; under discussion by unions, 22, 12*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 23, 10*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; accepted, 26, 12*d* ; agreement : text, 27, 16*c* (and 3* 4*) ; return to work, 27, 16*c* ; 28, 14*c* ; agreement with stevedores, MAR. 1, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; district reports, 18, 14*b* (and

LABOUR :—
Transport workers :—
Dockers :—
Wages and conditions (continued) :—
3* 4*) ; 19, 12c (and 3* 4*) ; 14c, d ; 20, 12c, 14c, d ; (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 12c, 14d, e ; 22, 14b ; 23, 12c ; 25, 12a, b, 14b ; 26, 12d, e ; 14f (and 14c, 3* 4*) ; incidents, 19, 12c, 14d ; 20, 9b ; 25, 12a, b ; 26, 12e (and 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 18, 16 ; 19, 16 ; 20, 16 ; 21, 16 ; 23, 14 ; 27, 18
Allen, Mr. F. C. (statement), FEB. 1, 10d ; 12, 7a ; 18, 7f (and 4*) ; 27, 16c
Anderson, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 23, 7d
Antwerp dockers — decision against sympathetic strike, FEB. 20, 14c
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 21, 10d
Bates, Sir P. (statement), FEB. 18, 7f
Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 28, 10d ; (int.), 31, 12a ; statement), FEB. 13, 19d ; (s.), 14, 12e ; (statement), 16, 12a ; 18, 7e (and 4*) , (s.), 18, 14c ; (statement), 19, 12a, 14d ; (evid.), 21, 14b ; (statement), 22, 12a ; 27, 16c
Bristol — workers' resolution, JAN. 28, 10d
Burton, Col. H. W. (l.), FEB. 18, 13e
Calmady-Hamlyn, Maj. C. H. (l.), FEB. 23, 12f
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 9, 12c ; 23, 7d
Coal trade—effect, FEB. 18, 14b ; 19, 12c (and 3* 4*) ; 20, 14d
Court of Inquiry—appointment announced in Commons, FEB. 19, 7b ; constitution and terms of reference, 19, 12a (and 3* 4*) ; private meeting, 20, 12a ; sittings, 21, 12a, 14b ; 22, 14c ; (photos.), 20, 16 ; 21, 16 ; report issued, 23, 10b
Correspondence, JAN. 31, 8a
FitzGerald, Mr. A. W. (l.), FEB. 20, 8c
Food — supplies and prices : effect discussed, FEB. 16, 12b ; 18, 12c ; 19, 12b ; 20, 12b, 14d ; 21, 12c, 14d, e ; 22, 12b ; 23, 10b ; 25, 12a ;—British Incorporated Society of Meat Importers : statement, FEB. 20, 12b ; letter to Government, 21, 12c ;—Federation of Grocers' Associations : letter to Prime Minister, FEB. 25, 14c ;—Government warning issued, FEB. 19, 12b ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 12b ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 20, 14f ;—Leading article, FEB. 21, 13b ; —National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations : statement, FEB. 19, 12b ;—
LABOUR :—
Transport workers :—
Dockers :—
Wages and conditions :—
Food (continued) :—
Parliament questions, FEB. 19, 7b ; 20, 7b ; 21, 7d ;—Union of London Retail Meat Traders (l. quoted), FEB. 19, 12b
Fuel—effect of strike discussed, FEB. 18, 12b
Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 15, 14c
Harris, Mr .G. (statement), FEB. 16, 12a
Hill, Sir N. (evid.), FEB. 21, 14c
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 18, 14c (3* 4*)
Hunter, Sir G. B. (l.), FEB. 22, 14b
Industries—effect of strike discussed, FEB. 18, 12b, 14b ; 19, 12c (and 3* 4*), 14d ; 20, 12c, 14c, d
Insurances against delay of merchandise (F.N.), JAN. 30, 16d ; 31, 18c ; FEB. 5, 16c
Labour Party, Independent—resolution, FEB. 18, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
Leading articles, FEB. 7, 11b ; 12, 13c ; 15, 13b ; 16, 13d ; 19, 13b ; 21, 13b ; 23, 11c
Matheson, Mr. R. (l.), FEB. 18, 13e
Meyer, Mr. M. L. (l.), FEB. 18, 13e
National Union of Railwaymen —support : correspondence, JAN. 4, 12f
Owen, Mr. D. J. (statement), FEB. 5, 10a
Parliament — question, FEB. 13, 7g ; 19, 7b ; 20, 7b ; 21, 7d ; 22, 7c ; 26, 7d, e
Port of London Authority employees — dismissal for refusal to blackleg : union statement, FEB. 21, 12b
Potter, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 18, 14c
Prosecutions, FEB. 20, 14d (3* 4*)
Rathbone, Miss E. F. (l.), FEB. 5, 15b
Ritchie, Lord (l.), FEB. 27, 15d ; (s.), MAR. 7, 6g
Southern, Mr. R. (l.), FEB. 20, 8c
Thompson, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 18, 14c
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), FEB. 5, 10a ; (statement), 11, 12d ; (s.), 14, 12e ; 18, 14c
Toogood, Mr. G. E. (l.), FEB. 1, 12b
Trades Union Congress General Council — resolution, FEB. 20, 12a
Vlasto, Mr. O. (l.), FEB. 20, 8c
Williams, Mr. G. M. (l.), FEB. 20, 8c
Wages — Yorkshire : increase demand, MAR. 12, 5f (3* 4*)
Turkish bath industry—wages and conditions : questions in Parliament, MAR. 27, 8d
Unrest—leading article, MAR. 24, 13b

LABOUR (continued) :—
Wages :—
Adjustment — need of inquiry : leading article, MAR. 31, 13*b*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 29, 14*f*
Anderson, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 23, 7*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 20, 11*a* ; 25, 16*c*
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 21, 10*d*
Barnes, Canon E. W. (add.), JAN. 7, 9*e*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (l.), MAR. 31, 13*c*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 29, 14*c*
Bramley, Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 13, 11*e*
Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 29, 9*c*
Burton, Col. H. W. (l.), FEB. 18, 13*e*
Contract clause — Parliament : notices of motions, MAR. 6, 7*d* ; 19, 7*e*
Export trade, effect on : see under TRADE—Exports
Family allowance—Dunlop, Dr. B. (l.), FEB. 2, 6*g* ;—Quicke, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c* ;—Rathbone, Miss E. F. (l.), JAN. 29, 13*e* ; FEB. 5, 15*b* ;—Vlasto, Mr. O. (l.), FEB. 20, 8*c*
Grades — differentiation : leading article, MAR. 31, 13*b*
Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*d*
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
League of Nations Union unemployment conference — discussed, MAR. 28, 19*a*
Living, cost of—relation to : see under LIVING, cost of
Macassey, Sir L. (s.), MAR. 11, 16*a*
Minimum — Parliament : notices of motions, FEB. 14, 7*c* ; 20, 7*b* ; agreed, MAR. 5, 8*d*
Payment by results—Mr. A. F. Nutting (l.), FEB. 22, 8*d*
Parliament — discussed, MAR. 5, 8*d* ; 11, 7*c* ; 27, 9*a*
Pool—Mr. H. S. Littleton (l.), FEB. 23, 12*f*
Reduction—Sir A. Balfour (s.), MAR. 4, 9*f*
Solomon, Mr. D. (l.), MAR. 17, 8*d*
Unemployment relief work : see under UNEMPLOYMENT—Relief
Welsh Independent Labour Party—resolution, FEB. 4, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Wages and conditions code—suggested national conference : question in Parliament, FEB. 28, 7*d*
War Office employees :—
Ordnance factories :—
Discharges — Parliament : question, JAN. 24, 7*a* ; discussed, MAR. 25, 7*d*
Wages — London area : increase claim : War Office statement, JAN. 22, 5*d* (8*f*, 3* 4*) ; concession, 27, 14*f*
Women—conditions : Mrs. M. Wintringham (s.), MAR. 7, 9*b*
Women, married—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship : resolution, MAR. 28, 11*b*
Woolwich Arsenal — discharges : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 18, 8*e* ; 25, 7*e* ;—Superannuation : discussed, MAR. 18, 8*d* ; 25, 7*e* ;—Wages : increase demand : deputation to Mr. S. Walsh, MAR. 6, 9*b*
LABOUR, Ministry of—finance : estimates : details issued, MAR. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
LABOUR Party, Independent : see under PARTIES, political
LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 21*c*
LACAITA, Mrs. Mary A.—death, JAN. 30, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; will, MAR. 14, 15*c*
LACANAL, Col. (Spain)—responsibility for disaster at Tizza, Morocco, in 1921 : sentenced, FEB. 26, 11*b*
LACE trade :—
Nottingham—Spalding, Mr. E. H. (s.), MAR. 19, 12*c* ;—United States Government Tariff Commission : co-operation, MAR. 15, 7*a* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Safeguarding of Industries Act—committee application : final report issued, JAN. 14, 14*e*
Show week (Nottingham)—arrangements, MAR. 19, 12*c*
LACEY, Mr. Henry J.—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
LACEY, Canon T. A.—on Matrimonial Causes Bill (l.), MAR. 14, 19*b*
LACKIE, Dr. James L.—death, JAN. 9, 17*b*
LACOTTE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on relations with United States, JAN. 16, 12*e*
LACROSSE :—
Cambridge University—officers elected, FEB. 20, 6*e* ; MAR. 15, 5*c*
Ladies :—
International exhibition match, JAN. 29, 9*g*
Scotland v. England, JAN. 10, 5*d*
Matches played, JAN. 7, 5*g* ; 14, 6*c* ; 21, 4*f* ; 28, 4*d* ; FEB. 4, 6*g* ; 11, 5*b* ; 18, 4*c* ; 25, 4*c* ; MAR. 3, 6*g* ; 17, 6*f* ; 24, 4*d* ; 31, 6*d*
North v. South—arrangements, MAR. 6, 6*e*
Northern Counties Championship, MAR. 31, 6*d*
Oxford University v. Bristol University, FEB. 25, 4*c* ; v. Cambridge University : arrangements, FEB. 27, 6*d* ; MAR. 3, 6*g* ; result, 7, 8*e* ; (photo.), 8, 14
LADE, Ebenezer J.—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 11, 12*b*
LADIES' Carlton Club—dinner, JAN. 19, 13*c* ;—Lectures : arrangements, FEB. 8, 13*b* ; given, MAR. 21, 8*e* ;—Reception, JAN. 26, 13*c*
LADY Henry Somerset Homes—appeal, MAR. 14, 15*a*
LADYSMITH Dinner Club—dinner, MAR. 3, 15*c*
LAFFITE, M. Charles (France)—death, FEB. 11, 11*g*
LAFFONT, M. (France)—excluded from Radical Socialist Party, MAR. 7, 12*d*
LAFLEUR, Prof. (Canada)—death, FEB. 11, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
LA Follette, Senator (U.S.A.)—Presidency : withdraws name from primary contest in North Dakota, MAR. 1, 10*c* ; health, 29, 12*g*
LAFONT, M. (France)—in Parliament, on reform by decree, FEB. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)
LAGNICOURT—name changed to Lagnicourt-Marcel, MAR. 8, 9*g*
LAGO Petroleum Company — organized, JAN. 3, 16*c* ;—British Equatorial Oil Company : see that title
LAGOS—floating dock ordered, JAN. 9, 9*g*
LAHAT Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 20*a*
LAHORE—fort, old : to be evacuated, JAN. 11, 9*c* ;—Lawrence statue : Government to take charge, JAN. 24, 9*e*
LAIDLAW, Mr. J. B.—to read paper at School of Oriental Studies, FEB. 18, 19*f*
LAING, Mr. J. W.—on continuity in building (l.), FEB. 13, 10*e*
LAING, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*

LAIRD, Mr. C. W. :—
on agricultural industry: proposed national policy (l.), FEB. 4, 17e
on Canadian cattle (l.), FEB. 13, 10d
LAIRD, David—law case, MAR. 14, 5g
LAITHWAITE, Mr. J. G.—private secretary to Sir S. Olivier, JAN. 25, 10c
LAKE, Miss Edith—violoncello recital, MAR. 28, 12c
LAKE district—article ("Wintry fells: thaw in Easedale"), JAN. 8, 15f
LAKING, Dame Beatrice J.—will, MAR. 12, 15c
LALOU, M. Georges (France)—on Paris floods, JAN. 4, 10c
LAMB, Commissioner B. C. :—
at London School of Economics, on emigration within Empire, MAR. 28, 19d
on Canadian immigration — Salvation Army Juvenile schemes (statement), FEB. 2, 12b
on Salvation Army—plans for settlers in Canada (statement), JAN. 26, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)
LAMB, Sir Harry—on dockers' strike: delayed mails (l.), FEB. 26, 17c
LAMB, Dr. Horace—nominated president of British Association, MAR. 20, 14c
LAMB, Mr. J. Q. :—
in Parliament, on agricultural industry: cooperation: loans to societies, FEB. 29, 7e;—Merchandise Marks (Agricultural Produce) Bill, MAR. 8, 4c;—Rent Restrictions Bill, FEB. 23, 6b
LAMB, James S. McC.—fatal accident, MAR. 24, 14e (3* 4*)
LAMBE, Air Commodore C. L.—to command Halton training centre, FEB. 5, 7c
LAMBERT, Mr. Frank—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 11, 11g
LAMBERT, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on agricultural industry: cooperation; loans to societies, FEB. 29, 7e;—Diseases of Animals Bill, FEB. 21, 7e; 26, 8c;—Merchandise Marks (Agricultural Produce) Bill, MAR. 8, 4c;—Ministry (Baldwin): policy; position; Liberal Party attitude, JAN. 19, 5g;—Ministry (Labour) possible, JAN. 19, 5g;—Navy: building programme, FEB. 22, 7g; Singapore base; personnel; air force, MAR. 19, 8d; 26, 7e
on aerial defence (l.), FEB. 22, 13e
LAMBERT, Mme. N.—killed in railway accident, MAR. 25, 13d
LAMBERT, Mr. Uvedale—on Members of Parliament: railway passes (l.), MAR. 29, 8d
LAMBERT Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 24c
LAMBETH Bridge—Bill: in Lords: first reading, FEB. 21, 7a;—Reconstruction: L.C.C. Improvements Committee's recommendation, FEB. 4, 9d; plans, 5, 7d; Improvements Committee's recommendation, MAR. 25, 23f
LAMBIE, Dr. (U.S.A.)—hospital work in Abyssinia: Dr. J. Jones (int.), FEB. 25, 11c
LAMBOURNE, Lady—will, FEB. 26, 15d
LAMBOURNE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Dogs Protection Bill, MAR. 26, 7a
on carted deer—hunting (l.), MAR. 8, 6c
on coursing (l.), MAR. 8, 6c
LAMB'S Club—police raid, FEB. 5, 5f; prosecution, 8, 12d
LAMDER, Mrs. Mary H.—will, FEB. 21, 15d
LAMING, Mr. Henry—gift of £50,000 to Queen's College, Oxford, JAN. 2, 10c (3* 4*); death, MAR. 4, 16d
LAMINGTON, Lord—luncheon, MAR. 25, 17c
in Parliament, on Albania: famine relief, MAR. 6, 7b;—Public House Improvement Bill, MAR. 14, 7a; 21, 7b
on Turkey—claims (l.), FEB. 28, 13e
LAMPLOUGH, Mr. A. O.—leaving for Luxor, FEB. 29, 15c
LAMPORT and Holt, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 14, 21a;—Report, MAR. 7, 24c; (F.N.), 7, 19c;—Reserves: withdrawal from: Lord Kylsant (s.), MAR. 14, 21a; (F.N.), 14, 20b
LAMPREY, Mr. A. S.—on Army; cadet corps (l.), FEB. 4, 8d
LANARK — deputy-lieutenants appointed, MAR. 19, 17b
LANARKSHIRE Hydro-Electric Power—Bill: in Lords: second reading, MAR. 19, 7a
LANARKSHIRE Tramways Company — report, JAN. 30, 17b
LANCASHIRE, Cheshire, and North-Western Liberal Federation — meetings: arrangements, FEB. 22, 9e
LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Insurance Corporation, Ltd. — general manager appointed, JAN. 30, 18e
LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Miners' Federation—meeting, MAR. 3, 9d (3* 4*)
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 19c; 12, 14g
LANCASHIRE Dynamo and Motor Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21e
LANCASTER — deputy-lieutenant resigns, MAR. 15, 13b
LANCASTER, Duchy of—council meeting, MAR. 1, 10e (2*, 10c, 3* 4*)
LANCASTER, Sir William—on elementary education (l.), JAN. 17, 13e
LANCELOT, Canon J. B.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision: Holy Communion, FEB. 14, 14b
LANCHESTER, Dr. F. W.—services to automobile industry: medal awarded by Institution of Automobile Engineers, JAN. 10, 9e
LAND :—
Agricultural :—
Rates — County Councils Association: Agricultural Committee's report, FEB. 28, 14c; Owen, Mr. O. H. (l.), FEB. 8, 15c—Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 27, 10e
Drainage—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 23, 7b;—County Councils Association: Executive Council's resolution, FEB. 28, 14c
Nationalization — Brailsford, Mr. H. N. (s.), FEB. 18, 9e (9c, 3* 4*);—Labour Party Independent: policy: report issued, FEB. 6, 12b
Ownership — correspondence, JAN. 23, 8g;—Devas, Mr. G. E. (l.), MAR. 15, 15d
Values :—
Taxation — Bill (Simon): introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5a;—Snowden, Mr. P.: receives deputation of Liberal and Labour M.P.'s, MAR. 27, 16c
LANDER, Mr. John St. H.—portrait of Prince of Wales: submitted to King and Queen, MAR. 6, 15b
LANDON, Mr. Henry E.—will, FEB. 19, 15d

LANDSBERG, Dr. (Germany) — appointment as Minister at Belgrade : *Deutsche Tageszeitung* comment, FEB. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
LANDSLIDES : see under ACCIDENTS
LANDLORD and tenant — breaches of covenant : law case, JAN. 24, 5*c*
LANE, Mrs. Frances — killed in railway accident, MAR. 11, 14*d* ; 12, 12*d* ; funeral service held ; body to be transported to England, 15, 10*f*
LANE, George : see under IRISH Free State — Crime — Dublin — Police
LANE, Thomas : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder—Clonakilty
LANE, Mr. Wilmot—death, FEB. 29, 14*f* (3* 4*)
LANE-FOX, Lieut.-Col. G. R. :—
in Parliament, on Diseases of Animals Bill, FEB. 28, 7*e*
on Sunday politics (l.), MAR. 28, 15*e* ; correction, 29, 8*c*
LANE-POOLE, Capt. R. H. O.—to command Royal Australian Naval College, Jervis Bay, JAN. 17, 7*g* ; biographical, MAR. 14, 14*b*
LANG, Anton—on Oberammergau Passion Play : performance abroad (statement), JAN. 28, 8*d*
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York—president of Society of Yorkshiremen in London, JAN. 29, 9*d*
at Barrow, on capital and labour : relations, MAR. 26, 10*g*
at Church Assembly, on Most Rev. R. T. Davidson's jubilee as Archbp., FEB. 13, 19*a*
at Convocation (York), on Labour Government ; Anglican attitude to Rome, FEB. 7, 12*d*
in Parliament, on unemployment relief, MAR. 20, 8*b*
on Ministry (Labour), possible (art. quoted), JAN. 16, 9*c*
on York diocese—proposed sub-division (mem.), MAR. 19, 17*c*
LANG, Mr. James—song recital, JAN. 25, 8*b*
LANG, M. L. (France)—*Annuaire des Ventes* : noticed, FEB. 11, 9*c* (4*)
LANG, Mr. Robert D.—death, JAN. 10, 7*c*
LANG, Dr. W. H.—death, JAN. 30, 6*c*
LANGDON, Rev. C.—at Poplar, on ex-Service mental patients : treatment, JAN. 31, 9*a*
LANGDON, Mr. S.—on new discoveries at Kish (l.), JAN. 22, 17*c*
LANGE, Dr. L. (Switzerland)—visit to England, MAR. 4, 14*e*
LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 19*g*
LANGFORD, Mr. E. W.—at Hull, on agricultural labourers' wages, FEB. 7, 7*e* (3* 4*)
LANGHAM, Diana—sending obscene postcards charge, JAN. 29, 9*e*
LANGHAM, Mr. E. Owen—death, JAN. 22, 8*g* ; will, MAR. 15, 12*f*
LANGHAM Hotel Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 24*c*
LANGLEY, Mr. Alfred—president of London Master Printers' Association, MAR. 19, 11*g*
LANGLEY, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—relations with Department of Justice : discussed in House of Representatives, MAR. 8, 10*g*
LANGLOIS, Canon (France)—death, MAR. 18, 13*g*
LANGMAID, Mr. E. R.—biographical, FEB. 12, 10*c* (14*b*, 4*)
LANGRIDGE, Mr. G. T.—on proposed new Guildford-Redhill road (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*
LANGTON, Maj.—alleged purchases of Mexican Eagle shares in London for re-sale in France : case before Paris court, FEB. 23, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 29, 11*c*
LANGUAGES :—
Artificial — Sir F. E. Mulcahy (s.), JAN. 11, 12*b* (4*)
Dialect — Cornish : London Cornish Association : meeting : arrangements, FEB. 14, 9*g* ;—Yorkshire : Dr. G. Hardwicke (lect.), JAN. 14, 15*f*
English :—
Huxley, Dr. L. (l.), JAN. 14, 8*e*
Slipshod—Burne-Jones, Sir P. (l.), JAN. 11, 15*e* ;—Bush, Mr. H. (l.), JAN. 22, 17*e* ;—Goodman, Rev. A. W. (l.), JAN. 15, 8*c* ;—Hadow, Sir H. (add.), JAN. 2, 15*b* ;—Jones, Mr. R. L. (l.), JAN. 21, 12*d* ;—Kirkby, Mr. J. (l.), MAR. 31, 8*d* ;—Leading article, JAN. 31, 13*d* ;—Pilsbury, Mr. E. H. (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d* ;—Pollock, Mr. C. (l.), JAN. 19, 6*d* ;—Ritchie, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 28, 16*c* ;—Williamson, Mr. J. W. (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*
Teaching—by wireless telephony : Leading article, MAR. 19, 15*d*
Hebrew—article ("The revival of Hebrew"), JAN. 1, 11*a*
Ido : see IDO
Modern — Audra, M. E. (s.), JAN. 8, 7*c* ;—Baker, Mr. C. (l.), JAN. 8, 8*f* ;—Bridge, Mr. G. F. (l.), JAN. 1, 8*d* ;—Conference (London) : arrangements, MAR. 18, 11*e* ;—Croom-Johnson, Mrs. R. (l.), FEB. 1, 12*c* ;—Davis, Mr. V. S. E. (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e* ;—Edwards, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*c* ;—L.C.C. Day and Evening classes : arrangements, JAN. 5, 13*g* ;—Montgomery, Mr. M. (l.), JAN. 2, 6*d* ;—Parents' Association : discussion, MAR. 22, 10*c* ;—Prior, Prof. O. H. (l.), JAN. 10, 8*c* ;—Renfield, Mr. F. (l.), FEB. 5, 15*c* ;—Underwood, Mr. E. G. (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c* (8*e*, 4*) ;—Yandell, Mr. B. (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*
Political phraseology—Sir F. T. Piggott (l.), MAR. 8, 11*d*
LANSBANKI (Iceland)—bond issue, FEB. 6, 17*b*
LANSBURY, Mr. Edgar :—
at Bow Baths, on Poplar Board of Guardians : Poor Law administration ; rescission of limitation order, FEB. 11, 14*c*
at Poplar, on ex-Service mental patients : treatment, JAN. 31, 9*a* ; on Poor Law administration, FEB. 28, 14*b*
on Poplar Board of Guardians—Poor Law relief scales (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*
LANSBURY, Mr. George—member of Labour Party executive, FEB. 16, 12*g* ; member of Church Assembly Ecclesiastical Committee, 16, 12*g* ; opens Durham Aged Miners' Home, Birtley, 18, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; vice-chairman of Labour Party executive, FEB. 19, 12*e*
at Albert Hall, on possible Labour Ministry ; capitalism, JAN. 9, 14*e*

LANSBURY, Mr. George (continued) :—
at Birtley, on Poor Law institutions, FEB. 18, 9c (3* 4*)
at Bow Baths, on Labour Ministry, JAN. 28, 7e ; FEB. 11, 14c
at Burnley, on Poplar : Poor Law relief ; unemployment, FEB. 26, 14c
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on Labour Party policy ; abolition of war, JAN. 12, 10c
at Poplar, on relations with Russia, JAN. 28, 12a (12e, 3* 4*)
at Shoreditch, on Labour Party : attitude to Crown ; possible Ministry, JAN. 7, 9b
in Parliament, on army : ex-ranker officers' pensions, MAR. 14, 8d ;—Disarmament, MAR. 18, 9c ;—Irish loyalists : compensation, MAR. 6, 7a ;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAR. 5, 8c ;—Poplar Board of Guardians : Poor Law relief : rescission of limitation order, FEB. 14, 8d ; administration, 27, 8d
on Labour Ministry, possible (l.), JAN. 9, 8c
on railwaymen's wages and conditions —strike ; Union dispute (art. quoted), JAN. 25, 12e
on Servicemen, ex—mental treatment : special Exchequer grant for maintenance (statement), FEB. 2, 10b
LANSDOWNE, Lord—birthday, JAN. 14, 15b
LANSDOWNE House—dinner, FEB. 8, 13b
LANSTON Monotype Corporation, Ltd.—financial position (F.N.), JAN. 15, 19c ;—Meeting, JAN. 15, 20a ;—Report, JAN. 7, 19d
LAO Yang-Jen : see under CHINA—Bandits
LAPEYRÈRE, Rear-Adm. Boué de (France) —death, FEB. 18, 11g
LAPOINTE, Mr. Ernest (Canada)—sworn as Minister of Justice, FEB. 1, 9f
in Parliament, on Imperial fiscal policy : decision of Imperial Conference, MAR. 17, 11b
LAPSLEY, Engineer-Cdr. Claud C.—retires, JAN. 9, 9g
LARA, Mr. Fridore de—at Lansdowne-road, on Imperial opera house scheme, MAR. 12, 10d
LARA, M. René (France)—director of *Gaulois*, MAR. 24, 11g
LARGE, Mr. Robert — will, MAR. 22, 15d
LARIN, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on British loan, FEB. 2, 10a (10b, 2* 3* 4*)
LARKE, Sir William J. :—
at Hotel Cecil, on "safety first" movement, MAR. 29, 17c
on German Reparations Recovery Act ; reduction of levy (statement), FEB. 27, 11d
LARKIN, James (Irish Free State)—applies for passports for Germany, JAN. 23, 11b
LARKIN, Mr. Peter C. (Canada)—at Savoy Hotel, on Duke of Devonshire, FEB. 29, 14c
LARKING, Capt. A. :—
at Carpenters' Hall, on shop hours, MAR. 7, 9e
at Early Closing Association, on Summer Time Bill, MAR. 19, 11f
on Ruskin Park (l.), MAR. 20, 10d
LARRITT, John D.—fraud charge, JAN. 2, 7b (7d, 4*) ; 17, 9f ; 24, 15f ; 31, 14f
LASCELLES, Lord—dines with King and Queen, JAN. 21, 13b
Freemasons—installed Master of Old Etonian Lodge, FEB. 13, 9d
on Royal Bath Hospital, Harrogate—appeal (l.), MAR. 7, 17b
LASCELLES, Rev. Edwin—will, FEB. 21, 15d
LASCELLES, Capt. Edwin H.—death, JAN. 18, 15d
LASCELLES, Mr. Frank — at Trafalgar-square, on South Africa and Empire Pageant, MAR. 4. 11e (11b, 4*)
LASCELLES, Master George—birthday, FEB. 7, 13a
LASK, Jacob C.—acquitted, MAR. 4, 5d
LASKEY, Sidney H. — assault charge : acquitted JAN. 11, 5g
LASKI, Prof. H. J.—at Toynbee Hall, on Labour movement in universities, JAN. 14, 18b
LASSIMONNE, Miss Denise — pianoforte recital, FEB. 18, 17d
LASTEYRIE, M. de (France) :—
Franc, fall of—speculation on Bourse : measures to control, JAN. 7, 12c ; (statement), 9, 12f
at Chamber of Deputies Finance Commission, on financial position, MAR. 13, 14a
at Senate Finance Commission, on financial measures, MAR. 8, 10e
in Parliament, on Taxation proposals ; Ruhr receipts, FEB. 15, 11b ; on capital levy, 16, 11d ; on match monopoly, 21, 11d ; 22, 14a ; MAR. 17, 11d
on finance—reform measures : receives directors of Paris banks, FEB. 27, 13d ;—Credits by Great Britain and United States : appreciation, MAR. 14, 12f
LATEX Developments, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 18, 19g
LATHAM, Dr. Peter W.—will, JAN. 3, 13g
LATHAN, Mr. G.—at National Federation of Professional Workers' Conference : presidental address, FEB. 4, 8f
LATIMER, Dr. Henry—will, MAR. 10, 15d
LATIMER, Mr. William—will, FEB. 14, 15c
LATIN-American Society — dinner, JAN. 30, 7b
LATTER, Mr. Alfred C.—will, JAN. 22, 15d
LATTRESS, Sydney—killed, FEB. 26, 9g
LA TURBIE—Augustus Tower (photo.), JAN. 28, 14
LATVIA :—
Agriculture — seeds : import duty abolished, MAR. 26, 20b
Esthonia, relations with : see under ESTHONIA
Finance—budget : statistics, JAN. 28, 17f ;—currency : silver coins in circulation, FEB. 21, 11b (11g, 3*4*)
Ministry (Meierovics) — resignation, JAN. 28, 9e
Ministry (Zamuelis)—formed, JAN. 28, 9e ; FEB. 1, 9g
Refugees—detained in Moscow, FEB. 22, 11c (3* 4*)
Trade—export statistics, FEB. 2, 15g (4*)
LAUDER, Sir Harry—expected in London, MAR. 3, 10c (4*)
LAUGHLIN, Mr. Irwin B. (U.S.A.)—Minister to Greece, MAR. 22, 11g
LAUNAY, M. le Provost de (France) — challenged by M. Poincaré, MAR. 8, 10b
LAURENT-ATTHALIN, M.—at meeting of committee on German capital abroad (photo), JAN. 24, 14
LAUSANNE—Peace treaty, Greco-Turkish : see under GRECO-Turkish War

LAUSANNE, M. Stéphane—on rise in franc (art. quoted), MAR. 20, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
LAUTARO Nitrate Company, Ltd.—claim against Messrs. L. Behrens und Söhne, FEB. 22, 14*a* ;—Dividend, FEB. 23, 16*e*
LAVANT Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 22*f*
LAVEN, Constable John—perjury charge, JAN. 26, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 2, 7*a* ; 18, 9*b* ; 25, 9*e* (9*c*, 4*) ; 28, 9*c* (3* 4*)
LAVERY, Sir John—health, FEB. 6, 13*a* ; 15, 15*b* ; portrait of Lord Parmoor unveiled, 14, 14*c* ; painting in House of Commons, MAR. 8, 7*g*
LAVISON, Mr. J. P.—on shipment of locomotives (l.), JAN. 2, 6*c*
LAW :—
Administration :
Atkin, Sir J. R. (lect.), MAR. 11 ,16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Bill—introduction : questions, FEB. 19, 7*c* ; provisions, 20, 9*b* ; second reading, 22, 7*a* ; reported, 29, 7*b* ; third reading, MAR. 7, 7*b* ; (P.N.), 13, 14*g* ;—Atherley-Jones, Judge L. A. (s.), MAR. 10, 10*c* ;—Hopkins, Mr. T. M. (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d* ;—McKenna, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 8, 6*e* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (l.) FEB. 22, 8*b*
Atkin, Sir J. R. (lect.), MAR. 11, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Contempt of Court, alleged—law case, JAN. 18, 5*c*
Cause list— headed by new Royal Arms, JAN. 29, 9*g*
Courts—delays : judicial comments, FEB. 22, 5*b*
Criminal—International Association of Criminal Law : see that title
Haldane, Lord (s.), MAR. 5, 6*g*
Hilary sittings—arrangements, JAN. 8, 9*f*
Judges—appointments, JAN. 19, 7*d* ; —notes : failure of appellants to ask for : Sir R. Swift (statement), MAR. 28, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Juries :—
Summoning methods—Orpen, Mr. R. C. (l.), FEB. 21, 8*e* ;—Stenhouse, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d*
Poor persons defence—conference : arrangements, JAN. 10, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of—sittings arrangements, JAN. 15, 5*b*
Lord President of Council—sitting on : instances, JAN. 25, 4*d*
Proceedings—press reports : Bill : introduced in Commons, MAR. 5, 8*b* ; provisions, 7, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 7, 12*g* ; second reading, 8, 4*c*
Profession—Mr. F. B. Kellogg (s.), MAR. 5, 6*g*
Recorders : see RECORDERS
Supreme Court :—
Bill (Consolidation)—introduced in Lords, FEB. 13, 7*a* : second reading, 15, 7*a* ; provisions, 15, 5*e*
Jurisdiction—Bill : introduced in Lords, FEB. 15, 7*a*
Master—appointed, MAR. 25, 5*b*
LAW, Mr. Ernest :—
at Transport Ministry, on Clopton Bridge, MAR. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on Parliament : dissolution ; advisory rights of Prime Ministers (l.), JAN. 17, 13*e* ; FEB. 6, 15*b*
LAW, George—receiving charge : acquitted, MAR. 20, 11*g*
LAW, Mr. George—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
LAW, Mr. Illingworth—will, FEB. 15, 15*d*
LAW cases :—
Abbott v. Garrould, FEB. 29, 5*f*
Abrahams (Michael), Sons, and Company v. Buckley, MAR. 4, 5*b* ; 25, 5*e*
Aga Khan v. *The Times* Publishing Company, Ltd., JAN. 30, 5*a*
Alençon's settlements, re H.R.H. the Duc d'—Farrer v. H.R.H. Princess Louise of Bavaria, MAR. 27, 5*e*
Attorney-General v. Bermondsey Guardians, MAR. 28, 5*c*
Attorney-General v. Mayor, Aldermen, and Councillors of City of Westminster, JAN. 31, 5*c*
Attorney-General of Ontario v. Daly and others : see under *Privy Council Appeals—Canada*, below
Attorney-General of Ontario v. Reciprocal Insurers having no licences under the Dominion Insurance Act and others : see under *Privy Council Appeals—Canada*, below
Aylen v. Aylen and Lawford, FEB. 21, 5*d*
Bailey, ex parte, MAR. 15, 4*b*
Ball v. Howard, JAN. 23, 5*d* ; 24, 5*c*
Barber v. Permanol, Ltd., and another, MAR. 28, 5*f*
Barron, H. S., v. M. L. Barron, JAN. 16, 5*a*
Bean v. ——, FEB. 20, 9*g*
Black v. Black, JAN. 19, 4*c*
Bonnet v. Osborne, MAR. 12, 5*b*
Brailey v. Burgess Hill Urban Council, JAN. 15, 5*b*
Brandon and wife v. Osborne, Garrett and Company, Ltd., and another, JAN. 18, 15*a*
Bridges v. Bridges, JAN. 23, 5*c*
British Thomson-Houston Company, Ltd., v. British Insulated and Helsby Cables, Ltd., JAN. 29, 5*e*
British Trade, JAN. 29, 5*a* ; 30, 5*d*
Brocklebank (T. and J.), Ltd., v. The King, JAN. 15, 5*a*
Buenos Ayres, Municipality of, v. Baring Brothers, FEB. 29, 15*e*
Burnyeat v. Van der Loeff, MAR. 22, 4*d*
Camps v. Camps and Paget, FEB. 12, 5*d*
Carbonit Aktien-Gesellschaft and others, in re Letters Patent No. 139207 and in re, FEB. 27, 5*d*
Carney v. St. Swithin's Syndicate, Ltd., MAR. 29, 4*d*
Chafy v. Chafy and Scott, JAN. 22, 5*c* (5*e*, 3* 4*)
Chindwara, FEB. 5, 5*b*
City Equitable Associated, Ltd., JAN. 23, 5*c*
City Equitable Fire Insurance Company, Ltd.—re Companies (C) Act, 1908, FEB. 5, 5*c* ; 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*c* ; 9, 4*d* ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 5*e* ; 14, 5*e* ; 15, 5*a* ; 16, 4*b* ; 19, 5*f* ; 20, 5*e* ; 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*e* ; 23, 4*a* ; 26, 5*b* ; 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*d* ; MAR. 1, 5*e* ; 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*e* ; 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*c*
City of London Insurance Company, Ltd., JAN. 23, 5*c*
Cloud v. Cloud, JAN. 26, 4*e* (3* 4*)
Cohen, Sons, and Company v. National Benefit Assurance Company, Ltd., FEB. 20, 5*f*
Coldwell v. Coldwell and Eustace, FEB. 27, 15*f*
Combe v. Combe, JAN. 16, 5*b*
Cook v. Cook, MAR. 11, 5*d*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Cook (Thomas) and Son v. Thomas Cook, Ltd., MAR. 29, 4*d*
Cooke (John) and Company, Proprietary, Ltd., v. Commonwealth of Australia and others : see under *Privy Council Appeals—Australia*, below
Corke, E. E., v. A. Corke, JAN. 16, 5*a*
Cotter, E. L., v. Cotter, Sir J. L., JAN. 26, 4*d*
Craigon v. The King : see under *Privy Council Appeals—Canada*, below
Cullum, re—Cust v. Attorney-General, FEB. 7, 5*f*
Cunningham v. Hunter and others, FEB. 5, 5*c*
Dasent v. Dasent, FEB. 1, 5*c* ; MAR. 1, 5*c*
Dawson, ex parte, MAR. 8, 4*d*
Dawson v. *The Times* Publishing Company, Ltd., JAN. 30, 5*a*
De Crespigny v. De Crespigny, MAR. 18, 5*e*
Denham v. Denham and Lansbury, FEB. 20, 5*d*
De Paiva v. Reich and another, FEB. 23, 4*a*
Deuchar v. Gas Light and Coke Company, JAN. 19, 4*a*
Dinsmore v. Dinsmore, FEB. 29, 5*g* ; MAR. 1, 5*e*
Dinsmore v. Dinsmore and Brookes, FEB. 29, 5*g* ; MAR. 1, 5*e*
Divorce—decrees *nisi* made absolute, JAN. 15, 5*b* ; 22, 5*d* (8*f*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 5*e* ; FEB. 5, 5*f* ; 12, 5*d* ; 19, 5*b* ; 26, 5*e* ; MAR. 4, 5*b* ; 11, 5*c* ; 18, 5*d* ; 25, 5*d*
Dores v. Dores and Prado (Buckley intervening), FEB. 26, 5*c*
Drinkwater v. Drinkwater, JAN. 19, 4*c*
Dufty v. Palmer, MAR. 14, 5*f*
Dyson v. Sheffield Corporation, JAN. 24, 5*a*
Eadie v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, MAR. 27, 5*e*
East Indian Railway Company v. Secretary of State in Council for India, JAN. 18, 5*b*
Elder Dempster and Co., Ltd., and others v. Paterson, Zochonis and Co., Ltd., MAR. 19, 5*c*
Ellerman Line, Ltd. v. Smith's Dock Company, Ltd., FEB. 16, 4*d*
Ellis v. Ellis, JAN. 23, 5*d*
Ellis and Company, in re, and in re Gerard Lee Bevan—ex parte The Trustee v. Ivor Howard Jones, MAR. 18, 5*c*
Elton v. Elton and Swann, FEB. 8, 5*e*
Evans v. E. Hulton and Company, Ltd., and another, MAR. 15, 4*b* ; 19, 5*a* ; 20, 6*c*
Evans v. Postmaster-General, FEB. 25, 9*b*
Everett v. Griffiths, MAR. 14, 5*d*
Gillinder v. de Frece and Herald Publishing Company, FEB. 12, 5*d* ; MAR. 22, 4*e*
Gloucester Railway Carriage and Wagon Company v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, MAR. 8, 4*e*
Godley v. Godley, JAN. 23, 5*e*
Golden v. Swift, Ltd. (Coventry), FEB. 12, 5*c*
Goldman v. Cox, MAR. 7, 5*e*
Goodwin v. Reis, FEB. 8, 5*d*
Graham v. Graham (otherwise Beith), FEB. 9, 4*b*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Granby v. Bakewell Urban District Council and Rural District Council, MAR. 22, 4*g* ; 29, 4*d*
Granlund, deceased, in the estate of Charles Edelstein—Granlund and others v. Public Trustee and others, JAN. 30, 5*d* ; 31, 5*e* ; FEB. 1, 5*d* ; 2, 4*b*
Gray v. Haysom and another, FEB. 7, 5*a* ; 8, 5*d*
Gray v. Philpott, FEB. 16, 9*d*
Greater Britain Insurance Corporation, Ltd., JAN. 23, 5*c*
Greater Britain Products Development Corporation, Ltd., MAR. 28, 5*e*
Griffith and Company v. Metropolitan Borough of Stepney, FEB. 22, 5*c*
Hamilton v. Eton College authorities, FEB. 19, 7*g*
Hamlet, FEB. 27, 5*b*
Handley v. Handley and Cameron, JAN. 16, 5*a*
Hargreaves v. Manny, MAR. 20, 6*d*
Harnett v. Bond and another, FEB. 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*e* ; 9, 4*d* ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*a* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 4*c* ; 19, 5*e* ; 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*b* ; 22, 5*a* ; 23, 4*c* ; 26, 5*d* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*b* ; 29, 5*a* ; MAR. 1, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; 12, 5*c* ; date of appeal, 25, 5*d* ; (P.N.), MAR. 1, 10*g*
Leading article, MAR. 1, 11*b*
London County Council—discussed, MAR. 5, 6*g*
Parliament—questions, MAR. 4, 7*b*, *f* ; 6, 14*g* ; 11, 7*b* ; 14, 9*c*
Harnett v. Harnett, JAN. 25, 4*a*
Hart v. Shrimpton, JAN. 22, 9*e*
Hartland v. Diggines (Inspector of Taxes)
Headley v. Headley, MAR. 28, 5*b*
Hearst v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., MAR. 29, 4*c*
Hearst v. Continental Daily Mail, Ltd., MAR. 29, 4*c*
Hertford v. Hertford and Allan, JAN. 24, 5*c*
Highley v. Highley, JAN. 18, 5*c*
Hillard v. Hillard, JAN. 17, 5*b*
Hobday v. Hobday, MAR. 29, 4*e*
Holland v. London Society of Compositors and another, MAR. 13, 6*e* ; 14, 5*e*
Hooper v. Hooper and New, FEB. 12, 5*d*
Hope v. Hope and Johnson, JAN. 22, 5*a* (5*c*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 5*d*
Hope v. Redley, MAR. 28, 5*g*
Horman v. Horman and Hughes, MAR. 6, 5*d*
Hornsey, in the matter of the election petition for the Finsbury Park Ward of the Borough of—Cutting v. Windsor, FEB. 29, 5*c*
Howlett v. Shaw, Savill and Albion Company, Ltd, MAR. 19, 5*e*
Hutchinson v. Hutchinson and Felce, JAN. 25, 4*b*
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Doncaster and Company, MAR. 5, 5*d*
Janson v. Janson, MAR. 20, 6*e*
John v. London Publishing Company, Ltd., and others, MAR. 13, 6*b*
Johnson v. Waters, MAR. 21, 5*d* ; 22, 4*f*
Jones, T. K., v. E. M. M. Jones, JAN. 16, 5*a*
Jubilee Cotton Mills, Ltd., v. Lewis, FEB. 5, 5*c*
Kathleen, MAR. 26, 5*e*
King v. King, MAR. 6, 5*c*

LAW cases (continued) :—
King v. Sunday Pictorial Newspapers (1920) Ltd., MAR. 12, 5*a*
Knight v. Knight, MAR. 26, 5*e*
Koursk, FEB. 23, 4*b*
Lawford v. Lawford, FEB. 21, 5*d*
Leach, ex parte, MAR. 15, 4*b*
Legge v. Legge and Landolf, FEB. 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*e*; 8, 5*b*
Lewisham Guardians v. Nice, JAN. 26, 4*c*
Litton v. Litton, JAN. 17, 5*e*; 19, 4*c*; 26, 4*e*
London, Midland and Scottish Railway Company v. Ince Wagon and Ironworks Company, Ltd., MAR. 27, 5*d*
London County Council, ex parte, MAR. 20, 6*b*
London Joint City and Midland Bank, Ltd., v. McLeod and others, FEB. 14, 5*d*; 15, 5*d*; 16, 4*e*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*c*; MAR. 18, 5*a*
Luxardo v. Public Trustee, MAR. 28, 5*a*
Maaskoff v. Palmer, JAN. 19, 4*b*; 23, 5*c*
Macmaster v. Georges and another, FEB. 12, 5*f*; 13, 5*e*
Malcom v. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd., MAR. 20, 6*d*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 4*g*; 27, 5*d*
Mann v. Mann and Hardy, MAR. 29, 4*e*
Mann (G.) and Company, Ltd., v. The King, FEB. 23, 4*b*
Massey v. Massey and Chesterman, FEB. 26, 5*e*
Meade v. Meade, JAN. 29, 5*d*
Melanie, JAN. 17, 5*c*
Melville v. Guthrie, JAN, 23, 5*d*
Merk-Wirz letters patent, in re August, FEB. 1, 5*c*
Metropolitan Theatre and Music-Hall Fire Fund — Payne v. Attorney-General, FEB. 7, 5*f*
Michalinos and Company v. Louis Dreyfus and Company, FEB. 28, 5*a*
Michie v. Michie, MAR. 26, 5*d*
Mining Association of Great Britain and National Association of Coke Bye-Product Plant Owners v. Various Railway Companies, MAR. 13, 6*f*
Mitford v. ——, JAN. 9, 6*g* (4*)
Morris v. Our Dumb Friends' League officers, FEB. 23, 4*e*
Mostoe v. Jensen, MAR. 5, 5*f*
Mundin v. Mundin, MAR. 25, 5*e*
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York v. Ontario Metal Products Company, Ltd. : see under *Privy Council Appeals—Canada*, below
Nevill v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, FEB. 12, 5*b*
New York Life Insurance Company, Ltd. v. Public Trustee, MAR. 7, 5*c*
Nixon v. Erith Urban Council, FEB. 21, 5*a*
Northcliffe, Lord, in re the estate of, FEB. 7, 5*d*; MAR. 19, 5*b*
O'Brien v. O'Brien, MAR. 11, 5*d*
O'Driscoll v. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd., FEB. 19, 5*c*
Oliver v. Oliver and Oliver, FEB. 26, 5*e*
Ontario, Attorney-General of, v. Daly and others : see under *Privy Council Appeals—Canada*, below
Otte v. The King : see under *Privy Council Appeals—Canada*, below

LAW cases (continued) :—
Our Dumb Friends' League : see *Warwick* v. *Lonsdale*, below
Paterson v. Paterson, JAN. 26, 4*a*
Performing Right Society, Ltd. v. Mitchell and Booker (Palais de Danse), Ltd., JAN. 29, 5*c*; 30, 5*f*; FEB. 7, 5*c*
Performing Right Society, Ltd., and others v. John Coates, MAR. 15, 4*a*
Playford v. Rose, MAR. 20, 6*e*; 21, 5*e*; 22, 4*f*
Poe v. Poe, MAR. 25, 5*e*
Popham v. Popham and Sherrard, FEB. 21, 5*d*
Postmaster-General v. Southern Railway, FEB. 26, 5*b*; 28, 5*e*; MAR. 1, 5*e*
Privy Council Appeals :—
Australia :—
Cooke (John) and Company, Proprietary, Ltd. v. Commonwealth of Australia and others, MAR. 25, 5*a*
Thompson v. New South Wales branch of British Medical Association, FEB. 9, 4*c*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*b*; MAR. 27, 5*a*
Welden v. Smith (representing the South Australian Government), JAN. 23, 5*a*
Canada :—
Attorney-General of Ontario v. Daly and others, MAR. 10, 4*f*
Attorney-General of Ontario v. Reciprocal Insurers having no licences under the Dominion Insurance Act and others, JAN. 26, 4*a*
Caron v. The King—postponed, FEB. 5, 12*f* (12*c*, 4*)
Craigon v. The King, JAN. 26, 4*a*
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York v. Ontario Metal Products Company, Ltd., JAN. 30, 5*c*
Otte v. The King, JAN. 26, 4*a*
Gibraltar :—
Smith, Imossi, and Company v. Attorney-General, FEB. 20, 5*a*
India :—
Murder cases—Lord Buckmaster (statement), FEB. 7, 5*c*
Ramabai v. Harnabai and another, FEB. 27, 5*a*
Shaw, Lord (statement), FEB. 22, 5*c*
St. Lucia Usines and Estates Company, Ltd. v. Colonial Treasurer of St. Lucia, FEB. 15, 5*b*
Pyman, Bell and Company, Ltd. v. Anderson and others, MAR. 6, 5*b*
R. v. Anderson, JAN. 25, 4*d*
R. v. Bressler—Superintendent of Police, Leman-street Police Station, FEB. 19, 5*f*; MAR. 15, 4*a*
R. v. Birch, FEB. 26, 5*b*
R. v. Dean, FEB. 19, 5*c*
R. v. Diamond and others—ex parte Mendleson, JAN. 18, 5*c*; 26, 4*d*
R. v. Graham, JAN. 25, 4*d*
R. v. Lloyd, FEB. 5, 5*a*
R. v. Moore, FEB. 26, 5*b*
R. v. Parker, FEB. 5, 5*a*
R. v. Roberts—ex parte Whitworth, JAN. 12, 4*g*; 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*a*
R. v. Smith, FEB. 19, 5*c*
R. v. Stagg, MAR. 18, 5*e*
R. v. Thurburn, MAR. 19, 5*d*
R. v. Vivian, MAR. 4, 5*c*
R. v. Yasukichi Miyagawa, JAN. 22, 5*c* (5*e*, 3* 4*)

LAW cases (continued) :—
Ramabai v. Harnabai and another: see under *Privy Council Appeals—India*, above
Reich, in re—Public Trustee v. Guthrie, MAR. 5, 5*e*
Rensfjell and other ships, MAR. 13, 6*e*
Ritson v. Phillips (Inspector of Taxes), MAR. 28, 5*d*
Roberts v. Sykes, MAR. 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Robson v. Quinn, MAR. 17, 4*e*
Rosenblum, deceased, re Louis—Rosenblum v. Rosenblum, JAN. 12, 4*g*
Rowntree and Co., Ltd. v. J. Curtis (Inspector of Taxes), FEB. 20, 5*c*
Russell v. Russell, MAR. 21, 5*b*; 22, 4*e*; 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*c*
Rutter, L. H. C., v. Rutter, P. V. E. R., MAR. 13, 6*c*
Sadler v. Sheffield Corporation, JAN. 24, 5*a*
St. Lucia Usines and Estates Company, Ltd. v. Colonial Treasurer of St. Lucia: see under *Privy Council Appeals*, above
Samuel (P.) and Co., Ltd. v. Dumas, FEB. 26, 5*c*
Sanger v. Lambeth Borough Council, JAN. 23, 9*g*
Saxicava, JAN. 30, 5*c*; FEB. 14, 5*d*
Scott v. Brown and others, JAN. 12, 5*c*
Scrimaglio v. Thornett and Fehr, FEB. 8, 5*a*
Selmes v. Selmes, MAR. 4, 5*b*
Sheet Iron Workers' and Light Platers' Society and others v. Boilermakers and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders' Society, JAN. 30, 5*b*; 31, 5*b*
Shipman v. Shipman, FEB. 27, 5*e*; MAR. 20, 6*a*
Smith, Imossi, and Co. v. Attorney-General: see under *Priy Council Appeals—Gibraltar*, above
Snagge v. Snagge, MAR. 14, 5*f*
Société d'Avances Commerciales v. Merchants' Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., FEB. 14, 15*c*
Solicitor, in the matter of a, and in the matter of the Solicitors Acts, 1888 and 1919, MAR. 4, 5*c*
Sorrell v. Smith and others, MAR. 13, 6*c*; 14, 5*c*
Spike Trading Company v. Campbell, MAR. 8, 4*d*
Sprosson v. Hotel Cecil, Ltd., MAR. 11, 5*c*; 12, 5*d*
Stapley v. Read Brothers, MAR. 18, 5*c*
Strickland v. Palmer, FEB. 9, 4*a*
Swift and Co. v. Board of Trade, FEB. 16, 4*f*; 19, 5*f*; MAR. 7, 6*a*
Thomas v. Price, FEB. 20, 5*e*
Thomas v. Thomas, JAN. 19, 4*b*
Thompson v. New South Wales branch of British Medical Association: see under *Privy Council Appeals — Australia*, above
Tickner v. Tickner, JAN. 25, 4*c*; FEB. 27, 5*c*
Trower, Still, and Keeling v. Miller, JAN. 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*c*
Tubantia, FEB. 1, 5*a*; 2, 4*c*; 4, 4*a*; 7, 5*d*; 14, 5*c*
Turnus, MAR. 8, 4*e*
Underwood (A. L.), Ltd. v. Bank of Liverpool and Martin's, Ltd., JAN. 31, 5*d*
Underwood (A. L.), Ltd. v. Barclays Bank, Ltd., JAN. 31, 5*d*
Union Jack Photo Plays, Ltd. v. Gaumont Company, Ltd., FEB. 6, 5*c*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Vestey v. Vestey, MAR. 18, 5*d*
Ward v. Van der Loeff—Burnyeat v. Van der Loeff, MAR. 22, 4*d*
Warner v. Warner and Smith, JAN. 29, 5*e*
Warwick v. Lonsdale, MAR. 6, 5*c*; 15, 4*b*
Watts v. Simmons, JAN. 30, 5*e*; 31, 5*f*; FEB. 1, 5*c*; 2, 4*b*; 5, 5*b*; 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*e*; 16, 4*a*
Waxman v. Waxman, JAN. 23, 5*d*
Webb v. Webb and Cook, MAR. 11, 5*d*
Welden v. Smith: see under *Privy Council Appeals—South Australia*, above
West London Property Company, Ltd. v. Murray, JAN. 24, 5*c*
Williams v. Williams, MAR. 25, 5*d*
Williams and others v. Amalgamated Marine Workers' Union, JAN. 22, 5*c* (5*e*, 3* 4*); FEB. 26, 5*a*
Wilson v. Wilson and Elliott, MAR. 11, 5*d*
Winget, Ltd., re (Burn v. the company), MAR. 13, 6*d*; correction, 15, 4*a*
Wintle v. Wintle, JAN. 16, 5*b*
Wolfe v. Bailey, FEB. 2, 4*c*
Yates v. Yates, JAN. 29, 5*e*
York Corporation v. Henry Leetham and Sons, Ltd., FEB. 28, 5*d*
York Glass Company, Ltd. v. Thomas Jubb (Percy Pemberton), MAR. 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*d*; 12, 5*c*; 13, 6*g*; 14, 5*g*; 15, 4*c*; 19, 5*e*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 5*e*
Zachariessen v. Importers' and Exporters' Marine Insurance Company and others, FEB. 2, 4*a*
LAW Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 28, 18*a*; Report, JAN. 16, 20*b*
LAW Fire Insurance Society—report, MAR. 26, 21*f*
LAWFORD, Mr. E. D. W.—on fishing industry (l.), MAR. 18, 10*e*
LAWFORD, Mr. George H.—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
LAW Land Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 20*a*
LAWLEY, Sir Arthur :—
at Clothworkers' Hall, on Australia, JAN. 29, 17*c*
at King George's Hall, Tottenham Court-road, on emigration within Empire: Dr. Barnardo's Homes; Fairbridge Farm colony, JAN. 3, 7*a*
LAWN tennis :—
Amateurs :—
Instructors—reinstatement: Lawn Tennis Association decision, FEB. 13, 6*e*
Army championships — arrangements, JAN. 7, 5*f*
Tournaments—Army Association announcement, JAN. 18, 17*c*
Australia—championships, JAN. 22, 6*e*; 30, 6*e*;—New South Wales championships, FEB. 25, 6*e*;—South Australia championships, MAR. 25, 6*e*
Barcelona :—
Real Club v. Queen's Club—arrangements, JAN. 30, 6*e*; results, 5, 6*c*
Beamish, A. E.—coach to Hurlingham Club, MAR. 14, 8*g*
Beaulieu tournament, FEB. 20, 6*f*; 21, 6*g*; 22, 6*g*; 25, 6*e*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 6*b*
Beau Site tournament, MAR. 26, 6*e*
Cambridge University—fixtures, MAR. 18, 6*f*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Cannes tournaments, JAN. 2, 5*d*; 3, 5*g*; 4, 5*f*; 5, 4*a*; 7, 5*f*; 8, 5*d*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 5*b*; 12, 10*e*; 14, 4*g*; 15, 6*d*; 23, 6*b*; 24, 6*f*; 25, 5*g*; 26, 5*a*; 28, 5*d*; FEB. 12, 6*f*; 13, 6*e*; 16, 5*e*; 18, 6*f*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 6*f*; MAR. 19, 6*e*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 6*f*; 22, 5*c*; 25, 6*e*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 6*f*; 28, 6*g*; 29, 5*g*; 31, 6*g*; (photos.), JAN. 30, 14
Championships — arrangements, JAN. 30, 6*e*
County — finals : arrangement, FEB. 13, 6*e*;—ladies, FEB. 21, 6*g*; MAR. 13, 8*d*; 17, 7*f*
Covered Courts (Queen's Club)—not to be held, MAR. 7, 6*f*
Hard Courts — arrangements, JAN. 15, 6*d*; FEB. 14, 14*g*
Junior—arrangements, MAR. 19, 6*e*
Professional (Worlds)—proposed institution : International Federation to discuss, JAN. 5, 4*a*
Davis Cup—arrangements, MAR. 4, 6*d*; draw, 18, 6*f*
Africa, South—challenge sent, FEB. 19, 6*e*
Australia—three selectors appointed, JAN. 8, 5*d*; challenge sent, 11, 5*b*; team, FEB. 19, 6*e*; newspaper articles by members : decision, MAR. 27, 7*e*
Austria—entry : Lawn Tennis Association Council's decision, MAR. 19, 6*e*
Canada—challenge sent, MAR. 11, 6*g*
China—challenge sent, FEB. 13, 6*e*
Denmark—challenge sent, MAR. 11, 6*g*
Great Britain—challenge issued; selectors appointed, FEB. 13, 6*e*; trial match : arrangements, MAR. 19, 6*e*
Hungary — entry : Lawn Tennis Association Council's decision, MAR. 19, 6*e*
India—challenge sent, JAN. 24, 6*f*; team, FEB. 13, 6*e*
International Federation — discussion of rules : arrangements, JAN. 5, 4*a*
Italy—challenge sent, MAR. 11, 6*g*
Japan—team, FEB. 27, 6*b*; MAR. 20, 7*e*
New Zealand—challenge sent, FEB. 7, 6*b*
Switzerland—challenge, JAN. 14, 4*g*
Drive Club v. North London Hard Courts Club, MAR. 8, 12*e*
Dulwich Covered Courts championship, JAN. 31, 6*a*; MAR. 21, 6*f*
Dulwich Hard Courts Club—exhibition matches : arrangements, JAN. 22, 6*e*
Edgbaston Club—Mr. H. H. Monckton elected life member, MAR. 12, 6*d*
France :—
Southern championships, MAR. 12, 6*d*; 13, 7*b*; 14, 8*g*; 15, 5*c*; 17, 7*f*; 18, 6*f*
Sporting Club de Paris v. Kokluben of Copenhagen, FEB. 13, 6*e*
Gallery Club v. London County Club, MAR. 28, 6*g*
Hard court—Mr. J. Hutchinson (l.), FEB. 22, 8*b*
Hurlingham Club—coach appointed, MAR. 14, 8*g*
Hyères tournament, JAN. 31, 6*a*; FEB. 1, 6*f*; 2, 4*g*; 4, 6*c*
LAWN tennis (continued) :—
International Federation—meeting : arrangements, JAN. 5, 4*a*
International Inter-Collegiate Committee—formed, MAR. 19, 6*e*
International matches—British Lawn Tennis Association decision, FEB. 13, 6*e*
Ladies—England v. United States : Lawn Tennis Association decision, FEB. 13, 6*e*; arrangements, 28, 6*b*
London Country Club v. Gallery Club, Dulwich, MAR. 14, 8*g*; v. Navy, 17, 7*f*; v. Epsom Club, 20, 7*e*; v. Gallery Club, 21, 6*f*
Monte Carlo—tournament, JAN. 1, 5*d*; championships, FEB. 27, 6*b*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 10*d*; MAR. 1, 12*d*; 3, 6*f*; 5, 6*d*
Navy—colours awarded, FEB. 14, 6*g*
Nice tournament, FEB. 6, 6*g*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 6*e* (6*b*, 3* 4*); 9, 5*e*; 11, 5*g*. 12, 6*f*
Noel, Coupe de—result, JAN. 2, 5*d*
North London Hard Courts Club v. Purley Hard Courts Club, FEB. 12, 6*f*; v. Magdalen Park, 19, 6*e*; v. United Banks, 26, 6*d*; v. Exiles, MAR. 18, 6*f*
Olympic Games : see under OLYMPIC Games
Paris v. London, MAR. 28, 6*g*; 29, 5*g*; 31, 6*g*
Players—Surrey census, MAR. 15, 5*c*
Professional :—
Control—International Federation to discuss, JAN. 5, 4*a*
Giles, W. v. C. Lockyer, FEB. 11, 5*g*
Tournament—Lawn Tennis Association decision, FEB. 13, 6*e*
Queen's Club v. Sporting Club de Paris —arrangements, FEB. 19, 6*e*; 20, 6*f*; 23, 5*d*; results, 25, 6*e*; tournament : arrangements, MAR. 7, 6*f*
Riviera championships, MAR. 5, 6*d*; 6, 14*d*; 7, 6*f*; 8, 12*e*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 6*g*
Rootham's (Mr. P. W.) team v. a Japanese VI., JAN. 9, 5*b*
Rosendale Park Club—application for permission to hold open tournament, FEB. 20, 6*f*; ganted, MAR. 7, 6*f*; held, 25, 6*e*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 6*f*; 28, 6*g*; 29, 5*g*; 31, 6*g*
San Remo tournament, JAN. 15, 6*d*; 18, 17*c*; 19, 15*f*; 21, 4*c*; (photo.), 26, 14
Scotland v. England—arrangements, FEB. 28, 6*b*; MAR. 19, 6*e*
Services championship—arrangements, JAN. 18, 17*c*
Surrey Winter Doubles, FEB. 7, 6*b*
Sutton tournament, MAR. 17, 7*f*; 18, 6*f*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 6*f*; 22, 5*c*
Tournaments—dates, FEB. 19, 6*e*
Entry forms, standard—adopted, MAR. 19, 6*e*
United Banks v. Penguins, FEB. 19, 6*e*
United States :—
Harvard and Yale Universities v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities—arrangements, JAN. 7, 5*f*
Inter-Collegiate Tournament—arrangements, JAN. 7, 5*f*
Player-writers—bar : United States Association decision, DEC. 4, 6*c*
West Side Country Club v. Canforde, MAR. 22, 5*c*
Woodford Hard Court Club v. London Country Club, MAR. 31, 6*g*
LAWRENCE, Lord—statue at Lahore; see under LAHORE

LAWRENCE, Sir Alexander W.—Chief Assistant Solicitor to Treasury, MAR. 28, 16*e*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Aubrey T.—Chancellor of Winchester diocese, JAN. 3, 7*a*
LAWRENCE, Edward—forgery charge, JAN. 3, 5*g*
LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick :—
at Health Ministry, on vaccination, FEB. 26, 14*d*
at London School of Economics, on relation between foreign trade and unemployment, MAR. 26, 10*e*
in Parliament, on pensions : mothers and widows, FEB. 21, 7*g*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Geoffrey—Recorder of Oxford, MAR. 27, 11*b*
LAWRENCE, Miss Susan—photograph, JAN. 22, 16 ; Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. C. P. Trevelyan, FEB. 6, 7*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; member of Labour Party executive, 16, 12*g* ; member of Miners' Welfare Committee, 26, 10*c*
at Church House, on women members of Parliament, JAN. 24, 12*f* (and 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on children : school meals, JAN. 17, 7*g* ;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAR. 5, 8*c*
LAWRENCE, Sir Walter—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on Dickens Fellowship, FEB. 8, 7*a*
LAWRENCE, Mr. William — will, FEB. 19, 15*d*
LAWRENCE, Sir William on proposed Guildford-Redhill road (l.), JAN. 2, 6*d*
LAWRENCE of Kingsgate, Lord—resigns chairmanship of London Midland and Scottish Railway Company, MAR. 1, 10*f*, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 16*a*
at Euston Station, on London, Midland and Scottish Railway Company, MAR. 1, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 16*a*
on wireless telegraphy : Imperial services ; committee's report (l.), MAR. 6, 8*d*
LAWRIE, Mr. John :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Prince of Wales British Empire Exhibition : Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors, JAN. 17, 14*b*
LAW Society—dinner, FEB. 13, 16*d* ;—Meeting, JAN. 26, 7*c* ;—Students' reception : arrangements, MAR. 12, 15*f* (8*e*, 4*) ; held, 14, 14*b* ;—Term : arrangements, JAN. 7, 7*e*
LAWSON, Mr. H. S. W. (Victoria)—Ministry : see under VICTORIA
LAWSON, Mr. J. J.—Financial Secretary, War Office, JAN. 24, 10*c* ; biographical, 24, 12*f* ; appoints private secretary, 25, 10*c*
at Birtley, on aged miners' homes ; miners' wives, FEB. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
at Nottingham, on coalminers' wages dispute, MAR. 31, 14*b*
in Parliament, on army : economies ; contracts, MAR. 25, 7*f* ;—Deptford Cattle Market, MAR. 25, 7*f* ;—Disarmament, MAR. 18, 9*c* ;—Woolwich Arsenal : discharges ; superannuation, MAR. 25, 7*f*
LAWSON, John—theft charge, JAN. 30, 7*b* (3* 4*)
LAX, Mrs. Annie E.—will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
LAYCOCK, Mr. Edmund—will, JAN. 19, 13*d*
LAYMAN, Deputy-Sheriff (U.S.A.)—shot, FEB. 11, 11*f*
LAYTON, Capt. Geoffrey—to command 1st Submarine Flotilla, Altantic Fleet ; biographical, MAR. 14, 14*b*
LAZARUS, Mr. Frederick W.—will, MAR. 21, 15*d*
LAZARUS, Mr. W. Manny—law case, MAR. 20, 6*d*
LAZARUS-BARLOW, Dr. W. S.—at Manchester, on cancer campaign, FEB. 22, 14*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
LAZENBY, Mr. J. B.—on Poor Law : Poplar Board of Guardians administration : reform (l.), FEB. 22, 8*a*
LEA, Mr. — divisional superintendent (G.W.R.) at Swansea, FEB. 13, 11*d*
LEA, river—dragging operations, FEB. 12, 9*g*
LEA, Mr. Charles G.—will, MAR. 10, 15*d*
LEACH, Dr. James—law case, MAR. 15, 4*b*
LEACH, Mr. R. A.—at Guildhall, on vagrancy, FEB. 28, 23*g*
LEACH, Mr. William—Under-Secretary, Air Ministry, JAN. 24, 10*c* ; biographical, 24, 12*f* ; appoints private secretary, 25, 10*c* ; visits Croydon aerodrome, 29, 9*e* (9*c*, 3*4*)
British Legion (Cove branch)—refusal to receive deputation : questions in Parliament, MAR. 20, 7*d*
at Keighley, on aeronautics : Labour Ministry policy, FEB. 13, 9*a*
at Stoke-on-Trent, on municipal banking, FEB. 25, 7*e*
at Wolverhampton, on armaments : limitation ; Navy : building programme, FEB. 25, 14*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Aeronautics—airships, MAR. 21, 8*b* ;—Burney scheme, MAR. 12, 17*d*, 8*d* ; 25, 8*b* ;—Commercial : development, FEB. 20, 7*e* ; MAR. 21, 8*b* ;—Government policy, MAR. 12, 7*d* ; Leading article, 12, 13*d* ;—Helicopters, MAR. 25, 8*b* ;—Mail services, MAR. 21, 8*b* ;—Machines : inspection, MAR. 25, 8*b* ;—Research, MAR. 21, 8*b* ;—United States Army world flight, FEB. 29, 7*c* (4*)
Air Ministry — meteorological stations, MAR. 25, 8*a*
Armaments—limitation, MAR. 21, 8*b*
Defence, aerial, FEB. 20, 7*e* ; MAR. 21, 8*b*
Disarmament, MAR. 12, 7*d*
France — aviation : expenditure, FEB. 29, 7*c*
Imperial Air Transport Company—Government subsidy scheme, MAR. 12, 7*d*
Royal Air Force—relations with other Services, MAR. 25, 8*a*, *b* ;—Chaplains, MAR. 25, 8*a*, *b* ;—Estimates, MAR. 12, 7*d* (and 4*), 8*d* ;—Expansion scheme, MAR. 12, 7*d* (and 4*) ;—Machines, MAR. 12, 7*d* (and 4*) ; 25, 8*a* ; Officers : training, MAR. 12, 7*d* (and 4*) ;—Strength, FEB. 20, 7*e* ; MAR. 12, 7*d* (and 4*) ; 21, 8*b* ;—Training, MAR. 21, 8*b*
on aerial defence (statement), MAR. 4, 9*b* (4*)
on Royal Air Force—new aerodromes (statement), MAR. 22, 8*c*
on War, The Great—air raid casualties (statement), MAR. 4, 9*b* (4*)
LEACH's Argentine Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 22*d*

LEADING articles :—
Accounts—keeping, JAN. 30, 11*d*
Aeronautics—competitions and flights : amphibian : world (Sqdn. Ldr. A. S. Maclaren), MAR. 25, 15*d* ; —Great Britain : policy, FEB. 8, 11*c* ; MAR. 5, 18*d* ; 8, 11*c* ; 12, 13*d*
Africa, Central—Great Britain and France : Wadai-Darfur boundary, JAN. 5, 11*b*
Africa, East—Great Britain and Italy : Jubaland claims, JAN. 5, 11*b* ; FEB. 22, 13*c*
Africa, French North—development, JAN. 5, 11*b*
Africa, North, JAN. 5, 11*b*
Africa, South—Transvaal : natives : colour bar, FEB. 8, 11*c*
Agriculture—Bill, forthcoming, MAR. 31, 13*d* ;—Cooperative societies : State loans, MAR. 3, 13*c* ;—Policy, Government (Labour), MAR. 3, 13*c* ; 31, 13*d* ;—Policy, national, JAN. 7, 13*d* ; MAR. 31, 13*d*
Air Ministry—estimates, MAR. 8, 11*c* ; 12, 13*d*
Amen House : see under *Oxford University Press*, below
Anglo-Persian Oil Company — proposed sale of Government holding, JAN. 30, 11*d*
Archæology—British School at Athens : see under *Athens*, below ;—British School at Rome : see under *Rome*, below ;—Crete : Knossos site : gift to British School at Athens, FEB. 5, 11*d* ;—Egypt : Tutankhamen's tomb, JAN. 8, 13*c* ; coffin discovered, FEB. 13, 15*c* ; Egyptian Government's attitude, 14, 13*d* ; —Research, JAN. 16, 13*d*
Architecture—stucco and stone, FEB. 27, 15*d*
Army—Accountancy, MAR. 10, 13*c* ; —Finance : estimates, MAR. 7, 13*c* ; —Pensions : ex-ranker officers, MAR. 13, 15*d* ;—Strength : reduction, MAR. 17, 13*b*
Army, territorial—strength, MAR. 7, 13*c*
Art—Commission of Fine Arts, proposed, JAN. 24, 11*d* ;—Railway stations as galleries, JAN. 22, 13*d*
Athens—British School : Knossos site, FEB. 5, 11*d*
Australia :—
Foreign relations : see under *Foreign policy* : *Dominions*, below
Immigration—group system : Western Australia, FEB. 20, 13*d* ; MAR. 28, 15*c*
Parties, political—Country Party : relations with Nationalist Party, MAR. 17, 13*c*
Victoria :—
Parties, political—Country Party : Bendigo Conference, MAR. 17, 13*c*
Western Australia—General election, MAR. 28, 15*c* ;—Immigration : see under *Immigration*, above
"Average Man, The," JAN. 15, 13*d*
Bacon—industry, MAR. 3, 13*c*
Barrie, Sir James—on public schools, FEB. 28, 13*d*
Belgium :—
France—Economic Convention, MAR. 3, 13*b*
Ministry (Theunis) — resignation, MAR. 3, 13*b*
Political situation, MAR. 3, 13*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Bell, Mr. George—horseriding feat, JAN. 14, 13*d*
Benes, Dr. (Czechoslovakia), JAN. 18, 13*c*
Betting—taxation : select committee's report, JAN. 9, 13*d*
Birds :—
Protection ("Bird-foes of birds"), MAR. 8, 11*d*
Sanctuary—Farne Islands, JAN. 4, 11*d* ;—Hudson, W. H. : memorial in Hyde Park, MAR. 21, 13*d*
Boots, MAR. 29, 13*d*
Bridge, Sir Frederick—death, MAR. 31, 13*d*
Bridges, FEB. 25, 13*d*
Bridges, Dr. Robert—Chilswell Book of English Poetry, MAR. 19, 15*d*
British Empire ("Conservatism and nationalism"), MAR. 3, 13*d*
Dominions—High Commissioners : precedence, MAR. 1, 11*d* ; 31, 13*d*
British Empire Exhibition—free trade exhibit : Lord Parmoor : letter to *Yorkshire Pioneer*, MAR. 20, 15*d* ;—Names, FEB. 7, 11*d* ;—Sunday opening, MAR. 18, 15*d*
Building trade—materials : profiteering, JAN. 15, 13*c*
Burns, Robert ("Burns Nicht"), JAN. 25, 11*d*
"'Bus-rider, The," JAN. 23, 13*d*
By-elections—Burnley, MAR. 1, 11*d* ; —City of London, JAN. 17, 13*c* ; —Westminster (Abbey division), MAR. 6, 13*b* ; 21, 13*b*
Campbell, Mr. (Newfoundland) — charges against, MAR. 24, 13*c*
Canada—Ministry (King) : position, JAN. 10, 13*c* ;—Parties, political, JAN. 10, 13*c*
"Carrying it through," FEB. 1, 11*d*
Catalonia—language question, MAR. 25, 15*c* ;—Separatist movement, MAR. 25, 15*d*
Ceremonial, JAN. 15, 13*b*
"Chartered Civil Engineers," JAN. 2, 11*c*
Child Emigration Society—report, FEB. 20, 13*d*
Children—school meals, FEB. 16, 13*b*
China—trade marks, MAR. 11, 15*c*
Christmas—letters ("The letters of friendship"), JAN. 1, 13*d*
Churches—protection : Central Committee for the Protection of Churches : report, JAN. 12, 9*d*
Churchill, Mr. Winston — Westminster (Abbey division) by-election, MAR. 4, 15*b*
Church of England—healing, ministry of : committee's report, JAN. 10, 13*d* ;—Prayer-book : revision, FEB. 11, 13*d*
Civil service, FEB. 1, 11*b*
Classics—study, JAN. 5, 11*e* ; 21, 11*c*
Clemenceau, M. (France)—occupation of Rhineland : see under *Germany —Allied occupation*, below
Cloth and clothing ("On wrapping up"), MAR. 11, 15*d* ; ("Tailors and men"), 25, 15*d* ; Mr. F. Baggally (l.), 28, 15*d*
Clubs, night, FEB. 1, 11*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R.—in Parliament, on Ministry (Baldwin), JAN. 18, 13*b*
Collins, Wilkie—centenary of birth, JAN. 8, 13*d*
Commission of Fine Arts : see under *Art*, above

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Committee of Imperial Defence—reconstitution, JAN. 25, 11c
Consequences, JAN. 31, 13d
Conservatism ("Conservatism and nationalism"), MAR. 3, 13d; ("Conservatism and its future"), 14, 13e; ("Conservatism and industry"), 18, 15b
Conundrums, JAN. 5, 11d
Coolidge, President Calvin (U.S.A.)—speech at New York, FEB. 15, 13c
Courtauld, Mr. Samuel—gift to Tate Gallery: see under *National Gallery of British Art: Courtauld Trust*, below
Czechoslovakia—foreign policy, JAN. 1, 13c;—France: treaty of alliance, JAN. 1, 13c; 4, 11b; 18, 13c; 28, 11b
Daylight saving—summer-time, FEB. 6, 11d
Defence—aerial, JAN. 25, 11c; Government policy, FEB. 20, 13c;—Forces: co-ordination: committee's report, JAN. 25, 11c
Defence, Imperial — Labour party: policy ("Moral gestures"), MAR. 20, 15b
Defence, Ministry of, suggested, JAN. 25, 11c
Diphtheria, FEB. 29, 13c
Dodecanese Islands—cession to Greece: Great Britain and Italy, FEB. 22, 13c
Dogs ("Dogs, men, and prey"), FEB. 9, 11d
Downing-street—removal of barriers, JAN. 28, 11d
Drama — *Hamlet*: production by O.U.D.S., FEB. 16, 13d;—National Theatre, suggested ("Smith's Theatre"), MAR. 25, 15d
Drink—hours: London, FEB. 13, 15d
Education—administration, JAN. 7, 13e;—Continuation: day schools, FEB. 16, 13b;—Government (Labour): policy, FEB. 16, 13b; —London, MAR. 27, 15d; — Methods, JAN. 7, 13b;—Public schools: reverence, FEB. 28, 13d; —School classes: size, MAR. 28, 15d;—Secondary, JAN. 7, 13b; —Teachers, JAN. 7, 13b; salaries, JAN. 7, 13b; —"Week," JAN. 7, 13b
Egypt—General election, JAN. 15, 13c;—Independence, MAR. 17, 13d;—Parliament: opening, MAR. 17, 13d
Emigration—Empire, within: group system, FEB. 20, 13d;—Juvenile, FEB. 20, 13d
Empire Parliamentary Association, MAR. 15, 11d
Europe—France: policy, JAN. 10, 13b; —Great Britain: policy, JAN. 10, 13b; FEB. 8, 11b; 12, 13b;—*Little Entente*: see *Little Entente*, below;—United States: policy, FEB. 15, 13c
Evans, Sir Arthur—gift of Knossos site to British School at Athens, FEB. 5, 11
Everest, Mount—expedition (third), JAN. 28, 11d; MAR. 27, 15d
Faith healing, JAN. 10, 13d
Farne Islands—bird sanctuary: see under *Birds*, above
Fielding, Mr. W. S. (Canada). JAN. 10, 13c

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Finance :—
Credit policy—Bankers' views, JAN. 26, 11c
Loans—National Savings Certificates, MAR. 13, 15c
National debt—Committee of inquiry, proposed, FEB. 13, 15b
Taxation :—
Income-tax—administration, JAN. 31, 13b;—Assessment: three years average, MAR. 22, 13d
Year, 1923—reviewed, JAN. 31, 13b; (F.R.), 31, 2d
Fires—heath, MAR. 15, 11d
"Fireside etiquette," FEB. 21, 13d
Fiscal policy—Conservative Party: policy, FEB. 11, 13b
Food—home-grown: prices and distribution costs, JAN. 14, 13c
Foot and mouth disease—outbreak, JAN. 29, 13c;—Research, JAN. 29, 13c;—Slaughter policy, JAN. 2, 11b
Football (Association) — Corinthians, FEB. 2, 11d
Foreign policy, JAN. 4, 11b; 10, 13b; 17, 13b; FEB. 12, 13b; MAR. 29, 13c; — Dominions: Australia, MAR. 31, 13c
Foreign relations—France, FEB. 8, 11b; 12, 13b; 19, 13c; MAR. 3, 13d;—Germany, 1890-1899, JAN. 11, 11a;—United States, FEB. 2, 11d; 15, 13c
"Forty-eight hours' a day," MAR. 22, 13d
France :—
Army—recruiting: Colonial troops, JAN. 5, 11b
Belgium: relations with: see under *Belgium*, above
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under *Czechoslovakia*, above
Finance :—
Budget, MAR. 20, 15c
Condition, JAN. 7, 13c; FEB. 19, 13c; MAR. 15, 11b; 20, 15c
Debt, JAN. 19, 11b
Exchange—depreciation, JAN. 19, 11c; FEB. 19, 13c; 23, 11b; MAR. 15, 11b; foreign credits, 20, 15c
Reform, JAN. 19, 11c
Revenue—increase: Bills, JAN. 19, 11c
Taxation, new, FEB. 19, 13c
Floods—Seine R., JAN. 5, 11d
Germany—security against aggression, FEB. 28, 13d; Yellow-book, MAR. 10, 13b
Little Entente: see under *Little Entente*, below
Ministry (Poincaré)—resigns, MAR. 27, 15c; reconstructed, 29, 13c
Parliament—Senate: elections, JAN. 9, 13c
Policy, FEB. 28, 13b
General election—Labour Party: successes, JAN. 9, 13b
George V., King—household appointments, JAN. 15, 13b
George II., King of Greece—deposed, MAR. 26, 15c
Germany :—
Administration—Powers Act: use, FEB. 26, 15c
Allied occupation :—
Cologne—administration, JAN. 22, 13c
Control Commission, Allied Military—resumption of inspections, MAR. 7, 13b

LEADING articles :—
Germany :—
Allied occupation (continued) :—
Great Britain and France, FEB. 12, 13*b*
Rhineland—alleged secret pact between President Wilson and M. Clemenceau in April, 1919 : Mr. Lloyd George (int.), FEB. 8, 11*b* ;—France : policy, MAR. 10, 13*b*
Ruhr—Belgium : policy, MAR. 3, 13*b* ;—France : policy, FEB. 19, 13*c* ; 23, 11*b* ; MAR. 3, 13*d* ; 10, 13*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 29, 13*c* ;—France and Germany : industrialists : agreement, JAN. 4, 11*b* ;—Great Britain : policy, JAN. 10, 13*b* ; 17, 13*b*
Armaments — disarmament under Peace treaty, MAR. 7, 13*b*
Conditions, MAR. 7, 13*b*
Finance — loan : possible International, FEB. 29, 13*c* ;—Reform, FEB. 12, 13*b*
General election—prospects, FEB. 26, 15*c*
Parliament (Reichstag)—dissolution: prospects, FEB. 26, 15*e*
Parties, political, FEB. 26, 15*c*
Political situation, FEB. 26, 15*c*
Gouin, Sir Lomer (Canada), JAN. 10, 13*c*
Government departments—waste, JAN. 28, 11*c*
Greco-Turkish War—Peace Treaty : negotiations, JAN. 17, 13*b*
Greece :—
Administration :—
Constitution question, JAN. 16, 13*c* ; MAR. 12, 13*c*
Monarchy—Glücksberg dynasty ended, MAR. 26, 15*c*
Republic—demand for, MAR. 12, 13*c* ; proclaimed, 26, 15*c*
Ministry (Venizelos), JAN. 16, 13*c* ; resignation, FEB. 6, 11*c*
Ministry (Kaphandaris) — formed, FEB. 6, 11*c*
Guiana, British—labour : shortage, MAR. 22, 13*c*
Hassanein Bey—Libyan desert : journey, JAN. 5, 11*b*
Health, public—international, JAN. 29, 13*c* ;—League of Nations : see under *League of Nations*, below
Henderson, Mr. Arthur—speech on Peace treaty : revision, FEB. 26, 15*b* ; 28, 13*b*
Holidays (" Imaginary holidays "), MAR. 17, 13*d*
Honours—reasons for bestowal : omission from list, JAN. 1, 13*d*
Horse-riding—York-London, JAN. 14, 13*d*
Horses — endurance : York-London ride, JAN. 14, 13*d*
Hospitality (" The anxious hostess "), JAN. 3, 11*d* ;—Labour hostesses (" Vanity fair "), JAN. 11, 11*d*
Housing — legislation : Conservative and Liberal Parties, JAN. 15, 13*c* ; —Rent : Restriction Bill, FEB. 23, 11*d*
Hungary—finance : international loan, JAN. 18, 13*c* ; FEB. 25, 13*c*
" Hurry, On being in a," JAN. 26, 11*d*
Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, JAN. 18, 13*d* ; MAR. 22, 13*c*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Imperial relations—Dominions, Ministers' visits to, MAR. 15, 11*d* ; —High Commissioners : status : see under *British Empire* : *Dominions*, above
Income-tax : see under *Finance* — *Taxation*, above
India :—
Administration — constitution : revision question, JAN. 30, 11*c* FEB. 20, 13*b* ; 27, 15*b* ; MAR. 18, 15*e* ;—Great Britain : policy, FEB. 27, 15*b* ;—Home rule : Swarajist agitation, JAN. 30, 11*c* ; FEB. 11, 13*c* ; 20, 13*c* ; 27, 15*b* ; MAR. 13, 15*b*
Europeans—education : appeal for funds, FEB. 1, 11*c*
Finance—administration, FEB. 4, 13*c* ;—Budget, MAR. 1, 11*c* ; 13, 15*b* ; rejection, 18, 15*c* ;
General election, JAN. 3, 11*c*
Government—defeat on constitution question, FEB. 20, 13*b*
North-West Frontier — murders : Afghanistan : attitude, JAN. 12, 9*c*
Parliament — session : prospects, JAN. 30, 11*c*
Political situation, JAN. 3, 11*c* ; 30, 11*c*
Influenza—epidemic, JAN. 14, 13*d*
Inkpots (" Oracular inkpots "), MAR. 20, 15*d*
Inland Revenue Department — waste : income-tax forms, JAN. 28, 11*c*
Insanity—detention in asylum, MAR. 1, 11*b*
Institution of Civil Engineers—charter, JAN. 2, 11*c*
Insurance, National :—
Medical benefit—practitioners : new terms, JAN. 25, 11*d*
Unemployment section — National Confederation of Employers' Organizations : report, FEB. 6, 11*b*
Ireland, Northern—Irish Free State : boundary question, FEB. 2, 11*c*
Irish Free State—army : mutiny : arrests of officers, MAR. 22, 13*b* ; —Boundary : see under *Ireland, Northern*, above ;—Crime : British troops fired on at Queenstown, MAR. 22, 13*b* ;—Republican outrages : compensation claims, MAR. 6, 13*d*
Italy—electoral law, MAR. 4, 15*c* ;—Fascismo, FEB. 5, 11*c* ;—General election : prospects, FEB. 5, 11*c* ; MAR. 4, 15*c* ; — Yugo-Slavia : treaty, JAN. 28, 11*b* ; 31, 13*c*
Jamaica — administration : constitution, MAR. 22, 13*c*
Jubaland : see under *Africa, East* — *Great Britain and Italy*, above
Kellogg, Mr. Frank B. (U.S.A.)—speech at Pilgrims' dinner, FEB. 2, 11*d*
Kensington-square, MAR. 18, 13*d*
Labour :—
Building trade—skilled workers : scarcity, JAN. 15, 13*c*
Capital, relations with, MAR. 18, 15*b*
Coalmining—wages demand, FEB. 23, 11*c* ; MAR. 7, 13*c* ; 12, 13*d* ; 15, 11*c* ; 29, 13*b* ; inquiry, suggested, 29, 13*b*
Engineering and shipbuilding — fitters : wages, MAR. 31, 13*b*

LEADING articles :—
Labour (continued) :—
Railway—wages dispute, JAN. 8, 13*c* ; strike, 15, 13*d* ; 19, 11*b* ; 21, 11*c* ; 25, 11*b* ; 28, 11*c* ; 30, 11*b* ; Trade Union Congress General Council ; intervention, JAN. 14, 15*b*
Tramways :—
Wages :—
London—strike, MAR. 21, 13*d* ; 24, 13*b*, *d* ; Court of inquiry instituted, 24, 13*a* ; report, 25, 13*c* ; Government intervention, 28, 15*d* ; 29, 13*b* ; settlement offer, 31, 13*b*
Transport workers :—
Dockers' wages dispute—strike, FEB. 7, 11*b* ; 12, 13*c* ; 15, 13*b* ; 16, 13*d* ; agreement, 21, 13*b* ; 23, 11*c* ;—Food supplies, FEB. 21, 13*b* ;—Inquiry instituted, FEB. 19, 13*b* ;—Trades Union Congress General Council : attitude, FEB. 21, 13*b*
Unemployment, MAR. 28, 15*b*
Insurance against : see under *Insurance Act, National — Unemployment section*, above
Relief—dole : extension, MAR. 5, 11*c* ;—Government (Labour) : policy, MAR. 11, 15*c* ;—Industries, by, FEB. 6, 11*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; report of National Confederation of Employers' Organizations, FEB. 6, 11*b* ; —Local authorities ; deputation to Government, FEB. 9, 11*c*
Unrest, MAR. 24, 13*b*
Wages—adjustment : need for inquiry, MAR. 31, 13*b* ;—Export trade, effect on : see under *Trade : Exports*, below ; — Grades : differentiation, MAR. 31, 13*b*
Languages :—
English—slipshod, JAN. 31, 13*d* ; —Teaching : by wireless telephone : broadcasting, MAR. 19, 15*d*
Law—Criminal Justice Bill, FEB. 28, 13*c*
Law cases—Harnett v. Bond and Adam, MAR. 1, 11*b*
Leach, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on air policy, MAR. 12, 13*d*
League of Nations—France : attitude, FEB. 28, 13*b* — Health section : activities, JAN. 29, 13*c*
Lenin, M. (Russia)—death, JAN. 23, 13*c*
Leprosy—British Empire Leprosy Relief Association : appeal, FEB. 2, 11*c*
Letters (" Letters of friendship "), JAN. 1, 13*d* ; (" Morning letters "), MAR. 5, 15*d*
Little Entente, JAN. 18, 13*c* ;—France : policy, JAN. 10, 13*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—
Rhineland, occupation of : see under *Germany : Allied occupation*, above
on Labour Ministry : message to Hearst newspapers, JAN. 8, 13*b*
London :—
Buildings—stucco and stone, FEB. 27, 15*d*
Traffic, JAN. 16, 13*d* ;—Coordination of services, MAR. 24, 13*b* ; 27, 15*b* ;—Overhead street crossings : Sir A. Yarrow's offer, FEB. 21, 13*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
London, City of—churches : proposed demolition, FEB. 6, 11*c*
London County Hall—art students' work : rejection, FEB. 15, 13*d*
London Hospital—anonymous conditional offer of £80,000, JAN. 1, 13*d*
Longevity, MAR. 10, 13*d*
MacDonald, Miss Ishbel—presentation of inkpot (" Oracular inkpots "), MAR. 20, 15*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—Ministry : see *Ministry (Labour : MacDonald)*, below ;—at Brighton, on Socialism, MAR. 7, 13*d* ;—at Royal Albert Hall, on general election : Labour Party's success, JAN. 9, 13*b* ;—on India : Swarajist agitation, JAN. 30, 11*c*
Macedonia—Bulgaria and Yugoslavia, MAR. 6, 13*c*
Mahomedans—Caliphate :—
Arabs—proposal to acclaim King Hussein, JAN. 11, 11*c*
Turkey—abolition, MAR. 5, 15*b* ; Aga Khan : letter to Ismet Pasha : trial of editors for publishing, JAN. 4, 11*c*
" Making the best of it," MAR. 24, 13*d*
Manners (" Porter and punishment "), FEB. 29, 13*d*
Mary, Queen—doll's house, JAN. 7, 13*d*
Measles, FEB. 25, 15*d*
Members of Parliament — travel : free passes, MAR. 27, 15*c*
Mexico :—
Government (Obregon) — recognition : Great Britain, FEB. 7, 11*d* ; 21, 13*c*
Revolution, FEB. 21, 13*c*
Milton, John—Bentley's edition, FEB. 28, 15*d*
Ministry :—
Conservative and Liberal cooperation, proposed—City of London Conservative Association : letter to Mr. Baldwin, JAN. 3, 11*b* ; 8, 13*b* ; 17, 13*c*
Premiers—pensions, suggested, FEB. 1, 11*c*
Ministry (Baldwin)—confidence, vote of non-, JAN. 18, 13*b* ;—Defeat : during debate on Address, JAN. 22, 13*b*
Ministry (Labour : MacDonald), JAN. 1, 13*b* ; 3, 11*b* ; 8, 13*b* ; 9, 13*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; 24, 11*b* ;—Composition, JAN. 23, 13*b* ; 24, 11*b* ;—Defeat : on motion to take private members' time, MAR. 14, 13*d* ; —House of Lords : representation, JAN. 24, 11*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. : message to Hearst newspapers, JAN. 8, 13*b* ;—Policy, FEB. 13, 15*b*
Morel, Mr. E. D.—Nobel peace prize, JAN. 31, 13*d*
Motor-omnibuses (" The 'bus-rider "), JAN. 23, 13*d*
Mountaineering—Mount Everest : see *Everest, Mount*, above
Names (" Great names "), JAN. 21, 11*d*
National debt : see under *Finance*, above
National Gallery, JAN. 2, 11*c*
National (Tate) Gallery of British Art — Courtauld bequest, FEB. 8, 11*d*
Nationalism (" Conservatism and nationalism "), MAR. 3, 13*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Navy—building programme : cruisers, FEB. 22, 13*b* ;—Finance : estimates, MAR. 14, 13*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; —Manœuvres : Atlantic and Mediterranean fleets, MAR. 11, 15*b* ;—Singapore base, FEB. 14, 13*d* ; MAR. 8, 11*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; 26, 15*b* ;—Submarines : *L*.24 sunk, JAN. 11, 11*c*
Newfoundland—administration : corruption, MAR. 24, 13*d*
New Year, JAN. 1, 13*b*
Nigeria, Southern — administration, FEB. 19, 13*d*
Nobel Prizes—peace : award, JAN. 31, 13*d*
Oxford University Press—Amen House, MAR. 4, 15*d*
Palatinate :—
Separatist movement, JAN. 12, 9*b* ; —France : policy, JAN. 22, 13*c* ; FEB. 19, 13*c* ;—Great Britain : policy, JAN. 22, 13*c* ;—Pirmassens : disorder, FEB. 14, 13*c*
Parliament :—
Address—debate, JAN. 16, 13*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 18, 13*b* ; 19, 11*d* ; 21, 11*b* ; 22, 13*b*
Debates (" Good debating "), JAN. 19, 11*d*
King's Speech, JAN. 16, 13*b*
Opening—ceremonial, JAN. 15, 13*b*
Procedure—changes, FEB. 18, 13*b* ; — Private members' time : Government appropriation, MAR. 14, 13*d*
Session, new, JAN. 8, 13*b*
Speaker—absence from chair during sitting, JAN. 17, 13*c*
Ways and Means—election of chairman and deputy-chairman, JAN. 17, 13*c*
Parratt, Sir Walter—death, MAR. 31, 13*d*
Parties, political :—
Centre proposed, JAN. 23, 13*b*
Conservative Party — leadership, FEB. 5, 11*c* ; 12, 13*c* ;—Meeting (Hotel Cecil), FEB. 12, 13*c* ; —Organization, FEB. 5, 11*c* ;—Policy, FEB. 11, 13*b* ; 12, 13*c* ; MAR. 4, 15*b* ; 14, 13*c* ; 18, 15*b*
Labour Party—prospects, MAR. 4, 15*b*
Liberal Party—unity, MAR. 4, 15*b*
Policies, MAR. 3, 15*c*
Peace—Nobel Prize : see *Nobel Prize*, above
Persia—Republican agitation, MAR. 21, 13*c*
Photography—press : see under *Press*, below
Playing-fields : see under *Sport*, below
Poland—finance : Mr. Hilton Young's report, FEB. 16, 13*c*
Poor Law—relief : Poplar, FEB. 7, 11*c* ; 14, 13*b* ; 25, 13*b* ; 27, 15*c*
Press—photographers, MAR. 13, 15*d*
Railways—labour : see under *Labour*, above ;—Stations : pictures : see under *Art*, above
Reform Bill, 1832—document : authorization to create peers, FEB. 22, 13*d*
Rhineland — separatist movement : France : policy, JAN. 4, 11*b* ; MAR. 15, 11*c*
Rome—British School, JAN. 16, 13*d*
Royal National Lifeboat Institution—centenary, MAR. 5, 15*c*
Russia—Bolshevism, JAN. 23, 13*c* ; —Government (Soviet) : recognition by Great Britain, JAN. 26, 11*b* ; FEB. 2, 11*b* ; 9, 11*b* ; 14, 13*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Saar territory—administration, JAN. 12, 9*b*
Sahara—railway, JAN. 5, 11*b*
St. Lawrence River—waterway, MAR. 19, 15*c*
St. Paul's Bridge, proposed, FEB. 15, 13*d* ; MAR. 1, 11*d*
St. Paul's Cathedral—safety, FEB. 15, 13*d*
St. Valentine, FEB. 14, 13*d*
Sanctuary, JAN. 4, 11*d*
Scotland — housing question, JAN. 4, 11*d*
Service-men, ex—officers : employment, JAN. 18, 13*d*
Shakespeare, William — National Theatre (" Smith's Theatre "), MAR. 25, 15*d*
Shipley, Sir Arthur—on progress in West Indies, MAR. 22, 13*c*
Singapore—naval base : see under *Navy*, above
Smoke—abatement (" Dark days "), JAN. 2, 11*d*
Socialism, MAR. 7, 13*d*
Spain — administration : Directory : progress, JAN. 29, 13*b* ; MAR. 25, 15*c* ;—Catalonia : see under *Catalonia*, above
Speech—rhetoric, MAR. 14, 13*d*
Spiritual healing : see *Faith healing*, above
Sport—playing-fields : provision, FEB. 9, 11*c*
Squires, Sir Richard (Newfoundland) —charges against, MAR. 24, 13*c*
Stanford, Sir Charles—death, MAR. 31, 13*d*
Stocks and shares—rise in values, JAN. 31, 13*b*
" Sweet manner, A," JAN. 19, 11*d*
Tangier—Convention : Spain : attitude, JAN. 29, 13*b* ; FEB. 18, 13*c*
Teachers : see under *Education*, above
Telegraphy, wireless—Imperial services : committee's report, FEB. 29, 13*b*
Telephony, wireless—broadcasting : school outfits : see under *Languages—English*, above
Thackeray, W. M.—" Vanity Fair," JAN. 11, 11*d*
The Times—photographer : obstruction charge, MAR. 13, 15*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H.—proposed visit to South Africa, MAR. 15, 11*d*
Thrift—national savings : see under *Finance — Loans — Certificates, National Savings*, above
Tidying, FEB. 18, 13*d*
Time (" A sense of time "), FEB. 23, 11*d* ; (" Forty-eight hours a day "), MAR. 22, 13*d*
Trade :—
British Empire—Conference resolutions, ratification of : Parliamentary procedure, FEB. 18, 13*b*
Exports—wages : effect, MAR. 28, 15*b*
Revival—effect of labour disputes, MAR. 24, 13*b*
Year 1923, JAN. 31, 13*b* ; (F.R.), 31, 2*d*
Transvaal : see under *Africa, South*, above
Travel (" The 'bus-rider "), JAN. 23, 13*d*
Trinidad—Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture : see *Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture*, above

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Tropical Agriculture, Imperial College of : see *Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture*, above
Tyrwhitt-Drake, Mr.—horse-ride from London to York, JAN. 14, 13*d*
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
United States :—
Agriculture—conditions, FEB. 15, 13*c*
Drink—prohibition : search of foreign vessels : convention with Great Britain, JAN. 24, 11*c*
Valentine's Day, FEB. 14, 13*d*
Venizelos, M. (Greece), JAN. 16, 13*c* ; resignation, FEB. 6, 11*c* ; leaves Greece, MAR. 12, 13*c*
Victoria : see under *Australia*, above
Village life, JAN. 17, 13*d*
Virgil—protection of tomb, JAN. 29, 13*d*
Walpole, Sir Horace—accounts, JAN. 30, 11*d*
War, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Collection—26 per cent. duty : Great Britain : reduction to five per cent., MAR. 7, 13*b*
Commission — experts' committee : work, MAR. 15, 11*b*
France—policy, MAR. 3, 13*d*
Great Britain—policy, MAR. 29, 13*c*
Great Britain and France, FEB. 12, 13*b* ; 13, 15*b*
Peace :—
Germany :—
Treaty—revision : Mr. A. Henderson (s.), FEB. 26, 13*b* ; 28, 13*b*
Weather—cold, FEB. 20, 13*d* ; ("On wrapping up"), MAR. 11, 15*d* ;—Dark days, JAN. 2, 11*d* ;—Rainfall for year 1923, FEB. 4, 13*d*
Western Australia : see under *Australia*, above
West Indies — federation question, MAR. 22, 13*c*
Wilson, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 4, 13*b* ;—Rhineland, occupation of : see under *Germany—Allied occupation*, above
Woods—uplift, MAR. 6, 13*d*
Yarrow, Sir Alfred—traffic : overhead street crossings : offer, FEB. 21, 13*d*
Year 1923, JAN. 1, 13*b* ; (Y.R.), 1, 1*a*
Young, Mr. E. Hilton—report on Polish finance, FEB. 16, 13*c*
Youth ("A plea for youth"), FEB. 15, 13*d*
Yugoslavia—relations with Italy : see under *Italy*, above
LEAD poisoning : see under DISEASES, industrial
LEAF, Mr. Walter :—
at Angel-court, on City of London by-election, JAN. 18, 8*e*
at Golden-square, on St. James' and Pall Mall Electric Lighting Company, FEB. 27, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*b*
at Lothbury, on Westminster Bank ; trade ; position in Germany ; reparations ; Fordney tariff ; sale of sterling investments ; late Mr. J. A. Bryce ; rebuilding fund, JAN. 25, 16*a*
LEAGUE of Mercy—president and officers appointed, FEB. 14, 9*f*
LEAGUE of Nations :—
Alexander, Canon S. A. (lect.), FEB. 29, 9*a* ; (add.), MAR. 19, 17*d*
Anniversary, fourth—celebrated, JAN. 11, 6*d*
Armaments : see under ARMAMENTS
Arms traffic : see under ARMS
Assembly meeting (Geneva)—report of British delegates published, JAN. 17, 18*f* (3* 4*)
Poland—representative, MAR. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Atholl, Duchess of (s.), MAR. 1, 13*b*
Austria—financial reconstruction : see under AUSTRIA—Finance
Baldwin, Mr. S. (message), JAN. 10, 14*d*
Bell, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 18, 8*e* ; 25, 7*a*
Brockway, Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 17, 14*d*
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (message quoted), MAR. 20, 14*f*
Butler, Mr. H. B. (s.), MAR. 28, 19*d*
Cave, Lord, FEB. 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Cecil, Lord (message), JAN. 4, 14*c* ; (s.), FEB. 2, 12*f* ; 23, 7*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 30, 15*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 17, 14*d*
Competence—disputes likely to lead to rupture :—
Bridge, Mr. G. F. (l.), MAR. 21, 17*d*
Committee of jurists, special—composition ; meeting announced, JAN. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; terminates work, 28, 9*g* ; findings ; adopted by Council, MAR. 14, 11*f* ; Sir E. Drummond (s.), MAR. 25, 8*e* (8*c*, 4*)
Convocation (York)—address to Crown, FEB. 8, 12*b*
Council :—
Meeting (Paris)—report by Lord Cecil of Chelwood, JAN. 17, 18*f* (3* 4*) ; 18, 11*g*
Meeting (Geneva) arrangements ; subjects for discussion, FEB. 22, 11*e*, *g* (3* 4*) ;—held, MAR. 12, 11*f* ; 13, 13*d* ; 14, 11*f* ; 15, 9*b*, *c* ; 17, 11*d*, 19*c* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
United States—participation in work : article ("America and the League"), MAR. 21, 11*a*
Covenant :—
Article 10 — revision : Sir A. Hopkinson (s.), JAN. 23, 14*g*
Jurists, special committee of : see *Competence*, above
Denis, M.—tribute, JAN. 9, 11*d*
Duckers, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 17, 14*d*
Economic Committee — meeting at Geneva, MAR. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
France — attitude, FEB. 9, 9*a* ; Press comments, MAR. 29, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Briand, M. (s.), FEB. 26, 12*c* ;—Educational establishments : groups formed ; Paris group started, MAR. 18, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Frenchman's letter quoted, FEB. 27, 10*c* ;—Leading article, FEB. 28, 13*b*
Germany — membership : *L'Ere Nouvelle* report denied, FEB. 11, 12*c* ; Herr Stresemann (s.), 29, 12*g* ; discussed, MAR. 26, 13*d*
Gooch, Dr. G. P. (add.), JAN. 9, 6*e*
Great Britain — Foreign Office : arrangements for treatment of business, JAN. 25, 10*c* ; 26, 10*g*

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Great Britain and France — correspondence between Mr. J. R. MacDonald and M. Poincaré, MAR. 3, 19c
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 7a
Health section :—
Foreign medical officers' visit to England — arrangements, JAN. 29, 15e ; leading article 29, 13c
International courses : Rockefeller grant for Netherlands : British representatives, JAN. 17, 8e ; Dr. C. Porter (l.), FEB. 2, 6f
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 14, 9a
Hungarian loan : see under HUNGARY—Finance
India — attitude : Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (s.), FEB. 1, 7f
Intellectual Cooperation, International Commission for — appeal by M. Bergson, FEB. 5, 9g
Germany — attitude : Prof. G. Murray (l.), MAR. 5, 10c
Lectures—arrangements, FEB. 11, 8c
MacDonald, Mr. J. Ramsay—receives deputation from League of Nations Union, FEB. 19, 9d
Ministry (MacDonald) — attitude : French opinion, JAN. 25, 9d
Mutual Assistance, Treaty of : see under ARMAMENTS
Nicholson, Mr. O. (s.), MAR. 17, 14d
Palatinate — Separatist movement : see under PALATINATE
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 16, 17a, 18a ; 17, 7d ; 18, 7c ; FEB. 13, 7a, 8a ; 14, 7a, c ; MAR. 28, 7d
Parliamentary Committee — reconstituted (P.N.), FEB. 15, 12c (3* 4*) ; meeting, 29, 11b ; MAR. 25, 8e (8c, 4*)
Rhineland administration : see under RHINELAND
Russia — membership : Soviet Government attitude, FEB. 25, 11g
Saar Territory : see under SAAR Territory
Secretariat-General—staff at Geneva : statistics, MAR. 14, 11f (3* 4*)
Spender, Mr. J. A. (add.), JAN. 24, 6f
Turkey — membership : President Mustapha Kemal Pasha (s.), MAR. 3, 11c
United States — article ("America and the League : larger share in the work"), MAR. 21, 11a ;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 30, 15e ;—Charnwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 20, 9e ;—Democratic Party's attitude : effect of Mr. Wilson's death, FEB. 6, 10d ;—Hopkinson, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 23, 14g
Work — Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 11, 6d ;—Drummond, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 25, 8e (8c, 4*) ;—Murray, Prof. G. (s.), JAN. 11, 6d ;—Whelen, Mr. F. (lect.), JAN. 30, 15e
Year 1923—reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 1c
LEAGUE of Nations Union — Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (message), JAN. 4, 14c ;—Kensington branch : debate : arrangements, FEB. 18, 17a ;—Plymouth : meeting, FEB. 2, 12f ;—Unemployment conference : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
LEAGUE of Service — Atkinson, Mrs. (l.), JAN. 8, 8e ;—Mallet, Lady (l.), JAN. 5, 6c
LEAGUE of the British Commonwealth (Independent of all Political Parties) —leaflet (F.N.), FEB. 25, 18d
LEAGUE to Enforce Public Economy—meeting, FEB. 13, 9f (4*)
LEAKE, Mr. P. D. :—
on capital issues and employment (l.), JAN. 3, 16d
on income-tax — assessment of brain-workers (l.), MAR. 25, 10d
on sterling investment values (l.), FEB. 2, 15d
LEAKEY, Canon John A.—death, FEB. 26, 14d (3* 4*)
LEAKEY, Mr. L. S. B.—to go on fossil expedition to East Africa, FEB. 27, 16e
LEAMON, Mr. Herbert—will, JAN. 10, 15e
LEAR, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, MAR. 3, 15e (4*)
LEARY, Patrick : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder
LEATHER trade—year (1923) reviewed : article ("Leather : expansion in exports of footwear," F.R.), JAN. 31, 9b
LEAVER, Miss Adelaide E.—will, MAR. 18, 17d
LEBANON—Alpine resorts : particulars, FEB. 14, 11d (3* 4*)
LE BARON, Mr. William—*The Very Idea* : revived, JAN. 12, 6b
LEBEDEFF, Gen. (Russia)—removed as Chief of General Staff, MAR. 1, 10e
LE BLANC, Florence M.—false pretences charge, JAN. 11, 7d (3* 4*)
LE BRUN, Mr. Alfred G.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
LECONFIELD, Lord—house party, FEB. 19, 15c
LEE, Mr.—on coal : railway rates (evid.), FEB. 9, 4g ; 12, 5g
LEE, Col. Edwin—will, MAR. 4, 17d
LEE, Mr. Frederic H.—death, FEB. 8, 12c (and 12b, 3* 4*) ; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (s.), 8, 12a ; Mr. S. A. Macmillan (l. quoted), 25, 15f
LEE, Mr. George H.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
LEE, Humphrey W.—cruelty to children charge, MAR. 22, 14e
LEE, John H.—fraud charge, JAN. 2, 7b (7d, 4*) ; 17, 9f ; 24, 5f ; 31, 14f
LEE, Mr. L. Gordon—private secretary to Miss M. Bondfield, JAN. 25, 10c
LEE, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, FEB. 15, 15d
LEE, Sir Sidney—retirement from East London College announced, JAN. 25, 12f ; photograph, 14c
at Red Lion-square, on Sunday Shakespeare Society, JAN. 21, 7e
at Transport Ministry, on Clopton Bridge, MAR. 13, 11b (3* 4*)
LEE, Mrs. Sydney—health, FEB. 29, 15c
LEE, Mr. W. A.—on coalminers' wages (statement), MAR. 25, 19b
LEE, Sir W. Clare—at Manchester, on British share of world trade, FEB. 12, 7c
LEE, Ald. William—death, JAN. 29, 9g
LEE, William H.—Edward medal, MAR. 1, 4g
LEE of Fareham, Lord—trustee of Wallace Collection, JAN. 12, 8f
LEECH, Mr. Nelson : see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Belfast
LEEDS — music hall, old : sold, JAN. 31, 15c (4*) ;—Poor Law Unions : amalgamation : vote result, JAN. 23, 9d
LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Company—report, MAR. 13, 21b
LEEDS Chamber of Trade—meeting, JAN. 17, 9e
LEEDS Choral Union — invitation to France, MAR. 25, 8d
LEEDS Corporation — Bill : in Lords : second reading, MAR. 7, 7a

LEEDS University — agriculture : Wrea Head farm : particulars, MAR. 21, 8*f* (8* 4*) ;—Appointments, JAN. 17, 14*g* ; FEB. 22, 14*e* ;—Classics and classical archæology : lecturer granted leave of absence, FEB. 1, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Dentistry, School of : tutor appointed, MAR. 21, 8*f* (8* 4*) ;—Engineering department : gift of models, JAN. 17, 14*g* ;—Gas plant : gifts received, NOV. 21, 8*f* (8* 4*) ;—Grants to studies, FEB. 22, 14*e* ;—Halifax Education Committee : grant, MAR. 21, 8*f* (8* 4*) ;—Horticulture : assistant instructor resigns, MAR. 21, 8*f* (8*, 4*) ;—Jubilee celebration : arrangements, FEB. 25, 14*c* ; (3* 4*) ; — Leeds City Council : grants increased, MAR. 21, 8*f* (8* 4*)
LEEFE, Mr. John R.—will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
LEEKE, Cdr. Walter H.—death, FEB. 15, 14*c* (4*)
LEEN, Denis : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder—Scartaglen
LEES, Mr. George—will, FEB. 29, 15*c*
LEES, Mr. Herbert H.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
LEES, Mr. William B.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
LEES, Sir William C.—knighted ; biographical, FEB. 9, 12*d*
LEES-SMITH, Mr. H. B.—member of National Debt. inquiry committee ; biographical, MAR. 19, 14*g*
LEETHAM, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur—chairman of Council of Society of Yorkshiremen in London, FEB. 15, 9*e*
LEETHAM (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 28, 5*d*
LEFÈVRE, M. André (France)—in Parliament, on reform by decree, FEB. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)
LEFROY, Maj. H.—member of Irish Sailors' and Soldiers' Land Trust, JAN. 10, 14*d*
LEGAL and General Assurance Society, Ltd.—business, new : statistics, JAN. 3, 16*g* ;—Director elected, FEB. 13, 20*g*
LEGARD, Col. Sir James D.—on Durban (l.), JAN. 8, 8*g*
LEGGE, Henry R.—illegal possession of arms charge, MAR. 31, 9*a*
LEGGE, Margaret L.—theft charge, MAR. 5, 11*b*
LEGGETT, Col. Charles G.—will, JAN. 15, 14*f*
LEGGETT, Sir Humphrey — at Royal Colonial Institute, on native races in East Africa, MAR. 26, 8*g*
LEGH, Mr. Edmund W.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17*c*
LEGH, Mrs. Piers—daughter born, MAR. 31, 15*b*
LEGION of Honour : see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
LEGISLATION—Acts, new : in force : note, JAN. 1, 9*f* ;—Drafting : Sir J. R. Atkin (lect.), MAR. 11, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; —Phaseology : Mr. H. G. Shrimpton (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c* ; (8*e*, 4*)
LEGLOS, Mr. Joseph (France)—death, MAR. 15, 9*g*
LEHIGH Valley Railroad Company—bonds : seeking authority to issue, MAR. 20, 20*e*
LEICESTER—reconstruction scheme, JAN. 15, 9*a*
Leicester Mercury—50th birthday, FEB. 1, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
LEICESTER Palace Theatre, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 19*g* ;—Meeting, MAR. 17, 22*c*
LEICESTER Real Property Company, Ltd. —report, JAN. 21, 18*e*
LEICESTERSHIRE Miners' Association — agent : change, FEB. 29, 9*c*
LEIGH, Lord—member of executive committee of British Empire Exhibition Fellowship, JAN. 30, 15*e*
LEIGH, Mr. Edmund—will, MAR. 13, 17*d*
LEIGH, Sir John—returns to London, MAR. 21, 15*b*
LEIGH, Mr. R. G.—private secretary to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, JAN. 30, 12*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
LEIGH, Mr. Roger—death, MAR. 3, 18*e*
LEIGH, Thomas—acquitted, MAR. 15, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
LEIGH-MALLORY, Mr. George—to join Everest (1924) expedition, JAN. 10, 12*g* ; photograph, 28, 14
LEIGHTON, Mr. Henry S.—death, FEB. 1, 7*e* (3* 4*)
LEIGH-White, Mrs.—dance, FEB. 25, 15*c*
LEIPZIG fair : see under GERMANY—Trade —Fairs
LEIR, Capt. E. W.—biographical, JAN. 30, 20*e*
LEISHMAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William H.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 17*a* ; on committee of British Empire Cancer Campaign, FEB. 15, 12*g*
LEITH—Harbour Bill : Royal Assent, MAR. 29, 7*a*
LEMASS, Mr. Sean (Irish Free State)—nominated for South Dublin City by-election, MAR. 1, 4*g* ; defeated, 14, 8*d*
LEMBERG—bomb outrage : see under POLAND—Crime
LEMIEUX, Mr. (Canada)—at Montreal, on appeals to Privy Council, JAN. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
LEMON, Mr. Robert B.—death, FEB. 11, 19*f* ; memorial service, 13, 21*c*
LENA Ashwell Players—acquire Century Theatre ; season opened, MAR. 17, 10*c*
LENANDER, Frantz—registration charge, JAN. 28, 16*e*
LENCHEVSKY (Russia)—shot for espionage, FEB. 12, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
LENER Quartette—concert, FEB. 15, 10*c* ; 21, 10*b*
LENEY, Mr. Frank—on museums : educational value (l.), FEB. 16, 8*b*
LENG, Mrs. Douglas C.—son born, MAR. 1, 13*a*
LENIN, M. Nikolai (Russia) :—
Death, JAN. 23, 12*f* ; body removed from Gorky, 24, 10*f* ; lying-in-state in Moscow, 24, 10*f* ; 25, 10*f* ; funeral arrangements, 25, 10*f* ; 26, 9*c* ; funeral, 29, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 31, 16 ; memorial service in Berlin, 28, 9*g* ; Congress of Union of Soviet Republics passes resolution ; Petrograd renamed Leningrad ; proposed monuments, 29, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; cabinet decision to leave chair perpetually empty ; places and institutions renamed after, 12, 12*g* ; public no longer allowed to view body, 19, 11*g* ; body to be re-embalmed, MAR. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
British Trades Union Congress General Council (tel.), JAN. 25, 10*f*
London Cooperative Society—Educational Committee's tribute, JAN. 28, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—questions, FEB. 15, 7*d* ; 21, 7*b*
Poplar Town Hall—memorial meeting, JAN. 28, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, JAN. 23, 13*c*
Memoir—article (" Lenin : Dictator of Soviet Russia "), JAN. 23, 8*a* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
Photograph, JAN. 23, 16
Policy—M. Krestinsky (add.), JAN. 28, 9*g*

LENINGRAD—Fire: see under RUSSIA: *Fires*; — Letters for: Postmaster-General's announcement, MAR. 15, 9*g*;—Russian Post Office announcement, MAR. 11, 13*g*
LENNARDS, Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 15*d* (15*g*, 4*)
LENNARDS Real Property Company, Ltd. —report, JAN. 15, 20*e*
LENOTRE, M. G.—"Two Royalist Spies of the French Revolution": reviewed, FEB. 12, 14*f*
LENTY Patents, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 6, 16*f*
LEON, Mr. Herbert S.—on foot and mouth disease (l.), MAR. 17, 18*e*
LEONARD, Mrs. Margaret—deported to Ireland: conpensation claims heard, JAN. 15, 8*g*
LEONARD, Mr. R. M.—on sugar duty (l.), FEB. 13, 10*c*; 25, 17*d*
LEONARD, Col. R. W. (Canada)—gift to General and Marine Hospital of St. Catherine's, MAR. 13, 13*g* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
LEONARD, Mr. William J.—will, JAN. 21, 15*d*
LEONARDOPOULOS, Gen. (Greece)—death sentence commuted, JAN. 28, 9*d*
LEONIDOFF, Massera, Mme. Ileana—photograph, MAR. 8, 14
LEPPER, Albert—acquitted, FEB. 20, 14*e*
LEPRINCE-RINQUET, M. (France)—to consider administration of Austrian salt mines, JAN. 25, 9*g*; FEB. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
LEPROSY:—
British Empire Leprosy Relief Association: see that title
Campaign—meeting at Mansion House: arrangements, JAN. 16, 9*d*; 19, 4*c*; held, FEB. 1, 7*a*; leading article, FEB. 2, 11*c*
England, in—appeal: Lord Buxton (l.), FEB. 19, 8*c*
Research—Addison, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 6, 15*f*;—British Empire Leprosy Relief Association: discussion, FEB. 1, 7*a*;—Chelmsford, Lord (s.), FEB. 14, 15*a*
LE ROUZIE, M. (France)—uncovers village of Stone Age, FEB. 13, 13*b*
LERSNER, Herr von (Germany)—at Munich, on revision of Peace Treaty; military control, MAR. 24, 11*d*
LESCURE, Prof. Jean (France)—on financial policy (l.), JAN. 22, 18*e*; (F.N.), 22, 18*d*
LESLIE, Mrs. Charles—dance, MAR. 20, 17*b*
LESLIE, Mr. F. J.—on dual control in elementary schools: state of non-provided schools (p.), JAN. 4, 15*a*
LESLIE, Sir Norman A.—director of George Thompson and Company, JAN. 18, 18*g*
LESLIE, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S.—promoted Major-General, MAR. 12, 12*g*
LESLIE, William: see under CANADA—Agriculture—British harvesters
LESSER, Mr. Ernest—on building trade: apprenticeship (l.), FEB. 16, 8*c*; 29, 8*f*
LESSER, Mr. H.—president of National Federation of Employees' Approved Societies, JAN. 8, 7*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on National Insurance Act: medical benefit; practitioners' payments; Hospital Saving Association, JAN. 8, 7*b*; National Federation of Employees' Approved Societies, 8, 7*c*
at London School of Economics, on unemployment insurance, MAR. 27, 9*f*
on Insurance Act, National—practitioners' payments (evid.), JAN. 22, 9*d*
LETHABY, Prof. W. R. — declines gold medal of R.I.B.A., MAR. 4, 16*c*
LE TROCQUER, M. (France) — Minister for Public Works, MAR. 29, 12*d*
Ruhr receipts — statistics, FEB. 8, 9*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on precautionary measures against floods, JAN. 11, 9*d*
LETT, Mrs. Amelia — death, MAR. 28, 17*f*
LETTERS:—
Address headings—Mr. W. Addison (l.), MAR. 25, 10*d*
Leading articles ("Letters of friendship"), JAN. 1, 13*d*; ("Morning letters"), MAR. 5, 15*d*
Letters to Editor: see under respective subjects and under names of writers
LEUCHARS, Sir George—death, FEB. 12, 15*d*
LEVACHER, M. — suggested as candidate to Saar governing commission, MAR. 17, 19*e*
LEVENSON, Max A. W. — bankruptcy fraud charge, JAN. 4, 7*e* (3* 4*)
LEVERHULME, Lord — Lewis, Isle of: gift of property: deeds of trust sent to Stornaway Town Council, JAN. 30, 13*e*;—Messel medal awarded, FEB. 4, 17*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
LEVERMORE, Dr. Charles H. (U.S.A.)—awarded Bok Peace Prize, FEB. 6, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
LEVERTON, Mr. W. T. H.:—
on St. Paul's Bridge (l.), JAN. 26, 6*f*; MAR. 8, 6*e*
on Victoria Station (l.), JAN. 12, 13*d*
LEVERVE, M. (France):—
German railways — to draw up report, JAN. 19, 9*c*; reports to experts' committee in Berlin, FEB. 7, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); estimate of value, 22, 12*g*; heard by Experts Committee, 25, 12*e*; MAR. 20, 13*b*
LEVI (British ex-officer) — fined in Cologne for possessing revolver, JAN. 2, 16*f*
LEVINSTEIN, Dr. H. — poison gas: claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, JAN. 10, 9*g*; 17, 9*g*; 22, 9*b*; 29, 7*c*; award (statement), FEB. 16, 9*c* (3* 4*)
LEVITA, Lieut.-Col. Cecil:—
at London County Hall, on Becontree housing estate: rates; evictions, FEB. 13, 11*c*; on concrete houses, 20, 9*c*
at Royal Society of Arts, on London: slum clearance; town-planning (p.), FEB. 9, 12*e*
LEVY, M. (France) — in Parliament, on finance, JAN. 29, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
LEVY, Mrs. Amelia—will, FEB. 23, 13*d* (4*)
LEVY, Barnett—acquitted, MAR. 6, 5*d*
LEVY, Mr. D. (New South Wales)—leaves for England, JAN. 4, 9*c* (3* 4*)
on shipping — English steamers to Australia: non-provision with literature relating to Commonwealth (statement), FEB. 27, 13*g*
LEVY, Mr. Haym M. — will, FEB. 4, 15*e*
LEVY, Jonas—acquitted, MAR. 5, 11*c*
LEVY (Lionel) and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 19, 4*b*
LEWICKY, M. (Russia) — delegate to conference with Rumania, MAR. 5, 13*d*

LEWIS, Isle of :—
Distress — clothing : appeal closed, FEB. 22, 9*g* ; Mr. A. MacDonell (l.), MAR. 4, 10*b* ;—Emigration : see under CANADA : *Immigration* ;—Fund (Lord Mayor's) : opened, JAN. 30, 12*b* ; contributions, FEB. 9, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 12*f* ;—Parliament : question, JAN. 17, 7*a* ; discussed, 17, 7*f* ; FEB. 15, 8*e* ;—Scottish Independent Labour Party : resolution, JAN. 7, 9*a*
Land sale — announced, FEB. 1, 5*f* ; MAR. 3, 19*e* ; Galson acres sold, 5, 19*b*
Leverhulme, Lord — deeds of trust : receipt announced at Stornaway Town Council meeting, JAN. 30, 13*c*
LEWIS, Lady — dance, MAR. 18, 17*c* ; musical party, 22, 15*d*
LEWIS, Mrs.—death, MAR. 15, 7*g*
LEWIS, Sir Alfred—chief general manager of National Provincial Bank, FEB. 20, 18*c*
LEWIS, Mrs. Arthur (Kate Terry)—death, JAN. 7, 12*e* ; 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; memorial service, 11, 13*b* ; will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
LEWIS, Mrs Bertha A.—will, FEB. 2, 13*d*
LEWIS, Mr. C. A. — private secretary to Maj. C. R. Attlee, JAN. 25, 10*c*
LEWIS, Charles — wounding charge, JAN. 2, 7*e* ; 12, 5*e*
LEWIS, Mr. David—will, FEB. 26, 15*d*
LEWIS, Mr. E. Manning — at Institute of Electrical Engineers, on canal transport : development (p.), JAN. 9, 6*e* (4*)
LEWIS, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 12, 15*c*
LEWIS, Mr. Edward H.—death, MAR. 29, 14*d*
LEWIS, Messrs. Ernest and Oswald—claim against German Government, FEB. 28, 18*e*
LEWIS, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JAN. 25, 13*c*
LEWIS, Sir Frederick W.—chairman of Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee, FEB. 9, 12*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
at Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, on port charges and facilities, FEB. 23, 17*d*
at Furness House, on British Maritime Trust, Ltd., FEB. 20, 19*c*
LEWIS, Capt. George H.—death, JAN. 8, 9*g*
LEWIS, Sir Henry—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
LEWIS, Mr. J. P.—on Insurance Act, National — practitioners' payments (evid.), JAN. 22, 9*d*
LEWIS, Sir Walter L. :—
on dissolution of Parliament (l.), JAN. 7, 8*b*
on London Traffic : co-ordination ; workers' strike (l.), MAR. 27, 15*e*
LEWIS-BARNED, Maj. H. B.—at London County Hall, on Rating and Valuation Bill, FEB. 13, 11*c*
LEWISHAM Board of Guardians—law case, JAN. 26, 4*c*
LEY, Mr. George C. —will, MAR. 10, 15*d*
LEYLAND, Mr. John—death, JAN. 7, 12*e*, 14*c* ; photograph, JAN. 8, 16 ; funeral, 10, 15*c* ; will, FEB. 13, 17*d*
LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 16*e*
LEYLAND Motors, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 19*c* (19*f*, 4*)
LEZHAVA, M. (Russia)—advises private traders to reduce their prices, MAR. 3, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
LIAPTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—member of financial mission to London, MAR. 1, 16*d* (16*b*, 4*) ; Government requests return from London, 5, 13*c*
LIBEL, criminal—prosecutions, JAN. 24, 7*d* ; FEB. 13, 19*c* ; 23, 7*c* ; MAR. 1, 20*f* ; 8, 4*d* ; 13, 5*g* (3* 4*) ; 17, 9*b* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 11*b* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
"LIBERAL, A" — on political situation (l.), FEB. 2, 6*g*
LIBERAL Social Council—address, MAR. 25, 17*b* ;—Officers elected, MAR. 25, 17*b*
LIBERTY and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 20*a* ;—Sale, JAN. 28, 7*d* ;—Trade notice, MAR. 17, 9*e*
LIBIOLA Copper Mining Company, Ltd.—directors : changes, FEB. 9, 16*f*
LIBRARIES—Morgan (J.P.) Library : see under UNITED States—Libraries ;—Public : Women's Local Government Society : discussed, JAN. 17, 5*g* ;—Sales : see BOOK sales
LIBYA :—
Frontier—Italy and Egypt : see under EGYPT—Italy
Italy—operations : see under TRIPOLI
LIBYAN Desert—Findlay, Col. F. (l.), JAN. 8, 8*f* ;—Hassanein Bey : journey across : article ("In an unknown desert : 2,200 miles camel trek"), JAN. 3, 11*f* ; photographs, 3, 14 ;—Laborie, M. Bruneau de : describes journey across (lect.), MAR. 12, 11*d*
LICENSED Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London—meeting, JAN. 31, 9*c*
LICHFIELD, Bp. of : see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A.
LICHTENSTEIN—Austrian subjects : renounces agreement permitting to stay without passports, FEB. 1, 9*g*
LIDDELL, Lieut.-Col. Guy—on Germany : distress (l.), JAN. 15, 8*e*
LIDDIARD, Mr. Edwin J.—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*
LIDDLE, Mr. Edward J.—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
LIDGETT, Rev. J. Scott—at London County Council, on day continuation schools, JAN. 30, 12*d* ; on rescue and preventive work in London, MAR. 13, 11*f*
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 16*g* ;—Meeting, FEB. 15, 20*f* ;—Report, JAN. 26, 17*b*
LIÉGE—crime : see under BELGIUM—Crime ;—War, The Great : celebrations in honour of veterans of city joining Colours in 1914 (photo.), JAN. 30, 14
LIFE—survival after death : Sir O. Lodge (p.) ; Prof. C. Richet (p. read), MAR. 7, 10*d*
LIFE Association of Scotland, Ltd.— valuation to be made at close of financial year, MAR. 3, 21*g*
LIFE Officers' Association—chairman and deputy-chairman re-elected, JAN. 22, 18*g*
LIFSCHITZ (Russia)—killed, JAN. 31, 12*f*
LIGHT—matter, effect on : Duc de Broglie (s.), MAR. 21, 8*g* ;—Refraction when passing through water : Prof. L. Guglielmotti makes discovery, JAN. 25, 9*g*
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships—South Foreland : Lieut.-Col. W. O. Cavenagh (l.), MAR. 5, 10*e*
LILIUS, Judge (Finland)—Minister of Justice, JAN. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*)
LILLIE, Mr. Joseph—death, MAR. 22, 10*a*
LIMARS (Russia)—shot, MAR. 10, 11*c*
LIMERICK, R.C. Bp. of : see KEANE, Rt. Rev. David

LIMERICK Steamship Company, Ltd.—vessels requisitioned by Commonwealth Government: law case, FEB. 20, 18*g*
LIMMER and Trinidad Lakes Asphalt Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 23*a*; —Report, MAR. 19, 24*d*
LINCOLN—deputy-lieutenant, FEB. 6, 13*a*
LINCOLN, Abraham—clothes worn when murdered sold, FEB. 22, 11*g*
Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), FEB. 13, 16*c*
LINCOLN Cathedral—Repairs Fund: American lecture tour in aid: arrangements, FEB. 27, 23*g*;—St. George's Chapel: two stained glass windows: unveiling: arrangements, FEB. 16, 9*g*
LINCOLN Diocesan Training College—principal appointed, MAR. 29, 9*g*
LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord—in Parliament, on agricultural industry: Labour Ministry policy: labourers' wages, MAR. 28, 7*a*
LINCOLN'S Inn—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
"LINCOLN'S Inn"—on "Uncensored Recollections" (l.), FEB. 18, 8*b*
LINDLEY, Baden—theft charge, JAN. 9, 9*e*
LINDSAY, Mr. H. A. F.—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 31, 9*g*
LINDSAY, Mrs. Robert—dance, JAN. 31, 15*b*
LINDSAY, Mr. Ronald C.—biographical; representative to Turkey, JAN. 22, 12*g*; 31, 11*c*; photograph, 31, 16c; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, FEB. 18, 3*a*; at Constantinople, 13, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
LINDSAY, Mr. William—will, MAR. 31, 15*d*
LINDSAY, Mr. William A.—C.V.O., JAN. 1, 17*d*
on members of Parliament: proposed free travelling (l.), FEB. 28, 18*c*
LINDSAY-HOGG, Sir Lindsay—will, JAN. 9, 15*d*
LINDSEY, Miss Marjorie—awarded Frances Riggs Fellowship, FEB. 1, 5*e*
LINEHAM, Eric B.—dancing club prosecution, MAR. 15, 7*c*
LINEN Thread Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 26, 17*b*; FEB. 7, 19*f*
LINEN trade—year (1923) reviewed: article ("Ulster linen industry," F.R.), JAN. 31, 11*b*
LINFIELD, Mr. F. C.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on German Reparations Recovery Act: administration, FEB. 26, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Germany: reparations levy: reduction, MAR. 7, 7*f*;—Housing: loans to public utility societies, FEB. 28, 7*e*; rural cottages, MAR. 22, 7*e*
on German reparations levy (l.), JAN. 25, 6*c*
LING, Cdr. Eric W. W.—biographical, JAN, 12, 13*e* (4*)
LINGSTROM, Mr. G. L.—on National Insurance Act: practitioners' payments (evid.), JAN. 22, 9*d*
LINLITHGOW committee: see under AGRICULTURE—Produce—Prices and distribution costs
LINNEY, Leslie A.—theft charge, JAN. 10, 7*e*; acquitted, FEB. 12, 9*g*
LINOLEUM Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 24*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 8, 17*f*;—Report, FEB. 29, 19*b*
LINSLADE Urban District Council—clerk: fraud: prosecution, MAR. 14, 5*e*
LINTHUNE, Maj. Percy H.—disappearance, FEB. 9, 7*a* (7*e*, 3* 4*); dangerous driving charge, MAR. 1, 4*g*
LINTOTT, Mr. E. Bernard — at University College, London, on appreciation of art, JAN. 3, 15*c*
LION, Mr. Leon M.—*Promotion* produced, MAR. 26, 12*d* (3* 4*)
LIONS — France: animal escapes; hunt for, FEB. 8, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); shot, 9, 9*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*);—Kenya: fight between lioness and bull, FEB. 9, 9*b*; MAR. 11, 13*g*, (2* 3* 4*)
LISBON—accidents: see under PORTUGAL: *Accidents*;—Disturbances: see under PORTUGAL: *Disturbances*
LISTER, Lord—Glasgow Royal Infirmary on proposed demolition of ward: see under GLASGOW Royal Infirmary; —Statue (Portand-place): unveiled, MAR. 14, 15*b*; (photo.), 14, 16
LISTER, Henry J.—theft charge, JAN. 10, 7*e*; acquitted, FEB. 12, 9*g*
LISTER and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 16*g*;—Report, JAN. 23, 20*g*; (F.N.), 24, 16*b*
LISTERIAN Society—meeting, JAN. 23, 15*f*
List of English Clubs in All Parts of the World—reviewed, JAN. 19, 7*c*
LITERATURE:—
1824—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 21, 8*d*
Novels—printers in fiction: Mr. R. A. Austen-Leigh (lect.), JAN. 16, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Walkley, Mr. A. B. (s.), MAR. 21, 14*b*
Obscene—prosecution, JAN. 16, 9*g*
Olympic Games competition: see under OLYMPIC Games
Spanish—Prof. A. Peers (lect.), JAN. 10, 15*d*
Style—Rev. Dr. Alington (s.), MAR. 21, 14*a*
Year 1923—reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*c*
LITHUANIA:—
Revenue and expenditure—statistics for 1923, FEB. 29, 18*g*
LI TING-HSIN, Adm. (China)—Minister for Navy, JAN. 14, 11*d*
LITTLE, Rev. A. W. R.—at Blackpool, on non-provided schools, JAN. 4, 15*b*
LITTLE, Dr. E. Graham—on London University: site (l.), MAR. 26, 10*b*; 31, 8*b*
LITTLE, Mr. William—on receipt stamps (l.), JAN. 15, 8*e*
LITTLE Entente:—
Benes, Dr. (s.), FEB. 8, 9*c*
Development — our Vienna correspondent's message, JAN. 7, 11*c*
Finance:—
Loans—from France: our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Borah, Senator (s.), JAN. 18, 11*f*
Correspondence between Mr. J. R MacDonald and M. Poincaré, MAR. 3, 19*c*
Great Britain—attitude, JAN. 1, 12*a*; note to Ministers in London: Belgrade press opinion, 7, 11*c*
France, relations with—our Belgrade correspondent's message, JAN. 12, 7*c*
Policy—leading article, JAN. 10, 13*b*
Leading article, JAN. 18, 13*c*
Poland—attitude: our Berlin correspondent's message, JAN. 4, 10*c*
Policy—foreign Ministers' conference (Belgrade): our Vienna correspondent's messages, JAN. 3, 10*g*; 4, 10*e*; 7, 11*c*; arrangements, 9, 17*d*; 10, 11*e*; held, 11, 9*e*; 12, 7*c*; 14, 12*e*
Rumania—attitude, JAN. 7, 11*c*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
LITTLE Theatre, MAR. 20, 12*d* (16*c*, 4*)

LITTLETON, Mr. H. S.—on wages pool (l.), FEB. 23, 12*f*
LITTLEWOOD, Mr. S. R.—at Haymarket Theatre, on Shakespeare, FEB. 2, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*)
LITTMAN, Joseph A.—smuggling charge, JAN. 1, 8*e*
LITVINOFF, M. (Russia)—conference with Great Britain: delegate, MAR. 25, 13*f*; reported objection to: denied, 28, 13*b* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
LIVERMORE, Clem J.—betting charge, MAR. 11, 5*d*
LIVERPOOL—Chinese quarter: gaming house raid, JAN. 2, 7*f*;—Electricity: extension scheme, JAN. 2, 7*g*;—France: delegation: President Millerand receives, FEB. 12, 11*d*; received by Paris Municipal Council, 13, 14*e*;—George V., King: visit: see under GEORGE V., King;—Givenchy: gift of memorial hall: see under GIVENCHY;—Mary, Princess: visit: see under MARY, Princess;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation: *Rates*;—River promenade: scheme: gift of land by Holt and Co., MAR. 22, 9*g*
LIVERPOOL, Bp. of, see DAVID, Rt. Rev. Albert A.
LIVERPOOL, Lord—in Parliament, on betting: taxation, MAR. 13, 9*b*
LIVERPOOL and Hamburg S.S. Company—claim against German Government, FEB. 14, 5*f*
LIVERPOOL Cathedral — consecration: arrangements, JAN. 14, 12*g*; 22, 9*e*; 30, 7*c* (3* 4*)
LIVERPOOL Chamber of Commerce—meeting, JAN. 9, 6*g*
LIVERPOOL Conservative Club—banquet: arrangements, MAR. 20, 16*g*
LIVERPOOL Constitutional Association—meeting, JAN. 24, 20*g*
LIVERPOOL Corporation—bills: issue, FEB. 20, 18*e*
LIVERPOOL Daily Post and Echo, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 17*b*
LIVERPOOL Exchange Company—report, MAR. 14, 20*g*
LIVERPOOL Gas Company—report, FEB. 25, 20*d*
LIVERPOOL Institute — headmaster appointed, MAR. 20, 17*b*
LIVERPOOL Salvage Association — shipsalving section: increased support from underwriters: Mr. T. H. Harper (s.), FEB. 1, 17*b*
LIVERPOOL Steamship Owners' Association—Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom: see that title;—International commerce, communications, and transit: report adopted at general meeting, MAR. 17, 22*f*;—Meeting, FEB. 13, 9*c*;—Report, FEB. 13, 11*e*; (F.N.), 13, 20*d*
LIVERPOOL University — professor of medicine appointed, MAR. 5, 9*d*
LIVET, Mlle. Suzanne de—song recital, JAN. 28, 15*c*; FEB. 11, 7*f*
LIVING:—
Cost—increase: question in Parliament, FEB. 21, 7*d*;—Index figure, JAN. 18, 12*g*; FEB. 16, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); MAR. 18 14*c*;—Inquiry: question in Parliament, FEB. 21, 7*c*; Sir A. Balfour (s.), MAR. 29, 9*a*;—Wages, relation to: Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), JAN. 9, 14*b*; Mr. H. Tozer (l.), 14, 13*e*; discussed, 15, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); (F.N.), 22, 19*b*
LIVING (continued):—
Standards (F.N.), FEB. 19, 18*a*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 1, 12*c*;—Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (add.), JAN. 17, 9*e*;—Burchett, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 25, 8*e*;—Coal mining areas: Medical Research Council's report, JAN. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*); Mr. J. J. Lawson (s.), FEB. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Swinburne, Mr. S. (l.), MAR. 5, 10*a*
LIVSEY, Mr. A. L.—on opening of Parliament: King's Speech (l.), JAN. 18, 14*e*
LLANDUDNO and Colwyn Bay Electric Railway—report, FEB. 28, 20*c*
LLANELLY and District Electric Lighting and Traction Company, Ltd.—name: changed, MAR. 1, 18*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 18*b*;—Report, FEB. 28, 20*c*
LLOYD, Edward—conviction quashed, FEB. 5, 5*a*
LLOYD, Mr. Ernest A.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
LLOYD, Mr. Ernest S.—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 17*c*
LLOYD, Sir George A.—appointed Privy Councillor: biographical, JAN. 1, 12*d*, 17*a*; in Cairo, 2, 7*g*; leaving Bombay (photo.), 2, 14; outside tomb in Valley of the Kings (photo.), 8, 16; accident, 22, 12*g*; health, 23, 15*a*: arrives in England, 30, 12*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*); G.S.I., FEB. 20, 12*d*; audience of King; invested; lunches with King and Queen, 20, 15*b*; sworn of the Privy Council, 21, 15*a*; British Union give luncheon, MAR. 7, 14*c*; received by Prince of Wales, 8, 13*b*; re-elected director of Lloyds Bank, 10, 21*g*
at Hotel Cecil, on India: constitutional reforms, MAR. 7, 14*c*
LLOYD, Mr. Harold—film acting noticed, JAN. 2, 8*c*
LLOYD, Mr. Henry C.—will, MAR. 14, 15*c*
LLOYD, Mr. Llewellyn—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
LLOYD, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
LLOYD, Rev. William A.—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
LLOYD, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 31, 15*d*
LLOYD, Mathieson, and Carritt, Messrs.—rubber industry review for 1923, JAN. 1, 19*d* (4*)
LLOYD Continental Insurance Company, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 5, 16*f*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David—returns to London from Criccieth, JAN. 1, 15*b*; health, FEB. 18, 15*c*
France, security for—attitude: documents in French Yellow-book quoted, MAR. 10, 17*b*
at Brighton, on problems of peace, MAR. 5, 9*d*
at West Hartlepool, on Liberal Party policy; Labour Ministry: attitude of Conservative and Liberal Parties, MAR. 3, 14*d*
in Parliament, on agricultural industry: proposed national policy, JAN. 16, 18*d*; — Fiscal policy: Imperial preference; protection, JAN. 16, 18*d*;—France: security against aggression, MAR. 28, 7*f*; — Germany: Peace Treaty: Government policy, FEB. 28, 8*d*;—Germany: reparations; Allied occupation; separatist movement, JAN. 16, 18*d*; MAR. 28, 7*f*; reduction of levy, MAR. 7, 7*c*;—London transport workers' strike, MAR. 28, 8*c*;—Ministry (Baldwin): policy; position; Liberal Party attitude, JAN. 16, 18*d*;—Ministry (Labour), possible, JAN. 6, 18*d*;—Speakership, JAN. 9, 6*d*;—Tangier;

LLOYD George, Mr. David :—
in Parliament (continued) :—
status : new convention, JAN. 16, 18*d* ;—Temperance (Wales) Bill, FEB. 16, 7*d* ;—United States : prohibition ; British attitude, JAN. 16, 18*d* ;—Whitley, Mr. J. H., JAN. 9, 6*d*
on Labour Ministry, possible—message to Hearst newspapers : leading article, JAN. 8, 13*b*
on Manchester Liberal members of Parliament (tel. quoted), JAN. 3, 12*a*
on Rhineland — Allied occupation : alleged secret pact between President Wilson and M. Clemenceau (int.), FEB. 7, 10*a* ; Foreign Office statement, 7, 10*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's message, 8, 10*a* ; denial of interview ; Mr. Spender's explanation ; explanations in Paris ; M. Clemenceau's view ; German view, 8, 10*a* ; our Paris correspondent's message, 9, 9*a* ; sends back to Foreign Office proofs of documents, 9, 10*a* ; Signor Orlando (int.), 11, 11*b* ; letters in French Yellow-book quoted, MAR. 10, 17*a*
Leading article, FEB. 8, 11*b*
LLOYD GEORGE, Maj. Gwilym—Liberal Party Whip, JAN. 4, 10*b*
in Parliament, on unemployment relief, MAR. 11, 8*c*
LLOYD-GREAME, Sir Philip—audience of King : resigns seal of office, JAN. 24, 13*a*; director of Anglo-Argentine Tramways, Ltd., FEB. 13, 20*g*
at Board of Trade, on officers and crew of *Trevessa*, JAN. 19, 7*b* (7*d*, 4*)
at Bury St. Edmunds, on Labour Ministry ; Socialism, MAR. 15, 7*c*
at Golders Green, on Baldwin Ministry : Liberal Party attitude ; next general election ; fiscal policy, JAN. 19, 8*c*
at House of Commons, on British Empire : development ; trade ; emigration ; Imperial preference, JAN. 24, 20*g*
at Savoy Hotel, on advertising : forthcoming international convention, JAN. 10, 14*b*
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition : Lord Parmoor and free trade exhibit, MAR. 22, 7*a* ;—Fiscal policy : protection ; Imperial preference, JAN. 18, 8*d* ; FEB. 4, 8*e* ; — Germany : reparations ; Allied occupation ; alleged industrial agreements, JAN. 17, 7*e* ; levy, MAR. 7, 7*e* (and 3* 4*) ;—Trade Facilities Bill, FEB. 20, 7*c* ; —Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAR. 15, 6*f* ;—Unemployment : relief ; Government policy, JAN. 18, 8*d* ; FEB. 22, 7*d*
LLOYD Memorial (Caxton) Seaside Home—meeting, MAR. 10, 14*b*
LLOYD'S—Clifton, Mr. W. : elected honorary member (F.N.), MAR. 28, 20*d* ; —Easter holidays : arrangements, MAR. 27, 21*g* ;—Founder : Mr. E. V. Lucas (art. quoted), JAN. 2, 11*f* ; Mr. A. M. Graham (l.), 4, 6*d* ;—Member elected, MAR. 27, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*d*
LLOYDS Bank Ltd.—branches, new, JAN. 10, 19*g* ; 14, 20*d* ; 21, 18*b* ; FEB. 15, 22*g* ;— British Empire Exhibition : branch to be opened, MAR. 18, 21*d*, —Director elected, FEB. 18, 19*f* ;
LLOYDS Bank Ltd. (continued) :—
MAR. 10, 21*g* ;—Dividend (F.N.), JAN. 12, 14*b* ;—Eastern Department : address, JAN. 1, 19*g* ; 3, 16*e* ;—General manager : resigns (F.N.), JAN. 16, 19*b* ; additional appointed, 16, 9*b* ;—Manchester office : announcement, JAN. 28, 17*f* ;—Meeting, FEB. 7, 17*a* ; —Offices : head : temporary premises, MAR. 6, 19*d* ;—Report, JAN. 12, 14*g* ; 30, 17*b* ; (F.N.), 30, 16*c*
LLOYD'S Register—annual summary for 1923, JAN. 23, 9*d* ;—Returns for last quarter, JAN. 9, 9*a*
LOCAL Government :—
Act (Emergency Provisions)—Bill, extension : introduced in Commons, MAR. 1, 4*d* ; second reading, 5, 8*b*
Administration—reform : Dr. H. B. Brackenbury (l.), MAR. 1, 11*e*
Areas :—
Commission, Royal—sitting, JAN. 18, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 7*e* (4*) ; FEB. 1, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; 15, 8*f* ; 29, 10*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Bodies :—
Coopted members—County Councils' Association : resolution, FEB. 28, 14*c*
Disqualification of members—Bill : introduced in Commons, MAR. 11, 7*c* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 19, 10*b*
Officers—superannuation : Bill : introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*a*
LOCAL taxation :—
Rates :—
Acton—reduced, MAR. 6, 9*g*
Agricultural land : see under LAND —Agricultural—Rates
Assessment :—
Clergymen—Mr. J. H. Farmer (l.), JAN. 9, 8*d*
Railway companies — article ("Railways and local rates : quest for basis of agreement"), JAN. 24, 5*e*
Becontree — levying of distress : London County Council : discussed, FEB. 13, 11*c*
Camberwell—recommendation, MAR. 11, 11*c*
Deptford — recommendation, MAR. 11, 11*c*
District announcements, MAR. 11, 8*d* (4*) ; 14, 9*d* ; 15, 7*c* ; 22, 6*b* ; 29, 10*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Dover—reduced, MAR. 8, 7*c*
Empty houses—Bermondsey : Mr. J. Wheatley (statement), FEB. 19, 9*g* ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. : receives Birmingham Town Council deputation, MAR. 14, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Essex boroughs—increase, MAR. 11, 11*c*
Hampstead—fixed, MAR. 19, 11*f*
Islington—fixed, FEB. 14, 9*g*
Lambeth — recommendation, MAR. 28, 11*g*
Liverpool—increase, MAR. 1, 7*g*
London Boroughs — list, MAR. 19, 11*f* ; 20, 11*b*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 11, 7*c*
Playing fields—Bush, Mr. F. R. (l.), FEB. 13, 10*e* ;—Denham, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 15, 14*c* ;—Dury, Mr. J. S. (l.), FEB. 25, 17*d* ; —Workman, Rev. Dr. H. B. (l.), FEB. 11, 8*d*

LOCAL taxation :—
Rates (continued) :—
Railways — assessment : agreement, FEB. 14, 9e ;—County Councils Association : ExecutiveCouncil's recommendation, FEB. 28, 14c
West Ham—recommendation, MAR. 25, 11g
Wimbledon — reduced, MAR. 6, 9g
System—reform :—
Bill—notice of introduction, JAN. 6, 17g ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : special committee's report, FEB. 12, 9b ;—Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute : views, JAN. 14, 9f ;—Birmingham Chamber of Commerce : committee's recommendation, JAN. 1, 7d ;—Central Landowners' Association : memorandum, JAN. 9, 6f ;—County Councils Association : Executive Council's recommendation, FEB. 28, 14c ;—Dawson, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 6g ;—Health Minister : powers under : Sir J. C. Stamp (art. quoted), JAN. 12, 5d (3* 4*) ;—Land Union : Council's observations, JAN. 11, 7f ;—London County Council :finance and Local Government Committees (views), JAN. 29, 17c (3* 4*) ; report adopted, FEB. 13, 11c ;—National Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers : Executive Committee's report adopted, JAN. 26, 7d ;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 19, 5f
LOCH, Lord—Captain of King's Bodyguard, FEB. 19, 12e ; received by King, MAR. 10, 15b
LOCHHEAD, Mr. William—will, FEB. 25, 15d
LOCHHEAD, Prof. W. L. (Canada)—in England, FEB. 5, 9f ; lecture : arrangements, MAR. 7, 9g
on immigration—public school boys (int.), FEB. 5, 9f
LOCHNAGAR (Ceylon) Produce Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 21c
LOCKE, John—death, FEB. 14, 9g
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mrs.—dance, MAR. 13, 17b
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey :—
in Parliament, on Elections, Parliamentary : stamping of ballot papers, JAN. 18, 7b
on Westminster Abbey Division by-election (l.), MAR. 11, 19c : 18, 6e (16c, 3* 4*)
LOCKET, Mr.—on coal : railway rates (evid.), FEB. 22, 9e
LOCKWOOD, Miss Fanny E.—will, MAR. 25, 17e
LOCKWOOD, Miss Florence—violin recital, MAR, 17, 17e
LOCKWOOD, Mr. Joe—will, FEB. 9, 13d
LOCOMOTIVES :—
Article (" British firms beaten : Italian engines for Egypt "), FEB. 12, 12f
German competition—articles (" Indian contract for Germany "), FEB. 11, 12e (" German engines for India"), 12, 9d ;—Dabell, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 22, 8d ;—Ormerod, Mr. G. H. (l.), FEB. 15, 14e
Murdoch, William—model to be sold, MAR. 21, 9b ; (photo.), 22, 16
Shipment : see under SHIPPING—Cargoes
Speed—Mr. E. L. Diamond (lect.), JAN. 22, 9c
LODGE, Senator H. C. (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on Soviet propaganda in United States, JAN. 9, 11b (11c, 3* 4*)
LODGE, Sir Oliver :—
at Brighton, on development of man ; warfare of the future, MAR. 6, 17a
at Connaught Rooms, on Physical Society ; MAR. 24, 7b
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on ether problems, MAR. 22, 9d
at Malet-street, on absolute : relativity and ether rotation, FEB. 6, 7c
at Steinway Hall, on survival after death, MAR. 7, 10d
on overhead street crossings (l.), FEB. 25, 13e
on weather causes (l.), FEB. 11, 13e
LODZ—explosion : see under POLAND—Accidents
LOEB, Dr. Jacques—death, FEB. 14, 11f (11g, 3* 4*), photograph 15, 16
LOEWE Mr. H.—on United States customs (l.), FEB. 11, 13d
LOEWENSTEIN, Mr. Leopold—will, JAN. 22, 15d
LOGAN, Mr. Robert—at Winchester House, on National Mortgage and Agency Company, MAR. 6, 20b ; (F.N.), 6, 19c
LOGUE, Cardinal :—
on Irish women's dress (pastoral), MAR. 3, 10d
on Queenstown outrage on British soldiers (statement), MAR. 24, 12e
LÖHE, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on dissolution, MAR. 14, 12e
LOIMARANTA, M. (Finland)—Minister of Education, JAN. 19, 9b (3* 4*)
LOMAH (Rhodesia) Exploration Company—report, FEB. 28, 20c
LOMAX, Mr. John A.—will, FEB, 11, 15d
LOMAX, Dr. Montagu—on insanity : certification (l.), MAR. 17, 8d
LOMER, Mr. Horace A.—will, FEB. 29, 15c
LONDON :—
Article (" A plea for London in winter "), JAN. 18, 15f
Biron, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 21, 10b
Bridges — London County Council : Highways and Improvements and Town-planning Committees to report, MAR. 5, 6g
Buildings :—
Higher :—
Davidge, Mr. W. R. (l.), FEB. 5, 15c
Grove, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 18, 10d
Johnston, Evans, and Samuel, Messrs. (l.), FEB. 8, 15e
Joseph, Mr. D. (l.), FEB. 4, 8a
London Bridge — (photo.), MAR. 19, 18; — Correspondence, MAR. 14, 13e ;—Pakington, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 21, 17d ;—Turner, Mr. W. F. (l.), MAR. 17, 8d ;—Williams, Mr. J. W. (l.), MAR. 15, 15d
Portland stone, use of — Mr. J. Bone (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 5g (4*)
Stucco and stone — leading article, FEB. 27, 15d
Changes — Mr. C. A. Oliver (l.), JAN. 11, 15f
Diocese — Readers' Board : report, FEB. 5, 13f ;—Rescue work ; meeting in aid : arrangements, MAR. 21, 15e ;—Temperance Sunday : arrangements, FEB. 23, 13c ;—Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l. quoted), FEB. 23, 13c

LONDON (continued) :—
Electricity :—
Authority — question in Parliament, MAR. 8, 7*b*
Charges — London Chamber of Commerce : decision, MAR. 29, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 11, 16*f*
Supply :—
Bill (No. 1) — in Lords : second reading, MAR. 14, 7*a* ;—Bax, Capt. (s.), FEB. 28, 21*e* ;—Beeton, Mr. H. R. (s.), MAR. 21, 20*c* ;—Crompton, Col. R. E. (s.), MAR. 7, 22*b* ;—Davies, Mr. W. R. (s.), MAR. 21, 20*d* ;—Fladgate, Mr. W. F. (s.), MAR. 5, 21*f* ;—Leaf, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 27, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*b* ;—Renwick, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 19, 23*f* ;—Tait, Mr. A. W. (s.), MAR. 5, 21*g*
Bill (No. 2)—in Lords : second reading, MAR. 12, 7*b*
Reorganization — Braithwaite, Mr. J. B. (s.), FEB. 14, 20*e* ;—Renwick, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 13, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*c*
Expenditure, public — statistics, MAR. 21, 9*c*
History — lantern lectures arrangements, FEB. 26, 15*f*
Map, user zone — in preparation, MAR. 14, 9*e*
Norwegian Colony — reception, MAR. 12, 15*b*
Poor law :—
Administration — article ("Poplar issue : a twofold problem"), FEB. 18, 13*f* ;—Associated Poor Law Unions : Council's decision, FEB. 26, 14*f* ;—Donald, Mr. R. (l.), FEB. 16, 13*e* ;—Downes, Sir A. (l.), FEB. 22, 8*a* ;—Drage, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 26, 17*a* ;—Eichoff, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 26, 17*a* ;—Gray, Sir A. (l.), FEB. 16, 13*e* ;—Harris, Mr. P. A. (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c* ;—London Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations : Policy Committee's report, FEB. 19, 9*c* ;—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 25, 7*c* ;—Marshall, Rev. H. J. (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c* ;—Parliament : notice of motion, FEB. 15, 12*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 12*e* ; (P.N.), 19, 12*e* ; motion defeated, 27, 7*f* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 14*b* ; division list, 28, 14*b* ;—Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), FEB. 20, 13*e* ;—Propert, Rev. P. S. G. (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c* ; 26, 9*f*—Quicke, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 26, 17*c* ;—Raffety, Mr. F. W. (l.), FEB. 26, 17*b*
Rates—increase, MAR. 19, 11*f*
London County Council—amount : statement at meeting, MAR. 5, 6*g*
Rent values—statistics, MAR. 26, 11*b*
Ridge, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 21, 10*b*
Roads : see under ROADS
Town-planning — Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 9, 12*e* ;—Gibbon, Dr. S. G. (lect.), JAN. 18, 9*c* ;—Levita, Lieut.-Col. C. (p.), FEB. 9, 12*e* ;—London Chamber of

LONDON :—
Town-planning (continued) :—
Commerce : special committee appointed, FEB. 18, 6*g* ;—Mackenzie, Mr. M. (l.), JAN. 30, 15*d* ;—Webb, Sir A. (lect.), JAN. 26, 7*b* ; (s.), MAR. 13, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
Traffic—increase since 1904 : statistics, JAN. 17, 9*a*
Addison-road—diversion, JAN. 24, 7*d*
Ashfield, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 20*b*
Bill—proposed introduction ; forecast of provisions, JAN. 17, 9*a* ; questions, FEB. 21, 7*c* ; 26, 7*d*, 8*e* ; provisions (P.N.), MAR. 18, 14*g* ; 25, 14*c* ; 26, 14*c* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 11*b* ; introduced in Commons, 26, 7*c* ; reception, 27, 11*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 14*b* ; (P.N.), 28, 14*c* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; second reading, 29, 7*a* ;—Bevin, Mr. E. (statement), MAR. 27, 11*a* ;—Franklin, Mr. L. B. (l.), MAR. 31, 8*d* ;—Henderson-Livesey, Capt. A. H. (l.), JAN. 18, 14*d* ; 21, 12*b* ;— Kerr, Mr. J. S. (l.), MAR. 29, 8*d* ;—Liberal Party decision at meeting, MAR. 26, 16*b* ;—Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), MAR. 27, 10*e* ;—Middlesex County Council : decision, MAR. 28, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Towler, Mr. W. G. (statement), MAR. 27, 11*a* ;—Vaughan-Morgan, Col. K. P. (l.), JAN. 19, 6*b* ; 23, 8*g*
Bingham, Mr. W. G. (l.), FEB. 20, 8*c* ; (l.), MAR. 10, 8*e*
Blair, Mr. M. A. (l.), MAR. 17, 8*d*
Cluer, Judge (views), JAN. 18, 9*c*
Congestion—note, JAN. 9, 9*c*
Cross-road signs—Berriman, Mr. A. E. (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d* ; 21, 12*d* ;—Longsdon, Mr. G. M. (l.), JAN. 18, 14*e*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 15, 14*c*
Labour Party, Parliamentary—discussed (P.N.), FEB. 27, 14*c*
Milne, Mr. M. B. (l.), MAR. 31, 8*d*
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 17, 7*f*
Road repairs — correspondence, FEB. 13, 15*e* ;—Vauxhall : warning, MAR. 13, 11*g*
Routes, alternative — Scotland Yard list issued, JAN. 14, 9*b* ; map, 14, 9*c* ; statement, MAR. 27, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Waterloo Bridge—London County Council : notice of motion, JAN. 21, 7*c* ; motion adopted, 23, 9*c*
Horse-drawn — elimination : London County Council : motion adopted, MAR. 5, 6*g* ; General Purposes Committee (statement), 26, 10*g*
Increase—statistics, JAN. 21, 7*c*
Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), FEB. 16, 13*d*
Leading article, JAN. 16, 13*d*
Lorries—Rev. St. J. Macdonald, (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
Mall—beacon lights : experiment to be tried, MAR. 4, 11*b* ; (photo.), 6, 16

LONDON :—
Traffic (continued) :—
Maybury, Sir H.—interview published in evening newspaper: Parliament: notice of question, JAN. 5, 7e (13b, 4*)
Morrison-Bell, Sir C. (l.), JAN. 1, 8e
Motor-omnibus services: see under MOTOR omnibuses — London service
Nationalization—Mr. J. Bromley (s.), MAR. 29, 9c
Overhead street crossings—Sir A. Yarrow: offer, FEB. 21, 12d, 17a; (statement), 22, 9a; (int.), 25, 9a; (l.), 26, 13d; meeting (London County Hall): arrangements, MAR. 11, 14g; held, 13, 16d; decision: St. Marylebone Borough Council (l. quoted), 27, 11e; — Article ("Overhead street crossings: effect on frontage rights"), FEB. 23, 12a;—Barry, Mr. K. A. W. (l.), FEB. 27, 10d;—Basson, Chief Constable (views), FEB. 22, 9a;—Brooks, Mr. G. B.: letter to Sir A. Yarrow, MAR. 27, 11e;—Designs (photo.), FEB. 21, 16; 22, 16; 23, 14;—Fox, Miss A. S. (l.), FEB. 25, 8e;—Gutteridge, Mr. N. (l.), FEB. 23, 12f;—Hone, Mr. P. F. (l.), FEB. 26, 17c;—Instone, Sir S. (l.), FEB. 28, 18c;—Ketchell, Mr. E. R. (l.), FEB. 25, 8e;—Leading article, FEB. 21, 13d;—Lodge, Sir O. (l.), FEB. 25, 13d;—Noble, Mr. G. A. (l.), FEB. 23, 12f; — Parliament question, FEB. 27, 12d;—Stockwell, Mr. R. K. (l.), FEB. 28, 18c;—Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. (l.), FEB. 29, 13e;—Underground Railway officials' comments, FEB. 22, 9a
Oxford Circus—Moberly, Mr. H. G. (l.), JAN. 31, 6c;—Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. (l.), JAN. 2, 6d
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 22, 7d
Passenger—fares for short journeys: Mr. R. Donald (l.), MAR. 24, 13e
Pedestrians — subways: Mr. S. Cowper-Coles (l.), MAR. 20, 10d
Public control—Bevin, Mr. E. (int.), MAR. 24, 12b; (s.), 24, 12b; (evid.), 24, 17a, 18b;—Correspondence, MAR. 28, 15e;—Donald, Mr. R. (l.), MAR. 24, 13e;—Gatti, Mr. J. M. (l.), MAR. 25, 15e;—Lewis, Sir W. Ll. (l.), MAR. 27, 15e;—Parliament: questions, MAR. 25, 7e, d; discussed, 25, 8c
Refuges, street—blocked by: Mr. G. G. Braithwaite (l.), JAN. 1, 8e
Royal Automobile Club—map issued, FEB. 9, 7g
Sender, Mr. D. (l.), MAR. 5, 10d
Services — co-ordination: leading article, MAR. 24, 13b; 27, 15b
Stopping-places—new regulations, JAN. 31, 9g; 24, 8b (2* 3* 4*); — Rotherhithe: alterations, FEB. 28, 9g
Thomson, Capt. H. L. (l.), MAR. 4, 10e
Tunnels—article ("Tunnel plan to relieve congestion"), MAR. 7, 15f;—Browne, Lieut.-Col. T. B. (l.), MAR. 10, 8e

LONDON (continued) :—
Tramways :—
Article ("London's land-ships: afloat on Thames-side"), FEB. 1, 13g
Finance—Ashfield, Lord (statement), MAR. 22, 12b, 14e;—London County Council: motion carried, MAR. 26, 8g
London County Council :—
Bill—before Examiners of Private Bills, JAN. 22, 9c; passed, FEB. 28, 14b; in Commons: second reading, MAR. 14, 6e; passed by Committee, 28, 19e
Cars—equipment of 200 additional with high-powered motors: report of Highways Committee, FEB. 23. 7b; work for unemployed: decision, 25, 7b
Extensions :—
Crystal Palace—scheme temporarily postponed, JAN. 23, 9f;—Bellingham Housing Estate: position, JAN. 23, 9f;—Buckland, Mr. H. J. (views), JAN. 7, 9e;—Camberwell Borough Council: opposition, JAN. 17, 10c;—Clifton, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 9, 8b;—Dulwich College: opposition: Mr. J. M. Marshall (l.), JAN. 5, 6c;—Map, JAN. 5, 6c;—Henderson-Livesey, Mr. A. H. (l.), JAN. 7, 8c;—Highways Committee (statement), JAN. 7, 9e;—Sharman, Dr. J. S. (views), JAN. 7, 9e;—Sleman, Col. R. R. (l.), JAN. 7, 8c
Fares—halfpenny: Mr. C. W. Matthews (statement), FEB. 20, 9c;—Highways Committee's recommendation, FEB. 4, 9d;—Return tickets, cheap: condition of issue, FEB. 15, 8e (4*)
Finance—questions in Parliament, MAR. 25, 7c
Greenwich Power Station — switchboard trouble, JAN. 12, 5g
St. Paul's Bridge—alternative scheme, MAR. 11, 16c; map, 11, 16c
Services—Mr. C. Matthews (s.), MAR. 19, 16e
Southwark Bridge—Bridge House Estates Committee: decision, JAN. 7, 9e; report, FEB. 20, 9f (9b, 3* 4*);—City Corporation: attitude: meeting, JAN. 23, 9c; decision, FEB. 22, 7g; 23, 10f (3* 4*);—Highways Committee report, MAR. 12, 9c
Weather screens on Embankment —Mr. Bridgeman (statement), JAN. 23, 5e
Transport—Lord Ashfield (s.), MAR. 7, 21f
Walker, Mr. A. S. (lect.), MAR. 18, 11d
LONDON, William—suspect charge, MAR. 10, 9b
LONDON, City of :—
Bill (Various Powers)—in Commons: second reading, MAR. 18, 8a
Bridge House Estates—funds: Mr. E. J. Davis (l.), MAR, 21, 17c
Choral Society—formation, JAN. 28, 7b (7f, 3* 4*)

LONDON, City of (continued) :—
Churches :—
Demolition, proposed—Armour, Rev. W. (l.), FEB. 21, 8*e* ;—Bullock-Webster, Canon G. R. (l.), FEB, 9, 11*e* ;—Cannon, Mr. H. (l.). FEB, 27, 10*c* ;—Clayton, Rev. P. B. (art.), FEB. 28, 15*f* ;—Clifton, Miss M. F. (l.), FEB. 9, 6*c* ; — Conference (Guildhall), FEB. 6, 12*e* ;—Davis, Miss E. J. (lect.), JAN. 4, 13*f* ; correction (l.), 7, 8*c* ;—Hough, Rt. Rev. W. W. (l.), FEB, 21, 13*e* ;—Huth, Mrs. F. (l.), MAR. 3, 8*d* ; —Image, Mr. S. (l.), FEB. 23, 12*d* ;— Knutsford, Lord (l.), FEB. 19, 8*a* ;—Leading article, FEB. 6, 11*c* ;—Ponsonby, Rev. G. (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e* ;—Powell, Mr. H. L. (l.), FEB. 13, 10*e* ;—Ramsey, Mr. R. W. (l.), FEB. 28, 18*c* ;—Tomkinson, Mr. F. (l.), FEB. 22, 8*d* ;—Union of Benefices and Disposal of Churches (Metropolis) Measure, 1923 : see under CHURCH of England : *Benefices* ; —West, Rev. A. G. B. (l.), FEB. 20, 8*d* ;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), JAN. 29, 15*d*
Electoral—by-election : see under BY-elections
Electricity :—
Charges—City Corporation : protest meeting, JAN. 25, 7*c* ;—London Chamber of Commerce : committee of inquiry appointed, FEB. 18, 9*g*
Report, JAN. 1, 10*b*
Freedom :—
Admittance—notice of question at meeting of Corporation, MAR. 20, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
George, Prince : see under GEORGE, Prince
Gold boxes—cost, MAR. 20, 6*g*
Ullswater, Lord—admitted, FEB. 15, 9*a* ; (photos.), 15, 16
Freemen — advertising : prevention considered at meeting of Corporation, MAR. 21, 9*g*
Lieutenancy—standing committee : constitution, JAN. 23, 9*e*
Pavements—iron plates ; Mr. E. T. Strachan (l.), MAR. 7, 17*d*
Rates—fixed, MAR. 19, 11*f*
Rumania, King of—visit : see under FERDINAND, King of Rumania
Shrievalty—candidates, MAR. 21, 8*c*
Streets—Leadenhall-street : widening scheme, FEB. 20, 9*g*
LONDON, Corporation of :—
Aldermen, Court of—meeting, JAN. 23, 21*b*
Coleman-street Ward — election, FEB. 15, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 12, 9*g*
Cripplegate Ward — nomination, JAN. 25, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; election : arrangements, FEB. 2, 7*g* ; result, 5, 13*e* ; admitted, 13, 16*d*
Cloth, gift of—presented to Ministers of Crown, FEB. 26, 15*c*
Committees — chairmen appointed, FEB. 4, 9*g*
Common Council, Court of—Bishopsgate Ward : resignation, JAN. 21, 7*g* ;—Cripplegate Ward : vacancy, FEB. 18, 9*g* ;—Dinner, JAN. 30, 8*d* ; —Elections : proposed change of date, JAN. 1, 9*e*
LONDON, Corporation of (continued) :—
Guilds—masters and wardens elected, JAN. 21, 7*g* ; 28, 7*g* ; FEB. 4, 9*g* ; MAR. 3, 9*g*
Lands Committee—chairman, JAN. 31, 9*g*
Markets, Central—report for 1923, JAN. 5, 17*b*
Newton, Sir L. (s.), MAR. 25, 11*c*
Plow Monday—observed, JAN. 8, 9*c*
Solicitor — selection : arrangements, MAR. 13, 17*d* ; appointed, 21, 14*g*
Spital sermon — arrangements, MAR. 27, 17*d*
LONDON, Midland, and Scottish Railway—Bill : provisions, JAN. 11, 6*e* ; in Commons : second reading, FEB. 29, 7*f* ; public rights of way : agreement, MAR. 3, 9*b* ;—Bill (Miscellaneous Provisions) : in Commons : second reading, MAR. 19, 7*d* ; — Chairman : change, MAR. 1, 10*f*, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 16*a* ; —Deputy chairman elected, MAR. 3 21*e* ;—Dividend, FEB. 14, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 19*b* ;—Dock charges : proposed increase, JAN. 31, 18*g* ; Bill : in Lords : second reading, MAR. 14, 7*a* ;—Electrification schemes, JAN. 10, 20*d* ;—Finance : transfer of stock : clause in omnibus Bill, JAN. 30, 16*g* ; Mr. N. Spens (s.), MAR. 19, 23*a* ;—General manager : change, MAR. 1, 10*f*, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 16*a* ;—Guide to be issued, JAN. 11, 12*a* ; — Improvements : schemes, JAN. 9, 9*c* ; 11, 6*e* ;—Law case, MAR. 27, 5*d* ;—Manchester : Victoria and Exchange stations to be amalgamated, JAN. 10, 20*d* ;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 17*a* ;—North London section : season tickets : railway strike refunds : arrangements completed, MAR, 8, 7*a* ;—Red train : first journey, FEB. 13, 11*g* ;—Report, FEB. 23, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 23, 16*a* ;—Rolling stock : colour : note, JAN. 9, 9*c* ;—Solicitor : appointed, FEB. 2, 12*d* ; 13, 11*g* ; —Superannuation Bill (F.N.), MAR. 6, 19*c* (4*) ;—Time-tables of combined system : announced, MAR. 14, 9*g* ; —West Ham Station : renamed, FEB. 13, 17*d*
LONDON, Port of :—
Authority—meeting, MAR. 7, 6*g*
Charges—increases, MAR. 7, 6*g*, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*d* ; protest conference at London Chambers of Commerce : resolution, 26, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 26, 20*e* ; authority to receive deputation (F.N.), 29, 18*b*
Timber cargoes—law case, FEB. 27, 5*b*
Congestion — Surrey Commercial Docks : note, JAN. 11, 6*e* ; (F.N.), 14, 19*e*
Timber (F.N.), JAN. 22, 18*c* ; 29, 18*b*
LONDON-AMERICAN Maritime Trading Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 20*g*
LONDON and Eastern Trade Bank, Ltd.—Bank in France : established, FEB. 26, 18*d* ;—Chairman appointed, FEB. 26, 18*d*
LONDON and Edinburgh Reinsurance Company, Ltd.—chairman : change, FEB. 26, 20*b*
LONDON and North-Eastern Railway—Bill : provisions, JAN. 11, 6*e* ; (P.N.), FEB. 21, 12*f* ; MAR. 5, 14*g* ; in Commons : second reading, MAR. 6, 7*f* ; public rights of way : agreement, MAR. 3, 9*b* ;—Capital : seeking power to raise, JAN. 14, 20*e* ;—Continental traffic managers : appointments, MAR.

LONDON and North-Eastern Railway (continued):—
21, 10c;—Dividend, FEB. 23, 16e:—Dock charges: proposed increase, JAN. 31, 18g; Bill deposited, JAN. 2, 17f; second reading in Lords, MAR. 19, 7a;—Electrification schemes, JAN. 10, 20d;—Improvements: schemes, JAN. 9, 9c; 11, 6e; 15, 18b;—Law case, MAR. 1, 5d;—Meeting, MAR. 15, 17a;—Report, MAR. 6, 19b;—Rolling stock: colour: note, JAN. 9, 9c;—Staff: housing: see under HOUSING;—Tires: contract placed abroad: questions in Parliament, MAR. 12, 7c (3* 4*)
LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corporation—chairman elected, JAN. 3, 16g; deputy chairman elected, 30, 16g;—Life business, new: statistics for 1923, JAN. 25, 15g
LONDON and Suburban Traction Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 16g;—Meeting, MAR. 6, 20a
LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 22c;—Report, MAR. 17, 22c
LONDON Associated Reinsurance Corporation—proposal to transact direct marine insurance (F.N.), JAN. 3, 16c; approved by preference shareholders, 4, 16g
LONDON Association of Accountants—examination results, FEB. 4, 17c (3* 4*)
LONDON Bankers' Clearing House—returns for 1923: Mr. R. H. Martin (tabular statement), JAN. 2, 17e; (F.N.), 2, 17b
LONDON Bridge station: see under SOUTHERN Railway Company
London Chamber of Commerce—prize distribution, JAN. 29, 7b
on taxation—resolutions, MAR. 21, 14d (2* 3* 4*)
LONDON Choral Society—concert, FEB. 22, 10c
LONDON City Mission—conversazione, MAR. 14, 14f
LONDON Club, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 27, 5e
LONDON Coal Exporters' Association—chairman re-elected, FEB. 29, 18d (4*)
LONDON Coliseum, JAN. 2, 15c; 10, 10d; 16, 10d; 24, 8b (8d, 2* 3* 4*); FEB. 6, 12e (3* 4*); 13, 12c (3* 4*); 20, 9a (3* 4*); 27, 12d (11c, 3* 4*); MAR. 10, 10b (4*); 13, 12c (2* 3* 4*); 19, 12c (3* 4*); 26, 12d (3* 4*)
LONDON College of Music—examination results, MAR. 1, 4a
LONDON Co-operative Society—education committee: meeting, JAN. 28, 12a (12e, 3* 4*);—Upton Park branch: burglary, MAR. 11, 11g
LONDON County Council:—
Adjournment: date, MAR. 24, 9g
Alderman elected, MAR. 19, 16e
Bill (General Powers)—in Commons: second reading, FEB. 29, 7f
Central Criminal Court—costs order: Mr. Justice Swift (statement), MAR. 14, 5g; Mr. Fletcher (statement), 15, 7c
Chairman and deputy chairman—selected, FEB. 27, 16a (16c, 3* 4*); elected, MAR. 12, 9c
Education Committee: see under EDUCATION
Finance—balance sheet issued, FEB. 9, 15b;—District auditor's report, MAR. 10, 14f;—Estimates: details, MAR. 24, 9f
Law case, MAR. 20, 6b
LONDON County Council:—
Medical examiner, chief—fees: discussion, FEB. 27, 11b
Meetings, JAN. 30, 12d; FEB. 13, 11c; 27, 11b
Sludge-carrying vessels: contract placed, MAR. 5, 11g
LONDON County Council School of Building—oxy-acetylene welding: class to be formed, JAN. 23, 9g
LONDON County Hall:—
Art student's work, rejection of—Anderton, Sir F. (l.), FEB. 16, 13e;—Article ("L.C.C. and rejected art paintings"), FEB. 9, 7d;—Bayes, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 8, 11e;—Bone, Mr. M. (l.), FEB. 9, 6b: 13, 10c;—*Colour* magazine (art. quoted), FEB. 23, 12f;—Hind, Mr. A. M. (l.), FEB. 22, 8b;—Leading article, FEB. 15, 13d;—Ricardo, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 11, 8c;—Sims, Mr. C. (l.), FEB. 12, 8b;—Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. (l.), FEB. 9, 6b;—Taylor, Mr. A. T. (l.), FEB. 11, 8c;—Westminster station offer: see under RAILWAYS: *London underground*;—Whitechapel Art Gallery: exhibition: see WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery
North wing—delayed completion, JAN. 17, 9f
Rateable value—Sir F. Anderton (statement), FEB. 27, 11b
Visitors—statistics, JAN. 21, 7g
LONDONDERRY — Corporation: accept French tender, JAN. 24, 20g;—Freedom conferred on Sir J. Craig, JAN. 18, 15g
LONDONDERRY, Lady—reception, FEB. 12, 14c
LONDONDERRY, Lord—sale of hunting box Springfield announced, FEB. 4, 20f
at Seaham Harbour, on political situation; possible Labour Ministry, JAN. 5, 7d
in Parliament, on Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAR. 21, 7a;—Defence, aerial, MAR. 5, 7a
in Ulster Parliament, on situation in South of Ireland, MAR. 12, 14e
LONDON Devonian Association—dinner arrangements, FEB. 26, 15c
LONDON Electric Railway Company—meeting, FEB. 22, 20a;—Report, FEB. 14, 22d
LONDON Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 16g; 11, 19g;—Meeting, FEB. 25, 19e;—Report, FEB. 16, 18f; (F.N.), 16, 17b
"LONDONER"—on London traffic; workers' strike (l.), MAR. 28, 15e
LONDON Express Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 1, 5c
LONDON Fire Brigade—motor appliances: number, MAR. 24, 9g;—Review on Clapham Common: arrangements, MAR. 10, 15b
LONDON Flower Manufacturers' Association—German competition: circular letter to members of Parliament, MAR. 28, 11f
London Gazette—Royal Arms: new representation adopted, JAN. 23, 12f; (photo.), 24, 14
LONDON General Omnibus Company—debentures, new (F.N.), MAR. 20, 20a;—Garages, new: opened, JAN. 9, 8d;—Licences: amount paid, JAN. 12, 5e;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 20a;—Pirate buses: law case, MAR. 12, 5d;—Report, FEB. 15, 22g;—Routes: new, JAN. 9, 9g

LONDON Glove Company—sale, JAN. 28, 7*d*
LONDON Head Teachers' Association—dinner, JAN. 31, 10*d*;—Meeting, JAN. 5, 5*f*
LONDON Hippodrome, FEB. 7, 8*b*; 25, 10*d*; MAR. 21, 10*d*; 22, 10*d* (3* 4*)
LONDON Homœpathic Hospital—meeting, MAR. 22, 6*b*
LONDON Hospital—anonymous offer of £80,000: total exceeded, JAN. 1, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); leading article, 1, 13*d*; letter from donor, 2, 11*e*; Queen Alexandra (message), 2, 12*b*; approximate total, 5, 13*e*; Lord Knutsford (l.), 9, 13*e*
Meeting, MAR. 6, 14*d*
Out patients—questions in Parliament, MAR. 27, 8*e*; 28, 7*c*
Treves Prize—proposed memorial to Sir F. Treves, MAR. 7, 13*e*
LONDON Iron and Steel Exchange—dinner, JAN. 30, 12*e*
LONDON Labour Choral Union—formation, JAN. 28, 7*g*; FEB. 13, 17*b*
LONDON Life Association, Ltd.—new business (F.N.), JAN. 1, 19*d*
LONDON Master Printers' Association—president elected, MAR. 19, 11*g*
LONDON Mendicity Society—report, MAR. 18, 5*f*
LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 22, 21*c*;—Report, FEB. 9, 18*e*
London Mercury—noticed, FEB. 7, 15*e*
LONDON Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations—meeting, FEB. 8, 7*d*;—Policy Committee: meeting, FEB. 19, 9*c*;—President elected, FEB. 6, 10*g*
LONDON Museum—Mr. E. B. Chancellor (l.), JAN. 28, 16*c*
London Opinion—editor retires, JAN. 15, 10*b*
LONDON Palladium, FEB. 18, 10*c*; 20, 10*c*
LONDON Pavilion, Ltd.—meeting FEB. 9, 17*b*;—Report, FEB. 2, 18*e*
LONDON Press Club—dinners, JAN. 28, 7*e*; FEB. 25, 7*c*; MAR. 17, 19*c*; arrangements, 22, 9*g*
LONDON Produce Clearing House, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 20*e*;—Report, JAN. 31, 20*e*
LONDON Property Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 18*e*
LONDON Property Owners' Protection Association—meeting, JAN. 24, 7*b*
LONDON Publishing Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 13, 6*b*
LONDON Regiment:—
14th Battn. (London Scottish)—prize distribution, MAR. 1, 13*b*
15th Battn. (Civil Service)—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
19th Battn. (St. Pancras)—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
LONDON Rifle Brigade—dinner, MAR. 27, 17*b*
LONDON River Motor Transport Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 12, 5*a*
LONDON "Safety First" Council—meeting, FEB. 19, 9*d*; MAR. 6, 9*c*;—Walk on the Left campaign: deputation, JAN. 18, 14*f*
LONDON Savings Bank—report, FEB. 6, 16*c*
LONDON School of Economics—lectures: arrangements, MAR. 18, 20*g*
LONDON School of Medicine (Royal Free Hospital) for Women—Scholarships: notice to candidates, MAR. 13, 11*g*
LONDON School of Printing—Prince of Wales visits, FEB. 26, 15*b*
LONDON Scottish: see LONDON Regiment—14th Battn.
LONDON Sketch Club—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
LONDON Society—meetings, JAN. 12, 5*d*; FEB. 9, 12*e*; MAR. 13, 11*a* (and 3*4*);—Report, MAR. 11, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
LONDON Society for Women's Service—At Home, MAR. 12, 8*e*;—Meeting, FEB. 27, 11*b*;—Women's Service House to be opened, FEB. 27, 11*b*
LONDON Society of Compositors—law case, MAR. 13, 6*e*; 14, 5*e*
LONDON Teachers' Association—conference, FEB. 11, 14*e* (3* 4*)
LONDON Trio—concert, JAN. 14, 17*e*; FEB. 8, 8*b*; MAR. 10, 18*e* (3* 4*)
LONDON United Laundries, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 22*g*
LONDON United Tramways, Ltd.—power to run trolley vehicles sought, JAN. 15, 19*g*; Bill: in Commons: first reading, FEB. 2, 17*b*
LONDON University:—
Accommodation—deputation to Chancellor of Exchequer, MAR. 17, 18*d*,
Appointments, JAN. 31, 14*c*; FEB. 28, 14*f*; MAR. 27, 16*e*; 28, 16*d*
Athletic ground—Lord Rosebery: gift of £5,000, FEB. 28, 12*d*
Colonial examinations—result, MAR. 4, 16*e*
Corbett Prize in Naval History—endowed, FEB. 28, 14*f*
Degrees—conferred, JAN. 2, 12*c*; FEB. 9, 13*f*; MAR. 15, 12*b*
Doctorates—conferred, MAR. 28, 16*d*
George Smith Studentship—award, FEB. 28, 14*f*
Gilchrist trustees—awards, MAR. 28, 16*d*
Greek, modern—resignation of professor: Mr. A. J. Toynbee (l.), JAN. 3, 6*a*; Mr. E. Barker (l., quoted), 3, 6*a*; Mr. G. Glasgow (l.), 5, 6*d*
International Relations—Chair endowed by Cassel trustees, FEB. 28, 14*f*
Lectures—arrangements, JAN. 7, 14*d* (3* 4*); 18, 10*c*; given, FEB. 15, 15*e*
Military Education Committee—meeting, FEB. 16, 9*b*
Otology—Geoffrey E. Duveen lectureship: first appointment, FEB. 28, 14*f*
Publication Fund—grants made, MAR. 28, 16*d*
Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions, JAN. 31, 14*c*
Site—appeal to Treasury: arrangements, FEB. 13, 9*c*;—Little, Dr. E. G. (l.), MAR. 26, 10*b*; 31, 8*b*;—Napier, Mr. T. B. (l.), MAR. 31, 8*b*;—Waring, Mr. H. J. (l.), MAR. 29, 8*c*
LONDON University Liberal Society—dinner, FEB. 27, 23*g* (4*)
LONDON Van Horse Parade Society—meeting, FEB. 12, 14*e*
LONDON Watsonian Club—dinner arrangements, JAN. 16, 9*g*
LONG, Lord—health, JAN. 15, 15*b*; chairman of Harrow School, FEB. 27, 17*b*
LONG, Rt. Rev. George M., Bp. of Bathurst—resigns presidency of C.E.M.S. in Australia, MAR. 27, 17*d*
LONG, Mr. Jesse—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
LONG, Mr. Thomas W.—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*

LONGBOTTOM, Mr. B.—at Connaught Rooms, on electrical industry, MAR. 21, 9*b*
LONGBOTTOM, Mr. David—memorial unveiled at Silsden, JAN. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
LONGDON, Mr. Herbert F.—will, FEB. 7, 13*c*
LONGEVITY—instances, MAR. 11, 11*b*, 24, 15*e*;—Averages, JAN. 17, 14*g*;—Cock, Mr. R. L. (l.), JAN. 10, 8*e*; 31, 8*c*; MAR. 8, 6*e*, 15*d*;—Correspondence, MAR. 10, 8*c*;—Leading article, MAR. 10, 13*d*;—Parsons, Rev. G. H. (l.), MAR. 7, 17*d*;—*The Times* notices: analysis, JAN. 1, 6*g*;
LONGMAN, Mr. G. H.—on ideals (l.), MAR. 15, 15*d*
LONGMAN, Mr. S. J.—on Publichouse Improvement Bill (l.), FEB. 29, 8*g*
LONGMORE, Lady—on army nurses (l.), MAR. 13, 16*b*
LONGSDON, Mr. G. M.—on signs at crossroads (l.), JAN. 18, 14*e*
LONGSTAFF, Mr. T. G.—on birds: protection (l.), MAR. 18, 15*d*
LONSDALE, Lord—Salmon Hall fishery sold, JAN. 19, 7*g*; birthday 25, 13*a*
LONSDALE, Mr. Frederick—*The Fake*: produced, MAR. 14, 10*b*
LOOMBA, Kondan Lal—assault charge, FEB. 9, 7*a*; appeal dismissed, MAR. 11, 11*f* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
LOONEY, Mr. John T.—will, FEB. 21, 15*d*
LORAINE, Sir Percy—leaves Teheran, MAR. 10, 11*g*
LORD, Mr. Isaac—will, JAN. 7, 15*d*
LORD Kitchener National Memorial Fund—scholarships: notice, JAN. 26, 13*e*
LORD Mayor of London: see NEWTON, Sir Louis
LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College, Alton—donation, JAN. 25, 13*c*
LORD Roberts Memorial Workshops—donation, MAR. 17, 9*g*
LOREBURN, Lord—will, JAN. 26, 13*d*
LORENZ, M. (Russia)—delegate to conference with Rumania, MAR. 5, 13*d*
LORILLARD, Mrs. Gertrude—bequest to Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, MAR. 15, 12*f*
LORIMER, Mr. A.—on railway shopmen's wages (evid.), MAR. 26, 11*a*
LORT-WILLIAMS, Mr. John—on Conservative and Unionist Party: Young candidates (l.), FEB. 9, 11*e*
LOSSOW, Gen. von—resigns as Commander of Bavarian Division of Reichswehr, FEB. 19, 11*c*; leaves for Italy, MAR. 29, 11*e*; 31, 11*d*
on Hitler-Ludendorff *Putsch* (evid.), MAR. 11, 13*b*; 15, 10*e*; quarrel with Hitler, 15, 10*e*; refusal to appear again before court; fined, 17, 12*e*
LOTTERIES—promoting: prosecution, JAN. 9, 14*f*; 24, 5*e*; 26, 7*c*, *e* (7*e*, 3* 4*); FEB. 12, 5*g*; 20, 9*f*; 21, 5*d*; MAR. 4, 5*c*; 11, 11*e*; 26, 11*d*
LOTUS, Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 18*e*
LOUCHEUR, M. (France)—Minister of Commerce, MAR. 29, 12*d*
at Cambrai, on fall of franc, FEB. 19, 12*f*
at Hazebrouck, on financial situation, MAR. 12, 12*f*
in Nord Department, on Colonial aims, JAN. 3, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
on franc—further fall (int.), JAN. 14, 11*b*
LOUGHBOROUGH, Lord—bankruptcy: meeting, FEB. 14, 5*e*
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—leaves for Cap Ferrat, FEB. 5, 13*b*; birthday, MAR. 18, 17*b*
Hebrides distress—donation, FEB. 9, 13*d*
Yokohama Boy Scouts—attends concert in aid, JAN. 2, 13*f*
on children's playing fields (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 17*b* (3* 4*)
on Overseas teachers in London: proposed home centre (l. quoted), FEB. 9, 7*c*
LOURDE, M. M. (France)—on journey of Citroën Regresse cars across Sahara (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*
LOVAT, Lord—tour of inspection in Sao Paulo and Minas Geraes, JAN. 12, 7*c*; photograph (with members of financial mission to Brazil), MAR. 24, 16
LOVE, Mr. Edwin—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
LOVEGROVE, Arthur W.—cruelty to cattle charge, JAN. 30, 7*d*; FEB. 7, 5*g*
LOVELACE, Mary Lady—on rent restriction (l.), MAR. 27, 10*d*
LOVELL, Mr. H. R.:—
on agricultural industry—national policy; labourers' wages (l.), FEB. 18, 18*d*
on beet sugar industry (l.), MAR. 10, 19*d*
LOVELL, Mr. H. Willoughby—music to be performed, FEB. 5, 13*e*
LOVELL, Mr. Reginald I.—awarded Frances Riggs Fellowship, FEB. 1, 5*e*
LOVELL, Roland C.—fraud charge, JAN. 2, 7*b* (7*d*, 4*); 17, 9*f*; 24, 15*f*; 31, 14*f*
LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 18*g*
LOVERIDGE, Frank—theft charge, JAN. 9, 9*c*
LOVERIDGE, Mr. Harry—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
LOVETT, Sir H. V.—on Bengal revolutionaries (l.), MAR. 19, 15*e*; 27, 10*e*
LOVIBOND (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 20*g*
LOW, Prof. A. M.—on roadside hoardings (l.), JAN. 10, 8*e*
LOW, Miss Barbara—at University College, London, on psycho-analysis, JAN. 2, 15*c*
LOW, Sir Ernest—at City of London College, on agriculture in India, MAR. 25, 11*e*
LOW, Col. F. S.—death, JAN. 18, 6*c*
LOW, Mr. John—will, JAN. 31, 15*d*
LOW, Miss Louisa H.—will, MAR. 24, 18*c*
LOW, Sir Sidney—on political situation (l.), JAN. 16, 8*e*
LOWDELL, Mr. J. E.—on revival of village life (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
LOWDEN (A. A.), Ltd.—winding up order, MAR. 19, 5*d*
LOWE, Mr. Alfred W.—found dead, FEB. 12, 9*g*
LOWE, Miss Anne—song duet recital, JAN. 21, 12*e*
LOWE, Rear-Adm. Henry—funeral, JAN. 9, 15*b*
LOWE, Rev. John P.—will, MAR. 12, 15*c*
LOWELL, Mr. Abbott L. (U.S.A.)—on Harvard University (report), JAN. 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)
LOWENCLON, Baron D'Orville von (Germany)—claim by Mr. H. le Marchant against, FEB. 7, 7*d* (3* 4*)
LOWESTOFT—beach: protection (photo.) MAR. 21, 16
LOWLAND Scots Association—meeting, FEB. 28, 14*f*
LOWMAN, Mr. William—death, FEB. 13, 16*e*

LOWNDES, Mrs. Belloc—at London School of Economics, on truth and fiction, MAR. 12, 10c
LOWNDES, Mr. Henry F.—will, MAR. 29, 15d
LOWNDES, Bendir and Jones, Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 23, 5c
LOWRY, Rev. Austin—death, JAN. 8, 15e; will, MAR. 3, 15d
LOWRY, Mr. T. C.—health, FEB. 25, 4g
LOWTHER, Mr. E.—returning temporarily to G.W.R., MAR. 3, 10b
LOWTHER family—connexion with Parliament: Lord Ullswater (s.), FEB. 15, 9a
LOXTON, Charles B.—dangerous driving charge, FEB. 21, 4g
LOYD, Lieut.-Col. A. P.—on execution holidays (l.), MAR. 31, 8d
LOYD, Mr. Ernest E.—will, MAR. 12, 15c
LUBBOCK, Mr. Cecil—re-elected deputy governor of Bank of England, MAR. 26, 20g
LUBBOCK, Mr. Frederic—at Lombard-street, on London Merchant Bank, FEB. 22, 21c
LUCAN, Lord — received by King: relinquishes appointment, FEB. 15, 15b
LUCAS, Mrs. Alfred—health, JAN. 19, 13b
LUCAS, Col. C. H. T.—biographical, FEB. 14, 18e; Assistant Adjutant General, Aldershot Command, MAR. 20, 11e
LUCAS, Mr. Clement—will, JAN. 2, 13d
LUCAS, Mr. E. V.:—
on art galleries of Europe—articles I. ("The National Gallery"), JAN. 2, 11f; II. ("The Louvre"), 10, 13f; III. ("The Prado at Madrid"), 16, 13f; IV. ("Milan"), 26, 11f; V. ("Uffizi at Florence"), 31, 13f; VI. ("The Pitti at Florence"), FEB. 5, 11f; VII. ("Rome: treasures of the Vatican"), 9, 11f; VIII. ("Venice"), 12, 13f; IX. ("Vienna"), 19, 13f; X. ("Munich"), 25, 13f; XI. ("Dresden"), MAR. 1, 11f; XII. ("Berlin"), 7, 13f; XIII. ("Amsterdam"), 11, 15f; XIV. ("Hague"), 15, 11f; XV. ("Antwerp"), 22, 13f; XVI. ("Brussels"), 29, 13f; (photos), JAN. 2, 14; 10, 16; 16, 16; 26, 14; 31, 16; FEB. 5, 14; 9, 14; 11, 16; 19, 16; 25, 16; MAR. 1, 14; 7, 16; 11, 18; 15, 14; 22, 16; 29, 16
on Byron centenary appeal for Greek refugees (l.), MAR. 6, 8d
LUCAS, Mr. J. Landfear:—
on art galleries in railway stations (l.), FEB. 2, 6g
on British spas (l.), FEB. 20, 8d
LUCE, Rev. C. E.—on Prayer Book revision (l.), MAR. 11, 10d
LU CHIN, Gen. (China)—War Minister, JAN. 14, 11d
LUCILE—dress parade: announced, FEB. 25, 9b; held, 28, 9a
LUCK, Mr. S. I.—on continental fares: effect of exchange (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 11c
LUCKMAN-BENNETT, Miss Alice H.—will, MAR. 20, 17d
LUCY, Sir Henry—death, FEB. 22, 17b; photograph, 22, 16; Miss C. Naumann (l.), 27, 10e; funeral, 27, 17c; Memorial service, 29, 15d
LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany)—friction with Capt. Ehrhardt, FEB. 4, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
Bavarian *Putsch*—trial: see under BAVARIA—Unrest—*Putsch*
Düsseldorff—freedom cancelled, MAR. 27, 13g
LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany) (continued):—
Thuringia—general election: order to National Freedom Party, FEB. 11, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
on German Roman Catholics (statement), MAR. 1, 10b; Herr Marx (s.); Herr Brauns (s.), 4, 13c; *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), 5, 13b, 3* 4*)
LUDFORD, Mr. Gilbert—on Labour Ministry (l.), FEB. 11, 8e
LUGARD, Sir Frederick D.—member of committee on native education in British tropical African dependencies, JAN. 5, 12e
on India—autonomous states in federation (l.), MAR. 21, 17a
LUGOL, M. (France)—Senator, MAR. 10, 18e
on Ministry (Poincaré) — financial policy: attitude of Democratic Left group (int.), JAN. 24, 9d (10d, 3* 4*)
LUIPAARDS Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—reorganization scheme effective, MAR. 18, 21g
LUKE, Mr. H. C.—biographical; resigns as assistant governor of Jerusalem, FEB. 18, 7f
LULL, Miss Barbara — violin recital, MAR. 29, 10d
LUMLEY, Mr. L. R.:—
in Parliament, on army: tanks; pay; barracks: condition, MAR. 18, 8e;—British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 20, 9b
LUMLEY, Brig.-Gen. Osbert V.—will, MAR. 31, 15d
LUMSDALE, Mr. Andrew—will, FEB. 26, 15d
LUMUT Rubber Estates, Ltd. — meeting, JAN. 11, 17d;—Report, JAN. 2, 18e
LUNACHARSKY, M. (Russia) — report on education, FEB. 6, 10b
LUND, Mr. Edmund—will, FEB. 27, 17d
LUNN, Sir George — to receive D.C.L., Durham University, MAR. 21, 8f (8c, 4*)
LUNN, Mr. W. — Junior Labour Party Whip, JAN. 10, 12a; Parliamentary Secretary, Overseas Trade Department, 24, 10c; biographical, 24, 12e; (photo.), 24, 14; appoints private secretary, 25, 10c; FEB. 1, 12g
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 4, 7a; 20, 8d; 9b, c; 25, 7c;—Germany: British export trade with, FEB. 26, 7b; 28, 7c;—Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 6, 7f
on British Empire Exhibition — expenditure; accommodation of visitors (statement), FEB. 21, 10c (3* 4*); admission charge (statement), MAR. 11, 16d
on Canada — child immigration (statement), MAR. 14, 14c
on emigration within Empire—County committees: State aid experiment, MAR. 1, 8b (3* 4*)
LUPERCIO, Gomez (Spain) — shot, MAR. 3, 11e (3* 4*)
LUPU, Dr. (Rumania) — in Parliament, on Bessarabia, MAR. 24, 11b (3* 4*)
LUSH, Lieut.-Cdr. C.H.—biographical, MAR. 4, 5e
LUTFI Fikri Bey (Turkey) — Hussein Djahid Bey urges pardon, JAN. 4, 9b
LUTHER, Dr. (Germany):—
at Hamburg, on financial position, JAN. 25, 10f; agreement between Ruhr industrialists and French Mine and Factory Control Mission, 28, 9d (3* 4*)

LUTHER, Dr. (Germany) (continued) :—
in Parliament, on budget deficit, MAR. 3, 12*e*
on finance — position (int.), JAN. 10, 12*d* (and 3* 4*) ; taxation (statement), FEB. 2, 10*c*
on reparations recovery law (statement), FEB. 6, 10*a*
LUXARDO—law case, MAR. 28, 5*a*
LUXEMBURG :—
Beer — strike, JAN. 31, 11*c*
Finance — year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 6*e*
Grand Duchess, ex : see MARIE Adelaide
LUYNES, Duc de — health, MAR. 6, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; death, 14, 11*g* ; funeral, 18, 17*c*
LYALL, Mrs. Hudson — D.B.E., FEB. 9, 12*d* ; photograph, 9, 14 ; leaving Buckingham Palace : photograph, MAR. 7, 16
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on housing : London County Council's record, JAN. 24, 7*b*
LYAUTEY, Marshal (France) — listening to address of welcome at Casablanca (photograph), JAN. 5, 14
LYCEUM Club — French circle : dinner, JAN. 8, 7*c* ;—Spanish-Italian dinner, JAN. 30, 13*d*
LYCEUM Theatre, MAR. 7, 10*a*
LYDD, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
LYGON, Mr. Henry — on dissolution of Parliament (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
LYLE, Sir Leonard :—
on Labour Ministry — Conservative and Unionist Party attitude (l.), FEB. 25, 8*d*
on sugar duty—refinery trade attitude (l.), FEB. 19, 8*c*
on sugar (beet) industry (l.), FEB. 29, 8*g*
LYLE, William S.—fraud charge, FEB. 12, 5*f*
LYLE-SAMUEL, Mr. A.—health, MAR. 27, 17*b*
LYMPEROPOULOS, M. (Greece) — Minister of Education, MAR. 13, 14*b*
LYNCH, Mr. Finian (Irish Free State) :—
in Parliament, on Senate's Amendment to Fisheries Bill, JAN. 12, 5*b*
LYNCH, Sir Henry—to act as *liaison* officer to British financial mission in Brazil, JAN. 12, 7*c*
LYNCH, Louisa—burglary charge, JAN. 15, 5*c*
LYNES, Dr. Edward—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
LYNN, Sir Robert J. — knighted ; biographical, FEB. 9, 12*d* ; leaving Buckingham Palace (photo.), 29, 16
LYON, Mr. C. C.—admitted partner of Messrs. Sidney J. Lovell, MAR. 27, 21*e*
LYON, Rev. J. Chalmers :—
on Sunday politics (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*
on Welsh local option Bill (l.), FEB. 2, 6*g* ; 9, 6*c*
LYON, Mr. John D.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
LYON, Mr. Kenneth—private secretary to Mr. S. Walsh, JAN. 24, 10*c*
LYON, Mrs. Massey—resigns editorship of *The Queen*, MAR. 11, 11*g*
LYONS—city keys taken by Austrians in 1815 returned to France, FEB. 25, 14*d* ; — Conference on international commercial relations : arrangements, JAN. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Fair : see under FRANCE—Trade
LYONS, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 8, 15*d*
LYONS, Mr. William H. H. (Northern Ireland)—death, MAR. 28, 8*d* ; 29, 17*c* (3* 4*)
LYONS (J.) and Company, Ltd.—prices reduced, FEB. 9, 7*f* ;—Shares, preference : offer to shareholders oversubscribed, JAN. 19, 16*f*
LYRIC Theatre, JAN. 23, 10*b* ; 25, 10*d*
LYRIC Theatre, Hammersmith, JAN. 14, 10*b* ; 28, 8*c* ; FEB. 8, 8*c* ; 9, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 13, 12*b* ; 14, 10*b* ; 27, 12*c*
LYTLE, Dr. Joshua—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
LYTTELTON, Dr. E.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on training through English, MAR. 1, 12*c*
LYTTON, Lord :—
in Bengal Legislative Council, on revolutionary conspiracy, JAN. 25, 9*f*
on Bengal budget — warning to Swarajists, MAR. 19, 13*c*

M

"M."—on Sunday politics (l.), MAR. 22, 8*a*
"M. D."—on Lister ward in Glasgow Royal Infirmary (l.), FEB. 12, 13*c*
"M. L."—on Rent Restrictions Bill (l.), MAR. 5, 10*d*
Mab's Fashions—first number noticed, MAR. 3, 10*b*
MCADAM, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
MCADOO, Mr. W. (U.S.A.) :—
Oil scandal, naval (statement), FEB. 4, 12*g* ; (evid.), 12, 12*f* ; (statement), 26, 12*f*
Presidential election — prospects : our Washington correspondent's message, FEB. 4, 12*g* ; prospects of nomination, 12, 12*f* ; 18, 11*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 12*f* ; declaration of candidature, MAR. 1, 10*c* ; Georgia : election result, 21, 11*c*
on naval oil leases scandal (evid.), FEB. 12, 12*f*
MCAFEE (Alan)—sale, JAN. 21, 7*d*
MCALERY, Flight-Lieut. John M.—will, MAR. 31, 15*d*
MACALISTER, Sir Donald—baronetcy conferred : biographical, JAN. 1, 12*d*, 17*a*
MCALPINE, Sir Malcolm—at Hotel Cecil, on British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 22, 6*a*
MCALPINE, Rear-Adm. Robert K.—will, JAN. 9, 15*d*
MCALPINE (Sir Robert) and Sons—contracts awarded, JAN. 8, 9*b* ; 16, 19*d*
MACAN, Dr. Reginald W.—portrait presented, MAR. 26, 16*c*
MACARA, Sir Charles — on cotton industry : Royton dispute (statement), FEB. 21, 12*f*
MACARA, Mr. James—will, FEB. 29, 15*c*
MACARTHUR, Miss Isabella W.—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*
MACARTNEY, Mr. Mervyn E.—St. Paul's Bridge (l.), FEB. 15, 13*e* ; 23, 11*e* ; alternative scheme for tramways, MAR. 11, 16*c* ; map, 11, 16
MACAS—opium : see under OPIUM
MACASSEY, Rev. E. L. :—
at Westminster, on Socialist Sunday schools (lect.), FEB. 26, 5*f*
on christianized politics (l.), FEB. 6, 15*g*

MACASSEY, Sir Lynden—report on Conservative and Unionist Party organization: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 15, 12*b*
at Westminster, on socialism; industrial conditions: reform, MAR. 11, 16*a*
MACAULAY, Lieut.-Col. Guy—will, MAR. 15, 12*f*
MACAULAY, Miss Rose—at London School of Economics, on popular taste, FEB. 27, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
MACAULAY, Mr. Thomas S.—death, FEB. 19, 8*e*
MCBAIN, Mr. Norman—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
MCBRIDE, William—shopbreaking charge, JAN. 14, 9*e*
MCBRIDE, Miss Winifred—pianoforte recital, FEB. 8, 8*b* (2* 3* 4*); MAR. 17, 17*e*
MACBRIEN, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (Canada) — on Air Force: formation (statement), MAR. 15, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
MCCALL, Sgt. James—death, MAR. 21, 9*g*; 24, 19*g*
MCCALMONT, Col. R. C. A.—distributes shamrock to Irish Guards at Woking (photo.), MAR. 18, 18
MCCANN, Hubert: see under IRISH Free State — Crime — Murder — Gillanders, Lieut.
MCCARTHY, Sir Frank—death, FEB. 16, 11*d*
MCCARTHY, Mr. Vernon de C.—will, JAN. 14, 15*e*
MCCARTY, Mr. W. L.—assistant town clerk of Stepney, MAR. 20, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
MCCLELLAN, Mr. E. J.—on nuthatch (l.), JAN. 22, 17*e*
MCCLELLAND, Sir Peter H.—death, JAN. 15, 14*d*
MACCLESFIELD, Lord—on opening of Parliament: suggested broadcasting of King's Speech, JAN. 10, 8*b*
MCCLURE, Mr. George B.—Crown prosecuting counsel at North London sessions, JAN. 23, 5*e*
MCCLURE, Sir John D.—biography: request for material: Miss K. M. J. McClure (l.), FEB. 13, 10*e*
MCCOLL, Angus — acquitted, FEB. 22, 5*g*
MCCOMBE, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
MACCONNAL, Mrs. Alice — will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
MACCORMACK, Mrs. and Miss (U.S.A.)—injured in Riviera train accident, MAR. 11, 14*d*; 12, 12*d*; 13, 14*e*
MCCORMICK, Sir W. S.—on British National Opera Company (l.), FEB. 22, 13*e*
MCCRARY, Cdr. (U.S.A.) — protest against proposed Polar flight of airship *Shenandoah*, JAN. 3, 10*c* (3*4*)
MCCREA, Mr. (Ontario)—to visit England, MAR. 10, 21*g*
MCCREA, Col. Patrick—captured, MAR. 20, 16*d*; released, 22, 12*d*
MCCULLAGH, Capt. Francis—"The Bolshevik Persecution of Christianity" reviewed, MAR. 11, 10*e*
MCCULLOCH, Col. A. J.—to command 157th (Highland Light Infantry) Brigade, MAR. 1, 10*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
MACCURDY, Mr. J. T.—on late Dr. B. Gildersleeve (l.), JAN. 22, 8*g*
MCDONAGH, Dr. (Canada)—on pyorrhœa cure: declaration, MAR. 11, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
MACDONAGH, Mr. Michael:—
at Irish Literary Society, on Charles Stewart Parnell, FEB. 26, 10*b* (3* 4*)
MACDONALD, Mr. (Canada)—mentioned as Minister of Marine and Fisheries, JAN. 5, 9*f*
MACDONALD, Rev. F. W.—health, JAN. 25, 7*g*
MACDONALD, Miss Ishbel—photographs, JAN. 23, 16; MAR. 8, 14; to attend football match in aid of Newspaper Press Fund, 19, 11*g*
Ink-pot—presentation by London Press Club, MAR. 17, 9*c*; leading article ("Oracular inkpots"), 20, 15*d*
MCDONALD, Mr. J. C.—on Conservative Party and working men's votes (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—returning from Lossiemouth, JAN. 1, 9*d*; leaves for London, 4, 10*b*; leaves Glasgow for London, 5, 10*d*; chairman and leader of Labour Party, 10, 12*a*; Prime Minister, 23, 12*a*; biographical (art., "The new Prime Minister"), 23, 15*e*; photograph, 23, 16; audience of King; sworn of the Privy Council; kisses hands on appointment, 23, 12*f*, 15*a*; 24, 13*a*; attends Cabinet meeting (photo.), 24, 14; working arrangements, 26, 10*g*; resignation from administrative committee of Hamburg Labour and Socialist International (P.N.), 28, 10*g*; in Edinburgh, 30, 10*e*; 31, 12*b*; returns to London, FEB. 1, 10*e*; attends Pilgrims' Society dinner, 2, 6*a*; (photo.), 2, 14; visits Chequers, 4, 12*e*; (photo.), 4, 16; takes up residence in Downing-street, 5, 10*c* (10*e*, 4*); press reception, 8, 10*b*; leaves for Chequers, 9, 10*f*; 16, 12*b* (3* 4*); conversation with Marchese della Toretta, 25, 11*f*; guest of Parliamentary Lobby journalists, FEB. 28, 18*b*; guest at Civil Service dinner, MAR. 8, 12*b*; elected member of Athenæum Club, 10, 12*g*; guest of Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion, 15, 12*d* (and 3* 4*); guest of London Press Club, 17, 19*c*; to visit Aberavon, 26, 14*e*; invited by Dr. A. Salamon to visit Peru, 27, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Agricultural policy—confers with Advisory Committee, FEB. 2, 10*d*
Ambassadors and Ministers—receives, FEB. 2, 9*c*, *d*; 12, 11*a*; MAR. 5, 13*g*; 25, 14*e*
Anderson, Provost (s.), JAN. 25, 10*d*
Audiences of King, JAN. 23, 15*a*; 24, 13*a*; FEB. 12, 15*b*; MAR. 6, 15*a*
Clergy—political disabilities: to receive deputation, MAR. 11, 14*f*
Divorce Law Reform Union—receives deputation, MAR. 26, 16*d* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Egypt—opening of Parliament (message), MAR. 17, 12*e*; reply to Zaghlul Pasha, 19, 14*b*
Football (Rugby) — attends Wales v. Ireland match, MAR. 10, 6*a*; (photo.), 16, 16
Foreign journalists, alleged statements to—French press comments, FEB. 9, 9*a*
France—relations: letter to M. Renaudel, JAN. 12, 8*f*; *Quotidien* interview, 29, 12*d*; German opinion, 29, 12*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 29, 12*d*; letter to M. Poincaré, 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); French press comment, FEB. 1, 9*b*; reply received; request for non-publication, 2, 9*d*; (text), 4, 12*c*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay :—
France (continued) :—
Paris suggestions for meeting with M. Poincaré, FEB. 2, 9*d* ; 5, 9*d* ; 9, 9*a* ; *Matin* interview, 16, 11*b* ; letter to M. Poincaré, MAR. 3, 19*c* ; conversation with Comte de Sainte-Aulaire, 25, 14*e*
Germany—inter-allied military control : communicates views to Paris : Havas Agency statement, FEB. 25, 12*d* ;—Reparations : letter to M. Poincaré, MAR. 3, 19*d* ; French views, 3, 12*b* ; 4, 14*a* ; conversations with British representatives, 25, 14*e*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), MAR. 31, 14*c*
Irish boundaries—presides at preliminary conference, FEB. 2, 10*d*
Italy—omission in pronouncement of member of : Italian comment, FEB. 25, 11*f*
League of Nations Union—receives deputation, FEB. 19, 9*d*
London Labour Choral Union—president, MAR. 11, 11*g*
Lord Advocate—appointment : correspondence with Mr. H. P. Macmillan, FEB. 9, 10*f*
MacVeagh, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 18, 16*c*
Naval Empire cruise—telegram expressing alleged views published in Australian press ; denial, FEB. 21, 12*e* ; admitted to be hoax, 22, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JAN. 28, 16*a*
Photographs, JAN. 9, 16 ; FEB. 13, 18 ; MAR. 12, 16
Salary—decision, FEB. 5, 10*c* (10*e*, 4*)
Secretaries, private—appointed, JAN. 25, 10*c* ; 30, 12*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 8, 12*e*
Shaw of Dunfermline, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 7*c*
Trade — receives deputation from traders' organizations, FEB. 28, 14*c* ; replies : statement issued, MAR. 4, 9*b*
Trade-union members of Parliament —receives deputation, MAR. 7, 14*d*
War, The Great—attitude : discussed in Parliament, JAN. 18, 8*c* ; Sir J. de F. Pennefather (l.), 18, 14*e*
Welsh Independent Labour Party—sends message, FEB. 4, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Zimmerman, Dr.—receives, MAR. 6, 12*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
at Albert Hall, on possible Labour Ministry ; policy, JAN. 9, 14*b* ; leading article, 9, 13*b* ; French press comment, 11, 9*g* ; M. Herriot (views), 11, 9*g* ; M. L. Blum (views), 11, 9*g*
at Brighton, on Christianity and Socialism (add.), MAR. 7, 9*a* ; leading article, 7, 13*d*
at Cardiff, on nationality ; patriotism, Welsh race, MAR. 15, 12*d* (and 3* 4*)
at Carlisle, on Labour Ministry, JAN. 30, 10*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on Nationality ; Scotch and Welsh races ; British Empire, MAR. 3, 14*c* ; Navy : Singapore base ; Civil Service, 8, 12*b* ; on Physical Society, 24, 7*b*
at Foreign Office, on trade-marks ; trade restrictions ; Safeguarding of Industries Act ; taxation : reduction, MAR. 4, 9*b*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued) :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Ireland : relations with Great Britain, MAR. 18, 16*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on income-tax reduction ; Anglo-American relations ; diplomatic service : ambassadors ; Prince of Wales, FEB. 2, 6*a*
at India Office, on Sir J. C. Bose's scientific investigations, FEB. 8, 9*e*
at Leman-street, on ghosts ; co-operative societies, MAR. 8, 12*d*
at London Press Club, on press ; journalism, MAR. 17, 19*c*
at Mortimer Hall, on possible Labour Ministry, JAN. 9, 14*e*
at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association : delegation to South Africa ; Imperial relations, MAR. 14, 17*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Aeronautics—Burney airship scheme, MAR. 20, 8*d*
Ambassadors' Conference, FEB. 19, 7*a* ; 26, 7*c*
Archæology — Tutankhamen excavations, FEB. 13, 7*f*
Armaments — limitation, FEB. 19, 7*a* ; MAR. 4, 7*b*
Army—ex-ranker officers' pensions, MAR. 4, 7*b* ; 14, 8*b* ; 27, 8*d*
British Empire Exhibition—Lord Parmoor and proposed free trade exhibit, MAR. 21, 7*d* ; allotment of space : Lord Derby's responsibility, 22, 7*b* ; 25, 7*c*
China—brigandage, FEB. 26, 7*c*
Coalminers' wages — negotiations, MAR. 18, 8*c* ; 25, 7*b*
Confidential documents—quotation by Ministers, MAR. 18, 8*b*
Conscientious objectors and military service, MAR. 27, 8*e*
Disarmament, MAR. 28, 7*d*
Dockworkers—wages and conditions, FEB. 13, 7*g* ; strike, 21, 7*d* ; 22, 7*c* ; 26, 7*e*
Education—Labour Ministry policy, MAR. 11, 7*b*
Egypt—relations with Great Britain, FEB. 26, 7*d*
Erivan Republic—settlement of Armenian refugees, FEB. 26, 7*c*
European situation, JAN. 16, 18*a*
Fiscal policy—Imperial preference ; protection, JAN. 16, 18*a*
Foreign policy, JAN. 16, 18*a*
France—security against aggression, MAR. 28, 7*d* ; French opinion, 29, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; German press comment, 29, 11*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Germany—disarmament, MAR. 4, 7*b* ;—Eight-hour day ; revocation of order, MAR. 13, 9*d* ;—Peace Treaty revision : Government policy, MAR. 28, 7*d*, 8*b* ;—Reparations, FEB. 13, 7*e*, *f* ; 19, 7*a* ; 21, 7*c* ; British policy ; publication of records, MAR. 11, 7*c* ; deliveries agreement ; French policy, 28, 7*d* ; —Ruhr occupation, FEB. 19, 7*a* ; allocation of revenues, MAR. 20, 8*d* ;—Separatist movement, FEB. 13, 7*e*, *f* ; 19, 7*a* ; MAR. 28, 7*d* ;
Government business, MAR. 18, 8*d*
Hamburg Labour and Socialist International, FEB. 13, 7*g* ; 19 7*b*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Healy, Mr. C.—release, FEB. 19, 7*b*
Honours—bestowal, FEB. 26, 7*c*
Housing—evictions, MAR. 18, 8*b* ; 25, 7*b*
Imperial Economic Conference—decisions, JAN. 16, 18*a* ; ratification, MAR. 20, 8*c*
India—Kohat gang : deportation, MAR. 11, 7*a*
Jubaland, FEB. 26, 7*c* ; MAR. 4, 7*a* ; 28, 7*d*
Labour—suggested industrial code, FEB. 28, 7*d*
Labour disputes — Government policy, MAR. 11, 7*b*
Legislation—intelligibility of Bills, MAR. 4, 7*a*
Living, cost of—increase, FEB. 21, 7*d*
London Traffic Bill, FEB. 26, 7*d*
London transport workers—strike, MAR. 27, 8*e* ; 28, 7*c*, 8*b*
Lunacy laws — proposed inquiry, MAR. 4, 7*b* ; 11, 7*b*
Members of Parliament—proposed free railway passes, FEB. 26, 7*c* ; MAR. 11, 7*b* ; 27, 8*d*
Mesopotamia—Government policy, FEB. 19, 7*b* ; Treaty, 21, 7*c*
Mexico—recognition, FEB. 19, 7*a*
Ministry (Baldwin)—policy ; position, JAN. 16, 18*a* ; Liberal Party : attitude, 22, 8*c* (and 3* 4*)
Ministry (Labour) — possibility ; policy, JAN. 16, 18*a* ; 22, 8*c* (and 3* 4*) ; FEB. 13, 18*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 14*c* ; French opinion, 14, 11*c* ; (and 3* 4*) ; German views, 14, 11*c* ; Turin *Stampa* (art. quoted), 15, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; on policy, 15, 8*b* ;—Publicity, FEB. 28, 7*e* ;—Salaries, FEB. 13, 7*f*
Mosul—Turkish claims, MAR. 18, 8*b*
Navy—building programme, FEB. 22, 7*e* ; 26, 7*d* ;—Singapore base, MAR. 11, 7*b* ; 19, 8*d*
Old-age pensions—means disqualification, JAN. 16, 18*a*
Palestine—administration : British expenditure, FEB. 21, 7*c*
Poor Law—reform, FEB. 27, 8*e*
Poplar Board of Guardians—Poor Law relief : rescission of limitation order, FEB. 13, 7*g* ; 15, 8*b* ; 27, 8*e*
Russia—Union of Socialist Soviet Republics, FEB. 19, 7*a* ; recognition by Great Britain, 19, 7*b* ; compensation claims, 19, 7*c* ; appointment of Italian and British Ambassadors, 26, 7*c* ; British Press representatives at Moscow, 26, 7*d* ; persecution of clergy, MAR. 25, 7*a*
Saar Valley—administration, MAR. 4, 7*a* ; 28, 7*d*
Scotland—Law officers, FEB. 19, 7*b* ; 26, 7*c*
Session—rearrangement, MAR. 18, 8*d*
Solicitor-General—seat in Commons, MAR. 27, 8*e*
Speakership, JAN. 9, 6*d*
Submarine warfare — Washington Conference resolutions : non-ratification by France, FEB. 19, 7*a* ;—Root resolutions, MAR. 18, 8*b*
Turkey—Caliphate : abolition, MAR. 11, 7*b* ; — Egyptian tribute loans, MAR. 6, 7*c*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Unemployment—relief, JAN. 16, 18*a* ; MAR. 20, 8*c*
United States — immigration : second-class passengers, MAR. 18, 8*a*
Ways and Means—election of chairman and deputy-chairman, JAN. 16, 17*f* ; FEB. 13, 8*a*
Whitley, Mr. J. H., JAN. 9, 6*d*
on Anglo-American relations (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 9*b*
on Baldwin, Mr. S.—continuation in office (art. quoted), JAN. 19, 7*f* (7*b*, 4*)
on Burnley by-election (l. quoted), FEB. 26, 14*b*
on Civil Servants and politics (statement), FEB. 16, 14*d* (3* 4*)
on Cooperative Members of Parliament (message), MAR. 11, 11*g*
on divorce law—reform (statement), MAR. 26, 16*d* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
on Dock and Waterside Labour (Decasualization) Bill (statement), MAR. 3, 19*e*
on Europe—reconstruction : international conference (views), FEB. 16, 11*b*
on fiscal policy—Imperial preference : ratification of Imperial Economic Conference resolutions (l. quoted), JAN. 31, 10*e*
on Independent Labour Party National Administrative Council—inability to seek re-election as member (l. quoted), FEB. 8, 10*f*
on India (message), JAN. 24, 10*d* ; text, 26, 9*f* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 29, 12*e* ; leading article, 30, 11*c* ; *Pravda* (art. quoted), FEB. 12, 12*g* ; Government policy (statement), MAR. 5, 11*d*
on Irish Free State—Queenstown outrage on soldiers (messages), MAR. 24, 12*e* ; 25, 14*d*
on Ministry (Labour) (statement), JAN. 22, 12*d* ; message quoted, 29, 12*e* (3* 4*)
on Parliament—suggested earlier hour of meeting (statement), MAR. 6, 17*c*
on Poland—message to M. Grabski, FEB. 12, 11*c*
on political situation — three-party system ; Parliament dissolution (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 10*b* (and 3* 4*)
on Westminster (Abbey Division) by-election (l. quoted), MAR. 17, 12*c*
on Wilson, Mr. Woodrow—death (message), FEB. 4, 13*f*
MCDONALD, Mr. J. W.—marine underwriter of Motor Union Insurance and United British Insurance companies, JAN. 12, 14*e*
MCDONALD, Capt. James—rewarded by Finnish Government for life-saving, JAN. 3, 7*b* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
MACDONALD, Mr. James—will, FEB. 14, 15*c*
MACDONALD, Mr. James S.—will, MAR. 24, 18*c*
MCDONALD, Rt. Rev. Joseph, Abbot of St. Benedict's, Fort Augustus—at London Coliseum, on pagan British Empire, JAN. 28, 7*c*
MCDONALD, Mr. M.—on dock labour : decasualization (l.), MAR. 8, 6*d*
MACDONALD, Mr. Malcolm J. — at Oxford Union Society, on Labour Ministry, JAN. 25, 7*b*

MACDONALD, Mr. P. F. — on ex-ranker officers' pensions (l.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
MACDONALD, Capt. P. W. — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Isle of Wight, JAN. 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
MACDONALD, Rev. St. John :—
on advertising — railway bridges (l.), MAR. 15, 15*d*
on franchise—equality (l.), MAR. 12, 14*d*
on honours for schoolmasters (l.), FEB. 28, 18*d*
on Labour Party songs (l.), JAN. 16, 8*e*
on London traffic (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
on Premiers, ex—living (l.), JAN. 28, 16*c*
MACDONALD, Miss Sheila — song recital, MAR. 31, 18*d*
MACDONALD (Malcolm), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 31, 5*e*
MACDONELL, Lady—death, MAR. 22, 14*f*
MCDONNELL, Mr. Angus — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Dartford, FEB. 28, 9*g*
MACDONNELL, Mr. Charles R.—will, JAN. 29, 15*d*
MCDONNELL, Volunteer Michael : see under IRISH Free State — Crime—Murder—Clonakilty
MACDONOGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George—Colonel-Commandant, Royal Engineers ; biographical, FEB. 26, 12*g* ; photograph, 27, 18
MCDOUGALL, Mr. D. J. (Canada)—director of Canadian National Railways, FEB. 16, 17*f*
MCDOUGALL, Mr. F. L. (Australia) — at Royal Colonial Institute, on British trade with Germany and Australia : comparison (add.), JAN. 3, 15*e*
MACEDONIA :—
Articles (" The key of the Balkans "), JAN. 5, 9*a* ; (" Macedonia today "), MAR. 28, 13*a*
Autonomy — questions in British Parliament, FEB. 27, 7*e*
Bulgaria and Yugoslavia — our Sofia correspondent's comments, JAN. 18, 11*c*
Article (" Balkan unrest : Macedonian rising feared "), FEB. 26, 11*a*
Bulgarian Government's attitude—Col. Vulkoff's declaration, FEB. 28, 11*d*
Grogan, Lady (l.), MAR. 8, 6*c*
Leading article, MAR. 6, 13*c*
Little Entente conference—our correspondent's comments, JAN. 14, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Parliament, British — question, MAR. 13, 9*c*
Revolutionary organizations—our Belgrade correspondent's message, JAN. 18, 11*c*
Articles (" A revolutionary chief : Alexandroff of Macedonia "), JAN. 4, 11*f* ; 5, 9*a*
Bulgaria — meetings to protest against treatment of Macedonians prohibited, JAN. 18, 11*c* ; Government measures against, FEB. 8, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; activity of Komitajis along Greek frontier, 21, 11*b* ; instructions to adherents, MAR. 3, 11*c* ; arrests of Macedonians in sympathy by Government, 5, 13*c* ; 6, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 11*d* ; opinion at Belgrade, 6, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 19, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; letter of protest from Todor Alexandroff, 28, 13*d*
MACEDONIA :—
Bulgaria and Yugoslavia (continued) :—
Spalaikovitch, M. — charges against Bulgaria ; M. Morfoff's denial, FEB. 25, 11*g*
Tsankoff, M. — Sobranye speech : irritation in Belgrade ; Col. Kalfoff (int.), JAN. 2, 9*e* ; 3, 9*d* ; M. Nintchitch's *communiqué*, 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Communists — overtures, MAR. 15, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Dialect — Lady Grogan (l.), MAR. 8, 6*c* ; Dr. D. P. Subotic (l.), 14, 19*d*
Parliament, British — question, FEB. 29, 7*b*
MACE, Mr. — leaves Luxor for Egypt, FEB. 26, 12*f*
MCENERY, Fr. L. — chaplain of Franciscan Convent, Taunton, FEB. 1, 13*e*
MCENERY, Rev. Thomas — drunk while driving charge, JAN. 31, 9*b*
MCENTEE, Mr. Sean (Irish Free State)—nominated for County Dublin by-election, MAR. 6, 14*f* ; defeated, 22, 10*d*
MCENTEE, Mr. V. L. :—
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 28, 8*e*
on tramwaymen's wages — London dispute (evid.), MAR. 24, 17*d*
MACEWAN, Miss Désirée — pianoforte recital, MAR. 21, 10*b*
MCEWAN, Mrs. Ellen—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*
MCEWEN, Mr. J. B. — principal of Royal Academy of Music, FEB. 4, 10*d*
MACEWEN, Sir William — death, MAR. 24, 12*f*, 15*d* ; photograph, 25, 18 ; message from King, 27, 16*d*
Macfarlane, Miss Elsie — leaving *The Cooptimists*, MAR. 20, 12*b*
MCGEACHIN, Mr. W. — on Rent Restrictions Bill (l.), MAR. 26, 10*c*
MACGEAGH, Col. Henry D. — biographical ; K.C., JAN. 18, 15*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 4*b* ; photograph, 19, 14
MACGEORGE, Mr. B. B.—death, FEB. 7, 13*f*
MCGILDOWNY, Mr. Hugh M. C.—will, JAN. 18, 15*c*
MACGILL, Miss Moyna : see DENHAM, Mrs. R.
MCGILLIGAN, Mr. P. (Irish Free State)—member of committee of inquiry into army, MAR. 20, 16*d*
MCGILL University, Montreal—Architecture Department : recognized as school by Royal Institute of British Architects, FEB. 18, 11*g* ;—Public school boys' scheme : see under CANADA : *Immigration* : *Land settlement* ;—Zoology, department of : Lady Strathcona endows, FEB. 23, 9*g*
MCGLYNN (Irish Free State)—award, JAN. 25, 8*b*
MCGOVAN, Thomas (Northern Ireland)—shot, FEB. 11, 9*e* (9*c*, 4*)
MCGOWAN, Thomas : see MURDERS—Gee
MCGRATH, J. (Irish Free State)—award, JAN. 25, 8*b*
MCGRATH, Mr. Joseph (Irish Free State)—resignation as Minister for Industry and Commerce, MAR. 11, 14*d* ; reported withdrawal, 14, 14*e* ; to resign from Parliament, 24, 12*d* ; 25, 8*d* ; 26, 14*g* ; not to resign ; to lead new group, 29, 14*c* ; our Dublin correspondent's message, 31, 14*d*
Army crisis (statement), MAR. 25, 8*d*
in Parliament, on army crisis, MAR. 12, 14*e* ; 13, 16*c* ; 27, 16*c* ; on gratuities to army officers, 28, 16*e*
MCGRATH, M.—drowned, MAR. 25, 10*c*

MACGREGOR, Mr. William T.—will, MAR. 1, 13*d*
MCGRIGOR (Sir Charles R., Bt.) and Company—silver plate sold by order of trustee, JAN. 24, 7*e*
MCGRIGOR, Sir James—death, FEB. 6, 12*e*
MCGRUER, Mr. John D.—will, MAR. 25, 17*e*
MCGUCKIN, Miss Esther: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Cork
MCGUFFIN, Mr. (Northern Ireland)—in Parliament, on Belfast police and Orange Lodge, MAR. 21, 8*d*
MCGURK, Mr. J.—candidate for Miners' Federation secretaryship, MAR. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MACHEN, Dr. (U.S.A.)—on Modernism (statement), JAN. 9, 15*f*
MACHIN, Mr. Stanley:—
at Birmingham, on post office: proposed cash on delivery parcels service; provincial services, JAN. 22, 9*a*;—on France: debt to Great Britain; Labour Ministry, 23, 9*b*
at London Chamber of Commerce, on National Employers' Mutual General Insurance Association, FEB. 29, 20*d*
MCILQUHAM, Mr. Gilbert—on Agricultural Credits Act: administration (l.), FEB. 11, 18*f*
MCINERNY, late Mr. Martin (Irish Free State)—representatives claim for compensation, JAN. 18, 9*b*
MACINNES, Mr. Charles M.—on Imperial preference: ratification of Imperial and Economic Conferences decisions (l.), JAN. 19, 11*e*
MCINNES, Mr. Neil—will, FEB. 21 15*d*
MCINTOSH Dr. William C.—to receive D.Sc., Durham University, MAR. 21, 8*f* (8*c*, 4*)
MCINTYRE, Lieut.-Cdr. Lionel — biographical, FEB. 28, 18*g*
MCINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 19*f*; 18, 19*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 7, 17*e*;—Report, FEB. 2, 18*e*
MACK, James—prison record, JAN. 29, 8*b*
MACK, Maj. Philip—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
MACKAIL, Dr. J. W.:—
at British Academy, on Bentley's edition of Milton, FEB. 28, 14*d*
at Westminster School, on classical studies in Australia, JAN. 4, 7*e* (15*b*, 4*)
MCKANE, Miss Kathleen—engagement, FEB. 7, 6*g*, 13*b*
MACKAY, Cpl. A. W.—awarded Bar to Military Medal, MAR. 3, 8*b*
MACKAY, Dr. Alexander — will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
MCKAY, Mr. Allan D.—King's Trumpeter for Scotland, FEB. 13, 11*g*
MACKAY, Miss Elsie — health, FEB. 14, 15*a*
MCKAY, Howard: see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder
MCKAY, Mr. J. Angus—dinner party, MAR. 11, 17*b*
MCKECHNIE, Sir James—resigns directorship of Vickers, Ltd., JAN. 31, 18*g*
MCKELLEN, Mr. Norman—on housing: Labour Ministry policy; local authorities' schemes (statement), MAR. 6, 9*b*; (l.), 13, 16*b*
MCKENNA, Mr. Harold—on Administration of Justice Bill; County Quarter Sessions (l.), MAR. 8, 6*e*
MCKENNA, Mr. Reginald—possible invitation to contest City of London constituency (P.N.), JAN. 2, 10*g*; to be offered chairmanship of committee on German capital abroad, 19, 9*c*; accepts chairmanship (s.), 22, 12*e*; presiding at meeting of committee on German capital abroad (photo.), 24, 14; in Berlin (photo.), FEB. 4, 16; leaves Berlin, 8, 10*c*; in London, 9, 10*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Midland Bank; relations of currency to trade; monetary policy; Bank of England policy; currency inflation; German reparations, JAN. 26, 16*a*; (F.N.), 26, 15*a*
on German reparations—Ruhr occupation: statement attributed to; *Temps* statement, FEB. 25, 12*d*
MCKENNA, Mr. Stephen—returns to England from West Indies, MAR. 6, 15*a*
MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander—retires from principalship of Royal Academy of Music, FEB, 4, 10*d*; presentation (photo.), MAR. 28, 18
on Vienna State Opera Company: proposed visit to England (l.), FEB. 5, 11*d*
MACKENZIE, Dame Eila F.—will, FEB. 19, 15*d*
MCKENZIE, Mr. G. Grant—on underground station platforms (l.), FEB. 21, 8*e*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Kenneth — will, JAN. 3, 13*g*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Malcolm:—
on art—simplicity (l.), FEB. 15, 14*e*
on London—replanning (l.), JAN. 30, 15*d*
MACKENZIE, Dr. Marshall—presents excavated relics of Coull Castle to museum of Marischal College, Aberdeen, FEB. 26, 8*e*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Roderick—on churches: unity (l.), JAN. 2, 6*d*
MCKENZIE, Mr. T. G. (Canada)—captured by Mexican bandits, FEB. 9, 10*b*; 11, 12*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); to be released, 22, 11*g*; remains prisoner, MAR. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MACKENZIE, Sir William (Canada)—will, FEB. 21, 11*g*
MACKENZIE ROGAN, Lieut.-Col. — British Empire Exhibition: with drummer of Indian band (photo.), MAR. 25, 18
MACKERRAS, Miss Margarita—song recital, MAR. 21, 10*b*
MCKERROW, Mr. R. B.—on "The Devil's Charter: title leaf (l.), JAN. 26, 6*f*; FEB. 2, 8*g*
MCKERROW, Mr. William—death, FEB. 25, 15*b*
MCKEW, Chaplain and Instr.-Cdr. Rev. Robert—Chaplain of the Fleet, JAN. 25, 4*g* (4*e*, 4*); to receive D.D. degree at Trinity College, Dublin, MAR. 13, 5*f* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
MCKEWAN, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 12, 15*c*
MACKIE, Sir Peter J.—on political situation (l.), JAN. 5, 6*a*
MCKIE, Mr. Thomas—bequest of £48,000 to Edinburgh University, JAN. 23, 9*e*
MACKINDER, Sir Halford—at Hotel Cecil, on British engineering standards, MAR. 6, 10*c*
MACKINLAY, Miss J. Sterling—recital, MAR. 17, 17*e*
MACKINNON, Dame Emily G.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
MCKINNON, Mr. J. S. (Canada)—at Canadian Chamber of Commerce, on Canadian exhibit at British Empire Exhibition, FEB. 29, 14*f*
MACKINTOSH, Rev. Eneas—death, FEB. 12, 15*d*

MACKINTOSH, Lieut. Col. William J.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
MACKINTOSH (John) and Sons, Ltd.—bonus to ordinary shareholders, proposed, FEB. 25, 18*e*;—Reserve fund: shareholders authorize capitalization of £50,000 from, MAR. 4, 20*g*;—Shares, £1: division approved, MAR. 22, 18*f*
MACKWORTH, Capt. Geoffrey—biographical, MAR. 28, 19*d*
MCLACHLAN, James (Canada)—to be released, MAR. 3, 11*g*
MACLAGAN, Sir Edward D.—tenure as Governor of Punjab expires, JAN. 10, 12*f*
in Punjab Legislative Council, addresses new members, JAN. 3, 9*c*
MCLAREN, Mr. Henry D.—director of British Overseas Bank, JAN. 22, 19*f*
MACLAREN, Miss Wilfrid F. de B.—disappears from Ferry Inn, Roseneath, MAR. 1, 10*c*; 3, 12*f*; 10, 9*d*
MCLAREN (Wm.), Sons, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 18*e*;—Report, FEB. 11, 19*g*
MACLEAN, Capt. (Irish Free State)—harbouring charge, JAN. 8, 10*b* (3* 4*)
MACLEAN, Maj. Alexander J.—deputy-lieutenant of Argyle, MAR. 22, 15*b*
MACLEAN, Mr. Alick—gives Celtic concert in Vienna, MAR. 11, 12*e*
MACLEAN, Sir Donald—lecture: arrangements, JAN. 19, 7*g*;—Chairman of committee on decasualization of dock-workers, MAR. 26, 7*c*
at Birmingham, on Poor Law: Poplar Board of Guardians' relief scales; reform, FEB. 25, 7*c*
at Essex Hall, on national economy, FEB. 13, 9*f* 4*)
at Mansion House, on slum property, MAR. 14, 14*f*
at Plymouth, on political situation; possible Labour Ministry; Liberal Party policy, JAN. 14, 18*c*
MCLEAN, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.)—relations with Department of Justice, MAR. 3, 12*f*
Naval Oil leases scandal: see under UNITED STATES—Oilfields—Naval
MACLEAN, Dr. Hugh—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 18, 11*g*
MACLEAN, Mr. Neil—Junior Labour Party Whip, JAN. 10, 12*a*
at Camden Town, on Poplar Board of Guardians relief rates: rescission of limitation order; Labour Ministry: Liberal Party attitude, FEB. 18, 9*b*
at Glasgow, on Lord Advocate for Scotland, FEB. 11, 14*b*; Labour Ministry: attitude of Clyde Labour Group, 11, 14*b*; MAR. 3, 9*f*
in Parliament, on Germany: reparations, MAR. 28, 8*a*;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, FEB. 19, 7*c*
MACLEAY, Lady—Christmas party at British Legation, Peking (photo.), FEB. 2, 14
MACLELLAN (P. and W.), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 29, 19*c*;—Report, MAR. 21, 19*g*
MCLEOD, Prof. (Canada)—on purification of insulin: work of Messrs. Maloney and Finlay (statement), JAN. 7, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
MCLEOD, Sir Charles:—
at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. S. M. Bruce; Imperial and Economic Conferences: ratification of decisions, JAN. 1, 6*a*
on emigration within Empire (l.), MAR. 21, 7*c*
on Germany — British creditors (l.), MAR. 27, 10*c*
MACLEOD, Sir Frederick—on decimal coinage (l.), MAR. 21, 17*d*
MACLEOD, Mr. John J.—to receive LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, FEB. 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MACLEOD, Sir John M.—baronetcy conferred; biographical, FEB. 9, 10*g*
MACLEOD, Mr. Keith—on living ex-Premiers (l.), FEB. 2, 6*g*
MACLEOD, Capt. Kenneth — biographical, FEB. 7, 20*a*
MACLEOD, Mr. Lewis R.—editor of *Rand Daily Mail*, FEB. 23, 13*b*
MCLEOD, Mr. Llewellyn W.—law case, FEB. 14, 5*d*; 15, 5*d*; 16, 4*e*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*c*; MAR. 18, 5*a*
MACLEOD, Paymr.-in-Chief R. J. M.—awarded Greenwich Hospital pension, FEB. 8, 5*d*
MCLINTOCK, Sir William—Member of National Debt Inquiry Committee; biographical, MAR. 19, 14*g*
MACMAHON, Gen. (Irish Free State) — resignation as chief of Staff demanded, MAR. 20, 16*d*; commission cancelled, 21, 12*c*
MCMAHON, Sir Henry — chairman of executive committee of British Empire Exhibition Fellowship, JAN. 30, 15*e*; received by Prince of Wales, 31, 15*a*
at Mansion House, on British Empire Exhibition Fellowship, MAR. 15, 7*d*
MCMAHON, Mrs. Owen (Northern Ireland)—claim in Belfast Claims Court in respect of murder of her husband and sons, FEB. 25, 9*d*
MCMAHON, William (Irish Free State)—award, JAN. 25, 8*b*
MACMASTER, Mrs. Mary—law case, FEB. 12, 5*f*; 13, 5*e*
MACMILLAN, Mr. George A.:—
on Crete, Minoan sites in—Sir A. Evans's gift to British School at Athens (l.), FEB. 5, 11*c*
on Lee, late Mr. F. H. (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 15*f*
MACMILLAN, Mr. Hugh P.—Lord Advocate; correspondence with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, FEB. 9, 10*f*; photograph, 11, 16; takes oath, 20, 9*g*
Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 11, 14*b*
on coal—railway rates (statement), FEB. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*); 16, 9*a* (3* 4*)
MCMILLAN, Miss Margaret — at University College, London, on open air nursery schools, JAN. 7, 7*c*
MACMILLAN, Sir Northrup—supplies funds for gold prospecting in Kenya, FEB. 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
MCMULLEN, Felix: see under IRISH Free States — Crime — Bank raid — Baltinglass
MACMUNN, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—leaves India, JAN. 23, 11*g*; biographical, FEB. 13, 9*e*
MACNAGHTEN, Sir Malcolm—recorder of Colchester, JAN. 22, 22*d*
MACNAGHTEN, Mr. T. C.—at London School of Economics: on emigration within Empire, MAR. 28, 19*c*
MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.:—
at Chichester, on political situation; Liberal Party policy; socialism, JAN. 5, 12*d*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Scottish ex-servicemen unemployed, FEB. 11, 14*d*
at London School of Economics, on unemployment insurance, MAR. 27, 9*f*

MACNAMARA, Dr. T. I. (continued) :—
at Surrey Masonic Hall, on unemployment relief; political situation; Liberal Party policy, JAN. 3, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on army: ex-ranker officers' pensions, MAR. 14, 8*d*;—Labour: minimum wages, MAR. 5, 8*d*;—London Traffic Bill, MAR. 29, 7*c*;—Trade Facilities Bill, FEB. 20, 7*c*; MAR. 13, 10*c*;—Unemployment: relief, JAN. 19, 5*g*; MAR. 11, 7*c*;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, FEB. 19, 7*c*
MCNAUGHT, Mr. J.—joint manager of Union Castle Line, JAN. 3, 17*b*
MACNEILL, Col. Hugo (Irish Free State)—acting Adjutant-General, MAR. 21, 12*c*
MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift :—
on Brougham, Lord, and the Reform Bill of 1832 (l.), FEB. 27, 15*e*
on Crown—Ministerial advice (l.), JAN. 9, 13*e*
on Parliament, — dissolution (l.), JAN. 9, 13*e*; 25, 6*a*
on Prime Minister and Foreign Secretary—dual office (l.), FEB. 14, 14*e*
on Westminster election of 1784 (l.), MAR. 20, 10*c*
MCNEILL, Mr. James (Irish Free State)—at Hotel Cecil, on Ireland, MAR. 18, 16*c*
MACNEILL, Prof. John (Irish Free State)—member of committee of inquiry into army, MAR. 20, 16*d*
at Cumann na n Gaedheal meeting, on Ireland status, JAN. 30, 10*f*
in Parliament, on Army crisis, MAR. 21, 8*f*
MCNEILL, Mr. Ronald J.—appointed Privy Councillor; biographical, JAN. 1, 12*d*, 17*a*
at Whitstable, on Labour Ministry; Anglo-French relations, FEB. 2, 12*e*
in Parliament, on Foreign policy, JAN. 17, 7*a*;—France: relations with Great Britain, JAN. 17, 7*a*;—Germany: reparations; Allied occupation; Separatist movement, JAN. 17, 7*a*; British occupation zone: trade, 22, 7*c*; Peace Treaty: Government policy, FEB. 28, 8*a*;—Palatinate; Separatist movement: Mr. Clive's report, JAN. 22, 7*b*;—Persia: relations with Great Britain, FEB. 26, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Tangier: convention JAN. 17, 7*a*;—United States; prohibition: smuggling of intoxicants: British attitude, JAN. 22, 7*a*; seizure of *Kwasind*, 22, 7*a*
MACNICOL, Mr. John—death, JAN. 28, 7*a* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
MACNICOL, Maj. Robert H.—death, JAN. 28, 7*a* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
MACOWAN, Mr. Norman—*Lord o' Creation* produced, FEB. 13, 11*b*
MCPHERSON, Mr. (Alberta)—omits from opening prayers before sitting of Parliament special petition for King, FEB. 18, 11*g*; statement, 22, 11*g*
MACPHERSON, Mr. George—deputy chairman of London Midland and Scottish Railway Company, MAR. 3, 21*e*
MCPHERSON, Mr. J. A.—on Rugby football: England v. Scotland match (l.), MAR. 19, 10*c*
MACPHERSON, Mr. J. I.—christening of son: refusal of permission for ceremony in Westminster Palace crypt: question in Commons, MAR. 11, 7*b*; discussed, 11, 8*d*
in Parliament, on army: uniform; pay, MAR. 14, 8*a*;—Diseases of Animals Bill, FEB. 26, 8*d*; 28, 7*e*;—Scotland: distress, JAN. 17, 7*f*;—Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 13, 10*c*;—War, The Great: British graves, MAR. 14, 8*a*;—Westminster, Palace of: crypt, MAR. 11, 8*d*
MACPHERSON, Mr. R. G.—death from injuries inflicted by tiger, JAN. 31, 11*g*
MACPHERSON, Mr. Stewart—at University College, London, on music teaching, JAN. 7, 7*d*
MCPHERSON, Sir William (Victoria)—founds college of domestic economy, MAR. 5, 13*g*
MACPHERSON-JACK, Sec.-Lieut. M. — deprived of Army rank, FEB. 2, 4*d*
MACQUEEN, Mr. Malcolm—on Lister ward in Glasgow Royal Infirmary (l.), MAR. 14, 19*d*
MCQUEEN and Sons—law case, JAN. 12, 5*c*
MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A. :—
at Cambridge, on drink trade, MAR. 5, 6*g*
at Hotel Cecil, on Conservative and Unionist Party policy, FEB. 12, 17*e*
MCQUITTY, Miss Kathleen—pianoforte recital, FEB. 18, 17*d*
MACRAE, Mr. J. E.—on inflammable potash lozenges (l.), JAN. 14, 8*e*
MACRORY, Rt. Rev. Joseph, R.C. Bp. of Down—on Roman Catholic teachers: training in Northern Ireland (pastoral), MAR. 3, 8*d*
MACSWEENY, Maj.-Gen. (Irish Free State)—acting Chief of Staff, MAR. 21, 12*c*
MACVEAGH, Mr. Jeremiah—at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. J. R. MacDonald; Ireland, MAR. 18, 16*c*
MACVICAR, Mr. H. M.—on political situation (l.), JAN. 2, 6*b*
MCWHAE, Sir John—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*b*, photograph, 1, 16
MADAGASCAR :—
Governor-General—change. FEB. 4, 11*g*
Oil—search: results, FEB. 15. 11*b* (3* 4*)
Sheep—acclimatization effort. FEB. 20, 18*g*
MADDISON, Dr. William T.—will, MAR. 20, 17*d*
MADEIRA—weather: see under WEATHER
MADERO, Don Raoul (Mexico)—joins insurgents, FEB. 12, 11*g*
MADOCKS, Col. W. R. N.—Colonel in charge of administration, Malta, MAR. 20, 11*e*
MADRAS :—
Ministry—changes, JAN. 11, 9*c*
Railways: see under INDIA—Railways
MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway Company—debentures: renewal, MAR. 26, 20*c*
MADRID—Athenæum Club: closed by Directory, FEB. 21, 11*c*; library and reading rooms to remain open, 23, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Poultry Congress: see under POULTRY;—Prado, The: article ("Art galleries of Europe: Spanish masters"), JAN. 16, 13*f*; (photos.), 16, 16

MAEDA, Viscount Toshisada (Japan)—Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, JAN. 9, 6*g*
MAETERLINCK, Mr. Maurice—leaves Marseilles for Egypt, MAR. 28, 12*d*
MAGADI Soda Company, Ltd.—capital: Reorganization plan (F.N.), JAN. 19, 16*a*;—Director, resignation of: default under Companies Act, FEB. 19, 9*f*;—Liquidation, voluntary: opposed, JAN. 29, 18*e*; 30, 16*f*; new meeting convened, FEB. 5, 16*d*; result of poll, 20, 18*d*;—Meeting, JAN. 29, 18*f* (3* 4*); FEB. 14, 21*g*;—Winding-up petition: *Gazette* notice, FEB. 9, 16*c*
MAGARILO (Russia)—condemned to death, FEB. 19, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
MAGASINS de Louvre—white sale, FEB. 11, 9*e*; notice, MAR. 31, 9*d*
MAGGS, Marcus—manslaughter charge, MAR. 15, 7*g*
MAGILL, Rev. George—will, FEB. 1, 13*b*
MAGINOT, M. (France)—War Minister, MAR. 29, 12*d*
MAGISTRACY—changes, FEB. 9, 4*g*; 15, 9*b*;—Northampton: reswearing, JAN. 1, 9*g*
MAGNUS, Lady—health, FEB. 22, 15*a*; death, MAR. 4, 16*d*
MAGUIRE, Joseph—wounding charge: acquitted, JAN. 12, 5*a*
MAHJONG—article ("Mahjong: an echo from China"), JAN. 25, 13*e*;—Players: cases of dermatitis, FEB. 12, 12*e*
MAH Jongg League—correspondence, MAR. 3, 8*c*; Mr. L. C. Horston (l.), 5, 10*c*
MAHMOOD, Mr. Syed A.—will, MAR. 8, 13*d*
MAHOMEDANISM—Azziz Pasha Izzet (s.), FEB. 5, 20*a*;—Future; Very Rev. E. A. Burroughs (l.), MAR. 28, 10*a*
MAHOMEDANS:—
Caliphate:—
Arabs:—
Hussein, King—candidature: our Jerusalem correspondent's message, JAN. 11, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*); attitude, 15, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); repudiates allegations, 24, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*); accepts offer, MAR. 8, 10*g*; support for, 13, 13*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); proclaimed, 14, 12*c*; Russian press comment, 31, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—attitude, JAN. 11, 10*f*
Leading article, JAN. 11, 11*c*
Egypt—official action, MAR. 22, 11*d*; meeting of Ulema; resolution, MAR. 28, 13*c*
Congress—secretariat appointed, MAR. 29, 12*d*
India—Jamiat-ul-Ulema congress passes resolution, JAN. 2, 9*c*; delegation to visit Turkey refused passports: discussed in Delhi Assembly, MAR. 26, 13*e*
Central Caliphate Committee: see under INDIA—Mahomedans
Morocco—attitude: Sir V. Chirol (l.), MAR. 17, 8*b*
Succession—claims of Egypt: press opinion, MAR. 6, 12*b*
Turkey:—
Abdul Mejid — deposed: see ABDUL Mejid
Abolition—reports, FEB. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*); discussed in Grand National Assembly, 29, 11*b*; Popular Party accepts
MAHOMEDANS:—
Caliphate:—
Turkey:—
Abolition (continued):—
motion, MAR. 3, 11*c*; adopts, 4, 14*c*; Grand National Assembly passes motion, 4, 14*c*; Bill passed, 5, 14*d*;—All-India Moslem League: attitude, MAR. 18, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Ameer Ali, Mr. (int.), MAR. 5, 14*d*; (note), 15, 9*e*;—Articles ("The Ottoman Caliph: tragedies of the past"), MAR. 5, 15*f*; ("The Turkish Caliphate"), 12, 13*f*;—Chirol, Sir V. (l.), MAR. 17, 8*b*;—Egypt: El Azhar, University: Grand Sheikh issues declaration, MAR. 18, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—France: Senate Foreign Affairs Commission considers, MAR. 21, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Hawkes, Lieut.-Col. C. P. (l.), MAR. 6, 8*c*;—India: Mahomedan opinion, MAR. 5, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); 7, 11*b*;—Islamischen Gemeinde zu Berlin: meeting; resolutions, MAR. 22, 14*f* (14*b*, 4*);—Leading article, MAR. 5, 15*b*;—Parliament: questions, MAR. 6, 7*b*; 11, 7*b*;—*Pravda* comment, MAR. 15, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Aga Khan—letter: Editors: tried for publishing; acquitted, JAN. 3, 10*d*; 4, 9*b*; (int.), 4, 11*c*; leading article, 4, 11*c*; (photo.), 10, 16
Editors of Constantinople newspapers—attitude, FEB. 11, 11*e*
Conference (Constantinople)—Turkish representative to be appointed, FEB. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—policy—Shaukat Ali (add.), JAN. 1, 11*d*
Pilgrimages—to Mecca; Holy carpet to start annually from Amman; King Hussein's decision, JAN. 22, 11*c*
Western influence—Sir T. W. Arnold (add.), FEB. 25, 7*g* (3* 4*)
MAHON, Gen. Sir Bryan—member of Irish Sailors' and Soldiers' Land Trust, JAN. 10, 14*d*
MAHON, Rev. W.—at Guildhall, on vagrancy, FEB. 28, 23*g*
MAIDEN, Mr. Sydney—on ex-prisoner Members of Parliament: dinner (l.), JAN. 12, 13*d*
MAIDSTONE Prison—bookkeeping and shorthand classes: Faculty of Teachers in Commerce examinations: results, JAN. 18, 10*a*
MAIE, Evelyn—acquitted, MAR. 14, 10*b*
MAILLARD, Rev. John—at Church House, Westminster, on spiritual healing: Lambeth committee's report, JAN. 24, 7*f*
MAILS: see under POST Office
MAIN, Mr. Archibald P.—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
MAINWARING, Rev. Percy E.—at Guildhall, on vagrancy, FEB. 28, 23*g*
MAIR, Mr. Robert B.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
MAISON Arthur—dress parade, FEB. 25, 9*b*; 28, 9*c*
MAITLAND, Mr. A. B.—on "loon" (l.), JAN. 30, 15*d*
MAITLAND, Mr. Robert—West Balhalgardy Farm held in direct descent since 1411, FEB. 26, 9*g*

MAITLAND, Mr. Robert—song recital, FEB. 29, 10*b* (3* 4*)
MAITLAND-KIRWAN, Capt. L. F. — on "Tragedy of Charles of Hapsburg, The" (l.), MAR. 27, 10*d*
MAITROT, Gen. (France)—death, MAR. 3, 11*d*
MAJID, Mr. Abdul—resigns membership of Executive Council of Governor of Assam, MAR. 19, 13*g*
MAKANT, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
MAKGILL-CRICHTON-MAITLAND, Mrs. Margaret—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
MAKINO, Baron (Japan) — expected honour, JAN. 28, 9*a*
MAKINS, Brig.-Gen. E.—in Parliament, on army: recruiting, MAR. 14, 8*d*
MAKUSHINA, Mme. Tatiana—song recital, JAN. 24, 8*b* (3* 4*)
MAKWAR—described, FEB. 7, 9*a*
MALARIA—Cinematograph film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH: *Education*;—Russia: anti-malaria congress in Moscow, JAN. 21, 10*f* (4*)
MALAVIYA, Pandit M. M. (India)—pulls down barriers prohibiting pilgrims from bathing in Ganges, JAN. 16, 11*b*; 17, 11*c*
in Delhi Assembly, on self-government, FEB. 14, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); on Alkali outbreak at Jaito; withdrawal, 26, 11*d*; on Sikhs: Jaito outbreak, 27, 13*e*; on military expenditure, MAR. 7, 11*e*; motion moving rejection of budget, administration, 18, 14*a*
MALAYA:—
Finance—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 13*e*
Trade—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 13*e*
Year (1923) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*a*
MALAYALAM Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19*b*; 19, 18*g*
MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 20*f*
MALAY Rubber Planters, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 20*g*
MALCOLM, Mr. James A.—law case, MAR. 21, 5*c*; 22, 1*g*; 27, 5*d*
MALCOLM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Neill—retirement; biographical, FEB. 21, 21*e*
MALDON—Electoral: see under ESSEX
MALDRAM, Mr. Charles H.—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
MALINES—market: prices: incident, MAR. 4, 13*g*
MALINES conversations: see CHURCH of England—Rome, attitude to
MALL—new street refuges under construction, FEB. 7, 8*c*; beaconlights: see under LONDON—Traffic
MALLABY-DEELY, Sir H.—presents Prince's Golf Course to public, JAN. 21, 4*f*
MALLALIEU, Mr. Vernon — will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
MALLAM, Mr. T. W.—death, MAR. 13, 11*g*
MALLET, Lady—on coordinated charity: poor law relief (l.), JAN. 5, 6*c*
MALLON, Mr. J. J.:—
at London School of Economics, on labour: wages and hours, MAR. 28, 19*c*
at Toynbee Hall, on unemployment relief, JAN. 15, 18*c*
at University College, London, on adolescent education, JAN. 11, 6*b*
MALLOT, M. (France)—in Cologne, JAN. 17, 12*g*
MALMESBURY, Lord—received by King: relinquishes appointment, FEB. 15, 15*b* in Parliament, on Legitimacy Bill, MAR. 14, 7*a*
MALONEY, Mr. Martin (Irish Free State)—compensation claim for deportation, JAN. 16, 9*e*; 17, 5*f*
MALONEY, Mr. P. J. (Canada) — work in purification of insulin: Prof. McLeod's statement, JAN. 7, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
MALOUIN, Mr. Justice — appointed to Supreme Court of Canada, JAN. 31, 15*c*
MALSCH, Mr. William M.—JAN. 25, 13*d*
MALTA:—
Emigration—to United States: announcement, MAR. 10, 11*g*
Law—Chief Justice appointed, JAN. 3, 9*g*
Year (1923) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*a*
MALVERN Hills—Bill: in Lords: first reading, FEB. 21, 7*a*; provisions, 22, 9*c*
MALYON, Mr. H. C.—chairman of Matthews, Wrightson, and Company, JAN. 21, 18*e*
MAN—progress: Sir O. Lodge (s.), MAR. 6, 17*a*
MAN, Isle of—Election Bill: clause relating to candidates' deposit: Labour protest, MAR. 26, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
MANCHESTER—bank clearings: returns, JAN. 1, 19*e*;—Diocese: subdivision: Rt. Rev. W. Temple (l. quoted), MAR. 6, 15*e*;—Electoral: Exchange, MAR. 31, 14*d*;—Good Friday procession: permission granted, MAR. 21, 15*e*
MANCHESTER and County Bank, Ltd.—directors elected, FEB. 16, 17*f*;—Dividend, (F.N.), JAN. 5, 16*a*;—JAN. 11, 16*g*
MANCHESTER and Liverpool District Banking Company, Ltd. (see also DISTRICT Bank, Ltd.)—meeting, JAN. 26, 16*g*;—Name: change to "District Bank, Ltd." approved, JAN. 26, 17*b*;—Report, JAN. 5, 16*g*; (F.N.), 5, 16*a*; 17, 20*g* (F.N.), 17, 19*b*
MANCHESTER Association of Importers and Exporters — Bills of lading: see under BILLS of lading
MANCHESTER Commercial Buildings — dividend, FEB. 29, 19*b*
MANCHESTER Corn, Grocery and Produce Exchange, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22*d*
MANCHESTER Corporation — Bill: in Commons: second reading, MAR. 7, 7*a*
MANCHESTER Dock and Warehouse Extension Company, Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 9, 19*c*
MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick Empire, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 19*g*
MANCHESTER North Borneo Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 21*e*; 5, 21*b*
MANCHESTER Reform Club—dinner, JAN. 3, 12*a*;—President: nomination, FEB. 19, 9*g*; elected, 27, 11*g*
MANCHESTER Royal Exchange, Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 23*g*
MANCHESTER Safe Deposit Company, Ltd. dividend, FEB. 8, 16*g*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company—Bill: in Commons: first reading, FEB. 21, 7*b*;—dividend, FEB. 9, 18*e*;—Law case, MAR. 26, 5*e*;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 19*c*—Progress (F.N.), FEB. 29, 18*d*;—Report, FEB. 15, 22*g*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Warehousing Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 19*c*
MANCHESTER Unionist Association — meeting, JAN. 18, 14*c*

MANCHESTER University — appointments, MAR. 25, 16*d*;—Degrees, honorary: conferred, MAR. 21, 8*f* (8*c*, 4*);—Founder's Day: arrangements, MAR. 21, 8*f* (8*c*, 4*);—Governors, Court of: members appointed, MAR. 21, 8*f*;—Philosophy: professor appointed, MAR. 8, 7*c* (4*); —Salford Borough Council: grant, MAR. 21, 8*f*; — Stockport Borough grant, MAR. 21, 8*f*
MANCHURIA:—
Russia — rumoured military demonstration, MAR. 24, 12*e*
MANDEL, M. (France):—
in Parliament, on Ministerial internal policy, MAR. 1, 9*d*
MANDER, Mr. Frederick W.—will, MAR. 21, 17*e*
MANDER Brothers, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 12, 18*g* (4*)
MANGLES, Col. Rowland H.—C.B., JAN. 1, 17*b*
MANILA Electric Corporation—dividend, MAR. 6, 22*a*;—Report, FEB. 8, 16*g*
MANILA Railway Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 16*e*
MANITOBA:—
Agriculture — marketing of products: Legislature adopts Government proposal, FEB. 9, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Drink: see under CANADA—Drink
Northern — development of resources: conference, MAR. 15, 9*g*
MANN (G.) and Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 23, 4*b*
MANN, Byars, and Company, Ltd.—retail branch: stock-in-trade bought, MAR. 26, 20*c*
MANNERS — leading article ("Porter and punishment"), FEB. 29, 13*d*
MANNERS, Mr. Frederick S.—will, FEB. 29, 15*c*
MANNING, Mr. W. O.—at Institution of Aeronautical Engineers, on aeroplanes; aerodynamic efficiency; aviettes (lect.), FEB. 23, 7*e*
MANNY, Mr. W.—law case, MAR. 20, 6*d*
MANOEL, King — arrives at Cannes, FEB. 6, 13*a*; in Paris, MAR. 19, 17*b*
MANSBRIDGE, Mr. Albert — on British Empire Exhibition Fellowship: proposed scholarships (l.), JAN. 3, 6*a*
MANSEL, Sir C. — in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 13, 9*e*
MANSEL, Miss Emma J.—will, FEB. 1, 13*b*
MANSER, William — cruelty to dog charge, MAR. 25, 11*d*
MANSFIELD — Town clerk: appointment, JAN. 14, 9*g*
MANSFIELD, Miss Charlotte — on the Great War: Russia's responsibility (l.), FEB. 19, 8*b*
MANSFIELD, Capt. H. G. — at Vernon House, on marking of Yukon boundary, MAR. 19, 17*c* (4*)
MANSFIELD, Richard — cruelty to birds charge, MAR. 19, 11*d*
MANSFIELD and District Tramways, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 21*f*
MANSFIELD Chamber of Commerce — meeting, FEB. 22, 14*d*
MANSFIELD House University Settlement—children: entertained by London Telephone Service, JAN. 21, 7*g*
MANSON, Mr. Thomas W. — awarded Burney Prize at Cambridge, JAN. 31, 14*c* (14*f*, 4*)
MANT, Sir Reginald A.—K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17*c*
MANTON, Lady—son born, JAN. 25, 13*a*
MANTON, Lieut.-Col. — represented on committee of experts on railways in Cologne, FEB. 26, 11*c*
on German railways (art. quoted), MAR. 12, 11*f* (3* 4*)
MANTUA — fires: see under ITALY—Fires
MANULOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — mentioned in connexion with leadership of Agrarian Party, MAR. 5, 13*c*
MANUSCRIPTS—sales: see under BOOK Sales
MANWOOD, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
MANZONI, Count (Italy) — Ambassador to Moscow, FEB. 13, 14*c*
MAPLE and Company, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 2, 18*e*; (F.N.), 2, 15*a*;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 22*e*;—Report, FEB. 15, 22*g*; (F.N.), 15, 18*c*
MAPP, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 19, 13*d*
MAPPIN, Walter G. — bankruptcy: discharge, MAR. 15, 4*c*
MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd.—sale, JAN. 21, 7*d*
MAPPING—London: see under LONDON
MAPS:—
Aeronautics — British world flight MAR. 25, 18; 26, 15*f*; 27, 14*e*; 28, 14*g*; 31, 12*d*; — Casablanca-Daker route, FEB. 9, 9*d*;—*Dixmude*: loss, JAN. 4, 10*g*
Africa—Italian claims, JAN. 4, 9*d*
Africa, East — cotton-growing area, JAN. 22, 11*f*; route of new railways, 25, 9*f*
Africa, South, JAN. 22, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Agricultural produce — prices chart, JAN. 10, 5*e*
Albania, FEB. 29, 11*a*
American Islands, Southern, MAR. 31, 11*a*
Australia, JAN. 15, 11*g*; 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Babylon, JAN. 19, 12*d*; 22, 17*c*
Baghdad environs, FEB. 26, 12*f*
Berar, FEB. 2, 9*a*
British Columbia, MAR. 20, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Catalonia, MAY 24, 13*f*
Clopton Bridge area, MAR. 11, 11*d*
Congo, Belgian, JAN. 1, 17*e*
Dodecanese Islands, FEB. 23, 9*d*
Egypt and Sudan, JAN. 9, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*); MAR. 8, 11*f*
Europe — lecture map to illustrate territorial changes since 1914, JAN, 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Everest, Mount, JAN. 28, 11*f*; MAR. 27, 15*f*
Fiume, JAN. 31, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
France—motoring, JAN. 25, 11*f*
Grid, need for — Burnett-Stuart, Sir John (p.), MAR. 18, 11*c*;—Jacks, Col. E. M. (p.), MAR. 18, 11*c*;—Royal Geographical Society: discussed, MAR. 18, 11*c*;—Winterbotham, Col. H. S. L. (p.), MAR. 18, 11*c*
Guiana, British, MAR. 3, 11*a*
Hejaz Railway—route, JAN. 23, 11*c*
India, JAN. 12, 9*f*; MAR. 6, 13*f*;—Madras railways: extension scheme, MAR. 22, 11*d*;—Nabha, FEB. 23, 10*e*;—North West Frontier, JAN. 5, 11*f*; 15, 12*g*; 23, 10*b*; 26, 14*b*; 27, 15*f*;—Railway accident near Bareilly: route, MAR. 17, 12*f*;—Waziristan operations, FEB. 28, 11*f*
Italy—area of landships, MAR. 28, 14*e*
Japan, JAN. 16, 12*f*
Jubaland, FEB. 22, 11*d*
Ken Wood, JAN. 29, 9*d*
Kenya, FEB. 13, 13*f*;—Motor road to Sudan, MAR. 10, 11*d*

MAPS (continued) :—
Libyan Desert, JAN. 3, 11*f*; MAR. 12, 11*d*
London—tramway scheme (St. Paul's Bridge), MAR. 11, 16*c*
London, Greater—arterial roads, FEB. 4, 17*c*
London docks, access to, MAR. 8, 7*c*
London traffic routes, JAN. 14, 9*c*
Macedonia, JAN. 4, 11*f*
Memel, FEB. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Mesopotamia, JAN. 18, 11*a*; 19, 13*d*
Mexico—area of revolutionary fighting, JAN. 12, 8*f* (8*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 12*f*; FEB. 12, 11*f*
Morocco—French zone, FEB. 2, 11*f*; 6, 9*a*;—Spanish zone: area of Rif fighting, MAR. 5, 14*f*; 10, 11*b*
Navy—Empire cruise, FEB. 5, 10*f* (10*d*, 4*); 28, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Nile—route, MAR. 8, 11*f*
Ostend—Basel express in collision, MAR. 25, 13*d*
Palatinate, JAN. 10, 12*e*; 11, 10*d*; FEB. 14, 13*f*
Palestine—area of archæological excavations in Kedron Valley, MAR. 4, 13*f*
Paris floods, JAN. 4, 10*c*
Philippine Islands, JAN. 21, 9*f*
Rainfall chart, FEB. 4, 7*c*
Rhodesia, FEB. 18, 11*d*
Russian air routes, FEB. 13, 13*a*
Sahara—Trans-Saharan railway, JAN. 1, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); Motor route, 9, 11*b*; FEB. 4, 11*b*
St. Lawrence waterway, FEB. 7, 9*d*; MAR. 19, 13*a*
Shipbuilding charts, JAN. 23, 9*d*
Shipping—trade routes, MAR. 5, 7*b*
Singapore Naval base, MAR. 4, 16*a*; 5, 7*b*; 20, 14*f*
Star charts, JAN. 1, 18*c*; FEB. 4, 20*d*; MAR. 3, 20*d*
Sudan, JAN. 21, 9*a*; FEB. 7, 9*a*; area of irrigation scheme, MAR. 7, 11*a*
Syria, JAN. 29, 13*f*; FEB. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Telegraphy, wireless—stations, FEB. 29, 12*a*
Thames, R. (Tilbury-Canvey), MAR. 25, 11*b*
Trinidad, MAR. 6, 11*a*
Turkey, MAR. 3, 13*f*
Uganda—route of new railways, JAN. 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Watford by-pass road, JAN. 11, 7*b*
Westminster (Abbey) constituency, MAR. 19, 14*d*
West Thurrock, MAR. 28, 11*a*
Zululand—route of new railway, JAN. 2, 10*f*
MAR, Lord—birthday, MAR. 29, 15*b*
MARCEL, M. (France)—birthplace: name changed from Lagnicourt to Lagnicourt-Marcel, MAR. 8, 9*g*
MARCH—article ("March wind and sun: Spring's impatient attack"), MAR. 6, 15*e*
MARCH, Mrs. A.—body found, JAN. 16, 9*g*; mistaken identity, 24, 7*b*
MARCH, Mr. S. :—
at London County Hall, on tramwaymen's wages, MAR. 26, 8*g*
in Parliament, on the Great War: compensation claims, MAR. 22, 7*d*
MARCHAIS, M. Maurice (France)—in Parliament, on match monopoly, FEB. 23, 9*c*
MARCHANT, Maj.-Gen. Alfred E.—death, JAN. 25, 13*d*; Col. H. W. L. Holman (l.), 28, 16*c*
MARCHANT, Mr. Harry le—claim against Baron D'Orville von Loevenclon, FEB. 7, 7*d* (3* 4*)
MARCHANT, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 21, 15*d*
MARCHANTS, Ltd.—prosecution, JAN. 9, 9*a* (4*); 14, 9*b*; FEB. 5, 12*b*; 20, 14*a* (3* 4*); 22, 9*e*
MARCHBANKS, Mr. J. :—
at Derby, on railway strike, JAN. 22, 14*d*
on railwaymen's wages and conditions—strike (statement), JAN. 26, 10*a*; 28, 10*a* (3* 4*)
MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd.—China: default on eight per cent. notes (F.N.), MAR. 14, 20*a*;—Law case, FEB. 19, 5*c*; 20, 6*d*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 4*g*; 27, 5*d*
on telegraphy, wireless—Imperial services; Committee's report (l. quoted) MAR. 8, 7*a*
MARDER, Maj. E. S.—death, FEB. 4, 9*b*
MARDEN, Mr. Brison S. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 12, 14*e* (3* 4*)
MARDLIN, Mr. F. H.—retires, JAN. 1, 9*g*; presentation, 25, 7*g*
MARGAINE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on match monopoly, FEB. 22, 14*a*
MARGATE Royal Sea Bathing Hospital—meeting, MAR. 24, 10*b* (3* 4*)
MARGESSON, Capt. David—probable adoption as prospective Parliamentary candidate for Rugby, FEB. 4, 9*g*
MARGETTS, Mr. L. A. T.—death, MAR. 17, 18*d*
MARIANI, M. (France)—sentenced, JAN. 11, 9*g*
MARIE, Queen of Rumania—to visit Rome, Paris and London, JAN. 31, 12*b*; arriving at Malta, FEB. 5, 9*g*; H.M.S. *Bryony* to convey from Naples to Malta, 13, 13*g*; at Malta, 18, 15*b*; at Palermo, 29, 15*b*
Belgium—visit announced, MAR. 31, 11*g*
England, State visit to—announced, JAN. 31, 12*b*; MAR. 3, 12*d*
France—visit: arrangements, MAR. 27, 13*g*; 31, 12*d*
Italy—visit to Rome postponed, MAR. 17, 11*c*
MARIE, Queen of Yugoslavia—at Paris, MAR. 29, 11*g*
MARIE Adelaide, ex-Grand Duchess of Luxemburg—death, JAN. 25, 10*e*; appreciation: correspondence, 30, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Article ("Marie Adelaide of Luxemburg: a dinner which cost a Throne"), JAN. 28, 12*a*
Oliver, Mr. C. A. (l.), FEB. 2, 6*g*
MARIE Louise, Princess :—
Belgrave Hospital for Children—distributes badges to collectors, MAR. 11, 17*e*
British Empire Shakespeare Society—presents prizes, FEB. 2, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Dockland Settlement—visits, MAR. 10, 15*d*
Friends of the Poor—presides at meeting, MAR. 26, 17*b*
Jabberwock Christmas Tree Guild—attends party at National Hospital, Bloomsbury, JAN. 1, 18*c*
MARIN, M. Louis (France)—Minister for Liberated Regions, MAR. 29, 12*d*
MARINDIN, Mr. F. T.—on City of London by-election (l.), JAN. 28, 16*b*
MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Society—director elected, JAN. 18, 18*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 21, 19*b*;—Report, 21, 19*c*; 26, 19*f*

MARINE Society—governors: meeting, JAN. 22, 15*b*; FEB. 7, 7*d* (3* 4*);—*Marine Magazine*: quarterly number noticed, MAR. 1, 8*b*;—*Warspite*: see WARSPITE
MARITIME Insurance Company, Ltd.—director elected, FEB. 4, 19*g*;—Report, MAR. 15, 17*c*
MARKHAM, Mr. Charles P.—gift of £10,000 to Chesterfield Royal Hospital, FEB. 6, 10*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
MARKS, Mr. Francis—will, FEB. 13, 17*d*
MARKS, Sir G. Croydon—member of Church Assembly Ecclesiastical Committee, FEB. 16, 12*g*
MARKS, Mr. Geoffrey—deputy-chairman of British Insurance Association, MAR. 20, 20*g*
MARKS, Mr. William W.—on local government areas (evid.), FEB. 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
MARKS (Margaret)—trade notice, MAR. 10, 9*c*
MARLAND Oil Company (U.S.A.)—shares purchased by syndicate, JAN. 28, 17*f*
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of—luncheon party, MAR. 26, 8*d*
at Marlborough Club, on Mr. W. S. Churchill, MAR. 26, 8*d*
MARLBOROUGH-street Police Court—magistrate, FEB. 4, 9*d*
MORLEY, Mr. James:—
at Hampstead, on educational facilities, FEB. 18, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 27, 9*g*
in Parliament, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 22, 7*d*;—Teachers' salaries and pensions: Colonial service qualification, MAR. 22, 7*e*;—Unemployment: relief, JAN. 17, 7*f*
MARLING, Sir Percival—health, MAR. 1, 13*a*
MARQUEZ, Señor Don Louis C. (Columbia)—audience of King; presents letter of credence, JAN. 15, 15*b*; received by Queen, 18, 15*a*
MARQUISS, Mrs. Martha A.—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
MARRAKESH—article ("Marrakesh"), FEB. 6, 9*a* (and 3* 4*);—Koutoubia tower (photo.), FEB. 11, 16
MARRIAGE:—
Banns — proposed modification: Church Assembly discussion, FEB. 13, 19*c*
Law—proposed revision: Sir L. Dibdin (s.), FEB. 13, 19*c*
Mixed—Roman Catholic Church: attitude: Rt. Rev. T. Dunn (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 19*g*
Nephew or niece, with—Bill introduced in Commons, FEB. 21, 7*d*
Purchase, by—Benton, Rev. G. M. (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c* (8*e*, 4*);—Brereton, Mr. C. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*;—Cavenagh, Lieut.-Col. W. O. (l.), JAN. 8, 8*f*;—Piper, Mr. W. J. (l.), JAN. 11, 15*g*;—Ward, Mr. H. E. (l.), JAN. 21, 12*d*
Register—as proof: instance at West Ham Police Court, FEB. 28, 9*c*
Validity—Bill: in Lords: second reading, MAR. 26, 7*b*; reported, 27, 8*d*
MARRIAGES celebrated:—
Acland, Mr. E. F. D., and Miss B. Lawer, MAR. 31, 15*c*;—Apsley, Lord, and Miss V. Meeking, FEB. 28, 15*b*; (photo.), 28, 16;—Arbuthnott, Mr. R. K., and Miss U. Collingwood, JAN. 11, 13*b*;—Assheton, Mr. R., and Miss S. Hotham, JAN. 25, 13*b*; (photo.), 25, 14
MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—
Barclay, Maj. R. L., and Miss R. Williams, MAR. 5, 17*c*;—Basing, Lord, and Miss M. Benson, FEB. 28, 15*b*; (photo.), 28, 16;—Beaumont, Mr. M., and Miss F. Pease, MAR. 1, 13*c*; (photo.), 1, 14;—Bernard, Lieut.-Col. J. F., and Miss H. Hawdon, FEB. 9, 13*c*;—Bickford-Smith, Lieut. J. A., and Miss J. Simon, FEB. 12, 15*c*;—Blake, Mr. F. E. Colquhoun, and Miss O. Simpson, FEB. 18, 15*c*; (photo.), 18, 16;—Booth-Jones, Capt. T. V., and Miss M. W. Colville, MAR. 27, 17*c*;—Butler, Lord A., and Miss Carlos Clarke, JAN. 28, 13*c*; (photo.), 28, 14
Campbell, Mr. L. G., and Miss Akers, JAN. 28, 13*c*;—Cavendish-Bentinck, Mr. V., and Miss C. Quigley, FEB. 18, 15*c*;—Cayley, Mr. D. C., and Miss Campbell-Renton, FEB. 7, 13*b*;—Charlesworth, Mr. J. B., and Miss S. J. Prideaux-Brune, FEB. 20, 15*e*; (photo.), 20, 16;—Chevis, Mr. W. J. C., and Miss R. Wilson, FEB. 22, 15*b*; (photo.), 22, 16
Davey, Capt. C. G. C., and Miss H. L. Boxshall, JAN. 3, 13*c*;—Denmark, Prince Erik of, and Miss L. Booth: arrangements, FEB. 1, 9*g*; King George appoints representatives, 7, 9*g*; solemnized, 12, 12*f*;—Dent-Brocklehurst, Maj. J. H., and Miss M. Morrison, JAN. 25, 13*b*;—de Trafford, Mr. R., and Miss J. Chaplin, FEB. 7, 13*b*; (photo.), 7, 14
Diamond weddings — Fuller, Mr. and Mrs. T. P., JAN. 29, 9*d*;—McDonnell, Mr. and Mrs. J., FEB. 13, 10*d*;—Macey, Mr. and Mrs. L., JAN. 30, 7*g*
Dixon, Dr. A. C., and Mrs. C. Alexander: arrangements, JAN. 24, 13*f*;—Dresse, Mr. A., and Mlle. Wilmotte, MAR. 25, 17*d*;—Duberly, Maj. M. R. W., and Lady E. Stopford, MAR. 4, 17*c*, (photo.), 4, 18;—Durand, Capt. A., and Miss E. Chamberlain, FEB. 6, 13*b*; scene (photo.), 6, 14
Ellison, Mr. J. C. C., and Miss H. D. Cradock, FEB. 14, 15*b*;—Evan-Thomas, Mr. H. A., and Miss N. Roundell, JAN. 11, 13*b*;—Eyston, Mr. G., and Miss O. Eyre, JAN. 15, 15*d*
Farrar, Capt. T. I., and Lady Sidney Mercer Henderson, JAN. 15, 15*d*; (photo.), 15, 16
Gibson, Mr. D., and Miss E. Parsons, JAN. 4, 13*b*
Golden weddings — Crawford, Sir H., and Lady, MAR. 26, 17*e*;—Sunderland, Rev. and Mrs. J., FEB. 13, 11*g*
Graham, Mr. C. R., and Miss K. Eden, FEB. 15, 15*b*;—Gretna Green: blacksmith gives evidence in Scottish Courts, FEB. 9, 7*c*;—Guest, Mr. O. M., and Miss S. Paterson, JAN. 21, 13*c*; (photo.), 21, 14;—Guise, Sir A., and Miss M. Grant, JAN. 24, 13*c*; 26, 13*b*
Hay, Capt. L. F., and Miss A. Douglas-Dick, JAN. 9, 15*c*;—Heath, Sir J., and Mrs. Nitch Smith, FEB. 12, 15*c*;—Hedley, Capt. I., and Miss S. Renton, JAN. 17, 15*c*;—Helyar, Lieut.-Col. K. C., and Miss C. Phillimore (photo.), FEB. 4, 16;—Holderness, Capt. W., and Miss W. Montgomery, JAN. 31, 15*c*;—Holland, Maj. R. T., and Miss M. Rawstorne, JAN. 9, 15*c*;—Horne-Payne, Mr. J. R., and Miss Jean Murray, MAR. 27, 17*c*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Japan, Crown Prince of, and Princess Nagako : see under JAPAN ; *Crown Prince* ;—Jones, Mr. A. Probart, and Miss V. R. Cresswell, MAR. 31, 15*c* ; —Joyce, Lieut.-Cdr. H., and Mrs. Dashwood, FEB. 20, 15*c*
Kerr, Capt. E. R., and Miss B. Walkinshaw, JAN. 9, 15*c* ; (photo.), 9, 16 (3* 4*) ;—Kerr, Maj. J. D., and Miss A. Ward, MAR. 3, 15*c*
Leake, Capt. C. R. Billyard, and Miss F. U. M. Greswolde-Williams, JAN. 24, 13*c* ;—Lewis, Rev. J. W., and Miss Cubitt, FEB. 29, 15*c*
Mack, Mr. H. B., and Miss L. Kirkup, FEB. 22, 15*b* ;—McKechnie, Sir J., and Mrs. J. Reynolds, FEB. 20, 11*g* ;—Malcolm, Mr. G., and Miss E. Austin, FEB. 21, 15*c* ;—Maule, Capt. W. H. F., and Miss M. H. M. Wild, FEB. 21, 15*c* ; (photo.), 21, 16 ;—Millar, Lieut.-Cdr. K. B., and Miss M. Z. Payne, FEB. 21, 15*c* ;—Montefiore, Mr. E. C. Sebag, and Miss A. M. Haldin, JAN. 23, 15*c* ;—Moubray, Mr. J., and Miss C. Bower, JAN. 23, 15*c* ;—Muir, Sir A. K., and Mlle. N. Stancioff, MAR. 18, 17*c* ;—Murray, Mr. C. W., and Miss E. Grant, JAN. 9, 15*c*
Novremont, M. Nicolas, and Mme. E. Dupont, MAR. 20, 13*g*
Oliver, Mr. F. R., and Miss S. Allsopp, JAN. 18, 15*b* ;—Origo, Marchese Antonine, and Miss I. Cutting, MAR. 10, 15*b*
Palmer, Mr. R. H. R., and Miss L. Cobham, FEB. 26, 15*c* ;—Perry, Mr. G., and Mrs. Poole, JAN. 11, 13*b* ; Pitt, Mr. S. H., and Miss A. Millais, JAN. 17, 15*c* ;—Powell, Mr. J. G. N., and Miss H. Williams, FEB. 21, 15*c*
Raine, Mr. T. F., and Miss B. Hale, MAR. 3, 10*c* ;—Ram, Mr. L. G., and Miss E. Mitchell-Innes, FEB. 11, 15*c* ; (photo.), 11, 16 ;—Ramsay, Lieut.-Col. J. Gordon, and Miss M. Nash-Leibrandt (photo.), FEB. 13, 18
Sackville-West, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. J., and Mrs. A. M. Bigelow, FEB. 1, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Scott, Mr. H. M., and Miss E. J. Smail, FEB. 28, 15*c* ;—Scott, Capt. J. B., and Miss K. I. Walter, FEB. 1, 13*a* ; (photo.), 1, 14 ; —Selous, Mr. G. H., and Miss Lippincott, MAR. 27, 17*d*
Silver wedding—Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. F. O., FEB. 29, 9*g*
Smith, Mr. S. C., and Miss Enid C. Parsons, FEB. 1, 13*a* ;—Stewart, Mr. C. E., and Miss M. MacDonald, MAR. 3, 17*c*
Terry, Mr. H. S., and Miss B. Cave, JAN. 7, 15*c* ;—Tunnicliffe, Capt. E. C., and Miss B. Stourton, MAR. 31, 15*c* ;—Turner, Mr. A. W., and Miss A. Lubbock, FEB. 25, 15*c*
Venn, Lieut.-Cdr. L., and Miss H. Hollings, JAN. 22, 15*c*
Watson, Mr. R., and Miss D. Hill, MAR. 27, 17*c* ;—White, Mr. G. C., and Mrs. Somervail Clerk, MAR. 24, 15*c* ;—Whitelegge, Mr. M. H., and Miss E. S. Banks, JAN. 18, 15*b* ;—Winn, Mr. Reginald, and Miss A. Perkins, MAR. 25, 17*d* ;—Winterton, Lord, and Miss M. Wilson: presentation of gift by tenants, FEB. 21, 10*d* ; presentation made by colleagues in late Baldwin Ministry, 27, 11*b* ; solemnized, 29, 15*e* ; (photo.), 29, 16 ;—Wood, Mr. G. E. C., and Miss M. Singleton, MAR. 1, 13*c* ;—
MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Würtemberg, Duke Eugene Albert of, and Princess Nadejda of Bulgaria : engagement, JAN. 14, 12*g* ; solemnized, 26, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Young, Maj. H., and Miss Reynolds, FEB. 8, 13*b*
MARRIOTT, Sir John A. R.—knighted ; biographical, FEB. 9, 12*d* ; health, 21, 15*a* ; chairman of select committee on Estimates, MAR. 21, 12*b*
in Parliament, on old age pensions : means disqualification, JAN. 17, 7*f* ;—Social services : coordination, JAN. 17, 7*f*
on Conservative Party—ideals (l.), MAR. 7, 13*e*
on Socialism (l.), MAR. 7, 13*e*
on Social services — coordination (l.), FEB. 28, 13*e*
MARRIS, Mr. E. D.—private secretary to Mr. M. Jones, FEB. 6, 7*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
MARRIS, Sir William—unveils memorial to murdered Indian police at Chauri Chaura, FEB. 8, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
in United Provinces Legislative Council, on Constitutional reforms, JAN. 11, 9*c*
MARSAL, M. François (France)—Finance Minister, MAR. 29, 12*c*
on financial position — depreciation of franc (art. quoted), JAN. 17, 11*c* ; FEB. 2, 9*c*
MARSDEN, Sir John D.—baronetcy conferred ; biographical, FEB. 9, 12*d*
MARSDEN (Charles) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 29, 19*g*
MARSEILLES — British Merchant Seamen's Hospital : Mr. S. S. Dickson (l.), JAN. 30, 15*c*
MARSH, Mr. Arthur H.—will, FEB. 5, 13*b*
MARSH, Miss C.—song recital, MAR. 14, 10*c*
MARSH, Mr. Edward—private secretary to Mr. J. H. Thomas, JAN. 24, 10*c*
on *Back to Methuselah* (l.), FEB. 22, 13*e*
MARSH, Sidney—theft charge, FEB. 6, 7*g*
MARSH, Lieut.-Col. W. Lockwood—on coal prices (l.), FEB. 11, 8*e*
MARSHALL, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 17, 15*e*
MARSHALL, Rev. C. B.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 5, 6*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. Charles :—
on London Traffic Bill (l.), MAR. 27, 10*e*
on religious teaching in schools (l.), JAN. 19, 6*d*
on Trades Disputes Act (l.), MAR. 8, 6*e*
MARSHALL, Miss Eleanor—song recital, MAR. 24, 8*d*
MARSHALL, Mrs. Fanny—death, MAR. 11, 19*d* (3* 4*)
MARSHALL, Mr. George F.—death, FEB. 1, 13*d* ; funeral, 1, 13*a* ; Mr. R. E. Watson (l.), 4, 8*d* ; will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
MARSHALL, Rev. H. J.—on Poor Law relief : payment to strikers (l.), JAN. 22, 13*e* ; Poplar Board of Guardians relief scales ; administration in London (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c*
MARSHALL, Dr. Henry G.—will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
MARSHALL, Mr. J. Maitland—on Crystal Palace : proposed extension of L.C.C. tramways : Dulwich College attitude (l.), JAN. 5, 6*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. John—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
MARSHALL, Rev. William—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. William M.—on National Insurance Act : practitioner's payments (evid.), JAN. 9, 9*e*
MARSHALL, Mr. William T.—will, FEB. 28, 15*d*

MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Ltd.—sale, JAN. 14, 9*d*; 21, 7*d*;—Trade notices, FEB. 7, 7*c*; 14, 9*c*; MAR. 13, 12*c* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 31, 9*d*
MARSHALLS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*e*
MARTEL, Maj. G. Le Q.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on Army transport, JAN. 30, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
MARTEN, Sir Amberson B.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*
MARTEN, Mr. J. T.—final report on census in India, FEB. 23, 9*a*
MARTIN, Mr. A. M.—on coal prices (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*
MARTIN, Mr. Alec—governor of National Gallery of Ireland, FEB. 16, 9*b*
MARTIN, Mr. B. Kingsley—"The Triumph of Lord Palmerston," reviewed, MAR. 25, 9*c*
MARTIN, Prof. C. J.—on committee of British Empire Cancer Campaign, FEB. 15, 12*g*
MARTIN, Miss Charlotte E.—will, JAN. 12, 11*d*
MARTIN, Miss Constance J.—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
MARTIN, Mr. Edward K.—will, FEB. 26, 15*d*
MARTIN, Mr. Frank—on Rent Restrictions Bill (l.), MAR. 3, 13*d*
MARTIN, Mr. Frederick—in Parliament, on foot-and mouth disease: slaughter policy, FEB. 19, 7*e*
MARTIN, Mr. Henry J. W.—will, MAR. 8, 13*d*
MARTIN, Mr. Horace—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
MARTIN, Mr. Howard—death, JAN. 22, 8*g*
MARTIN, Sir James—at House of Commons, on income-tax assessments; companies; investments, MAR. 29, 9*a*
MARTIN, Mr. John L.—will, FEB. 8, 13*c*
MARTIN, Mr. Lionel A.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on increased port charges, MAR. 26, 23*e*
MARTIN, Mr. R. Holland—on bank clearings in 1923 (statement), JAN. 2, 17*e*; (F.N.), 2, 17*b*
MARTIN, Mr. Robert W.—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
MARTIN, Paymaster Rear-Adm. W. E. R.—on "walk on the left" campaign (l.), JAN. 22, 17*e*
MARTIN, Mr. W. H.—at Edinburgh, on Socialism in Scotland; possible Labour Ministry, JAN. 7, 9*a*
MARTIN, Mr. Walter—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
MARTINEAU, Mr. William—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Whitechapel and St. George's, MAR. 24, 9*g*
MARTINENGO-CESARESCO, Countess Evelyn—on Villa Carlotto (l.), JAN. 14, 13*e*
MARTINEZ, Señor Reinaldo (Mexico)—on Mexico City: conditions, JAN. 12, 8*f* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
MARTINS, Senhor Marino (Portugal)—Minister of Colonies, JAN. 4, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
MARTON, Mr. George—will, MAR. 1, 13*d*
MARTYN, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 9, 15*d*; MAR. 17, 15*d*
MARVIN, Mrs. Edith D.—on village life revival (l.), JAN. 28, 16*f*
MARX, Herr (Germany)—to visit Dr. Seipel, MAR. 17, 11*g*; 18, 14*b* (3* 4*; 14*e*, 2*); in Vienna, 20, 13*e*; (photo.), 25, 18
  at Berlin, on Gen. Ludendorff's criticism of German Roman Catholics, MAR. 4, 13*c*; on economic situation, 28, 13*b*
  at Elberfeld, on Coalition programme, MAR. 25, 14*e*
MARX, Herr (Germany) (continued):—
  in Parliament, on financial reform; on measures taken by Government under Powers Act, FEB. 27, 13*c*; on Government's policy in obtaining powers to legislate independently, MAR. 14, 12*e*
MARY, Queen:—
  JAN.—at Sandringham, 7, 13*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 14, 15*b*; 15, 15*b*; 16, 15*b*; 17, 15*a*; 18, 15*a*; 21, 13*b*; 22, 15*b*; 23, 15*a*; 24, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*; 26, 13*b*; 28, 13*b*; at Sandringham, 28, 13*b*
  FEB.—at Sandringham, 4, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 6, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*; 8, 13*a*; 9, 13*b*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*b*; 13, 17*b*; 14, 15*a*; 15, 15*b*; 16, 15*b*; 18, 15*b*; 20, 15*b*; 21, 15*a*; 22, 15*a*; 23, 13*b*; 25, 15*b*; 26, 15*b*; 27, 17*b*; 28, 15*a*; 29, 15*a*.
  MAR.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 13*a*; 3, 15*b*; 4, 17*b*; 5, 17*b*; 6, 15*a*; 7, 15*a*; 8, 13*b*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 17*b*; 12, 15*b*; 13, 17*b*; 14, 15*a*; 15, 13*b*; 17, 15*b*; 18, 17*b*; 19, 17*b*; 20, 17*a*; 21, 15*a*; 22, 15*a*; 24, 15*b*; 25, 17*b*; 26, 17*b*; 27, 17*b*; 28, 17*a*; 29, 15*a*; 31, 15*b*
  Architecture Club exhibition—visits, MAR. 22, 15*e*
  Barnardo's Homes, Dr.—visits at Barkingside and Woodford Bridge, MAR. 28, 12*d*
  British Empire Exhibition—becomes patron of women's section, JAN. 8, 7*c*; visits, MAR. 26, 14*f*
  Carnegie House—visits, FEB. 11, 15*c*
  Child welfare—visits travelling exhibition at Carnegie House, FEB. 11, 15*b*; (photo.), 11, 16
  China (Derby) group of George III. and members of Royal Family—acquired, FEB. 16, 14*c*
  Courts, see under GEORGE V., King
  Dinner parties, MAR. 14, 15*a*; 21, 15*b*
  Dolls' House—preparations for exhibition, FEB. 8, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*); photographs, 8, 14;—Article ("A model home: marvels of minute workmanship"), JAN. 7, 13*f*;—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), MAR. 12, 9*d*;—Leading article, JAN. 7, 13*d*
  Fine Art Society — visits galleries, JAN. 17, 15*a*
  Graham Gallery—visits, FEB. 8, 13*a*
  Gramophone Company—confers Royal Warrant, JAN. 26, 13*b*
  Granard, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, FEB. 20, 15*b*
  Hampstead Garden Suburb Institute—to open new wing, MAR. 20, 11*c*
  Health, FEB. 28, 12*e*; MAR. 5, 14*b*; 6, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
  Hebrides—distress: contribution, FEB. 12, 12*f*
  King's Lynn—visits, JAN. 7, 15*f*
  Master, Mrs. J. H.—represented at funeral, MAR. 26, 17*b*
  Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours—visits, MAR. 24, 15*b*
  Royal School of Art Needlework—visits, FEB. 15, 15*b*; MAR. 27, 17*b*
  Royal Society of Painter-Etchers—visits exhibition, FEB. 21, 15*a*
  Royal Society of Portrait Painters—visits exhibition, JAN. 21, 13*b*
  Society of Women Artists—visits exhibition, FEB. 14, 15*a*
  Swedish Art—visits exhibition, JAN. 18, 15*a*; 21, 13*b*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Theatres—visits Covent Garden Theatre, FEB. 18, 17*c* ; visits Daly's, MAR. 19, 12*d*
War Service Legion—orders work bag, FEB. 9, 13*d*
on Wilson, Mr. W.—death (message), FEB. 5, 10*e* (10*c*, 4*)
MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles)—
at York, JAN. 28, 13*b* ; dines with King and Queen, FEB. 9, 13*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, 12, 15*b* ; visits King and Queen, MAR. 4, 17*b* ; visits Harrods, 8, 13*b*
Belfast Royal Victoria Hospital—Princess Mary cot : tablet unveiled, JAN. 24, 7*b*
Bradford, visit to — arrangements : FEB. 6, 10*c* ; opens new Y.W.C.A. premises, 25, 15*b* ; (photo.), 25, 16
British Empire Exhibition—joins fellowship, JAN. 12, 11*b* ; accepts first woman's badge, 18, 9*d*
Cedars College for Blind Girls, Chorley Wood—becomes president, MAR. 13, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Evening Play Centres Fund—present at display at Drapers' Hall, FEB. 14, 15*f* ; (photo.), 14, 16 ; donation, 28, 15*a*
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen — becomes patron, JAN. 24, 13*b*
Infants' Hospital—to attend Pound Day, MAR. 28, 11*d*
League of Mercy—president, FEB. 14, 9*f*
Liverpool, visit to—arrangements, MAR. 5, 6*g* ; lunches at Town Hall ; lays foundation-stone of maternity hospital ; visits Brownlow Hill Hospital ; inspects Girl Guides, 13, 12*b* (10*e*, 4*) ; (photo.), 14, 16
Society of Women Artists—visits exhibition, FEB. 14, 15*a*
Whitechapel Art Gallery—inspects exhibition, FEB. 18, 15*b*
MARY Datchelor School for Girls, Camberwell—entertainment in aid of Hospital Fund : arrangements, FEB. 14, 15*g* ; given MAR. 3, 10*b* (10*d*, 4*)
MARYLEBONE Borough Council—by-election : result, MAR. 14, 5*b*
MARYPORT—railway workshops : closing : protest, JAN. 23, 9*g*
MASARYK, M. Jan (Czechoslovakia)—in London, photograph, JAN. 17, 16
MASEFIELD, Mr. John—lecture : arrangements, JAN. 21, 8*c* (4*)
on Byron centenary—appeal for Greek refugees (l.), MAR. 6, 8*d*
MASHAM, Lord—death, JAN. 5, 12*d* ; funeral, 9, 15*b*
MASON, Miss Charlotte :—
" An Essay Towards a Philosophy of Education " — publication announced, MAR. 1, 12*c*
Educational method — Mr. W. F. Rawnsley (l.), JAN. 12, 13*d*
MASON, Mr. D. M. :—
at Mansion House, on currency : gold standard, MAR. 13, 11*b*
on monetary policy—inflation (l.), FEB. 19, 8*a* ; 25, 8*e*
MASON, Mr. Frederic—will, MAR. 26, 16*c*
MASON, Mrs. Sarah J.—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
MASON, Mr. Tom B.—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
MASON and Barry, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 25*e*
MASSAGE—blind students : success, JAN. 21, 6*g*
MASSEREENE and Ferrard, Lord—health, FEB. 4, 15*b*
MASSEY, Rev. Edwyn R.—will, MAR. 15, 12*f*
MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand)—
returns to Wellington, JAN. 25, 9*d* (9*g*, 4*) ; welcomes visit of Japanese warships, FEB. 6, 9*d*
at Reform Party meeting, on progress of Dominion, FEB. 7, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Wellington, on Empire preference, JAN. 29, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; on proposed Singapore naval base, FEB. 2, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; on trade : British market, 27, 19*d*
on fiscal policy—Imperial preference (int.), JAN. 25, 9*d* (9*g*, 4*)
on Imperial Conference (int.), JAN. 25, 9*d* (9*g*, 4*)
on Navy—Colonial and Dominion contributions (statement), MAR. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
on Singapore base (views), FEB. 2, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (statement), MAR. 20, 14*f*
on telegraphy, wireless — Imperial services : Committee's report (statement), MAR. 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
MASSIAH, Kate S.—on emigrants for Canada (l.), FEB. 15, 14*d*
MASSINGHAM, Mr.—visit to Brussels, JAN. 28, 10*e* ; 30, 9*e*
MASSINGHAM, Dorothy—*Not in Our Stars* : produced, FEB. 5, 8*c*
MASSIOT, M. (France)—drowned, FEB. 7, 10*d*
MASSIOT Bank (Nantes)—in liquidation, FEB. 7, 10*d* ; distress in Jersey, 8, 9*g*
MASSON, M. Fulgence (Belgium)—Minister of Justice, MAR. 11, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
MASSON, Dr. Irvine—appointed Professor of Chemistry and Director of Science, Durham University, MAR. 21, 8*f* (8*c*, 4*)
MASSY-BERESFORD, Mr. John G.—will, FEB. 2, 13*d*
MASTER, Mrs. J. H.—death, MAR. 25, 19*d*
MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G.—guest of London University Liberal Society, FEB. 27, 23*g* (4*)
at London School of Economics, on Labour Ministry : Liberal Party: attitude, FEB. 27, 23*g* (4*)
at Manchester, on Liberal Party policy, JAN. 3, 12*a*
MASTERMAN, Rt. Rev. J. H. B., Bp. of Plymouth—on Exeter diocese : subdivision (pamphlet), FEB. 1, 13*c*
MASTERMAN, Dr. W. E. G.—at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on Poor Law infirmaries : paying patients, JAN. 18, 9*c*
MASTER Tailors' Benevolent Association—dinner, FEB. 18, 10*b*
MASTNY, M. (Czechoslovakia) — dinner party, FEB. 7, 13*b* ; 13, 17*c* ; returns to London, MAR. 11, 17*b* ; dinner party, 18, 17*c*
on France, treaty of alliance with (l.), JAN. 2, 11*e*
MATALE Ceylon Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 21*c*
MATADOR Land and Cattle Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 21*f*
MATCHES :—
Prices—Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (l.), FEB. 25, 8*e* ;—Falk, Mr. H. V. (l.), FEB. 18, 8*d* ;—Walker, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 16, 8*d*
MATE, Ald. F. A.—mayor of Bournemouth, FEB. 28, 15*e*
MATEU : see under SPAIN—Crime—murder
MATHEMATICAL Association—meeting, JAN. 8, 6*d* (3* 4*)

MATHER and Platt, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 22*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 20*e*;—Report, FEB. 21, 19*c*
MATHER-JACKSON, Sir Henry—health, FEB. 28, 15*a*
MATHESON, Miss Annie—death, MAR. 17, 14*b*; appreciation; correspondence, 18, 16*e* (3* 4*)
MATHESON, Rev. Donald—on Antioch chalice (l.), JAN. 28, 16*c*
MATHESON, Mr. Roderick—on dockers' wages: strike (l.), FEB. 18, 13*c*
MATHEWS, Mr. Charles (Ontario) — suspended from office, MAR. 27, 14*f*
MATRIMONIAL Causes Bill: see DIVORCE—Law—Reform—Bill
MATSUKATA, Prince (Japan)—death, FEB. 28, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); report unfounded, MAR. 3, 11*b*
MATTHES, Herr (Germany)—at Düsseldorf, on new movement for Rhineland Republic, FEB. 12, 11*c*
MATTHEW, Rev. Harold H.—death, JAN. 16, 9*c*
MATTHEWS, Sister Beatrice—patron of Didworthy Sanatorium, Plymouth, FEB. 21, 9*g*
MATTHEWS, Mr. C. W.:—
at London County Hall, on London County Council tramways: halfpenny fares, FEB. 20, 9*c*; on tramwaymen's hours, MAR. 12, 9*c*; services, 19, 16*e*
on tramwaymen's wages—London dispute (evid.), MAR. 24, 17*b*, 18*b*
MATTHEWS, Charles—theft charge, JAN. 19, 7*d* (4*)
MATTHEWS, Mr. H.—at Hotel Victoria, on electric signs, FEB. 20, 9*d*
MATTHEWS, Harry—conspiracy charge, JAN. 11, 12*c*
MATTHEWS, Sir Herbert:—
at Bedfordshire Chamber of Agriculture, on agricultural industry: organization, FEB. 25, 17*c*
on Canadian cattle—lifting of embargo on stores for dairy purposes (views), FEB. 8, 7*d*
on Rural Party—policy (statement), JAN. 9, 12*b* (and 12*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
MATTHEWS, Mrs. Ruby—death, JAN. 15, 15*d*
MATTHEWS, Mr. W. C.—at Birmingham, on proposed Birmingham-Bristol canal, FEB. 21, 9*f*
MATTHEWS, Walter—false pretences, FEB. 8, 7*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Walter A.—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
MATTHEWS, Wrightson and Company, Ltd.—chairman: change, JAN. 21, 18*e*
MATTINSON, Sir Miles—at Winchester House, on Law Debenture Corporation, JAN. 28, 18*a*; (F.N.), 28, 17*b*
MATTOS, Johnheer Henry Teixeira de (Netherlands)—death, FEB. 1, 9*g*
MATTOS, Gen. Norton de (Portugal)—Angola: administration as High Commissioner: resolution passed in Parliament, MAR. 13, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
MATZENAUER, Mme.—singing noticed, MAR. 31, 9*c*
MAUD, Queen of Norway—leaves Wolferton for Berger, JAN. 7, 12*e*; arrives at Christiania, 8, 15*b*
MAUDE, Mrs. Cyril—health, MAR. 24, 15*b*
MAUGHAM, Mr. W. Somerset—*The Camel's Back*: produced, FEB. 1, 8*c*
MAULKIN, Miss Mary E.—will, MAR. 20, 17*d*
MAULVI Nizam-ud-din Ahmad, Nawab Nizamat Jang Bahadur (India)—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17*c*
MAUNG Kin (India)—K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17*c*
MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick—to meet Duke of Northumberland in debate, FEB. 18, 17*a*
on Saar commission (l.), MAR. 24, 8*c*
MAURITIUS:—
Governor—resolution for extension of Sir H. Bell's term, MAR. 31, 11*g*
MAURRAS, M. Charles (France)—appeal against sentence, JAN. 30, 9*g*
MAW, Dr. William H.—death, MAR. 20, 16*c*; memorial service, 25, 17*b*
MAX, M. (Belgium)—to receive freedom of Edinburgh, MAR. 10, 12*e*
Photograph (with Mr. Fletcher), MAR. 28, 18
MAX-MÜLLER, Lady—at Warsaw, MAR. 11, 13*g*
MAXSE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ivor—at Royal United Service Institution, on Army democratization; promotion, MAR. 6, 10*d*
MAXTON, Mr. J.—vice-president of University Labour Federation, JAN. 14, 18*b*; member of Labour Party executive, FEB. 16, 12*g*
at Edinburgh, on Western Isles: distress; old age pensions; possible Labour Ministry, JAN. 7, 9*a*
at Glasgow, on possible Labour Ministry, JAN. 7, 9*c*; on Labour Ministry; attitude of Clyde group of Labour members of Parliament, 28, 12*e* (3* 4*); on Scottish law officers, FEB. 6, 12*e*; constitution: appointment of First Lord of Admiralty and Lord Advocate for Scotland, 11, 14*b*
at Kentish Town, on Labour Ministry, FEB. 23, 7*f*
in Parliament, on army estimates, MAR. 18, 9*c*;—Government business: shortage, FEB. 29, 7*g*;—Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 6, 7*e*
MAXWELL, Lady—health, MAR. 25, 17*b*
MAXWELL, Mr. A.—private secretary to Mr. A. Henderson, JAN. 25, 10*c*
MAXWELL, Sir John—appears as witness in Tutankhamen Tomb case at Cairo, MAR. 11, 13*a*; leaves Egypt, 20, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
MAXWELL, Capt. Richard—compensation claim for destruction of mansions in Irish Free State, FEB. 6, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
MAXWELL, Sir William F.—death, JAN. 28, 12*f*
MAXWELL-LEFROY, Mr. H.—at Royal Society of Arts, on death watch beetle, FEB. 18, 8*e*
MAY, Herr (Palatinate)—reported leaving, JAN. 24, 9*b*
MAY, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 14, 15*c*
MAY, Rev. Clarence—Lenten addresses: arrangements, FEB. 27, 17*d*
MAY, Mr. James L.—"Anatole France: The Man and His Work" reviewed, MAR. 28, 8*f*
MAY, Mr. John H.—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
MAY, Mr. Lewis A.—on dissolution of Parliament (l.), JAN. 4, 11*e*
MAYBURY, Sir Henry — opens new Aberdulais-Crynant road, JAN. 2, 7*g*; opens new Marine Drive, Torquay, MAR. 3, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 3, 16
London evening newspaper—interview: Parliament: notice of question, JAN. 5, 7*e* (13*b*, 4*)
at Edinburgh, on roads: construction and maintenance, JAN. 17, 9*b*
at Mansion House, on motor driving, MAR. 6, 9*c*
at Torquay, on roads: construction and maintenance; unemployment relief schemes, MAR. 3, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)

MAYCOCK, Squadron-Leader R. B.—at Royal Society of Arts, on aeronautics: seaplane flying (lect.), FEB. 8, 7*b* (3* 4*)
MAYER, Johann (Germany)—executed, JAN. 1, 7*b*
MAYNARD, Walford—drug traffic charge, JAN. 1, 18*d*
MAYO, Lord—on foot and mouth disease (l.), MAR. 17, 18*e*
MAYSON Opera Singers—performance, FEB. 21, 10*d*
MAZA, Señor José (Chile)—Prime Minister, FEB. 4, 11*b*
MAZAWATTEE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 22*f*;—Report, MAR. 22, 21*d*
MAZLOUM Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Pious Foundations, JAN. 29, 11*c*
MEAD, Mr. Arthur—on bricks from clinker (l.), FEB. 22, 8*d*
MEAD, Mr. F.:—
at Marlborough-street Police Court, on Criminal Justice Bill, MAR. 13, 11*c*; 15, 4*c*
on begging (l.), FEB. 13, 15*e*
on housing—overcrowding; slum clearance (l.), FEB. 13, 15*e*
MEADE-KING, Mr. R. R.—on House of Commons procedure (l.), JAN. 28, 16*c*
MEADOWCROFT, Mr. Walter—will, MAR. 7, 15*d*
MEADOW Dairy Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 22*c*
MEAKIN, Mrs. Mary—will, FEB. 14, 15*d*, *c*
MEALING, Mr. Albert E.—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
MEANS, Mr. Gaston (U.S.A.)—on Department of Justice: administration of Mr. Dougherty (evid.), MAR. 17, 11*b*
MEARING, John T.—acquitted, MAR. 5, 11*c*
MEASLES—outbreak, JAN. 4, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*); reports; 14, 12*b*; FEB. 7, 10*c*; 13, 11*b*; 21, 9*b*;—Leading article, FEB. 26, 15*d*;—Statistics, JAN. 15, 9*a*
MEASURES, Mr. Charles A.—will, JAN. 7, 15*d*
MEAT—imports: arrival of consignments in Thames, FEB. 26, 12*e* (3* 4*);——Unfit: prosecution, FEB. 7, 15*e*; 21, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
MEATH, Lord—on Empire Day: celebration (l.), MAR. 29, 13*d*
MECHELYNCK, M. Albert (Belgium)—death, MAR. 10, 11*g*
MECKLENBURG, Duke Adolf von—proposal for German colonization in Dutch New Guinea, JAN. 29; 11*d* (3* 4*)
MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN:—
General election—result, FEB. 19, 11*c*; 21, 11*f*
MEDALS (British):—
Air Force Cross—award, JAN. 1, 17*d*
Distinguished Flying Cross—awarded, FEB. 16, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
India General Service Medal—and clasp: award for Malabar operations, 1921-22, MAR. 18, 20*d*
King's Police—awards, JAN. 1, 17*d*; FEB. 29, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Life saving—Edward medal: award, MAR. 1, 4*g*
Military medal—bar: award, MAR. 3, 8*b*
Miniatures—Navy: announcement, MAR. 15, 4*f*
War, The Great:—
Bars—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 18, 8*d*
Clasps, battle—Mr. W. Farren (l.), MAR. 25, 10*d*
MEDALS (British):—
War, The Great (continued):—
Navy—issue for post-Armistice service: announcement, MAR. 11, 16*c* (8*d*, 4*)
Victory—grants for service in Asiatic Theatre of War: extension, JAN. 8, 20*a*
MEDICAL:—
Assyrian plants—Mr. R. C. Thompson (p.), MAR. 21, 15*a*
Congress, international (Jamaica): see under TROPICAL diseases
Practitioners—Libel action by, FEB. 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*d*;—Negligence, alleged: law case, JAN. 23, 5*d*; 24, 5*c*;—Private practices: diminished: Medical Practitioners' Union (statement), JAN. 4, 5*g*
Students—fall in numbers of entrants: statistics, MAR. 15, 7*e*
Bailey, Rev. J. H. S. (l.), MAR. 26, 15*e*
Brickwood, Sir J. (l.), MAR. 21, 13*e*
Correspondence, MAR. 21, 13*e*; 24, 13*e*; 27, 15*d*
Hubbard, Dr. A. J. (l.), MAR. 26, 15*e*
"MEDICAL Mother of Sons, A"—on medical profession's entry of students (l.), MAR. 27, 15*e*
MEDICAL Research Council—members appointed, MAR. 8, 13*f*;—Report, JAN. 11, 7*a*
MEDITERRANEAN:—
Naval strength:—
Great Britain—Signor Greco (s.), MAR. 4, 13*f* (3* 4*); *Temps* (art. quoted), 13, 13*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Italy—our Rome correspondent's message, FEB. 27, 13*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
MEDITERRANEAN Asbestos Quarries, Ltd.—director appointed, JAN. 1, 19*g*;—Meeting, JAN. 3, 18*b*
MEDROW, Mr. W. A.—private secretary to Lord Chelmsford, JAN. 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
MEEANEE, Battle of—anniversary, FEB. 18, 7*f*
MEECH, Mr. T. Cox—on Sunday politics (l.), MAR. 29, 8*d*
MEEKUM, William—acquitted, JAN. 25, 7*g*
MEERS, Mr. J. B.—at Old Broad-street, on National Bank, FEB. 1, 19*a*
MEGAW, Mr. (Northern Ireland)—in Parliament, on dismissal of District-Insp. Nixon, MAR. 14, 14*e*
MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—banquet given, JAN. 14, 11*f* (3* 4*)
at London (Ontario), on fiscal policy, JAN. 14, 11*f* (3* 4*)
at Ontario Commercial Travellers' Association, on reciprocity with United States, JAN. 16, 11*d*
MEIKLEJOHN, Mr. M. J. C.—on "loon" (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
MEISELS, Rev. Isaac S.—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
MELANESIA, Bp. of: see STEWARD, Rt. Rev. J. Manwaring
MELBOURNE—article ("A tale of two cities: Sydney and Melbourne as rivals"), MAR. 17, 11*a*;—Crime: see under AUSTRALIA: *Crime*;—Motor exhibition: see under AUSTRALIA: *Motors*;—War memorial: see under WAR, the Great: *Memorials*: Australia
MELBOURNE Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 30, 17*b*
MELBOURNE University—biblical essay: subject, JAN. 30, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Metallurgy: professor appointed, JAN. 1, 11*b*

MELFORD, Mr. Austin — *The Dare Devil*: produced, JAN. 28, 8*c*; 30, 8*d* (3* 4*)
MELHADO, Abraham—acquitted, FEB. 8, 5*e*
MELITUS, Mr. Paul G. — death, FEB. 26, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MELLER, Mr. R. J. — at Institute of Actuaries, on approved societies and medical fees, FEB. 27, 9*d*
MELLIER, Charles — false pretences charge, MAR. 4, 11*c*
MELLON, Mr. (U.S.A.) — direct attack in Senate, MAR. 31, 12*e*
MELLOR, Mr. George F.—will, JAN. 14, 15*c*
MELLOR, Mr. James—will, JAN. 7, 15*d*
MELLOR, Sir John P. — baronetcy conferred: biographical, JAN. 1, 12*d*, 17*a*
MELLORS, Mr. T. G. — president of Institute of Chartered Accountants, JAN. 10, 17*g*
MELVILL, Col.-Commandant C. W.—General Officer Commanding New Zealand Military Forces, MAR. 4, 14*d*
MELVILLE, Capt. David—law case, JAN. 23, 5*d*
MELVILLE, Sir George—death, FEB. 27, 16*d*
MELVILLE, Mr. Norman L.—will, FEB. 1, 13*b*
MEMBERS of Parliament:—
Agricultural Committee — chairman elected, FEB. 21, 12*f*; Meeting (P.N.), 28, 12*c*
Army Committee — meeting: arranged (P.N.), MAR. 6, 12*f*; held, 7, 12*a*
Cooperative Society — celebration of return of four members, MAR. 11, 11*g*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l. quoted), 11, 11*g*
Industrial Group — meeting: officers elected, JAN. 10, 12*b* (3* 4*); deputation to Mr. S. Webb, MAR. 11, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*); deputation to Mr. P. Snowden, 15, 10*g*
Labour Party — Albert Hall welcome demonstration, JAN. 9, 14*b*;—Leith: eleven arrive on *Woodcock*, JAN. 25, 7*b*;—Smith, Mr. L.: instructional classes to be resumed, FEB. 20, 8*e*;—Trade union group: formed (P.N.), MAR. 6, 12*f*; deputation received by Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 7, 14*d*;—Votes, representation of: Rev. W. A. Wickham (l.), JAN. 23, 8*f*
Liberal Party — Manchester: messages from Mr. H. H. Asquith and Mr. D. Lloyd George, JAN. 3, 12*a*
London Unionist—meeting, MAR. 5, 16*e*; 25, 14*g*
Naval—note, JAN. 10, 20*c*
Oath, taking of — Speaker's ruling, MAR. 14, 7*d*;—Voting prior to: see ASTOR, Maj., J. J.
Old Rugbeian — dinner: arrangements, FEB. 23, 10*g*
Pilotage Committee — reconstitution (P.N.), MAR. 5, 14*g*
Post-cards sent to—question: Parliament, MAR. 4, 7*a*
Prisoner, ex—dinner, JAN. 10, 12*c*;—Atkin, Mr. E. (l.), JAN. 11, 11*d*;—Maiden, Mr. S. (l.), JAN. 12, 13*d*;—Winterton, Lord (s.), JAN. 12, 10*c*
Privilege—discussed in Parliament, JAN. 16, 17*g*; Speaker's ruling, 17, 7*a*
Questionnaires — Parliament: notice of motion, MAR. 20, 8*d*
Salaries — Parliament: questions, FEB. 29, 7*b*;—Speaker's ruling, MAR. 14, 7*d*
MEMBERS of Parliament (continued):—
Stationery—quality:—
Parliament—question, MAR. 29, 10*c*
Travel—free railway passes: proposed Scottish Labour Members deputation to Prime Minister (P.N.), FEB. 21, 12*f*; reported Cabinet decision in favour (P.N.), 26, 12*b* (and 3* 4*); our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 25, 14*f*; (P.N.), 28, 14*c* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*);—Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), JAN. 19, 6*a*;—Lambert, Mr. U. (l.), MAR. 29, 8*d*;—Leading article, MAR. 27, 15*c*;—Lindsay, Mr. W. A. (l.), FEB. 28, 18*c*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 26, 7*c*; MAR. 11, 7*b*; 25, 7*b*; discussed, 27, 8*d*; notice of motion (P.N.), 31, 12*g*
Women—Astor, Lady (s.), MAR. 28, 11*b*;—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship: conference, JAN. 24, 12*f* (and 3* 4*); correction: Miss E. Rathbone (l.), 28, 13*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*);—Photograph, JAN. 22, 16;—Women's Election Committee: dinner: arrangements, JAN. 8, 15*c*; held, 11, 13*e*
MEMEL:—
Administration:—
League of Nations — committee to investigate: president appointed, JAN. 15, 11*b*; composition, FEB. 8, 9*g*; proposals, 27, 16*d* (3* 4*); report, MAR. 13, 13*d*
Poland—Count M. Zamoyski (s.), FEB. 15, 11*b*
Sovereignty, Lithuania — Mr. N. Davis (int.), FEB. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*); proposals, 27, 16*d* (3* 4*); reports to League of Nations council, MAR. 13, 13*d*; decision of Council, 15, 9*c*; our Geneva correspondent's message, 21, 11*a*
Coeshall, Mr. R. S. (l.), FEB. 23, 12*f*
Drummond, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 25, 8*e* (8*c*, 4*)
Poland—attitude, MAR. 21, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*); 29, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Russia—protest, MAR. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Territory—note, FEB. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
MENAI Straits—suspension bridge: Mr. E. C. Poultney (l.), JAN. 18, 14*e*
MENDE — earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—France
MENDL, Sir Sigismund—on Folkestone Customs arrangements; continental railway services (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*
MENDLESON, Joseph—fraud charge, JAN. 30, 7*c*; FEB. 2, 12*d*; 5, 7*b*; 6, 5*g*; 7, 7*f*
MENDLESON, Mr. Pearce—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal (spotted fever)—Budapest: cases, FEB. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MENNELL, Mr. Henry T.—will, FEB. 19, 15*d*
MENNIE, Mr. James M.—bequests, MAR. 5, 17*d*
MENTAL After-Care Association — Prince of Wales becomes patron, JAN. 23, 5*e*
MENTONE—article ("English at Mentone: oranges and lemons"), FEB. 15, 15*f*;—Season: reports, JAN. 12, 11*c* (4*); 17, 15*c*; 19, 13*c*; 24, 13*e*; 26, 13*b*; 29, 15*c*; 31, 15*c*; FEB. 2, 13*b*; 23, 13*b*; MAR. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*); 4, 17*b*; 6, 15*b*; 21, 15*c*; 28, 17*a*
MENZIES, Dr. F. R. Kay—director of British Red Cross Society, MAR. 3, 18*d*

MENZIES, Cdr. L. —on income-tax collection: administration (l.), FEB. 2, 11*e*
MEPHAM, Joseph—acquitted, FEB. 7, 5*f*
MERCANTILE Bank of India—branch, new, FEB. 11, 20*b*;—Meeting, MAR. 29, 19*a*;—Report, MAR. 20, 22*f*; (F.N.), 20, 20*a*; 29, 8*f*
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 17*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 27, 20*e*;—Report, FEB. 20, 21*f*; (F.N.), 21, 18*c*
MERCANTILE Marine — Navy League: world message quoted, JAN. 1, 7*f*;—War, The Great: compensation: questions in Parliament, FEB. 27, 7*d*; 28, 7*c*
MERCANTILE Marine Service Association—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 30, 7*g*
MERCER, Chief Detective-Inspector — resignation; biographical, MAR. 22, 9*c*
MERCER, Rt. Rev. Bp.—at Church Assembly, on Jerusalem Chamber Conference, FEB. 16, 8*e*
"MERCHANTS"—on German reparation levy (l.), MAR. 17, 8*c*
MERCHANT Seamen's War Memorial Society —report, JAN. 25, 13*a*
MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 16*c*;—Law case, FEB. 14, 15*c*;—Report, MAR. 13, 21*f*
MERCHANTS' Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 18*e*;—Meeting, MAR. 4, 21*b*;—Report, FEB. 21, 19*c*
MERCICCA, Signor Arturo—Chief Justice of Malta, JAN. 3, 9*g*
MERCIER, Cardinal:—
on Church of England and Rome — Malines conversations: pastoral letter, FEB. 4, 11*e*
on Wilson, Mr. W.—death (statement), FEB. 5, 10*f* (10*d*, 4*)
MÉRÉ, Charles—*The Flame*: produced, JAN. 8, 10*c*
MEREDITH, Mr. J. Creed (Irish Free State) —member of committee of inquiry into army, MAR. 20, 16*d*
"MERE Saxon, A"—on hunting in Ireland (l.), JAN. 2, 6*c*
MERIKANTO, Prof. Oscar (Finland)—death, FEB. 19, 11*c*
MERIONETHSHIRE—electoral, JAN. 4, 7*g*
MERK-WIRZ, August—letters patent: law case, FEB. 1, 5*c*
MERMUTT, Benjamin—acquitted, JAN. 24, 5*c*
MERREL, Mr. Maurice M.—will, JAN. 5, 13*d*
MERRIMAN, Mr. William R.—death, JAN. 7, 14*e* (4*)
MERRY and Cuninghame, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 20*f*
MERRY del Val, Señor (Spain)—received by Lord Curzon, JAN. 11, 9*g*; 22, 11*g*; presenting prizes at City of London College (photo.), 28, 14; dinner party, FEB. 8, 13*b*
at Liverpool-street, on economic future of Spain; British press reports on Morocco, MAR. 25, 11*e*
on Monteros, Lieut.-Col. Epinosa de los (l.), MAR. 20, 10*c*
MERSEBURG—explosion: see under GERMANY—Accidents
MERSEY (river)—vessels navigating: new rules announced, JAN. 19, 16*f*
MERSEY Railway Company—report, FEB. 15, 22*g*
MERSON, Mr. Francis—will, MAR. 4, 17*d*
MESOPOTAMIA:—
Administration:—
Feisal, King (s.), MAR. 29, 11*c*
Great Britain—policy: see under *Great Britain*, below
MESOPOTAMIA (continued):—
Assyrian Christian—claims: Brig.-Gen. H. H. Austin (l.), JAN. 25, 6*d*; Sir E. Wigram (l.), 28, 11*e*
Crime — highway robbers defeated, FEB. 8, 9*f* (3* 4*);—murder of Taufiq Beg el Khalidi, MAR. 15, 9*g*
Fighting — bomb-dropping: Colonial Office statement, FEB. 1, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
General election, JAN. 5, 12*d*; 15, 11*d*; 26, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); MAR. 28, 13*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with:—
Feisal, King (s.), MAR. 29, 11*c*
Forces, withdrawal of—question in Parliament, MAR. 11, 7*a*
Haskell, Mr. J. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 22*f*
Policy:—
Ministry (Labour), JAN. 29, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); question in Parliament, FEB. 19, 7*b*
Sheikhs—attitude towards, JAN. 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Treaty—Jafar Pasha el Askari, Gen. (manifesto), MAR. 28, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, FEB. 21, 7*c*
Parliament—article ("The new Iraq Parliament"), MAR. 28, 13*c*;—Opened: King Feisal (s.), MAR. 29, 11*c*;—President elected, MAR. 29, 11*c*
Persia—deported Shiah Ulema to return, FEB. 26, 11*d* (3* 4*); 31, 14*e*
Post Office—mails: Nairn motor service: record, JAN. 1, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 24, 14
Railway—construction of line to Kirkuk: prospects, MAR. 19, 13*d*
War, The Great—battlefields: see under WAR, The Great—Operations
Year (1923)—reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*a*
MESSAGERIES Maritimes—services: to Egypt: announcement, MAR. 1, 16*g*; —War services of officers and ships: account published, MAR. 4, 20*f*
MESSEL medal: see under SOCIETY of Chemical Industry
MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 16, 20*b*; 24, 18*c*
MESTON, Lord:—
at Connaught Rooms, on Imperial College of Science and Technology, MAR. 14, 10*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on India: Government policy, FEB. 28, 7*b*
METALS—industry: Mr. C. V. Sale (s.), MAR. 13, 22*c*; (F.N.), 13, 20*b*;—Scarcity: Institute of Metals: discussion, MAR. 13, 11*b*; Prof. T. Turner (add.), 13, 11*b*
METAXÀS, Gen. (Greece)—at Brindisi: Government in touch with, MAR. 17, 11*f*; return: conditions, 19, 13*f*; 22, 11*b*; returning to Athens, 31, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
METCALF, Mr. George F.—will, MAR. 11, 17*c*
METCALFE, Mr. A. Wharton—on Rosyth and Singapore naval bases (l.), FEB. 21, 8*c*
METCALFE, Lieut.-Col. B. H.—death, FEB. 19, 15*e*
METCALFE, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 26, 13*d*
METCALFE, Maj. Edward D.—hunting accident, MAR. 4, 16*b*

METCALFE, Mr. Thomas — will, JAN. 21, 15*d*
METEOROLOGY—Dobson, Mr. G. M. (p.), JAN. 4, 8*c*;—Oscillation of light: Mr. A. Le P. Agnew (l.), JAN. 14, 8*e*;—Shaw, Sir N. (s.), JAN. 4, 8*c*
METHODIST Brotherhood—luncheon, JAN. 17, 18*d*
METHYLATED spirits—consumption as beverage: questions in Parliament, FEB. 15, 7*c*
METIVIER, Capt. H. V. M.—to lecture at Trinidad, JAN. 3, 9*g*
METROPOLITAN and City Police Catholic Guild—banquet, FEB. 2, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
METROPOLITAN Asylums Board—Clerk: salary to be increased, MAR. 10, 9*g*;—Finance Committee: report, FEB. 11, 14*c*;—Member: nomination, FEB, 11, 14*c*
METROPOLITAN Cattle Market—statistics for 1923, JAN. 5, 17*b*
METROPOLITAN District Railway Company—Bill: in Commons: second reading, FEB. 22, 7*c*;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 20*a*;—Report, FEB. 14, 22*d*
METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 21*f*;—Meeting, MAR. 5, 21*g*;—Report, FEB. 25, 20*d*
METROPOLITAN Electric Wire Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 27, 5*e*
METROPOLITAN Gas Company (of Melbourne)—report, JAN. 31, 20*e*
METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund—meeting, JAN. 24, 7*e*
METROPOLITAN Industrial Dwellings Company, Ltd.—prosecution, MAR. 26, 16*c* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
METROPOLITAN Labour Mayors and ex-Mayors' Association—dinner, MAR. 22, 9*b*
METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Society — meeting, MAR. 28, 23*b*
METROPOLITAN Opera Company of New York—general manager re-engaged, MAR, 14, 11*g*
METROPOLITAN Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 1, 19*b*;—Electrification: Harrow-Rickmansworth: preliminary work commenced, FEB. 25, 9*g*; progress, MAR. 7, 17*g*; 28, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*);—King's Cross-Moorgate: utilization of widened lines: scheme, MAR. 7, 17*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 20*d*;—Report, FEB. 12, 20*f*; (F.N.), 12, 18*b*;—Revenue; allocations (F.N.), FEB. 2, 15*a*;—Sandy Lodge: Watford: new branch line to be constructed, MAR. 7, 17*g*; note, 28, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Wembley Station: new covered way being built, MAR. 7, 17*g*;—Wembley traffic prospects: Lord Aberconway (s.), FEB. 22, 20*d*; (F.N.), 22, 19*b*
METROPOLITAN Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 20*g*;—Meeting, JAN. 30, 18*b*;—Report, JAN. 21, 18*e*;—Share issue (F.N.), JAN. 30, 16*d*
METROPOLITAN Vickers Electrical Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 25*e*
on telephony, wireless—broadcasting messages from Pittsburg to Great Britain (statement), JAN. 17, 8*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
METROPOLITAN Water Board—acoustics of Board Room: carpet laid, FEB. 23, 7*g*;—Charges: reduction, MAR. 24, 19*c*;—Finance: report and estimates adopted, MAR. 24, 19*c*;—Law case, MAR. 1, 5*d*
METZ, Gen. de (France)—tribute to Heinz, JAN. 15, 12*f*; visits M. Tirard, 16, 11*b*
Palatinate—articles ("France and the Palatinate: Gen. de Metz's rule"), JAN. 17, 11*a*; ("France and the Separatists"), 24, 9*a*;—Autonomous Government (int.), FEB. 12, 11*c*;—Policy: M. Poincaré (s.), JAN. 19, 9*a*
METZEN, Herr von (Germany)—reported working for opposition Rhineland Republic, FEB. 12, 11*c*
MEUNIER, M. (France)—retiring from Radical-Socialist Party, FEB. 13, 13*d*
MEUX Brewery Company, Ltd.—chairman and deputy chairman elected, FEB. 1, 17*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 19, 23*c*;—Report, MAR. 10, 22*c*
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company, Ltd.—accounts (F.N.), JAN. 30, 16*d*;—Properties: reported seizure: see under MEXICO—Revolution—Oil
MEXICAN Light and Power Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 16*b*, *e*
MEXICAN Petroleum Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 19*g*
MEXICAN Railway Ltd.—Obregon administration: treatment: Mr. V. W. Yorke (l.), MAR. 6, 8*d*
MEXICO:—
Bandits—capture Mr. G. T. McKenzie, FEB. 9, 10*b*; 11, 12*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); to be released, 22, 11*g*; MAR. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Crime—murder of Senator Jurado, JAN. 28, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Diplomatic Corps—call upon President Obregon, JAN. 4, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Finance:—
Debt — interest payment: Mr. Lamont's statement, JAN. 2, 17*d*; resumed, FEB. 9, 10*b*; attempt to upset arrangement, 16, 7*e*; funds for second payment to be deposited, MAR. 6, 11*c*
Bennett, Capt. J. G. (l.), FEB. 19, 18*g*
Bonds—announcement, JAN, 15, 19*g*; (F.N.), MAR. 11, 20*d*; 28, 20*c*
Government's difficulties, MAR. 28, 13*b*
Loans—industrialists, from: arranged, FEB. 4, 11*f*;—United States, from: negotiations, JAN. 18, 12*f*; MAR. 1, 9*c*; 17, 12*b*
Taxation—income-tax fixed, JAN. 7, 11*b*
Year (1923), reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 14*e*
Government—recognition by Great Britain: under discussion between Foreign Office and Señor Nieto, FEB. 7, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 11, 12*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 12, 11*f*; failure: Señor Nieto's statement, MAR. 8, 9*g*
Bennett, Capt. J. G. (l.), MAR. 8, 6*d*
Holdich, Sir T. H. (l.), MAR. 5, 10*c*; 17, 8*b*
Leading articles, FEB. 7, 11*d*; 21, 13*c*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 19, 7*a*; 28, 7*a*
Yorke, Mr. V. W. (l.), MAR. 6, 8*d*
Great Britain:—
Claims—commission: see *Government*—Recognition, above
Bennett, Mr. J. G. (l.), FEB. 19, 18*g*
Holdich, Sir T. H. (l.), MAR. 5, 10*c*; 17, 8*b*

MEXICO (continued) :—
Labour—textile workers : factories idle in Puebla, MAR. 28, 13*b*
Land—confiscation of Mrs. R. Evans's property, JAN. 7, 11*d* ; MAR. 31, 14*d*
Oil :—
Fields—sea water in, MAR. 22, 18*g*
Foreign properties :—
Mexican Petroleum Company—pipelines in operation, FEB. 16, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Tampico—attitude of Mexican Union of Workmen and Employees, FEB. 22, 11*d* ; Communist activities, MAR. 27, 13*f* ; 28, 13*b*
Revolution : see under *Revolution*, below
United States—interests of exploiters in : our Washington correspondent's message, FEB. 8, 10*e*
Parliament—Senate : adjourns ; permanent commission to carry on work, JAN. 1, 14*c*
Presidency—election to be held, MAR. 6, 11*c*
Calles, Gen.—to resume campaign, FEB. 7, 9*b*
Candidates—names, MAR. 6, 11*c*
Revolution :—
Alvarado, Gen. S.—captured, FEB. 23, 9*e*
Article ("The Mexican rising : personages in the struggle"), FEB. 21, 11*a*
Damage—American claims, MAR. 12, 18*f*
Doheny, Mr. E.—denies allegations, MAR. 11, 13*c*
Fighting—Federal troops force retirement of rebels at Pachuca, JAN. 12, 8*f* (8*c*, 3* 4*) ; rebels defeated at Tepeaca, 17, 12*b* ; our Washington correspondent's message, 18, 12*f* ; reported rebel successes, 24, 9*f* ; recovery of Federal troops, 28, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; insurgents' successes ; fighting near Cordoba ; action in oil zone ; Parral and Jimenez taken ; Federal troops occupy Morelia, FEB. 4, 11*f* ; battle at Puruandiro, 4, 11*f* ; Federal success at Ocotlan ; attack Poncitlan, 12, 11*f* ; rebel gunboats surrender, 23, 9*e* ; reported defeat of Gen. Topete's forces at Tierra Blanca ; Federals investing Jalapa, 28, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; Acapulco captured by rebels, MAR. 17, 12*b* ; reported engagement at Puerto Mexico, 17, 12*b*
Guadalajara — party of Yaqui Indians entering (photo.), FEB. 11, 16 ; abandoned to Federal troops, 16, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Jalisco front — Federal troops attack, JAN. 12, 8*f* (8*c*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 10*g* ; 24, 9*f*
Puerto Mexico—rebels give up, FEB. 9, 10*b* ; evacuate, MAR. 1, 9*c*
Tampico :—
Blockade — proclamation by Señor de la Huerta, JAN. 16, 12*g* ; Maritime Association to recognize, 19, 10*g* ; American ship run into harbour, 21, 10*g* (4*) ; suspended, 22, 11*c*

MEXICO :—
Revolution :—
Fighting :—
Tampico (continued) :—
Bombardment—by rebel gunboats, JAN. 19, 10*g*
Oil lines : see under *Oil*, below
United States commerce—warning to Gen. de la Huerta, JAN. 16, 12*g*
Tehuacan—battle, JAN. 12, 8*f* (8*c*, 3* 4*) ; Federals occupy, 17, 12*b*
Transport — Government commandeer several hundred motor-cars, FEB. 4, 11*f*
Tuxpan—invested by Federal troops, FEB. 23, 9*e* ; rebels withdraw, 28, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; United States gunboat *Tulsa* expected at, 23, 9*e*
Vera Cruz—port evacuated by rebels, FEB. 6, 10*f* ; Federals occupy, 7, 9*b*
Flores, Gen. A.—article ("The Mexican rising : a notable figure"), FEB. 21, 11*a*
Forces, rebel—strength, JAN. 4, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Huerta, Señor de la—flight, FEB. 6, 10*f* ; 7, 9*b* ; reported to have set up new headquarters, 9, 10*b* ; denies recent Federal victories, 28, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, FEB. 21, 13*c*
Merchandise—payment of import duties to rebels : attitude of Government, JAN. 12, 8*f* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
Mexico City—industry hampered, JAN. 7, 11*b* ; conditions, 12, 8*f* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
Obregon, President (int.), JAN. 2, 10*e* ; at Irapuato, 12, 8*f* (8*c*, 3* 4*) ; reported contemplated flight, 28, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; declaration in reply to message advocating mediation, MAR. 1, 9*c*
Oil—region free of rebels, FEB. 28, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Mexican Eagle Oil Company—claim against Government, FEB. 28, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; Gen. Obregon alleges assistance given by officials to rebels, MAR. 17, 12*b*
Robbery from ships by rebels, JAN. 4, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Tampico lines—cut by rebels, JAN. 16, 12*g* ; our Washington correspondent's message, 18, 12*f* ; more wells seized, 21, 10*g*
Taxes on production—payment : rebel demands, JAN. 4, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 10*g*
Peace—Senate discussing proposals by Senators Carilly and Ugarte, JAN. 24, 9*f*
Photographs, JAN. 2, 14 ; 9, 16
Telegraphs — All-America Cables Company unable to transmit messages, JAN. 7, 11*b*
United States—intervention : our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 23, 11*f* (11*b*, 4*) ; *El Universal* criticism, 24, 9*f* ; New York *Evening Post* comment, 24, 9*f*
Coolidge, President (s.), FEB. 14, 12*g*

MEXICO:—
Revolution:—
United States (continued):—
Mines—laying by rebels: warning, JAN. 23, 11*f* (11*b*, 4*)
Munitions:—
Obregon Government, sale to—official explanation, JAN. 1, 14*c*; President Obregon's gratification, 2, 10*e*; reported deliveries denied, 4, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*); Mr. Weeks's announcement, 5, 9*g*; cheque for payment, 10, 11*g*; portion arrives, 18, 12*f*; 21, 10*g*; resolution before Foreign Relations Committee of Senate, 23, 11*f* (11*b*, 4*); further sales authorized, 24, 9*f*; Mr. E. C. Hughes (s.), 25, 10*g*; portion captured by rebels, FEB. 12, 11*f*
Rebels—proposal to purchase, JAN. 7, 11*b*; President Coolidge's embargo, 8, 12*d*; 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Navy—warships ordered to, JAN. 21, 10*g*
Milwaukee—ordered to, FEB. 28, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Omaha—at Vera Cruz (photo.), FEB. 23, 14
Richmond—arrives, JAN. 22, 11*c*
Troops, Federal, and war material—granted permission to pass through territory; protest by Huerta's agent, JAN. 19, 10*g*; 21, 10*g*
Textile industry—threat of workers to take over French properties, FEB. 22, 11*c*
Tobacco—British-American Tobacco Company purchases factory, FEB. 23, 16*c*; correction, 28, 19*g*
Trade—industries: development: American syndicate's plans, FEB. 23, 16*c*; MAR. 1, 9*c*;—Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 14*e*
United States, relations with:—
Ambassador to Mexico City—appointed, FEB. 27, 11*d*; arrives, MAR. 27, 13*f*
Ambassador to Washington—appointed, MAR. 27, 13*f*
Conventions—article ("Settlement with U.S."), APRIL 8, 13*a*
Revolution: see under *Revolution*, above
Year (1923) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*b*
MEXICO Mines of El Oro, Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 18*g*
MEXICO North-Western Railway Company—lumber lands: company's title (F.N.), MAR. 10, 20*d*;—Taxation, liability to new (F.N.), MAR. 10, 20*d*
MEXICO Tramways Company—report, FEB. 23, 16*e*
MEYER, Mr. Arthur (France)—death, FEB. 4, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); funeral, 6, 9*b*
MEYER, Lieut.-Col. Gaston—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
MEYER, Miss Margaret T.—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
MEYER, Mr. Montague L.—on dockers' wages (l.), FEB. 18, 13*e*
MEYERN, Frederick—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 30, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
MEYLER, Lieut.-Col. H. M.—in Parliament, on Royal Air Force: strength, MAR. 21, 7*e*
MIALL, Mr. Bernard—"Two Royalist Spies of the French Revolution" (trans.) reviewed, FEB. 12, 14*f*
MIASNIKOFF (Russia)—arrested; maltreated, FEB. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MICHALAKOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—Finance Minister, JAN. 12, 8*d*
MICHALINOS and Company—law case, FEB. 28, 5*a*
MICHEFF, M. Hadji (Bulgaria)—member of financial mission to London, MAR. 1, 16*d* (16*b*, 4*)
MICHELL, Mr. H.—on British Empire Exhibition: Sunday opening (l.), MAR. 20, 15*e*
MICHELL, Mr. Samuel C.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
MICHIE, Dr. Harry—will, JAN. 12, 11*d*
MICHIGAN University—archæological expedition: see under ARCHAEOLOGY—Egypt
MICKEL, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
MICKLEM, Mr.—last case before retirement, JAN. 15, 5*b*
MIDDLEBROOK, Mrs. Lucy—will, MAR. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
"MIDDLE-CLASS LANDLORD"—on Rent Restrictions Bill (l.), MAR. 18, 10*c*
"MIDDLE-CLASS TENANT"—on Rent Restrictions Bill (l.), MAR. 17, 8*c*
MIDDLESBROUGH—Marton Hall estate presented to town by Mr. T. D. Stewart, FEB. 6, 5*e*
MIDDLESEX—Education committee: rates, FEB. 20, 9*g*; new schools to be erected, MAR. 19, 11*g*;—Electoral: Harrow, JAN. 29 12*e* (12*g* 3* 4*)
MIDDLESEX County Council—chairman, MAR. 28, 11*g*;—Seats, redistribution of: scheme, FEB. 1, 5*e*
MIDDLESEX Hospital—chairman: elected, MAR. 28, 17*b*;—Ladies' Voluntary Ambulance Corps: Sybil, Lady Brassey (l.), JAN. 8, 8*f*;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 17*b*;—Report, MAR. 28, 17*b*
MIDDLESEX Regiment—9th (Territorial) Battn.: *Outposts* revue produced, FEB. 13, 9*f*
MIDDLE Temple—benchers elected, FEB. 9, 7*e*;—Kellogg, Mr. F. B.: admitted honorary bencher, JAN. 29, 12*b*
"MIDDLE Temple"—on Rent Restrictions Bill (l.), MAR. 4, 15*e*
MIDDLETON, Lady—death, MAR. 8, 13*f*; funeral, 12, 15*b*
MIDDLETON, Mr. Alfred E.—death, JAN. 16, 10*b*
MIDDLETON, Alfred F.—false pretences charge, MAR. 28, 11*e* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
MIDDLETON, Mr. George—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. R. Richards (l.), FEB. 18, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*); Second Church Estates Commissioner, 25, 12*g* in Parliament, on Railways Regulation Acts (Amendment) Bill, FEB. 27, 7*f*
MIDDLETON, James — cruelty to deer charge, MAR. 24, 19*f*
MIDGLEY, Mr. Lewis—will, FEB. 4, 15*d*
MIDLAND Bank, Ltd. — branches, new, JAN. 7, 20*e*; FEB. 6, 16*c*; 11, 20*b*; 21, 18*e* (4*); 27, 19*c*; MAR. 13, 25*f*; 27, 24*b*;—Dividend (F.N.), JAN. 5, 16*a*—Law case (Lord Shrewsbury's executors), FEB. 14, 5*d*; 15, 5*d*; 16, 4*e*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*c*; MAR. 18, 5*a*;—Meeting, JAN. 26, 16*a*;—Report, JAN. 15, 16*g*; 17, 20*g*; (F.N.), 17, 19*a*; 26. 17*e*;—*Review* (art. quoted, F.N.), JAN. 9, 18*d*
MIDLAND Conservative Club — dinner MAR. 29, 14*e*

MIDLAND Counties Electric Supply Company, Ltd. — meeting, MAR. 4, 21c ;—Report, FEB. 25, 20d ;—Share issue (F.N.), MAR. 4, 20b
MIDLAND Electric Corporation for Power Distribution, Ltd. — meeting, MAR. 25, 21e ; correction, 28, 21c
MIDLAND Great Western Railway of Ireland Company — dividend, FEB. 1, 19b ;—Report, FEB. 18, 20f
MIDLAND Liberal Federation—meeting, FEB. 25, 7c
MIDLAND Railway Company of Western Australia, Ltd. — meeting, FEB 15, 20a ;—Report, FEB. 5, 17c ;—Sale to Government, proposed : Sir G. A. Touche (s.), FEB. 15, 20a
MIDLETON, Lord — in Parliament, on Legitimacy Bill, MAR. 7, 7a ; 26, 7b
MIDWIFERY — Central Midwives Board : report, JAN. 28, 16a
MIDWOOD, Mr. Norris—death, FEB. 4, 7g (4*)
MIEDZYNSKI, Col. (Poland) — fights duel with Gen. Szczeptychi, MAR. 12, 11g (11f, 4*)
MIERS, Mr. William G.—will, MAR. 29, 15d
MILAN — Art Gallery : Mr. E. V. Lucas (art.), JAN. 26, 11e ; (photo.), 26, 14
MILBANKE, Sir John P. — dangerous driving charge, MAR. 4, 9d
MILDMAY, Lord — presentation made by former constituents at Totnes, JAN. 22, 9g ; trustee of National Unionist Association, FEB. 14, 9e (3* 4*)
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on railway rates for horse conveyance, MAR. 6, 17c
in Parliament, on Dogs Protection Bill, MAR. 26, 7b
MILDMAY, Rev. A. St. John — on husband and wife : incomes (l.), FEB. 4, 8d
MILDMAY, Capt. Charles B.—will FEB. 12, 15e
MILDRED, Capt. Daniel—will, FEB. 28, 15d
MILE End — Palladium : sold, MAR. 13, 5g (5e, 3* 4*)
MILES, Maj. A. T. — Consul for Southern Abyssinia, MAR. 8, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
MILES, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 12, 15e
MILES, Mr. G. H. — at University College, London, on vocational guidance in schools, JAN. 5, 5f
MILFORD Haven, Dgr. Lady — operation : health, MAR. 29, 15b
MILITARY medal : see under MEDALS (British)—Life saving
MILK — adulteration : prosecution, MAR. 29, 4d ;—Milking customs, ancient : correspondence, FEB. 13, 10c ; 15, 14e ; 18, 8d ;—Prices : London : reduction, MAR. 1, 10b (10d, 3* 4*) ; (art., "Lower milk prices : dairy farmers' heavy expenses"), 4, 11c ;—Supply : article ("Farmers and price variations : improved methods in America"), MAR. 24, 19b ; advisory committee appointed, 25, 8d ;—Trade : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 4, 7c ;—Transport : Parliament : notice of motion, 6, 7d
MILK Recording Societies — central council : meeting, FEB. 29, 9d ; County reports, MAR. 15, 4g
MILLAR, Miss Agnes E.—will, MAR. 15, 12f
MILLARD, Mr. Charles J.—will, MAR. 20, 17d
MILLER, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 2, 13d
MILLER, Mrs. Emily—will, MAR. 10, 15d
MILLER, Mr. Francis H.—will, FEB. 13, 17d
MILLER, Mr. H. Eric :—
on rubber position (l.), FEB. 13, 20g ; (F.N.), 13, 20d ; (l.), 14, 19d
MILLER, Sir John — on railway station names (l.), JAN. 29, 13e
MILLER, Mr. Richard—will, FEB. 21, 15d
MILLER, Robert—theft charge, JAN. 1, 9g
MILLER, Samuel — rewarded for life saving, JAN. 3, 15c (3* 4*)
MILLER, Sir William F. — law case, JAN. 17, 5d ; 18, 5c
MILLERAND, President (France)—position : our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 1, 12a ; to visit Prague, 5, 10g ; receives Prince of Wales at Elysée, 11, 9e (10f, 3* 4*) ; receives Mr. R. Kipling, 15, 11g ; receives Liverpool delegation, FEB. 12, 11d ; receives Herr von Hoesche, 18, 12d (11d, 3* 4*) ; accepts post of patron of Canadian History Society in France, MAR. 11, 13g ; lays foundation-stone of Chambre des Métiers, Paris, 27, 13g ; resignation threat, 28, 14d
Coty, M.—attacks on, JAN. 18, 12f
New Year—receives Diplomatic Corps, JAN. 2, 10a
Submarine L.24—loss : message of sympathy and King George's reply, JAN. 14, 7b
at Association of Republican Journalists' banquet, on credit to remain intact ; German reparations : Ruhr occupation, FEB. 4, 11c
at Paris Chamber of Commerce, on financial situation, FEB. 27, 13d (3* 4*)
on Wilson, Mr. W.—death (tel.), FEB. 5, 10e (10c, 3* 4*)
MILLETT, John E.—false pretences charge, JAN. 26, 7g
MILL Hill School—Gate of Honour (photo.), FEB. 22, 16 :—Science schools opened, FEB. 22, 15d ; (photo.), 22, 16
MILLHOUSE, Thomas—theft charge, JAN. 9, 9g
MILLING, Capt. R.C .—court-martial, JAN. 9, 5g
MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Company, Ltd.—directors resign, FEB. 28, 19g ;—Report, FEB. 26, 19b
MILLS, Lady — funeral : arrangements, MAR. 17, 15b ; funeral, 20, 17b
MILLS, Mr. Charles J.—body found, JAN. 16, 9g
MILLS, Mr. Henry—deputy chairman of London County Council, FEB. 27, 16a (16c, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 12, 9c
MILLS, Mr. J. E. :—
in Parliament, on House of Commons : seats : distribution of tickets, FEB. 13, 7g ;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 22, 7e
MILLS, Mr. John—member of Corporation of City of London, FEB. 9, 7g
MILLS, Mr. Joseph T.—death, JAN. 19, 12e ; 21, 4d ; will, FEB. 27, 17d ; 28, 15d ; 29, 9b
MILLS, Miss Sophia—death, JAN. 21, 13e ; funeral, 26, 13c ; proposed memorial scholarship : Lady B. Balfour (l.), FEB. 5, 15c ; memorial concert : arrangements, MAR. 22, 15a
MILLS, Mr. Thomas A.—will, JAN. 28, 13d
MILNE, Mr. A. A.—on possible Labour Ministry (l.), JAN. 9, 13e
MILNE, Adm. Sir Berkeley—health, FEB. 14, 11g
MILNE, Gen. Sir George—present at Dover ceremony to French dead, MAR. 17, 12g ; (photo.), 17, 16
MILNE, Mr. H. V. R.—on Albanians : treatment by Serbians (l.), MAR. 6, 8e

MILNE, Mr. J. S. Wardlaw :—
in Parliament, on trade : protection of industries, FEB. 4, 8*d* ;—Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 13, 10*d*
on political situation (l.), JAN. 21, 12*c*
MILNE, Mr. J. Vine—on income-tax collection (l.), FEB. 5, 15*c*
MILNE, Mr. James — assistant general manager of Great Western Railway Company, FEB. 2, 12*d*
MILNE, Mr. John—will, JAN. 26, 13*d*
MILNE, Mr. M. B. :—
on London traffic — congestion (l.), MAR. 31, 8*d*
on Tangier convention (l.), FEB. 6, 15*a*
MILNE-HOME, Maj. A. C.—death, FEB. 1, 13*d*
MILNER, Lord—birthday, MAR. 22, 15*a*
at Canterbury, on Boy Scout Movement, JAN. 7, 9*d*
on Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 11*f* (3* 4*)
on Navy—Singapore base (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 17*a*
MILNER, Sir Frederick :—
on Conservative Party—policy (l.), FEB. 9, 11*e*
on Enham Village Centre (l.), FEB. 2, 6*e*
on fiscal policy (l.), FEB. 9, 11*e*
on half-pay officers—artificial limbs (l.), JAN. 28, 16*b*
MILNER, Mr. G. W.—will, MAR. 8, 13*d*
MILNTHORP, Mr. George F.—will, JAN. 5, 13*d* ; 12, 11*d*
MILONAS, M. (Greece) — Minister of Agriculture, JAN. 12, 8*d* ; FEB. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
MILTON, John :—
Bentley's edition—Balfour, Lord (s), FEB. 28, 14*d* ;—Leading article, FEB. 28, 15*d* ;—Mackail, Dr. J. W. (lect.), FEB. 28, 14*d*
MINCHIN, Col. William C.—death, MAR. 11, 19*d* (3* 4*)
MINDIOUK, Boris (Russia)—theft of aircraft designs in France, FEB. 11, 11*c* ; to be prosecuted in France for espionage, 14, 11*c*
MINELLI, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 31, 5*e*
MINERAL waters—fountains : meter attachments : Ice Cream and Temperance Refreshment Traders' Federation : deputation to Customs officials, FEB. 28, 14*e*
MINERS' Federation—committee, executive : member : change, FEB. 1, 10*c* (4*) ; meeting, MAR. 6, 17*b* ;—Secretary : resignation, FEB. 1, 10*c* (4*) ; nominations, 29, 15*c* ; MAR. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 5, 16*b* ;—Vice-chairman : change, FEB. 1, 10*c* (4*)
MINES — metalliferous : advisory committee : reconstituted, JAN. 2, 7*f* ;—Nationalization : Bill : introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*a*
MINES, floating — Alexandria : fishing smack sunk off, MAR. 24, 11*b* ;—Egyptian waters : reported, MAR. 24, 11*b* ; 29, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
MINGRINO, Signor (Italy)—arrested for illicit traffic in cocaine ; expelled from Communist Party, JAN. 12, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
MINING—congress (British Empire Exhibition) : arrangements, JAN. 19, 7*c* ;—Examinations : arrangements, FEB. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MINING Association of Great Britain and National Association of Coke Bye-Product Plant Owners—law case, MAR. 13, 6*f*
Mining Manual and Mining Year-Book—1924 issue noticed, FEB. 25, 20*e*
MINISTRY :—
Cabinets, large—Cdr. C. Bellairs (l.), JAN. 17, 13*e*
Coalition, suggested—Mr. T. Thornton-Berry (l.), JAN. 3, 6*b*
Confidential documents—disclosure : instance, MAR. 12, 8*d* ; (P.N.), 14, 12*g* ; question in Parliament, 18, 8*b*
Conservative and Liberal cooperation, suggested—note, JAN. 3, 10*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 12*a* ; 8, 12*a* ;—City of London Conservative and Unionist Association : reported letter to Mr. Baldwin (P.N.), JAN. 2, 10*g* ; executive committee's statement, 3, 10*a* ; Mr. R. Delme-Radcliffe (l.), 3, 11*e* ; Mr. S. Samuel (l.), 3, 11*e* ; correspondence, 4, 11*e* ; leading articles, 3, 11*b* ; 8, 13*b* ; 17, 13*c* ;—Cohen, Maj. J. B. B. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*c* ; 7, 8*c* ;—Flannery, Sir J. F. (l.), JAN. 7, 8*b* ;—Griffiths, Sir J. N. (l.), JAN. 8, 8*d* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (views), JAN. 3, 10*a* ; (statement), 12, 7*d* ;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), JAN. 5, 7*d* ;—Mountain, Sir E. M. (l.), JAN. 21, 12*d* ;—National Citizens' Union : resolution, JAN. 9, 14*e* ;—Newman, Sir R. (l.), JAN. 7, 8*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 18, 7*e* ;—Rigg, Mr. H. A. (l.), JAN. 9, 13*e* ;—Stiffe, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 5, 6*b* ;—Terrell, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 9, 8*c* ;—Wilkinson, Prof. S. (l.), JAN. 10, 13*e* ;—Winterton, Lord (s.), JAN. 19, 7*d*
Liberal, suggested—Barnes, Sir H. S. (l.), JAN. 8, 13*e* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (statement), JAN. 12, 7*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 18, 7*e* ;—Terrell, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 2, 6*b*
Postmaster-General—changes : Sir A. Balfour (s.), MAR. 11, 11*b*
Prime Ministers :—
Dual office (Foreign Secretary)—Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), FEB. 14, 14*e* ; Mr. W. Toynbee (l.), 18, 8*b*
Science, interest in—Col. C. A. Edes (l.), FEB. 11, 8*e*
Selection—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 10*b* ; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 9, 13*e* ; Mr. E. Law (l.), 17, 13*e*
Prime Ministers, ex :—
Living—MacDonald, Rev. St. J. (l.), JAN. 28, 16*c* ;—Macleod, Mr. K. (l.), FEB. 2, 6*g* ;—Wall, Mr. S. H. (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
Pensions, suggested — correspondence, FEB. 5, 15*b* ;—Leading article, FEB. 1, 11*c*
Responsibility of members—Sir F. T. Piggott (l.), MAR. 1, 15*b*
Salaries—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 20, 9*c*
MINISTRY (Baldwin) :—
Cabinet—meetings, JAN. 4, 10*b* ; 11, 10*f* ; 12, 8*f* ; 15, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 15*f* : 23, 12*c* (4*)

MINISTRY (Baldwin) (continued):—
Defeat—on Address in reply to King's Speech: probability; (P.N.), JAN. 2, 10*g*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 12*a*; 8, 12*a*; 9, 12*a*; 10, 12*a*; 11, 10*c*; 14, 12*c*; 15, 12*a*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 12*a*; (P.N.), 19, 10*d*; 21, 10*e*; defeated, 22, 7*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 12*c*, *d* (12*c*, 3* 4*); division lists, 23, 7*e*;—Barkworth, Mr. J. E. (l.), JAN. 18, 14*e*;—Barnes, Sir H. S. (l.), JAN. 8, 13*e*;—City of London Conservative and Unionist Association: reported letter to Mr. S. Baldwin: see under MINISTRY: *Conservative* and Liberal cooperation, suggested;—Cohen, Maj. J. B. B. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*c*;—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord: message quoted, JAN. 1, 9*f*;—Gretton, Col. J. (l.), JAN. 3, 6*b*;—Griffiths, Sir J. N. (l.), JAN. 8, 8*d*;—Horne, Sir R. S. (views), JAN. 3, 10*a*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), 21, 12*e* (4*)
Liberal Party—attitude: note, JAN. 5, 10*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 12*a*; 8, 12*a*; 9, 12*b*; 10, 12*a*; 14, 12*c*; 17, 12*a*; (P.N.), 18, 12*c*; 19, 10*d*; 21, 10*e*; resolution at meeting, 23, 12*b*;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), JAN. 17, 9*b*;—Butt, Sir A. (l.), JAN. 21, 12*c*;—Case, Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 15, 8*a*; 19, 6*b*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), JAN. 18, 14*b*; (P.N.), 18, 12*c* (and 3* 4*);—Denbigh, Lord (l.), JAN. 19, 6*c*;—Gisborough, Lord (l.), JAN. 11, 15*d*;—Grant, Mr. G. H. (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*;—Leading articles, JAN. 18, 13*b*; 22, 13*b*;—Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 19, 8*c*;—Mackie, Sir P. J. (l.), JAN. 5, 6*a*;—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 14, 18*c*;—Milne, Mr. J. S. W. (l.), JAN. 21, 12*c*;—Newman, Mr. C. P. (l.), JAN. 3, 6*b*;—Paisley: conference arranged: circular quoted, JAN. 7, 9*b*; held: decision, 8, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*); Mr. H. H. Asquith's reply, 14, 12*c*;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 16, 17*a*, 18*a*; 18, 7*e*; 19, 5*b*; 22, 7*c* (8*c*, 3* 4*);—Pennefather, Sir J. De F. (l.), JAN. 18, 14*e*;—Price, Mr. E. G. (l.), JAN. 14, 8*c*;—Rees, Sir B.: announces intention to vote with Government, JAN. 21, 12*c*;—Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), JAN. 5, 6*a*;—Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), JAN. 12, 9*e*;—Sichel, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 15, 8*d*;—Winterton, Lord (s.), JAN. 12, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Wolton, Mr. P. (l.), JAN. 8, 8*f*
Low, Sir S. (l.), JAN. 16, 8*e*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), JAN. 19, 7*f* (7*b*, 4*);—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 14, 18*c*;—Moir, Sir E. W. (l.), JAN. 15, 13*e*;—Muirhead, Prof. J. H. (l.), JAN. 1, 13*e*;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 16, 17*a*, 18*a*; 17, 7*a*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 5*b*; 22, 7*c*; (8*c*, 3* 4*);—Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), JAN. 3, 6*b*;—Stacey, Capt. B. (l.), JAN. 21, 12*c*;—Terrell, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 2, 6*b*; 9, 8*c*;—Thorton-Berry, Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 3, 6*b*;—Ward-Jackson, Maj. C. L. (l.), JAN. 1, 13*e*
Defeated members — position, JAN. 5, 10*d*
Office, retention of — communication of intentions to Opposition Leaders: correspondence, JAN. 21, 11*e*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), JAN. 19, 7*f* (7*b*, 4*)
Policy—Bell, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 29, 7*d*;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 16, 17*a*; 18*a*; 17, 7*a*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 5*b*; 22, 7*c*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*d*; 31, 14*b*
Resignation—arrangements, JAN. 22, 12*d*; audience of King, 23, 7*a*; in Lords, 23, 7*a*; announced in Commons, 23, 7*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 12*a*; (photo.), 23, 16;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 7*a*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*d*
MINISTRY (Labour), possible formation of (P.N.), JAN. 2, 10*g*; note, 3, 10*a*; 5, 10*d* (3* 4*); 22, 12*d*; formed, 23 7*c*; 12*a*, *d*;—Ammon, Mr. C. G. (l.), JAN. 7, 9*b*;—article ("The Labour plan"), JAN. 4, 10*a*;—Australia: opinion, JAN. 18, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Baker, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 22, 17*e*;—Barnes, Canon E. W. (add.), JAN. 7, 9*c*;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), JAN. 17, 9*b*;—Belgium: Socialist views, JAN. 21, 9*b*;—Benes, Dr. (art. quoted), JAN. 8, 11*b*;—Butt, Sir A. (l.), JAN. 21, 12*c*;—Cadogan, Mr. E. (l.) JAN. 7, 8*c*;—Case, Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 15, 8*a*; 19, 6*b*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), JAN. 18, 14*b*; (P.N.), 18, 12*c* (and 3* 4*);—City of London Conservative and Unionist Association: Executive Committee's statement, JAN 3, 10*a*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 9, 14*c*;—Cohen, Maj. J. B. B. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*c*; 7, 8*c*;—Correspondence, JAN. 4, 11*e*; 17, 8*a* (8*c*, 4*);—Denbigh, Lord (l.), JAN. 19, 6*c*;—Dickson, Mr. T. S. (s.), JAN. 7, 9*c*;—Dollan, Bailie (s.), JAN. 7, 9*c*;—Esher, Lord (l.), JAN. 15, 13*e*;—Flannery, Sir J. F. (l.), JAN. 7, 8*b*;—Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*;—Gisborough, Lord (l.), JAN. 11, 15*d*;—Graham, Mr. W. (art. quoted), JAN. 2, 12*c*;—Grant, Mr. G. H. (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 14, 18*b*;—Hawke, Lord (l.), JAN. 8, 13*e*;—Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s.), JAN. 7, 9*b*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 9, 14*c*;—Hickinbotham, Mr. E. (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*;—Hoare, Lieut.-Col. C. H. (l.), JAN. 11, 15*d*;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 4, 7*d*;—Horne, Sir R. S. (views), JAN. 3, 10*a*; (statement), 12, 7*d*;—Hunsdon, Lord (l.), JAN. 11, 15*d*;—Jesson, Mr. C. (l.), JAN. 8, 13*e*;—Johnston, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 1, 9*d*;—Labour Party, Independent: National Council's resolution, JAN. 8, 12*b*; endorsed, 10, 12*a*;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (art. quoted), JAN. 16, 9*c*;—Lansbury, Mr.

MINISTRY (Labour) (continued) :—
G. (s.), JAN. 7, 9*b* ; (l.), 9, 8*c* ; (s.), 9, 14*e* ;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), JAN. 5, 7*d* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 10*b* ; (s.), 9, 14*b* ; 9, 14*e* ; (statement), 22, 12*d* ;—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 14, 18*c* ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 7, 9*a*, *c* ;—Milne, Mr. A. A. (l.), JAN. 9, 13*e* ;—Milne, Mr. J. S. W. (l.), JAN. 21, 12*c* ;—Monkswell, Lord (l.), JAN. 14, 13*e* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 5, 7*a* (3* 4*) ; 9, 14*d* ;—Mountain, Sir E. M. (l.), JAN. 21, 12*d* ;—National Citizens' Union : resolution, JAN. 9, 14*e* ;—National Union of Teachers : statement, JAN. 8, 6*e* ;—Navy League : world message quoted, JAN. 1, 7*f* ;—Naylor, Mr. T. E. (s.), JAN. 7, 9*b* ;—Newman, Mr. C. P. (l.), JAN. 3, 6*b* ;—Paisley : conference of local men arranged to discuss : circular quoted, JAN. 7, 9*b* ; held : decision, 8, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. H. H. Asquith's reply, 14, 12*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 16, 17*a*, 18*a* ; 17, 7*a* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; 22, 7*c* (8*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Pennefather, Sir J. De F. (l.), JAN. 18, 14*e* ;—Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), JAN. 7, 8*e* ;—Price, Mr. E. G. (l.), JAN. 14, 8*c* ;—Raeburn, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 9, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Rigg, Mr. H. A. (l.), JAN. 9, 13*e* ;—Savile, Lieut.-Col. L. W. (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d* ;—Scottish Independent Labour Party conference : discussed, JAN. 7, 9*a* ;—Scottish Labour Members of Parliament : attitude : JAN. 4, 12*b*; 7, 9*c*;—Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), JAN. 12, 9*e* ;—Sichel, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 15, 8*d* ;—Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 9 14*d* ;—Social Democratic Federation: Executive Committee's statement, JAN. 7, 9*b* ;—Terrell, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 2, 6*b* ; 9, 8*c* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 2, 7*d* (7*b*, 4*) ; 9, 14*d* ;—Thornton-Berry, Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 3, 6*b* ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 7, 9*a*, *c* ;—Wimborne, Cornelia Lady (l.), JAN. 8, 8*e* ;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l. quoted), JAN. 15, 14*f* ;—Winterton, Lord (s.), JAN. 12, 10*c* ;—Wolton, Mr. P. (l.), JAN. 8, 8*f*

MINISTRY (Labour : MacDonald)—formed, JAN. 23, 12*a* (see *Constitution*, below)
Allegiance of members—Parliament : notice of motion (P.N.), FEB. 7, 10*g* ; discussed, 15, 7*a* ; 27, 7*a*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 23, 7*f*
Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), FEB. 2, 6*d* ; 9, 7*d*
Article ("Political overcoats : Ministers in the street"), JAN. 30, 8*b*
Astor, Lady (s.), FEB. 6, 12*c*
Atholl, Duchess of (s.), MAR. 20, 12*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 1, 12*c* ; 20, 11*a* ; 25, 16*c* ; 26, 11*d* ; 27, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Balfour, Lord (l. quoted), JAN. 29, 7*d*
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 23, 9*a* ; 31, 9*c* ; FEB. 21, 10*d* ; MAR. 4, 9*f*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 7*a*
Bell, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 29, 7*d*
Benes, Dr. (s.), FEB. 8, 9*c*
Bennett, Lady (s.), FEB. 7, 7*d*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ; MAR. 14, 8*d* ; 29, 14*e*
Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), FEB. 11, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Bonham-Carter, Lady (s.), JAN. 31, 14*c*

MINISTRY (Labour : MacDonald) (continued) :—
Bulgaria—interest in, JAN. 29, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Cabinet—meetings, JAN. 23, 12*b* ; 24, 10*c* ; 29, 12*e*, *f* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 5, 10*c* (10*e*, 4*) ; 6, 10*b* ; 7, 10*f* ; (P.N.), 7, 10*g* ; 9, 10*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 14*e* ; 14, 12*c* ; 19, 12*e* ; 21, 12*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; 29, 12*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; MAR. 6, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 14*e* ; 18, 4*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 14*f*
Astor, Lady (s.), JAN. 24, 12*f*
Decisions—publication : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 29, 12*e* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
Photographs, JAN. 24, 14
Trade Unions, connexion with—question in Parliament, FEB. 13, 7*f*
Canada—opinion : press comment, JAN. 23, 12*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 28, 7*a* ; MAR. 13, 16*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*d* ; 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Charlton, Mr. (s.), FEB. 12, 11*e*
Chelmsford, Lord—position (s.), MAR. 22, 4*g*
Chintamani, Mr. (l. quoted), JAN. 24, 10*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 7*c* (l. quoted) ; 25, 7*d* (and 3* 4*) ; (s.), 29, 14*c* ; MAR. 11, 19*a* ; 12, 14*a* ; 13, 16*d* ; 19, 16*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 8*d*
Churchman, Mr. E. J. (s.), JAN. 26, 7*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 9, 12*c* ; 14, 9*b* ; 26, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; MAR. 18, 12*b*
Collins, Mr. P. (l.), JAN. 23, 9*g* (9*c*, 4*)
Committee system—note, JAN. 26, 10*g*
Conservative and Unionist Party's attitude—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 27, 23*e* (4*) ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 3, 14*d* ;—Lyle, Sir L. (l.), FEB. 25, 8*d*
Constitution — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 7, 12*b* ; 8, 12*a* ; 9, 12*a* ; 10, 12*a* ; 11, 10*c* ; 14, 12*c* ; 12, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; 15, 12*a* ; 16, 12*c* ; 17, 12*a* ; (P.N.), 19, 10*d* ; 21, 10*e* ; 22, 12*d* (and 3* 4*) ; lists, 23, 12*a*, *d* ; 24, 10*c*, 12*e* ; 25, 10*c* ; 29, 12*f* ; FEB. 4, 12*e* ; 9, 10*f* ; 19, 12*e* ; 25, 12*g* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 12*a* (and 4*) ; 24, 10*c* ; 25, 10*c* ; (photos.), 23, 16 ; 24, 14, FEB. 4, 16 ; 12, 12*b* ;— Ammon, Mr. C. G. (statement), FEB. 12, 14*b* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 23, 13*b* ; 24, 11*b* ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 11, 14*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 13, 7*a*, 8*a* ; 14, 7*a*, *c* ;—Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), FEB. 21, 13*e*
Correspondence, FEB. 2, 6*g*
Davies, Mr. R. J. (s.), FEB. 4, 9*f*
Defeat—on motion for suspension of eleven o'clock rule, MAR. 14, 7*d* ; leading article, 14, 13*d*
Discipline (P.N.), FEB. 22, 12*e* ; 27, 14*c* ;—Parliament : questions, 29, 7*b* (and 7*c*, 4*) ; notice of motion, MAR. 6, 7*d* ;—Piggott, Sir F. T. (l.), MAR. 1, 15*b* ;—Thomas Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 8, 6*b*

MINISTRY (Labour: MacDonald) (continued):—
Election pledges—Parliament: notice of motion, FEB. 20, 7*b*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 7, 7*d*; 27, 23*e* (4*)
France—opinion: press comment, JAN. 23, 12*c* (and 12*d*, 4*); 24, 9*d*; 25, 9*d*
Germany—opinion; press comment, JAN. 23, 12*c* (and 12*d*, 4*)
Graham, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 3, 14*e*
Gray, Rev. Dr. H. B. (l.), JAN. 30, 15*d*
Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), JAN. 30, 7*a*; 31, 14*b*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 7*a*
Haldane, Lord (s.), MAR. 5, 6*g*; 6, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Hamburg Labour and Socialist International: see under SOCIALISTS—Internationals
Hastings, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 3, 14*f*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 11, 9*a* (and 4*); 14, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); MAR. 17, 19*d*
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 12*e*
Hogg, Sir D. McG. (s.), JAN. 26, 4*e*: FEB. 8, 7*b*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), MAR. 31, 14*c*
House of Lords—representation: leading article, JAN. 24, 11*b*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (int.), FEB. 12, 11*c*; (statement), 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Hunsdon, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 9*d*
Hunter, Mr. E. E. (s.), FEB. 18, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
India—opinion, JAN. 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Italy—opinion; press comment, JAN. 23, 12*c*
Johnston, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 28, 12*e* (3* 4*); FEB. 6, 12*e*
Jones, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 4, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 29, 7*d*; FEB. 16, 9*e*; 22, 14*e*; 28, 14*a*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), FEB. 7, 12*d*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 28, 7*e*; FEB. 11, 14*c*
Leading articles, JAN. 1, 13*b*; 3, 11*b*; 8, 13*b*; 9, 13*b*; 21, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*
Liberal Party—support (P.N.), FEB. 1, 10*e*; discussed at meeting, MAR. 26, 16*b*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 23, 7*f*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 25, 7*a* (and 3* 4*);—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 14*e* (and 3* 4*);—Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), FEB. 26, 14*f*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 3, 14*d*;—Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 15, 7*c*;—Maclean, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 18, 9*b*;—Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), FEB. 27, 23*g* (4*);—Phillipps, Mr. V. (s.), FEB. 11, 14*b* (and 3* 4*);—Simon, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 15, 9*b*; 25, 7*b*; MAR. 29, 14*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 3, 14*d*; message to Hearst Newspapers: leading article, JAN. 8, 13*d*
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 15, 7*c*
London County Council—proposed congratulations to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, FEB. 19, 8*c*
Lossiemouth—celebration: arrangements, JAN. 23, 7*g*; celebrated, 25, 10*d*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald's message, 26, 10*e*

MINISTRY (Labour: MacDonald) (continued):—
Ludford, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 11, 8*e*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message quoted), JAN. 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*); (s.), 30, 10*e*
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 23, 9*b*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 29, 7*e*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 2, 12*e*
Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 28, 12*e* (3* 4*); FEB. 6, 12*e*; 23, 7*f*
Mesopotamia—opinion, JAN. 29, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Muir, Mr. J. W. (s.), FEB. 5, 12*d*; 6, 7*f*; MAR. 25, 11*d*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), JAN. 29, 11*d*
Newton, Lady (s.), MAR. 14, 9*a*
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JAN. 28, 7*e*; (l.), 28, 16*a*; 29, 9*e*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), FEB. 27, 9*d*
Oxford Union Society—debate, JAN. 25, 7*b*
Pledges, broken — notice of motion in Parliament, FEB. 13, 8*a*
Poland — opinion; Socialist delegation of greeting to be sent, JAN. 24, 9*d*; MAR. 30, 13*g*
Policy—(P.N.), FEB. 6, 10*g*; 11, 12*g*; 26, 12*b*;—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), MAR. 20, 12*d*;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 29, 14*e*;—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), MAR. 31, 7*c*;—Burroughs, Canon E. A. (l.), JAN. 15, 8*b*;—Case, Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 15, 8*a*;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*c*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*d*; 29, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 9, 12*c*;—Edwards, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 21, 16*b*;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 27, 23*e* (4*);—France: press comment, JAN. 11, 9*g*;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 12, 10*b* (4*); MAR. 3, 14*e*;—Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), JAN. 5. 6*b*;—Hastings, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 18, 14*e*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 22, 14*b* (4*);—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), MAR. 13, 14*c*;—Leading article, FEB. 13, 15*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 9, 14*b*;—McLean, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 3, 9*f*;—Parkinson, Mr. J. A. (s.), FEB. 26, 14*d*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 13, 7*a*, 8*a*; 14, 7*a*, *c*, 15, 7*e*;—Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 14, 12*c*; 25, 10*c*; FEB. 8, 10*d*; 13, 14*c*; 15, 12*b*;—Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.), FEB. 18, 14*c*;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 18, 14*c*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 29, 14*c*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 8, 6*b*;—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), FEB. 12, 10*c* (4*);—Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), MAR. 14, 9*a*
Pollard, Prof. A. F. (lect.), JAN. 22, 9*f*
Publicity — Clynes, Mr. J. R.: views: Sir C. Higham (lect.), FEB. 8, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: question, FEB. 28, 7*e*
Rhondda, Lady (s.), FEB. 5, 7*d*
Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), JAN. 26, 6*d*
Russia—*Pravda* (art. quoted), FEB. 12, 12*g*
Rylands, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 30, 12*e*
St. Davids, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 17*a*
Salaries — questions in Parliament, FEB. 13, 7*f*; vote agreed in committee of supply, MAR. 20, 9*c*; agreed on report, 22, 7*c*

MINISTRY (Labour: MacDonald) (continued):—
Scottish Labour members of Parliament—attitude: Mr. J. Maxton (s.), JAN. 28, 12*c* (3* 4*); Mr. N. Maclean (s.), FEB. 11, 14*b*; MAR. 3, 9*f*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*d*; 31, 14*b*
Slesser, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 4, 9*f*
Spain — attitude of Socialists, FEB. 26, 11*b*
Tenure — Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), MAR. 13, 12*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 29, 17*b*; (art. quoted), FEB. 5, 7*b* (4*); (s.), 23, 12*b*; 27, 9*d*; 29, 14*b*; MAR. 8, 6*b*; 18, 12*b* (3* 4*); 22, 9*b*
Turkey—opinion, JAN. 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)
United States—opinion: Sir R. S. Horne (int.), FEB. 11, 9*d*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Webb, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 23, 7*d*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), FEB. 12, 10*c* (4*); MAR. 3, 14*c* (4*)
Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 28, 12*e*; 29, 7*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 22, 9*b*
Whips—Chief House of Lords Whip appointed (P.N.), FEB. 11, 12*g*
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), MAR. 14, 9*a*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), FEB. 11, 14*c*
Zaghlul Pasha (s.), JAN. 28, 10*b*
Zinovieff, M. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*e*; (art. quoted), MAR. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company—note issue authorized, MAR. 29, 18*e*
MINSSEN, M. Bernard—death, MAR. 10, 18*c*
MINT, Birmingham—dividend, MAR. 3, 21*e*
MINTO, Lady—daughter born, MAR. 26, 17*b*
MIREAUX, M. Emile (France)—on finance (report), JAN. 16, 11*d*
MIRRLEES Watson Company, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 5, 21*b*;—Report, MAR. 26, 21*f*
MIRSKY (Russia)—condemned to death, FEB. 19, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
MISCHA-LEON, M.—song recital, JAN. 28, 15*c*; FEB. 7, 13*c*
MISSIONS—British Empire Exhibition: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition;—East City: see under TOC H.;—Exhibition (Roman Catholic), JAN. 9, 10*c*;—Royal Albert Hall: demonstration; arrangements, MAR. 27, 17*d*;—Uganda: Rev. J. Williams (tel.), MAR. 26, 17*d*
MISSISSIPPI River Power Company — dividend, FEB. 23, 16*e*
MITCHAM—church: memorial window broken, JAN. 22, 5*e* (8*e*, 4*)
MITCHELL, Gen. (U.S.A.)—at Java, FEB. 29, 11*g*
MITCHELL, Mr. Albert — at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacrament, FEB. 14, 14*c*
MITCHELL, Andrew F.—false pretences charge, JAN. 28, 7*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 4, 4*b*; 11, 9*e*; MAR. 7, 9*e*; statement in Canadian Parliament, 13, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
MITCHELL, Mr. Aurelius B.—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. Benjamin — will, JAN. 3, 13*g*
MITCHELL, Mr. George F.—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. Henry M.—will, FEB. 19, 15*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. J.—at National Federation of Professional Workers conference, on Offices Regulation Bill, FEB. 4, 8*f*
MITCHELL, Mr. J. C.—at Electric Railway House, on widows' and orphans' pensions; old age pensions: means disqualification, JAN. 31, 14*f* (4*)
MITCHELL, Mr. Robert—K.C. for Scotland, FEB. 28, 8*e* (4*); MAR. 10, 10*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. Rosslyn—proposed appointment as Lord Advocate (P.N.), JAN. 30, 10*g*
MITCHELL, Mr. W. G.—at Birkbeck College, on wireless weather forecasts, JAN. 4, 8*c*
MITCHELL, William F.—selling liquor after hours charge, FEB. 2, 7*c*
MITCHELL and Booker (Palais de Danse), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 29, 5*c*; 30, 5*f*; FEB. 7, 5*c*
MITCHELL-INNES, Maj. E. A.—member of committee of Reunion of British War Missions to the United States, MAR. 29, 9*g*
MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir W.:—
in Parliament, on British Phosphate Commission, MAR. 22, 7*d*;—London Traffic Bill, MAR. 29, 7*c*;—Nauru and Ocean Islands: administration; phosphates, MAR. 4, 7*e*;—Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 22, 7*d*
MITFORD, Capt. Osbaldeston—law case, JAN. 9, 6*g* (4*)
MITHRAS—article ("Mithras at Capua: a newly found temple"), MAR. 31, 15*e*
MITRA, Sir Bhupendra N. (India)—K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17*c*
MITRA, Mr. S. M.:—
on Mr. A. N. Dutt and Mr. B. C. Pal (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 11*g*
on Hindu ideals (l.), MAR. 17, 13*e*
on papau fruit in India (l.), MAR. 24, 8*c*
MITSOTAKIS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Education, MAR. 12, 11*b*; Minister of National Economy, 13, 14*b*
MITSUI Bank—London branch opened, JAN. 10, 19*g*
MITSUI Company—overtures regarding oil concession in Turkestan, FEB. 21, 18*f*
MIYAGAWA, Yasukichi—appeal dismissed, JAN. 22, 5*c* (5*e*, 3* 4*)
MIZUNO, Mr. Rentaro (Japan)—Minister for Home Affairs, JAN. 7, 12*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
MOBERLY, Mr. H. G.—on traffic at Oxford-circus (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*
MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—silver market: see under SILVER
MODDERFONTEIN East Mine, Ltd.—reconstruction proposals (F.N.), FEB. 6, 16*c*; scheme: circulars, MAR. 8, 16*c*
"MODERATE Man, A"—on possible Labour Ministry; proposed Centre Party (l.), JAN. 17, 8*a* (8*c*, 4*)
MODERN Language Association—meeting, JAN. 8, 7*c*
MODLOCK, Thomas D.—acquitted, FEB. 8, 5*e*
MOENS, Col, A. W. H. M.—to command Ahmednagar infantry brigade Indian Army; biographical, JAN. 2, 16*e*
MOFFATT, Adm. (U.S.A.)—in command of projected flight to North Pole, JAN. 12, 7*g*
MOFFITT, Mr. W. A.—on Czechoslovakia: financial policy and unemployment (l.), JAN. 8, 8*f*
MOGER, Mr. W. C. G.—private secretary to Mr. J. W. Muir, JAN. 30, 12*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
MOGG, Canon H. H.—at Church Assembly, on religious teaching in schools, FEB. 13, 19*a*

MOHAMED Hassan, Prince (Persia)—preparations for departure from Teheran, MAR. 20, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); warned to leave palace, 21, 14*a*; removes from palace, 24, 11*g*
MOHAMMED Ouchaki Bey (Turkey)—in Brussels: conversations with financiers, JAN. 29, 11*g*
MOIR, Mr. Andrew W.—will, FEB. 26, 15*d*
MOIR, Sir E. W.—on political situation (l.), JAN. 15, 13*e*
MOIR, Mrs. Nora—cruelty to dog charge, MAR. 10, 4*g*
MOIR (A.) and Company, Ltd.—partnership changes, FEB. 14, 19*c* (4*)
MOKHALIA (Russia) — death sentence, FEB. 12, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
MOLENGRAAFF, Prof. (Netherlands) — on oil discovery near Winterswyk (opinion), FEB. 27, 13*d*
MOLES, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Diseases of Animals Bill, FEB. 26, 8*e*
MOLESEY Swimming Club—Mr. W. J. Firth: donation towards Thames bathing station, MAR. 24, 9*g*
MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN, Ingeborg, Lady—on Rev. S. Baring-Gould: hymns (l.), JAN. 5, 6*d*
MOLIQUE, Miss Anna—death, FEB. 1, 13*d*
MOLL, Very Rev. William E., Dean of Carlisle—appointed, MAR. 3, 15*d*; resigns, 13, 17*c*
MOLONEY, Mr. Jeremiah—will, MAR. 12, 15*c*
MOLSONS Bank—dividend, MAR. 11, 22*d*
MOLTENO, Mr. Charles (South Africa)—death, JAN. 24, 9*b*
MOLYNEUX, Mr. Nathan—will, JAN. 26, 13*d*
MOLYNEUX, Mr. William W.—will, FEB. 13, 17*d*
MOMBASA—note, JAN. 12, 7*d*
MONACO:—
International Hydrographic Bureau: see that title
MONACO, Prince of—patronal fête, JAN. 31, 15*c*
Birthday — celebration: leaving Cathedral; photograph, JAN. 19, 14; firework display (photo.), 21, 14
MONCHEUR, Baron (Belgium)—visit to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, JAN. 30, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
MONCHY-LE-PREUX — lych gate to be erected by Isle of Wight, JAN. 15, 9*c*
MONCKTON, Mr. Lionel—death, FEB. 16, 15*c*; funeral; 20, 15*c*
MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, Mrs. George — daughter born, JAN. 7, 15*b*
MOND, Sir Alfred—member of company to ship Welsh anthracite coal to Canada, JAN. 4, 16*e*; vice-president of Federation of British Industries, JAN. 18, 9*a*; at Delhi, 31, 11*e* (3* 4*); leaving India, MAR. 21, 15*b*
MOND, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 13, 9*e*
MOND Nickel Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 15*d* (15*g*, 4*)
MONEY, Rev. Walter B.—death, MAR. 4, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); Mr. G. A. Cope (l.), 6, 8*e*
MONGOLIA:—
Fossils — fourth expedition under Mr. R. C. Andrews: arrangements, FEB. 25, 12*e*
German mining expedition, FEB. 14, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Kozloff's expedition, Col.—turned back, FEB. 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Russian designs, FEB. 14, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
MONICH, Ataman — members condemned by Soviet tribunal, MAR. 10, 11*c*
MONIER-WILLIAMS, Mr. M. F.—on cruelty to children: corporal punishment (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d*
MONK, Joseph—theft charge, FEB. 13, 9*a*
MONKSWELL, Lord—on possible Labour Ministry (l.), JAN. 14, 13*e*
MONRO, Gen. Sir Charles C.—presents Irish Guards with shamrock at Gibraltar, MAR. 18, 13*g*; reviews naval brigade at Gibraltar, 28, 13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
MONROE, Canon Horace—lectures: arrangements, MAR. 5, 17*d*
MONROE doctrine — French policy in 1823: Maj. H. Temperley (l.), JAN. 8, 8*e*;—Morison, Prof. S. E. (l.), JAN. 1, 8*b*; (lect.), 24, 13*f*;—Royce, Mr. G. M. (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*
MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.:—
Brazil, financial mission to—impressions, JAN. 10, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); (s.), FEB. 2, 12*b*; gives farewell dinner at Rio de Janeiro, MAR. 3, 11*d*; returns from Brazil, 22, 18*g*; photograph with members, 24, 16
on Brazil—finance (int.), MAR. 22, 18*g*
MONTAGU (Samuel) and Company—gold: see under GOLD; silver: see under SILVER
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord—health, MAR. 8, 13*c*
at Central Asian Society, on Indian frontier roads, JAN. 24, 9*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
on motoring to Riviera (art.), JAN. 25, 11*f*
on roads—motorways (l.), JAN. 4, 6*b*
MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, Lieut.-Gen. Alan R. — promoted Lieutenant-General; biographical, JAN. 3, 6*f* (3* 4*); Quartermaster-General, Indian Army; biographical, 18, 7*d*
MONTAGUE, Mr. F.:—
in Parliament, on Building trade: apprenticeship; employment of ex-servicemen: trade union attitude, JAN. 18, 8*d*;—Disarmament, MAR. 18, 9*b*
MONTAGUE-BATES, Lieut.-Col. F. S.—biographical, JAN. 28, 16*g*
MONTEAGLE, Lord—on Irish Free State elections (l.), FEB. 12, 8*b*
MONTE Carlo—article ("English in Monte Carlo: sweepstakes and pigeon shooting"), FEB. 1, 13*e*;—Electric light: failure, FEB. 25, 10*c*;—Music festival: see under MUSIC: *Festivals*;—Photographs, JAN. 24, 14; 26, 14; 30, 14;—Season: reports, JAN. 5, 13*d*; (13*b*, 4*); 7, 15*c*; 8, 15*c*; 12, 11*c* (4*); 14, 15*c*; 17, 15*c*; 19, 13*c*; 22, 15*b*; 23, 15*d* (4*); 24, 13*e*; 26, 13*b*; 28, 13*b* (3* 4*); 29, 15*c*; 31, 15*c*; FEB. 2, 13*b*; 5, 13*c*; 9, 13*c*; 11, 15*d*; 15, 15*c*; 22, 15*b*; 23, 13*b*; 26, 15*b*; MAR. 4, 17*b*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*; 10, 15*c*; 15, 13*b*; 21, 15*c*; 26, 17*d*
MONTEITH, Mr. Bryden—pianoforte recital, FEB. 11, 7*g*
MONTEITH, Maj. J. B. L.—deputy lieutenant for Lanark, MAR. 19, 17*b*
MONTENEGRO:—
Brigandage:—
Durham, Miss M. E. (l.), MAR. 4, 10*b*
Razpopovitch and members of band killed, FEB. 28, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Serbian treatment—Mr. H. V. R. Milne (l.), MAR. 6, 8*e*

MONTENEGRO :—
Brigandage (continued) :—
Svitzer's family, Peter—Serbian outrage on : Lieut.-Col. C. James (l.), FEB. 29, 8*g* ; Press Bureau of the Foreign Ministry, Belgrade, MAR. 15, 15*d*
Conditions—report by Count de Salis : question in Parliament, FEB. 21, 7*b*
MONTENEVOSO, Principi de—title conferred on Signor Gabriele D'Annunzio on annexation of Fiume, MAR. 17, 12*f*
Seamen's Federation claims to be chief, JAN. 17, 11*g* ;—agreement reached with Signor Mussolini, 28, 9*g* (2*)
on Russia—ratification of treaty : reply to message from Tchitcherin, MAR. 11, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
on Spanish Directory (l. quoted), MAR. 11, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
MONTEROS, Col, E. de los (Spain) — member of Saar governing commission, MAR. 17, 19*e* ; Señor A. Merry del Val (l.), 20, 10*c*
MONTGOMERY, Lord Provost—opens Glasgow housing schemes, MAR. 29, 8*g*
MONTGOMERY, Rt. Rev. H. H.—Secretary, Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, MAR. 19, 17*c*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. Hugh de F.—(Northern Ireland)—appointed Privy Councillor in Northern Ireland, JAN. 1, 17*c*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. Marshall :—
at Southampton-row, on modern language teaching, MAR. 22, 10*c*
on modern language teaching (l.), JAN. 2, 6*d*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. Matthew W.—at Savoy Hotel, on trade : revival, JAN. 10. 14*b*
MONTPENSIER, Prince Ferdinand, Duc de (France)—death, JAN, 31, 12*b* 3* 4*) ; biographical, FEB. 1, 9*g* ; Requiem Mass, 5. 9*g* ; funeral, 11, 11*b*
MONTREAL Light, Heat and Power Company—dividend. JAN. 24, 16*g*
MONTREUX—Chillon College : Lord Athlone becomes patron, FEB. 9, 13*b* ;—Season : reports, JAN. 5, 13*a* ; 15, 15*c* ; 23, 15*b* (4*)
MONUMENTS, ancient and historic :—
Preservation Act — proposed amendment : British Association : conference, MAR. 22, 9*e*
MONVEL, Miss Phœbe—pianoforte recital, FEB. 1, 8*d*
MOODY, Mr. Gerald T.—director of Isle of Thanet Electric Tramways and Lighting Company, MAR. 20, 20*g*
MOODY, Mr. Richard—will, FEB. 15, 15*d*
MOON : see under ASTRONOMY
MOONEY, Mr. William—will, MAR. 14, 15*c*
MOORE, Mr. Edward B.—killed in Riviera train accident, MAR. 11, 14*d* ; 12, 12*d* : funeral service ; body to be transported to England, 15, 10*f*
MOORE, Sir Edward C.—Institute of Chartered Accountants : memorial to be erected in Hall, JAN. 21, 7*g* ; Emperor of Japan sends memorial gift to widow, MAR. 7, 18*c*
MOORE, Mr. Elijah J.—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
MOORE, George—theft charge, JAN. 28, 8*c* ; conviction quashed, FEB. 26, 5*b*
MOORE, Mr. George A.—will, MAR. 13, 17*d*
MOORE, Mrs. Hannah : see under MURDERS
MOORE, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
MOORE, Miss Isabella—will, MAR. 4, 17*d*
MOORE, John W. (solicitor) — suspended, FEB. 16, 4*e*
MOORE, Richard—death. MAR. 31, 9*g*
MOORE, Mr. Roy D. (U.S.A.) — libel action against Mr. F. D. Vanderlip, FEB. 22, 11*d*
MOORE, Samuel — arson charge, MAR. 22, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 9*g*
MOORE, Mr. Thomas M.—will, MAR. 17, 15*e*
MOORE, Mr. W. H. — memorial trophy presented to Richmond Royal Horse Show, JAN. 3, 8*b*
MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. :—
in Parliament, on aeronautics : commercial ; mail services ; airships, MAR. 21, 8*a* ; — Defence, aerial, MAR. 21, 8*a* ;—London Traffic Bill, MAR. 29, 7*a* ;—Meteorology, MAR. 25, 8*a*
MOORHOUSE, Mrs. Jane—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
MOPR : see INTERNATIONAL Society for the Relief of Revolutionaries
MORCOS Bey Hanna (Egypt) — Minister of Public Works, JAN. 29, 11*c*
MORDAUNT, Mr. John M.—will, FEB. 8, 13*c*
MORECAMBE Corporation — Bill : in Commons : first reading, FEB. 21, 7*b*
MOREL, Mr. E. D. — member of Labour Party executive, FEB. 16, 12*g*
Nobel Peace Prize — recommended, JAN. 31, 12*f* ; leading article, 31, 13*b* ; Zaghlul Pasha's support (l. quoted), MAR. 28, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Kenya Colony : cotton, MAR. 4, 7*e*
MORFOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — on Yugoslavia : denial of alleged Bulgarian propaganda against (statement), FEB. 25, 11*g*
MORGAN, Mr. Ben H. — on sugar-beet industry : refiners' attitude (l.), MAR. 3, 20*c*
MORGAN, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 8, 13*d*
MORGAN, Sgt.-Drummer D. W. — fatal accident, JAN. 8, 9*a* (4*)
MORGAN, Mr. E. J.—presentation, JAN. 28, 7*g*
MORGAN, Mr. George H.—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
MORGAN, Mr. Herbert — resigns chairmanship of English Sewing Cotton Company, MAR. 21, 19*f*
MORGAN, Sir Herbert—health, JAN. 21, 13*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on trade ; advertising, JAN. 10, 14*b*
on Unemployment Grants Committee (l.), FEB. 4, 8*b*
MORGAN, Mr. J. Pierpont — leaving New York for Naples, MAR. 4, 14*e* ; at Cherbourg, 15, 10*d*
Library : see under UNITED States—Libraries
MORGAN, Mr. John (Irish Free State) — residence at Mount Neill burned, JAN. 3, 7*b*
MORGAN, Rev. John—death, JAN. 4, 12*e*
MORGAN, Judge Lloyd—health, JAN. 5, 7*g*
MORGAN, Mrs. Teresa A.—will, JAN. 18, 15*c*
MORGAN, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 16, 15*d*
MORGAN, Mr. William—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
MORGAN, Mr. William—death, FEB. 28, 14*e* (3* 4*)
MORGAN (J. P.) and Company — French franc depreciation : credit to Bank of France : see under FRANCE—Finance—Exchange—Foreign credits
MORGENTHAU, Mr. (U.S.A.) — photograph (with Greek orphans), MAR. 4, 18
Greek refugees — settlement : report to League of Nations Council, MAR. 13, 13*d* ; particulars of work, 21, 11*a*
MORI, Sgt.-Maj. : see under JAPAN—Crime
MORIN, Col. Archibald H.—will, MAR. 17, 15*e*

MORISON, Mr. H. — candidate for Stock Exchange committee, MAR. 14, 20*a*
on Hollins (William) and Company—circular to shareholders, MAR. 18, 21*g*
MORISON, Prof. S. E. — on Monroe doctrine (l.), JAN. 1, 8*b*; (lect.), 24, 13*f*
MORISON, Sir Theodore — vice-chancellor of Durham University, MAR. 4, 16*e*
on Cambridge Senate — non-resident members' position (l.), JAN. 18, 13*e*
on France—aims (l.), FEB. 27, 10*c*
MORLAND, Me. (Belgium) — photograph, JAN. 10, 16
MORLEY, Lady—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
MORLEY, Mr. A. L. T.—on housing: rents (l.), FEB. 16, 8*d*
MORLEY, Mr. C. C.—Sheriff of Cornwall, MAR. 15, 13*b*
MORLEY College—building fund: entertainments in aid; arrangements, FEB. 4, 17*a* (3* 4*)
MORNINGTON-CRESCENT—preservation: Mr. L. W. Chubb (int.), MAR. 8, 7*c*; Mr. R. Hartley (l.), 14, 19*d*
MOROCCO:—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
French zone—Chirol, Sir V.: impressions, MAR. 28, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Tours, motor: articles ("A new world: tours in French Morocco"), FEB. 2, 11*f*; ("Marrakesh"), 6, 9*a*; ("Rabat and Sallee"), MAR. 13, 13*a*
Great Britain and Spain—arbitration court to deal with differences: president appointed, FEB. 27, 13*f*
Spanish zone:—
Army—accident: shell explodes, FEB. 9, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Raisuli—operation, JAN. 11, 9*e*; health, FEB. 14, 11*c*: further operation, 16, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Rif rising:—
Fighting — Spanish posts attacked by Abdul Krim's levies, MAR. 5, 14*f*; 6, 11*e*; Spanish official statement, 7, 11*e*; Spanish forces enter Tizza Aza, 8, 9*d*; Rif attacks repulsed, 10, 11*b*; convoy reaches new fortified post, 19, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*); air attack on Moors, 27, 13*c* (13*b* 2* 3* 4*)
Army—reinforcements: dispatch of three brigades, MAR. 5, 14*f*; 6, 11*e*; disturbances at Malaga, 6, 11*e*; first brigade disembarked at Melila, 8, 9*d*
British press reports — Señor Merry del Val (s.), MAR. 25, 11*e*
Cataluna (cruiser)—struck by shell (fatal), MAR. 1, 14*f*
Tizza disaster (1921)—responsibility: officers tried; sentenced, FEB. 26, 11*b*
Photographs, MAR. 6, 16
Retirement—our Madrid correspondent's message, FEB. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Sultan (Muley Yusuf)—on Tangier convention (int.), FEB. 25, 11*b*
Tangier: see TANGIER
Trade—with France: statistics, FEB. 11, 19*g*
MOROZOFF, M. (Russia)—suicide, JAN. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 11, 11*g*
MORRELL, Mr. Enoch—member of Royal Commission on Mining Subsidence, MAR. 21, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Cardiff, on coalminers' wages and conditions, FEB. 19, 14*d*
MORRELL, Lieut. Cdr. J. S.—biographical, MAR. 15, 4*f*
MORRELL, Mr. Philip—on agricultural industry: suggested national policy (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
MORRICE, Mr. E. W.—director of Namaqua Copper Company, JAN. 25, 15*g*
MORRIS, Lord—at Caxton Hall, on unemployment relief; trade revival, JAN. 17, 18*g*
MORRIS, Mr. Arthur W.—death, JAN. 11, 12*c* (4*)
MORRIS, Capt. C. J.—member of new Everest expedition, JAN. 10, 12*g*
MORRIS, Mr. E. H. F.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Harrow, JAN. 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
MORRIS, Mr. Earl H.—excavations: see ARCHÆOLOGY—Pueblo Indians
MORRIS, Mr. F.—on charity coordinated (l.), JAN. 17, 8*a* (8*c*, 4*)
MORRIS, Mr. Harcourt — will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
MORRIS, Mr. J. A.—on Lister Ward at Glasgow Royal Infirmary (l.), FEB. 22, 8*c*; MAR. 11, 10*d*
MORRIS, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 24, 18*c*
MORRIS, Sir Malcolm—chairman of Radium Institute, JAN. 4, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*); death, FEB. 21, 12*e*, 15*e*; appreciation: correspondence, 28, 14*c* (3* 4*); memorial service, MAR. 5, 17*b*
MORRIS, Mr. R. Hopkin—in Parliament, on Temperance (Wales) Bill, FEB. 16, 7*b*
MORRIS, Mr. Richard—on bricklayers' output (l.), FEB. 9, 6*c*
MORRIS, Mr. Sydney—death, MAR. 28, 8*d*
MORRIS, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 7, 15*d*
MORRIS, Mr. William—on Westminster (Abbey Division) by-election (l.), MAR. 11, 19*c*
MORRIS (B.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 7, 22*b*;—Report, FEB. 27, 22*g*
MORRISON, Dr. (Northern Ireland)—in Parliament, on religious teaching, MAR. 27, 16*c*; 28, 8*c*
MORRISON, Mr. Braun—motor accident, JAN. 3, 10*d*
MORRISON, Mr. George—on Highland railways (l.), FEB. 20, 8*d*
MORRISON, Capt. H.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Salisbury, JAN. 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
MORRISON, Mr. Herbert:—
at Albert Hall, on Labour Party: increased strength in London: possible Ministry, JAN. 9, 14*d*
at Hackney, on political situation; probable Labour Ministry, JAN. 5, 7*a* (3* 4*)
at Holborn Restaurant, on National Insurance Act: medical benefit, JAN. 8, 7*b*
at London County Hall, on tramwaymen's dispute, MAR. 26, 8*g*
in Parliament, on London: transport workers' strike; traffic control, MAR. 25, 8*c*;—London and North-Eastern Railway Company Bill, MAR. 6, 7*g*;—London Traffic Bill, MAR. 29, 7*c*;—Political situation, JAN. 22, 8*c*;—Thames Conservancy Bill, MAR. 13, 10*d*
MORRISON, Mr. J. D.—on Singapore base (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
MORRISON, Mr. James—will, FEB. 21, 15*d*; correction, 23, 13*d*

MORRISON, Mr. Lewis — biographical; lecturer in agricultural zoology, MAR. 11, 17*d*
MORRISON, Mr. R. C.—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. H. Gosling, FEB. 8, 12*e*
at Kingsway Hall, on Cooperative movement, MAR. 11, 11*g*
in Parliament, on London and North-Eastern Railway Company Bill, MAR. 6, 7*f*;—London Traffic Bill, MAR. 29, 7*d*
MORRISON-BELL, Sir Clive—on London traffic (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e*
MORRISY, Mgr.—rector of St. Mary's (R.C.) Church, Falmouth, FEB. 8, 13*c*
MORROW, David M.—fraud charge, MAR. 7, 9*g*
MORSHEAD, Mr. Leonard F.—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 17*c*
MORSZTYN, Mme. Helena — pianoforte recital, MAR. 21, 10*b*
MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate, Ltd.—director elected, MAR. 29, 18*g*; —Dividend, JAN. 17, 20*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 1, 18*d*;—Report, JAN. 22, 19*g*
MORTIMER, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 5, 13*b*
MORTON (C. and E.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 19*f*;—Meeting, MAR. 12, 19*d*;—Report, MAR. 4, 23*g*; (F.N.), 4, 20*c*
MOSCOVITCH, Mr. Maurice—libel action against Mr. C. Palmer, JAN. 19, 4*b*; 23, 5*c*
MOSCOW—housing: see under RUSSIA: *Housing*;—Labour: see under RUSSIA: *Labour*;—Prices: see under RUSSIA: *Prices*;—Trade: see under RUSSIA: *Trade*;—Zoological garden: sum voted for restoration, JAN. 17, 11*g*
MOSEIWITSCH, M. Benno — pianoforte recital, JAN. 18, 10*b*
MOSELEY, Mrs. Anne—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
MOSENTHAL, Mr. William—at Wembley, on South African section of British Empire Exhibition, FEB. 27, 11*f*
MOSES, Senator (U.S.A.)—at New York, on naval oil scandal, FEB. 15, 12*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
MOSES, Mr. J. J. H.—reinstated as shipwright in Devonport Dockyard, DEC. 3, 7*c*
MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Stepney:—
Queen's Hospital for Children — dedicates Billingsgate Cot, FEB. 7, 14; on Miss S. Johnson's collection in Billingsgate Market, 9, 15*e* (3* 4*)
MOSLEY, Mr. Oswald—health, FEB. 19, 15*b*
in Parliament, on Baldwin Ministry: policy; position, JAN. 18, 8*c*;—Defence, aerial, MAR. 21, 7*e*;—Germany: reparations levy: reduction, MAR. 7, 7*e*;—Labour Ministry, possible, JAN. 18, 8*c*;—Navy: Singapore base, MAR. 26, 8*b*;—Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 22, 7*d*;—Safeguarding of Industries Act (Amendment) Bill, MAR. 5, 8*b*
MOSS, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 25, 13*c*
MOSS, Miss Elizabeth—will, FEB. 4, 15*e*
MOSS, Minnie—wandering charge, JAN. 16, 7*c* (3* 4*)
MOSS (H. E.) and Company, Ltd.—annual steamship circular, JAN. 2, 17*f*
MOSS EMPIRES, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 18*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 6, 20*a*
MOSSOP, Mr. John—will, JAN. 31, 15*d* (4*)
MOSSOP, Mr. Leonard—County Court Judge, JAN. 19, 7*d*
MOSTOL, Mr. Tommy—law case, MAR. 5, 5*f*
MOSUL:—
Future—petition to King Feisal, JAN. 24, 9*c*
Turkish claims—negotiations: our Constantinople correspondent's messages, JAN. 7, 11*b*; 14, 11*d* (3* 4*); Sir P. Cox representative, 21, 10*g*; Mesopotamian representative, 22, 12*f*; correction, FEB. 1, 9*a* (9*f*, 3* 4*); Turkish attitude, JAN. 25, 9*d*; *Estiqlal* suggestion, 31, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—attitude: discussed in Turkish Assembly, MAR. 22, 11*c*
Mesopotamia—opinion, JAN. 29, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); letter in Baghdad press, FEB. 26, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Parliament, British—question, MAR. 18, 8*b*
Turkish representatives — Yussuf Kemal Bey: expected in London, JAN. 5, 10*b*; declaration, 7, 11*b*; names mentioned, FEB. 28, 11*g*
MOTHERS—pensions: see under PENSIONS
MOTOR accidents—Battersea, MAR. 7, 12*e*;—Bideford Bridge, FEB. 5, 7*b* (7*d*, 4*); (photo.), 7, 14;—Birmingham, MAR. 17, 14*d*;—Bishop's Stortford, JAN. 12, 10*d*;—Blackwall Tunnel, FEB. 27, 11*g*;—Boncath, JAN. 22, 9*b*; —Bristol, MAR. 4, 11*g*;—Camden Town, JAN. 12, 10*d*;—Chester, FEB. 4, 9*g*;—City-road, MAR. 26, 11*g*;—East Dulwich, JAN. 11, 12*d*;—Fairlee, JAN. 21, 7*g*;—Harrow-road, JAN. 11, 12*d*;—Hendon, MAR. 31, 9*g*;—Hull, MAR. 14, 9*g*;—Ipswich, JAN. 11, 5*g*;—Killerton, Exeter, FEB. 27, 11*c*;—Leighton Buzzard, MAR. 25, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Loughton, FEB. 16, 9*g*;—Maida Vale, JAN. 16, 18*g*;—Newcastle, MAR. 3, 14*e*;—Paddington, JAN. 29, 9*g*;—Penge, JAN. 19, 7*g*;—Plymouth, FEB. 18, 9*g*;—Purfleet, FEB. 19, 9*b*;—Richmond, JAN. 16, 9*g*; —Shoreditch, FEB. 13, 11*g*;—Statistics MAR. 25, 8*d*;—Theobald's-road, JAN. 4, 15*g*;—Timsbury, FEB. 28, 14*f*;—Tooley-street, FEB. 8, 7*g*;—West Hampstead, JAN. 24, 7*g*;—Wolverton, MAR. 6, 9*g*
MOTOR-BOATS:—
Alice — disappears, FEB. 12, 11*g*
Casualties—Norwegians rescued in North Sea, JAN. 8, 6*g*
MOTOR-CYCLES:—
Racing:—
Bill—introduced in Commons, MAR. 7, 7*c*; provisions, 7, 8*f*
British Motor Cycle Racing Club—meeting, MAR. 24, 5*d*
Show (Olympia)—arrangements, JAN. 12, 10*f*
Trials—Debenham, Miss B., MAR. 15, 8*b*;—London-Exeter: awards, JAN. 4, 7*b*;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University: arrangements, FEB. 12, 14*a*; postponed, 29, 9*a*
"MOTORIST"—on motoring in Riviera (l.), MAR. 25, 10*c*
MOTOR omnibuses:—
Fares—Carmarthenshire: parents of schoolchildren: protest, JAN. 26, 7*g*
Leading article ("The 'bus rider"), JAN. 23, 13*d*
London, Greater—statistics, MAR. 28 7*c*

MOTOR omnibuses (continued) :—
London service :—
Competitive omnibuses — Lord Ashfield (s.), FEB. 22, 20*b*; (F.N.), 22, 19*a*; (s.), MAR. 7, 21*f*
Tickets, used—Baker, Mr. C. E. (l.), JAN. 9, 8*d*;—Biggs, Mr. M. W. (l.), JAN. 12, 13*d*;—Gillespie, Mr. F. E. M. (l.), JAN. 15, 8*f*;—Syrett, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 11, 15*g*
Tramways, superiority to: Mr. C. F. L. Field (l.), MAR. 26, 10*d*
MOTORS :—
Danger-signal — road lighthouse opened at Congleton, MAR. 10, 14*b*
Designs—articles ("Cars of to-day"): ("The Armstrong-Siddeley Four 14"), JAN. 1, 6*e*; ("The 18·6 Aster"), 8, 5*f*; ("The G.W.K."), 15, 18*a*; ("The 11-40 H.P. Riley"), 22, 5*f*; ("The 15.9 H.P. Humber"), 29, 7*e*; ("The 14-40 H.P. Sunbeam"), FEB. 5, 15*d*; ("The 12 H.P. Austin"), 12, 7*e*; ("The 12-H.P. Swift"), 19, 8*e*; ("Six cylinder A.C."), 26, 6*g*; ("The Lagonda"), MAR. 4, 8*d*; ("The Cubitt"), 11, 8*e*; ("The 30-98 H.P. Vauxhall"), 18, 7*e*; ("14-28 H.P. Morris-Oxford"), 25, 8*e*
Driving, dangerous—Biron, Sir C. (views), JAN. 19, 7*d* (7*b*, 4*);—Cluer, Judge (views), JAN. 18, 9*c*;—Maybury, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 6, 9*c*;—Thames Embankment: question in Parliament, FEB. 22, 7*c*
Fuel—new: M. Cambon's experiment, FEB. 13, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Identification plates — Mr. E. S. Bellasis (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d*
Import duty—Mr. J. R. MacDonald receives traders' deputation, FEB. 28, 14*e*; (statement), MAR. 4, 9*b*
Karrier sweeper—described, JAN. 3, 6*d*
Lights — spot: Royal Automobile Club (statement), JAN. 5, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Parking places — Royal Automobile Club: map, FEB. 29, 9*g*;—St. James's Square: prosecution, MAR. 15, 4*e*
Prosecutions :—
Aiding and abetting of owners—Mr. Waddy (statement), MAR. 13, 8*f*
Drivers, drunken, JAN. 1, 9*g*; 3, 7*d*; 7, 4*g*; 11, 5*g*; 15, 5*c*; 23, 5*e*; 24, 7*g*; 30, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*); 31, 9*b*; FEB. 1, 5*f* (5*d*, 4*), 7*e*; 2, 4*a*; 5, 5*g*; 6, 7*g*; 16, 4*e*; 18, 9*c*; 21, 4*g*; 29, 5*d*; MAR. 6, 9*g*; 1, 17*f*; 13, 11*c*; 18, 7*e*; 24, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 25, 11*d*, *g*; 27, 11*c*; 31, 9*e*, *g*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 20, 7*a*
Driving, dangerous, JAN. 1, 6*d*; 3, 7*d*; 5, 7*g*; 8, 9*g*; 11, 5*g*; 19, 7*d* (7*b*, 4*); 21, 16*c*; 22, 22*e*; FEB. 12, 5*d*; 27, 11*e*; (11*c*, 3* 4*); MAR. 1, 4*g*; 3, 9*c*; 4, 9*d*, 11*g*; 14, 9*g*; 18, 5*d*; 21, 9*g*
Licences, JAN. 24, 5*d*
Lights, FEB. 4, 9*c*; 9, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Obstruction, MAR. 13, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Silencers, MAR. 31, 10*b*
Theft, MAR. 15, 5*g*
MOTORS (continued) :—
Racing :—
Brooklands — meeting, MAR. 31, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Grand Prix de Tourisme — arrangements, FEB. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Grand Prix of Europe — arrangements, FEB. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Italy—Lake Garda (photo), JAN. 29, 16
Man, Isle of—Tourist Trophy: arrangements, FEB. 28, 5*c*
Reflectors—Anson, Lieut.-Col. G. A. (l.), MAR. 24, 13*d*;—Bristow, Mr. F. G. (l.), MAR. 26, 15*d*;—Hirst, Mr. T. J. (l.), MAR. 27, 10*c*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 21, 7*c*
Renault pneumatic-tired cars (six wheels)—trials near Aldershot (photo.), MAR. 27, 18; War Office trial, 29, 9*c* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Sahara journey: see under SAHARA
Registration — hire purchase: question of ownership: incident at Guildhall, FEB. 7, 12*e*
Riviera, on — lowering headlights, M. J. Fernandez (l.), JAN. 11, 11*e*; (art., "The dimming of headlights"), FEB. 5, 13*f*; — Police, attitude of: correspondence, MAR. 25, 10*c*
Roads — conditions, JAN. 3, 6*e* (and 3* 4*); 10, 20*e*; 17, 18*g* (and 3* 4*); 24, 20*f*; 31, 8*e*; FEB. 7, 20*b*; 14, 18*c*; 21, 17*c*; 28, 18*f*; MAR. 6, 10*d*; 13, 24*c*; 20, 9*e* (and 4*); 27, 25*f*
Runaway—capture at Ipswich, JAN. 8, 6*e*
Sahara—journey: see under SAHARA
Shows — International: article ("An October exhibition"), JAN. 16, 9*b*
Speed limit—Mr. G. Campbell (statement), MAR. 18, 9*e*
Spirit: see PETROL
Taxation — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 7, 7*f*; notice of motion, 19, 7*e*; — Receipts: statistics, FEB. 11, 14*d*
Tires :—
Industry — Parliament: notice of motion, MAR. 13, 9*d*;—Webb, Mr. S.: receives deputation from House of Commons Industrial Group, MAR. 11, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Tours — Morocco, French: see under MOROCCO: *French* zone; — Riviera: Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (art.), JAN. 25, 11*f*
Transport :—
Articles ("Thornycroft 6-Wheeler"), JAN. 10, 5*g*; ("The Bristol one-man operated omnibus"), 17, 18*f*; ("Messrs. Hawkins and Tipson fleet costs"), 24, 6*g*; ("A 20 Burford fleet: actual costs"), 31, 8*d*; ("The Austin 16-cwt. van"), FEB. 7, 5*g*; ("The Trojan van"), 14, 18*a*; ("Dodge 15-cwt. van"), 21, 17*d*; ("Gamage's Service costs"), MAR. 6, 5*e*; II., 13, 8*e*; ("30-cwt. Albion subsidy chassis"), 20, 10*e*; ("Dennis all-weather saloon coach"), 27, 7*e*
Trials—Six Days (Royal Automobile Club): arrangements, FEB. 7, 8*a* (8*d*, 3* 4*)

MOTOR Union Insurance Company, Ltd.—marine underwriter appointed, JAN. 12, 14*c*
MOTT, Mr. Basil—on St. Paul's Bridge: safety of St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), FEB. 18, 13*d*
MOTT, Mr. Charles E.—on Atreus and Hittites (l.), MAR. 12, 14*d*
MOTTET, Louis P.—inquest, JAN. 22, 9*g*
MOTTRAM, Sir Thomas H.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*
MOUL, Mr. Alfred—death, JAN. 19, 12*c*
MOULAND, Leslie—illegal operation charge, JAN. 21, 12*e*
MOULD, Mr. Graham—on Rent Restrictions Bill (l.), FEB. 27, 15*d*
MOULIN Rouge Dance Club—prosecution, FEB. 1, 7*f*
MOULSH, Mrs. Mary—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
MOULTON, Miss Dorothy—song recital, FEB. 18, 17*d*
MOULTON, Maj. Fletcher:—
at London School of Economics, on foreign trade, MAR. 26, 10*e*
in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 6, 7*e*
MOULTON and McGuire, Messrs. (U.S.A.)—"Germany's capacity to pay" quoted, JAN. 25, 16*c*
MOUNTAIN, Sir E. M.—on political situation; possible Labour Ministry; suggested Anti-Socialist Party (l.), JAN. 21, 12*d*
MOUNTAINEERING—Mount Everest: see EVEREST, Mount
MOUNTBATTEN, Lady Louis—daughter born, FEB. 15, 15*b*
MOUNTFORD, Mr. F. J.—Fereday Fellow at St. John's College, Oxford, MAR. 17, 10*d*
MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Company—Electrolytic Zinc Company of Australia: portion of holding to be disposed of, MAR. 22, 18*f*;—Report, JAN. 1, 22*g*
MOUREUX—no deaths registered in 1923, JAN. 5, 7*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
MOUTET, M. Marius (France)—in Parliament, on finance, JAN. 29, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); on alleged wrongs of M. Caillaux, FEB. 8, 9*d*
MOXON, Col. Charles C.—death, MAR. 22, 14*f*
MOYNIHAN, Miss — children's dancing matinée arrangements, MAR. 31, 9*d*
MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley—president of Science Masters' Association, JAN. 5, 5*d*
MOZAMBIQUE:—
Africa, relations with South: see under Africa, South—Portugal
Agent-General in London—appointed, FEB. 4, 8*f*
Big-game hunting—prohibited, FEB. 4, 17*c*
Finance—proposed loan, JAN. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*); 7, 11*g* (3* 4*); 17, 11*b* (3* 4*); 21, 9*c* (4*); FEB. 26, 11*c* (3* 4*); Bill passed in Chamber of Deputies, MAR. 13, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
MOZAMBIQUE Company, see COMPANHIA de Mocambique
MUDDIMAN, Sir Alexander P.—biographical; home member of Executive Council of Governor-General of India, MAR. 7, 11*c*; congratulations in Delhi Assembly, 8, 9*b*
MUIR, Mr. J. Ramsay:—
at London School of Economics, on Imperial institutions; Crown; Privy Council, FEB. 22, 15*d*
in Parliament, on Labour Ministry: policy, FEB. 15, 8*b*
MUIR, Mr. J. W.—photograph, JAN. 24, 14; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Pensions: biographical, 29, 12*f*; appoints private secretary, 30, 12*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*); FEB. 27, 9*d*; visits Ministry of Pensions Hospital, Orpington, MAR. 8, 7*g*
Cohen, Maj. J. B. B. (s. P.), FEB. 15, 8*b*
at Alfreton, on Labour Ministry; unemployment relief; socialism, MAR. 25, 11*d*
at Glasgow, on labour: solidarity: dilution; Labour Ministry; nationalization of industries; engineering trade, FEB. 5, 12*d*; on Pensions Ministry staff: reductions; war pensions: administration; Labour Ministry, 6, 7*f*
at Merthyr, on war pensions: administration; Pensions Ministry: reduction of staff, FEB. 25, 7*c*
MUIR, Sir Richard D.—death, JAN. 15, 14*d* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*); photograph, 15, 16; Central Criminal Court tribute, 15, 14*d* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*); Mr. Bingley (tribute), 17, 9*d*; memorial service, 30, 13*b*; will, MAR. 24, 18*c*
MUIR, Dr. Robert—on committee of British Empire Cancer Campaign, FEB. 15, 17*g*
on foot-and-mouth disease—Lee committee: conditions of research (l.), JAN. 14, 14*a*
MUIRHEAD, Mr. David—associate of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 21, 10*c*
MUIRHEAD, Prof. J. H.—on political situation: proposed agreed policies (l.), JAN. 1, 13*e*
MUIR-MACKENZIE, Lord—Lord-in-Waiting to King, FEB. 9, 10*f*; Privy Councillor (P.N.), 11, 12*g*; sworn, 21, 15*a*
in Parliament, on Supreme Court of Judicature (Consolidation) Bill, FEB. 15, 7*a*
MUKHTAR Bey (Turkey)—resigns as Vekil of Public Works, JAN. 16, 11*c*
MULCAHY, Gen. (Irish Free State)—resigns as Minister of Defence, MAR. 21, 12*c*; position, 22, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
at Balbriggan, on Irish-speaking battalion, FEB. 26, 9*c*
in Parliament, on army mutiny, MAR 20, 16*d*; 21, 8*f*, 12*c*
MULCAHY, Sir F. E.—at University College, London, on artificial languages, JAN. 11, 12*b* (4*)
MULCAHY, Mr. Richard (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on committee on army administration, MAR. 29, 14*c*
MULES, Mrs. Fanny—will, JAN. 12, 11*d*
MULEY Yusuf, Sultan: see under MOROCCO—Sultan
MULLICK, Mr. (India)—unseated on petition, JAN. 28, 9*b*; candidate at South Calcutta by-election, FEB. 1, 9*d*; defeated, 20, 13*f*; resigns as Minister for Local Self-Government, Bombay, 22, 11*c*; MAR. 21, 8*f*
MULLINS, Mr. A.—private secretary to Mr. W. Lunn, JAN. 25, 10*c*
MULLINS, Mr. Arthur E.—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
MULLINS, Col.-Cdt. G. J. H.—aide-de-camp to King George, JAN. 7, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
MUMBY, Mr. Frank A.—"George III. and the American Revolution": reviewed, FEB. 1, 16*e*
MUMFORD, Leonard G.—firing gun charge, MAR. 24, 19*c*
MUNBY, Mr. Alan E.—on new Thames frontages (l.), FEB. 19, 13*c*

MUNDERLEIN, Most Rev. George W., Archbp. of Chicago—created Cardinal, MAR. 25, 13*d*; hat conferred, 27, 13*d*
MUNDY, Mrs. Eliza B.—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*
MUNICH—Art Gallery: Mr. E. V. Lucas (art.), FEB. 25, 13*f*; (photo.), 25, 16
MUNICIPAL trading—Bill: introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*a*; provisions, MAR. 19, 16*b* (3* 4*)
MUNICIPAL Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 19*g*;—Report, MAR. 19, 24*f*
MUNITIONS, Ministry of—Kelly and Co.: payment to on account of infringement of licence: law case, FEB. 23, 4*b*
MUNNINGS, Mr. A. J.—to be member of judging jury at Pittsburg international exhibition, MAR. 12, 15*e* (4*)
MUNRO, Mr. C. K.—*Progress*: produced, JAN. 22, 6*g*
MUNRO, Air Commodore David—C.B., JAN. 1, 17*b*
MUNRO, Rev. Donald—to receive D.D. degree at Aberdeen University, FEB. 29, 14*d* (3* 4*); conferred, MAR. 27, 16*d* (3* 4*)
MUNRO, Mr. Douglas—death, JAN. 29, 10*b* (14*e*, 4*)
MUNSEY, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—purchases New York *Evening Mail*, JAN. 26, 9*g*; sells New York *Herald*, MAR. 18, 14*e*; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MUNSTER and Leinster Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 15, 20*e*
MURAKAMI, Adm. Kakuichi (Japan)—Minister of Navy, JAN. 8, 11*f*
MURALOFF, Gen. (Russia)—transferred, FEB. 14, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
MURAT, Anthony—arson charge: acquitted, JAN. 11, 7*g* (12*b*, 4*); 12, 5*a*
MURDERS:—
Bailey, Mrs. (Hove)—Maj. N. P. Bailey: reported found in Luxemburg, MAR. 6, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); correction, 7, 12*c*
Ball, Thomas E. (Birmingham)—John A. Stagg: sentenced to death, FEB. 20, 9*b*; leave to appeal refused, MAR. 18, 5*e*; reprieved, 27, 14*c* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Bastable, Mrs. (Bermondsey)—Thomas Bastable commits suicide, JAN. 24, 7*a*, inquest, 26, 7*d*
Cooper, William G. (Bristol)—Louisa and William Cooper charged, FEB. 1, 10*g*; 2, 7*f*; 3, 9*c*; 9, 7*b* (3* 4*); 16, 9*d*; body to be exhumed, 18, 14*d*; exhumed, 19, 7*c*; charged, 23, 7*f* (3* 4*); solicitor's complaint against Crown, MAR. 6, 9*e*; hearing, 8, 7*e*; 14, 9*f*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 9*f*; 25, 11*c*; 29, 9*f*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 20, 7*b*
Crabbe (infant)—Harry W. Gimber: appeal dismissed, JAN. 15, 5*c*; sentence commuted, 23, 9*e*
Curry, Frederick (Plumstead)—George H. Wood sentenced to death, JAN. 12, 5*b*; petition organized, 14, 9*g*; 17, 9*g*; 21, 7*g*; Home Secretary's statement, 23, 9*e*; reprieve, 26, 7*c*
Dickey (Taxicab)—no new inquiry: official statement, FEB. 26, 9*d*; Mason interviewed at Dartmoor Prison, MAR. 6, 7*g*
Ellis, Drummer J. E. (Aldershot)—Lance-Cpl. Albert E. Dearnley: execution: date, JAN. 7, 14*e* (5*g*, 4*); postponed, 8, 9*a*; reprieved, 12, 8*e*
MURDERS (continued):—
Gamblin family (Meon Valley)—Arthur Gamblin commits suicide, FEB. 1, 7*e*; inquest, 2, 7*b*
Geary, Florence K.—Charles J. Geary attempts suicide, JAN. 7, 9*e*; inquest; charged, 16, 9*c*; 31, 9*g*; found guilty but insane, FEB. 28, 9*g*
Gee, Philip N. (Spennymoor)—body found, JAN. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*); Henry McGowan arrested, 29, 9*g*; inquest, FEB. 13, 11*g*: McGowan released, FEB. 16, 6*g*
Harvey, Percy—W. H. Stokes acquitted, FEB. 26, 9*g*
Hoad, Vera (Chichester)—body found, FEB. 29, 9*b*; inquest, MAR. 1, 7*f*; reward offered, 3, 14*d*; 4, 9*a*; funeral, 5, 16*a*; verdict, 18, 11*e*
Horn (infant)—Jane M. Horn charged, JAN. 16, 9*a*
Hudson, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bradford)—body found, FEB. 25, 9*c*; inquest, 27, 9*e*; man arrested on suspicion, 28, 14*c*
Katzmann children—Dora M. Sadler sentenced to death, JAN. 17, 9*d*; leave to appeal refused, FEB. 5, 5*a*; execution: date, 7, 7*g*; reprieved, 9, 7*b*
Kelly, Minetta M. (Tanfield)—Matthew F. A. Nunn: date of execution, JAN. 1, 9*g*; executed, 3, 7*g*
Moore, Mrs. Hannah (Durham)—found dead, MAR. 10, 12*e*; George W. Moore detained, 11, 9*c* (4*)
Murphy, Edwin (Woolwich)—William Parry charged, FEB. 15, 9*e*; 18, 9*a*; acquitted, MAR. 4, 11*e* (11*c*, 4*)
Nicholls, Louis (Brighton)—Alice Brill charged, FEB. 19, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 13*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*); acquitted, 23, 12*f*
Rault, Nellie (Bedford)—inquiry reopened, FEB. 25, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Reaney, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bradford)—William H. Wardell: inquest, MAR. 28, 8*d*; charged, 29, 9*e*
Rouse, Charles (Sutton Valence)—inquest, MAR. 19, 11*b*; Frederick Chambers charged, 21, 14*g*; 26, 16*c*
Sadler, Elizabeth (Eccles)—Wilfred N. Sadler charged, JAN. 12, 5*g*; found insane, FEB. 23, 7*g*
Sharpe, Percy (Carr's Wood, Manchester)—Francis W. Booker charged, JAN. 12, 5*d* (5*b*, 3* 4*); 19, 7*g*; 26, 7*f*; 30, 15*c*; FEB. 7, 12*g*; sentenced to death, 28, 14*d*; appeal dismissed, MAR. 25, 5*d*; execution: date, 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Smith (infant)—Harold Smith charged, MAR. 17, 9*g*
Stevenson, Mrs. (Ross)—Thomas B. Stevenson charged, MAR. 22, 9*c*; 28, 16*d*
Thompson—publication of letters of Edith Thompson to Frederick Bywaters: law case, MAR. 1, 5*c*
Wood Ada L. (Plumstead)—George H. Wood: sentenced to death, JAN. 12 5*b*; petition organized, 14, 9*g*; 17, 9*g*; 21, 7*g*; Home Secretary's statement, 23, 9*e*; reprieve, 26, 7*c*
Wooster (infant)—Nellie E. Wooster: found guilty but insane, JAN. 28, 7*a*
MURDOCH, Mr. George—will, JAN. 15, 14*f*

MURDOCH, Mr. William—pianoforte recital, JAN. 7, 9c ; FEB. 4, 8f
MURDOCK, William—locomotive : to be sold, MAR. 21, 9b
MURDOCK, William—shopbreaking charge, JAN. 14, 9e
MURPHY, Edwin : see under MURDERS
MURPHY, Humphrey (Irish Free State)—arrested, MAR. 18, 9e (4*)
MURPHY, Mr. J. J. F.—compensation claim for deportation to Ireland settled, JAN. 15, 8g
MURPHY, Mr. John R.—death, MAR. 11, 11g
MURRANT, Mr. E. H.—chairman of Ship Canal and Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., MAR. 15, 16g
MURRAY—law case, JAN. 24, 5c
MURRAY, Mr. A. E.—death, MAR. 24, 21f
MURRAY, Mr. Charles O.—will, MAR. 24, 18c
MURRAY, Sir David—photograph, MAR. 5, 18
at Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, on Art exhibitions and night clubs, MAR. 19, 12d
MURRAY, Mr. Gideon (Master of Elibank)—on Westminster Abbey Division by-election (l.), MAR. 1, 15f
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert :—
at Criterion Restaurant, on League of Nations, JAN. 11, 6d
on Byron centenary appeal for Greek refugees (l.), MAR. 6, 8d
on Franco-Czechoslovak treaty (l.), JAN. 30, 15b ; FEB. 14, 14e ; 21, 8e
on League of Nations Committee of Intellectual Cooperation—attitude of Germany (l.), MAR. 5, 10c
MURRAY, Sir Hugh—knighted, JAN. 1, 17a ; Commissioner of Forestry, FEB. 2, 12c
MURRAY, Dr. J. A.—at St. Thomas's Hospital, on cancer research, FEB. 22, 14c (12d, 3* 4*)
MURRAY, Mr. John—at Caxton Hall, on social reform ; labour : insecurity (lect.), FEB. 5, 7d (4*)
MURRAY, Sir Oswyn—at Connaught Rooms, on Civil Service, MAR. 8, 12c
MURRAY, Mr. R.—at London School of Economics, on unemployment relief, MAR. 27, 9f
MURRAY'S Club—struck off register, JAN. 10, 9g
MURRELL, Dr. Christine—at Frascati's Restaurant, on women Members of Parliament, JAN. 11, 13e
MURSELL, Mr. Thomas A.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
MURTON, Mr. Marshall—song recital; MAR. 14, 10c
MUSEUMS :—
Committee (Sudeley)—formation : Lord Northbourne (l.), FEB. 5, 15e ; Sir W. Boyd-Dawkins (L), 11, 13e
Education—Cole, Mr. A. S. (l.), MAR. 1, 15c ;—Dawkins, Sir W. B. (l.), FEB. 28, 18a ;—Esher, Lord (l.), MAR. 3, 8b ;—Phipps, Mrs. W. (l.), FEB. 14, 13e
Evening opening—Dott, Mrs. (l.), FEB. 15, 14e ;—Wells, Miss C. G. (l.), FEB. 21, 8e
MUSGRAVE, Ald. C. G.—on local government areas (evid.), FEB. 15, 8f
MUSIC :—
Arne — *The Judgment of Paris* : performed, FEB. 2, 7d
Articles ("Very musical : how to become so"), JAN. 12, 6b (3* 4*) ; ("Musical thinking"), FEB. 16, 10b ; ("Musical decisions : some expert reports"), MAR. 1, 8b
MUSIC (continued) :—
Bax, Arnold — Sonata for violoncello and pianoforte performed, FEB. 29, 10b
Berlioz—*Faust* : concert performance, FEB. 4, 10b
Broadcasting, influence of — Sir H. Allen (s.), JAN. 2, 15e
Children's concerts — article ("An example from New York"), MAR. 15, 8b
Church — Beer, Mr. G. E. (l.), JAN. 2, 6d ;—Gates, Mr. H. H. (l.), MAR. 22, 8b ;—Roberts, Canon R. E. (l.), JAN. 1, 13e
Concerts — announcements, JAN. 21, 8c ; 28, 15d ; FEB. 4, 8e ; 11, 10b ; 18, 17c ; 25, 14d ; MAR. 3, 18c ; 10, 18d ; 17, 17d ; 24, 10b ; 31, 18c
Æolian Hall, JAN. 14, 17e ; 18, 10b ; 25, 8b ; 28, 15c ; FEB. 11, 7f ; 22, 10c ; 25, 14e ; 29, 10b ; MAR. 3, 18c ; 7, 10c ; 10, 18e ; 21, 10b ; 28, 12c ; 31, 18d
British Broadcasting Company (Central Hall), FEB. 23, 8d ; MAR. 8, 8c ; 10, 10b (4*) ; 24, 10b (3* 4*)
Chappell Popular, JAN. 7, 10d ; FEB. 18, 17d ; MAR. 3, 18c
Chelsea Town Hall, MAR. 7, 10d
Guildford (Symphony), MAR. 27, 12d (12b, 2* 3* 4*)
Programmes — sale in advance : Mr. E. Bonner (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
Queen's Hall, JAN. 14, 17e ; 25, 8b ; 28 15c ; FEB. 6, 12a (12e, 4*) ; 11, 7f ; 15, 10d (4*) ; 25, 14e ; MAR. 10, 14f, 18e ; 11, 12d ; 14, 10b ; 31, 18d
Royal Albert Hall, JAN. 7, 10b, d ; FEB. 18, 17d ; 25, 14e ; MAR. 3, 18c ; 31, 9c, 18c
Symphony (London Symphony Orchestra), JAN. 25, 8b ; FEB. 6, 12a (12e, 4*) ; 15, 10d (4*) ; MAR. 11, 12d ; 12, 10d (3* 4*) ; 25, 12d ; 26, 10c (3* 4*)
Symphony (Queen's Hall Orchestra), JAN. 14, 17e ; 28, 15c ; FEB. 11, 7f ; 25, 14e ; MAR. 10, 18e ; 24, 8d
Thursday "Twelve o' Clocks," FEB. 1, 8d ; 15, 10c ; 29, 10b
Victoria and Albert Museum (League of Arts) — arrangements, JAN. 14, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)
Wigmore Hall, JAN. 7, 9c ; 14, 17e ; 18, 10b ; 25, 8b ; 28, 15c ; FEB. 8, 8b ; 11, 7f ; 22, 10c ; 25, 14e ; 29, 10b ; MAR. 3, 18c ; 7, 10c ; 10, 18e ; 21, 10b ; 28, 12c ; 31, 18d
Dutch—concert given, MAR. 15, 8c
Education — Portsmouth : Royal Marines band concert to school children, FEB. 13, 12b
Elizabethan — competition : see *Festivals*—Elizabethan, below
Festivals :—
Bayreuth—arrangements, JAN. 28, 9g (and 3* 4*)
Bedford — arrangements, FEB. 25, 10b ; MAR. 24, 10b
British Empire (Crystal Palace)—arrangements, JAN. 16, 10b ; MAR. 13, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
British Federation of Musical Competition Festivals — appeal : signatories (l.), MAR. 27, 10d ; article ("The Federation's appeal"), 29, 10b

MUSIC :—
Festivals (continued) :—
Czechoslovakia — Smetana centenary : Mrs. R. Newmarch, (art.), FEB. 9, 8*b* ; MAR. 8, 8*b* ; 10, 10*d* ; 22, 10*b*
Elizabethan (Kingsway Hall)—arrangements, FEB. 25, 9*e* ; held, 29, 10*b* ; MAR. 3, 18*d*
Monte Carlo, FEB. 2, 8*a*
Vienna — Strauss : arrangements, MAR. 14, 11*g*
Winchester — held, MAR. 19, 12*d* ; 20, 12*c* ; 21, 14*d* ; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Franck, Cæsar — *Psyche* : performed, MAR. 14, 10*b*
Guildford — subscription concerts, MAR. 13, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Harmony — Incorporated Society of Musicians : discussion, JAN. 5, 5*f*
Mechanical reproduction — Mr. R. Reynolds (lect.), JAN. 22, 10*d*
New York, in —— article (" Music in America : the influence of New York "), JAN. 19, 8*b*
Press — Hull, Dr. A. E. (s.), MAR. 10, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; — Kalisch, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 10, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Purcell — *Dioclesian* : performed, FEB. 25, 10*c* ; 26, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Reger, Max — *Romantic Suite* : performed, FEB. 11, 7*f*
Schools — Carroll, Dr. W. (lect.), JAN. 5, 5*g* ;—Chapels : Mr. S. H. Nicholson (add.), JAN. 10, 14*e* ;—Ramsay, Mr. A. B. (add.), JAN. 11, 13*d*
17th Century — Sir F. Bridge (lect.), FEB. 13, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Smetana — centenary festival : see under *Festivals* : *Czechoslovakia*, above ;—Concert of compositions given, MAR. 3, 18*d*
Smyth, Dame E. — *Mass in D* : performed, FEB. 8, 8*b* ; 9, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 10, 18*e*
Song, unaccompanied — article (" Melodic invention "), JAN. 5, 8*b*
Teaching — Mr. S. Macpherson (add.), JAN. 7, 7*d*
Tipperary—composer : death, FEB. 28, 8*e* (4*)
United States of America — article (" Some impressions of classical and native movements "), FEB. 7, 11*f*
Vienna, in—Celtic concert, MAR. 11, 12*e*
Year 1923—reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*c*
MUSIC-halls — conference, international (Paris) : arrangements, FEB. 15, 10*d* ;—German artists : ban : suggested removal, FEB. 22, 10*d* ; removed, MAR. 29, 9*c*
MUSICIANS, itinerant—prosecution, MAR. 11, 10*f*
MUSIC Society—concert, JAN. 25, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 22, 10*d* ; MAR. 21, 15*b*
MUSIC Teachers' Association—meeting, JAN. 7, 7*d*
MUSKERRY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Cope, Sir A. : alleged conduct in Ireland, MAR. 20, 8*c* ;—Irish loyalists : compensation, MAR. 6, 7*a*
MUSKETT, Mr. Herbert—on ' night clubs (statement), JAN. 30, 7*f* ; (l.), FEB. 1, 11*e* ; 5, 11*e*
MUSSELLWHITE, Mr. William—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy)—awarded Order of Mohamed Ali, JAN. 7, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; unveils memorial tablet to Francesco Crispi, 14, 11*g* ; meets M. Pashitch and M. Nintchitch on arrival in Rome, 26, 9*c* ; signing treaty with Yugoslavia (photo.), FEB. 1, 14 ; receives delegates to League of Nations conference on naval disarmament, 19, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; Knight of Order of Annunziata, MAR. 17, 12*f* ; 18, 13*c* ; guest of Foreign Press Association, 26, 13*g*
Fè, M. G. M. (s.), MAR. 19, 22*b*
General election—heads procession of candidates, MAR. 3, 11*g*
Article (" The Italian election : Mussolini and democracy "), FEB. 14, 11*a*
Giunta, Signor (s.), JAN. 22, 11*d*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), MAR. 31, 14*c*
Ministry : see under ITALY—Ministry
Painting, finished sketch by Alfredo Vaccari for life-size (photo.), FEB. 21, 16
Photograph (with M. Pashitch), JAN. 29, 16
Plans, JAN. 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Russia—signs treaty ; message to M. Tchitcherin, FEB. 9, 9*b*
at Rome, on work of Fascismo during 1923, JAN. 2, 10*b* ; 29, 11*d* ; on Socialism : Russia, 30, 9*c* ; on militia, FEB. 2, 9*g* ; on Fascist movement ; foreign policy ; Russia ; defence ; reduction of taxation, MAR. 24, 11*e*
on Adriatic—future policy (s.), FEB. 22, 11*f*
on Fiume—settlement (s.), FEB. 22, 11*f*
on foreign policy—German reparations : Jubaland ; treaties with Albania, Czechoslovakia, and Russia ; Polish loan (statement to Cabinet), MAR. 17, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
on Navy (statement), FEB. 27, 13*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
on Russia—*de jure* recognition (statement), FEB. 8, 10*f*
on Yugoslavia, treaty with (statement), JAN. 29, 12*f*
MUSTAPHA Bey Nahas (Egypt)—Minister of Communications, JAN. 29, 11*c*
MUTAMBA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 22*d*
MUTUAL Life Insurance Company of New York—law case, JAN. 30, 5*c*
MUTUAL Tontine Westminster Chambers Association, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 16*g*
MYDDELTON, Mr. T. C.—on income-tax (l.), MAR. 25, 10*d*
MYERS, Lieut.-Col. A. E. C.—on Royal National Orthopædic Hospital (l.), JAN. 25, 6*c*
MYERS, Sir Arthur M.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*b*
MYERS, Dr. C. S.—at National Institute of Industrial Psychology, on industrial psychology, MAR. 19, 11*a*
MYRES, Prof. J. L.—at Burlington House, on proposed amendment of Ancient Monuments Act, MAR. 22, 9*e*
MYSORE—franchise : sex disqualification removed, MAR. 26, 13*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)
MYSORE Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 19*c*

N

NABHA :—
Dacoits, fight with : see under INDIA—Crime
Sikhs, Akalis : see under INDIA—Sikhs
NABOKOFF, Mr. C.—on late Lieut.-Gen. N. Yermoloff (l.), JAN. 25, 13*d*
NAFTEL., Rutherford, and Marshall, Messrs.—Messrs. Whinney, Murray, and Co. acquire Continental business of, JAN. 7, 19*c*
NAGLE, Robert : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder—Clonakilty
NAGPUR—Hindu-Mahomedan strife : see under INDIA—Hindus—Mahomedans
NAGY, M. (Hungary)—resigns as Minister of Justice, FEB. 22, 11*g*
NAIDU, Mrs. Saroniji (India)—at Cape Town, MAR. 17, 17*g*
at Johannesburg, addresses Indians on situation in India, MAR. 4, 13*b* (13*d*, 4*)
at Mombasa, on Kenya Indians; status, JAN. 28, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*); bad habits, FEB. 22, 11*c*
NAIRN (Michael) and Greenwich, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 22, 19*e*;—Report, JAN. 15, 20*e*
NAISH, Rev, Walter—will, JAN. 1, 15*e*
NALL, Lieut.-Col, Sir Joseph—knighted; biographical, FEB. 9, 12*d*; Member of Church Assembly Ecclesiastical Committee, 16, 12*g*
at Manchester, on Conservative and Unionist Party policy, FEB. 11, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Army : Supplementary Reserve; accountancy, MAR. 18, 8*d*
NALTY, Mr. Thomas E.—will, FEB. 29, 15*e*; MAR. 4, 17*d*
NAMAQUA Copper Company, Ltd.—director appointed, JAN. 25, 15*g*
NAMAQUA Diamonds, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 27, 19*g*
NAMES :—
Changed—Abrahams, Joseph : to Ashton, MAR. 31, 3*c*;—Amato, Rudolph, L. : to Lion, JAN. 21, 1*d*;—D'Orazio, Pietro A., to D'Orazio Peters, JAN. 19, 1*f*;—Fowler, James M. : to Fowler-Seaverns, FEB. 4, 1*f*;—Hall, William C. B. : to Beavan, MAR. 1, 1*c*;—Hanna, Alexander : to Baines, JAN. 8, 1*c*;—Learoyd, Charles D. : to Cockburn, MAR. 29, 4*a*;—Lunn Maung of Zalun : to Lunn Maung Thi, JAN. 15, 4*g*;—Oldfield, Ruth : to Oldfield-Price, FEB. 19, 4*e*;—Marsham, Robert A. : to Morris-Marsham, MAR. 24, 15*b*;—Oesterlein, William C. : to Osborne, MAR. 26, 4*g*;—Stevens, Amy : to Randall, JAN. 18, 3*a*;—Thompson, Robert Saynor : to Saynor-Thompson, MAR. 20, 4*e*
Defendants at County Court—Ben Jonson and William Shakespeare : instance, FEB. 15, 9*g*
Leading article ("Great Names"), JAN. 21, 11*d*
NANSEN, Dr. Fridtjof (Norway)—on Near Eastern refugees (l.), JAN. 28, 16*c*
NAOROJI, Dadabhai (India)—memorial : order given to Signor Riccardi, FEB. 22 11*b* (3* 4*)
NAPARIMA Oilfields of Trinidad, Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 18*e*
NAPIER, Charles J.—O.B.E. cancelled, FEB. 4, 10*c*
NAPIER, Dr. T. B.—on London University : site (l.), MAR. 31, 8*b*
NAPIER, Lieut. Trevylyan—Naval History Essay prize, MAR. 24, 7*d*
NAPIER and Miller, Messrs. — contract secured, JAN. 16, 19*d*; 24, 16*g*
NAPLES—Museum, National : pillars supporting library give way, FEB. 22, 11*g* (3* 4*)
NAPLES University—anniversary, 700th : Armstrong College, Newcastle, to be represented, MAR. 11, 17*d*
NAPOLEON Bonaparte—St. Helena relics to be sold, MAR. 17, 11*g*
NAPPER, Miss Mary M. R.—will, MAR. 8, 13*d*
NARAYAN Mawal—law case, FEB. 27, 5*a*
NASH, Mr. Christopher S.—death, JAN. 2, 7*e*; memorial service, 12, 11*a*
NASH, Mr. G. H.—at Regent-street, on methods of submarine hunting in the Great War, JAN. 26, 12*a* (3* 4*)
NASH, Mr. Vaughan—ski-ing accident (fatal), JAN. 3, 9*d*
NASSAU—chest buried in harbour containing Spanish coins recovered, FEB. 23, 9*g*;—Fire : see under BAHAMAS—Fires
NASSIR, Joseph : see Rabbat, Gabriel
NATAL :—
Asiatics : see under AFRICA, South—ASIATICS
Centenary—Mr. E. C. Chubb (l.), JAN. 9, 13*d*
NATALLAS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Education, JAN. 21, 8*d*
NATHAN, Mr. C. S.—Commissioner for British Empire Exhibition, JAN. 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
NATHAN, Mr. J. E.—on rubber output restriction (l.), FEB. 15, 18*d*
NATHAN, John—cruelty to cat charge, MAR. 19, 16*d*
NATIONAL Adoption Society—bridge tournament in aid, FEB. 9, 13*d*;—Children's party in aid : arrangements, JAN. 9, 15*b*; 12, 11*b*
NATIONAL Advertising Society and General Benefit and Benevolent Institution—festival : arrangements, MAR. 17, 9*g*;—Report, MAR. 25, 16*d*
NATIONAL Agricultural Council—National Farmers' Union : attitude : Council's resolution, MAR. 20, 12*d*; Mr. T. H. Ryland (l. quoted.), 21, 14*f*;—Ryland, Mr. T. H. : resignation (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 14*f*
NATIONAL Amalgamated Stevedores, Lightermen, Watermen, and Dockers' Union—Plaistow branch : theft of funds by secretary : prosecution, JAN. 16, 14*b* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL and Foreign Securities Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 21*c*
NATIONAL Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen—navy : financial support : announcement, MAR. 11, 9*e*
NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Infant Mortality—meeting, MAR. 22, 9*e* (and 2* 3* 4*)

NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis—conference: arrangements, MAR. 26, 11*d*
NATIONAL Association of Fishery Boards—meeting, FEB. 15, 9*d*
NATIONAL Association of Master Heating and Domestic Engineers—dinner, MAR. 25, 11*c*
NATIONAL Association of Trade Protection Societies—report, MAR. 25, 8*c* (4*)
NATIONAL Baby Week Council—Astor Challenge Shield won by West Bromwich, JAN. 26, 7*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 14, 10*c*
NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 1, 19*a*;—Report, JAN. 14, 20*e*
NATIONAL Bank of Commerce in New York—report, JAN. 30, 16*f* (4*)
NATIONAL Bank of Egypt—dividend, MAR. 4, 23*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 22, 19*d*;—Report, MAR. 21, 19*g*; 22, 19*d*
NATIONAL Bank of India, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 19*g*; (F.N.), 21, 19*b*
NATIONAL Bank of South Africa—capital reduction scheme: opposition (F.N.), JAN. 5, 16*b*
NATIONAL Biscuit Company—dividend, JAN. 17, 19*e*
NATIONAL Building Guild—Parliament: question, MAR. 29, 17*c*
NATIONAL Children Adoption Association—no connection with similar organizations: notice, JAN. 14, 8*d*;—Ball: see under BALLS
NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage—concert in aid, MAR. 20, 16*d*
NATIONAL Church League—Very Rev. H. Wace: proposed memorial: see under WACE, Very Rev. H.
NATIONAL Citizens' Union—meeting, JAN. 9, 14*e*; arrangements, FEB. 8, 7*d*
NATIONAL City Bank of New York—purchase of gold from Australia, FEB. 4, 19*c*;—Branches, New, MAR. 15, 16*b*;—Report, JAN. 12, 14*g*; (F.N.), 29, 18*a*
NATIONAL City Company, Canada—Canadian advisory board: chairman appointed, FEB. 1, 17*g*
NATIONAL Clerical Union—meeting, MAR. 1, 4*g*
NATIONAL Commercial Temperance League—luncheon, JAN. 31, 14*c*
NATIONAL Council for Combating Venereal Disease—Imperial social congress: arrangements, FEB. 20, 12*c*
NATIONAL Council for Race Renewal—appeal: signatories, MAR. 4, 10*d*
NATIONAL Debt:—
Inquiry proposed—leading article, FEB. 13, 15*b*; (F.N.), 14, 19*b*; scope (F.N.), 21, 8*b*
Committee announced in Commons, FEB. 20, 7*b*; (F.N.), MAR. 3, 31*c*; 18, 21*a*; appointment announced in Commons, 19, 7*c*; constitution, 19, 14*g*; 20, 14*f*; (F.N.), 19, 20*d*; secretaries appointed, 22, 13*e*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 13, 8*a*; 14, 7*a*, *c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 12*c*; questions, 15, 7*d*; 20, 7*b*
NATIONAL Discount Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 18*g*; (F.N.), 3, 16*b*;—Meeting, JAN. 22, 19*c*;—Report, JAN. 10, 19*g*; (F.N.), 10, 17*a*
NATIONAL Electric Theatres—dividend, JAN. 26, 17*b*
NATIONAL Employers' Mutual General Insurance Association—meeting, FEB. 29, 20*d*;—Report, FEB. 29, 19*b*
NATIONAL Farmers' Union—Council: meeting, FEB. 21, 9*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); MAR. 20, 12*d*;—Meeting (annual), JAN. 17, 18*a*; — National Agricultural Council, relations with: see under NATIONAL Agricultural Council;—Report, JAN. 9, 9*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Building Trades' Employers—dinner, FEB. 20, 9*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Employees' Approved Societies—dinner, JAN. 8, 7*b*:—Meeting, JAN. 8, 7*b*
NATIONAL Federation of Professional, Technical, Administrative, and Supervisory Workers: see NATIONAL Federation of Professional Workers
NATIONAL Federation of Professional Workers—title adopted, FEB. 4, 8*f*;—Conference, FEB. 4, 8*f*;—Meeting: arrangements, FEB. 14, 15*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers — dinner, JAN. 25, 6*g*;—Meeting, JAN. 26, 7*d*
NATIONAL Fire Brigades Association — dinner, MAR. 20, 9*e*
NATIONAL Gallery—additions, FEB. 11, 9*b* (9*f*, 4*);—Centenary: Mr. E. V. Lucas (art.), JAN. 2, 11*f*; dinner (Lancaster House): arrangements, MAR. 22, 12*g*; closed for celebration arrangements, 29, 17*e*; 31, 10*c*;—Free days: notice, FEB. 26, 10*c*;—Leading article, JAN. 2, 11*c*;—Murillo: two pictures bequeathed by late Mr. J. T. Mills, FEB. 29, 9*b*;—Opening: new arrangements, MAR. 29, 17*c*;—Raeburn: "Portrait of Henry Dundas": presented by Mr. C. M. Agnew, MAR. 31, 10*c*; (photo.), 31, 16;—Rooms (photo.), JAN. 2, 14
NATIONAL (Tate) Gallery of British Art—admission charges: question in Parliament, MAR. 14, 7*d*;—Burrell, Mr. W.: collection on loan, MAR. 14, 15*b*; (photo.), 21, 16; noticed, 21, 10*c*—Courtauld Trust (statement), FEB. 8, 13*f*; leading article, 8, 11*d*;—Duveen, Sir J.: endows Sargent Room, MAR. 29, 10*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*);—Free days: notice, FEB. 26, 10*c*
NATIONAL Gallery of Ireland — Governor appointed, FEB. 16, 9*b*
NATIONAL Gas Engine Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 20*d*
NATIONAL Horse Association of Great Britain—meeting, MAR. 6, 17*c*;—Railway concessions, JAN. 16, 9*a*
NATIONAL Institute for the Blind—After Care Department: report, MAR. 24, 19*e*;—Carol service in aid: arrangements, JAN. 12, 5*a*;—Massage school: recognized by Board of Education, MAR. 27, 5*g*;—Masseurs: success at examinations, JAN. 21, 6*g*
NATIONAL Institute of Industrial Psychology — activities: note, MAR. 18, 11*f*;—Meeting, MAR. 19, 11*a*;—Report, MAR. 19, 11*a*
NATIONALISM — leading article ("Conservatism and Nationalism"), MAR. 3, 13*d*
NATIONALITY—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), MAR. 3, 14*c*; 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL League for Health, Maternity, and Child Welfare—meeting, MAR. 22, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Liberal Club—luncheon, JAN. 17, 9*b*;—Political and Economic Circle: meeting, JAN. 24, 6*f*; dinner, FEB. 1, 12*f*; meeting, MAR. 20, 11*d*
NATIONAL Liberal Council — chairman and secretaries: conference, JAN. 10, 12*b*

NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Company of New Zealand, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 6, 20*b* ;—Report, FEB. 27, 22*g*
NATIONAL Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Ltd. — report, FEB. 14, 22*d*
NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.—bonus (F.N.), JAN. 18, 18*c* ; Mr. J. M. Keynes (s.), 31, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 31 18*c* ; directors' statement, FEB. 12, 18*e* ;—Business, new (F.N.), JAN. 1, 19*d* ;—Meeting, JAN. 31, 19*a* ;—Report, JAN. 31, 20*e*
NATIONAL Overseas Bank, see BANCO Nacional Ultramarino
NATIONAL Pig Breeders' Association — meeting, FEB. 4, 17*a* ; MAR. 24, 19*f*
NATIONAL Pony Society—dinner, MAR. 8, 7*d* ;—Meeting, MAR. 8, 7*d* (4*) ; —Show : see under HORSES : *Shows* ; —Stud Book : supplement to volume 17 noticed, JAN. 29, 17*e*
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery — Howard of Effingham, Lord : portrait bequest : law case, FEB. 7, 5*f*
NATIONAL Provident Institution — assurances without medical examination (F.N.), MAR. 1, 16*b* ; Mr. V. Gibbs (s.), 1, 18*a* ;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 18*a* ;—Report, FEB. 12, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 12, 18*b*
NATIONAL Provincial and Union Bank of England : see NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd.
NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd. (National Provincial and Union Bank of England) — proposed change of name (F.N.), JAN. 16, 19*c* ; resolutions agreed to, FEB. 1, 18*d* ; passed, 16, 17*f* ;—Guernsey Banking Company : see under GUERNSEY Banking Company ; —Managers : additional appointments, FEB. 20, 18*c* ;—Meeting, FEB. 1, 18*a* ; —Report, JAN. 9, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 9, 18*d* ; 22, 18*c* ; FEB. 1, 19*f* ;—Waterloo Station : branch opened, JAN. 10, 19*g*
NATIONAL Railroad of Mexico—report, MAR. 26, 20*f*
NATIONAL Rifle Association—meeting, MAR. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Vice-presidents : ex-officers : list, JAN. 31, 9*b*
NATIONAL "Safety First" Association—British Industrial "Safety First" Association : fusion : resolution, MAR. 29, 15*b* ;—Dinner, MAR. 29, 17*c*
NATIONAL Smelting Company, Ltd.—directors appointed, FEB. 29, 18*g* ; —Stock issue : arrangements, JAN. 4, 16*c* (16*e*, 4*) ; 7, 19*e* ; prospectus, 9, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 18*e* ; note, 9, 19*b* (4*) ; list closed, 11, 16*g*
NATIONAL Society—finance : report, FEB. 11, 15*e*
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—statistics, MAR. 29, 9*g*
NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries—lectures : arrangements, FEB. 6, 13*a*
NATIONAL Society of French Masters in England—prize distribution at Mansion House, FEB. 4, 7*g* ; 5, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 4, 16
NATIONAL Training School of Cookery—exhibition : see under COOKERY
NATIONAL Trust Company (Toronto) —report, MAR. 15, 19*c*
NATIONAL Unionist Association :—
Central Women's Advisory Committee —at home, MAR. 19, 9*g*
Chairman — and vice-chairman : nominations, JAN. 31, 12*g* ; elected, FEB. 13, 9*b*
NATIONAL Unionist Association (continued) :—
Committee, Executive — meeting : arrangements (P.N.), JAN. 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; held, 30, 10*g* ; elected, FEB. 14, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; meeting, MAR. 12, 14*f*
Council—meeting, FEB. 13, 9*b* ; arrangements, JAN. 11, 10*c* ; 15, 12*b* ; 18, 12*c* ; FEB. 4, 12*e* ; 5, 10*c* (10*e*, 4*) ; (P.N.), 9, 10*e* ; 13, 9*b* ; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Lancashire Division — meeting : arrangements, JAN. 18, 14*c* ; 19, 10*d* ; 23, 7*d* ; 24, 20*g* ; 25, 10*c* ; FEB. 7, 10*g* ; 9, 10*e* ; held, 11, 13*f* ; 24, 14*b*
Metropolitan Division — meeting, FEB. 18, 17*b*
South-Eastern Area—conference, FEB. 7, 7*d*
Women's Parliamentary Council—Eastern area : meeting, MAR. 14, 9*a* ;—Southern area : meeting : arrangements, MAR. 29, 9*g*
NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives—report, FEB. 5, 15*g*
NATIONAL Union of Clerks and Administrative Workers—Engineering, Shipbuilding, and Steel Commercial Staffs' Association : fusion completed, FEB. 16, 14*c*
NATIONAL Union of General Workers—dinner, FEB. 14, 9*b* ;—President : change, FEB. 2, 13*e* ;—Women's section : secretary : change, FEB. 2, 13*e*
NATIONAL Union of Journalists—Parliamentary branch : conversazione, MAR. 17, 9*d*
NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers—luncheon, FEB. 21, 9*e* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen—secretary resigns, JAN. 25, 10*c*
NATIONAL Union of Scientific Workers—report, FEB. 4, 20*f* (4*)
NATIONAL Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship—conference, JAN. 24, 12*f* ; —Conference (London) : arrangements, MAR. 26, 12*c* ; held, 27, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 28, 11*b* ; 29, 4*g* ;—Luncheon, MAR. 28, 11*b*
NATIONAL Union of the Professional and Industrial Blind—meeting, FEB. 8, 7*f*
NATIONAL Union of Women Teachers—conference (Nottingham) : arrangements, JAN. 1, 6*d* ; held, 2, 7*b* ; 3, 15*e* ; 4, 15*g* ; 5, 5*g*
NATIONS, League of : see LEAGUE of Nations
NATURALIZATION—foreigners in Irish Free State : questions in Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*c*
NATURE study — article ("Woodland plants"), MAR. 29, 15*f*
NAUGHTON, Edward J.—false pretences charge, MAR. 27, 11*b*
NAUMANN Miss Cecilia—on late Sir H. Lucy (l.), FEB. 27, 10*e*
NAURU Island :—
Administration — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 4, 7*e* ; Senator G. T. Pearce (views), 6, 11*g*
Phosphates—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 4, 7*e*
NAUTICAL College, Pangbourne—confirmation service, MAR. 10, 9*g* ;—Scholarships : awards, MAR. 11, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
NAVA, Signor de (Italy)—death, FEB. 28, 11*g*
NAVARRO, Gen. (Spain)—charges : our Madrid correspondent's message, JAN. 15, 13*f*

NAVIES :—
Strengths :—
Battleships and battle-cruisers—comparative table, MAR. 6, 14c
Cruisers — Parliament : question, FEB. 28, 7c
Limitation :—
Parliament—question, MAR. 25, 7d ; discussed, 26, 7c
Washington treaty :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 23, 12b
Navy League—statement, FEB. 4, 9b
Non-signatory States — proposed extension to :—
Naval sub-committee of League of Nations to meet, JAN. 10, 11g ; FEB. 2, 9g ; Signor Mussolini receives delegates, 19, 11d (3* 4*)
Meetings, FEB. 15, 11a (3* 4*) ; 25, 11d
Report, FEB. 26, 11g ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 26, 8e (4*)
Russia—representative, FEB. 8, 9g ; attitude, 25, 11d
Spain—attitude, FEB. 26, 11g
Parliament—question, MAR. 7, 7b
Limitation, further :—
United States—House of Representatives request to President Coolidge, MAR. 22, 11e ; 24, 11c (11e, 3* 4*) ; 25, 5f
Reduction :—
Submarines :—
Warfare rules—Root resolutions : ratification by France : question in Parliament, MAR. 18, 8b
Return, new—Parliament : motion withdrawn, JAN. 18, 7a ; return issued, MAR. 18, 10b

NAVY :—
Abdiel—refitting, MAR. 31, 7c
Admirals—Flag List : changes, JAN. 3, 10d (10f, 3* 4*) ; 4, 12d ; FEB. 4, 20f ; MAR. 1, 4g (3* 4*) ; 12, 17f ; 13, 14d
Admiralty—new Patent, JAN. 30, 20g ; Lord Commissioner appointed, FEB, 4, 20f ; Third Sea Lord : change, MAR. 1, 4g (3* 4*) ; Second Sea Lord appointed, 13, 14d
Ammon, Mr. C. G.—reception (s.), FEB. 2, 6d
Construction Department—vacancies, JAN. 7, 6e
Mobilization Department—assistant director : change, MAR. 21, 14e
Staff—appointments, FEB. 15, 8f ; MAR. 31, 7c ; — Parliament : question, FEB. 25, 14a (3* 4*)
Staff, War—12th anniversary of establishment, JAN. 7, 6e
Trade division—staff changes, FEB. 25, 20e
Training and Staff Duties, Assistant Director of—change, FEB. 7, 20a
Agamemnon—to recommission, FEB. 14, 18e ; MAR. 17, 4e
Aides-de-Camp—appointed, JAN. 7, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)
Aircraft :—
Control—Chelmsford, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 14f ;—Navy League : statement, FEB. 4, 9b ;—Parliament : question, JAN. 23, 7c

NAVY (continued) :—
Air Reserve, proposed : see ROYAL Naval Air Reserve
Air Section—chief : change, FEB. 6, 20d
Airship—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 21, 7e
Ajax—to join Reserve Fleet, FEB. 16, 6e
Alresford—cruise : arrangements, MAR. 24, 7d
Ambrose—recommissioned, FEB. 21, 21e
Amery, Mr. L. S.—message, FEB. 2, 12e
Anthrax : see under ANTHRAX
Argus—refitting, JAN. 23, 21c ; completed, FEB. 1, 5g (4*)
Ark Royal—canteen fund : surplus allocated, JAN. 18, 8g (8e, 4*) ; refitting, FEB. 11, 18g
Assaye (troopship)—at Plymouth, FEB. 2, 12e
Atlantic Fleet—spring cruise, JAN. 10, 20c ; 16, 11d ; 17, 11b (3* 4*) ; 30, 20e ; FEB. 14, 18e ; 25, 20e ; 26, 22c ; MAR. 17, 4e ; 18, 14b (14f, 3* 4*) ; 21, 11b (2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 13g ; 28, 13g (13e, 2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 6e ; composition : particulars, 17, 4e
Battle Squadron, 1st—Rear-Admiral appointed, FEB. 4, 20f
Command—change, MAR. 13, 14d
Destroyer Flotilla, 9th—to leave Rosyth for Portland, FEB. 13, 19e
Destroyers—depôt ship : exchange with Mediterranean Fleet, FEB. 19, 7g
Gunnery Officer, Fleet—change, JAN. 12, 13e (4*)
Submarine Flotilla, 1st—command : change, MAR. 14, 14b
Submarine Flotilla, 3rd—command : change, JAN. 9, 17g
Badminton—refitting, JAN. 12, 13e (4*)
Bases :—
Port Darwin—Field, Vice-Adm. Sir S. (s.), MAR. 21, 12f ; 22, 12f (12d, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Morrison, Mr. J. D. (l.), MAR. 20, 10d
Rosyth—Mr. A. W. Metcalfe (l.), FEB. 21, 8e
Singapore : see *Singapore*, below
Bermuda—staff : change, MAR. 15, 4f
Birmingham—cruise, FEB. 2, 12e
Bluebell—at Canton, FEB. 13, 19e ; relief crew : arrangements, 19, 7g (4*) ; cruise, 21, 21e ; 28, 18g ; MAR. 14, 14b (3* 4*)
Broke—to relieve *Montrose*, FEB. 19, 7g ; MAR. 20, 5f
Bryony—to convey Queen of Rumania from Naples to Malta, FEB. 13, 13g
Cadets :—
Thunderer—passing-out list, JAN. 9, 17f
Training establishments—fees : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 22, 7d
Cairo—recommissioned, JAN. 14, 7c ; cruise, FEB. 4, 20f
Calcutta—cruise, JAN. 12, 13e ; 26, 4g (3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 5g (4*)
Calypso—Turkish courtesy, FEB. 8, 9b (9f, 3* 4*)
Cambrian—relief : arrangements, FEB. 18, 7d ; to refit, MAR. 15, 4f ; 26, 8f (3* 4*)
Campbell—refit completed, MAR. 25, 5f

NAVY (continued) :—
Canteens—checking of balances : arrangements, MAR. 13, 5*g* (3* 4*)
Canterbury—to relieve *Cambrian*, FEB. 18, 7*d* ; to refit, MAR. 15, 4*f* ; 26, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Capetown—at Vera Cruz, JAN. 7, 11*b* ; 12, 13*e* ; 26, 4*g* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 13, 19*e*
Cardiff—refitting, JAN. 12, 13*e* (4*)
Carlisle—at Singapore, FEB. 21, 21*e* ; 28, 18*g* ; exercises, MAR. 14, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Carysfort—to refit, MAR. 15, 4*f*
Casualties :—
Resolution—collision, JAN. 11, 10*a*, *b* ; 12, 8*a*, *b* ; salvage operations (photos.), 12, 12
Submarines :—
K2 and K12—collision, JAN. 11, 10*b* ; 12, 8*b*
L.24—photograph, JAN. 11, 14 ; rammed and sunk, 11, 10*a*, *b* ; 12, 8*a* ; list of crew, 12, 13*e* ; (photos.), 12, 12 ; funeral and memorial services : arrangements 15, 9*b* ; 16, 9*c* ; 17, 9*c* ; 18, 9*e* ; held, 18, 9*e* ; 19, 12*c* ; 21, 7*c* ; (photos.), 18, 16 ; 19, 14 ; salvage operations, 12, 8*a*, *b* (and 3* 4*) ; 14, 7*b* ; 15, 9*b* ; 16, 9*c* ; court of inquiry, 12, 8*b* ; messages of sympathy, 11, 10*a* ; 12, 8*b* ; 14, 7*b* ; 19, 12*c*
Leading article, JAN. 11, 11*c*
Parliament—notice of question, JAN. 16, 9*c*
Caterham—cruise : arrangements, MAR. 24, 7*d*
Centaur—to refit, MAR. 15, 4*f*
Centurion—to join Reserve Fleet, FEB. 16, 6*e* ; MAR. 4, 5*e*
Champion—to refit, MAR. 15, 4*f*
Chaplain of the Fleet—change, JAN. 25, 4*g* (4*e* 4*)
Chatham—to recommission, FEB. 21, 21*e*
China Station—extent : note, JAN. 24, 20*e* ; relief crews : arrangements, FEB. 12, 10*c* (14*b*, 4*) ; disposition of vessels, 21, 21*e* ; 28, 18*g*
Cleopatra—to refit, MAR, 15, 4*f*
Collingwood—demolition : Councillor C. F. Williams (s.), MAR. 10, 9*b*
Colombo—civil officials' hotel expenses : repayment, FEB. 13, 19*e*
Colombo—cruise, JAN. 5, 19*b*
Colonial and dominion contribution—Goodenough, Vice-Adm. Sir W. E. (s.), JAN. 17, 9*e* ;—Grant, Rear-Adm. Sir P. (lect.), JAN. 17, 9*e* ;—New Zealand : Mr. W. F. Massey (statement), MAR. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 19, 7*e* ;—Sturdee, Adm. Sir F. C. D. (s.), JAN. 17, 9*e*
Comus—relief : arrangements, FEB. 16, 6*e* ; to refit, MAR. 15, 4*f*
Concord—relief : arrangements, FEB. 16, 6*e* ; MAR. 26, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Constance—cruise, JAN. 12, 13*e* ; 26, 4*g* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 5*g* (4*)
Construction, Director of—question in Parliament, FEB. 28, 7*c* ; appointment, MAR. 13, 9*c*, 14*d*
Courageous—to be converted into aircraft-carrier, JAN. 8, 9*a* ; 25, 4*g* (4*e*, 4*) ; MAR. 4, 5*e*
Curlew—cruise, JAN. 12, 13*e* ; 26, 4*g* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 13, 19*e*
NAVY (continued) :—
Dartmouth—to relieve *Glorious*, JAN. 25, 4*g* (4*e* 4*)
Democratization—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 22, 7*d*
Dental fitness—Fleet Orders announcement, MAR. 29, 6*e*
Despatch—refitting, JAN. 12, 13*e* (4*) ; at Hong-kong, FEB. 21, 21*e* ; 28, 18*g*
Diligence—to exchange with *Sandhurst*, FEB. 19, 7*g*
Diomede—to call at Amoy, FEB. 9, 9*a* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 19*e* ; at Shanghai, 21, 21*e*
Divers—removal of dentures : announcement, MAR. 20, 5*f*
Dockyards :—
Bermuda—Chief Engineer : change, MAR. 24, 7*d*
Chatham—Asistant King's Harbour Master : change, JAN. 22, 22*d* ; King's Harbour Master: change, FEB. 1, 5*g*
Cromarty—King's Harbour Master : address, MAR. 29, 6*e*
Devonport — King's Harbour Master ; change, MAR. 28, 19*d* ; —Regulating Staff : Chief appointed, FEB. 27, 24*c*
Director — Engineer Assistant : vacancy, FEB. 12, 10*c* (14*b*, 4*)
German floating docks — Parliament : question, MAR. 14, 14*f*
Hong-kong — chief constructor appointed, FEB. 2, 12*e*
Labour : see LABOUR — Dockyards, Royal
Malta — Admiral-Superintendent : change. FEB. 29, 23*a*
Parliament—question, MAR. 14, 1*f*4
Yard craft — allowances to crews for exceptional hours of employment, FEB. 12, 10*c* (14*b*, 4*)
Dolphin—relief : arrangements, MAR. 6, 18*c*
Dublin—relief crew : arrangements, MAR. 11, 9*e* ; to refit, 15, 4*f*
Durban—refitting, FEB. 21, 21*e* ; 28, 18*g* ; at Singapore, MAR. 14, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Dwarf—to visit Sierra Leone, JAN. 2, 16*e* ; leaves, 25, 4*g* (4*e*, 4*) ; to visit Lagos, FEB. 6, 20*d* ; to leave, 26, 22*c* ; MAR. 5, 19*d* ; cruise postponed, 13, 5*g* (3* 4*) ; cruise, 18, 20*d*
Eagle — completion : arrangements, FEB. 20, 22*c* ; to commission, 26, 22*c*
East Indies Station — flagship : forthcoming change, FEB. 7, 20*a* ; change, 21, 21*e* ; MAR. 12, 22*b*
Education — test : examination arrangements, MAR. 11, 9*e*
Effingham — completion : arrangements, MAR. 15, 4*f*
Elfin — completing refit, MAR. 21, 14*e*
Emerald — completion : arrangements, MAR. 15, 4*f*
Emperor of India—refitting, JAN. 12, 13*e* (4*)
Empire cruise—by Special Service Squadron : leaves Cape Town, JAN. 3, 10*c* ; to visit Mombasa, Dar-es-Salaam, and Zanzibar, 12, 7*d* (and 3* 4*) ; arrives, 17, 12*g* (2* 3* 4* ; leaves, 17, 7*g* ; preparations for visit to Ceylon, 25, 10*g* ; arrives, 28, 9*a* ; leaves,

NAVY :—
Empire cruise (continued) :—
FEB. 1, 9*b* ; at Penang, 5, 10*f* (10*d*, 4*) ; at Port Swettenham, 7, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; visit to Australia : arrangements, 9, 9*d* ; at Singapore, 12, 11*d* (12*d*, 4*) ; near Perth, 27, 13*c*, 24*c* ; arrives, 28, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 9*c* ; 3, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; leaves for Adelaide, 7, 11*g* ; arrives, 11, 13*e* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 13*e* ; leaves, 17, 12*c* ; arrives at Melbourne, 18, 14*b* ; 19, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14*e* ; 21, 12*f* ; 22, 12*f* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 11*c* ; leaves for Hobart, 26, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; at Hobart, 28, 13*b* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Adelaide—to join squadron, MAR. 13, 13*e*
Canada—arrangements, MAR. 25, 13*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Cape Town—visit reviewed (art. "The cruisers at Cape Town"), JAN. 23, 11*a*
Dragon—dry-docked at Cape Town, JAN. 1, 7*f* ; leaves, 9, 11*g* ; 17, 7*g*
Field, Vice-Adm. Sir F. (int.), FEB. 7, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; (l. quoted), 26, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—attitude : alleged telegram expressing views published in Australian press ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald's denial, FEB. 21, 12*e* ; admitted to be hoax, 22, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Mails—arrangements JAN. 3, 13*d*, (4*) ; 25, 4*g* (4*e*, 4*) ; MAR, 11, 9*e* (4*) ; 26, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Maps, FEB. 5, 10*f* (10*d*, 4*) ; 28. 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Navy League — world message quoted, JAN. 1, 7*f*
Photographs, JAN. 8, 16 ; 15, 16 ; FEB. 8, 14 ; MAR. 8, 14
Repair and refit of ships—Vice-Adm. Sir F. Field's message quoted, FEB. 16, 6*e*
Empress (ex-*Revenge*)—to be broken up ; history, MAR. 26, 12*d* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 26, 18
Enterprise — completion : arrangements, MAR. 15, 4*f*
Equipment, Director of—change, FEB. 4, 20*f*
Erebus—refitting, JAN. 26, 4*g*
Esquimault — Wesleyan minister appointed, MAR. 25, 5*f*
Fantome—relief : arrangements, MAR. 18, 20*d*
Finance :—
Estimates — issued, MAR. 14, 17*a* ; our Naval correspondent's comments, 14, 12*c* ; (P.N.), 15, 10*g* ; discussed in Committee of Supply, 19, 7*e* ; votes agreed, 21, 8*c* ; agreed on report, 26, 7*c*
Article ("Cost of the Navy"), MAR. 18, 20*c*
Leading articles, MAR. 14, 13*b* ; 19, 15*b*
Fishery protection — Scotland : Local Fishery Naval Officer : change, JAN. 1, 18*f*
Flags—Admiralty book : amendments and additions, JAN. 30, 20*e*
Food contracts—Mr. C. W. Laird (l.), FEB. 4, 17*e*
Frobisher — completion : arrangements, MAR. 15, 4*f* ; 26, 8*f* (3* 4*)
NAVY (continued) :—
Fuel :—
Oil—Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), FEB. 9, 7*d* ;—Brame, Prof. J. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 16*e* ;—Storage : question in Parliament, FEB. 21, 17*a* ;—Supply : Navy League : statement of policy, FEB. 4, 9*b*
Furious — completion : arrangements, MAR. 26, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Glorious—to be converted into aircraft-carrier, JAN. 8, 9*a* ; 25, 4*g* (4*e*, 4*) ; FEB. 28, 18*g*
Glowworm—relief crew : arrangements, MAR. 13, 5*g* (3* 4*) ; 28, 19*d*
Grenville—refitting, JAN. 29, 17*d*
Gretna—refitting, MAR. 31, 7*c*
Halifax, Nova Scotia — Wesleyan minister appointed, JAN. 9, 17*g*
Hawkins—refitting : cruise : arrangements, JAN. 24, 20*e* ; cruise, FEB. 21, 21*e* ; 28, 18*g*, MAR. 14, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Heliotrope—refit completed, FEB. 1, 5*g* (4*)
Herald—to join Australian station, JAN. 9, 17*g* ; FEB. 15, 8*f* (4*) ; MAR. 18, 20*d*
Hermes—completion : note, JAN. 23, 21*c* ; to commission, FEB. 9, 6*g* ; 16, 6*e* ; 26, 22*c*
Hollyhock—at Singapore, MAR. 14, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Intrepid—at Zeebrugge : progress of demolition, MAR. 7, 11*g*
Iphigenia—at Zeebrugge : progress of demolition, MAR. 7, 11*g*
Judge Advocate—appointed, MAR. 15, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Keppel—to relieve *Stuart*, FEB. 19, 7*g* ; MAR. 20, 5*f*
King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions—revision : committee : appointed, MAR. 11, 9*e*
Labour Party—attitude : Navy League world message quoted, JAN. 1, 7*f*
Laburnum—cruise, JAN. 11, 4*g* ; returning to Auckland, FEB. 6, 20*d* ; relief crew : arrangements, 19, 7*g* (4*) ; cruise, MAR. 24, 7*d*
Ladas—refit completed, FEB. 1, 5*g* (4*)
Leave—Jews : special arrangements, JAN. 23, 21*c* ;—Smallpox areas : restrictions, JAN. 15, 7*e* ; MAR. 20, 5*f*
Legal books of reference—arrangements, MAR. 15, 4*f*
Lion—to be dismantled, FEB. 2, 10*a* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; refused admission to Blyth harbour, 22, 9*d* ; berth allocated by Tyne Commissioners, MAR. 14, 9*g* ; arrives, 31, 9*g*
List—publication : changes, MAR. 13, 5*g* (3* 4*)
Liverpool — officiating Roman Catholic priest appointed, FEB. 21, 21*e*
Lowestoft—at Chatham : paid off, MAR. 1, 4*g* (3* 4*) ; to refit, 15, 4*f* ; 26, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; canteen fund surplus allocated, 29, 6*e*
Magnolia—at Canton, FEB. 13, 19*e* ; refitting, 28, 18*g*
Malcolm — relief : arrangements, MAR. 20, 5*f*
Mallaig—refitting, MAR. 31, 7*c*
Malta — Rear-Admiral in charge : change, FEB. 29, 23*a*

NAVY (continued) :—
Manœuvres :—
Atlantic and Mediterranean Fleets —at Pollensa Bay : arrangements, FEB. 1, 5*g* ; 25, 20*e* ; 26, 22*c* ; MAR. 7, 12*d* ; articles (" British manœuvres off Majorca "), 8, 9*e* ; (" The Mediterranean manœuvres "), 11, 9*d* ; concluded, 17, 4*e* ; 18, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; dispersal, 25, 13*g* ; 28, 13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 6*e*
France—press comment, MAR. 8, 10*f* ; 11, 9*d* ; 13, 13*b*
Leading article, MAR. 11, 15*b*
Marazion—recommissioned, FEB. 21, 21*e* ; exercises : arrangements, 28, 18*g*
Medical — operations : procedure : new Fleet order, FEB. 6, 20*d*
Mediterranean Fleet—constitution : forthcoming changes, FEB. 16, 6*c* ; composition, MAR. 17, 4*e* ; 20, 5*f*
Destroyers—depôt ship : exchange with Atlantic Fleet, FEB. 19, 7*g*
Montrose—relief : arrangements, FEB. 19, 7*g* ; MAR. 20, 5*f*
Nore—Commander-in-Chief : change, JAN. 3, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 12*d* ; MAR. 4, 5*e* ; 5, 19*d*
North America and West Indies Station—command : change, MAR. 13, 14*d* ;—Light Cruiser Squadron, 8th : cruise : arrangements, JAN. 12, 13*e*
Officers :—
Artificial limbs — renewal and repair : arrangements, MAR. 21, 14*e*
Courses—announcement, JAN. 7, 6*e*
Dental — appointments : examination results, MAR. 29, 9*a*
Engineer—specialists : selection, JAN. 5, 19*b* ; examination : announcements, 22, 22*d* ; course announced, FEB. 7, 20*a* ; promotion : zone scheme adopted, MAR. 20, 5*f*
Midshipmen—intermediate examination : details, FEB. 1, 5*g*
Examiners—fees : increase, FEB. 25, 20*e*
Inspecting—allowances, JAN. 9, 17*g*
Intelligence course—announcement, FEB. 6, 20*d*
Junior—invaliding gratuities, JAN. 4, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Marriage allowances—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 21, 8*c*
Married—Portsmouth : return of numbers ordered, FEB. 5, 12*g* (12*c*, 4*)
Midshipmen—note, JAN. 15, 7*e*
Pay — reduction : Admiralty announcement, MAR. 29, 12*g*
Correspondence, MAR. 31, 8*c*
Parliament—question, JAN. 23, 15*c* ; 24, 6*f* (4*)
Promotion—note, JAN. 3, 6*f*
Mate, from—candidates, JAN. 3, 6*e* (3* 4*)
Reserve, Special—engineer : training : announcement, MAR. 25, 5*g*
Retired — pay : special disability rates : announcement, JAN. 1, 6*c*
Secretaries — new designations adopted, JAN. 9, 17*g* ; course, announcements, 18, 8*g* (8*e*, 4*) ; FEB. 13, 19*e*
Senior — courses announced, MAR. 11, 9*e* ; 31, 7*c*

NAVY :—
Officers (continued) :—
Servants' allowance — revision, MAR. 6, 18*c*
Signalling course—new syllabus, JAN. 9, 17*g*
Sub-lieutenants — promotion to : courses announced, MAR. 6, 18*c*
Submarine service — allowances, JAN. 1, 18*f* ; FEB. 4, 20*g* (4*)
Torpedo lieutenants — Greenwich course : new syllabus, JAN. 21, 16*d*
Turbine course — announcement, JAN. 23, 21*c*
War Staff course—12th anniversary of establishment, JAN. 7, 6*e* ; objects : Admiralty announcement, 28, 16*g* ; new : announcements, 30, 20*e* ; MAR. 11, 9*e* ; 31, 7*c*
Ormonde — to prepare for service on North American station, JAN. 19, 4*f* ; FEB. 23, 4*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 8*e* ; 14, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Pandora—to relieve *Dolphin*, MAR. 6, 18*c*
Pangbourne—refitting, MAR. 31, 7*c*
Parke's Memorial Prize—announcement, MAR. 4, 5*e*
Pay — committee (Anderson) : report : Navy League (world message quoted), JAN. 1, 7*f* ;—Curzon, Viscount (l.), FEB. 26, 13*e* ;—Navy League (statement), FEB. 4, 9*b* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 21, 7*c*
Peace duties—note, FEB. 13, 19*e*
Pegasus—cruise : arrangements, JAN. 11, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; refitting, FEB. 26, 22*c*
Pensions :—
Good service — awards, JAN. 29, 17*d* ; FEB. 29, 23*a*
Greenwich Hospital—awards, JAN. 8, 20*a* ; 30, 20*e* ; FEB. 8, 5*d* ; 19, 8*e* ; 21, 21*e* ; 29, 23*a* ; MAR. 21, 14*e* ; 29, 6*e* ;—Reallocation scheme, FEB. 5, 19*g* ; 8, 5*f*
Welfare Conference — proposal refused, MAR. 6, 18*c*
Persian Gulf—senior naval officer : change, JAN. 30, 20*e*
Personnel—Navy League (statement), FEB. 4, 9*b*
Petersfield — refitting, JAN. 25, 4*g* (4*e*, 4*) ; cruise, FEB. 21, 21*e* ; MAR. 14, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Portland — Presbyterian minister appointed, JAN. 2, 16*e*
Portsmouth—Mr. F. Hodges visits, MAR. 10, 9*e*
Princess Margaret—adrift, JAN. 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Prize money — distribution : announcements, JAN. 5, 13*e* ; 15, 7*e* ; allocation of residue : grants made, MAR. 21, 15*d* ; 22, 8*d* ;—*Victory* Preservation Fund : allocation of surplus : Capt. G. G. P. Hewett (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e*
Queen Elizabeth—due at Gibraltar, FEB. 14, 18*e*
Radstock—refitting, MAR. 31, 7*c*
Ramillies — relief : arrangements, FEB. 18, 7*d* ; MAR. 4, 5*e* ; 12, 22*b* ; 24, 7*d*
Rapid—trials : arrangements, FEB. 25, 20*e*
Ratings :—
Artificer and artisan — re-entry : age limit, MAR. 14, 14*b* (3* 4*)

NAVY:—
Ratings (continued):—
Boatswain — vacancies, MAR. 13, 5g (3* 4*)
Disrated — re-advancement: regulations, JAN. 16, 5d
Electricians, warrant — educational test: modification, FEB. 7, 20a
Gunnery and torpedo training—regulations, MAR. 29, 6e
Hospital — locally entered: sick pay concession withdrawn, JAN. 7, 6e
Marriage allowance — rates, FEB. 19, 7g (4*)
Masters-at-Arms—uniform: change, FEB. 27, 24c
Officers' messes—employment of stokers and seamen in: request for discontinuance refused, FEB. 2, 12e
Shipwrights, chief — uniform: change, FEB. 27, 24c
Sick berth—lunatic or zymotic ward duties allowance, FEB. 5, 19g
Stokers — dockyard: increased pay, JAN. 21, 16d
Submarine — warrant officers: improved allowances, FEB. 4, 20g (4*); boys: attainment of non-substantive ratings: return ordered, 14, 18e; shortage, MAR. 18, 20d
Supply branch—petty officers: assistants eligible for examinations, FEB. 21, 21e; examination for warrant officer, MAR. 11, 9e
Telegraphist—promotion to warrant rank: examination arranged, FEB. 16, 6f
Victualling—triennial increase of pay: Welfare Conference proposal rejected, MAR. 6, 18c
Warrant electrician — promotion: age limit, JAN. 25, 4g (4e, 4*)
Writers—new titles adopted, JAN. 11, 4g; training of boys: new scheme, FEB. 12, 10c (14b, 4*)
Recruiting—branches open, JAN. 14, 7e
Renown—refitting, MAR. 26, 8f (3* 4*)
Reserve Fleet—command: change, JAN. 3, 10d (10f, 3* 4*); 4, 12d; MAR. 4, 5e
Destroyers — command: change, FEB. 12, 10c (14b, 4*)
Nore—command: change, FEB. 13, 19e
Resolution—to recommission, JAN. 4, 12e (3* 4*)
Revenge (Old) see *Empress*, above
Review (Spithead) — arrangements, MAR. 31, 7d
Parliament—question, MAR. 6, 7c; discussed, 19, 7e
Royal Oak—refitting, JAN. 26, 4g (3* 4*); FEB. 18, 7d; to relieve *Ramillies*, 18, 7d; MAR. 4, 5e; 12, 22b; refit completed, 24, 7d
Royal tournament: see under *Royal* tournament, Olympia
Sable—refitting, MAR. 31, 7c
Sabre—to relieve *Thanet*, JAN. 4, 12e (3* 4*)
Sailors' homes and institutes—list published, MAR. 11, 9e
Salutes—Plymouth Command: suspension during Divine Service on Sundays, MAR. 15, 4f
Salvage awards — distribution announced, FEB. 19, 7g; MAR. 4, 5e; 14, 14b (3* 4*); 25, 5f

NAVY (continued):—
Sandhurst—to exchange with *Diligence*, FEB. 19, 7g
Savings Bank—telegraphic applications for withdrawals: procedure, MAR. 29, 6e
Selkirk—refitting, MAR. 31, 7c
Sesame—completes refit, MAR. 25, 5f
Shamrock—to relieve *Tintagel*, FEB. 1, 5g (4*)
Shikari—nearing completion, JAN. 28, 16g; commissioning arrangements, FEB. 18, 7d; 21, 21e; MAR. 6, 18c; 17, 4e
Signalling—exercises with merchant vessels: report for September quarter, 1923, JAN. 29, 17d
Singapore base, proposed—possible use of aerial survey, JAN. 11, 7g (7b, 3* 4*); Government attitude (P.N.), 31, 12g; MAR. 1, 10g; 4, 14e; 7, 12g; decision not to proceed with scheme announced in Lords, 19, 7b; in Commons, 19, 7e; (P.N.), 19, 14c;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (add.), FEB. 14, 9c; (s.), MAR. 29, 17b;—Article) "Singapore: a necessary base"), MAR. 4, 15f;—Australia: opinion; press comment, MAR. 20, 14f; 22, 12f (12d, 2* 3* 4*); 27, 14f (2* 3* 4*);—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 17a;—Balfour, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 31, 9c; MAR. 29, 9a;—Bearsted, Lord (s.), MAR. 5, 11d;—Bishop, Mr. R. (l.), MAR. 28, 10c;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JAN. 16, 14b; 17, 18c (3* 4*); (statement), MAR. 5, 13b (14b, 3* 4*); 10, 11b; (message quoted), 20, 14f; (s.), 21, 12f; 28, 13d;—Canada: attitude: Mr. M. King's statement, MAR. 25, 13e;—Carson, Lord (s.), MAR. 29, 17a;—Charlton, Mr. (s.), FEB. 12, 11e;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 29, 17b;—Clark, Mr. L. (l.), MAR. 26, 10b;—Correspondence, MAR. 20, 10b;—Cost: estimate: details, MAR. 25, 7b;—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), MAR. 29, 17a;—Dominions: Government correspondence with: issued (White Paper), MAR. 26, 9a;—Drage, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 19, 10d;—Field, Vice-Adm. Sir F. (s.), MAR. 1, 9c; correction, 3, 11f (11c, 3* 4*); 22, 12f (12d, 2* 3* 4*);—Fiennes, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 18, 10a;—France: press comment, MAR. 20, 14f;—Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), MAR. 29, 17c;—Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (l.), MAR. 25, 15e;—Henderson, Adm. W. H. (l.), FEB. 4, 8a;—Japan: press comment, MAR. 12, 11f;—Leading articles, FEB. 14, 13b; MAR. 8, 11b; 14, 13b; 19, 15b; 26, 15b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 8, 12b; alleged correspondence with Mr. S. Charlton: Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), 28, 13d;—Maps, MAR. 4, 16a; 5, 7b; 20, 14f;—Massey, Mr. W. F. (int.), JAN. 25, 9d (9g, 4*); FEB. 2, 9b (9g, 2* 3* 4*); MAR. 20, 14f;—Metcalfe, Mr. A. W. (l.), FEB. 21, 8e;—Milner, Lord (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 17a;—Morrison, Mr. J. D. (l.), MAR. 20, 10d;—Navy

NAVY :—
Singapore base, proposed (continued) :—
League : world message quoted, JAN. 1, 7*f* ; statement of policy, FEB. 4, 9*b* ; considered opinion : statement, MAR. 13, 16*f* ; protest meeting arranged, 24, 9*b* ; 25, 16*d* ; held : resolution, 29, 17*a* ;—New Zealand : opinion, FEB. 2, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; press comment, MAR. 28, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; —Norris, Capt. (int.), MAR. 5, 7*b* ; question in Parliament, MAR. 6, 7*g* ;—Norton, Rev. E. M. (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b* ;—Ogden, Senator (s.), MAR. 29, 11*f* ;—Page, Dr. F. (s.), FEB. 7, 10*b* ; (s.), MAR. 1, 9*c* ; —Parker, Prof. E. H. (l.), MAR. 13, 16*b* ;—Parliament : questions, JAN. 18, 11*d* ; FEB. 14, 7*b* ; discussed, 14, 7*c* ; questions, MAR. 6, 7*c*, *g* ; 11, 7*b* ; discussed, 14, 7*a* ; questions, 18, 8*a* ; motion carried, 19, 7*b* ; discussed, 19, 7*e* ; questions, 20, 8*c* ; 25, 7*b* ; discussed, 26, 7*c* ; (P.N.), 27, 14*g* ;—Scott, Adm. Sir P. (l.), MAR. 15, 15*c* ;—Sturdee, Adm. Sir F. C. D. (s.), MAR. 8, 12*b* ;—Sydenham, Lord (l.), MAR. 24, 8*b* ; 27, 15*e*
Sir Hugo—refit completed, FEB. 1, 5*g* (4*)
Southampton—cruise, JAN. 5, 19*b* ; return : arrangements, FEB. 21, 21*e*
Southdown—to refit as diving tender, JAN. 29, 17*d*
Spencer—relief : arrangements, MAR. 20, 5*f*
Sportive—to relieve *Vesper*, FEB. 1, 5*g* (4*)
Strathcoe : see *Vernon*, below
Strength :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (add.), FEB. 14, 9*c*
Battleships and battle cruisers—statistics, MAR. 6, 14*c*
Building programme—announced in Commons, JAN. 22, 7*f* ; (P.N.), FEB. 21, 12*f* ; 22, 12*e*
Cruisers—apportionment of work, FEB. 26, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; questions in Parliament, 27, 7*e* ; tenders received, MAR. 29, 12*b*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 23, 7*f*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 25, 7*a* (and 3* 4*)
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 29, 9*a*
Berkeley, Capt. R. (l.), FEB. 23, 12*d*
Curzon, Viscount (l.), FEB. 26, 13*e*
Drury-Lowe, Rear-Adm. S. R. (l.), FEB. 28, 18*b*
Glasgow Chamber of Commerce—decision, FEB. 12, 14*d*
Labour Party, Parliamentary—discussion (P.N.), FEB. 27, 14*c*
Leach, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 25, 14*c*
Leading article, FEB. 22, 13*b*
Parliament—questions, JAN. 18, 8*d* ; FEB. 22, 7*d* ; motion rejected, 22, 7*e* ; (P.N.), 22, 12*e* ; division list, 23, 6*e* ; questions, 26, 7*d* ; 27, 7*e* ; 28, 7*c* ; MAR. 6, 14*d* ; 18, 8*c* ; discussed, 19, 7*e* ; motion defeated, 19, 8*f* ;

NAVY :—
Strength :—
Building programme :—
Cruisers :—
Parliament (continued) :—
our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; discussed, 21, 8*c* ; question, 25, 7*d* ; discussed, 26, 8*a*
Sheffield—deputation received by Lord Chelmsford, MAR. 7, 7*g*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 25, 7*b*
Sturdee, Adm. Sir F. C. D. (s.), MAR. 8, 12*b*
Temps (art. quoted), MAR. 8, 10*f*
Navy League—world message quoted, JAN. 1, 7*f*
Parliament—questions, FEB 22, 7*d* ; discussed, 22, 7*e* ; (P.N.), 22, 12*e* ; questions, 28, 7*c* ; discussed, MAR. 19, 7*e*
Cruisers—in 1929 : statistics, MAR. 6, 7*c*
Parliament — question, FEB. 28, 7*c*
Hirst, Mr. F. W. (l.), FEB. 16, 8*a*
Navy League — world message quoted, JAN. 1, 7*f* ; statement of policy, FEB. 4, 9*b*
Page, Dr. (s.), MAR. 1, 9*c*
Statistics—comparison with February, 1913, FEB. 21, 9*e* ; 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Sturdee, Adm. Sir F. C. D. (s.), MAR. 8, 12*b*
Sutherland, Duke of (s.), FEB. 29, 9*e*
Stronghold — special complement ordered, JAN. 25, 4*g* (4*e*, 4*)
Stuart—refitting, FEB. 6, 20*d* ; relief : arrangements, 19, 7*g* ; MAR. 20, 5*f*
Sturdy—refitting, JAN. 12, 13*e* (4*)
Submarines—E 48 : completing refit, MAR. 21, 14*e* ;—H 43 : refitting, FEB. 11, 18*g* ;—K 26 : trial cruise, JAN. 2, 16*e* ; 10, 11*g* ; 15, 11*g* ; FEB. 15, 8*f* (4*) ; MAR. 24, 7*d* ; (photo.), JAN. 23, 16 ;—L type : note, JAN. 14, 7*c* (4*) ;—L 23 completion : arrangements, MAR. 26, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—L 26 : completion : arrangements, MAR. 15, 4*f* ;—L 53 : completion : arrangements, MAR. 26, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—L 56 : refitting, FEB. 11, 18*g* ; completed, 26, 22*c* ;—L 69 : refitting, FEB. 26, 22*c* ; completion : arrangements, MAR. 26, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—R 4 : refitting, JAN. 29, 17*d* ;—X 1 : completion : arrangements, FEB. 2, 12*e* ; MAR. 26, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Casualties : see under *Casualties*, above
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 14*f*
Submarine service—cap ribbons : alteration, JAN. 28, 16*g* ;—Headquarters : *Dolphin* to be relieved by *Pandora*, MAR. 6, 18*c*
Supply service—reorganization : Admiralty announcement, MAR. 11, 9*e* (4*)
Survey service—season : arrangements, FEB. 8, 5*f* ; MAR. 17, 4*e* : opened, 27, 5*f*
Sutlej—adrift : anchored off Farne Islands, MAR. 6, 22*b* ; fresh disappearance, 13, 16*d* ; 14, 19*f* ; insurance 15, 19*f* ; found, 15, 10*e* ; 17, 9*c* ; under tow from Rosyth to Belfast, 19, 5*g* ; 20, 21*c* ; arrives, 24, 9*a*

NAVY (continued) :—
Swimming — proficiency : Admiralty statement, MAR. 18, 20*d*
Sydney — Wesleyan minister appointed, JAN. 2, 16*e*
Syria (liner)—bringing reliefs from Far East, MAR. 18, 20*d*
Tarpon—refit completed, FEB. 1, 5*g* (4*)
Telegraphy, wireless — Chelmsford, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 14*f*;—Gibraltar : assistant : change, JAN. 5, 19*b*; —Private messages : revised instructions, MAR. 11, 9*e*
Thanet—relief : arrangements, JAN. 4, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Thetis—at Zeebrugge : progress of demolition, MAR. 7, 11*g*
Thistle—to recommission, JAN. 11, 4*g*; refitting, FEB. 6, 20*d*
Thunderer—to be withdrawn from cadet service, FEB. 22, 5*f*;—Seaman murdered at Villefranche, MAR. 21, 11*d*
Tiger—to recommission, JAN. 24, 20*e*; refitting, FEB. 11, 18*g*
Tintagel—relief : arrangements, FEB. 1, 5*g* (4*)
Titania—recommissioned, FEB. 21, 21*e*; exercises; arrangements, 28, 18*g*
Tomahawk—canteen fund : surplus allocated, JAN. 18, 8*g* (8*e*, 4*)
Trade protection—note; map, MAR. 5, 7*b*
Norris, Capt. (int.), MAR. 5, 7*b*; question in Parliament, MAR. 6, 7*g*
Training—Portsmouth : commander : change, JAN. 22, 22*d*
Valerian—refitting, JAN. 26, 4*g* (3* 4*); FEB. 6, 20*d*
Valhalla—completing refit, MAR. 25, 5*f*
Valiant—refitting, FEB. 11, 18*g*
Vancouver—Wesleyan minister appointed, MAR. 25, 5*f*
Vanessa—to recommission, JAN. 4, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Verbena—relief crew : arrangements, MAR 11, 9*e*
Vernon Torpedo School—transfer to shore quarters, JAN. 1, 18*f*; new church dedicated, 30, 20*e*
Veronica—cruise, JAN. 11, 4*g*; returning to Auckland, FEB. 6, 20*d*; cruise, MAR. 24, 7*d*
Vesper—relief : arrangements, FEB. 1, 5*g* (4*)
Veteran—refitting, JAN. 2, 16*c*; FEB. 6, 20*d*
Victory :—
Preservation—note, FEB. 14, 18*e*
Film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Fund—contributions, JAN. 31, 15*f*;—Lottery : prosecutions, FEB. 12, 5*g*; 20, 9*f*;—Medals, copper : presentation to New Year subscribers : announcement, JAN. 3. 7*d* (8*d*, 3* 4*); 9, 17*g*; 31, 15*f*; (photos.), FEB. 1, 14
Sturdee, Adm. Sir F. C. D. (l.), FEB. 6, 15*d*
Vidette—refit completed, MAR. 25, 5*f*
Vindictive—to refit, MAR. 15, 4*f*; refitting, 26, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Vindictive (old)—demolition : progress, JAN. 31, 11*g*
Vocational training — scheme instituted, MAR. 1, 4*g* (3* 4*)
Walpole—refit completed, MAR. 25, 5*f*
NAVY (continued) :—
Warships :—
Aerial and submarine attack—Mr. L. S. Amery (add.), FEB. 14, 9*c*
Construction, private — Captain-Superintendent of Contract-Built Ships : appointment, JAN. 1, 18*f*; staff : appointments, FEB. 8, 5*f*
Cruisers—fifteen-year-old : names, MAR. 8, 7*a*;—Life : question in Parliament, MAR. 6, 7*c*
Design—Sir E. W. H. T. D'Eyncourt (lect.), JAN. 19, 4*e*
Electrical equipment—Lord Chelmsford (s.), FEB. 22, 14*f*
Russell, Dr. A. (s.) FEB. 22, 14*f*
Westminster—refitting, FEB. 1, 5*g* (4*)
Weymouth—due at Singapore, FEB. 1, 5*g* (4*); due at Hong-kong, 12, 10*c* (14*b*, 4*); leaves. 23, 4*d* (2* 3* 4*): to make fresh voyage, MAR. 11, 9*e*; due at Suez, 18, 20*d*
Whitehall—nearing completion, JAN. 16, 5*d*; 28, 16*g*; MAR. 26, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Wistaria—refitting, JAN. 26, 4*g* (3* 4*); FEB. 6, 20*d*
Witch—nearing completion, JAN. 16, 5*d*; 28, 16*g*; to commission for trials, FEB. 1, 5*g* (4*); 26, 8*f* (3* 4*); (photo.), MAR. 8, 14
Wolfhound—refit completed, MAR. 25, 5*f*
Wolverine—refitting, JAN. 2, 16*e*
Yarmouth—to refit, MAR. 15, 4*f*
Zeebrugge — demolition of British vessels, MAR. 7, 11*g*
NAVY, Army, and Air Force Institutes—Kennington : Mr. F. Hodges visits, MAR. 5, 11*g*; — Naval members : meeting : report, JAN. 26, 4*g* (3* 4*)
NAVY League—All Empire Fair (Australia House) : arrangements, FEB. 11, 15*b*;—New Year message, JAN. 1, 7*f* on Singapore base (statement), MAR. 13, 16*f*
NAVY League Sea Cadet Corps—Grocers' Company : grant, MAR. 26, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*)
NAYLOR, Cdr. Charles G.—death, JAN. 29, 15*b*; appreciation : correspondence, FEB. 6, 13*e*
NAYLOR, Dr. E.—at Cambridge, on musical appreciation, JAN, 2, 15*e*
NAYLOR, Francis W.—drowned in Boulogne harbour : body identified, FEB. 23, 9*e* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
NAYLOR, Mr. G. K.—on Parliamentary elections : candidates' deposits (statement), MAR. 26, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
NAYLOR, Mr. T. E.—at Shoreditch, on possible Labour Ministry, JAN. 7, 9*b*
NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Lady—son born, MAR. 7, 15*b*
NAZARIUS, Metropolitan (Georgia)—sentenced, MAR. 24, 11*a* (3* 4*)
NEAL, Miss Mary—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*
NEAME, Lieut.-Col. Philip—brigade-major, 5th Infantry Brigade; biographical, FEB. 2, 12*e*
NEAR and Middle East Association—meeting, MAR. 8, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
NEATH — Harbour Commissioners : increased tolls : Bill deposited, JAN. 21, 18*e*; first reading in Lords, FEB. 21, 7*a*
NEDEEM Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 19*g*
"NEDERLAND" Steamship Company—order for steamer to French company, JAN. 2, 17*f*

NEEDHAM, Sir Christopher—at Manchester, on Manchester and Liverpool District Banking Company; trade; cotton supplies; German reparations; rebuilding of London Office, JAN. 26, 16*g*; (F.N.), 26, 15*a*
NEEDHAM, George—loitering charge, FEB. 22, 9*c*
NEERI, Governor (Mexico)—in Mexico City, FEB. 28, 11*d*
NEHRU, Pandit Motilal (India):—
Article ("Swarajist personalities"), JAN. 30, 11*f*
in Delhi Assembly, on self-government, FEB. 9, 10*c*; 14, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); on budget, MAR. 11, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 18, 14*a*; on Finance Bill, 19, 14*e*
NEIL, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
NEILL, Sir Thomas:—
at Institute of Actuaries, on approved societies, FEB. 27, 9*d*
on Insurance Act, National—practitioners' payments (evid.), JAN. 22, 9*d*
NEILSON, Dr.—on National Insurance Act: practitioners' payments (evid.), JAN. 8, 7*d*
NEJATI Bey (Turkey)—Minister of Justice, MAR. 8, 9*d*
NEJD, Sultan of: see IBN Saud
NELKY, M. Eugene (Hungary)—counsellor of Legation in London, JAN. 5, 9*g*
NELSON, Lord—anniversary of burial, JAN. 9, 17*g*
NELSON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, FEB. 4, 15*e*
NELSON, Sir Frank—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*
at Bombay, on Indian currency reform, MAR. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
NELSON, Mr. R. F. W. R.—vice-president of Federation of British Industries, JAN. 18, 9*a*
NEPAL:—
Great Britain, treaty with — messages exchanged between King George and Maharajhiraja, JAN. 1, 14*c*
NERVES—article ("Nerves: the technique of living"), MAR. 19, 12*b*
NESBIT, Mr. D. M.—presentation made by National Association of Master Heating and Domestic Engineers, MAR. 25, 11*c*
NESBITT, Mr. George J.—will, FEB. 8, 13*c*
NESBITT, Mr. R. C.—in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, FEB. 28, 8*a*; correction, 29, 7*g*
NESSIM, Tewfik Pasha (Egypt)—Finance Minister, JAN. 29, 11*c*; 30, 9*f* (3* 4*); temporarily Minister of Interior, MAR. 11, 13*g*
NETHERLANDS:—
Accidents—explosion: Muiden, FEB. 9, 9*g*
Banking — Amsterdam: new bank founded, MAR. 7, 19*d*; —Rate: increased (F.N.), JAN. 25, 15*b*; —Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 8*d*; FEB. 18, 20*f*
Boilers—Yarrow land type: order received by De Schelde Company, FEB. 23, 16*g*; 25, 9*d*
Cattle — lung disease: outbreak in Leewarden district, MAR. 4, 13*g*
Coffee—import duty raised, JULY 19, 16*f*
Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
Diplomatic service — appointment, MAR. 19, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Failures—statistics in 1923, JAN. 9, 19*c*
NETHERLANDS (continued):—
Finance—credit organizations: formation (F.N.), FEB. 16, 17*a*; correspondence (F.N.), 26, 18*b*;—Debt (F.N.), JAN. 25, 15*b*;—Exchange: rate (F.N.), JAN. 4, 16*a*; 15, 19*b*; 16, 19*b*;—Year (1923) reviewed (F.N.), JAN. 31, 8*d*
Labour—dockers' strike at Rotterdam, MAR. 18, 21*d*; 21, 11*g*
Ministry (Beerenbrouck)—Queen refuses, resignation, JAN. 8, 6*d*; to continue in office, 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Policy—Jonkheer Ruys de Beerenbrouck (s.), JAN. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Navy — submarine base at Flushing transferred to Helder, MAR. 4, 14*g*
Oil—reported discovery near Winterswyk, FEB. 27, 13*d*
Prince Consort: see NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of the
Rumania — Minister to Bukarest appointed, MAR. 19, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Trade—industries: subsidies: adverse criticism, FEB. 27, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Year (1923) reviewed (F.N.), JAN. 31, 8*d*
NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of the—to visit Spain, JAN. 31, 11*g*; FEB. 29, 11*g*; Knight of Order of Golden Fleece, MAR. 11, 13*g*
NETHERLANDS Acceptance Company — formed, JAN. 26, 15*e*
NETHERLANDS Bank of South Africa — London Agency: address, MAR. 25, 20*g* (4*)
NETTLETON, Sir Sydney C.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*b*
NEUJEAN, M. Xavier (Belgium)—Minister of Railways, MAR. 11, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*
NEUMANN, Lady—son born, FEB. 20, 15*b*
NEUMANN, Sir Cecil—infant son christened, MAR. 31, 15*c*
NEU Strelitz—fire: see under GERMANY—Fires
NEUVE Chapelle, battle of—anniversary, MAR. 10, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
NEVE, Mr. S.:—
on building materials—prices (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
on Rent Restrictions Bill (l.), MAR. 14, 19*d*
NEVILL, Mr. Francis R.—will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
NEVILL, Mr. Horace—funeral, JAN. 16, 15*e*; will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
NEVINSON, Mr. C. R. W.:—
"Winter's Morning, A" (photo.), MAR. 14, 16
NEW, Mr. Edmund H.—drawings of Oxford and Cambridge buildings on view, MAR. 5, 11*g*
NEWBERRY, Mrs. Percy—to remount pall from Tutankhamen's tomb, JAN. 8, 12*d*; photograph, 14, 16; commences work, 31, 12*d*; (photo.), FEB. 12, 16
NEWBOLD, Mrs. Eliza—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*
NEWBOLT, Mr. George P.—death, MAR. 11, 19*d* (3* 4*); appreciation: correspondence, 18, 16*e* (3* 4*)
NEWBOLT, Sir Henry—at Royal Society of Literature, on Peacock, Scott and Robin Hood, JAN. 31, 10*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
NEW Brighton — foreshore: sale announced, MAR. 15, 15*g*
NEW British Advertisement Carrying Company, Ltd.—circulars: prosecution, MAR. 14, 18*e*
NEWBURY'S, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 21*e*
NEWCASTLE and District Electric Lighting Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 24*c*

NEWCASTLE Repertory Theatre—scheme, JAN. 17, 10*b*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE—electoral: East, JAN. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*)
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE and Gateshead Gas Company—report, FEB. 12, 20*f*;—Walker and Wallsend Union Gas Company and Chester-le-Street Gas Company: proposed acquisition, FEB. 27, 19*g*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Company — administration: criticism by Mr. A. Gemmell: Mr. R. B. Sloan (s.), MAR. 26, 21*c*; (F.N.), 26, 20*c*;—Dividend, FEB. 27, 22*g*; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 21*c*;—Report, MAR. 18, 23*d*; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*
NEW Catholic Press, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 26, 4*d*
NEWCOMBE, Lieut.-Cdr. P. F.—lottery promotion charge, FEB. 12, 5*g*; 20, 9*f*
NEW Dimbula Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 24*d*
NEWELL, Mr. William—death, MAR. 4, 11*b*
NEW Forest and Christchurch — electoral: see under HAMPSHIRE
NEWFOUNDLAND:—
Administration:—
Corruption—evidence in downfall of Ministry (Squires) inquiry: see under *Ministry*, below
Leading article, MAR. 24, 13*d*
Finance—loan issue, JAN. 26, 15*c*;—Revenue returns, MAR. 5, 20*f*;—Year (1923) reviewed (F.N.), JAN. 31, 12*d*
Iron mines — reopening arranged, JAN. 22, 18*f*
Jamaica, relations with: see under JAMAICA
Liquor Control Board—inquiry: report, MAR. 22, 12*f*
Ministry (Squires) — downfall: inquiry held, JAN. 28, 9*e*; FEB. 2, 9*f* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*); Sir R. Squires (evid.), 6, 10*c*; 7, 9*b* (10*b*, 4*); 8, 9*b*; 9, 9*f*; report, MAR. 22, 12*f*; Canadian opinion, 25, 13*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); further investigations advocated, 27, 13*b*
Paper mill—construction, MAR. 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Parliament — session: meeting date, MAR. 28, 13*g*
Trade—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 12*d*
Year (1923) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*c*
NEWGASS (B.) and Company, Ltd.—voluntary liquidation, JAN. 5, 16*g*
NEW Goch Gold Mines, Ltd.—liquidation: meetings called, MAR. 15, 16*d*
NEW Guinea, British: see PAPUA
NEW GUINEA, Dutch:—
German Colonization proposal, JAN. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 21*d*
NEW Kensington Music Club — concert, FEB. 1, 8*d*
NEWLOVE, Mr. C.—on religious teaching in schools (l.), JAN. 24, 15*d*
NEWMAN, Beatrice — poisoning charge, MAR. 4, 9*a*
NEWMAN, Mr. Charles P. — on political situation (l.), JAN. 3, 6*b*
NEWMAN, Lieut.-Col. Sir John R.—knighted, FEB. 9, 12*d*
NEWMAN, Sir Robert—member of Church Assembly Ecclesiastical Committee, FEB. 16, 12*g*
on political situation (l.), JAN. 7, 8*b*
NEWMARCH, Mrs. Rosa:—
on Smetana, Bedrick (art.), FEB. 9, 8*b*; centenary celebration at Prague (art.), MAR. 8, 8*b*; 10, 10*d*; 22, 10*b*
NEWNHAM, Dr.—on tramwaymen's wages: London dispute (evid.), MAR. 24 17*c*
NEWPORT (Mon.):—
Corporation — stock issue (F.N.), FEB. 13, 20*c*; 14, 19*b*; prospectus, 15, 18*a*; (F.N.), 15, 18*b*; oversubscribed (F.N.), 16, 17*a*; allotment, 19, 18*g*
Freedom—to be offered to Mr. J. H. Thomas, MAR. 12, 9*g*
York, Duke of—to visit, FEB. 29, 12*c*; visits, MAR. 10, 9*b*; (photo.), 10, 16
NEWPORT Chamber of Trade—dinner, MAR. 22, 9*b*
Newsagent and Booksellers' Review—editor: presentation, MAR. 6, 15*c*
NEW Scala Theatre, JAN. 14, 10*b*
NEW Shakespeare Company—theatrical plans, MAR. 3, 10*c*; 13, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); 27, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur—"The Elements of Vital Statistics": reviewed, JAN. 11, 15*c*
NEW South Wales:—
Banking—Government Savings Bank: statistics, JAN. 18, 19*e*
Communists—activity, JAN. 3, 9*b*
Finance:—
Loans — conversion: announced, JAN. 4, 16*c* (16*e*, 4*); (F.N.), MAR. 7, 19*b*; prospectus, 10, 20*g*, 21*g*; (F.N.), 10, 20*c*; 11, 20*e*; result, 28, 20*c*;—Internal: maturing: renewal, JAN. 4, 16*c* (16*e*, 4*)
Population—statistics, MAR. 22, 11*g*
Shipping — stevedoring charges for wheat cargoes increased, MAR. 19, 21*e* (20*g*, 4*)
Wheat — crop: yield estimate, JAN. 14, 19*e*
NEWSPAPER Press Fund—Burnham, Lord (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 17*c*;—Chairman and vice-chairman: elected, MAR. 12, 9*g*;—Football match in aid: arrangements, MAR. 19, 11*g*;—Hulton, Sir E. and Miss M.: contribution, JAN. 1, 17*e*;—Meeting, FEB. 25, 17*c*;—Report, FEB. 25, 17*c*
NEWSUM, Mr. Clement H.—at Lincoln, on engineering products: trade with Dominions, JAN. 7, 8*d*
NEWSUM, Mr. David—deputy-lieutenant for Lincoln, FEB. 6, 13*a*
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution — meeting: arrangements, MAR. 27, 12*c*;—Report, MAR. 27, 12*c*
NEW Theatre, FEB. 18, 10*c*; 21, 10*b*; MAR. 24, 10*c*; 27, 12*b*; 28, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
NEWTON, Lady — at Caxton Hall, on Labour Ministry; Conservative Party organization, MAR. 14, 9*a*
NEWTON, Lord — president of London Safety First Council, MAR. 6, 9*c*; birthday, 18, 17*b*
Smoke abatement—presides at meeting of Members of Parliament, FEB. 28, 12*c*
at Mansion House, on Mr. H. E. Blain, MAR. 6, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Advertisements Regulation Bill, MAR. 5, 7*a*; 19, 7*a*;—Betting: taxation, MAR. 13, 9*a*;—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, FEB. 29, 7*b*
on betting tax, suggested—committee's report (l.), MAR. 15, 15*b*
NEWTON, Mr. Albert E.—will, MAR. 21, 15*d*

NEWTON, Mr. C. M.—on bird foes of birds (l.), MAR. 21, 17*d*
NEWTON, Sir Douglas :—
at Farmers' Club, on cereal production, FEB. 5, 12*f* (4*)
in Parliament, on Association of Municipal Corporations Bill, MAR. 20, 8*d* ;—Roads : upkeep : grants, MAR. 7, 7*f* ;—Taxi-cabs : licences, JAN. 23, 7*d*
NEWTON, Mr. John—on revision of Hymn-book (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
NEWTON, Mr. John H.—will, JAN. 5, 13*d*
NEWTON, Sir Louis (Lord Mayor) — receives New Year messages from King George and Mayor of Prague, JAN. 2, 10*b* ; gives fancy dress dance, 11, 13*d* ; photograph, FEB. 15, 16 ; entertains Livery Companies at dinner, MAR. 3, 12*a* ; guest of National Association of Master Heating and Domestic Engineers, 25, 10*c*
Australian boys—visit to England : invitation to Mansion House, FEB. 22, 9*g*
British Film Week — attends performance at New Gallery Cinema, FEB. 6, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Brixton Prison Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—elected president, MAR. 1, 7*g*
Common Council, Court of—dinner, JAN. 30, 8*d*
Freemasons — installed Master of Guildhall Lodge, FEB. 21, 15*b*
London City Mission — presides at meeting, MAR. 14, 14*f*
Oversea lawyers — banquet : resolution, FEB. 22, 9*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on Civil Service, MAR. 8, 12*c*
at Goldsmiths' Hall, on British Empire Exhibition ; capital investment abroad, JAN. 25, 7*d*
at Guildhall, on Poor Law administration, FEB. 27, 23*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on City Corporation, MAR. 25, 11*c*
at Mansion House, on World's Evangelical Alliance, JAN. 10, 14*d* ; on Prince of Wales, 29, 7*b* ; on leprosy : research, FEB. 7, 7*a* ; on Royal National Lifeboat Institution centenary, MAR. 5, 19*a* ; on "Safety First" movement 6, 9*c* ; on British Empire Exhibition Fellowship, 15, 7*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on advertising, JAN. 10, 14*b*
at Wharncliffe Rooms, on Cheshire Society in London, FEB. 22, 14*d*
on van boys—value (statement), JAN. 10, 10*c*
NEWTON, Mr. William—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
NEW Year—Balkans, in the : article ("The gifts of the Lord"), JAN. 1, 15*e* ;—Celebrations, JAN. 1, 14*e* ;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (message), JAN. 1, 7*a* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JAN. 1, 13*b* ;—Smith, Canon M. (add.), JAN. 1, 15*b*
NEW York (City) :—
Buildings—plans for erection of 35-storey office building, JAN. 4, 9*b*
Central Park—site for proposed centre of art and music, MAR. 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Harbour—laxity of authorities : Capt. Sir B. Hayes's statement, JAN. 11, 10*f*
St. Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie, church of—dances in services : Bp. Manning's decision, MAR. 28, 13*f*
NEW York, Archbp. of : see HAYES, Most Rev. Patrick J.
NEW York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad Company—Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company : see that title
NEW York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad Company — note issue authorized, JAN. 22, 18*f*
NEW York and Cuba Mail Steamship Company—receiver appointed, JAN. 2, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
NEW York Associated Banks—report, MAR. 17, 20*e* ; 24, 20*f* ;—Returns, JAN. 7, 20*a* ; 14, 19*g* ; 21, 18*a* ; 28, 17*d* ; FEB. 4, 19*c* ; 11, 20*b* ; 18, 19*e* ; 25, 18*f* ; MAR. 3, 21*f* ; 10, 20*f* ; 31, 21*a*
NEW York Central Railroad Company—dividend, MAR. 20, 20*e* ;—London certificates, holders of : announcement to, MAR. 29, 18*g*
NEW York Life Insurance Company—to relinquish business in Great Britain and Ireland ; to transfer British business to Sun Life Assurance of Canada, FEB. 21, 18*c*
Law case, MAR. 7, 5*c*
NEW Zealand :—
Army—command : change, MAR. 4, 14*d*
Dairy produce :—
Export — control board : intentions, FEB. 5, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain—marketing : delegation to investigate, FEB. 2, 9*g* ; Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), 27, 19*d*
Development—Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), FEB. 7, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Education—Sir J. Allen (s.), MAR. 14, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Finance—loans : maturing : renewal arrangements, MAR. 5, 20*d* ;—Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 13*a*
Fiscal policy, Imperial : see FISCAL policy, Imperial
Fruit—shipment of apples, MAR. 8, 16*f*
Governor-General—Lord Jellicoe declines extension of term, MAR. 17, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Immigration :—
Boys, British—farm training for sons of seamen killed in the war, JAN. 9, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 5, 9*g*
Land settlement—British public school boys : training scheme : party leaving Southampton, FEB. 7, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 8, 14 ; positions awaiting, 28, 11*g* ; at Auckland, MAR. 20, 13*g*
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Navy—Addison, Rear-Adm. A. P. (s.), MAR. 4, 16*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—*New Zealand* : cost ; price obtained by sale to ship-breakers, MAR. 27, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Ratings in British training establishments at Portsmouth : inspection, JAN. 12, 13*e* (4*)
Post Office—mails : between Pacific Coast, FEB. 20, 18*d* ;—Revenue, MAR. 25, 13*a*
Railways—East Coast Railway : construction : contract awarded, MAR. 28, 14*d*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Trade—Allen, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 5, 8*f* (4*) ;—Eastern countries, with : offer of Dutch shipping company, FEB. 27, 19*d* ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports and exports : statistics for 1923, FEB. 2, 15*g* ;—Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 13*a*
Wapiti season—prospects, MAR. 11, 13*f* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Wool—export statistics, MAR. 28, 20*f* (4*) ;—Japanese demand for, JAN. 28, 15*d* ;—Prices : Mr. R. Logan (s.), MAR. 6, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 6, 19*c* ;—Sales, JAN. 7, 20*e* ; 16, 20*g* ; 26, 15*e* (4*) ; 31, 19*b* ; FEB. 12, 19*b* ; 21, 18*e* (4*) ; MAR. 3, 22*g* ; 6, 22*a* ; 21, 20*d*
Year (1923) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*d*
New Zealand Herald—diamond jubilee number, JAN. 18, 14*b*
New Zealand Illustrated—Christmas number noticed, JAN. 18, 14*b*
NEW Zealand Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 24*c*
NEXT-OF-KIN and persons wanted—Andrews, Frederick Thomas, MAR. 21, 1*c* ;—Arbuthnot, Mrs. H. A., MAR. 27, 1*c* ;—Ash, otherwise Varley, George H., JAN. 14, 1*c* ;—Aspinall, Samuel, MAR. 6, 1*c* ;—Bailey, Amy, FEB. 2, 1*c* ;—Bailey, Benjamin C., FEB. 2, 1*c* ;—Baines, William, MAR. 21, 1*c* ;—Baker, Mrs. Irene, JAN. 30, 1*c* ;—Ballard, John F., FEB. 5, 1*c* ;—Bell, Mr. and Mrs. Angus, MAR. 8, 1*c* ;—Boyes, Edith E., JAN. 26, 1*c* ;—Brice, William A., FEB. 6, 1*c* ;—Burton, John W., FEB. 14, 1*d* ;—Cawthorn, William B., JAN. 1, 4*c* ;—Chapman, James, MAR. 26, 4*g* ;—Collins, John, FEB. 20, 1*c* ;—Coughlan, Henry, MAR. 6, 22*c* ; 13, 5*b* ;—Craven, Mr. F. A., FEB. 18, 1*d* ; — Cyriax, Mr., FEB. 14, 1*c* ;—Davis-Smith estate, MAR. 13, 1*d* ;—Dean, Miss A. F., FEB. 11, 1*c* ;—Deryck, Camile, MAR. 24, 1*d* ;—Douglas, Sholto T., JAN. 30, 1*c* ;—Dowker, Sarah A., FEB. 11, 1*c* ;—East, Charles, MAR. 4, 1*c* ;—Edwards, Philomena, JAN. 30, 1*d* ;—Edwards, Richard H., FEB. 27, 1*c* ;—Farrelly, John, JAN. 3, 4*g* ; 7, 20*g* ;—Field, Mr., JAN. 2, 1*c* ; 8, 1*d* ;—Fish, T. L., FEB. 18, 1*d* ;—Fitzgerald, Maj. T. E., MAR. 6, 1*c* ; 13, 1*c* ;—Fleming, Albert, JAN. 30, 1*c* ;—Ford, Martha, JAN. 30, 1*d* ;—Geater, Emma M., MAR. 10, 1*d* ;—Grahame, Frederick K., JAN. 22, 1*c* ;—Grèville-Nugent, Mrs. (*née* Hankey), JAN. 10, 1*c* ;—Hall, Nurse Flora, FEB. 14, 1*c* ;—Harrison, Thomas S., JAN. 24, 1*c* ;—Hartley, Thomas L., JAN. 31, 1*c* ; FEB. 5, 1*c* ;—Hefferman, James, FEB. 22, 1*d* ;—Holden, Mr. and Mrs. H. W., JAN. 31, 1*c* ;—Hood, John J., MAR. 12, 1*c* ;—Howe, Mr. H. B., JAN. 30, 1*c* ;—Kann, Mme., FEB. 9, 1*c* ;—Keane, Helen C., FEB. 7, 1*c* ;—Kent, Frances H., FEB. 6, 1*c* ; 8, 1*c* ;—King, Frances M., JAN. 30, 1*d* ;—Kock, A., MAR. 14, 1*c* ;—Leyland, Mr. Edward M., MAR. 29, 1*c* ;—McCorry, Emily E., MAR. 5, 1*c* ;—Meier, Verena Eliza, MAR. 20, 1*c* ;—Moore, Joseph G., MAR. 6, 1*c* ;—Mulham, JAN. 21, 1*d* ;—Over, Emma F., JAN. 22, 1*c* ;—Owen, Mary, JAN. 22, 1*c* ;—Peace, Lucy (*née* Clifton), JAN. 25, 1*c* ;—Pierce, Richard, JAN. 19, 1*d* ; 21, 1*c* ;—Ridout, George, JAN. 19, 1*c* ; 29, 1*c* ;—Robertson, Alexander C., MAR. 12, 1*c* ;—Rouse, Miss Fanny, JAN. 29, 1*c* ; FEB. 2, 1*d* ;—Saxby, Mr. John, MAR. 28, 1*c* ;—Schragger, Mr., MAR. 10, 1*d* ;—Schreiber, Lieut.-Col. F. E. L., MAR. 14, 1*c* ;—Shelley, Hannah, JAN. 5, 1*c* ; 7, 1*d* ;—Smith, Donald G., JAN. 1, 1*d* ; 2, 1*c* ;—Smith, Edward T., MAR. 29, 1*c* ;—Smith, (otherwise Hefferman), James, FEB. 22, 1*d* ;—Snape, Henry W., MAR. 12, 1*c* ;—Sperry, Lawrence B., JAN. 19, 1*c* ;—Thornton, John B., MAR. 26, 1*c* ;—Twaites, James, JAN. 1, 1*d* ;—Unstead, Alice E., MAR. 8, 1*d* ;—Wallis, Alfred B., MAR. 28, 1*c* ;—Warren, Horace, MAR. 7, 1*c* ;—Wedd, Dr. B. H., MAR. 24, 1*d* ;—Weston, Amelia M., FEB. 6, 1*c* ;—Williams, William, MAR. 31, 1*c* ; —Withey, Sarah, JAN. 14, 1*c* ;—Wyatt, Rev. Joseph, FEB. 8, 1*c*
NIAGARA falls—ice block, JAN. 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
NIBLACK, Adm. A. P. (U.S.A.)—director of International Hydrographic Bureau at Monaco, MAR. 1, 9*g* ; 11, 9*e*
NICARAGUA :—
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance—debt: instalments for service, FEB. 5, 16*f* (4*) ; 27, 19*g* ;—Revenue and expenditure : statistics, FEB. 19, 11*b*
NICE—Battle of flowers (photo.), MAR. 4, 18 ;—Carnival (photo.), FEB. 27, 18 ; —Crime : see under FRANCE : *Crime* ; —Season : reports, JAN. 12, 11*c* (4*) ; 17, 15*c* ; 26, 13*b* ; 29, 15*c* ; FEB. 2, 13*b* ; 5, 13*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 22, 15*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; 26, 15*b* ; MAR. 4, 17*b* ; 7, 15*d* ; 10, 15*c* ; 21, 15*c* ; 26, 17*d* ; 28, 17*a*
NICE, Arthur—law case, JAN. 26, 4*c*
NICHAN Iftikar, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Tunis
NICHINSON, Sergius—forgery charge, JAN. 24, 6*g* ; 31, 9*b* ; FEB. 28, 5*g*
NICHOL, Mr. Edwin—will, JAN. 15, 14*f*
NICHOLAS, Grand Duke—confers with Gen. Wrangel near Paris, MAR. 3, 11*d*
NICHOLL, Mr. Thomas J.—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
NICHOLLS, Mr. James — will, FEB. 2, 13*d*
NICHOLLS, Lewis : see under MURDERS
NICHOLLS, Mr. William H.—at Hotel Victoria, on building labour : shortage of skilled men ; housing ; private enterprise, FEB. 20, 9*d*
NICHOLSON, Sir Charles—consulting architect to Winchester diocese, MAR. 31, 14*e*
NICHOLSON, Mr. Charles :—
on yachting — withdrawal of *Britannia* (statement), MAR. 19, 6*c*
NICHOLSON, Vice-Adm. Sir Douglas—photograph, JAN. 18, 16
NICHOLSON, H.—drink smuggling trade : questions in Parliament, MAR. 13, 9*c*
NICHOLSON, Prof. J. Shield—on prices : article ("Future of prices," F.R.), JAN. 31, 2*e*
NICHOLSON, John—forgery charge, FEB. 1, 5*d* (4*) ; 7, 12*e* (12*b*, 4*) ; MAR. 17, 19*d*
NICHOLSON, Brig.-Gen. John S.—death, FEB. 22, 12*f*, 17*a* ; photograph, 22, 16, memorial service, 26, 15*c* ; funeral, 27, 17*c*

NICHOLSON, Mr. Otho—candidate for Westminster Abbey Division, FEB. 25, 7c; 26, 12b (and 3* 4*); 27, 14c (and 3* 4*); 28, 12c (and 3* 4*); 29, 12b; MAR. 1 12a (12c, 3* 4*); address, 10, 14c; nominated, 12, 12c; returned, 21, 12d; (photos.), 13, 18; 20, 18; 21, 16; takes seat in Commons, 26, 7c
Correspondence, MAR. 11, 14c
Photograph, MAR. 5, 18; 20, 18
at Essex Hall, on League of Nations, MAR. 17, 14d
NICHOLSON, Mr. S. H.—at University College, London, on school music, JAN. 10, 14e
NICHOLSON, Dame Sarah E.—will, FEB. 7, 13c
NICHOLSON, Mr. Stuart I.—will, JAN. 10, 15e
NICHOLSONS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 22c
NICKSON (George and John) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 20g
NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George, Bp. of Bristol—on Church of England, attitude to Rome (l. quoted), FEB. 5, 13d
NICOL, Mr. William—death, FEB. 11, 9g
NICOLA, Signor di (Italy)—refuses place in Fascist list for general election, FEB. 5, 9e
NICOLAU: see under SPAIN — Crime — Murder
NICOLSON, Mr. Harold—"Byron: the Last Journey, 1823-1824": reviewed, FEB. 29, 17e
NIEDZIALKOWSKI, M. (Poland)—delegate to greet British Labour Ministry, MAR. 20, 13g (3* 4*)
NIELD, Sir Herbert—appointed Privy Councillor; biographical, FEB. 9, 10g
at Bradford, on Conservative clubs, MAR. 31, 9d
in Parliament, on Copyright (Musical Works) Bill, FEB. 13, 9a;—Temperance (Wales) Bill, FEB. 16, 7d;—Thames Conservancy Bill, MAR. 13, 10e
NIETO, Señor (Mexico)—mission to England, JAN. 30, 10f; negotiating in London for British recognition; at Foreign Office, FEB. 7, 9b (10b, 3* 4*); 12, 11f; negotiations fail, MAR. 8, 9g
NIGEL Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—Sub-Nigel, Ltd.: agreement for amalgamation (F.N.), FEB. 22, 19b
NIGERIA:—
Legislative Council—meeting, FEB. 19, 11b
Trade—article, FEB. 19, 11b
Year (1923) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3a
NIGERIA, Southern:—
Administration—leading article, FEB. 19, 13d
NIGERIAN Chamber of Mines—chairman and deputy-chairman re-elected, JAN. 25, 15g
NIGHTINGALE, Mrs.—on Lieut. Warneford (l.), FEB. 9, 6c
NIGHTINGALE, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 28, 17c
NIGHTINGALE, Rev. Thomas—at Brighton, on evils of betting, MAR. 5, 9c
NIGHTINGALE, Walter K.—theft charge, JAN. 9, 17b
NIKANDER, Metropolitan — proceedings against abandoned, MAR. 24, 11d
NILAN, Mr. William L.—will, JAN. 5, 13d
NILE:—
Article ("Up the Nile"), MAR. 8, 11f
Irrigation schemes: see under EGYPT —Irrigation
Road along east bank to Rejaf — arrangements for construction, JAN. 30, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
NILE, Blue—dam at Makwar: article ("The Sennar dam"), JAN. 9, 11b (3* 4*)
NILE, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign) —Egypt
NIMMO, Sir Adam:—
at Fife Coal Company meeting, on Charles Carlow Memorial Convalescent Home: coalminers' wages, MAR. 3, 9d (3* 4*)
at National Liberal Club, on coal industry: unification: nationalization; wages, MAR. 20, 11d
1900 Club—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 26, 6d;—Premises, new: opening arrangements, MAR. 15, 7g;—Secretary appointed, JAN. 25, 13e
1912 Club—meeting, FEB. 13, 16f; 20, 15f
NINTCHITCH, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—expected in Rome, JAN. 23, 11b; in Rome, 26, 9c; visits Pope and Cardinal Gasparri, 29, 12f; at Vatican (photo.), FEB. 2, 14; health, 12, 11g; remains as Minister for Foreign Affairs, MAR. 28, 13c
Italy, treaty with — premature disclosure: our Vienna correspondent's message, JAN. 19, 9e; signs (photo.), FEB. 1, 14
NISBET (George) and Company, Ltd.—order for steamer, JAN. 16, 19d; 24, 16g
NITRATE:—
Cargoes—Antony Gibbs and Sons' claims against Gumprecht and Co. and others; Anglo-German mixed tribunal judgment, JAN. 25, 4f (7d, 4*)
Trade—conditions (F.N.), MAR. 6, 19c
NITTI, Signor (Italy) — refused passport to go to Switzerland, JAN. 19, 9g
NIVELLE, Gen. (France)—death, MAR. 24, 12g (12c, 3* 4*): biographical, 24, 11a; photograph, 24, 16; funeral, 27, 13b
NIVEN, Dr. Charles—will, JAN. 26, 13d
NIVISON (R.) and Company, Ltd.—Mr. H. Scott resigns, JAN. 30, 16f; partner admitted, MAR. 3, 21g
NIXON—explosion: see under UNITED States—Accidents
NIXON—law case, FEB. 21, 5a
NIXON, District Insp.: see under IRELAND, Northern—Police
NIXON, Mr. C. B.—on road construction: policy (l.), JAN. 14, 8e
NIXON, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 6, 15c
NOBBS, Mr. Percy E.—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on Canadian architecture, JAN. 22, 8f
NOBEL, M. Gustav—chairman of London and Eastern Trade Bank, Ltd., FEB. 26, 18d
NOBEL prizes — presentation at Stockholm (photo.), JAN. 5, 14
Peace (1924):—
Aga Khan — recommended for, FEB. 7, 9b
Morel, Mr. E. D.—recommended for, JAN. 31, 12f; leading article, 31, 13d; Zaghlul Pasha (l. quoted), MAR. 28, 13e (13b, 2* 3* 4*)
NOBLE, Mr. George A.—on overhead street crossings: Sir A. Yarrow's offer (l.), FEB. 23, 12f
NOBLE, Mr. John—on Primitiva Gas Company of Buenos Aires (l.), JAN. 17, 19e
NOBLE, Sir William J.—Baltic and White Sea Conference: presentation, FEB. 16, 9g; photograph, 18, 16

NODET, M. (France)—restoring Palais des Papes at Avignon, MAR. 18, 13*g*
NOEL, Frederick G.—assault charge, JAN. 8, 9*g*
NOEL, Capt. J. B.—member of new Everest expedition, JAN. 10, 12*g*
NOEL, Jean B.—fraud charge, JAN. 23, 9*d* (9*g*, 4*); 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*
NOEL, Col. W. F. Noel—will, JAN. 14, 15*e*
NOLAN, Detective (Irish Free State)—wounded, MAR. 1, 10*f*
NOLAN, Mr. Jeremiah S.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
NOLAN, Mrs. Robert H.—granted precedence of K.B.E.'s widow, MAR. 29, 15*b*
NOLF, Dr. (Belgium)—Minister of Science and Arts, MAR. 11, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
NOLLOTH, Canon H. E.:—
on Anglican attitude to Roman Catholic Church (l.), FEB. 7, 15*d*
on Sunday politics (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
on Wace, late Very Rev. H. (l.), JAN. 17, 8*a* (8*c*, 4*)
NOON, Sidney J.—bribery charge, MAR. 24, 9*c*; 27, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)
NORDAU, Dr. Max—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
NORDON, Mr. Charles L.—on widows' pensions (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
NORFOLK—electoral: King's Lynn, FEB. 20, 9*g*; MAR. 10, 9*g*
NORFOLK, Duchess of—health, JAN. 23, 15*a*
NORFOLK, Duke of—attends meet of Cowdray Hunt (photo.), JAN. 2, 14
NORFOLK and Western Railway Company—dividend, JAN. 23, 17*f*;—Notes sold, JAN. 19, 16*e*; MAR. 8, 16*e*
NORFOLK Archæological Trust—on old houses in Norwich (l.), FEB. 6, 15*e*
NORFOLK Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, MAR. 10, 19*e*
NORFOLK Regiment—2nd Battn.: arrives at Colchester from Aden, JAN. 10, 20*c*
NORKETT, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 21, 15*d*
NORMAN, Capt. C. B.—on Gen. James Wolfe and Navy (l.), JAN. 9, 8*d*
NORMAN, Charles G.—acquitted, FEB. 26, 5*f*
NORMAN, Mrs. Louisa E.—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
NORMAN, Mrs. Margaretta C.—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*
NORMAN, Mr. Montagu C.—re-elected governor of Bank of England, MAR. 26, 20*g*
at Bank of England, on notices of meetings, MAR. 21, 19*c*
NORMAN, Capt. Roland—son christened, JAN. 25, 13*b*
NORMAND, Miss Mabel—chauffeur arrested for shooting Mr. Courtland Dines: see under UNITED States—Crime—Shooting
NORMANSELL, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 29, 15*c*
NORMANTON, Miss Helena—first appearance as counsel at Central Criminal Court, FEB. 5, 7*g*; wins case, 8, 7*c*; Standing counsel to Women's National Unionist Organization, 13, 16*c*
NORRIS, Capt.—on Navy: trade protection; Singapore base (int.), MAR. 5, 7*b*; question in Parliament, 6, 7*g*
NORRIS, Mr. Edward S.—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley—at Church Assembly, on future of Church schools, FEB. 13, 19*b*
NORRIS, Mr. William—will, JAN. 8, 15*d*
NORSKE Handelsbank—losses: decision, JAN. 25, 15*c* (15*f*, 4*)
NORTH, Mr. Alfred:—
on changing of the guard music: proposed broadcasting (l.), FEB. 1, 12*c*
on Post Office tube railways (l.), FEB. 28, 18*c*
NORTH, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JAN. 12, 11*d*
NORTH, Mr. George E.—will, JAN. 9, 15*d*
NORTH, Mr. J. D.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on aeronautics: metal aircraft (lect.), JAN. 11, 7*f* (3* 4*)
NORTH Amman Collieries, Ltd.—Cawdor and Cwmgors collieries sold to Amalgamated Anthracite Collieries, Ltd., JAN. 4, 5*f*
NORTHAMPTON—St. Peter's Church: wood-carving: restoration, FEB. 16, 15*d*:—York, Duke of: visit, FEB. 7, 12*e*; (photo.), 7, 14
NORTHAMPTON Chamber of Commerce—luncheon, MAR. 4, 9*f*
NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Company—debenture stock, seven per cent.: conversion offer, JAN. 2, 17*f*—Report, FEB. 11, 19*g*
NORTHAMPTON General Hospital—isolation block: Sir J. Crockett: gift, JAN. 2, 12*b*
NORTHAMPTON Rotary Club—receives flag from New York, JAN. 29, 9*g*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Men in London Association—president elected, FEB. 14, 9*g*;—Supper: arrangements, MAR. 6, 9*g*
NORTHBOURNE, Lord—chairman of Sudeley Museums Committee, FEB. 5, 15*e*
on museums—formation of Sudeley committee (l.), FEB. 5, 15*e*
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company, Ltd.—director elected, FEB. 11, 19*g*;—Hungarian Government, claim against, JAN. 24, 12*f* (3* 4*);—Life business, new: statistics for 1923, JAN. 9, 19*c*
NORTH British Locomotive Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 22*g*;—Report, MAR. 5, 21*b*
NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 18*f*
NORTHBROOK, Lord—dinner party, FEB. 2, 13*c*
NORTHBROOK Club—reception, FEB. 25, 7*g* (3* 4*)
NORTHBROOK Society—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 26, 7*g*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—will: application to Court, MAR. 19, 5*b*
NORTH Eastern County School, Barnard Castle—headmaster, MAR. 29, 11*g*
NORTHERN Assurance Company, Ltd.—West-end branch: address, JAN. 28, 17*f*
NORTHERN Banking Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21*b*
NORTHERN Corporation, Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 15*d* (15*g*, 4*)
NORTHERN Liberal Federation—meeting, MAR. 3, 14*d*
NORTHERN Maritime Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 22*d*
NORTHERN Pacific Railway Company—dividend, MAR. 6, 19*f*
NORTH-German Lloyd—services: to resume calling at Plymouth and Cherbourg, JAN. 9, 19*c*; two new passenger depôts to be opened in Belgium, FEB. 11, 19*g*
NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Company—Bill: London County Council: special committee's report, FEB. 4, 9*d* (3* 4*); in Lords: second reading;—Dividend, FEB. 8, 16*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 27, 20*d*

NORTH Middlesex Gas Company—report, FEB. 29, 19*b*
NORTH of England Education Conference, JAN. 4, 5*g*; 5, 5*g*
NORTH Queensland Mortgage and Investment Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 8, 17*g*
NORTH'S Navigation Collieries (1889), Ltd. —dividend, FEB. 12, 20*f*;—Report, MAR. 10, 22*c*
North Star, Darlington — purchased by Mr. F. G. Storey, JAN. 2, 16*d*
NORTHUMBERLAND — education committee: horticulture and poultry keeping: resolution, FEB. 1, 7*g*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of — to meet Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Maurice in debate, FEB. 18, 17*a*; guest of Imperial Chapter and Ladies' Grand Council, Primrose League, 29, 9*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on Liberal Party: Labour Party, FEB. 29, 9*e*
at Hove, on distressed loyalists of Ireland: MacDonald Ministry, JAN. 28, 7*e*
at Portland-place, on Anglo-French relations, FEB. 18, 14*e*
in Parliament, on Irish loyalists: compensation, MAR. 6, 7*a*:—Ministry (MacDonald): members' connexion with Socialist International, FEB. 15, 7*b*
on MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l.), JAN. 28, 16*a*
on Ministry (Labour) (l.), JAN. 28, 16*a*
NORTH Wales Power and Traction Company, Ltd. — development work: contracts, JAN. 16, 19*d*
NORTH-WATES, Mr. J.—on house repairs: cost (l.), MAR. 1, 15*d*
NORTH-WESTERN Free Trade Union—luncheon, MAR. 31, 14*g* (3* 4*)
NORTH-WESTERN Life Assurance Company —voluntary liquidation, MAR. 22, 18*g*
NORTH White Feather Gold Mines, Ltd.—offer to shareholders, JAN. 23, 17*f*
NORTON, Maj. E. — member of Everest (1924) expedition, JAN. 10, 12*g*; photograph, 28, 14; biographical, 25, 16*a*
NORTON, Rev. E. M.—on Singapore base (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*
NORWAY:—
Crown Prince — at Holmenkollen ski meeting (photo.), MAR. 8, 14
Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK
Drink — prohibition: Bill for abolition: King Haakon (s.), JAN. 14, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*): provisions, MAR. 27, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Finance:—
Currency — coins with holes: authorized, MAR. 20, 13*g*
Exchange — stabilization: Mr. Rygg (s., F.N.), MAR. 20, 20*b*
Loans (1920) and (1900) — yields compared (F.N.), MAR. 14, 20*b*
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
Fish and fishing:—
Boats lost in gale, JAN. 29, 11*g*
Cod shoals — investigation of whereabouts, MAR. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Trawling, illegal:—
British trawlers fined at Vardo, JAN. 7, 11*g*; MAR. 28, 13*g*:—*Nimus*: seized, FEB. 5, 15*b*; —*Salmaning*: seized, JAN. 12, 7*d*; 21, 9*g*
King: see HAAKON
NORWAY (continued):—
Labour — lock-out, FEB. 7, 9*d*; 22, 11*a*; MAR. 5, 13*g*;—Shipping: dock strike, JAN. 18, 11*g*; FEB. 22, 11*a* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Parliament — opened, JAN. 14, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Spitsbergen: see under SPITSBERGEN
Trade—Knudsen, Sir K. (s.), MAR. 28, 11*e*;—Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 8*e*
Weather: see under WEATHER
NORWEGIAN Chamber of Commerce—dinner, MAR. 28, 11*e*
NORWEGIAN Club — dinner, JAN. 29, 9*c*
NORWICH:—
Old houses (photo.), JAN. 30, 14: proposed demolition, FEB. 1, 5*g*; Norfolk Archæological Trust (l.), 6, 15*e*; sale announced, 7, 19*g*
Wensum, River — widening scheme, FEB. 29, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Whitefriars Bridge — removal (photo.), MAR. 12, 16
NORWICH Union Life Insurance Society—new business (F.N.), JAN. 2, 17*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 21*d*
NORWOOD — Gipsy-road Baptist Church: Rev. W. Hobbs: bust and tablet unveiled, MAR. 18, 17*d*
NORWOOD, Rev. Dr. F. W. — Congregational representative in British Council of World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship throughout the Churches, FEB. 19, 15*d*
NOTHWANGER, Mr. Charles H.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
NOTTER, Col. James—will, FEB. 5, 13*b*
NOTTINGHAM:—
Bromley House — proposed reconstruction: article ("An 18th-century town house: Nottingham controversy"), MAR. 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Trent Bridge — contract awarded by corporation, JAN. 28, 17*f*
NOTTING Hill Electric Lighting Company, Ltd. — debenture issue, JAN. 25, 19*e*; —Report, FEB. 20, 21*f*
NOULLENS, M. (France) — defeated at Senate elections, JAN. 7, 12*f*
NOUMEA — wireless telegraphy: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
NOVAR, Lord — audience of King: delivers seal of office, JAN. 24, 13*a*; director of North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, FEB. 11, 19*g* in Parliament, on Singapore base, MAR. 19, 7*d*
NOVA Scotia:—
Children — illegitimate: financial responsibility of father increased, MAR. 22, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Labour: see under CANADA—Labour
NOVODVORSKY, Nathan — fraud charge, FEB. 12, 5*f*; MAR. 17, 4*f*; 21, 9*f* (3* 4*); 29, 4*f*
NOYAPARA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 21*f*; 21, 19*c*
NOYES, Mr. Alfred — at Holborn Restaurant, on Robert Louis Stevenson, JAN. 12, 10*b*
NUGENT, Lady Elizabeth A.—will, FEB. 14, 15*c*
NUGENT, Ida — acquitted, FEB. 25, 9*g*
NUGENT, Mr. Nicholas—will, MAR. 25, 17*e*
NUGENT, Mr. R. T.—on Russian debts: letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, FEB. 21, 11*c*
NUNAN, Sir Joseph J.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*b*

NUNDYDROOG Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 22*a*
NUNEATON—electoral: see under WARWICKSHIRE
NUNHEAD—shooting outrage, MAR. 19, 11*b*; 20, 11*g*; 21, 9*a*
NUNN, Frederick: see under MURDERS—Kelly
NUNN, Matthew: see MURDERS—Kelly
NUNN, Mr. T. Hancock:—
on beggars: method of dealing with (l.), JAN. 26, 6*f*
on social service (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e*
NUNN, Prof. T. Percy—fellow of Royal Society, FEB. 22, 15*a*
NURI Pasha el Said (Mesopotamia)—representative at Mosul negotiations, JAN. 22, 12*f*
NURSES—Queen's: appointment, FEB. 6, 8*c*
NURSERY School Association—meeting, JAN. 7, 7*c*
NURSEY, Charles H.—drunk while driving charge, MAR. 6, 17*f*
NUTT, Col. A. C. R.—to command 43rd (Wessex) Divisional Royal Artillery, MAR. 7, 14*e*
NUTTING, Mr. A. Forde—on wages: payment by results (l.), FEB. 22, 8*d*
NYASALAND:—
Railway — development: committee appointed; terms of reference, MAR. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*); resignation of Sir W. Acworth, 25, 14*g*
NYLAN, John: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder—Clonakilty

O

O.P. CLUB—dinner, JAN. 8, 9*d* (4*); dinner to *Hassan* Company: arrangements, MAR. 13, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); given, 17, 10*b*; 18, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
OAKEY, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 13, 17*d*
OAKEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 29, 19*b*; MAR. 3, 21*e*
OAKHAM School—scholarships, MAR. 26, 5*g*
OAKLEY, Mrs. Mary J.—will, MAR. 1, 13*d*
OBAIDULLA Khan, Col. Nawabzada Hafiz Mahomed Bahadur (India)—death, MAR. 25, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
OBREGON, President (Mexico):—
Photograph (with Gen. Serrano), JAN. 9, 16
Revolution—sale of military supplies by United States: expenses gratification, JAN. 2, 10*e*
O'BRIEN, Mr. Arthur P. (Irish Free State)—compensation claim for deportation, JAN. 16, 9*e*; hearing, FEB. 12, 7*d*; 13, 16*f*; 14, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
O'BRIEN, Miss Catherine—pianoforte recital, FEB. 15, 10*c*
O'BRIEN, James: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder
OBSERVATORIES—Mont Blanc (art., "Buildings lost in the snow: an authentic record"), MAR. 4, 12*b*
"OBSERVER"—on social reform; national expenditure: retrenchment (l.), JAN. 21, 12*c*
O'CALLAGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond—returns from South Africa, MAR. 19, 17*b*
O'CALLAGHAN, Mr. Donald (Irish Free State)—resigns as Lord Mayor of Cork, JAN. 28, 7*b*
OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. (White Star Line)—services: additional sailings to Canada, JAN. 16, 10*c* (3* 4*); Southampton - Cherbourg - New York: arrangements, MAR. 7, 19*g*
OCEAN Island:—
Administration — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 4, 7*e*
Labour—Chinese: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 4, 7*e*
Phosphates—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 4, 7*e*
O'CONNELL, Mr. G. J.—on ex-Service civil servants: dismissals (statement), FEB. 5, 8*d* (3* 4*)
O'CONNELL, Sir John R.—awarded Order of St. Gregory the Great, FEB. 23, 13*b*
O'CONNOR, Mr. B. (Irish Free State)—nominated for County Dublin by-election, MAR. 6, 14*f*; returned, 22, 10*d*
O'CONNOR, John—theft charge, FEB. 7, 5*e*; MAR. 29, 9*b*
O'CONNOR, Oliver (Irish Free State)—arrested, JAN. 24, 12*d*
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—to change seat in Commons, FEB. 12, 12*b*; presides at unveiling of St. Patrick mosaic panel at House of Commons, MAR. 18, 9*e*; in South of France, 24, 15*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on Charles Dickens, FEB. 8, 7*a*
at Haymarket Theatre, on Shakespeare, FEB. 2, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*)
at Holborn Restaurant, on Robert Burns, JAN. 26, 4*g*
at House of Commons, on Ireland; St. Patrick; British Empire, MAR. 18, 9*c*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Labour Government, FEB. 27, 9*d*
in Parliament, on fiscal policy, JAN. 22, 7*f*;—Ireland, Northern; compensation claims, MAR. 20, 9*c*; —Ministry (Baldwin); policy; position; Liberal Party attitude, JAN. 22, 7*f*;—Ministry (Labour), possible, JAN. 22, 7*f*;—Whitley, Mr. J. H., JAN. 9, 6*e*
on Burnley by-election (l. quoted), FEB. 18, 9*d* (3* 4*)
O'CONNOR, Lieut.-Col. William F.—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 17*c*
OCTAGON Brewery—report, MAR. 3, 21*c*
ODDIE, Mr. Henry J.—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
ODERBERG, Harry—acquitted, JAN. 16, 7*e*
O'DONAHUE, Mr. T. A.—on property subsidence in coalmining areas (evid.), FEB. 21, 9*c*
O'DONNELL, Harold—death, JAN. 16, 9*g*
O'DOWD, J. (Irish Free State)—award, JAN. 25, 8*b*
O'DRISCOLL, Mr. Florence—law case, FEB. 19, 5*c*
O'DUFFY, Gen. Eoin (Irish Free State)—Commander-in-Chief, MAR. 11, 14*d*
O'DWYER, Mr. John—death, JAN. 7, 14*b*
O'DWYER, Sir Michael—pensions: Swarajist resolution for removal from Indian revenues, JAN. 28, 9*b*
OETZMANN and Company, Ltd.—sale, JAN. 21, 7*d*; notice, MAR. 17, 9*e*
OFFICERS, Families Industries—display: arrangements, MAR. 18, 17*b*
OFFICERS' Training Corps—certificates: examination result, FEB. 12, 10*c* (14*b*, 4*);—Field day, MAR. 18, 16*d*; (photo.), 18, 18;—Public School contingents: field days, MAR. 26, 8*c*

OFFICES—Regulation Bill: National Federation of Professional Workers: discussed, FEB. 4, 8*f*
"OFFICIAL"—on bricklayers: shortage (l.), JAN. 24, 15*d*
OFFORD, Mr. Charles — death, JAN. 14, 9*g*
OGDEN, Senator (Australia)—in House of Representatives, on Singapore base, MAR. 29, 11*f*
OGILVIE, Lieut.-Col. A.—at King's College, London, on aviettes (lect.), JAN. 10, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
OGILVIE, Sir Andrew—at Institute of Public Administration, on telephone service: administration: advertisement, MAR. 14, 14*e*
OGILVIE, Sir Francis— member of Broadcasting Board, JAN. 21, 8*c*
OGLETHORPE, Gen. J. E.—memorial wreaths sent on behalf of people of Georgia, JAN. 29, 9*d*
Ansell, Mr. G. E. (l.), FEB. 6, 11*d*
OGLEY, Mr. Walter—will, FEB. 15, 15*d*
O'GRADY, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Mr. J. H. Whitley, JAN. 9, 6*c*
OGSTON, Col. C.—Deputy-Director of Organization, War Office, MAR. 28, 19*e*
O'HAGAN, Mr. Felix—will, JAN. 7, 15*d*
O'HALLORAN, Guard: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Bank raids—Baltinglass
O'HARA, Arthur F.—compensation claim for deportation to Ireland, JAN. 15, 8*g*
O'HARA, Edmund—theft charge: acquitted, MAR. 19, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
O'HARA, Henry—death, FEB. 12, 9*g*
O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin (Irish Free State)—delegate to boundary conference in London, JAN. 31, 12*b*
in Parliament, on armed robbery, JAN. 11, 7*c*; on boundary conference, 31, 12*b*; on army crisis, MAR. 20, 16*d*; 27, 16*c*
on army crisis—settlement (s.), MAR. 14, 14*e*
OHLENSCHLAGER Brothers, Messrs.—changes, JAN. 1, 19*f*
OIL:—
British Empire—Lord Bearsted (s.), MAR. 5, 11*d*
Coal from—discussed in Parliament, JAN. 18, 8*b*
Imports—from Persia: statistics, MAR. 13, 16*g*
Refining—Lord Bearsted (s.), MAR. 5, 11*d*
Shipping see under SHIPPING—Fuel
State trading—Lord Bearsted (s.), MAR. 5, 11*d*
Storage—Lord Bearsted (s.), MAR. 5, 11*d*
Trade—Abell, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 19, 16*e*; —Year (1923) reviewed: article ("Oil: larger production in America," F.R.), JAN. 31, 11*e*
Transport — Bearsted, Lord (s.), MAR. 5, 11*d*;—Shipping: rates (F.N.), FEB. 4, 18*d*; 16, 17*b*
OKADA, Prof. Takematsu (Japan)—Symons gold medal of Royal Meteorological Society awarded, JAN. 17, 7*g*
OLAVO, Maj. Americo (Portugal)—Minister of War, MAR. 13, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
OLD Colony Club—dinner, FEB. 25, 9*d* (4*); new premises opened, MAR. 12, 5*g*
OLDFIELD, Col. L. C. L.—aide-de-camp to King George, FEB. 4, 15*c*
OLDFIELD, Mr. P. J.—private secretary to Mr. W. Leach, JAN. 25, 10*c*
OLDHAM, Col.—at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacrament, FEB. 14, 14*c*
OLDHAM, Mr. A. C.—candidature for Stock Exchange Committee, MAR. 15, 16*b*
OLDHAM, Mr. J. H.—member of committee on native education in British tropical African dependencies, JAN. 5, 12*e*
"OLD Harrovian"—on squash rackets (l.), JAN. 23, 6*d*
"OLD Harrovian"—on Very Rev. H. Rashdall (l.), FEB. 13, 16*e*
OLDRIEVE, Mr. Frank—at Mansion House, on leprosy research, FEB. 1, 7*b*
"OLD Tory, An"—on Conservative Party: policy; relations with drink trade (l.), MAR. 17, 8*c*
"OLD Vic": see ROYAL Victoria Hall
OLD Water Colour Society's Club—dinner, MAR. 20, 12*c*; 21, 10*d* (3* 4*)
"OLD Wykehamist"—on football at Winchester College (l.), FEB. 6, 6*d*
OLIVER, Mr. C. A.:—
on London—changes (l.), JAN. 11, 15*f*
on Luxemburg, late ex-Grand Duchess of (l.), FEB. 2, 6*g*
OLIVER, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 13, 17*d*
OLIVER, Adm. Sir Henry F.—Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet; biographical, MAR. 13, 14*d*; photograph, 14, 16
OLIVER, John—theft charge, FEB. 4, 9*d*
OLIVER, Mr. P. M.—in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 22, 7*c*
OLIVER, Mr. Roland G.—second junior counsel to Treasury, JAN. 23, 5*e*
OLIVIER, Lord (Sir Sydney)—Secretary of State for India, JAN. 23, 12*a*; biographical, 23, 12*d*; photograph, 23, 16; audience of King; sworn of the Privy Council; kisses hands on appointment, 24, 13*a*; appoints private secretaries, 25, 10*c*; peerage conferred, FEB. 5, 10*c* (10*e*, 4*); (photo.), 5, 14; takes title of Lord Olivier, 8, 10*e*; audience of King, 9, 13*b*; title gazetted, 13, 14*f*; takes seat in Lords, 13, 7*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on education in India, MAR. 14, 10*d* (3* 4*)
at India Office, on Sir Jagadis Bose, FEB. 8, 9*e*
at Mansion House, on leprosy: research, FEB. 1, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Advertisements Regulation Bill, MAR. 19, 7*b*;—Agriculture: research, MAR. 28, 7*b*;—Fiscal policy: Imperial preference, FEB. 21, 7*a*;—India: Government policy, FEB. 27, 7*a*; correction, 28, 7*c*; Indian press comment, 29, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); MAR. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*); 3, 11*d*; (P.N.), 4, 14*e*; administration: re-appointment of Standing Joint Committee, 6, 7*b*;—Unemployment: relief, MAR. 20, 8*b*
OLIVIER, Mr. (British Columbia) — on Australian trade: suggestions (tel.), JAN. 30, 9*a* (3* 4*)
OLIVIER, M. (France)—Governor-General of Madagascar, FEB. 4, 11*g*
OLIVIER, Edward—failing to instal wireless in ship charge, JAN. 17, 9*e*; 24, 20*f*; 31, 9*f*
OLIVIER, Sir Sydney: see OLIVIER, Lord
OLLIVANT, Sir Charles:—
on income-tax assessement — husband and wife (l.), JAN. 30, 11*e*; FEB. 8, 11*e*
O'LOUGHLIN, John — embezzlement charge, JAN. 19, 7*d* (4*)
OLYMPIC Fire and General Reinsurance Company, Ltd.—sale of undertaking to Tariff Reinsurances, Ltd., proposed, FEB. 8, 16*d*; approved, 16, 17*f* (4*)

OLYMPIC Games, 1924—programme, JAN. 19, 8*a* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
Art competitions—arrangements, MAR. 21, 14*e*; 24, 10*c*
Chess—arrangements, MAR. 10, 9*e* (3* 4*)
China—to compete, FEB. 13, 6*g*
Curling—British team, JAN. 23, 6*f*
Haiti—participation: particulars, JAN. 23, 11*c*
Hockey, ice—British team, JAN. 18, 17*c*;—United States team, JAN. 11, 5*e*
Lawn Tennis—Africa, South: team, FEB. 5, 6*c*;—Mallory, Mrs.: probable representation of Norway, JAN. 2, 5*d*
Literary competition—entries: alteration of dates, JAN. 4, 12*d*
Polo—arrangements, FEB. 6, 6*c*; MAR. 21, 6*f*; 26, 8*f*
Rifleshooting—British Isles: arrangements, MAR. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Rowing—arrangements, FEB. 19, 6*e*;—Australian crew: selection trial, MAR. 11, 6*e*
Skating — British team: practice (photo.), FEB. 1, 14;—United States team: practice (photo.), JAN. 19, 14
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Swimming—Australian team, FEB. 23, 4*f* (3* 4*): A. Charlton declines, MAR. 17, 6*c*; accepts, 18, 6*e*
Winter sports—arrangements, JAN. 23, 6*d*; results, 28, 6*e*; 29, 6*g*; 30, 12*f*; 31, 6*f*; FEB. 1, 6*f*; 2, 5*a*; 4, 4*f*; 5, 6*g* (and 3* 4*); 6, 6*f*, 12*f*; official classification, 12, 6*g*; (photos.), JAN. 31, 16: FEB. 4, 16; 6, 14; accident to British bobsleigh team, FEB. 1, 10*c*; (photo.), 5, 14; article ("Olympic Games at Chamonix"), FEB. 11, 15*e*
Chamonix — teleferic railway (photo.), JAN. 17, 16
Yachting—arrangements, FEB. 21, 6*g*
OLYMPIC Games, Irish (Tailteann Games)—visitors: accommodation: conference of public boards and other organizations, JAN. 5, 12*e*
O'MAHONY, Dermot: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder—Ryan
O'MAHONEY, Mr. Sean (Irish Free State)—compensation claim for detention in Mountjoy Prison, JAN. 18, 9*b*
O'MALLEY, Col. Christopher (Irish Free State)—captured, MAR. 20, 16*d*; 22, 12*d*
OMAN, Mr. (Victoria)—Minister of Lands, MAR. 19, 14*b*
OMAN, Sir C.:—
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 22, 7*c*;—Political situation, JAN. 22, 7*g*
O'MARA, Mr. James (Irish Free State)—nominated for South Dublin by-election, MAR. 1, 4*g*; elected, 14, 8*d*
OMMANNEY, Miss Ellen O.—will, JAN. 8, 15*d*
OMNIUM Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 14*g*;—Meeting, JAN. 25, 17*a*;—Report, JAN. 16, 20*b*
O'MUIRTHILE, Gen. (Irish Free State)—resignation as Quartermaster-General demanded, MAR. 20, 16*d*; 21, 12*c*
O'NEILL, Mr. Eugene (U.S.A.)—*All God's Chillun Got Wings*: protest against proposed production with mixed cast of white and negro actors, MAR. 4, 13*c*
O'NEILL, Mr. Hugh—in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 6, 7*e*
O'NEILL, Mr. J. J.:—
at Hampstead, on relations with Russia; trade; debts to British creditors, JAN. 26, 7*c*
at House of Commons, on Liberal Party: attitude to Labour Ministry, MAR. 26, 16*b*
O'NEILL, James: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder—Green
O'NEILL, Mrs. Laurence—death, JAN. 18, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
O'NEILL, Michael: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder
"ONE of the Many"—on income-tax administration (l.), JAN. 30, 11*e*
"ONE of Us"—on Dean Vaughan's doves (l.), JAN. 21, 15*d*
ONTARIO:—
Coal—supply from Canadian mines transport costs to be investigated, FEB. 29, 18*g*
Drink: see under CANADA—Drink
Electricity—hydro-electric power commission: Gregory commission of inquiry: report, MAR. 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Finance—estimates: reduction, MAR. 27, 13*g*;—Revenue and expenditure: statistics, FEB. 21, 18*f*
Forests—air survey, FEB. 27, 14*g*
Gold mines—producing: dividend statistics, FEB. 8, 16*b* (4*); article ("Gold in Canada: mining in Ontario"), MAR. 27, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Immigration: see under CANADA—Immigration
Investments, British—Mr. McCrea's mission to England, MAR. 10, 21*g*
Iron ore—bountyBill: second reading, FEB. 27, 19*e*
Mines—value of output in 1923, MAR. 8, 16*f* (4*)
Parliament — Progressive group: leadership: refusals, JAN. 5, 9*f*; 9, 11*d*; appointment, FEB. 2, 9*g*;—Session opened; speech from Throne, FEB. 7, 9*g*;—Speaker elected, FEB. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Silver—piece of ore sent to British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 6, 11*g*
Timber—proposed export duty on hardwood, MAR. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Treasury—scandal; official suspended, MAR. 27, 14*f*
ONTARIO Metal Products Company, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 30, 5*c*
OPENSHAW, Mr. C. E.—"Three Days" produced, JAN. 29, 10*c*
OPENSHAW, Col. T. H.—master of Glovers' Company, JAN. 28, 7*g*
OPERA:—
British National Opera Company—season at Covent Garden: arrangements, JAN. 7, 10*c*
Aïda—performed, JAN. 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*c* (3* 4*); scene (photo.), 9, 16
Alkestis—performed, JAN. 12, 6*b*; 14, 10*c* (4*); 25, 8*c*; (art., "Opera: English for the English"), 26, 6*d*
Bohème, La—performed, JAN. 11, 8*d*
Cavalleria Rusticana — performed, FEB. 18, 17*c*
Fête Galante—performed, JAN. 22, 10*d*
Gianni Schicchi—performed, JAN. 16, 10*d*; 17, 10*d* (3* 4*); 22, 10*d*
Hänsel und Gretel—performed, JAN. 10, 10*c* (3* 4*)

OPERA :—
British National Opera Company (continued) :—
Madam Butterfly—performed, JAN. 21, 8*d* (8*b*, 4*)
Magic Flute, The—performed, JAN. 15, 10*c* ; 16, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 31, 10*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Meistersingers—performed, JAN. 8, 10*b* ; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; scenes (photo.), 31, 16
Othello—performed, JAN. 19, 8*c*
Pagliacci — performed, FEB. 18, 17*c*
Parsifal — performed, FEB. 14, 10*e* ; 15, 10*d* (4*)
Perfect Fool, The—performed, JAN. 10, 10*c* ; 11, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Rigoletto—performed, FEB. 9, 8*c*
Samson and Delilah—performed, FEB. 11, 10*b*
Savitri—performed, JAN. 10, 10*c* ; 11, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Siegfried—performed, JAN. 26, 10*c*
Tristan and Isolde—performed, JAN. 23, 10*d*
Valkyrie, The—performed, FEB. 2, 12*a*
Carl Rosa Opera Company—season at New Scala Theatre : announced, MAR. 3, 10*c*
Casi fan tutti—matinée performances announced, MAR. 10, 10*c*
Gilbert and Sullivan Opera Company —season at Prince's Theatre announced, JAN. 10, 10*b* ; 31, 10*b*
Gondoliers, The—performed, MAR. 11, 12*b* ; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Iolanthe—performed, FEB. 5, 8*d* ; scene (photo.), 6, 14
Pirates of Penzance — performed, MAR. 25, 12*d*
Princess Ida—performed, MAR. 4, 12*d* ; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Ruddigore—performed, FEB. 19, 10*d* ; 20, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Traditional rendering—Bayley, Mr. E. H. (l.), MAR. 13, 16*b* ; —Cameron, Mr. N. O. M. (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d* ;—Friswell, Mr. H. P. (l.), MAR. 17, 8*d*
Grand Opera Syndicate, Ltd.—season at Covent Garden Theatre announced, MAR. 14, 12*d* ; relations with British National Opera Company : see under BRITISH National Opera Company
Immortal Hour—revived, JAN. 29, 10*d* ; reaches 300th performance, MAR. 10, 10*c*
Imperial Opera House scheme—Mr. I. de Lara (s.), MAR. 12, 10*d*
Judgment of Paris, The—performed, FEB. 2, 7*d*
Lohengrin—performed at Old Vic., FEB. 9, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Magic Flute, The—performed to audience of children, FEB. 22, 14*b*
Michael Angelo—performed, FEB. 21, 10*d*
Nero (Boito)—production in Milan : announced, FEB. 7, 8*c*
Parsifal :—
Farebrother, Mrs. R. K. (lect.), MAR. 28, 12*c*
Rita—produced, MAR. 22, 11*d*
Romany Romance, A—production announced, JAN. 14, 17*d*
Savritri—performed, FEB. 21, 10*d*
Segreto di Susanna, Il—performed, MAR. 11, 10*a*
OPERA (continued) :—
Three Musketeers, The—production announced, JAN. 3, 8*b* ; MAR. 3, 10*c*
Vienna State Opera Company, proposed visit to England of—British musicians' opposition, JAN. 2, 8*c* ; cancelled, FEB. 11, 12*d* (12*g*, 3* 4*), 14*e* ; statement of Austrian Government, 23, 10*f* ;—Allen, Sir Hugh (l.), FEB. 5, 11*d* ;—article ("The opera dispute : development of resources"), FEB. 23, 8*b* ; —Batten, Mr. W. (int.), JAN. 2, 8*c* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 20, 13*e* ; de Bunsen, Sir M. (l.), FEB, 25, 8*d* ;—Higgins, Mr. H. V. (l.). FEB. 19, 13*e* , 23, 11*e* ;—Leading article, FEB. 12, 13*d* ;—McCormick, Sir W. S. (l.), FEB. 22, 13*e* ; —Mackenzie, Sir A. C. (l.), FEB. 5, 11*d* ;—Stanford, Sir C. V. (l.), FEB. 21, 13*e*
OPIUM :—
Macas—concession : negotiations, JAN. 17, 11*g*
Raw—production :—
Conference, international — committee to meet in Geneva to prepare programme, FEB. 15, 11*g* ; Hong-kong representative appointed, MAR. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; committee meeting, 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Traffic :—
Commission, League of Nations—United States : participation in work, MAR. 21, 11*a*
Convention—Swiss National Council approves, MAR. 27, 13*g*
Prosecution, FEB. 25, 7*f*
OPPENHEIM, Mrs.—donation to Whewell scholarship in international law at Cambridge, MAR. 15, 12*b*
OPTICAL Society—exhibition : see under PHYSICAL Society of London
OPTIMISTS' Club—struck off register, MAR. 6, 10*b*
ORAKHELASHVILLI, M. (Russia)—Premier of Trans-Caucasia, FEB. 5, 9*e*
ORANGE Free State :—
Administrator — name announced, MAR. 4, 13*e* ; appointed, 11, 13*d*
ORCHARD, Mr. John—report on Garston housing scheme, FEB. 4, 9*e*
ORDERS (British) :—
Bath—appointments and promotions, JAN. 1, 17*a*
Installation service—arrangements, MAR. 29, 15*b* ; 31, 15*d*
British Empire—cancellation, FEB. 4, 10*c* ; (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Garter—Prelate invested, JAN. 15, 15*b*
Imperial Service—award, JAN. 1, 17*b* ; miniature badges : regulations, 12, 5*g*
Indian Empire—appointments and promotions, JAN. 1, 17*c* ; MAR. 18, 17*b*
Royal Victorian—appointments and promotions, JAN. 1, 17*d*
St. John of Jerusalem—appointments and promotions, MAR. 5, 17*e*
St. Michael and St. George—appointments and promotions, JAN. 1, 17*b*
Service—arrangements, MAR. 5, 17*f* ; 24. 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Star of India—appointments and promotions, JAN. 1, 17*c*
Unauthorized wearing—prosecution, FEB. 28, 5*f*

ORDERS (foreign) :—
China :—
Excellent Crop—award, MAR. 26, 8*f*; 29, 4*g*
Striped Tiger—award, MAR. 26, 8*f*
Czechoslovakia :—
White Lion—award, FEB. 2, 13*b*
Egypt :—
Mohamed Ali—award, JAN. 7, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Nile—awards, JAN. 5, 13*c* (13*e*, 4*); FEB. 6, 13*a*; 9, 13*b*; MAR. 1, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 19, 17*b*
France :—
Legion of Honour—award, MAR. 14, 11*g*; 22, 15*f*; 25, 13*g*
Greece :—
Redeemer—award, JAN. 8, 12*g*
Saviour—award, JAN. 14, 12*d*
Hejaz :—
El Nahda—award, MAR. 26, 8*f*
Italy :—
Annunziata—award, MAR. 17, 12*f*; 18, 13*c*
Sacred Treasure—award, JAN. 5, 13*c* (13*e*, 4*)
Norway :—
St. Olaf—award, FEB. 16, 9*d*
Spain :—
Golden Fleece—award, MAR. 11, 13*g*
Tunis :—
Nichan Iftikhar—award, MAR. 22, 15*f*
Vatican :—
St. Gregory the Great—award, FEB. 23, 13*b*
Yugoslavia :—
St. Sava—award, JAN. 5, 13*c* (13*e*, 4*)
Zanzibar :—
Brilliant Star—award, FEB. 13, 17*b*
ORIANA Madrigal Society—concert, MAR. 7, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
ORIENT Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 19*c*
ORLANDO, Signor (Italy) :—
General election—refuses place in Fascist list, FEB. 5, 9*e*; position, 14, 13*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
on Rhineland—Allied occupation : Mr. Lloyd George's statement (int.), FEB. 11, 11*b*
ORLEBAR, Col.—at Bedfordshire Chamber of Agriculture, on sugar beet cultivation, FEB. 25, 17*c*
ORMAN, Mr. Felix—on late Mr. Woodrow Wilson (l.), FEB. 7, 15*d*
ORMEROD, Mr. G. H.—on German engines for India (l.), FEB. 15, 14*e*
ORMROD, Lieut.-Col. Peter—will, JAN. 7, 15*d*
ORMSBY, Bp. George A.—death, FEB. 16, 15*c*; photograph, 18, 16; will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
ORMSBY-GORE, Maj. W.—chairman of committee on native education in British tropical African dependencies, JAN. 5, 12*e*; becomes member, MAR. 21, 11*g*
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 20, 9*a*;—Diseases of Animals Bill, FEB. 26, 8*c*;—Foreign policy, MAR. 28, 8*a*:—Germany : Peace Treaty : Government policy, FEB. 28, 8*d*;—Kenya Colony : development, FEB. 26, 8*e*;—Nauru and Ocean Islands ; administration, MAR. 4, 7*f*
ORPEN, Mr. Ronald C.—on juries : methods of summoning (l.), FEB. 21, 8*e*
ORR, Maj.—murder : see under INDIA—North-West Frontier — Outrages — Landi Kotal
ORR, Mr. James L.—will, FEB. 8, 13*c*
ORTHOPÆDISTS, Ltd.—factory burnt out, MAR. 22, 9*g*
ORTON, Mr. Albert—death, FEB. 18, 5*e*
OSBORNE, Mr. John T.—will, JAN. 15, 14*f*
OSBORNE, Mr. Samuel J.—law case, MAR. 12, 5*b*
OSBORNE, Garrett, and Company, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 18, 5*a*
OSBORNE House—State apartments : opening : announcement, MAR. 14, 15*d*
O'SHEA, Michael : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder—Scartaglin
OSLER, Dr. Featherson (Canada)—death, JAN. 18, 11*c*
OSLO—particulars, JAN. 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
OSMAN Usta, Ali : see under TURKEY—Republic
OSSENDOWSKI, Dr. Ferdinand—"Man and Mystery in Asia" : reviewed, MAR. 28, 9*e*
OSSINSKIJ, M. (Russia)—Chargé d'Affaires at Stockholm, MAR. 24, 11*g*
OSSORY, Lady—fined for failing to register motor-car exchange, JAN. 10, 9*a*
OSSUSKY, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—in London (photograph), JAN. 17, 16
OSUGI : see under JAPAN—Crime
O'SULLIVAN, Gen. (Irish Free State)—resignation as Adjutant-General demanded, MAR. 20, 16*d*; 21, 12*c*
O'SULLIVAN, Dr. Alexander C.—death, FEB. 19, 15*c*
O'SULLIVAN, James : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder—O'Neill
O'SULLIVAN, Mrs. Margaret : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder
OSWESTRY—Town Clerk appointed, FEB. 20, 9*g*
O'TOOLE, Edwin—betting charge, MAR. 28, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
OTTAWAY, Insp. Charles—killed on duty, FEB. 22, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
OTTER-BARRY, Mr. W. W. — general manager of Sun Insurance Office, MAR. 12, 18*g*
OTTOGGERKA, Hans (Denmark) — fraud charge : arrested, MAR. 18, 16*d*
OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin—debenture-holders : resumption of cash payments : new scheme (F.N.), FEB. 29, 18*c*; resolution modifying rights approved, MAR. 28, 22*b*;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 21*b*; 28, 22*b*;—Reconstruction scheme (F.N.), MAR. 18, 21*b*;—Report, MAR. 15, 19*c*; (F.N.), 15, 10*b*
OUCHTERLONY, Miss Hanna—death, MAR. 4, 8*d*
OULET, Miss Hilda M.—on Dean Inge : sermon quoted (l.), JAN. 18, 14*e*
OULET, Miss J. M.—on Labour Party : Albert Hall Victory Meeting (l.), JAN. 14, 8*e*
OUR Dumb Friends' League—Christmas Fair : financial result, JAN. 7, 9*g*; —Law case, FEB. 23, 4*e*; MAR. 6, 5*c*
OURY, Mr. Lebert—at Queen's-street-place, on port of Beira, FEB. 29, 18*f*
OUSE (river)—land drainage : inquiry, MAR. 26, 11*e*; 27, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); 28, 11*e*; Mr. C. H. J. Clayton (l.), 26, 10*c*;—Law case, FEB. 28, 5*d*
OUTHWAITE, Mr. Frank—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
OUTRAM (George) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 20*g*;—Report, FEB. 2, 18*f*
OVERSEAS League—luncheon, MAR. 8, 6*b*
OVERSEAS Trade Department : see under TRADE, Board of
OVERTON, Mr. A. E.—private secretary to Mr. S. Webb, JAN. 26, 12*a*

OWEN, Rev. D. C.—on village life (l.), MAR. 14, 19*d*
OWEN, Mr. D. J.—on dock workers' wages: Port of London Authority employees (statement), FEB. 5, 10*a*
OWEN, Mrs. Eleanor—will, MAR. 11, 17*c*
OWEN, Mr. Ellis—will, JAN. 15, 14*f*
OWEN, Maj. G.:—
in Parliament, on foot-and-mouth disease: cattle from Ireland, MAR. 4, 7*d*;—Temperance (Wales) Bill, FEB. 16, 7*c*
OWEN, Goronwy—memorial in Northholt Church unveiled, FEB. 15, 10*b* (10*d*, 4*)
OWEN, Mr. O. Morgan — chairman of British Insurance Association, MAR. 20, 20*g*
OWEN, Mr. Owen H. — on agriculture: labourers' wages; rates; prices and distribution costs (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*
OWEN, Rev. Samuel—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
OWEN, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
OWENS, Dr. J. S.—on smoke abatement (l.), JAN. 11, 11*e*; correction, 12, 13*d*
OWENS, Mr. John—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
OXFORD — diocesan conference: date, FEB. 6, 13*c*; held, MAR. 13, 17*c*;—General election: return of Mr. F. Gray: petition filed, JAN. 26, 10*f*; 29, 9*f*;—Recorder appointed, MAR. 27, 11*b*
OXFORD Carlton Club — dinner, FEB. 18, 14*e* (and 3* 4*)
OXFORDSHIRE — deputy-lieutenant appointed, MAR. 29, 15*b*;—Education Committee: meeting, JAN. 7, 7*e*;—Electoral: Henley, JAN. 18, 14*c*
OXFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society — president elected, JAN. 14, 7*d*
OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry — 2nd Battn.: command changed, FEB. 20, 22*c*
OXFORDSHIRE Farmers' Bacon Factory, Ltd. — Duke of York visits, FEB. 8, 13*g*; (photo.), 8, 14
"OXFORD Tutor, An" — on chairman of Oxford Commission (l.), FEB. 11, 8*c*
OXFORD Union Asiatic Society — meeting, FEB. 20, 14*b*
OXFORD Union Society — banquet postponed, JAN. 30, 13*g*;—Debate, JAN. 25, 7*b*; FEB. 29, 9*e*;—Officers elected, MAR. 10, 14*b*
OXFORD University:—
Agricultural research — grants authorized, FEB. 6, 12*c*
Arnold Historical Essay Prize—award, MAR. 12, 21*f*
Balliol College — visitor appointed, JAN. 24, 13*c*; (art., "Visitors of Balliol: Lord Grey's predecessors"), FEB. 18, 15*e*; Capt. G. H. Godwin (l.), 20, 8*d*; correspondence, 21, 8*d*;—Jenkyns exhibition awarded, MAR. 20, 9*e*
Bio-Chemistry—Rockefeller Foundation: offer of £75,000, FEB. 20, 9*c*
Bodleian Library — grant from All Souls College, MAR. 6, 14*e*
Bryce, late Lord—bequest for research studentship in history: accepted, FEB. 6, 12*c*
Chipping Norton mace—to be restored to mayor and corporation, JAN. 30, 13*a*
Christopher Welch Lecturer — reappointed, FEB. 13, 16*d*
Commission — chairman: correspondence, FEB. 11, 8*c*; Lord Chelmsford (l.), 12, 13*e*
Congregation—held, MAR. 12, 21*f*
OXFORD University (continued):—
Degrees—conferred, JAN. 25, 12*f*; FEB. 18, 8*c*; MAR. 7, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*), 31, 9*b*
Honorary — conferred, FEB. 11, 16*d*
Education, theory, history and practice of—diplomas granted, JAN. 1, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Entrance examinations—new proposals, JAN. 17, 18*b*
Exeter College—playing field: sale of land authorized, MAR. 19, 16*b*;—Research fellowship: award, JAN. 23, 9*e*
Forestry—diploma: award, FEB. 5, 12*b*;—Grant to maintain Imperial Forestry Institute accepted, MAR. 12, 21*f*
Hall and Hall Houghton prizes—awards, MAR. 18, 11*g*
Heath Harrison Travelling Scholarships—elections, FEB. 20, 9*c*
Hilary term—article ("Music and drama: entrance examination proposals"), JAN. 17, 18*b*
History—Marquis of Lothian's prize awarded, MAR. 21, 8*f* (8*c*, 4*)
Keble College—member of council elected, FEB. 19, 15*f*;—Scholarship award, MAR. 18, 11*g*
Lady Margaret Hall—scholarships, MAR. 25, 16*d*
Local examinations—list, JAN. 19, 13*e*: higher: results, 23, 21*b*
Magdalen College—senior demyship, FEB. 1, 12*g*; gift of books by Mrs. Gerans, 26, 14*d*
Parks—correspondence, FEB. 28, 18*a*; Prof. E. B. Poulton (l.), MAR. 1, 11*e*; 6, 8*e*; 10, 8*c*
Pensions and superannuation—schemes: discussed, FEB. 27, 16*e*, Treasury Grant accepted: conditions, MAR. 12, 21*b*; statutes passed, 19, 16*b*
Penson, Sir H. (lect.), FEB. 13, 9*e*
Proctors—admitted, MAR. 20, 9*c*; speeches, 20, 9*d*
Queen's College — fellowships endowed by Mr. H. Laming, JAN. 2, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Radcliffe Chair and Observership—proposed separation, JAN. 25, 12*f*
St. Edmund Hall—Archbp. Secker exhibition: to be founded by Rev. J. C. Gawthorn, FEB. 27, 16*e*
St. Hilda's Hall—scholarships, MAR. 26, 16*f*
St. Hugh's College—appointments, MAR. 10, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*);—Scholarships MAR. 28, 16*d*
St. John's College—Fereday Fellow elected, MAR. 17, 10*d*
Scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions awarded, JAN. 24, 13*c*; 30, 13*a*; FEB. 8, 12*b*; 12, 15*c*; 26, 14*d*; 29, 14*d*; MAR. 1, 7*e*; 3, 14*d*; 25, 16*d*; 26, 16*f*; 27, 16*e*; 28, 16*d*; 29, 9*f*
Science departments in University Park—extension discussed, FEB. 20, 9*c*
Somerville College—travelling scholarship award, MAR. 22, 14*f*
Worcester College—fellow elected, FEB. 25, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
OXFORD University Dramatic Society—Old members' dinner: arrangements, FEB. 6, 13*d*;—Performances: see titles under DRAMA

OXFORD University Press—Charter: initial letter (photo.), FEB. 16, 16;—Premises, new: opening arrangements, FEB. 4, 9*b*; (art., "Four centuries of printing: a new home"), 16, 9*a*; leading article, MAR. 4, 15*d*; opened; inaugural luncheon, 5, 16*d*
OXLEY, Henry H.—offence against bankruptcy act: charge, FEB. 16, 4*g*; 23, 7*a* (3* 4*); 29, 9*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 28, 16*a*
OXO, Ltd.—Duke of York visits factory at Southwark, FEB. 13, 11*f*; (photo.), 13, 18;—Meeting, MAR. 14, 21*b*
OYSTERS—Colne Fishery Board: awarded compensation for war damage, FEB. 26, 9*b*

P

P.E.N. Club—dinner, MAR. 5, 12*c*
PABBOJAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 19*f*;—Report, JAN. 2, 18*e*
PACIFIC Gas and Electric Company—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
PACIFIC Great Eastern Railway: see under BRITISH Columbia—Railways
PACIFIC Islands:—
Quadruple treaty — extension: Dr. Page (s.), JAN. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*); Vice-Adm. Saito (s.), FEB. 6, 9*d*
PACIFIC Marine Insurance Company—winding up order, MAR. 19, 5*d*
PACKARD, Sir E.—at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural produce: railway rates, MAR. 5, 11*a*
PADANG Jawa Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 25*e*
PADMORE, George—long record of convictions, JAN. 15, 9*b*
PADOVANI, Capt. (Italy)—list of candidates for general election, annulled, MAR. 4, 13*f* (3* 4*)
PADRES Fellowship:—
Conference — arrangements, JAN. 8, 15*d*
PAETS, M. (Esthonia)—resigns, MAR. 12, 11*g*
PAGE, Mrs. Annie M.—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*
PAGE, Mr. Arthur—Puisne Judge of High Court of Calcutta, JAN. 5, 12*b*
PAGE, Mr. Arthur W.—at New York, on Sulgrave Manor: proposed endowment, JAN. 24, 7*f*
PAGE, Dr. Earle (Australia)—presides at first meeting of Commonwealth Cabinet at Canberra, JAN. 31, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Australia Day—message read at luncheon in London, JAN. 29, 17*b*
PAGE, Mr. F. Handley:—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on aeronautics: mail and transport services, MAR. 4, 9*a*
PAGE, Dr. Frank (Australia):—
at Hobart, on Imperial Conference; Empire defence; Singapore base; Empire development; fiscal policy FEB. 7, 10*b*
at Melbourne, on Pacific treaty, JAN. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*); on finance: borrowing policy, FEB. 12, 18*g*
at Perth, on Navy: strength; Singapore base, MAR. 1, 9*c*
PAGE, Frederick C.—wounding charge, MAR. 25, 5*c*
PAGE, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JAN. 9, 15*d*
PAGE, Mr. John R.—will, MAR. 11, 17*c*
PAGE, Mr. Richard—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
PAGE, Dr. T. E.—receives freedom of Godalming, JAN. 30, 13*b*
PAGE, Mr. Walter H. (U.S.A.)—memorial at Pickering: unveiling: arrangements, MAR. 18, 11*d*
PAGE, Winifred—fraud charge, JAN. 4, 7*c*
PAGE (E.) and Co., Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 19, 4*b*
PAGE and Gwyther, Messrs.—chart of money and discount rates issued, FEB. 1, 17*g*
PAGEANTS — British Empire: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition;—Ludlow: arrangements, JAN. 12, 5*b* (3* 4*);—Torquay: arrangements, JAN. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
PAGET, Sir Ernest—death, JAN. 1, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*), 14*e*; photograph, 1, 16; funeral, 4, 13*a*
PAGET, Lady Muriel—at Tottenham Court-road, on women's work in Esthonia, MAR. 14, 15*b*
PAGET, Sir Richard:—
at Imperial College of Science, on artificial production of human speech, JAN. 3, 15*b*
on speech (lect.), MAR. 21, 8*g*
PAGET-COOKE, Mr. Oliver—legal adviser to Governor of Isle of Wight, FEB. 2, 8*c* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
PAIN, Mr. Charles J.—on Hollins (William) and Co.: dispute (circular), MAR. 19, 20*g* (21*e*, 4*)
PAIN, Brig.-Gen. Sir William H.—death, FEB. 15, 15*e* (and 14*c*, 4*); photograph, 15, 16; funeral, 19, 15*c*
PAIN (James) and Sons—British Empire Exhibition: receive contract, JAN. 17, 8*d* (8*b*, 4*)
PAINE, Mr. Ralph D.—"The Ships and Sailors of Old Salem": reviewed, MAR. 25, 9*e*
PAINLEVÉ, M. (France)—in Parliament, on taxation, FEB. 19, 11*e*
PAINTER Stainers' Company:—
Master—elected, JAN. 28, 7*g*
PAINTS and varnishes — white lead: question in Parliament, FEB. 28, 7*e*
PAISH, Sir George—delegate to congress at Lyons for expansion of international economic relations, MAR. 4, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
at Cannon-street Hotel, on abolition of alcoholic drinks, JAN. 31, 14*e*
at Mansion House, on currency: gold standard; gold; export embargo, MAR. 13, 11*b*
PAKINGTON, Mr. Humphrey—on London, Bridge: Adelaide House (l.), MAR. 21, 17*d*
PAL, Mr. Bepin C. (India)—in Delhi Assembly, on revision of Constitution, FEB. 19, 11*d*; on Age of Consent Bill, 29, 11*d*; correction, MAR. 3, 11*g*
PALATINATE:—
Administration—resumption of normal Government: agreement: see *Separatist movement — Kreistag* committee, below
Elections — Bavarian Government claim, FEB. 29, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Separatist movement—reinforcements arrive in French lorries; requisition order for clothing on local shopkeepers, JAN. 5, 9*e*; flight of criminals, 16, 11*b*

PALATINATE :—
Separatist movement (continued) :—
Article ("Separatism in the Palatinate"), JAN. 10, 12*e*
Bavarian Diet—complaints of members representing constituencies, FEB. 8, 10*c*
Bergzabern—arrests by French, FEB. 21, 11*e*
Clive, Mr.—investigation : see under *Great Britain*, below
Committee, Inter-Allied—appointed by Rhineland High Commission to investigate, FEB. 14, 14*a* ; at Speyer, 15, 12*f* ; at Solingen, 16, 14*e* ; devises solution for restoration of order : agreement with Kreistag Committee, 16, 14*e* ; 18, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; proclamation, 19, 11*f* ; report to M. Tirard : French semi-official statement, 21, 11*e* ; reassembled, MAR. 8, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; charged to verify execution of measures taken to ensure re-establishment of order, 10, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; at Speyer, 12, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Conditions—British Consul-General : inquiry : see under *Great Britain*—Clive, Mr., below
Dictator—appointed, FEB. 8, 10*c*
Dürkheim—fighting (fatal), FEB. 15, 12*f* ; president of Peasants' Union threatened by French, MAR. 12, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Echo de Paris declaration, JAN. 12, 8*d* (3* 4*)
France :—
Espionage system, JAN. 15, 11*a*
Methods, FEB. 2, 9*e* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Metz, Gen. de : see under METZ, Gen. de
Policy—our correspondent's message, JAN. 2, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; our Paris correspondent's messages, 30, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 9*b*, protection of Separatists, 21, 11*e*
Articles ("France and the Palatinate"), JAN. 15, 11*a* ; 17, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; ("France and the Separatists"), 24, 9*a*
German Government—protest, JAN. 12, 8*d* ; Note to France, FEB. 5, 9*d* ; French reply, 8, 10*c* ; new Note : rejected ; Dr. Stresemann (s.), 23, 9*f* ; French account, 25, 11*d*
Great Britain—criticism : our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 8, 12*c* ; new proposal submitted to, FEB. 11, 12*c* ; 14, 14*a*
Leading articles, JAN. 22, 13*c* ; FEB. 19, 13*c*
Modified, JAN. 8, 12*c* ; 23, 12*g* ; FEB. 11, 12*c* ; 13, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Parliament, British — discussed, JAN. 16, 17*a* ; 18*a* ; 17, 7*a* ; 19, 5*b*
Poincaré, M. (s.), JAN. 19, 9*a*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), FEB. 23, 9*f* ; French opinion, 25, 11*d*
Frankenthal—Separatist flag incident, FEB. 2, 9*e* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Free Peasants' Union—frontier passports withdrawn, JAN. 25, 9*d*
Germany—debate in Reichstag, FEB. 21, 11*f* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 9*f*
PALATINATE :—
Separatist movement (continued) :—
Government, autonomous — members reported departing, JAN. 24, 9*b* ; new policy, 30, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; collapse, FEB. 18, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Anti-Separatist action — memorandum, JAN. 23, 12*g*
France—attitude ; article ("The French view"), JAN. 10, 12*e* ; Gen. de Metz (int.), FEB. 12, 11*c*
Recognition : see under *Recognition*, below
Great Britain—inquiry : see under *Great Britain*—Clive, Mr., below
Mismanagement—moneys placed at disposal by French misused : secret document by discontented Separatists published, JAN. 21, 10*f*
Officials, Bavarian—receive demand for loyal cooperation, JAN. 8, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; alleged declarations of loyalty, 15, 11*a*
Passes and permits—demanding sums for, JAN. 4, 9*c*
President — names mentioned, JAN. 16, 11*b* ; 24, 9*b*
Heinz, Herr — murder : see under *Murder*, below
Recognition :—
Ordinances—registration : attitude of Rhineland High Commission, JAN. 10, 12*e* ; 26, 10*e* ; 28, 9*d* ; M. Poincaré's decision, 29, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; our Brussels correspondent's message, 30, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Belgium—attitude, JAN. 12, 8*d* ; M. Jaspar discusses with M. Poincaré, 29, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain — attitude : France adheres to, JAN. 12, 8*d*
Roman Catholic churches—reading of declaration refusing forbidden, JAN. 15, 12*f*
Tirard, M. — announcement, JAN. 15, 11*a*
Zweibrücken — communication from representative of High Commission to local Council, JAN. 8, 12*c* ; French District Delegate's reproof, 9, 12*e* ; 17, 11*a* ; attitude of country Burgomasters, 22, 12*f*
United States—passports issued by not recognized, JAN. 21, 10*e* (4*)
Great Britain—attitude :—
Article ("Separatism in the Palatinate : the British attitude"), JAN. 10, 12*e*
Clive, Mr.—inquiry into conditions, JAN. 12, 8*d* ; 14, 12*d* ; 15, 12*f* ; 16, 11*b* ; M. Filhool to accompany, 15, 12*f* ; receives address from people, 17, 11*b* ; visits towns, 18, 11*b* ; 19, 10*f* ; 21, 10*f* ; crowds in Speyer and Kaiserslautern to welcome dispersed by French gendarmes, 19, 10*f* ;

PALATINATE :—
Separatist movement :—
Great Britain :—
Clive, Mr. (continued) :— autonomous Government forbids local newspapers to publish interviews, 21, 10*f*; leaves for London, 21, 10*f*; our correspondent's message, 23, 12*g*; pressure exercised on inhabitants to withdraw declarations made to, 28, 9*d*; 29, 11*c*; 31, 11*b*; threatened by Separatists, 29, 11*c*; returning to Munich, 30, 9*b* (3* 4*); Bavarian precautions for safety, FEB. 1, 10*b*; 4, 12*f*; Herr von Knelling's statement, 1, 10*b*; Landau officials who interviewed arrested by French, 20, 11*f*; reported further visit denied, 29, 11*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
France—attitude, JAN. 14, 12*d*
Parliament—questions, JAN. 22, 7*b*
Crewe, Lord—conversations with M. Poincaré, JAN. 14, 12*d*; 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); MAR. 8, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Policy—leading article, JAN. 22, 13*c*
Kaiserslautern—fighting, FEB. 15, 12*f*; local secretary of Social Democratic Party sentenced, 27, 13*c* (3* 4*); two legal officers expelled, MAR. 12, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Kandel — Burgomaster destroys Separatist flag; attitude of French delegate, FEB. 2, 9*e* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Kreistag committee — agreement with Inter-Allied Committee, FEB. 16, 14*e*; 18, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 28, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); MAR. 13, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*); to cease special activities, 17, 11*d*
Labour—unemployed: statistics, FEB. 8, 10*c*
Landau—list of hostages compiled for safety of local Separatists, FEB. 21, 11*e*
Lauterecken — fighting between villagers and Separatists, JAN. 26, 10*e*; 28, 9*d*; responsibility for safety of Separatists: Commandant Lepointe orders special meeting of Town Council, FEB. 21, 11*e*
Leading article, JAN. 12, 9*b*
League of Nations, submission to—French press opinion, FEB. 2, 9*d*
Ludwigshafen — meeting of troops suppressed, JAN. 25, 9*d*; Communists arrested; arms being restored to police, FEB. 13, 13*d* (3* 4*); anti-Separatists organizing demonstration sentenced, 20, 11*f*; new *Putsch* being planned, 11, 13*b* (2* 3*, 4*); assault commandos searching for local police, 13, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Ludwigshafen-Mannheim — bridge connecting closed to traffic, JAN. 12, 8*c*
Mannheim—situation, JAN. 15, 11*a*
Motors—permits; issue conditions, JAN. 23, 12*g*
Munchweiler—citizens arrested, FEB. 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)

PALATINATE :—
Separatist movement (continued) :—
Murder :—
Gumbinger—shot, JAN. 31, 11*b*; FEB. 2, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Herbert, Emil—shot, FEB. 6, 9*b*; funeral, 8, 10*c*
Heinz, Herr, and four others in Speyer, JAN. 10, 12*d*; 11, 10*d* *e*; 12, 8*c*; 14, 12*d*; Heinz's body removed for burial; Gen. de Metz's tribute, 15, 12*f*; refusal of Christian burial: Bp. of Speyer's statement, FEB. 2, 9*e* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Schlich—shot, JAN. 26, 10*e*
Neuburg—Burgomaster shot, FEB. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Neustadt—Separatist flag, incident, FEB. 2, 9*e* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Officials, Bavarian — expelled, JAN. 15, 11*a*; protest, 23, 12*g* (4*)
Reinstatement—French attitude, FEB. 5, 9*d*; deputation to Rhineland High Commission, 6, 9*b*; arrangements, 16, 14*e*; 21, 11*e*; Gen. de Metz sanctions, 26, 11*c*
Treatment — British anxiety, JAN. 8, 12*c*; British mission of inquiry: see under *Great Britain*, above
Order, restoration of—agreement between Inter-Allied special committee and Kreistag Committee, FEB. 16, 14*e*; 18, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); special committee's proclamation, 19, 11*f*; 21, 11*e*; Dr. Beyersdorfer (int.), 28, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); progress, 29, 11*e* (3* 4*); report, MAR. 13, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament, British—question, FEB. 13, 7*e*; discussed, 14, 7*a*, *c*; question, 19, 7*a*; discussed, MAR. 28, 7*d*
Peasants—attitude, JAN. 21, 9*d* (4*)
Pirmasens—police arrested, FEB. 2, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*); terrorism, 6, 9*b*; 8, 10*b*; 11, 12*a*; 13, 13*d* (3* 4*); Separatists trapped in burning building; fifty casualties, 14, 13*f*; leading article, 14, 13*c*; conditions: incident between our correspondent and French officials, 15, 12*f*; arrests of inhabitants by French, 20, 11*f* (3* 4*); French reprisals, 25, 14*d*; demand for double unemployment dole for relatives of killed, 28, 11*e* (3* 4*); French issue fresh arms to local Separatists, 28, 11*e* (3* 4*); arriving passengers arrested, 29, 11*e* (3* 4*); conditions; party of Separatists occupy former police headquarters, MAR. 6, 11*e*; further arrests, 8, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); French secret police investigating, 31, 12*f*
Population—thanked by administration, MAR. 17, 11*d*
Poth, Herr—daughter carried off and property confiscated, JAN. 25, 9*d*; released, FEB. 1, 10*b*
Press—subjection, JAN. 17, 11*a*; 23, 12*g*; all newspapers suspend publication; journalists deputation to Gen. de Metz, 28, 9*d*

PALATINATE :—
Separatist movement (continued) :—
Press, foreign—attitude : Herr Schmitz-Epper (int.), FEB. 12, 11c (3* 4*)
Prisoners—treatment, JAN. 25, 9d
Reprisals on prominent anti-Separatists undertaken by French, FEB. 25, 14d ; MAR. 8, 9d (9b, 3* 4*) ; 12, 11c (11e, 3* 4*) ; 29, 11c (3* 4*)
Rhineland Workers' Party—formed, MAR. 10, 11e (3* 4*) ; 11, 13b (2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 11c (3* 4*)
Speyer—Burgomaster ordered not to distribute unemployment pay, JAN. 8, 12c ; curfew, 12, 8c (3* 4*) ; contribution demanded from, 18, 11b ; article (" The Speyer terror "), 22, 11a : conditions, FEB. 16, 14e ; 28, 11c (11e, 3* 4*) ; concentration of armed Separatists, Regierungspräsident released, 16, 14e ; part of machinery stolen from newspaper office, 16, 14e (3* 4*)
Speyer, Bp. of—indictment, FEB. 2, 9e (9c, 2* 3* 4*)
Stresemann, Herr (s.), JAN. 21, 9d (4*)
Taxes—Separatists claim payment to, JAN. 16, 11b
Trier—article (" Trier conditions : ' de Germanizing ' the City "), JAN. 24, 9a
Terrorism, JAN. 25, 9d ; 31, 11b ; FEB. 1, 10b ; 4, 11b (3* 4*) ; end, 18, 11b (12f, 3* 4*) ; statistics of persons killed and wounded, 20, 11f (3* 4*)
Treuhand secret organization — French attitude, JAN. 8, 12c
PALÉOLOGUE, M. Maurice—" An Ambassador's Memoirs " : reviewed, FEB. 22, 18c
PALESTINE :—
Administration :—
Great Britain—officials : resignation of assistant political secretary, JAN. 29, 12c (12f, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9c ; question in Parliament, MAR. 11, 7a ;—Policy : question in Parliament, FEB. 26, 11b
Arabs :—
Claims—memorials submitted to King Hussein, JAN. 15, 11f (11b, 3* 4*) ; attitude, 24, 9g (9d, 3* 4*) ; delegations to wait upon at Amman : hostile reception, 25, 9g (9e, 3* 4*) ; addresses Executive Committee of Arab Congress, MAR. 1, 9c
Peasant Party—formed, JAN. 11, 9c
Archæology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Bequest (£100,000) by Sir E. Kadoorie for benefit—accepted by British Government, JAN. 10, 11f
Brigands—kill British soldiers, JAN. 30, 9c (9g, 3* 4*) : alleged murderers captured, FEB. 23, 9g ; murder M. Tetransky, MAR. 29, 11c
Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
Customs—Director resigns, FEB. 18, 7f
Education—Director resigns, JAN. 30 9c
Electricity — Rutenberg concession : questions in Parliament, FEB. 26, 7a
Floods, FEB. 7, 9c (3* 4*)
PALESTINE (continued) :—
Great Britain :—
Administration : see under *Administration*, above
Expenditure—statistics, FEB. 21, 7c
Forces—General Officer Commanding : post abolished, MAR. 1, 9c
Holy Places—Vatican's claim : discussed between Pope and Cardinal Bourne, FEB. 7, 9g
Jews :—
Emigrants and immigrants—statistics, FEB. 13, 13g
National Home—Balfour declaration :—
Abolition—Arab petition to King Hussein, JAN. 25, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
Hussein, King—to discuss, JAN. 24, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
Rosenblum's gifts, late Mr. L.—law case, JAN. 12, 4g
Museums—Keeper resigns, JAN. 30, 9c
Oil—discovery in East Hebron, FEB. 7, 10e
Police and prisons — Assistant Inspector-General appointed, MAR. 10, 9g
Roman Catholic pilgrimage — leaves Victoria Station, FEB. 20, 12g (4*) ; (photo.), 20, 16 ; leaves Marseilles, 21, 10b (3* 4*) ; at Jerusalem, MAR. 1, 9d ; leaves, 13, 13g ; at Malta, 28, 13a (13g 2* 3* 4*) ; at Rome ; received by Pope, 31, 11d
Year (1923) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3a
PALGRAVE, William R. (solicitor)—struck off, FEB. 29, 5g
PALIN, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—inspecting officer of Indian cantonments, FEB. 19, 11g (3* 4*)
PALING, Mr. W.—Parliamentary private secretary to Miss M. G. Bondfield, FEB. 14, 8e
PALMER, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—not elected President of Emergency Fleet Corporation, JAN. 9, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)
PALMER, Mr. Cecil—libel action against, JAN. 19, 4b ; 23, 5c
PALMER, Mr. E. T.—in Parliament, on Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAR. 15, 6f
PALMER, Mr. J. Russell (U.S.A.)—motor accident, JAN. 3, 10d
PALMER, Mr. James—law case, MAR. 14, 5f
PALMER, Adm. Leigh (U.S.A.)—to be president of Emergency Fleet Control, JAN. 5, 16g ; accepts presidency, 12, 7e
PALMER, Mrs. Mary—law case, FEB. 9, 4a
PALMER, Mr. William Y.—will, JAN. 7, 15d
PALMERSTON, Lord—" The Triumph of Lord Palmerston " reviewed, MAR. 25, 9d
PALMSTIERNA, Baron (Sweden)—health, FEB. 13, 17b
PANAMA :—
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
PANAMA Canal—coal, bunker : price reduced, MAR. 7, 19c ; 17, 20g ;—Defence : combined United States manœuvres, JAN. 15, 11b (3* 4*) ; 19, 9b (3* 4*) ; 21, 9g (9e, 4*) ;—Traffic returns for 1923, JAN. 2, 17f (4*)

PAN-AMERICAN Petroleum Company—bonds: proposed sale cancelled, FEB. 11, 20*b*;—Dividend, MAR. 18, 21*e*, *g*
PAN-AMERICAN Postal Convention—Spain accepts, MAR. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PANAWAL Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 19*g*
PANEL Doctor, A—on National Insurance Act: practitioners' fees (l.), JAN. 21, 12*b*
PANGALOS, Gen. (Greece)—in Parliament, on Dynasty; Prince Andrew's trial, FEB. 20, 11*c*
PANGBOURNE Nautical College: see NAUTICAL College, Pangbourne
PANI, Señor A. J. (Mexico)—Ambassador to Washington, MAR. 27, 13*f*
PANK, Brevet-Col. C. H.—to command 141st (5th London) Infantry Brigade, MAR. 7, 14*e*
PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 19*f*
PANTOMIMES—*Jack and the Beanstalk*: Greenwich Royal Hospital School children: to be guests, FEB. 15, 9*g*
PAPA Eftim: see EFTIM, Papa
PAPANASTASIOW, M. (Greece)—agrees to form Cabinet, MAR. 10, 14*e* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*); Prime Minister, 12, 11*b*
PAPILLON, Canon T. L.:—
on income-tax collection—administration (l.), FEB. 16, 8*d*
on London transport workers' strike (l.), MAR. 29, 13*e*
on Temple, Dr.—anecdote (l.), JAN. 9, 8*d*
PAPPRILL, Canon Frederick—death, MAR. 29, 15*d*
PAPUA:—
Bird of Paradise plumes, exportation of—magistrate arrested, FEB. 4, 11*g*
Coal and oil leases — new ordinances, JAN. 23, 18*e*
PAQUIN, Ltd.—sale, JAN. 10, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); display, MAR. 20, 16*f*
PARAFFIN—price: increase, FEB. 2, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
PARAMBE Rubber and Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 4, 18*g*
PARAVICINI, M. (Switzerland) — health, MAR. 11, 17*b*
at Café Monico, on Italian Swiss in London, FEB. 16, 9*b* (3* 4*)
PARDOE, Ernest — embezzlement charge, JAN. 8, 9*c*; 22, 9*g*
PARDOE, Henry A.—embezzlement charge, JAN. 7, 9*c* (4*); 21, 7*c*
PAREDH, Señor Robinson (Chile)—Minister of Trade, FEB. 4, 11*b*
PARENT, M. André (France)—at Lille, on coal output, MAR. 1, 9*c*
PARENTS' Association — conference, MAR. 22, 10*c*
PARENTS' National Educational Union—meeting (London), JAN. 3, 15*a*
PARENT Tyre Company, Ltd.—position: estimate of current results, MAR. 20, 20*d*
PARES, Sir Bernard—on Russian clergy: appeal (l.), MAR. 11, 10*c*
PARFITT, Judge—Commissioner of Assize, JAN. 15, 7*f*
PARGITER, Robert B.—false pretences charge, JAN. 17, 9*g*
PARHAM, Mrs. Charlotte E.—will, FEB. 26, 15*d*
PARINGA Mining and Exploration Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 23*c*
PARIS:—
British colony—nursing home opened, FEB. 2, 9*g*
Carnivals — Mi-Carême procession, MAR. 28, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Chambre des Métiers — foundation-stone laid, MAR. 27, 13*g*
Crime: see under FRANCE—Crime
Electricity—supply fails, JAN. 17, 11*g*
Floods: see under FRANCE—Floods
Girls' Home (Rue Duperré)—Christmas party, JAN. 7, 11*g*
Invalides—death of oldest veteran, JAN. 10, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Living, cost of: see under FRANCE—Living, cost of
Louvre—article ("French and modern masterpieces"), JAN. 10, 13*f*; pictures (photo.), 10, 16
Municipal Council — proposed economies, FEB. 6, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Police: see under FRANCE—Police
Quai d'Orsay — Royal apartments: vagrant discovered sleeping, MAR. 24, 11*g*
St. Gervais, Church of — organ restored, FEB. 9, 9*a*
Shooting outrages: see under FRANCE—Crime
Taxi-cabs — new charges: 24-hour strike, MAR. 19, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Theatres — Comédie Française: uproar, JAN. 31, 11*d*; FEB. 4, 11*d*; visit to England: see under DRAMA—French
Transport—higher fares, JAN. 2, 9*g*; 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Visitors: see under FRANCE—Visitors
PARI Tin, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 20*a*
"PARK All" Garage Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 20, 5*b*
PARKE, Mr. Ernest—on Clopton Bridge (l.), MAR. 14, 19*b*
PARKER, Constable—Chief Constable of Stalybridge, FEB. 12, 9*g*
PARKER, Mr. Charles — will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
PARKER, Prof. E. Harper—on Singapore naval base (l.), MAR. 13, 16*b*
PARKER, Mrs. Emma—100th birthday, FEB. 14, 9*g*
PARKER, Miss Emma—will, FEB. 23, 13*d* (4*)
PARKER, Jane—keeping dancing hall without licence charge, JAN. 5, 7*e*
PARKER, Mr. Louis N.—"*The Right Hand of the Prince*": produced in Birmingham, FEB. 26, 10*d*
PARKER, Mrs. Mabel M.—found drowned, MAR. 21, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
PARKER, Samuel—conviction quashed, FEB. 5, 5*a*
PARKER, Mr. William—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
PARKER (George) and Sons (Ltd.)—law case, JAN. 18, 5*a*
PARKE'S Drug Stores, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 20*g*
PARKHURST, P. O. Telegraphist Thomas M. J. (photograph), JAN. 12, 12
PARKHURST Prison—medical officer appointed, JAN. 14, 9*g*
PARKIN, Sir George—Biography: request for letters (l.), JAN. 7, 13*e*
PARKINGTON, Sir J. Roper—death, JAN. 15, 14*e*; funeral, 18, 15*b*
PARKINSON, George — confidence trick; charge, MAR. 27, 11*g*
PARKINSON, Lieut.-Col. George—at Caxton Hall, on Westminster Abbey division by-election, MAR. 5, 14*c*
PARKINSON, Mr. George—missing, JAN. 8, 9*c*; found, 9, 14*e*

PARKINSON, Mr. John A.—Comptroller of the King's Household, FEB. 4, 12*e*; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, 12, 15*b*
at Wigan, on labour disputes; unemployment; labour Ministry policy, FEB. 26, 14*d*
PARK Lane—removal of park railings: Mr. M. Judge (l.), MAR. 12, 13*c*
PARK Royal Engineering Works, Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 19, 4*b*
PARKS and open spaces:—
Bulbs—gift of Mr. G. Telkamp, FEB. 21, 9*g*
Litter—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 26, 8*d*
London—Mr. B. Holmes (l.), MAR. 21, 17*c*
London County Council—Playing fields: Mr. B. Holmes, FEB. 9, 6*c*
Preservation—Mr. L. W. Chubb (int.), MAR. 8, 7*c*
Royal—vote agreed in committee of supply, FEB. 26, 8*d*; games facilities: question in Parliament, MAR. 4, 7*b*
School games—facilities: London Teachers' Association: resolution, FEB. 11, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Surrey—Esher and the Dittons Urban District Council Bill: see under ESHER and the Dittons Urban District Council
Yeates, Mr. A. B. (l.), FEB. 27, 10*e*
PARLIAMENT:—
Bills:—
Intelligibility—question in Parliament, MAR. 4, 7*a*
Bills, consolidation—select committee: motion in Commons, FEB. 29, 7*f*
Bills, private members — ballot: motion agreed, JAN. 17, 7*a*; result 18, 12*c*; before examiners, 22, 9*c*; 23, 9*f*; first readings, 19, 5*a*; 22, 7*c*; 23, 7*a*; FEB. 13, 7*a*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 7*a*, *b*, *d*; 22, 7*d*; MAR. 6, 7*d*; 7, 7*a*, *c*; 8, 4*a*; 13, 9*d*; 14, 7*a*; 15, 6*e*; 19, 7*e*; 20, 8*d*; 25, 7*d*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 7*c*; second readings, FEB. 22, 7*a*, *c*; 28, 7*c*; 29, 7*a*, *f*; MAR. 1, 4*d*; 4, 7*a*, *f*; 5, 7*a*, 8*b*; 6, 7*e*; 7, 7*a*, *b*, *g*; 8, 4*a*, *c*; 13, 9*a*, 10*d*; 14, 17*a*, 18, 18*a*; 19, 7*a*, *d*; 26, 7*a*, *b*; 27, 8*a*; reported, 14, 7*a*; 21, 7*b*; third readings, 7, 7*a*; 21, 7*a*; 25, 7*a*; 26, 7*b*; 27, 8*a*, *d*; 28, 7*a*, *e*; 29, 7*a*
Business—note, JAN. 5, 10*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 12*a*; 8, 12*a*; 9, 12*a*; 10, 12*a*; 11, 10*c*; 14, 12*c*; 15, 12*a*; (P.N.), 21, 10*e*; FEB. 11, 12*g*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 12*a*; 13, 14*c*; 14, 12*c*; (P.N.), 16, 12*g*; 18, 12*g*; 19, 12*e*; 20, 12*f*; 21, 12*f*; 25, 12*g*; MAR. 3, 12*c*; 8, 12*g*; 11, 14*b*; 12, 14*b*; 13, 14*g*; 15, 10*g*; 17, 12*b*; 24, 12*g*; 31, 12*g*; questions, JAN. 23, 7*b*, *c*; FEB. 15, 7*e*; 20, 7*a*; 28, 7*e*; 29, 7*c*; MAR. 7, 7*c*; 14, 7*d*; 15, 6*g*; 19, 7*e*; 21, 7*c*; 28, 7*c*
Eleven o'clock rule—suspension: Government motion defeated, MAR. 14, 7*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 12*b*; leading article, 14, 13*d*; (P.N.), 15, 10*g*
Government—precedence: motion agreed in Commons, MAR. 18, 8*c*
Shortage—discussion in Commons, FEB. 29, 7*g*
PARLIAMENT (continued):—
Committees, Standing — temporary chairmen appointed, FEB. 29, 12*d*
Dissolution — Chapple, Dr. W. A. (l.), JAN. 5, 6*a*; 30, 15*a*;—George, Mr. A. F. (l.), JAN. 15, 8*d*;—Holland, Mr. F. (l.), FEB. 14, 14*f*;—Keith, Prof. A. B. (l.), JAN. 26, 6*e*;—Law, Mr. E. (l.), JAN. 17, 13*e*; FEB. 6, 15*b*;—Lewis, Sir W. L. (l.), JAN. 7, 8*b*;—Low, Sir S. (l.), JAN. 16, 8*e*;—Lygon, Mr. H. (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 10*b*, 10*c* (3* 4*); (s.), 9, 14*b*;—MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), JAN. 9, 13*e*; 25, 6*a*;—May, Mr. L. A. (l.), JAN. 4, 11*e*;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 18, 7*c*; 19, 5*b*;—Picciotto, Mr. C. M. (l.), JAN. 2, 6*c*;—Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), JAN. 7, 8*b*; (lect.), 22, 9*f*; (l.), 29, 8*a*;—Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), JAN. 5, 6*a*;—Seal, Mr. P. B. (l.), JAN. 30, 15*d*;—Workman, Mr. B. A. (l.), FEB. 2, 6*g*
Functions — devolution: Col. J. C. Wedgwood (s.), MAR. 3, 14*c* (4*)
Haldane, Lord (s.), MAR. 5, 6*g*
Late — return of members: motion agreed in Commons, JAN. 18, 7*a*
Motions—ballot, JAN. 23, 7*b*
Opening—ceremonial: leading article, JAN. 15, 13*b*
Procedure — changes: leading article, FEB. 18, 13*b*; — Closure: Sir J. Simon (s.), FEB. 1, 12*f*;—Jewson, Miss D. (s.), JAN. 11, 13*e*;—Meade-King, Mr. R. R. (l.), JAN. 28, 16*c*
Proceedings—reviewed, JAN. 9, 12*c*; 10, 12*b*; 11, 10*e*; 16, 12*a*; 17, 12*c*; 18, 12*a* (and 3* 4*); 19, 10*e*; 22, 12*a* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 23, 12*e* (12*c*, 4*); FEB. 13, 14*a* (and 5* 4*); 14, 12*a* (and 3* 4*); 15, 12*a* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 16, 12*c*; 19, 12*b*, *g* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 20, 12*f*; 21, 12*b*; *g*; 22, 12*d* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*); 23, 6*d*, 10*c*; 26, 12*a*; 27, 14*a*, *b*; 28, 12*a*, *b* (and 3* 4*); 29, 12*c*; MAR. 1, 4*f*, 10*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 14*a* (and 3* 4*); 6, 12*g* (and 12*f*, 3* 4*); 7, 12*b* (and 3* 4*); 8, 4*c*, 10*b* (and 3* 4*) 11, 14*a*; 12 12*a*; 13, 14*f* (and 3* 4*); 14, 12*a*, *b*; 15 6*g*, 10*b* (and 3* 4*); 18, 14*f*; 19, 14*a*, *b*; 20, 14*b*, *c* (and 3* 4*); 21, 12*e*; 22, 7*e*, 12*c*; 25, 14*d*, *f*; 26, 14*d* (and 2* 3* 4*); 27, 14*c*, *f*; 28, 14*c*, *f*; 29, 7*d*, 14*b*
Broadcasting, proposed: see under TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting
Questions—Speaker's statement, FEB. 27, 7*e*
Friday sittings—subject raised in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*a*
Scenes, JAN. 10, 7*d*; 18, 7*a*; FEB. 29, 7*g*; MAR. 28, 7*c*
Session — rearrangement:—
Committee, Select—appointment: motion in Commons, MAR. 7, 7*g*; in Lords, 14, 7*c*; constitution, 18, 14*g*; 25, 8*c*; 27, 8*c*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 18, 8*d*
Session, new—opening: arrangement, JAN. 2, 10*e*; 7, 12*a*; 8, 12*a*, *b*; Royal Commission read in Lords, 9, 6*a*; (photos.), 9, 16; Members and Peers sworn, 10, 7*e*; 11, 12*b*; State opening; arrangements; 12, 10*c*; 14, 14*c*; 15, 12*b*, 14*b*;

PARLIAMENT:—
Session, new (continued):—
opened, 16, 7a, 15b, 17a, e; peeresses present: list, 16, 7b; (photos.), 16, 16;—King's Speech: Ministerial consultation, JAN. 3, 10a; 4, 10b; 5, 10d; 8, 12a; 9, 12a; 10, 12a; forecast, 11, 10c; read in Lords, 16, 17a: in Commons, 16, 18a; addresses in reply: agreed in Lords, 16, 17a; in Commons: proposed admendments, 16, 12c; 17, 12a; debate, 16, 18a; 17, 7a; no confidence motion, 18, 7c; 19, 5b; carried, 22, 7c; division lists, 23, 7e; King's reply: read in Lords and Commons, 23, 7a; leading articles, 16, 13b; 17, 13b; 18, 13b; 19, 11b; 21, 11b; 22, 13b; Mr. A. L. Livesey (l.), 18, 14e
Adjournment — motion defeated, JAN. 22, 7f; motions agreed in Lords, 23, 7a; in Commons, 23, 7c; re-assembly, FEB. 13, 7a; (photos.), 13, 18
Dinners and receptions, JAN. 15, 14c; arrangements, 24, 10b; held, FEB. 12, 14c, d; MAR. 8, 13b; 15, 13d; 22, 15c
Easter Recess—arrangements (P.N.), MAR. 20, 14g
Labour Party—plans discussed, JAN. 4, 10a
Leading article, JAN. 8, 13b
Unemployed demonstration — arrangements, JAN. 12, 5d; demonstration, 16, 7c
Sittings — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 8, 10d (3* 4*)
Friday—motion agreed in Commons, JAN. 17, 7a
Times—notice of motion, FEB. 27, 7f; 28, 7e; question, MAR. 6, 17c
Speaker— Mr. J. H. Whitley re-elected, JAN. 9, 6a; King's approval signified, 10, 7d
Levées—arrangements, JAN. 24, 10b; held, MAR. 8, 13b
Refreshment, adjournments for—announcement in Commons, JAN. 17, 7a; leading article, 17 13c
Rulings, JAN. 17, 7a; MAR. 14, 7d
Ullswater, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 9a
Ways and means—election of Chairman and Deputy Chairman: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 10, 12b; motion withdrawn, 16, 17f; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 12a; chairman elected, 13, 8a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 14c; Deputy-Chairman elected, 26, 8c
Leading article, JAN. 17, 13c
Year 1923—reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3b
PARLIAMENTARY debates:—
Leading article ("Good debating"), JAN. 19, 11d
Official reports—prices: question in Parliament, MAR. 5, 7f
Private members—elimination: Col. J. Ward (s.P.), JAN. 9, 6c;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 13, 8g;—Power, increased: Sir J. Simon (s.), FEB. 1, 12f; (P.N.), 1, 10e
Speeches, short—Lord Hartington (s.), MAR. 14, 8d
PARMOOR, Lady—at Brighton, on woman's part in international peace, MAR. 6, 17b
PARMOOR, Lord—Lord President of the Council, JAN. 23, 12a; biographical, 23, 12d; photograph, 23, 16; attends Cabinet meeting (photo.), 24, 14; kisses hands on appointment, 24, 13a; takes seat on Judicial Committee of Privy Council, JAN. 25, 4d; appoints private secretaries, FEB. 6, 7c (10c, 3* 4*); to represent Government in foreign affairs in House of Lords (P.N.), 6, 10g; audience of King, MAR. 22, 15a; re-elected: president of North-Western Free Trade Union, 31, 14g (3* 4*)
Portrait by Sir J. Lavery—unveiling arrangements, FEB. 9, 13d; unveiled, 14, 14c
at Anglo-Austrian Society's dinner, on reconstruction of Austria, FEB. 8, 9g
at Church Assembly, on Prayer Book revision, FEB. 14, 14c
at Church House, Westminster, on religious education, FEB. 7, 12f (12b, 4*)
at League of Nations Council: welcomed, MAR. 12, 11f; on Saar, 12, 11f; on work of session, 17, 11c (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on agricultural industry: Labour Ministry policy; labourers' wages, MAR. 28, 7a;—Albania: famine: relief, MAR. 6, 7b;—Armaments: limitation, FEB. 27, 7d;—Byron, Lord: centenary, MAR. 20, 8b;—Dogs' Protection Bill, MAR. 26, 7b;—Easter: fixture of date, MAR. 26, 7b;—Ex-enemy nationals' property, MAR. 7, 7b; 20, 8b;—Foot-and-mouth disease: treatment, MAR. 28, 7b;—House of Lords: Friday sitting, MAR. 26, 7a;—Irish loyalists: compensation, MAR. 6, 7b;—Labour Party, Parliamentary, FEB. 14, 7b;—Legitimacy Bill, MAR. 7, 7a;—Mexico: recognition by Great Britain, FEB. 28, 7a;—Ministry (MacDonald): policy, FEB. 14, 7d; members: connection with Socialist International, FEB. 15, 7c; 27, 7a; —Motors: drunken drivers, FEB. 20, 7a;—Poplar Board of Guardians: Poor Law relief administration, FEB. 22, 7b;—Russia: relations with Great Britain; trade, MAR. 27, 8b;—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, FEB. 29, 7a;—Unemployment: relief, MAR. 20, 8a; 27, 8c
on British Empire Exhibition—proposed free trade exhibition (l. quoted), MAR. 20, 14c
on Wilson, Mr. W.—death (l. quoted), FEB. 5, 10f (10d, 4*)
PARNELL, Charles Stewart—Mr. M. MacDonagh (lect.), FEB. 26, 10b (3* 4*)
PARRATT, Sir Walter—health, FEB. 26, 15b; MAR. 20, 17a; 25, 14g (14b, 3* 4*); 26, 14e; death, 28, 14e, 17d; photograph, 28, 18; funeral arrangements, 31, 15b; leading article, 31, 13d; Mr. A. H. Allen (l.), 31, 17c; Sir H. Warren (l.), 31, 17c
PARRY, Rev. A. J.—on Lister Ward in Royal Glasgow Infirmary (l.), MAR. 15, 15d
PARRY, Capt. H.—retires from Canadian Pacific Steamship Company, JAN. 21, 8c (4*)

PARRY, Mr. Richard—death, MAR. 18, 16*e*
PARRY, William: see under MURDERS—Murphy
PARSONS, Mr. Charles P.—on nuthatch: habits (l.), JAN. 21, 12*d*
PARSONS, Mrs. Clement—at Imperial College of Science, on appreciation of art, JAN. 3, 15*c*
PARSONS, Rev. G. H.—on longevity (l.), MAR. 7, 17*d*
PARSONS, Mildred—fraud charge, FEB. 7, 5*g*; 14, 8*d*
PARST, Herr (German)—on Bavaria: *Putsch* (evid.), MAR. 18, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
PARTIES, political:—
British Empire Party, suggested—Harrison, Mr. H. F. S. (l.), MAR. 6, 8*e*;—Savill, Sir E. (l.), MAR. 3, 8*d*
Centre Party, suggested—Brunner, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 23, 8*e*;—Correspondence, JAN. 17, 8*a* (8*c*, 4*);—Leading article, JAN. 23, 13*b*
Conservative and Unionist Party:—
Agent, chief—reported resignation: official denial, JAN. 25 10*c*; resigns, FEB. 28, 12*c*; (P.N.), MAR. 1, 10*g*; Mr. H. E. Blain appointed, 4, 14*f*; taking over duties: arrangements, 8, 12*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (tel. quoted), MAR, 31, 9*d*
Bonham-Carter, Lady (s.), JAN. 31, 14*c*
Candidates—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 13, 9*b*;—Correspondence, MAR. 15, 11*e*;—McDonald, Mr. J. C. (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*;—Whitbread, Mr. F. P. (l.), FEB. 11, 8*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*d*; 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Clubs—Nield, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 31, 9*d*; — Women's: institution: National Unionist Association Council's resolution, FEB. 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Committees—formation: progress (P.N.), FEB. 21, 12*f*
"Diehard" domination, alleged—Gretton, Col. J. (l.), JAN. 3, 6*b*;—Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), JAN. 3, 6*b*;—Ward-Jackson, Maj. C. L. (l.), JAN. 1, 13*e*
Discipline—Mr. J. M. M. Erskine (l.), MAR. 25, 10*b*
Drink trade, attitude to—Agg-Gardiner, Sir J. (l.), MAR. 8, 11*e*; 13, 16*a*;—Astor, Lord (l.), MAR. 7, 13*e*; 11, 10*c*; 14, 19*c*;—Barclay, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 10, 13*e*;—Correspondence, MAR. 17, 8*c*;—James, Lieut.-Col. C., (l.) MAR. 14, 19*c*;—Pownall, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), MAR. 13, 16*b*;—Wolmer, Lord (l.), MAR, 15, 15*b*
Future—leading articles, MAR. 14, 13*c*; 18, 15*b*
Group system—adoption (P.N.), JAN. 30, 10*g*
Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 4*e*
Harrow—women's meeting, MAR. 20, 12*d*
Hogg, Sir D. McG. (s.), FEB. 8, 7*b*
Ideals—Agg-Gardiner, Sir J. (l.), MAR. 8, 11*e*; 13, 6*a*;—Article ("Conservative beliefs"), MAR. 14, 13*f*;—Astor, Lord (l.), MAR. 7, 13*e*; 11, 10*c*; 14, 19*c*;—Atholl, Duchess of (l.), MAR. 10, 13*e*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 20, 11*a*;—Barclay, Mr. E. (l.), MAR.
PARTIES, political:—
Conservative and Unionist Party:—
Ideals (continued):—
10, 13*e*;—Campbell, Mr. J. A. (l.), MAR. 10, 13*e*;—Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. K. (l.), MAR. 8, 11*e*;—Conway, Sir M. (l.), MAR. 6, 13*e*;—Craik, Sir H. (l.), MAR. 7, 13*e*;—Devas, Mr. G. E. (l.), MAR. 15, 15*d*;—Dodd, Mr. J. T. (l.), MAR. 12, 14*c*;—Eyres, Adm. C. J. (l.), MAR. 8, 11*e*;—Fardell, Flora (l.), MAR. 17, 13*e*;—Helby, Mr. H. W. H. (l.), MAR. 20, 10*c*;—James, Lieut.-Col. C. (l.), MAR. 14, 19*c*;—Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), MAR. 7, 13*e*;—Pearson, Mr. M. (l.), MAR. 17, 13*e*;—Southern, Mr. R. (l.), MAR. 11, 10*e*;—Valentine, Mr. A. B. B. (l.), MAR. 18, 10*d*;—White, Mr. C. T. (l.), MAR. 17, 13*e*;—Wolmer, Lord (l.), MAR. 15, 15*b*
Irlam—club opened, FEB. 11, 14*b*
Lancashire and Cheshire—Central Unionist Office representative, FEB. 2, 6*d*
Leadership — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 7, 12*a*; 8, 12*a*; 9, 12*b*; 11, 10*c*; 15, 12*b*; (P.N.), 30, 10*g*; resolution of confidence in Mr. S. Baldwin, FEB. 12, 17*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 12*a*;—Balfour, Lord (s.), FEB. 12, 17*c*;—Bedford, Duke of (l.), FEB. 9, 11*e*;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 12, 17*e*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 12*a*;—Goodhart, Sir E. (l.), FEB. 12, 8*b*;—Griffiths, Sir J. N. (l.), JAN. 8, 8*d*; — Leading articles, FEB. 5, 11*c*; 12, 13*c*;—Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.), FEB. 12, 17*d*;—Rutland, Duke of (l.), FEB. 4, 8*b*;—Salvidge, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 24, 20*g*;—Wales and Monmouthshire National Unionist Council: resolution, FEB. 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Liberal Party, attitude to (P.N.), MAR. 27, 14*g*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 25, 16*c*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 26, 8*d*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 22, 14*b* (4*)
Liverpool—Bennett, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 5, 15*c*;—Cherry, Mr. J. W. (l.), JAN. 30, 15*b*
London candidates and agents—to be guests of London Members of Parliament, MAR. 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 7, 7, 12*a*; 8, 12*a*; (P.N.), 28, 10*g*; FEB. 5, 10*c* (10*e*, 4*); preliminary meeting of leaders (P.N.), 8, 10*g*; 9, 10*e*; held, 12, 17*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 12*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 9, 8*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 12, 13*c*
Organization—defects inquired into by committee: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 7, 12*a*; (P.N.), 19, 10*d*; discussed at Party meeting, FEB. 12, 17*a*; our Parlia-

PARTIES, political :—
Conservative and Unionist Party :—
Organization (continued) :—
mentary correspondent's comments, 12, 12*a* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 12, 17*a* ;—Barwise, Mr. H. B. (l.), JAN. 24, 11*e* ;—Blain, Mr. H. E. (s.), MAR. 14, 9*a* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 12, 17*e* ;—Cherry, Mr. J. W. (l.), JAN. 30, 15*b* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 15, 11*e* ;—Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 14*a*, *b* ;—Erskine, Mr. J. M. M. (l.), MAR. 25, 10*b* ;—Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l.), FEB. 18, 8*c* ;—Gould, Mr. J. C. (s.), FEB. 12, 17*d* ;—Hunsdon, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 9*d* ;—Jackson, Lieut.-Col. F. S. (s.), MAR. 14, 9*a* ;—James, Mr. W. W. (l.), FEB. 15, 14*d* ;—Lancashire Branch, National Unionist Association : resolution, FEB. 11, 13*f* ;—Leading article, FEB. 5, 11*c* ;—National Unionist Association : Council's resolution, FEB. 13, 9*b* ; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; to consider reports : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 15, 12*b* ;—Newton, Lady (s.), MAR. 14, 9*a* ;—Salvidge, Sir A. (int.), JAN. 18, 14*c* ; (s.), 24, 20*g* ;—Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 12, 17*d* ;—Wales and Monmouthshire National Unionist Council: discussed, FEB. 14, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—White, Mr. C. T. (l.), MAR. 17, 13*e*
Philip Stott College — session : arrangements, MAR. 11, 8*e*
Policy — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 12, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; 15, 12*a* ; (P.N.), FEB. 8, 10*g* ; resolution at Party meeting, 12, 17*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 12*a* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (l. quoted), FEB. 12, 12*a* ;—Articles ("Conservative beliefs"), MAR. 14, 13*f* ; ("Conservative policy") ; ("A moral unrest in industry"), 18, 15*f* ; II. : ("Attitude to trade unions"), 19, 15*f* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 13, 9*b* ; MAR. 1, 12*c* ; 20, 11*a* ; 25, 16*c* ; 26, 11*d* ; 27, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Balfour, Lord (s.), FEB. 12, 17*c* ;—Barwise, Mr. H. B. (l.), FEB. 5, 15*c* ;—Bedford, Duke of (l.), FEB. 9, 11*e* ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ; MAR. 29, 14*e* ;—Birkin, Sir T. S. (l.), FEB. 14, 14*f* ;—Bledisloe, Lord (l.), FEB. 7, 11*e* ;—Blythswood, Lord (l.), FEB. 7, 11*e* ;—Boothby, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 10, 13*e* ;—Brown, Maj. C. (s.), FEB. 12, 17*d* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 12, 17*e* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*d* ; 29, 9*c* (3*4*) ;—Churchhill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 26, 8*d* ;—Committee : suggested formation (P.N.), JAN. 30, 10*g* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 17, 8*c* ;—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord : message quoted, JAN. 1, 9*f* :—Firth, Sir A. F. (l.), FEB. 11, 13*e* ;—Freeman, Mr. W. M. (l.), FEB. 6, 15*c* ;—Goodhart,
PARTIES, political :—
Conservative and Unionist Party :—
Policy (continued) :—
Sir E. (l.), FEB. 12, 8*b* ;—Gould, Mr. J. C. (s.), FEB. 12, 17*d* ;—Griffiths, Sir J. N. (l.), JAN. 8, 8*d* ;—Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), FEB. 26, 14*f* ;—Hall, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 7, 7*d* ;—Henderson, Lieut.-Col. V. L. (l.), FEB. 8, 15*d* ;—Herbert, Miss M. C. (l.), FEB. 12, 8*c* ;—Jackson, Lieut.-Col. F. S. (s.), MAR. 14, 9*a* ; — Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 22, 14*e* ;—Lancashire Branch, National Unionist Association : resolution, FEB. 11, 13*f* ;—Leading articles, FEB. 11, 13*b* ; 12, 13*c* ; MAR. 4, 15*b* ;—Lyle, Sir L. (l.), FEB. 25, 8*d* ;—Macquisten, Mr. F. A. (s.), FEB. 12, 17*e* ;—Milner, Sir F. (l.), FEB. 9, 11*e* ;—National Unionist Association : Council's resolution, FEB. 14, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Pilkington, Miss (s.), FEB. 12, 17*e* ;—Portland, Duke of (l.), FEB. 6, 15*c* ;—Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.), FEB. 12, 17*e* ;—Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.), FEB. 12, 17*d* ;—Richards, Rev. E. M. (l.), FEB. 7, 15*d* ;—Russell-Wells, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 12, 17*d* ;—Rutland, Duke of (l.), FEB. 4, 8*b* ;—Salvidge, Sir A. (int.), JAN. 18, 14*c* ; (s.) 24, 20*g* ;—Sayer, Mr. A. C. (l.), FEB. 8, 15*d* ;—Shand, Mr. L. H. B. (l.), FEB. 11, 8*e* ;—Smyth, Mr. A. N. (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d* ;—Stockton, Sir E. (l. quoted), MAR. 31, 14*d* ;—Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 12, 17*d* ;—Ward, Mr. H. S. (l.), FEB. 12, 8*c* ;—White, Mr. C. T. (l.), MAR. 17, 13*e* ;—Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), MAR. 14, 9*a*—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), FEB. 11, 14*b*
Richmond—existence of two organizations : National Executive Council's decision, MAR. 13, 8*e*
Scotland—Boothby, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 10, 13*e* ; 16, 8*d* ;—Comber, Mr. P. M. (l.), JAN. 14, 8*e* ;—Goldsmith, Mr. E. T. (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*
Young men and women, neglect of (P.N.), FEB. 8, 10*g* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 20, 11*a* ;—Head, Mr. W. K. (l.), JAN. 29, 13*e* ; FEB. 5, 15*e* ;—Imbert-Terry, Sir H. M. (l.), JAN. 31, 8*b* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 22, 14*e* ;—Lort-Williams, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 9, 11*e* ;—Powell, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 24, 8*c* ;—Raikes, Mr. V. A. (l.), FEB. 1, 12*c* ;—Sherwood-Kelly, Mrs. N. E. (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d*
Constitutional Party, suggested — Mr. J. Boyd (l.), FEB. 14, 14*f*
Groups—Mr. H. M. MacVicar (l.), JAN. 2, 6*b*
Labour Party :—
Articles ("The Labour Party") : ("Origin and rise"), JAN. 17, 13*f* ; II. ("Trade unions and Socialism"), 18, 13*f* ; III. ("Socialism in the van"), 19, 11*f*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 12, 17*a* ; MAR. 1, 12*c*

PARTIES, political :—
Labour Party (continued) :—
Committee, executive — possible resignation of Ministers (P.N.), JAN. 28, 10*g*
Conference — arrangements, MAR. 15, 13*e*
Executive—elected (P.N.), FEB. 16, 12*g*; Ministerial members; chairman elected, 19, 12*c*
London—increased strength: Mr. H. Morrison (s.), JAN. 9, 14*d*
Meetings, JAN. 10, 12*a*; 23, 12*a*; (P.N.), FEB. 27, 14*c*; MAR. 12, 12*b*; 26, 14*e*; 29, 12*c*
Meetings, invitations to—decision (P.N.), FEB. 27, 14*c*
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), FEB. 29, 9*e*
Officers—elected, JAN. 10, 12*a*
Organization (P.N.), JAN. 31, 12*g*; committee's report, FEB. 12, 12*b*
Policy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 20, 11*a*; 26, 11*d*; 27, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), JAN. 9, 14*d*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 12, 14*a*;—Lansbury. Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 12, 10*c*;—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), JAN. 5, 12*d*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 2, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Prospects—leading article, MAR. 4, 15*b*
Russia: see under RUSSIA—Great Britain
Secretary—position of Mr. A. Henderson (P.N.), JAN. 28, 10*g*
Songs—Macdonald, Rev. St. J. (l.), JAN. 16, 8*e*;—"Red Flag, The": history; Mr. J. Connell (statement), JAN. 22, 22*d*
Title—Cox, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 9, 14*e*;—Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.), FEB. 12, 17*e*;—Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 9, 14*d*;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 7, 9*a*
Universities, movement in — University Labour Federation: discussed, JAN. 14, 18*b*
Victory meeting (Albert Hall), JAN. 9, 14*b*;—Clodd, Mr. E. (l.), JAN. 15, 8*f*;—Leading article, JAN. 9, 13*b*;—Oulet, Miss J. M. (l.), JAN. 14, 8*e*;—Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), JAN. 12, 9*e*;—Winterton, Lord (s.), JAN. 12, 10*c*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), MAR. 3, 14*c* (4*)
Women — conference: arrangements, JAN. 30, 7*c*
Women's Day—arrangements, JAN. 30, 7*c*
Labour Party, Independent :—
Agricultural policy — report issued, FEB. 6, 12*b*; London and Southern Counties division: discussed, 18, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Communist Party—proposed affiliation: resolution ruled out at Scottish division conference, JAN. 7, 9*a*
Conference—arrangements, MAR. 18, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Council, National Administrative—Mr. J. R. MacDonald: inability to seek re-election (l. quoted), FEB. 8, 10*f*
Dance, JAN. 9, 14*e*
Hunter, Mr. E. E. (s.), FEB. 18, 9*e* (9*c*. 3* 4*)
PARTIES, political :—
Labour Party, Independent (continued) :—
Indian policy, Government's—National Council manifesto, FEB. 21, 11*c*
Japanese earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Japan
London and Southern Counties division—conference, FEB. 18, 9*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Merthyr—meeting, FEB. 25, 7*e*
Scottish division — conference: arrangements, JAN. 5, 10*d*; held, 7, 9*a*
Labour Party, Parliamentary :—
Definition—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 14, 7*a*
Liberal Party :—
Atholl, Duchess of (s.), MAR. 20, 12*d*
Balfour, Lord (s.), FEB. 12, 17*c*
Bennett, Mr. A. J.—severs connection, FEB. 6, 12*a*
Bowles, Mr. F. G. (l.), FEB. 1, 12*b*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 22, 14*b* (4*)
Hogg, Sir D. McG. (s.), FEB. 8, 7*b*
Labour Party, suggested fusion with—Mr. W. Draper (l.), JAN. 5, 6*d*
Lossiemouth—loss of support, JAN. 23, 7*g*
Meeting—arrangements (P.N.), JAN. 18, 12*c*; 21, 10*e*; 22, 12*d*; held, 23, 12*b*; arrangements (P.N.), MAR. 24, 12*g*; held, 26, 16*b*
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), FEB. 29, 9*e*
Organization—discussed at meeting, MAR. 26, 16*b*
Policy—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 23, 7*f*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 25, 7*a* (and 3* 4*);—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 25, 16*c*;—Balfour, Lord (l. quoted), JAN. 29, 7*d*;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 7*a*;—Bowater, Sir T. V. (s.), JAN. 31, 14*b*;—Geikie-Cobb, Rev. Dr. (l.), JAN. 26, 6*f*;—Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), JAN. 30, 7*a*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 3, 14*d*;—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 14, 18*c*;—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), JAN. 3, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*); 5, 12*d*;—Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), JAN. 3, 12*a*; FEB. 27, 23*g* (4*);—Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), JAN. 12, 9*e*;—Simon, Mr. E. D. (s.), JAN. 3, 12*a*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*d*; 31, 14*b*; FEB. 15, 9*b*; MAR. 29, 14*c*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), FEB. 11, 14*b*
Reunion—Devon National Liberal Council: resolution, FEB. 11, 7*g*:—Leading article, MAR. 4, 15*b*
War, The Great—services: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), MAR. 3, 14*d*
Whips—appointed, JAN. 4, 10*b*; FEB. 12, 12*b*
Policies—Bright, Sir C. (l.), JAN. 22, 17*d*:—Denbigh, Lord (l.), JAN. 19, 6*c*;—Leading article, MAR. 3, 15*c*;—Williamson, Mr. J. W. (l.), JAN. 21, 12*b*

PARTIES, political (continued) :—
Rural — formed : Sir H. Matthews (statement), JAN. 9, 12*b* (and 12*d*, 4*) ; 10, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Norfolk Chamber of Agriculture discussed, MAR. 10, 19*e* ;—Robbins, Mr. R. R. (s.), JAN. 17, 18*a* ;—Ryland, Mr. T. H. (s.), JAN. 17, 18*a*
Socialist, anti—proposed :—
Denbigh, Lord (l.), JAN. 19, 6*c*
Graham, Lord (l.), FEB. 2, 6*c*
Hawke, Lord (l.), JAN. 8, 13*e*
Mountain, Sir E. M. (l.), JAN. 21, 12*d*
Roberts, Mr. E. H. G. (l.), JAN. 23, 14*g*
Strength, JAN. 9, 12*a*
PARTINGTON, Mr. George—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
PARTNER, Rev. Richard—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
PARTNERSHIPS :—
Changes, JAN. 1, 19*f* ; 2, 17*f* ; 5, 17*b* ; 8, 17*e* (17*c*, 4*) ; 9, 18*f* ; (19*c*, 4*) ; 17, 22*b* ; 22, 18*d* ; MAR. 3, 21*g* ; 5, 20*f* ; 15, 16*e* ; 25, 20*c* ; 26, 20*e* ; 27, 21*e*
Dissolved, JAN. 2, 18*f* ; 5, 18*b* ; 9, 22*e* ; 12, 16*e* ; 16, 22*e* ; 19, 12*f* ; 23, 20*f* ; 26, 15*g* ; 30, 17*c* ; FEB. 2, 18*a* ; 6, 20*a* ; 9, 16*g* ; 13, 24*d* ; 16, 17*g* ; 20, 21*g* ; 23, 16*f* ; 27, 23*c* ; MAR. 1, 20*e* ; 5, 19*c* ; 8, 16*g* ; 12, 21*c* ; 15, 17*e* ; 19, 8*g* ; 22, 21*c* ; 26, 21*g* ; 29, 22*a*
PARTRIDGE, Canon—at Convocation (Canterbury), on retired clergy, FEB. 7, 12*d*
PARTRIDGE, Mr. E. J.—at Hotel Victoria, on electric signs, FEB. 20, 9*d*
PASAL, M. JEAN A. (France)—alleged misrepresentations charge, JAN. 29, 11*b*
PASCALL (James), Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 21*b*
PASCOE, John R.—death, FEB. 29, 9*g*
PASDELOUP, Mme. (France)—appeal for pecuniary help to, FEB. 23, 9*g*
PASHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—expected in Rome, JAN. 23, 11*b* ; in Rome, 26, 9*c* ; visits Pope and Cardinal Gasparri, 29, 12*f* ; photograph (with Signor Mussolini), 29, 16 ; signing treaty with Italy (photo.), FEB. 1, 14 ; at Vatican (photo.), 2, 14 ; attempting to form new cabinet, MAR. 27, 13*e*
Ministry : see under YUGOSLAVIA
Policy—article (" Yugoslav policy : M. Pashitch's plans "), JAN. 3, 9*a*
at Belgrade, on treaty with Italy, JAN. 25, 10*e* (3* 4*)
PASLEY, Miss Norah—song recital, JAN. 14, 17*e*
PASSPORTS—Danzig : for nationals : ruling by League Commissioner, FEB. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Forged : prosecutions, JAN. 24, 6*g* ; 31, 9*b* ; FEB. 28, 5*g* ;—Great Britain and Denmark : *visas* : agreement reached, FEB. 22, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; correction, 23, 9*g* ;—India : Bill to amend Act withdrawn, FEB. 12, 11*d* ;—Validity : term : question in Parliament, FEB. 21, 7*b*
PASTEUR, Mlle. Pauline—death, MAR. 1, 9*g*
PATALING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 20*g* ; —Report, MAR. 27, 25*c*
PATART, M. (France)—in Parliament, on agreement with Badische Anilin und Soda Fabrik, MAR. 5, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
PATCHELL, Mr. William H.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on electrical industry ; development in United States ; smoke abatement, MAR. 22, 9*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)
PATCHETT, Mr. George F.—will, MAR. 31, 15*d*
PATEL, Mr. (India)—in Delhi Assembly, on self-government, FEB. 14, 11*e* ; 15, 11*e*
PATENTS—application : statistics for 1923, JAN. 2, 7*d* ;—British Empire : Lord Askwith (s.), MAR. 28, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Carbonit (No. 139,207) : law case, FEB. 27, 5*d* ;—Lamps, tungsten wire filaments for incandescent : law case, JAN. 29, 5*e* ; appeal against, FEB. 7, 16*g* ;—Revocation of No. 10,189 of 1903, FEB. 1, 5*c*
PATERSON, Mr. R.—Director of Finance War Office, JAN. 15, 7*f*
PATERSON, Zochonis and Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 19, 5*c*
PATHINI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend MAR. 12, 19*g*
PATON, Mr. G. W.—member of Court of Inquiry on tramwaymen's wage dispute, MAR. 22, 12*a* ; (photo.), 22, 16
PATON, Mr. J. L.—resigns headmastership of Manchester Grammar School, JAN. 24, 7*e* ; photograph, 24, 14
PATON, Col. James—will, FEB. 4, 15*e*
PATRICK, Maj.-Gen. (U.S.A.)—on aeronautics : Army Air Service world flight : arrangements (statement), FEB. 1, 9*a*
PATRICK, Mr. William S.—will, FEB. 12, 15*e*
PATRICKSON, Miss Caroline—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
PATRIOTISM—Duchess of Atholl (s.), MAR. 1, 13*b*
" PATRON of the B.N.O.C., A "—on British National Opera Company and Grand Opera Syndicate (l.), FEB. 20, 13*e*
PATTENMAKERS' Company—freedom : conferred on Sir C. Harington and Sir W. E. Ironside, JAN. 11, 12*b*
PATTERSON, Mr. R. G. :—
at Farmers' Club, on fowl corn, FEB. 5, 12*f* (4*)
at Surveyors' Institution, on farmers' organizations, MAR. 5, 11*b*
PATTINSON, Mr. S. :—
in Parliament, on agricultural industry : cooperation : loans to societies, FEB. 29, 7*e* ;—Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 13, 10*c*
PAUL, Mr. (Irish Free State)—at Dublin, on proposed unification of Irish railways, JAN. 4, 7*b*
PAUL, Mr. Edward B.—to receive LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, FEB. 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
PAUL, Mr. Harry—ejected from Scottish Independent Labour Party conference, JAN. 7, 9*a*
PAUL, Mr. John H.—death, FEB. 21, 8*c*
PAUL, Mr. Reginald—pianoforte recital, JAN. 25, 8*b*
PAULTON, Mr. James M.—will, JAN. 18, 15*c*
PAVEY, Rev. Alfred K.—will, JAN. 1, 15*e*
PAVLASEK, Dr. F. (Czechoslovakia)—in charge of London Consulate, FEB. 12, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
PAWLE, Mr. George S.—at Winchester House, on Walkers, Parker and Company, MAR. 13, 21*g*
PAWSONS and Leafs, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 19*g* ;—Report, JAN. 24, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 24, 16*b*
PAWTUCKET—fire : see under UNITED STATES—Fires
PAXTON, Sir Thomas—deputy lieutenant for Lanark, MAR. 19, 17*b*
on Prince of Scotland—revival of title (views), FEB. 25, 9*c*

PAYCOCKES House, Coggeshall—presented to nation by Mr. Noel Buxton, FEB. 20, 12*f*; (photo.), 21, 16; (art., "A relic of 16th century England"), 21, 9*b*
PAYN, James V.—false pretences charge, MAR. 25, 11*b* (3* 4*)
PAYN, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
PAYNE, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 9, 15*d*
PAYNE, John—suicide on Canadian farm; inquest, FEB. 6, 9*g* (3* 4*)
PAYNE, Violet—drug traffic charge, MAR. 4, 11*d* (11*b*, 4*)
PAYNE, Mr. W.—on animals: humane slaughter (l.), JAN. 21, 16*c*
PAYNE, Mr. Walter—member of Broadcasting Board, JAN. 21, 8*c*
on amusements tax—abolition (statement), MAR. 29, 10*c*
PAYNE-GALLWEY, Mr. Sackville A.—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
PAYS, M. Marcel (France)—on fall of the franc (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 12*c*
PAZIS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Relief, MAR. 12, 11*b*
PEABODY, Rev. J. H.—on Church synods: cooperation of laity (l.), FEB. 13, 10*e*; 20, 8*d*
PEABODY-BUILDINGS, Victoria-street—conversion into flats: questions in Parliament, MAR. 6, 7*c*
PEABODY Donation Fund—report, MAR. 21, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
PEACE—Bell, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 18, 8*e*;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 11, 6*d*; MAR. 5, 9*c*;—France: essays written in: Mr. E. A. Filene offers prize, JAN. 11, 9*b*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 7*a*;—Hague Conferences (1899 and 1907): attitude of German Government: Reichstag subcommittee report, JAN. 1, 14*d*;—Labour Party's policy: Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), JAN. 9, 14*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (add.), MAR. 7, 9*a*;—Muirhead, Prof. J. H. (l.), JAN. 1, 13;—Nobel prize: see NOBEL prizes;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 16, 17*a*, 18*a*;—Parmoor, Lady (s.), MAR. 6, 17*b*;—Plans: prize competition offered by Mr. E. A. Filene, FEB. 2, 7*d*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 8, 6*b*;—United States: Bok prize awarded, JAN. 7, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); Mr. W. Wilson (message); our New York correspondent's message, 9, 6*g*; special committee to investigate, 19, 9*b* (3* 4*); presented, FEB. 6, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*);—Wales: memorial signed by women: to be sent to United States, JAN. 31, 9*g*; FEB. 4, 15*f*; 6, 7*a* (3* 4*)
PEACOCKE, Mrs. Isabel C. C.—will, MAR. 15, 12*f*
PEACOCK, Thomas L.—"Maid Marian": Sir H. Newbolt (lect.), JAN. 31, 10*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*).
PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 19*f*
PEAKER, Mr. Frederick—at Hotel Victoria, on Sir A. Robbins, FEB. 21, 17*a*
PEARCE, Mr. C. A.—private secretary to Mr. F. O. Roberts, JAN. 25, 10*c*
PEARCE, Miss Doris—song recital, MAR. 3, 18*d*
PEARCE, Dr. E. C.—health, FEB. 16, 14*f*
on Children's Bible—publication (l.), JAN. 7, 13*e*
PEARCE, Rt. Rev. Ernest H., Bp. of Worcester—receives D.D. degree at Cambridge University, MAR. 15, 12*b*
at St. Bart's, on Benevolent Society of Old Blues, MAR. 20, 11*d*
PEARCE, Senator G. T. (Australia)—on Nauru: debate in House of Commons (views), MAR. 6, 11*g*
PEARCE, Mr. John—will, JAN. 9, 15*d*
PEARCE, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 15, 15*d*
PEARL Assurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 29, 20*a*;—Report, FEB. 29, 19*b*
PEARLMAN, Mr. B.—at Guildhall, on Poor Law infirmaries: regulations, FEB. 27, 23*d*
PEARMAN, Bertie—law case, MAR. 22, 4*g*
PEARS, Mr. John—will, MAR. 14, 15*c*
PEARSON, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
PEARSON, Mr. Howard S.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
PEARSON, Joseph—cruelty to cat charge, MAR. 19, 16*d*
PEARSON, Mr. Marchant—on Conservative Party: ideals (l.), MAR. 17, 13*e*
PEARSON, Col. Michael P.—will, JAN. 1, 15*e*
PEARSON and Dorman Long, Ltd.—Snowdon Colliery, Dover: purchased, JAN. 19, 7*e*
PEASANT Arts Guild—meeting, MAR. 21, 15*d*;—Report, MAR. 21, 15*d*
PEASE, Mr. Claud E.—director of Barclays Bank, MAR. 29, 18*g*
PEASE, Mr. Cyril A.—will, MAR. 1, 13*d*
PEASE, Mr. J. Beaumont:—
at Birmingham, on Lloyds Bank; European situation; labour troubles; monetary policy; gold standard; trade outlook, FEB. 7, 17*a*; (F.N.), 7, 16*b*
at Nicholas-lane, on British Italian Banking Corporation, MAR. 19, 22*a*; (F.N.), 19, 20*d*
PEASE, Mr. W. E.—at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 27, 9*g*
PEAT, Mr. David A.—on League of Youth (l.), JAN. 29, 8*e*
PECHER, M. (Belgium):—
in Parliament, on Scheldt navigation, MAR. 27, 23*g*
PECK, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 8, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
PECK, Mr. William F.—bankruptcy: meeting, MAR. 8, 12*d* (3* 4*)
PECK (William E.) and Company, Incorporated:—
American Trading Company: see that title
PÉCSKAI, Mr.—violin recital, JAN. 23, 10*d* (4*)
PEDDER, Mr. Robert J.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
PEDERSON and Company—law case, MAR. 13, 6*e*
PEDESTRIANISM—Civil Service championships, MAR. 31, 4*e*;—Garratt Club: competition, JAN. 14, 6*d*;—World, attempt to walk round: article ("Up the Nile: the Dutch walkers"), MAR. 8, 12*a*
PEEK, Frean and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 20*f*
PEEL, Lord—audience of King: resigns seal of office, JAN. 24, 13*a*; director of Barclays Bank, MAR. 29, 18*g*
PEEL, Mrs. C. S.—at Hotel Cecil, on housing; Women's Pioneer Housing Society, FEB. 6, 12*c*
PEEL, Mr. R. T.—private secretary to Mr. R. Richards, JAN. 25, 10*c*
PEEL, Mr. Sam—at Norwich, on proposed Rural party, MAR. 10, 19*e*
PEEL, Col. Sidney:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on National Discount Company bank rate, JAN. 22, 19*c*; (F.N.), 19, 16*a*
PEEL, Mr. William H. T.—will, MAR. 8, 13*d*
PEEL Memorial Fund—distribution: notice, JAN. 21, 13*d*

PEEL River Land and Mineral Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 16*g*;—Report, JAN. 12, 14*g*
PEERLESS Pearls, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 27, 5*f*
PEERS, Prof. Allison — at University College, London, on Spanish life and literature, JAN. 10, 15*d*
PEERS, Mr. C. R.—at Burlington House, on proposed amendment of Ancient Monuments Act, MAR. 22, 9*e*
PEIRCE, Miss Sarah A.—will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
PELL, Mr. W. Clarence—on commercial travellers: franchise (l.), JAN. 2, 6*d*
PELLÉ, Gen. (France)—death, MAR. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*); photograph, 18, 18
PEMBERTON, Mr. J. S. G.—Recorder of Durham, MAR. 6, 15*b*
PEMBERTON, Mr. Percy—law case, MAR. 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*d*; 12, 5*c*; 13, 6*g*; 15, 4*c*
PEMBERTON, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 6, 13*c*
PEMBROKE, Lord—at Victoria-street, on Primrose League: membership: preparations for next General election, JAN. 18, 8*d*
PENBERTHY, Prof.—omission from Research Committee on foot-and-mouth disease: Central and Association Chambers of Agriculture's resolution, MAR. 5, 11*a*
PENDER, Sir John Denison—sends first message over cable connecting London and Emden, FEB. 13, 14*f*; (photo.), 13, 18
on telegraphy, wireless — fusion with cable system; Imperial services (l.), MAR. 5, 15*e*
PENDLETON, Ald.—on unemployment: relief (statement), FEB. 9, 12*a*
PENGELLEY, Mr. James—law case, MAR. 13, 6*a*
PENGKALEN, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 20*e*; MAR. 18, 23*d*
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company—Algiers: steamers to land passengers, FEB. 23, 12*g*
PENNEFATHER, Sir John de F.—assumes Christian name of John, JAN. 1, 1*c*; baronetcy conferred; biographical, 1, 12*d*, 17*a*
in Parliament, on capital levy, FEB. 14, 8*d*
on MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—attitude during The Great War (l.), JAN. 18, 14*e*
on possible Labour Ministry—Liberal Party attitude (l.), JAN. 18, 14*e*
on Sunday politics (l.), MAR. 25, 15*e*; 27, 15*e*
PENNINGTON, Mr. (Victoria)—commissioner for British Empire Exhibition, JAN. 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
PENNINGTONS, Messrs.—on housing (l.), MAR. 12, 14*d*
PENNSYLVANIA Railroad Company—dividend, JAN. 24, 16*e*;—Note issue, MAR. 10, 20*f*
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company —Dividend, FEB. 23, 16*e*
PENNY, Mr.—notable take of pike, FEB. 2, 5*d*
PENNY, Mr. F. G.:—
in Parliament, on Royal Air Force: strength: home defence, MAR. 12, 8*c*;—Singapore base, MAR. 26, 8*a*; —War, The Great: Inter-Allied debts, JAN, 17, 7*g*
PENRHYN, Lord—town house: sale announced, FEB. 4, 20*f*
PENROSE, Capt. (Irish Free State)—shot, FEB. 13, 11*b*
PENRUDDOCKE, Mrs. Emma—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
PENSIONS:—
Mothers — Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), MAR. 22, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Parliament: notice of motions, FEB. 13, 7*g*, 8*a*; motion agreed, 21, 7*f*
Old age:—
Colonial residents — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 22, 7*d*
Fisher, Mr. T. (l.), MAR. 12, 14*d*
Graham, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 3, 14*e*
Means disqualification—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 9, 12*c*;—Mitchell, Mr. J. C. (s.), JAN. 31, 14*f* (4*); —National Federation of Employees' Approved Societies: resolution, JAN. 8, 7*b*;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 17, 7*f*; motion discussed, FEB. 28, 8*d*; 29, 7*g*; (P.N.), 29, 12*d*;—Scottish Independent Labour Party: resolution, JAN. 7, 9*a*
Poor Law infirmary treatment, disqualification by—Miss Cartwright (s.), JAN. 18, 9*c*
Post, by—question in Parliament, MAR. 14, 10*d*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 9*d*
Perpetual—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 29, 7*g*; questions, MAR. 14, 7*c*;—Rodney, Lord: see under RODNEY, Lord
Physical incapacitation, for—Scottish Independent Labour Party: resolution, JAN. 7, 9*a*
War, The Great:—
Administration—Committee, departmental: probable appointment (P.N.), FEB. 16, 12*g*;—Correspondence, FEB. 25, 8*e*;—Muir, Mr. J. W. (s)., FEB. 6, 7*f*; 25, 7*e*;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 23, 7*d*;—Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), JAN. 26, 6*d*; (message quoted), FEB. 2, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*); reply to British Legion deputation, 18, 9*d*; (statement), MAR. 4, 16*f*;—Tryon, Maj. G. C.: receives deputation of Scottish Labour Members of Parliament (statement), JAN. 17, 18*e*
Appeals — Parliament: question, JAN. 18, 7*a*
Awards, final—appeals: closing date: announcement, FEB. 1, 12*e*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 15, 7*c*; notice of motion, MAR. 12, 7*c*
British Legion—resolution: Mr. F. O. Roberts (statement), FEB. 8, 13*g*
Disablement, for—suspension: incident, MAR. 5, 11*c*
Liverpool—deputation to Mr. F. O. Roberts: arrangements, MAR. 3, 10*c*; received, 4, 16*f*
Nurses—new Royal Warrant issued, JAN. 26, 4*e*
Officers—new Royal Warrant issued, JAN. 26, 4*e*
Reduction—Glasgow: reported instances: agitation by Clydeside Labour Members, JAN. 2, 12*c*;—Parliament: questions, JAN. 18, 7*a*
Widows—New Royal Warrant issued, JAN. 23, 9*f*;—Time limit: abolition: decision, JAN. 7, 9*e*
Women Members of Parliament—to receive deputation from Liverpool Roll of Honour Committee, MAR. 3, 10*c*

PENSIONS (continued) :—
Widows—Association of Superannuation and Pension Funds : report, JAN. 31, 14*f* (4*) ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 9, 12*c* ;—National Unionist Association : Council's resolution, FEB. 14, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship : resolution, MAR. 29, 4*g* ;—Nordon, Mr. C. L. (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c* ;—Parliament : motion, FEB. 21, 7*f* ;—Rathbone, Miss E. F. (l.), JAN. 29, 13*e* ; (add.), MAR. 12, 8*e* ;—Scottish Independent Labour Party : resolution, JAN. 7, 9*a* ;—Six Point Group : request to Labour Government, JAN. 24, 5*e* ;—Tollinton, Canon R. B. (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
PENSIONS, Ministry of :—
Finance—estimates : details issued, MAR. 25, 16*b*
Physician, honorary consulting — appointed, JAN. 19, 7*g*
Roberts, Mr. F. O.—message, FEB. 2, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Staff :—
Acton office—reductions, FEB. 5, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Conscientious objectors — Parliament : questions, FEB. 22, 7*c*
Reduction—official statement, FEB. 8, 12*c* ;—Muir, Mr. J. W. (s.), FEB. 6, 7*f* ; 25, 7*e* ;—Servicemen, ex- : questions in Parliament, FEB. 15, 7*c* ; MAR. 21, 7*d*
PENSON, Sir Henry—at Swedish Hall, on Oxford's historic buildings and University life, FEB. 13, 9*e*
PENTLAND, Lord :—
in Parliament, on agricultural industry, MAR. 28, 7*b* ;—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, FEB. 29, 7*b*
PEOPLE'S Concert Society — lecture : arrangements, FEB. 18, 10*b*
PEOPLE'S League of Health—Sims Woodhead lectures : arrangements, JAN. 26, 6*g* ; — Travelling scholarship : award, JAN. 4, 7*g*
PEOPLE'S Trust Company, Ltd.—to be wound up (F.N.), MAR. 20, 20*a*
PEPELAIEFF, Gen. (Russia)—sentenced to death, FEB. 7, 10*c* ; execution : stayed pending instructions, 12, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; sentence commuted, MAR. 28, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
PEPPER, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on naval oil leases scandal, FEB. 9, 10*b*
PEPPER, Mr. William—will, JAN. 18, 15*c*
PEPYS, Samuel—Magdalene College dinner, FEB. 23, 13*e* : Mr. E. Gosse (s.), FEB. 23, 13*e*
PEPYS, Miss Sarah E.—will, FEB. 28, 15*d*
PERCEVAL, Capt. Ernest A.—death, MAR. 27, 16*b* (3* 4*)
PERCIVAL, Maj. Harold — unauthorized holding of military decorations charge, FEB. 28, 5*f*
PERCIVAL-SMITH, Miss Evelyn—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
PERCY, Lord Eustace :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 1, 7*e*
at Holborn Restaurant on claims of private schools, JAN. 3, 13*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on housing : Baldwin Ministry policy : building industry, JAN. 25, 6*g*
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 14, 9*d* ; 27, 9*g* ; 28, 8*e*
PERCY, Lord Eustace (continued) :—
in Parliament, on housing : public utility societies ; local authorities' schemes, FEB. 21, 7*e* ; Labour Ministry : policy, MAR. 27, 9*e* ;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAR. 5, 8*c*
on housing—progress under Baldwin Ministry (l.), JAN. 25, 11*e*
on Poor Law relief—Poplar Board of Guardians administration ; reform (art. " Poplar issues "), FEB. 18, 13*f*
PÈRE Marquette Railroad Company—bonds : authorized to issue, JAN. 10, 17*e*
PÉRET, M. Raoul (France)—declines Ministry of Justice, MAR. 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)
PERFORMING Right Society, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 29, 5*c* ; 30, 5*f* ; FEB. 7, 5*c* ; MAR. 15, 4*a*
PERIN, Morris—fraud charge, FEB. 13, 11*a*
PERING, Capt. George H.—will, JAN. 15, 14*f*
PERIODICAL, Trade Press, and Weekly Newspaper Proprietors' Association, Ltd.—amalgamation of Weekly Newspaper and Periodical Proprietors' Association and British Association of Trade and Technical Journals, FEB. 14, 9*b*
PERJURY—divorce : see under DIVORCE ;—Prosecutions, JAN. 26, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 2, 7*a*
PERKIN, Prof. W. H.—director of British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd., MAR. 1, 10*e* ; photograph, 3, 16
PERKINS, Mr. Cyril (Cyril Harcourt)—death, MAR. 7, 15*e* ; memorial service, 19, 17*b*
PERKINS, Rev. E. Benson—at Brighton, on betting, MAR. 6, 17*a*
PERKINS, Mr. Thomas L.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 17*b*
PERKS, Sir Robert—at Charing Cross Hotel, on Methodist Church ; emigration to Australia, JAN. 17, 18*d*
PERLZWEIG, Mr. M. L.—at Toynbee Hall, on Imperial relations : Labour Party policy, JAN. 14, 18*b*
PERMANOL, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 28, 5*f*
PERODEAU, Mr. Narcisse (Canada)—mentioned as Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec, JAN. 9, 11*g* ; appointed, 10, 11*g*
" PERPLEXED "—on orders lost by British firms (l.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
PERRIER, M. Léon (France)—in Parliament, on agreement with Badische Anilin und Soda Fabrik, MAR. 5, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
PERRIN, Mr. H.—on St. Paul's Bridge, proposed (l.), FEB. 7, 15*c*
PERRIS, Mr. H. S.—on Sulgrave Institution : proposed endowment (l.), FEB. 22, 13*d*
PERROTT, Lady—dance, MAR. 3, 15*b*
PERRY, Alfred—indecency charge : acquittal, JAN. 12, 5*a*
PERRY, Mr. John—will, FEB. 14, 15*c*
PERRY, Mr. R. G.—director of National Smelting Company, FEB. 29, 18*g*
PERRY, Mr. S. F. :—
in Parliament, on Germany : Allied occupation, JAN. 17, 7*g* ;—Merchandise Marks (Agricultural Produce) Bill, MAR. 8, 4*c*
PERRY and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 18*e* ;—Report, FEB. 19, 20*e*
PERRY and Company (Bow), Ltd.—awarded contract for post office at Singapore, JAN. 14, 20*e*
PERSHING, Gen. (U.S.A.)—leaves Cherbourg, MAR. 27, 13*g*

PERSIA :—
Administration :—
Constitution—proposed revision :—
Republic, projected : see *Republic*, below
Riza Khan—repudiates reported ambition, JAN. 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Army—reform, JAN. 18, 8*f* (4*)
Arsenal—Germans engaged, FEB. 4, 11*g*
Great Britain, relations with—anti-British feeling in Teheran, FEB. 1, 9*a* ; 23, 9*b* ;—Forces : withdrawal : article (" Integrity of Persia "), MAR. 14, 11*a* ;—Gulf garrisons : reduced, FEB. 23, 9*b*
Insurrection—of Lurs, JAN. 28, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 15, 9*b*
Jewels, Crown—part to be sold, JAN. 8, 11*g*
Mesopotamia, relations with : see under MESOPOTAMIA
Mohammerah, Sheikh of—to pay arrears of revenue, MAR. 14, 11*a*
New Year's Day—celebrated, MAR. 24, 11*g*
North—Elburz Valleys : Capt. L. S. Fortescue (p.), FEB. 12, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Oil concessions :—
Hussein Ali Khan, Mirza (l. quoted), FEB. 9, 10*f*
Sinclair, Mr. H., to—offered to : our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 28, 9*e* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 8, 10*e* ; 18, 11*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Standard Oil Company of New Jersey — extent of interests, FEB. 5, 10*f* (10*d*, 4*)
Parliament—session reopened, FEB. 14, 11*g* ; MAR. 15, 9*b*
Police—chief : change, JAN. 5, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Railways—American group to negotiate for concessions, JAN. 22, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Regency — projected establishment, MAR. 25, 13*f*
Republic—establishment : press campaign for, MAR. 14, 11*a* ; planned, 15, 9*b* ; proclamation planned, 20, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; demonstration at Teheran, 21, 14*a* ; setback, 24, 11*g* ; protest outside Mejliss, 25, 13*f*
Leading article, MAR. 21, 13*c*
Road, Baghdad-Teheran — article (" The royal road to Teheran "), FEB. 1, 9*a* ; Capt. Arfa-Os-Soltan (l.), 12, 8*b*
Shahs :—
Ahmed—at Lausanne, JAN. 10, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; in Paris, 14, 11*g* ; MAR. 3, 11*e*
Deposition expected, MAR. 21, 14*a* ; 25, 13*f*
Portrait, MAR. 21, 16
Press propaganda against, in provinces, MAR. 14, 11*a*
Article (" Story of the Kajar dynasty "), MAR. 21, 13*f* ; Mr. W. Sparrow (l.), 28, 10*c*
Throne—infant successor : prospects, MAR. 25, 13*f*
PERSIA Society—meeting postponed, FEB. 27, 12*d*
PÉRIVIER, M. Alfred (France)—death, JAN. 17, 11*g*
" PERTINAX " : see GERAUD, M. André
PERU :—
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
Cotton : see under COTTON
Finance—loan (1920) : coupon payment, JAN. 2, 17*f* ; (F.N.), 2, 17*c* ; —Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 17*g*
Immigrants, British — repatriated : compensation award : question in Parliament, FEB. 23, 13*e* (4*)
Minerals—Guggenheim subsidiary of Northern Peru Mining and Smelting Company exercise options in Department of La Libertad, MAR. 29, 18*g*
Trade—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 17*g*
PESKETT, Mr. Leonard—death, MAR. 10, 18*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
PETERBOROUGH—diocese : school of instruction for clergy : arrangements, MAR. 3, 15*d* (4*) ;—Freedom : to be conferred upon Ald. J. Clifton and Ald. D. Redhead, JAN. 2, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Incorporation : Jubilee : celebration : arrangements, JAN. 2, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; celebration, MAR. 19, 17*c* (4*) ;—Probate registrar : appointed, FEB. 13, 17*f*
PETERBOROUGH, Bp. of : see BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. Cyril B.
PETERBOROUGH Cathedral—coffins discovered at back of High Altar, FEB. 1, 7*f*
PETERS : see under GERMANY—Crime — Rausch
PETERS, Rev. C. H.—resignation, FEB. 19, 15*d*
PETERS, M. Jacob A. (Denmark)—death, MAR. 15, 9*g*
PETERSEN, Dr. Carl (Germany)—senior burgomaster of Hamburg, JAN. 11, 9*g*
PETHERICK, Miss Ada—appreciation : correspondence, MAR. 27, 16*b* (3* 4*)
PETOONG Java Rubber Estates, Ltd.—address, FEB. 2, 16*b*
PETRIE, Mr. Graham—on art in potters (l.), JAN. 29, 8*e*
PETRIE, Mr. T.—retires from editorship of *South China Morning Post*, JAN. 29, 15*f*
PETRIE, Mrs. T.—death, FEB. 9, 9*g*
PETROGRAD — renamed Leningrad, JAN. 29, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
PETROL :—
Prices :—
Increase—scale, FEB. 2, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; Lieut.-Col. C. Jarrott (l.), 6, 15*f* ; further increases denied, MAR. 1, 10*a* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—question, FEB. 23, 7*c*
Tax—allocation to road maintenance : see under ROADS—Construction and maintenance
PETRUZZI, Signor (Italy)—coal concession in Taiz district, FEB. 15, 11*d*
PETT, John F.—manslaughter charge : acquitted, JAN. 11, 12*e*
PETTIFER, Mr. Ernest W.—will, FEB. 19, 15*d*
PETTIGREW and Stephens, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 21*c*
PETTY, Miss Florence—at University College, London, on cooking, JAN. 9, 8*e*
PEVERELL, Mrs. Margaret E.—will, JAN. 5, 13*d*
PEWTERERS' Company — Beadle : appointed, FEB. 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
PEXTON, Mr. John H.—will, JAN. 25, 13*e*
PEYTON, Dr. :—
at Crewe, on foot-and-mouth disease slaughter policy, JAN. 16, 9*a*
on foot-and-mouth disease (views), JAN. 4, 12*c* ; (l.), 7, 18*c*
PHELPS, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 8, 13*c*

PHENNA, Leslie—theft charge, MAR. 27, 16*g* (3* 4*)
PHILADELPHIA—drink: see under UNITED States: *Drink*;—Public safety: director appointed, JAN. 9, 11*c*
PHILBRICK, Miss Mary E.—shot by sentry at Genoa, MAR. 25, 13*d*; 26, 13*e*
PHILBY, Mr. H. St. J.—receives demonstrators at Amman demanding Arab unity; resignation as British representative to Transjordania, JAN. 25, 9*g*; 29, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); confirmed, 30, 9*c*; audience of King Hussein, MAR. 14, 12*c*
PHILIP, Dr. J. A.—death, JAN. 24, 5*e*
PHILIPPINES:—
Administration:—
Independence—House of Representatives (U.S.A.): Insular Affairs Committee to report favourable to, MAR. 5, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 6*)
Crime—Moros on Dutch steamer run amok and kill nine sailors, JAN. 25, 9*g*
Governor: see WOOD, Gen. Leonard
Unrest—Colorum outlaws: rising in Surigao and Bucas Grando, JAN. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*); 21, 9*f*; 22, 11*g*; FEB. 2, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*); article ("A Philippine revolt: fanaticism run riot"), MAR. 22, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Moros: bush warfare, JAN. 17, 11*g*
PHILIPS, Col. Lewis F.—C.B., JAN. 1, 17*b*
PHILIPSON, Mrs. Hilton—photograph, JAN. 22, 16; health, FEB. 20, 15*b*
at Frascati's Restaurant on women members of Parliament, JAN. 11, 13*e*
in Parliament, on roads: rural: upkeep, MAR. 7, 7*f*
PHILIP Stott College: see under PARTIES, political—Conservative and Unionist Party
PHILLIMORE, Lord:—
at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacrament, FEB. 14, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Legitimacy Bill, FEB. 22, 7*a*
PHILLIPOWSKY, Mr. Ivan—recital, FEB. 22, 10*c*
PHILLIPPS, Mr. Vivian—Chief Liberal Whip, JAN. 4, 10*b*; appoints private secretary, FEB. 7, 10*g*
at Edinburgh, on Labour Ministry: Liberal Party attitude, FEB. 11, 14*b* (and 3* 4*)
PHILLIPPS, Mr. W. G.—on papau grown in England (l.), MAR. 25, 10*d*
PHILLIPS, Rev. Charles H.—death; appreciation: correspondence, JAN. 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)
PHILLIPS, Mr. E. A. W.:—
on franchise (l.), JAN. 30, 15*d*
on political situation (l.), JAN. 5, 6*a*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Francis H.—death, MAR. 7, 9*g*; 10, 18*c* (3* 4*)
PHILLIPS, Dr. G. J. Porter—on insanity: legal responsibility (lect.), MAR. 19, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
PHILLIPS, Mr. Henry D.—will, JAN. 19, 13*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. John W.—law case, MAR. 28, 5*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Maberly—will, JAN. 19, 13*d*
PHILLIPS, Dr. Marion—attends congress of Polish Socialist Party, JAN. 1, 11*g*
PHILLIPS, Miss Mary—at London School of Economics, on unemployed women, MAR. 27, 9*f*
PHILLIPS, Col. Commdt. Picton—C.B., JAN. 1, 17*a*
PHILLIPS, Mr. T.—on Corbyn Head: plan to save from coast erosion (views), JAN. 15, 9*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. T. W.—at London School of Economics, on unemployment insurance, MAR. 27, 9*f*
PHILLIPS, William — traffic obstruction charge, FEB. 19, 5*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—Ambassador to Brussels, FEB. 23, 9*d*
PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 22*f*
PHILLPOTTS, Miss Helen D.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. J. S.—on Egypt: amnesty to political prisoners (l.), FEB. 12, 8*c*
PHILPOTT, Mr. George—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
PHILPOTT, Dr. Richard F.—law case, FEB. 16, 9*d*
PHILPOTTS, William C.—forgery charge, FEB. 21, 7*g* (4*)
PHIPPS, Mrs. Wilton—re-elected chairman of L.C.C. Education Committee, MAR. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
at London County Council, on day continuation schools scheme, JAN. 30, 12*d*
on Museums—guide lecturers (l.), FEB. 14, 13*e*
at Nottingham, on teachers' pensions, JAN. 4, 15*g*
PHŒNIX Assurance Company — director appointed, MAR. 3, 21*g*
PHŒNIX Oil and Transport Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 2, 18*c*
PHŒNIX Society — programme, JAN. 14, 10*b*; Mr. N. Playfair (l.), MAR. 10, 8*d*
PHOTOGRAPHY:—
Aerial—Mr. H. Thomas (lect.), FEB. 22, 10*d*
Anaglyph method — described, MAR. 8, 7*e*
Exhibitions — Camera Club, JAN. 9, 6*e*;—Coburn, Mr. A. L., FEB. 7, 8*a*;—Palestine life (Brook-street Art Galleries), FEB. 26, 5*f*;—Press: see under PRESS;—Slot machine, by: law case, FEB. 2, 4*c*;—Telegraphic: Belin system: see under FRANCE—Telegraphs
PHYSICAL Society of London — article ("Physical Society's jubilee: basal knowledge"), MAR. 25, 12*b*;—Banquet: arrangements, MAR. 14, 15*a*;—Exhibition (Electrical, optical and physical apparatus), JAN. 3, 15*b*;—Jubilee: celebration: arrangements, MAR. 19, 12*c*; meetings held, 21, 8*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 22, 9*d*;—Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), MAR. 21, 8*g*
PHYTHIAN-ADAMS, Mr. W. J.— resigns as Keeper of Palestine Museums, JAN. 30, 9*c*
PIAZ, M. Dal (France)—motor-car journey in French North Africa, JAN. 11, 11*f*
PICARD, M. Edmond (Belgium)—death, FEB. 21, 11*g*
PICCADILLY — proposed improvements, (photo.), FEB. 1, 14
PICCADILLY Circus — statue: scaffolding (photo.), FEB. 7, 14
PICCADILLY Hotel — Cabaret entertainment: announcements, JAN. 28, 8*c*; FEB. 28, 10*d* (4*); MAR. 3, 10*d* (4*); 10, 10*c*; 21, 9*c* (8*c*, 4*)
PICCADILLY Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 24*d*
PICCIOTTO, Mr. Cyril M.—on Parliament: dissolution (l.), JAN. 2, 6*c*
PICK, Mr. F.—on tramwaymen's wages: London dispute (evid.), MAR. 24, 17*c*
PICKARD, Mr. David—will, JAN. 9, 15*d*

PICKARD, Rev. H. G.—on Egyptian names pronunciation (l.), JAN. 5, 6*d*
PICKARD, Miss Louise—paintings noticed, JAN. 10, 15*d*
PICKERING, Yorks—Church of St. Peter and St. Paul: memorial to Mr. W. H. Page: unveiling arrangements, MAR. 18, 11*d*
PICKERING, Mr. Robert P.—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
PICKETT, Mr. F. N.—on police dogs (l.), FEB. 21, 8*d*
PICKFORD, Mr. Anthony F. J.—City Solicitor; biographical, MAR. 21, 14*g*; (photo.), 21, 16
PICTON-TURBERVILL, Miss Edith—on equal franchise (l.), MAR. 4, 10*c*
PIERCE, Mr. William G.—will, MAR. 25, 17*e*
PIERRARD, M. (Belgium) — on Scheldt: navigation (statement), MAR. 21, 8*g*
PIERREPONT, Capt. G. E.—at London County Hall, on Clapham Common cricket pitches, MAR. 19, 16*e*
PIGEONS — article ("Love among the pigeons"), JAN. 10, 15*f*
PIGGOTT, Sir Francis:—
on governments—"de jure" recognition (l.), MAR. 8, 11*d*
on Ministerial responsibility (l.), MAR. 1, 15*b*
on political phraseology (l.), MAR. 8, 11*d*
PIGGOTT, Mr. Julian—on French mission to Cologne (int.), JAN. 15, 12*f*
PIGGOTT, Mr. S. A.—secretary of foot and mouth disease committee, FEB. 11, 18*d*
PIGOTT, Capt. George E.—will, FEB. 7, 13*c*
PIKE, Arthur H.—acquitted, FEB. 7, 5*f*
PIKE, Frederick—gaming charge, JAN. 1, 6*d*
PIKE, Mr. J. S.—at Institute of Actuaries, on approved societies: extra benefits, FEB. 27, 9*d*
PIKE, Mr. John:—
on coal—railway rates (evid.), FEB. 16, 9*a* (3* 4*); 22, 9*e*
on docks—charges (evid.), JAN. 16, 5*c*
PIKE, Mr. Marshall J.—at London County Hall, on unemployment relief schemes, MAR. 26, 16*f*
PILATE, M. (France)—withdraws from Radical-Socialist Party, FEB. 11, 12*c*
PILCHER, Mr. George—in Delhi Assembly, on grievances of Sikhs, FEB. 27, 13*e*; on salt tax, MAR. 7, 11*c*
PILDITCH, Sir Philip E.—on Conservative and Unionist Party: alleged "Die-hard" domination; political situation (l.), JAN. 3, 6*b*
on expenditure, national—retrenchment (l.), JAN. 18, 14*d*
on Poor Law—reform; Poplar Board of Guardians administration (l.), FEB. 20, 13*e*
PILGRIMS' Society—dinner: arrangements, JAN. 10, 12*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*); 19, 10*c*; 23, 12*b*; FEB. 2, 6*a*; (photo.), 2, 14; 21, 14*g*; MAR. 3, 15*e*; 7, 14*b*
PILKINGTON, Miss—at Hotel Cecil, on Conservative and Unionist Party policy, FEB. 12, 17*e*
PILLEY, Mr. Frederick R.—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*
PILLOT, Gen. Stéphane (France)—death, JAN. 31, 11*f* (3* 4*)
PILSBURY, Mr. E. H.—on English language errors of speech (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
PILSUDSKI, Marshal (Poland)—refusal of post as Inspector-General, JAN. 12, 7*c*
Chief of General Staff and of War Council—Thugutt Party to ask Government to nominate, JAN. 19, 9*g* (3* 4*); 23, 11*g* (4*)
PIM Brothers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 23*g*
PINCHARD, Rev. Arnold:—
on Prayer Book revision (l.), FEB. 9, 6*c*
PINCHIN, Johnson and Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 13, 22*a*;—Report, MAR. 4, 23*g*
PINCKARD, Mr. George—purchases controlling interest in *Saturday Review*, JAN. 16, 18*g*
PINCOMBE, Mr. W. J.—on Overseas teaching service: recognition of Board (l.), JAN. 16, 8*c*
PINDER, Julian—betting charge, JAN. 16, 7*c*
PINHORN, Rev. Charles A.—will, FEB. 13, 17*d*
PINK, Mr. Stephen—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*
PIPER, Mr. W. J.—on marriage by purchase (l.), JAN. 11, 15*g*
PIPER (J.) and Son, Ltd.—nursery stock: sale announced, JAN. 21, 6*f*
PIPON, Maj.-Gen. Henry—death, JAN. 17, 14*d*; will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
PIRMASENS—anti-Separatist rising: see under PALATINATE—Separatists
PISA—Church of the Innocents: 14th century crucifix discovered, MAR. 10, 11*g*
PITCHER, Harry H.—theft charge, FEB. 15, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
PITE, Mr. Beresford—on St. Paul's Bridge (l.), MAR. 10, 8*c*
PITMAN, Mr. A. R. C.—at Edinburgh, on Standard Life Assurance Company, FEB. 27, 20*g*
PITMAN, Mr. Charles M.—biographical: Recorder of Rochester, JAN. 1, 9*b*; Judge Advocate of the Fleet, MAR. 15, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*); photograph, 15, 14; resigns as secretary of Amateur Rowing Association, 24, 4*e*
PITT, Mr. George—will, FEB. 26, 15*d*
PITTSBURG—fire: see under UNITED States: *Fires*;—Prison riot: see under UNITED States: *Crime*: *Prisons*
PIUS XI., Pope—receives English pilgrims, MAR. 31, 11*d*
Consistory—to hold, MAR. 11, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*); holds; allocution, 25, 13*d*
PIXLEY and Abell, Messrs.—silver (annual circular), JAN. 1, 20*b*
PLAGUE—Constantinople: precautions imposed on arrivals from Beirut withdrawn, MAR. 6, 19*g*;—Kirghiz Republic: outbreak, FEB. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*); —Malaga: precautions imposed on arrivals withdrawn, FEB. 6, 16*f*;—Transvaal: cases in Roodepoort area, MAR. 31, 12*e*;
PLANT, Mr. John—will, FEB. 28, 15*d*
PLANT, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 31, 15*d*
PLANT, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
PLANTERS' Stores and Agency Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 20*f*
PLASTIRAS, Col. (Greece)—asks to be placed on retired list; future plans, JAN. 4, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); to meet M. Venizelos on return, 4, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); meets, 5, 10*b*; order of Redeemer conferred; leaves Athens, 8, 12*g*
Photograph, JAN. 15, 16
in Parliament, on work of Revolutionaries; Constitutional question, JAN. 3, 9*d*
PLATEAU, M. Marius (France)—anniversary of death celebrated, JAN. 23, 11*c*
PLATINUM—theft: prosecution, JAN. 23, 9*c* (4*)
PLATLEY, Michael: see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Belfast

PLATT, George—railway accident (fatal), FEB. 26, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
PLATT, Mr. John—will, MAR. 20, 17*d*
PLATT, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JAN. 19, 13*d*
PLATTEN, Robert J.—fraud charge, MAR. 14, 5*e*
PLAYFAIR, Mr. George G.—will, MAR. 11, 17*c*
PLAYFAIR Mr. Nigel—directing effects at Broadcasting studio : photograph, JAN. 17 16
on National Theatre and Phœnix Society (l.), MAR. 10, 8*d*
PLAYFORD, Mr. Timothy R.—law case, MAR. 20, 6*c* ; 21, 5*e* ; 22, 4*f*
"PLAYGOER"—on theatre management (l.), JAN. 14, 18*d*
PLAYHOUSE, JAN. 21, 8*c* ; FEB. 1, 8*c* ; 2, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
PLEASANTS, Mr. JACK—death, JAN. 3, 8*c* ; funeral, 5, 8*b*
PLENDER, Sir William—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on fiscal policy, JAN. 25, 7*b*
on Hollins (Wm.) and Company—position of Mr. A. Hollins : findings, MAR. 15, 16*c*
PLENTY, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 10, 15*c*
PLUCINSKI, M. (Poland)—resigning as Commissioner at Danzig, JAN. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*)
PLUMBERS' Company — dinner, JAN. 25, 7*d*
PLUMER, Lord—birthday, MAR. 18, 17*b*
PLUMMER Roddis, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 21, 20*b* ;—Report, MAR. 12, 19*g*
PLUNKET, Mr. P. H. C.—death, FEB. 8, 12*c*
PLUNKETT, Sir Horace—mission to United States on behalf of Irish Free State farming community : returns, FEB. 26, 9*e*
PLUNKETT, Dame May T.—will, MAR. 7, 15*d*
PLYMOUTH—Freedom conferred on Sir H. E. Duke, MAR. 15, 7*e*
POCKLINGTON, Mr. G. R.—on secrecy of the ballot (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
POCOCK Mr. Edward R.—director of Baring Brothers and Company (F.N.), JAN. 1, 19*c*
PODMORE, Mr. J. H.—on income-tax : assessment of low rental hereditaments (l.) FEB. 1, 11*e*
POË, Lady—accident JAN. 29, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; health, FEB. 4, 15*b* ; 19, 15*b*
POEL, Mr. William—lecture : arrangements, MAR. 6, 10*b*
on National Theatre (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c* ; 31, 8*d*
POETRY :—
Article ("Long-haired : wigs and verse"), FEB. 20, 10*b*
Contest (Oxford)—arrangements, MAR. 5, 9*b*
Garrod, Mr. H. W. (lect.), FEB. 14, 15*e*
Hardy, Mr. T. — "In memoriam Frederici Treves, 1853-1923," JAN. 5, 11*e*
"Wace, Very Rev. H.," JAN. 14, 15*e*
POETRY Society—Byron centenary : see under BYRON, Lord
POEYMIRAU, Gen. de (France) — death, FEB. 23, 9*b*
POGSON, Mr. S.—on cotton trade : Thornham Mills dispute (statement), FEB. 27, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 11, 16*b*
POHLMANN (schoolboy)—suicide in Berlin, FEB. 22, 11*g*
PÖHNER, Herr von (Bavaria)—at Bavarian *Putsch* trial (statement), FEB. 28, 12*f*
POINCARÉ, M. (France)—election campaign, JAN. 3, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; letter to Electoral college of Meuse, 4, 9*f* ; returned, 7, 12*f* ; interview with M. Jaspar, 28, 10*e* ; 29, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; health, FEB. 6, 9*c* ; 11, 12*c* ; receives Herr von Hoesch, 12, 11*a* ; challenges M. le Provost de Launay to duel, MAR. 8, 10*b* ; resignation ; requested to resume office, 27, 14*d* ; accepts, 28, 14*d* ; Prime Minister, 29, 12*d*
Electoral reform—attends before Senatorial Commission, JAN. 10, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; receives representatives of Senatorial Committee, MAR. 5, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Finance—reforms Bill : visits Finance Committee of Senate : resignations threat, MAR. 7, 12*d* ; declaration to Senate Finance Commission, 10, 12*b* ; fall of franc : consults with representatives of Bank of France, 10, 12*b* ; 11, 14*e*
Germany :—
Aggression, security against — proposed treaty with Great Britain: documents in Yellow Book quoted, MAR. 10, 17*d*
Allied occupied territory — policy, JAN. 5, 10*c* ; 22, 11*b* ; 29, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 2, 9*d* ; 15, 11*a*
Rhineland (l. quoted), MAR. 10, 17*a*
Reparations — proposed findings of committees of experts : attitude, FEB. 21, 12*d* ; our Paris correspondent's message, 22, 12*g* ; reply to Mr. J. R. MacDonald's letter, MAR. 3, 12*b* ; French views, 3, 12*b* ; 4, 14*a*
Hymans, M. — letter to, MAR. 19, 13*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—reply to letter from, JAN. 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); delivered ; request for non-publication, FEB. 2, 9*d* ; text, 4, 12*c* ; Paris suggestions for meeting, 2, 9*d* ; 5, 9*d* ; 9, 9*a*
Ministry : see under FRANCE—Ministry
Photograph, MAR. 27, 18 ; (with new Cabinet), 31, 16
Policy — confidence in : our Paris correspondent's messages, JAN. 17, 12*f* ; 18, 12*e*
Position, political — M. Hervé (art. quoted), JAN. 21, 9*c* ; our Paris correspondent's messages, 25, 10*e* ; FEB. 5, 9*d* ; 11, 12*c* ; 15, 11*a* ; interviews Deputies, JAN. 26, 9*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; M. Hervé demands dismissal, FEB. 19, 12*f* ; press attacks, 20, 12*d* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 23, 10*d* ; press attacks, MAR. 10, 12*b* ; 12, 12*f*
in Parliament, on German reparation ; Ruhr occupation ; French Rhine policy ; Palatinate ; inter-Allied debts ; relations with Great Britain, treaty between Italy and Yugoslavia, JAN. 19, 9*a* ; financial proposals to overcome fall in franc, 18, 12*e* ; 26, 9*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 10*f* ; on compensation for war damage, JAN. 31, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 2, 9*c* ; on financial proposals ; administrative reforms by decrees, 6, 9*c* ; 7, 9*e* ; 8, 9*d* ; 9, 9*c* ; on death of Mr. W. Wilson, 7, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; on Lottery

POINCARÉ, M. (France) :—
in Parliament (continued) :—
Loan, 16, 11*d*; on Electoral Reform Bill, 21, 11*d*; 22, 11*a*; on German reparations; work of Committee of experts: Ruhr occupation, 25, 12*d*; MAR. 8, 9*c*; on Government policy, 8, 9*c*; on finance; fall of franc; German campaign to compel France to evacuate Ruhr; German reparations; receipts from Ruhr; relations with Allies, 14, 11*d*; on economies by decrees, 15, 9*d*
on Great Britain, relations with — reply to Mr. J. R. MacDonald's letter, MAR. 3, 19*d*; French views, 3, 12*b*; 4, 14*a*
on Wilson, Mr. W.—death (statement), FEB. 4, 14*a*
POIRET, Paul—showrooms opened, MAR. 10, 9*c*; exhibition of dresses in Vienna withdrawn, 10, 11*c*
POLAK, Mr. H. S. L. :—
on Bengal—revolutionaries in (l.), MAR. 21, 17*d*
on India and Kenya (l.), MAR. 15, 15*d*
POLAND :—
Accidents—explosion at Lodz, MAR. 4, 13*g*
Agriculture—crop report, FEB. 14, 22*c*
Army :—
Compulsory service—Bill passed, FEB. 12, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
General Staff — chief: Thugutt Party to ask Government to nominate Marshal Pilsudski, JAN. 19, 9*g* (3* 4*); 23, 11*g* (4*)
Inspector - General — Marshal Pilsudski refuses appointment, JAN. 12, 7*c*
Crime—Bomb outrages :—
Lemberg, MAR. 14, 11*a*
Warsaw—unexploded bomb found, JAN. 19, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Officers sentenced for outrage at University — Communists attempt to free, JAN. 9, 11*g*
Danzig, relations with: see under DANZIG
Diplomatic service—changes: prospects, JAN. 9, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); appointments, MAR. 8, 9*a*
Duelling: see under DUELLING
Electricity — development: British credit, FEB. 14, 19*d*
Espionage—ex-officer charged, MAR. 11, 13*g*
Esthonia, relations with: see under ESTHONIA
Europe: see under EUROPE
Finance :—
Bonds, gold franc—to issue, JAN. 12, 11*d*
Currency :—
Banks of issue to be organized—statutes approved, JAN. 21, 9*b*; FEB. 4, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 11, 19*d*
Notes—printing prohibited, JAN. 29, 11*c*; FEB. 4, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); announcement, 9, 16*f*
Zloty—to be issued, FEB. 4, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Loan—in Italy: arranged, MAR. 12, 18*c*, *g*; 13, 20*c*;—Dalziel, Sir D. (l.), MAR. 18, 21*d*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 17, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
POLAND :—
Finance (continued) :—
Reform :—
British Advisory Mission—proposed, FEB. 4, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Special Powers Bill, JAN. 5, 9*c*; passed, 8, 11*b*; signed, FEB. 4, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Young, Mr. H. — mission ended, FEB. 12, 11*c*; report, 16, 11*a*; leading article, 16, 13*c*; (s.), 29, 11*e* (and 3* 4*); M. Grabski (l. quoted), MAR. 20, 13*g*
Zamoyski, Count M. (int.), FEB. 22, 14*c* (3* 4*)
State Loan Bank—handed over to organizing committee, FEB. 4, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Treasury—gold reserve increased, FEB. 2, 15*g*
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 7*d*
Floods, MAR. 28, 13*g*; 29, 11*g*; 31, 12*f* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy—Count M. Zamoyski (s.), FEB. 15, 11*b*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Housing and rents—Bill passed, MAR. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Labour—metal workers: strike at Lodz ends, JAN. 21, 9*g*;—Textile trade: strike at Lodz, MAR. 4, 13*g*; ends, 11, 13*g*;—Unemployment: payment of dole: Bill regulating passed, MAR. 22, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Little Entente: see under LITTLE Entente
Ministry (Grabski)—foreign Minister appointed, JAN. 8, 11*b*; 9, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); Minister of Agriculture appointed, 9, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); Minister of Labour appointed, FEB. 8, 9*g*; Minister of War appointed, 19, 11*g*; Minister of Interior appointed, MAR. 24, 11*g*
Oil—export: prohibition: Bill passed, FEB. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Parties, political :—
Socialist Party—congress, JAN. 1, 11*g*; 4, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Great Britain: Labour Ministry: delegates not to be sent, FEB. 20, 11*g*; to send, MAR. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Ukrainian Social-Democrat Party—formed, FEB. 26, 11*g*
Port in Gdynia, proposed—article ("Polish port in Poland: scheme to supersede Danzig"), MAR. 7, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*): Seym votes motion, 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Prices, wholesale — index number, FEB. 21, 18*f*
Railways—accident: near Czenstochou, FEB. 7, 9*g*;—Locomotives: Belgian order: first two dispatched, FEB. 2, 9*g*;—Traffic disorganized, JAN. 5, 9*g*
Revival—Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (add.), JAN. 3, 6*e*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Trade—imports and exports: for 1923, MAR. 31, 21*e*;—Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 7*d*
Weather: see under WEATHER

POLE, Sir Felix J.—knighted; FEB. 9, 12*d*; photograph, 9, 14
POLICE—assaults upon: prosecution, MAR. 6, 9*d*;—Birkenhead: Chief Constable's report, MAR. 24, 9*g*;—Bravery: rewards, MAR. 3, 9*g*;—Charges against: alleged assault and injuries (street football): law case, MAR. 21, 5*d*; 22, 4*f*;—Gloves, white: questions in Parliament, FEB. 29, 7*b*;—London, City of: cost, MAR. 19, 11*g*; Reserve: Rugby Football Players (past and present) Company: formation, FEB. 15, 9*g*;—Medals: see under MEDALS (British): *King's Police*;—Metropolitan: superintendents: retirement, JAN. 1, 7*e*;—Overalls, white, suggested: questions in Parliament, FEB. 29, 7*b*;—Pay and conditions of service: mass meeting (Royal Albert Hall), JAN. 16, 7*c*; report of Desborough committee, MAR. 7, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Pensions: Parliament: notice of motion, FEB. 28, 7*e*;—Politics: Gen. Sir W. Horwood (s.), FEB. 2, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Property Act: retention: incident at Guildhall, JAN. 31, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Report, FEB. 27, 11*e* (and 3* 4*);—Women: question in Parliament, MAR. 22, 4*f*; Mr. A. Henderson receives deputation, 27, 9*e*
POLITI, Mr. David—will, FEB. 5, 13*b*
POLITICAL Notes, JAN. 2, 10*g*; 18, 12*c* (and 3* 4*); 19, 10*d* (and 3* 4*); 19, 10*e*; 21, 10*e*; 28, 10*g*; 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*); 30, 10*g*; FEB. 1, 10*e* (and 4*); 4, 12*e*; 6, 10*g*; 7, 10*g*; 8, 10*g*; 9, 10*e*; 11, 12*g*; 15, 12*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 16, 12*g*; 18, 12*g*; 19, 12*e*; 20, 12*g*; 21, 12*f*; 22, 12*e*; 23, 10*g*; 25, 12*g*; 26, 12*b* (and 3* 4*); 27, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*d*; MAR. 1, 10*g*; 3, 12*c*; 4, 14*e*; 5, 14*g*; 6, 12*f*; 7, 12*g*; 8, 10*c* (and 3* 4*); 10, 12*g*; 11, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); 12, 12*b*; 13, 14*g*; 14, 12*g*; 15, 10*g*; 17, 12*b*; 18, 14*g*; 19, 14*c*; 20, 14*g*; 21, 12*b*; 22, 12*b*; 24, 12*g*; 25, 14*g*; 26, 14*e*; 27, 14*g*; 28, 14*c* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 29, 12*f*; 31, 12*g*
POLITICS:—
Christianity in—Rev. E. L. Macassey (l.), FEB. 6, 15*f*
Conference (Copec): see under CITIZENSHIP
Education in—Miss M. C. Herbert (l.), FEB. 12, 8*c*
Federation of British Industries—attitude: Sir E. Geddes (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*
Ideals—Alexander, Canon (add.), MAR. 19, 17*d*;—Blakeney, Mr. E. H. (l.), JAN. 11, 15*g*;—Craik, Sir H. (l.), MAR. 7, 13*e*; 17, 8*d*;—De Selincourt, Mr. B. (l.), MAR. 13, 16*a*;—Hancock, Rev. B. M. (l.), MAR. 13, 16*a*;—Hicks, Mr. C. S. (l.), MAR. 13, 16*a*;—Howlett, Mr. A. R. (l.), MAR. 13, 16*a*;—Jacks, Mr. L. P. (l.), MAR. 11, 15*d*;—Pearson, Mr. M. (l.), MAR. 17, 13*e*;—Steele, Mr. A. R. (l.), MAR. 10, 8*e*;—Sykes, Canon (l.), MAR. 14, 19*d*
Sunday meetings — correspondence, MAR. 22, 8*a*;—Hudson, Rev. T. W. (l.), MAR. 21, 17*d*;—Hume-Williams, Sir E. (l.), MAR. 19, 15*e*; 21, 13*e*; 27, 15*e*;—Lane-Fox, Lieut.-Col. G. R. (l.), MAR. 28, 15*e*; correction, 29, 8*c*;—Lyon, Rev. J. C. (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*;—Meech, Mr. T. G. (l.), MAR. 29, 8*d*;—Nolloth, Canon (l.), MAR.
POLITICS:—
Sunday meetings (continued):—28, 10*c*;—Pennefather, Sir J. De F. (l.), MAR. 25, 15*e*; 27, 15*e*;—Ponsonby, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 20, 15*e*;—Rawlinson, Rev. W. M. (l.), MAR. 26, 15*e*;—Slesser, Sir H. H. (l.), MAR. 26, 15*e*
Women—Birchall, Maj. J. D. (s.), FEB. 20, 9*d*;—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), FEB. 20, 9*d*
POLL, Mr. C. H.—president of Norfolk Chamber of Agriculture, MAR. 10, 19*e*
at Norwich, on agricultural industry: Labour Ministry policy, MAR. 10, 19*e*
POLLARD, Prof. A. F.—guest of London University Liberal Society, FEB. 27, 23*g* (4*)
at London School of Economics, on political situation, FEB. 27, 23*g* (4*)
at University College, London, on Parliament: dissolution; Labour Ministry (lect.), JAN. 22, 9*f*
on political situation—dissolution of Parliament (l.), JAN. 7, 8*b*; 29, 8*a*
POLLARD, Mr. Alfred J.—will, JAN. 12, 11*d*
POLLARD, Mr. George W.—will, MAR. 20, 17*d*
POLLIT, Mr. Henry J.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
POLLITT, Dr. Arthur—at Cambridge, on musical appreciation, JAN. 2, 15*e*
POLLITT, Mr. James P.—will, FEB. 13, 17*d*
POLLOCK, Sir Adrian—at Guildhall, on Lord Ullswater, FEB. 15, 9*a*
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich:—
at Church House, Westminster, on Holy Communion, JAN. 9, 17*e*
in Parliament, on agricultural industry, MAR. 28, 7*b*;—Foot-and-mouth disease, MAR. 28, 7*b*;—Matrimonial Causes Bill, MAR. 12, 7*c*
POLLOCK, Mr. Courtenay:—
on English language—slovenly use (l.), JAN. 19, 6*d*
on St. Paul's Bridge (l.), MAR. 10, 8*e*
POLLOCK, Sir Ernest—High Steward of Stratford-on-Avon, MAR. 13, 11*g*
at Law Society's Hall, on law profession, MAR. 14, 14*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Bench and Bar, FEB. 27, 12*c*
POLLOCK, Sir Frederick—on Government: *de jure* recognition (l.), FEB. 5, 11*e*
POLLOCK, Mr. George H.—death, MAR. 14, 15*a*; appreciation: correspondence, 18, 16*e*
POLLOCK, Mr. Gordon—at Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, on report of work, MAR. 15, 12*f*
POLLOCK, Mr. H. M. (Northern Ireland):—
at Belfast, on boundary question, FEB. 1, 12*a*
in Parliament, on religious teaching, MAR. 27, 16*c*; 28, 8*c* (3* 4*)
POLLOCK, Miss Mary—song recital, MAR. 21, 10*b*
POLO:—
America Cup—arrangements, FEB. 20, 6*e*
English team—selection: arrangements, JAN. 17, 6*e*; trial matches: arrangements, 22, 6*e*
Cannes—matches played, JAN. 21, 4*g*; 28, 6*c*; 30, 6*b*; FEB. 4, 4*d*; 6, 6*c*; 22, 6*a*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 6*f*; MAR. 3, 4*e*; 5, 6*b*, 17*e*; 8, 5*e*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 6*f*; 15, 5*c*; 18, 6*c*; 21, 6*c*

POLO (continued) :—
County Association—affiliated clubs : list, FEB. 12, 6*d* ; tournaments : arrangements, MAR. 13, 8*c*
Fixtures, FEB. 5, 6*f*
Hurlingham—fixtures, JAN. 2, 5*d*
India :—
Championship—result, JAN. 4, 4*c*
Prince of Wales's Tournament, FEB. 23, 5*g*
Mandelieu—photographs, JAN. 23, 16
Olympic Games : see under OLYMPIC Games
Ponies :—
Sales—by Messrs. Tattersalls, MAR. 25, 6*b*
Shows :—
National Pony Society—arrangements, FEB. 18, 5*e*
Ranelagh—fixtures, JAN. 4, 4*c* ; correction, 7, 4*d*
Roehampton—fixtures, JAN. 8, 5*g*
United States :—
Hurlingham Cup Competition—arrangements, JAN. 17, 6*e*
POLUSKI, Mr. Will—death, JAN. 2, 16*c* ; funeral, 5, 8*b*
POLWARTH, Lord—at Edinburgh, on Scottish roads : upkeep rates, JAN. 16, 10*c*
POLYTECHNIC Institute, Regent-street — lecture, FEB. 18, 9*a* (3* 4*)
POMA, Signor Cesare (Italy)—on wireless telegraphy in China (l.), JAN. 14, 8*e*
POMERÊNE, Mr. Atlee (U.S.A.)—Naval oil lease : court proceedings : to have charge of prosecution for Government, FEB. 18, 11*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
PONCET, M. Henri (France)—resigns membership of Radical-Socialist Party, FEB. 13, 13*d*
PONSONBY, Mr. A. A.—Under-Secretary, Foreign Office, JAN. 24, 10*c* ; biographical, 24, 12*f* ; (photos.), 24, 14 ; appoints private secretary, 30, 12*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on China : customs : abolition of "likin," MAR. 13, 9*c* ;—Consular service in Russia, FEB. 14, 7*c* ;—Cromie, Capt. : murder, FEB. 15, 7*d* ;—Disarmament, MAR. 28, 8*a* ;—France : security against aggression, MAR. 28, 8*a* ;—Germany : relations with Turkey, MAR. 6, 7*b* ; Allied forces : upkeep ; prosecution of Prof. Quidde, 27, 8*d* ; reparations, 28, 8*a* ;—Greece : bombing outrage at British Legation in Athens, MAR. 20, 8*c* ;—Jubaland, FEB. 21, 7*b* ;—Lenin, M. : death, FEB. 15, 7*d* ; 21, 7*b* ;—Macedonia: arrest of revolutionaries, MAR. 13, 9*c* ; — Montenegro : conditions : Count de Salis's report, FEB. 21, 7*b* ;—Parmoor, Lord : mention of Sir E. Crowe by name in House of Lords, FEB. 15, 7*e* ;—Persia : consular service, FEB. 26, 8*e* ;—Russia : recognition by Great Britain, FEB. 29, 7*c* ; — Sudan : British loan, FEB. 21, 7*g* ;—Trade Facilities Bill, FEB. 28, 8*a* ;—Turkey : abolition of Caliphate, MAR. 6, 7*b* ;—United States : immigration : British subjects on Ellis Island, FEB. 21, 7*b* ; drink : seizure of liquor from *Adriatic*, 29, 7*b* ; smuggling by British Nationals, MAR. 13, 9*c* ; seizure of *Orduna*, 14, 7*d*
on Athens—bomb outrage at British Legation (statement), MAR. 19, 13*e*
PONSONBY, Mr. A. A. (continued) :—
on Russia — detention of British trawlers : compensation ; recognition by Great Britain : religious freedom (statement), FEB. 16, 14*c* (3* 4*)
on Sunday political meetings (l.), MAR. 20, 15*e*
PONSONBY, Rev. Gordon—on City Churches (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*
PONSONBY, Mr. Granville—death, FEB. 27, 16*d*
PONSONBY, Mr. T. B.—resignation from Forestry Commission, FEB. 2, 12*c*
PONSOT, M. Georges (France)—on exchange: fall of franc (art. quoted), JAN. 8, 12*e*
PONTING, Mr. Francis W.—will, FEB. 15, 15*d*
PONTING, Mr. Ralph S.—will, FEB. 1, 13*b*
PONTRESINA—season : report, JAN. 25, 13*a*
PONTYPOOL Gas and Water Company—report, MAR. 12, 19*g*
POOLE, Rev. Prebendary Frederic J.—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
POOLEY, Mr. Charles R.—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
POOLMAN, Mr. Guy N.—on guide vergers in Westminster Abbey (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d*
POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—grants, FEB. 28, 14*f*
POOR Law :—
Administration—Cohen, Mr. J. L. (l.), FEB. 13, 10*d* ;—Newton, Sir L. (s.), FEB. 27, 23*d* ;—Simpson, Mr. J. J. (s.), FEB. 27, 23*d*
Casual Ward—Employment Hostel : report for six months, FEB. 11, 9*f* (9*d*, 4*)
Conference (Central)—arrangements, JAN. 16, 10*c* ; held, FEB. 27, 23*d* ; 28, 23*g*
Guardians Boards of :—
Disqualification of members—Bill introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*a* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 19, 10*b* ; — Poor Law Guardians central conference : decision, FEB. 27, 23*b*
Infirmaries :—
Bristol — South Mead hospital opened, JAN. 21, 12*e* (4*)
Inmate—payment arrangements incident at Kingston, JAN. 16, 9*g*
Patients, paying—Women's Local Government Society : discussed, JAN. 18, 9*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Regulations—Coster, Mr. G. W. (p.), FEB. 27, 23*d* ;—Poor Law Guardians central conference : resolution, FEB. 27, 23*d*
Institutions—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Poplar and Stepney Sick Asylum ; position, FEB. 25, 14*f*
Reform—article ("Poplar issues : a twofold problem"), FEB. 18, 13*f* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 25, 7*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Associated Poor Law Unions : Council's decision, FEB. 26, 14*f* ;—Brackenbury, Dr. H. B. (l.), MAR. 1, 11*e* ;—Drage, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 26, 17*a* ;—Eichoff, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 26, 17*a* ;—Harris, Mr. P. A. (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 22, 14*e* ;—Lazenby, Mr. J. B. (l.), FEB. 22, 8*a* ;—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 25, 7*c* ;—Parliament : motion defeated, FEB. 27, 7*f* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 14*b* ; division list, 28, 14*b* ; discussed, 28, 7*a* ;—Propert, Rev. P. S. G. (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c* ; (add.), 26, 9*f* ;—Simpson, Mr. J. J. (s.), FEB. 27, 23*d* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), FEB. 22, 17*d*

POOR LAW (continued) :—
Relief :—
Administration: Dodd, Mr. J. T. (l.), MAR. 12, 14c ;—Gray, Sir A. (l.), FEB. 27, 10d ;—Jones, Sir L. J. (l.), FEB. 27, 10d
Associated Poor Law Unions — Council's decision, FEB. 26, 14f
Casual wards— system : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 28, 7a
Children—Mr. G. W. Cobb (l.), FEB. 7, 15d
Illegal — Parliament : questions, MAR. 4, 7a
Labour disputes, during—Bermondsey Board of Guardians : District Auditor's action, MAR. 1, 4g ; inquiry, 28, 11d ; law case, 28, 5c ; (F.N.), 28, 20d ;—Dodd, Mr. J. T. (l.), JAN. 25, 6d ;—Marshall, Rev. H. J. (l.), JAN. 22, 13e
Loans, as—Mr. J. Wheatley receives Lancashire members of Parliament deputation, FEB. 29, 7g ; (l.), MAR. 1, 11e
London : see under LONDON
Necessitous areas—conference : scheme laid before Mr. J. Wheatley, FEB. 26, 14c (12b, 3* 4*)
Poplar—Board of Guardians deputation to wait upon Health Minister, JAN. 24, 7b ; deputation received ; limitation order rescinded, FEB. 6, 10e ; scales compared ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 10e ; note, 8, 7d ; (P.N.), 8, 10g ; Ministry of Health statement, 9, 10f (and 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 11, 12g ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 12c ; 15, 12b ; 16, 12e ; 20, 12a ; 21, 14a ; White Paper issued, 22, 17c ; inquiry : Mr. J. H. Cooper's report, 26, 17c ;—Article ("Poplar issues"), FEB. 18, 13f ;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 25, 7a (and 3* 4*) ;—Blair, Sir R. (statement), FEB. 8, 7d ; (l.), 16, 13e ;—Dodd, Mr. J. T. (l.), FEB. 21, 13e ; 25, 8e ; MAR. 12, 14c ;—Drage, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 26, 17a ;—Eichoff, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 26, 17a ;—Gray, Sir A. (l.), FEB. 27, 10d ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 21, 9d (9a, 3* 4*) ;—Harris, Mr. P. A. (l.), FEB. 25, 8c ;—Heathcote-Williams, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 11, 8d ;—Jones, Sir L. J. (l.), FEB. 27, 10d ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (int.), FEB. 7, 10e ; 16, 9e ; 22, 14e ;—Kerr, Mr. S. P. (l.), FEB. 18, 8c ;—Key, Mr. C. W. (s.), FEB. 11, 14c ; (l.), 20, 13e ; 23, 12f ;—Lansbury, Mr. E. (l.), FEB. 8, 15c ; (s.), 11, 14c ; 28, 14b ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 11, 14c ; 26, 14c ;—Lazenby, Mr. J. B. (l.), FEB. 22, 8a ;—Leading articles, FEB. 7, 11c ; 14, 13b ; 25, 13b ; 27, 15c ;—London Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations : executive's decision, FEB. 8, 7d ; policy committee's resolution, 19, 9c ;—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 25, 7c ;—Maclean, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 18, 9b ;—Marshall,
POOR LAW :—
Relief :—
Poplar (continued) :—
Rev. H. J. (l.), FEB. 25, 8c ;—National Citizens' Union : meeting : arrangements, FEB. 8, 7d ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 13, 7g ; discussed, FEB. 13, 7b, 8a ; 14, 7a, c ; 15, 7e ; notice of motion, 15, 12b ; 16, 12e ; (P.N.), 19, 12e ; questions, 20, 7b, 9a ; discussed, 22, 7a ; (P.N.), 23, 10g ; questions, 26, 7e ; (P.N.), 26, 12b ; motion defeated, 27, 7f ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 14b ; division list, 28, 14b ; discussed, MAR. 5, 8b ; questions, 6, 7d ; 13, 9d ;—Pilditch, Sir P. (l.), FEB. 20, 13e ;—Poplar, Bow, and Bromley Ratepayers' Association : resolution, FEB. 22, 17d ;—Propert, Rev. P. S. G. (l.), FEB. 25, 8c ; (add.), 26, 9f ;—Quicke, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 26, 17c ; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 15, 9b ;—Squires, Mr. P. (statement), FEB. 7, 10e ;—Towler, Mr. W. G. (l.), FEB. 19, 13e ; 21, 13e ; 26, 17b ;—Warren, Sir A. H. (statement), FEB. 7, 10e ; 15, 8e ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 22, 9b ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), FEB. 11, 14b ; 22, 17d ;—Woolley, Mr. F. G. (l.), FEB. 16, 13c
Stepney — amalgamation : arrangements, FEB. 25, 14f
POPE, Miss Sarah M.—will, JAN. 10, 15e
POPE-HENNESSY, Col. L. H. R.—Assistant-Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, Military Inter-Allied Commission of Control in Berlin, MAR. 7, 14e
POPITZ, Dr. (Germany)—heard by Committee of experts on financial situation, MAR. 22, 14c
POPLAR, Bow, and Bromley Ratepayers' Association — meeting, FEB. 22, 17d
POPLAR Hospital for Accidents — meeting, MAR. 6, 15c
POPLETT, Edwin—assault charge : acquitted, JAN. 3, 7b
POPOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Transport, MAR. 28, 13c
PORCELAIN :—
Exhibitions—Miss D. Doughty, MAR. 4, 12c
Sales :—
by Messrs. Glendining, FEB. 22, 15d
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, MAR. 4, 12c
of Mrs. Flemming's collection, JAN. 26, 13f (3* 4*)
of Mrs. Jefferson's property, FEB. 1, 7e
of Mr. W. Sydney Smith's property MAR. 22, 8c
of late Mr. F. S. Teesdale's collection, MAR. 13, 12b (16c, 2* 3* 4*); 14, 15d
of Maj. F. J. B. Wingfield Digby's property, MAR. 29, 9d
PORCUPINE Kirkland Gold Mines, Ltd.—incorporated, FEB. 16, 17d
PORRAS, Señor Don Camilo A. (Panama)—in London, MAR. 6, 13a
PORRIER, Charles B.—promoting sweepstake charge, JAN. 24, 5e
PORTER, Dr. Charles—on League of Nations Health section : international courses (l.), FEB. 2, 6f
PORTER, Mr. Edward E.—will, MAR. 18, 17d

PORTER, Mr. Haman — deputy-lieutenant of Oxfordshire, MAR. 29, 15*b*
PORTLAND, Duchess of—charity dance at Welbeck, FEB. 25, 15*c*
on Ross Institute for Tropical Diseases — proposed premises (l.), JAN. 26, 6*e*
PORTLAND, Duke of—on Conservative Party: policy (l.), FEB. 6, 15*c*
PORTMAN, Mrs. Lionel—At Home, MAR. 7, 15*b*
PORTMAN Building Society—report, FEB. 27, 19*d* (4*)
PORT of Beira Development, Ltd.—director appointed, MAR. 14, 20*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 20*f*
PORTS:—
Charges—freight rates: proportion expended on (F.N.), FEB. 2, 15*b*;—Railway Rates Tribunal: sitting: arrangements, JAN. 2, 7*g*; sitting, 16, 5*c*;—Southern Railway Company: see under SOUTHERN Railway Company
Conditions—Chamber of Shipping inquiry: progress (F.N.), JAN. 16, 19*b*; 29, 18*b*:—Kylsant, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 23*g*; (F.N.), 19, 20*e*
Costs of work—effect on shipping companies (F.N.), JAN. 22, 18*c*
Flag discrimination: see under SHIPPING—Flag discrimination
PORTSMOUTH—St. Matthew's Church dedicated, JAN. 25, 13*c*
PORT Stanley—article ("South American islands"), MAR. 31, 11*a*
PORTUGAL:—
Accidents—collapse of house in Lisbon, MAR. 21, 11*g*
Civil servants—strike at Lisbon, MAR. 20, 13*g*
Colonies — development: meeting, FEB. 26, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Diplomatic service — appointments to Paris and London: prospects, JAN. 15, 11*g*; appointed, 29, 12*e*
Disturbances—in Lisbon, FEB. 25, 14*d*
Finance:—
Budget—deficit, JAN. 11, 9*c*; drafting, 21, 9*e* (4*); (F.N.), MAR. 22, 18*b*
Exchange—rate, JAN. 28, 9*e* (3* 4*); on London: to be quoted in Portuguese currency, FEB. 23, 16*b*
Expenditure, national — economies: details, JAN. 21, 9*e* (4*)
Loan (tobacco monopoly) — fall (F.N.), MAR. 25, 20*b*; 29, 18*a*
Reform—Col. Alvaro de Castro's proposals discussed in Parliament, FEB. 15, 18*d* (4*); (F.N.), MAR. 22, 18*b*
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 8*e*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Housing — shortage: advertisement quoted, MAR. 18, 13*g*
Ministry (Castro)—Minister of Colonies appointed, JAN. 4, 9*g*; Minister of Commerce appointed, FEB. 28, 11*b*; Minister of War resigns, 28, 11*b*; new appointment, MAR. 13, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament—session: reassembles, JAN. 11, 9*c*; MAR. 13, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
PORTUGAL (continued):—
Post Office—employees: strike of telegraph clerks, FEB. 13, 13*g*
President: see GOMES, President
Revolution (December)—Amnesty Bill passed by Chamber, FEB. 21, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shipping—ex-German steamers: sale: Bill passed, JAN. 28, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Pilotage dues: proposed increase, JAN. 4, 16*g*
Telegraphs—cables: see under TELEGRAPHS
Year (1923) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*a*
POSTAL Congress, international (Stockholm)—arrangements, FEB. 8, 9*g*; Australia: attitude, MAR. 14, 11*g*
POSTLETHWAITE, Mr. Richard—will, MAR. 20, 17*d*
"POST Noah"—on squash rackets (l.), JAN. 16, 6*g*
POST Office:—
Council, Advisory—question in Parliament, MAR. 21, 9*a* (3* 4*)
District marks—Glasgow: adoption, MAR. 11, 11*g*
Employees:—
Prosecutions, JAN. 1, 9*a*; 9, 17*b*; MAR. 31, 9*d*
Servicemen, ex—Naval men: information for candidates, JAN. 5, 19*b*
Wages—preparation of new scheme: decision, MAR. 1, 12*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*); Union of Post Office Workers: London branch passes resolution, MAR. 18, 9*d* (4*)
Finance—estimates: vote discussed in committee of supply, FEB. 26, 8*d*; 29, 7*b*; details issued, MAR. 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Letters:—
Direction—Abberley, Mr. J. B. (l.), MAR. 4, 10*e*;—Addison, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*;—Hampson, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 7, 17*d*
Insufficiently addressed—delivery: instance, JAN. 19, 7*g*
Life assurance: see under INSURANCE, life
Mails:—
Africa, South—latest hours, JAN. 5, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Continental—summer time alterations: announcement, MAR. 29, 12*e*
Dockers' strike—effect, FEB. 19, 12*b*; 20, 12*c*; 21, 14*e*; 23, 10*a*; (photos.), 19, 16; 23, 14;—Bisgood, Mr. J. J. (l.), FEB. 22, 13*e*;—Haynes, Mr. E. S. P. (l.), FEB. 20, 8*d*;—Keller, Bryant, and Company (l.), FEB. 25, 8*e*;—Lamb, Sir H. (l.), FEB. 26, 17*c*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 21, 7*d*; 23, 6*a*; notice of motion, MAR. 13, 9*d*
New Zealand-Pacific — contract: tenders invited, FEB. 20, 18*d*
Persia, to—announcement, FEB. 27, 16*e*
Robberies—Radlett Station, MAR. 1, 4*g*;—West Central (Hyde Street) office, JAN. 10, 5*g*

POST Office (continued) :—
Parcels post :—
Agricultural—official attitude, MAR. 4, 9e ;—Bowerman, Mr. F. (l.), MAR. 8, 6e ;—Simmonds, Mr. C. E. (l.), MAR. 11, 10d ;—Stewart, Mr. J. F. (l.), MAR. 12, 14d ;—Wallace, Prof. R. (l.), MAR. 3, 20e
Cash on delivery service, proposed—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution defeated, JAN. 22, 9a ;—Williamson, Brig.-Gen. F. H. (statement), JAN. 21, 7a
Weight limits—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, JAN. 22, 9a ; deputation to Mr. V. Hartshorn, MAR. 11, 11b
Payment by stock—report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, JAN. 30, 20c
Rates :—
Avoidance by postage abroad—Parliament : question, MAR. 26, 7c
"Britannic Single Letter Stamp," suggested—Mr. A. Powell (l.), MAR. 24, 8c
Penny—reintroduction (P.N.), FEB. 18, 12g ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, JAN. 22, 9a ; letter to Mr. P. Snowden, MAR. 7, 9c ;—Bartholomew, Mr. C. E. (l.), MAR. 21, 17d ;—Blyth, Lord (l.), JAN. 16, 8c ;—Hartshorn, Mr. V. : receives deputation from Association of British Chambers of Commerce, MAR. 6, 7g ; 11, 11b ;—MacLeod, Sir F. (l.), MAR. 21, 17d ;—Printing and Kindred Trades Joint Industrial Council : deputation received by Mr. V. Hartshorn, MAR. 11, 11b ;—Rodocanachi, Mr. E. M. (l.), MAR. 8, 6e ;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), MAR. 29, 9a ;—Williams, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 25, 10d
Printed matter—catalogues, patterns and pamphlets : inclusion : Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, JAN. 22, 9a ;—Draper, Rev. H. M. (l.), MAR. 18, 10d ;—Kelway and Son, Messrs. (l.), JAN. 12, 13d ; FEB. 1, 12c ;—Printing and Kindred Trades Joint Industrial Council : deputation to Mr. V. Hartshorn, MAR. 11, 11b ;—Sewell and Company (l.), MAR. 12, 14d ;—Time limit : Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, JAN. 22, 9a ;—Walker, Mr. R. A. (l.), MAR. 15, 15d
Private bags and boxes—Association of British Chambers of Commerce resolution, JAN. 22, 9a
Reduction—prospects (P.N.), FEB. 18, 12g ;—Union of Post Office Workers : London branch passes resolution, MAR. 18, 9d (4*) ;—Williamson, Brig.-Gen. F. H. (statement), JAN. 21, 7a
Sample post, suggested—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, JAN. 22, 9a ;—Printing and Kindred Trades Joint Industrial Council : deputation to Mr. V. Hartshorn, MAR. 11, 11b

POST Office (continued) :—
Savings Bank :—
Employees—discharges : question in Parliament, MAR. 21, 7d
Facilities, suggested additional—Postmaster-General's reply to proposals, FEB. 9, 7g
Services :—
Administration — Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, JAN. 22, 9a ;—Field, Col. C. (l.), FEB. 22, 8d ;—London district : question in Parliament, MAR. 21, 14b (14d, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Vawdrey, Mr. R. W. (l.), MAR. 26, 10d
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—deputation to Mr. V. Hartshorn, MAR. 11, 11b
Provincial—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, JAN. 22, 9a
Railway strike—effect ; emergency plans, JAN. 22, 14a ; 26, 10a (3* 4*)
Telegraphs : see TELEGRAPHS
Tube railway—progress ; described, JAN. 5, 7f ; vote withdrawn in Committee of Supply, FEB. 26, 8d : agreed, 29, 7f
Bill—introduced in Commons, MAR. 12, 7c ; provisions, 14, 17e
North, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 28, 18c
POST offices :—
Hours—sub-post offices : Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, JAN. 22, 9a
Robberies :—
Clerkenwell-green—Jack Devaney : reported surrender, JAN. 8, 6g ; prosecution, FEB. 22, 9d ; 29, 9b (3* 4*) ; MAR. 7, 5d ; 29, 9b
Kingsland-road, MAR. 10, 9c
West Central (Hyde-street)—theft of five mail bags, JAN. 10, 5g
POTASH, chlorate of :—
Inflammability—Caldwell, Mr. A. L. (l.), JAN. 9, 8d ;—Campbell, Baroness (l.), JAN. 11, 15f ;—MacRae, Mr. J. E. (l.), JAN. 14, 8e ; — *Pharmaceutical Journal* : editor (statement), JAN. 8, 9c ;—Rawlins, Mr. F. (l.), JAN. 7, 8c ;—Symons, Mr. B. (l.), JAN. 9, 8d ;—Wignall, Mr. E. W. (l.), JAN. 11, 15f
POTATOES—article ("Hints on potato planting"), MAR. 29, 15f ;—Trials : National Institute of Agricultural Botany : notice, JAN. 22, 15c
POTH, Herr (Palatinate)—daughter carried off and property confiscated, JAN. 25, 9d ; Separatists released, FEB. 1, 10b
POTT, Miss Gladys—at Hotel Victoria, on immigration of women within the Empire, FEB. 27, 9e
POTTER, Ven. Beresford—on Church of England : attitude to Rome (l.), JAN. 3, 6c
POTTER, Mr. F.—at East Ham, on dockers' strike, FEB. 18, 14c
POTTER, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 16, 15d
POTTER, Canon J. Hasloch—on income-tax collection : administration (l.), FEB. 2, 11e
POTTER, Mr. J. Wilson—on salvage costs and awards (l.), JAN. 7, 20e ; (F.N.), 7, 19c
POTTER, James—theft charge withdrawn, MAR. 28, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
POTTER, Mr. John—will, JAN. 28, 13d
POTTER, Mr. William—will, FEB. 15, 15d

POTTER-IRWIN, Mr. F. C.—editor of *Rugby Football*, JAN. 5, 4*c*
POTTERY—Chelsea: exhibition: arrangements, JAN. 8, 9*b*
POTTS, Richard—acquitted, FEB. 21, 9*c*
POUGNET, Mr. Jean—recital, MAR. 11, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
POULAIN—dress parade announced, FEB. 25, 9*b*
POULLET, Prof. (Belgium)—Minister of Interior, MAR. 11, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
POULTER, Mr. E.—on Regent's Park (l.), MAR. 3, 8*d*
POULTNEY, Mr. E. C.—on Menai suspension bridge (l.), JAN, 18, 14*c*
POULTON, Prof. E. B.—to receive D.Sc. at Trinity College, Dublin, MAR. 13, 5*f* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
on Oxford University Parks and Science Buildings (l.), MAR. 1, 11e; 10, 8*c*
POULTON, Mr. E. L.—at Ministry of Labour, on forty-eight hour week, FEB. 9, 12*a*
POULTRY:—
Breeding—articles ("Eggs for hatching: a neglected factor"), JAN. 21, 16*b*;—("Hatching results: choice and treatment of eggs"), FEB. 11, 18*g*;—("Artificial brooding management"), 18, 18*d*;—("Fowls on the farm: breeding and rearing of stock"), 25, 17*c*; ("Rearing pullets"), MAR. 31, 19*d*;—Atkins, Mr. F. C. (l.), FEB. 6, 15*f*;—Brown, Mr. E. (l.), FEB. 11, 18*f*; — Reaseheath School of Agriculture: experiments to be carried out, FEB. 4, 17*c*; sub-committee: constitution, 4, 17*c* (3* 4*)
Brown, Mr. A. H. (l.), FEB. 14, 14*f*
Congress (Barcelona and Madrid)—arrangements, JAN. 14, 14*d*; held, MAR. 7, 15*d*
Egg-laying—articles ("Laying hens: a test of condition"), JAN. 28, 16*e*;—("Relation of growth to egg production"), MAR. 31, 19*d*; — Registration scheme, new, MAR. 3, 20*c*
Feathers—imports, MAR. 3, 9*c*; — Rural Industries, Intelligence Bureau—leaflet issued, MAR. 3, 9*c*
Food—fraud: prosecution, JAN. 21, 16*d*
Inspection—Scientific Poultry Breeders' Association: scheme, JAN. 7, 18*b*
Registration—postponed: statement, FEB. 19, 9*e*
Research—West Virginia Agricultural Experimental station: experiment, MAR. 31, 19*d*
Shows—Midland Festival: arrangements, JAN. 16, 9*g*; — Statistics: correspondence, FEB. 18, 18*d*
Table—articles ("Fattening of surplus fowls: new cooperative scheme"), FEB. 4, 17*c*;—("Table poultry: Empire exhibition and market prospects"), MAR. 17, 18*d*
POULTRY Products, Ltd.—aims: outlined, FEB. 4, 17*c*
POUNDS, John—portrait presented to Portsmouth, FEB. 13, 11*g*
POWELL, Mr. Arthur:—
on decimal coinage (l.), MAR. 24, 8*c*
on postal rates (l.), MAR. 24, 8*c*
POWELL, Mr. C. M.—on summer time (l.), (l.), MAR. 1, 15*d*
POWELL, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 8, 13*d* (3* 4*)
POWELL, Mr. H. L.—on City churches (l.), FEB. 13, 10*c*
POWELL, Mr. Horace—on Young Conservatives Union and Junior Imperial League (l.), MAR. 24, 8*c*
POWELL, Rev. John—death, JAN. 10, 7*b* (3* 4*)
POWELL, Mr. Lloyd—pianoforte recital, FEB. 29, 10*b*; MAR. 14, 10*c*
POWELL, Mr. R. H.—on dollar securities: British investors (l.), JAN. 17, 19*c*
POWELL, Mr. Samuel N.—will, JAN. 19, 13*d*
POWELL-Duffryn Steam Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 24*c*; 14, 22*d*;—Report, MAR. 10, 22*c*
POWER, Sir John C.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 1, 12*d*, 17*a*
POWER Securities Corporation Ltd. — meeting, FEB. 6, 17*c*;—Report, JAN. 26, 17*b*
POWNALL, Lieut.-Col. Assheton—
in Parliament, on Army: officers' pay, MAR. 25 7*d*;—London Traffic Bill, MAR. 29, 7*c*;—Royal Army Medical Corps: officers, MAR. 25, 7*d*
on Conservative Party—attitude to drink trade (l.), MAR. 13, 16*b*
POWYS, Mr. A. R.—lectures: arrangements, MAR. 5, 11*g*
on ancient bridges (l.), FEB. 22, 13*d*
PRAGUE—Mayor: message to Lord Mayor of London, JAN. 2, 10*b*
PRASHEK, M. Carl (Czechoslovakia) — alleged political bribery, JAN. 24, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*); resigns Presidency of Senate, FEB. 4, 11*c*
PRATAB, Mahendra (India)—in Kabul, FEB. 21, 11*c*
PRATLEY, Michael: see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder—Twaddell, Mr. W. J.
PRATT, Mr. Edmund P.—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
PRATT, Mr. Harry R.—death, JAN. 26, 13*b*
PRATT, Mr. William B.—will, MAR. 29, 15*d*
PREECE, Mr. E. Goodwin—at Holborn Restaurant, on foot-and-mouth disease, JAN. 17, 18*a*
PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 10, 20*f*;—Report, JAN. 3, 18*g*; (F.N.), 3, 16*c*
PREMIER Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 16*g*;—Report, FEB. 15, 22*g*
PRENTICE, Lieut. James D.—Naval History Essay prize, MAR. 24, 7*d*
PRESCOTT, Mr. William—will, FEB. 1, 13*b*
PRESERVE Manufacturers, Ltd.—report MAR. 25, 21*f*
PRESS:—
1824—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 21, 8*d*
International affairs, relation to—Mr. F. B. Kellogg (s.), MAR. 24, 9*b*
Journalism—Dominions, correspondence with: Mr. J. P. Collins (lect.), FEB. 15, 15*e*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 17, 19*c*;—Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 17, 19*d*
Journalists—Parliamentary Lobby: luncheon, FEB. 28, 18*b*;—Press Gallery: Mr. J. H. Whitley (s.), MAR. 5, 13*g*; war memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), MAR. 24, 9*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 17, 19*c*
Music: see under MUSIC
Newspapers — Circulating Managers' Committee: law case, MAR. 13, 6*c*; 14, 5*c*
Photographers—facilities: question in Parliament, MAR. 20, 16*e*;—Leading article, MAR. 13, 15*d*

PRESS (continued) :—
Police permits — Parliament : notice of questions, MAR. 14, 5c ; (P.N.) 14, 12g ; questions, 21, 7e
Shaw of Dumfermline, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 7e
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 17, 19d
PRESS Club—Children's Christmas party, JAN. 7, 9e (9g, 4*) ;—Dinner, FEB. 11, 9c ;—Scottish night dinner : arrangements, JAN. 24, 7g
PRESTIGE, Mr. H. H. C.—private secretary to Mr. R. J. Davies, JAN. 25, 10c
PRESTON, Mr. Arthur J.—death, MAR. 14, 14d
PRESTON, Mr. George—on pit ponies (l.), FEB. 28, 18c
PRESTON Steam Navigation Company, 1922, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 19, 5d
PRESTWICH, Mr. James—will, FEB. 18, 15d
PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G.—announces intention not to contest Chelmsford Division again, JAN. 14, 6g ; chairman of foot-and-mouth disease committee, FEB. 11, 18d
at Abercorn Rooms, on agricultural industry and building trade, MAR. 21, 8c
at Hotel Cecil, on Conservative and Unionist Party policy ; Labour Party : title, FEB. 12, 17e
at Leicester, on Mr. H. German, JAN. 7, 9b
on agricultural labourers' wages (l.), MAR. 29, 8b
PRETYMAN Committee : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
PREY, M. Lefebvre du (France)—Minister of Justice, MAR. 29, 12d (and 3* 4*)
PRIBITCHEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Education, MAR. 28, 13c
PRICE, Mr. E. G. — on political situation : position of Liberal members of Parliament (l.), JAN. 14, 8c
PRICE, Mr. Henry T.—will, JAN. 21, 15d
PRICE, Mr. James—will, MAR. 28, 17c
PRICE, Mr. John H.—lottery promotion charge, MAR. 4, 5c
PRICE, Mr. Richard W.—will, JAN. 17, 15d
PRICE, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 22, 15c
PRICE, Mr. Samuel J.—will, JAN. 3, 13g
PRICE, Samuel W.—receiving charge, MAR. 11, 11d ; 12, 9c (3* 4*) ; 14, 9f
PRICE, Mr. Thomas E.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
PRICE, William—receiving charge, JAN. 5, 7c ; 19, 7c (4*)
PRICE, William and Morgan—fined under Cattle Diseases Act, MAR. 1, 7f
PRICE-DAVIES, Col. L. A. E.—vacating appointment as Assistant Adjutant-General, Aldershot Command, FEB. 14, 18e ; to command 145th (South Midland) Infantry Brigade, MAR. 20, 11e
PRICES :—
Article ("Future of prices," F.R.), JAN. 31, 2f
Retail : see under LIVING, cost of
Wholesale :—
Index figure—for 1923, JAN. 1, 19g, 20f ; (F.N.), 2, 17b ; for December, JAN. 1, 19g ; 10, 17g ; for January, FEB. 1, 17c ; 14, 19g ; for February, MAR. 1, 16c ; 13, 20g
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 15b
PRIDEAUX, Dame Catherine M.—will, MAR. 18, 17d
PRIDEAUX, Mr. W. de C.—metallic machine-gun belt : claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, FEB. 7, 15c ; 12, 9c
PRIESTLEY, Sir William—at Birmingham, on postal services, JAN. 22, 9a
PRIMITIVA Gas Company of Buenos Aires, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme (F.N.), JAN. 12, 14a ; Mr. J. Noble (l.), 17, 19c ; shareholders approve, 23, 17g
PRIMROSE, Mr. William—violin recital, FEB. 4, 8f
PRIMROSE League—banquet : arrangements, JAN. 28, 13c ;—Council, Grand : meeting, JAN. 18, 8d ;—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord : message quoted, JAN. 1, 9f ;—Imperial Chapter and Ladies Grand Council : dinner, FEB. 29, 9e ;—Membership : Lord Pembroke (s.), JAN. 18, 8d ;—Sherwood-Kelly, Mrs. N. E. (l.), FEB. 4, 8d ;—Singing competitions, MAR. 31, 9g
PRINCE Edward Island :—
Land—alleged frauds : see MITCHELL, Andrew F.
PRINCE of Wales Hotel Company, Southport, Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 19f
PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital—football match in aid, FEB. 19, 6d, 9e (9g, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 19, 16
PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, JAN. 10, 10b ; 28, 7c (3* 4*) ; MAR. 6, 10b (3* 4*) ; 24, 10c
PRINCESS Royal—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 1, 15b ; third visit to St. James's Theatre, 8, 15b ; visits King and Queen, FEB. 8, 13a ; birthday, 21, 15b ; at Strand Theatre, 25, 15b ; lunches with King and Queen, MAR. 17, 15b
PRINCE'S Theatre, JAN. 10, 10b ; 14, 10b ; 28, 8c ; 31, 10b ; FEB. 5, 8d ; 19, 10d ; 20, 10b (3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 12d ; 5, 12c (3* 4*) ; 11, 12b ; 12, 10c (3* 4*) ; 25, 12d
PRINGLE, Miss F. C.—on Roman and Japanese games (l.), MAR. 6, 8e
PRINGLE, Mr. W. M. R. :—
at Essex Hall, on national expenditure : retrenchment, FEB. 13, 9f (4*)
at Newcastle, on Labour Ministry ; policy, FEB. 18, 14c
in Parliament, on Astor, Maj. J. J. : vacation of seat, MAR. 7, 7b ;—British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 20, 9b ; 22, 7c ;—Disarmament, MAR. 18, 9c ;—Healy, Mr. C. : internment, JAN. 16, 17g ;—Ireland, Northern : prisons and asylums, MAR. 20, 9c ;—Members of Parliament : privilege, JAN. 16, 17g ;—Merchandise Marks (Agricultural Produce) Bill, MAR. 8, 4c ;—Ministerial salaries, MAR. 20, 9c ;—Navy : building programme, FEB. 22, 7e ;—Singapore base : statement by Capt. Norris to Press representatives, MAR. 6, 7g ;—Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 22, 7d ;—Sudan : British loan, FEB. 21, 7g ;—Ways and Means : election of Chairman and Deputy-Chairman, JAN. 16, 17g
PRINTING trade—blind : contributions to, JAN. 7, 9g
PRIOR, Prof. O. H. :—
at Southampton-row, on modern language teaching, MAR. 22, 10c
on modern language teaching (l.), JAN. 10, 8c
PRISONS :—
Escapes from—Camp Hill (I.W.) : recapture, JAN. 17, 9g ;—Parkhurst, MAR. 25, 11e ;—Pentonville, MAR. 29, 9c ; recaptured, 31, 14g (9g, 3* 4*)

PRITCHARD, Mr. H. A.—Assistant Commissioner of Forestry, FEB. 2, 12c
PRIVATE Schools Association (Incorporated) —dinner, JAN. 3, 15b (and 15c, 3* 4*)
PRIVY Council—meeting, JAN. 23, 12b ;—Members: sworn, JAN. 23, 12f; appointed, FEB. 11, 12g ;—Muir, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 22, 15d
"PRO Bono Publico"—on drug traffic (l.), FEB. 29, 8f
PROBST, Hanbury, and Company, Ltd.—share issue fully covered, MAR. 24, 21d
PROBYN, Gen. Sir Dighton—birthday, JAN. 21, 13b
PROBYN, Sir Leslie—in Jamaican Legislative Council, on Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, FEB. 28, 11g
PROCTOR Garratt Marston, Ltd.—claim by Victoria Steam Mills, Ltd. dismissed, JAN. 24, 7e (3* 4*)
PROFITS :—
Excess :—
Duty—receipts and repayments: statistics, JAN. 22, 18g ;—Unpaid: statistics, MAR. 27, 21e (4*)
PROPERT, Rev. P. S. G. :—
at Denison House, on Poor Law: Poplar Board of Guardians administration; reform, FEB. 26, 9f
at Guildhall, on vagrancy, FEB. 28, 23g
on Poor Law—Poplar Board of Guardians' administration; reform (l.), FEB. 25, 8c
PROPERTY :—
Coalmining areas—subsidence :—
Commission, Royal — sitting: arrangements, JAN. 18, 14d; sitting, FEB. 20, 9d (3* 4*); 21, 9c (and 3* 4*); MAR. 19, 11c; 21, 14c (2* 3* 4*); Chairman and members appointed, 21, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
Evidence—proofs on sale, JAN. 23, 9c; MAR. 22, 9g
Wales, visit to — announcement, MAR. 27, 8f
National Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers — resolution, JAN. 26, 7d
Development costs—Mr. J. J. Done (statement), FEB. 13, 9e
Leaseholds — enfranchisement: Parliament: notice of motion, FEB. 27, 7f
Owners :—
Labour Party attitude—London Property Owners' Protection Association: discussed, JAN. 24, 7b; Mr. E. J. Churchman (s.), 26, 7d
PROPERTY and Estates Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 22e
PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales :—
Arkwright, Capt. R.—properties: amount realized, MAR. 19, 10e
Aston Clinton Park—sold, JAN. 2, 16c
Bardwell Hall—announced, MAR. 27, 5g
Barnhill, Dumbarton; announced, MAR. 21, 18f
Barrow Hill reservoir — announced, JAN. 15, 5f
Battle Abbey—sold, MAR. 12, 9g
Baynard's Park—sold, FEB. 14, 18d
Bill House, Selsey — announced, FEB. 2, 4g
Blythe Hall—announced, JAN. 1, 18e
PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Bournemouth West — Westbourne Arcade: announced, FEB. 18, 18e
Bramdean Rectory — announced, FEB. 11, 4f
Broad Leys Cottage, Widdington—announced, JAN. 7, 18g
Burton Manor (Mr. H. N. Gladstone)—announced, JAN. 23, 21d
Cagnes-sur-Mer—villa: announced, MAR. 27, 5g
Cannon Hill, Merton—sold, JAN. 9, 17f
Chantry, Butleigh Wootton — announced, JAN. 19, 19a
Coldeast, Sarisbury — announced, FEB. 27, 23f
Collyweston Manor—sold, JAN. 29, 17e
Copt Hill Court—sold, MAR. 29, 17g
Creaton Covert—sold, MAR. 21, 18f
Cresswell Hall—sold, MAR. 28, 12d
Drury Lane factories — announced, FEB. 22, 5g
Duncrub Castle (Lord Rollo) — announced, MAR. 6, 17e
Eastbourne — pumping station: site announced, MAR. 21, 18f; sold, 28, 12d
Fairhall, Reigate — announced, MAR. 20, 6f
Fyfield Manor House — announced, FEB. 16, 6d
Gedding Hall (Lord St. Davids)—announced, MAR. 12, 22c
Goff's Park—sold, JAN. 8, 10c
Grovehurst, Tunbridge Wells — announced, JAN. 22, 22c; resale of mansion announced, FEB. 20, 6g
Hackney — factories; announced, FEB. 19, 5g
Hallingbury Place — acres and mansion, JAN. 23, 21d
Hampstead Heath—Well Walk: two houses, FEB. 21, 21g
Hatchford Park — announced, JAN. 31, 5g; FEB. 26, 22a
Hiltingbury Lodge—sold, JAN. 5, 12e
Hitchen—tithe barn and unlicensed premises: announced, FEB. 6, 20e
Holly Lodge: see that title
Holme Park, Sonning—sold, MAR. 20, 6f
Imperial House, Kingsway—sold, JAN. 25, 18g
Kenmure Castle—announced, MAR. 26, 5g
Kentish lands—Mr. A. J. Burrows (report), JAN. 9, 17f
Ketton Hall—announced, JAN. 26, 6g
Kilworth, Maresfield — announced, MAR. 13, 5e (3* 4*)
Kirkville, Skene—sold, MAR. 20, 11g
Lathom—sold; house and park withdrawn, JAN. 10, 10c; total, 11, 8c; 14, 18d; Blythe Hall and further acres: announced, MAR. 7, 18e
Lavendon Grange (Maj. J. J. Halse) —announced, MAR. 14, 10d
Leigham Manor, Plympton — announced, MAR. 31, 7e
Littlethorpe Hall—sold, MAR. 4, 9c
Liverpool—sites: announced, MAR. 18, 20g; 25, 23e
Lochluichart (Lord Northampton) —announced, FEB. 23, 4e

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Lynford Hall — announced, MAR. 10, 19*f*
Matlock Bath (Capt. Arkwright)—sold, MAR. 14, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Nashdom, Taplow — announced, MAR. 22, 8*d*
Neighbrook—announced, FEB. 23, 4*e*
New Brighton—acres announced, MAR. 8, 12*e* ; 15, 15*g*
Northwick estate—announced, FEB. 13, 9*e*
Oakley Wood, Cowmarsh—announced, JAN. 23, 21*d*
Penn Wood House—Amersham ; announced, MAR. 21, 18*f*
Penrhyn, Lord—town house, MAR. 18, 20*g*
Piccadilly site—sold, MAR. 17, 4*d*
Porter's Park—sold, MAR. 24, 7*e*
Puddington Hall, Cheshire—announced, FEB. 6, 20*e*
Reading—George Hotel : announced, MAR. 18, 20*g*
Ridgemount (late Mr. W. E. Darwin)—announced, MAR. 6, 17*e*
Rodbourne Cheney, near Swindon—acres sold, MAR. 20, 6*f*
St. Ann's Hill—announced, FEB. 15, 14*f*
St. Ermin's Hotel—announced, JAN. 9, 9*d* ; 24, 21*a* ; sale report denied, FEB. 14, 18*d* ; 20, 9*e* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Shop sites, JAN. 12, 10*d*
Shovelstrode Manor—sold, FEB. 9, 4*g*
Smallfield Place—sold, FEB. 12, 7*d*
Southampton — freehold warehouses : announced, MAR. 18, 20*g*
South Lodge, Ham Common : announced, MAR. 20, 6*f*
Stanford estate, near Rugby—acres : announced, MAR. 18, 20*g*
Staunton Park—announced, JAN. 10, 20*f* ; 11, 8*c* ; 30, 20*d*
Strafford Club House—announced, FEB. 25, 17*e*
Sydney Manor, Cranleigh — announced, FEB. 26, 22*a*
Tanglewood, Stanmore—announced, MAR. 20, 6*f*
Thornton-le-Street Hall, Thirsk (Mr. C. Vyner)—announced, MAR. 13, 5*e* (3* 4*)
"Turk's Head," Old Kent-road—announced, FEB. 5, 19*f*
Waterloo-road — freeholds : announced, FEB. 16, 6*d*
Wheathampstead (Lord Cavan)—announced, FEB. 28, 18*d* ; MAR. 19, 10*e* ; 26, 5*g*
Willersley Castle (Capt. R. Arkwright)—lots sold, JAN. 17, 18*e*
Windmore Hall, Potter's Bar—sold, MAR. 22, 8*d*
Yellow House, Betchworth—sold, JAN. 4, 5*g*
York Gate House, Broadstairs (Sir F. G. Laking)—announced, MAR. 8, 12*e*
PROPERTY Owners' Protection Association—dinner, MAR. 21, 8*c* ;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 7*e* ; 29, 7*e*
PROPORTIONAL representation—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (add.), FEB. 6, 7*b* ;—Home Counties Liberal Federation : resolution, MAR. 8, 7*g* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 10*b* ;—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship : resolution, MAR. 29, 4*g*
PROPORTIONAL Representation Society—on France : electoral system (l.), JAN. 15, 8*e*
"PROSPECTIVE Candidate"—on Conservative Party : candidates ; organization (l.), MAR. 15, 11*e*
PROTESTANT Reformation Society—exhibitions and prizes : scheme, MAR. 19, 17*c*
PROUDFOOT, Sarah G.—inquest, JAN. 23, 9*g*
PROUST, Marcel—"La Prisonnière" : reviewed, MAR. 12, 10*b*
PROUT, Lieut.-Col. Sir William T.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*b*
PROVIDENT Mutual Life Assurance Association—meeting, FEB. 28, 21*g* ;—Report, FEB. 20, 21*f*
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 19*d* ;—Report, JAN. 16, 20*b*
PROVINCIAL Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*e*
PROWSE, Mrs. Amy—perjury charge, JAN. 4, 7*d*
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company—bonus life policies (F.N.), JAN. 25, 15*c* ;—Expenses : reduction : Mr. A. C. Thompson (s.), MAR. 7, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 7, 19*b* ;—Fraud upon : prosecution, FEB. 6, 7*a* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, MAR. 7, 20*c* ;—Report, MAR. 7, 20*a*
PRUSSIA :—
Finance—budget : deficit, JAN. 30, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
PRUST, Mrs. Emma M.—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
PRYOR, Mr. G. H.—private secretary to Mr. E. Shinwell, JAN. 26, 12*a*
PRYOR, Mr. S. J.—death, MAR. 26, 16*d* ; funeral, 29, 15*c*
PSYCHO-ANALYSIS—Glover, Dr. J. (s.), JAN. 8, 7*d* ;—Low, Miss B. (lect.), JAN. 2, 15*c*
PSYCHO-THERAPY—Sir R. Armstrong-Jones (lect.), FEB. 8, 12*d*
PUAR, Mr. Shrimant J. (India)—JAN. 1, 17*c*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
"Ambassador's Memoirs, An" (Paléologue-Holt), FEB. 22, 18*c*
"American Revolution, George III. and the" (Mumby), FEB. 1, 16*e*
"Army in India and its Evolution, The," MAR. 21, 18*f*
"Arnold (Matthew), Unpublished Letters of" (Whitridge), JAN. 11, 15*b*
"Ashanti" (Rattray), JAN. 4, 6*f*
"Asia, Man and Mystery in" (Ossendowski), MAR. 28, 9*e*
"Baillie (Joanna), The Life and Work of" (Carhart), JAN. 16, 10*b*
"Bankers' Credits" (Spalding), FEB. 15, 22*c*
"Barbizon House, 1923" (Thomson), JAN. 1, 9*e*
"Bentinck (William), and William III., Prince of Orange" (Grew), FEB. 8, 15*a*
"Bolshevik Persecution of Christianity, The" (McCullagh), MAR. 11, 10*e*
"Botha, General" (Buxton), MAR. 28, 9*c*
"Burma from the Earliest Times to the Present Day" (Scott), FEB. 22 18*e*
"Byron : the Last Journey, 1823-1824" (Nicolson), FEB. 29, 17*e*
"Byron, the Poet" (Briscoe), FEB. 15, 17*e* ; correspondence, 20, 9*d*
"Canned Foods in Relation to Health" (Savage), JAN. 1, 10*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Charles of Habsburg, The Tragedy of" (von Werkmann), MAR. 4, 9*d*; correspondence, 27, 10*b*
"Churches, The Protection of our English," JAN. 12, 11*f*
"Civil War, Some Memories of the" (Putnam), MAR. 21, 18*c*
"Clubs in All Parts of the World, List of English" (Leigh), JAN. 19, 7*c*
"Diphtheria" (Medical Research Council), FEB. 29, 14*a*
Dominion Christmas numbers, JAN. 18, 14*b*
"Dyer's Bible, The," JAN. 17, 8*e*
"East India House, The" (Foster), FEB. 22, 18*d*
"El Dorado, In Quest of" (Graham), MAR. 14, 19*a*
"Europaischen Kabinette, Die Grosse Politik der, 1871-1914," JAN. 8, 13*f*; 9, 13*f*; 10, 11*a*
"Eyeless Sight" (Romain), FEB. 8, 15*b*
"Fabre, The Human Side of" (Bicknell), JAN. 11, 15*b*
"Farmers' Year-Book," FEB. 18, 18*e*
"Fox (Henry Edward), The Journal of" (Ilchester), FEB. 29, 17*c*
"France (Anatole): The Man and His Work" (May), MAR. 28, 8*f*
"French Revolution, Two Royalist Spies of the" (Lenotre), FEB. 12, 14*f*
Gardening guides, JAN. 3, 7*d*
"George III. and the American Revolution" (Mumby), FEB. 1, 16*e*
"Golfer's Handbook for 1924," MAR. 5, 6*f*
"Green Peas at Christmas" (Wilson), MAR. 7, 18*c*
"Greville (Charles), The Letters of" (Johnson), MAR. 14, 18*c*
"Hewlett (Maurice), Last Essays of," MAR. 14, 18*d*
"Himalaya, Wonders of the" (Younghusband), FEB. 29, 17*d*
"Hudson (W. H.): A Portrait" (Roberts), FEB. 15, 17*d*
"Indian Mutiny, Letters Written during the" (Roberts), JAN. 25, 6*e*
"König und sein Reichsverweser, Der" (Boroviczeny), FEB. 18, 7*b*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*
"Letters of an Unsuccessful Actor," JAN. 2, 8*b*; law case, 19, 4*b*; 23, 5*c*
"Life and Adventure in Peace and War" (Wood), MAR. 21, 18*b*
"Man and Mystery in Asia" (Ossendowski), MAR. 28, 9*e*
"Motor Road Transport for Commercial Purposes, Up-to-date" (Phillimore), JAN. 25, 6*f*
"New Mexico, The Tenderfoot in" (Townshend), FEB. 1, 16*c*
"Palmerston (Lord), The Triumph of" (Martin), MAR. 25, 9*c*
"Peintures datées, Répertoire des" (Errera), MAR. 5, 9*g*
"Prisonnière, La" (Proust), MAR. 12, 10*b*
Putnam (George Haven): see *Civil War, Some Memories of the*, above
"Reeve (Henry), The Letters of" (Johnson), MAR. 14, 18*c*
"Reminiscences" (Scharlieb), MAR. 21, 18*d*
"Rest Pauses in Industry, Two Studies on," MAR. 4, 7*g*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Reviews and magazines—articles, JAN. 1, 18*b*; FEB. 1, 5*f*, 16*d*; MAR. 1, 15*e*; 4, 11*c*
Ritchie, Lady (Anne Thackeray)—"Letters," MAR. 7, 18*b*
"Salem, The Ships and Sailors of Old" (Paine), MAR. 25, 9*e*
"Sanderson of Oundle" (Wells), JAN. 18, 17*b*
Scharlieb (Mary): see "*Reminiscences*," above
"Schreiner (Olive) The Life of" (Cronwright-Schreiner), MAR. 7, 18*d*
Seed catalogues, FEB. 18, 18*e*
Starr, Mrs.: see "*Tirah and Lesser Tibet*," below
"Statistics, The Elements of Vital" (Newsholme), JAN. 11, 15*c*
"Studies and Sketches" (Asquith), JAN. 25, 6*f*
"Sweden, Industrial," FEB. 7, 19*g*
"Technique of Living, The" (Dearden), MAR. 19, 12*b*
"Tirah and Lesser Tibet, Tales of" (Starr), FEB. 15, 17*c*
"Travel Key, The" (Gascoigne), JAN. 19, 8*a*
"Trusteeship, Private Custodian" (Fulton), JAN. 9, 18*f*
"Uncensored Recollections," FEB. 1, 13*f*; correspondence, 18, 8*b*
War, The Great :—
"Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry: 1914-1919" (Hodder-Williams), JAN. 18, 17*a*
"William III., Prince of Orange, William Bentinck and" (Grew), FEB. 8, 15*a*
Wood (Maj.-Gen. Sir Elliott): see "*Life and Adventure in Peace and War*," above
PUBLIC Benefit Boot Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 31, 20*e*
PUBLIC Record Office—museum: article ("1,000 years of history: treasures of Record Office and museum"), JAN. 8, 15*e*
PUBLIC Secondary Schools Cadet Association — meeting, JAN. 3, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
PUCKRIDGE, Rev. Oliver—on religious teaching in schools (l.), JAN. 23, 8*g*
PUGH, Mr. Arthur—member of Court of Inquiry on tramwaymen's wage dispute, MAR. 22, 12*a*; (photo.), 22, 16
at London School of Economics, on unemployment, MAR. 28, 19*c*
PUGH, John V.—drunk while driving charge, MAR. 27, 11*c*
PULLAR (J.) and Sons—centenary banquet, MAR. 28, 11*d*
PULLIN, Mr. Charles H.—will, FEB. 15, 15*d*
PULTENEY, Rev. A. W.—declines canonry of Peterborough Cathedral, JAN. 9, 15*d*
PUNJAB :—
Article ("The new India: problems of the Punjab"), MAR. 6, 13*f*
Divorce: see under INDIA—Divorce
Governor—new appointment, JAN. 10, 12*f*
Legislative Council—session opened, JAN. 3, 9*c*; Swaraj members to offer themselves for election to select committees, 10, 11*f*
Sikhs—agitation: see under INDIA—Sikhs
Time guns abolished, JAN. 26, 9*g*
PUNTA Arenas—article ("South American islands"), MAR. 31, 11*a*

PUNTER, Mr. L. N.—at National Federation of Professional Workers' Conference, on Offices Regulation Bill, FEB. 4, 8*f*
PURCELL, Mr. A. A.—chairman of Trades Union Congress, FEB. 28, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
PURCHASE, Mr. Edward J.—death, FEB. 5, 12*c*
PURCHASE, Sir William H.—on ex-officers: employment and training (l.), JAN. 18, 13*e*
PURSE, Mr. Ben—at Bolsover-street, on Blind Persons Act: amendment, FEB. 8, 7*f*
PUTNAM, Mr. George H.—"Some Memories of the Civil War" reviewed, MAR. 21, 18*c*
PUTT, Miss Matilda L.—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
PYBUS, Mr. P. J.—at London School of Economics, on unemployment; labour: wage inequalities, MAR. 28, 19*b*
PYBUS, Mr. William M.—death, JAN. 5, 12*d*
PYE-SMITH, Mrs. Emily G.—will, JAN. 10, 15*c*
PYKE, Mr. C. J.—private secretary to Mr. W. Lunn, FEB. 1, 12*g*
PYM, Mr. C. E.—on squash rackets (l.) JAN. 14, 4*d*
PYMAN, Bell and Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 6, 5*d*
PYMAR, Mr. Edgar B.—death, MAR. 22, 14*f*
PYNE, Francis—fraud charge, FEB. 18, 9*b*
PYORRHŒA: see under TEETH
PYRENEES—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES

Q

QUAIL—American: acclimatized in Scotland, JAN. 1, 6*f*
QUAILE, Miss Euphemia—will, FEB. 15, 15*d*
QUEBEC:—
Drink: see under CANADA—Drink
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Canada
Finance—surplus, JAN. 14, 18*b*
Fires: see under CANADA—Fires
Gold-mining — article ("Gold in Canada"), MAR. 27, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Ice-bridge—persons adrift, FEB. 9, 10*e*
Lieutenant-Governor — Sir L. Gouin declines post, JAN. 9, 11*g*; appointed, 10, 11*g*
QUEBEC Power—dividend, MAR. 13, 21*b*
Queen—change of editor, MAR. 11, 11*g*; correction, 29, 9*g*
QUEENBOROUGH, Lord—dinner, MAR. 18, 17*c*
QUEEN'S College, Taunton—Officers' Training Corps: inspection (photo.), FEB. 25, 16
QUEEN'S Ferry Bridge—Bill: in Commons: first reading, FEB. 21, 7*b*; third reading, MAR. 28, 7*c*
QUEEN'S Hospital for Children, Hackney-road—anonymous gift of £1,250, MAR. 28, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Billingsgate Cot: dedicated (photo.), FEB. 7, 14; 9, 15*e* (3* 4*)
QUEENSLAND:—
Agent-General in London—new appointment, MAR. 12, 12*e*
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Cotton: see under COTTON
Finance:—
Deficits—Melbourne *Argus* criticism (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*b*
Loans, maturing—funding (F.N.), JAN. 4, 16*b*; 7, 19*b*; FEB. 25, 18*c*; MAR. 29, 18*a*
Davidson, Mr. C. L. (l.), JAN. 8, 8*g*
Theodore, Mr. E. G.—negotiations in London (s.), JAN. 3, 16*d*; (statement), 4, 16*c*; (F.N.), 4, 16*b*; (int.), FEB. 4, 11*b*; 13, 14*f*; (int.), 25, 11*e*; (F.N.), 25, 18*c*; (statement), 28, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); (s.), MAR. 11, 13*d*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, JAN. 4, 16*g*; MAR. 5, 20*f*
Governors—appointment of State: Mr. Theodore (int.), FEB. 4, 11*b*
QUEENSLAND (continued):—
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Land Act Amendment Act (1920)—lessees' dispute:—
Keating, Mr. F. A. (s.), JAN. 23, 18*a*; (F.N.), 23, 17*c*
Theodore, Mr. (s.), JAN. 3, 16*d*; (int.), FEB. 25, 18*c*; settlement of lessees' dispute (s.), MAR. 11, 13*d*; (F.N.), 11, 20*d*; 29, 18*a*
Railways—article, JAN. 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Sheep—stations being restocked, MAR. 4, 21*d*
QUEENSLAND Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 18*e*
QUEENSLAND National Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 19*d*
QUEEN'S Theatre, MAR. 6, 10*b*; (3* 4*); 13, 12*b*; 17, 10*c*; 20, 12*c*; 21, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*); 31, 10*c*
QUEENSTOWN—British soldiers fired on: see under IRISH Free State: *Crime*: *British soldiers*;—Quay (photo.), MAR. 25, 18
QUEEN'S University (Belfast)—agriculture: faculty to be established, MAR. 12, 14*e*
QUEEN'S University, Kingston—Chancellor appointed, JAN. 19, 9*g*
QUEEN Victoria Clergy Fund — Church Assembly: discussion, FEB. 12, 8*d*;—Contribution, JAN. 9, 15*d*
QUEEN Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses—council meeting, MAR. 1, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Meeting, FEB. 15, 15*d*;—St. James's Theatre: matinée in aid: arrangements, MAR. 27, 17*b*
QUELCH, Mr. Malcolm—law case, FEB. 1, 5*c*
QUEMCHI — article ("South American islands"), MAR. 31, 11*a*
QUICKE, Mr. Alexander:—
on Poor Law relief—Poplar Board of Guardians' scales; administration in London (l.), FEB. 26, 17*c*
on wages and families (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
QUIDDE, Prof. (Germany)—correspondence on military training, MAR. 12, 12*e*; arrested, 18, 13*c*; released, 25, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*); Chief Public Prosecutor's instructions, 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Parliament—question, MAR. 27, 8*d*
QUIMBY, Fred (U.S.A.)—Department of Justice: administration of Mr. Daugherty (evid.), MAR. 17, 11*b*
QUIN, Mr. C. F.—on housing: rents (l.), MAR. 5, 10*e*
QUIN, Clarence F.—drunk charge, JAN. 10, 20*e*; 12, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

QUINCEY, Mr. Bertram de Q.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
QUINN, Sgt. Frederick—law case, MAR. 17, 4*c*
QUINN, Gordon P.—bigamy charge, JAN. 10, 9*b*
QUINT, Herr (Germany)—prosecuted, JAN. 1, 11*e*
QUORN—Mayor: 23rd year of office, JAN. 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)
QUOTATIONS—"Nine tailors make a man": correspondence, MAR. 28, 15*d*

R

"R. A. B."—on squash rackets (l.), JAN. 3, 5*e*
"R. D."—on foot-and-mouth disease (l.), JAN. 8, 8*c*; FEB. 4, 17*d*
"R. D. C."—on housing: progress under Act of 1923 (l.), JAN. 23, 8*e*
"R. H."—on late Joseph Allas (l.), MAR. 19, 17*c* (4*)
"R. L. R."—on squash rackets (l.), JAN. 11, 5*c*
"R. M."—on late Lord Jersey (l.), JAN. 3, 12*e*
RABAT—article ("Tours in French Morocco: Rabat and Sallee"), MAR. 13, 13*a*
RABBAT, Gabriel—leader of gang of international forgers; captured, JAN. 9, 17*c*
RABBITS—coursing: see COURSING;—Destruction: Bill introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*b*;—Traps: Mr. J. R. Gumley (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d*
RACES:—
English-speaking—Howard, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 8, 12*b*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 23, 12*b*
Scotch—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), MAR. 3, 14*c*
Welsh—Griffiths-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 3, 14*c*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 3, 14*c*; 15, 12*d*
RACKETS:—
Army—championships: Doubles, FEB. 26, 6*e*; 27, 6*c*; 28, 6*d*; Singles, 29, 10*d*; MAR. 1, 12*d*; 3, 7*f*; 4, 6*g*; 5, 6*b*
Championships—amateur: arrangements, MAR. 1, 12*d*; Doubles: draw, 11, 6*c*; 17, 6*f*; results, 18, 6*c*; 19, 6*g*; 20, 7*g*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 6*c*; 25, 16*e*; Singles: draw, 18, 6*c*; results, 25, 16*e*; 26, 6*g*; 27, 6*g*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 5*f*; 31, 6*f*
Charterhouse School v. Winchester College, FEB. 25, 6*g*; v. Mr. A. Moon and Mr. K. O. Hunter, MAR. 3, 7*f*
Cheltenham College v. Malvern College, FEB. 18, 6*f*; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, MAR. 24, 5*e*; v. K. S. Duleepsinghi and C. T. B. Leigh, 28, 10*d*
Cost—reduction: experiments by Mr. H. M. and Col. E. H. Leaf, FEB. 18, 6*f*
Eton College v. Wellington College, FEB. 13, 6*d*; fixtures, 19, 6*c*; v. R. Aird and A. C. Gore, 21, 6*g*; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, MAR. 6, 6*b*; v. Mr. E. M. Baerlein and Mr. P. Ashworth, 19, 6*g*; v. Mr. A. Moon and Mr. K. O. Hunter, 24, 5*e*; v. Charterhouse School, 26, 6*g*
Haileybury College v. Mr. A. E. and Mr. E. S. Howard, FEB. 2, 5*a*; v. Harrow School, 8, 6*f*; v. Mr. E. G. Hope's VI., 25, 6*g*
RACKETS (continued):—
Harrow School v. Mr. C. N. Bruce and Mr. K. O. Hunter, FEB. 11, 5*e*; v. Capt. T. O. Jameson and Mr. R. Aird, 18, 6*f*; fixtures, 18, 6*f*; v. Mr. L. G. Crawley and Mr. R. J. C. Mayer, MAR. 11, 6*c*; Erdington Racket Competition, 12, 6*e*; v. Mr. J. C. F. Simpson and Mr. C. S. Crawley, 17, 6*f*; v. Wellington College, 24, 5*e*; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 26, 6*g*; v. Eton College, 31, 6*g*
Malvern College v. Clifton College, MAR. 3, 7*f*
Manchester Club—artificial lighting of court, FEB. 18, 6*f*
Navy Cup—arrangements, FEB. 12, 10*c* (14*b*, 4*)
Oxford University v. Cambridge University — arrangements, MAR. 25, 16*e*; 29, 5*f*; 31, 6*g*
Professional:—
Prince's Club handicap—draw, JAN. 8, 5*e*; results, 15, 6*f*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 14*e*
Public Schools—handicap, JAN. 3, 5*e*; 4, 5*d*; 5, 4*f*; 7, 5*g*; 8, 5*e*; 9, 5*d*; championship: entries, JAN. 23, 6*f*
Radley College v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, MAR. 10, 5*g*; v. Clifton College, 24, 5*e*; v. Mr. P. G. Mayer and Mr. C. B. Lentham, 31, 6*g*
Royal Automobile Club v. Stock Exchange, FEB. 27, 6*c*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Mr. K. O. Hunter and Mr. A. W. Moon, MAR. 17, 6*f*
Rugby School v. Mr. G. M. Goodbody and Mr. P. T. Eckersley, FEB. 13, 6*d*; v. Malvern College, 15, 6*g*; v. Mr. C. Browning and Mr. F. C. Dawnay, 25, 6*g*; v. Cheltenham College, MAR. 3, 7*f*; v. Capt. F. A. Sampson and Mr. G. E. V. Crutchley, 10, 5*g*
Squash:—
Article ("The private court"), MAR. 13, 8*c*
Bosworth-Smith, Mr. B. N. (l.), FEB. 21, 8*e*
Canada — championship: result, FEB. 19, 6*f*
Correspondence, JAN. 3, 5*e*; 11, 5*c*; 16, 6*g*; 23, 6*d*
Cottesmore v. Queen's Club, MAR. 13, 8*c*
Crompton, Col. R. E. (l.), JAN. 22, 6*f*
Dunedin, Lord (l.), JAN. 21, 5*g*
Dyke, Sir W. H. (l.), JAN. 24, 6*f*
Fenwick, Mr. M. (l.), JAN. 4, 5*e*; 9, 5*d*
Kennaway, Mr. C. L. (l.), FEB. 6, 15*g*

RACKETS :—
Squash (continued) :—
London clubs competition (Bath Club cup), JAN. 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*e* ; 8, 5*d* ; 10, 5*a* ; 11, 5*g* ; 15, 7*a* ; 17, 14*e* ; 18, 14*f* ; 22, 6*f* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 6*f* ; 25, 5*g* ; 29, 6*f* ; MAR. 4, 6*e* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 6*c* ; 11, 6*c* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 8*f* ; 17, 6*f* ; 18, 7*c* ; 20, 7*g* ; 21, 5*f*
Prince's Club v. Bucks Club, FEB. 13, 6*f*
Professional—"Oke" Johnson v. C. Read, MAR. 13, 8*c*
Public Schoolboys handicap—draw, JAN. 5, 4*f* ; results, 8, 5*d* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 5*a* ; 11, 5*g*
Pym, Mr. C. E. (l.), JAN. 14, 4*d*
Stewart-Brown, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 5, 4*f*
United States—team to visit, JAN. 8, 5*d* ; 14, 6*g* ; trial matches with professionals, 16, 6*f* ; dinner, 19, 15*c* ; leaves England, 28, 6*b* ; at New York : trial match, FEB. 8, 6*f* ; v. United States, 11, 7*c* ; 12, 6*g* ; v. Buffalo, 14, 6*b* ; returns, MAR. 5, 6*b* ; reviewed, 6, 6*d* ; dinner, 12, 6*e*
Championship—result, FEB. 26, 6*d*
Tonbridge School v. Mr. G. J. V. Weigall and Mr. F. C. Dawnay, FEB. 11, 5*e* ; v. Haileybury College, 21, 6*g* ; v. Mr. P. G. Mayer and Mr. C. B. Leatham, MAR. 10, 5*g*
Wellington College v. Mr. C. Browning and Mr. G. J. V. Weigall, FEB. 4, 4*d* ; v. Mr. K. O. Hunter and Mr. A. Moon, 18, 6*f* ; v. Capt. F. A. Sampson and Mr. G. E. V. Crutchley, MAR. 5, 6*b* ; v. Lord A. Hill and Mr. J. R. D. King, 10, 5*g* ; v. Haileybury School, 15, 5*c* ; v. Charterhouse School, 17, 6*f* ; v. Mr. P. Ashworth and Maj. Harrow, 18, 6*c* ; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 22, 6*c* ; v. Clifton College, 26, 6*g*
Winchester College v. Mr. K. O. Hunter and Mr. N. W. Moon, MAR. 10, 5*g* ; v. Marlborough College, 11, 6*c* ; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 28, 10*d*
RACKHAM, Mrs.—at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on juvenile criminals : probation, JAN. 18, 9*c*
RADCLIFFE, Judge — commissioner of assize, FEB. 16, 9*c*
RADDISH, Mr. John R.—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
RADEK, M. (Russia) :—
Germany, policy in—Political Bureau of Central Committee of Communist Party condemns, JAN. 19, 9*d*
Stalin, M.—attack on, JAN. 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
RADERMACHER, Herr (Germany)—Cologne Journalists' Association resolve to expel, JAN. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
RADFORD, Rt. Rev. Lewis B., Bp. of Goulburn—president of Australian C.E.M.S., FEB. 22, 15*c*
RADIATION, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 19, 22*f* ; —Report, MAR. 11, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 11, 20*c*
RADITCH, M. (Croat) :—
Yugoslav Government—to cooperate with other Opposition parties for overthrow (manifesto), MAR. 5, 13*c*
on Opposition—plans (int.), MAR. 22, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
RADIUM—Prof. S. L. Russ (lect.), JAN. 8, 9*d* (9*a*, 4*)
RADIUM Institute—chairman appointed, JAN. 4, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 14, 10*d*
RADNOR, Lady—dance, JAN. 4, 13*b*
RADNOR, Lord—gives land to Folkestone Town Council, JAN. 31, 15*f*
RAE, Mrs. Charlotte—will, FEB. 29, 15*c*
RAE, Miss Jannett—will, MAR. 29, 15*d*
RAEBURN, Sir William—at Glasgow, on Renfrew dock scheme ; possible Labour Ministry, JAN. 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)
RAFFAELLI, M. Jean F. (France)—death, FEB. 12, 11*e*
RAFFAN, Mr. E.—on horse-riding : late Col. Williamson's feats (l.), JAN. 22, 17*e*
RAFFAN, Mr. P. W.—on land values : taxation (statement), MAR. 27, 16*c*
RAFFETY, Mr. C. W.—on damage to roads by heavy lorry traffic (l.), MAR. 27, 10*e*
RAFFETY, Mr. F. W. :—
in Parliament, on Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAR. 15. 6*f*
on Poor Law administration in London (l.), FEB. 26, 17*b*
RAGALLA Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 21*b*
RAGLANDS, Alan—false pretences charge, JAN. 15, 5*f*
RAIBERTE, M. (France)—submarine *L*.24 : loss : message of sympathy, JAN. 14, 7*c*
RAIKES, Mr. H. St. J.—on Ouse land drainage dispute (evid.), MAR. 27, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
RAIKES, Mr. V. A.—on Conservative and Unionist Party : attitude to young men and women (l.), FEB. 1, 12*c*
RAILWAY accidents :—
Beal-Goswick—engine derailed, FEB. 18, 14*a*
Birmingham—Snow-hill Station, MAR. 24, 9*f*
Colchester-Kelvedon—trucks derailed, FEB. 4, 9*g*
Crewe Station—collision, JAN. 10, 9*a*
Delaval—collision, JAN. 31, 9*g*
Dyke Junction Halt, MAR. 28, 11*g*
Ferryside-Kidwelly—child falls from train, JAN. 21, 7*g*
Hanwell—baby falls from train, MAR. 25, 11*g*
King's Cross—collision : official statement, JAN. 3, 7*e*
Metropolitan District Railway—signal fails on Inner Circle, JAN. 11, 12*b*
Northallerton — three coaches derailed at Brampton, MAR. 18, 11*c*
Norwood Junction Station, FEB. 5, 7*g*
Purfleet—level crossing, FEB. 19, 9*b*
Rowsley Station—goods train derailed, JAN. 10, 9*a*
Southport—derailed coach, MAR. 11, 11*g*
Statistics, JAN. 5, 7*b*
Thirsk—wagons derailed, FEB. 14, 9*g*
Watford Junction—woman run over, JAN. 15, 9*d*
RAILWAY and Canal Commission—sittings, FEB. 21, 8*g* ; 23, 7*c* ; 29, 5*c*
RAILWAY Benevolent Institution—railway station collection notice, JAN. 1, 9*g*
RAILWAY Debenture General Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 16*g* ;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 20*e* ;—Report, FEB. 14, 22*d*
RAILWAY Investment Company—dividend, FEB. 27, 22*g* ;—Meeting, MAR. 19, 23*a*
RAILWAYS :—
Advertisements : see under ADVERTISING

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Bridges—testing instruments : on view at Imperial College of Science, JAN. 3, 15*b*
Carriages—doors : Mr. S. P. B. Bucknill (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e* ;—Heating : Brig.-Gen. H. C. Surtees (l.), JAN. 9, 8*d*
Companies :—
Dividend—outlook (F.N.), JAN. 9, 18*d* ; estimates (F.N.), 9, 17*a* ; dates, 15, 19*c* ; dividends and yields (F.N.), FEB. 23, 16*a*
Losses in receipts through strike of enginemen (F.N.), FEB. 8, 16*a*
Revenues—table (F.N.), MAR. 8, 16*a*
Stockholders—Mr. G. Ellis (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c* (8*e*, 4*)
Stocks — old pre-amalgamation issues : exchange into new (F.N.), MAR. 29, 18*b*
Working—Mr. W. Whitelaw (s.), MAR. 15, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 16*a*
Development—unemployment relief schemes, JAN. 9, 9*c* ; 11, 6*e* ; 15, 18*b* ; FEB. 18, 14*g* ; allocation of contracts : deputation to Ministers of Labour and Transport, MAR. 4, 9*b* ; expenditure : statistics, 27, 8*d*
Electrification—schemes, JAN. 10, 20*d*
Fares :—
Continental—exchange anomalies : Mr. S. J. Luck (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 11*c* ; rates fixed, 20, 11*e*
National Federation of Professional Workers—meeting arranged to discuss, FEB. 14, 15*d*
Non-payment—prosecution, MAR. 19, 11*c*
Season tickets—strike concessions : particulars, FEB. 5, 10*d* (10*f* 4*)
Week-end tickets—Dr. J. P. Walker (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*
Goods traffic delays—Mr. W. J. K. Toms (l.), FEB. 27, 10*c* ; official explanation, MAR. 4, 8*a*
Group system—article ("Railway fusion changes"), JAN. 9, 9*c* ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 12, 10*b* (4*)
Local taxation : see under LOCAL taxation
London Underground :—
Bank Station—escalators in construction, MAR. 8, 7*g*
Bill—provisions, JAN. 11, 6*e*
Carriages, new—Hendon-Moorgate service : two hundred to be used, MAR. 7, 17*b*
Extension—progress, FEB. 16, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Charing Cross-Kennington : contracts placed, JAN. 3, 7*c* ;—Gurney-Smith, Mr. E. A. (l.), FEB. 6, 15*f* ;—Hammersmith, from : proposed acquisition of land and easements : Borough Council's attitude, FEB. 21, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Morden, to : work commenced, JAN. 10, 20*d* ;—North London, to : Middlesex County Council : decision, FEB. 2, 4*e* ;—Parks, under : suggested : Mr. E. Davidson (l.), FEB. 1, 12*c* ;—South : Lambeth Borough Council's suggestions, FEB. 27, 9*c* ;—Wagg, Mr. H. J. (l.), MAR. 7, 17*e*
Hendon-Moorgate—through trains : service announced, FEB. 25, 7*f*
Map, poster — of Kensington Gardens : issue announced, MAR. 18, 16*b* (3* 4*)

RAILWAYS :—
London Underground (continued) :—
Overhaul works, new (Acton)—described, FEB. 1, 7*c*
Station platforms—Mr. G. G. McKenzie (l.), FEB. 21, 8*e*
Victoria Station—traffic reorganization scheme, JAN. 17, 9*c*
Westminster Station—two lunettes of art students' work rejected by London County Hall : acquired, FEB. 19, 10*d* ; Mr. W. Bayes (l.), 21, 18*c*
Maps in carriages, suggested—Bourdillon, Rev. G. (l.), FEB. 1, 12*c* ;—Chambers-Smith, Mr. C. (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d*
Nationalization—Bill : introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*a* ;—Conference : arrangements, MAR. 18, 5*c*
Rates :—
Coal : see under COAL and Coalmining
Exceptional—procedure : agreement between Traders' Co-ordinating Committee and railway committee, JAN. 3, 7*c*
Horse conveyance—Lord Mildmay (s.), MAR. 6, 7*c*
Standard charges—note, JAN. 9, 9*c* ;—Traders' Co-ordinating Committee : appeal for litigation fund, JAN. 12, 5*c* (3* 4*)
Tribunal — sittings, FEB. 8, 7*e* ; 9, 4*g* ; 12, 5*g* ; 13, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 16, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; 19, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 9*e* ; 23, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Regulation Acts—Bill, amending : in Commons : first reading, FEB. 20, 7*b* ; 27, 7*f*
Rolling stock—selected colours, JAN. 9, 9*c*
Reciprocal use—international conference at Vevey, MAR. 20, 13*g*
Services :—
Continental—Summer time alterations, MAR. 26, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 14*g*
Mendl, Sir S. F. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*
Pyrenees—arrangements, MAR. 26, 13*g* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Sleeping berth tickets—bogus : warning, FEB. 14, 14*f*
Excursions — early holiday : announcement, MAR. 13, 12*d*
Ilford—deputation received by Mr. H. Gosling, FEB. 21, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Speeds — Paddington - Worcester : record non-stop run, FEB. 1, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Stations :—
Art galleries—Armfield, Mr. M. (l.), JAN. 29, 8*d* ;—Cowper-Coles, Mr. S. (l.), JAN. 24, 15*a* ;—Crosweller, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 5, 15*c* ;—Dearmer, Rev. P. (l.), JAN. 26, 6*f* ; FEB. 1, 12*c* ;—Fry, Miss E. M. (l.), JAN. 24, 15*a* ;—Gordon, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 24, 15*a* ; —Haward, Mr. L. (l.), JAN. 24, 15*a* ;—Hood, Mr. F. (l.), JAN. 30, 15*d* ;—Hubbard, Mr. H. (l.), JAN. 22, 13*e* ;—Leading article, JAN. 22, 13*d* ;—Lucas, Mr. J. L. (l.), FEB. 2, 6*g* ;—Ward, Mr. L. M. (l.), JAN. 29, 8*d* ;—Wilkinson, Mr. N. (l.), FEB. 2, 6*e*

RAILWAYS :—
Stations (continued) :—
Names—suggested better display : railway companies' attitudes, FEB. 2, 12*b* ; experiments, 4, 9*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Bourdillon Rev. G. L. (l.), FEB. 1, 12*c* ;—Bryans, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c* ;—Miller, Sir J. (l.), JAN. 29, 13*e* ;—Numbering, suggested : Canon A. M. Deane (l.), FEB. 9, 6*c*
Traffic—returns : effect of strike (F.N.), JAN. 31, 18*b* ;—Statistics for November, 1923, FEB. 15, 5*c*
Trains—wrecking : attempt at Egham, MAR. 7, 9*f*
Trains, non-stop—entering : prosecution, FEB. 28, 9*g*
Wagons—exchange : international conference to be held, JAN. 8, 11*g*
Windermere - Keswick, proposed — English Lake District Association : decision, MAR. 7, 10*a*
Year (1923) reviewed — article ("British railways," F.R.), JAN. 31, 9*d*
RAILWAYS, light—
Longridge - Hellifield — construction : order made, MAR. 21, 9*g*
Merrivale Light Railway—extension order made, MAR. 19, 11*g*
North Devon and Cornwall Junction Light Railway—extension of time : order made, MAR. 10, 17*e*
Southport Corporation Light Railways —order made, MAR. 10, 17*e*
Torquay—authorized, JAN. 4, 7*g*
RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 16*g* ;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 20*f* ;—Report, FEB. 14, 22*d*
RAINSFORD-HANNAY, Lieut.-Col. J.—biographical, FEB. 20, 22*c*
RAISULI : see under MOROCCO—Spanish zone
RAIT, Mrs. Kathleen G.—will, JAN. 3, 13*g*
RAIT, Prof. R. S.—on Prince of Scotland : revival of title (l.), FEB. 25, 13*e* (and 9*c*, 4*)
RAKOVSKY, M. (Russia)—in Moscow : returning to London, MAR. 1, 10*e*
Great Britain, conference with—delegate, FEB. 22, 12*g*
on Great Britain—*de jure* recognition : reply to note, FEB. 9, 10*a*
RALEIGH, Sir Walter — Merton College window : proposed memorial : appeal, MAR. 1, 7*c*
RALLI, Mr. Pantia—death, FEB. 6, 12*b*
RALLI Brothers, Messrs.—claim from German Government for requisitioned goods at Antwerp : decision of Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal, MAR. 15, 12*c*
RAMADAN, Hafi Bey (Egypt)—defeated at general election, JAN. 14, 11*e*
RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d* ; —Report, JAN. 2, 18*e*
RAMCHANDRARAO, Sir Parashsramrav : see JAMKHANDI, Chief of
RAMSAY, Rev. G. O.—death, JAN. 25, 13*c* ; will, MAR. 14, 15*c*
RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—visits Mr. A. Hayward's exhibition, JAN. 7, 15*b* ; arrives at Beaulieu, 31, 15*c* ; lunches with King and Queen, FEB. 25, 15*b* ; attends afternoon party at Buckingham Palace, MAR. 15, 13*b* ; attends private view at Leicester Galleries, 17, 15*c*
RAMSAY, Sir William—Memorial Chemical Science Fellowships : awards, JAN. 30, 13*b* ;—Memorial Laboratory : see under UNIVERSITY College, London
RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. J. E.—at Royal Society of Arts, on aircraft : fire prevention ; construction, JAN. 25, 4*e* (7*c*, 4*)
RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. Joseph H.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
RAMSEY, Mr. R. W.—on City churches (l.), FEB. 28, 18*c*
RANCE, Rev. Frederick E.—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
RANDALL, Frank—begging charge, MAR. 27, 11*e*
RANDALL, Frederick G.—theft charge, MAR. 14, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
RANDALL, Mr. William C. L.—will, JAN. 5, 13*d*
RANDALL (H. E.), Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 20*f*
Rand Daily Mail—editor appointed, FEB. 23, 13*b*
RANDFONTEIN Central Company, Ltd.—Randfontein Estates Company, Ltd. : amalgamation (F.N.), MAR. 24, 20*d*
RANDLE, Miss Maud—pianoforte recital, FEB. 25, 14*e*
RANEY, Mr. (Ontario)—asked to lead Progressives in Legislature, JAN. 5, 9*f* ; declines, 9, 11*d*
RANGACHARIAR, Rao Bahadur T. (India)—deputy-president of Delhi Legislature, FEB. 5, 9*b* ; member of committee on status of Indians in Colonies, MAR. 6, 11*g*
in Parliament, on self-governing dominion status, FEB. 9, 10*c*
RANGALLA Consolidated, Ltd. — report, MAR. 22, 21*d*
Rangoon Times—Christmas number noticed, JAN. 18, 14*b*
RANKIN, Mr. Justice G. C.—chairman of committee on delays in Indian civil Courts, JAN. 28, 9*g*
RANSFORD, Mr. Colin—headmaster of Skinners' School, MAR. 3, 14*e*
RANSOME, Miss Mary A.—will, MAR. 6, 15*e*
RAPPOPORT, Dr. Léon (France)—motor accident, FEB. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
RASHDALL, Very Rev. Hastings — health, JAN. 2, 13*b* ; 4, 10*e* ; death, FEB. 11, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*), 17*c* ; photograph, 12, 16 ; appreciation : correspondence, 13, 16*e* ; Mr. J. J. Cornish (l.), 16, 15*c*
RASHID Bey Tali (Transjordania)—member of committee on Arab confederation, FEB. 14, 11*g*
RATANUI Rubber Estate, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 14, 21*b* ;—Report, MAR. 7, 24*c*
RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor :—
at Church House, on equal franchise, JAN. 24, 12*f* ; correction (l.), 28, 13*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
at King George's Hall, Tottenham Court-road, on women and the franchise, MAR. 27, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; on widows' pensions, 29, 4*g*
at Wellington House, on widows' pensions, MAR. 12, 8*e*
on labour—wages and family needs (l.), FEB. 5, 15*b*
on widows' pensions (l.), JAN. 29, 13*e*
RATHCREEDAN, Lord—at Old Colony Club, on objects and extension of Club, FEB. 25, 9*d* (4*)
RATIBOR, Prince Maximilian von (Germany) —death, JAN. 15, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
RATS—breeding : effect on health : see under HEALTH ;—Extermination : Mr. J. C. Robertson (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*

RATTELL, Gen. (Russia)—Chief of General Staff, MAR. 1, 10*e*
RATTENBURY, Rev. J. E. — on Church of England: attitude to Rome (art. quoted), JAN. 2, 12*d*
RATTENBURY, Mr. Simon P.—will, JAN. 31, 15*d*
RATTRAY, Capt. R. S.—"Ashanti" reviewed, JAN. 4, 6*f*
RATZ, Senator Valentine (Canada)—death, MAR. 4, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
RAUB Rubber Estates, Ltd.—address, FEB. 2, 16*b*
RAUF Bey (Turkey)—to visit Carlsbad, FEB. 20, 14*b*
RAULT, M. (France)—at League of Nations Council, on Saar, MAR. 12, 11*f*
RAULT, Nellie: see under MURDERS
RAUSCH, Johann: see under GERMANY—Crime
RAVEN, Sir Vincent—guest of Mr. H. Willmott, MAR. 7, 19*d* (4*)
RAVEN, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 7, 13*c*
RAVENHILL, Col. Edward H.—death, MAR. 3, 18*e*
RAWLES, Mr. W. Hansen—on bricks from clinkers (l.), FEB. 18, 8*c*
RAWLINS, Mr. F.—on potash lozenges: inflammability (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*
RAWLINSON, Gen. Lord—G.C.S.I., JAN. 1, 17*c*
Waziristan operations—dispatch, FEB. 28, 11*f*
at Delhi, on Sir M. Hailey, MAR. 25, 13*b*
in Delhi Assembly, on Indianization of army, MAR. 6, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P.:—
at Hotel Cecil, on Conservative and Unionist Party: leadership; policy; trade union tyranny, FEB. 12, 17*d*
in Parliament, on Post Office tube railway, FEB. 26, 8*d*
RAWLINSON, Rev. W. Morton—on Sunday politics (l.), MAR. 26, 15*e*
RAWNSLEY, Mr. Noel H.—bankruptcy: discharge order applied for, MAR. 5, 5*f*
RAWNSLEY, Mr. W. F.—on educational systems: Miss C. Mason (l.), JAN. 12, 13*d*
RAWSON, Mr. Frederick L.—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
RAWTENSTALL Corporation—Bill: in Commons: first reading, FEB. 21, 7*b*
RAY, Mr. W.—on Thames: transport facilities (l.), FEB. 18, 8*c*
RAY Consolidated Copper Company, Ltd.—China Copper Company: see CHINA Copper Company
RAYER, Mrs. Charlotte—will, FEB. 1, 13*b*
RAYLEIGH, Lord—in Parliament, on Dogs Protection Bill, MAR. 26, 7*a*
RAYMOND, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on tariff policy, MAR. 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
RAYNAL, M. Paul (France)—*Le tombeau sous l'Arc de Triomphe*: rehearsal at Comédie Française (uproar), JAN. 31, 11*d*; performed, FEB. 4, 11*d*
RAYNES (Thomas) and Company, Ltd.—fined under Merchandise Marks Act, JAN. 10, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
REA, Mr. Walter—Liberal Party Whip, JAN. 4, 10*b*
READ, Mr. Edmund — will, MAR. 29, 15*d*
READ, Mr. Francis—will, MAR. 24, 18*c*
READ, Mr. G. A.—presentation, JAN. 10, 9*g*
READ, Sir Herbert—member of committee on native education in British tropical African dependencies, JAN. 5, 12*e*; Chairman of Committee on Nyasaland Railways, MAR. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
READ, Sir Hercules—a member of subcommittee of Indian art section at British Empire Exhibition, JAN. 17, 10*c*
READ Brothers, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 18, 5*c*;—Report, FEB. 6, 17*b*; 25, 20*d*
READER, Mr. H. A.—claim against Maj. von Witzleben, FEB. 28, 18*e*
READING, Lady—opens exhibition at Delhi in aid of "Save the Babies" campaign, JAN. 31, 11*e* (3* 4*)
READING, Lord—leaves Rangoon, JAN. 1, 11*g*; attends Agra College centenary celebrations, 28, 9*g*; inspects retired officers of Governor-General's Bodyguard at Delhi, FEB. 28, 11*g*; to invest Nawab of Bahawalpur with full powers, MAR. 6, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); shooting trip to Jubbulpore, MAR. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Indian budget—new Finance Bill: certifies, MAR. 19, 14*e*
Surgeon—new appointment, JAN. 23, 11*g*
at Delhi, on Sir M. Hailey's services to India, MAR. 22, 11*e*
in Legislative Assembly, Delhi, on revolutionary outrages; political reforms; disabilities of Indians oversea, FEB. 1, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); Swarajist irritation, 2, 9*b*
on leprosy research (l. quoted), FEB. 1, 7*a*
READING, Rev. M. A.—death, JAN. 14, 15*b*
READING, Miss May M.—found drowned, JAN. 5, 7*f*; 24, 7*b*; FEB. 7, 5*b*
READING Gas Company—Report, FEB. 12, 20*f*
READING University—Charter: application to be renewed, JAN. 30, 13*a* (3* 4*)
REANEY, Mrs. Elizabeth: see under MURDERS
REARDON, Patrick—acquitted, JAN. 16, 7*e*
REASEHEATH School of Agriculture—poultry experiments: see under POULTRY—Breeding
RECHBERG, Herr Arnold (Germany)—on reparation proposals (int.), JAN. 1, 14*d*; (l.), 2, 9*f* (9*c*, 4*); (text), 4, 10*f*; (l.), 5, 6*b*; German disclaimer, 9, 12*e*
RECKITT, Sir James—death, MAR. 19, 14*d*; 20, 16*c*; photograph, 20, 18; funeral, 24, 14*c*
RECKNELL, Mr. Samuel R.—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
RECONSTRUCTION — conference (world): question in Parliament, FEB. 13, 7*f*
RECORDERS—resignation, FEB. 8, 15*c*
RECTOR'S Club, Ltd.—struck off register, FEB. 2, 7*c*; notice of appeal, 11, 9*e* (15*f*, 4*); dismissed, MAR. 8, 7*b*
REDDIE, Lieut.-Col. A. J.—to command 153rd Infantry Brigade, Territorial Army, JAN. 25, 4*g* (4*e*, 4*)
REDE, Capt. Roger L'E. M. — Assistant Director of Naval Mobilization Department, MAR. 21, 14*c*
REDFERN, Rev. Thomas—death, FEB. 26, 14*d* (3* 4*)
REDFERN, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*
REDFERN'S Rubber Works, Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 22*f*
REDHEAD, Ald. Joseph—freedom of Peterborough to be conferred, JAN. 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)

REDLINE Motor Spirit Company, Ltd.—title changed, MAR. 26, 21*b*
REDMAN, Herbert—blackmail charge, FEB. 21, 9*b*; MAR. 7, 5*e*
REDMAYNE, Sir Richard—on property subsidence in coalmining areas (evid.), FEB. 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
REDRUP, Jack—attempted murder charge, JAN. 22, 5*d* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
REDWOOD, Most Rev. Francis R. C. Archbp. of Wellington—assistant bishop to Pontifical Throne, MAR. 5, 13*g*; episcopal jubilee; photograph, 18, 18
REECE Mr. N.—on village life revival (l.), JAN. 29, 8*e*
REED, Mr. G.—on German seamen's strike in British ports (statement), FEB. 11, 9*b* (and 4*)
REED, Mr. George R. — will, JAN. 5, 13*d*
REED, Miss Kathleen—violin recital, FEB. 11, 7*g*
REEDHAM Orphanage — festival dinner, MAR. 14, 15*e*
REEP, Mr. John R.—will, JAN. 14, 15*e*
REES, Sir Beddoe—political situation: announces intention to vote with Government, JAN. 21, 12*c*
REES, Ernest—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 5, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*); FEB. 26, 14*c*
REES, Mr. Frank B.—on fishing industry (l.), MAR. 24, 8*c*
REES, Canon Henry—death, FEB. 8, 12*c*
REES, Sir Milsom—arrives at Monte Carlo, JAN. 1, 15*b*
REEVE, Frederick G.—false pretences charge, MAR. 4, 11*c*
REEVE, Mr. Harry—will, MAR. 29, 15*d*
REEVE, Henry—"Letters": reviewed, MAR. 14, 18*c*
REEVE, Mr. James—will JAN. 21, 15*d*
REEVE, Mr. Maurice—pianoforte recital, MAR. 17, 17*e*
REEVE, Percy S.—counterfeit coining charge FEB. 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
REEVES, Mr. William—disappearance, JAN. 1, 12*f* (3* 4*); body found, 26, 7*g*
REFIK Bey, Dr. (Turkey)—Minister of Health, MAR. 8, 9*d*
REFORMATORY and industrial schools—Clapham Park: 40, King's-avenue, registered, MAR. 26, 11*g*
REFORM Bill, 1832:—
William IV., King—alleged letter authorizing creation of peers to pass Bill (art., "The Reform Bill of 1832: a lost document found"), FEB. 22, 13*f*; (photo.), 22, 16;—Ilchester, Lord (l.), FEB. 23, 11*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 22, 13*d*;—MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), FEB. 27, 15*e*;—Toynbee, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 25, 13*e*
REFORM Club—dinner, JAN. 9, 14*g*
REFUGE Assurance Company, Ltd.—bonus, life (F.N.), FEB. 9, 16*a*;—Meeting, MAR. 4, 21*a*;—Report, MAR. 4, 21*f*;—Working costs (F.N.), MAR. 4, 20*c*
REFUSE—Islington Cleansing Committee: report, FEB. 14, 9*g*
REGENT'S Canal—motor road: conversion: see under ROADS—Construction and maintenance
REGENT'S Canal and Dock Company—dividend, FEB. 6, 17*b*;—Report, MAR. 20, 22*f*
REGENT'S Park—flower beds: alterations: official explanation, JAN. 31, 10*b* (9*a*, 3* 4*);—Hutments: demolition: discussed, JAN. 31, 15*g*;—Poulter, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 3, 8*d*
REGENT-STREET—reconstruction (photo.), FEB. 8, 14; 15, 16; Mr. F. Nash (l.), MAR. 4, 10*c*
REGENT Theatre, JAN. 14, 10*b*; 28, 8*c*
REIBEL, M. (France)—in Parliament, on war compensation scandals, JAN. 30, 9*d*; 31, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
REICH, Gustav—will: law case, MAR. 5, 5*e*
REICH, Mr. and Mrs.—law case, FEB. 23, 4*a*
REICHENBERG, Suzanne: see BOURGOING, Baronne Pierre de
REID, Sir Archibald—death, JAN. 18, 15*d*
REID, Mr. D.—on electricity charges (l.), JAN. 28, 16*c*
REID, Dr. Douglas A.—death, MAR. 28, 11*g*
REID, Mr. H. A.—on foot-and-mouth disease: slaughter policy (l.), JAN. 14, 14*b*
REID, Sir Hugh—on Indian order for German locomotives (statement), FEB. 12, 9*d*
REID, Dame Margaret — will, MAR. 25, 17*e*
REID, Mr. Ogden (U.S.A.)—purchases New York *Herald*, MAR. 18, 14*e*; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
REID, Dr. R. D.:—
on Church Assembly—lay representation (l.), MAR. 15, 15*d*
on Prayer Book revision (l.), MAR. 10, 8*c*
REID, Mr. William—on taxation of earned incomes (l.), JAN. 5, 6*d*
REID, Mr. William—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
REID, Sir William D.—death, MAR. 14, 11*e*
REIGATE Hill—motor parking: position, JAN. 15, 9*c*
REIMS Cathedral—fund: contributions, JAN. 5, 7*g*
REIS, Mr.—law case, FEB. 8, 5*d*
REISS, Capt. R. L.—at Kensington, on housing, FEB. 4, 17*b* (3* 4*)
REITH, Mr. J. C. W.—member of Broadcasting Board, JAN. 21, 8*c*
REITZ, Mr. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on unskilled white labour, FEB. 7, 9*f*
RELANDER, Dr. (Finland)—Finance Minister, JAN. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*)
RELIGION—National Unionist Association: Council's resolution, FEB. 14, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Year 1923: reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*a*
RELPH, Mr. George—leaving for South Africa, JAN. 14, 10*b*
REMBIA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 22*b*
REMER, Mr. J. R.—health, FEB. 22, 9*g*
in Parliament, on Foot-and-mouth disease: compensation, MAR. 4, 7*d*;—Labour: minimum wages, MAR. 5, 8*e*;—Labour Ministry: policy, FEB. 13, 9*a*;—Safeguarding of Industries Act (Amendment) Bill, MAR. 5, 8*b*; 27, 9*a*;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, FEB. 19, 7*c*
REMMELE, Herr (Germany)—application to arrest rejected, JAN. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
REMNANT, Sir James—at Albert Hall, on police force: pay and conditions, JAN. 16, 7*c*
RENAULT, Messrs.:—
Motors—Sahara mission: see under SAHARA: Motor expeditions;—Six-wheeled pneumatic tired: trials near Aldershot (photo.), MAR. 27, 18
RENDCOMB College—article ("An educational experiment: equality at Rendcomb"), FEB. 18, 9*a*
RENFIELD, Mr. F. on modern language teaching (l.), FEB. 5, 15*c*

RENFREW—dock scheme: construction of roads and bridges: contracts placed, JAN. 8, 9*b*; government assistance secured, 9, 14*d* (3* 4*); Sir W. Raeburn (s.), 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)
RENNELL, Mrs. Louisa H.—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*
RENNIE, Mr. Ernest A.—photograph, JAN. 9, 16
RENNOLDSON, Mr. J. H.—endows scholarships at Armstrong College, JAN. 15, 9*g*
RENOUARD, M. Charles P. (France)—death, JAN. 5, 9*b*
RENOULT, M. René (France)—in Parliament, on Electoral Reform Bill, FEB. 22, 11*a*; on economies by decrees, MAR. 15, 9*d*
RENTON, Mr. George—will, JAN. 18, 15*c*
RENTON, Mrs. Hugh—accident: health, JAN. 9, 15*b*
RENTON, Miss Marjorie — organ-recital, MAR. 14, 10*c*
RENTOUL, Mr. Gervais:—
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on property: Labour Party attitude, JAN. 24, 7*b*
in Parliament, on fishing industry, MAR. 12, 8*e*
RENWICK, Sir H.:—
at Moorgate-court, on County of London Electric Supply Company: reorganization of London electric supply, FEB. 13, 21*c*
at Winchester House, on County of London Electricity Company, MAR. 19, 23*f*
REPRESENTATION of the People Act—Bill, amending: introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*a*
Resources of the Empire—publication announced, MAR. 7, 18*b*
REUNION of British War Missions to the United States—annual dinner arrangements, MAR. 8, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*); —Committees: members appointed, MAR. 29, 9*g*
REVENUE and expenditure — statistics: for first nine months of financial year, JAN. 1, 14*d*; for nine days, 1, 19*e*; for five days, 9, 18*g*; weekly, 16, 20*d*; 23, 17*e*; 30, 17*b*; FEB. 6, 17*e*; 13, 24*c*; 20, 21*c*; 27, 20*a*; MAR. 5, 20*e*; 12, 19*f*; 19, 24*d*; 26, 20*e*
Review of Reviews—noticed, JAN. 17, 8*e* (7*g*, 4*); FEB. 19, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); MAR. 18, 11*c*
REVILLE Ltd.—fashion parade, MAR. 6, 9*d*;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 22*d*;—Report, FEB. 20, 21*f*
REVOLUTION:—
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (lect.), JAN. 17, 5*e*
International Society for the Relief of Revolutionaries: see that title
Oulet, Miss H. M. (l.), JAN. 18, 14*e*
World:—
Kameneff, M. (s.), MAR. 11, 13*b*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), FEB. 25, 12*b*
Third International—proclamation, FEB. 27, 13*d* (3* 4*): article ("World revolution"), MAR. 1, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*); M. Zinovieff (report), 4, 16*b*; anniversary articles by leading communists on how to bring about, 8, 9*f*
Organizations, auxiliary — to bring about: list, MAR. 8, 9*f*
Zinovieff, M. (s.), FEB. 2, 10*a*; 6, 9*e*; 11, 11*a*: (art. quoted), MAR. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
REVY, Mme. Aurelie—song recital, FEB. 8, 8*c*
REW, Sir Henry—declines invitation to become prospective Parliamentary candidate, JAN. 18, 14*c*
at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural produce: railway rates, MAR. 5, 11*a*
on village life—revival (l.), JAN. 26, 11*e*
REX London, Ltd.—winding up order, MAR. 6, 5*b*
REYNAUD, M. (France)—in Paris, on League of Nations, MAR. 18, 13*d* (3* 4*)
REYNAUD, M. Joseph (France)—death, JAN. 8, 11*g*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 11, 17*c*
REYNOLDS, Charles S.—abduction charge withdrawn, FEB. 18, 9*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Horace—death, FEB. 7, 12*a*; will, MAR. 21, 15*d*
REYNOLDS, Mrs. Jane E.—will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
REYNOLDS, Mr. R.—at Royal Institution, on mechanical reproduction of music, JAN. 22, 10*d*
REYNOLDS, Raoul—smuggling charge, JAN. 23, 9*g*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
REYNOLDS-STEPHENS, Mr. W.—at Hyde Park Hotel, on sculpture: proposed National Palace of Art, FEB. 7, 8*b*
REYROLLE (A.), and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 21*g*
RHEUMATISM — Health Ministry report, FEB. 26, 9*b*
RHIND, Mr. William J.—will, MAR. 7, 15*d*
RHINE R.—navigation: Mannheim Convention of 1868: proposed revision, MAR. 19, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
RHINELAND:—
Administration — suggested control by League of Nations: discussed, FEB. 13, 14*e* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); Herr Stresemann (s.), MAR. 8, 9*a*
Allied occupation: see under GERMANY
Independent State, conversion into—Cologne *Tageblatt* supports, JAN. 4, 9*c*
Internationalization — *Bergwerks Zeitung* (art. quoted), MAR. 4, 13*d*; —*Temps* (art. quoted), FEB. 2, 9*d*
Republic, Separatists' agitation for—Separatists evacuating public buildings, FEB. 11, 12*a*; 12, 11*c*
Coblenz—German police prosecuting Separatists, FEB. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Cologne—secret societies for attacks on Separatists: French inquiry: see *Düren*, below
Düren — counter-attacks on Separatists in: French inquiry in Cologne, JAN. 14, 12*d*; 15, 12*f*; committee arrives: begin investigation, 17, 12*g*; leave, 18, 11*b*; Havas Agency *communiqué*; changed attitude of French delegate, 19, 10*f*
Düsseldorf—police expelled, JAN. 11, 9*b* (3* 4*); sentences on Green police: appeal rejected, 1[illegible], 11*b*
France—policy: our correspondent's message, JAN. 2, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*); withdrawal of support, 31, 11*c* (3* 4*); press comment, FEB. 1, 9*b*; our correspondent's message, 4, 11*b* (3* 4*); 12, 11*c*
Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), FEB. 1, 9*b*
Leading articles, JAN. 4, 11*b*; MAR. 15, 11*c*

RHINELAND :—
Republic, Separatists' agitation for (continued) :—
Government — position, FEB. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*); evacuation of Kurhaus at Bad-Ems, 12, 11*c*
Staats-Zeitung (official journal)—readopts title of *Der Rheinlander*, FEB. 12, 11*c*
Great Britain — alleged financial help furnished in certain circles to anti-Separatists organizations : demand by Herr Matthes for inquiry, FEB. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Mainz—French policy, JAN. 2, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Metzen, Herr von—reported working for Opposition Republic, FEB. 12, 11*c*
New movement—Herr Matthes (s), FEB. 12, 11*c*
Robbery of Reichsbank notes—Paul Hocquel arrested, JAN. 3, 9*b* ; sentenced, 31, 11*b*
Wiesbaden—Separatists leave, FEB. 2, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
RHINOCEROS—white : Sir H. H. Johnston (l.), MAR. 21, 17*b*
RHOADES, Mr.—death, FEB. 28, 14*f*
RHODES, Mrs.—law case, MAR. 27, 5*f*
RHODES, Sir Campbell :—
at Delhi, on Swarajists, MAR. 25, 13*b*
in Delhi Assembly, on salt tax, MAR. 6, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
on India—help for European schools (l.), FEB. 1, 12*b*
RHODES, Mr. Charles A.—will, FEB. 7, 13*c*
RHODES, Mr. Edward J.—will, JAN. 5, 13*d*
RHODES, Mr. G. C.—on Compagnie Générale Transatlantique : motor journey across Sahara (l.), JAN. 19, 6*d*
RHODES, Sir George—death, FEB. 7, 12*a* ; memorial service, 11, 15*b*
RHODESIA, Northern :—
Administration—future government as British Protectorate : Order in Council, MAR. 22, 11*b*
Parliament—questions, MAR. 4, 7*b* ; 21, 7*b*
Copper—resources : Mr. E. Davis (s.), JAN. 11, 17*a*
Governor : see STANLEY, Mr. Herbert J.
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Agriculture—Sir C. Coghlan (s.), MAR. 21, 11*c*
Finance—loan : prospectus, JAN. 30, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 16*c* ; result (F.N.), FEB. 5, 16*b*
General election—prospects, FEB. 15, 11*c* ; candidates nominated, 18, 11*d*
Gold mining—land titles : alteration : Government criticized, JAN. 23, 11*b* ;—Output statistics, JAN. 29, 18*b* ; FEB. 27, 22*f* ; MAR. 27, 25*b*
Military training compulsory—Maj. Hudson (s.), MAR. 21, 11*c*
Minerals—output : statistics, JAN. 29, 18*b* ; FEB. 27, 22*f* ; MAR. 27, 25*b* ;—Rights : Sir C. Coghlan (s.), MAR. 21, 11*c*
Ministry—programme : Sir C. Coghlan (s.), MAR. 21, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
Natives—Sir C. Coghlan (s.), MAR. 21, 11*c*
Parties, political—proposed formation of distinct, JAN. 23, 11*b*
Railways—control : Sir C. Coghlan (s.), MAR. 21, 11*c* ;—Ocean outlets : proposed construction for, FEB. 18, 11*d*
RHODESIAN Railway :—
Graves, Mr. G.—compensation paid, FEB. 5, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
RHODESIA Railways, Ltd. — Debentures : protest from holder (F.N.), JAN. 22, 18*d*
RHODES Scholars : see under OXFORD University
RHONDDA, Lady :—
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Six Point Group, FEB. 20, 9*d*
at Victoria-street, on Sex Disqualification (Removal) Act ; Labour Ministry, FEB. 5, 7*d*
RHYMNEY and Aber Gas Bill — in Lords : second reading, FEB. 29, 7*a*
RHYMNEY Iron Company, Ltd.—claim against F. A. Vinnen and Co., JAN. 25, 5*g*
RHYNER, Rev. Percy R.—will, FEB. 2, 13*d*
RHYS, Mr. C. A. V.—health, JAN. 15, 15*b*
in Parliament, on agricultural industry : cooperation ; labourers' wages, FEB. 29, 7*e* ;—Army, MAR. 18, 9*b*
RICARDO, Brig.-Gen. Ambrose St. Q.—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*
RICARDO, Mr. Halsey—on London County Hall : rejection of art students' work (l.), FEB. 11, 8*c*
RICCARDI, Signor—awarded order for Dadabbai Naoroji memorial, FEB. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
RICE, Mr. Elmer L.—*The Adding Machine* : produced, MAR. 18, 12*c*
RICE, Sir Frederick—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Harwich, JAN. 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
RICE, Sir William G.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*
RICE-OXLEY, Mr. Keith—on slum clearance (l.), JAN. 26, 6*f*
RICH, Mr. Edward A.—will, MAR. 8, 13*d*
RICH, Mr. G. M. — at Beaufoy Institute, on work of students, JAN. 14, 17*d*
RICHARDS—fatally injured, FEB. 18, 7*f*
RICHARDS, Mr. A. R. G.—as Poisthetairus : photograph, FEB. 22, 16
RICHARDS, Rev. Edmund M.—on Conservative and Unionist Party policy (l.), FEB. 7, 15*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. F.—at University College, London, on art and advertising, JAN. 7, 7*d* (and 4*)
RICHARDS, Prof. R. — Under-Secretary for India, JAN. 24, 10*c* ; biographical, 24, 12*f* ; appoints private secretary, 25, 10*c* ; FEB. 18, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on :—
Berar—Nizam of Hyderabad's, claim, FEB. 19, 7*a*
Fiji—status of Indians, MAR. 18, 8*c*
Gandhi, Mr—release, FEB. 13, 7*g*
Horniman, Mr.—exclusion from India, MAR. 4, 7*a*
India—German locomotives : acceptance of tender by Government, FEB. 19, 7*a* ; military roads, FEB. 26, 7*a* ; reforms, 26, 7*a* ; Jaito disturbances ; administration ; franchise, MAR. 11, 7*a* ; Bombay strike, 11, 7*b* ; 12, 8*e* ; budget expenditure ; Bombay cotton workers : wages and conditions, 18, 8*a* ; Reforms Act, 1919 ; Sikh Akalis and Nabha ; Finance Bill : Government defeat ; release of political prisoners, 25, 7*a*
Kenya Colony—status of Indians, MAR. 18, 8*c*
RICHARDS, Mrs. Rhoda—will, MAR. 21, 15*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. Tom—vice-president of Miners' Federation, FEB. 1, 10*c* (4*) ; photograph, MAR. 14, 16
at Cardiff, on coalminers' wages, FEB. 19, 14*d*

RICHARDS and Bourne, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 20, 5*b*
RICHARDS (W. Alban) and Company, Ltd. —winding-up order, JAN. 31, 5*e*
RICHARDSON, Cpl.—death, FEB. 18, 9*c*
RICHARDSON, Prof. A. E. — at Bedford-square, on architecture, JAN. 16, 7*c* (3* 4*)
RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. A. J.—on housing legislation (l.), JAN. 21, 12*d*
RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. E. H.—on police dogs (l.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
RICHARDSON, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
RICHARDSON, Lieut. F.—removed from Army, FEB. 2, 4*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. George—will, FEB. 13, 17*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 25, 8*c* (4*)
RICHARDSON, Maj.-Gen. John B.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
RICHARDSON, Miss Josephine M.—on Cathedrals: Sunday opening (l.), FEB. 23, 12*f*
RICHARDSON, Sir Lewis—baronetcy conferred; biographical, JAN. 1, 12*d*, 17*b*
RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Philip:—
at United Service Institution, on rifle shooting, MAR. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on defence, aerial, MAR. 25, 8*b*;—Thames Conservancy Bill, MAR. 13, 10*e*;—Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAR. 15, 6*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. R. E. — on eggs by weight (l.), JAN. 14, 8*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Robert—Parliamentary Charity Commissioner, FEB. 25, 12*g*; 28, 7*e*
RICHARDSON, Duck and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 17*c*
RICHES, Mr. T. H. — presents portrait of Mr. T. Hardy to Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge (photo.), JAN. 9, 16
RICHET, Prof. Charles—on supposed life after death (p.), MAR. 7, 10*d*
RICHIER, Lieut.-Col. (France)—to visit Cologne, JAN. 15, 12*f*; in Cologne, 17, 12*g*
RICHMOND (Yorks) — Trinity Church Tower: Mr. G. A. Roper (l.), FEB. 14, 14*f*; Rev. W. Crick (l.), 16, 8*d*
RICHMOND, Dr. — on National Insurance Act: practitioners' payments (evid.), JAN. 8, 7*d*
RICHMOND, Lieut.-Col. C. V.—at Engineers' Club, on airships: construction (lect.), JAN. 26, 7*e* (3* 4*)
RICHMOND, Mr. E. T. — resigns as assistant political secretary to Palestine Government, JAN. 29, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); resignation confirmed, 30, 9*c*; title of Pasha conferred, MAR. 29, 11*g*
RICHMOND Constitutional Association—official recognition, MAR. 13, 8*e*
RICKABY, Charles—asquitted, FEB. 7, 5*f*
RICKMAN, Rev. W. F.—death, MAR. 31, 14*e*
RIDDELL, Lord—member of Broadcasting Board, JAN. 21, 8*c*
at Burlington House, on London Society, MAR. 13, 11*a* (3* 4*)
at Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, on report of work, MAR. 15, 12*f*
in Parliament, on Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, FEB. 29, 7*b*
RIDER, Mr. James—on building trades: labour (l.), JAN. 29, 8*c* (4*)
RIDGE, Mr. Edward H.—death, JAN. 11, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); inquest, 12, 5*d*
RIDGE, Rev. Richard—at Crewe, on foot-and-mouth disease slaughter policy, JAN. 2, 7*a*
RIDGE, Mr. W. Pett—at London School of Economics, on London, FEB. 21, 10*b*
RIDGE, Lieut.-Col. William H.—found dead, JAN. 2, 7*g*; inquest, 5, 7*g*
RIDGEWAY, Sir West:—
on Labour Party—Albert Hall victory meeting (l.), JAN. 12, 9*e*
on political situation—dissolution of Parliament (l.), JAN. 5, 6*a*
RIDGEWAY, Sir William—on Cambridge Senate: non-resident members (l.), JAN. 24, 15*c*
RIDGWAY, Mrs. Mary G.—will, MAR. 8, 13*d*
RIDGWAY, Mr. William, J.P.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
RIDLER, Thomas H.—acquitted, MAR. 6, 5*d*
RIDLEY, Mr.—law case, MAR. 28, 5*g*
RIDLEY, Mr. T. P.—on property subsidence in coalmining areas (evid.), MAR. 21, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
RIETTI, Mr. Vittorio—pupils' concert, JAN. 18, 10*b* (3* 4*)
RIFLESHOOTING:—
Army, Territorial — new competitions; arrangements, FEB. 23, 4*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Middlesex Signal Corps— trophy presented for competition, FEB. 4, 9*g*
Army Association—results of 1923 competitions, FEB. 25, 9*f* (9*b*, 4*); rules and programme for 1924, MAR. 31, 7*d*
Bisley meeting—arrangements, JAN. 2, 16*g*; 31, 9*b*; MAR. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Australia—to establish permanent headquarters, JAN. 31, 9*b*; MAR. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Targets—reduction of size: National Rifle Association decision, JAN. 2, 16*g*; changes discussed, 10, 9*c*; first match under new conditions, MAR. 3, 9*d*
Robinson, Capt. E. H. (l.), JAN. 24, 15*a*
City Club—competitions, MAR. 3, 9*d*
Miniature:—
Coldstream Guards, 2nd Battn.—club started, JAN. 12, 13*c* (4*)
King's Shield—conditions, FEB. 2, 7*c*
Oxford University v. Yale University, MAR. 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Navy—fixtures, JAN. 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)
New Zealand:—
King's Medal — result, MAR. 18, 13*g*
Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games
S.M.L.E. rifle, with—discussed, JAN. 10, 9*c*
Switzerland v. England — Chateau d'Oex match, JAN. 11, 9*g*; St. Cergue match, 14, 11*b*
RIGBY, Mr. W.—on National Insurance Act: practitioners' payments (evid.), JAN. 16, 7*e*
RIGG, Mr. Gilbert—awarded Institution of Mining and Metallurgy gold medal, FEB. 22, 17*c*; MAR. 1, 18*e*
RIGG, Mr. Herbert A.—death, MAR. 11, 19*d* (3* 4*)
on political situation (l.), JAN. 9, 13*e*

RIGG, Maj. Richard—president of Bartholomew Club, MAR. 21, 9*g*
at Abercorn Rooms, on Royal Society of St. George, MAR. 15, 8*c*
RIGGS, Miss Frances E.—fellowships: see FRANCES E. RIGGS FELLOWSHIPS
RILEY, Mr. Athelstan:—
at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacraments, FEB. 14, 14*c*
on Russia—persecution of Church (l.), FEB. 26, 13*e*
RILEY, Ernest—acquitted, MAR. 21, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
RILEY, George—acquitted, FEB. 2, 7*b*
RIMMER, Mr. John—will, MAR. 8, 13*d*
RINGER, Mrs. Martha A.—will, MAR. 29, 15*d*
RINQUET, M.: see LEPRINCE-RINQUET, M.
RINQUIER, M. (France)—in Parliament on war compensation scandals, JAN. 30, 9*d*
RINTOUL, Mr. William—will, JAN. 12, 11*d*
RIO DE JANEIRO City Improvements Company, Ltd.—Brazilian Government pays half-yearly revenue to, JAN. 18, 18*g*
RIO DE JANEIRO Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 18*g*;—Meeting, JAN. 16, 20*d*;—Report, JAN. 8, 17*g*
RIORDAN, Mr. Timothy—will, FEB. 7, 13*c*
RIO Tinto Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 21*g*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*
RIPAULT, Dr. (France)—sale of library announced, JAN. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*); sold, 26, 9*b*; FEB. 9, 9*f*
RIPAULT, M. Eugène (France)—death, JAN. 17, 11*g*
RIPMAN, Dr. W.—at University College, London, on Latin teaching, JAN. 10, 14*e*
RIPON, Bp. of: see STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B.
RISLEY, Edward—obstruction charge, MAR. 12, 9*c*; dismissed, 13, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
RITCHIE, Lady (Anne Thackeray)—"Letters": reviewed, MAR. 7, 18*b*
RITCHIE, Lord:—
at Port of London Authority meeting, on dockers' strike: settlement, MAR. 7, 6*g*
on dockers' strike (l.), FEB. 27, 15*d*
RITCHIE, Alfred—false pretences charge, MAR. 22, 14*f* (14*b*, 4*)
RITCHIE, Mr. James—on slovenly English (l.), JAN. 28, 16*c*
RITCHIE, Lieut.-Col. John—will, MAR. 14, 15*c*
RITSON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on War compensation claims, MAR. 22, 7*d*
RITSON, Dr. J. H.—leaving for Africa, Australia and New Zealand, JAN. 16, 15*d*
RITSON, Mr. Robert—law case, MAR. 28, 5*d*
RITZ Hotel, Ltd. (Paris)—dividend, FEB. 19, 20*e*
RIVAZ, Col. Vincent—death, MAR. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
RIVEROS, Col. (Uruguay)—duel with Dr. Brum, JAN. 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)
RIVER Plate General Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 20*g*;—Meeting, JAN. 31, 19*b*;—Report, JAN. 19, 18*g*
RIVER Plate Trust, Loan, and Agency Company, Ltd.—director elected, MAR. 29, 18*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 12, 19*f*;—Report, MAR. 1, 18*e*; (F.N.), 1, 16*b*
RIVERS:—
"Agricultural"—upkeep and improvement: cost: Mr. C. H. J. Clayton (l.), MAR. 26, 10*c*
RIVERS (continued):—
Pollution (see also under FISH and fishing)—article ("Polution of rivers"), JAN. 15, 10*b*;—Committee, standing: report issued, JAN. 4, 7*b* (3* 4*);—National Association of Fishery Boards: resolution, FEB. 15, 9*d*
RIVET, M. (France)—defeated at Senate elections, JAN. 7, 12*f*
RIVET, Bolt and Nut Company—dividend, MAR. 4, 23*g*;—Report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
RIVETT-CARNAC, Sir William P.—death, MAR. 28, 17*e*
RIVIERA:—
Article ("Riviera finance: francs and the cost of living"), MAR. 3, 15*e*
Autobus—article ("The Riviera autobus"), MAR. 12, 15*f*
Flora—article ("Early flowers in the Riviera: the elusive hepatica blossom"), FEB. 19, 15*f*; D. E. Viney (l.), 21, 8*e*
Italian—article ("The Italian Riviera: golf and Germans at Bordighera"), MAR. 19, 17*f*
Motoring: see under MOTORING
Photographs, JAN. 29, 16
Season—reports, JAN. 5, 13*d* (13*b*, 4*); 8, 15*c*; 12, 11*c* (4*); 14, 15*c*; 17, 15*c*; 19, 13*c*; 22, 15*b*; 23, 15*d* (4*); 24, 13*e*; 26, 13*b*; 29, 15*c*; 31, 15*c*; FEB. 2, 13*b*; 5, 13*c*; 9, 13*c*; 15, 15*c*; 22, 15*b*; 23, 13*b*; 26, 15*b*; MAR. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*); 4, 17*b*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*d*; 10, 15*c*; 15, 13*b*; 21, 15*c*; 26, 17*d*; 28, 17*a*
Photographs, JAN. 21, 14
RIZA KHAN (Persia)—repudiates reported ambition to change form of Government, JAN. 28, 9*d* (3* 4*); Farewell visit to Ulema: leaving for Mesopotamia, MAR. 31, 14*e*
RIZAL, Dr. José (Philippines)—executed in 1897: story circulated by Colorum leaders, JAN. 21, 9*f*
RIZA NUR BEY (Turkey)—mentioned as representative for Mosul negotiations, FEB. 28, 11*g*
ROADS:—
Construction and maintenance:—
Aberdulais-Crynant, new—opened, JAN. 2, 7*g*
Barnet by-pass—approved by Middlesex County Council, JAN. 11, 7*b*; note, FEB. 4, 17*e*; Mr. O. B. Greenwood (l.), MAR. 27, 10*e*
Chertsey road, new—note, FEB. 4, 17*e*
Coventry - Manchester motorway, proposed—Commercial Motor Users' Association: deputation received by Mr. H. Gosling, FEB. 7, 12*e*
Devon County Council—scheme adopted, MAR. 14, 9*g*
Disturbance by other authorities—article ("Tearing up Oxford-street again: need of co-ordination"), FEB. 1, 7*d*;—Strand: Metropolitan Water Board: action by Westminster City Council, JAN. 18, 9*e*
Eastern Avenue—progress, FEB. 4, 17*e*
Finance—Button, Mr. H. S. (l.), MAR. 13, 16*b*;—Cameron of Lochiel, Col. D. W. (l.), JAN. 10, 13*e*;—Cautley, Sir H. S. (l.), JAN. 12, 9*d*;—Curzon, Viscount (l.), JAN. 17, 8*b* (8*d*, 4*);—Jeffreys, Mr. W. F. (l.), JAN. 11, 15*d*;—Nixon, Mr. C. B. (l.), JAN. 14, 8*e*

ROADS :—
Construction and maintenance (continued) :—
Great West-road—progress, FEB. 4, 17*e* ;
Guildford-Redhill, proposed — Langridge, Mr. G. T. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d* ;—Lawrence, Sir W. (l.), JAN. 2, 6*d*
London-Liverpool motorway, proposed—Bazley, Mr. B. M. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d* ;—Hallett, Mr. S. (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c* ;
Hammersmith-road—Sir M. Archer-Shee (l.), FEB. 13, 15*e*
Hampstead-Hendon — contract placed, MAR. 5, 8*g*
Kingston by-pass—note, FEB. 4, 17*e*
London—repair work : Lady Campbell (l.), FEB. 15, 14*e* ; question in Parliament, 21, 7*c* ; Metropolitan committee on Materials and Means of Paving the Streets of London (report), MAR. 11, 11*c*
London, Greater—schemes : progress, FEB. 4, 17*e* ; map, 4, 17*c*
London docks—approaches : proposed new road, MAR. 8, 7*c* ; map, 8, 7*c* ;—Gosling, Mr. H. : receives deputation from London Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 6, 9*a*
London-Cambridge — progress, FEB. 4, 17*e*
London-Dover—reconstruction discussed, FEB. 18, 9*f*
London-Liverpool Motor road—Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (l.), JAN. 4, 6*b*
London - Manchester Motorway (Northern and Western)—municipal authorities and motor trades deputation received by Minister of Transport, FEB. 14, 10*c* ; question in Parliament, MAR. 12, 7*c*
London-Southend—progress, FEB. 4, 17*e*
London-Tilbury—progress, FEB. 4, 17*e*
Materials — tests : National Physisical Laboratory issues revised pamphlet, MAR. 10, 19*f*
Maybury, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 3, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
Middlesex north circular—progress, FEB. 4, 17*e*
Motorways—Bazley, Mr. B. M. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d* ;—Gordon, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 1, 8*e* ;—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), JAN. 4, 6*b*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 7, 7*f*
Petrol tax—allocation : Mr. S. Hallett (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*
Policy—Cameron of Lochiel, Col. D. W. (l.), JAN. 10, 13*e* ;—Curzon, Viscount (l.), JAN. 17, 8*b* (8*d*, 4*) ;—Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), JAN. 11, 15*d* ;—Nixon Mr. C. B. (l.), JAN. 14, 8*c* ;—Woods, Mr. H. C. (l.), JAN. 14, 8*e*
Raffety, Mr. C. W. (l.), MAR. 27, 10*c*
Regent's Canal — conversion into motor-road : scheme discussed by London Liberal members of Parliament, MAR. 5, 8*g* (4*)
Rural — discussed in Parliament, MAR. 7, 7*f*
Shooters Hill by-pass—note, FEB. 4, 17*e*

ROADS :—
Construction and maintenance (continued) :—
Sidcup by-pass—note, FEB. 4, 17*e*
South Kensington-Victoria Station ("Kitchener-avenue"), proposed —Alford, Lieut.-Col. H. (l.), JAN. 10, 8*e* ;—Aylmer, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 16, 8*e* ;—Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. (l.), JAN. 11, 15*f*
Sutton by-pass—note, FEB. 4, 17*e*
Torquay — marine drive opened, MAR. 3, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 3, 16
Unemployment relief schemes — discussed (art., "Arterial road schemes : the Government and unemployment"), JAN. 30, 7*c*
County Councils Association — Highways Committee's recommendation adopted, FEB. 28, 14*c*
Expenditure — statistics, MAR. 27, 8*d*
Maybury, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 3, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
Middlesbrough Corporation — cement contract : Parliament : question, FEB. 13, 7*g* ; discussed, 13, 9*a* ; MAR. 27, 8*c*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 11, 7*c*
Watford by-pass—Hendon District Council's objections, JAN. 11, 7*b* ; map, 11, 7*b* ; Messrs. Johnston, Evans, and Samuel (l. quoted), 15, 5*f* ; scheme to be modified, 12, 7*b* ; note, FEB. 4, 17*e* ; further representations to be made by Hendon District Council, 13, 12*c*
Fund—accounts issued (White Paper), MAR. 21, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Rights of way, public—protection : Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society's action against railway companies' private Bills, MAR. 3, 9*b*
Signs—cross-roads : Mr. H. St. Barbe (l.), JAN. 25, 6*d*
Survey—necessity : Mr. W. R. Davidge (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*
Traffic :—
Class I.—census report, JAN. 31, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
Conference, international (Paris)—arrangements, JAN. 18, 11*g*
Constabulary, Inspectors of—report, FEB. 27, 11*e*
Control — wireless telephone car described, MAR. 19, 10*b*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 7, 7*f*
Transport—Mr. R. J. Howley (lect.), FEB. 5, 7*c*
ROADS Improvement Association—vice-president : elected, MAR. 14, 9*c*
ROAD Transport and General Insurance Company—report, MAR. 3, 21*e*
ROBB, Dorothy—fraud charge, JAN. 8, 9*a* (4*) ; 11, 12*e* (4*)
ROBB, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—receives industrial deputation, MAR. 29, 14*g*
at Toronto, on British harvesters, JAN. 17, 11*b*
on immigration — selected British settlers : agreement with British Government (statement), FEB. 6, 9*b*
ROBB, Mr. John—deputy-manager of Royal Bank of Scotland in London, FEB. 28, 19*e*

ROBBINS, Sir Alfred—masonic visit to United States: arrangements, JAN. 1, 18*e*; FEB. 19, 9*c*; guest of Birmingham Club, JAN. 18, 15*d*; portrait presented by Fleet-street and Parliamentary Press colleagues, FEB. 19, 9*c*; (photo.), 20, 16; guest of Institute of Journalists (s.), 21, 17*a*; presentation by Parliamentary Lobby journalists, 28, 18*b*; in New York, MAR. 7, 11*g*; attends meeting of Grand Lodge of Massachusetts at Boston, 14, 15*a*
Birmingham Post—retirement, JAN. 1, 18*e*;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (l. quoted), JAN. 1, 18*e*;—Whitley, Mr. J. H. (l. quoted), JAN. 1, 18*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 21, 17*a*
Peaker, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 21, 17*a*
ROBBINS, Dr. Howard (U.S.A.)—invited to preach in England, FEB. 25, 14*f*
ROBBINS, Mr. Rowland R.—vice-president of National Farmers' Union, JAN. 17, 18*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on proposed Rural Party, JAN. 17, 18*b*
ROBBINS, Thomas—suspect charge, JAN. 23, 21*b*; 30, 7*d*
ROBERT Louis Stevenson Club—London branch inaugural dinner: arrangements, JAN. 7, 10*b*; 9, 17*b* (3* 4*); given, 12, 10*b*
ROBERTS, F.M. Lord—bust to be added to Guildhall Art Gallery, MAR. 7, 7*g* (4*)
ROBERTS, Mr. Arthur J.—will, JAN. 12, 11*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Carson—law case, JAN. 12, 4*g*; 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. Cecil—on "Byron the Poet" (l.), FEB. 20, 8*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. E. H. Goodman—on suggested Anti-Socialist Party (l.), JAN. 23, 14*g*
ROBERTS, Mr. F. O.—Minister of Pensions, JAN. 24, 10*c*; biographical, 24, 12*e*; (photo.), 24, 14; sworn of the Privy Council, 24, 13*a*; appoints private secretaries, 25, 10*c*; FEB. 14, 8*e*; possible resignation from Labour Party Executive Committee (P.N.), JAN. 28, 10*g*; message to Pensions Ministry staff, FEB. 2, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*); audience of King, 21, 15*a*; silver wedding, 29, 9*g*
Poplar Board of Guardians—Brentwood Mental Asylum Visitors' Committee's claim against (l. quoted) JAN. 26, 10*d*; maintenance of ex-Service mental patients: receives deputation (statement), 30, 7*d*
War, The Great—pensions: receives British Legion deputation, FEB. 18, 9*d*; administration (statement), FEB. 18, 9*d*; MAR. 4, 16*f*
at Northampton, on Labour Ministry; war pensions, JAN. 26, 6*d*
in Parliament, on Pensions, Ministry of: staff reductions: ex-Service men, FEB. 15, 7*c*; 22, 7*c*; MAR. 21, 7*d*;—Service men, ex: mental patients in asylums: maintenance, FEB. 22, 7*c*;—War pensions: final awards, FEB. 15, 7*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. Geoffrey D.—third junior counsel, JAN. 23, 5*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. Gomer—will, MAR. 1, 13*d*
ROBERTS, Mrs. Jean D.—will, MAR. 7, 15*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. John—law case, MAR. 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Mr. John W.—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Morley—"W. H. Hudson": reviewed, FEB. 15, 17*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Owen F.—biographical: Cruikshank lecturer at Aberdeen University, JAN. 16, 14*b* (3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Mr. P. E.:—
on death duties (l.), JAN. 4, 6*c*
on Ministry — Household appointments (l.), FEB. 21, 13*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. Peter B. M.—chairman of Newspaper Press Fund, MAR. 12, 9*g*
ROBERTS, Canon R. E.—on music in worship (l.), JAN. 1, 13*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. Richard R.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. S.:—
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 27, 9*g*; 28, 8*e*
in Parliament, on Rent Restrictions Bill, FEB. 23, 6*a*;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAR. 1, 4*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 21, 15*d*
ROBERTS, Sir Thomas L.—death, JAN. 19, 12*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 19, 13*d*
ROBERTS, Sir Walworth—on Sir W. L. Selfe, (l.), MAR. 28, 8*d*; 29, 17*c* (3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Mr. William—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
ROBERTS (J. R.) Stores, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 21*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. A. G. (South Africa)—resigns as Administrator of Transvaal; to contest Wakkerstroom by-election, FEB. 20, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); mentioned as Minister, 22, 11*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
ROBERTSON, Sir Benjamin — member of committee on status of Indians in Colonies, MAR. 6, 11*g*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 1, 13*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. C.—on rats: extermination (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. James—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 17*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. James—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. John—Junior Labour Party Whip, JAN. 10, 12*a*; Lord Commissioner of Treasury, FEB. 4, 12*e*
at Glasgow, on housing, JAN. 4, 12*b*
ROBERTSON, Sir Robert—at University College, on Ramsay Memorial Laboratory, JAN. 18, 9*g*
ROBERTSON, Mr. T. A.—in Parliament, on London and North Eastern Railway Company Bill, MAR. 6, 7*f*
ROBERTSON, F.M. Sir William—at Working Men's College, St. Pancras, on army: personal reminiscences, MAR. 10, 9*e*
ROBERTSON (A. W.), Ltd.—to construct section of Welland canal, FEB. 6, 16*f*
ROBEY, Reginald R.—false pretences charge, JAN. 14, 9*g*
ROBINS, Mr. Philip S.—on cheques: stamps (l.), FEB. 12, 8*e*
ROBINSON, Capt.—receiving insignia of C.B.E. (photo.), FEB. 13, 18; awarded medal of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, MAR. 22, 11*g* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Father (Irish Free State) — shamrock confiscated by United States Customs authorities, MAR. 14, 11*g*
ROBINSON, Mr. A. T. V.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on national expenditure: control; Exchequer and Audit Department, FEB. 29, 9*e* (3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Armstrong G.—false pretences charge, MAR. 4, 11*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. Charles—death, JAN. 1, 9*g*
ROBINSON, Mrs. Emma—will, MAR. 17, 15*e*

ROBINSON, Capt. Ernest H.—on rifle shooting: Bisley targets (l.), JAN. 24, 15*a*
ROBINSON, Rev. George C.—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—sails for Europe, JAN. 7, 11*g*; member of committee on German capital abroad; at Cherbourg, 12, 7*b*; at meeting of committee (photo.), 24, 14
ROBINSON, Mr. Herbert M.—will, JAN. 15, 14*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. Hugh H.—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
ROBINSON, Mrs. Isabella—will, MAR. 15, 12*f*
ROBINSON, Don Jaime J. (Spain)—killed, MAR. 5, 14*f*
ROBINSON, James—assault charge, FEB. 21, 9*c*
ROBINSON, Sir John H.—knighted; biographical, FEB. 9, 12*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Robert C.—will, MAR. 11, 17*c*
ROBINSON, Rev. W. Fothergill—resigns living; health, JAN. 9, 15*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. Walter W.—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. William M.—will, MAR. 17, 15*e*
ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 13, 21*e*;—Report, FEB. 28, 20*c*; MAR. 4, 23*g*;—Sale, JAN. 4, 7*d*; 7, 9*d*; 14, 9*d*;—Trade notice, MAR. 17, 9*e*
ROBINSON (Thomas) and Son—dividend, FEB. 29, 19*b*
ROBINSON and Cleavers, Ltd.—sale, JAN. 21, 7*d*;—Trade notice, MAR. 3, 9*d*
ROBINSON Deep, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 22*f*;—Report, MAR. 19, 21*g*;—Share issue (F.N.), JAN. 24, 16*b*
ROBISON, Adm. (U.S.A.)—on naval oil scandal (evid.), FEB. 4, 12*g*
ROBSON, George—blackmail charge, FEB. 12, 5*g*; 19, 9*c*; 20, 9*a* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
ROBSON, Mr. John—will, FEB. 29, 15*c*
ROBSON, Mr. John S.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
ROBSON, Mrs. Minnie—law case, MAR. 17, 4*e*
ROBSON, Mr. Oliver—death, MAR. 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
ROBSON, Mr. Otto—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
ROBSON, Sidney G.—embezzlement charge, JAN. 10, 9*c*
ROCCA Cananese—explosion: see under ITALY—Accidents
ROCHDALE Canal Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 18*e*
ROCHE, Maj.-Gen.—memorial window unveiled in Deal Church, JAN. 14, 9*c*
ROCHEFORT—Arsenal: pontoon sunk, MAR. 15, 9*g*
ROCHESTER—electoral: Chatham, MAR. 23, 9*g* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
ROCHESTER, Bp. of: see HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R.
ROCHESTER, Mr. C. D.—on representation of Parochial Church Council at Church Assembly (l.), MAR. 13, 16*b*
ROCHESTER Cathedral—Gundulph Tower on fire, JAN. 16, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
ROCHESTER Toffee Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 19, 4*b*
ROCHFORD, Mr. John—will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
RÖCHLING, Herr (Saar)—order forbidding to travel in occupied Rhineland removed, FEB. 23, 9*e*
RÖCHLING, brothers—French proceedings against: see under SAAR—Iron and steel industry
ROCKEFELLER Foundation — Hongkong University; gift, FEB. 19, 11*g*
ROCKLIFF, Mr. Percy—on Insurance Act medical practitioners' payments: Court of Inquiry (statement), JAN. 4, 7*d*; award (statement), 25, 10*d*; FEB. 2, 7*b*
ROCQUIN, M. Jean (France)—proposed tax on holders of titles, FEB. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
RODBOURN, Herbert J.—dilution of spirits charge, MAR. 6, 5*d*
RODGERS, Miss Elizabeth C.—will, MAR. 21, 15*d*
RODGERSON, Capt. Alan P.—found shot, FEB. 2, 7*c*
RODNEY, Lord—pension: suggested commutation, MAR. 11, 9*c*; questions in Parliament, 14, 7*c*; 21, 7*d*
RODOCANACHI, Mr. E. M.—on penny postage (l.), MAR. 8, 6*e*
RODWELL, Sir Cecil—leaves Suva, JAN. 21, 9*g*; arrives in England, FEB. 25, 15*b*
RODZIANKO, M. Michael (Russia)—death, JAN. 31, 12*g*; biographical, FEB. 1, 9*f*
ROE, Mr. Frederick J.—will, FEB. 15, 15*d*
ROE, Sir Thomas—Mrs. Cracknell (l.), JAN. 18, 14*e*
ROE (A. V.) and Company, Ltd.—aeroplanes: claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 25, 8*e* (4*)
ROESICKE, Herr Gustav (Germany)—death, FEB. 27, 13*g*
ROGER Casement Sinn Fein Club—on Irish political prisoners: release: letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, FEB. 7, 7*c*
ROGERS, Sir Leonard—at Mansion House, on leprosy research, FEB. 1, 7*a*
ROGERS, Miss Louisa — will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
ROGERS, Mr. Philip G.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17*c*
ROGERS, Mr. Thomas W.—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
ROGERS (R. H. and S.), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 17, 20*c*;—Report, JAN. 9, 19*c*
ROGERSON, Capt. John E.—not to contest Barnard Castle, JAN. 21, 7*g*
ROGERVILLE—church: collapse, FEB. 9, 9*a* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway—report, JAN. 14, 20*e*
RÖHM, Capt.—on Bavarian *Putsch* (statement), MAR. 3, 11*f*
ROLAND, M. Léon (France)—death, MAR. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ROLLE, Lady Gertrude—death, MAR. 24, 15*b*
ROLLESTON, Sir H. D.—member of Radium Institute Committee, JAN 4, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*); member of Committee of British Empire Cancer Campaign, FEB. 15, 12*g*
at Mansion House, on leprosy research, FEB. 1, 7*a*
ROLLESTON, Vice-Adm. Robert S.—awarded naval pension, JAN. 29, 17*d*
ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 21*e*
ROMAINE, Mr. W. C. C.—death, MAR. 19, 16*d*
ROMAINS, M. Jules—"Eyeless Sight: a Study of Extra-Retinal Vision and the Paroptic Sense": reviewed, FEB. 8, 15*b*
ROMAN Catholic Church:—
Knights and Handmaids of the Blessed Sacrament — meeting, JAN. 28, 7*c* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 28, 14
Marriages, mixed: see under MARRIAGES—Mixed
Pilgrimage to Palestine: see under PALESTINE
ROMANES, Mr. John—fatal accident, MAR. 22, 7*e*

ROME :—
Appian Way—article ("The Appian Way: a roadside picnic"), MAR. 4, 17*f*
Aqueducts — Abercrombie, Prof. P. (l.), MAR. 22, 13*e*; — Article ("Roman waters"), MAR. 18, 17*e*;—Bush, Mr. R. R. (l.), MAR. 31, 8*d*;—Durran, Mr. J. C. R. (l.), MAR. 25, 10*d*;—Graves, Mr. J. G. (l.), MAR. 26, 10*d*;—Harding, Mr. W. J. (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy
Art galleries—Mr. E. V. Lucas (art.), FEB. 9, 11*f*; (photo.), 9, 14
British School—leading article, JAN. 16, 13*d*;—Meeting (Burlington House), JAN. 16, 14*d*;—Scholarships: awards, FEB. 22, 15*a*; work (photo.), 22, 16
Games—article ("Roman games: cards and a banned diversion"), FEB. 26, 15*c*;—Garwood, Lieut. G. L. P. (l.), MAR. 1, 15*d*;—Pringle, Miss F. C. (l.), MAR. 6, 8*e*
Ponte Sant'Angelo—closed (photo.), FEB. 28, 16
San Clemente — article ("Roman waters: the miracle of everyday things"), MAR. 18, 17*e*
Water supply—fails, FEB. 18, 12*e*
Weather: see under WEATHER—Italy
ROMONOFF, George—assault upon, JAN. 18, 9*d*
RONALDSHAY, Lord—at Indian Students' Union and Hostel, on Indian education, FEB. 13, 13*b*
RONGALITE—inclusion under Safeguarding of Industries Act: complaint fails, MAR. 26, 11*g*
ROOD, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 3, 13*g*
ROOKS—destruction: Bill introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*b*
ROOME, Mr. Henry D.—first junior counsel, JAN. 23, 5*e*
ROOS, Mr. Tielman (Transvaal)—at Pretoria, on Ministerial policy, JAN. 22, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
ROOSEVELT, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—visits Aisne battlefield, FEB. 29, 11*g*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Archie (U.S.A.)—on naval oilfields lease (evid.), JAN. 23, 11*b*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.)—resignation as Assistant Secretary of Navy: discussed, FEB. 19, 12*g*; evidence before Senate Oil Committee, MAR. 15, 10*c*
ROOT, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.)—health, JAN. 15, 11*c*
ROPER, Mr. Arthur C.—death, JAN. 12, 10*a*; will, MAR. 7, 15*d*
ROPER, Councillor Corbett—presents chain of threepenny pieces for mayoresses of Buckingham, JAN. 24, 7*g*
ROPER, Mr. G. A.—on Trinity Church Tower, Richmond, Yorks (l.), FEB. 14, 14*f*
ROPNER, Maj. L.—in Parliament, on Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAR. 15, 6*f*
ROPNER, Sir Robert—death, FEB. 27, 11*c*; 28, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*); funeral, MAR. 3, 15*b*
ROPP Tin, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
RORKE'S Drift, defence of—anniversary, JAN. 24, 20*e*; third survivor, FEB. 2, 12*c*
ROSARIO Nitrate Company, Ltd.—directors: chairmanship change, JAN. 18, 18*g*
ROSCOE, Dr. B. G.—death, MAR. 26, 6*e*
ROSCOE, Mr. E. G.—on bogus sleeping berth tickets (l.), FEB. 14, 14*f*
ROSCOE, Mr. James—will, FEB. 21, 15*d*
ROSCOMMON—rates: non-payment: attitude of County Council, JAN. 1, 14*f*
ROSE, Supt.—death, FEB. 23, 17*d*
ROSE, Mr. Henry—death, JAN. 14, 14*d*; will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
ROSE, Mr. John—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
ROSE, Mr. Joseph W.—will, MAR. 20, 17*d*
ROSE, William—law case, MAR. 20, 6*e*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 4*f*
ROSEBERY, Lord—re-elected governor of British Linen Bank, MAR. 4, 20*g*
London University Athletic ground—gift of £5,000, FEB. 28, 12*d*
on Siam—withdrawal of warships in 1893 (tel. quoted), JAN. 8, 14*a*
ROSE Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 19*g*
ROSENBERG, Mr. Michel—will, MAR. 29, 15*d*
ROSENBERG, Morris—theft charge, FEB. 22, 9*d*; 29, 9*g*
ROSENBERG, Miss Rose—private secretary to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, JAN. 25, 10*c*
ROSE Quartet—concert, FEB. 22, 10*c*
ROSEVEARE, Canon Richard — death, FEB. 25 15*e*; photograph 26, 16; funeral, 28, 15*c*; Mr. L. James (l.), MAR. 3, 18*e*
ROSFELD, M. (Esthonia)—arrest at Leningrad, MAR. 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
ROSS, Archibald D.—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 3, 7*d*
ROSS, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 11, 13*c*
ROSS, Rt. Rev. Arthur E.—will, JAN. 29, 15*d*
ROSS, Charles E.—false pretences, MAR. 29, 14*c*
ROSS, Sir E. Denison—on Turkey: claims on (l.), FEB. 28, 13*e*
ROSS, Col. Edmund J.—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*
ROSS, Harry—pickpocket charge dismissed, MAR. 21, 9*g*
ROSS, Mr. James—death, MAR. 3, 12*g*
ROSS, Mr. John A.—falls from train (fatal), FEB. 14, 11*g*
ROSS, Morris—conspiracy to defraud charge, MAR. 17, 4*f*; 21, 9*f* (3* 4*); 29, 4*f*
ROSS, Brig.-Gen. Robert J.—member of Irish Sailors' and Soldiers' Land Trust, JAN. 10, 14*d*
ROSS, Mr. Robert L.—Judge of Patna High Court, JAN. 24, 9*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
ROSS, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
ROSS, Maison—display, MAR. 20, 16*f*
ROSSALL School—scholarships, MAR. 13, 11*a*
ROSSBACH, Lieut.—arrested, FEB. 19, 11*c*
ROSS Dependency:—
Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
ROSSI, Renée—attempted suicide charge, JAN. 9, 5*f*
ROSS Institute for Tropical Diseases—premises, proposed: appeal for funds: Duchess of Portland (l.), JAN. 26, 6*e*;—Treasurer appointed, MAR. 12, 9*g*
ROSSITER, James C.—sending obscene letter charge, JAN. 30, 7*c*
ROSS-JOHNSON, Mr.—photograph, FEB. 18, 16
ROSSLYN, Blanche Lady — bankruptcy: meeting, FEB. 6, 5*f*
ROSSLYN, Lord—health, FEB. 4, 15*b*
ROSTAND, M. Maurice — *Le Secret du Sphinx*: produced in Paris, MAR. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
ROSTRON Capt. A. H. — aide-de-camp to King, FEB. 26, 12*c*
ROTARY Club of London—dinner, FEB. 14, 15*a*

ROTARY Clubs—peace demonstration: arrangements, FEB. 2, 8a
ROTH, Dr. (Bavaria)—in Diet, on Herr von Kahr's policy, JAN. 17, 11b
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station—weather records for 1923: Mr. W. D. Christmas (l.), JAN. 2, 11e
ROTHENSTEIN M. (Russia) — on Esthonia and Latvia: economic alliance (statement) MAR. 1, 10e
ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah) and Company Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 27, 20f;—Report, FEB. 16, 18f; (F.N.), 16, 17b
ROTHERHAM Corporation—Bill: in Commons: first reading, FEB. 21, 7b
ROTHFIELD, Mr. O.—address before Royal Society of Arts announced, MAR. 18, 21g
ROTHSCHILD, Baroness Matilda—death, MAR. 11, 13g
ROTTERDAM—port: traffic returns, FEB. 19, 18c (4*)
ROUBILIAC, Louis F.—biography: request for materials (l.), JAN. 11, 11e
ROUFOS, M. (Greece)—discussion with M. Venizelos, JAN. 11, 9f
ROUND, Mr. William—will, FEB. 29, 15c
ROUNDWAY, Lord—health, JAN. 25, 13a
ROUSE, Charles: see under MURDERS
ROUSE, Miss Ruth—lecture arrangements, JAN. 21, 15d
ROUSSOS, M. (Greece)—Foreign Minister, JAN. 12, 8d
ROUXELL, Louis—theft charge, JAN. 22, 6g
ROW, Mr. Charles J.—will, FEB. 1, 13b
ROWARTH, Mr. S. W.—death, FEB. 21, 9g
ROWBOTHAM, Mr. Richard—will, JAN. 30, 13c
ROWBOTHAM, Mr. Richard T.—will, JAN. 17, 15d
ROWE, William — burglary charge: acquitted, MAR. 20, 11g
ROWING:—
Australia:—
Sculling championship — Hannan v. McDevitt: result, FEB. 4, 6f; declared void, 9, 5f; re-rowed: result, 29, 6c
Cambridge University — Getting-on races, FEB. 7, 6g; 8, 6f (12d, 3* 4*); 9, 5e; Lent races, 14, 6e; 15, 6d; 16, 5c: 18, 4e; (photos.), 14, 16; Fairbairn Sculls, 28, 6f; 29, 14e; MAR. 1, 6g; 3, 7c; Bushe-Fox Sculls, 4, 6d; 6, 6c; 7, 6b; Forster-Fairbairn Sculls, 7, 6b; 8, 5c; Clinker fours, 12, 6c; 13, 8d; 14, 6f
Durham University—competitions, MAR. 1, 6g
Eton College—practice, JAN. 31, 6d; (photo.), FEB. 11, 16; 20, 6e; boat crews, MAR. 7, 6b
France:—
Longchamps floods—jockeys' race (photos.), JAN. 12, 12
London Club—meeting, MAR. 29, 5b
Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games
Oxford University—Torpid races, FEB. 22, 6e; 23, 5e; 25, 4d; 26, 6f; 27, 6f; 28, 6f; (photo.), 22, 16
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—practice, JAN. 9, 5d; 10, 5a; 11, 5b; 12, 10e; 14, 14c; 15, 6e; 16, 6g; 17, 6b; 18, 6e; 19, 15c; 21, 4d; 22, 6d; 23, 6d; 24, 6f; 25, 5g; 26, 5g; 28, 5f; 29, 6g; 30, 6c; 31, 6d; FEB. 1, 6c; 2, 5g; 4, 6f; 5, 6g; 6, 6g; 7, 6g; 8, 6f (12d, 3* 4*); 9, 5e; 11, 5g; 12, 6f; 13, 6g; 14, 6e; 15, 6c;
ROWING:—
Oxford University v. Cambridge University (continued):—
16, 5c; 18, 4e; 19, 6e; 20, 6e; 21, 6f; 22, 6e; 23, 5e; 25, 4d; 26, 6f; 27, 6f; 28, 6f; 29, 14e; MAR. 1, 6g; 3, 7c; 4, 6d; 5, 6c; 6, 6e; 7, 6b; 8, 5c; 10, 5d; 11, 6e; 12, 6c; 13, 8d; 14, 6f; 15, 5d; 17, 5d; 18, 6g; 19, 6d; 20, 7d; 21, 6c; 22, 5e; 24, 4e; 25, 6f; 26, 6c; 27, 6d; 28, 10e; 29, 5e; 31, 4e; (photos.), JAN. 12, 12; FEB. 27, 18; MAR. 5, 18; 18, 18; 20, 18; 21, 16
Articles ("The Oxford crew"), FEB. 15, 6c; ("The Cambridge crew"), 26, 17d
Regattas:—
Fixtures, FEB. 15, 6d
Henley—widening of course (photo.), FEB. 29, 16
Thames Amateur Council, FEB. 15, 6d
ROWLAND, Miss A. E.—on Publichouse Improvement Bill (l.), FEB. 26, 17c; MAR. 4, 10e
ROWLAND, Sgt. W.—military medal forfeited, MAR. 12, 14b
ROWLATT, Sir Sydney (Mr. Justice)—at University College, London, on criminal law: right of challenging jurors, MAR. 4, 9e
ROWLEDGE, Mr. A. J.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on aero engines (lect.), JAN. 10, 9e (and 3* 4*)
ROWLEY, Mrs. Eleanor—will, FEB. 20, 15d
ROWLEY, Frank—theft charge, JAN. 24, 20g
ROWLINSON, George—found dead, MAR. 10, 9g
ROWNTREE, Rev. Mark—will, JAN. 1, 15c
ROWNTREE, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, MAR. 21, 15d
ROWSELL, Canon Walter F.—death, MAR. 18, 16e
ROWTON Houses, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 22f
ROXBURGH, Mr. Hugh L.—director of Maritime Insurance Company, FEB. 4, 19g
ROY, Mr. Ernest—appointed to superior Court of Quebec, JAN. 31, 15c
ROY, Mr. K. C. (India)—member of Committee on status of Indians in Colonies, MAR. 6, 11g
ROY, Manabendra Nath (India)—conspiracy charge, MAR. 19, 13c; 20, 13c; 21, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
ROY, Paymr.-Cdr. Norman F.—biographical, FEB. 13, 19e
ROY, Mr. Philippe (Canada)—representative on governing body of International Labour Office, MAR. 1, 9g
ROYAL Academy of Arts—academician elected, FEB. 12, 12d
ROYAL Academy of Music—Examinations: notice, JAN. 17, 10b;—Principal: retirement and appointment, FEB. 4, 10d;—Prizes: awards, MAR. 17, 10b;—Students' concerts, FEB. 22, 10c; MAR. 7, 10d; 24, 10c
ROYAL Aeronautical Society—fellows and members: elected, FEB. 23, 6d;—Finance: position, MAR. 29, 4e;—Lectures: arrangements, FEB. 23, 6d;—Meetings, JAN. 11, 7f (3* 4*); FEB. 8, 7b (3* 4*); 22, 10d; MAR. 11, 16c (2* 3* 4*); 21, 9d;—Members elected, JAN. 14, 14c;—Wilbur Wright Memorial Lecture: arrangements, MAR. 22, 14d (14g, 4*)
ROYAL Agricultural Society of England—meetings, FEB. 7, 12g; MAR. 6, 9a

ROYAL Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough—employees: questions in Parliament, MAR. 21, 7d
ROYAL Air Force :—
Administration—Parliament: notice of motion, JAN. 23, 7b
Aerodromes, new—question in Parliament, MAR. 22, 8c
Auxiliary Force—Bill, introduction: question, MAR. 12, 12a; in Lords: first reading, 13, 9a; provisions, 17, 9d; second reading, 21, 7a
Bill: see under ARMY
Cadet—training establishment: fees: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 22, 7d
Chaplains — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 22, 7d; 25, 8a
Clothing and equipment—Parliament: notice of motion, JAN. 23, 7b
Coastal stations—Lord Thomson visits Gosport and Lee-on-Solent, MAR. 26, 16e (2* 3* 4*)
Democratization—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 22, 7d
Dunning Memorial Cup—award, MAR. 4, 5e
Finance :—
Estimates—issued, MAR. 8, 6a; our Aeronautical correspondent's comments, 8, 10a; (P.N.), 11, 14b; discussed in committee of supply, 12, 7d; (P.N.), 13, 14g; votes agreed, 21, 7e; agreed on report, 25, 8a
Hoare, Sir S. (statement), MAR. 8, 10a
Temps (art. quoted), MAR. 8, 10f
Halton training centre—command: change, FEB. 5, 7c
Home Defence Area—formation foreshadowed, FEB. 5, 7c
Articles ("Expansion of the Air Force"), JAN. 5, 7d; ("Britain's air strength"), 21, 9a (9d, 3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 20, 7d; questions, MAR. 4, 9b (4*); resolution in Lords, 5, 7a; discussed, 12, 7d
Inland Area — command: change, FEB. 5, 7c
No. 3 Group—command: change, FEB. 5, 7c
Machines :—
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 12, 7d; 25, 8a
Repair—question in Parliament, JAN. 23, 7a
Mesopotamia — command: change, FEB. 5, 7c
No. 1 Group, Kenley — command: change, FEB. 5, 7c
Officers :—
Army, seconded from—new conditions, FEB. 15, 8f
Dominion candidates—offer of short service commissions: our aeronautical correspondent's comments, FEB. 26, 11c
New Zealand—under consideration by Government, FEB. 26, 11c
France—party to visit, MAR. 14, 14c; 22, 14c
Reserve—official statement, JAN. 9, 6e
Short service commissions — 400 vacancies: announcement, JAN. 4, 7e; response, 5, 7d; official statement, 9, 6e
Article ("Expansion of the Air Force"), JAN. 5, 7d
Training—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 12, 7d; 21, 7e
Palestine—command: change, FEB. 5, 7c
ROYAL Air Force (continued) :—
Pay—Curzon, Viscount (l.), FEB. 26, 13e;—Parliament: question, FEB. 21, 7c
Personnel—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 20, 7d; MAR. 25, 8a
Reserve :—
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 20, 7d
Training centres, new—explanation, JAN. 1, 7d
Staff College, Andover—entrance examination: results, JAN. 15, 7f
Strength :—
Air League of the British Empire (statement), FEB. 22, 9b
Article ("Britain's air strength"), FEB. 21, 9a (9d, 3* 4*)
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JAN. 16, 14b; 17, 18c (3* 4*)
Curzon, Viscount (l.), FEB. 26, 13e
Expansion scheme—article ("Expansion of the Air Force"), JAN. 5, 7d; — *Temps* (art. quoted), MAR. 8, 10f
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 22, 14e
Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 22, 13e
Parliament—notice of motion (P.N.), FEB. 16, 12g; discussed, 20, 7d; resolution in Lords, MAR. 5, 7a; discussed, 12, 7d; 21, 7e; 25, 8a
Sutherland, Duke of (s.), FEB. 29, 9e
Territorial — discussed in Parliament, FEB. 20, 7d
War, The Great—training: Maj.-Gen. Sir W. Brancker (evid.), MAR. 25, 8e (4*)
ROYAL Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell—examination: passing-out list, JAN. 11, 12e; — Wakefield Scholarships: awards; extension, FEB. 26, 15f
ROYAL Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution—meeting, FEB. 28, 14d
ROYAL Amateur Orchestral Society—concert, MAR. 12, 10d; 13, 17g
ROYAL Army Medical Corps—officers: supply: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 25, 7d
ROYAL Army Service Corps—headquarters mess: Army Council decision, MAR. 26, 8f (3* 4*)
ROYAL Army Veterinary Corps (T.F.)—officers: promotion course: announced, MAR. 1, 4g (3* 4*)
ROYAL Artillery :—
Amalgamation—Royal Warrant issued, JAN. 15, 12f (12d, 3* 4*); particulars, MAR. 28, 19e
1st Division—command: change, MAR. 28, 19e
4th Division—to move to Aldershot, FEB. 21, 21e
43rd (Wessex) Division—command: change, MAR. 7, 14e
47th (2nd) London Division—command: change, FEB. 26, 12g
48th (South Midland) Division—command: change, MAR. 28, 19e
49th (West Riding) Division—command: change, MAR. 1, 10b (12c, 3* 4*)
51st (Highland) Division—command: change, MAR. 28, 19e
11th Brigade—to move to Colchester, MAR. 17, 4e
14th Brigade—moved to Edinburgh and Dunbar, MAR. 17, 4e
18th Brigade—return from India, FEB. 21, 21e
28th Brigade—to move into 4th Division, FEB. 21, 21e
Warrant and non-commissioned officers — substantive promotion reopened, JAN. 17, 7g

ROYAL Artillery Band—concert at Queen's Hall, MAR. 10, 18*d* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Asiatic Society—lectures: programme, JAN. 4, 8*b*
ROYAL Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb—appeal: signatories, MAR. 6, 8*e*;—Headquarters, new: foundation-stone laying: arrangements, FEB. 18, 15*e*
ROYAL Astronomical Society—gold medal: award, FEB. 2, 6*e*
ROYAL Automobile Club—Cardiff: offices to be opened, JAN. 5, 5*d*;—Schools of instruction: list issued, JAN. 25, 7*g*
ROYAL Bank of Australia, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 11, 17*e*; — Report, JAN. 12, 14*g*
ROYAL Bank of Canada—dividend, JAN. 17, 20*g*;—Report, FEB. 26, 19*f*
ROYAL Bank of Scotland—capital: proposed increase, MAR. 11, 21*g*; (F.N.), 27, 21*b*;—Drummond's Bank: see under DRUMMOND'S Bank;—London Office: manager and deputy-manager appointed, FEB. 28, 19*e*;—Origin: Mr. S. C. Agnew (l.), JAN. 5, 16*b*
ROYAL Botanic Society—children's party, JAN. 15, 10*b* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Brewery, Brentford, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 19*g*
ROYAL British Nurses' Association—Princess Arthur of Connaught: presidential visit, FEB. 22, 15*g*
ROYAL Choral Society—concert, MAR. 3, 18*c*
ROYAL College for the Blind—examinations: results, FEB. 11, 15*f*
ROYAL College of Music—patron's fund concert, FEB. 22, 10*c*;—Students' concerts, FEB. 18, 17*d*; MAR. 29, 10*c*
ROYAL College of Physicians of London—licences to practise conferred, FEB. 1, 12*e*
ROYAL College of Surgeons in Ireland—Charter day dinner, MAR. 3, 14*e* (4*)
ROYAL College of Surgeons of England—Dentistry licences: conferred, MAR. 14, 15*c*;—Diplomas: conferred, JAN. 11, 13*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 15, 15*a*;—Membership: diplomas granted, FEB. 15, 15*a*
ROYAL Colonial Institute—associates and fellows: elected, JAN. 25, 13*d*;—Empire Day dinner: arrangements, MAR. 15, 13*b*;—Lecture: arrangements, MAR. 20, 11*e*;—Luncheon, JAN. 1, 6*a*;—Meetings, JAN. 3, 15*e*; 23, 9*e*; FEB. 13, 16*c*; 14, 9*c*
ROYAL Commission for Exhibition of 1851—meeting abandoned, JAN. 18, 10*d* (4*)
ROYAL Corps of Naval Constructors — dinner, JAN 23, 6*g*
ROYAL Corps of Signals:—
Officers—second-lieutenants: first appointments, FEB. 11, 18*g*;—Transference to: qualifying course announced, MAR. 13, 5*g* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Court Theatre, JAN. 28, 8*c*; FEB. 7, 8*c*; 14, 10*b*; 19, 10*b*; 20, 10*d* (3* 4*); 21, 10*c* (3* 4*); 22, 10*b*; 23, 8*c* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Dutch Company for the Working of Petroleum Wells in Netherlands India —to instal new storage tanks on island of Curaçao, JAN. 5, 16*f*;—Dividend, JAN. 17, 15*c*;—Shares: bonus issue (F.N.), MAR. 21, 19*a*; 22, 18*a*
ROYAL Dutch Lloyd (Amsterdam)—financial difficulties: proposed grant from Dutch Government, MAR. 11, 21*b*
ROYAL Engineers—Colonel-Commandant: appointment, FEB. 26, 12*g*
ROYAL English Arboricultural Society—children's essays: report, JAN. 21, 12*f* (4*)
ROYAL Exchange:—
Panels—lighting: Mr. J. P. Blake (l.), FEB. 26, 17*c*;—"Women's Work in the Great War": unveiling arrangements, FEB. 19, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.) MAR. 5, 18
ROYAL Exchange Assurance Corporation—Bachelor's Life Policy: devised, JAN. 18, 19*e*;—Director elected, JAN. 3, 16*g*;—Governors: elected, FEB. 7, 16*g*;—Life policies, new: issue in 1923: statistics, JAN. 4, 16*g*
ROYAL Female Orphanage, Beddington—pound day: result, MAR. 21, 9*g*
ROYAL Field Artillery — amalgamation: see ROYAL Artillery
ROYAL Fusiliers — 24th Battn. (2nd Sportsmen's Battn.): see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
ROYAL Garrison Artillery—amalgamation see ROYAL Artillery
ROYAL Geographical Society—medals: awards, MAR. 7, 15*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 18, 11*c*
ROYAL Hibernian Military School—to be moved to Dover, FEB. 25, 9*g*
ROYAL Highlanders—4/5th Battn. (Dundee and Angus): command: change, JAN. 28, 16*g*
ROYAL Historical Society—meeting, JAN. 7, 7*d*; FEB. 15, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
ROYAL Horse Artillery—amalgamation: see ROYAL Artillery
ROYAL Horticultural Society — meeting, FEB. 13, 17*e*;—Shows: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables—festival dinner: arrangements, MAR. 5, 17*b*;—Sale of patients' work: arrangements, MAR. 10, 15*c*
ROYAL Humane Society—awards, JAN. 10, 8*f*.—Meeting, JAN. 10, 8*f*; MAR. 19, 11*b*;—Report, MAR. 19, 11*b*;—Stanhope Gold Medal awarded, MAR. 19, 11*b*
ROYAL Infant Orphanage, Wanstead—festival dinner, MAR. 5, 16*c*; 6, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Wales, Prince of: appeal (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
ROYAL Institute of British Architects—associates: examination result, JAN. 4, 8*c*;—Conference: arrangements, MAR. 6, 10*d*.—Gold medal declined, MAR. 4, 16*c*;—Meetings, FEB. 5, 12*e*; MAR. 18, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Members elected, MAR. 10, 18*g*;—Prize distribution, FEB. 5, 12*e*;—St. Paul's Bridge: joint deputation: see under ST. PAUL'S Bridge;—Visiting board: constitution, FEB. 4, 20*g*
ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water Colours—banquet, MAR. 19, 12*d*; 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Institution—children's lectures, JAN. 2, 7*c*; 4, 7*b*; 5, 5*g* (4*); 7, 7*e*;—Lectures: arrangements, JAN. 15, 10*d*; MAR. 18, 11*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 5, 12*b*
ROYAL Irish Academy—Abercorn, Duke of: present address, JAN. 15, 14*a*;—Meeting: arrangements, JAN. 4, 7*e* (15*b*, 4*)
ROYAL Irish Fusiliers—Colonel: appointed, FEB. 26, 12*g*
ROYAL Literary Fund—dinner: arrangements JAN. 14, 15*b*; FEB. 16, 15*d*; MAR. 18, 17*b*; given, 21, 14*a*; 1925: arrangements, MAR. 18, 17*b*;—Meeting, MAR. 14, 10*c*

ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Society—business, new: statistics for 1923, JAN. 31, 18*g*
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company—general manager, assistant: appointed, JAN. 2, 18*b*;—*Orduna*: violation of United States liquor law: detention (statement), MAR. 18, 13*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—"O" liners: to call at Quebec, MAR. 21, 19*f*
ROYAL Malta Artillery—pensions: assessment, FEB. 15, 8*f* (4*)
ROYAL Marine Corps:—
Adjutant-General—change, JAN. 7, 12*f*; 8, 20*a*; MAR. 31, 7*c*
Aides-de-Camp—appointed, JAN. 7, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Command tournaments — arrangements, MAR. 4, 5*e*
Finance—estimates: vote agreed in committee of supply, MAR. 21, 8*c*
General list—note, JAN. 2, 16*e*
Major-Generals—forthcoming reduction, JAN. 2, 16*e*; retirement for non-service: note, 5, 19*b*
Officers—entrance examination: announcement, JAN. 11, 4*g*;—Retirement: special scheme; formal sanction indicated, JAN. 21, 16*d*
Plymouth—Senior Officer: change, FEB. 28, 18*g*
Printers—training, advancement, and pay: inquiry committee to be appointed, MAR. 26, 8*f* (3* 4*)
War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
ROYAL Masonic Benevolent Institution—festival dinner, FEB. 29, 9*b*;—Report, JAN. 15, 9*d*
ROYAL Meteorological Society—medal, Symond gold: presented, JAN. 17, 7*g*;—Meeting (annual), JAN. 17, 7*g*
ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich—admission: questions in Parliament, MAR. 5, 7*e*;—Cadetships, prize: awards, FEB. 6, 20*d*;—Examination: passing-out list, JAN. 25, 4*g* (4*e*, 4*);—Fees: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 14, 7*c*
ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst—admission: questions in Parliament, MAR. 5, 7*e*;—Band Corps: records transferred, MAR. 13, 5*g* (3* 4*);—Cadetships, prize: awards, FEB. 6, 20*d*;—Examination: passing-out list, JAN. 26, 13*f*;—Fees; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 14, 7*e*;—Indian entrants: selected candidates, JAN. 9, 17*g*;—Medals and prizes: awards, JAN. 30, 20*e*;—Staff: appointments, FEB. 4, 9*c*;—Summer term: opened, FEB. 4, 9*c*
ROYAL Mint—plaquettes design: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition
ROYAL National Life-boat Institution:—
Archer, Mr. J. W.—donation of £20,000, JAN. 12, 11*c*
Awards, FEB. 23, 13*e* (4*)
Centenary—arrangements, JAN. 29, 15*b*; FEB. 4, 17*c*; 23, 13*e* (4*)
Article ("A hundred years of service"), MAR. 4, 8*c*
Foreign countries (messages), MAR. 6, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Fund—result, MAR. 20, 16*g*
Leading article, MAR. 5, 15*c*
Manchester branch (message), MAR. 5, 19*a*
Meeting (Mansion House), MAR. 5, 19*a*; (photo.), 5, 18
Northamptonshire — celebration, MAR. 3, 14*e*
ROYAL National Life-boat Institution (continued):—
Greathead's lifeboat—print (photo.), MAR. 4, 18
History, FEB. 9, 7*d* (3* 4*)
London branch—meeting, MAR. 20, 16*g*
Pageant — announcement, MAR. 20, 16*g*
Report, JAN. 19, 7*b*
Royal contributions, MAR. 1, 13*d*
Scarborough—motor boat described, MAR. 24, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Silver medal—awards, MAR. 4, 9*e*
ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital — Lieut.-Col. A. E. C. Myers (l.), JAN. 25, 6*c*
ROYAL Naval Air Reserve, suggested — Campbell, Adm. H. (l.), JAN. 28, 11*e*;—Curzon, Viscount (l.), JAN. 30, 15*d*;—Devitt, Mr. P. H. (l.), FEB. 7, 15*c*;—Scott, Mr. T. (l.), FEB. 2, 11*e*; MAR. 1, 15*d*;—Stafford, Mr. F. H. (l.), FEB. 23, 12*e*
ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth — cadetships, special entry: to be increased, MAR. 27, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Entrance examination: successful candidates: addition, JAN. 17, 8*g*; passing-in list, MAR. 28, 19*e*;—Examination: passing-out list, JAN. 4, 8*c*; 9, 17*f*;—Staff: appointment, FEB. 15, 8*f*
ROYAL Naval College, Greenwich:—
Entrance examination — successful candidates, JAN. 16, 5*d*
ROYAL Naval College, Keyham—chaplain appointed, JAN. 9, 17*g*
ROYAL Naval Reserve—Aide-de-Camp appointed, FEB. 26, 12*c*;—Ratings: patrol service: kit and clothing allowance reductions, MAR. 21, 14*e*
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve — auxiliary patrol: Lord Chelmsford (s.), MAR. 22, 4*g*;—Dinner, MAR. 20, 17*a*;—Instructors: vacancies, JAN. 12, 13*e* (4*);—London Division: officer-instructor: change, JAN. 21, 16*d*;—Ratings: enrolment and re-enrolment forbidden, JAN. 10, 20*c*;—Regulations: amendments, MAR. 28, 19*d*
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol) Club—dinner, MAR. 22, 4*g*
ROYAL Navy Club, 1765-1785—dinner: arrangements, JAN. 28, 13*b*
ROYAL Normal College for the Blind—report, JAN. 9, 6*d*
ROYAL Northern Hospital—fencing gala in aid, MAR. 31, 5*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 16*c*;—Pound Day; arrangements, JAN. 26, 13*b*
ROYAL Philharmonic Choir — concerts, MAR. 14, 10*b*; 15, 8*c* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Philharmonic Society — concert, JAN. 25, 8*c*; FEB. 25, 14*e* (3* 4*); 21, 10*d*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Sanitary Institute — congress: president, JAN. 25, 7*g*
ROYAL Sardinian Railway Company—report, MAR. 26, 21*f*
ROYAL School of Art Needlework — exhibition, MAR. 25, 19*c*
ROYAL Scottish Academy — academicians elected, FEB. 14, 8*e*;—President elected, JAN. 8, 10*c*
ROYAL Small Arms Factory, Enfield—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 25, 7*e*
ROYAL Society — meeting, MAR. 21, 15*a*;—Members: nominations, FEB. 22, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals — bronze medals awarded to Merthyr Vale colliers, FEB. 21, 9g ;—Centenary : Rev. W. H. Savile (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds—meeting, MAR. 8, 7f
ROYAL Society of Arts—Mann juvenile lecture, JAN. 3, 7e ;—Meeting, JAN. 25, 4e (7c, 4*) ; MAR. 5, 11d ; 6, 18a
ROYAL Society of British Sculptors — dinner, FEB. 7, 8b ;—Gold medal (photo.), FEB. 6, 14 ; presented to Sir H. Thornycroft, 7, 8b ;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 16g (16e, 3* 4*) ;—President, MAR. 27, 16g (16e, 3* 4*)
ROYAL Society of Edinburgh—Neill prize : award, MAR. 21, 8f
ROYAL Society of Literature—fellows elected, FEB. 22, 15a
ROYAL Society of Medicine :—
Meeting — arrangements, JAN. 28, 7g
ROYAL Society of Portrait Painters — At Home, FEB. 5, 13c
ROYAL Society of St. George—reception : postponed, JAN 30, 8b ; dinner : arrangements, FEB. 8, 10d ; held, MAR. 15, 8c
ROYAL Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene—laboratory meeting, MAR. 26, 9d
ROYAL Surrey County Hospital—new wing opening arrangements, JAN. 14, 15b ; FEB. 26, 15b
ROYAL Tank Corps—officers : permanent list to be formed, JAN. 5, 7e
ROYAL Tournament, Olympia—arrangements, JAN. 7, 6e ; 12, 13c
ROYAL Ulster Rifles—Freshwater (I. of W.) Depôt : conduct of soldiers : prosecutions ; magisterial comment, JAN. 14, 9e ; 21, 7g
ROYAL United Service Institution—council : elections, MAR. 5, 11c ;—Gold medal and prizes : awards, MAR. 5, 11c ;—Lecture : arrangements, JAN. 16, 5d ; —Meeting, JAN. 17, 9e ; FEB. 21, 21f ; MAR. 5, 11c ; 6, 10d ;—Museum : Capt. W. F. Caborne (s.), MAR. 5, 11c ; —Report, MAR. 5, 11c
ROYAL Victoria Hall—article (" The record of the Old Vic "), MAR. 20, 12b ;—Baylis, Miss L. (s.), JAN. 28, 7c ;—Denmark, visit of players to : negotiations, MAR. 11, 13b (13g, 2* 3* 4*) ; —King and Queen : become patrons, JAN. 24, 13a
ROYAL Victorian Order : see under ORDERS (British)
ROYAL Welch Fusiliers—flash : War Office announcement, JAN. 29, 14f ; Maj. Blamey (l.), FEB. 1, 12c ; Brig.-Gen. R. A. S. Harrison (l.), 4, 8d
ROYAL West Kent Regiment — war history : announcement, JAN. 7, 6e
ROYCE, Mr. G. Monroe—on Monroe doctrine (l.), JAN. 2, 6c ; 3, 6c
ROYCE, Mr. W. S.—member of Church Assembly Ecclesiastical Committee, FEB. 16, 12g ; temporary chairman of Standing Committee, 29, 12d
in Parliament, on agricultural industry : cooperation ; labourers' wages, FEB. 29, 7e ;—Foot-and-mouth disease : research, FEB. 19, 7e ;—Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 13, 10c
ROYDEN, Miss Maude—resigns membership of House of Laity, JAN. 16, 15i
ROYDEN, Sir Thomas—Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee passes resolution of appreciation, FEB. 9, 12c (12a, 3* 4*) ; chairman of general committee of Reunion of British War Missions to the United States, MAR. 29, 9g
ROYDS, Rear-Adm. Percy M.—C.B., JAN. 1, 17a
ROYLE, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on Merchandise Marks (Agricultural Produce) Bill, MAR. 8, 4c
ROZIER, M. Arthur (France)—death, JAN. 5, 12d (3* 4*)
RUANDA :—
Urundi frontier : see under AFRICA, East—Great Britain and Belgium
RUBBER :—
Companies—results (F.N.), FEB. 27, 19c (4*)
Consumption — table (F.N.), FEB. 12, 18a ; Mr. C. H. Clark (s.), MAR. 28, 22c ; (F.N.), 28, 20d
Crops — output : statistics, JAN. 9, 19c ; 19, 16d ; FEB. 11, 21c ; 13, 21d ; 15, 18f (4*) ; MAR. 14, 20c ; 22, 10g
East Indies, Dutch — exports : restrictions, FEB. 26, 18d
Exhibition, international (Brussels)—date, JAN. 26, 19b
Netherlands — output (F.N.), FEB. 12, 18a
Output — restriction :—
British Colonies — results (F.N.), FEB. 12, 18a
Correspondence, FEB. 21, 21c
Export allowances — rules : revision, FEB. 6, 16c
Millar, Mr. H. E. (l.), FEB. 13, 20g (20e, 4*) ; (F.N.), 13, 20d ; (l.), 14, 19d
Nathan, Mr. J. E. (l.), FEB. 15, 8b
Symington, Mr. H. (l., F.N.), FEB. 15, 18b
Ceylon, Straits Settlements, and Malay States—export allowance fixed, FEB. 1, 17g
Dutch planters — possible cooperation : Messrs. Sanderson and Company's comments, FEB. 2, 15g (4*)
Singapore — prices, MAR. 21, 19d
Trade—Lloyd, Mathieson and Carritt, Messrs. : review for 1923, JAN. 1, 19d (4*) ;—Year (1923) reviewed : article (" Rubber : increase in home consumption," F.R.), JAN. 31, 11e
United States :—
Buying agencies, joint—Mr. Hoover's suggestion, MAR. 19, 20f (21d, 4*) ; (F.N.), 24, 20c
Consumpton—statistics, FEB. 12, 18a ; Mr. H. E. Millar (l.), 13, 20g (20e, 4*) ; (F.N.), 13, 20d
Imports—statistics for 1923 (F.N.), JAN. 31, 18c (4*)
RUBBER Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 19f
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. Arthur — pianoforte recital, MAR. 21, 10b
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. Stanley S.—on telephone accounts (l.), MAR. 22, 8b
RUCKER, Mr. A. N.—private secretary to Mr. J. Wheatley, JAN. 25, 10c
RUCKER, Mr. F. W. Wynn—funeral, MAR. 31, 15b
RUDDELL, Maj.-Gen. James A.—death, FEB. 20, 9a
RUDDLE, Mr. George—will, MAR. 13, 17d
RUDKIN, Lieut.-Col. C. M. C.—in Parliament, on army : administration, MAR. 25, 8a

RUDLER, Prof. Gustave (France)—presented with Legion of Honour, FEB. 4, 7*g*; 5, 8*c* (3* 4*)
RUDZATAK, M. (Russia)—Minister of Transport, FEB. 5, 9*e*
at Moscow, on railway deficit, MAR. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
RUETE, Mrs.—death, MAR. 15, 12*e*
RUFFELL, Harry—theft charge, MAR. 17, 9*g*
RUFFIER, M. Eugene (France)—death, FEB. 14, 11*g*
RUGBY—electoral: see under WARWICKSHIRE
Rugby Football—editor: change, JAN. 5, 4*c*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Maj. E. A.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Maldon, JAN. 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
RUKUBA (Nigeria) Tin Mining Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 20*f*
RUMANIA:—
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Bessarabia: see under BESSARABIA
Communists—arrests, JAN. 3, 10*c*
Finance:—
Loans:—
France, from—refused, JAN. 28, 10*e*; French opinion, 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—war credits from: Government's opinion, JAN. 14, 12*e*
1913—London issue: partial failure (F.N.), JAN. 14, 19*d*
1922—details of revenues for service, MAR. 1, 16*e*; funds lodged, 11, 21*g*
Treasury bonds—held by Italian subjects: non-redemption: ill-feeling in Italy, MAR. 17, 11*c*
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 7*c*
Foreign policy—M. Duca (s.), MAR. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
King: see FERDINAND
Navy — reorganization: British mission leaves, MAR. 26, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Netherlands, relations with: see under NETHERLANDS
Oil lands—exploitation: Nationalization Bill, FEB. 20, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Queen: see MARIE
Railways—re-equipment by Austrian locomotive and car works: Dr. Siepel's statement, FEB. 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Trade—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 7*c*
RUMANIA, Prince Nicholas of—arriving at Malta, FEB. 5, 9*g*
RUMBOLD, Sir Horace—appointment as Ambassador in Madrid: opinion in Madrid, JAN. 5, 9*c*; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, FEB. 11, 15*b*; in Madrid, 20, 11*g* (3* 4*); photograph, 23, 14; presents credentials, 25, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Photograph (with Marquis de Estella), FEB. 27, 18
RUMEN, "Père" (France)—death, JAN. 10, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
RUMMEL, Mr. Walter—pianoforte recital, MAR. 17, 17*e*; 24, 8*d*
RUMSEY, William—drunk while driving charge FEB. 5 5*g*
RUNCIMAN Mr. Walter—dinner party, FEB. 12, 15*c*; director of Westminster Bank, 22, 19*g*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on United Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution, MAR. 20, 21*a*; (F.N.), 20, 20*b*
at Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, on shipping taxation, FEB. 23, 17*f*
at Newcastle, on Labour Ministry: policy, FEB. 18, 14*c*
RUNDLE, Mr. Henry—death, MAR. 22, 14*f* (4*)
RUPAI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 18*e*
RAPAJULI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 20*f*
RUPPEL, Dr. (Germany)—president of War Burdens Commission in Paris, FEB. 25, 11*c* (3* 4*)
"RURAL District Councillor"—on housing (l.), FEB. 22, 8*c*
"RURICOLA"—on foot and mouth disease: slaughter policy (l.), JAN. 24, 15*b*
RUSHBROOKE, Mr. Joseph—death, MAR. 10, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
RUSHTON, Mr. A.—lays foundation-stone of memorial hall at Givenchy, FEB. 11, 11*g*; received by President Millerand, 12, 11*d*; received by Paris Municipal Council, 13, 14*e*
RUSHTON, Mr. W.:—
on Baring-Gould, late Rev. S., and folk song (l.), JAN. 9, 8*d*
on summer-time—suggested adoption of "Willett-time" as title (l.), FEB. 12, 8*c*
RUSHTON, Mr. William—will, MAR. 3, 15*d* (and 4*)
RUSHTON, Mr. William T.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
RUSKIN Park:—
War buildings—removal: L.C.C.Parks Committee: meeting, FEB. 27, 11*b*; Capt. A. Larking (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
RUSS, Prof. Sidney L.—at King's College, London, on radium and X-rays, JAN. 8, 9*d*
RUSSELL, Lord:—
in Parliament, on betting: taxation, MAR. 13, 9*c*;—Criminal Justice Bill, FEB. 27, 7*a*;—Labour Party, Parliamentary, FEB. 14, 7*a*;—Motors: drunken drivers, FEB. 20, 7*a*;—Public-house Improvement Bill, MAR. 21, 7*b*
RUSSELL, Dr. Alexander—at Hotel Cecil, on Navy: warships, FEB. 22, 14*f*
RUSSELL, Mr. B. W.—on electricity charges (l.), JAN. 30, 15*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. Bertrand—to lecture in Denmark, MAR. 11, 13*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
RUSSELL, Mr. C. B.—on housing: country cottages (l.), MAR. 21, 17*d*
RUSSELL, Sir Charles L.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*
RUSSELL, Maj. Guy H.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. J. C.—candidate for Stock Exchange committee, MAR. 14, 20*a*
RUSSELL, Dr. J. S. Risien—on insanity: standard (l.), MAR. 3, 13*e*
RUSSELL, Rev. James M.—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*

RUSSELL, Mr. John—on late Mr. A. Williams (l.), JAN. 25, 13*d*
RUSSELL, Mrs. John—law case, MAR. 22, 4*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. L.—on taxicabs: facilities in Hyde Park (statement), FEB. 28, 9*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. Peter—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
RUSSELL, Rev. W.—on St. Clement's, Eastcheap: roof repair (l.), JAN. 9, 8*d*
RUSSELL-BROWN, Lieut.-Col. C.—Chief Engineer, Forces in China, MAR. 7, 14*c*
RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A.—on agricultural rates (l.), MAR. 27, 10*e*
RUSSELL-WELLS, Sir Sydney—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 29, 9*g*
at Hotel Cecil, on Conservative and Unionist Party: policy, FEB. 12, 17*d*
in Parliament, on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAR. 1, 4*d*
RUSSIA:—
Administration:—
Constitution—Republics, Union of: see under *Republics*, below
Afghanistan—trade: see under *Trade*, below
Agriculture—credits: foundation of central bank approved, FEB. 14, 11*g*;—Policy: Union Congress of Soviets resolution, FEB. 21, 21*f*
Allied Powers—claims against: Society for the Relieving of Victims of Allied Intervention founded, FEB. 22, 11*b*
Anti-Bolshevist movement — reports from many parts, FEB. 9, 10*a*; Soviet denials, MAR. 8, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Chugunoff (officer)—sentenced, FEB. 19, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Death sentences, FEB. 12, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain—intervention; question in Parliament, FEB. 15, 7*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), MAR. 15, 12*a*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (statement), MAR. 15, 12*a*
Khiva—raid, FEB. 9, 10*a*; insurgents retire, MAR. 18, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); Bolshevist reprisals, 26, 13*d*
Omsk (fatal), JAN. 31, 12*f*
Pepelaieff, Gen., and adherents — tried; sentences, FEB. 7, 10*c*; commuted, MAR. 28, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Professors, Kieff—alleged plot, MAR. 4, 13*e*; tried, 28, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*.)
Romodan-Bakhmach railway — train stopped (fatal), JAN. 31, 12*f*
Romodan-Kharkoff railway—train-load of grain distributed to population, JAN. 31, 12*f*
Siberia, Eastern — insurgents under Gen. Sicheff in Blagovyeschensk district forms provisional Government, FEB. 9, 10*a*; reported suppressed, MAR. 8, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Skvira—commissars killed, JAN. 31, 12*f*
Wrangel's army, Gen.—in Yugoslavia: interviews between Gen. Wrangel and Grand Duke Nicholas near Paris, MAR. 3, 11*d*
Army, Red:—
Anniversary, sixth—celebrated, FEB. 27, 13*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 1, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Third International and Red Trade Union International—congratulatory addresses, FEB. 27, 13*d* (3* 4*); article ("World revolution: Red army's 'unfinished task'"), MAR. 1, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
RUSSIA:—
Army, Red (continued):—
Auxiliary forces — decree, MAR. 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Chemical school, special — instruction courses in gas defence, MAR. 27, 13*e*
Disaffection, FEB. 24, 21*f*;—M. Zinovieff (s.), 11, 11*a*
General Staff—new chief, MAR. 1, 10*e*
Infantry — period of service increased, MAR. 27, 13*e*
Militia basis—M. Kameneff (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 10*e*
Moscow garrison — equipment: Military Council's decision, FEB. 7, 10*c*; commander: change, 14, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Officers — arrests in Moscow, FEB. 6, 10*b*
Privileges—Odessa garrison resolution, JAN. 8, 11*d*
Proletarian — discontinued: replaced by Tsarist officers, FEB. 7, 10*c*
Recruits—1902 class called up, FEB. 12, 12*g*
Austria—recognition: see under *Government*, below
Baltic citizens—arrests, FEB. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Banking — Industrial Bank: frauds. Krasnoschekoff to be tried, MAR. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*); sentenced, 11, 13*b*;—State Bank: balance-sheet, JAN. 18, 19*e*; 28, 17*d*; FEB. 19, 18*c* (4*); MAR. 6, 20*a*; 28, 22*d*
Belgium, relations with—recognition: see under *Government*, below;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Bolshevism—article ("How Bolshevism began"), JAN. 23, 8*a*; leading article, 23, 13*c*
Brigandage — Khomenkos band: members tried, MAR. 10, 11*c*;—Monich band: members sentenced, MAR. 10, 11*c*;—Podolia: members of band sentenced, FEB. 28, 11*g*; MAR. 22, 11*c* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Bulgaria—resumption of diplomatic relations: Soviet note, JAN. 1, 14*b*; Bulgarian Government denial, 2, 9*c*
Canada, relations with — agent, Soviet: appointed, JAN. 19, 9*d*;—Propaganda in: article ("Red propaganda in Canada"), JAN. 1, 7*e*;—Recognition: see under *Government*, below
China, relations with — our Peking correspondent's message, MAR. 15, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Diplomatic relations, resumption of full—agreement: preliminary signed; Chinese Government refusal to reject, MAR. 21, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*); 24, 12*e*; provisions, 24, 12*e*; Soviet press opinion, 25, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Government—recognition: see under *Government*, below
Parliament, British—question, MAR. 26, 7*c*
Churches:—
Anti-religious propaganda, Soviet: see under *Religion, war on*, below
Antonin, Bp. — unfrocked by Holy Synod, JAN. 21, 12*g* (4*)
Arsenius, Metropolitan — arrested, FEB. 5, 9*g*; proceedings against abandoned, MAR. 24, 11*d*

RUSSIA :—
Churches (continued) :—
Clergy :—
Appeal for — Rev. G. N. Whittingham (l.), MAR. 11, 10*c*
Persecution, FEB. 14, 11*d*; 26, 11*g*; MAR. 1, 9*f* (and 3* 4*); —Ball, Mr. C. D. H. (l.), MAR. 7, 17*d*; —Baptist leaders: arrested, FEB. 14, 11*d*; MAR. 1, 9*f*;—Parliament, British: question, MAR. 25, 7*a*;—Riley, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 26, 13*e*
Filaret, Bp.—sentenced, FEB. 26, 11*g*; MAR. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Gurieff, Dr.—proceedings against abandoned, MAR. 24, 11*d*
Holy Synod — organizing Convocation of Greek Church, MAR. 15, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Ilarion, Bp. — exiled, FEB. 5, 9*g*
Nikander, Metropolitan—proceedings against abandoned, MAR. 24, 11*d*
Roman Catholics :—
Cieplak, Archbp.—release: Vatican request to Great Britain, FEB. 5, 10*d* (10*f*, 4*); sentence commuted to exile, MAR. 24, 11*d*; Polish Government's instructions, 28, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*); leaving for Italy, 31, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Parliament, British—question, MAR. 25, 7*a*
Parliament, British—questions, MAR. 18, 8*b*
Tikhon, Patriarch — health, MAR. 1, 9*e*; proceedings against abandoned, 24, 11*d*
Evdokim, Metropolitan—attacks, MAR. 1, 9*f*
Popularity — prayer for him declared a crime, JAN. 14, 11*f*
Communist Party :—
Conference (Moscow) — held, JAN. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*); 17, 11*e*; 18, 11*e*; 19, 9*d*; resolution passed, 17, 11*e*; article ("World revolution intrigues"), FEB. 6, 9*e*
Government, relations with: see under *Government*, below
Members — statistics, JAN. 26, 9*g* (3* 4*); FEB. 12, 12*g*
Moscow — election of provincial committee: *Pravda* comments, JAN. 3, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*); our Riga correspondent's comments, 8, 11*d*
Policy—reforms :—
Dissensions, JAN. 3, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 11*d*; 15, 11*d* (3* 4*); 17, 11*c*; 18, 11*c*; 23, 10*f*; 24, 10*f*; 30, 9*f*; FEB. 1, 9*e*
Dzerjinsky, M.—attitude, JAN. 22, 11*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Kameneff, M. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*c*
Opposition groups — arrests, FEB. 6, 10*b*; 16, 11*b* (3* 4*); article ("Moscow methods with the Opposition"), 21, 21*f*; Triumvirate's attitude, MAR. 21, 11*e*
Trotsky, M.—attitude (art. quoted), JAN. 1, 14*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); *Pravda* comment, 8, 11*d*; (art. quoted), 10, 11*f* (3* 4*); M. Stalin's statement, 28, 9*e* (3* 4*): compromise, FEB. 26, 11*b*
Zinovieff, M. (s.), FEB. 11, 11*a*

RUSSIA :—
Communist Party (continued) :—
Recruits, factory—Moscow Communists' attitude, FEB. 26, 11*b*; M. Zinovieff's declaration, MAR. 21, 11*e*
Concessions—Government considering, MAR. 11, 13*g*
Esthonians, to—officials arrested, MAR. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Foreign—M. Zinovieff (s.), FEB. 11, 11*a*
Conditions—M. Tchitcherin (art. quoted), FEB. 12, 12*g*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime :—
Appropriating money—death sentences, FEB. 19, 11*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Murder—of Capt. Cromie: see CROMIE, Capt.
Czechoslovakia—trade: see under *Trade*, below
Danzig—Soviet Consul-General to be appointed, FEB. 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Distress—relief fund: bazaar in aid at American Women's Club, FEB. 13, 17*f*
Doukhobors: see under CANADA
Education :—
Report by Commissar, FEB. 6, 10*b*
Schools—private: abolished, JAN. 3, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Soviet: punishment prohibited, JAN. 3, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Espionage—death sentences, FEB. 12, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*); executions, MAR. 10, 11*c*
Clair, Prof.—sentenced, FEB. 19, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)
Poland, on behalf of—professors to be tried, MAR. 4, 13*e*
Esthonia—Communist plot in: see under ESTHONIA—Communists
Exiles—to Siberia: treatment, FEB. 14, 11*d*; murder in concentration camp of Solovets monastery, 18, 11*c*; to Urals, MAR. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*); 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Famine—menace, FEB. 26, 11*b* (3* 4*); MAR. 6, 11*g*; 13, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Riot—in Syzran district, FEB. 23, 9*a*
Finance :—
Crisis—article, MAR. 19, 13*b*
Currency—notes, Soviet: Government redeeming, MAR. 11, 13*b*; —Reform: M. Kameneff (s.), MAR. 11, 13*b*; 13, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*); (statement), 21, 11*e*;—Silver: new, MAR. 3, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); M. Kaméneff (report), 5, 13*f* (3* 4*); hoarding, 11, 13*b*;—Small: shortage, MAR. 25, 13*e*; 26, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Debt, pre-war—reported Government intention to acknowledge, JAN. 14, 19*e*
Exchange, foreign—Swiss franc excluded from quotations, FEB. 19, 18*g*
Expenditure—estimates reduced, MAR. 19, 13*b*
Loans :—
Foreign—Krassin, M. (s.), FEB. 2, 10*a* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*); (art. quoted), 11, 11*a*;—Sokolnikov, M. (s.), FEB. 2, 10*a* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Great Britain, from (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*c*;—Larin, M. (s.), FEB. 2, 12*a* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*);—Rakovsky, M. (statement), MAR. 1, 10*c*
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 7*b*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Finland, relations with—discussions between M. Vennola and M. Tchernitch, JAN. 15, 11*g* ; negotiations for postal convention, MAR. 29, 11*g*
Fires—Leningrad : Grand Duchess Xenia Alexandrovna's palace, MAR. 10, 11*g* ;—Tula munition works, FEB. 7, 10*c*
Fish and fishing—British trawlers : seizure : discussed in British Parliament, FEB. 14, 7*c* ; 15, 8*b* ; question, 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy—Kameneff, M. (s.), FEB. 2, 10*a* ;—Zinovieff, M. (s.), FEB. 5, 10*b* ; 6, 9*e* ; 11, 11*a*
France relations with :—
Bessarabia treaty : see under BESSARABIA
Property—Ligue Nationale des Intérets Françaises en Russia : resolution of protest, FEB. 5, 9*e*
Rapprochement—our Paris correspondent's comments, FEB. 4, 12*a*
Recognition : see under *Government*, below
German Volga colonists—formation of Republic, JAN. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Germany :—
Revolution : see under GERMANY—Unrest
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Government, Bolshevist :—
Cabinet—names, FEB. 5, 9*e*, 10*b*
Communist Party—official members attached to Army : resolutions, JAN. 8, 11*d* ; M. Kameneff (s.), 19, 9*d*
Council of People's Commissars—chairmanship : successor to Lenin : appointment prospects, JAN. 24, 10*f* ; 25, 10*f* ; 30, 9*f* ; FEB. 1, 9*e*
Rykoff, M.—appointed, FEB. 4, 12*b* ; 5, 10*b*
Tchitcherin, M. — candidature, JAN. 29, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Lenin's chair—Cabinet decision, FEB. 12, 12*g*
Non-party specialists—M. Rykoff advises appointment to responsible posts, MAR. 5, 13*b*
"Ogpu"—attitude, JAN. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Parliament, British—questions, FEB. 19, 7*a*
Propaganda abroad—plans, FEB. 5, 10*b* ; 6, 9*e* ; 11, 11*a* ; 13, 14*g*
East, in — conference of Oriental sailors to be called, FEB. 26, 11*b*
Hare, Mr. W. L. (l.), FEB. 15, 14*d*
India, in : see under INDIA
Recognition :—
Austria — Dr. Grünberger (s.), FEB. 13, 13*e* ; Government's decision, 27, 13*d*
Belgium — attitude, FEB. 6, 10*b* ; M. Theunis (s.), MAR. 20, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; Cabinet discusses, 26, 13*g* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Benes, Dr. (art. quoted), JAN. 8, 11*b*
Canada—Mr. M. King (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 13*e*
China—terms, MAR. 15, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Dangers—M. Frunze (s.), MAR. 22, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
RUSSIA :—
Government, Bolshevist :—
Recognition (continued) :—
De jure—Moscow Communists' attitude, FEB. 26, 11*b*
Denmark — prospects, MAR. 24, 11*b* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
France—reported negotiations denied ; Paris *Soir* (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; our Berlin correspondent's message, 4, 10*c* ; interpellation in Chamber, 12, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Great Britain — Labour Ministry's plans, JAN. 26, 10*d* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 29, 12*d* ; note granting recognition as *de jure* rulers, FEB. 2, 10*a* ; 5, 10*b* ; (F.N.), 5, 16*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 10*d* ; Government's reply, 9, 10*a*
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 4, 9*f*
Cape Times (art. quoted), FEB. 19, 12*f*
Christmas, Capt. A. G. (l.), FEB. 28, 18*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 9, 12*c*
Correspondence, JAN. 29, 8*d*
France—press comments, FEB. 4, 12*a*
Hare, Mr. W. L. (l.), JAN. 30, 15*c* ; FEB. 7, 15*c*
Hastings, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 18, 14*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), FEB 11, 9*a* (and 4*) ; 20, 14*f*
Italy—press comment, FEB. 4, 12*b*
Labour Party — attitude : Russian press comment, JAN. 19, 9*d*
Leading articles, JAN. 26, 11*b* ; FEB. 2, 11*b* ; 9, 11*b* ; 14, 13*b*
Parliament — discussed, FEB. 13, 7*a*, 8*a* ; questions, 7*e* ; discussed, 14, 7*a*, *c* ; 15, 8*b* ; questions, 18, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 19, 7*a*, *b* ; 29, 7*c* ; discussed, MAR. 27, 8*a*
Pollock, Sir F. (l.), FEB. 5, 11*e*
Riley, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 26, 13*e*
Russian National Committee in Paris—appeal, MAR. 31, 14*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Second Union Congress of Soviets (Moscow) — resolution adopted (text.), FEB. 4, 12*a*
Yussufzade, M. (views), FEB. 12, 12*g* (4*)
Zinovieff, M. (s.), FEB. 5, 10*b* ; 6, 9*e*
Italy—attitude, JAN. 7, 11*c* ; 30, 9*c* ; negotiations, FEB. 2, 10*b* ; 5, 10*b* ; *de jure* recognition : Signor Mussolini's statement, 8, 10*f* ; 9, 9*b* ; article in treaty, MAR. 8, 9*b*
Japan — obstacles, MAR. 28, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Little Entente — attitude : our Berlin correspondent's message, JAN. 4, 10*c* (and 3* 4*) ; our Vienna correspondent's message, 7, 11*c* ; Dr. Benes (s.), 14, 12*e* ; FEB. 8, 9*c*

RUSSIA :—
Government, Bolshevist :—
Recognition (continued) :—
Norway — *de jure* : documents signed, FEB. 16, 11*g* ; Government statement, 18, 14*d*
Pravda (art. quoted), JAN. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Sweden—*de jure* : decision, MAR. 12, 11*g*
Tchitcherin, M. (s.), JAN. 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Vatican — attitude, FEB. 26, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Yugoslavia — attitude, JAN. 10, 11*c* ; M. Spalaikovitch (art. quoted), 11, 9*e*
Third International—relations :—
Article ("Soviet duplicity : relations with Third International"), FEB. 15, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Izvestia (art. quoted), FEB. 12, 12*g*
Zinovieff, M. (s.), FEB. 2, 10*a* ; 6, 10*a* ; 11, 11*a*
Triumvirate — attitude towards Opposition, MAR. 21, 11*c*
Grain :—
Export — Kameneff, M. (s.), FEB. 2, 10*a* ; MAR. 13, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; —Krassin, M. (statement), MAR. 11, 13*b* ; 21, 11*g*
Prices—article ("The vital Soviet problem"), FEB. 7, 9*c* ; MAR. 19, 13*b*
Sales, foreign — statistics, JAN. 2, 17*f*
Shortage—crop failure in Volga region, FEB. 18, 11*f* ; MAR. 19, 13*b*
Great Britain, relations with—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 25, 10*c*
Ambassador in London — M. Tchitcherin's name mentioned, MAR. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Ambassador in Moscow — question in Parliament, FEB. 26, 7*c*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — Council's letter to Government, JAN. 11, 7*c*
Chargé d'Affaires in Moscow—Mr. R. M. Hodgson appointed, FEB. 12, 12*g*
Claims—debts and property : Ministry (Labour) : note, FEB. 2, 10*a* ; (F.N.), 5, 16*b* ; Russian reply, 9, 10*a* ; amount, MAR. 28, 13*b* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Association of British Creditors of Russia—appeal, FEB. 1, 9*c* ; executive committee resolution, 9, 10*a*
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 29, 9*a*
Correspondence, JAN. 29, 8*d*
Federation of British Industries—letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, FEB. 21, 11*c* ; M. Zinovieff (s.), MAR. 6, 14*b*
Krassin, M. (s.), MAR. 28, 13*b* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters—letter to Foreign Secretary, JAN. 28, 17*f*
O'Neill, Mr. J. J. (s.), JAN. 26, 7*c*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 15, 7*d* ; 19, 7*c*
Rakovsky, M. (statement), MAR. 1, 10*e*
Zinovieff, M. (statement), MAR. 28, 13*b* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

RUSSIA :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Conference (London)—invitation to Russian Government to send representatives, FEB. 2, 10*a* ; arrangements, 22, 12*g* ; M. Rakovsky's statement, MAR. 1, 10*e* ; British Government's suggestion, 7, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; list of Russian delegates, 25, 13*f* ; reported objection to inclusion of M. Litvinoff denied, 28, 13*b* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; delegates leaving ; *Izvestia* (art. quoted), 31, 11*e*
Labour Party—policy : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), JAN. 9, 14*b* ; press comments, 14, 11*b* ; discussion in Parliament, 19, 5*b*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 28, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Nationals—Berrol, Mr. : arrested in Moscow, MAR. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; —Officials : attack on, MAR. 1, 10*e*
O'Neill, Mr. J. J. (s.), JAN. 26, 7*e*
Parliament—discussed, JAN, 17, 7*c* ; 18, 7*c* ; MAR. 27, 8*a*
Pravda (art. quoted), FEB. 12, 12*g*
Press representative—question in Parliament, FEB. 26, 7*d*
Prisoners—interned at Witley Bay Camp in 1919 and 1920 : *Izvestia* comments, MAR. 31, 11*e*
Recognition : see under *Government*, above
Scottish Independent Labour Party —resolution, JAN. 7, 9*a*
Zinovieff, M. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*e*
Greece—Legation at Moscow to be established, MAR. 12, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Housing—Moscow : evictions, FEB. 6, 10*b*
Immigration—land settlement :—
Communist colonies from abroad :—
American — reinforcements, FEB. 16, 11*d*
Russo-Australian sheepbreeders—group to return, FEB. 16, 11*d*
Iron and steel — State mines in Kherson : representative to establish regular trade with Silesia steel industry, FEB. 21, 11*g*
Italy, relations with :—
Ambassador at Moscow—appointed, FEB. 13, 14*c* ; question in British Parliament, 26, 7*c*
Ambassador at Rome — presents credentials, MAR. 28, 13*g*
Recognition : see under *Government*, above
Treaty—negotiations, FEB. 2, 10*b* ; 5, 10*b* ; signed, 8, 10*f* ; ratifications exchanged, MAR. 8, 9*b*
Annunzio, Signor d'—reply to message from Tchitcherin, MAR. 11, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Jordansky, Commissar (statement), JAN. 15, 11*c*
Japan, relations with—negotiations for settlement of outstanding questions : Soviet Government decision, FEB. 22, 11*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Officials, Japanese — Soviet Government requests Consul at Vladivostok to withdraw, FEB. 22, 11*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; arrested consuls' liberation demanded, MAR. 28, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Jews : see under JEWS

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Labour :—
Coalminers—in Don Basin : wages dispute, MAR. 26, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Strikes in Verkhne-Tagilsk district —leaders shot, FEB. 27, 14*g*
Unemployment—in Moscow : statistics, FEB. 6, 10*b* ; MAR. 13, 13*g*
Wages—increased owing to cost of living, MAR. 26, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Little Entente—policy, JAN. 3, 10*g* ; recognition : see under *Government*, above
Malaria : see under MALARIA
Memel : see under MEMEL
Metric system — introduced into factories and public institutions, FEB. 26, 11*g*
Military conference, All-Russian—M. Frunze's warning, MAR. 22, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Military Council, Soviet Revolutionary —chairman : change, MAR. 17, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Mongolia : see under MONGOLIA
Motors—import of Ford cars : contract with Copenhagen firm, JAN. 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Navy—Baltic Fleet : sailors arrested, FEB. 6, 10*b* ;—Strength : increase : *Izvestia* comment, MAR. 8, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Norway, relations with :—
Recognition : see under *Government*, above
Sealing in White Sea—concession, JAN. 9, 18*e*
Trade : see under *Trade*. below
Peasants—articles ("Guerilla warfare in Russia"), JAN. 23, 11*c* (4*) ; ("Soviet quarrels"), 26, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—League : projected organization, JAN. 18, 11*c*
Poland, relations with—Minister to Moscow : Soviet Government agrees to, JAN. 18, 11*g* ;—Railway convention : Soviet Government offer, JAN. 19, 9*g* ; —Zamoyski, Count M. (int.), FEB. 22, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Political Department, State (Cheka)—activity, FEB. 14, 11*d*
Portugal—Russian ship ordered from Tagus, JAN. 17, 11*g*
Prices—Moscow : index number, JAN. 17, 11*g* ;—Rise : Government attitude, MAR. 3, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 13*b* ; panic, 13, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Prisons—conditions : inquiry, JAN. 18, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; in Moscow, MAR. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Professors—prosecution : see under *Anti-Bolshevist* movement, above
Railways—financial deficit : M. Rudsutak (s.), MAR. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Refugees :—
China, in—at Shanghai : Lady Dorothea Hosie (l.), MAR. 18, 10*c*
Rumania, in — party arrives in Canada, JAN. 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Students—Bp. Gore (s.), JAN. 26, 6*g*
Yugoslavia, in — M. Strandtman entrusted with care, MAR. 8, 9*e*
Religion, war on (see also *Churches*, above)—our Riga correspondent's message, FEB. 14, 11*d*
British and Foreign Bible Society—admission of representatives refused, FEB. 14, 11*d*
Christmas campaign—report, JAN. 3, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Republics :—
Union—description of various political units existing on territory subject to, FEB. 23, 9*e*
Congress—date, JAN. 18, 11*e* ; held, FEB. 2, 10*a* ; 5, 10*b*
Constitution—new : in force, FEB. 5, 10*b* ; (text), 23, 9*e*
Germans on the Volga Republic—added, FEB. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Parliament, British — question, FEB. 19, 7*b*
Revolution (1905)—Gen. Tokaishvili sentenced for commanding Imperial forces, FEB. 7, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Revolution (1917) :—
Anniversary—article, JAN. 23, 8*b*
London—celebrated by organizations representing Soviet Government, MAR. 13, 13*g*
Rumania, relations with :—
Bessarabia : see under BESSARABIA
Conference (Vienna)—arrangements, MAR. 3, 11*g* ; 5, 13*d* ; 24, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; held, 27, 13*d* ; 31, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Forces concentrated on Soviet frontier—rumoured, MAR. 28, 13*b* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parliament, Rumanian—discussed, MAR. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Shipping—vessels calling at Bulgarian ports prohibited, MAR. 1, 10*e*
Social Democratic Party—split in 1903 recalled, JAN. 23, 8*a*
Social Revolutionaries — death sentences passed in 1921 commuted, JAN. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; appeal to French Socialist Party congress, FEB. 2, 9*d*
Morazoff—suicide, JAN. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 11, 11*g*
Soviets—All-Russia Congress : date, JAN. 18, 11*e* ; held, 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Sunflower seeds—export to England, FEB. 12, 9*g*
Sweden, relations with—diplomatic representatives appointed, MAR. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Recognition : see under *Government*, above ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Switzerland — expulsion of Swiss citizens, JAN. 4, 10*d*
Territories—Foreign Office (mem.), FEB. 23, 9*e*
Trade :—
Afghanistan, with — agreement : signing authorized, JAN. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Belgium, with—Russian Commission : establishment at Antwerp authorized, MAR. 1, 9*g*
Canada, with—officials conferring with Canadian Government, MAR. 17, 11*g* (4*)
Capital, private—resolution passed at Communist Party Conference, JAN. 17, 11*e*
Czechoslovakia, with — our Berlin correspondent's comments, JAN. 4, 10*e*
Dzerjinsky, M. (s.), MAR. 3, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Finland, with—treaty : prospects, JAN. 15, 11*g*
Foreign—conference of representatives (Moscow), JAN. 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)

RUSSIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
France, with :—
Clair, Prof.—death sentence for economic espionage on behalf commuted, FEB. 19, 11*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Herriot, M. (s.), JAN. 12, 7*c*
Optorg—proposed removal to London, JAN. 8, 11*d* (3* 4*); 25, 9*e*; FEB. 4, 12*a*; 7, 10*c*
Germany, with—negotiations to be transferred to Moscow, JAN. 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Article ("Air route to Russia: the German link"), FEB. 13, 13*a*
East Prussian industrialists and merchants—association formed, JAN. 7, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Representative—arrested, MAR. 31, 11*e*
Wolff, Otto, group—cancels agreement, JAN. 29, 11*e*; 30, 10*b*; FEB. 1, 9*b*
Great Britain, with :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — Council's letter to Government, JAN. 11, 7*c*
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 23, 9*a*; MAR. 4, 9*b*
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JAN. 1, 6*a*
Cooperative Wholesale Society—liability to: our Manchester correspondent's message, JAN. 15, 19*e* (4*)
Correspondence, JAN. 29, 8*d*
Kameneff, M. (s.), FEB. 2, 10*a*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. — receives traders' deputation, FEB. 28, 14*e*
Machinery — orders to English firms, JAN. 15, 19*e* (4*)
O'Neill, Mr. J. J. (s.), JAN. 26, 7*e*
Parliament — discussed, FEB. 13, 8*a*; 14, 7*c*; 15, 8*b*; MAR. 27, 8*a*
Statistics for 1923, MAR. 22, 18*g*
Treaties, pre-war—position: effect of recognition of Government, JAN. 26, 10*d*
Wise, Mr. E. F. (s.), MAR. 20, 14*g*
Greece, with—negotiations, JAN. 30, 10*e*
India, with—revival, MAR. 22, 11*c*
Italy, with :—
Russo-Italian Chamber of Commerce — question in British Parliament, FEB. 26, 7*c*
Treaty — negotiations, FEB. 2, 10*b*; terms outlined, 4, 12*b*; 5, 10*b*; signing postponed: effect of British recognition: Italian Government's attitude, 7, 10*c*; 9, 9*b*; signed, 8, 10*f*; 9, 9*b*; ratifications exchanged, MAR. 8, 9*b*
New Economic Policy — attitude of extreme Communists, MAR. 21, 11*e*
Norway, with—purchase of Russian rye, JAN. 9, 18*e*
Private traders and concessionnaires—decree issued respecting payments from Government establishments, MAR. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*); conditions, 31, 11*e*

RUSSIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
State industries—failure: our Riga correspondent's message, JAN. 9, 11*f*
Articles ("Failure of nationalization"), JAN. 19, 9*e* (3* 4*); ("The vital Soviet problem"), FEB. 7, 9*c*; ("Burden of of nationalized industries"), MAR. 19, 13*b*
Manifesto (Communist Party), JAN. 8, 11*d*; discussed, 10, 11*d*
Private competition — press opinion, JAN. 9, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Moscow—small traders: raids and arrests, JAN. 2, 10*d*; 21, 9*g* (4*); FEB. 6, 10*b*; 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Ogpu—attitude, JAN. 9, 11*d*; our Riga correspondent's messages, 9, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); FEB. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Sweden, with—agreement signed, MAR. 17, 11*g*
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN 31, 7*b*
Typhus: see under TYPHUS
United States, relations with :—
Revolution, proletarian — instructions from Moscow to provoke: Senate Foreign Relations Committee to conduct inquiry, JAN. 3, 10*f*; 12, 7*d*; debate in Senate, 9, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Vatican, relations with :—
Charity—work of Pope's mission, FEB. 26, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Recognition: see under *Government*, above
War—possibility: M. Frunze's statement, MAR. 27, 13*e*
War, the Great: see under WAR, the Great
Year (1923) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*a*
Yugoslavia—political mission of Legation in Belgrade ceases, MAR. 5 9*e*; recognition: see under *Government*, above
Zoological gardens (Moscow) — sum voted, JAN. 17, 11*g*
RUSSIAN Red Cross Society—ball in aid: see under BALLS
RUSTOMJEE, Mr. R. (India) — at Victoria League on constitution, FEB. 26, 14*e*
RUTHEN, Sir Charles :—
on building trades — unemployment (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 12*b*
on housing—progress during 1923 (statement), JAN. 10, 9*a*; prospects for 1924 (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 10*b*; (statement), 10, 9*a*
RUTHENIA :—
General elections—results, MAR. 20, 13*d*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. Edwin—will, FEB. 21, 15*d*
RUTHERFORD, Sir Robert — knighted, JAN. 1, 17*b*; guest of West Indian Club, FEB. 2, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
RUTHERFORD, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*
RUTHVEN, Maj.-Gen. Lord — commanding London District, FEB. 1, 5*g*; received by King, 16, 15*b*
RUTHVEN-STUART, Mrs.—death, MAR. 19, 17*b*; memorial service, 20, 17*b*

RUTLAND, Duke of :—
on Conservative Party — policy ; leadership (l.), FEB. 4, 8*b*
on fiscal policy (l.), FEB. 4, 8*b*
RUTTER, Mr. William—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
RUVIGNY, Marquise de—will, MAR. 26, 17*d*
RUZETTE, Baron (Belgium)—Minister of Agriculture and Public Works, MAR. 11, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Scheldt navigation, MAR. 27, 23*g*
RYAN, Rev. Alfred T.—will, FEB. 19, 15*d*
RYAN, Mrs. Beatrice M.—death, FEB. 9, 13*d* (4*)
RYAN, Cissie : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder
RYAN, Rev. E. H.—death, FEB. 18, 15*d*
RYAN, Henry—death, MAR. 22, 9*g*
RYAN, " Red " : see under CANADA—Crime
RYBERG, Thorg G.—smuggling charge, MAR. 22, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
RYCROFT, Mr. Frederick W. R.—death, FEB. 9, 7*d* (3* 4*)
RYDBECK, Mr. Oscar (Sweden)—at School of Oriental Studies, on monetary policy : inflation and deflation (F.N.), MAR. 4, 20*b*
RYGG, M. (Norway)—on finance : exchange (s. ; F.N.), MAR. 20, 20*b*
RYKOFF, M. (Russia)—member of triumvirate to succeed Lenin, JAN. 25, 10*f* ; appointed to succeed Lenin as Chairman of Council of people's Commissars, FEB. 4, 12*b* ; 5, 9*e*, 10*b* ; biographical, 5, 9*e* ; health, 12, 12*g* ; leaving for Caucasus to recuperate, 27, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; secret journey to Berlin, MAR. 5, 13*b*
Government—advises appointment of non-party specialists to fill responsible posts, MAR. 5, 13*g*
RYKOFF, M. (Russia) (continued) :—
at Moscow, on nationalized industry, JAN. 19, 9*e* (3* 4*)
on trade—State trading (s.), JAN. 10, 11*d*, persecution of small private traders : attitude, FEB. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
RYLAND, Gertrude—fraud charge, FEB. 2, 4*c*
RYLAND, Mr. T. H.—president of National Farmers' Union, JAN. 17, 18*a* ; resignation from National Agricultural Council (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 14*f*
at Derby, on foot-and-mouth disease : slaughter policy, JAN. 5, 12*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on agricultural industry ; National Farmers' Union policy, JAN. 17, 18*a*
on agriculture — national policy : Central Landowners' Association memorandum (l.), MAR. 25, 19*c* ; 29, 8*b* ; labourers' wages (l.), 29, 8*b*
on National Agricultural Council—National Farmers' Union attitude (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 14*f*
RYLAND (Fred J.) and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 19, 5*d*
RYLANDS, Sir Peter—at Trocadero Restaurant, on German reparations ; Labou Ministry, JAN. 30, 12*e*
RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 4 18*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 18*d*
RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E. :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer Book revision : Holy Communion, FEB. 14, 14*b*
at Convocation (Canterbury), on late Dean Wace, FEB. 7, 12*d*
RYRIE, Mr. J. M.—at Winchester House, on Mercantile Bank of India, MAR. 29, 19*a*

S

" ST. J. M."—on pensions for Prime Ministers (l.), FEB. 5, 15*b*
S.T.D. Motors, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 19*f* ;—Meeting, FEB. 20, 19*e* ;—Note issue : Mr. J. Todd (s.), FEB. 20, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 20, 18*c* ; MAR. 6, 19*b* ; prospectus, 10, 20*a*, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 10, 20*c* ; —Report, FEB. 13, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*d*
SAAR :—
Administration :—
Commission — members elected : article (" Bargaining at League Council "), MAR. 17, 19*e* ; Mr. H. W. Harris (l.), 18, 10*c* ; 28, 10*b* ; Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Maurice (l.), 24, 8*c* ; Señor A. Merry del Val (l.), 20, 10*c*
President, new—appointment conditions, MAR. 17, 11*d*
Correspondence, JAN. 29, 8*c*
Drummond, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 25, 8*c* (4*)
France—replacing soldiers with local gendarmes : discussed at League of Nations Council, MAR. 12, 11*f*
Articles (" France and the Saar "): I. (" Government by the League : a test case "), JAN. 8, 6*b* ; II. (" Grievances of the population "), 11, 9*a* ; III. (" Economic penetration : the real policy "), 12, 7*a*
German parties' charges — Dr. Jordans (and others, l.), FEB. 23, 12*e*
SAAR :—
Administration (continued) :—
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (l.), JAN. 26, 11*e*
Leading article, JAN. 12, 9*b*
League of Nations—Council : to discuss, FEB. 22, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; discusses, MAR. 17, 19*e*
Bisschop, Dr. W. R. (l.), JAN. 23, 13*e*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (l.), JAN. 22, 13*e* ; 24, 11*d*
Parliament—questions, MAR. 4, 7*a* discussed, 28, 7*d*
Stainton, Mr. H. H. (l.), JAN. 28, 16*c*
Coal mines—control : French Senate adopts Bill, FEB. 13, 13*b* ; output statistics, 13, 13*b*
Elections—voting system : protest of party leaders, JAN. 8, 6*b* ; results, 30, 9*g*
Iron and steel industry—French proceeding against brothers Röchling, JAN. 12, 7*a*
Landesrat—meeting ; resolution affirming loyalty to Germany, MAR. 7, 11*c*
Municipalities—Governing Commission refuses to allow appointment of number of officials elected by, FEB. 29, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Population—statistics, JAN. 8, 6*b*
SACCHARIN—evasion of duty : prosecution, MAR. 27, 11*g*
SACKE Estates and Mining Company, Ltd. —sale : agreement, FEB. 16, 17*d*

SACKETT, Dr. Herbert L.—death, MAR. 22, 9c
SACKETT, Rev. Walter—death, MAR. 22, 9c
SACKVILLE Productions, LTD.—law case, MAR. 27, 5e
SACKVILLE-WEST, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—resignation as Military Attaché, General Staff, JAN. 17, 12b (3* 4*) received by King, 18, 15a
SACRED Treasure, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
SADD, Herbert R.—embezzlement charge, MAR. 19, 11c; 26, 5f
SADEK Bey Henein (Egypt) — under secretary of State for Finance, JAN. 30, 9f (3* 4*)
SADLER, Dora M.: see MURDERS—Katzmann
SADLER, Elizabeth: see under MURDERS
SADLER, Mr. J.—at Surveyors' Institution, on farmers' organizations: unity, MAR. 5, 11b
SADLER, Mr. Joe F.—law case, JAN. 24, 5a
SADLER, Mr. John—will, JAN. 26, 13d
SADLER, Sir Michael—member of committee on native education in British tropical African dependencies, JAN. 5, 12e
at Oxford, on liberal education, JAN. 7, 7e
SADLER, Mr. Walter D.—will, JAN. 14, 15e
SADLER, William N.: see under MURDERS—Sadler, Elizabeth
"SAFETY First" movement —
British Industrial Safety First Association: see that title
London Safety First Council: see that title
National Safety First Association: see that title
SAGE, Mr. C. Edward—on papau fruit: imports (l.), MAR. 13, 15e
SAHA, Gopi Mohun: see under INDIA—Crime—Murder—Day, Mr.
SAHARA:—
Motor expeditions:—
Citroën Kergresse cars—M. M. Lourde (l.), JAN. 17, 8c; M. Audouin-Dubreuil's journey from Colomb-Bechar to Burem described, FEB. 4, 11d; return journey completed, 20, 11g
Compagnie Général Transatlantique Renault cars—desert mission, JAN. 2, 10d; 9, 11b (11g, 3* 4*); article ("Pioneer of the desert: 12-wheeled motors"), 11, 11f; (photo.), 11, 14; Mr. J. G. Rhodes (l.), 19, 6d; progress FEB. 12, 11g
Compagnie Saharienne—M. Gradis describes journey from Colomb-Bechar to Burem, FEB. 4, 11d
Railway across — route selected: M. Gilles Cardin (int.), JAN. 1, 14b (14e, 3* 4*); Mr. E. Kimber (l.), 2, 6d; 21, 11e
Leading article, JAN. 5, 11b
SAID, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Education, JAN. 29, 11c
SAIGAL, Mr. D. D.—on constitutionalism in India (l.), JAN. 4, 6d
SAIGON—wireless telegraphy: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Indo-China
SAILORS' Home and Red Ensign Club—meeting, FEB. 18, 18b; Prince of Wales' visit, MAR. 8, 12d; (photo.), 8, 1b
SAINSBURY, Herbert H.—theft charge, MAR. 31, 9d
SAINSBURY, Mr. Sidney R.—found dead, FEB. 9, 7g
ST. ANDREW'S Hospital, Dollis-hill—report, MAR. 1, 8a
ST. ANDREW Society—Prince of Scotland: revival of title: resolution, FEB. 25, 9c
ST. ANDREWS University—Librarian: resignation, MAR. 24, 14b
ST. ANNE'S Church, Soho—musical services: arrangements, JAN. 5, 6c; MAR. 8, 7g; held, 25, 17e
ST. AUGUSTINE, Wembley Park—proceeds of site of St. Mary, Vincent Square, allocated, JAN. 16, 15d
ST. AUGUSTINE'S Parade, Hippodrome, Bristol, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 19g; —Report, MAR. 17, 22c
SAINT AULAIRE, Comte de (France)—received by Lord Curzon, JAN, 11, 9g; calls on Mr. J. R. MacDonald, FEB. 2, 9d; outside Foreign Office (photo.), 2, 14; received by Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 12, 11a; at Foreign Office, 20, 11g; present at Dover ceremony to French dead, MAR. 17, 12g; (photo.), 17, 16; Grand Officier of Legion of Honour, 25, 13g; conversation with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 25, 14e
Oxford University, visit to, FEB. 21, 10c
at Grosvenor-place, at Forum Club, MAR. 28, 11c
at Lyceum Club, on Anglo-French relations, JAN. 8, 7c
at Mansion House, on Anglo-French relations, FEB. 4, 7g; 5, 8c (3* 4*)
at Oxford, on classical studies, FEB. 21, 10c
ST. BARBE, Mr. H.—on signs for cross roads (l.), JAN. 25, 6d
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital — article ("Blessed be Bart's"), MAR, 19, 17e; —Fleet-street week: financial result, FEB. 11, 9c
ST. BARTHOLOMEW THE GREAT, church of—lectures: arrangements, FEB. 16, 10c
ST. BEES' School—scholarships awarded, MAR. 18, 16f
ST. BENEDICT—article ("St. Benedict's Day at Canterbury"), MAR. 22, 14d; correspondence, 28, 10c
ST. BRIDE Foundation — courses for City workers: arrangements, MAR. 27, 11d;—Governing Body: parishioners right to elect: protest meeting MAR. 7, 9e (9g, 3* 4*); Rev. A. Taylor (l.), 8, 6c
ST. CLAIR, Elizabeth R.—child neglect charge, FEB. 14 15b; acquitted, 29, 14e
ST. CLEMENT Danes Church—musical services: announced, MAR. 1, 7g; 7, 15c
ST. CLEMENT'S Church, Eastcheap — roof: appeal for funds; Rev. W. Russell (l.), JAN. 9, 8d; particulars, 15, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
ST. COLUMBA'S Church, Pont-street—carol service: arrangements, JAN. 4, 6b
ST. DAVIDS, Lord:—
at Winchester House, on Omnium Investment Company; Ministry (MacDonald), JAN 25, 17a; on Ottoman Railway from Smyrna to Aidin, 26, 21b; MAR. 28, 22b
in Parliament, on unemployment: relief, MAR. 20, 8a; 27, 8c
ST. DAVIDS Cathedral—article ("A noble cathedral: the fascination of St. Davids"), FEB. 29, 15f; (photo.), 29, 16
ST. DAVID'S Day — Welsh national dinner, MAR. 3, 14c

ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostels—ball in aid: see under BALLS:—Cocoa fibre matting: order for British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 1, 7*d*
St. Dunstan's Review—noticed, MAR. 28, 16*e*
ST. EDMUND the King, Church of, Lombard-street—Lent addresses to women: arrangements, FEB. 27, 17*d*
ST. ERMIN'S Hotel—sale announced, JAN. 9, 9*d*; 24, 21*a*; FEB. 14, 18*d*; withdrawn, 20, 9*e* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
SAINT-GEORGE, Mr. Georges—death, JAN. 9, 17*b*
ST. GEORGE'S, Whitechapel—electoral: see STEPNEY — Whitechapel and St. George's
ST. GEORGE'S Cathedral—mission: commenced, MAR. 31, 14*e* (3* 4*)
ST. GEORGE'S Church, Bloomsbury—musical service: arrangements, MAR. 21, 15*e*
ST. GEORGE'S Club — Parliament: question, MAR. 25, 7*d*
ST. GEORGE'S Home for Officers' Children—vacancies: notice, JAN. 31, 14*b* (4*)
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—George, Prince: visits, MAR. 29, 10*b*;—Out-patients' department: extension scheme, JAN. 12, 5*g*;—President elected, MAR. 6, 14*c*
ST. GREGORY the Great, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Vatican
ST. HELENA:—
Press — *Guardian*: publication suspended, JAN. 8, 11*g*
ST. HELIER, Lady—health, MAR. 10, 15*b*
ST. HUGH'S Fund—dance tea in aid, JAN. 7, 15*c*
ST. JAMES' and Pall Mall Electric Light Company, Ltd.—charges reduced, MAR. 25, 12*a*;—Dividend, FEB. 6, 17*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 27, 20*b*;—Report, FEB. 14, 22*d*
ST. JAMES'S Theatre, FEB. 25, 10*d*
ST. JOAN of Arc—article ("Saint Joan: Anatole France's story"), MAR. 26, 12*b*
ST. JOHN, Lord—president of Bedfordshire Chamber of Agriculture, FEB. 25, 17*c*
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
ST. JOHN'S Foundation School—meeting, JAN. 21, 13*f*
ST. JUDE'S Church, Whitechapel — Watts's "Time, Death, and Judgment" copy in mosaic: removal: Mrs. Barnett (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c* (8*e*, 4*)
ST. JUST (Falmouth) Ocean Wharves and Railways — Bill (Abandonment): in Lords: second reading, MAR. 14, 7*a*; third reading, 28, 7*a*
ST. KILDA—distress: relief appeal, MAR. 17, 18*d*
ST. LAWRENCE College—register of old boys in compilation (l.), JAN. 29, 8*d*
ST. LAWRENCE Jewry, Church of — musical service: arrangements, MAR. 5, 6*d*: given, 12, 19*g*; arrangements, 26, 11*g*;—Organ: restoration fund: appeal, MAR. 12, 15*e*
ST. LAWRENCE river:—
Hydro-electric power—Ontario Government's proposals, JAN. 17, 11*d*
Waterway:—
Canada—debate in Parliament, MAR. 27, 13*c*
Canada and United States — Mr. Hughes's suggestion for treaty: Canada to appoint committee, FEB. 7, 9*d*; (art., St. Lawrence waterway"), MAR. 19, 13*a*
Engineering Board—to be enlarged, FEB. 7, 9*d*
Leading article, MAR. 19, 15*c*
ST. LUCIA:—
Finance — income-tax assessment Judicial Committee of Privy Council judgment, FEB. 15, 5*b*
ST. LUCIA Usines and Estates Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*b*
ST. LUKE'S Hospital—new premises; address, JAN. 11, 6*c*
ST. MAGNUS the Martyr Church—faculty for alterations and additions: application, MAR. 31, 7*a*
ST. MARGARET'S Church, Lothbury—reopening: arrangements, MAR. 29, 15*d*
ST. MARK'S Church, Kennington—Traffic Workers' Brotherhood: service, FEB. 18, 14*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
ST. MARK'S Hospital Appeal—Mr. R. Holland-Martin (l.), MAR. 4, 10*e*
ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS:—
Library, public—law case, JAN. 31, 5*c*; Westminster City Council: Law and Parliamentary committee (report), FEB. 12, 10*d*; discussion, 15, 10*d*
ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS Church—musical recitals: arrangements, FEB. 25, 10*b*; held, MAR. 31, 9*c*
ST. MARTIN'S Theatre, JAN. 2, 8*d*
ST. MARYLEBONE—Town Clerk: retirement, MAR. 11, 9*d*
ST. MARYLEBONE Hospitals League—report JAN. 18, 15*g*; scheme, 22, 15*d*
ST. MARY'S Hospital, Plaistow—dinner, MAR. 26, 11*c*
ST. MAUR, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—on Rent Restriction Bill (l.), FEB. 28, 18*b*
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
ST. MICHAEL'S Church, Cornhill—Lenten services: arrangements, MAR. 3, 15*d*;—Musical service: arrangements, FEB. 6, 7*g*; held, 15, 10*b*
ST. MORITZ—New Year revels (photo.), JAN. 5, 14;—Season reports, JAN. 5, 13*a*; 8, 15*b*; 11, 13*e* (3* 4*); 15, 15*d*; 22, 15*c*; 25, 13*a*; 28, 13*b*; FEB. 4, 15*c*; 6, 13*b*; 8, 13*d*; 15, 15*e* (4*); 19, 15*b*;—Visitors: statistics, JAN. 8, 11*g*;—Winter sports: see SWITZERLAND
ST. OLAF, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Norway
ST. PANCRAS—electoral: North, FEB. 28, 9*g*
ST. PATRICK'S Church, Soho-square—theft from offertory boxes, MAR. 8, 7*d* (4*)
ST. PATRICK'S Day—observed, MAR. 18, 12*d*, 13*g*, 16*c*; (photo.), 18, 18; article ("St. Patrick"), MAR. 17, 13*f*;—O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), MAR. 18, 9*e*
ST. PAUL'S Bridge, proposed—conference at Ministry of Transport, JAN. 16, 14*c*;—Davis, Mr. E. J. (l.), MAR. 21, 17*c*;—Deputation, joint: appeal to Prime Minister: signatories, MAR. 1, 7*d*; names, 10, 12*e*; received by Mr. H. Gosling, 12, 10*c*; meeting of London M.P.'s at House of Commons: arrangements, 31, 9*a*;—Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), MAR. 5, 15*e*;—Leading articles, FEB. 15, 13*d*; MAR. 1, 11*d*;—Leverton, Mr. W. T. H. (l.), JAN. 26, 6*f*; MAR. 8, 6*e*;—London County Council meeting: discussion, FEB. 13, 11*c*;—Perrin, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 7, 15*c*;—Pite, Mr. B. (l.), MAR. 10, 8*c*;—Pollock, Mr. C. (l.), MAR. 10, 8*e*;—Road Fund: grants: question in Parliament, MAR. 12, 7*c*

ST. PAUL'S Bridge, proposed (continued) :—
St. Paul's Cathedral—attitude of authorities : Canon Alexander (l. quoted), FEB. 6, 7c ; Minister of Transport (statement), 14, 12e ; Leading article, 15, 13b ; powers of Dean and Chapter defined, 16, 9c ; Mr. M. Macartney (l.), 15, 13c ; 23, 11e ; Mr. B. Mott (l.), 16, 9c ; 18, 13d
Scheme : criticisms, FEB. 5, 7d ; —Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. (l.), FEB. 16, 8c ; MAR. 11, 10d ;—Tramway scheme, alternative : see under LONDON : *Tramways* : *London County Council* ;—Turner, Mr. B. G. (l.), MAR. 3, 8b
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—acoustics : Mr. H. Bagenal (lect.), JAN. 2, 6e ;—Overseas service : held, FEB. 28, 10b (4*) ;—Preservation work : Canon S. A. Alexander (statement), FEB. 29, 9a ; Mr, E. Wimperis (l. quoted), 29, 9a (l.) ; MAR. 6, 8e ;—Safety : leading article, FEB. 15, 13d ;—St. Paul's Bridge : see under ST. PAUL'S Bridge ;—Welsh National Festival service : arrangements, FEB. 20, 15d
ST. PAUL'S Church, Portman-square—organ recitals : arrangements, MAR. 4, 11g
ST. PAUL'S Ecclesiology Society—meeting : arrangements, FEB. 12, 15e
ST. PRIX, M. Amable M. (France)—death, JAN. 21, 9e
ST. RAPHAEL—season reports, JAN. 12, 11c (4*) ; 29, 15c ; FEB. 2, 13b ; MAR. 1, 13b (3* 4*)
ST. SAUVEUR-SUR-ECOLE, Church of—substituting replica of medieval statue of Virgin for original : Abbé Jot and others sentenced, JAN. 11, 9g
ST. SAVA, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Yugo-Slavia
ST. STEPHEN'S Church, Bow—toy service, JAN. 11, 8b
ST. SWITHIN'S Syndicate, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 29, 4d
ST. THOMÉ—cocoa planters : native labour shortage, JAN. 15, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
ST. VALENTINE—leading article, FEB. 14, 13d
ST. VINCENT, Battle of — anniversary noticed, FEB. 14, 18e
SAISE, Dr. Walter—on Ganges bathing festival (l.), JAN. 19, 6d
SAITO, Adm. (Japan) :—
at Melbourne, on Australian friendship JAN. 11, 9e (13a, 3* 4*)
at Perth, on Anglo-Japanese alliance, JAN. 5, 9c (3* 4*)
at Wellington, on New Zealand's assistance to Japan ; Pacific treaty, FEB. 6, 9d
SALAMON, Sir David—Breguet watch collection to be shown at Clockmakers' Company's museum, JAN. 29, 9g
SALANDRA, Signor (Italy)—at Milan, on policy of Mussolini Ministry, MAR. 20, 13e
SALE, Mr. Charles V.—at Abchurch-yard, on British Metal Corporation, MAR. 13, 22c ; (F.N.), 13, 20b
SALEEBY, Dr. C. W.—on dangerous drug traffic (l.), FEB. 26, 17b
SALES Managers' Association—meeting, JAN. 18, 10d
SALFORD—cattle market : reopening, MAR. 22, 10d
SALIGNAC-FENELON, Gen. Vicomte de—death, FEB. 20, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)
SALISBURY—electoral : see under WILTSHIRE
SALISBURY, Lord—dinner party, FEB. 12, 15c
in Parliament, on aerial defence, MAR. 5, 7d
on Conservative Party—policy (art.), MAR. 18, 15f : 19, 15f
SALISBURY, late Lord—interest in science : Col. C. A. Edes (l.), FEB. 11, 8e
SALISBURY, Mr. F. S. :—
on Africa, South—colour-bar regulation (l.), JAN. 31, 8b
on Juvenile labour — "blind alley" work (l.), MAR. 1, 15c
SALLEE — article ("Tours in French Morocco : Rabat and Sallee"), MAR. 13, 13a
SALLES, M. Adolphe (France)—death, JAN. 1, 7b
SALMON, Frederick—cruelty to donkeys charge, MAR. 28, 11a
SALMON, Mr. Henry M.—death, FEB. 18, 17e
SALMON, Mr. Isidore—vice-chairman of London County Council, MAR. 12, 9c
SALMON, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 9, 13d
SALMON, Mme. Marautaaroa J., ex-Queen of Tahiti—Legion of Honour conferred, MAR. 14, 11g
SALMON, Mr. R. J.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on German Reparations Recovery Act : administration, FEB. 26, 9e
SALMOND, Air-Marshal Sir John—relinquishing Mesopotamian Command, FEB. 5, 7c
SALMOND, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. G. H.—at Royal United Service Institution, on aeronautics : aviettes ; airships ; insurance rates, FEB. 21, 21f
SALOMON, Dr. Alberto (Peru)—expected in England, MAR. 20, 13g (13e, 3* 4*) ; in London, 21, 15b ; 22, 11g, 15a ; received by King, 25, 17b ; photograph, 26, 18 ; invites Mr. J. R. MacDonald to visit Peru, 27, 13c (13e, 3* 4*) ; attends reception, 31, 15b
on Great Britain—trade (int.), MAR. 27, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*)
SALOMON, Señor Oscar V. (Peru)—health, JAN. 16, 11g (11e, 3* 4*) ; returns to London, FEB. 5, 13c
SALONIKA :—
Article ("Future of Salonika"), JAN. 5, 9a
Yugoslavia—free zone : convention with Greece ratified in Skupshtina, MAR. 3, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
SALT, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAR. 27, 17e
SALT, Col. H. F.—biographical, FEB 6, 20d
SALT, Mr. James—will, JAN. 1, 15e
SALT, Miss Katharine—will, FEB. 6, 13c
SALTER, Sir Arthur—asked to give evidence before Reparation Commission committee of experts, FEB. 26, 12c ; 27, 14f ; Member of League of Nations delegation on Hungarian financial reconstruction, 27, 13f ; gives evidence before committee of experts on German finance, 29, 11c
SALTER, Mr. C. H.—on spiritual healing (l.), JAN. 16, 8e
SALTMER, Mr. George—will, MAR. 18, 17d
SALT Union, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 19g ;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 21e ;—Profits (F.N.), MAR. 12, 18c ;—Report, MAR. 18, 21c
SALVADOR :—
Finance—customs revenue : statistics, MAR. 6, 19g
SALVADOR Railway Company—debentures, mortgage : to purchase outstanding, MAR. 14, 20g

SALVATION Army—advertising machine in Euston-road, JAN. 2, 6*f*;—Appointments, FEB. 16, 9*g*;—Canada: plans for settlers: see under CANADA: *Immigration*: *Land Settlement*;—Emigration within Empire: see under EMIGRATION: *Empire, within*;—Wedding ring: anonymous donation, FEB. 29, 7*g*
SALVIDGE, Sir Archibald:—
at Hotel Cecil, on Conservative and Unionist Party: organization, FEB. 13, 9*b*
at Liverpool, on Conservative and Unionist Party: leadership; organization, JAN. 24, 20*g*
at Manchester, on Conservative and Unionist Party: policy; organization, FEB. 11, 14*a*
on Conservative and Unionist Party—General election decision; organization; policy (int.), JAN. 18, 14*c*
SAMMONS, Mr. Albert—Sonata recital, JAN. 7, 9*c*
SAMNUGGUR Jute Factory Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 24*d*
SAMOA:—
Finance — expenditure: economies, JAN. 8, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Trading — Government giving up, JAN. 8, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
SAMPSON, Mr. (South Africa)—delegate to British Commonwealth Labour Congress, JAN. 7, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SAMPSON, Mr. Adam—architect to Belfast Education Committee, MAR. 29, 9*g*
SAMPSON, Mr. Albert W.—will, MAR. 8, 13*d*
"SAMSON"—turn noticed, FEB. 21, 9*e* (3* 4*)
SAMSON, Air-Commodore C. R.—to command No. 1 Group, Kenley, FEB. 5, 7*c*
SAMSON, Mr. David T.—deputy lieutenant for Banff, FEB. 6, 13*a*
SAMUEL, Mr. A. M.:—
in Parliament, on ex-enemy debts, pre-war, MAR. 22, 7*e*;—Germany: reparations levy: reduction, MAR. 7, 7*c*;—Housing: loans to public utility Societies, FEB. 21, 7*e*;—Trade Facilities Bill, FEB. 28, 8*a*; MAR. 5, 8*d*; 13, 10*d*;—Unemployment: relief: public utility schemes: grants, JAN. 19, 5*g*
SAMUEL, Miss Barbara—song recital, JAN. 25, 8*b* (3* 4*)
SAMUEL, Mr. Braham—will, MAR. 26, 16*c*
SAMUEL, Sir Herbert—to visit King Hussein at Amman, JAN. 11, 10*f*; 15, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); at Luxor: photograph, 15, 16; returns to Jerusalem, 24, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
SAMUEL, Mr. Samuel:—
in Parliament, on Baldwin Ministry: position; Liberal Party attitude, JAN. 19, 5*g*
on political situation (l.), JAN. 3, 11*e*
SAMUEL, Sir Stuart M.—town house: sale announced, FEB. 18, 18*e*
SAMUEL, Mr. Walter H.:—
on Anglo-Persian Oil Company shares: Government holding (l.), JAN. 31, 13*e*
on Shell Transport and Trading Company (l.), JAN. 31, 13*e*
SAMUEL (P.) and Company, Ltd.—law cases, FEB. 26, 5*c*
SAMUEL (Samuel) and Company, Ltd.—managing director appointed, JAN. 30, 16*g* (4*)
SAMUELS, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Conservative and Unionist Party, FEB. 15, 8*b*
SAMUELSON, Mr. A.—on Carriage of Goods by Sea Bill (l.), JAN. 17, 20*d*
SAMUELSON, Charles E.—fraud charge, JAN. 9, 9*a* (4*); 14, 9*b*; FEB. 5, 12*b*; 20, 14*a*; 22, 9*e*
SANCHEZ, Señor Roberto (Chile)—Foreign Minister, FEB. 4, 11*b*
SANCTUARY—leading article, JAN. 4, 11*d*
SANDAY, Mr. William P.—bankruptcy: meeting, FEB. 11, 5*e*; MAR. 7, 5*d*
SANDEMAN, Mr. A. S.:—
at Manchester, on Conservative and Unionist Party policy, FEB. 11, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Germany: reparations levy: reduction, MAR. 7, 7*e* (4*)
SANDERS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert—audience of King; resigns seal of office, JAN. 24, 13*a*
SANDERSON, Sir Charles C.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*
SANDERSON, Mr. Jonathan—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
SANDERSON (A.) and Sons—works visited by Duke of York, MAR. 28, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 28, 18
SANDRASEGARA, Mr. Henry A. P.—King's Counsel for Ceylon, JAN. 5, 9*g*
SANDS, Lord—at Russell-square, on Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland, FEB. 14, 15*e*
SANDWICH, Lady—health, FEB. 13, 17*b*
SANER, Mr. J. A.—on Canal transport (l.), JAN. 24, 15*d*
SAN Francisco Mines of Mexico, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 25, 16*e*;—Report, JAN. 17, 20*g*
SANGER, Ambrose — awarded damages against Lambeth Borough Council, JAN. 23, 9*g*
SANGSTER, Mrs. Eliza E.—will, MAR. 17, 15*e*
SANGSTER, Mr. John W.—death, FEB. 2, 12*b*; will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
SAN JOSÉ—earthquake; see under EARTHQUAKES—Costa Rica
SANKEY, Sir John (Mr. Justice)—health, FEB. 26, 5*a*
SANKEY, Col. Stuart—at Guildhall, on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAR. 21, 9*d*
SAN Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR, 19, 24*d*; (F.N.), 19, 20*e*;—Tariffs: increase, FEB. 20, 18*g*
SANSOM, Mr. George B. — commercial secretary at British Embassy at Tokyo, MAR. 29, 11*g*
SAO Paulo—accident: see under BRAZIL—Accidents
SAPTE, Maj. Herbert L.—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
SARAWAK—Oil: Lord Bearsted (s.), MAR. 5, 11*d*; Mr. T. G. Cochrane (lect.), 5, 11*d*
SARDAR Sepah, The: see RIZA Khan
SARDOU, Victorian—*Diplomacy* revived, MAR. 10, 10*d*
SARGENT, Mr. John S.:—
Duveen, Sir J.—endows special room at Tate Gallery, MAR. 29, 10*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
"Synagogue, The" (picture)—damaged at Boston public library, FEB. 23, 10*e*
SARMA, Sir Bayya (India)—in Council of State, on Kenya Immigration Bill, FEB. 7, 10*d*
SARRAUT, M. Albert (France)—excluded from Radical-Socialist Party, MAR. 7, 12*d*

SASKATCHEWAN :—
Drink : see under CANADA—Drink
Finance—expenditure reduced, MAR. 18, 13*g*
Grain-growers — convention : to abandon provincial politics, JAN. 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Northern—climatic situation at Tisdale : Sir G. Fordham (l.), MAR. 29, 8*d*
Police—members arrested at Moosejaw for thefts, FEB. 19, 11*g*
SASKATOON—St. John's Church : to be cathedral, JAN. 31, 15*d*
SASOON, Sir Philip — dinner, FEB. 12, 15*c*
in Parliament, on Royal Air Force : strength, MAR. 12, 8*d* ;—Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAR. 15, 6*f*
SASTRI, Mr. S. (India)—visits Ganhdi in prison, JAN. 23, 11*g* (11*e*, 4*)
in Council of State, on Indians in South Africa, MAR. 20, 13*c*
SASTRIYAR, Sir Calamur V. (India) knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*
SATOW, Mr. C.—on papau (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
Saturday Review—proprietorship, change, JAN. 16, 18*g*
SAUER, Mr. Emil—at Queen's Hall, JAN. 14, 17*e* ; pianoforte recital, 21, 12*e*
SAUNDERS, Canon—on Gen. J. Wolfe : connection with Navy (l.), JAN. 12, 13*d*
SAUNDERS, Mr. Cornelius D.—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
SAUVEUR, Prof. Albert (U.S.A.)—awarded Bessemer gold medal, MAR. 6, 11*g*
SAVAGE, Dr. W. G.—"Canned Foods in Relation to Health" : reviewed, JAN. 1, 10*b*
SAVARKAR, Vinayak Damodar (India)—released, JAN. 8, 6*d*
SAVE (river)—blessing : procession from Belgrade Cathedral (photo.), JAN. 26, 14
SAVILE, Lieut.-Col. L. W.—on possible Labour Ministry (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*
SAVILE, Rev. W. H.—on Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals centenary (l.), FEB. 27, 10*e*
SAVILL, Sir Edwin—on suggested British Empire Party (l.), MAR. 3, 8*d*
SAVILL, Mr. Herbert G.—death, JAN. 26, 13*b* ; 28, 7*g* ; will, MAR. 31, 15*d*
SAVORY, Gertrude—run over by train, FEB. 5, 7*g*
SAVOY—free zones : see under FRANCE—Switzerland
SAVOY Hotel, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 29, 20*b* ; —report, MAR. 20, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 20, 20*b*
SAVOY Theatre, JAN. 3, 8*b* ; 10, 10*b* ; 21, 8*c* ; 31, 10*b* ; FEB. 13, 11*b* ; 14, 10*b* (4*) ; MAR. 13, 12*b* ; 22, 10*d*
SAWYER, Col. Henry T.—C.B., JAN. 1, 17*b*
SAXONY :—
Crime—bribery : ex-Premier sentenced, MAR. 31, 11*b*
Finance—currency : issue of bearer Treasury bills, JAN. 3, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Heldt)—Herr Heldt elected Premier, JAN. 7, 11*g*
SAYER, Mr. A. C.—on Conservative and Unionist Party ; policy (l.), FEB. 8, 15*d*
SAYER, Mr. George—will, JAN. 4, 13*d*
SAYERS, Mr. A. G.—on income-tax assessment (l.), FEB. 21, 8*e*
SAYERS, Mr. Ben—death, MAR. 10, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
SAYERS, Mr. C. C. Berwick—at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on public libraries, JAN. 17, 5*g*
SCADDAN, Mr. John—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 17*b*
SCALES, George—death, FEB. 23, 7*g*
SCALES, Robert—acquitted, MAR. 6, 5*d*
SCANDINA, Miss Blanche—at Covent Garden, JAN. 31, 10*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; photograph, FEB. 1, 14
SCANDINAVIA :—
Conference on arbitration—Finland accepts invitation, FEB. 16, 11*g*
SCANLAN, Albert A.—fraud charge, JAN. 9, 9*a* (4*) ; 14, 9*b* ; FEB. 5, 12*b* ; 20, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; 22, 9*e*
SCANLAN, Mr. Thomas—no connection with another of same name, FEB. 22, 9*e*
SCAPA Society — on British Empire Exhibition : advertisements (l.), MAR. 24, 8*b*
SCARAMANGA-RALLI, Constantine — bankruptcy meeting, FEB. 27, 5*g*
SCARBOROUGH, Lord — at Leeds, on Territorial Army in Yorkshire, JAN. 29, 17*d*
SCARISBRICK Hall—fire, JAN. 31, 15*b*
SCARLETT, Air Vice-Marshal Francis R.—promoted Vice-Marshal, JAN. 1, 17*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
SCAWN, Samuel—body found, FEB. 25, 9*g*
SCHACHT, Herr (Germany) — received by M. Poincaré, JAN. 25, 10*f*
Finance—Bank of Issue : see under GERMANY—Finance—Currency
Photograph, JAN. 17, 16
Reichsbank — meets Central Committee, JAN. 30, 10*d*
at Königsberg, on Bank of Issue, FEB. 9, 9*e*
in Reichstag Budget Committee, on new bank of issue, MAR. 10, 12*c*
on capital abroad (evid.), JAN. 23, 11*b*
on finance — currency stability (statement), FEB. 13, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
SCHAFER, Herr Val (Germany) :—
on Saar — French administration (l.), FEB. 23, 12*e*
SCHARLIEB, Mrs. Mary :—
"Reminiscences" — reviewed, MAR. 21, 18*d*
SCHELDT (river) — navigation : M. Pierrard (statement), MAR. 21, 8*g* ;—Shipping casualties : see under SHIPPING
SCHILL, Mr. Paul—at Manchester, on British Empire Exhibition : free trade exhibit, MAR. 31, 14*g* (3* 4*)
SCHLESINGER, Dr. Karl—on Vienna's speculation in francs (l.), MAR. 29, 18*d*
SCHLESINGER, Mr. Maurice—will, MAR. 12, 15*c*
SCHLICH, Herr (Palatinate) — shot, JAN. 28, 10*e*
SCHLOTEL, Mr. Albert—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
SCHMALZRIED, Mr. (U.S.A.) — released by Chinese bandits, JAN. 10, 11*g*
SCHMELZER, Herr (Germany)—on Saar : French administration (l.), FEB. 23, 12*e*
SCHMIDT, M. (Russia)—Minister of Labour, FEB. 5, 9*e*
SCHMIDT, Ludwig—escapes from prison at Atlanta, MAR. 7, 9*e*
SCHMITS - EPPER, Herr (Palatinate) — refuses help in shooting of Separatists in Speyer, JAN. 11, 10*d* ; Separatists under carry off printing machines from Speyer newspaper offices, FEB. 16, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; forms Rheinish Workers' Party, MAR. 10, 11*e* (3* 4*)
on press, foreign — attitude (int.), FEB. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
SCHNEIDERS, Michael, see SELBY, Mr. Michael
SCHOFIELD, Mrs. Sarah—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
SCHOFIELD, Mr. William—will, JAN. 11, 13*c*
SCHOFIELD, Mr. William—will, FEB. 8, 13*c*
SCHOLEFIELD, Col. George P.—C.B., JAN. 1, 17*b*
SCHOLLES, Joseph—boric acid in sponge cake charge, JAN. 22, 6*g*

SCHOOL Nature Study Union—meeting (London), JAN. 3, 15*a*
SCHREINER, Olive—"The Life of Olive Schreiner" by S. C. Cronwright-Schreiner: reviewed, MAR. 7, 18*d*
SCHROEDER, Herr (Germany) — president of Prussian State Bank, FEB. 25, 11*c* (3* 4*)
SCHWAAB, Herr (Palatinate) — terrorism in Pirmasens, FEB. 6, 9*b*
SCHWABE, Sir Walter — resigns as Chief Justice of Madras High Court, JAN. 24, 9*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
SCHWENINGEN, Dr. Ernst (Germany)—death, JAN. 15, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
SCHWINDT, Gen. (Finland) — Minister of Defence, JAN. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*); resigns, MAR. 11, 13*c*; 13, 13*g*
SCIENCE:—
Apparatus—exhibition: see under PHYSICAL Society of London
Articles ("The Progress of Science"), ("Canned foods and health"), JAN. 1, 10*b*; ("Seismic agencies: Japanese danger zone"), 8, 6*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*); ("Rhythms of the Earth: effects on climate"), 22, 10*b*; ("A world list of periodicals: scientific bibliography"), 29, 10*b*; ("Nature and art: Tyrian purple and fireflies"), FEB. 5, 8*b*; ("Gorillas in trouble: anthropoid apes and man"), 26, 10*b*; ("An Irish mineral: use of barytes"), MAR. 11, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); ("Memories of aquatic life"), 18, 12*b*; ("Physical Society's jubilee: basal knowledge"), 25, 12*b*
Classification—article ("Classification of subjects: abstract and concrete"), FEB. 19, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Exhibition (King's College, London)—held, JAN. 2, 6*e*; 7, 7*e* (4*); 8, 9*d*; 9, 8*e*; 10, 9*e*
Progress—Prof. Fleming (s.), MAR. 22, 9*d*
Sir Robert Blair Fellowships—to be established, FEB. 28, 10*b*
Teaching—Prof. A. Smithells (add.), JAN. 4, 13*e*
SCIENCE Masters' Association — meeting, JAN. 4, 13*e*; 5, 5*d*; 7, 7*c*
SCIENCE Museum, South Kensington—guide-lecturer appointed, MAR. 29, 10*b*;—Naval lecturer appointed, MAR. 14, 14*b*; 29, 10*b*
SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research—Food Investigation Board (report), JAN. 3, 15*e*
SCLATER, Gen. Sir Henry C.—will, MAR. 13, 17*d*
SCOLT Head Island — bird sanctuary: see under BIRDS—Sanctuaries
SCORAH, William T.—theft charge, MAR. 27, 7*e*
SCOTLAND:—
Accidents:—
Coalmining:—
Falkirk (Redding Pit)—inquiry postponed, JAN. 5, 5*f*; 8, 5*f*; arrangements, FEB. 4, 17*a* (3* 4*); held, 6, 12*e*; 7, 7*e*; (7*c*, 3* 4*); ends, 16, 9*d*
Gartshore Colliery—inquiry: arrangements, JAN. 7, 9*g*
Glasgow—Robroyston Pit, MAR. 31, 9*c*
Falls — Edinburgh (fatal), MAR. 22, 7*e*
Motor—Edinburgh, FEB. 25, 9*g*
SCOTLAND (continued):—
Agriculture:—
Board of Agriculture—report for 1923, JAN. 21, 7*b*; vote agreed in committee of supply, FEB. 29, 7*f*
Education and research — advisory committee appointed, FEB. 2, 10*c*
Industry—discussion in Parliament, FEB. 29, 7*f*
Research — Government grants authorized: list, JAN. 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Art: see under ART
Children:—
Adoption—Bill: introduced in Commons, MAR. 18, 8*c*
Children, illegitimate — National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship: resolution, MAR. 29, 4*g*
Coal and coalmining—accidents: see under *Accidents*, above;—Redding Pit: work resumed, JAN. 26, 7*e*
Copper—prices advanced, JAN. 25, 15*g*
Crime — murder of Margaret Dickson (Wigtownshire): John A. McAllister charged, MAR. 24, (3* 4*)
Debtors law—Bill, amending: introduced in Commons, MAR. 20, 8*d*
Drink—local option: polls: details, MAR. 11, 10*c*
Education — Parliament: discussed, JAN. 19, 5*e*;—Universities: Entrance Board: new regulations, FEB. 28, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Fascisti movement: see under ITALY—Fascisti
Fires—Glasgow, FEB. 19, 5*g*
Fish and fishing—departmental committee: report, JAN. 21, 7*e*;—Moray Firth: illegal trawling: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 12, 8*e*;—Trawling, illegal: Bill introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*b*
Game shooting — article ("Winter shooting"), JAN. 29, 6*d*
Government—Bill: introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*a*
Highlands—distress: questions in Parliament, JAN. 17, 7*a*; discussed, 17, 7*f*
Housing:—
Acre, houses to — Adamson, Mr. W.: receives deputation, FEB. 16, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Bill: in Lords: second reading, MAR. 26, 7*b*;—Conference: arrangements, FEB. 6, 10*f*; 7, 15*a*; held, 16, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Stewart, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 4, 9*e*; 5, 8*b* (4*); (statement), 16, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Conditions — Scottish Labour Housing Association: resolution, JAN. 4, 12*b*;—Younger, Sir W. (l.), JAN. 4, 11*e*
Evictions—Clydebank, JAN. 17, 5*f*
Adamson, Mr. W. — receives deputation, MAR. 17, 4*e*
Parliament—questions, MAR. 12, 7*c*
Glasgow — two schemes opened, MAR. 29, 8*g*;—Stewart, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 4, 9*e*; 5, 8*b* (4*)
Leading article, JAN. 4, 11*d*
Two-roomed houses — Adamson, Mr. W.: receives deputation, FEB. 16, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Stewart, Mr. J. (statement), FEB. 16, 9*e* (3* 4*)

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Labour :—
Unemployment :—
Relief — Mr. W. Adamson receives Scottish Parish Councils deputation, FEB. 22, 7*g*
Rents — payment : questions in Parliament, MAR. 12, 7*c*
Law :—
Advocates, Faculty of — Mr. J. Maxton (s.), FEB. 11, 14*b*
King's Counsel—appointed, FEB. 28, 8*e* (4*)
Lord Advocate—delayed appointment (P.N.), JAN. 30, 10*g*; note, 31, 12*b*; FEB. 1, 10*e*; (P.N.), 1, 10*e* (4*); appointed, 9, 10*f*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 12*b*;—Buchanan, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 11, 14*b*;—Clyde, Lord : memorandum, FEB. 7, 12*f*;—Johnston ; Mr. T. (s.), FEB. 6, 12*e*—Maclean, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 11, 14*b*;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 6, 12*e*; 11, 14*b*;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 19, 7*b*; 26, 7*c*
Sheriffs—Ayrshire : clerk appointed, JAN. 2, 7*b* (7*b*, 4*)
Solicitor-General — vacancy : note, JAN. 31, 12*b*; FEB. 1, 10*e* : (P.N.), 1, 10*e* (4*); appointed, 19, 12*e*;—Clyde, Lord : memorandum, FEB. 7, 12*f*;—Johnston, Mr. T. (s.), FEB. 6, 12*e*; Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 6, 12*e* : —Parliament : questions, FEB. 19, 7*b*
Motor Show (Glasgow)—arrangements, JAN. 24, 8*c* (3* 4*); held, 28, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Offices—reorganization : Bill introduced in Lords, MAR. 12, 7*b*
Oil—shale industry : depression : workers' deputation to wait upon Government, JAN. 14, 17*e*
Poor Law—emergency provisions : Bill introduced in Commons, MAR. 6, 7*d*
Population—census (1921) : report : second volume issued, FEB. 4, 7*g* (4*)
Railways :
Accidents — Elgin train derailed, MAR. 31, 7*g*
Highlands—Cameron, Mr. K. (l.), FEB. 11, 8*e*;—Fowler, Rev. Sir M. (l.), JAN. 19, 12*e*;—Morrison, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 20, 8*d*
Records, historical — Dr. W. Seton (l.), MAR. 25, 10*c*
Roads—construction and maintenance : conference of local authorities at Edinburgh, JAN. 16, 10*c* : 17, 9*b*
Smallholdings—Acts : Bill, amending ; introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*a*;—Parliament : notice of motion, MAR. 27, 8*e*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
SCOTLAND, Prince of : suggested revival of title—Buchanan, Mr. W. (views), FEB. 25, 9*c*;—Farmer, Mr. W. S. (views), FEB. 25, 9*c*;—London Regiment (14th Battalion, London Scottish) : toast, FEB. 25, 9*c*;—Paxton, Sir T. (views), FEB. 25, 9*c*;—Rait, Prof. R. S. (l.), FEB. 25, 13*e*;—St. Andrew Society : resolution, FEB. 25, 9*c*;—Seton, Dr. W. (lect.), FEB. 22, 15*e*; (art.), 23, 11*f*; (statement), MAR. 1, 8*c*;—Sleigh, Lord Provost (views), FEB. 25, 9*c*
SCOTT, Mr. Albert E.—will, JAN. 15, 14*f*
SCOTT, Mr. Archibald E.—death, JAN. 11, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*); will, FEB. 29, 15*c*
SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. Douglas A.—death, FEB. 6, 13*e*
SCOTT, Mr. Frank—granting gratuities to officers of Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada ; commissioners' report, JAN. 24, 16*f*
SCOTT, Lord George—health, MAR. 4, 17*b* : correction, 5, 17*b*
SCOTT, Dr. George H.—will, MAR. 4, 17*d*
SCOTT, Mr. H. A.—on modern music (art. quoted), FEB. 16, 10*b*
SCOTT, Mrs. Hannah—death, MAR. 22, 14*f*; memorial service, 27, 17*b*; appreciation : correspondence, 27, 16*g* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
SCOTT, Lord Henry—health, MAR. 4, 17*b*; 5, 17*b*; 20, 17*a*
SCOTT, Mr. Horace—resigns from Messrs. R. Nivison and Company, JAN. 22, 18*d*; 30, 16*f*
SCOTT, Sir J. G.—"Burma from the Earliest Times to the Present Day" : reviewed, FEB. 22, 18*e*
SCOTT, Mr. J. M.—at Surveyors' Institution, on beet sugar industry, MAR. 5, 11*a*
SCOTT, James—slander action against William S. Brown, JAN. 12, 5*c*
SCOTT, Lady (John)—death, MAR. 13, 16*e* (and 3* 4*)
SCOTT, Sir Leslie :—
in Parliament, on agricultural industry : cooperation : grants to societies, FEB. 29, 7*d*
on insanity—legal responsibility (lect.), MAR. 19, 11*d*
SCOTT, Lady Mary—(photo.), JAN. 18, 16
SCOTT, Mr. Michael J.—will, JAN. 18, 15*c*
SCOTT, Adm. Sir Percy—at Malta : health, JAN. 8, 11*g*; 15, 11*g*; at Plymouth, FEB. 25, 12*f*; health, 27, 17*b*; MAR. 1, 13*a*; 4, 17*b*; 17, 14*f*
on Navy—Singapore base (l.), MAR. 15, 15*c*
SCOTT, Capt. R. F.—memorial window unveiled in Emmanuel Church, Exeter, MAR. 3, 9*e*; (photo.), 3, 16
SCOTT, Sir Robert F.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*
SCOTT, Mr. T.—on suggested Royal Naval Air Reserve (l.), FEB. 2, 11*e*; MAR. 1, 15*d*
SCOTT, Dr. T. B.—death, FEB. 4, 14*f*
SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. T. E.—Colonel, Royal Irish Fusiliers, FEB. 26, 12*g*; promoted Lieutenant-General, MAR. 12, 12*g*
SCOTT, Terence—blackmail charge, FEB. 12, 9*e*
SCOTT, Dr. Thomas R.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
SCOTT, Rev. Walter, F.—will, MAR. 4, 17*d*
SCOTT, Son and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19*b*; (F.N.), 24, 16*b*;—Report, JAN. 24, 16*g*
SCOTTISH American Investment Company, Ltd.—capital : proposed scheme, JAN. 24, 16*g*; 7, 16*g*; 25, 18*e*;—Report, JAN. 29, 18*g*
SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Society—business, new : statistics for 1923, JAN. 8, 17*g*;—Director elected, FEB. 16, 17*f*;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 22*f*;—Report, MAR. 27, 25*e*;—Secretary, London : appointed, JAN. 5, 16*g*
SCOTTISH Assets Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 19*g*
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 20*g*
SCOTTISH Clans Association of London—dinner : arrangements, JAN. 11, 8*c*

SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Society —new business: statistics, MAR. 7, 19*g*
SCOTTISH Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 18*c*;—Report, MAR. 15, 19*c*
SCOTTISH Labour Housing Association — conference, JAN. 4, 12*b*
SCOTTISH Life Assurance Company, Ltd.—business, new: statistics for 1923, JAN. 14, 20*e*;—Meeting, FEB. 20, 19*d*; —Report, FEB. 8, 16*g*
SCOTTISH Mine Workers Association — executive: meeting, JAN. 5, 5*f*
SCOTTISH Motor Traction Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 16*g*
SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20*f*;—Report, MAR. 4, 23*g*
SCOTTISH Provident Association — new business: statistic sfor 1923, JAN. 5, 16*g*
SCOTTISH Reversionary Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 30, 17*b*
SCOTTISH Tube Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 24*d*;—Report, MAR. 28, 21*c*
SCOTTISH Unionist Association—conference, JAN. 8, 6*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Organizing Secretaries Association: meeting, JAN. 8, 6*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
SCOTTISH Universities Labour Federation—formation, MAR. 25, 8*e* (4*)
SCOTTISH Waggon Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 12, 20*f*
SCOTTISH Western Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 23*e*;—Report, MAR. 1, 18*e*
SCOTTISH Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society—meeting, MAR. 5, 21*c*;—Policies, new: statistics for 1923, JAN. 22, 18*g*;—Report, FEB. 27, 22*g*
SCOTT-Lidgett, Dr. J.—at Brighton, on reunion of Churches: Anglican attitude to Rome, MAR. 6, 17*a*
SCOTT-SMITH, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 24, 18*c*
SCOUTS, Boy: see BOY SCOUTS
SCREEN Club—prosecution, MAR. 14, 9*e*; 21, 9*e*
SCRIMAGLIO—law case, FEB. 8, 5*a*
SCRIVEN, Mr. G. F.—on Australia: Labour Ministries (l.), JAN. 11, 15*f*
SCRIVEN, Mr. Henry W.—will, MAR. 10, 15*d*
SCRIVENS, Margaret L.—receiving charge, JAN. 3, 7*b*; 15, 14*c*
"SCRUTATOR"—on war pensions: administration (l.), FEB. 25, 8*e*
SCRUTTON, Sir Thomas (Lord Justice) — health, MAR. 25, 17*b*
SCRYMGEOUR, Mr. E.:—
in Parliament, on disarmament, MAR. 18, 9*b*; — Ministry (Baldwin): policy, JAN. 19, 5*g*;—Ministry (Labour), possible, JAN. 19, 5*g*
SCULPTURE:—
Copyright: see under COPYRIGHT
Exhibitions:—
Brennecke, Mrs. N., MAR. 7, 10*b*
Cluysenaar, Mr. J., MAR. 5, 12*d* (photo.), 5, 18
Epstein, Mr. J.—announced, JAN. 3, 8*d*; held, 19, 6*e*
12th century ivory image — discovered in Dorchester Museum, FEB. 7, 8*a*
SCURR, Mr. John—member of Labour Party executive, FEB. 16, 12*g*
at Hampstead, on dockers' strike; teaching profession, FEB. 18, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
SEA Cadet Corps—Hackney branch: display at Mansion House, MAR. 10, 9*g*
SEAFORD — Parish Church: bells rehung, MAR. 25, 17*c*
SEAGRIM, Miss Greta—examination success, JAN. 25, 7*g*
SEAHAM Harbour Dock Company—report, FEB. 13, 24*c*
SEA Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 17*b*;—Report, FEB. 9, 18*e*
SEAL, Mr. P. B.—on dissolution of Parliament (l.), JAN. 30, 15*d*
SEALY, Miss Helen—concert, MAR. 3, 18*d*
SEAMAN, Sir Owen—on Byron centenary: appeal for Greek refugees (l.), MAR. 6, 8*d*
SEAMEN'S Hospital Society, Greenwich—George, Prince: visits, MAR. 25, 11*a*;—Meeting: arrangements, MAR. 4, 11*g*; held, 11, 11*f*
SEARBY, Mr. William—will, FEB. 6, 13*c*
SEARS (J.) and Company (True Form Boot Company), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 26, 16*f*;—Profits (F.N.), JAN. 18, 18*b*;—Report, JAN. 18, 19*b*
SEAVERNS, Mr. Joel H.—will, JAN. 8, 15*d*
SEA Water Polyclinic — lecture in aid: arrangements, MAR. 5, 17*b*
SEBASTION, Rt. Rev. Ludvicio, Bp. of Speyer—indictment of Separatists in Palatinate, FEB. 2, 9*e* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
SECCHI, Joseph—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 5, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
SECCOMBE, Mr. Frank E.—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
SECOND Scottish Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 19*g*; 13, 21*b*
SEDCOLE, Mr. James—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
SEDITION—Hitman, T.: see HITMAN, Thomas
SEECKT, Gen. von (Germany)—plot against life, JAN. 16, 11*e*; 17, 11*f*; correspondence with Prof. Quidde on military training, MAR. 12, 12*e*
SEEDS—catalogues reviewed, FEB. 18, 18*c*
SEEDS, Mr. William—Minister to Colombia, JAN. 30, 20*f*
SEELEY, Rev. Henry—will, JAN. 26, 13*d*
SEELY, Mr. H. M.:—
in Parliament, on agricultural industry; wages, FEB. 15, 8*e*; 29, 7*e*;—Navy: building programme, MAR. 19, 8*f*
SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.—health, FEB. 7, 13*a*; MAR. 10, 15*b*
at House of Commons, on Liberal Party: attitude to Labour Ministry, MAR. 26, 16*b*
in Parliament, on Army: strength; machine-guns: supply, MAR. 18, 8*d*;—Defence, aerial, FEB. 20, 7*e*; 21, 7*e*;—Dissolution: suggested conference regarding procedure, JAN. 18, 8*b*;—Ministry (Baldwin): policy; Liberal Party attitude, JAN. 18, 8*b*;—Ministry, possible Labour, JAN. 18, 8*b*;—Navy: building programme, FEB. 22, 7*g*;—Post Office: tube railway, FEB. 26, 8*d*;—Ramsgate lifeboat: allegations against conduct of coxswain and crew, MAR. 18, 9*c*;—Royal Air Force: strength, FEB. 20, 7*e*; home defence, MAR. 12, 8*c*; administration, 21, 7*e*
SEELY, Miss Kitty—hunting accident, JAN. 3, 13*b*
SEHJA, M. Ludvig (Latvia)—Foreign Minister, FEB. 1, 9*g*
SEINE (river)—floods: see under FRANCE
SEIPEL, Dr. (Austria)—to visit Bukarest, JAN. 19, 9*g*; 25, 9*d* (9*g*, 4*); FEB. 4, 11*g*; in Bukarest, 5, 9*d*; 8, 9*c*; returns to Vienna, 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*); health, MAR. 22, 11*g*

SEISSER, Col. von—leaves Bavaria, MAR. 29, 11*c*; 31, 11*d*
on *Putsch*—Hitler-Ludendorff treason trial (evid.), MAR. 13, 13*c*
SELABA Rubber Estates—dividend, MAR. 22, 21*d*
SELANGOR Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 21*d*
SELBIE, Rev. Dr. W. B.—at Brighton, on interpretation of Christianity, MAR. 5, 9*c*
SELBORNE, Lady—on housing: eviction (l.), MAR. 24, 13*d*
SELBORNE, Lord—chairman of National Unionist Association, JAN. 31, 12*g*; FEB. 13, 9*b*
SELBY, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 14, 15*e*
SELBY, Maj. H. J.—at University College, London, on physical training, JAN. 5, 7*c* (3* 4*)
SELBY, Mr. Michael—will, FEB. 6, 13*c*
SELBY, Mr. Walford—private secretary to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, JAN. 30, 12*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
SELBY-LOWNDES, Lieut.-Col. W. — on Whaddon Chase Hunt mastership dispute: withdrawal of law case (l.), JAN. 7, 4*e*
SELFE, Sir William L.—death, MAR. 20, 16*c*; funeral, 24, 14*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*); Sir W. Roberts (l.), 28, 8*d*; 29, 17*c* (3* 4*)
SELFRIDGE, Mr. Gordon—leaves for America, JAN. 30, 13*a*; at Halifax, FEB. 9, 9*g*; leaves New York for England, 18, 15*e*
SELFRIDGE, Mme. Lois F.—death, FEB. 26, 14*d*; memorial service; funeral, 29, 15*d*; will, MAR. 31, 15*d*
SELFRIDGE and Company, Ltd.—director resigns, MAR. 25, 23*f*;—Dividend (F.N.), FEB. 12, 18*b*;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 18*e*;—Merchandise Marks Act: summons, FEB. 15, 9*f*; 22, 9*c*; dismissed, MAR. 3, 9*b*; 8, 4*c*;—Report, FEB. 23, 16*e*;—Trade notice, MAR. 17, 9*e*;—White sale, FEB. 4, 9*e*
SELIM Effendi, Prince (Turkey)—at Beirut, MAR. 17, 11*g*; 31, 14*d* (3* 4*)
SELINCOURT and Sons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 20*g*
SELLEY, Mr. H. R.—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on housing; ownership of property, JAN. 24, 7*b*
SELVES, M. de (France)—Minister of Interior, MAR. 29, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Electoral Reform Bill, FEB. 22, 11*a*
SELWYN, Dr. Sydney A.—appreciation: correspondence, MAR. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SENDAYAN (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, FEB. 9, 16*f*;—Report, FEB. 11, 19*g*
SENDER, Mr. D.—on London traffic (l.), MAR. 5, 10*d*
SENIER, Sir Frederic W.—knighted; biographical, FEB. 9, 12*d*
SENN, Carl (Swiss guide)—death, JAN. 24, 9*g*
SENNAH Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 22*f*
SENS, Paul—deported, JAN. 9, 9*a*
SENTINEL Waggon Works (1920), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 17*c*;—Excess Profits Duty, liability to: announcement, FEB. 13, 20*e* (20*g*, 4*)
SENUSSI:—
Article ("Italian dispute with Egypt"), JAN. 5, 9*d*
SERAJEVO—Francis Ferdinand monument: article ("Where the spark was kindled: a Serajevo monument"), JAN. 11, 13*f*
SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State: see YUGOSLAVIA
SERBIA, Prince Paul Karageorgevitch of—reported candidature for Throne of Greece denied, JAN. 2, 9*g* (4*)
SERLE, Rev. S. E. B.—at Church House, on religious teaching in schools, FEB. 22, 8*a*
SERRANO, Gen. (Mexico)—photograph (with President Obregon), JAN. 9, 16
SERSKCHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Interior, MAR. 28, 13*c*
SERVICE men, ex-:—
Asylums, in:—
Maintenance—cost to be met by special Exchequer grant, FEB. 2, 10*b*; effect discussed, 4, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Lansbury, Mr. G. (statement), FEB. 2, 10*b*;—Parliament: questions, JAN. 18, 7*a*; discussed, FEB. 13, 8*a*; questions, 22, 7*c*;—Poplar: Board of Guardians' decision, JAN. 24, 7*b*; Mr. F. O. Roberts's reply, 26, 10*d*; deputation received, 30, 7*d*; resolution, 31, 9*a*; position, FEB. 4, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Disabled—
Artificial limbs — renewal: War Office announcement, MAR. 1, 4*g*
Ashtead Potters' Society and Fabric. Photos Society — history of formation; members of committees, MAR. 31, 9*e*
Ducane-road Hospital—Duchess of York visits, FEB. 14, 15*a*; handed back to Hammersmith Board of Guardians, MAR. 17, 19*d*; Pensions Ministry (statement), 28, 8*e*
Employment:—
Compulsory—Bill: introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*a*
King's Roll—National Council: meeting; report, FEB. 15, 12*c*
Shaw, Mr. T.—receives deputation from Trainers' National Guild, MAR. 18, 16*d*
Enham Village Centres—grant from Royal Air Force Memorial Fund, MAR. 11, 16*c* (8*d*, 4*)
Metropolitan Police Force—entertainment, FEB. 25, 9*g*
Orpington Hospital—visited by Mr. J. W. Muir, MAR. 8, 7*g*
Shrivenham Village Homes—entertainment in aid; arrangements, JAN. 31, 15*a*; bridge tournament in aid: arrangements, MAR. 5, 17*b*
Employment:—
Building trade—Trade union attitude: discussion in Parliament, JAN. 18, 7*g*
Clerical — Mr. A. H. Castle (l.), FEB. 29, 8*g*
Expenditure — statistics issued (White Paper), MAR. 21, 9*c*
George, Mr. F. (l.), MAR. 12, 14*d*
Mercantile marine officers—shore posts: Imperial Merchant Service Guild announcement, JAN. 21, 7*d*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 18, 8*d*; 25, 7*d*
Post Office—nominations: official statement, FEB. 9, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Scotland—Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.), FEB. 11, 14*d*
Hopwood, Rear-Adm. R. A. (l.), JAN. 11, 15*e*
Labour Ministry—attitude: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 15, 8*b*

SERVICE men, ex- (continued) :—
Land settlement—question in Parliament, FEB. 21, 9c (3* 4*)
Lord Haig's Fund—cinematograph performance in aid : see CINEMATOGRAPH—*Sahara*
Manchester—claim against Corporation : conference, FEB. 6, 12d
Mercantile Marine Officers—inclusion in term : Home Office statement, JAN. 21, 7d
Naval—definition, MAR. 13, 5g (3* 4*)
Officers :—
Employment and training—correspondence, MAR. 20, 10f ;—Leading article, JAN. 18, 13d ;—Purchase, Sir W. H. (l.), JAN. 18, 13e
Poverty—Mr. Wilberforce (statement), FEB. 6, 5f
SETHNA, Mr. P. (India) :—
in Council of State, on employment of Indian artists on Delhi buildings, FEB. 12, 11d
SETON, Dr. Walter—lectures : arrangements, FEB. 25, 14c (3* 4*)
at University College, London, on ancient title of Prince of Scotland, FEB. 22, 15e ; on 16th century Scottish history, MAR. 1, 8c
on Scotland, ancient title of Prince of (art.), FEB. 23, 11f
on Scottish historical records (l.), MAR. 25, 10c
SEVENOAKS—electoral : see under KENT
SEVILLE—port closed, MAR. 22, 18g
SEWARD, Mr. Samuel M.—will, MAR. 24, 18c
SEWELL and Company—on postal rates : printed matter (l.), MAR. 12, 14d
SEX Disqualification (Removal) Act—Rhondda, Lady (s.), FEB. 5, 7d ;—Six Point Group : request to Labour Government, JAN. 24, 5e
SEXTON, Mr. James—photograph, FEB. 23, 14
in Parliament, on disarmament, MAR. 18, 9b ;—House of Commons : seats : distribution of tickets, FEB. 13, 7g ;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAR. 1, 4e ;—Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAR. 15, 6f
SEYMOUR, Mr. Albert—will, MAR. 17, 15e
SEYMOUR, Vice-Adm. Sir Michael Culme—Second Sea Lord of Admiralty ; biographical, MAR. 13, 14d
SEYS, Mrs. Evelyn—will, MAR. 4, 17d
SHACKLETON, Sir David—photograph, MAR. 21, 16
SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest—in memoriam, FEB. 15, 9d
SHADBOLT, Henry J.—false pretences charge : acquitted, JAN. 11, 5g
SHADWELL, Dr. Arthur :—
at Denison House, on drink : control (lect.), JAN. 15, 9e
on General Election, next : probable disorders (l.), JAN. 12, 9e
on political situation (l.), JAN. 12, 9e
SHAFTESBURY, Lord—G.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 17d ; Lord Steward, FEB. 19, 12e ; audience of King, 22, 15a
at Church House, on religious teaching in schools, FEB. 22, 8a
SHAFTESBURY Society and Ragged School Union — chairman elected, JAN. 19, 7g
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, FEB. 25, 10d
SHAKESPEARE, William :—
Children—questions in Parliament FEB. 29, 7b (4*)
First folio—Mr. B. B. MacGeorge's copy : described, FEB. 7, 13f
Littlewood, Mr. S. R. (s.), FEB. 2, 12f (2* 3* 4*)
National Theatre, proposed—Andrews, Mr. C. B. (l.), MAR. 25, 10d ;—Barker, Mr. H. G. (l.), MAR. 3, 13e ; 22, 8a ;—Gollancz, Sir I. (l.), MAR. 4, 15e ; 12, 14c ;—Henson, Mr. B. (l.), MAR. 6, 8c ;—Kennedy, Mr. W. S. (l.), MAR. 8, 6c ; — Leading article ("Smith's theatre"), MAR. 25, 15d ;—Playfair, Mr. N. (l.), MAR. 10, 8d ;—Poel, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 28, 10c ; 31, 8d ;—Weaver, Sir L. (l.), MAR. 11, 15e ;—Whitworth, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 4, 15e ; 26, 10d ;—Wilkinson, Mr. N. (l.), MAR. 5, 10e
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), FEB. 2, 12f (2* 3* 4*)
Parson friend (art. quoted), JAN. 29, 15f ; Sir G. Greenwood (l.), FEB. 2, 6e
SHAKESPEARE, Mr. William—will, JAN. 9, 15d
SHALGOSKY, Mr. Isaac — will, MAR. 29, 15d
SHAMVA Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 22f
SHAND, Mr. L. H. Becher :—
on Conservative Party policy (l.), FEB. 11, 8e
on Tutankhamen's shrine : likeness to tabernacle of Exodus (l.), JAN. 2, 6d
SHANDLEY, Capt. Sean (Irish Free State)—shot dead, JAN. 24, 12d
SHANGHAI—Russian refugees : see under RUSSIA—Refugees
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19b ; MAR. 17, 22c
SHANKS and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 22f
SHANNON (river)—Messrs. Siemens and Halske's scheme for harnessing, MAR. 8, 12e
SHANSI—work of Governor Yen : our Peking correspondent (l.), MAR. 15, 15c
SHANTZ, Dr. Homer L.—to aid education commission to East Africa, JAN. 9, 6g
SHARE, Rear-Adm. Sir Hamnet H.—chairman of Overseas Section of British Empire Exhibition Fellowship, JAN. 9, 12d (3* 4*) ; 10, 14a (14d, 4*)
SHARMAN, Mr. G. G.—deputy-chairman of Institute of London Underwriters, JAN. 24, 16c
SHARMAN, Dr. J. S.—on Crystal Palace extension of L.C.C. tramways (views), JAN. 7, 9e
SHARP, Mrs. Ellen—will, FEB. 28, 15d
SHARP, Harry—drunk while driving charge, FEB. 29, 5d
SHARP, Mr. Thomas G.—will, JAN. 30, 13c
SHARPE, Lieut.-Col. Edward J.—will, JAN. 28, 13d
SHARPE, Sir Montague—presents shield to Middlesex Territorial Signal Corps for rifleshooting competition, FEB. 4, 9g
SHARPE, Percy : see under MURDER
SHARPE, Samuel—inquest, JAN. 29, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)

SHAW, Mr. Alexander—Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee passes resolution, FEB. 9, 12c (12a, 3* 4*)
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard :—
Back to Methuselah—performed in London, FEB. 19, 10b ; 20, 10d ; 21, 10c ; 22, 10b ; 23, 8c ; 25, 10c (4*) ; (l.), FEB. 25, 13e ; 28, 18a
Saint Joan—produced, MAR. 27, 12b
at Royal Society of Arts, on smoke abatement, MAR. 28, 16d (3* 4*)
at India Office, on Mr. J. R. MacDonald's interest in science, FEB. 8, 9c
SHAW, Mr. Herbert—to receive A.Com., Durham University, MAR. 21, 8f (8c, 4*)
SHAW, Mr. Hugh—will, JAN. 8, 15d
SHAW, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 7, 15d
SHAW, Dr. Lauriston E.—will, FEB. 5, 13b
SHAW, Sir Napier :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on smoke abatement, MAR. 28, 16d (3* 4*)
on weather causes (l.), FEB. 8, 11e
SHAW, Miss Nora E.—on smoke abatement (l.), JAN. 4, 6d
SHAW, Mr. Thomas—Minister of Labour, JAN. 23, 12a ; biographical, 23, 12d ; photograph, 23, 16 ; attends Cabinet meeting (photo.), 24, 14 ; sworn of the Privy Council, 24, 13a ; appoints private secretaries, 25, 10c ; resignation as Secretary of Hamburg Labour and Socialist International (P.N.), 28, 10g ; audience of King, FEB. 12, 15b ; photograph, 13, 18 ; appoints private secretary, 14, 8e ; robbery at Wimbledon residence, 29, 12a
Railway unemployment relief schemes —receives deputation, MAR. 4, 9b
Servicemen, ex—employment of disabled men : receives deputation from Trainers' National Guild, MAR. 18, 16d
Unemployment relief—receives British Legion deputation, FEB. 16, 14c
at Burnley, on Labour Ministry policy ; unemployment relief, FEB. 26, 14c ; on foreign trade : recovery ; old diplomacy, 27, 16b
at Ministry of Labour, on Juvenile employment ; London Advisory Council, MAR. 18, 11b
at Preston, on labour : Washington hours convention ; conditions ; unemployment relief, MAR. 26, 16e (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on building trades : labour : apprenticeship ; dilution, FEB. 14, 7c ;—Dockers' : strike, FEB. 19, 7b ; 20, 7b ; 22, 7g ; decasualization : inquiry committee, MAR. 26, 7c ;—Germany : reparations ; Allied occupation, JAN. 17, 7c ;—Labour : 48-hour week : international agreement, JAN. 17, 7c ; FEB. 28, 17c ; MAR. 6, 7c ; minimum wages, MAR. 5, 8e ; disputes, 25, 7b ; 27, 9b ;—Living, cost of : fresh inquiry, FEB. 21, 7c ;—London transport workers' strike, MAR. 27, 9b ;—Railway shopmen's wages and conditions : Doncaster dispute, MAR. 6, 7d ;—Russia : relations with Great Britain, JAN. 17, 7c ;—Turkish
SHAW, Mr. Thomas :—
in Parliament (continued) :—
bath industry, MAR. 27, 8d ;—Unemployment : relief : Government policy, MAR. 11, 8a ;—Uncovenanted benefit : extension ; schemes for skilled men, 13, 9d ; juvenile centres, 27, 8e ; schemes, expenditure 27, 8d ; — Unemployment Insurance Bill, FEB. 19, 7c ;—White lead : use in paints, FEB. 28, 7e
on cotton trade—Thornham Mills dispute (statement), MAR. 4, 16b
on dockworkers — decasualization : inquiry (statement), MAR. 25, 11b
on foreign policy (l.), JAN. 18, 13e
on housing—policy (statement), FEB. 4, 9c
on labour disputes—lost working days (statement), FEB. 21, 9b
on Service men, ex — employment of disabled men (statement), MAR. 18, 16d
on technical education (statement), FEB. 20, 15d
on unemployment relief—Labour Ministry policy (statement), FEB. 16, 14c
SHAW, Mr. W. R. Douglas—on white lead poisoning (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
SHAW, Capt. W. W.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Westbury, JAN. 29, 12e (12g, 3* 4*)
SHAW, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 16, 15d
SHAW, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 31, 15d
SHAW, Savill, and Albion Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 19, 5e
SHAW (John) and Sons, Wolverhampton, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 23, 18f ;—Report, JAN. 14, 20e
SHAWE, Mr. Henry B.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 17b
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company—dividend, FEB. 21, 19c
SHAW of Dunfermline, Lord—guest of London Press Club, JAN. 29, 7e
at London Press Club, on Mr. J. R. MacDonald ; Press, JAN. 28, 7e
on whaling in Straits of Gibraltar (art.), FEB. 8, 13e
SHAWISH, Sheikh Abdel Aziz (Egypt)—defeated at General Election, JAN. 14, 11e
SHAYLER, Mr. Hugh—on Civil Service : reduction of staffs (statement), FEB. 5, 8d (3* 4*)
SHAYLOR, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 13, 17d
SHEA, Mr. Peter—awarded Greenwich Hospital pension, JAN. 30, 20e
SHEBA Gold Mine, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme : details, MAR. 29, 20c
SHEBBEARE, Mr. E. O.—member of Mount Everest expedition, JAN. 10, 12g
SHEEP :—
Article ("Winter lambing season : reduced reserves of fodder"), JAN. 21, 16a
Breeding — article ("Sheep breeding outlook : misleading June census"), FEB. 18, 18b ;—British Research Association : report, JAN. 14, 14d
Cruelty to — prosecution, JAN. 17, 9g
Lambs — Holderness : liver complaint, MAR. 29, 9g
SHEET Iron Workers' and Light Platers' Society—law case, JAN. 30, 5b ; 31, 5b
SHEFFIELD—diocese : conference (Doncaster) : arrangements, JAN. 9, 15d ; —Manor Castle : underground passage discovered (photo.), MAR. 21, 16 ; —War memorial : design (photo.), MAR. 14, 16

SHEFFIELD, Lord—delegate to congress at Lyons for expansion of international economic relations, MAR. 4, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
at Manchester, on British Empire Exhibition: free trade exhibit, MAR. 31, 14*g* (3* 4*)
SHEFFIELD, Sydney — theft charge, MAR. 29, 9*d*
SHEFFIELD Corporation—law case, JAN. 24, 5*a*
SHEFFIELD Gas Company—meeting, MAR. 11, 22*b*
SHELDON, Miss Suzanne—death, MAR. 24, 10*c*
SHELLEY, Percy B.—*Cenci* performed in Milan, JAN. 10, 11*b*;—Letters sold, FEB. 1, 7*e*
SHELL Transport and Trading Company—capital: issue not projected (F.N.), MAR. 22, 18*a*;—Samuel, Mr. W. H. (l.), JAN. 31, 13*e*
SHELTON, Mr. A. W.—at Hotel Cecil, on housing: private enterprise, JAN. 26, 7*d*
SHELTON, Mr. Frederick W.—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
SHENLEY—proposed mental hospital: see under INSANITY
SHEPHERD, Mr. Hezekiah B.—will, MAR. 13, 17*d*
SHEPHERD, Mr. John D.—will, MAR. 7, 15*d*
SHEPPARD, Jack—irons lent to Horniman's Museum, JAN. 16, 14*a* (3* 4*)
SHEPPARD, Mr. T.—on closing of Geological Museum (l.), FEB. 7, 15*d*
SHEPPERSON, Mr. E. W.—at Bedfordshire Chamber of Agriculture, on sugar-beet cultivation, FEB. 25, 17*c*
SHERBORNE Abbey—Lady Chapel: progress of work, FEB. 9, 7*e*
SHERIFF, Canon Thomas H.—will, FEB. 15, 15*d*
SHERIFFS—roll: settled, MAR. 6, 12*d*; pricking in, 22, 6*b*
SHERRATT, Mrs. Emma A.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles—chairman of Committee on Foot-and-mouth disease research, FEB. 21, 7*e*
SHERRINGTON Committee: see under FOOT and mouth disease—Research
SHERWIN, Mme. Amy—concert, FEB. 29, 10*b*
SHERWOOD-KELLY, Mrs. N. E.—on Conservative Party and younger members (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d*
SHEWELL, Lieut.-Col. E. F.—to command 31st (Highland) Divisional Royal Artillery, MAR. 28, 19*e*
SHILLITOE, Mr. Francis—death, MAR. 19, 11*g*
SHINWELL, Mr. Emanuel—Parliamentary Secretary, Mines Department, JAN. 24, 10*c*; biographical, 24, 12*e*; appoints private secretary, 26, 12*a*; FEB. 13, 16*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*); to visit Scotland, FEB. 4, 17*a*; received by King, MAR. 18, 17*b*
Coalmining—safety: receives deputation from National Federation of Colliery Enginemen, Boilermen, and Mechanics, FEB. 22, 9*e*
Pit ponies—welfare: receives deputation, FEB. 28, 9*f*
at Mines Department, on coalmines: danger from water, FEB. 1, 7*c*
in Parliament, on coal: prices: increase in London, MAR. 5, 7*f*;—on coalminers' wages: dispute (statement), FEB. 28, 12*b*; on coalmining: inflammable gas in mines (statement), MAR. 22, 14*g*
SHINWELL, Mr. Emanuel (continued):—
on ironstone miners—health (statement), MAR. 7, 18*c*
on mining—breathing apparatus: approved types (l.), MAR. 4, 11*b*
on pit ponies—welfare (statement), FEB. 28, 9*f*
SHIPBUILDING: see SHIPPING and shipbuilding
Shipbuilding and Shipping Record—Annual Review number noticed, JAN. 14, 20*c*
SHIP Canal and Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd. — chairman elected, MAR. 15, 16*g*
SHIPLEY, Sir Arthur—visits model sugar factory in Trinidad; returns, FEB. 26, 22*b*
on British Guiana—article ("British Guiana: three great needs"), MAR. 3, 11*a*
on Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture—article ("Agriculture in the tropics: lessons from West Indies"), FEB. 21, 13*f*
on Jamaica—article ("Jamaica: sugar, rum, bananas"), MAR. 18, 13*a*
on Trinidad—article ("Trinidad: land of cocoa and asphalt"), MAR. 6, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
on West Indies—article (West Indian needs: obstacles to cooperation") MAR. 22, 11*a* (and 2* 3* 4*); leading article, 22, 13*c*
SHIPLEY, Lieut.-Col. Reginald B.—death, MAR. 13, 16*e* (and 3* 4*)
SHIPLEY Collieries, Ltd.—report, FEB. 6, 17*b*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—
A. Moulton—ashore, JAN. 2, 19*b*
Abbekerk—collision, MAR. 13, 24*b*
Adeline Hugo Stinnes 3—ashore, FEB. 5, 19*e*; refloated, 6, 19*g*
Admiral Hamilton—collision, JAN. 22, 21*g*; MAR. 15, 19*e*
Adolph—sunk, JAN. 10, 20*b*
Adolphe—ashore, JAN. 14, 18*f*
Afrique—wreck: passengers' claims rejected, JAN. 2, 17*f*
Agadir—collision, JAN. 14, 18*f*
Agamemnon—casualty, FEB. 4, 20*c*
Agency charges—revised scale, JAN. 18, 18*g*
Agire Mendi—collision, JAN. 4, 18*f*
Agwimoon—collision, JAN. 2, 19*b*
Aimee Maria—ashore, FEB. 5, 19*c*; MAR. 1, 20*d*
Airedale—collision, JAN. 14, 18*f*
Albert Ballin—to call at Cherbourg, MAR. 7, 19*g*
Alden Anderson—fire, FEB. 27, 23*b*
Algora—overdue, JAN. 1, 12*f*; 2, 19*b*; 10, 20*b*; missing, 17, 22*b*; (F.N.), 17, 19*b*; inquiry: arrangements, FEB. 11, 9*g*
Allegiance—casualty, MAR. 21, 22*d*
Allegro—collision, JAN. 18, 17*e*
Alsbad—casualty, MAR. 15, 19*c*
Amblestone—collision, MAR. 1, 20*d*
Amelia—ashore, FEB. 20, 22*b*; 21, 21*c*; 22, 23*d*; 25, 20*c*; refloated, MAR. 1, 20*e*
American Merchant—collision with *Matatua*; see *Matatua*, below
Amphitrite—aground, JAN. 24, 20*d*; refloated, 25, 19*b*
Amur—aground, FEB. 11, 21*c*
Amur Maru—collision, MAR. 10, 22*g*; 11, 5*g*
Angle—sunk, JAN. 30, 20*b*
Annie M. Parker—casualty, JAN. 16, 22*d*
Anne Marie—ashore, JAN. 5, 18*g*; refloated, 8, 19*g*
Ansable—collision, FEB. 18, 20*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Aquitania—speed records, JAN. 17, 10*c*; resuming sailings, MAR. 5, 20*f*; leaves Southampton, 6, 9*g*; at New York; delayed in docking, 13, 13*f*
Arabistan—collision, FEB. 4, 20*c*
Archangelos—casualty, FEB. 25, 20*c*
Archer—casualty, JAN. 31, 8*g*
Arfeld—refloated, JAN. 10, 20*b*
Argalia—casualty, JAN. 30, 20*c*
Arkansas—grounded, JAN. 1, 22*f*; refloated, 3, 18*f*; 10, 20*b*
Armagh—(F.N.), JAN. 4, 16*b*; portion of cargo recovered, 17, 9*g*
Arncliffe—casualty, JAN. 11, 19*f*; correction; puts into Vigo, 12, 13*g*
Arnfeld—aground, JAN. 9, 22*d*
Arundale—casualty, JAN. 12, 8*g*, 13*g*
Aryan—damage by hurricane, JAN. 12, 13*g*
Asra—collision, FEB. 7, 19*g*
Assimina, M. Embiricos—aground, FEB. 23, 20*b*; 25, 20*c*
Astrid—aground, MAR. 25, 10*g*
Atalanta—aground, FEB. 21, 21*b*
Aurania—launched, FEB. 7, 15*f*; 8, 7*g*
Australia—English steamers to: non-provision with literature relating to Commonwealth: Mr. Levy's statement, FEB. 27, 13*g*;—Weekly service to: Mr. S. M. Bruce's statement, MAR. 10, 11*b*
Australia—casualty, MAR. 17, 22*f*
Austrian—stranded, MAR. 17, 22*f*; refloated, 18, 20*f*; 19, 5*g* (4*)
Ayaha Maru—casualty, MAR. 31, 22*c*
Ayuruoca—collision, JAN. 22, 21*g*
Bainsizza—stranded, FEB. 18, 20*e*; 19, 14*f*; 21, 21*c*; refloated, MAR. 5, 24*c*; 7, 24*e*
Balticum—collision, FEB. 12, 17*g*
Balto—collision, JAN. 24, 20*d*; 25, 20*c*
Banbury Castle—leaking, MAR. 14, 19*f*
Bankdale—collision, FEB. 4, 20*c*
Bard—casualty, JAN. 1, 22*f*
Baron Napier—casualty, FEB. 18, 20*c*
Basarabia—ashore, MAR. 15, 19*e*
Bass Rock—ashore, MAR. 8, 20*a*; refloated, 10, 22*g*; 31, 22*c*
Baxtergate—collision, JAN. 19, 18*f*
Beatty Rose—death of first mate, FEB. 25, 11*g*
Beemsterdijk—casualty, JAN. 25, 19*b*
Begna—ashore, MAR. 27, 25*b*; refloated, 28, 24*f*
Begonia—collision, JAN. 28, 19*a*; 29, 20*g*
Beira—leaking, FEB. 25, 20*c*
Bellhill—casualty, JAN. 24, 20*d*
Benalla—aground, FEB. 26, 21*g*; 27, 23*c*
Benavon—in quarantine, FEB. 28, 24*c*
Bendigo—collision, JAN. 18, 17*e*
Benlady—fire, JAN. 30, 20*c*
Berengaria—returning to service after overhauling, FEB. 4, 9*g*
Bernicia—collision, MAR. 17, 22*f*
Berta—casualty, MAR. 4, 23*f*
Bessie—salvage award: distribution announced, MAR. 25, 5*f*
Bilbeis—ashore, MAR. 18, 20*f*; 21, 22*d*
Bills of lading: see BILLS of lading
Biruta—collision, JAN. 7, 8*g*; 10, 20*b*
Blackwell—ashore, MAR. 6, 18*g*
Bogstad—ashore, JAN. 31, 8*g*
Boklund—collision, MAR. 10, 22*g*
Bolero—casualty, FEB. 29, 22*g*
Bolingbroke—aground, MAR. 11, 5*g*
Bolivier—aground, JAN. 21, 18*g*; refloated, 22, 21*g*
Booral—fire, FEB. 21, 21*c*; extinguished, 23, 20*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Bosporus—ashore, FEB. 6, 19*g*; refloated, 8, 18*g*
Bothal—ashore, MAR. 3, 22*g*
Botnia—ashore, FEB. 2, 18*c*
Bourdonnais—at New York; stormy voyage, JAN. 23, 11*f*
Branstone—fire, JAN. 23, 20*f*
Breda—ashore, JAN. 19, 18*f*; refloated, 21, 18*g*; 21*c*; 23, 20*b*
Brest—collision, FEB. 7, 7*g*
British Earl—casualty, MAR. 5, 24*c*
British Ensign—collision, FEB. 4, 20*c*
British Light—aground, FEB. 8, 18*g*; refloated, 12, 17*g*
British Princess—collision, MAR. 24, 18*c*
British Trade—law case, JAN. 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*d*
Brodsworth—casualty, FEB. 20, 22*b*; 23, 20*b*
Brook—collision, FEB. 11, 21*c*; 12, 17*g*; 13, 24*b*
Bruno—aground, FEB. 25, 20*c*
Bruyere—collision, FEB. 6, 19*g*
Bur—collision, JAN. 7, 18*g*
Burgerdijk—fire, FEB. 2, 18*c*; 4, 20*c*; 5, 19*e*; 7, 19*g*
Burnholme—aground, JAN. 22, 21*g*; FEB. 26, 21*g*
Buzen Maru—ashore, MAR. 8, 20*a*; refloated, 13, 24*b*
Cairntorr—casualty, JAN. 15, 18*e*
Cambrian Duchess—collision, MAR. 6, 18*g*; correction, 7, 24*e*
Cameronia — experiences storm, FEB. 1, 9*g*; casualty, MAR. 31, 22*c*
Canadia—casualty, FEB. 4, 20*c*; 15, 19*e*
Canadian Conqueror—fire, MAR. 26, 23*e*
Canadian Rover—casualty, JAN. 17, 22*b*
Canadian Scottish—stranded, MAR. 6, 18*f*
Candilli—ashore, JAN. 28, 19*a*
Canopic—sailing date, MAR. 7, 12*c* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Canova—collision, JAN. 2, 19*b*
Capena—aground, JAN. 14, 18*f*
Capitaine Augustin—collision, MAR. 6, 18*g*; 7, 24*e*
Capitaine Winckler — ashore, JAN. 12, 13*g*; 24, 20*d*
Capulin—collision, FEB. 11, 21*c*; 12, 17*g*; 13, 24*b*
Carena—missing, JAN. 19, 18*f*; overdue, FEB. 7, 19*g*; 14, 18*g*
Cargo, deadweight — definition (F.N.), JAN. 4, 16*b*; 5, 16*b*
Cargoes :—
Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association—report, FEB. 13, 11*e*
Locomotives — Mr. J. P. Lawson (l.), JAN. 2, 6*c*; shipment in running order: instance, JAN. 25, 6*g*
Overloading — prosecution, JAN. 29, 9*g*
Stowage—law case, MAR. 19, 5*c*; (F.N.), 19, 20*e*
Carsholm—casualty, JAN. 3, 18*f*
Carmania—casualty, MAR. 24, 9*a*, 18*c*; 25, 10*g*
Carriage of Goods by Sea Bill: see BILLS of lading—Bill
Carron—collision, MAR. 11, 5*g*
Carthage—casualty, JAN. 18, 17*e*
Castlemoor—casualty, JAN. 3, 18*f*
Cedarhurst—failure of wireless equipment (F.N.), MAR. 1, 16*b*
Cedric—unable to call at Queenstown, JAN. 8, 7*c*, 17*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Celtic—commander appointed, MAR. 4, 11*g*
Chantilly—leaves for Indo-China, JAN. 19, 16*f* (4*)
Charbomine—collision, MAR. 31, 22*c*
Charles—casualty, FEB. 22, 23*d*
Charles Boyes—collision, JAN. 9, 22*d*
Chef Mécanicien Mailhol — ashore, JAN. 31, 8*g* ; FEB. 2, 18*d*
Cheliff—casualty, FEB. 18, 20*e* ; 21, 21*b*
Chilier—overdue, FEB. 18, 24*e*
Chindwara—law case, FEB. 5, 5*b*
Chi Ping—casualty, MAR. 26, 23*c* ; refloated, 31, 22*c*
Choko Maru—casualty, FEB. 5, 19*e* ; total loss, 7, 19*g*
Cimbri—ashore, JAN. 10, 20*b*
Cité de Reims—leaking, MAR. 28, 24*f*
City of Alton—fire, MAR. 12, 21*e* ; 13, 24*b* ; extinguished, 17, 22*f*
City of Durham—casualty, JAN. 10, 12*f*, 20*b* ; 11, 19*f* ; 14, 18*f* ; 16, 22*d* ; 28, 19*a*
City of Eastbourne—casualty, JAN. 5, 18*g*
City of Evansville—ashore, JAN. 5, 18*g* ; 7, 18*g*
City of Everett — bottle containing message washed ashore at Miami, JAN. 18, 11*g*
City of Madrid—casualty, JAN. 21, 12*f* ; 23, 20*f*
City of Manchester—aground : refloated, FEB. 11, 21*c*
City of Newcastle—fire, JAN. 22, 21*g*
City of Tokio—casualty, MAR. 20, 5*e* ; 21, 22*d*
City of Venice — maiden voyage : arrangements, FEB. 12, 18*g* (4*)
City of York—refloated, JAN. 8, 19*g* ; 9, 22*d*
Clan Cumming—collision, JAN. 23, 20*f*
Clan Kennedy—ashore, JAN. 18, 17*e* ; insurance, 18, 18*g* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 18*f* ; refloated, 21, 18*g*
Clan Macwilliam—fire, MAR. 10, 22*g* ; extinguished, 12, 21*e*
Clan Monroe—aground, FEB. 11, 21*b* ; 12, 17*g* ; refloated, 13, 24*b* ; 14, 18*g* ; 19, 14*f*
Cleveland—experiences gale, FEB. 1, 9*g*
Clontarf—ashore, FEB. 7, 19*g* ; refloated, 8, 18*g*
Clumberhall—aground, JAN. 26, 17*b* ; refloated, 31, 8*g* ; FEB. 1, 21*a*
Coalisland—collision, JAN. 19, 18*f*, refloated, 22, 21*g*
Coasting traffic—effect of railway strike (F.N.), JAN. 23, 17*c*
Coburg—collision, FEB. 18, 20*e*
Colibri—refloated ; missing, JAN. 4, 18*f*
Colin H. Livingstone—ashore, JAN. 7, 18*g*
Colorado—casualty, FEB. 12, 17*g* ; MAR. 6, 18*f* ; 7, 24*e*
Coltano—casualty, JAN. 10, 20*b* ; insurance rate, 10, 12*f* ; 19, 18*f*
Columbia—total loss, FEB. 20, 22*b*
Comeric—collision, FEB. 16, 7*g*
Cometa—law case, FEB. 20, 5*a*
Compass—casualty, JAN. 23, 20*f*
Competitor—collision, JAN. 19, 18*f*
Concordia—casualty, JAN. 10, 20*b*
Conejos—sunk, JAN. 1, 22*f* ; report, 12, 13*g* ; 17, 22*b*
Construction :—
Clyde—statistics, for January, JAN. 31, 18*f* ; for February, FEB. 29, 12*e* ; for March, MAR. 31, 12*e* ; orders placed, MAR. 12, 18*g*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Construction (continued) :—
Costs—*Shipbuilding and Shipping Record*—annual review number (art. quoted), JAN. 14, 20*c*
Fairplay (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 16*c* (4*)
Lloyd's Register—statistics for last quarter of 1923, JAN. 9, 9*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 18*e* ; summary for 1923, 23, 9*d*
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 19, 5*f*
Sloan, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 21, 21*c*
Tees—four orders for new ships, MAR. 8, 12*e*
Trade Facilities Acts—guarantees under (F.N.), JAN. 12, 14*a*
Wales, South—orders placed in 1923, MAR. 1, 16*d* (4*)
Year (1923) reviewed — article ("Shipbuilding," F.R.), JAN. 31, 8*f*
Coquetdale—collision, FEB. 25, 20*c*
Corcrag—collision, JAN. 18, 17*e*
Cordillere—fire, FEB. 26, 21*g*
Corea—collision, JAN. 12, 13*g*
Cornelius H. Callaghan—ashore, JAN. 14, 18*f*
Cornish Trader—casualty, JAN. 10, 20*b*
Corona—ashore, MAR. 15, 19*e*
Coronado—ashore, JAN. 30, 20*b* ; refloated, FEB. 1, 21*a*
Corson—casualty, MAR. 19, 5*g* (4*)
Corwen—collision, MAR. 17, 22*f*
Coutano—proceeds on voyage, JAN. 16, 22*d*
Cretedyke—assistance rewarded, MAR. 25, 16*f*
Cufic—casualty, JAN. 14, 18*f*
Curler—collision, JAN. 9, 22*d*
Cyclops—sunk, FEB. 25, 9*g*, 20*c*
Cyrus Field—launched, FEB. 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Dacia—fire, JAN. 11, 19*f*
Dagmar—casualty, JAN. 9, 22*d* ; 10, 12*f* (3* 4*) ; sunk, 10, 20*b*
Danubian—casualty, JAN. 9, 22*d* ; 11, 19*f* ; FEB. 26, 21*g* ; 29, 22*g* ; aground ; refloated, MAR. 17, 22*f* ; 21, 22*d*
Davisian—casualty, MAR. 1, 20*d* ; 5, 24*c* ; 8, 20*a* ; towed, 28, 24*f*
Dawn—salvage award : distribution announced, MAR. 4, 5*e*
Demodocus—aground, FEB. 12, 17*g*
Denise—collision, FEB. 8, 18*g*
Despina—law case, JAN. 30, 5*c*
Deutschland : see under ARCTIC regions —Amundsen expedition
Deva—fire ; sunk, MAR. 17, 22*f*
Diamant—collision, JAN. 7, 18*g*
Dionee—casualty, JAN. 1, 22*f*
Discovery : see under FALKLAND Islands
Donald Silver—wrecked, JAN. 7, 18*g*
Dorothy L. Brinkmann—ashore, MAR. 24, 18*c*
Dorset—fire, MAR. 21, 22*d* ; 25, 10*g*
Dova Lisboa—collision, MAR. 15, 19*e*
Dromore—stranded ; refloated, JAN. 25, 19*b*
Dryburg—collision, FEB. 11, 21*c*
Dumfries—leaking, FEB. 22, 23*d* ; refloated, MAR. 28, 24*d*
Dunclutha—collision, MAR. 6, 18*f* ; 7, 24*e*
Dutch pilot schooner, No. 5—collision, FEB. 8, 18*g*
E. D. Kingsley—fire, MAR. 27, 25*b*
Eden Hall—aground, JAN. 31, 8*g* ; refloated, FEB. 1, 21*a*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Edmee—ashore, MAR. 27, 25*b*; refloated, 28, 24*d*, *f*; 31, 22*c*
Edmore—ashore, FEB. 8, 18*g*; refloated, 9, 4*f*; 13, 24*b*
Edward Luckenbach—collision, MAR. 31, 22*c*
Egyptian Transport—collision, FEB. 6, 19*g*
Ebbing VIII.—ashore, JAN. 14, 18*f*, 15, 18*e*; refloated, 16, 22*d*
Elin—aground, MAR. 14, 19*f*
Elizabeth Harrison—collision, FEB. 6, 19*g*
El Kahira—prosecution, JAN. 17, 9*e*
Ellaston—fire, JAN. 16, 22*d*
Ellen—ashore; refloated, JAN. 21, 18*g*
Ellesmere—collision, JAN. 24, 7*g*
El Monte—ashore, JAN. 29, 20*g*; 30, 20*b*; FEB. 1, 21*a*; 2, 18*d*; 4, 20*b*
Elmpark—casualty, JAN. 21, 18*g*; 23, 20*f*
El Paraguayo—aground, MAR. 17, 22*f*
Elsfleth—cargo used as fuel, FEB. 25, 20*c*
Elvenes—casualty, JAN. 29, 20*g*; 30, 20*b*
Elvier—aground, FEB. 11, 21*b*; refloated, 18, 20*e*
Emanuel—ashore, JAN. 14, 18*f*
Emigrants, transport of—to United States: North Atlantic Passenger Conference stops booking non-exempt passengers, JAN. 10, 9*e*
Emilie Maersk—stranded, FEB. 14, 18*g*; refloated, 15, 23*b*
Emily Reaich—sunk, JAN. 5, 18*g*
Emlynmor—ashore: refloated, JAN. 23, 20*c*, *f*
Empress of Australia—captain rewarded for gallantry on occasion of earthquake in Japan, MAR. 22, 11*g* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Equator—uninsurable (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*d*; posted, 20, 21*c*
Erato—ashore, FEB. 2, 18*c*; refloated, 5, 19*e*
Erginus—casualty, MAR. 5, 24*c*
Ernie—collision, JAN. 1, 9*g*
Esperance Bay—arrives at Southampton, MAR. 31, 9*g*
Esther Dollar—aground, JAN. 11, 19*f*; refloated, 12, 13*g*
Ethel M. Bartlett—crew rescued, FEB. 29, 22*g*; sunk, MAR. 14, 19*f*
Ethiope—casualty, FEB. 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Etna—casualty, MAR. 10, 22*g*
Eupatoria—ashore, MAR. 11, 5*g*; refloated, 18, 20*f*
Eugenia—casualty, JAN. 10, 20*b*; reinsurance rate, 10, 12*f*; 12, 13*g*; at Ferrol, 14, 18*g*
Evidge—sunk, FEB. 27, 23*c*
Expres—refloated, MAR. 29, 8*g*
Fair Head—collision, FEB. 25, 20*c*
Falkirk—casualty, JAN. 14, 18*f*; 16, 22*d*; towed, 17, 22*b*
Fares, passenger—Africa, South, to: special, FEB. 15, 9*c*;—Canada, to rebate to passengers travelling third-class, JAN. 1, 11*g*; Mr. Robb's statement, 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Farma—casualty, JAN. 8, 19*g*
Fellside—ashore, JAN. 9, 22*d*; insurance, 9, 20*d*; on rocks, 10, 14*f*
Fennia—aground, MAR. 6, 18*f*; sunk, 20, 5*e*
Feronia—reported sinking, JAN. 12, 13*g*; towed, 14, 18*f*; crew saved, 15, 18*e*
Fernwood—collision, MAR. 22, 18*d*
Fisher Lassie—collision, MAR. 12, 21*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Fiume—stranded: Turkey authorizes salvage vessels to assist, JAN. 15, 19*c*
Fjeldstrand—collision, JAN. 9, 22*d*
Flackwell—aground, MAR. 8, 20*a*
Flag discrimination :—
Convention, international — Committee, joint (Chamber of Shipping and Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association): report, FEB. 9, 12*b* (and 3* 4*); (F.N.), 9, 16*b* (and 4*)
Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.), FEB. 13, 9*c*
Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association—report adopted, MAR. 17, 22*f*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 14, 7*c*
Florence—sunk, JAN. 4, 18*f*
Flowergate—collision, MAR. 31, 22*c*
Fluor—casualty, JAN. 26, 17*b*; 28, 9*a*
Forglen—fire, JAN. 14, 9*g*
Formosa—fire, MAR. 22, 8*g*
Fort St. George—collision, MAR. 24, 12*c*, 18*c*
Franconia—at Java, FEB. 29, 11*g*
Frederic R. Kellogg—aground, FEB. 7, 19*g*; refloated, 9, 4*f*
Fredheim—stranded, MAR. 1, 20*d*
Freidenhagen—aground, MAR. 28, 24*f*
Frithjof—ashore, FEB. 11, 21*c*
Fuel :—
Coal and oil—comparative costs, FEB. 5, 16*c*
Oil—Bearsted, Lord (s.), MAR. 5, 11*d*; —Prices increased (F.N.), FEB. 7, 16*c*; MAR. 13, 8*g*; (F.N.), 13, 20*g*
Fuji Maru—casualty, FEB. 6, 19*g*; 8, 18*g*
Gaasterland—aground, MAR. 31, 22*a*
Gambia—collision, MAR. 7, 24*e*
Garlandstone—casualty, FEB. 6, 19*g*
Garoet—ashore, MAR. 3, 22*g*; refloated, 4, 23*d*; 5, 24*c*
Geleden—aground; refloated, MAR. 29, 8*g*
General Voyron—casualty, MAR. 1, 20*d*
George Stroud—ashore, MAR. 3, 22*g*
George Washington—aground, MAR. 15, 19*e*; refloated, 19, 5*g* (4*)
Georgia—refloated, JAN. 15, 18*e*
Gerona—aground, FEB. 25, 20*c*
Gerry—collision, FEB. 20, 22*b*
Gertrud—casualty, JAN. 12, 13*g*
Glanrhyd—launched, MAR. 26, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Glenmay—aground, MAR. 13, 24*b*; refloated, 17, 22*f*; at Belfast, 29, 8*g*
Gloria de Larrinaga—casualty, JAN. 11, 19*f*
Glyndon—total loss; crew saved, MAR. 25, 10*g*; (F.N.), 27, 21*c*
Goldoni—collision, JAN. 21, 18*g*
Gordon E. Moulton—abandoned, MAR. 5, 24*c*
Gorizia—fire, MAR. 17, 22*f*
Gorjistan—casualty, FEB. 29, 22*g*
Gothic—collision, MAR. 27, 25*b*
Gravelines III.—sunk, JAN. 10, 20*b*
Greenland—ashore; refloated, FEB. 1, 21*a*
Grelwen—law case, MAR. 19, 5*c*
Grenadier—casualty, JAN. 12, 13*g*
Grete Jensen—ashore, MAR. 3, 22*g*; refloated, 4, 23*f*
Grigorios—law case, FEB. 26, 5*c*
Groix—collision, JAN. 17, 22*b*; MAR. 6, 18*g*; 7, 24*e*
Guardian—towed, MAR. 6, 18*f*; leaking, 7, 24*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Gudrum—collision, JAN. 4, 18*f*
Gunlog—refloated, JAN. 2, 19*b*
Gustav—aground, JAN. 31, 8*g*; FEB. 1, 21*a*
Gylsboda—sunk, MAR. 4, 23*f*; salved, 7, 24*e*
Hadnot—aground, JAN. 22, 21*g*; refloated, 26, 13*b*
Hague—casualty, FEB. 29, 22*g*
Haine—collision, MAR. 5, 24*c*
Hakata Maru—collision, FEB. 23, 20*b*
Hakuko Maru—refloated, JAN. 11, 19*f*
Hallside—collision, JAN. 14, 18*f*
Halstead—sunk, JAN. 28, 19*a*
Hamlet—law case, FEB. 27, 5*b*
Hammarby—aground, JAN. 29, 20*g*; refloated, 31, 8*g*
Hannevig Brothers—ashore, MAR. 14, 19*f*; refloated, 18, 20*f*
Hansa—collision, MAR. 11, 5*g*
Harald—casualty, FEB. 26, 21*g*; 27, 23*c*
Harald Casper—casualty, MAR. 7, 24*e*; 20, 5*e*
Harcliese : see *Arncliffe*, above
Harlyn—collision, JAN. 5, 18*g*
Harmonides—arrived, MAR. 8, 20*a*
Harold Dollar—casualty, JAN. 7, 18*g*; 8, 19*g*
Haros—ashore; refloated, JAN. 23, 20*f*
Harperley—fire, FEB. 14, 18*g*
Harvester—collision, MAR. 12, 21*e*
Harwich—strikes submerged object, JAN. 31, 18*g* (4*)
Havnia—ashore, FEB. 26, 21*g*; 27, 23*b*
Heathmore — aground, MAR. 4, 23*g*
Heimdal — collision, MAR. 27, 11*c*, 25*b*; (photo.), 27, 18
Heiyei Maru No. 5—stranded, FEB. 29, 22*g*
Helene—aground, JAN. 18, 17*e*
Helgoland—stranded, JAN. 14, 18*f*
Helios—sunk, FEB. 25, 20*c*
Helmsloch—casualty, JAN. 15, 18*e*
Hengest—casualty, FEB. 22, 23*d*
Hera—fire, FEB. 6, 19*g*; 7, 19*g*; 8, 18*g*; 9, 4*f*; 12, 17*g*
Herefordshire—aground, FEB. 12, 17*g*
Heron—aground; refloated, JAN. 21, 18*g*
Heung Shan—ashore, MAR. 1, 20*d*
Highland Watch—fire, JAN. 29, 20*g*; 31, 8*g*
Hild—aground, JAN. 12, 13*g*; refloated, 14, 18*f*
Hilma Bissmark—casualty, MAR. 21, 22*d*
Hilton—collision, JAN. 28, 19*a*
Hitherwood—casualty, FEB. 1, 21*a*
Hjortholm—refloated, JAN. 8, 19*g*
Hoisdore—distress, FEB. 27, 22*c*
Holdegaard—aground, FEB. 5, 19*e*
Holendrecht — collision. JAN. 12, 13*g*; refloated, 18, 17*e*
Holland—refloated, JAN. 8, 19*g*
Homeric—at Belfast (photo.), FEB. 7, 14; refitting to use oil, 18, 18*c*
Homeside—casualty, JAN. 28, 19*a*
Hopper Barge No. 34—collision, FEB. 4, 20*b*
Horseferry—collision, FEB. 22, 23*d*
Hortensius—aground, FEB. 12, 17*g*; refloated, 26, 21*g*
Hwan Wu—casualty, FEB. 12, 17*g*
Hyacinth—sunk, MAR. 27, 11*g*, 25*b*
Hypolite Worms — collision: sunk, MAR. 17, 22*f*
Ibukisan Maru—stranded, JAN. 14, 18*f*; refloated, 24, 20*d*; (F.N.), 24, 20*e*
Ice—detention of ship by: law case, FEB. 28, 5*a*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Ice-floes :—
Denmark—on Sound, JAN. 8, 6*d*; 30, 9*g*; fisherman adrift, 14, 11*b* (3* 4*); bridge smashed (photo.), FEB. 2, 14; steamships delayed, 15, 11*d*; impeding navigation, MAR. 21, 11*g*
Finland—along southern coast, FEB. 16, 11*g*
Helsingfors, MAR. 1, 9*g*
Ikuta Maru No. 1—collision, FEB. 12, 17*g*
Ilse (Russian)—ordered from Tagus, JAN. 17, 11*g*
Imani—aground, MAR. 24, 18*c*; correction, 25, 10*g*
Imperial Committee—complaint regarding West Indian freight rates discussed, JAN. 30, 20*c*
Indus—drifting, MAR. 13, 24*b*; 14, 19*f*
Innoko—collision, JAN. 28, 19*a*
Insurance, marine: see INSURANCE, marine
Iris—sunk, FEB. 19, 14*f*
Irishman—ashore, FEB. 7, 19*g*; refloated, 9, 4*f*
Irmina—ashore; refloated, JAN. 22, 21*g*
Ispolkom—ashore, JAN. 16, 22*d*; 28, 19*a*
Ithakos—aground, JAN. 26, 17*b*; FEB. 2, 18*d*
Itria—law case, FEB. 23, 4*b*
Ivanhoe—collision, FEB. 20, 22*b*
Izgled—leaking, MAR. 12, 21*e*; refloated, 13, 24*b*
J. W. Comeau — abandoned, JAN. 10, 20*b*; crew at Hoboken, 17, 11*g*
Jaegersborg—ashore, JAN. 22, 21*g* refloated, 24, 20*d*
Jalapa—collision, FEB. 4, 20*b*
Jameson—launched, FEB. 22, 9*a*
James Tennant—casualty, MAR. 3, 22*g*
Jarl—ashore, JAN. 12, 13*g*; refloated, 14, 18*f*; icebound, FEB. 20, 22*b*, 23*d*; casualty, 23, 20*b*
Jennie R. Morse—fire, JAN. 24, 20*d*
John—at Lisbon, FEB. 19, 14*f*
John Charlton—collision, MAR. 3, 22*g*
Joyce French—casualty, FEB. 2, 18*c*; 5, 19*e*
Jugoslaven Prvi—collision, FEB. 6, 19*g*
Juliane—collision, JAN. 7, 18*g*
Kaga Maru—collision, FEB. 12, 17*g*
Kamo-Maru—collision, JAN. 4, 18*f*
Kapland—refloated, JAN. 8, 19*g*
Kashmir—delayed, JAN. 12, 8*g*
Kathleen—law case, MAR. 26, 5*e*
Katia—fire, JAN. 15, 18*e*
Katori Maru—collision, JAN. 19, 18*f*
Kellerwald—fire, MAR. 1, 20*d*
Kelvin—crew return to Hull, FEB. 16, 9*g*
Khiva—collision, MAR. 5, 24*c*
Kia-Ora—workman killed: law case, MAR. 19, 5*e*
Kilconer—collision, FEB. 18, 20*e*
Kimberley—ashore, JAN. 19, 18*f*; refloated, 21, 18*g*
Kinderljk—casualty, JAN. 26, 13*b*
Kiso Maru—casualty, FEB. 11, 21*b*; MAR. 3, 22*g*
Kis Sunderland—aground, FEB. 19, 14*f*
Kohistan—casualty, FEB. 25, 20*c*; 27, 23*c*
Kokness—aground, JAN. 9, 22*d*, refloated, 10, 20*b*
Kong Haakon—ashore, FEB. 9, 4*f*
Konstantinos—casualty, JAN. 11, 19*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Kooyong—collision, FEB. 28, 24*e*
Korea Maru—fire, MAR. 22, 8*g* ; 24, 18*c*
Koursk—law case, FEB. 23, 4*b*
Kovno—casualty, JAN. 9, 22*d*
Kurt—refloated, JAN. 8, 19*g*
Kurt Woermann—aground, FEB. 25, 20*c*
Kwasind : see under UNITED STATES—Drink—Smuggling
Kyanite—collision, MAR. 8, 20*a*
Kyosei Maru—casualty (F.N.), JAN. 5, 16*b* ; 7, 18*g* ; abandoned, 8, 19*g*
L. Mrazee—ashore, JAN. 24, 20*d*
Laguna—collision, FEB. 19, 14*f*
Lai Sang—collision, FEB. 23, 20*b*
Lampo — aground, FEB. 21, 21*b* ; refloated, 22, 23*d*
Lancet—refloated, JAN. 5, 18*g*
Lancing—aground, JAN. 2, 19*b*
Lanrick—collision, MAR. 6, 18*f*
Lapland—fire ; extinguished, JAN. 14, 18*f*
Laurentic—salvage award : distribution announced, MAR. 14, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Leicester—refloated, JAN. 18, 17*e*
Leif—collision, FEB. 2, 12*a*, 18*d*
Leitrim—fire, JAN. 5, 18*g* ; 7, 18*g* ; 8, 19*g*
Leonidi Krassin—stranded, JAN. 8, 19*g* ; towed, 14, 18*f*
Leonora (F.N.), MAR. 1, 16*b* (4*)
Lesseps—distress, FEB. 25, 20*d* ; 26, 21*g* ; 28, 24*e*
Leviathan—casualty, JAN. 11, 19*f* ; 17, 19*b* ; repairs, FEB. 13, 20*g* ; details of damage, MAR. 1, 9*g* ; loss on eight voyages, 28, 13*g*
Libourne—ashore, FEB. 11, 21*c*
Lieutenant de Missiessy—fire, JAN. 9, 22*d*
Lily—ashore, JAN. 8, 19*g*
Lime Branch—casualty, JAN. 21, 18*g* ; 22, 21*g* ; 23, 9*g* ; 20*f*, 24, 20*d*
Lindenhall—casualty, MAR. 1, 20*d*
Lintie—collision, JAN. 19, 18*f*
Linton—collision, MAR. 17, 22*f*
Liro—casualty, FEB. 29, 22*g*
Lisbeth—casualty, MAR. 20, 5*e*
Lituania—casualty, MAR. 21, 22*d*
Loch Ryan—ashore, FEB. 29, 22*g*
Londonier—collision, MAR. 22, 18*d*
Loos—casualty, FEB. 5, 19*e*
Lord Guilford—fire, FEB. 4, 20*c*
Lord Hamilton—stranded, FEB, 16, 7*g*, 9*f* ; relief fund opened, 25, 9*g* ; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 18, 9*c*
Loriga—ashore, JAN. 4, 18*f* ; 5, 18*g*
Losses—statistics for November, JAN. 1, 19*g* ; for December, 29, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 30, 16*d* ; for January, MAR. 11, 21*g* ; for February, 25, 20*g*
Partial loss—Mr. B. Dick (l.), FEB. 1, 18*d*
Loughborough—casualty, JAN. 11, 19*f*
Lucient—collision, JAN. 31, 8*g*
Lusby—total loss, MAR. 7, 14*a* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Lusitania—sinking : Cardinal Faulhaber's attitude : Gen. Ludendorff (evid.), MAR. 1, 10*b* ; (l. quoted), 17, 12*e*
Lynaes—posted as missing, MAR. 20, 21*c*
Mabriton—collision, MAR. 13, 24*b*
Macoris—sunk, JAN. 8, 19*g*
Maguy—abandoned, JAN. 14, 18*f*
Maid of Andros—casualty, JAN. 12, 13*g*
Maid of Scotland—collision, FEB. 2, 18*d* ; 4, 20*c*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Maid of Spetsai—collision ; sunk, JAN. 29, 18*g*, 20*g*
Maiella—collision, JAN. 29, 20*g*
Majestic—mishap off Cowes, JAN. 3, 15*d* ; refloated, 4, 18*f* ; delayed, 9, 12*d* ; arrives at New York : Capt. Sir B. Hayes (statement), 11, 10*f* ; delayed by storm, FEB. 1, 9*g* ; sailing postponed, MAR. 7, 12*e* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*), 19*g*
Malda—delayed, JAN. 12, 8*g*
Mallack—ashore, FEB. 12, 17*g* ; refloated, 19, 14*f*
Malmanger—fire, JAN. 1, 22*f*
Malmen—ashore, MAR. 14, 15*f* ; refloated, 19, 19*e*
Manchester Shipper—casualty, MAR. 14, 19*f*
Mar Blanco—aground, MAR. 27, 25*b* ; refloated, 28, 24*f*
Marceau—collision ; sunk, MAR. 10, 22*g*
Margha—ashore, JAN. 19, 18*f*
Maria—casualty, MAR. 28, 24*f*
Marinula—casualty, JAN. 11, 19*f*
Marlwood—collision, MAR. 28, 24*f*
Marona—refloated, JAN. 21, 18*g*
Maronian—aground : refloated, JAN. 11, 19*f*
Martha Hemsoth—collision, MAR. 10, 22*g* ; 11, 5*g*
Martha Schroeder—collision, MAR. 27, 25*b*
Martinet—ashore, JAN. 5, 18*g*
Mary Horlock—abandoned : crew safe, JAN. 28, 19*a* ; insurance, 29, 20*g* ; result of inquiry, FEB. 18, 20*e* ; finding of court, 26, 19*d*
Matatua—collision, MAR. 25, 10*d*, 11*b* ; map, 25, 11*b* ; five bodies landed at Gravesend, 26, 11*b* ; inquest, 27, 11*c* ; (F.N.), 27, 21*c* ; 29, 4*f*
Maud—collision, JAN. 22, 21*g*
Media—fire, FEB. 9, 4*f* ; extinguished, 11, 21*b* ; 21, 21*c*
Megantic—to become cabin ship, JAN. 14, 10*c* (10*f*, 4*)
Melanie—law case, JAN. 17, 5*c*
Melissa—collision, FEB. 2, 18*d*
Melmore Head—fire, JAN. 12, 13*g*
Mercurius—ashore, MAR. 7, 24*e* ; refloated, 8, 20*a*
Mexicano—collision, JAN. 2, 19*b*
Michaelston—casualty, JAN. 5, 18*g*
Midland—fire, JAN. 30, 20*b*
Milcovul—casualty, FEB. 18, 20*e*
Milltown—ashore, MAR. 25, 10*g* ; refloated, 26, 23*e*
Ming Sang—casualty, FEB. 16, 7*g* ; at Hong Kong, 20, 22*a*
Minnesota—stranding (F.N.), JAN. 2, 17*c* ; refloated, 3, 18*f*
Minnetonka—launched, JAN. 12, 5*b*
Moldegaard—refloated, FEB. 8, 18*g*
Montgomeryshire—fire, MAR. 27, 25*b* ; extinguished, 28, 24*f* ; 29, 8*g*
Mont Rose—overdue, JAN. 24, 20*e* ; 28, 19*a* ; uninsurable, 29, 20*g*
Mora—casualty, FEB. 11, 21*c* ; total loss, 12, 17*g* ; 13, 24*b* ; list of survivors, dead and missing, 14, 18*g* ; 18, 20*e* ; survivors' statements, 27, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Motor-ships—Lord Kylsant (s.), MAR. 19, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 19, 20*e*
Mumorway—stranded, MAR. 4, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*b* (4*)
Munalbro—collision, JAN. 28, 19*a*
Muriel E. Winters : see under UNITED STATES—Drink—Smuggling
Mutlak (F.N.), JAN. 4, 16*b* ; 5, 16*b* ; uninsurable, 15, 18*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Mylingur—casualty, MAR. 29, 8*g*
Myriam—casualty, JAN. 23, 20*f*; 26, 17*f*
N. Hansen—insurance (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*d*
Nadir—fire, JAN. 23, 20*f*
Nagato Maru—fire, JAN. 1, 22*f*
Narragansett—casualty, MAR. 28, 24*f*; 29, 8*g*
Navahoe—collision, MAR. 10, 22*g*
Needersachsen—collision, MAR. 29, 8*g*
Nephrite—ashore; refloated, JAN. 3, 18*f*
Neptun—fire, JAN. 23, 20*f*
Neutral—casualty, MAR. 14, 19*f*; 17, 22*f*
Nevada—law case, FEB. 20, 5*a*
Niels Ebbesen—ashore, JAN. 9, 22*d*; refloated, 10, 20*b*
Niels Juel—casualty, FEB. 18, 9*g*
Nigretia—posted as missing (F.N.), JAN. 17, 19*b*; feared loss, FEB. 2, 12*a*; over due, 14, 18*g*; posted, 21, 21*c*
Niki—ashore, MAR. 14, 19*f*; refloated, 18, 20*f*
Nord—ashore, JAN. 11, 19*f*
Normannia—sinking, JAN. 19, 18*f*
North American—fire, FEB. 19, 14*f*
Northlea—casualty, JAN. 22, 21*g*
Northwestern Miller—collision, FEB. 16, 7*g*
Nurtureton—collision, FEB. 7, 19*g*
Nystrand—casualty, JAN. 15, 18*e*; 16, 22*d*
Oakfield—casualty, FEB. 29, 22*g*
Oakhurst—collision, JAN. 10, 12*f* (3* 4*); 12, 8*g*
Obernai—sunk, MAR. 10, 22*g*
Ocean Monarch—casualty, FEB. 5, 19*e*
Ocean Reaper—foundered, JAN. 12, 8*g*
Odertal—aground, FEB. 27, 23*c*; refloated, 28, 24*e*; 29, 22*g*
Oil tank ships—world: table, FEB. 4, 20*c*
Oliva—aground, JAN. 23, 20*f*
Olympic—overhaul completed; leaving Belfast, FEB 7, 19*e*; (photo.), 7, 14; leaves Belfast quay, 8, 16*g*; collision, 24, 12*c*, 18*c*
Omar—casualty, MAR. 12, 21*e*; 18, 20*f*; 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Onlee—supposed attack by Chinese pirates, FEB. 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Ophilie—towed, MAR. 24, 18*c*
Orama — christening arrangements, MAR. 22, 9*g*
Orduna—United States liquor laws: see under UNITED States—Drink—Smuggling
Oriole—collision, FEB. 18, 20*e*
Ornen—ashore, JAN. 30, 20*b*; refloated, FEB. 1, 21*a*
Oroya—collision, JAN. 26, 13*b*
Ortolan—collision, FEB. 12, 17*g*
Osage—collision, JAN. 24, 20*d*
Osawa—collision, MAR. 13, 24*b*
Ostende—ashore, JAN. 17, 22*b*; refloated, 18, 17*e*
Osterdal—casualty, JAN. 31, 8*g*
Ostfjeld—ashore, FEB. 5, 19*e*
Oswin—ashore, MAR. 5, 24*c*; 7, 24*e*; 10, 22*g*
Ottar Jarl—collision; sunk, MAR. 24, 18*c*
Oxshott—collision, MAR. 3, 22*g*
P.L.M.2—collision, JAN. 22, 21*g*
P.L.M.10—casualty, JAN. 14, 18*f*
Padua—collision, JAN. 25, 19*b*
Paliki—casualty, MAR. 22, 8*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Papyrus—reinsurance rate, FEB. 2, 18*c*
Patagonier—collision, FEB. 6, 19*g*; aground, MAR. 4, 23*f*; refloated, 12, 21*e*
Paul L. M. Russ—collision, JAN. 31, 8*g*
Pear Branch—casualty, JAN. 21, 18*g*
Pelicano—fire, MAR. 29, 8*g*
Pelotas—total loss; crew rescued, MAR. 18, 20*f*
Penelope—casualty, JAN. 5, 18*g*
Perene—collision, FEB. 2, 18*d*
Peronne—towed, JAN. 15, 18*e*
Perseus—ashore, JAN. 2, 19*b*
Persia—ashore, FEB. 11, 21*c*; refloated, 12, 17*g*
Persic—salvage award: distribution announced, FEB. 19, 7*g*
Perth—collision, MAR. 11, 5*g*
Peter Benoit—collision, JAN. 4, 18*f*
Petworth—collision, JAN. 24, 20*d*
Pfalz—casualty, JAN. 9, 22*d*
Phadra—collision, FEB. 25, 20*c*
Philadelphian—ashore, MAR. 10, 22*g* (F.N.), 13, 20*b* (4*)
Phœnicier — salvage operations suspended, JAN. 30, 20*b*
Piave — fire, FEB. 14, 18*g*; extinguished, 16, 7*g*
Pieter de Coninck—rough crossing, FEB. 15, 9*e*; Mr. G. E. O. Knight (l.), 19, 8*d*
Pietro Gori—casualty, FEB. 26, 21*g*; 27, 23*e*; correction, 28, 24*e*
Pilferage of goods: see under TRANSPORT—Goods
Pladda—collision, FEB. 2, 18*d*
Polaris—collision; sunk, JAN. 18, 17*e*
Polemarch—stranded, JAN. 9, 22*d*
Poolton—collision, MAR. 15, 19*f*
Port de Brest—overdue, MAR. 7, 24*e*
Port Elliot—ashore. JAN. 14, 18*f*; 15, 18*e*, *f*; (F.N.), 15, 19*c*
Port Lyttelton—aground, JAN. 24, 20*d*, (F.N.), 24, 20*e*; 25, 19*b*; refloated, 28, 18*e*, 19*a*; ashore, FEB. 16, 7*g*
Port Pine—fire, FEB. 1, 21*a*
Ports: see PORTS
Port Wellington—launched, JAN. 9, 9*g*
Pregel—casualty, FEB. 21, 21*c*
President Coaker—wreckage found, FEB. 4, 20*c*; 6, 19*g*
President Leguia—fire, FEB. 7, 19*g*
President Monroe—ashore, MAR. 25, 10*g*, 13*c*; insurance, 26, 23*e*; refloated, 27, 25*b*, *d*; 28, 24*d*, *f*, 10*e*
President Taft—assistance to *Mary Horlock*, JAN. 28, 19*a*
Pretoria—collision, JAN. 24, 7*g*
Priscilla—collision, MAR. 14, 19*f*
Procida—collision, JAN. 17, 22*b*
Propontis—collision, MAR. 10, 22*g*
Prospect—sunk, JAN. 24, 20*d*
Protos—collision, JAN. 7, 18*g*
Providence—ashore, JAN. 1, 22*f*
Providence 2—ashore, JAN. 5, 18*g*
Pruth—stranded, JAN. 2, 19*b*; 3, 18*f*; condition, 19, 18*f*
Queen Louise—aground, JAN. 24, 12*f*, 20*d*; refloated, 25, 19*b*
Quessant—refloated, FEB. 18, 20*e*
Quest—to go seal hunting, FEB. 7, 7*g*
Radnorshire—ashore, MAR. 17, 22*f*; refloated, 21, 20*b*; to proceed to Kobe, 22, 18*d*
Radrod—collision, JAN. 23, 20*f*
Rask—stranded, MAR. 27, 25*b*; refloated, 28, 21*f*
Rassapeage—casualty, JAN. 5, 18*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Rates—
Freight—differences between long and short voyages (F.N.), FEB. 2, 15*b*
Anderson, Sir A. (add), FEB. 23, 17*a*; (F.N.), 23, 16*b*
Becks, Mr. G. A. (s.), FEB. 5, 12*f* (12*d*, 4*)
Markets—condition (F.N.), JAN. 12, 14*b*; FEB. 14, 19*c*; outlook (F.N.), MAR. 24, 20*d*
Workman, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 30, 16*f* (4*)
Ravensworth—casualty, JAN. 14, 18*f*
Redruth—casualty, JAN. 26, 17*b*
Regent—casualty, MAR. 3, 22*g*
Reina Victoria Eugenia—collision, MAR. 24, 18*e*
Rensfjell—law case, MAR. 13, 6*e*
Republique—fire, FEB. 13, 24*b*; total loss, 14, 18*g*; 16, 7*g*; crew safe, MAR. 10, 22*g*
Resolut—aground, JAN. 10, 20*b*; refloated, 11, 19*f*
Reuce—ashore, FEB. 14, 18*g*
Reventazon—ashore, JAN. 2, 19*b*; refloated, 3, 18*f*
Rheinland—ashore, FEB. 9, 4*f*; refloated, 26, 21*g*
Rhenania—ashore, JAN. 12, 13*g*; 14, 18*f*; refloated, 15, 18*e*
Rhene—ashore, JAN. 12, 13*g*; correction, 14, 18*f*
Rhodesian Transport—leaking, MAR. 31, 22*c*
Rietfontein—collision, JAN. 21, 18*g*
River Dare—sunk, MAR. 24, 18*c*; 25, 10*d*; (F.N.), 27, 21*c*; 29, 9*b*
River Ely—casualty, MAR. 25, 10*g*
River Lagan—ashore, JAN. 10, 20*b*; refloated, FEB. 6, 19*g*; 8, 18*g*
Robert J. Dale—ashore, JAN. 24, 20*d*
Rome—ashore, MAR. 4, 23*f*; refloated, 5, 24*c*
Rondo—casualty, JAN. 8, 19*g*; 9, 22*d*; 11, 19*f*; 12, 13*g*
Rosa—overdue, JAN. 10, 20*b*; missing, 17, 22*b*; posted (F.N.), 17, 19*b*
Rosalind—collision, JAN. 14, 18*f*
Rosana—casualty, JAN. 7, 18*g*
Rose—collision, MAR. 8, 20*a*
Rother—casualty, MAR. 7, 24*e*
Roumanie—fire, MAR. 10, 22*g*
Royal Fusilier—maiden voyage: arrangements, MAR. 5, 11*d*
Roy Bruce—collision, MAR. 4, 23*f*
Rugia—refloated, JAN. 1, 22*f*
Ruth E. Merrill—sunk, JAN. 14, 18*f*
S. B. Hirtle—ashore, JAN. 28, 19*a*; refloated, 25, 20*c*
Saarland—to be put into Hamburg-Amerika line service, FEB. 5, 16*f* (4*)
Sable—aground; refloated, MAR. 3, 22*g*
Sahale—aground; refloated, JAN. 23, 20*f*
Sainte Andre—stranded, MAR. 22, 8*g*; refloated, 24, 18*c*
Sainte Marguerite II.—stranded, MAR. 13, 24*b*; refloated, 14, 19*f*
St. Servan—collision, JAN. 31, 8*g*
Saka Maru—collision, JAN. 24, 20*d*
Salford—collision, JAN. 26, 13*b*
Salvage—costs and awards: Mr. J. W. Potter (l.), JAN. 7, 20*e*; (F.N.), 7, 19*c*
Admiralty Court—awards, FEB. 12, 18*b* (18*g*, 4*)
Tubantia: see *Tubantia*, below
Samaria—world cruise: leaves Liverpool, JAN. 14, 9*c* (4*)
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
San Andres—casualty, MAR. 26, 23*e*
San Antonio—Mexican rebels remove oil, JAN. 4, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Sandgate—aground, FEB. 27, 23*b*; refloated, 28, 24*e*
Sandown Castle—collision, FEB. 4, 20*c*
San Leon—casualty, FEB. 16, 7*g*
Santamana—collision, MAR. 1, 20*d*
Santiago—sunk, MAR. 13, 13*f*; 15, 9*g*; boat's crew rescued, 15, 9*g*
Sarthe—collision, MAR. 17, 22*f*; 20, 5*e*
Saturnus—stranded, MAR. 26, 23*e*
Saxicava—law case, JAN. 30, 5*c*; FEB. 14, 5*d*
Saxon—collision, MAR. 8, 20*a*; delayed, 10, 9*g*
Scheldt (river)—casualties, MAR. 13, 24*b*; (F.N.), 14, 20*b*; anxiety of British underwriters, 17, 20*d*; Port of Antwerp official statement, 18, 21*b*; further casualties, 22, 18*d*; notice of interpellation in Belgian Chamber, 26, 23*e*; discussed, 27, 23*g*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*; further casualties, 31, 22*c*
Geyl, Prof. P. (l.), MAR. 25, 8*c*
Pierrard, M. (statement), MAR. 21, 8*g*; (F.N.), 22, 18*b*
Scottish Minstrel—casualty, JAN. 11, 19*f*
Scuttling of vessel—law case, FEB. 14, 5*c*; 26, 5*c*; (F.N.), 26, 18*c*; 27, 19*c*
Scythian—casualty, JAN. 28, 19*a*
Seaham Harbour—detained by German Government: Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal judgment, FEB. 14, 5*f*
Semper Paratus—casualty, MAR. 26, 23*e*
Services :—
Canada, to (F.N.), MAR. 25, 20*c*
Continental—heavy traffic, JAN. 16, 9*g*
Southend-Ostend—proposed institution, FEB. 16, 14*f*
Ireland, Northern - Canada — inauguration, MAR. 24, 9*a*
Severance—collision, JAN. 28, 19*a*
Sevre—collision, MAR. 28, 24*f*
Sheaf Don—casualty, JAN. 1, 22*f*
Shinkoku Maru—uninsurable, JAN. 17, 22*b*
Siberian Prince—casualty, JAN. 9, 22*d*
Sierra Negra—collision, MAR. 15, 19*f*; refloated, 17, 22*f*
Sigrid—casualty, MAR. 1, 20*d*
Silverbirch—casualty, JAN. 9, 22*d*; fire, MAR. 18, 20*f*; extinguished, 25, 10*g*
Simon van Utrecht—collision, FEB. 25, 20*c*
Singapore—fire, JAN. 15, 18*e*; extinguished, 16, 22*d*
Sir Redvers Buller—refloated, JAN. 3, 18*f*
Siva—caught in ice, JAN. 4, 10*c*
Skogland—stranded, MAR. 27, 25*b*; refloated, 28, 24*f*
Slateford—towed, FEB. 15, 23*b*
Smolensk—collision, MAR. 11, 5*g*
Solborg—aground, JAN. 19, 18*f*
Solo—ashore, MAR. 31, 22*c*
Somerset—collision, JAN. 3, 18*f*
Sönnenfelde—aground, JAN. 12, 13*g*; refloated, 14, 8*f*
Sori—aground, MAR. 11, 5*g*; refloated, 14, 19*f*
Sorriso—casualty, JAN. 10, 20*b*; at Bermuda, 11, 19*f*
Southwark—casualty, JAN. 28, 19*a*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Southway—collision, JAN. 2, 19*b*
Spain, north coast of—storm : shipping damaged, JAN. 12, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Spurnpoint—casualty, JAN. 11, 19*f*; abandoned, 12, 13*g*; crew landed at Liverpool, 14, 9*c*
Stad Delft—refloated, MAR. 29, 8*g*
Stal—ashore, FEB. 6, 19*g*
Statendam—under construction : work to be restarted, FEB. 9, 15*e*
State-owned—legal immunity : Court of Appeal decision, MAR. 27, 21*c*
Steam hopper No. 10—collision, JAN. 19, 18*f*
Steersman—collision, FEB. 19, 14*f*
Stegeborg—ashore, JAN. 23, 20*f*; refloated, JAN. 24, 20*d*
Stegegaard—ashore, JAN. 23, 20*f*; correction, 24, 20*d*
Stowaways—eight found in *President Harding*, JAN. 1, 9*g*; prosecution, MAR. 7, 11*d*
Strathlorne—fire, MAR. 7, 24*e*; 11, 5*g*
Stream Fisher—casualty, MAR. 11, 5*g*
Stuartstar—wreck (F.N.), JAN. 4, 16*b*
Stuttgart — resumes trans-Atlantic service, FEB. 11, 21*d*
Sud—casualty, JAN. 10, 20*b*
Sudbury—ashore, JAN. 11, 19*f*; refloated, 12, 13*g*
Suki Maru—sunk, FEB. 22, 23*d*
Sunbeam—cruise : arrangements, MAR. 10, 15*c*
Sundance — ashore : refloated, FEB. 1, 21*a*
Suomen Neito—casualty, FEB. 15, 23*b*; 18, 20*e*
Suwanee—casualty, JAN. 28, 19*a*
Svorono—aground, JAN. 19, 18*f*
Swanley—launched, MAR. 26, 20*g*
Sydland—aground, JAN. 21, 18*g*; refloated, 22, 21*g*
Sygna—ashore, MAR. 14, 19*f*; refloated, 18, 20*f*
Sylvia—collision, MAR. 14, 19*f*
Tacoma—ashore : refloated, FEB. 23, 20*b*
Tailee—raid by Chinese pirates : see under CHINA—Shipping—Piracy
Tairoa—casualty, FEB. 21, 21*b*
Taiyo Maru—ashore, FEB. 18, 20*e*
Talisman—aground, JAN. 26, 17*b*; refloated, FEB. 1, 21*a*
Talma — fire, FEB. 13, 24*b*; extinguished, 15, 23*b*
Tamarac—collision, FEB. 25, 20*c*
Tampa—collision, JAN. 24, 20*d*
Tapti—casualty, MAR. 26, 23*e*
Tasmania—reinsurance rate, JAN. 10, 12*f*; abandoned, 11, 19*f*; (F.N.), 11, 16*b*; boat picked up, 11, 19*f*; 12, 8*g*; part of crew at Rotterdam, 16, 11*g*, 22*d*
Tatjana—ashore, MAR. 3, 22*g*
Taygeta—collision, JAN. 24, 20*d*
Teespool—casualty, MAR. 10, 22*g*
Telegraph—total loss ; crew safe, MAR. 21, 22*d*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Breakdowns (F.N.), MAR. 1, 16*b*
Failure to instal—prosecution, JAN. 17, 9*e*; 24, 20*f*; 31, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Signals—Board of Trade notice, JAN. 2, 12*a*
S.O.S. calls—abuse : Capt. G. Brown (views), FEB. 6, 12*d*
Slee, Cdr. J. A. (lect.), JAN. 9, 8*e*
Tempest—collision, JAN. 9, 22*d*
Tennia—leaking, MAR. 13, 24*b*
Terrier—collision, MAR. 24, 18*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Tevere—fire, FEB. 2, 18*c*
Themistocles—casualty, FEB. 27, 23*b*; MAR. 3, 22*g*
Theseus—ashore, FEB. 13, 24*b*; refloated, 15, 23*b*
Thetis—collision, JAN. 7, 18*g*; refloated, 17, 22*b*
The Viscount—stranded, FEB. 19, 14*f*
Thor Minor—ashore, JAN. 23, 20*f*; refloated, 26, 17*b*
Tideway—casualty, MAR. 28, 24*f*
Tigris—at Algiers, JAN. 9, 22*d*; collision, 28, 19*a*
Tokufuku Maru — sunk, MAR. 27, 11*c*, 25*b*
Tomako : see under UNITED States—Drink—Smuggling
Tonnage—idle : returns (F.N.), JAN. 24, 16*b*; Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom (report), FEB. 21, 21*d*
Tor—collision, JAN. 7, 18*g*; FEB. 18, 20*e*
Tosho Maru—stranded, MAR. 11, 5*g*
Tours—stranded (F.N.), MAR. 13, 20*b* (4*); collision, 31, 22*c*
Trade :—
Anderson, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 23, 7*d*, 17*b*
Chartering (F.N.), JAN. 14, 19*e*; grain trade : decline (F.N.), 19, 16*b*
Condition (F.N.), MAR. 31, 20*f*
Foreign competitors — advantages : Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom (report), FEB. 21, 21*d*
Glover, Sir E. W. (s.), FEB. 23, 17*d*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), FEB. 23, 7*d*
Imperial Economic Conference — Shipping Taxation Committee : recommendation, FEB. 15, 18*c*
Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), FEB. 23, 17*d*
Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association — report, FEB. 13, 11*e*
Moss (H. E.) and Company—annual circular, JAN. 2, 17*f*
Navy League — world message quoted, JAN. 1, 7*f*
Taxation, multiple (F.N.), FEB. 15, 18*c*;—Halt, Mr. R. D. (s.), FEB. 13, 9*c*;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 23, 17*f*
Year 1923—reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*b*; (art., "Shipping : an Autumn recovery," F.R.), 31, 5*c*
Trade routes—note ; map, MAR. 5, 7*b*
Tramp ships—prospects : Lord Kylsant (s.), MAR. 19, 23*g*
Trave—casualty, JAN. 10, 20*b*
Trelevan—casualty, JAN. 28, 19*a*
Trevessa—captain and chief officer : received by King, JAN. 16, 15*b*; presentation by Board of Trade, 19, 7*b* (7*d*, 4*); Sir P. Lloyd-Graeme (s.), 19, 7*b* (7*d*, 4*)
Trident—aground, FEB. 13, 24*b*; refloated, 14, 18*g*
Tripp—fire, MAR. 27, 25*b* : extinguished, 28, 24*f*; 31, 22*c*
Trotsky—casualty, FEB. 13, 24*b*
Tubantia—salvage operations, JAN. 15, 11*g*; law case, FEB. 1, 5*a*; 4, 4*a*; 7, 5*d*; 14, 5*c*
Turkestan—casualty, JAN. 3, 18*f*
Turnus—law case, MAR. 8, 4*e*
Turnu Severin—casualty, JAN. 16, 22*d*; 18, 17*e*
Tuscanstar—collision, MAR. 7, 24*c*
Tuscany—refloated, JAN. 31, 8*g*; FEB. 1, 21*a*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Tuscarora—collision, JAN. 3, 18*f*; 4, 18*f*
Tyr—casualty, MAR. 1, 20*d*
Tyrrhenia—to be converted to cabin ship, JAN. 8, 6*d*
Tzesui : see under CHINA—Shipping—Piracy
Unione—collision, FEB. 27, 23*c*
Usa Maru—missing, FEB. 23, 20*b*
Utah—fire ; extinguished, JAN. 14, 18*f*; fire, FEB. 14, 18*g*
Values—Messrs. H. E. Moss and Company's circular, JAN. 2, 17*f*
Vancouver—overdue, MAR. 26, 23*e*; arrives, 27, 25*b*
Vardulia—casualty, FEB. 19, 14*f*; 20, 22*b*
Vaudreuil—towed, MAR. 18, 20*f*
Vaux—casualty, FEB. 8, 18*g*
Vega—casualty, MAR. 3, 22*g*
Veni — ashore ; refloated, FEB. 8, 18*g*
Vera Grace—ashore, MAR. 12, 21*e*
Vernhill—rudder broken, MAR. 15, 9*g*
Vicen-Tita — total wreck, JAN. 12, 13*g*
Vigo—collision, FEB. 6, 19*g*
Ville de Berne—casualty, MAR. 8, 20*a*
Vima—casualty, JAN. 24, 20*d*
Virginia—collision, MAR. 29, 8*g*
Virginia Dollar—casualty, FEB. 9, 4*f*; 13, 24*b*
Visna—ashore, FEB. 20, 22*b*; 23, 20*b*; refloated, 25, 20*c*
Vitruvia—aground, MAR. 11, 5*g*; refloated, 12, 21*e*
Vladimir—aground, JAN. 29, 20*g*; refloated, FEB. 4, 20*c*
Vondel—collision, JAN. 25, 19*b*
Waiwera—ashore, JAN. 11, 19*f*; correction, 12, 13*g*
Wandsworth Works—casualty, FEB. 23, 20*b*
War, The Great :—
Australia—requisitioning by Commonwealth Government of steamers *Emerald Wings* and *Bright Wings* during : judgment, FEB. 20, 18*g*
British vessels detained by German Government — compensation claims : Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal : judgment, FEB. 14, 5*f*
Liquidation — estimates : details issued, MAR. 26, 5*f*
Losses — Government payments : question in Parliament, FEB. 23, 12*e*
War Pathan—collision, FEB. 25, 20*c*
Warren—sunk, MAR. 22, 8*g*
Waterland—collision, FEB. 11, 21*c*
Werner Vinnen—claim for trimming cargo of coal : Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal : decision, JAN. 25, 5*g*
Weser—collision, MAR. 8, 20*a*
Westbury—casualty, JAN. 22, 21*g*
West Coma—ashore, JAN. 8, 19*g*
West Erral—ashore, JAN. 1, 22*f*; refloated, 2, 19*b*
Westfalia—aground, JAN. 19, 18*f*
Westmoreland — casualty, FEB. 29, 22*g*
Whangape—collision, FEB. 28, 24*e*
Wheatear—aground : refloated, MAR. 12, 21*e*
Wildwood—casualty, JAN. 3, 18*f*
William Mitchell—collision, FEB. 2, 12*a*, 18*d*
Withernsea—collision, FEB. 18, 20*e*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Wrecks :—
French battle-cruiser, obsolete—adrift, MAR. 3, 12*g*
Motor vessel, unknown—near San Pedro de Muel, MAR. 29, 8*g*
North Sea—reported by *Nidaros*, MAR. 24, 7*g*
Unidentified, FEB. 28, 18*a*
Wyoming—wrecked, MAR. 15, 19*f*
Yorkdale—casualty, JAN. 23, 20*f*
Zanov Sifneo—casualty, FEB. 4, 20*c*
Zensons—insurance (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*d*; arrives, 20, 21*c*
Zovetto—ashore, FEB. 13, 24*b*; abandoned, 15, 23*b*
SHIPWRECKED Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Society—grant from Naval Prize Fund, MAR. 21, 15*d*
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—master elected, FEB. 4, 9*g*
SHIRE Horse Society—meeting, FEB. 6, 7*a*; 29, 10*c*;—Shows : see under HORSES—Shows
SHIRKIE, Mr. Robert—on coalminers' wage agreement (statement), JAN. 21, 7*d*
SHLIK, Mr. Miroslav—violin recital, JAN. 18, 10*b*
SHODA, Mr. Kazue (Japan)—Finance Minister, JAN. 7, 12*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
at Tokyo, on international loan, FEB. 22, 19*c*
SHOOLBRED and Company, Ltd.—director : appointed, MAR. 25, 23*f*; — Dress parade, MAR. 24, 9*e*;—Sale, JAN. 7, 9*d*; 10, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Trade notices, FEB. 18, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*); MAR. 10, 9*c*
SHOOTERS Hill :—
Castle Wood : proposed museum—Eve, Lady (statement), FEB. 18, 9*b*;—Grinling, Rev. C. H. (l.), FEB. 15, 14*d*;—Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), FEB. 27, 10*e*;—Taylor, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 18, 9*b*;—Woolwich Borough Council : deputation : arrangements, FEB. 18, 9*b*; received, 20, 9*g*
SHOPS :—
Hours—Early Closing Association : resolution, MAR. 7, 9*e*;—Prosecution, JAN. 11, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Pavement obstruction — magisterial comments, JAN. 16, 5*f*
Sales — article ("First day of the sales : quest for bargains"), JAN. 1, 9*b*
SHORROCK, Mr. James C.—will, MAR. 31, 15*d*
SHORT, Mr. Alfred — temporary chairman of Standing Committees, FEB. 29, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, FEB. 20, 7*c*
SHORT, Mr. John—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
SHORT, Miss Julia—will, JAN. 12, 11*d*
SHORT, Mr. William—will, FEB. 26, 15*d*
SHORTLAND, Col. Daniel V.—will, MAR. 3, 15*e* (4*)
SHOWMEN'S Guild—meeting : report, JAN. 23, 9*g* (9*c*, 4*)
SHRAGER, Mr. Cecil—bankruptcy : meeting, FEB. 7, 5*f*
SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S.—on Anglo-Persian Oil Company : Government shares (l.), JAN. 31, 13*e*
SHREWSBURY, late Lord—executors : law case, FEB. 14, 5*d*; 15, 5*d*; 16, 4*e*
SHREWSBURY, Mr. Edward J.—death, MAR. 12, 15*f*
SHREWSBURY School — scholarships, MAR. 12, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
SHRIMPTON, Mr. H. G. — on housing legislation (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c* (8*e*, 4*)
SHRIMPTON, Jeanette—law case, JAN. 22, 9*e*

SHRUBSALL, Dr.—on insanity: legal responsibility (lect.), MAR. 20, 11*c*
SHUKRI Bey, Sarajioghlu (Turkey)—in Parliament, on Treaty of Lausanne; separation of religion from national policy, FEB. 27, 13*g* (3* 4*); on Constitutional Charter, MAR. 18, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
SIAK (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 21*c*
SIAM:—
Finance—loan (F.N.), MAR. 15, 16*a*; 26, 20*b*; prospectus, 27, 21*a*; (F.N.), 27, 21*b*; result (F.N.), 28, 20*c*; 29, 18*g*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain and France—incident in July, 1893: see under FOREIGN Relations—France
SIAM, Prince Purachatra of—at Marseilles, FEB. 11, 11*g*
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 16*g*; MAR. 26, 21*f*
SIBERIA:—
Anti-Bolshevist movement: see under RUSSIA—Anti-Bolshevist movement
Chinese bandits' raid: see under CHINA—Bandits
SICHEL, Mr. G.—on lunacy certificates (l.), MAR. 7, 17*c*
SICHEL, Mr. Walter—on political situation (l.), JAN. 15, 8*d*
SICKERT, Mr. Oswald V.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
SIDDALLS, Paymr.-Cdr. John — biographical, FEB. 13, 19*e*
SIDENBURG, Isaac—offence against Bankruptcy Act charge, MAR. 29, 9*e*
SIDKY, Ismail Pasha (Egypt)—defeated at general election, JAN. 14, 11*e*
SIDON—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Palestine
SIEMENS and Halske, Messrs. (Germany)—plan to harness river Shannon, MAR. 6, 12*e*
Fire at Mariendorf works: see under GERMANY—Fires
SIEMENS Brothers and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 19*c*
SIERRA Leone—British Empire Exhibition: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition
SIFTON, Sir Clifford (Canada)—mentioned as Ambassador to Washington, FEB. 22, 11*g*
on immigration—proposals, JAN. 30, 12*c*
SIKORSKI, Gen. (Poland)—Minister of War, FEB. 19, 11*g*
SILK:—
Artificial—manufacture (F.N.), MAR. 31, 20*f*
Industry—Committee: see under LACE trade;—Courtauld, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 21*b*;—Year (1923) reviewed (art., "Silk: a disappointing year," F.R.), JAN. 31, 11*b*
SILK, Miss Dorothy—song recital, FEB. 15, 10*c*
SILLEY, Mr. Alfred C.—on Turkey: claims on (l.), MAR. 14, 19*c*
SILLING, Mr. Walter J.—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
SILVER:—
Imports—from New York, JAN. 29, 18*g*
Imports and exports—weekly statistics, JAN. 5, 16*d*; 12, 14*d*; 19, 16*d*; 26, 15*d*; FEB. 2, 15*d*; 9, 16*d*; 16, 17*d*; 23, 16*g*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; 8, 16*d*; 15, 16*d*; 22, 18*d*; 29, 18*d*
Market — Year (1923) reviewed: article ("Silver: prospects of the white metal," F.R.), JAN. 31, 4*e*
Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs.: circular for 1923, JAN. 1, 20*b*
SILVER (continued):—
Montagu (Samuel) and Company — annual circular, JAN. 17, 19*g*
Output—statistics for 1923, JAN. 17, 19*g*
SILVER Crusade—Covent Garden Theatre matinée: arrangements, MAR. 7, 15*b*; 24, 10*b*; held, 28, 17*b*
SILVERMAN, Mr. Leonard S.—law case, JAN. 30, 5*e*; 31, 5*f*; FEB. 1, 5*c*; 2, 4*b*; 5, 5*b*; 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*e*; 16, 4*a*
SILVER plate:—
Sales:—
of late Mr. Bromley Martin's collection, MAR. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
of late Lord Chaplin's collection, JAN. 31, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
of McGrigor (Sir C. R., Bt.) and Company's property, JAN. 24, 7*e*
of late Mr. W. D. Sadler's property, MAR. 6, 18*b*
of late Lord Swaythling's collection, MAR. 14, 15*d*; Mr. W. F. Young (l.), 21, 17*d*
SILVER Thimble Fund—report: issued as booklet, FEB. 13, 12*d* (3* 4*)
SIME, Mr. J. C. M.—at Toynbee Hall, on Labour movement in Universities, JAN. 14, 18*b*
SIMEON, Mr. Stephen — on Cyprus: harbours (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*
SIMEONS, Mr. William J.—will, JAN. 31, 15*d*
SIMKIN, Mr. William R.—will, JAN. 10, 15*e*
SIMMER and Jack Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—extension (F.N.), JAN. 24, 16*a*;—Reconstruction: circular, FEB. 19, 18*g*; share issue announced, MAR. 28, 21*g*
SIMMONDS, Mr. C. E.—on agricultural parcels post (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d*
SIMMONS—law case, JAN. 30, 5*e*; 31, 5*f*
SIMMONS, Lady—appeal dismissed, JAN. 12, 5*e*
SIMMONS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—gives up all rights in Klu Klux Klan; forms "Order of the Knights of the Flaming Sword," FEB. 14, 11*c*
SIMON, M. Clément (France)—recalled from Belgrade, JAN. 18, 11*f*; arrested at Bukarest, MAR. 31, 11*g*
SIMON, Mr. E. D.:—
at Manchester, on Liberal Party: policy, JAN. 3, 12*a*
in Parliament, on Housing: Government policy, JAN. 19, 5*e*;—Housing (Prevention of Eviction) Bill, MAR. 27, 9*a*
on housing—prospects under 1923 Act; Baldwin Ministry's policy (l.), JAN. 23, 8*e*; 28, 16*a*; Labour Ministry's policy (l.), MAR. 8, 6*d*
SIMON, Mr. Gom—on Rugby football in Wales (l.), MAR. 5, 6*e*
SIMON, M. Gustav (Poland)—Minister of Labour, FEB. 8, 9*g*
SIMON, Sir John—engagements, FEB. 9, 8*b*; member of Church Assembly Ecclesiastical Committee, 16, 12*g*
at Bradford, on Labour Ministry: Liberal Party attitude; Poplar Board of Guardians Poor Law administration: rescission of limitation order, FEB. 15, 9*b*
at Bury, on unemployment relief; Navy: building programme; Labour Ministry, FEB. 25, 7*b*
at Cleckheaton, on Baldwin Ministry: policy; resignation; Labour Ministry; Liberal Party policy, JAN. 25, 7*d*

SIMON, Sir John (continued) :—
at Clifford's Inn, on Baldwin Ministry ; Labour Ministry ; Liberal Party policy, JAN. 31, 14*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on Ireland : relations with Great Britain, MAR. 18, 16*c*
at Inner Temple, on Sir D. Hogg, JAN. 19, 4*d*
at National Liberal Club, on Parliamentary debates : new conditions, FEB. 1, 12*f* ; (P.N.), 1, 10*e*
at Southend, on Liberal Party : policy ; attitude to Labour Ministry, MAR. 29, 14*c*
in Parliament, on armaments : limitation, MAR. 21, 8*a* ;—Defence, aerial, MAR. 21, 8*a* ;—Germany : reparations levy : reduction, MAR. 7, 7*c* ;—Healy, Mr. C. : internment, JAN. 16, 17*g* ;—London Traffic Bill, MAR. 29, 7*c* ;—Members of Parliament : privilege, JAN. 16, 17*g* ;—Ministry (Baldwin): policy ; position ; Liberal Party attitude, JAN. 22, 7*c* ;—Ministry (MacDonald) policy, JAN. 22, 7*c* ;—Navy : building programme, MAR. 19, 8*f* ; Singapore base, 26, 8*b* ;—Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAR. 15, 6*f*
SIMONS, Mr. A. W.—on Welsh Local Veto Bill (l.), FEB. 6, 15*g* ; 12, 8*c*
SIMONS, Miss Alwine—will, JAN. 5, 13*d*
SIMONS, Mr. Sigismund F.—will, MAR. 13, 17*d*
"SIMPLE Soldier, A"—on obsolete income-tax forms (l.), JAN. 29, 13*d*
SIMPLICIA—trade notice, MAR. 1, 9*d* ; 6, 9*d*
SIMPSON, Lieut.-Col. A. — resigns deputy-lieutenancy of Lancaster, MAR. 15, 13*b*
SIMPSON, Ald. C.—on unemployment relief (statement), FEB. 9, 15*a*
SIMPSON, Dr. Carnegie :—
at City Temple, on free churches : attitude to Rome, JAN. 19, 4*g*
on evangelical principle in history (p.), MAR. 5, 9*c*
SIMPSON, Mr. F. Coleridge — on Rent Restriction Act extension (l.), FEB, 22, 8*c*
SIMPSON, Mr. George H.—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*
SIMPSON, Herbert—fraud charge, JAN. 10, 9*c* ; 18, 5*c*
SIMPSON, Mr. J. Hope—member of committee on status of Indians in Colonies, MAR. 6, 11*g*
in Parliament, on Diseases of Animals Bill, FEB. 26, 8*c* ;—Kenya : development ; railways, MAR. 4, 7*d* ;—Persia : consular service, FEB. 26, 8*e*
SIMPSON, Mr. J. J. :—
at Guildhall, on Poor Law : administration ; reform, FEB. 27, 23*d*
SIMPSON, Sir James—death, MAR. 18, 16*e*
SIMPSON, Sir James H.—resignation as general manager of Bank of Liverpool and Martins, JAN. 30, 17*d*
SIMPSON, Miss Selina—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
SIMPSON, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
SIMPSON, Mr. W. Douglas—at Aberdeen, on excavations at Coull Castle, FEB. 26, 8*e*
SIMPSON-BAIKIE, Brig.-Gen. Sir Hugh—death, MAR. 7, 14*a*, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 7, 19*c* ; inquest, 11, 9*c* ; funeral, 13, 17*b* ; Mr. H. Coulden (l.), 10, 8*e*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Courtaulds, Ltd., MAR. 7, 21*c*
SIMS, Dr. Aaron—will, FEB. 2, 13*d*
SIMS, Arthur D.—adulterating milk charge, MAR. 29, 4*d*
SIMS, Mr. Charles—on London County Hall : rejection of art students' work (l.), FEB. 12, 8*b*
SIMS, Mr. Ernest W.—C. I. E., JAN. 1, 17*c*
SIMS, Mr. George.—will, FEB. 21, 15*d*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Daniel—director of Enfield Cable Works, Ltd., FEB. 14, 19*g*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Harry (U.S.A.) :—
Naval oilfield leases : see under UNITED States—Oilfields
Oil interests—our Washington correspondent's message, FEB. 8, 10*e*
Persia—offered oil concession : our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 28, 9*e* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; alleged bribery to secure, FEB. 18, 11*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
SINCLAIR, Mr. J. E. (Canada)—Andrew F. Mitchell : association with : statement in Parliament, MAR. 13, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
SINCLAIR, Mr. J. Houston—awarded Order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, FEB. 13, 17*b*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Robert H.—will, MAR. 14, 15*c*
SINDING, Mr. Christian (Norway)—guest of Norwegian Colony in London, MAR. 12, 15*b*
SINGAPORE :—
Naval base : see under NAVY
Post office—new : contract awarded, JAN. 14, 20*e*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Tin—prices, MAR. 21, 19*d*
Venereal disease : see under VENEREAL disease
"SINGAPOREAN"—on rubber position (l.), FEB. 21, 21*c*
SINGAPORE Electric Tramways Company—reconstruction scheme (F.N.), MAR. 12, 18*b* ; adopted, 21, 19*f*
SINGER, Adm. Sir Morgan — promoted Admiral, MAR. 12, 17*f* ; photo., 13, 18
SINGER (A.), Ltd.—keeping rat infested premises charge, JAN. 16, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
SINGH, Capt. Hira (India)—in Delhi Assembly, on self-government, FEB. 19, 11*d*
SINGH, Sardar Bahadur Sheo Narayan (India)—C. I. E., JAN. 1, 17*c*
SINGH, Sirdah Ghulab (India)—in Delhi Assembly, on grievances of Sikhs, FEB. 27, 13*e*
SINGLETON, Lieut.-Cdr. Mark—retirement : biographical, JAN. 17, 7*g*
SINNATT, Mr. F. S.—Assistant Director of Fuel Research ; biographical, MAR. 8, 7*a*
SION College—Dinner : arrangements, FEB. 8, 13*f*
SIPPE, Maj.—*Tubantia* : salvage claim : see under SHIPPING
SIRELLO, Vincent : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Smith
SIR John Soane's Fund—trustees' meeting : arrangements, FEB. 22, 15*a*
SIRRI BEY, Suleiman (Turkey)—Vekil of Public Works, JAN. 22, 11*g* ; MAR. 8, 9*d*
SIRVENT, Col. (Spain)—responsibility for disaster at Tizza, Morocco, in 1921 : sentenced, FEB. 26, 11*b*
SISAL trade—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31. 15*e*
SITMAR Lines—Mediterranean tours organized, MAR. 7, 15*b*
SITWELL, Miss Edith—lecture : arrangements, MAR. 5, 17*c*
SIUROT, Don Manuel (Spain)—declines post of Director-General of Education, JAN. 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SIX Point Group—luncheon, FEB. 20, 9*d* ;—Meeting, FEB. 5, 7*d*

SKANDINAVISKA Kreditaktiebolaget — report, JAN. 28, 18*e*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b* (3* 4*)
SKATING :—
Figure :—
Championships :—
English style, MAR. 11, 6*d*
European, JAN. 22, 5*b* (5*d*, 3* 4*)
Houghton Cup — result, JAN. 26, 6*b*
Humphrey Cobb Cup—result, JAN. 29, 6*g*
Ladies—Whitley Cup : result, JAN. 28, 6*e*
Norway — championship decided, FEB. 12, 6*d*
Pontresina (photos.), JAN. 7, 16 ; 8, 16 ; 12, 12
Ripley Castle — duration, MAR. 18, 11*g*
St. Moritz (photos.), JAN. 5, 14
Spring Rice cup, JAN. 21, 4*f*
SKEATES, Mr. James — death, JAN. 14, 14*e*
SKELTON, Mr. H. J.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Japanese reconstruction : British steel manufacturers' assistance, JAN. 30, 12*e*
SKEMP, late Dr. A. R.—memorial lecture endowed at Bristol University, FEB. 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
SKEY, Ven. O. W. L.—Archdeacon of Johannesburg, JAN. 3, 12*g*
SKIFF Racing Association—meeting, MAR. 19, 6*c*
SKI-ING :—
Accidents—Kühtal, FEB. 13, 13*c* ;—Stuben, JAN. 3, 9*d*
Adelboden (photos.), JAN. 10, 16 ; 12, 12
Bernese Oberland—official races, JAN. 22, 6*f*
British championships, JAN. 7, 5*g* ; 10, 5*d*
British Ski-ing Association Cup—race decided, JAN. 15, 7*b* ; (photos.), 17, 16
Christiania (photo.), MAR. 1, 14
Commission, International — president elected, FEB. 4, 4*f*
Davos—" Derby," JAN. 17, 6*b*
Geneva — competition : results, JAN. 24, 13*f*
Gstaad— competition, JAN. 31, 6*d*
Holmenkollen meeting (photo.), MAR. 1, 14 ; 8, 14
International competition (Klosters) —results, JAN. 22, 11*e*
Mürren — Roberts of Kandahar Challenge Cup : result, JAN. 4, 9*g*
St. Moritz—competition result, JAN. 3, 9*d* ; (photos.), 3, 14 ; 5, 14 ; (art., " Ski-jumping : an afternoon in the Engadine "), 7, 15*e* ; International competition, 28, 6*e*
Shotton Challenge Cup — results, FEB. 18, 4*e*
Slalom race, JAN. 7, 5*g* ; 10, 5*d* : (photo.), 10, 16
Spain—Sierra Guadarrama : article (" Ski-ing in Spain "), MAR. 7, 15*g* ; (photo.), 7, 1*b*
Switzerland — championship meeting, FEB. 18, 14*a*
Article (" A ski festival "), MAR. 11, 17*e*
SKI-KJORING—St. Moritz (photo.), JAN. 5, 14
SKILTON, Edith—theft charge acquittal, JAN. 10, 14*g*
SKINNER, Mr. Robert P. (United States)—guest of American Chamber of Commerce in London, JAN. 25, 7*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on trade with United States : socialization of industry, JAN. 25, 7*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. F. B. Kellogg, FEB. 13, 16*c*
on American Hospital in London (statement), JAN. 26, 13*f*
SKINNER, Sir Sydney—at Drapers' Hall, on retail distributive trades : suggested trade board ; cooperative societies : taxation, MAR. 19, 12*c*
SKINNERS' School—headmaster appointed, MAR. 3, 14*e*
SKIRMUNT, M. (Poland)—mentioned as Minister in Paris, JAN. 9, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; dinner party, FEB. 14, 15*b* ; 22, 15*a* ; in Warsaw ; representative at Assembly of League of Nations, MAR. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SKLIANSKY, M. (Russia)—relieved of post as chairman of Soviet Revolutionary Military Council, MAR. 17, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
SKOBELEFF, M. (Russia)—returning to Paris, JAN. 8, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; transferring Government trade organization from Paris to London, 25, 9*e* ; leaves Paris for London, FEB. 7, 10*c*
SKODA Works Company—debentures purchased for cancellation, MAR. 17, 20*g*
SKOGSTRÖM, M. (Finland)—Minister of Communications, JAN. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*)
SKRZYNSKI, Count Alexander (Poland)—mentioned as Minister in London, JAN. 9, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
SKYE, Island of—distress : Rev. H. Maclean (l.), JAN. 11, 15*e*
SLADDEN, Mr. C. E.—at Kensington, on films in science teaching, JAN. 5, 5*d*
SLATER, Sir Alexander R.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 17*b*
SLATER, Dr. Gilbert—lecture arrangements, MAR. 25, 11*g*
SLATTERY, Col. (Irish Free State) — captured, MAR. 20, 16*d* ; released, 22, 12*d*
SLATTERY, Mr. L.—on tramwaymen's wages : London dispute (evid.), MAR. 24, 17*b*
SLAYTER, Rear-Adm. W. F.—County Commandant, Northumberland voluntary aid detachments, FEB. 16, 6*f*
SLAZENGERS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 4, 21*d* ; —Report, FEB. 22, 23*e*
SLEE, Cdr. J. A.—at King's College, London, on wireless at sea, JAN. 9, 8*e*
SLEEPING sickness :—
Treatment—" Bayer 205 " : Mr. G. B. Beak (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c* ;—Congo : Belgian experiments, JAN. 1, 7*b* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ;—French drug " 309 " : our medical correspondent's comments, MAR. 29, 14*a*
SLEIGH, Lord Provost—on Prince of Scotland : revival of title (views), FEB. 25, 9*c*
SLEMAN, Col. R. R.—on Crystal Palace proposed extension of L.C.C. tramways (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*
SLEMP, Mr. Bascom (U.S.A.)—on naval oil lease scandal (evid.), FEB. 26, 12*f*
SLESSER, Sir Henry H.—biographical ; K.C., JAN. 18, 15*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 4*c* ; photograph, 19, 14 ; to speak at Fellowship House, 23, 9*g* ; Solicitor-General, 24, 10*c* ; biographical, 24, 12*e* ; photograph, 24, 14 ; received by King ; knighted, FEB. 9, 10*d* ; member of committee on Imperial wireless services, 11, 12*g*

SLESSER, Sir Henry H. (continued) :—
Parliament, seat in—question, MAR. 27, 8*e*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on industrial system ; labour conditions, JAN. 31, 15*d*
at Leeds, on Labour Ministry ; Imperial relations, FEB. 4, 9*f*
at Queen's Hall, on social reform ; capital and labour : relations ; Industrial Christian Fellowship, FEB. 16, 14*d*
on Sunday politics (l.), MAR. 26, 15*e*
SLOAN, Mr. George — at Glasgow, on shipbuilding outlook, FEB. 21, 21*c*
SLOAN, Mr. R. B.—at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Newcastle-upon-Tyne Electric Supply Company, MAR. 26, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 26, 20*c*
SLOUSCH, Dr. Nahum — excavation work in Kidron Valley, near Jerusalem, MAR. 4, 13*f* ; (photo.), 4, 18*f*
SLY, Sir Frank—Central Provinces : rejected Budget : powers : article (" Sir Frank Sly's task "), MAR. 20, 13*f*
SMALE (Josiah) and Son—dividend, JAN. 18, 19*b*
SMALL, Frank—drunk while driving charge, FEB. 6, 7*g*
SMALL, Miss Jemima—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
SMALLHOLDINGS :—
Central Landowners' Association — memorandum to Mr. N. Buxton, MAR. 22, 9*a*
Government assistance — correspondence, MAR. 31, 19*d*
SMALLPOX :—
Canada—cases at Windsor, FEB. 27, 13*g* ; MAR. 4, 13*g* ; ended, 17, 11*g* (4*)
Chesterfield—cases, JAN. 1, 9*g* ; 3, 10*d* ; 9, 4*g* (3* 4*) ; 14, 9*e* ; 17, 12*b* ; 18, 8*f* ; 23, 12*e* ; FEB. 18, 14*e*
Cousins, Mr. R. (statement), JAN. 7, 18*c*
Gloucestershire — Cinderford ; outbreak, JAN. 17, 12*b*
1911-1921—question in Parliament, FEB. 28, 7*e*
Outbreak—report, JAN. 11, 12*g* ; 18, 8*f* ; MAR. 21, 9*b* ; 28, 11*b*
Statistics, JAN. 18, 8*f*
SMART, Mr. William C.—will, JAN. 14, 15*e*
SMEDLEY, Brig.-Gen. Butler D. (U.S.A.)—Director of Public Safety of Philadelphia, JAN. 9, 11*c*
SMEE, Miss — at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on Poor Law infirmaries : paying patients, JAN. 18, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SMETANA, Bedrich—centenary : celebrations at Prague : Mrs. Rosa Newmarch (arts.), FEB. 9, 8*b* ; MAR. 8, 8*b* ; 10, 10*d* ; 22, 10*b*
SMETHURST, Mr. A. H.—secretary of Amalgamated Engineering Union, MAR. 25, 11*g*
SMETHURST, Mrs. Jane—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
SMILLIE, Mr. Robert—member of Labour Party executive, FEB. 16, 12*g* ; chairman of Labour Party executive, 19, 12*e*
at Albert Hall, on possible Labour Ministry ; socialism ; capitalism, JAN. 9, 14*d*
on Redding Colliery accident — postponement of inquiry (statement), JAN. 5, 5*f*
SMIRNOFF, M. (Russia)—Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, FEB. 5, 9*e*
SMIRNOFF, Prof. (Russia)—to be tried, MAR. 4, 13*e*
SMIRNOFF, M. Alexis (Russia)—death, FEB. 20, 11*d*
SMIRTHWAITE, Mr. John—will, MAR. 8, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. A.—at Mansion House, on Mr. H. E. Blain, MAR. 6, 9*c*
SMITH, Mr. A. J. Hugh — on white-lead poisoning (l.), MAR. 19, 10*e*
SMITH, Mr. A. L.—health, MAR. 3, 12*f* ; 5, 14*f* ; 11, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 12*e* ; 17, 14*f* ; 18, 14*e* ; 20, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 12*e* ; 24, 12*c* ; 25, 14*g* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 14*e*
SMITH, Mr. Alfred H.—killed, MAR. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. B.—in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, MAR. 29, 7*c*
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. B. A.—to command 139th (Sherwood Foresters) Brigade, MAR. 4, 5*e*
SMITH, Mr. C. D.—on birds devoured by pike (l.), MAR. 18, 10*d*
SMITH, Canon Carr—leaving for New South Wales, JAN. 11, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. Colin—death, FEB. 21, 10*e*
SMITH, Mr. Dempster—at Clothworkers' Hall, on training in business administration, MAR. 4, 9*b* (4*)
SMITH, Engineer-Capt. E. C.—Official Lecturer, Science Museum, MAR. 14, 14*b* : biographical, 29, 10*b*
SMITH, Mr. F. E.—at Savoy-place, on Physical Society of London, MAR. 21, 8*g*
SMITH, Mr. Frederick—will, JAN. 7, 15*d*
SMITH, Frederick—theft charge, JAN. 18, 9*e* ; 25, 7*b* ; 30, 12*f*
SMITH, Frederick J.—acquitted, FEB. 7, 5*f*
SMITH, Prof. G. Elliot :—
at Aldwych Club, on gold currency, MAR. 21, 9*c*
at Gatti's Restaurant, on problems of race, FEB. 19, 9*d*
on gold (l.), MAR. 15, 11*e*
on Tutankhamen's tomb—stoppage of work (views), FEB. 15, 12*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. G. H. Gould—private secretary to Mr. V. Hartshorn, FEB. 6, 7*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
SMITH, George—theft charge, FEB. 23, 7*a* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 5*g*
SMITH, George—death, MAR. 28, 11*g*
SMITH, Mr. George—received by King, FEB. 28, 10*b*
SMITH, Mr. George—will, MAR. 29, 15*d*
SMITH, Sir George—member of committee on Nyasaland railways, MAR. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Gladys—wandering charge, JAN. 3, 7*d* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Sir H. Babington—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
SMITH, Mr. H. Sutcliffe—appointed to Dyestuffs Advisory Licensing Committee, JAN. 7, 14*a*
SMITH, Harold : see under MURDERS
SMITH, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert—presides at meeting of Council of International Federation of Miners, FEB. 25, 12*c*
on coalminers' wages and conditions (statement), MAR. 5, 16*b* ; 16, 17*b*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert S.—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
SMITH, Sir Hubert L. :—
at London School of Economics, on economic laws of art production, JAN. 18, 15*e*
SMITH, Maj.-Gen. J. B.—on Charing Cross Bridge (l.), MAR. 3, 8*d*

SMITH, Mr. J. O.—on Canada: juvenile immigration (l.), FEB. 29, 8*g*
SMITH, Mr. J. Tertius:—
on foot-and-mouth disease—transport infection, MAR. 15, 15*d*
SMITH, Mr. Jabez—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*
SMITH, Mr. Jack—agent of Leicestershire Miners' Association, FEB. 29, 9*c*
SMITH, Chief Officer James C.—received by King, JAN. 16, 15*b*; Board of Trade presentation, 19, 7*b* (7*d*, 4*)
SMITH, Mr. James L. — will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
SMITH, late Mr. Jess—transactions with Mr. H. Daugherty: see under UNITED STATES—Justice, Department of
SMITH, Mr. John—will, FEB. 16, 15*d*
SMITH, Mr. John—will, MAR. 14, 15*c*
SMITH, Mr. John H.—will, FEB. 7, 13*c*
SMITH, Mr. Joseph L.—will, JAN. 25, 13*c*
SMITH, Sir Keith M.—on aeronautics: British world flight (message), MAR. 26, 16*b*
SMITH, Kenneth G. — inquest, JAN. 11, 7*g*.
SMITH, Mr. Langdale—on British Museum Library: evening opening (l.), MAR. 26, 10*d*
SMITH, Mr. Lees—to resume instructional classes for Labour Members of Parliament, FEB. 20, 8*e*
SMITH, Lily—theft charge, JAN. 10, 9*g* (3*_4*)
SMITH, Miss Margaret — will, MAR. 13, 17*d*
SMITH, Mary A.—inquest, JAN. 11, 12*d*
SMITH, Miss May F.—shot dead at Beau Soliel, MAR. 12, 12*g*; 13, 13*b*; Vincent Sirello surrenders, 27, 13*f*
SMITH, Canon Morgan—at Stevenage, on New Year outlook, JAN. 1, 15*b*
SMITH, Rev. Mowbray—on House of Commons and Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill (l.), MAR. 26, 10*d*
SMITH, Lieut. Patrick C.—funeral: arrangements, JAN. 23, 15*a*
SMITH, Robert—conviction quashed, FEB. 19, 5*c*
SMITH, Sir Ross M. (Australia)—memorial: submission of designs invited, JAN. 15, 10*b*
SMITH, Capt. Sydney—death, MAR. 18, 11*e*; funeral, 22, 15*b*
SMITH, Capt. T.—leaving for Canada, FEB. 6, 7*g*
SMITH, Mr. T.—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. E. Shinwell, FEB. 13, 16*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAR. 15, 6*e*
SMITH, Mr. T. R.—general manager of Bunting and Co., JAN. 2, 17*f* (4*)
SMITH, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
SMITH, Victor—theft charge, JAN. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. Victor—surgeon dentist to Prince of Wales, JAN. 2, 13*c*
SMITH, Mr. W. R. — Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture, JAN. 24, 10*c*; biographical, 24, 12*e*; appoints secretary, 26, 12*a*; Deputy Minister of Fisheries, MAR. 8, 10*c*
Allotment legislation—to receive deputation from National Union of Allotment Holders, MAR. 1, 7*g*; receives, 5, 11*f*
at Middlesex Guildhall, on agricultural labourers and unemployment insurance, FEB. 23, 7*b*
SMITH, Mr. W. R. (continued):—
at Surveyors' Institution, on village club movement, MAR. 12, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Diseases of Animals Bill, FEB. 28, 7*e*; 29, 7*e*;—Foot-and-mouth disease: slaughter policy; compensation; research, FEB. 19, 7*e*; outbreak, MAR. 27, 9*e*;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 22, 7*d*
SMITH, Mr. Walter—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
SMITH, Walter E.—acquitted, FEB. 21, 9*e*
SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Sir William D.—resigns Lieutenant-Governorship of Jersey, FEB. 8, 7*d*
SMITH, Mr. William E.—will, MAR. 29, 15*d*
SMITH, Mr. William G.—awarded Order of Sacred Treasure, JAN. 2, 13*f*
SMITH, Mr. Willie—will, FEB. 14, 15*c*
SMITH, Bulmer and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 21*e*
SMITH (S.) and Sons (Motor Accessories) Ltd.—capital: reconstruction scheme (F.N.), MAR. 26, 20*b*
SMITH (W. H.) and Son—law case, MAR. 13, 6*c*
SMITH-CARRINGTON, Mr. N. W.—in Parliament, on Merchandise Marks (Agricultural Produce) Bill, MAR. 8, 4*c*
SMITHELLS, Prof. Arthur:—
at Kensington, on Science Masters' Association, JAN. 7, 7*c*
at King's College for Women on science teaching in schools, JAN. 4, 13*e*
SMITHERS, Sir Alfred W.—at Great Winchester-street, on English Association of American Bond and Share Holders, FEB. 22, 21*a*
SMITHFIELD Markets Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 19*c*
SMITH-MARRIOTT, Rev. Hugh F.—will, FEB. 26, 15*d*
SMITH'S Dock Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 16, 4*d*; — Report, MAR. 19, 24*d*
SMITHSON, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 21, 15*d*
SMITH-WHITAKER, Dr. J. — on National Insurance Act: practitioners' payments (evid.), JAN. 8, 7*d*
SMOKE:—
Abatement—Alden, Mr. P. (l.), JAN. 7, 13*e*;—Article ("London fogs: trail of the domestic chimney"), JAN. 2, 6*e*;—Baker, Mr. H. A. (l.), FEB. 4, 13*d*;—Brownlie, Mr. D. (l.), JAN. 14, 8*e*;—Coal Smoke Abatement Society: resolution, MAR. 28, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*c*;—Des Vœux, Dr. H. A. (l.), JAN. 26, 11*e*;—Leading article ("Dark days"), JAN. 2, 11*d*;—London County Council: discussion, JAN. 30, 12*d*;—Owens, Dr. J. S. (l.), JAN. 11, 11*e*; correction (l.), 12, 13*d*;—Parliament: meeting of interested members (P.N.), FEB. 28, 12*c*; question, 29, 9*e*;—Patchell, Mr. W. H. (add.), MAR. 22, 9*c* (and 2* 3* 4*);—Shaw, Miss N. E. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*;—Walker, Mr. J. C. (l.), JAN. 16, 8*e*;—Webb, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 13, 11*a*
SMOOT, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on European debts, JAN. 18, 11*f*
SMUGGLING—prosecutions, MAR. 22, 9*f* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa) :—
General election—attitude, MAR. 24, 11*b*
Imperial conference—attitude : Gen. Hertzog (s.), FEB. 26, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
at Johannesburg, on Imperial preference proposals : motion in Union Parliament condemning rejected, JAN. 30, 9*g* ; FEB. 2, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
on woman suffrage (statement), FEB. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SMYRNA :—
Fire (September, 1922) — losses : United States memorandum ; French judgment (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*d*
Trade — businesses to close on Friday, FEB. 8, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
SMYTH, Mr. A. Nugent—on fiscal policy ; imported flours (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d*
SMYTH, Dame Ethel—" Mass in D." : performed, FEB. 8, 8*b* ; 9, 8*e* (3* 4*)
SMYTH, Frank Joseph—compensation claim for deportation to Ireland, JAN. 15, 8*g*
SMYTH, Mr. Samuel A.—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 17*c*
SNELL, Miss Beatrice—pianoforte recital, FEB. 15, 10*c*
SNELL, Mr. H.—member of Labour Party executive, FEB. 16, 12*g*
in Parliament, on Thames Conservancy Bill, MAR. 13, 10*d* ;—Woolwich Arsenal : discharges, MAR. 25, 7*e*
SNOW, Mr. Arthur—will, MAR. 8, 13*d*
SNOW, Ernest R.—selling bad meat charge, JAN. 4, 7*f*
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip—Chancellor of the Exchequer, JAN. 23, 12*a* ; biographical, 23, 12*d* ; (photo.), 23, 16 ; appoints private secretaries, 24, 10*c* ; audience of King : sworn of the Privy Council ; kisses hands on appointment 24, 13*a* ; audience of King, FEB. 8, 13*a* ; to be Guest of Association of British Chambers of Commerce, MAR. 20, 10*b*
Budget—receives deputation from Association of British Chambers of Commerce, MAR. 29, 9*a*
Civil Service—civil rights : to receive deputation, MAR. 11, 16*f* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Entertainment tax — to receive Entertainment Tax Abolition League deputation, FEB. 18, 10*c* ; MAR. 14, 9*g* ; receives, 29, 10*c*
Land values——taxation : to receive deputation of Liberal and Labour members of Parliament, MAR. 19, 14*d* ; 26, 14*e* ; receives, 27, 16*c*
Scottish Licensed Trade Defence Association—to receive deputation, MAR. 21, 12*b*
Taxation—receives deputation from House of Commons Industrial Group, MAR. 15, 10*g* ; receives deputation from Federation of British Industries, 26, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
at Connaught Rooms, on Civil Service, MAR. 8, 12*c*
in Parliament, on Banks : amalgamation, FEB. 27, 7*d* ;—Betting : taxation, MAR. 5, 7*f* ;—Cheques : stamp duty, MAR. 12, 7*c* (4*) ;—Civil Service : civil rights, MAR. 14, 7*c* ;—Entertainments tax, FEB. 28, 7*d* ;—France : exchange, MAR. 21, 7*c* ;—Germany : reparations and occupation costs : payments,
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip :—
in Parliament (continued) :—
FEB. 13, 7*g* ; reduction of levy, 13, 7*e* ; 29, 7*c* ; MAR. 5, 7*f* ; 6, 7*d* ; 7, 7*d* ; 14, 7*c* ; refundments to exporters, 14, 7*c* ; — Mercantile marine : compensation, FEB. 28, 7*c* ;—National Debt : Committee of inquiry, FEB. 15, 7*d* ; 20, 7*b* ; MAR. 19, 7*e* ;—Old age pensions : means disqualification, FEB. 28, 8*e* ;—Pensions : mothers and widows, FEB. 21, 7*f* ;—Rodney pension : commutation, MAR. 14, 7*c* ; 21, 7*d* ;—Temperance (Wales) Bill, FEB. 16, 7*d* ;—Turkey : compensation claims, FEB. 22, 7*c* ;—United States : British debt : funding payments, FEB. 27, 7*e*
on Anglo-Persian Oil Company — Government shareholding (statement), FEB. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
on Civil Service—conscientious objectors : reinstatement (statement), MAR. 6, 5*c*
on Defence, Imperial—expenditure (statement), MAR. 25, 16*d*
on Entertainments tax—evasion by football clubs : prosecutions (statement), FEB. 22, 9*b*
on Europe—peace (art. quoted), JAN. 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
on Germany—reparations : payments in cash and kind ; confiscations (statement), MAR. 5, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; levy : German government refundment to exporters (statement), 11, 16*a* (2* 3* 4*)
on Government stores and property, surplus—value of unsold ; sales : amount realized (statement), MAR. 20, 11*e*
on income-tax—assessment year (statement), FEB. 23, 12*b* (3* 4*)
on land values—taxation (statement), MAR. 27, 16*c*
on National Savings Movement (message quoted), MAR. 13, 11*e*
on taxation—comparison with other countries (statement), FEB. 27, 11*c*
on Westminster (Abbey Division) by-election (message), MAR. 17, 12*c*
SNOWDON, Ernest—death, FEB. 26, 9*g*
SNOW String Quartet—concert, FEB. 4, 8*f*
SOAR, Mr. Frederick W.—will, MAR. 21, 15*d*
SOCIAL and Political Education League—presidential address : arrangements, MAR. 20, 11*g*
SOCIAL Institutes' Union for Women and Girls :—
Portugal-street girls' club—opening : Miss E. Micholls (l.), JAN. 8, 8*g*
SOCIALISM—Acton, Lord (l.), JAN. 12, 13*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 25, 16*c* ; 26, 11*d* ; 27, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Balfour, Lord (s.), FEB. 12, 17*c* ;—Boyd, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 14, 14*f* ;—Character, effect on : Sir E. Stockton (l.), MAR. 13, 15*e* ; Mrs. Winter (l.), 17, 8*d* ;—Christianity and : Mr. W. H. Brown (l.), JAN. 23, 13*e* ;—Church, relation to : Rev. W. Crick (l.), MAR. 17, 8*d* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 11, 19*a* ; 12, 14*a* ; 13, 16*d* ; 19, 16*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 8*d* ;—Economics : Mr. C. Jesson (l.), MAR. 27, 10*d* ;—Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 12*e* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), MAR. 31, 14*c* ;—Leading article, MAR. 7, 13*d* ;—Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 15, 7*c* ;—Macassey, Sir L. (s.), MAR. 11, 16*a* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (add.), MAR. 7, 9*a* ;—Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.),

SOCIALISM (continued) :—
MAR. 7, 13*e* ;—Muir, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAR. 25, 11*d* ;—Scotland : note, JAN. 2, 12*c* ;—Scottish Independent Labour Party : discussed ; resolution, 7, 9*a* ; Mr. J. Wheatley (s.), 7, 9*a*, *c* ;—Southern, Mr. R. (l.), MAR. 11, 10*e* ;—Universities, growth in : Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), JAN. 14, 18*b* ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 22, 9*b*
SOCIALISTS :—
Internationals :—
Hamburg—Committee, administrative : resignation of members of British Labour Ministry (P.N.), JAN. 28, 10*g* ;—Dent, Mr. F. G. (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 13, 7*g* ; discussed, 15, 7*a* ; questions, 15, 7*d* ; 19, 7*b* ; 27, 7*a*
Third (Moscow)—
Anniversary of formation, fifth, MAR. 4, 16*b* ; articles in Soviet press by leading communists, 8, 9*f*
Appeal to proletariat of world, FEB. 12, 12*g*
British Communists : see under COMMUNIST Party
History and aims—M. Zinovieff (art. quoted), MAR. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Propaganda — Soviet Government's attitude : M. Tchitcherin (s.), JAN. 16, 11*c* (3* 4*); 19, 9*d* ; M. Zinovieff (s.), FEB. 2, 10*a* ; 6, 10*a* ; 11, 11*a*
Revolution, world : see under REVOLUTION
Russian army — proclamation, FEB. 27, 13*d* (3* 4*)
SOCIAL reform—articles ("Conservative policy") ; ("A moral unrest in industry"), MAR. 18, 15*f* ; ("Attitude to trade unions"), 19, 15*f* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 12, 17*a* ; MAR. 1, 12*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; 25, 16*c* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*d* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 21, 12*c* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 22, 14*e* ;—Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (s.), FEB. 16, 14*d* ;—Murray, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 5, 7*d* (4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 17, 7*e*, *g* ;—Slesser, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 16, 14*d* ;—Stockton, Sir E. (l. quoted), MAR. 31, 14*d* ;—Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), MAR. 14, 9*a* ;—Wales : Mr. V. Hartshorn (s.), MAR. 15, 12*d*
SOCIAL services :—
Central Council for Rescue and Preventive Work in London—meeting, MAR. 13, 11*f*
Coordination — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 25, 16*c* ;—Bentinck, Lord H. C. (l.), FEB. 27, 15*e* ;Bill : introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*a* ;—Brackenbury, Dr. H. B. (l.), MAR. 1, 11*e* ;—Cohen, Mr. J. L. (l.), FEB. 13, 10*d* ; — Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), FEB. 28, 13*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 17, 7*f* ; question, 18, 10*b*
Finance—Ellis, Mr. L. F. (l.), FEB. 29, 8*f* ;— Expenditure : statistics, FEB. 27, 11*d*
National Unionist Association — Council's resolution, FEB. 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Munn, Mr. T. H. (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e*
Public assistance Committee, interdepartmental—report issued, JAN. 23, 6*g*
SOCIÉTÉ d'Avances Commerciales — law case, FEB. 14, 15*c*
SOCIÉTÉ de Géographie : see under FRANCE—Geography
SOCIÉTÉ des Moteurs Gnome et Le Rhone, La—aeroplane engines : claim to be heard by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, FEB. 15, 15*g* ; 26, 9*d*
SOCIETY for Nautical Research—Journal (*Mariner's Mirror*) : new series commenced, JAN. 29, 17*d*
SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—Founders' Day : service at St. Martin's in the Fields : arrangements, FEB. 29, 10*b* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, JAN. 3, 7*a*
SOCIETY for Psychical Research—meeting, MAR. 7, 10*d*
SOCIETY for the Propagation of Gospel in Foreign Parts—choir : appeal for voices, MAR. 12, 15 ;—Meeting, FEB. 18, 15*d* ;—Secretary, acting : appointed, MAR. 19, 17*c*
SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings—Clopton Bridge : see under CLOPTON Bridge
SOCIETY for the Protection of Life from Fire—awards, FEB. 27, 11*b*
SOCIETY of Antiquaries—meeting, MAR. 21, 18*e*
SOCIETY of Apothecaries in London—Examination results, FEB. 27, 9*e*, MAR. 25, 16*b*
SOCIETY of Architects—report, JAN. 18, 14*a*
SOCIETY of Chemical Industry—Messel Medal award, FEB. 4, 17*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
SOCIETY of Engineers—meeting, FEB. 5, 12*f* (12*d*, 4*) ;—Prize distribution, FEB. 5, 12*f* (12*b*, 4*)
SOCIETY of Friends—new headquarters : proposed erection, FEB. 19, 9*g*
SOCIETY of Old Framlinghamians — dinner, FEB. 13, 9*g*
SOCIETY of Warwickshire Folk in London —wedding gift to Lord and Lady Leigh : presentation arrangements, JAN. 17, 14*g*
SOCIETY of Women Journalists—short story competition : results, MAR. 19, 11*a* (3* 4*)
SOCIETY of Women Musicians—concert, FEB. 18, 17*d*
SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London—chairman of council, FEB. 15, 9*e* ;—President, JAN. 29, 9*d*
SODIUM formaldehyde sulphoxylate—inclusion under Safeguarding of Industries Act complaint fails, MAR. 26, 11*g*
SODOM and Gomorrah : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
SOEMBER Ajoe Rubber Estates, Ltd.—profits, JAN. 7, 19*f*
SOENR, Father Achille (Belgium)—shot by Chinese bandits, JAN. 4, 9*g*
SOFFE, Mr. William E.—will, MAR. 13, 17*d*
SOFIA—anarchists : see under BULGARIA—Anarchists
SOKOLNIKOFF, M. (Russia) — Finance Minister, FEB. 5, 9*e*
at Moscow, on foreign capital, FEB. 2, 10*a* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
SOKOLOWSKI, Dr. Alfred—death, MAR. 11, 13*g*
SOLF, Dr. (Germany)—leaves Tokyo for Moscow, MAR. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
"SOLICITOR"—on income-tax assessment : husband and wife (l.), FEB. 2, 11*e*
"SOLICITOR, A"—on Rent Restrictions Bill (l.), MAR. 5, 10*d*
SOLICITORS—struck off, FEB. 16, 4*e* ; 29, 5*g* ; suspended, 16, 4*e*

SOLIS, Mr. Solito de—pianoforte recital, MAR. 1, 8c; 7, 10c; 15, 8c; 28, 12c
SOLLUM—dispute between Egypt and Italy, JAN. 4, 9d; 5, 9d
SOLOMON, Mr.—pianoforte recital, JAN. 28, 15c; FEB. 18, 17d; MAR. 17, 17e
SOLOMON, Mr. D.:—
on labour—wages (l.), MAR. 17, 8d
on working classes (l.), JAN. 10, 8e
SOLOMON, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 28, 15d
SOLTAN, Count (Poland)—resigns as Minister of Interior, MAR. 24, 11g
SOMALILAND:—
Posts and Telegraphs Department—revenue statistics, FEB. 8, 9g
SOMERLEYTON, Lord—received by King: relinquishes appointment, FEB. 15, 15b
SOMERSET—deputy-lieutenants appointed, JAN. 30, 13a
SOMERSET, Mr. Wellesley—infant daughter christened, FEB. 9, 13c
SOMERSETSHIRE—electoral: Frome, FEB. 22, 9g
SOMERVELL, Mr. James—death, FEB. 13, 16e
SOMERVELL, Mr. T. Howard—member of new Everest expedition, JAN. 10, 12g; photograph, 28, 14; biographical, MAR. 27, 16a
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.:—
in Parliament, on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAR. 1, 4e;—Trade: protection of industries, FEB. 4, 8d
SOMERVILLE, Mr. D. G.:—
in Parliament, on fiscal policy, JAN. 17, 7f;—Germany: reparations levy: reduction, MAR. 7, 7d;—Navy: building programme, FEB. 22, 7g;—Unemployment: relief, JAN. 17, 7f
SOMERVILLE, Mr. James S.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
SOMOFF, M. Constantine—arrives in London en route for New York, JAN. 5, 12b
SONOSEKAR Planting Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 14, 20e
SONS of the Clergy Corporation—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 22, 15a;—Festival service: arrangements, FEB. 22, 15c;—Grants made, MAR. 17, 15e;—Meeting, JAN. 21, 7e; FEB. 19, 15d
SONTGILLARDE—fire: see under FRANCE—Fires
SOPHOULIS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Interior, JAN. 12, 8d; FEB. 8, 9g (3* 4*) reconciliation with M. Vamvetsos, MAR. 19, 13f
SORABJI, Miss Cornelia—on Mrs. H. Edwardes (l.), MAR. 8, 6d
SORDER, Mrs. Bertha—death, JAN. 3, 7d
SORGE, Herr (Germany)—at Berlin, on economic situation, MAR. 28, 13b
SORGUE, Mme.: see CAUVIS, Mme. Antoinette
SORIANO, Señor (Spain)—at Athenæum Club, on Directory, FEB. 21, 11c
SOROPTIMIST Club of Greater London—inaugural banquet: arrangements, FEB. 12, 15b
SORRELL, Mr. William J.—law case, MAR. 13, 6c; 14, 5c
SOUND—influence of high altitudes: institute for study, JAN. 9, 11g
SOUND Currency Association—meeting, MAR. 13, 11b;—Vice-presidents elected, JAN. 25, 15g
SOUTH African Gold Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 29, 19b;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 20e;—Report, MAR. 12, 19g
SOUTH African Luncheon Club—Dinner: arrangements, MAR. 10, 15b
SOUTH African War—Jameson Raid: article ("England and Germany: the Kruger telegram"), JAN. 9, 13f
SOUTHALL, Mr. A.—at Toynbee Hall, on unemployment relief, JAN. 15, 18c
SOUTHALL Bros. and Barclay, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 20, 22a;—Report, MAR. 13, 21b
SOUTH American Cattle Farms, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 19b
SOUTHAMPTON:—
Docks—improvement schemes, JAN. 11, 8b
Harbour Board—Bill: to confer further powers deposited, JAN. 3, 16g;—Mansion House Association on Railway and Canal Traffic: announcement, FEB. 15, 14f; in Commons: first reading, 21, 7b; provisions, MAR. 31, 9b
SOUTH Australia:—
Agriculture—harvest: statistics, JAN. 19, 18g;—Stock: returns, JAN. 19, 18g
Drink: see under AUSTRALIA—Drink
Finance—conversion loan: prospectus, MAR. 25, 20a; (F.N.), 25, 20b
General election — prospects, JAN. 5, 12b
Horses—slaughter, FEB. 21, 11e (3* 4*)
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA—Labour
Labour Party—programme, MAR. 7, 11d (12c, 2* 3* 4*)
Ministry (Barwell)—policy: Sir H. M. Barwell (s.), MAR. 5, 13c (13e, 3*, 4*)
Railways — locomotives: contract awarded, JAN. 15, 11c;—Reorganization: Sir H. M. Barwell (s.), MAR. 5, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
Wheat—administration of Harvest Acts (1915-17): Privy Council appeal, JAN. 23, 5a
SOUTH Behar Railway Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 19d; 9, 19c
SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord—
at Grocers' Hall, on Spectaclemakers' Company, MAR. 14, 8d
SOUTHBOROUGH Committee: see under CIVIL Service — Servicemen, ex-: Lytton entrants
South China Morning Post—editor: retires, JAN. 29, 15f
SOUTHCO, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 23, 5c
SOUTH Crofty, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 22f
Southend Times—lottery promoting prosecution, JAN. 9, 14f
SOUTHEND Water Bill—in Commons: second reading, MAR. 12, 7b
SOUTHEND Waterworks Company—report, MAR. 20, 22f
SOUTHERN, Mr. Ralph:—
on dockers' strike (l.), FEB. 20, 8c
on Socialism (l.), MAR. 11, 10e
SOUTHERN California Edison Company—bond issue, MAR. 20, 20g
SOUTHERN Irish Loyalist Relief Association—appeal, MAR. 7, 18d
SOUTHERN Pacific Railroad Company—dividend, FEB. 15, 18e
SOUTHERN Perak Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 20f
SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 19c;—Report, MAR. 4, 23g

SOUTHERN Railway Company — Bill : Southwark Borough Council : Parliamentary committee's report, JAN. 2, 6*g* ; provisions, 11, 6*e* ; public rights of way : agreement, MAR. 3, 9*b* ;—Capital, proposed new, JAN. 11, 16*b* ;—Continental services : notice, FEB. 22, 10*b* ;—Dividend, FEB. 22, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 22, 19*a* ;—Dock charges : increase, MAR. 4, 9*e* (4*) ; Bill : in Lords : second reading, 14, 7*a* ;—Dover : transfer of operating staff from Ashford : arrangements, JAN. 16, 9*g* ; Arncliffe Fort : portion purchased, 18, 15*g* ;—Electrification schemes, JAN. 10, 20*d* ; contract placed, FEB. 18, 14*g* ;—General manager appointed, JAN. 2, 17*f* ;—Improvements : schemes, JAN. 9, 9*c* ; 11, 6*e* ; FEB. 18, 14*g* ;—Law case, FEB. 26, 5*b* ;—London Bridge station approaches : Mr. F. C. Baggallay (l.), JAN. 12, 13*d* ;—Meeting, MAR. 8, 17*a*;—Report, FEB. 26, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 26, 18*b* ;—Rolling stock : colour : note, JAN. 9, 9*c* ;—Season tickets : notice, JAN. 1, 9*g* ;—Stations : closed, JAN. 26, 7*c* ;—Victoria Station : improvement scheme, JAN. 4, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 9*c* ; MAR. 11, 16*g* ; Mr. H. Ward (l.), JAN. 7, 13*e* ; Mr. W. H. Leverton (l.), 12, 13*d* ; Mr. H. C. Trollope (l.), 21, 12*d*

SOUTHERN Railway Company (U.S.A.)—bonds : authorized to issue, JAN. 7, 20*a* ; sold, MAR. 20, 20*e* ;—Dividend, MAR. 14, 20*e* ;—Report, FEB. 15, 18*e*

SOUTHGATE and District Gas Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 18*d*

SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 19*g*

SOUTH London Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 21*f* ;—Report, MAR. 12, 19*g*

SOUTH London Philharmonic Society—concert, FEB. 11, 7*g*

SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 19, 20*e*

SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Tramways and Lighting Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 16*g*

SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company—dividend, JAN. 24, 16*g* ;—Meeting, FEB. 14, 20*a* ;—Report, FEB. 6, 17*b* ; (F.N.), 6, 16*b*

SOUTH Paddington Conservative and Unionist Association—dinner, FEB. 8, 7*b*

SOUTH Perak Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 21*b*

SOUTH-PLACE Chapel—centenary celebrations : arrangements, JAN. 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)

SOUTH Staffordshire Mond Gas (Power and Heating) Company—report, FEB. 7, 19*f*

SOUTH Staffordshire Water Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 18*e*

SOUTH Suburban Gas Company—meeting, FEB. 16, 18*a* ;—Report, FEB. 8, 16*g*

SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation—council meeting, FEB. 19, 14*d* ;—President : resignation (P.N.), JAN. 28, 10*g*

SOUTHWARK—diocese : Self Denial week : financial result, JAN. 11, 13*d* ;—Disorderly houses : see METROPOLITAN Industrial Dwellings Company, Ltd.

SOUTHWARK, Lord :—
at Birmingham, on penny postal rate : reintroduction, JAN. 22, 9*a*
at Mansion House, on Prince of Wales, JAN. 29, 7*b*

SOUTHWARK, R.C. Archbp. of : see AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter E.

SOUTHWARK, R.C. Auxiliary Bp. of : see BROWN, Rt. Rev. W. F.

SOUTHWARK Board of Guardians—Newington Institution : expenditure sanctioned, MAR. 21, 9*g*

SOUTHWARK Borough Council—printing contract : surcharge on members remitted, FEB. 12, 17*e* ; Parliament : questions, 15, 7*a* ; 19, 9*b* ; MAR. 6, 7*d*

SOUTHWARK Bridge—tramways : see under LONDON — Tramways — London County Council

SOUTHWARK Cathedral—musical service : arrangements, JAN. 30, 13*c* ; FEB. 4, 9*g* ; given, 12, 10*d* ; arrangements, MAR. 27, 11*g*

SOUTHWARK Park—Paradise Gate : blocked drain : discussion between L.C.C. and Bermondsey Borough Council : summons at Tower Bridge Police Court, JAN. 25, 4*d*

SOUTHWELL, Albert—theft charge : acquitted, MAR. 19, 11*d* ; 11*g* (3* 4*)

SOUTH-WESTERN Bell Telephone Company—bonds issued, JAN. 30, 16*g*

SOUTH West Suburban Water Company—report, FEB. 28, 20*c*

SOUTH Winnipeg (1923), Ltd.—report, JAN. 30, 17*b*

SOUTH Yorkshire Mines Drainage Bill—in Commons : withdrawn, MAR. 4, 7*a*

SOUTTAR, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 7, 15*d*

SOWRY, Mr. Arthur—will, MAR. 17, 15*e*

SPAHLINGER, Mr. H. — tuberculosis treatment : question in Parliament, MAR. 13, 14*g*

SPAIN :—
Accidents—motor : Murcia, MAR. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Administration—Directory : see under *Government*, below
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—crop report, FEB. 14, 22*c*
Army :—
Foreign Legion—Germans disembarked at Vigo to join, MAR. 6, 11*e*
General Military Academy — proposed reopening, FEB. 27, 16*f*
Madrid garrison — recruits sworn in, MAR. 31, 11*g*
Morocco : see under MOROCCO
Supreme Council — president resigns, MAR. 4, 13*g* ; new appointment, 5, 14*f*
Companies—foreign : taxation difficulties avoided, FEB. 4, 19*g*
County Councils—abolished, JAN. 18, 8*f* (4*)
Crime :—
Murder—of Señor Dato : death sentences passed on Mateu and Nicolau confirmed, JAN. 7, 11*g* ; commutation of sentence recommended, 19, 9*g*
Railway robbery — from Asturias mail van, JAN. 2, 9*g*
Terrorism—work of Directory, JAN. 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Economic future — Señor Merry del Val (s.), MAR. 25, 11*e*
Education — Basque University at San Sebastian : Directory refuses to authorize, JAN. 30, 9*g* ;—Primary : Director-General : Don M. Siurot declines post, JAN. 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)

SPAIN (continued) :—
Finance :—
Currency — foreign : restrictions, MAR. 8, 16*d* ; 18, 21*g* ; 20, 20*c* 20*f* (4*)
Exchange—rate (F.N.), MAR. 8, 16*a*
Merry del Val, Señor (s.), MAR. 25, 11*e*
Treasury bonds—renewal, JAN. 18, 18*d*
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 8*e*
Fires—Barcelona : music hall, MAR. 27, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Bilbao, JAN. 24, 16*e* (9*g*. 4*) ;—Guadalajara : Academy of Royal Engineers, FEB. 12, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Fiscal policy—attitude of League of Manufacturers, FEB. 15, 11*f*
Floods, MAR. 31, 12*f* (3* 4*)
Foodstuffs—registration : Señor Dalp fined for contravention of regulations, FEB. 9, 9*a* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Government :—
Directory, Military—in session (photo.), JAN. 15, 16
Annunzio, Signor d' (l. quoted), MAR. 11, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Article ("Troubles of a Dictator"), JAN. 15, 13*f*
Criticism — Athenæum Club closed ; Señor Soriano (s.) : exiled ; Don M. de Unamuno exiled, FEB. 21, 11*c*
Leading articles, JAN. 29, 13*b* ; MAR. 25, 13*c*
Policy—cases of excess of zeal (statements), JAN. 23, 11*e*
Work—official statement, FEB. 13, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Grandees—ceremony in Royal Palace, JAN. 17, 11*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Irish Free State, relations with : see under IRISH Free State
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Labour—article ("Labour policy in Spain"), MAR. 10, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Law—administration : result of investigation by Directory, JAN. 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Municipal reforms, MAR. 11, 13*c* ; 14, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Orange trade—British market: shippers at Valencia to maintain boycott of Liverpool and Manchester, FEB. 9, 16*f* ;—Hamburg, consignments from Murcia to : buyers to pay in marks, FEB. 14, 19*g*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parties, political :—
Socialist Party—our Madrid correspondent's message, FEB. 26, 11*b*
Union of General Workers—effort to extend organization to Catalonia, FEB. 26, 11*b*
Peers, Prof. A. (lect.), JAN. 10, 15*d*
Politicians—attitude towards public works scheme : see under *Public* works, below
Post office—delays, JAN. 23, 11*c* (4*)
Press—*Actuolidad Financiala* : owners exiled, JAN. 8, 10*c* ; 15, 14*a* ;—*Heraldo de Madrid* : suspended, FEB. 9, 9*g*
SPAIN (continued) :—
Public works, schemes of—attitude of politicians : suppressed speech of King Alfonso : text published, FEB. 2, 9*c* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Railways :—
Accidents — near Avila, FEB. 22, 11*g*
British controlled—difficulties(F.N.), MAR. 24, 20*d*
Coal—contract, MAR. 5, 20*f*
Electrification—trials on railway from Madrid to coal mines of Asturias, FEB. 12, 11*g*
Reorganization — Superior Council created, FEB. 1, 9*f*
Rolling stock and equipment—contracts placed in England, MAR. 17, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Services — communication interrupted, FEB. 29, 11*c*
Shipping—new tax (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*b* (4*)
Somaten (Citizen force)—King inspects, FEB. 5, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 7, 14
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade (1923) reviewed (F.N.), JAN. 31, 8*e*
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Year (1923) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*a*
SPAIN, Infanta Beatrice of—visits King and Queen, FEB. 23, 13*b* ; leaves for Madrid, MAR. 21, 15*b*
SPALAIKOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) :—
on Bulgarian propaganda (declaration), FEB. 25, 11*g*
on Russia—recognition of Government (art. quoted), JAN. 11, 9*e*
SPALDING, Mr. E. H.—at Drapers' Hall, on Nottingham lace trade, MAR. 19, 12*c*
SPALDING, Mr. W. F.—"Bankers' Credits" noticed, FEB. 15, 22*c*
SPANISH Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE
SPANISH fête at Hyde Park Hotel—arrangements, FEB. 25, 15*c* ; MAR. 1, 13*a* ; held, 4, 17*f*
SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*
SPARROW, Capt. Herbert (U.S.A.)—drowned in loss of cruiser *Tacoma*, JAN. 24, 9*f*
SPARROW, Mr. W.—on Persia : Kajar dynasty (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
SPAS, British : see HEALTH resorts
SPATCHETT, Mr. William—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
SPAULL, Mr. Frank H.—director of Straits and General Development Company, FEB. 8, 16*g*
SPEARS, Brig.-Gen. E. L.—in Parliament, on Army : administration, MAR. 14, 8*d* ; mechanicalization, 18, 8*e* ; strength, 18, 9*b* ; economy ; Weir committee's report, 25, 7*e*
SPECTACLEMAKERS' Company — dinner, MAR. 14, 8*d*
SPECTERMAN, Reginald — fraud charge, MAR. 17 9*c* (3* 4*)
SPEECH—Paget, Sir R. (lect.), MAR. 21, 8*g* ;—Rhetoric ; Cambridge Union Society debate, MAR. 12, 10*c* ; leading article, 14, 13*b*
SPEED, Miss Clarissa—lecture recital, MAR. 24, 8*d*
SPEED, Mr. E. B. B.—private secretary to Mr. S. Walsh, JAN. 24, 10*c*
SPEEDY, Mr. Tom—death, FEB. 29, 14*f*

SPENCE, Mr. E. F.—on artificial flowers: German competition (l. quoted), MAR. 28, 11*f*
SPENCE, Mr. William A.—will, JAN. 26, 13*d*
SPENCER, Lady—son born, JAN. 26, 13*b*
SPENCER, Mr. C. J.—on tramwaymen's wages: London dispute (evid.), MAR. 24, 17*b*
SPENCER, Miss E.—found on railway line, MAR. 26, 11*g*
SPENCER, Mr. G. A.:—
in Parliament, on Coursing Bill, MAR. 13, 9*d*
on coalmining industry — miners' wages; unification scheme (statement), JAN. 10, 14*c*
SPENCER, Herbert—portrait (photo.), FEB. 16, 16
SPENCER, Mr. Herbert:—
on excess profits duty — unpaid arrears (statement), MAR. 27, 21*e* (4*)
on income-tax and super-tax — unpaid arrears (statement), MAR. 27, 21*e* (4*)
SPENCER, Mr. Isaac—will, MAR. 15, 12*f*
SPENCER, Mr. Sanders—on foot-and-mouth disease (l.), JAN. 28, 16*f*; MAR. 21, 10*e*
SPENCER, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 18, 15*c*
SPENCER, Turner, and Boldero, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 29, 20*c*;—Report, FEB. 20, 21*f*
SPENCER Dyke Quartet—concert, FEB. 1, 8*c*
SPENCER-SMITH, Mr. Michael—director of British Italian Banking Corporation, FEB. 29, 18*g*
SPENDER, Mr. Harold—on Mr. D. Lloyd George: statement on alleged secret pact between M. Clemenceau and President Wilson on occupation of Rhineland, FEB. 7, 10*a*; explanation, 8, 10*a*
SPENDER, Mr. J. A.—at National Liberal Club, on foreign policy; United States: attitude to Europe; loan to Great Britain: funding agreement; League of Nations, JAN. 24, 6*f*
SPENS, Mr. Nathaniel—at London Wall-buildings, on Railway Investment Company, Ltd., MAR. 19, 23*a*
SPENSLEY, Mr. J. Calvert — at Surveyors' Institution, on housing: subsidy schemes; rent restriction; conversion into flats (p.), MAR. 11, 11*c*
SPERLING, Rev. Mgr. Alfred M.—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
SPERLING, Mrs. Constance—death, FEB. 9, 13*c*
SPERLING, Mr. R. A. C.—Minister at Berne, FEB. 9, 10*e*; kisses hands on appointment, 22, 15*a*
SPEYER, Bp. of: see SEBASTIAN, Rt. Rev. Ludvicio
SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H.—on "Divil's Charter" (l.), JAN. 24, 15*b*; (photo.), 24, 15*b*; 31, 8*d*; FEB. 5, 15*c*
SPIKE Trading Company—law case, MAR. 8, 4*d*
SPILLER, Mr. Daniel F.—will, JAN. 8, 15*d*
SPILLERS' Milling and Associated Industries, Ltd.—Vancouver Grain Company, Ltd.: acquires controlling interest in (F.N.), MAR. 17, 20*c*
SPIRIDES, M. (Greece) — Minister for National Economy, JAN. 12, 8*d*; FEB. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
SPIRITS: see WINES and Spirits
SPIRITUAL healing: see FAITH healing
SPITSBERGEN:—
Coalmining—operations to be begun, MAR. 6, 11*g*
Norway — sovereignty: Bill to be submitted to Storting, FEB. 23, 9*e*
SPITTALL, Mr. George—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
SPITZMÜLLER, Dr. (Austria)—on finance: Government's policy (lect.), JAN. 29, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
SPIVAKOVSKY, Mr.—pianoforte recital, JAN. 25, 8*b*
SPOKES, Mrs. Fanny L.—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*
SPOONER, Mr. Clarence N.—destroys foxhound pack, JAN. 1, 9*e*; (statement), 14, 9*e* (4*)
SPOOR, Mr. Ben. C.—Acting Chief Labour Party Whip, JAN. 10, 12*a*; Secretary to Treasury, 24, 10*c*; biographical, 24, 12*e*; photograph, 24, 14; appoints private secretary, 26, 12*a*; member of Labour Party executive, FEB. 19, 12*e*
SPORT:—
Army — Control Board: address: change, JAN. 25, 5*b*
Civil Service—Duke of York (s.), MAR. 8, 12*b*
Indian Army—conference: decisions, FEB. 15, 6*b*
Navy—fixtures, MAR. 21, 14*e*
Playing fields — provision: leading article, FEB. 9, 11*c*;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
Wembley Stadium — aerial photograph, JAN. 9, 16
Year 1923—reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*d*
Sporting and Dramatic News—50th birthday issue noticed, MAR. 1, 7*c*
Sporting Chronicle—change of proprietorship, MAR. 21, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
SPOTTED fever: see MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal
SPOWART, Mr. William C.—law case, MAR. 13, 6*a*
SPRATTS Patent, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 29, 19*b*:—Meeting, MAR. 12, 19*e*
SPREY, Mr. William P.—will, JAN. 19, 13*d*
SPRIGGS, William—trade notice, FEB. 25, 9*b*
SPRING—articles ("Spring life in February; first flowers and songs"), FEB. 7, 13*c* ("West wind in Spring; verdure and song"), MAR. 27, 17*f*
SPRINGfield, Mr. Lincoln—retires from editorship of "London Opinion," JAN. 15, 10*b*
SPROAT, Mr. William T.—will, JAN. 26, 13*d*
SPURGEON, Mr. E. F.—on National Insurance Act: practitioners' payments (evid.), JAN. 22, 9*d*
SQUARE, Dr.—photograph, FEB. 9, 10*b*
SQUIBBS, George H.—acquitted, JAN. 16, 7*c*
SQUIRE, Mr. J. C.—to lecture in Denmark, MAR. 11, 13*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
SQUIRE, Miss Mary C.—exhumation order to be applied for, FEB. 29, 14*c*
SQUIRES, Mr. Percy—on Poplar Board of Guardians: Poor law relief scales: rescission of limitation order (statement), FEB. 7, 10*c*
SQUIRES, Sir Richard (Newfoundland)—charges against: enquiry held, JAN. 28, 9*c*; FEB. 2, 9*f* (10*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 6, 10*c*; 7, 9*b* (10*b*, 4*); 8, 9*c*; 9, 9*f*; 11, 11*c*; report of commissioner, MAR. 22, 12*f*; leading article, 24, 13*e*; opinion in Canada, 25, 13*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*): further investigations advocated, 27, 13*b*
SRAWLEY, Chancellor—at Church Assembly, on Prayer Book revision: Holy Communion, FEB. 14, 14*b*

STACEY, Capt. Barnard—on political situation (l.), JAN. 21, 12c
STACEY, Mr. Frederic G.—will, FEB. 19, 15d
STACK, Austin (Irish Free State)—conversation with Mr. Finerty respecting Dail Eireann funds in United States, JAN. 5, 5g; Government refuses to allow to attend American Consulate in Dublin, 21, 10f (4*)
STACK, Sir Lee—opens Kitchener Memorial Medical School at Khartum, MAR. 1, 9d
STAFFORD, Mr. Frederick H.—on suggested Royal Naval Air Reserve (l.), FEB. 23, 12e
STAFFORDSHIRE and Worcestershire Canal Company—Bill: provisions, JAN. 5, 16f (4*); in Lords: second reading, FEB. 29, 7a
STAFFORDSHIRE Potteries Water Bill—in Commons: first reading, FEB. 21, 7b
STAGG, John A.: see under MURDERS—Ball
STAGS:—
Hunting—question in Parliament, FEB. 27, 11g (3* 4*)
Kentish hind—picked up at sea by French fishing smack and taken to Etaples, FEB. 20, 11c; French customs authorities authorize restoration to English owners, 22, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*); (photo.), 26, 16; to remain in France, 29, 11g
STAINTON, Mr. H. H.—on Saar administration (l.), JAN. 28, 16c
STAIR, Lady—dance, FEB. 21, 15b
STALBRIDGE, Lord—photograph, FEB. 15, 16
STALIN, M. (Russia)—at All-Russian Congress of Soviets, attacks on Trotsky and Radek, JAN. 28, 9c (3* 4*)
STALKER, Peter—appeal, JAN. 12, 5f (10d, 4*)
STAMFORD, Mr. T. W.—in Parliament, on disarmament, MAR. 18, 9b
STAMFORD, Mr. Walter—will, MAR. 4, 17d
STAMOULIS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Justice, MAR. 12, 11b
STAMP, Sir Josiah C.—resignation from Court of Inquiry on Insurance Act medical practitioners' payments, JAN. 1, 8b; 4, 7d; mentioned as member of committee on Indian taxation, FEB. 5, 9c; leaving Berlin, 14, 12f; member of sub-committee to draw up report to be presented by Dawes Committee of experts, MAR. 14, 12f; member of National Debt inquiry committee; biographical, 19, 14g
Photograph, JAN. 17, 16
on Rating and Valuation Bill—Health Minister's powers under (art. quoted), JAN. 12, 5d (3* 4*)
STAMP duty:—
Cheques: see CHEQUES
Receipts—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, JAN. 23, 9a;—Cave, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 9, 8d;—Cranstone, Mr. F. H. (l.), JAN. 12, 13d;—Little, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 15, 8c
STAMPS:—
Air post—new issues, FEB. 26, 9c (3* 4*)
Borneo—Brunei Town: view: issue, MAR. 25, 12c (3* 4*)
British Empire Exhibition—commemoration:—
Taylor, M. B. (l.), MAR. 18, 10d
Byron centenary—issue from Greek post office: announced, MAR. 25, 12c
Egypt—£1 issue, FEB. 18, 8
STAMPS (continued):—
Fiume—new issues, MAR. 25, 12c
Germany—remodelled eagle: first appearance, MAR. 25, 12c (3* 4*)
Italy—Manzoni commemoration issue described, JAN. 15, 9a (3* 4*)
Japan—Royal wedding issue, FEB. 18, 8e
1923, in—article ("Notable issues in 1923"), JAN. 8, 6g
Olympic games, 1924—subjects, FEB. 18, 8e; MAR. 26, 13g
Portuguese colonies—issue due, FEB. 18, 8e
Russia—special memorial issue with Lenin's portrait, JAN. 29, 11c (11c, 3* 4*); import tax issue, MAR. 25, 12c (3* 4*)
Sales:—
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, FEB. 29, 9c; MAR. 13, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
of late Dr. H. Cosman's collection, JAN. 3, 8c; 31, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
of late Miss A. T. Gaskell's collection, MAR. 29, 9d
of Capt. Massey's collection, JAN. 15, 9a
of Mr. J. A. Nix's collection, JAN. 19, 7c (7c, 4*)
of Mr. T. T. Stubbs's collection, FEB. 14 15f
Transjordania—new issue, JAN. 22, 11c
Turkey—new issue JAN. 16, 11g
STANCIOFF, Mlle. Nadejda—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Muir
STANDARD Bank of South Africa, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 19b; (F.N.), 18, 18b
STANDARD Life Assurance Company—bonus (F.N.), FEB. 27, 19c;—Dividend, FEB. 14, 22d;—Meeting, FEB. 27, 20g
STANDARD Oil Company, of California—lease on California Reserve: United States Senate passes resolution calling for cancellation, FEB. 8, 10c;—Palestine: strikes oil in East Hebron, FEB. 7, 10d
STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey—Persia: extent of oil concessions, FEB. 5, 10f (10d, 4*)
STANDEN, Capt. J. P.—death, FEB. 12, 15d
STANDING, Martha—inquest, JAN. 30, 7g
STANFORD, Sir Charles V.—health, MAR. 24, 15b; 28, 17a; death, 29, 12d; 31, 12g, 17b; leading article, 31, 13d; photograph, 31, 16
on British National Opera Company (l.), FEB. 21, 13e
STANFORD, Edward W.—inquest, JAN. 2, 7d
STANHOPE, Dowager Lady—will, MAR. 1, 13d
STANLEY, Lord—in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 6, 7e
STANLEY, Rev. Henry—will, MAR. 3, 15c (4*)
STANLEY, Mr. Herbert J.—biographical; Governor of Northern Rhodesia, JAN. 16, 11g (11c, 3* 4*); gazetted, MAR. 22, 11b
Photograph, JAN. 17, 16
STANLEY, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—on emigration within Empire: Church Army scheme (statement), JAN. 25, 7f
STANLEY, Lady Kathleen—son born, JAN. 11, 13a
STANLEY, Mr. Oliver—infant son christened, MAR. 28, 17b
STANLEY, Maj. R. V.—presentations made for services to Oxford University Rugby Football, JAN. 4, 5c

STANLEY, Vice-Adm. Victor—Commander-in-Chief, Reserve Fleet, JAN. 3, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*); biographical, 4, 12*a*; MAR. 4, 5*e*
STANNARD, Mr. Arthur—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
STANNARD, Mr. Eliot—*The Audacious Mr. Squire*: produced, FEB. 20, 10*d*
STANSFELD, Col. T. W.—to command 137th (Staffordshire) Infantry Brigade, MAR. 20, 11*e*
STANTON, Rev. Dr. H. U. W.:—
on India—number of untouchables (l.), MAR. 1, 15*d*
STANTON, Miss Margaret—at Chelsea, on Socialist Sunday School, FEB. 26, 5*f*
STAPFER, Lieut. (France)—on *Dixmude* (airship): loss (views), JAN. 3, 9*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
STAPLETON, Col. F. H.—Assistant Adjutant-General, MAR. 28, 19*e*
STAPLEY—law case, MAR. 18, 5*c*
STAR and Garter Home for Disabled Soldiers—aerial view (photo.), FEB. 2, 14
STARK, M. (Russia) — Communist plot in Esthonia: note, FEB. 14, 11*d*
STARK, Mr. Herbert A.—on India: kinsfolk in: claims of loyalty (l.), FEB. 7, 15*b*
STARK, Rev. William A.—will, FEB. 6, 13*c*
STAR of India, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
STARR, Mrs.—receives cheque for purchase of motor-car for hospital at Peshawar, JAN. 26, 9*f*
"Tales of Tirah and Lesser Tibet"—reviewed, FEB. 15, 17*c*
START, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 21, 15*d*
STATE of Bahia South-Western Railway Company—meetings adjourned, FEB. 22, 19*g*; held, MAR. 4, 20*g*
STATHAM, Mr. Richard T.—will, JAN. 8, 15*d*
STATISTICS — commercial, compilation of international: text of convention signed in 1913 (White paper), MAR. 15, 9*g*
STAVELEY Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 17*b*
STAVRIDI, Sir John — at Moorgate, on Ionian Bank, JAN. 23, 18*d*
STEAD, Miss Annie—will, MAR. 4, 17*d*
STEAD, Mr. Edwin C.—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
STEAD, Frederick J.—forgery charge, JAN. 1, 9*d*
STEAD, Maj. Frederick J.—forgery charge, FEB. 1, 5*c*
STEAD, Dr. John E.—will, JAN. 25, 13*c*
STEAD, Sidney J.—theft charge, MAR. 20, 11*b* (3* 4*); 28, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
STEAD, Thomas—escapes from custody, FEB. 1, 7*e*
STEAD and Simpson, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 19*b*; (F.N.), 18, 18*b*
STEAUA Romana (British), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 15, 19*e*
STEDALL, Sub.-Lieut. Eric A.—lost in submarine L24 disaster: biographical, JAN. 14, 7*c* (4*)
STEEDON, Mrs. Emma—death, MAR. 4, 11*g*
STEEG, M. (France)—in Paris, FEB. 27, 13*g*; proposed exemption from Bill providing for disqualification of Senators and Deputies from holding certain official posts, MAR. 7, 11*g*
STEEL: see IRON and steel
STEEL, Maj. S.—in Parliament, on Diseases of Animals Bill, FEB. 28, 7*e*
STEEL Brothers and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 21*f*; 27, 25*e*
STEELE, Mr. A. R.:—
on political idealism (l.), MAR. 10, 8*e*
on word "loon" (l.), JAN. 29, 8*c*
STEELE, Mr. F. E.—on municipal banking (l.), FEB. 27, 10*d*
STEELE, Capt. R. V.—on Army: uniform (l.), MAR. 12, 14*d*
STEELE, Richard—account book: Mr. W. J. Darch (l.), FEB. 2, 11*e*
STEELE, Mr. Walter M.—on papau fruit (l.), MAR. 14, 19*d*
STEEN, Dr. R. H.—emeritus professor of psychological medicine at King's College Hospital, FEB. 14, 8*e*
STEER, Mr. P. Wilson — art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
STEFANI, Signor de (Italy)—at Milan, on finance, MAR. 31, 11*c*
STEIN, Capt. L. J.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for North Kensington, FEB. 13, 12*c*
STEINER and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 20, 5*b*
STELP and Leighton, Messrs. — European representatives for Lionel Edwards, Ltd., MAR. 28, 21*g*
STEMP, Maj.—on railway strike: conditions in Edinburgh (statement), JAN. 22, 22*b*
STENHOUSE, Mr. John—on juries: method of summoning (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d*
STENNETT, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 1, 15*c*
STEPHEN, Rev. Campbell—in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 6, 7*e*
STEPHEN, Sir Harry L.—lectures: arrangements, FEB. 28, 14*f*
at University College, London, on criminal law, FEB. 26, 9*c*; MAR. 4, 9*e*
STEPHEN, Sir Herbert, on late Lord Halsbury: memoir (l.), JAN. 19, 11*e*
STEPHENS, Mr. J. H.—chairman of Meux's Brewery Company, FEB. 1, 17*g*
at Horse Shoe Hotel, on Meux Brewery Company, MAR. 19, 23*c*
STEPHENS, Mr. Maxwell—health, FEB. 5, 13*b*
STEPHENS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald—present at Dover ceremony to French dead, MAR. 17, 12*g*; (photo.), 17, 16
STEPHENS, Mr. T. A.—on pig industry (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
STEPHENSON, Mr. George H.—will, JAN. 31, 15*d*
STEPHENSON, Mr. Herbert A.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
STEPHENSON, Sir Hugh L.—K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17*c*
in Bengal Legislative Council, on conspiracy, JAN. 28, 9*c* (3* 4*)
STEPHENSON, Mr. Sydney H.—will, FEB. 12, 15*e*
STEPNEY—electoral: Whitechapel and St. George's, MAR. 24, 9*g*;—Town Clerk and assistant appointed, MAR. 20, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
STEPNEY Borough Council—law case, FEB. 22, 5*c*;—Scene at meeting, MAR. 20, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
STERLING Trust, Ltd.—director elected, JAN. 16, 19*f*;—Dividend, JAN. 16, 20*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 6, 17*d*;—Report, JAN. 29, 18*g*
STERN, Sir Albert—infant daughter: christening arrangements, FEB. 21, 15*b*
STERN, Arthur M.—theft charge, JAN. 19, 4*d*
STEVENS, Alfred—tablet affixed to house on Haverstock-hill, JAN. 18, 15*b*
STEVENS, Archie J.—false pretences charge, MAR. 14, 9*g*
STEVENS, Canon Henry B.—death, JAN. 18, 15*d*; will, MAR. 21, 15*d*
STEVENS, Rev. T. P.—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 10, 10*d*
STEVENS, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*

STEVENS, Rev. W. E. O.—death, MAR. 24, 14*e*
STEVENSON, Charles—acquitted, JAN. 23, 9*d* (9*g*, 4*)
STEVENSON, Sir Daniel—endows chairs of Italian and Spanish, JAN. 26, 10*d*
STEVENSON, Sir James—member of committee on Nyasaland railways, MAR. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*); guest of British Electrical Development Association, 22, 6*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 23, 6*a*
on British Empire Exhibition—Sunday opening (statement), MAR. 29, 17*c*
STEVENSON, Mr. John—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
STEVENSON, Capt. John—prospective Parliamentary candidate for King's Lynn, MAR. 10, 9*g*
STEVENSON, Robert Louis—club: see ROBERT Louis Stevenson Club;—Noyes, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 12, 10*b*
STEVENSON, Mrs. Thomas: see under MURDERS
STEWARD, Miss Constance—principal of Lincoln Diocese Training College, MAR. 29, 9*g*
STEWARD, Rt. Rev. J. Manwaring, Bp. of Melanesia—leaves Southampton, MAR. 4, 17*b*
STEWART, Mrs. Catherine A.—will, MAR. 13, 17*d*
STEWART, Mr. F. O.—private secretary to Mr. W. Adamson, JAN. 26, 12*a*
STEWART, Sir Gershom—K.B.E., FEB. 9, 12*d*
STEWART, Mr. J.—Under-Secretary of Health for Scotland, JAN. 24, 10*c*; biographical, 24, 12*e*; appoints private secretary, 30, 12*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
at Clydebank, on housing: Labour Ministry policy, FEB. 25, 9*d*
at Glasgow, on housing: Glasgow Corporation schemes; Labour Ministry policy; building materials: "rings," FEB. 4, 9*e*; 5, 8*b* (4*); on education; housing, MAR. 11, 17*b*; 29, 8*g*
at Scottish Office, on unemployment relief, FEB. 22, 7*g*
on Scotland—housing: two-roomed houses; density to acre (statement), FEB. 16, 9*e* (3* 4*)
STEWART, Maj.-Gen. Sir James M.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 17*a*
STEWART, Sir John—found shot, FEB. 8, 12*c*; bankruptcy: judicial factor appointed, MAR. 3, 14*c* (14*e*, 4*)
STEWART, Mr. John F.—on agricultural parcels post (l.), MAR. 12, 14*d*
STEWART, Sir M. J. McTaggart—will, JAN. 29, 15*d*
STEWART, Mr. R. Hill—chairman of Associated Scottish Life Offices, JAN. 21, 17*e*
STEWART, Richard P.—bigamy charge, FEB. 29, 14*c*
STEWART, Mr. T. P.—gives Marton Hall estate to Middlesbrough, FEB. 6, 5*e*
STEWART, Mr. William F.—will, MAR. 20, 17*d*
STEWART, Mr. William S.—will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
STEWART (Alexander) and Son of Dundee, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 27, 5*e*
STEWART (Duncan) and Company, Ltd.—contract for sugar factory, JAN. 16, 19*d*
STEWART-BROWN, Mr. R.—on squash rackets (l.), JAN. 5, 4*f*
STEWART-CLARK, Sir John—death, MAR. 4, 16*d*
STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 20*a*;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 22*g*;—Report, MAR. 21, 19*g*
STHAMER, Herr von (Germany)—fresh instructions to: *Deutsche Tageszeitung* comments, FEB. 15, 11*d*
STIFFE, Mr. Wilfred—on political situation (l.), JAN. 5, 6*b*
STILES, Dr. Arthur J.—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
STINNES, Herr Hugo (Germany)—M. Poincaré prepared to receive, JAN. 5, 10*c*
Coal, Ruhr—endeavouring to arrange interchange of Lorraine and Luxemburg mineral ores against, MAR. 11, 14*f*
Doehler Die-Casting Company (New York)—secures licence to manufacture die-castings, MAR. 1, 16*g*
Newspapers—Herr H. Humann (l.), MAR. 29, 11*d*
on reparations (int.), JAN. 11, 9*d*
STINSON, Mrs. R. (U.S.A.)—on late Mr. Jess Smith's transactions with Mr. H. Daugherty, MAR. 14, 11*b*; 15, 10*c*; 28, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
STINSON, Mr. William—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
STINUS, Mme. Rose C.—pictures noticed, MAR. 5, 12*d*
STIRLING, Rt. Rev. White H.—will, FEB. 12, 15*e*
STITT, Mr. William R.—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
STOBBS, Mr. Frederick U.—on London tramwaymen's strike (l.), MAR. 28, 15*e*
STOCK Exchange (London):—
Business — condition (F.N.), JAN. 15, 19*b*; 16, 19*b*; 22, 18*c*; 23, 17*b*; 24, 16*a*; 29, 18*a*; FEB. 8, 16*a*; 15, 18*b*; 19, 18*a*; MAR. 4, 20*b*
Committee for General Purposes—election: nominations (F.N.), MAR. 12, 18*b*; 14, 20*a*; 15, 16*b*; result, 22, 18*b*
United States Liberty Bonds—quotations (F.N.), MAR. 13, 20*a*
Values—extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, JAN. 29, 18*b*; FEB. 29, 18*e* (4*)
Year (1923) reviewed — article ("Stock Exchange: less buoyancy," F.R.), JAN. 31, 4*c*
STOCK Exchange Male Voice Choir—concert, JAN. 11, 8*b*; 25, 8*b*
STOCK Exchange Orchestra—concert, FEB. 11, 7*g*
"STOCK Exchange Year Book" for 1924—noticed, FEB. 6, 16*d*
STOCKHOLM—population: statistics, JAN. 3, 9*g*
STOCKHOLM Enskilda Bank—dividend, FEB. 1, 19*b*
STOCKS, Mr. F. W.—at Prince's Restaurant, on Framlingham School, FEB. 13, 9*g*
STOCKS, Mr. J. Leofric—biographical; professor of philosophy at Manchester University, MAR. 8, 7*c* (4*)
at King George's Hall, Tottenham Court-road, on proportional representation, MAR. 29, 4*g*
STOCKS and shares:—
Colonial issues—omission of information from prospectuses (F.N.), FEB. 11, 19*d*
Debenture trust deeds—article ("Debenture trust deeds: duties of trustees and solicitors"), FEB. 18, 19*f*
Dollar securities — British investors (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*a*;—Hambling, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 24, 18*a*;—Powell, Mr. R. H. (l.), JAN. 17, 19*c*
Five per cent. stocks, gilt-edged (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*b*
German and Prussian securities—speculation (F.N.), JAN. 18, 18*b*; 19, 16*a*

STOCKS and shares (continued) :—
Gilt-edged stocks—fluctuations in 1923 (F.N.), JAN. 2, 17*b*
Investment principle, an (F.N.), MAR. 14, 20*b*
Investment securities—index figures, FEB. 8, 16*d* (4*) ; MAR. 8, 17*e*
Issues—Leake, Mr. P. D. (l.), JAN. 3, 16*d* ;—Resumption (F.N.), JAN. 29, 18*a* ;—Statistics for January, FEB. 7, 16*e* ; for February, MAR. 8, 19*f* (4*) ;—*The Times* "Prospectuses of Public Companies" : 66th volume (F.N.), FEB. 8, 16*b* ; —Year (1923) reviewed : article ("Capital issues in 1923," F.R.), JAN. 31, 3*b*
Prices—rise in (F.N.), JAN. 24, 16*a* ; —Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), 31, 4*d*
Railway prior charge stocks (F.N.), MAR. 8, 16*a*
Stamp duty from foreign marketable securities to bearer—receipt statistics, FEB. 21, 18*f*
Sterling investment values—Mr. P. D. Leake (l.), FEB. 2, 15*d*
Sterling securities—sale to buy dollar : Mr. W. Leaf (s.), JAN. 25, 16*c*
Trustee (F.N.), FEB. 11, 19*d*
Values—rise : leading article, JAN. 31, 13*b*
STOCKTON, Sir Edwin—not to contest Manchester Exchange Division (l. quoted), MAR. 31, 14*d*
on Conservative Party—policy (l. quoted), MAR. 31, 14*d*
on death duties (l.), JAN. 1, 8*c* ; 19, 6*b*
on socialism—effect on character (l.), MAR. 13, 15*e*
on social reform (l. quoted), MAR. 31, 14*d*
on trade—revival (p.), JAN. 29, 9*c*
STOCKWELL, Mr. R. K.—on London traffic : overhead street crossings (l.), FEB. 28, 18*c*
STODDARD, Mr. Henry L. (New York)—New York *Evening Mail* sold, JAN. 26, 9*f*
STODDARD (A. F.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19*b*
STOKE Newington — baths, proposed : meeting to discuss : arrangements, JAN. 18, 9*g*
STOKE-ON-TRENT Central Labour Party—meeting, FEB. 25, 7*e*
STOKES, John A.—theft charge, JAN. 9, 5*g*
STOKES, Cdr. Oliver M. F.—biographical, FEB. 14, 18*e*
STOKES, W. H. : see MURDERS—Harvey
STOKES, Mr. William E.—will, MAR. 11, 17*c*
STOLBERG, Carl — cocaine traffic charge, FEB. 27, 5*g*
STOLL, Sir Oswald :—
at Kingsway, on Stoll Film Company ; American films, JAN. 2, 18*d* ; amusements tax, 2, 18*e*
at London Coliseum, on position of entertainment industry, MAR. 24, 21*a*
STOLL Film Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 2, 18*d*
STOLL Picture Theatre (Kingsway), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 2, 18*e*
STONE, Canon Darwell :—
at Church of England, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 14, 14*b* ; 16, 8*e*
STONE, Mr. Jesse—will, FEB. 21, 15*d*
STONE, Rev. S. J.—memorial tablet unveiled, JAN. 10, 14*a* (4*)
STOPES, Dr. Marie—health, MAR. 3, 15*b*
STOREY, Mr. F. G.—purchases Darlington *North Star*, JAN. 2, 16*d* ; death, FEB. 25, 7*g*
STORR, Canon V. F.—at Lincoln' Inn Chapel, on late Dean Wace, JAN. 15, 14*d*
STORRIE, Mr. Richard—death, MAR. 3, 9*g*
STORRS, Sir Ronald—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*b* ; returns to Jerusalem, 24, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
STORRY-DEANS, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on navy : building programme, MAR. 19, 8*f*
STOTHARD, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
STOTT, Rev. William—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
STOUGHTON (Perak) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 21*d*
STOUT, Mr. Jacob—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
STOW, John—commemoration service : at St. Andrew Undershaft ; arrangements, MAR. 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
STOYADINOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) — retains Ministry of Finance, MAR. 28, 13*c*
STOYANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—member of financial mission to London, MAR. 1, 16*d* (16*b*, 4*)
STRABOLGI, Lord—fraud upon : prosecution, FEB. 7, 5*g*
STRACHAN, Mr. E. T.—on iron pavement plates (l.), MAR. 7, 17*d*
STRACHEY, Mr. J. St. Loe :—
on Byron centenary appeal for Greek refugees (l.), MAR. 6, 8*d*
on Portmadoc Players (l.), JAN. 18, 14*d*
STRACHEY, Miss V. H.—on Bristol Venture Club (l.), FEB. 19, 18*d*
STRACHIE, Lord—health, FEB. 12, 15*b*
at Surveyors' Institution on foreign packing straw dangers, FEB. 6, 7*a*
in Parliament, on foot-and-mouth disease : outbreak ; treatment, MAR. 28, 7*b*
STRAITS and General Development Company, Ltd.—director appointed, FEB. 8, 16*g* ;—Report, FEB. 5, 17*c*
STRAITS Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 21*c*
STRAITS Settlements :—
Railway — Penang Hills Railway : opened, JAN. 29, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 30, 14
Tin market—condition, MAR. 4, 20*e*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, MAR. 4, 20*e*
STRAKER, Mr. William :—
on coalminers' wages dispute (statement), MAR. 29, 12*c* ; 31, 14*b*
STRAKOSCH, Sir Harry—member of League of Nations delegation on Hungarian financial reconstruction, FEB. 27, 13*f* ; received by Admiral Horthy, MAR. 10, 11*b*
on gold (F.N.), FEB. 11, 19*e*
on Hungarian loan (statement), MAR. 10, 11*b*
STRAND—Metropolitan Water Board : excavations : attitude of Westminster City Council, JAN. 18, 9*e* ;—Widening : progress, JAN. 15, 9*f*
STRANDMAN, M. (Esthonia) — Minister of Foreign Affairs, MAR. 28, 13*d* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
STRAND Theatre, JAN. 9, 9*e* ; 14, 10*b*, 28, 8*c* ; FEB. 25, 10*c* ; MAR. 13 12*b*
STRANDTMAN, M. (Russia) — entrusted with care of refugees in Yugoslavia, MAR. 8, 9*e*
STRANGEWAYS, Police-constable—at Albert Hall, on police force : pay and conditions, JAN. 16, 7*c*
STRANGEWAYS, Mr. L. R.—at University College, London, on Latin teaching, JAN. 10, 14*e*

STRASBOURG — Port: Bill for placing under State control: passed by Chamber of Deputies, MAR. 19, 13*e* (3* 4*)
STRASBURGER, M. Henry (Poland).— Commissioner at Danzig, JAN. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 29, 14*e*
STRASMAN, Albert H.—fraud charge, MAR. 13, 11*c*
STRATFORD, Mrs. Mary A.—will, MAR. 8, 13*d*
STRATFORD-ON-AVON — Clopton Bridge: see that title;—High Steward: elected, MAR. 13, 11*g*
STRATHCONA, Lady — endows department of zoology at McGill University, FEB. 23, 9*g*
STRATHMORE, Lord — birthday, MAR. 14, 15*a*
STRATTON, Lieut.-Col. F. J. M.—on medical profession: students' entries (l.), MAR. 24, 13*e*
STRAUSS, Dr. Richard—birthday anniversary: festival to take place in Vienna, MAR. 14, 11*g*
STRAWBERRY Hill—Horace Walpole: see WALPOLE, Horace
STREET, Mr. Edwin—will, JAN. 18, 15*c*
STREET, Gladys L.—stealing ring charge, MAR. 18, 7*a* (2* 3* 4*); 20, 11*e*
STREET (G.) and Company, Ltd.—new premises: address, JAN. 21, 15*c*; 23, 17*e*; 25, 15*g*
STREET collections: see under CHARITIES
STREETS — cleansing: Karrier motor sweeper described, JAN. 3, 6*d*
STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany) — returns from Lugano, JAN. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*); visits Dresden by aeroplane, FEB. 25, 12*b*; in Vienna, MAR. 20, 13*e*; interview with M. de Villemin, 31, 11*d*
at Dresden, on Hitler *Putsch* in Bavaria; world revolution, FEB. 25, 12*b*
at Foreign Ministry, on Reparations Commission's committees on finance; resumption of German control in occupied area; reply to M. Poincaré, JAN. 21, 9*d*
at German People's Party meeting, on international loan; foreign political situation, JAN. 14, 11*a*; on German policy; Socialists; reparations; Nationalists, MAR. 31, 11*d*
in Parliament, on French action in Palatinate, FEB. 23, 9*f*; on German representation abroad, 29, 11*f* (3* 4*); on foreign relations; reparations; costs of occupation; loan; reduction of British Reparation (Recovery) Act duty; League of Nations, 29, 12*g*; on gold note bank; internationalizing finances; railways; reparations; Inter-Allied military control, MAR. 7, 11*d*; on costs of armies of occupation; Nationalist aims; neutralization of Rhineland; military control: Guarantee commission; international control of finance, 8, 9*a*
on France, relations with (int.), MAR. 31, 11*d*
on general election (int.), MAR. 31, 11*d*
on reparations — international committees on finance (message), JAN. 1, 12*c*
STRICKLAND, Mr. Reginald—law case, FEB. 9, 4*a*
STRINDBERG, August — portrait by Richard Bergh (photo.), JAN. 14, 16
STRIPED Tiger, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—China
STROLLING Players Amateur Orchestra—concert, MAR. 3, 18*d*
STRONG, Rev. Eustace—campaign to raise funds for Tokyo chaplaincies, JAN. 1, 15*b*; leaving Buckingham Palace (photo.), MAR. 7, 16
STRONG, Prof. John:—
at University College, London, on constitution of local education authorities, JAN. 4, 15*c*; on industrial adolescents, 14, 9*d* (4*)
STRONG, Mr. Rowland—death, JAN. 8, 11*b*; due to natural causes, 9, 11*c*
STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B., Bp. of Ripon — portrait (photo.), JAN. 19, 14; takes seat in Lords, FEB. 14, 7*a*
STROUD Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 3, 18*g*
STROUDS (Constructions) Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 19, 4*b*
STROUD Water Bill — in Commons: first reading, FEB. 21, 7*b*
STRUDWICK, Miss E.—at University College, London, on training for citizenship, JAN. 8, 7*c*
STRUTT, Col.—gold medal for Alpinism conferred, FEB. 6, 12*f*
STRUTT, Mr. Alfred W.—death, MAR. 11, 19*c*
STUART, Mr. John—will, MAR. 15, 12*f*
STUART, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 5, 13*d*
STUBBS, Sir Reginald—leaves for Manila, FEB. 2, 9*g* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
STUBBS, Rodney—false pretences charge, MAR. 3, 9*f* (3* 4*)
STUCKEY, Mr. W.—on Government: system (l.), JAN. 23, 8*g*
STUDDERT-KENNEDY, Rev. G. A.:—
on Industrial Christian Fellowship (l.), MAR. 8, 6*e*
on national unity (l.), MAR. 8, 6*e*
STUDEBAKER Corporation—dividend, FEB. 1, 17*f*;—Report, MAR. 1, 16*f*
STUDENT Christian Movement—day of prayer: arrangements, FEB. 20, 15*d*
Studio—number noticed, FEB. 5, 8*b*
STURDEE, Adm. Sir F. C. Doveton:—
at Connaught Rooms, on Navy: strength; new cruiser programme; Singapore base, MAR. 8, 12*b*
at Mansion House, on Royal National Lifeboat Institution centenary, MAR. 5, 19*b*
at Royal United Service Institution, on Navy: Colonial and Dominion contributions, JAN. 17, 9*e*
on *Victory*—preservation (l.), FEB. 6, 15*d*
STYLE and Winch, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 20*g*
STYLES, Capt. Walter H.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Sevenoaks, JAN. 21, 7*g*; 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
SUB Nigel, Ltd.—Nigel Gold Mining Company: see that title
SUBOTIC, Dr. Dragutin P.—on Serbia and Macedonia (l.), MAR. 14, 19*d*
SUDAN:—
Allenby's tour, Lord: see under ALLENBY, Lord
Article ("A Nile morning: shooting sandgrouse"), MAR. 5, 17*e*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Development—Mr. R. Williams (p.), JAN. 9, 14*f*
Egypt—claim: our Cairo correspondent's message, MAR. 17, 12*d*;—Burroughs, Very Rev. E. A. (l.), MAR. 28, 10*a*;—Parliament: to appoint separate committee, MAR. 26, 13*g* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*); discussed, 31, 12*f*

SUDAN (continued) :—
Finance—loan : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 21, 7*g* ; MAR. 6, 7*d* ; correction, 8, 9*g*
Irrigation — article (" Sudan irrigation scheme "), MAR. 7, 11*a* ; Makwar dam (photos.), 14, 16
Railway—accident : Khartum-Obeid line, JAN. 25, 9*g*
Trade — imports and exports statistics, MAR. 22, 19*e*
SUDAN Plantation Syndicate, Ltd.—guarantee under Trade Facilities Bill : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 6, 7*d* ; correction, 8, 9*g*
SUDBURY—electoral : see under SUFFOLK, West
SUETER, Rear-Adm. Murray F. :—
in Parliament, on defence, aerial, FEB. 20, 7*g* ;—Royal Air Force machines, MAR. 25, 8*b*
on aeronautics—commercial aviation ; airship services (l.), FEB. 28, 18*b*
SUETT, Miss Rachel—will, MAR. 7, 15*d*
SUEZ Canal—traffic receipts, MAR. 26, 20*g* (4*)
SUFFIELD, Lord—death, FEB. 11, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*), 17*d* ; funeral, 15, 15*c*
SUFFOLK, West—electoral : Sudbury, MAR. 28, 10*b*
SUFFOLK Regiment—1st Battn. : to move to Gibraltar, JAN. 23, 21*c*
SUGAR :—
Duty :—
Abolition—Denbigh, Lord (l.), FEB. 11, 18*e* ; 18, 18*c* ; 25, 17*d* ;—Leonard, Mr. R. M. (l.), FEB. 13, 10*c* ; 25, 17*d* ;—Lovell, Mr. H. R. (l.), MAR. 10, 19*d* ;—Lyle, Sir L. (l.), FEB. 19, 8*e* ; 29, 8*g* ;—Morgan, Mr. B. H. (l.), MAR. 3, 20*c*
Imports :—
Imperial preferences—British Empire Producers' Organization : letter to Mr. P. Snowden, MAR. 24, 19*e* ;—British Guiana : message to Mr. J. H. Thomas, FEB. 19, 11*g*
Prices—increase, FEB. 6, 7*e*
Production — non British : statistics, MAR. 5, 7*e*
Trade—year (1923) reviewed (art., " Sugar : higher level of prices." F.R.), JAN. 31, 15*c*
SUGAR (beet) :—
Article (" Sugar beet "), JAN. 28, 16*d*
Home production — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 26, 11*d* ; 27, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) :—Bedfordshire Chamber of Agriculture : discussed, FEB. 25, 17*c* ;—British Sugar Beet Society, Ltd. : memorial to Prime Minister, MAR. 10, 19*d* ;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : Council's resolution, MAR. 5, 11*a* ;—Denbigh, Lord (l.), FEB. 11, 18*c* ; 18, 18*c* ; 25, 17*d* ;—Growers, contracts with : English Beet Sugar Corporation, Ltd. agreement with National Farmers' Union : terms, JAN. 12, 5*b* (3* 4*) ; — Leonard, Mr. R. M. (l.), FEB. 25, 17*d* ;—Lovell, Mr. H. R. (l.), MAR. 10, 19*d* ;—Lyle, Sir L. (l.), FEB. 29, 8*g* ;—Morgan, Mr. B. H. (l.), MAR. 3, 20*c*
National Farmers' Union (statement), JAN. 5, 5*g*
Norfolk Experiment Station—report, MAR. 15, 4*c*
SUGDEN, Emily—theft charge, MAR. 22, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SULGRAVE Church—Laurence Washington : memorial brasses to be refixed, MAR. 20, 17*b*
SULGRAVE Manor :—
Endowment Fund, proposed—meeting in New York, JAN. 24, 7*f* ;—Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JAN. 24, 7*f* ;—Page, Mr. A. W. (s.), JAN. 24, 7*f* ;—Perris, Mr. H. S. (l.), FEB. 22, 13*d*
Kellogg, Mr. F. B.—visit, FEB. 26, 15
Painting of : see under ENGLISH-Speaking Union
SULGRAVE Society of Great Britain—Mr. W. Wilson : telegram of sympathy, FEB. 6, 10*d* 3* 4*)
SULIMAN, Pocho : see under SYRIA—Fighting
SULLIVAN, Mr. Bernard—on clothing trade (statement), JAN. 12, 5*e*
SULLIVAN, Mr. J. :—
at Glasgow, on housing conditions in Scotland, JAN. 4, 12*b*
at Scottish Office, on unemployment relief, FEB. 22, 7*g*
in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, FEB. 20, 7*d*
SULLY, Professor James—will, JAN. 4, 13*d*
SUMMERS, Mr. Edwin J.—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
SUMMERS, Mr. Montague—on Phœnix Society and National Theatre (l.), MAR. 8, 6*c*
SUMMERS (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*e*
SUMNER, Mr.—at London County Hall, on tramwaymen's strike, MAR. 26, 8*g*
Sunday Chronicle—change of proprietorship, MAR. 21, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
SUNDAY Pictorial Newspapers (1920), Ltd. —law case, MAR. 12, 5*a*
SUNDAY schools :—
Communist—Macassey, Rev. E. L. (lect.), FEB. 26, 5*f* ;—Stanton, Miss M. (s.), FEB. 26, 5*f* ;—Sydenham, Lady (s.), FEB. 26, 5*f*
Convention, world (Glasgow)—arrangements, FEB. 16, 8*e*
SUNDAY Shakespeare Society—meeting, JAN. 21, 7*e*
Sunday Times—change of proprietorship, MAR. 21, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
SUNDAY trading—Early Closing Association : resolution, MAR. 7, 9*e*
SUNDERLAND Corporation—Bill : in Commons : first reading, FEB. 21, 7*b*
SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 20*g*
SUNGEI Choh Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 21*c*
SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 21*d*
SUN Insurance Company, Ltd.—director elected, FEB. 6, 16*f* ; — General manager : change, MAR. 12, 18*g*
SUN Life Assurance Company, of Canada—report, JAN. 8, 17 *g* ; FEB. 26, 19*f*
SUN Life Assurance Society—meeting, FEB. 13, 21*c* ; —Report, JAN. 25, 15*e* (15*g*, 4*)
SUNLIGHT—article (" Modern advances in ventilation "), MAR. 13, 17*e* ; — February : Rev. H. J. Essex (l.) ;—FEB. 22, 8*d* ;—Daily report : see under WEATHER
SUNLIGHT, Mr. J. :—
at Ministry of Transport, on proposed Northern and Western Motorway, FEB. 14, 10*c*
in Parliament, on Rent Restrictions Bill, FEB. 23, 6*b*
on British Empire Exhibition — advertisements (l.), MAR. 29, 8*d*

SUN Pao-chi (China)—Prime Minister, JAN. 14, 11*d*
SUPERMARINE Aviation Works, Ltd.—Spain: flying boats: contract secured, FEB. 22, 12*g*
SUPPLY:—
Estimates—(P.N.), MAR. 11, 14*b*; 12, 12*b*
Committee, select—re-appointment: questions in Parliament, FEB. 15, 7*c*; motion, 28, 8*e*; MAR. 7, 7*g*; chairman: change, 21, 12*b*
SURMAN, James—fraud charge, MAR. 5, 5*g*
SURREY—deputy-lieutenant resigns, JAN. 30, 7*g*
SURREY Commercial Docks—congestion: see under LONDON, Port of—Docks—Congestion
SURSOK, Mr. Dimitri—dinner party, FEB. 18, 15*e*
SURTEES, Mr. Aubone A.—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
SURTEES, Brig.-Gen. H. C.—on railway carriages: heating (l.), JAN. 9, 8*d*
SURVEY—aerial: Mr. H. Thomas (lect.), FEB. 22, 10*d*; Maj. H. Hemming (l.), 29, 13*e*
"SURVEYOR"—on housing: rent restriction (l.), FEB. 29, 8*g*
SURVEYORS' Institution—meeting, MAR. 11, 11*c*;—Membership: numbers, MAR. 8, 12*d*;—Scholarships: awards, FEB. 14, 10*b*
SUSSEX, West—electoral: Chichester, JAN. 17, 14*b* (4*); 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—sails from New York, JAN. 7, 11*g*; dinner party, FEB. 12, 15*c*
at Cambridge, on aeronautics: progress in United States, JAN. 31, 9*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on Primrose League; aerial and naval defence, FEB. 29, 9*e*
in Parliament, on aerial defence, MAR. 5, 7*b*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. A. Guthrie—on foreign policy; diplomatic service (l.), JAN. 23, 8*f*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. George—will, FEB. 28, 15*d*
SUTRO, Mr. Alfred—*Far Above Rubies*: produced, MAR. 28, 12*b*; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*)
SUTTON—harbour Bill: in Lords: second reading, MAR. 13, 9*a*
SUTTON, Sir George—director of Enfield Cable Works, Ltd., FEB. 14, 19*g*
at Great Eastern Hotel, on W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works Company, MAR. 1, 18*c*
SUTTON, Stanley T.—theft charge: acquittal, JAN. 12, 5*e*
SUTTON, Messrs.—*Farmers' Year Book*: noticed, FEB. 18, 18*e*
SUTTON, Ommaney and Oliver, Messrs.—on sculpture copyright: Peter Pan statue (l.), JAN. 26, 6*f*
SUTTON District Water Company—report, FEB. 4, 18*e*;—Stock issue, FEB. 5, 16*f*; 15, 18*f*; 26, 18*f*; allotment, MAR. 5, 20*d*
SUZUKI, Adm. (Japan)—Minister for Navy, JAN. 7, 12*c* (11*g*, 3† 4*); correction, 8, 11*f*
SUZUKI, Mr. Kisaburo (Japan)—Minister of Justice, JAN. 9, 6*g*
SVATEK, Dr. (Czechoslovakia) — arrested, MAR. 4, 13*g*
SVENSKA Handelsbanken—report (F.N.), JAN. 29, 18*b* (3* 4*); issued, MAR. 6, 22*a*
SVIRIDOFF, M. (Russia)—death sentence, FEB. 12, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
SVITZER, Peter (Montenegro)—Serbian outrage on family: Lieut.-Col. C. James (l.), FEB. 29, 8*g*; Press Bureau of the Foreign Ministry, Belgrade, MAR. 15, 15*d*
SWABEY, Mr. Herbert S.—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
SWAN, Mr. Charles R.—will, FEB. 12, 15*e*
SWAN, Mr. H. D.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Isle of Ely, MAR. 19, 11*g*
SWAN, Mr. William—will, JAN. 25, 13*c*
SWAN, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 21*b*; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*;—War memorial: see under WAR. The Great—Memorials—Wallsend
SWANN, Mary—acquitted, JAN. 24, 5*c*
SWANN, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Oliver—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 17*b*; received by King; invested, 16, 15*b*; leaving for Marseilles, 24, 13*b*
SWANSEA United Breweries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 21*e*
SWANSON, Sir John W. (Australia)—death, FEB. 7, 9*g*
SWAT: see under INDIA—North-West Frontier
SWAYNE, Mr. Francis T.—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
SWAYTHLING, Lord—dinner, MAR. 26, 17*b*
SWAYTHLING, late Lord—silver collection: see under SILVER PLATE
SWEDEN:—
Art: see under ART
Banking—results (F.N.), JAN. 29, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Crown Prince—marriage with Lady Louise Mountbatten: text of treaty between Great Britain and Sweden published, JAN. 24, 9*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Diplomatic service — appointment, MAR. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Emigration—statistics for 1923, JAN. 5, 9*g*
Finance:—
Budget—balances (F.N.), FEB. 4, 18*d*
Conditions—Riksbank statement, MAR. 4, 20*c*
Currency—gold standard: Standard Committee of Riksdag: recommendation (F.N.), MAR. 26, 20*d*;—Inflation: Mr. O. Rydbeck (p.), MAR. 4, 20*b*
Expenditure, national — estimates for 1924, JAN. 12, 14*g*
Loan—negotiations with American bankers, MAR. 8, 16*b*; (F.N.), 20, 20*b*; 26, 20*b*
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
Gold — policy (F.N.), MAR. 26, 20*b*; 31, 20*g*
Prices, wholesale—index number, JAN. 15, 19*g*; FEB. 18, 19*f*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Trade—imports and exports: statistics JAN. 1, 19*f* (4*);—Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
SWEDEN, Prince Eugen of — pictures noticed, JAN. 14, 17*c*
SWEDISH Match Company—report, MAR. 27, 25*e*
Swedish Year Book, 1923—noticed, JAN. 23, 9*g*
SWEETLAND, Mrs. Delia—will, MAR. 25, 17*e*
SWIFT and Company—law case, FEB. 16, 4*f*; 19, 5*b*; MAR. 7, 5*a*
SWIFT of Coventry, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 19*g*

SWIMMING :—
Australia—championships : 440 yards, FEB. 25, 4*b*
Cambridge University — Freshmen's race (100 yards), MAR. 13, 8*d*
Charlton, v. A. Borg, JAN. 21, 4*f*
Navy—championships : arrangements, FEB. 28, 18*g*
Olympic Games : see under OLYMPIC Games
Plate, across River—by Lieut. Garramendy, JAN. 23, 11*g*
Records :—
Bauer, Miss S.—creates new world's records for 200 yards and 200 metres, FEB. 27, 16*a*
Borg, Arne—creates new record for 1 mile, JAN. 31, 6*c*
Charlton—creates new record for 880 yards, JAN. 21, 4*f*
Wainwright, Miss H.—new time for 300 metres, FEB. 27, 16*a*
SWINBOURNE, Canon—on unemployment (l.), JAN. 18, 6*e*
SWINBURNE, Mr. S.—on standards of life (l.), MAR. 5, 10*a*
SWINE :—
Export—white pigs from Mr. P. Morgan's herd : sent to France, JAN. 4, 7*g*
Fever—Salford : outbreak, FEB. 6, 12*c*
Keeping—Mr. T. A. Stephens (l.), MAR. 20, 9*d*
Prices—article ("Pig industry : disappointing prices"), MAR. 17, 18*c*
Shows—National Pig Breeders' Association : arrangements, FEB. 11, 9*g*
SWINEY Prize—award, FEB. 15, 15*f*
SWINFEN, Lady—At Home : date, MAR. 18, 17*b*
SWINHOE, Col. Charles—will, FEB. 12, 15*e*
SWINSTEAD, Mr. Charles R.—on copyright law relating to sculpture (l.), JAN. 24, 11*b*
SWINTON, Mr. A. A. Campbell—member of Broadcasting Board, JAN. 21, 8*c*
SWINTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir E.—at King's College, on Army : tanks, FEB. 16, 9*b* (3* 4*)
SWINTON, Capt. George H.—will, JAN. 7, 15*d*
SWINTON, Capt. George S.C. :—
on London County Hall—rejection of art student's work (l.), FEB. 9, 6*b*
on London traffic — overhead street crossings (l.), FEB. 29, 13*e*
on Oxford-circus traffic (l.), JAN. 2. 6*d*
on St, Paul's Bridge (l.), FEB. 16, 8*c* ; MAR. 11, 10*d*
on South Kensington — Victoria Station road, proposed (l.), JAN. 11, 15*f*
Swiss Bank Corporation—report, FEB. 22, 23*e* ; MAR. 6, 19*b* ; 7, 23*f*, 24*c*
SWISS-ITALIAN Colony—Unione Ticinese : see that title
Swiss National Bank—accounts, MAR. 11, 21*b* ;—Returns, JAN. 3, 16*e* ; 11, 16*d* ; 16, 20*a* ; 23, 17*e* ; 30, 17*a* ; FEB. 7, 16*e* ; 13, 20*f* ; 27, 20*a* ; MAR. 4, 20*e* ; 10, 20*e* ; 14, 20*d* ; 21, 20*d* ; 24, 20*e* ; 29, 18*d*
SWITZER and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 24*e*
SWITZERLAND :—
Accidents—explosion : Allemand gunpowder factory, FEB. 2, 9*g* ;—Snow : fall from house roof at Wald, JAN. 24, 9*g*
Avalanches, JAN. 1, 7*c* ; 2, 12*b* ; 3, 9*d* ; 4, 10*c* ; 8, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 11, 9*f* ; 12, 7*g* ; photographs, JAN. 3, 14 ; 7, 16
SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Communists—foreign propaganda : police inquiry, MAR. 4, 7*g* ; agents deported, 20, 13*g*
Crime—bank-notes, forged : seized, JAN. 12, 7*g* ;—Cheque forgery : Greek arrested, JAN. 12, 7*g*
Drugs, narcotic—Bill drafted JAN. 8, 11*g* ; Federal Council approves, FEB. 14, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Finance — currency : gold : effects of levy referendum, JAN. 24, 18*d* ;—Loan, FEB. 20, 18*e* ; MAR. 6, 19*g* ; 7, 19*c* ; terms (F.N.), 18, 21*b* ;— Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 6*e*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Hotels—law forbidding building of new : Bill to extend, FEB. 27, 13*g*
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Labour :—
Hours—48-hour week : referendum, FEB. 16, 11*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; result, 18, 11*f*
Unemployment—statistics, JAN. 28, 17*f* : grant of subsidies for relief work to be stopped, MAR. 8, 9*c*
Motors—Martini motor-car Factory (St. Blaise) bought by German company, MAR. 24, 21*c*
Port—devoted to exclusive use : our Geneva correspondent's message, JAN. 9, 17*d* (3* 4*)
Press—prices of English newspapers increased, FEB. 1, 9*g*
Property — Château de Rougemont sold, MAR, 1, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Railways :—
Electrification — section between Lucerne to Olten converted, FEB. 19, 11*f* ;—Loan : see under *Finance*, above
Teleferic—Aiguille du Midi-Chamonix : first section completed (photo.), JAN. 17, 16
Rifle shooting : see under RIFLE shooting
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Tobacco and cigarettes — Customs duties on tobacco raised ; price of cigarettes increased, JAN. 29, 11*g*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics for 1923, FEB. 15, 18*g* ;—Industries : conditions, JAN. 28, 17*f* ;—Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 6*e*
United States—Minister appointed, MAR. 14, 12*f* (3* 4*)
Viticulture—area under cultivation reduced, FEB. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
Winter sports :—
Articles ("The Swiss infant"), JAN. 1, 15*f* ; ("Snow contrasts : from London to the High Alps"), 22, 15*e*
Curzon Cup—result, JAN. 31, 14*g* (14*c*, 4*)
Dawson of Penn (Lord) Cup, FEB. 8, 6*g* (6*e*, 3* 4*)
Grand National Skeleton race—result, FEB. 12, 14*e* ; 13, 6*d*
Grant trophy—result, FEB. 1, 12*f* (12*a*, 4*)
Grindelwald—(photo.), JAN. 21, 14
Murren—(photo.), JAN. 21, 14
Nivazza Cup race—result, JAN. 30, 12*f*
St. Moritz (photos.). JAN. 3, 14 ; 5, 14 ; 12, 12
Weather—report, JAN. 2, 12*e*

SWYNNERTON, Mrs. A. L.—"New-Risen Hope" purchased by Chantrey Bequest, FEB. 6, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
SYDENHAM, Lady — at Chelsea, on Socialist Sunday Schools, FEB. 26, 5*f*
SYDENHAM, Lord—on Singapore base (l.), MAR. 24, 8*b*; 27, 15*e*
SYDNEY :—
Article ("A tale of two cities: Sydney and Melbourne as rivals"), MAR. 17, 11*a*
Harbour — Bridge over: Dorman, Long, and Company's tender, FEB. 21, 18*d*; our Middlesbrough correspondent's comments, 22, 9*b*; accepted, 27, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*); sketch (photo.), 28, 16
SYKES, Canon—on ideals (l.), MAR. 14, 19*d*
SYKES, Mr. Arthur—law case, MAR. 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SYKES, Mr. Charles—chairman of London and Edinburgh Reinsurance Company, FEB. 26, 20*b*
SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick H.—member of Broadcasting Board, JAN. 21, 8*c*
at Polytechnic Institute, Regent-street, on aeronautics: engines; transport: cost; commercial development; Imperial services (lect.), FEB. 18, 9*a* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Imperial Defence: co-ordination, MAR. 12, 8*c*
SYMINGTON, Mr. Harry—on rubber: restriction of output (F.N.), FEB. 15, 18*b*
SYMINGTON, Dr. Johnson—death, FEB. 26, 14*d* (3* 4*)
SYMONDS, Rev. Henry H.—master of Liverpool Institute, MAR. 20, 17*b*
SYMONS, Albert H.—acquitted, FEB. 7, 5*f*
SYMONS, Mr. B.—on inflammable chlorate of potash lozenges (l.), JAN. 9, 8*d*
SYNGE, Sir Francis R.—death, MAR. 4, 16*c*
SYRETT, Mr. A.—on used omnibus tickets (l.), JAN. 11, 15*g*
SYRIA :—
Administration—article ("Syrian projects"), FEB. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Fighting—between French toops and band of Pocho Suliman, MAR. 18, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Law-courts—British Consular to continue to have jurisdiction, JAN. 19, 9*g*
Railways — Tripolis-Beirut-Nakura scheme, FEB. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Refugees from Turkey, Syrian Orthodox—Gen. Weygand arranges for receiving, MAR. 31, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
SYROVY, Gen. (Czechoslovakia)—assistant chief of General Staff, JAN. 26, 9*g*
SZÁPÁRY, Count Laszlo—guest of Mr. Felix Vályi, JAN. 21, 13*b*
SZCZEPTYCKI, Gen. (Poland)—fights duel with Col. Miedzynski, MAR. 12, 11*g*, (11*f*, 4*)

T

TACNA—claim to: see under CHILE—Peru
TAHITI, ex-Queen of: see SALMON, Mme. Marautaaroa J.
TAIPING Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 17*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 27, 20*e*;—Report, FEB. 16, 18*f*
TAIT, Mr. A. W.—at Winchester House, on Metropolitan Electric Supply Company, MAR. 5, 21*g*
TAITTINGER, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Government's financial proposals, JAN. 26, 9*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
TAKORADI—harbour scheme: question in Parliament, MAR. 11, 7*b*
TALBOT, Miss—at Barnes Rectory, on crippled girl guides, MAR. 4, 9*b*
TALBOT, Edward—cocaine traffic charge, FEB. 21, 5*d*; 28, 5*c*
TALBOT, Sir George J. (Mr. Justice) — health, JAN. 10, 15*b*
TALBOT House, Camberwell—premises: appeal, FEB. 27, 5*g*
TALI Bey, Ibrahim (Turkey)—to be appointed representative of Sublime Porte at Foreign Office, JAN. 2, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
TALMADGE, Mr. Algernon—"Brig o' Balgownie" (photo.), JAN. 24, 14
TALTAL Railway Company, Ltd—dividend, MAR. 21, 19*g*
TAMPIN, Sidney T.—acquitted, JAN. 16, 7*e*
TAMWORTH, Lord — infant daughter christened, JAN. 7, 15*c*
TANGANYIKA Territories :—
Cotton: see under COTTON
Enemy property — disposal: announcement, MAR. 20, 4*f*
Indians — disabilities inflicted: discussed in Council of State at Delhi, MAR. 20, 13*c*
Railways—extension: reports premature, JAN. 16, 11*g*; reported action against Government for return, MAR. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
TANGANYIKA Territories (continued) :—
Tramway, Lindi—extension: Maj. Barnston's statement, JAN. 22, 11*f*; 23, 6*g* (4*)
Year (1923)—reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*a*
TANGERANG — Mahomedan outbreak: see under JAVA
TANGIER :—
Law — mixed tribunals: Judge appointed, MAR. 26, 13*g*
Status :—
Convention, new — text published at Tangier: local opinion, JAN. 1, 11*b*
British Merchants' Morocco Association (l.), FEB. 6, 15*a*
France — negotiations with Spanish Government: results, FEB. 15, 11*f*
Parliament, British — discussed, JAN. 16, 17*a*; 17, 7*a*; FEB. 13, 7*a*, 8*a*
Spain — attitude, JAN. 1, 11*b*; 10, 11*c*; 15, 13*f*; conditions for signing, 16, 11*f*; French Government reply, 17, 11*c*; negotiations with French Government, 21, 9*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*); 26, 9*e*; acceptance, FEB. 4, 11*g*; results, 15, 11*f*; signs, 8, 9*e* (and 9*g*, 3* 4*)
Spain—attitude :—
Africa League — permitted to publish resolutions, JAN. 4, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Directory — examining, JAN. 18, 11*d*; statements, 23, 11*e*; FEB. 5, 9*e*
Leading articles, JAN. 29, 13*b*; FEB. 18, 13*c*
Muley Yusuf, Sultan (views), FEB. 25, 11*b*

TANNER, Mr. Albert E.—director of Enfield Cable Works, Ltd., FEB. 14, 19*g*
TANNER, Miss Emmeline M.—biographical; headmistress of Roedean School, FEB. 27, 17*b*
TANNER, Mr. Lawrence E.—at Westminster School, on Westminster Abbey, FEB. 21, 9*b* (3* 4*)
TANNER, William A.—embezzlement charge, JAN. 1, 6*f*
TAPESTRY:—
Sales:—
by Messrs. Christie, MAR. 26, 9*e*
of late Duke of Cumberland's collection—announced, MAR. 13, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*); 19, 11*e*; (photo.), 20, 18; 31, 10*c*
TAPNER, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
TAPPONNIER, M. (France)—in Parliament, on expenditure on naval defence, FEB. 9, 9*c*
TARACHAND, Dr. Nowraji M.—Health Ministry inquiry, JAN. 25, 7*c*
TARA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 18*e*
TARDIEU, M. André (France):—
on Ministry (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 9*e* (3* 4*)
on Poincaré, M.—Ruhr policy (art. quoted), JAN. 23, 11*d* (12*e*, 4*)
on Wilson, Mr. W.—death (art. quoted), FEB. 5, 10*e* (10*c*, 4*)
TARGETT, John J.—theft charge, JAN. 3, 7*b*; 15, 14*c*
TARIFF Advisory Committee:—
Report — Firth, Sir A. F. (l.), FEB. 11, 13*c*;—Parliament: questions, JAN. 18, 7*c*
TARIFF Reinsurances, Ltd.—Olympic Fire and General Reinsurance Company: see that title
TARMAC, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 22*c*
"TARTARUS"—on smoke abatement (l.), JAN. 10, 8*c*
TASCHEREAU, Mr. (Quebec) — on pulpwood: Federal embargo on export: attitude, MAR. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
TASHI Lama: see under TIBET
TASKER, Mr. John G.—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
TASMANIA:—
Finance — revenue returns, JAN. 3, 16*g*
Governor — Legislative Assembly votes against appointment from outside, JAN. 25, 9*d*; 29, 11*e* (and 3* 4*); Hobart *Mercury* (art. quoted), 29, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); Legislative Assembly adopts resolution, MAR. 17, 11*g*
Wool—sales, JAN. 10, 19*f*
TASSELL, Mr. Alick J.—biographical; metropolitan police magistrate, JAN. 15, 12*b*; at Greenwich and Woolwich Police Court, FEB. 15, 9*b*
TATA Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—works profits (F.N.), JAN. 22, 18*d*
TATA Power Company of Bombay, Ltd.—electrical order for Britain, FEB. 16, 17*a*; MAR. 25, 11*d*
TATCHELL, Rev. F.—on country cottages (l.), MAR. 24, 8*c*
TATE, Lieut.-Cdr. Alban E. T.—biographical, JAN. 1, 18*f*
TATE Gallery: see NATIONAL (Tate) Gallery of British Art
TATTERSALL, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 11, 17*c*
TATTERSALL, Mr. J. L.—in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 6, 7*c*
TATTERSALL, Mr. T. F.—chairman of English Sewing Cotton Company, MAR. 21, 19*f*
TATUM, Rev. George B.—death, MAR. 29, 15*d*
TAUFIQ Bey el Bisar (Hejaz)—member of committee on Arab confederation, FEB. 14, 11*g*
TAUFIQ Bey el Khalidi (Mesopotamia)—murdered, MAR. 15, 9*g*
TAVOY Tin Dredging Corporation, Ltd.—share issue: FEB. 1, 17*e*; prospectus, 4, 18*a*, *e*; oversubscribed, 5, 16*f*; letters of acceptance, 11, 19*g*
TAWNEY, Mr. R. H.—
at London School of Economics, on labour criticism of history, JAN. 7, 7*d*
at Toynbee Hall, on education, JAN. 14, 18*b*
TAXATION:—
Comparison with other countries—statistical table, FEB. 27, 11*c*
Gardeners—Mr. W. Allfrey (l.), FEB. 13, 10*e*
Incidence—Commission, Royal: suggested: Federation of British Industries: memorandum to Mr. P. Snowden, FEB. 28, 9*c*;—Committee of inquiry; see under NATIONAL Debt;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 11, 7*c*; notice of motion, 19, 7*e*
Income-tax: see INCOME-TAX
Industry, of:—
Federation of British Industries—memorandum to Mr. P. Snowden, FEB. 28, 9*e*; deputation received, MAR. 26, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Inquiry suggested — discussed in Parliament, FEB. 13, 8*a*; 14, 7*a*, *c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 12*c*
London Chamber of Commerce—resolutions, MAR. 21, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. — receives traders' deputation, FEB. 28, 14*e*
Snowden, Mr. P.—receives deputation from House of Commons Industrial Group, MAR. 15, 10*g*
Reduction:—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—Executive Council's resolution, FEB. 7, 7*c*; letter to Mr. P. Snowden, MAR. 7, 9*c*
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 4, 9*f*; 29, 9*a*
Federation of British Industries—memorandum to Mr. P. Snowden, FEB. 28, 9*c*
Hirst, Mr. F. W. (l.), JAN. 17, 13*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), MAR. 4, 9*b*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 11, 7*c*
Snowden, Mr. P.—receives deputation from House of Commons Industrial Group, MAR. 15, 10*g*
TAXICABS:—
Hyde Park—facilities, MAR. 3, 9*g*;—Article ("The Park cab route"), MAR. 7, 15*f*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 28, 9*e*;—Russell, Mr. L. (statement), FEB. 28, 9*c*
Licences — discussed in Parliament, JAN. 23, 7*d*
London, Greater—statistics, MAR. 28, 7*c*
TAY estuary—new bridge proposed: scheme, FEB. 2, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Rev. A.:—
at St. Bride's Institute, on London Chess League Congress, JAN. 1, 9*c*
on St. Bride Foundation vestry election (l.), MAR. 8, 6*c*

TAYLOR, Cdr. A. H.—biographical, FEB. 15, 8*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. Andrew T.—on London County Hall: rejection of art students' paintings (l.), FEB. 11, 8*c*
TAYLOR, Annie—theft charge, MAR. 25, 11*g*
TAYLOR, Arthur—theft charge, JAN. 14, 9*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. B.—on proposed stamp issue for British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 18, 10*d*
TAYLOR, Rev. B. J. Harsum—resigns secretaryship of Warwickshire Congregational Union, FEB. 6, 13*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. E. J.—on Temperance (Wales) Bill (l.), FEB. 15, 14*e*
TAYLOR, Edwin—escapes from Pentonville, MAR. 29, 9*c*; recaptured, 31, 14*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. George W.—will, FEB. 26, 15*d*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Harriett M.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
TAYLOR, Sir Herbert J.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Isaac—will, JAN. 29, 15*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. W. — portrait presented, FEB. 19, 9*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. John A.—will, MAR. 12, 15*c*
TAYLOR, John J. — lottery promotion charge, MAR. 26, 11*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. John R.—will, FEB. 26, 15*d*
TAYLOR, Joseph—theft charge, JAN. 9, 9*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Joseph—at Holborn Restaurant, on National Insurance Act: medical benefit, JAN. 8, 7*b*
TAYLOR, Miss Mary L.—will, MAR. 10, 15*d*
TAYLOR, Ald. Russell — at Hotel Cecil, on housing: private enterprise, JAN. 26, 7*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Samuel—on local government areas (evid.), FEB. 29, 9*e* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Rev. W. A.—death, JAN. 8, 15*c*
TAYLOR, William—acquitted, MAR. 6, 5*d*
TAYLOR, Capt. William R.—will, MAR. 4, 17*d*
TAYLOR (J. T.), Ltd.—Health Ministry's summons dismissed, FEB. 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)
TAYLOUR, Mr. A. R.—on housing in Lambeth: Blomfield Hall estate scheme (l.), MAR 11, 10*d*
TAYNTON, Mr. Henry J.—will, JAN. 19, 13*d*
TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia) — Minister for Foreign Affairs, FEB. 5, 9*e*; mentioned as Ambassador in London, MAR. 12, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Council of People's Commissars, chairmanship of — movement in favour of candidature, JAN. 29, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
at Moscow, on recognition of Government, JAN. 16, 11*e* (3* 4*)
at Moscow Communist conference, on relations between Soviet Government and Third International, JAN. 19, 9*d*
on Bessarabia—French ratification of treaty: protest, MAR. 20, 13*d*
on Lenin, M.—successor (statement), JAN. 25, 10*f*
on situation, general (art. quoted), FEB. 12, 12*g*
TEA trade—companies: reports, JAN. 2, 18*e*;—Year (1923) reviewed (art., "Tea: a prosperous year," F.R.), JAN. 31, 15*b*
TEACHERS:—
Colonial service—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 22, 7*e*
Dismissal—law case, JAN. 24, 5*a*
Hume, Mr. R. H. (s.), JAN. 3, 15*b*
Leading article, JAN. 7, 13*b*
TEACHERS (continued):—
Overseas:—
London, in—proposed home centre: appeal: signatories, FEB. 9, 7*c*
Pincombe, Mr. W. J. (l.), JAN. 16, 8*c*
Penniless — incident at Marylebone Police Court, JAN. 10, 9*b*
Pensions:—
Age of retirement — National Union of Women Teachers: discussion: resolution, JAN. 5, 5*g*
Emmott, Lord (s.), MAR. 1, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
National Union of Women Teachers —resolution, JAN. 4, 15*g*
Salaries:—
Burnham committees, three—voluntary offer of 5 per cent. reduction accepted, FEB. 1, 7*c*
Burnham scale—Mr. A. C. K. Toms (s.), JAN. 3, 15*c*
Conference, joint, MAR. 13, 11*d*
County Councils Association—Executive Council's recommendation, FEB. 28, 14*c*
Emmott, Lord (s.), MAR. 1, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Equality — National Union of Women Teachers: resolution, JAN. 3, 15*e*;—Wainwright, Miss (s.), JAN. 4, 15*g*
Leading article, JAN. 7, 13*b*
London County Council—sub-committee's report, FEB. 27, 11*c*
National Union of Teachers—meeting, JAN. 28, 7*d*
Reduction:—
Lowestoft—dispute: Government grant suspended, JAN. 11, 6*c*; deputation at Board of Education: local conference to be held, 16, 5*c*; position, 19, 12*c*; agreement adopted, FEB. 11, 9*d*; terms, 16, 14*b*; meeting of Education Committee, 19, 7*f*; teachers to resume, MAR. 3, 9*g*
Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), MAR. 24, 14*b*
Yoxall, Sir J. H. (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 5*a* (3* 4*)
Scurr, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Training—Prof. E. T. Campagnac (lect.), JAN. 5, 5*c*
Unemployment—Association of Unemployed Teachers: see that title
Women:—
Married:—
London County Council—contract: suggested amendment, JAN. 21, 7*b*
National Union of Women Teachers—discussion, JAN. 4, 15*g*
Norfolk Education Committee proposals, MAR. 5, 9*b*
Wood, Mr. E. F. C. (s.), FEB. 16, 9*c* (3* 4*)
TEACHERS' Labour League—meeting, JAN. 5, 5*e*
TEA Corporation (1921), (Ltd.)—dividend, FEB. 2, 18*e*
TEAKLE, Reginald G.—theft charge, FEB. 4, 9*e*
TEALE, Mr. Thomas P.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
TEARLE, Mr. Godfrey—theatrical plans, JAN. 17, 10*b*
TEBBUTT, Mr. C. G.—on Ouse land drainage dispute (evid.), MAR. 26, 11*c*
TEBBUTT, Frederick G.—death, JAN. 22, 9*c*; inquest, 24, 7*a*

TECHNICAL education—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), MAR. 4, 9*f*;—Burnham, Lord (s.), JAN. 11, 6*a*;—Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), JAN. 11, 6*a*;—Knowles, Maj. T. (s.), JAN. 11, 6*b*;—Mallon, Mr. J. J. (s.), JAN. 11, 6*b*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 20, 15*d*;—Scholarships: London County Council: notice to applicants, MAR. 25, 23*e*; London University resolution, 27, 16*e*
TEDDER, Sir A. J.—on income-tax collection: administration (l.), FEB. 4, 8*c*
TEDDER, Mr. Henry R.—on Athenæum Club: a centenary record (art.), FEB. 16, 13*f*
TEETH—pyorrhœa: new treatment: Dr. H. Box's discovery, MAR. 3, 12*f*; Canadian controversy, 11, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
TEETON, Mr. William—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
TEGART, Mr. C. A.—attempt to murder at Calcutta, JAN. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 18*f*
TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 20*e*; MAR. 18, 23*d*
TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 22*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 14, 21*c*;—Report, MAR. 6, 22*a*
TELEGRAPHS:—
Addresses, registered—fee: Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, JAN. 22, 9*a*
Cables:—
America, South, to—agreement between German Cable Company and Eastern Cable Company, JAN. 22, 22*b*
Antilles—French-owned cable: proposed sale to All America Cables Company, MAR. 10, 11*b*
Cape Verde Islands—erection of station by Italian company authorized by Portuguese Government, FEB. 25, 18*g*
Emden and London—new cable connecting: inaugurated, FEB. 13, 14*f*: (photo.), 13, 18
London and Chicago—direct communication opened, JAN. 8, 14*d*
London and Paris—direct communication: negotiations between French Government and Eastern Associated Telegraph Companies, JAN. 11, 7*d*
Pender, Sir J. C. D. (l.), MAR. 5, 15*e*
Tiree-Coll—damaged by gales, JAN. 9, 9*d*
Uruguay—French cables connecting Rio de Janeiro, Montevideo, and Buenos Aires: Bill for granting delay for laying, MAR. 20, 13*g*
Poles—correspondence, FEB. 16, 8*d*;—Graham, Mr. R. M. (l.), FEB. 20, 8*d*
Post office—stores: free transport on railways: law case, FEB. 26, 5*b*; 28, 5*e*; MAR. 1, 5*e*
Rates:—
Reduction—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, JAN. 22, 9*a*;—Williamson, Brig.-Gen. F. H. (statement), JAN. 21, 7*a*
TELEGRAPHY, wireless:—
Argentine—station at Monte Grande: opened, JAN. 26, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*); King George V.: reply to messages from President, 30, 9*g*
Australia—proposed station in Northern Territory, MAR. 31, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued):—
Austria and England—London-Vienna service opened, JAN. 14, 7*c* (and 7*d*, 4*)
China—article ("Wireless in China: rival foreign interests"), JAN. 4, 9*a* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*);—Duncan, Capt. G. (l.), JAN. 16, 8*e*;—Poma, Signor C. (l.), JAN. 14, 8*e*
Congo, Belgian—progress of construction of station at Ilebo, JAN. 1, 17*e*
Foreign warships in British harbours—regulations, JAN. 15, 7*e*
Imperial chain:—
India — Government's decision, JAN. 23, 10*d*
Services:—
Committee — Postmaster-General appoints; composition, FEB. 11, 12*g*; draft report approved (P.N.), 21, 12*f*; report drawn up (F.N.), 25, 18*c*; text, 29, 8*a*, 12*a* (and 2* 3* 4*); map, 29, 12*a*; discussed, MAR. 1, 7*b*, 10*e*; Government attitude (P.N.), 7, 12*g*
Africa, South—opinion, MAR. 4, 13*b*; Sir J. C. Pender (l.), 5, 15*e*
Bright, Sir C. (l.), MAR. 3, 8*c*
Donald, Mr. R. (statement), MAR. 1, 7*b*
Eccles, Dr. W. H. (statement), MAR. 1, 7*c*
Empire Press Union — resolution, MAR. 15, 5*g*
Evans, Sir L. W. (statement), FEB. 29, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Isaacs, Mr. G. (statement), MAR. 1, 7*b*, 10*e*
Lawrence, Lord (l.), MAR. 6, 8*d*
Leading article, FEB. 29, 13*b*
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd.—letter to Prime Minister, MAR. 8, 7*a*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (statement), MAR. 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
India — Government *communiqué*, FEB. 6, 9*g*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, MAR. 20, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 13, 8*a*
Pender, Sir J. C. P. (l.), MAR. 5, 15*e*
Rates — question in Parliament, MAR. 13, 5*e* (3* 4*)
Stations — Committee's report, FEB. 29, 8*a*, 12*a* (and 2* 3* 4*); map, 29, 12*a*
Indo-China—station at Saigon completed; direct communication with France, JAN. 15, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Java—station sending messages to Curaçoa, JAN. 1, 7*f*
Nouméa — French station to be erected, FEB. 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
New Zealand—plans, JAN. 26, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Shipping: see under SHIPPING
Switzerland — exhibition (Geneva): arrangements, JAN. 10, 11*g*
United States:—
Monopoly, Radio Corporation — Federal Trade Commission (report), MAR. 7, 11*d*
Newspapers — build station, MAR. 7, 11*d*
Vienna and Berlin—service opened, JAN. 14, 7*d* (4*)
TELEPHONE Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 10, 18*a*

TELEPHONES :—
Accounts, inaccurate — Adams and Watts, Messrs. (l.), MAR. 29, 8*d* ;—Howe, Mr. F. G. (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d* ;—Rubinstein, Mr. S. J. (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b* ;—Waters, Mrs. S. (l.), MAR. 26, 10*d*
Exchanges :—
Automatic — Broughty Ferry : to be opened, MAR. 14, 9*g* ;—Dundee : to be opened, MAR. 14, 9*g* ;—London area : underground cables : thrust borer machines to be used, JAN. 9, 9*b*
Bishopsgate—to be erected, JAN. 7, 9*g*
"Speedwell" (Golders Green)—question in Parliament, FEB. 27, 5*g*
Installations—London area : statistics, JAN. 7, 9*g*
Kiosks, street — progress of scheme, FEB. 9, 15*c* (3* 4*)
London — Directory : arrangements for new issue, JAN. 15, 9*d*
Rates—reduction : Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, JAN. 22, 9*a*
Service :—
Administration—Sir A. Ogilvie (s.), MAR. 14, 14*e*
Advertisement—Sir A. Ogilvie (s.), MAR. 14, 14*e*
London—London County Council : Public Control Committee's report, JAN. 29, 17*c* (3* 4*)
TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Broadcasting :—
Aberdeen—aerials damaged, JAN. 17, 18*g* (3* 4*)
Accidental noises — British Broadcasting Company (l.), JAN. 28, 11*e* ;—Widger, Mr. N. G. (l.), JAN. 24, 15*d*
Africa, South :—
Broadcasting station—Associated Scientific and Technical Society of South Africa to open, FEB. 7, 9*g*
London programmes heard, JAN. 1, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; received at Camp's Bay, FEB. 2, 8*c*
Arctic, Western—Canadian Government to instal broadcasing station at Edmonton, MAR. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Belfast—station to be opened, FEB. 15, 22*g* ; MAR. 8, 4*g*
Big Ben—chimes to be broadcast daily, FEB. 15, 22*g*
Board—constitution, JAN. 21, 8*c*
"Changing of the Guard" music —proposed : Mr. A. North (l.), FEB. 1, 12*c*
Chelmsford—high power station to be erected, FEB. 23, 6*g*
Church services—British Broadcasting Company (statement), FEB. 22, 15*c*
St. Martin's-in-the-Fields — arrangements, JAN. 1, 10*c*
Community singing — concert from Aberdeen, MAR. 29, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Education :—
Committee, advisory — formed : constitution, MAR, 3, 10*b*
Glasgow — lectures : experiment, FEB. 22, 14*c* ; demonstration held, 27, 11*e*
London County Council Education Committee—resolution, MAR. 28, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
George V., King — set described, MAR. 21, 9*e*
TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Broadcasting (continued) :—
Irish Free State—Dail's committee : appointed JAN. 11, 7*c* ; press representatives excluded, 21, 12*e* ; report, FEB. 2, 8*c* ; adopted by Dail Eireann, 18, 18*d* ; final report, MAR. 29, 14*c* ; publication of evidence before Dail committee, 31, 14*d*
Licences—our Dublin correspondent's comments, FEB. 4, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Reception sets—reported confiscation threat, JAN. 21, 12*e*
Lectures—delivered to University College, JAN. 5, 7*d*
Licences—Parliament : question, JAN. 18, 7*b* ;—Revenue : statistics, MAR. 22, 9*g* ;—Statistics, MAR. 4, 11*d* ; 11, 12*b* ;—Wheeler, Rev. A. J. (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d*
Midday transmissions — announcement, FEB. 15, 22*g*
Missing boy traced by—incident at Aberdeen, FEB. 1, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Musical appreciation, influence on : see under MUSIC
Parliament, opening of — King's Speech : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 7, 12*b* ; Cabinet decides against, 12, 8*f* ;—Ammon, Mr. C. G. (l.), JAN. 9, 8*b* ;—Fraser, Capt. I. (l.), JAN. 7, 13*e* ;—Kellaway, Mr. F. (l.), JAN. 5, 11*e* ;—Macclesfield, Lord (l.), JAN. 10, 8*b*
Parliamentary proceedings — question in Parliament, JAN. 16, 17*f*
Plays—special series : arrangements, JAN. 11, 13*a*
Effects—Mr. N. Playfair directing (photo.), JAN. 17, 16
Schools—outfits : see under LANGUAGES—*English*
Sets—theft : information wanted, JAN. 25, 4*b*
Ships' distress signals, interference with—questions in Parliament, JAN. 22, 7*b*
Stations :—
British Broadcasting Company—statement, JAN. 26, 12*e* (3* 4*)
High power — experiment proposed, FEB. 16, 9*f*
Relay, new—arrangements, FEB. 2, 8*c*
Time signals—arrangements, FEB. 1, 10*f*
Greenwich time—statement, FEB. 5, 12*e* (12*c*, 4*)
Train journeys — Great Western Railway : experiments, FEB. 25, 9*a*
United States—tests in relaying programmes from Pittsburgh: Capt. Eckersley's statement, JAN. 1, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; transmission received, 2, 12*a* ; Mr. H. P. Davis (tel.) ; Metropolitan - Vickers Company's statement 17, 8*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; amateurs exchange greetings, 22, 9*c* ; results of experiments, FEB. 13, 11*e* ; concert heard, 25, 10*c* ; weekly transmission arranged, 26, 10*b* ; concert heard in Calcutta, MAR. 1, 15*f* ; reception from Pittsburgh, 3, 9*g* ; songs heard from Los Angeles, 10, 10*c* ; conversations held, 15, 17*c*

TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Broadcasting :—
United States (continued) :—
New York City—municipal station, MAR. 17, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Plymouth—relay station to be erected, JAN. 2, 12*a*
Wight, Isle of—guardians' collection for workhouse inmates, JAN. 11, 7*g*
Foreign warships in British harbours —regulations, JAN. 15, 7*e*
Ross Dependency—first message from received at Awarua station, MAR. 19, 13*g*
Spain—concession to British company for broadcasting, JAN. 21, 9*g*
Traffic control : see under TRAFFIC
Vatican—receiving set installed in private apartments of Pope, MAR. 6, 11*d*
TELKAMP, Mr. Gerard—gift of bulbs to London parks, FEB. 21, 9*g*
TELLING, Mr. A. H.—on building labour : dilution (l.), JAN. 9, 8*c*
TELLING, Mr. Frederick — will, FEB. 26, 15*d*
TELUK Piah Rubber Estate (1914), Ltd.— report, MAN. 29, 21*g*
TEMPERLEY, Maj. Harold—on Canning and Monroe doctrine (l.), JAN. 8, 8*e*
TEMPEST, Mr. Frederick — will, JAN. 29, 15*d*
TEMPLE, Mary Lady—death, MAR. 11, 19*d*
TEMPLE, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William, Bp. of Manchester :—
at Church Assembly, on Church schools, FEB. 13, 9*b* ; on religious teaching, in schools, 13, 19*c*
on Church of England—attitude to Rome (l. quoted), FEB. 5, 13*d*
on Manchester diocese—subdivision (l. quoted), MAR. 6, 15*d*
TEMPLE Fortune Players—performance, MAR. 4, 12*d*
TEMPLEMAN, Mr. George D.—will, JAN. 12, 11*d*
TEMPLEMAN, William—bribery charge dismissed, FEB. 11, 9*c*
TEMPLER, Col. James L.—death, JAN. 4, 12*e* ; photograph, 5, 14
TEMPLER, Capt. John G.—death, JAN. 18, 15*d* ; will, MAR. 12, 15*c*
"TEMPORARY Invalid"—on entry to medical profession (l.), MAR. 24, 13*e*
TENEDOS—quarantine station opened, MAR. 27, 13*g*
TENNANT, Mr. H. J.—loss of watch at election meeting : prosecutions, JAN. 3, 15*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
TENNANT, Lieut.-Col. Stephen L.—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
TENNIS :—
Baerlein, Mr. E. M. v. G. F. Covey, JAN. 25, 5*g*
Bathurst Cup—arrangements, MAR. 19, 6*c*
Cambridge University — undergraduates v. M.A.'s, JAN. 4*c* ; v. Queen's Club, FEB. 18, 4*f* ; v. Manchester, 25, 6*g* ; v. Hatfield, MAR. 3, 7*c* ; v. Prince's Club, 10, 5*c*
Championships—amateur : arrangements, MAR. 1, 12*d*
Loder Cup—arrangements, JAN. 19, 15*c* ; draw, FEB. 8, 6*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Manchester Club v. Prince's Club — arrangements, FEB. 15, 6*g* ; results, 16, 5*g* ; 18, 4*f*
TENNIS (continued) :—
Oxford University v. Queen's Club, FEB. 11, 5*g*
Pau, Coupe de—result, FEB. 15, 6*g*
Professional :—
Manchester tournament — arrangements, MAR. 27, 6*g* ; 29, 5*f*
South v. North, JAN. 30, 6*d*
Wentworth, Lady v. G. F. Covey, JAN. 25, 5*g*
TENNIS and Rackets Association—Lieut.-Col. F. H. Browning (l.), JAN. 30, 6*d*
TER MEULEN, Mr. C. K.—director of Continental Handelsbank, Amsterdam, MAR. 12, 18*g*
TERRELL, Mr. George—
at Holborn Restaurant, on National Union of Manufacturers, FEB. 21, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on Conservative and Unionist Party : policy ; organization, FEB. 12, 17*d*
on London transport workers' strike (l.), MAR. 25, 10*b*
on Ministry (Baldwin) — position ; suggested Labour Ministry (l.), JAN. 2, 6*b*
on political situation (l.), JAN. 9, 8*c*
TERRELL, Capt. R. :—
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 20, 9*b* ;—Foot-and-mouth disease : slaughter policy, FEB. 19, 7*e* ;—Kenya Colony : cotton, MAR. 4, 7*e* ;—Thames Conservancy Bill, MAR. 13, 10*d* :—Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 13, 10*c*
TERRINGTON, Lady—photograph, JAN. 22, 16 ; health, MAR. 8, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 13*b* ; 18, 17*b*
at Church House, on women members of Parliament, JAN. 24, 12*f*
at Frascati's Restaurant, on women members of Parliament, JAN. 11, 13*e*
in Parliament, on animals, cruelty to : penalties, MAR. 22, 7*e* ;—Horses, worn-out : exportation, MAR. 22, 7*e* ;—Old age pensions : means disqualification, FEB. 28, 8*d*
TERRITORIAL Army Nursing Service— organization : regulations published, MAR. 29, 6*e*
"TERRITORIAL Company Commander. A" —on Territorial Army : recruiting (l.), MAR. 10, 8*d*
TERRY, Dr. Charles S.—to receive D. Litt., Durham University, MAR. 21, 8*f* (3* 4*)
TERRY, Miss Ellen—photograph, FEB. 28, 16 ; MAR. 15, 14 ; birthday, FEB. 27, 17*f* ; article ("Ellen Terry : a birthday appreciation"), 27, 17*f*
TERRY, Miss Kate : see LEWIS, Mrs. Arthur
TERTIS, Mr. Lionel—viola recital, MAR. 7, 10*c*
TESTA, Mgr.—returns to Essen, FEB. 6, 9*g* ; in Speyer, 16, 14*e*
TETANUS—deaths from, MAR. 31, 9*g*
TETLEY, Rev. James G.—death, MAR. 11, 19*d*
TETRANSKY, M. (Czechoslovakia)—murdered by Palestine brigands, MAR. 29, 11*c*
TETRAZZINI, Mme.—concert at Eastbourne: postponed, FEB. 13, 11*g*
THACKERAY, W. M.—"Vanity Fair" : leading article, JAN. 11, 11*d*
THAIN, Mr. F. B.—retires, JAN. 2, 7*g*
THAKURDAS, Sir P. (India)—in Delhi Assembly, on self-government, FEB. 14, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

THAMES :—
Article ("The infant Thames: with Hermes in the Cotswolds"), FEB. 13, 17*f*
Bridges—*Architecture* (art. quoted), JAN. 1, 15*c*
Conservancy Board :—
Bill—provisions, JAN. 12, 5*c*; in Commons: second reading, MAR. 13, 10*d*;—Kingston Town Council: to petition against, JAN. 30, 7*g*
City of London—representatives, FEB. 20, 9*g*
Election—arrangements, JAN. 14, 17*e* (4*)
London County Council—representation: General Purposes Committee's recommendation, JAN. 29, 17*c* (3* 4*)
Meeting, JAN. 15, 9*b*
Embankment, new—Mr. A. E. Munby (l.), FEB. 19, 13*e*
Floods: see under FLOODS
Gravesend-Tilbury tunnel—surveying engineer appointed, JAN. 11, 12*e*; plans and estimates in preparation, FEB. 5, 7*d*; question in Parliament, 29, 7*b*
Henley—widening operations (photo), FEB. 29, 16
Iffley Lock, new—opening (photos), FEB. 27, 18*b*
Transport facilities—Broodbank, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 15, 14*c*;—Henderson-Livesey, Capt. A. H. (l.), FEB. 16, 8*d*;—Ray, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 18, 8*c*
Weirs—Lord Desborough (s.), JAN. 15, 9*b*
THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—director elected, FEB. 15, 18*g*
THAMES Land Company, Ltd.—seeking powers to construct wharf at West Thurrock, JAN. 4, 16*g*
THAMES Police Court—poor box: donations, JAN. 30, 5*e*
THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 21*c*
THATCHER, Dr. R. S.—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 22, 9*g*
THEAKSTON, Mr. John R.—will, MAR. 12, 15*c*
THEATRES—Davis, Mr. T. B. (s.), MAR. 21, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*);—Management suggestions: correspondence, JAN. 14, 18*d*;—Railway strike: effect, JAN. 24, 8*b*
THEATRICAL Managers' Association—luncheon, MAR. 21, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
THEATRICAL profession—managers, bogus: Lady Galway (s.), MAR. 8, 12*c*;—Registration Bill: introduced in Commons, MAR. 11, 7*c*;—Stage dresses: article ("Hints from the stage"), JAN. 23, 15*f*
THELLUSSON, Mr. Percy—returns from China, MAR. 13, 17*b*
THEODORE, Mr. E. G. (Queensland)—leaving for London, JAN. 4, 16*c*; at Vancouver, FEB. 4, 11*b*; at Southampton (photo.), 25, 16; in London, 25, 11*e*; British Empire Producers' Organization give luncheon, MAR. 11, 13*d*; guest of United Kingdom branch, Empire Parliamentary Association, 13, 12*c*
Finance—maturing loans (statement), JAN. 4, 16*c*; (F.N.), 4, 16*b*; (int.), 25, 11*e*; proposed loan: meets English press representatives, 28, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); to negotiate funding of loans in London, FEB. 13, 14*f*; (F.N.), 25, 18*c*
Governor, State—Imperial Government's attitude (views), FEB. 4, 11*b*
Pastoral leases question (F.N.), MAR. 29, 18*a*
THEODORE, Mr. E. G. (Queensland) (continued) :—
Photograph, FEB. 6, 14
at Birkbeck College, on land settlement in Queensland, MAR. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
at Brisbane, on finances, JAN. 3, 16*d*
at House of Commons, on Imperial relations, MAR. 13, 12*c*
at Stationers' Hall, on work of Imperial Conference; British Empire trade; home investors and Queensland; dispute over pastoral leases, MAR. 11, 13*d*; (F.N.), 11, 20*d*
on immigration (int.), FEB. 25, 11*e*
The Times :—
Article ("Byron's England: *The Times* a hundred years ago"), JAN. 15, 15*f*
Colchester Library—filed, JAN. 3, 7*b* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
Delane, under—"The Letters of Charles Greville and Henry Reeve": reviewed, MAR. 14, 18*c*
Financial review — announcements, JAN. 28, 10*d*; 29, 12*c*; 30, 10*f*; published, 31, 12*f*
Letter insufficiently addressed—delivered, JAN. 19, 7*g*
Paris—Mr. H. Walter appointed chief correspondent, MAR. 31, 13*d*
Photographer — obstruction charge, MAR. 12, 9*c*; dismissed, 13, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); leading article, 13, 15*d*
Photographs — article ("Political overcoats: Ministers in the street"), JAN. 30, 8*b*
Railway strike—transport arrangements: announcements, JAN. 19, 10*a*; 21, 11*d*; 22, 12*g*
Religious articles—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram quotes, JAN. 15, 14*f*
Rhineland—leading articles dealing with: French attitude: Mr. L. Arthur (l.), FEB. 6, 15*b*
Russia — article in *Pravda* suggests removal of correspondent from Riga MAR. 1, 10*e*
Zaghlul Pasha — message of thanks, MAR. 18, 14*a*
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement — announcements, JAN. 4, 8*d*; 7, 19*f*; 11, 7*g*; 14, 20*e*; 18, 9*c* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 25, 7*b*; 28, 17*f*; FEB. 1, 7*c*; 4, 19*g*; 8, 7*c*; 7*e* (3* 4*); 11, 19*g*; 15, 9*f*; 18, 19*f*; 22, 9*e*; 29, 9*a*; MAR. 3, 21*g*; 7, 9*c*; 10, 21*g*; 14, 9*c*; 17, 20*g*; 21, 9*b*; 24, 21*c*; 28, 11*c*; 31, 21*e*
The Times Publishing Company, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 30, 5*a*
The Times Survey Atlas of the World — Kimber, Mr. E. (l.), JAN. 21, 11*e*; —Selfridge and Company, Ltd.: order, JAN. 23, 15*f*
The Times Weekly Edition Illustrated—announcement, FEB. 21, 9*c*
THEUNIS, M. (Belgium) :—
Ministry—resigns, FEB. 28, 12*e*; reformation: offers of support, MAR. 5, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); negotiations, 6, 12*b*; 7, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*); audience of King, 8, 9*f*; appointed Prime Minister, 11, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on finance: speculation in exchange, JAN. 16, 11*d*; on Ruhr occupation; German reparations claim; budget, FEB. 21, 11*d* (3* 4*); on Ministerial programme, MAR. 19, 13*d*; on German reparations; Russia, 20, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

THEUNIS, M. (Belgium) (continued) :—
on German reparations — deliveries in kind (statement), FEB. 11, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
THICKNESSE, Preb.—at Church Assembly, on church schools, FEB. 13, 19*b*
THIVAT, Antoine (France)—theft of aircraft designs, FEB. 11, 11*c* ; to be prosecuted for espionage, 14, 11*c*
THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—to examine hours of labour in Germany, JAN. 22, 11*c* ; at Warsaw, FEB. 22, 11*g* ; leaves, 26, 11*g*
THOMAS, Mr. Bruce—on coal : railway rates (evid.), FEB. 22, 9*e*
THOMAS, Mr. David — will, JAN. 4, 13*d*
THOMAS, Mr. David—will, FEB. 28, 15*d*
THOMAS, Mr. David W.—will, FEB. 23, 13*d*
THOMAS, Mr. E.—biographical, FEB. 28, 18*g*
THOMAS, Maj. Edward C.—will, MAR. 7, 15*d*
THOMAS, Mr. Edward D.—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
THOMAS, Mr. F. G.—on coal : railway rates (statement), FEB. 8, 7*e* ; 9, 4*g* ; 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)
THOMAS, Mr. G.—on Westminster Abbey Division by-election (l.), MAR. 10, 8*e*
THOMAS, Mr. G. Holt :—
at Hotel Russell, on foot-and-mouth disease : quarantine, FEB. 29, 9*d*
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on aeronautics : transport, mail, and passenger services (lect.), MAR. 4, 9*a*
THOMAS, Mr. H. Lloyd—private secretary to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, JAN. 30, 12*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
THOMAS, Mr. Hamshaw—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on aerial photographic survey (lect.), FEB. 22, 10*d*
THOMAS, Henry A. — non-payment of National Health Insurance contributions, FEB. 13, 11*a*
THOMAS, Mr. Hubert—will, FEB. 21, 15*d*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—at opening of Parliament (photo.), JAN. 16, 16 ; Colonial secretary, 23, 12*a* ; biographical, 23, 12*d* ; attends Cabinet meeting (photo.), 24, 14 ; appoints private secretaries, 24, 10*c* ; resigns secretaryship of National Union of Railwaymen, 25, 10*c* ; resignation from administrative committee of Hamburg Labour and Socialist International ; possible resignation from Trades Union Congress General Council (P.N.), 28, 10*g* ; audience of King, FEB. 7, 13*a* ; appoints private secretary, 13, 16*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; inspects British Empire Exhibition, 16, 15*e* ; (photo.), 16, 16 ; audience of King, 21, 15*a* ; guest of Canada Club, 29, 14*b* ; guest of Overseas League, MAR. 8, 6*b* ; visits Newport, 10, 9*b* ; (photo.), 10, 16 ; visits National Gallery, 21, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; guest of Newport Chamber of Trade, 22, 9*b*
Africa, South—possible visit : discussed, MAR. 14, 17*d* ; leading article, 15, 11*d* ; Sir J. D. Connolly (l.), 20, 10*d*
Cape Times comment, FEB. 2, 9*f* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 14, 17*e*
Cooperative Permanent Building Society—resigns presidency (l. quoted), MAR. 18, 9*e*
Imperial preference—receives deputation from Canadian Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 28, 8*c*
Irish Boundary Conference—presides, FEB. 2, 10*d* ; (photo.), 2, 14
THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
Jamaica—Legislative Council resolution greeting on assumption of office as Secretary of State for Colonies : Government refuses to support, FEB. 29, 11*c*
Newport (Mon.)—to receive freedom, MAR. 12, 9*g*
Photographs, JAN. 15, 16 ; 21, 14
York, Duke of (s.), MAR. 10, 9*b*
at Albert Hall, on possible Labour Ministry ; unemployment relief ; Mr. S. Baldwin, JAN. 9, 14*d*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Labour Ministry : discipline ; policy ; British Empire ; Constitution ; education ; international and industrial peace ; British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 8, 6*b*
at Derby, on probable Labour Ministry ; policy, JAN. 2, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
at Derby, on British Empire ; Imperial relations, MAR. 15, 7*e*
at Holborn Restaurant, on difficulties of Government, MAR. 17, 9*c* ; on Labour Ministry ; Colonial policy, 18, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on his first experience as Colonial Secretary ; Labour Ministry and Empire, JAN. 29, 17*b*
at House of Commons, on Labour Ministry : tenure of office, MAR. 13, 12*c*
at Newport, on Constitution : labour and capital : relations, MAR. 10, 9*b* ; on Labour Ministry ; industrial disputes, 22, 9*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Labour Ministry ; English-speaking race, FEB. 23, 12*b* ; on Imperial relations : status of High Commissioners ; British Empire ; treaty with Irish Free State, 29, 14*b*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on health assurance societies ; Labour Government, FEB. 27, 9*d*
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 20, 9*a*, *c* ;—China : piracy, MAR. 4, 7*b* ;—Defence, aerial, FEB. 20, 7*f* ;—Foreign policy, JAN. 19, 5*b* ;—France : relations with Great Britain, JAN. 19, 5*b* ;—Hong-kong : brothels, MAR. 25, 7*a* ;—Imperial Economic Committee : proposed appointment, FEB. 26, 7*b* ;—Irish Free State : naturalization of foreign nationals, MAR. 25, 7*c* ; shooting of soldiers at Queenstown, 25, 7*c* ; 27, 8*e* ;—Jamaica : Constitution : reforms, MAR. 18, 8*c* ;—Jubaland, MAR. 4, 7*a* ;—Kenya Colony : railways ; development, FEB. 26, 8*e* ; MAR. 4, 7*e* ;—Labour Party : relations with foreign countries, JAN. 19, 5*b* ;—Ministry (Baldwin) : policy ; position ; Liberal Party attitude, JAN. 19, 5*b* ;—Ministry (Labour), possible, JAN. 19, 5*b* ;—Nauru and Ocean Islands : administration ; phosphates, Chinese Labour, MAR. 4, 7*e*, *f* ;—Navy ; Singapore base, MAR. 26, 8*c* ;—Palestine : electricity : Rutenberg concessions, FEB. 26, 7*a* ; administration : resignation of officials, MAR. 11, 7*a* ; — Rhodesia, Northern : administration, MAR. 4, 7*b* ;—Royal Air Force : strength, FEB. 20, 7*f* ;—Takoradi harbour scheme, MAR. 11, 7*b* ;—Uganda : development ; railways, MAR. 4, 7*e* ;—Unemployment : relief ; Government policy, JAN. 19, 5*b*

THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
on fiscal policy, Imperial — preference (statement), MAR. 28, 8c
on Imperial Institute galleries (statement), MAR. 28, 16a
on Imperial policy (statement, P.N.), JAN. 30, 10g
on Jamaica — constitutional reforms : despatch, MAR. 14, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
on Kenya—Indian Government policy (statement, P.N.), JAN. 30, 10g
on Ministry (Labour) (art. quoted), FEB. 5, 7b (4*)
on Palestine—British policy (statement), FEB. 26, 11b
on railwaymen's wages and conditions (statement), JAN. 5, 10f ; 16, 12d ; 18, 12d ; (circular quoted), 19, 14b ; (statement), 22, 14a ; (l. quoted), 31, 14d
on Rhodesia (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 11c
THOMAS, Mr. Jenkyn—at Guildhall, on university scholarships, JAN. 4, 15e
THOMAS, Rev. John C.—will, JAN. 17, 15d
THOMAS, Leon—drowned, MAR. 25, 10c
THOMAS, Mabel G.—theft and forgery charges, Feb. 27, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)
THOMAS, Miss Mary E.—will, MAR. 29, 15d
THOMAS, Sir Robert :—
in Parliament, on foot-and-mouth disease : slaughter ; Irish cattle, MAR. 4, 7d ;—Trade Facilities Bill, FEB. 20, 7d
THOMAS, Rev. Stephen — will, MAR. 22, 15d
THOMAS, Thomas O.—death, JAN. 22, 9b
THOMAS, Ald. William—will, FEB. 8, 13c
THOMAS, Sir William H.—at Bucklersbury, on Representation of the People Act Amendment Bill ; Conservative Party, MAR. 18, 9d
THOMAS, Capt. Wyndham P.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
THOMPSON, Cdr.—leaves Bukarest, MAR. 26, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mr. A. C.—at Institute of Actuaries, on conference of approved societies : statistics, FEB. 27, 9d
THOMPSON, Rev. A. E.—on excavations at Ur (l.), FEB. 15, 14e
THOMPSON, Arthur J.—acquitted, FEB. 20, 14e
THOMPSON, Edith—" Trial of Frederick Bywaters and Edith Thompson " : law case, MAR. 1, 5c
THOMPSON, Rev. Edward L.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
THOMPSON, Mr. F. :—
at East Ham, on dockers' strike, FEB. 18, 14c
THOMPSON, Rev. George—will, MAR. 10, 15d
THOMPSON, Dr. George S.—law case, FEB. 9, 4c ; 12, 5d ; 13, 5b ; MAR. 27, 5a
THOMPSON, Dr. Herbert G.—captured by Chinese bandits, JAN. 30, 9a (9c, 3* 4*) ; escapes, FEB. 2, 9g
THOMPSON, Prof. J. McLean—awarded Neill prize of Royal Society of Edinburgh, MAR. 21, 8f
THOMPSON, James—suspect charge, FEB. 11, 4f
THOMPSON, Capt. Joseph — Speaker of Ontario Legislature, FEB. 8, 9g (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mr. L.—in Parliament, on labour : minimum wages, MAR. 5, 8d
THOMPSON, Rear-Adm. Percival H.—C.B., JAN. 1, 17a
THOMPSON, Mr. R.—on cold storage workers' wages (statement), MAR. 28, 16b ; 29, 9c (9a, 3* 4*) ; 31, 14b
THOMPSON, Mr. R. (Queensland)—re-elected mayor of Quorn, JAN. 19, 9c (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mr. R. C. :—
on Assyrian medical plants (p.), MAR. 21, 15a
on cuneiform books—the new discovery at Kish (art.), FEB. 27, 9c
THOMPSON, Capt. R. M.—killed on North-West Frontier, MAR. 20, 13c
THOMPSON, Prof. Robert R.—death, JAN. 26, 7c ; inquest, 29, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mr. Robert W.—will, JAN. 18, 15c ; 25, 13c
THOMPSON, Mrs. Sarah V.—will, MAR. 6, 15c
THOMPSON, Mr. W. G.—on railway strike : " race special " train (l.), JAN. 24, 15d
THOMPSON (Geo.) and Company, Ltd. (Aberdeen Line) — director elected, JAN. 18, 18g
THOMSON, Lord (Brig.-Gen. C. B.)—Air Minister, JAN. 23, 12a ; biographical, 23, 12d ; (photo.), 23, 16 ; audience of King ; sworn of the privy council ; kisses hands on appointment, 24, 13a ; appoints private secretary, 25, 10c ; peerage conferred, FEB. 5, 10c (10e, 4*) ; photograph, 5, 14 ; takes title of Baron Thomson of Cardington, 13, 14f ; takes seat in Lords, 13, 7a ; audience of King, 14, 15a ; visits Gosport and Lee-on-Solent Coastal Air Stations, MAR. 26, 16e (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Advertisements Regulation Bill, MAR. 19, 7b ;—Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAR. 21, 7a :—Defence, aerial, MAR. 5, 7b ;—Royal Air Force : strength, MAR. 5, 7b
on aeronautics—Labour Ministry policy (statement), FEB. 8, 7a
THOMSON, Prof. Alexis—death, MAR. 7, 15c
THOMSON, Maj.-Gen. C. B. : see THOMSON, Lord
THOMSON, Col. Charles W.—will, JAN. 21, 15d
THOMSON, Mr. D. Croal—" Barbizon House, 1923 " : noticed, JAN. 1, 9e
THOMSON, Miss Dagmar—violin recital, FEB. 1, 8c
THOMSON, Mr. E. W. (Canada)—death, MAR. 10, 11g
THOMSON, Mr. F. C.—in Parliament, on Scotland : distress in highlands and islands, JAN. 17, 7a, f
THOMSON, Capt. Harold L.—death, MAR. 14, 14d ; funeral, 17, 15b ; Col. R. E. Crompton (l.), 22, 14f (4*)
on London traffic (l.), MAR. 4, 10e
THOMSON, Prof. Henry A.—death, MAR. 10, 14e
THOMSON, Mr. J. C.—on Turkey : warships deposit (l.), MAR. 4, 10c
THOMSON, Mr. James—will, MAR. 27, 17c
THOMSON, Mr. N.—on suggested Unemployment League (l.), FEB. 1, 12b
THOMSON, Sir St. Clair—injured in Riviera train accident, MAR. 11, 14d ; 12, 12d ; 13, 14e
THOMSON, Mr. Trevelyan :—
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 21, 8c ; on Liberal Party organization, 26, 16b
in Parliament, on housing : density to acre, FEB. 21, 7f ;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provision) Bills, MAR. 5, 8c ;—Middlesbrough Corporation : cement contract, FEB. 13, 9a ;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 13, 9a ; 22, 7d
on Rent Restrictions Bill (l.), MAR. 22, 13c
THOMSON-WALKER, Sir John—lecture : arrangements, JAN. 14, 9g

THORMANN, Lieut. (Germany)—arrested on charge of conspiracy to assassinate Gen. von Seeckt, JAN. 16, 11*e*; examination, 17, 11*f*
THORNDIKE, Miss Sybil: see CASSON, Mrs. Lewis
THORN-DRURY, Mr. G.—on "The Divil's Charter": title page (l.), JAN. 29, 8*e*
THORNE, Frank—theft charge, JAN. 30, 7*b* (3* 4*)
THORNE, Mr. W.—photograph, JAN. 21, 14
in Parliament, on London and North-Eastern Railway Company Bill, MAR. 6, 7*f*
THORNETT—law case, FEB. 8, 5*a*
THORNEYCROFT, Mr. G. B.—funeral, MAR. 25, 17*b*
THORNHILL, Mr. H. L.—chief solicitor to London Midland and Scottish Railway Company, FEB. 2, 12*d*
THORNTON, Commandant Frank (Irish Free State)—captured, MAR. 20, 16*d*; released, 22, 12*d*
THORNTON, Sir Henry:—
in Montreal, on Canadian National Railways, FEB. 11, 19*g*
on Canadian National Railways—financial requirements (statement), MAR. 12, 18*g*
on Grand Trunk Pacific debentures—interest (statement) FEB. 12, 18*g*
THORNTON, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 21, 15*d*
THORNTON, Rev. Herbert P.—will, FEB. 7, 13*c*
THORNTON, Mr. M. E. (Canada)—on agricultural labour conditions (statement), MAR. 15, 10*e*
THORNTON, Miss Mary—will, JAN. 5, 13*d*
THORNTON, Mr. Maxwell—reception, JAN. 16, 15*f*; additional Liberal Party Whip, FEB. 12, 12*b*
THORNTON, Mr. Philip R.—bankruptcy: meeting, FEB. 15, 5*c*
THORNTON-BERRY, Mr. Trevor—on political situation (l.), JAN. 3, 6*b*
THORNYCROFT, Sir Hamo—presented with gold medal of Royal Society of British Sculptors, FEB. 7, 8*b*
THORPE, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
THORPE, Mr. Ernest G.—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
THORPE, Mr. James C.—will, JAN. 1, 15*e*
THRACE:—
Western—Bulgarian minorities: Greek treatment: M. Kaphandaris's statement, FEB. 11, 11*c* (3* 4*); Bulgarian official statement, 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
THRELFALL'S Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19*b*
THRIFT—National savings: see under FINANCE—Loans—Certificates, National Saving
THRING, Mr. G. Herbert—on copyright sculpture (l.), JAN. 28, 16*b*
THUILLIER, Maj.-Gen. H. F.—Director of Fortifications and Works, MAR. 28, 19*e*
THURBER, Ralph—return after deportation charge, JAN. 30, 7*e* (3* 4*)
THURBON, Henry—acquitted, MAR. 7, 8*g*
THURBURN, Dorothy—libel charge, JAN. 26, 4*g* (4*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 9*e*; 30, 5*f*; 31, 9*d*; law case, MAR. 19, 5*d*
THURINGIA:—
Central Government—control exercised by Reich Commission for enforcement of Reich law: Minister arrested, JAN. 4, 9*g*; 5, 12*g* (3* 4*)
Troops, Reichswehr—attitude: Gen. Hasse (int.), FEB. 11, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); to be withdrawn, MAR. 3, 12*e*
THURINGIA (continued):—
General election held, FEB. 11, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); results, 12, 11*b*
Ministry (Frohlich)—charges against: Dr. Frohlich's statement, JAN. 4, 9*g*; 5, 12*g* (3* 4*)
THURLOW, Elma, Dgr. Lady—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
THURLOW, Mr. Frank W.—will, MAR. 20, 17*d*
THURMAN, Mr. David—will, MAR. 14, 15*c*
THURSFIELD, Sir James R.—will, JAN. 8, 15*d*
THURSFIELD, Dr. Thomas W.—death, JAN. 15, 14*d*
THURSTAN, Mr. E. W. P.—retires as Consul-General in Cologne, JAN. 3, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
THURSTANS, Miss Mary H.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
THURTLE, Mr. E.—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. F. O. Roberts, FEB. 14, 8*e*
in Parliament, on disarmament, MAR. 18, 9*a*;—Housing: evictions, JAN. 17, 7*e*;—Social reform, JAN. 17, 7*e*;—Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 6, 7*e*
THWAITES, Maj.-Gen. Sir William — unveils 19th Battn. London Regiment war memorial, MAR. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
THYSSEN, Herr August (Germany)—secures options on lignite fields in United States, JAN. 1, 19*e*
TIBERIEU, M. (France) — war compensation claims: discussed in Parliament, JAN. 30, 9*d*
TIBET:—
Tashi Lama—reported flight, FEB. 5, 9*b*
TIBBS, Rev. G. W.—chaplain at Royal Naval College, Keyham, JAN. 9, 17*g*
TICEHURST, Mr. Rowland—death, MAR. 6, 14*d* (3* 4*)
TICHBORNE dole: see under CUSTOMS, ancient
TICINO—Mendrisio cemetery: monument to Italians damaged, FEB. 14, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
TICKELL, Mr. George—death, Mar. 15, 12*e*
TIDMAN, Mr. Charles J.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
TIDSWELL, Mr. Robert I.—death, JAN. 21, 13*e*
TIDYING—leading article, FEB. 18, 13*d*
TIERNEY, Patrick—acquitted, JAN. 16, 7*e*
TIFLIS—arrests of foreigners: see under GEORGIA—Manganese industry
TIGERS—India: Mr. R. G. Macpherson: death from injuries inflicted by animal, JAN. 31, 11*g*
TIGHE, Mrs. Laura J.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
TIKHON, Patriarch: see under RUSSIA—Church
TILEY, Mr. Walter—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
TILLETT, Mr. Ben—Chairman of Labour Members of Parliament Trade Union group, MAR. 6, 12*f*
at Croydon, on aircraft workers: organization, MAR. 31, 9*b*
at East Ham, on dockers' strike, FEB. 18, 14*c*
at Mile End-road, on dockers' wages and conditions, FEB. 14, 12*c*
at Salford, on dockers' wages and conditions, FEB. 5, 10*a*
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 20, 9*a*;—London transport workers' strike, MAR. 27, 9*d*;—Unemployment: relief, MAR. 11, 8*c*
on dockers' wages and conditions (statement), FEB. 11, 12*d*
on railwaymen's strike (statement), JAN. 22, 22*b*
TILLEY, Frank—theft charge, JAN. 9, 5*g*

TILLING (Thomas), Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 21*d*
TILSON, Edward and Ernest—betting charge, MAR. 15, 7*e* (3* 4*)
TILT, Mrs. Georgina C.—will, FEB. 29, 15*c*
TIMBER—cargoes: alleged custom: law case, MAR. 13, 6*e*
TIMBERT, Mme. (France)—death, MAR. 10, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
TIMBER Trade Federation—dinner, MAR. 26, 12*d*
TIME:—
"Forty-eight hours a day"—leading article, MAR. 22, 13*d*
Leading article ("A sense of time"), FEB. 23, 11*d*
Summer: see DAYLIGHT saving
TINKER, Mr. Charles S.—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
TINKER, Mr. J.—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. S. Walsh, FEB. 14, 8*e*
TINMOUTH, Mr. William—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
TINNEVELLY—floods: see under INDIA—Floods
TINPLATE trade—Pontardawe: new mills under construction, JAN. 4, 7*c* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
TIPPER, Mr. L. C.—at Surveyors' Institution, on farmers' organizations: unity, MAR. 5, 11*g*
TIPTON, Staffs—subterranean fire in old workings, JAN. 24, 10*d* (10*a*, 3* 4*); 25, 12*f*; 26, 10*f*; (photo), 26, 14; 29, 7*c*
TIRARD, M. (France)—Rhineland: see under GERMANY—Allied occupation—Commissioner
TIROL—weather: see under WEATHER
TIRPITZ, Adm. von (Germany)—*Münchener Neueste Nachrichten* statement, MAR. 19, 13*e*
TITAGHUR Jute Factory Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 24*d*
TITANIA'S Palace—tour in North of England; arrangements, FEB. 12, 9*f*; 16, 15*b*
TITCHFIELD, Lady—luncheon party, MAR. 21, 9*c*
TITCHFIELD, Lord—in Parliament, on Disarmament, MAR. 18, 9*c*
TITCOMB, Mr. Laurence—will, FEB. 5, 13*b*
TITHE rent charge—Agriculture Ministry: notice, JAN. 1, 9*g*;—Correspondence, MAR. 3, 20*b*;—Fowler, Mr. R. (l.), MAR. 17, 18*e*;—Howe, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 24, 19*d*;—National Clerical Union: resolutions, MAR. 1, 4*g*;—Willson, Mr. A. N. (l.), MAR. 31, 8*d*;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 4*g*
TITULESCO, M. N. (Rumania)—League of Nations: luncheon party, JAN. 23, 15*b*; 24, 6*d* (4*)
TIVENDALE, Thomas—forgery charge, FEB. [illegible], 4*c*
TIZARD, Lieut.-Col. H. T.—to deliver Wilbur Wright Memorial Lecture, MAR. 22, 14*d* (14*g*, 4*)
TIZARD, Capt. Thomas H.—death, FEB. 23, 12*c* (3* 4*); 25, 15*e*; photograph, 26, 16
TOBACCO:—
Duty—Imperial preference: question in Parliament, MAR. 26, 7*c*
Sales—Bill: leave to introduce in Commons refused, FEB. 21, 7*e*
Thefts—information wanted, FEB. 19, 5*c*; prosecution, 22, 9*d*
TOBIN, Judge Sir Alfred—health, MAR. 19, 17*b*; operation, 20, 17*a*
TOBIN, Maj.-Gen. Liam (Irish Free State)—biographical, MAR. 10, 12*f* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); to abandon military career, 24, 12*d*; 25, 8*d*
Mutiny: see under IRISH Free State—Army—Mutiny
TOC H.:—
Australia—invitation to start movement, JAN. 22, 10*c*
Campaign in E.C.3.—arrangements, FEB. 8, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*); 29, 15*f*; held, MAR. 1, 13*c*; 4, 16*g*; concluded, 11, 16*e*
Article ("E.C.3."), FEB. 28, 15*e*
Visitors' book from Poperinghe—to be lent to Australian section of British Empire Exhibition, JAN. 15, 9*e* (3* 4*)
TODD, Ald. B.—chairman of Middlesex County Council, MAR. 28, 11*g*
TODD, Mr. George J. G.—will, FEB. 16, 15*d*
TODD, Mr. James—at Winchester House, on S. T. D. Motors, Ltd., FEB. 20, 19*e*
TOERANGIE (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 17*b*;—Report, FEB. 11, 19*g*
TOKAISHVILI, Gen. (Russia)—sentenced, FEB. 7, 10*c* (3* 4*)
TOKYO:—
Articles ("Music amid ruins: contrasts in Tokyo"), JAN. 3, 13*g* (4*); ("A day in Tokyo: hazards of the streets"), 9, 15*e*; ("The winter in Tokyo: life among the ruins"), 16, 11*a*
Rebuilding—Dr. C. Beard (report), JAN. 2, 16*a*
St. Luke's Hospital—reconstruction begun (photo.), JAN. 1, 16
Shops—article ("Shopping in Japan: the Oxford Street of Tokyo"), MAR. 14, 15*f*
TOKYO Electric Light Company—not affected by earthquake, JAN. 19, 16*c*
TOKYO University:—
English literature — professor appointed, FEB. 22, 9*e*
Library:—
Restoration — Aberdeen University: gift of books, JAN. 16, 14*b*;—British Academy committee: meeting, JAN. 19, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*); appeal, MAR. 25, 12*c*
TOLLEMACHE, Mr. Henry—at Crewe, on foot and mouth disease: treatment versus slaughter, JAN. 16, 9*a*
TOLLER, Herr Ernst (Germany) — performance of *Ginkemann* at Dresden: Nationalist demonstration, JAN. 19, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
TOLLEY, Mr. Charles H.—on income-tax (l.), FEB. 5, 15*c*; 31, 8*d*
TOLLINTON, Canon R. B.—on widows' pensions (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
TOLSTOY (Russia) — death sentence, FEB. 12, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
TOMILSON, Joseph—shopbreaking charge, JAN. 14, 9*e*
TOMINIL-ESPANOLA Proprietary Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 25*e*
TOMKINS, Henry—counterfeit coin charge, JAN. 21, 7*b*
TOMKINSON, Mr. F.—on City churches (l.), FEB. 22, 8*d*
TOMLER, Herr Erich (Germany) — arrested in Russia, MAR. 31, 11*e*
TOMLIN, Miss Mary A.—will, JAN. 7, 15*d*
TOMLINSON, Maj. Richard—death, MAR. 17, 14*d*
TOMLINSON, William—theft charge, JAN. 9, 5*g*
TOMOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — mentioned in connexion with leadership of Agrarian Party, MAR. 5, 13*c*
TO-MORROW Club—meeting, FEB. 8, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)

TOMPKINS, Miss Joyce—awarded Rose Mary Crawshay prize at British Academy, FEB. 2, 13*e*
TOMPKINS, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
TOMS, Mr. A. C. K.—at Southampton-row, on Burnham scale, JAN. 3, 15*c*
TOMS, Mr. W. J. Kelway—on railway goods traffic: delays (l.), FEB. 27, 10*e*
TONE, Francis—burglary charge, MAR. 7, 9*c*
TONKS, Mr. Matthew T.—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
TOOGOOD, Mr. George E.—on dockers' wages and conditions dispute (l.), FEB. 1, 12*b*
TOOGOOD, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
TOOKER, Capt. William — Greenwich Hospital pension, FEB. 29, 23*a*
TOOLE, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on Ministerial salaries, MAR. 20, 9*c*;—Temperance (Wales) Bill, FEB. 16, 7*c*
TOOMER, Mr. William C.—will, JAN. 21, 15*d*
TOOMEY, Arthur E.—death, FEB. 16, 9*g*
TOOTH, Mr. Arthur—will, FEB. 1, 13*b*
TOPMAN, Mr. Thomas S.—will, MAR. 21, 15*d*
TOPPING, Mr. H. R.—Central Unionist Office representative in Lancashire and Cheshire, FEB. 2, 6*d*
TORONTO—Canadian Club: 25th anniversary: dinner to celebrate, JAN. 18, 8*f*;—City Council: refusing to accept lowest tender for cast iron pipes: Toronto Board of Trade condemns, JAN. 23, 5*g*;—General and Marine Hospital of St. Catherine's: gift by Col. R. W. Leonard, MAR. 13, 13*g* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*);—Land taxation: proposed by-law to introduce single tax defeated, JAN. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Mayor elected, JAN. 3, 9*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*);—Wycliffe College: bequest by Mr. E. C. Whitney, MAR. 15, 9*g*
TORONTO University—Whitney, Mr. E. C.: bequest, MAR. 15, 9*g*
TORQUAY—light railway: see under RAILWAYS, light;—Marine Drive, new: opened, MAR. 3, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 3, 16;—Pageant: arrangements, JAN. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Season: arrangements, JAN. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
TORQUAY Tramways Company, Ltd. — meeting, FEB. 22, 20*f*;—Report, FEB. 14, 22*d*
TORR, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
TORRETTA, Marchese della (Italy)—received by Lord Curzon of Kedleston, JAN. 4, 9*g*; 22, 11*g*; prospect of recall as Ambassador to London, FEB. 7, 10*c*; report unfounded, 9, 9*b*; conversation with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 25, 11*f*
TORREY, Mr. C. F.—photograph, FEB. 15, 16
TORTINGTON, Mr. R.—on railway unemployment relief schemes: allocation of contracts (statement), MAR. 4, 9*b*
TORY, Dr. (Canada)—report on United States farmers, FEB. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
TOTTENHAM, Maj. Charles R.—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*
TOTTENHAM District Light, Heat and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 17*b*;—Report, FEB. 11, 19*g*
TOUCHE, Sir George A.—at Winchester House, on Midland Railway Company of Western Australia, FEB. 15, 20*a*
TOURLAKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—mentioned in connexion with leadership of Agrarian Party, MAR. 5, 13*c*
TOURS—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—France
TOUT, Mr. W. J.—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. T. Shaw, FEB. 14, 8*e*
TOWLER, Mr. W. G.:—
on London Traffic Bill (statement), MAR. 27, 11*a*
on Poplar Board of Guardians: Poor Law relief (l.), FEB. 19, 13*e*; 21, 13*e*; 26, 17*b*
"TOWN Clerk"—on British Empire Exhibition: school children's assisted visits (l.), MAR. 27, 10*e*
TOWNEND, Mr. William—will, FEB. 15, 15*d*
TOWNEND, Ald. William G.—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
TOWN-PLANNING:—
Conference, international (Amsterdam) —arrangements, MAR. 11, 13*g*
Conference and exhibition (University College, London)—arrangements, FEB. 25, 6*g*
Garden cities — Chambers, Sir T. (lect.), JAN. 12, 5*d* (and 3* 4*); —Wheatley, Mr. J. H.: receives deputation from Garden Cities and Town Planning Association, MAR. 29, 14*e*
Garden Cities and Town-Planning Association—memorandum, MAR. 6, 9*f*
Geographical Association — discussion, JAN. 5, 12*e*
Gibbon, Dr. J. G. (lect.), JAN. 18, 9*c*
Leicester: see LEICESTER—Reconstruction scheme
Local authorities' schemes—Ministry of Health instructions (Blue-book) issued, JAN. 29, 7*g* (3* 4*)
London: see under LONDON
Webb, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 18, 9*c*
TOWN Properties of Bulawayo (South Africa), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 22*c*
TOWNSEND, Mr. Albert L.—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*
TOWNSEND, Mr. Crewe A.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 17*c*
TOWNSEND, Philip A.—missing, MAR. 25, 11*c*
TOWNSHEND, Mr. R. B.—"The Tenderfoot in New Mexico" reviewed, FEB. 1, 16*c*
TOWNSHEND, Rev. William—will, JAN. 8, 15*d*
TOYE, Mr. A. H.—on United States Customs (l.), FEB. 13, 15*e*
TOYE, Mr. D. B.—private secretary to Mr. W. R. Smith, JAN. 26, 12*a*
TOYN, Mr. Joseph — death, JAN. 29, 14*e*
TOYNBEE, Prof. A. J.—resignation of Greek Chair at London University (l.), JAN. 3, 6*a*; accepted by Senate, 31, 14*c*
TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget:—
on Strawberry Hill (art.), JAN. 29, 15*e*
on Westminster election of 1784 (l.), MAR. 18, 15*e*
TOYNBEE, Mr. William:—
on Prime Ministers and Foreign Secretaryship — dual office (l.), FEB. 18, 8*b*
on Reform Bill of 1832 — Lord Brougham and letter authorizing creation of peers (l.), FEB. 25, 13*c*
TOZER, Mr. Howard:—
on Heligoland — cession (l.), JAN. 24, 15*d*
on wages and the cost of living (l.), JAN. 14, 13*e*
TRACEY, Miss Molly—death, JAN. 26, 7*d*
TRACTION and Power Securities Company —History: Mr. H. A. Vernet (s.), FEB. 5, 17*b*; (F.N.), 5, 16*c*;—Meeting, FEB. 5, 17*b*

TRADE :—
Agreements—arbitration clauses : protocol signed by Germany, JAN. 23, 11c ; Bill : introduced in Lords, FEB. 28, 7a ; second reading, MAR. 21, 7a
America, South—Lord Kylsant (s.), MAR. 21, 9d
Australia, with—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JAN. 7, 8d ;—McDougall, Mr. F. L. (add.), JAN. 5, 15e
Balance—in 1923 : Board of Trade estimate (F.N.), FEB. 4, 18c
Belgium, with—British Chamber of Commerce : Brussels branch gives dinner, JAN. 25, 9g
Brazil, with—Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), FEB. 2, 10b
British Empire :—
Allen, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 5, 8f (4*)
Ashbolt, Mr. A. H. (p.), MAR. 25, 11d (3* 4*)
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—Council's letter to Government, JAN. 11, 7c
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JAN. 1, 6a ; 7, 8d ; 16, 14b ; 17, 18c (3* 4*) : (message), 26, 9e
Conference—proceedings issued in book form, JAN. 9, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
Decisions — ratification (P.N.), MAR. 19, 14c
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — Council's letter to Government, JAN. 11, 7c ; resolution, 23, 9a ; Party leaders' replies, 30, 10c
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JAN. 1, 6a
Canadian Chamber of Commerce in London—Council's resolution, FEB. 2, 7f
Kennedy, Mr. W. P. M. (l.), JAN. 21, 11e
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 24, 20g
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JAN. 30, 10e
MacInnes, Mr. C. M. (l.), JAN. 19, 11e
McLeod, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 1, 6a
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 13, 7a, 8a ; 14, 7a, c ; procedure : leading article, 18, 13b ; questions, MAR. 20, 8c
Thomas, Mr. J. H.—receives deputation from Canadian Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 28, 8c
Wade, Mr. F. C. (l.), JAN. 23, 8d
Glover, Sir E. W. (s.), FEB. 23, 17d
Economic Committee, Imperial—Government decision (P.N.), FEB. 27, 14c ;—Federation of British Industries : letter to Mr. J. H. Thomas, FEB. 28, 9e ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 26, 7b
Exhibition : see BRITISH Empire Exhibition
Griffiths, Sir J. N. (l.), JAN. 8, 8d
Lectures (City of London College)—arrangements, MAR. 1, 7g
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 24, 20g
Montgomery, Mr. M. W. (s.), JAN. 10, 14b
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 18, 7c ; FEB. 15, 7e
Theodore, Mr. E. G. (s.), MAR. 11, 13d
Wade, Mr. F. C. (l.), JAN. 23, 8d

TRADE (continued) :—
Canada, with—imports from Great Britain : offer of preference, FEB. 2, 15b
Black, Dr. W. J. (s.), FEB. 25, 9d (4*)
Chile, with—Dr. A. Salomōn (int.), MAR. 27, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*)
China—mission to England : see under CHINA—Trade
Conditions—Glazebrook, Mr. W. R. (s.), JAN. 30, 17e ;—Goschen, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 1, 18b ;—Reports, JAN. 5, 12a ; 12, 10b ; 19, 6a ; 26, 6c ; FEB. 2, 7a ; 9, 15d ; 16, 6d ; 23, 6f ; MAR. 1, 7e (4*) ; 11, 9c (4*) ; 22, 7f ; 29, 4f
Credits—Clark, Sir W. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 9e (3* 4*) ;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 26, 16a
Egypt, with—Mr. J. R. MacDonald receives traders' deputation, FEB. 28, 14e
Exhibitions :—
British Industries Fair (White City)—arrangements, MAR. 14, 14f (3* 4*)
Business efficiency (Central Hall, Westminster) — held, FEB. 7, 7b
Floating (*British Trade*)—law case, JAN. 29, 5a ; 30, 5d
Railway facilities, JAN. 29, 10d (3* 4*) ; MAR. 8, 13b (3* 4*)
Exports :—
Credits (F.N.), MAR. 10, 20c
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—receives traders' deputation, FEB. 28, 14e
Foreign discrimination against—question in Parliament, JAN. 22, 7a
Parliament—notice of motion, MAR. 27, 8e
Value—question in Parliament, MAR. 28, 16a (3* 4*)
Wages, effect of—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 29, 14f ;—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), MAR. 28, 19a ;—Leading article, MAR. 28, 15b
Facilities :—
Act :—
Guarantees (F.N.), MAR. 10, 20c
Amount granted, (F.N.), JAN. 12, 14a ; MAR. 27, 8d
Extension of period (F.N.), JAN. 12, 14a ; FEB. 21, 18b
Bill—Treasury memorandum, FEB. 15, 14b ; financial resolution agreed, 20, 7c ; agreed on report, 21, 7g ; in Commons : first reading, 21, 7g ; second reading, 28, 7f ; MAR. 5, 8d ; 6, 7d ; Committee, 13, 9e
Foreign :—
Contracts abroad : see under CONTRACTS
Moulton, Maj. F. (s.), MAR. 26, 10e
Parliament—notice of motion, FEB. 21, 7d
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), FEB. 27, 16b
Tariffs, hostile — Mr. J. R. MacDonald : receives traders' deputation, FEB. 28, 14e ; (statement), MAR. 4, 9b
Wise, Mr. E. F. (s.), MAR. 26, 10e
Year (1923) reviewed — article ("Overseas trade," F.R.), JAN. 31, 9a
Foreign competition—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 11, 7c

TRADE (continued) :—
Germany, with—McDougall, Mr. F. L. (add.), JAN. 3, 15*e* ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 26, 7*b* ; 28, 7*c* ;—Plot to evade British Customs' duties : our Dublin correspondent's message, JAN. 29, 7*g*
Imports and exports—1923 : preliminary returns, JAN. 10, 17*c* ; statistics, 12, 8*c*, 16*f* (8*e*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 12, 14*a* ; for January, FEB. 13, 21*a* ; for February, MAR. 13, 21*a*
Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (add.), JAN. 17, 9*e*
India, with :—
Boycott of British goods, proposed, JAN. 28, 9*b*
Bombay Corporation—attitude, FEB. 13, 16*d* ; Mr. H. S. L. Polak (l.), MAR. 15, 15*d*
Bombay Legislative Council—notice of motion, MAR. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Delhi Assembly—resolutions, FEB. 14, 9*b*
Pioneer comment, FEB. 21, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—receives traders' deputation, FEB. 28, 14*e*
Stores—purchase : new system : resolution passed by Delhi Assembly, FEB. 15, 11*g* ; effect on British manufacturers, 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Industries :—
Competition—Rev. A. Dakin (add.), MAR. 7, 9*b*
Finance—relationship :—
Christian Churches conference—deputation received by Mr. J. R. Clynes (statement), FEB. 29, 14*d*
Over-capitalization — Parliament: notice of motion, FEB. 21, 7*d* ; 12, 7*c* ; MAR. 26, 7*c*
Nationalization—Balfour, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 21, 10*d* ; Banbury, Sir F. (s.), JAN. 9, 14*e* ;—Muir, Mr. J. W. (s.), FEB. 5, 12*d* ;—Parliament : questions, MAR. 6, 7*c*
Production :—
Census—arrangements, JAN. 19, 12*e* ; (F.N.), MAR. 1, 16*b*
International Labour Office—world report : second volume issued, FEB. 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Profits—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 20, 11*a*
Protection :—
Act—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 26 11*d* ; 27, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) :—Bill, amending : leave to introduce in Commons : refused, MAR. 5, 8*b* ; 27, 9*a* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. : receives traders' deputation, FEB. 28, 14*e* ; (statement), MAR. 4, 9*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 15, 7*e* ; MAR. 11, 7*c* ;—Revenue : statistics, MAR. 14, 9*c* :—Webb, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 4, 9*b*
Parliament — motion defeated, FEB. 14, 8*d* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 15, 12*b*
Reconstruction—discussed in Parliament, JAN. 18, 8*b*
Slesser, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 31, 15*d*
Socialization—Mr. R. P. Skinner (s.), JAN. 25, 7*c*
Trade unions—investments : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 26, 11*d* ; 27, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)

TRADE (continued) :—
International Scientific Conference (Lyons) — arrangements, JAN. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Irish Free State, with—*Board of Trade Journal* tables, JAN. 3, 16*d* (4*)
Italy, with—statistics, JAN. 30, 17*g* ; MAR. 19, 22*c*
Lees, Sir W. C. (s.), FEB. 12, 7*c*
Manufacturing costs (F.N.), FEB. 18, 19*b*
Names :—
Registrar appointed, FEB. 26, 18*f*
Registration Act — contravention : prosecution, FEB. 23, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Netherlands, with—Exhibition, British (Amsterdam) : arrangement, JAN. 8, 17*g*
New Zealand, with—Allen, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 5, 8*f* (4*) ;—Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), FEB. 27, 19*d*
Private enterprise — restriction : Mr. F. Wigglesworth (l.), FEB. 13, 15*d*
Protection—meeting at Berne : arrangements, MAR. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Revival—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 29, 14*f* ;—Balfour, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 23, 9*a* ; MAR. 29, 9*a* ;—Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), MAR. 28, 19*a* ;—Blyth, Lord (l.), JAN. 16, 8*c* ;—Clark, Sir W. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a* ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 14, 9*a* ;—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*d* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), FEB. 23, 7*d* ;—Labour disputes, effect of : leading article, MAR. 24, 13*b* ;—Leaf, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 25, 16*a* ;—Midland Bank *Review* (art. quoted), JAN. 9, 18*d* ;—Montgomery, Mr. M. W. (s.), JAN. 10, 14*b* ;—Morris, Lord (s.), JAN. 17, 18*g* ;—Needham, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 26, 16*g* ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 16, 17*a* ; FEB. 13, 7*a*, 8*a* ; 14, 7*a*, *c* ; MAR. 11, 7*c* ;—Stockton, Sir E. (p.), JAN. 29, 9*c*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA—Trade
Slump—Mr. J. B. Pease (s.), FEB. 7, 17*c*
Spain, with—Spanish Chamber of Commerce : meeting, MAR. 25, 11*e*
Treaties :—
"Commercial Treaties, Handbook of"—revised edition : question in Parliament, FEB. 19, 7*c*
Trusts and combines—Mr. W. Graham (s), FEB. 12, 10*b* (4*)
United States :—
American Chamber of Commerce in London—Kellogg, Mr. F. B. : message of welcome, JAN. 1, 9*f* ;—Luncheon, JAN. 25, 7*c* ; MAR. 21, 9*d* ; (photo.), 21, 16
Competition—Drapers' Chamber of Trade : discussion, JAN. 23, 21*b* ;—Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), MAR. 21, 9*d*
Skinner, Mr. R. P. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*c*
Wales, Prince of (s.), JAN. 17, 14*b*
Year 1923—reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*b* ; (art., "Overseas trade," F.R.), 31, 9*a* ; leading articles, 31, 13*b* ; (F.R.), 31, 2*d*
TRADE, Board of—Bankruptcy department : vote agreed in committee of supply, MAR. 20, 9*c* ;—Law case, FEB. 16, 4*e* ; 19, 5*f* ; MAR. 7, 5*a* ;—Overseas Trade Department : Walker, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 21, 9*e* (3* 4*)

TRADE Indemnity Company, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase: Mr. C. E. Heath (s.), FEB. 19, 20*d* (F.N.), 19, 18*b*; — Meeting, FEB. 19, 20*d*
TRADE marks and names:—
Agricultural produce—Bill: introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*a*; (P.N.), MAR. 7, 12*g*; second reading, 8, 4*a*
Cook (Thos.), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 29, 4*d*
False description — prosecutions, JAN. 10, 9*d*; FEB. 15, 9*f*; 22, 9*c*; MAR. 3, 9*b*; 8, 4*c*
Jewellery and allied trades—Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 15, 7*e*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—receives traders' deputation, FEB. 28, 14*e*; (statement), MAR. 4, 9*b*
Webb, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 4, 9*b*
TRADES Union Congress — chairman: vacancy, FEB. 27, 11*d*; elected, 28, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Council meeting; arrangements, FEB. 27, 11*d*; held, 28, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Council, General—chairman: resignation, JAN. 25, 10*c*; probable resignation of Mr. J. H. Thomas and Mr. H. Gosling (P.N.), 28, 10*g*
Secretary, assistant—change, JAN. 8, 9*a*
TRADES Union Congress Superannuation Society—formation: details, FEB. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
TRADE Unions:—
Act—
Article ("Conservative policy: attitude to trade unions"), MAR. 19, 15*f*
Bill amending — introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*a*; (P.N.), MAR. 12, 12*b*; defeated, 15, 6*e*; (P.N.), 17, 12*b*
Henderson, Lieut.-Col. V. L. (l.), MAR. 14, 13*e*
Joel, Mr. W. J. (l.), MAR. 17, 8*c*
Members, provincial—refusal of card in London union: law case, MAR. 13, 6*e*; 14, 5*e*
Officials, alleged interference with —law case, JAN. 22, 5*c* (5*e*, 3* 4*); FEB. 26, 5*b*
Railway—fusion: Mr. C. T. Cramp (s.), FEB. 4, 20*g*; *Railway Review* (art. quoted), 14, 14*c*
Sectionalism—Mr. J. W. Muir (s.), FEB. 5, 12*d*
TRAFFIC: see under ROADS
TRAFFICS and Discoveries, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 14 5*e*
TRAFFORD, Mr. William—death, JAN. 19, 12*e*
TRAINOR, Thomas: see under IRISH Free State — Crime — Murder — Gillanders, Lieut.
TRAMWAYS—superiority of motor omnibuses: see under MOTOR omnibuses
TRANS-AFRICAN Railway Company — bonds: default (F.N.), JAN. 26, 15*b*
TRANSCAUCASIA:—
Parliament, British—question, FEB. 19, 7*b*
TRANSJORDANIA:—
Great Britain:—
Philby, Mr.—demonstrators present resolutions demanding Arab unity: resignation as representative, JAN. 25, 9*g*; 29, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 30, 9*c*
Rebellion—of Adwan tribe: amnesty, JAN. 11, 10*f*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Territories—Akaba and Tebuk transferred by King Hussein; formed into vilayet, MAR. 20, 14*d*
TRANSPORT:—
Goods:—
Pilfering:—
Docks, at—prosecutions, FEB. 11, 10*b* (4*); — Thames Police-court magistrate's comments, FEB. 11, 10*b*
Shipping (F.N.), JAN. 18, 18*c*
Van boys—value as guards: Sir L. Newton (statement), JAN. 10, 10*c*
Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 15, 14*c*
TRANSPORT, Ministry of—estimates: vote agreed in committee of supply, MAR. 7, 7*f*
TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union—president: leave of absence granted (P.N.), JAN. 28, 10*g*
TRANS-RADIO International Company—station at Monte Grande: opened, JAN. 26, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
TRANSVAAL:—
Administrator—resigns, FEB. 20, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); new appointment, 21, 11*g*
Agriculture—results of drought and locust plague, JAN. 22, 11*g* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Game reserve—proposed national park, JAN. 2, 10*d*
Goldmining:—
Companies—dividends: income-tax concession (F.N.), JAN. 22, 18*d*; —Profits: in 1923, JAN. 11, 16*g*
Costs, mining (F.N.), MAR. 31, 20*f*
Output—statistics, JAN. 12, 14*b*; FEB. 12, 18*g* (18*c*, 4*); MAR. 12, 18*e*
Witwatersrand — Boksburg-Benoni section of main reef: geologist's report, FEB. 29, 18*e*
Immigration: see under AFRICA, South
Indians: see under AFRICA, South
Labour:—
Goldminers — wages: cost of living allowance demand, JAN. 10, 11*e* (3* 4*); bonus granted, 28, 9*d*; application for conciliation board refused, MAR. 17, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Natives—statistics, JAN. 12, 14*b*; FEB. 12, 18*g* (18*c*, 4*); MAR. 12, 18*e*
Colour bar—Supreme Court decision: article ("Illegal colour bar"), JAN. 29, 11*a* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*); leading article, FEB. 8, 11*c*
Strike (1922) — insurance claims (F.N.), JAN. 26, 15*b*; expenditure incurred, FEB. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Land settlement: see under AFRICA, South—Immigration
Natives — labour: see under *Labour*, above;—Land Bank: petition for, MAR. 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Parties, political — Labour Party: organizing secretary appointed, FEB. 7, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Plague: see under PLAGUE
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 14, 20*e*
TRANSVAAL Goldmining Estates—dividend, MAR. 22, 21*d*
TRANSVAAL Silver and Base Metals, Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 19*g*
TRAVANCORE—women: electoral rights, MAR. 29, 11*g*
TRAVANCORE Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 29, 19*b*

TRAVEL—articles ("About Tourists"), I. ("The rushers and the saunterers"), FEB. 5, 13*e*; II. ("What to see in Rome"), 7, 13*d*;—Leading article ("The 'bus-rider"), JAN. 23, 13*d*; —London to Baghdad: new route: particulars, FEB. 2, 7*b*;—Passports: see PASSPORTS
TRAVELLERS' Aid Society—bridge tournament in aid: arrangements, MAR. 5, 17*b*; held, 12, 15*d* (15*b*, 4*)
TRAVERS, Lieut.-Col. J. L.—fatal accident, FEB. 15, 12*c*; biographical, 15, 15*e*; inquest, 18, 9*c*; funeral, 21, 15*b*; will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
TRAVERS (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 19*g*
TREASURY—estimates issued, MAR. 6, 9*e*; —Solicitors: Assistant and Chief Assistant appointed, MAR. 28, 16*e*
TREATY Reinsurances, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 24, 18*g*;—Report, JAN. 16, 20*b*
TREDGOLD, Dr. A. F. — on insanity: legal responsibility (l.), MAR. 20, 11*c*
TREDWELL, Mr. Richard C.—will, MAR. 12, 15*c*
TREDWEN, Mr.—at Ministry of Transport, on London docks: approaches, MAR. 6, 9*a*
TREE, Miss Viola—on modern women (lect.), MAR. 19, 17*c*
TREFFRY, Mr. Charles E.—death, MAR. 8, 6*b*
TREGELLES, Mr. G. F.:—
on bowl turning (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*
TREHARNE, Mr. Gwilym T.—will, JAN. 1, 15*e*
TREIMAN, Mr. Israel—Rhodes scholar, JAN. 15, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
TRELEASE, Mr. John—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
TREMAIN, Mr. John A.—will, MAR. 13, 17*d*
TRENCHARD, Air-Chief-Marshal Sir Hugh M.—G.C.B., JAN. 1, 17*b*; received by King, 25, 13*a*
on aeronautics—British world flight (message), MAR. 26, 16*b*
TREOWEN, Lord—in Parliament, on Public-house Improvement Bill, MAR. 14, 7*a*
TRESPASS:—
Law case, MAR. 29, 4*d*
TREVELYAN, Mrs.—at Drapers' Hall, on evening play centres, FEB. 14, 15*f*
TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P.—Minister of Education, JAN. 23, 12*a*; biographical, 23, 12*d*; photograph, 23, 16; attends Cabinet meeting (photo.), 24, 14; audience of King; sworn of the Privy Council, 24, 13*a*; appoints private secretaries, FEB. 6, 7*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*); audience of King, 18, 15*b*
British Institute of Adult Education—receives deputation, MAR. 29, 15*e*
at Newcastle, on teacher's salaries; education: size of classes; Labour Ministry policy, MAR. 24, 14*b*
in Parliament, on children: school meals, FEB. 15, 7*e*;—Education: size of classes, FEB. 15, 7*d*;—School children and Shakespeare performances, FEB. 29, 7*b* (4*)
on education—Labour Ministry policy (art. quoted), MAR. 4, 7*g*
TREVES, Sir Frederick—funeral: arrangements, JAN. 2, 13*d*; funeral, 3, 13*c*; will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
Hardy, Mr. T. (poem), JAN. 5, 11*e*
Memorial at London Hospital: see under LONDON Hospital
TREVISE, Duc de—on Théodore Géricault centenary (l.), FEB. 14, 14*f*
TREVOE, Mr. Frank M.—will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
TRIBE, Mr. F. N.—private secretary to Mr. T. Shaw, JAN. 25, 10*c*
TRIESTE-LLOYD — Mediterranean tours organized, MAR. 7, 15*b*
TRINIDAD:—
Agriculture — Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture: see that title
Article ("Trinidad: land of cocoa and asphalt"), MAR. 6, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
Finance—year 1923 reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 13*d*
Sugar factory, model (St. Augustine)—being erected by Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, FEB. 26, 22*b*
Trade—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 13*d*
TRINIDAD Sugar Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 19*g* (4*)
TRINITY College of Music—clergy voice training classes: notice, JAN. 19, 13*d*;—Lent term: notice, JAN. 7, 9*g*; —Scholarships: awards, JAN. 11, 8*d*
TRIPLE Alliance—extracts from records of German Foreign Office, JAN. 8, 13*f*
TRIPOLI:—
Fighting—Italian successes, JAN. 1, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*); reported rescue of prisoner (Fritz B. Trotter), 4, 10*f*; correction, 8, 11*g*; Italian troops occupy Ghadames, FEB. 18, 11*g*; 21, 11*d* (3* 4*); further successes, 22, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Refugees in Egypt: see under EGYPT —Italy—Libya
TRIST, Mr. F. Boyle:—
on civil aviation (l.), MAR. 24, 8*c*
on fiscal policy (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*
TRISTRAM, William—sentence reduced, JAN. 12, 5*f* (10*d*, 4*)
TROCADERO Restaurant—silver: order, JAN. 16, 9*f* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*); correction, 18, 9*b*
TROLLOPE, Mr. H. C.—on Victoria Station (l.), JAN. 21, 12*d*
TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 20*g*
TROPICAL Agriculture, Imperial College of: see IMPERIAL College of Tropical Agriculture
TROPICAL diseases—congress (international medical, Jamaica): arrangements, JAN. 21, 9*g*
TROTMAN, Gen. Sir Charles N.—retirement, JAN. 5, 19*b*
TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—whereabouts, JAN. 1, 9*e*; health, 10, 11*c*; position, 23, 10*f*; in Caucasus, 25, 10*f*; rumours of death contradicted, 31, 12*f*; War Minister, FEB. 5, 9*e*; on sick leave, 12, 12*g*; health, 16, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 26, 11*b*; returning to War Commissariat, 26, 11*b*; asked to prepare for future battles, 27, 13*d* (3* 4*); in Caucasus: invitations to return; proposed appointment as Foreign Commissar, MAR. 12, 11*e* (3* 4*); returning from Caucasus, 17, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Communist Party — attitude (art. quoted): official reply, JAN. 1, 14*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); *Pravda* comment, 8, 11*d*; (art. quoted), 10, 11*f* (3* 4*); attack by Kameneff, 18, 11*e*; compromise with ruling faction, 26, 11*b*; M. Stalin's statement, 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
TROTTER, Fritz B.—rescued from Arabs in Tripoli, JAN. 4, 10*f*; correction, 8, 11*g*
TROTTER, Mrs. Mary E.—will, JAN. 29, 15*d*

TROTTER, Mr. Victor M. C.—Chief Justice of Madras High Court, JAN. 24, 9*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
TROWER, Still and Keeling, Messrs.—law case, JAN. 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*c*
TRUE Form Boot Company: see SEARS (J.) and Company, Ltd.
TRUMPER, Rev. Thomas W.—death, MAR. 29, 14*c*
TRUSCOTT, Sir George W.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on City of London Brewery Company, FEB. 9, 17*a*; (F.N.), 9, 16*a*
TRUSCOTT, Lieut.-Col. James R.—memorial service, MAR. 13, 17*d*
TRUSCOTT, Lieut.-Col. R. F.—on Sir T. Roe at Delhi (l.), JAN. 16, 8*e*
TRUST and Agency Assets, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 19*b*
TRUST and Agency Company of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 20*g*
TRUSTEES Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 18*g*
TRYE, Mr. Richard N.—will, FEB. 13, 17*d*
TRYON, Maj. George C.—audience of King: relinquishes office, JAN. 24, 13*a*
War, The Great—pensions: receives deputation of Scottish Labour Members of Parliament, JAN. 17, 18*e*
at Ministry of Pensions, on War pensions: administration, JAN. 17, 18*e*
in Parliament, on labour: minimum wages, MAR. 5, 8*d*;—Servicemen, ex: disabled: mental treatment, JAN. 18, 7*a*;—War, The Great: pensions: review of assessments: appeals, JAN. 18, 7*a*
TSANKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—leaves for Varna, FEB. 18, 11*b*
Socialist Party—request to resign refused, FEB. 18, 11*b*
in Parliament, on foreign policy: irritation at Belgrade (int.), JAN. 2, 9*e*
TSCHOFFEN, M. Paul (Belgium)—Minister of Industry and Labour, MAR. 11, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
TSETKIN, Clara (Russia)—on Third International, Moscow (art. quoted), MAR. 8, 9*f*
TSE-TSE flies—Zululand: see under ZULULAND
TSOUDEROS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Communications, JAN. 12, 8*d*; Finance Minister, FEB. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
TSURUPA, M. (Russia)—member of triumvirate to succeed Lenin, JAN. 25, 10*f*; candidature for chairmanship of Council of People's commissars, FEB. 1, 9*e*; Minister of State Planning, 5, 9*e*
TUBB, Mr. Henry—president of Oxfordshire Agricultural Society, JAN. 14, 7*d*
TUBB, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 20, 17*d*
TUBERCULOSIS:—
Canada — Anti-Tuberculosis and General Health League formed in Montreal, MAR. 28, 13*e*
Research—Atholstan, Lord: gift of £100,000 to Quebec Government, FEB. 20, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Servicemen, ex—housing: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 21, 7*e*;—Pensions Ministry: after-care scheme, FEB. 5, 7*f*;—United Services Fund: scheme: note, FEB. 29, 9*b*
Treatment—London County Council: Public Health Committee's report, FEB. 4, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Spahlinger: question in Parliament, MAR. 13, 14*g*
TUCK, Sir Adolph—birthday: presentation, FEB. 11, 14*d*
TUCK, Maj. William—purchases Château de Rougement, MAR. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*)
TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 21*b*
TUCKER, Mr. F. Gordon—private secretary to Mr. H. Gosling, FEB. 8, 12*e*
TUCKER, Mr. H. D.—on City of London by-election (l.), JAN. 29, 8*c*
TUCKER, Mr. John—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*
TUCKER, John E. (solicitor)—struck off, FEB. 16, 4*e*
TUCKER, Maj. W. S.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on aeronautics: sound detection (lect.), MAR. 11, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
TUCKETT, Mr. Philip D.—to represent British interests at sale of Kansas City, Mexico and Orient Railroad, MAR. 26, 20*g*
TUCKFIELD, Mr.—on National Insurance Act: practitioners' payments (evid.), JAN. 16, 7*e*; medical benefit: cost to members of National Deposit Friendly Society (statement), 21, 16*d*
TUDOR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry—receiving title deeds to British war cemeteries in Damascus (photo.), FEB. 13, 18
TUDOR Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*e*
TUERO, Gen. (Spain)—responsibility for disaster at Tizza, Morocco, in 1921: sentenced, FEB. 26, 11*b*
TUKLACHEVSKY, Gen. (Russia)—chief of Moscow garrison, FEB. 14, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
TULIP, Mr. Matthew—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
TULLOCH, Mr. William—will, MAR. 21, 15*d*
TUNBRIDGE Wells Gas Company—report, FEB. 20, 21*f*
TUNNICLIFFE, Frederic C. (solicitor)—struck off, FEB. 29, 5*g*
TUPPER, Capt.—on German seamen's strike in British ports (statement), FEB. 11, 9*b* (and 4*)
TUPPER, Adm. Sir Reginald—at Bishopsgate, on *Warspite*, JAN. 22, 15*b*
TURATI, Signor (Italy)—at Turin, on general election, JAN, 24, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
TURBERVILL, Col. John P.—death, MAR. 26, 16*d*; appreciation, 28, 17*e*
TURF:—
Army Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 17, 8*f*, 12*f*; (photos.), 17, 16
Articles ("The Spring handicaps"), JAN. 7, 4*a*; ("Death of Captain Bennet"), 14, 4*b*; ("Spring handicaps"), 21, 4*a*; ("The Lincolnshire"), 28, 4*a*; ("Sandown Park meeting"), FEB. 4, 4*c*; ("The Spring double"), 11, 5*a*; 18, 4; ("Spring handicaps"), 25, 4*a*; ("Two important Scratchings"), MAR. 3, 4*d*; ("National Hunt Meeting"), 10, 5*a*; ("Arrival of *Sir Galahad III.*"), 17, 5*a*; ("A new season"), 24, 4*a*; ("The past week"), 31, 4*a*.
Banbury United Hunt Steeplechase meeting—abandoned, MAR. 7, 8*c*
Bar Point-to-Point meeting—arrangements, FEB. 20, 6*d*
Beaufort Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 7, 8*e*; (photos.), 7, 16
Belvoir Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—cancelled, MAR. 24, 4*c*
Billington Point-to-Point meeting—arrangements, MAR. 4, 12*b*
Birmingham meetings, JAN. 8, 5*a*; 9, 5*b*; FEB. 12, 6*a*; 13, 6*a*
Blackmore Vale Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 26, 6*b*

TURF (continued) :—
Burton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting —cancelled, MAR. 24, 4c
Cambridge University Steeplechases, FEB. 28, 6c ; (photos.), FEB. 28, 16 : 29, 6a ; United Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 14, 6b
Chelmsford meetings, FEB. 7, 6a ; MAR. 27, 6d
Cheltenham meetings, JAN. 1, 5a ; MAR. 12, 6b ; 13, 7c ; 14, 6b ; (photo.), 12, 16 ; ball, 13, 17c
Denbigh Hunt Steeplechases—abandoned, MAR. 31, 9g
Derby meetings, JAN. 15, 6a ; 16, 6b ; FEB. 26, 6b ; 27, 6b
Doncaster meeting—Race committee : chairman appointed, JAN. 12, 4c
Eastern Counties United Hunts meeting —authorized, JAN. 30, 6b
Essex and Suffolk Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—arrangements, MAR. 25, 6d
Fingal Harriers Point-to-Point meeting (photo.), MAR. 6, 16
Flint Hunt Steeplechases—abandoned, MAR. 31, 9g
Gatwick meetings, JAN. 3, 5c ; 4, 4d ; 31, 6b ; FEB. 1, 6b ; MAR. 1, 6a ; 3, 4c
Grafton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, FEB. 27, 6g
Grand National Steeplechase (photos.), MAR. 28, 18 ; result, 29, 5b, 12f, 15b (and 12f, 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 29, 16
George V., King—to attend, JAN. 25, 10f ; MAR. 26, 17d ; 27, 14e ; attends, 29, 5b, 12f, 15b (and 12f, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 29, 16
Sweepstakes—prosecutions, MAR. 4, 5c ; 26, 11d
Greenjackets' Club Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 25, 6d
Hawthorn Hill meeting, MAR. 4, 6a ; 5, 6a ; (photo.), MAR. 4, 18
Haydock Park meetings, JAN. 5, 4b ; 7, 4d ; FEB. 2, 5c ; 4, 4c
Horses :—
Argo—inquiry into running, MAR. 14, 6b
Arravale v. *Phaco*—arrangements, MAR. 7, 6b
Conjuror II.—(photo.), MAR. 28, 18
Duncher—objection to running upheld, MAR. 6, 6a
Hawker—inquiry into running, JAN. 14, 4b
Irish Idol—destroyed, MAR. 28, 6c
Kiwi—inquiry into running, MAR. 28, 6c
Lionceau—inquiry into running : appeal, MAR. 3, 4c ; 6, 6a ; decision, 7, 6a
Mitchells— disqualified, FEB. 23, 5a ; 25, 4d ; Tattersall's Committee : decision, MAR. 7, 6b
National Stud :—
Parliament—question, FEB. 19, 7f
Plas Newydd—destroyed, MAR. 21, 7b
Polymelus—death, MAR. 31, 4d
Railway strike—transport during : announcement, JAN. 18, 6a
Semprolin—objection : appeal overruled, MAR. 24, 4c
Sergeant Murphy (photo.), MAR. 28, 18
Silvo—(photo.), MAR. 28, 18
Sir Galahad III.—(photos.), MAR. 18, 18 : 26, 18 : 27, 18
Turk II.—death, JAN. 9, 5b
Turkey Buzzard — wrong weight : inquiry, JAN. 11, 5c

TURF (continued) :—
Hurst Park meetings, JAN. 7, 4b ; FEB. 16, 5b ; 18, 4b ; MAR. 15, 5b ; 17, 5b ; (photo.), FEB. 16, 16
Jockeys :—
Bennet, Capt—health, JAN. 3, 5b ; 5, 4a ; 7, 4c ; 8, 5b ; death, 14, 4b, 12c ; inquest, 16, 9b ; funeral, 17, 6a
Hogan, Jnr., J.—accident, JAN. 18, 6c
Jones, H.—health, JAN. 5, 4a
Maloney, J.—injured, MAR. 4, 6c
Percentages—table, MAR. 31, 4c
Prioleau, R. A.—licence granted, MAR. 7, 6b
Rees, L. B.—suspended, MAR. 7, 6a
Wall, G.—injured, FEB. 7, 6b ; 12, 9g
Kempton Park meetings, JAN. 26, 5b ; 28, 4b ; FEB. 23, 5b ; 25, 4d ; (photo.), 23, 14
Leicester meetings, JAN. 22, 6c ; 23, 6a ; FEB. 19, 6b ; 20, 6b
Lincoln meeting, MAR. 25, 6b ; 26, 6b ; 27, 6c ; (photos.), 27, 18
Lincolnshire handicap—arrangements, JAN. 28, 4d ; result, 27, 6c ; (photos.). 27, 18
Lingfield Park meetings, JAN. 12, 4b ; 14, 4c ; FEB. 9, 5c ; 11, 5c ; MAR. 8, 5b ; 10, 5b ; 31, 4c
Liverpool meeting, MAR. 28, 6b ; 29, 5b, 12f, 15b (and 12f, 3 *4*) ; 31, 4d ; (photos.), 28, 18 ; 29, 16
Ludlow meeting, FEB. 7, 6b ; 8, 6c
Manchester meetings, JAN. 2, 5b ; 3, 5c ; FEB. 9, 5d ; 11, 5c ; abandoned, MAR. 6, 6a
Melton Hunt Steeplechases — abandoned, FEB. 18, 4d
Newbury meetings, JAN. 17, 6c ; 18, 6b ; FEB. 21, 6b ; 22, 6b ; (photo.), JAN. 17, 16
Nottingham meeting, JAN. 29, 6a ; 30, 6a
Oxford University—Bullingdon Club Point-to-Point meeting (photos.), FEB. 15, 16 ; Bullingdon Cup race (photo.), MAR. 10, 16
Plumpton meetings, JAN. 24, 6b ; 25, 5c ; FEB. 28, 6a
Point-to-point meetings—hunters' certificates : Masters of Fox Hounds Association decision, JAN. 24, 6d
Cunliffe, Mr. J. E. (l.), MAR. 21, 13c
Royal Artillery Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 19, 6b ; (photos.), 19, 18
Rufford Hunt Point-to-Point meeting —cancelled, MAR. 24, 4c
Sandown Park meetings, FEB. 2, 5b ; 4, 4e ; 29, 6b ; MAR. 21, 6c ; 22, 5c, 15f ; 24, 4d ; (photos.), FEB. 29, 16 ; MAR. 21, 16 ; 22, 16
Shirley meeting, MAR. 11, 6b
South Notts Hunt Point to-Point meeting, MAR. 24, 4c
Stanley, Mr. J.—warning-off sentence remitted, MAR. 28, 6c
Tenby meeting, JAN. 10, 5b ; 12, 4a
Trainers :—
Jarvis, J. L.—fined, MAR. 21, 6b
Misa, Mr. J. M.—licence granted, MAR. 28, 6c
Uttoxeter meeting, MAR. 4, 6b
Warwick meeting, FEB. 5, 6a ; 6, 6b
Warwickshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting — abandoned, MAR. 8, 5g
Windsor meeting, JAN. 19, 15c ; 21, 4b ; FEB. 14, 6a ; 15, 6a ; (photos.), JAN. 19, 14
Wolverhampton meeting, MAR. 18, 6a ; 19, 6a
Wye meeting, MAR. 20, 7a

TURKANA : see under UGANDA

TURKESTAN, Chinese :—
Oil concession—overtures to Chinese Government, FEB. 21, 18*f*
TURKESTAN, Russian :—
Conditions, JAN. 4, 9*e*
Insurrection—under Jumaid Khan, FEB. 9, 10*a* ; MAR. 18, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 13*d*
Officials—corruption, JAN. 4, 9*e*
Propaganda, JAN. 4, 9*f* (3* 4*)
TURKEY :—
Administration — constitution : charter : debate in Grand National Assembly, MAR. 12, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 13*g* ; 26, 13*e* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 11*e*
Arabic—effort to suppress, MAR. 27, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Armenians—forbidden zone, MAR. 31, 11*f*
Army :—
Foreign experts engaged, FEB. 26, 11*d*
Generals—meeting at Smyrna announced, FEB. 8, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (s.), FEB. 26, 11*d*
Officers of Arab origin advised to retire, MAR. 27, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Political affairs, separation from—Mustapha Kemal Pasha (s.), MAR. 3, 11*c*
Assembly, Grand National : see *Parliament*, below
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Banking : see IMPERIAL Ottoman Bank
Carpet and rug industry — article ("'Turkey' carpets"), FEB. 28, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Development — Yusuf Kemal Bey (lect.), FEB. 20, 14*b*
Diplomatic service—representation of Western Powers : attitude of Italy, JAN. 5, 10*b*
Education :—
Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (s.), MAR. 3, 11*c*
Schools — Greek, Armenian, and Jewish : suggested abolition, MAR. 12, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Espionage—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Family Rights Bill—text completed, FEB. 20, 14*b*
Finance :—
Budget—deficit, JAN. 2, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 22, 11*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Ismet Pasha (statement), JAN. 16, 11*c* ;—Parliament : discussion, FEB. 22, 11*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Debt, external (F.N.), JAN. 8, 17*a* ; MAR. 21, 19*a* ;—Administration : proposed abolition, JAN. 16, 11*c* ; 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; budget for : reduced, MAR. 14, 20*g* ;— France : attitude, JAN. 5, 9*c*
Loans :—
Egyptian tribute (F.N.), MAR. 14, 20*a* ; 17, 20*c*
Parliament, British — question, MAR. 6, 7*c*
Imperial Ottoman Bank — advances, MAR. 19, 21*d* (20*f*, 4*)
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 15*f*
Fires—Chanak : military hospital, JAN. 1, 11*d*
TURKEY (continued) :—
Foreign Office—representative of Sublime Porte change, JAN. 2, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Foreign policy—Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (s.), MAR. 3, 11*c* ;—Parliament : debate, MAR. 22, 11*c* ; 25, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
France, relations with—interests : our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 5, 9*c* ;—Schools : demands : Turkish attitude, FEB. 7, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; measures taken against : note, 29, 11*g*
Franchise—clauses of Constitutional Charter dscussed, MAR. 18, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Woman's—discussed, MAR., 18 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Future—Gen. Sir C. Harington (s.), JAN. 11, 12*b*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with :—
Compensation claims :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution, JAN. 23, 9*a*
Battleships, Turkish money deposited for building (F.N.), FEB. 25, 18*c*
Near and Middle East Association (l.), FEB. 28, 13*e*
Parliament—discussion, FEB. 29, 7*a*
Thomson, Mr. J. C. (l.), MAR. 4, 10*c*
Industrial Group of House of Commons—meeting of committee, FEB. 18, 18*c*
Parliament — questions, FEB. 22, 7*c* ; discussion, 29, 7*a*
Silley, Mr. A. C. (l.), MAR. 14, 19*c*
Mosul : see under MOSUL
Representative at Constantinople—discussed, JAN, 4, 10*b* ; appointed, 22, 12*g* ; 31, 11*c* ; in Constantinople, FEB. 13, 13*c*
St. Davids, Lord (s.), MAR. 26, 21*b*
Greece, war with : see GRECO-Turkish war
Headgear—article ("The Turk's head : fezzes and hats"), MAR. 28, 17*f*
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Imperial Family — press campaign against, FEB. 11, 11*e* ; discussed in Parliament, 29, 11*b* ; expulsion expected, MAR. 1, 9*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; Mustapha Kemal Pasha (s.), 3, 11*c* ; to be expelled, 5, 14*d* ; 6, 12*b* ; claims against for payment of debts, 7, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; sale of belongings ; flight, 7, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; members at Beirut, 7, 11*g* ; 31, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Independence, Tribunals of—to be established, MAR. 5, 14*d*
Italy — diplomatic representation : see under *Diplomatic service*, above
Law — administration : Permanent Court of International Justice requested to nominate legal advisers, JAN. 10, 11*b* ; nominated, 11, 9*g* ; Mustapha Kemal Pasha (s.), MAR. 3, 11*c*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Marriage — polygamy *versus* monogamy : our Constantinople correspondent's message, FEB. 20, 14*b*

TURKEY (continued) :—
Ministers, ex—who held office under Sultans to be expelled, MAR. 6, 12*b*
Ministry (Ismet)—Finance Ministry appointed, JAN. 4, 9*b* ; Ministry for Public Works resigns, 16, 11*c* ; new appointments, 22, 11*g* ; rumoured changes, FEB. 23, 9*b* ; 25, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 7, 12*d* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; reconstructed, 8, 9*d*
Army — motion to exclude Chief of Staff accepted, MAR. 5, 14*d*
Defeats in Assembly, MAR. 25, 13*g* ; 26, 13*e*
Parliament — vote of confidence, MAR. 29, 11*e*
Policy — Ismet Pasha (statement), JAN. 16, 11*c* ; (s.), MAR. 29, 11*e*
Religious affairs, Ministry of — suppressed, MAR. 5, 14*d*
Parliament :—
Deputies—on leave in Constantinople : recalled, MAR. 31, 11*f*
Salaries — increased : Popular Party agrees, JAN. 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; Deputy insults journalist, 25, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 30, 9*b* ; voted, FEB. 25, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Dissolution — President's right : debate, MAR. 25, 13*g* ; 26, 13*e* ; 29, 11*e*
Powers—Yusuf Kemal Bey (lect.), FEB. 20, 14*b*
Parties, political — Popular Party : meeting, MAR. 4, 14*c*
Policy — Mustapha Kemal Pasha : speech announced, FEB. 22, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; delivered, MAR. 3, 11*c*
Players, State—omission of mention of Caliph from, MAR. 10, 14*e* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Preachers prosecuted, JAN. 8, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
President : see KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha
Press :—
Constantinople newspapers—Angora correspondent insulted by Deputy ; correspondents refuse to send telegrams for three days, JAN. 25, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 30, 9*b* ; attitude of Parliament, FEB. 1, 9*f*
Editors — Mustapha Kemal Pasha invites to Smyrna, FEB. 1, 9*f* ; gives banquet, 8, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; talks with, 8, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; 9, 9*d* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 11, 11*e*
Law—modifications : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 1, 9*f*
Tanin—first issue in French, FEB. 16, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Railways — Anatolian Railway company : see that title ;—Construction : negotiations with Belgian financiers, JAN. 29, 11*g*
Religion :—
Article ("The Republic and religion"), MAR. 12, 13*f*
Caliphate : see under MAHOMEDANS
Ministry : see under *Ministry*, above
Patriarchates — attacked, MAR. 14, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Politics, separation from—Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (s.), MAR. 3, 11*c* ;—Sarajcoghlu Shukri Bey (s.), FEB. 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Reforms predicted, FEB. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
TURKEY (continued) :—
Republic :—
Anti - Republic intrigues :—
Court, counter-revolutionary — hearing of charges against lightermen and others, JAN. 14, 11*c* ; FEB. 1, 9*f* ; recalled from Constantinople, 1, 9*f*
Editors — charged : see under MAHOMEDANS — Caliphate — Turkey
Rest day on Friday, compulsory —law in force, FEB. 16, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 23, 9*b*
Shipping — salvage : foreign vessels not prevented in helping (F.N.), JAN. 15, 19*c* ; 17, 19*b*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Subjects, Turkish — proposal to call Turks, FEB. 18, 11*d*
Trade—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 15*f*
United States—treaty : Mr. C. E. Hughes (s.), JAN. 25, 10*g*
Year (1923)—reviewed (Y.R.) JAN. 1, 1*c*
TURKISH bath industry : see under LABOUR
TURKITS, Alter—begging charge, JAN. 22, 5*d* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
TURNBULL, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 29, 15*d*
TURNBULL, Mr. William S.—will, MAR. 21, 15*d*
TURNER, Mr. A. R.—on cheque stamps (l.), MAR. 4, 10*e*
TURNER, Mr. B. G.—on St. Paul's Bridge (l.), MAR. 3, 8*b*
TURNER, Miss E. L.—to spend vigil on Scolt Head Island, MAR. 31, 9*f*
TURNER, Rev. G. K.—death, MAR. 20, 17*c*
TURNER, George W.—conviction quashed, FEB. 9, 7*e*
TURNER, Prof. H. H.—at Mathematical Association, on earthquakes, JAN. 8, 6*d* (3* 4*)
TURNER, Ald. Henry G.—will, JAN. 7, 15*d*
TURNER, Maj.-Gen. James G.—deputy-lieutenant of Warwick, FEB. 9, 13*b*
TURNER, Mr. R. J.—At Home, FEB. 28, 15*d*
TURNER, Mr. Richard W.—awarded Yorke prize at Cambridge University, FEB. 19, 15*f*
TURNER, Mr. Thackeray—on protection of churches (l.), JAN. 23, 8*f*
TURNER, Prof. Thomas :—
at Storey's Gate, on metal scarcity, MAR. 13, 11*b*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Institute of Metals, MAR. 13, 11*b*
TURNER, Mr. W. F.—on London Bridge (l.), MAR. 17, 8*d*
TURNER, Sir William G.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a* ; installed as Lord Mayor of Belfast, 24, 12*f*
TURNER, Rev. William H.—will, FEB. 8, 13*c*
TURTLE, Edward A.—conviction quashed, FEB. 9, 7*e*
TURTON, Dr. A. E. H.—on Mont Blanc observatories lost in snow (art.), MAR. 4, 12*b*
TURTON, Mrs. Annie—will, JAN. 26, 13*d*
TURTON, Mr. E. R. :—
in Parliament, on Diseases of Animals Bill, FEB. 28, 7*e* ;—Road surfaces, MAR. 7, 7*f*
TUSAR, M. Vlastimil (Czechoslovakia)—death, MAR. 24, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
TUSEN, Paymr.-Capt. A. K.— Greenwich Hospital pension awarded, FEB. 8, 5*d*

TUSSAUD, Mr. Victor F.—death, JAN. 4, 13c
TUTING, Rev. W.—at Church House, Westminster, on rating of tithe, MAR. 1, 4g
TUTT, Arthur R.—drunk while driving charge, FEB. 2, 4a
TUTTON, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 8, 13c
TWADDELL, Mr. W. J.: see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder
TWEEDMOUTH, Lord—deputy-chairman of Meux Brewery Company, FEB. 1, 17g
TWEEDY, Miss Elizabeth J.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
TWEEDY, Sir John—death, JAN. 7, 12e, 14c; photograph, 8, 16; funeral, 9, 15b; will, MAR. 8, 13d
TWEEFONTEIN Colliery, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 25e
TWICKENHAM—York House acquired, FEB. 1, 5f
TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, Rev. Wingfield S.—will, FEB. 15, 15d
TWISS, Col. W. L. O.—at Delhi University, on defence of India, FEB. 23, 9b; MAR. 19, 13c (3* 4*)
TWORT, Mr. Frederick W.—on foot-and-mouth disease: Lee committee restrictions (l.), JAN. 30, 15a
TYLDEN, Mrs.—biographical; 101st birthday, JAN. 31, 15c
TYLER, Mr. Frank W.—general manager of Lancashire and Cheshire Insurance Corporation, JAN. 30, 18c
TYNE, River—Newcastle-Gateshead Bridge, proposed: joint sub-committee appointed, FEB. 12, 9g
TYNEMOUTH Corporation—Bill: in Commons: second reading, FEB. 28, 7c
TYNESIDE Electrical Development Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 22d
TYPHUS—Russia: fresh outbreaks, MAR. 17, 11g (4*)
TYPOGRAPHICAL Association — member refused card of London Society of Compositors: law case, MAR. 13, 6e; 14, 5e
TYRWHITT, Rev. Cecil R.—death, MAR. 29, 14e
TYRWHITT-DRAKE, Mr.—horse ride from London to York: leading article, JAN. 14, 13d
TYZACK, Mr. David—will, MAR. 26, 16c

U

UGAKI, Gen. (Japan)—War Minister, JAN. 7, 12b (11g, 3* 4*)
UGANDA:—
Cotton: see under COTTON
Elephants—scheme to protect plantations from, JAN. 3, 9 (3* 4*)
Finance—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 13d
Natives—education: Sir G. Archer (views), JAN. 9, 6g (4*);—Labour: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 4, 7d
Railways:—
Barnston, Maj.—statement, JAN. 22, 11f; 23, 6g; our Nairobi correspondent's messages, 25, 9f; 29, 11c (3* 4*)
Loan—vote agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 26, 8e; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 4, 7d
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 14, 9a
Trade—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 13d
Turkana tribe—raid in Northern Karamoja, FEB. 11, 11f
Year (1923) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3a
UHRY, M. (France)—in Parliament, on match monopoly, FEB. 22, 14a
UKRAINE:—
Accidents—explosion at Kharkoff, FEB. 6, 9b (3* 4*)
Communist Party—opposition Communists excluded, JAN. 31, 12f
Insurrection—in Kharkoff district, FEB. 7, 10c; fighting near Rumanian frontier, 16, 12c
Religion, war on—Polish schoolmasters charged with taking part in religious funeral procession, JAN. 29, 11e
ULETT, Francis B.—attempted murder charge, JAN. 21, 7b
ULIANOV, Vladimir I.: see LENIN, Nikolai
ULLSWATER, Lord—photograph, FEB. 13, 18
London, City of—freedom conferred, FEB. 15, 9a; (photos.), 15, 16
Pollock, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 15, 9a
at Guildhall, on Parliament: Lowther family connection; Speakership, FEB. 15, 9a
ULSTER: see IRELAND, Northern
ULSTER Unionist Council—meeting (Belfast): held; letter from Sir J. Craig read, FEB. 1, 12a
UNAMUNO, Don Miguel de (Spain)—exiled and deprived of chair at Salamanca University, FEB. 21, 11c
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend statement: announcement, JAN. 22, 18g; (F.N.), FEB. 8, 16a;—Financial position (F.N.), FEB. 14, 19b;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 14e, 22a; (F.N.), 22, 19a; MAR. 7, 21f;—Report, FEB. 28, 20c; (F.N.), 28, 19c
UNDERHILL, Ernest T.—found dead, JAN. 21, 7g
UNDERHILL, Mr. G. E.—death, MAR. 3, 18e; funeral, 4, 17c; 6, 15b
UNDERHILL, Mr. J. S.—on franchise: spring register (l.) FEB. 2 6g
UNDERWOOD, Mr. Elias—funeral, FEB. 8, 7g; will, MAR. 11, 17c
UNDERWOOD, Mr. Eric G.—on modern language teaching (l.), JAN. 17, 8c (8e, 4*)
UNDERWOOD (A. L.), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 31, 5d
"UNEMPLOYED Ex-Officer, An"—on employment of ex-officers (l.), MAR. 20, 10f
UNEMPLOYMENT:—
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), MAR. 28, 19a
Beveridge, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 26, 10e
Boot and shoe trade—National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives: report, FEB. 5, 15g
Building trades—Sir C. Ruthen (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 12b

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—
Carlisle—workhouse seized, JAN. 31, 9*d*
Causes—Sir E. Benn J. P. (l.), JAN 14, 8*c*
Churches—conference : report, JAN. 10, 15*e* ; deputation to Prime Minister : arrangements, FEB. 26, 15*e* ; received by Mr. J. R. Clynes. 29, 14*d*
Conference (League of Nations Union) MAR. 26, 10*e* ; 27, 9*f* ; 28, 19*a*
Fulham—relief schemes, JAN. 15, 9*e* ; FEB. 5, 12*e* (12*g*, 4*)
Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), MAR. 28, 19*a*
Insurance : see under INSURANCE Act, National—Unemployment section
Juveniles—Astor, Lady (s.), MAR. 27, 9*f* ;—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), JAN. 9, 14*d* ; — Centres : London Teachers' Association : resolution, FEB. 11, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; question in Parliament, MAR. 27, 8*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 19, 5*e* ; 22, 7*e* ; MAR. 11, 7*c* ;—University Labour Federation : discussed, JAN. 15, 18*c* ;—Women's Local Government Society : discussed, JAN. 17, 5*g*
Lambeth—relief schemes, JAN. 1, 6*e*
Lawrence, Mr. Pethick (s.), MAR. 26, 10*e*
Leading article, MAR. 28, 15*b*
Manchester—demonstration, JAN. 15, 9*e* ; invasion of Town Hall, FEB. 19, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Mile End—deputation received by Board of Guardians, MAR. 29, 8*g*
Murray, Mr. J. (lect.), FEB. 5, 7*d* (4*)
Parliament—question, JAN. 23, 7*b* ; opening : demonstration : see under PARLIAMENT—Session, new
Poplar—Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), FEB. 26, 14*c*
Relief :—
Aliens — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 3, 8*a* ; questions, 6, 7*c* ; discussed, 13, 9*d*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (l. quoted), FEB. 12, 12*a* ; (s.), MAR. 29, 14*f*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 25, 7*a*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—letter to Mr. P. Snowden, MAR. 7, 9*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 25, 16*c*
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 23, 9*a* ; MAR. 4, 9*f*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), FEB. 16, 14*d*
Benefit :—
Abuse—correspondence, MAR. 3, 13*e* ; 6, 8*d* ;—Fraud ; prosecution, FEB. 26, 8*e* (4*) ; MAR. 4, 11*c*
Claimants—report issued, MAR. 15, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, MAR. 6, 8*d*
Benefit, uncovenanted :—
Extension—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 3, 7*c* ; Ministry of Labour (circular), 10, 9*d* ; leading article, 11, 5*c* ; questions in Parliament, 13, 9*d* ; Bill : notice of introduction. 27, 8*d*
Benn, Sir E. J. P. (l). JAN. 14, 8*c*
Blyth, Lord (l.), JAN. 16, 8*c*
Bridge construction : see under BRIDGES
Cabinet Committee — Parliament : question, FEB. 20, 7*b*
Channel Tunnel scheme : see under ENGLISH Channel—Tunnel

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Relief (continued) :—
Cities and large towns—see *Local authorities*, below
Clothing and boots, gifts of—Winter Distress League : appeal : Mrs. Wood (l.), JAN. 19, 6*d*
Contracts —questions in Parliament, MAR. 26, 7*b*
Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (l.), JAN. 25, 6*d*
Electrical development schemes : see under ELECTRICITY
Employment Committee, National —British Legion : deputation to wait on Minister of Labour, FEB. 15, 9*g* ; received, 16, 14*c*
Finance—estimates : supplementary agreed in Commons, FEB. 22, 7*d* ; details issued, MAR. 26, 5*f* ; —Expenditure : statistics issued (white-paper), MAR. 21, 9*c* ; 27, 8*d* ; questions in Parliament, 27, 8*d*
France, work in : see under FRANCE —Labour
Government (Baldwin)—policy : discussed in Parliament, JAN. 16, 17*a*, 18*a* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; 22, 7*c*
Government (Labour: MacDonald)—policy : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 8, 10*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 20, 11*a* ; 25, 16*e* ;—Cabinet Committee's report approved, MAR. 6, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; — Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*c* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 9, 12*c* ; (statement), 29, 14*d* ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 20, 14*f* ; —Jesson, Mr. C. (l.), JAN. 8, 13*e* ; MAR. 27, 10*d* ;—Leading article, MAR. 11, 15*c* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 9, 14*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 13, 7*a*, 8*a* ; 14, 7*a*, *c* ; 22, 7*d* ; MAR. 11, 7*c* ; 20, 8*a* ; questions, 20, 8*c* ;—Shaw, Mr. T. (statement), FEB. 16, 14*c* ; (s.), 26, 14*c*
Grants—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 27, 8*c*
Grants Committee — Sir H. E. Morgan (l.), FEB. 4, 8*b*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 11, 9*a* (and 4*)
Industries, by :—
Leading article, FEB. 19, 13*b*
National Confederation of Employers' Organizations — report, FEB. 5, 5*d*
Article (" Unemployment risks "), FEB. 5, 10*g*
Leading articles, FEB. 6, 11*b*
Local authorities—deputation to Government, FEB. 8, 10*f* ; official report, 9, 15*a* ; leading article, 9, 11*c*
Grants—estimate : details issued, MAR. 26, 5*f*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 11, 7*c*
London County Council—Special Committee's summary of approved schemes, FEB. 18, 9*b* ; 19, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; Highways Committee's report, 25, 7*b* ; Mr. M. J. Pike (statement), MAR. 26, 16*f*
Macassey, Sir L. (s.), MAR. 11, 16*a*

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Relief (continued) :—
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), JAN. 3, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Morris, Lord (s.), JAN. 17, 18*g*
Muir, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAR. 25, 11*d*
Murray, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 27, 9*f*
Necessitous areas : see under POOR LAW—Relief
Parkinson, Mr. J. A. (s.), FEB. 26, 14*d*
Parliament — discussed, JAN. 16, 17*a*, 18*a* ; 17, 7*f* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; 22, 7*c* ; FEB. 15, 7*e* ; MAR. 11, 7*c*
Policy, national—proposed : Prof. J. H. Muirhead (l.), JAN. 1, 13*e*
Public utility schemes—grants for : terms modified, JAN. 15, 14*e* ; discussed in Parliament, 19, 5*g*
Railway schemes : see under RAILWAYS—Development
Road schemes : see under ROADS—Construction and maintenance
Scottish Independent Labour Party —resolution, JAN. 7, 9*a*
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), MAR. 26, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Simon, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 25, 7*b*
Six most affected towns — statistics, JAN. 29, 17*c* (3* 4*)
Skilled men — questions in Parliament, MAR. 13, 9*d*
Snow clearance work—scarcity of applicants discussed, JAN. 14, 9*e* (4*)
Swinburne, Canon (l.), JAN. 18, 6*e*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 9, 14*d*
Unemployment Joint Advisory Council—leaflet issued ("Unemployed Workers' Charter"), FEB. 7, 7*b*
Unemployment League, proposed—Mr. N. Thomson (l.), FEB. 1, 12*b*
University Labour Federation — discussed, JAN. 15, 18*c*
Wages—law case, JAN. 26, 4*c*
Seamen—deputation received by Sir M. Barlow, JAN. 8, 9*f*
Officers—Sir M. Barlow receives deputation from Imperial Merchant Service Guild, JAN. 11, 8*d* ; announcement, 21, 7*d*
Statistics, JAN. 9, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 14*a* ; 24, 10*d* ; 30, 12*f* ; FEB. 6, 10*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 14*f* ; 18, 20*c* ; 20, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 5, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 12*c* ; 18, 16*d* ; 20, 14*b* ; 26, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Stratford-on-Avon — relief work scheme, JAN. 24, 12*f*
Teachers : see under TEACHERS
Wise, Mr. E. F. (s.), MAR. 26, 10*e*
Women—Brickwood, Sir J. (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c* ;—Manchester : deputation to visit Ministry of Labour, FEB. 28, 9*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 22, 7*e* ; MAR. 11, 7*c* ; —Phillips, Miss M. (s.), MAR. 27, 9*f*
UNION Bank of Australia, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 19*c*
UNION Bank of Canada—branches transferred and closed, JAN. 24, 18*d* ; MAR. 27, 21*d* (4*) ;—Dividend, JAN. 22, 19*g* ;—Profits (F.N.), FEB. 25, 18*d* ; —Report, FEB. 22, 21*e*
UNION Bank of Manchester—report, JAN. 16, 20*b*
UNION Bank of Scotland—capital : division : recommendation of board, MAR. 17, 20*g*
UNION-CASTLE Company, Ltd. — joint manager appointed, JAN. 3, 17*b*
UNION Club — Trafalgar-square : premises : purchase by Canadian Government approved, MAR. 27, 14*g*
UNION Commercial Investment Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22*d*
UNION Discount Company of London, Ltd. —dividend, JAN. 4, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 4, 16*a* ;—Manager, assistant : appointed, JAN. 4, 16*g* ;—Meeting, JAN. 28, 18*b* ; —Profits, (F.N.), JAN. 15, 19*b* ;—Report, JAN. 16, 20*b*
UNIONE Ticinese—dinner, FEB. 16, 9*b* (3* 4*)
UNIONIST Club — dinner : arrangements, MAR. 1, 13*a*
UNION Jack Photo Plays, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 6, 5*c*
UNION of Directors of Music in Secondary Schools—meeting, JAN. 10, 14*e*
UNION of Post Office Workers—secretary resigns, JAN. 25, 10*c*
UNION Pacific Railroad Company — dividend, FEB. 15, 18*e*
UNION Petroleum Products Company, Ltd. : see REDLINE Motor Spirit Company, Ltd.
UNITED Alkali Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 19*c* ;—Meeting, MAR. 20, 22*b* ; —Report, MAR. 12, 19*g*
UNITED Carlo Gatti, Stevenson and Slaters, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*c*
UNITED Club—meeting ; officers elected, MAR. 26, 12*c*
UNITED Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 20*g* ; — Report, MAR. 17, 20*e*
UNITED Counties Hunters' Society—meeting, FEB. 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)
UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 20*g*
UNITED Free Churches—union : see under CHURCH of Scotland
UNITED General Commercial Insurance—statement of affairs, JAN. 16, 5*b*
UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 21*f* ; 25, 20*b*
UNITED Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 3, 18*g*
UNITED Kingdom Alliance—Year Book noticed, JAN. 21, 7*b*
UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution—director appointed, FEB. 20, 18*g* ;—Meeting, MAR. 20, 21*a* ;—Report, MAR. 5, 21*b* ; —Valuation account (F.N.), MAR. 5, 20*c* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), 20, 12*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 20*b*
UNITED Laboratories and Chemical Company, Ltd —winding-up order, FEB. 6, 5*b*
UNITED Provinces :—
Crime : see under INDIA—Crime
Finance—budget : discussed in Legislative Council, MAR. 28, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Legislative Council—session opened, JAN. 11, 9*c* ; Swarajist motion defeated, FEB. 1, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Ministry—changes, JAN. 11, 9*c*
Parliament—Swarajist motion of no confidence not moved, JAN. 31, 11*a*
Police—Criminal Investigation Department : Swarajists advocate abolition, MAR. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses—report (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*d* ;—Strike of employees : see under CUBA—Labour
UNITED River Plate Telephone Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 16, 20*d*

UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 22*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 22*c*;—Report, MAR. 11, 22*d*; (F.N.), MAR. 11, 20*e*
UNITED Services Fund—medical adviser appointed, MAR. 21, 9*g*;—Report, FEB. 29, 9*b*
UNITED States of America:—
Accidents:—
Coalmining—Castlegate mine: explosion, MAR. 10, 12*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*); bodies recovered, 13, 13*g*;—Shanktown, JAN. 28, 9*c*;—West Frankfort, JAN. 28, 9*c*;—Yukon mine, MAR. 29, 11*b*; 31, 11*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Explosions—Kansas City, FEB. 4, 11*g*;—Nixon: Ammonite Company's works, MAR. 3, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 19, 18;—Pekin (Illinois), JAN. 4, 10*g*
Iron mine at Crosby—flooded, FEB. 6, 9*g*; 7, 9*d*
Administration—constitution: Mr. F. B. Kellogg (s.), FEB. 23, 12*b*
Agriculture:—
Conditions—leading article, FEB. 15, 13*c*
Farmers—distressed: in North-West: bankers called to conference, FEB. 2, 15*c*; Dr. Tory (report), 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Agriculture Finance Corporation — organization completed, FEB. 16, 17*b*
Coolidge, President (s.), FEB. 14, 12*g*
Loans to, proposed, FEB. 7, 16*f*
Radical Republican *bloc*—attitude, MAR. 10, 11*e*
Wheat: see *Wheat*, below
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 16*g*
Arctic regions—annexation: see under ARCTIC regions
Army:—
Deserters, convicted — amnesty, MAR. 7, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Expenditure—estimates: Appropriation Bill: provisions, MAR. 15, 9*e*; passes in House of Representatives, 31, 11*g*
Infantry—training for north-west frontier service (photo.), FEB. 2, 14
Panama Canal defence—combined manœuvres: see under PANAMA Canal—Defence
Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
Ballet: see under BALLET
Banking:—
Federal Land Bank—to issue bonds, JAN. 11, 16*e*
Federal Reserve Banks—rates, rediscount, JAN. 16, 19*f*; FEB. 27, 19*c*;—Returns, JAN. 5, 16*e*; 12, 14*e*; 19, 16*e*; 26, 15*e*; FEB. 2, 15*e*; 9, 16*e*; 16, 17*e*; 25, 18*f*; MAR. 1, 16*f*; 8, 16*e*; 15, 16*f*; 22, 18*e*; 29, 18*e*
Federal Reserve Board—advisory council: president elected, FEB. 19, 18*g*;—Report, MAR. 31, 20*g*
North-Western banks in wheat-growing districts—Cabinet plan for extending assistance, JAN. 21, 18*e*
State banks—branches: Supreme Court decision, JAN. 29, 18*d*; 30, 18*f*
Year (1923)—Federal Reserve *Bulletin* review (F.N.), JAN. 8, 17*b*
UNITED States of America (continued):—
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Bills of lading: see under BILLS of lading
Buildings—construction: expenditure in 1923, JAN. 3, 16*f*; 4, 5*g* (4*)
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Chemical foundation—sale of German chemical patents to: Government suit to recover fails, JAN. 5, 9*g*
Churches:—
Presbyterian Episcopal Church—modernism controversy: doctrine of inerrancy challenged, JAN. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*);—Fosdick, Rev. Dr. H. E.: heresy charge, JAN. 15, 11*d*;—Heaton, Rev. L. W.: heresy charge, JAN. 5, 12*e* (3* 4*); 9, 15*f*;—Machen, Dr. (statement), JAN. 9, 15*f*
Cinematograph—trade: statistics, JAN. 22, 10*c*
Coal—export: effect of British transport workers' strike (F.N.), FEB. 18, 19*c*;—Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 12*c*
Communists—M. Kolarow's advice to, JAN. 2, 9*b*
Congress: see *Parliament*, below
Copper—price; producers' reduced working, FEB. 29, 18*f*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime:—
Forgery—William H. Anderson convicted, JAN. 31, 11*d*; sentenced, FEB. 9, 9*g*
Murder—execution of Chinaman by lethal gas, FEB. 9, 9*g*
Prisons—Atlanta: escape of three criminals: Scotland Yard report, MAR. 7, 9*e*;—Pittsburg: riot (fatal), FEB. 12, 11*g*
Shooting affray—at Los Angeles, JAN. 3, 9*g*
Customs — Septuagint Lexicon, Schleussner's: incident: Mr. H. Loewe (l.), FEB. 11, 13*d*; Mr. A. H. Toye (l.), 3, 15*e*
Diplomatic service — appointment, MAR. 14, 12*f* (3* 4*); 22, 11*g*
Drainage—Prof. A. P. Brigham (lect.), MAR. 12, 21*g*
Drink—prohibition:—
Anti-Saloon League of New York—superintendent convicted of forgery, JAN. 31, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
Enforcement:—
Ku Klux Klan—shooting affray in Illinois: see under *Ku Klux Klan*—Illinois, below
New York—charges against police, JAN. 14, 11*g*
Philadelphia—illicit: orders to police, JAN. 9, 11*c*; difficulties with Magistrate's courts, 14, 11*g*
Ships, foreign: see under *Ships*, below
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 7, 14*b*
Great Britain:—
Export to American syndicate—British subjects asked to invest in enterprise, FEB. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 16, 17*a*, 18*a*; 17, 7*f*
Hill, Mr. J. P.—speech in Congress announced, JAN. 8, 11*f*

UNITED States of America :—
Drink (continued) :—
Medicinal purposes—cases of whisky imported in 1921 for sale to doctors shipped back, FEB. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
New York State Senate—memorial to Congress, MAR. 28, 13*g*
Ships, foreign :—
Search within 12-mile limit—United States proposal :—
Great Britain :—
Treaty—signed, JAN. 24, 10*g* ; Senate Foreign Relations Committee orders favourable report, FEB. 16, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; white paper giving text, MAR. 4, 13*g* ; Senate ratifies, 14, 11*g* ; 15, 10*c*
Canada — approved by House of Commons, MAR. 24, 11*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 7, 14*b*
Hughes, Mr. E. C. (s.), JAN. 25, 10*f*
Leading article, JAN. 24, 11*c*
Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.), FEB. 13, 9*c*
Smuggling : see *Smuggling*, below
Supplies—sealed liquor in ports : British ships : see *Search within twelve-mile-limit*--Great Britain, above
Smuggling :—
British ships — seizure outside three-mile limit : British protests at Washington, JAN. 8, 12*f*
Adriatic—seizure of liquor : question in Parliament, FEB. 29, 7*b*
Kwasind—seized, JAN. 8, 12*f* ; questions in Parliament, 22, 7*a*
Megantic—owners fined ; storekeeper arrested, MAR. 29, 12*f*
Muriel E. Winters—seized outside three-mile limit, JAN. 8, 12*f*
Orduna—seized at New York, MAR. 13, 13*f* ; 14, 8*d* (4*) : release on bond for £200,000, 14, 12*f* ; 17, 11*f* : question in Parliament, 14, 7*d* ; statement by Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, 18, 13*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) : members of crew sentenced, 20, 13*b*
Parliament—questions, JAN. 22, 7*a* ; MAR. 13, 9*c*
Canada—questions in House of Commons, MAR. 24, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Fleet, by boot-leggers —into neighbourhood of New York : statistics, MAR. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Mary Elizabeth—law case, MAR. 8, 4*d*
New York, into—liquor unfit for human consumption, JAN. 19, 9*c*
Resolute—liquor found secreted, MAR. 29, 12*f*
Tomako—seizure outside three-mile limit : British inquiry, JAN. 5, 10*f*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Education :—
Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching—report, MAR. 11, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Universities — British compared : Prof. J. Wertheimer (l.), JAN. 26, 11*d* ; 30, 15*d*
Electrical industry—bulbs, incandescent : sale : Government action, MAR. 24, 20*f* ;—Patchell, Mr. W. H. (add.), MAR. 22, 9*c* (and 2* 3* 4*) ;—Power supply companies : new combination, MAR. 22, 11*d*
Europe : see under EUROPE
Failures, business—statistics, FEB. 8, 16*g*
Finance :—
Debt—statistics, JAN. 15, 19*f*
Exchange :—
London, rate on (F.N.), JAN. 3, 16*b* ; 4, 16*a* ; 8, 17*a* ; 14, 19*d* ; 15, 19*b* ; 16, 19*b* ; 23, 17*b* ; 24, 16*a* ; 29, 18*a* ; FEB. 2, 15*a* ; 4, 18*c* ; 18, 19*b* ; 19, 18*a* ; 22, 19*a*
Allen, Mr. A. L. (s.), JAN. 28, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 28, 17*a*
Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 24, 17*e* ; (F.N.), 24, 16*a*
Leaf, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 25, 16*c*
Prices, effect on (F.N.), FEB. 4, 18*c*
Money market conditions—Anderson, Prof. B. M. (s.), FEB. 20, 19*g* ;—Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 16*d*
Revenue and expenditure — statistics for 1923, JAN. 2, 17*d*
Stock Exchanges :—
New York—prices, official : to be established (F.N.), MAR. 29, 18*a* ;—Seats sold ($83,000), JAN. 12, 14*e* ; ($85,000), 18, 18*e* ; ($84,000), 22, 19*e* ; ($87,000), 29, 18*f* ;—Year (1923) reviewed (F.N.), JAN. 31, 17*c*
Operation—Senator King proposes investigation into, FEB. 22, 12*f*
Taxation :—
Incomes, personal—Bill passed in New York State Assembly reducing, MAR. 5, 13*g*
Income-tax—reduction : Bill : our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 3, 10*f* ; 15, 11*e* ; 16, 11*c* ; MAR. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Coolidge, President — to confer with party leaders, JAN. 15, 11*e* ; (s.), FEB. 14, 12*g* ; message to Congress ; attitude of House of Representatives, MAR. 13, 13*e* ; 14, 8*d* (4*)
Democratics—scheme, JAN. 8, 11*f* ; adopted, FEB. 21, 11*b*
Mellon plan — defeated, FEB. 21, 11*b*
Republicans in House of Representatives—decision, JAN. 12, 7*e*
Treasury certificates of indebtedness—issue, MAR. 11, 21*c*
Treasury savings certificates, Federal—sales discontinued in 17 of North-Western States, FEB. 2, 15*c*

UNITED States of America :—
Finance (continued) :—
War, The Great :—
Loans — Allied countries, to :—
Debt Funding Commission — member appointed, JAN. 18, 11*g* ; meeting called, FEB. 15, 11*a* ; held, 19, 11*b*
France, to—amount, JAN. 18, 11*f*
Borah, Senator (s.), JAN. 18. 11*f*
Great Britain, to—amount : question in Parliament, JAN. 22, 9*b*
Dollar—British purchases : question in Parliament. JAN. 18, 7*g*
Funding :—
Coolidge, President (s.), FEB. 14, 12*g*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 7. 14*b*
Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 24, 17*e* ; (F.N.), 24, 16*a*
Payments — question in Parliament, FEB. 27, 7*e* ; Mr. R. H. Brand (l.), MAR. 11, 10*a* ; Mr. O. Fleming (l., F.N.), 13, 20*a*
Spender, Mr. J. A. (add.). JAN. 24, 6*f*
Wales, Mr. W. G. (l.), JAN. 30, 15*c*
Interest — correspondence, FEB. 7, 15*a* ;—Holmes, Mr. J. S. (l.), FEB. 4, 8*a*
Ratification — question in Parliament, FEB. 19 7*c*
International Agency — creation : Mr. Hughes rejects French Government's suggestion MAR. 18, 13*d*
Smoot, Mr. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*f*
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 16*d*, *e*
Fires — Pawtucket : lodging house (fatal), JAN. 29, 11*g* ;—Pittsburg, JAN. 22, 14*g*
Floods, MAR. 31, 12*f*
Flour—shipping rates (F.N.), JAN. 21, 17*d* ; 26, 15*b*
Foreign policy — our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 8, 11*f* ; Mr. C. E. Hughes (s.), 25, 10*g*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Fuel industry — German enterprise, JAN. 1, 19*e*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold :—
Coinage—suggested closing of mints to (F.N.), FEB. 11, 19*e*
Imports—effect of (F.N.), JAN. 8, 17*b* ;—France, from, MAR. 19, 21*d* ; correction, 22, 18*e* ;—Germany, from, MAR. 6, 19*f* ;—London, from, JAN. 24, 16*e* ; 31, 18*f* ; MAR. 7, 19*f* ; 12, 18*f* ; 15, 16*f* ; 20, 20*e* ; 31, 21*a* ;—Montagu (Samuel) and Co. : circular, FEB. 8, 16 ;—Switzerland, from, MAR. 19, 21*d* ; 22, 18*e*
Policy (F.N.), FEB. 5, 16*b*
Reserves—New York Federal Reserve Bank report, FEB. 15, 8*d*
Government : see *Ministry*, below
Grain—reserves, MAR. 11, 21*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Health—benefit societies : promotion scheme, JAN. 3, 7*f*
Honduras, relations with : see under Honduras
Housing—Sir A. Geddes (s.), MAR. 7, 14*b*
Immigration :—
Ellis Island :—
British subjects—questions in Parliament, FEB. 21, 7*b*
Medical examination of passengers : see *Passengers*, below
Irish Free State—special quota proposed, FEB. 6, 12*e*
Japanese—proposed ban : Mr. C. E. Hughes (l. quoted), FEB. 15, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Passengers, second-class — medical examination at New York : new regulations, MAR. 5, 14*f* ; 6, 11*g* ; 19, 13*g* ; question in British Parliament, 18, 8*a*
Quotas—restriction Bill (Mr. Johnson's) : our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 4, 9*e*
Census of 1910—Senate Immigration Committee decision, MAR. 1, 9*e*
Hughes, Mr. C. E. (l. quoted), FEB. 15, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Italy—attitude—JAN. 2, 9*g* ; 4, 9*e*
Rumania—protest, FEB. 22, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Statistics, FEB. 26, 11*e*
Wives and families—status : our New York correspondent's message, FEB. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Irish Free State, relations with : see under IRISH Free State
Iron and steel trade :—
Conditions, JAN. 3, 18*g* ; 24, 18*b* ; FEB. 2, 15*g* ; 7, 16*f* ; 14, 22*e* ; 21, 18*d* ; 29, 18*g* (4*) ; MAR. 6, 19*e* ; 13, 20*d* ; 22, 20*f*
Production statistics, JAN, 2, 17*f* ; MAR, 4, 20*f*
Steel Corporation reports, JAN. 11, 16*e* ; 30, 16*f* ; FEB. 11, 20*b* ; MAR. 11, 21*c* ; 24, 20*f* ; 25, 20*e*
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 16*f*
Irrigation—Prof. A. P. Brigham (lect.), MAR. 12, 21*g*
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Justice, Department of :—
Administration — under Mr. Daugherty : resolution to investigate in Senate, FEB. 21, 11*b* ; 22, 12*f* ; 25, 12*e* ; 28, 12*g* ; 29, 11*b* ; MAR. 1, 10*g* ; passed, 3, 12*f* ; 10, 11*e* ; committee of investigation : proceedings, 17, 11*b*
Congress—charges against members : discussed in House of Representatives, MAR. 8, 10*g* ; 10, 11*e* ; 15, 10*c* ; 24, 11*c*
Smith, late Mr. Jess—transactions with Mr. Daugherty : divorced wife's statements, MAR. 14, 11*b* ; 15, 10*c* ; 28, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Ku Klux Klan :—
Dissension, internal, JAN. 15, 11*d*
Illinois—private war with "bootleggers" in Williams county, JAN. 11, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; shooting affray with Knights of the Flaming Cross at Herrin, FEB. 11, 11*f* ; grand jury at Herrin returns 99 indictments, MAR. 15, 9*c*

UNITED States of America :—
Ku Klux Klan (continued) :—
Kimbro, jun., Mr. G. B.—disclosures, JAN. 15, 11*d*
Simmons, ex-Emperor — quarrel settled, FEB. 14, 11*c*
Labour :—
Coalmining—wages : existing scale in soft coal field renewed, FEB. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Conditions—Sir A. Geddes (s.), MAR. 7, 14*b*
Cotton mills—in New England : hours curtailed, MAR, 29, 18*e* (18*g*, 4*)
Unemployment — year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 16*c*
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 16*c*
Law :—
American Bar Association—visit to England : arrangements, FEB. 22, 9*c* ; 28, 9*f* ; MAR. 14, 15*b* ; —Article (" The American Bar Association : arrangements for visit to England "), JAN. 30, 5*g* ;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*
Legal profession— Mr. F. B. Kellogg (s.), MAR. 5, 6*g* ; 6, 10*c* (3* 4*)
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Libel—action by Messrs. Brush and Moore against Mr. F. D. Vanderlip, FEB. 22, 11*d*
Libraries—Morgan (J.P.) Library : gift to public, FEB. 18, 12*d* ; article (" The J. P. Morgan Library "), 18, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
Lignite—Herr Thyssen secures options on fields in North Dakota, JAN. 1, 19*e*
Metals—consumption : Mr. C. V. Sale (s.), MAR. 13, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*b*
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Ministry :—
Attacks on—Democratics' plans, FEB. 28, 12*g* ; MAR. 31, 12*e*
Attorney-General—resignation predicted, FEB. 20, 11*f* ; 22, 12*g* ; resigns, MAR. 29, 12*g*
Congress — hostility : our Washington correspondent's comments, MAR. 6, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Navy, Secretary of—resigns, FEB. 19, 12*g* ; new appointment, MAR. 15, 10*c*
Under - Secretary of State — appointed, MAR. 5, 13*g*
Monroe doctrine : see MONROE doctrine
Navy :—
Academy Practice Squadron — cruise : arrangements, MAR. 29, 6*e*
Arkansas—withdrawn from service, FEB. 19, 12*d* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Atlantic Fleet—four battleships withdrawn, FEB. 19, 12*d* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; our naval correspondent's comments, 21, 21*d*
California — collision, MAR. 7, 24*c*
Colorado — particulars, JAN. 5, 12*c* ; to visit Portsmouth, 5, 12*c* ; constructional details, 5, 12*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; at Portsmouth, 8, 12*d* ; entering harbour (photo.), 9, 16 (3* 4*) ; crew entertained, 12, 6*b* ; leaves, 15, 7*f* ; at Villefranche, 29, 16 ; 31, 15*f* ; at Naples, 30, 9*a*. (9*f* 3* 4*)
UNITED States of America :—
Navy (continued) :—
Concord—to visit Zanzibar, JAN. 12, 7*d*
Deserters, convicted — amnesty, MAR. 7, 11*g* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Finance—Supply Bill : provisions, FEB. 11, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; passed by Chamber, MAR. 24, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Florida—withdrawn from service, FEB. 19, 12*d* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Fuel—storage project : Mr. Doheny's statement, MAR. 12, 11*d*
Louisiana—breaks loose, JAN. 8, 11*e*
Manœuvres (Hawaiian Islands)—arrangements, MAR. 21, 14*e*
Milwaukee—ordered to Mexico, FEB. 28, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Oilfields : see under *Oilfields*, below
Omaha—details ; ordered to Mexican waters, JAN. 22, 11*c* ; becomes flagship of Destroyer Flotillas, Battle Fleet, FEB. 22, 5*f* ; in harbour of Vera Cruz (photo.), 23, 14
Panama Canal defence—combined manœuvres : see under PANAMA Canal—Defence
Pearl Harbour base—note, MAR. 21, 14*e*
Raleigh — cruise : arrangements, MAR. 1, 4*g* (3* 4*)
Richmond — dispatched to Vera Cruz, JAN. 17, 12*b* ; off Tampico, 22, 11*c*
Rochester — ordered to Puerto Ceiba, FEB. 9, 9*e* ; 13, 19*e*
Seamen—scarcity : Adm. R. E. Coontz (report), JAN. 18, 8*e* (4*)
Strength—building : programme : Supply Bill provisions, FEB. 11, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 24, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Tacoma—aground near Vera Cruz, JAN. 17, 12*b* ; part of crew taken off, 19, 10*g* ; complete loss, 24, 9*f* ; FEB. 13, 19*e*
Utah—withdrawn from service, FEB. 19, 12*d* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Wyoming—withdrawn from service, FEB. 19, 12*d* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Negroes—rush back from North-west to South, JAN. 8, 11*d*
Actors—in mixed companies : protest against proposed production of play in New York, MAR. 4, 13*c*
New Year—celebrated in New York, JAN. 2, 12*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Nitrate plant, Muscle Shoals—Mr. H. Ford's offer approved by House of Representatives, MAR. 12, 12*c*
Oil :—
Colombian Treaty — ratification : Senate resolution calling for diplomatic correspondence, FEB. 15, 12*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Discovery Act—Treasury Department : special board set up in : accusation against members, FEB. 29, 11*b*
Foreign countries—concessions for American corporations : Senate resolution asking for all diplomatic correspondence relating to, FEB. 15, 12*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Imports—statistics, FEB. 27, 19*g* (4*) ; MAR. 11, 21*g*
Output—decline (F.N.), JAN. 10, 17*b* ; 29, 18*a* ; MAR. 7, 19*g* (4*)

UNITED States of America :—
Oil (continued) :—
Prices—rise (F.N.), JAN. 29, 18*a*
Stocks (F.N.), FEB. 6, 16*c*; revised statistics, MAR. 29, 18*c*
Supply—Mining and Metallurgical Society of America (report), JAN. 10, 17*d*
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 16*f*
Oilfields :—
Naval — in California and Wyoming : leasing by Mr. A. Fall to Mr. H. Sinclair and Mr. E. Doheny : Senate investigation, JAN. 23, 11*b*; 26, 9*b*; 28, 9*e*, (10*e*, 3* 4*); 30, 9*b*; 31, 11*f*; FEB. 1, 10*c*; 2, 9*b* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 4, 12*g*; 8, 10*e*; 9, 10*b*; 11, 12*f*; 12, 12*f*; 14, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*); 15, 12*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*); widening scope, 18, 11*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 20, 11*f*; 21, 11*b*; 25, 12*e*; 26, 12*f*; 28, 12*g*; 29, 11*b*; MAR. 1, 10*g*; 3, 12*f*; 6, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 8, 12*f*; 10, 11*c*; 12, 11*d*; 14, 11*b*; 15, 10*c*; 17, 11*b*; 22, 11*c*
Alaska—geologist's report, FEB. 21, 18*e*
Baker, Mr. N. D. (s.), FEB. 18, 11*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Cancelling of leases—resolution in Senate, JAN. 30, 9*b*; carried, FEB. 1, 10*c*; 2, 9*b* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*); Teapot Dome lease : injunction granted, MAR. 14, 11*b*
Coolidge, President—takes action, JAN. 28, 9*e* (10*e*, 3* 4*); rebuff to, FEB. 2, 9*b* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*); (s.), 14, 12*g*; telegrams to Mr. E. McLean : debate in Senate, MAR. 8, 10*g*
Daugherty, Mr. H. M. : see DAUGHERTY, Mr. H. M.
Denby, Mr. : see DENBY, Mr.
Doheny, Mr. E. (evid.), JAN. 26, 9*b*; FEB. 2, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*); 4, 12*g*; our Washington correspondent's message, 8, 10*e*; Mr. McAdoo's statement, 12, 12*f*; (int.), 26, 12*f*; denies allegations of Senator Wheeler, MAR. 11, 13*c*
Elkins, Senator—alleged speculation in Sinclair Oil stocks, FEB. 22, 12*f*
Fall, Mr. A.—loan to : Mr. Doheny's statement, JAN. 26, 9*b*; 28, 9*e* (10*e*, 3* 4*); refuses to testify, FEB. 4, 12*g*; our Washington correspondent's message, 8, 10*e*; Senate Committee abandons attempt to force, 9, 10*b*; proceedings in Courts against announced, 18, 11*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
McAdoo, Mr. W. (evid.), FEB. 12, 12*f*; position, 26, 12*f*
McLean, Mr. E.—to give evidence, FEB. 18, 11*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*); telegrams exchanged with confidential man to be read at inquiry, 29, 11*b*; MAR. 3, 12*f*; telegrams sent by President Coolidge : debate in Senate, 8, 10*g*
Moses, Senator (statement), FEB. 15, 12*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Political effect—our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 31, 11*f*; FEB. 4, 12*g*

UNITED States of America :—
Oilfields :—
Naval (continued) :—
Prosecutions—President to employ special counsel drawn from Republican and Democratic parties, JAN. 28, 9*e*
Robison, Adm. (evid.), FEB. 4, 12*g*
Slemp, Mr. B. (evid.), FEB. 26, 12*f*
Standard Oil Company of California—Senate action, FEB. 8, 10*e*; 9, 10*b*
Walsh, Senator (s.), JAN. 30, 9*b*
Parliament :—
House of Representatives — rules altered, JAN. 16, 11*c*
Legislation—delay, MAR. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Party conflict, JAN. 11, 9*c*
Senate—Interstate Commerce Committee : chairman elected, JAN. 11, 9*c*
Session—reopening : prospects, JAN. 3, 10*f*
Programme—our Washington correspondent's message, FEB. 11, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Parties, political—Workers' Party of America : convention, JAN. 2, 9*b*
Patents—German chemical : see under *Chemical* Foundation, above
Poisoning—by diphtheria vaccine, FEB. 8, 9*c* (9*f*, 2*; 10*f*, 3* 4*)
Political charges—our Washington correspondent's message, MAR. 24, 11*c*
Oilfields scandals, naval : see under *Oilfields*, above
Vigilantes—revived, FEB. 15, 12*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Post office — mails : transport to England : question in British Parliament, JAN. 23, 17*f*
Presidency — election : influence of naval oil leases scandal on nominations, FEB. 18, 11*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*); prospects, MAR. 24, 11*c*
Article ("U.S. Presidency : how candidates are chosen"), JAN. 31, 11*a*
Coolidge, President — nomination prospects, MAR. 28, 13*f*; 29, 12*g*
Cox, Mr. J. M.—candidate, FEB. 26, 12*f*
Dakota, South—primaries : voting, MAR. 28, 13*f*
Davis, Mr. J. W.—candidate, JAN. 12, 7*e*
Democratic nominating convention —meeting place, JAN. 16, 11*c*; article ("U.S. Democratic convention"), 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Tariff revision : see under *Tariff*, below
Glass, Senator C.—Virginia General Assembly endorses candidature, MAR. 1, 10*c*
Johnson, Senator Hiram—files declaration of candidature, MAR. 1, 10*c*
La Follette, Senator—withdraws name, MAR. 1, 10*c*
McAdoo, Mr. W.—prospects, FEB. 4, 12*g*; 12, 12*f*; 18, 11*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 26, 12*f*; files declaration of candidature, MAR. 1, 10*c*; Georgia election result, 21, 11*c*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Press :—
Marion Star—libel action against Mr. F. D. Vanderlip, FEB. 22, 11*d*
New York *Evening Mail*—new ownership, JAN. 26, 9*f*
New York *Evening Post* — appears in new form, JAN. 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
New York *Freeman*—to suspend publication, JAN. 28, 9*a* (3* 4*)
New York *Herald*—new ownership, MAR. 18, 14*e* ; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Prices—fluctuations : Mr. F. C. Goodenough (s.), JAN. 24, 17*f* ;—Wholesale : index number, JAN. 1, 7*c* ; 2, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; 5, 16*f* ; 7, 19*f* ; 29, 18*d* (and 18*e*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 7, 16*g* ; 20, 18*c* ; MAR. 4, 23*d* ; 7, 19*f*
Property custodian, alien—annual report, JAN. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Railways :—
Accidents—Fortville : collision, FEB. 4, 11*b*
Act, transportation (1920)—proposed amendments to : attitude of Radical Republicans, JAN. 11, 9*c* ; Senate Interstate Commerce Committee : hearing, 16, 19*c* (4*)
"Recapture" clause — supreme Court decision : (Sir A. Smithers (s.), FEB. 22, 21*a* (F.N.), 22, 19*b*
Property valuation—Supreme Court decision, JAN. 8, 17*e*
Rates preference for exports carried in American vessels : see under *Shipping*—Exports, below
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 16*f*
Roads :—
California—policy : Mr. H. C. Woods (l.), JAN. 14, 8*e*
Carolina, North—policy : Col. D. W. Cameron of Lochiel (l.), JAN. 10, 13*c* ; Viscount Curzon (l.), 17, 8*b* (8*d*, 4*)
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Russia : see under RUSSIA
Shipping :—
Board—House of Representatives : inquiry to be begun, MAR. 6, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Law case (F.N.), MAR. 27, 21*c* : —Meeting, JAN. 9, 12*d* (12*b* 3* 4*)
Conditions—Farmers' Loan and Trust Company of New York : account (F.N.), JAN. 26, 15*b*
Exports, American — carrying on American vessels : Shipping Board's proposal for preferential railway rates, FEB. 29, 11*c* ; railway opposition, MAR. 1, 16*d* ; 24, 11*b* ; decision criticized, 18, 13*f* ; 24, 11*b* ; Japanese and Dutch protests, 21, 11*b* ; (F.N.), 25, 20*c*
Income-tax on profits—foreign companies' liability : decision, MAR. 31, 12*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
State-owned—control : Emergency Fleet Corporation to take over, JAN. 5, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 7, 19*c* ; transfer delayed, 9, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; resolution accepted by President Coolidge, 12, 7*e* ;—Fleet : to be sold, FEB. 29, 18*e* ; MAR. 7, 19*g* :—Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), JAN. 31, 14*b*
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Silver—Foreign market, control over : our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 5, 16*c* ;—Pittman Act purchases : amount undelivered, JAN. 4, 16*e* ;—Shipment to China : statistics, JAN. 4, 16*g*
Steel : see *Iron* and *steel*, above
Switzerland, relations with : see under SWITZERLAND
Tariffs—Balfour, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 4, 9*f* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (int.), FEB. 11, 9*d* ;—Leaf, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 25, 16*c* ;—Revision : Democratic move, MAR. 26, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) —Skinner, Mr. R. P. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*c*
Tea—consumption : advertising campaign : Sir C. Higham (int.), JAN. 14, 20*c*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Textile trades—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 17*c*
Trade :—
Conditions, MAR. 1, 16*d*
Hoover, Mr. H. (statement), JAN. 1, 11*d*
Horne, Sir R. S. (int.), FEB. 11, 9*d*
Imports—dependence on : Prof. A. P. Brigham (lect.), FEB. 26, 10*d*
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 16, 19*c* (and 19*e*, 4*) ; FEB. 14, 19*f* ; MAR. 17, 20*e*
Industries—production : statistics, FEB. 28, 19*g* ; MAR. 4, 20*f* ; 27, 21*e*
Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), MAR. 21, 9*d*
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 16*c*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Unity—Rev. G. A. Studdert-Kennedy (l.), MAR. 8, 6*e*
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Vegetation with roots—importation prohibited : shamrock confiscated, MAR. 14, 11*g*
Veterans' Bureau—administration : Col. C. Forbes indicted, MAR. 3, 12*f* ; 6, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Wales—delegation in New York : luncheon given, FEB. 21, 11*g*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—imported : duty : increase advised, FEB. 7, 16*f* ; MAR. 3, 21*f* ; 10, 11*e*, 20*e* ;—Supply : statistics, FEB. 22, 19*e*
Workmen's compensation losses (F.N.), MAR. 17, 20*d*
Year (1923) reviewed (Y. R.), JAN. 1, 2*b*
Youth movement—article ("Ideals of Young America : a 'League of Youth'"), JAN. 24, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. D. A. Peat (l.), 29, 8*e*
UNITED States and General Trust Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 15*d* (15*g*, 4*) :—Report, JAN. 28, 18*e* ;—Share issue (F.N.), MAR. 10, 20*d*
UNITED States Debenture Corporation, Ltd. —dividend, FEB. 20, 21*f* ;—Meeting, MAR. 4, 21*d* ; —Report, FEB. 22, 23*e*
UNITED Strip and Bar Mills, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 24*c*
UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 11, 22*d* ;—Report, MAR. 22, 21*d*

UNITED Tobacco Company (South), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 21*e*;—Report, JAN. 11, 16*g*
UNITED Turkey Red Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 22*d*
UNITED Wards Club—president elected, JAN. 21, 7*g*
UNIVERSAL Automobile Insurance Company—report, FEB. 18, 20*f*; MAR. 1, 18*d*
UNIVERSAL Club—prosecution, MAR. 29, 4*e*
UNIVERSAL Grinding Wheel Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 19, 23*e*
UNIVERSE:—
Einstein theory—Dyson, Sir F. (lect.), JAN. 9, 8*e*;—Lodge, Sir O. (s.), MAR. 22, 9*d*
UNIVERSITIES—
American compared—Prof. J. Wertheimer (l.), JAN. 26, 11*d*
Grants committee—statistics, MAR. 4, 9*c*
Joint Higher School certificate examination, proposed recognition of — Incorporated Association of Headmasters: resolution, JAN. 5, 5*c*
Scholarships— Incorporated Association of Headmasters: resolution, JAN. 4, 15*d*; Board of Education: scheme, MAR. 19, 9*g*
Scientific workers: see under LABOUR
Wertheimer, Prof. J. (l.), JAN. 30, 15*d*
UNIVERSITY College, London—fellows appointed, FEB. 28, 14*f*;—Foundation week: arrangements, MAR. 5, 9*d*;—Ker, Prof. W. P.: bust: unveiling: arrangements, FEB. 9, 13*f* (13*d*, 4*); unveiled, 15, 9*c*; (photo.), 15, 16;—Ramsay Memorial Laboratory: temporary: premises: opening arrangements, JAN. 8, 15*e*; inaugural lecture, 18, 9*g*;—Scottish history: lectureship endowed, FEB. 5, 12*b*;—Term: notice, JAN. 7, 14*d*;—Town-planning conference and exhibition: see TOWN-PLANNING—Conference and exhibition
UNIVERSITY College Hospital—Mr. G. Duveen: gift of £15,000, MAR. 28, 16*c*
UNIVERSITY Labour Federation — conference, JAN. 14, 18*b*; 15, 18*c*
UNRUH, Herr Fritz von (Germany)—challenged to duel, JAN. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
UNSWORTH, Joseph—withholding money charge, MAR. 15, 7*g* (3* 4*)
UPTON, Miss A. M.—at Caxton Hall, on Roman Catholic schools, JAN. 4, 15*f*
UPTON, Mr. J. H.—director of Bank of New Zealand, MAR. 8, 16*f*
URQUHART, Mr. Leslie—Russian Attorney's Moscow premises searched by Ogpu, MAR. 1, 10*e*
URRY, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 13, 17*d*
URUGUAY:—
Cables: see under TELEGRAPHS
Duelling: see under DUELLING
Finance—debt: instalment received, JAN. 17, 19*g* (4*); 19, 16*f* (4*); FEB. 4, 19*b*; 20, 18*g* (4*);—Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 17*e*
Ministry—Minister of Finance appointed, FEB. 6, 9*a* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Trade—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 17*e*
URUNDI—Ruanda frontier: see under AFRICA, East — Great Britain and Belgium
USHERWOOD, Mr. Alfred—will, FEB. 12, 15*e*
UTAH Copper Company—dividend, MAR. 6, 22*a*;—Report, FEB. 19, 18*e*
UTTLEY, Mr. James F.—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
UTTLEY, Miss Jessie—principal of Baptist Missionary Society's High School at Matale, Ceylon, JAN. 28, 13*d*
UYENO, Prof. (Japan)—attends meeting on restoration of Tokyo University, JAN. 19, 9*g* (3* 4*)
UZONOVITCH, M. (Yugo-Slavia)—resignation: our Belgrade correspondent's message, JAN. 3, 9*a*

V

V.O.C. Holding Company, Ltd.—circular to shareholders, JAN. 5, 16*f*
Contracts—Allen, Mr. H. (circular), FEB. 16, 17*c*;—Burlington Investment Company (l.), FEB. 15, 19*a*; 19, 18*d*;—Committee, shareholders: appointed, FEB. 26, 19*b*
Meeting, FEB. 26, 19*b*
Shell—Royal Dutch group: reported purchase of blocks of shares (F.N.), FEB. 19, 18*b*
VACCINATION—Besnedka, Dr. (p. read), JAN. 18, 10*c*: 19, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Exemption certificates: Mr. R. Cousins (statement), JAN. 7, 18*c*:—Lawrence, Mr. F. W. P. (statement), FEB. 26, 14*d*:—Wheatley, Mr. J. H. (statement), FEB. 26, 14*d*
VACHELL, Miss Ada M.—will, FEB. 21, 15*d*
VACHELL, Mr. H. A.—list of plays produced, MAR. 10, 10*c*
Blinkers—produced, MAR. 22, 10*d*
VAGLIANO, Mr. Alcibiades—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
VAGRANCY—Poor Law central conference: discussed, FEB. 28, 23*g*
VAILLANT, M. Charles—receiving volume recording public tribute on his retirement (photo.), MAR. 24, 16
VALBEL, M. Horace (France)—death, FEB. 12, 11*g*
VAL D'OR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 19*c*;—Report, FEB. 27, 22*g*
VALENTIA, Lord—High Steward of Oxford City Council, FEB. 8, 8*a*; received by King: relinquishes appointment, 15, 15*b*
VALENTINE, Mr. A. B. B.—on Conservative Party ideals (l.), MAR. 18, 10*d*
VALENTINE'S Day—leading article, FEB. 14, 13*d*
VALETTE, M. (France)—elected to Senate, MAR. 3, 11*g*
VALLANCE, Mr. Henry W.—will, MAR. 21, 15*d*
VÁLYI, Mr. Felix:—
at Near and Middle East Association, on Anglo-Egyptian relations, MAR. 8, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
VAMVETSOS, M. (Greece)—reconciliation with M. Sophoulis, MAR. 19, 13*f*
VANCOUVER—harbour: grain handling: see under CANADA—Grain
VAN AEL, Mr. Hubert:—
on Flemish Nationalists (l.), MAR. 1, 15*c*
VAN Cauwelaert, M. (Belgium)—in Parliament, on finance, MAR. 20, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

VANCOUVER Grain Company, Ltd.—Spillers' Milling and Associated Industries : see that title
VAN Damm, Mr. Vivian—fraud charge : acquittal, JAN. 31, 9*b*
VAN de Linde, Mr. Frederick G.—death, MAR. 17, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 17, 20*c* ; regret expressed among underwriters, 18, 20*f* ; funeral, 20, 17*b*
VAN den Berghs, Messrs. :—
Fulham works—Duke of York visits, MAR. 21, 14*f*
VAN der Byl, Mr. (South Africa)—to visit England, MAR. 4, 13*b*
VANDERLIP, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—references to sale of Mr. Harding's newspaper Marion *Star*, FEB. 15, 12*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Libel action against, FEB. 22, 11*d*
VAN der Loeff—law case, MAR. 22, 4*d*
VAN der Merwe, Mr. (South Africa)—death, FEB. 7, 9*f*
VAN der Veer, Mr. John C.—on late Mr. D. Irving (l. quoted), JAN. 30, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium)—in Parliament, on liquor control, FEB. 7, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; on depreciation of franc ; German reparations, MAR. 19, 13*d*
VAN Deventer, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. L. :—
Africa, East—operations : addition to list of names mentioned in dispatch of September 13, 1918, MAR. 3, 9*g*
VANDEVYVERE, M. Alvis (Belgium)—Minister for Economic Affairs, MAR. 11, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
VAN Dyke, Dr. Henry (U.S.A.)—on modernism (l. quoted), JAN. 9, 15*f*
VAN Dyk Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*e*
VAN Jeuns, Miss C.—song recital, FEB. 25, 14*e*
VAN Nagell, Baron (Netherlands)—Minister to Rumania, MAR. 19, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
VAN Rossem (Batavia)—sentenced, MAY. 14, 11*g*
VANSITTART, Mrs. G. N.—daughter born, MAR. 20, 17*a*
VAN Swinderen, Mme. de Marees (Netherlands)—dance, MAR. 18, 17*c*
VARIPATI, Mr. Marcel and Mr. Claude—bankruptcy : meeting, FEB. 27, 5*b*
VARLEY, Mr. F. B. :—
at Mansfield, on coalmining industry, FEB. 22, 14*d*
on coalminers' wages (statement), FEB. 25, 9*b* (9*f*, 4*)
VARLEY, Rev. Telford—at Guildhall, on Secondary Schools Cadet Association, JAN. 3, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
VASILENKO, M. Konstantin (Russia)—to be tried, MAR. 4, 13*e*
VASILENKO, Prof. N. P. (Russia)—to be tried, MAR. 4, 13*e*
VASSIF Bey (Turkey)—Minister of Education, MAR. 8, 9*d*
in Parliament, on proposed abolition of Caliphate, FEB. 29, 11*b*
VATICAN :—
Art galleries — Mr. E. V. Lucas (art.), FEB. 9, 11*f* ; (photo.), 9, 14
Bishops—assistant bishop to Pontifical Throne appointed, MAR. 5, 13*g*
Cardinals — to be created, MAR. 11, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; names, 25, 13*d*
Consistories—dates fixed, MAR. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; held, 25, 13*d*
VATICAN (continued) :—
Germany—Gen. Ludendorff's attack, MAR. 1, 10*b* ; Herr Marx (s.) : Herr Brauns (s.), 4, 13*c* ; *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), 5, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Premier of Prussia and representative of Bavaria express regrets, 10, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Italy, relations with — Pope Pius XI. (allocution), MAR. 25, 13*d*
Papal authority — correspondence, MAR. 5, 10*e*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Spain, relations with—Elena M. Whishaw (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*
Telephony, wireless—receiving set installed in private apartments of Pope, MAR. 6, 11*d*
United States—Ambassador appointed, FEB. 21, 11*b*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
VAUDEVILLE Theatre, JAN. 3, 8*d* ; 4, 5*g* (4*)
VAUGHAN, Dean—" doves " : correspondence, JAN. 16, 15*d* ; 21, 15*d* ; Rev. J. H. Ellison (l.), 18, 14*e*
VAUGHAN, Mr. H. H.—on Representation of the People Bill (l.), MAR. 10, 8*e*
VAUGHAN, Mr. J. C. T.—*Pravda* attack on, MAR. 1, 10*e*
VAUGHAN, Mr. R. C. (Canada)—vice-president of Canadian National Railways, FEB. 16, 11*g*
VAUGHAN, Mr. Robert—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Merionethshire, JAN. 4, 7*g*
VAUGHAN, Miss Sarah E.—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
VAUGHAN, Mr. W. W.—at Guildhall, on need for university scholarships, JAN. 4, 15*e*
VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Col. K. P. :—
in Parliament, on housing, JAN. 17, 7*f* ;—London traffic : congestion, JAN. 17, 7*f* ; 19, 6*b* ; 23, 8*g* ; Bill, MAR. 29, 7*c*
VAWDREY, Mr. R. W.—on Post Office methods (l.), MAR. 26, 10*d*
VEALE, Mr. Douglas—private secretary to Mr. J. Wheatley, JAN. 24, 10*c*
VEGETABLES :—
Cultivation — articles (" January tasks "), JAN. 5, 13*f* ; (" The garden in winter : toll of frost "), 5, 13*f* ; (" Preparation for early crops "), 19, 13*f* ; (" Cultivation of parsnips "), FEB. 2, 13*f* ; (" Shallots and Tripoli onions "), 16, 15*f* ; (" Successional supply of peas "), MAR. 1, 13*f* ; (" Seasonable sowings "), 15, 13*f*
VELASQUEZ—portrait of Innocent X. : see INNOCENT X.
VELID Bey (Turkey)—treason : tried, JAN. 2, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; acquitted, 3, 10*d*
VELLA, Signor (Italy)—prohibited from holding election meeting, FEB. 13, 13*e*
VENEREAL disease—Singapore : committee of experts : recommendations, FEB. 16, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
VENESTA, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
VENEZUELA :—
Finance—debt : instalment for service, MAR. 15, 16*g* ; 29, 20*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Oil—concession to American syndicate, JAN. 3, 16*c*
VENICE—Accademia : Mr. E. V. Lucas (art.), FEB. 12, 13*f* ; (photo.), 12, 16

VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—return to Greece: Col. Plastiras (s.), JAN. 3, 9*d*; Prof. M. Gaunt (l.), 5, 6*d*; expected in Saronic Gulf, 4, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); in Athens, 5, 10*b*; elected President of National Assembly, 7, 12*f*; health, 8, 12*g*; 9, 12*b*; Prime Minister, 12, 8*d*; visits M. Bentinck, 14, 12*d*; health, 30, 10*c*; 31, 11*b*; resignation of Premiership deferred, FEB. 1, 10*b*; health, 2, 10*b*; resigns, 5, 10*f* (10*d*, 4*); leading article, 6, 11*c*; retains seat in Parliament, 7, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*); departure from Greece announced, MAR. 7, 12*c* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*); withdrawing from Greek political area: letter to M. Kaphandaris; leaving Greece, 10, 14*e* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*); leaves Athens, 11, 14*e* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*); 11, 14*g* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); at Brindisi, 15, 9*g*; at Cannes, 17, 11*g*
Constitution — revision: proposed *plebiscite* (views), JAN. 8, 12*g*; 11, 9*f*; denies reported acceptance of Republican convention, FEB. 27, 13*e*
Dynastic question—to take seat as Deputy on day of division, FEB. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Leading articles, JAN. 16, 13*c*; MAR. 12, 13*c*
Liberal Party—leadership: attitude, JAN. 8, 12*g*; 9, 12*b*
Ministers executed in November, 1922 —*Skrip* accusation, JAN. 7, 12*e* (17*b*, 3* 4*)
Ministry: see under GREECE—Ministry
Parties, political—reconciliation: discussion with anti-Venizelist leaders, JAN. 9, 12*b*; 11, 9*f*; meets leaders, 21, 9*e*
Photographs, JAN. 15, 16; (with Greek orphans), MAR. 4, 18
Republican attacks, JAN. 28, 9*d*
Senate—advocates creation, JAN. 11, 9*f*
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy; revision of Constitution; Republic, JAN. 25, 9*c*
on Constitution—*plébiscite* on revision: return of King George (int.), JAN. 16, 12*g* (17, 11*d*, 11*f*, 3* 4*)
on finance—economy in National expenditure (s.), JAN. 14, 12*d*
on irrigation works on river Struma (statement), FEB. 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
on political situation (int.), MAR. 7, 12*c* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
on President—suggests M. Zaimis as (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
on Republic—suggests formation (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
VENIZELOS, Mme. (Greece)—leaves Paris, FEB. 1, 10*b*
VENNER, Mr. E. J.—resigns seat in Bishopsgate Ward, JAN. 21, 7*g*
VENTILATION — article ("Sunlight and health"), MAR. 13, 17*e*;—Katathermometer: described, MAR. 25, 16*d*
VERDUN—gratitude to City of London: Lord Crewe (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 11*e*
VERE, Canon Langton G.—death, MAR. 31, 17*d*
VEREY, Lieut.-Col. H. E.—director of West End board of Phœnix Assurance Company, MAR. 3, 21*g*
"VERITAS"—on late Grand Duchess Marie Adelaide (l.), JAN. 30, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
"VERITAS"—on Palace of Westminster crypt (l.), MAR. 15, 15*b*
VERLACHI, Shefquet Bey (Albania)—President and Minister for Interior, MAR. 6, 11*g*; biographical, 14, 11*e* (3* 4*)
VERNE, Miss Mathilde—concert, JAN. 25, 8*b*
VERNET, Mr. H. A.—director of River Plate Trust, Loan, and Agency Company and of Mortgage Company of River Plate, MAR. 29, 18*g*
at Winchester House, on Traction and Power Securities Company, FEB. 5, 17*b*; (F.N.), 5, 16*c*
VERNON, Mr. C. Harold—at Savoy Hotel, on International Advertising Convention, JAN. 10, 14*b* (and 4*)
VERNON, Mr. Roland V.—C.B., JAN. 1, 17*b*
VERRALLS, Mr. Herbert G.—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
VERSAILLES, Château of—theft of Gobelins tapestries: sentences, FEB. 22, 11*g*; torn pieces exhibited in court (photo.), 23, 14
VESEY, Miss Georgina M.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
VETERANS—Crimean War: death, MAR. 21, 9*g*;—Indian Mutiny: deaths, JAN. 14, 9*g*; 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)
VETERINARY surgeons — shortage: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 29, 7*e*
VIANDA Steamship Company:— Director appointed, MAR. 7, 19*g*
VICARS, Sir John—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*b*
"VICE-ADMIRAL, Retired" — on naval officers' pay (l.), MAR. 31, 8*c*
VICKERS, Mr. Wilfred—on Order of Woodcraft Chivalry (add.), JAN. 4, 7*c*
VICKERS, Ltd.—China: default on eight per cent. notes (F.N.), MAR. 14, 20*a*;—Contracts secured, JAN. 11, 16*g*; 15, 19*g*; MAR. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*); 5, 11*g*; —Debenture scheme (F.N.), FEB. 27, 19*b*; MAR. 13, 20*a*; 15, 16*a*; 17, 20*g*; prospectus, 19, 21*a*; (F.N.), 19, 20*d*; 20, 20*g*; oversubscribed, 21, 19*f*; — Director resigns, JAN. 31, 18*g*;—Dividend, FEB. 27, 22*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 15, 17*d*
VICKERS Spearing Boiler Company, Ltd.—Contract placed, MAR. 20, 11*g*
"VICTIM, A"—on income-tax: joint assessment of husband and wife (l.), FEB. 8, 11*e*
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—to visit Fiume, FEB. 22, 10*b* (7*d*, 4*): health, 25, 12*b*; visits survivors of Amalfi landslip, 29, 11*f*
England, State visit to—announced, MAR. 3, 12*d*; date, 6, 12*a*; 27, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*); Corporation of London to present address of welcome, 7, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Fiume — annexation: attends celebration; message to Signor D'Annunzio, MAR. 17, 12*f*; (photo.), 20, 18
Spain, visit to — arrangements, MAR. 27, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
VICTORIA:—
Agent-General in London—vacancy, FEB. 26, 11*a* (3* 4*); appointed, 29, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Domestic economy, college of—Sir W. McPherson founds, MAR. 5, 13*g*
Ministry (Lawson)—resigns, MAR. 15, 10*c*; 17, 12*b*; reconstituted, 19, 14*b*
Parties, political — relations between Country and Nationalist parties: see under AUSTRALIA—Parties, political

VICTORIA, Princess—sponsor to Mr. G. Monckton-Arundell's infant daughter, MAR. 31, 15c
VICTORIA and Albert Museum — additions: described, MAR. 11, 12d;—Bois-le-Duc Cathedral rood-loft: re-erected, MAR. 22, 9f;—Buddha Amida: life size statue purchased (photo.), MAR. 7, 16; described, 11, 12d;—Hours: question in Parliament, FEB. 22, 9a
VICTORIA Eugenie, Queen of Spain — present at presentation of colours to Madrid Citizen Force (photo.), FEB. 7, 14; at Algeciras, MAR. 15, 9g; leaves for Madrid, 22, 15a
VICTORIA Jute Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 24d
VICTORIA Palace, JAN. 10, 10d; MAR. 5, 12d
VICTORIA Palace, Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 18g
VICTORIA Station: see under SOUTHERN Railway Company
VICTORIA Steam Mills, Ltd. (Budapest)—claim against Proctor Garratt Marston, Ltd., dismissed, JAN. 24, 7e (3* 4*)
VICTORIA Working Men's Club—Prince of Wales visits, FEB. 7, 12e
VICTORY, Mr. W. H.—on labour disputes: Courts of Inquiry (l.), FEB. 22, 8d
VIDAL, M. Gaston (France) — representative at Olympic winter sports at chamonix, JAN. 21, 9g
VIENNA—article ("Republican Vienna"), FEB. 6, 11f;—Fair: see under AUSTRIA: Trade;—Hofburg, shops to be set up in, JAN. 1, 7e; proposal to lease ground floor as restaurant, FEB. 4, 11c;—Housing (art., "Expanding Vienna: land settlement in the suburbs"), FEB. 12, 11e (3* 4*);—Labour: see under AUSTRIA: Labour;—Municipality: budget: our correspondent's message, MAR. 17, 20g; (F.N.), 17, 20b
VIGERS, Mr. E. M.—death, MAR. 25, 11g
"VIGILANS"—on Macroom and other outrages (l.), JAN. 23, 8e
VILJOEN, Dr. (South Africa) — mentioned as Administrator of Orange Free State, MAR. 4, 13e
VILLAGE Clubs Association—meeting, MAR. 12, 9e (and 3* 4*)
VILLAGES:—
Industries — article ("Rural industries: craftsmanship in evolution"), FEB. 4, 15f
Leading article, JAN. 17, 13d
Life—Abercrombie, Prof. P. (l.), JAN. 24, 11c;—Austin, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 22, 13e;—Clement, Mr. W. M. (l.), JAN. 25, 6d;—Ivatt, Rev. A. W. (l.), MAR. 18, 10d;—Lowdell, Mr. J. E. (l.), JAN. 31, 8c;—Marvin, Mrs. E. D. (l.), JAN. 28, 16f;—Owen, Rev. D. C. (l.), MAR. 14, 19d;—Reece, Mr. N. (l.), JAN. 29, 8e;—Rew, Sir R. (l.), JAN. 26, 11e;—Wedgwood, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 24, 11e;—Woolrych, Mr. H. S. (l.), MAR. 27, 10e
Sign-boards — Transport Ministry (statement), FEB. 29, 14d (3* 4*)
VILLEFRANCHE—article ("Villefranche: visit of the *Colorado*"), JAN. 31, 15f
VINCE, Sarah—death, JAN. 30, 20g
VINCENT, Police-constable—rewarded for bravery, FEB. 18, 18a
VINCENT, Mr. H. G.—private secretary to Mr. B. C. Spoor, JAN. 26, 12a
VINCENT, Sir Hugh C.—knighted; biographical, FEB. 9, 12d
VINE, Thomas—theft charge, MAR. 17, 9g
VINEY, D. Elizabeth—on Riviera flowers (l.), FEB. 21, 8e
VINNEN (F.A.) and Company — claim against by Rhymney Iron Company, JAN. 25, 5g
VINOGRADOFF, Sir Paul—awarded Swiney Prize, FEB. 15, 15f
VINSON, Mr. John M.—will, MAR. 1, 13d
VINTCENT, Pilot Officer Nevill—awarded Distinguished Flying Cross, FEB. 16, 11c (12f, 3* 4*)
VINTER, Mr. William—will, JAN. 19, 13d
VINTIMILLE—
Article ("Flowers at Vintimille: a glut of carnations"), MAR. 25, 17f
VIOTTI, Giovanni B.:—
Centenary—Ashton, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 7, 17d; 14, 19d;—Heron-Allen Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 10, 8e
VIRGIL—tomb at Naples acquired by nation, JAN. 28, 9g; leading article, 29, 13d
VIRGINIA — Carolina Chemical Company: receivers appointed, MAR. 4, 20g
VISCHER, Maj. H.—secretary of committee on native education in British tropical African dependencies; to accompany commission appointed by Phelps-Stokes Fund to East Africa, JAN. 5, 12e
VITRIOL throwing—prosecutions, JAN. 8, 9b; 10, 9d; 16, 7d; 17, 9c; FEB. 14, 5g; 29, 14d
VITROLLES, M. d'Arnauld de (France)—Consul-General at Montreal, JAN. 17, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
VITTORIO, Signor Di (Italy)—prohibited from holding election meeting in Bari, FEB. 13, 13e
VIVIAN, Lady Aline—dance, FEB. 9, 13c
VIVIAN, Eddie—receiving charge, JAN. 18, 9f; sentenced, 19, 7e (7c, 4*); sentence reduced, MAR. 4, 5c
VIVIAN, Mr. Henry—in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 6, 7f
VIVISECTION:—
Dogs—Bill: provisions, MAR. 18, 11g; introduced in Lords, 14, 7a; rejected, 26, 7a
VLASTO, Mr. O.:—
on dockers' strike; wages and family allowance (l.), FEB. 20, 8c
on workmen's compensation (l.), FEB. 19, 8d
VOELCKER, Dr. J. Augustus—at Farmers' Club, on liming land, MAR. 4, 12c
VOKINS, Reginald—betting charge, MAR. 11, 5d
VOLANS, Mr. George H. L.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
VOLCANOES—Camoquin: reports of eruption, MAR. 25, 13b (2* 3* 4*);—Ngauruhoe: in eruption, JAN. 10, 11g
VOLKMAN, Senator (Danzig)—in Volkstag, on budget, MAR. 4, 13d
VOLLER, Mr. W. R.—at Birmingham, on proposed Birmingham-Bristol canal, FEB. 21, 9f
VOLTAIRE—heart: rediscovery, FEB. 18, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); M. Bérard opens casket, 21, 11g; restores casket (photo.), 22, 16; gift of brain to Comédie Française, MAR. 25, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
VOULES, Sir Gordon—death, MAR. 25, 19d; funeral, 27, 17e
VOWLER, Rev. Arthur N.—will, JAN. 30, 13c
VRIONI, M. Elias Bey (Albania)—mentioned as Prime Minister, JAN. 16, 11e; Minister for Foreign Affairs, MAR. 6, 11g

VULKOFF, Col. (Bulgaria)—on Socialist Party : withdrawal from ministry (declaration), FEB. 28, 11*d*
VYLE, Mr. Gilbert C. :—
at Birmingham, on postal services : improvement, JAN. 22, 9*a*
at House of Commons, on postal services; parcels : weight limit ; penny rate : reintroduction, MAR. 11, 11*b* ; 29, 9*a*
VYNER, Mr. Clare — Thornton-le-Street Hall, Thirsk : sale announced, MAR. 13, 5*e* (3* 4*)
VYSE, William—dangerous driving charge, MAR. 18, 5*d*
VYSE, Sons and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 23*c*
VYVYAN, Rev. Thomas G.—death, MAR. 11, 19*d* (3* 4*)

W

"W."—on land : ownership (l.), JAN. 23, 8*g*
"W. F."—on City of London by-election (l.), JAN. 24, 11*e*
WACE, Very Rev. H.—health, JAN. 4, 10*e* ; 5, 10*f* ; 7, 12*g* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 12*g* ; death, 10, 7*a*, 12*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; photograph, 10, 16 ; funeral arrangements, 11, 13*b* ; funeral, 12, 11*a* ; will, MAR. 20, 17*d*
Appreciation — correspondence, JAN. 11, 12*c* (4*)
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (add.), JAN. 14, 15*d*
National Church League—proposed memorial, FEB. 23, 13*f*
Nolloth, Canon H. E. (l.), JAN. 17, 8*a* (8*c*, 4*)
Portrait—to be hung in Beaney Public Library at Canterbury, FEB. 11, 15*e*
Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E. (s.), FEB. 7, 12*d*
Storr, Canon V. F. (tribute), JAN. 15, 14*d*
WADDILOVE, Mr. Albert—will, FEB. 13, 17*d*
WADDINGTON, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 6, 7*d*
WADE, Mr. F. C. (British Columbia)—inherits sum under will of Mr. W. Braid, FEB. 13, 13*g*
at Canadian Chamber of Commerce, on British Empire Exhibition : Imperial preference, FEB. 29, 14*f*
on fiscal policy—Imperial preference (l.), JAN. 16, 13*e* ; 23, 8*d*
WADE, Mr. Francis R. — at Hotel Cecil, on economic position in British engineering, MAR. 6, 10*c*
WADE, Mr. J. Merrett—resignation as director of Millom and Askam Hematite Iron Company, FEB. 28, 19*g*
WADSWORTH, Mr. A.—appointed to Dyestuffs Advisory Licensing Committee, JAN. 7, 14*a*
WAGG, Mr. H. J.—on London underground railways : extension (l.), MAR. 7, 17*e*
WAGGETT, Mr. E. B.—on Royal Army Medical Corps Memorial Roll (l.), FEB. 7, 15*d*
WAGHORN, Sir W. Danvers—retires from Indian Railroad Board, MAR. 28, 13*g*
WAGNER, Lieut. (Germany)—on Bavarian *Putsch* (evid.), MAR. 4, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
WAGNER, Richard—autograph : article ("Musical facsimiles : the handwriting of Wagner"), FEB. 2, 8*b*
WAINWRIGHT, Miss—at Nottingham, on equal pay for women teachers, JAN. 4, 15*g*
WAINWRIGHT Brothers and Company—Mexican Gulf service to be inaugurated, JAN. 11, 7*g*
WAKE, Charles — theft charge, MAR. 14, 9*g*
WAKE, Sir Hereward—on foot and mouth disease (l.), MAR. 10, 19*b*
WAKE, Mr. Sydney—on Esher and the Dittons Urban District Council Bill (l.), JAN. 9, 8*b*
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles—awarded Order of White Lion of Czechoslovakia, FEB. 2, 13*b* ; presides at concert in aid of National Children's Home and Orphanage, MAR. 20, 16*d*
WAKEFIELD, Mr. H. E.—on India : Akalis and Sikhs (l.), MAR. 8, 6*e*
WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell, Bp. of Birmingham—health, JAN. 29, 15*b*
WAKEFIELD Corporation—Bill : in Lords : first reading, FEB. 21, 7*a*
WAKEFIELD Scholarships : see under ROYAL Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell
WAKERLEY, Mr. A.—on housing : shortage of working class houses (l.), FEB. 21, 8*d*
WAKERLEY, Rev. John E.—will, FEB. 19, 15*d*
WALERAN, Lord—birthday, FEB. 26, 15*b*
WALES :—
Church :—
Fund—total, FEB. 20, 15*d*
Ordinations—St. Asaph, MAR. 18, 17*d* ;—Swansea and Brecon, MAR. 19, 17*c*
Drink :—
Local option—Bill introduced in Commons, JAN. 19, 5*a* ; provisions and opposition discussed, FEB. 14, 9*d* ; in Commons ; second reading debate, 15, 7*b* : —Association of Conservative Clubs : circular, FEB. 5, 10*c* (10*e*, 4*) ;—Curtis, Mr. S. B. (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c* ;—Foot, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 4, 11*d* ;—Lyon, Rev. J. C. (l.), FEB. 2, 6*g* ; 9, 6*a* ;—Simons, Mr. A. W. (l.), FEB. 6, 15*g* ; 12, 8*c* ;—Taylor, Mr. E. J. (l.), FEB. 15, 14*e*
Eisteddfod (Pontypool) — arrangements, MAR. 25, 11*g*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 15, 12*d*
United States : see under UNITED States
WALES, Archbp. of : see EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G.
WALES, Prince of—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 4, 13*a* ; lunches with King and Queen, 21, 13*b* ; at Craven Lodge, Melton Mowbray, FEB. 1, 13*a* ; lunches with Mr. Ramsay MacDonald, 16, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; rides in Hyde Park, 26, 15*b* ; attends Levée, MAR. 12, 15*b* ; visited by King and Queen, 24, 15*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, 31, 15*b*
Accidents—Billington Manor course ; health, FEB. 9, 10*b* ; 11, 12*a* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 12*c* ; 13, 14*d*, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; 14, 13*g* ; Army Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 17, 12*f*, health, 18, 14*d* ; 19, 14*f* ; 21, 12*f* ; 15*b* ; 22, 12*e* ; 24, 12*f* ; 25, 17*b* ; 27, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament—questions, MAR. 19, 7*e*
Advertising Convention, International —becomes patron, FEB. 2, 13*c* ; 6, 7*d* (7*a*, 3* 4*)

WALES, Prince of (continued):—
Africa, South—visit: date, JAN. 15, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*); to be asked to ride at head of Boer commando, FEB. 28, 12*e*; to open Empire Service League congress at Johannesburg, MAR. 18, 14*b*; financial estimate; details issued, 25, 16*b*; arrangements, 27, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Johannesburg Municipality — resolution accepted, JAN. 31, 13*c*
Nile route—Rt. Rev. G. Jones (s.), MAR. 26, 8*g*
Parliament — discussed, JAN. 16, 17*a*
Rhodesia—free travelling facilities to ex-Service men to meet, MAR. 21, 11*c*
Transvaal—Sir G. Albu offers house during visit to Rand, MAR. 31, 11*g*
Wales, Prince of (s.), JAN. 29, 17*b*
Aldershot, visit to: see *Welsh Guards*, below
Atholl, Duke of (s.), MAR. 22, 10*c*
Australia Day luncheon—guest, JAN. 29, 17*b*
Barnardo's Homes, Dr.—attends farewell party to young emigrants, JAN. 7, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Belgrave Hospital for Children—opens William Shepherd wing, FEB. 20, 9*a*; (photo.), 20, 16
Bennet Memorial Fund, Capt.—donation, MAR. 29, 9*g*
Bombay—statue presented by Aga Khan: cast of head (photo.), FEB. 6, 14
British Empire Exhibition—Fellowship: to accept first badge, JAN. 30, 15*e*; accepts, 31, 15*a*, *c*; visits Wembley room at War Office, MAR. 6, 15*b*; receives first telegram from post office, 11, 11*g*
British Film week—attends performance at New Gallery Cinema, FEB. 6, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*)
British Legion (New Year's message), JAN. 2, 10*b*
Broadcasting—to speak from London station of British Broadcasting Company, FEB. 21, 15*d*; speech to be re-layed, MAR. 15, 12*b*
Cardiff—visits, MAR. 10, 9*b*; (photo.), 10, 16
Chatham—to unveil Naval War Memorial, MAR. 25, 11*f*
Christ's Hospital—to attend Old Blues' gathering, MAR. 14, 17*e*; unable to attend (l. quoted), 20, 11*d*
Co-operative Wholesale Society—visits East End warehouses, MAR. 8, 12*d*; (photo.), 8, 16
Edinburgh University — to receive degree of LL.D., FEB. 21, 15*d*
Engagements, JAN. 11, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Football (Assoc.)—Oxford University v. Tottenham Hotspur: attends, FEB. 19, 6*d*, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 19, 16
Football (Rugby)—Metropolitan Police v. Paris Police: attends, JAN. 25, 5*f*; (photo.), 25, 14;—Wales v. Ireland: attends, MAR. 10, 6*a*, 9*b*; (photo.), 10, 16
Gentlemen-at-Arms—dines with, MAR. 12, 15*b*
Gloucester children — Christmas message, JAN. 1, 17*e*
Grenadier Guards Old Comrades' Association—visits, MAR. 8, 13*b*
WALES, Prince of (continued):—
Hunting—with Whaddon Chase, JAN. 8, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); FEB. 4, 15*b*; attends meet of Aldershot Command Drag Hunt (photo.), MAR. 3, 16
Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors—attends banquet, JAN. 17, 14*b*
Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), FEB. 2, 6*b*
Lawrie, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 17, 14*b*
League of Mercy—attends ball in aid, JAN. 17, 15*b*
London Chamber of Commerce—distributes prizes, JAN. 29, 7*b*
London Regiment—15th Battn. (Civil Service Rifles): unveils war memorial, JAN. 28, 7*c*; (photo.), 28, 14
London School of Printing—visits, FEB. 26, 15*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 2, 6*a*
Magdalen College Mission—becomes patron, JAN. 4, 13*a*
Mental After Care Association—becomes patron, JAN. 23, 5*e*
Mill Hill School—opens science schools, FEB. 22, 15*d*; (photo.), 22, 16
Newton, Sir L. (s.), JAN. 29, 7*b*
Paris—to visit, JAN. 8, 12*c*; arrives in Paris, 10, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*): visits President Millerand at Elysée, 11, 9*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*): (photo.), 12, 12; dines at British Embassy, 12, 6*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*); leaves for London, 14, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Paris floods—gift of money for sufferers, JAN. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Pilgrims' Society—attends dinner, FEB. 2, 6*a*; (photo.), 2, 14
Portmadoc Players (message), FEB. 18, 10*c*
Poultry — exhibiting at Midland Festival, JAN. 16, 9*g*
Royal Infant Orphanage, Wanstead—presides at festival dinner, MAR. 5, 16*c*; 6, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Royal Literary Fund—to preside at dinner, JAN. 14, 15*b*; MAR. 14, 10*c*; to preside at 1925 anniversary dinner, 18, 17*b*
Royal Mineral Water Hospital, Bath—becomes president, FEB. 1, 7*c*
Royal National Lifeboat Institution centenary — attends Mansion House meeting: presents medals, MAR. 5, 19*a*; (photo.), 5, 18
Sailors' Home and Red Ensign Club—visits, MAR. 8, 12*d*; (photo.), 8, 16
Scotland, Prince of —title: Dr. W. Seton (lect.), FEB. 22, 15*e*
Southwark, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 7*b*
Surgeon-dentist—appointed, JAN. 2, 13*c*
Turf—Army Point-to-Point meeting: competes, MAR. 17, 12*f*; (photo.), 17, 16
Victoria Working Men's Club, Kew—visits, FEB. 7, 12*e*
Welsh Guards—dines in Officers' Mess at Aldershot, MAR. 1, 13*e*; inspects 1st Battalion; attends Sergeants' ball, MAR. 3, 14*e*; (photo.), 3, 16
Welsh Guards Comrades' Association reunion dinner: presides, MAR. 10, 9*b*
Wilson, Mr. W. — represented at memorial service, FEB. 8, 13*a*
Yacht Racing Association—re-elected President, FEB. 21, 6*g*

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
at Cardiff, on Welsh Guards ; Old Comrades' Association, MAR. 10, 9*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on Dominions of Australia and New Zealand, JAN. 29, 17*b*
at Mansion House, on commercial degrees, JAN. 29, 7*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on trade ; British Empire Exhibition ; Industrial Christian Fellowship, JAN. 17, 14*b*
on Benevolent Society of Old Blues —hostel scheme (l. quoted), MAR. 20, 11*d*
on Royal Infant Orphanage, Wanstead (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
WALES, Mr. W. G.—on United States, debt to (l.), JAN. 30, 15*c*
WALES, University of :—
University College of North Wales (Bangor)—appointments, JAN. 7, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 9, 14*f* (3* 4*)
University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff) — Lord Glanely : donation, FEB. 15, 12*e*
WALES and Monmouthshire National Unionist Council—meeting, FEB. 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
WALKER, Sgt.-Maj : see under PALESTINE —Bandits
WALKER, Mr. Allen S.—lectures : arrangements, FEB. 26, 15*f*
at Marylebone-road, on Byron, MAR. 31, 7*g*
WALKER, Mrs. Annie—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
WALKER, Donald—forgery charge, MAR. 5, 11*d* ; 27, 11*g*
WALKER, Sir Edmund—death, MAR. 28, 8*d*, 14*e* ; 29, 17*c* (3* 4*) ; funeral, 29, 11*c*
WALKER, Miss Ethel—paintings noticed, JAN. 10, 15*d*
WALKER, Mr. F. W.—lecture arrangements, JAN. 31, 9*g* ; FEB. 16, 9*g*
WALKER, Frank—wounding charge : acquittal, JAN. 10, 14*g*
WALKER, Frederick W.—embezzlement charge, JAN. 22, 9*g*
WALKER, Mr. H.—on price of matches (l.), FEB. 16, 8*d*
WALKER, Mr. H. S.—on London : Roman jerry building (lect.), MAR. 18, 11*d*
WALKER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harold B.—Commander - in - Chief of Southern Command, Indian Army ; biographical, FEB. 29, 23*a*
WALKER, Sir Herbert A.—general manager of Southern Railway Company, JAN. 2, 17*f* ; photograph, 2, 14
on railwaymen's wages and conditions —possible strike (statement), JAN. 18, 12*d*
WALKER, Mr. Henry C.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on British General Insurance Company, MAR. 20, 21*f*
WALKER, Mr. J. Bruce (Canada)—director of publicity for immigration from United States, FEB. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
WALKER, Mr. J. C.—on smoke abatement (l.), JAN. 16, 8*e*
WALKER, Lieut.-Col. J. Norman—surgeon to Viceroy of India, JAN. 23, 11*g*
WALKER, Dr. J. P.—on week-end railway tickets (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*
WALKER, Mr. John—at Holborn Restaurant, on Overseas Trade Department, FEB. 21, 9*e* (3* 4*)
WALKER, Mr. John—will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
WALKER, Mr. John H.—will, JAN. 21, 15*d*
WALKER, Leslie—theft charge, MAR. 22, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
WALKER, Mr. Mark T.—will, MAR. 8, 13*d*
WALKER, Mr. Peter—will, MAR. 4, 17*d*
WALKER, Mr. Philip J.—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*
WALKER, Mr. R. A.—on postal rates : printed matter (l.), MAR. 15, 15*d*
WALKER, Mr. Richard—will, MAR. 29, 15*d*
WALKER, Mr. Robert H.—will, JAN. 18, 15*c*
WALKER, Rev. Samuel—will, FEB. 14, 15*c*
WALKER, Mr. Thomas H.—completes report on Squires inquiry ; leaves St. John's, MAR. 22, 12*f* ; icebound aboard steamer for Canada, 27, 13*b*
WALKER, Mr. W.—at Hotel Cecil, on British Empire Exhibition : suggested free trade exhibit, MAR. 22, 6*a*
WALKER, Mr. W. J. P. Wilson—private secretary to Mr. V. Phillipps, FEB. 7, 10*g*
WALKER, Mr. Walter F.—will, MAR. 13, 17*d*
WALKER, William—102nd birthday, JAN. 9, 14*f*
WALKER, Sir William—chairman of Miners' Welfare Committee, FEB. 26, 10*c*
WALKER (John) and Sons—dividend, JAN. 11, 16*g*
WALKER (Peter) (Warrington) and Robert Cain and Sons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 20*c*
WALKER and Wallsend Union Gas Company—Newcastle and Gateshead Gas Company : see that title
WALKERDINE, Mr. William—will, MAR. 12, 15*c*
WALKERS, Parker, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 18*f* ;—Meeting, MAR. 13, 21*g* ;—Report, MAR. 5, 21*b* ;—Taxation payments : Mr. G. S. Pawle (s.), MAR. 13, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*b*
WALKLEY, Mr. A. B.—at Hotel Victoria, on novels and hairdressing, MAR. 21, 14*b*
WALKO, Dr. (Hungary)—to act as Finance Minister *ad interim*, FEB. 21, 11*e*
WALL, Mr. Harry—*Havoc* produced at Haymarket Theatre, JAN. 17, 10*c*
WALL, Mr. S. H.—on ex-Prime Ministers (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
WALLACE, Mr. Frederick W.—on Westminster (Abbey) by-election (l.), MAR. 19, 16*a*
WALLACE, Mr. John M.—resident vice-president at London office of Equitable Trust Company of New York, MAR. 25, 20*g* (4*) ; 27, 21*g*
WALLACE, Mr. L.—on monetary policy (l.), FEB. 21, 8*e* ; MAR. 3, 8*d*
WALLACE, Prof. Robert—on suggested agricultural parcels post (l.), MAR. 3, 20*e*
WALLACE, Sir William—Westminster Hall : place of trial : commemorative tablet to be placed, FEB. 26, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. F. W. Jowett (l. quoted), 26, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
WALLACE Collection (Hertford House)—trustee appointed, JAN. 12, 8*f*
WALLAS, Prof. Graham—Conway Memorial Lecture arrangements, MAR. 18, 5*f*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on local authorities audits, FEB. 29, 9*e* (3* 4*)
WALLAS, Ald. Katharine—at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on unemployed juveniles, JAN. 17, 5*g*
WALLASEY—Borough treasurer appointed, MAR. 22, 9*g*

WALLER, Mr. F.—joint general manager of National Provincial Bank, FEB. 20, 18*c*
WALLER, Jack—fraud charge, JAN. 9, 17*e*
WALLER, Leslie—attempted murder charge, JAN. 1, 9*b*; 8, 9*d*; 15, 9*g*; causing bodily harm charge, FEB. 26, 9*b* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
WALLHEAD, Mr. R. C.—member of Labour Party executive, FEB. 16, 12*g*
in Parliament, on aerial defence, FEB. 20, 7*f*;—Fighting Services: democratization, MAR. 22, 7*d*;—Ward, Col. J.: alleged payments from Adm. Koltchak: withdrawal, FEB. 15, 7*e*
WALLIS, Mr. Beaumont—will, FEB. 7, 13*c*
WALLIS, Maj. Braithwaite—decorating old messenger of British Legation at Panama (photo.), FEB. 28, 16
WALLIS, Mr. H. M.:—
on bird foes of birds (l.), MAR. 13, 15*d*
on execution holidays (l.), MAR. 29, 13*e*
WALLIS, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 24, 18*c*
WALLIS (Thomas) and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 19*c*
WALLSEND—Winter Gardens: to be erected as war memorial, JAN. 15, 9*g*
WALMESLEY, Miss—at Nottingham, on mixed classes in schools, JAN. 3, 15*e*
WALMSLEY, Mr. John—will, MAR. 13, 17*d*
WALPOLE, Horace—account book of Strawberry Hill: Dr. P. Toynbee (arts.), JAN. 29, 15*c*; 30, 13*d*; leading article, 30, 11*d*
WALROND, Mrs. Charlotte—will, FEB. 21, 15*d*
WALSH, Senator (U.S.A.):—
Naval oil leases inquiry—our Washington correspondent's message, FEB. 18, 11*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on lease of naval oilfields, JAN. 30, 9*b*
WALSH, Capt. (Irish Free State)—harbouring charge: acquitted, JAN. 8, 10*b* (3* 4*)
WALSH, Maj. Conrad L.—on Lambeth: Blomfield Hall estate housing scheme (l.), MAR. 7, 17*d*
WALSH, Mr. J. J. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, imputation on Speaker; rebuked by President Cosgrave, MAR. 1, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
WALSH, Mr. Stephen—Vice-Chairman of Labour Party, JAN. 10, 12*a*; Secretary of State for War, 23, 12*a*; biographical, 23, 12*d*; (photo.), 23, 16; attends Cabinet meeting (photo.), 24, 14; appoints private secretaries, 24, 10*c*; audience of King; sworn Privy Councillor; kisses hands on appointment, 24, 13*a*; resignation as vice-chairman of Miners' Federation, FEB. 1, 10*c* (4*); visits Woolwich Arsenal, 8, 7*d*; audience of King, 11, 15*b*; appoints private secretary, 14, 8*e*; addresses House of Commons Army Committee, MAR. 7, 12*a*; guest of London Press Club, 17, 19*c*; photograph, 19, 18; dinner, 21, 15*c*
Deptford Cattle Market—receives deputation from Deptford Borough Council, FEB. 15, 14*b*
Hamilton, Gen. Sir J. (s.), FEB. 25, 7*c*
Woolwich Arsenal—employees' wages: receives deputation, MAR. 6, 9*b*
at Adelaide Galleries, on entertainment tax: abolition, MAR. 21, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
at Burnley, on Labour Ministry, FEB. 25, 7*e* (3* 4*); on old age pensions, 25, 9*d*
WALSH, Mr. Stephen (continued):—
at London Press Club, on press; journalism, MAR. 17, 19*d*
in Parliament, on Army: ex-ranker officers' pensions, FEB. 13, 7*e*; 20, 7*b*; preserved meat contract; strength; training, MAR. 5, 7*e*; estimates; strength; policy; vocational training, 14, 7*e*; expenditure; accountancy; administration, 25, 7*g*;—Army, Territorial: strength, MAR. 14, 7*e*;—British Empire Exhibition: War Office exhibit, MAR. 26, 7*b*;—Defence, Imperial: coordination, MAR. 14, 7*e*;—Deptford Cattle Market: purchase by War Office, FEB. 20, 7*b*;—Royal Military Academy, Woolwich: admission, MAR. 5, 7*e*;—Royal Military College, Sandhurst: admission, MAR. 5, 7*e*;—War Office staff: employment of pensioned Civil Servants, MAR. 5, 7*e*
on Charles I., King—anniversary of death: loan of Grenadier Guards buglers for memorial service (statement), FEB. 16, 9*b*
on War Office staff (statement), FEB. 25, 14*a* (3* 4*); publicity branch: non-service employees (statement), MAR. 4, 9*a* (4*)
WALSINGHAM, Agnes Lady—health, JAN. 17, 14*b*
WALTER, Rev. H. M.:—
on Antioch chalice (l.), JAN. 23, 8*f*
on summer-time (l.), FEB. 21, 8*e*
WALTER, Mr. Hubert—chief correspondent of *The Times* in Paris, MAR. 31, 13*d*
WALTER, Mr. John—elected F.R.S.L., FEB. 22, 15*a*
WALTER, Percival F.—false pretences charge, FEB. 1, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*); 27, 11*b*
WALTERS, Mary—theft charge; acquittal, JAN. 10, 14*g*
WALTERS, Capt. R. H.—biographical, JAN. 17, 7*g*
WALTHAMSTOW—fire brigade: new central station opened, JAN. 28, 7*g*
WALTON, late Mr. E. A.—memorial exhibition: biographical, JAN. 12, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
WALTON, Mr. Frank—will, JAN. 3, 13*g*
WALTON, Mr. Isaac—will, FEB. 6, 13*c*
WALTON, Mr. James—death, JAN. 28, 12*e*
WALTON Comrades' Club—secretary: prosecution, JAN. 1, 6*f*
WALTON (Isaac) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 15, 17*e*;—Report, MAR. 7, 24*c*
WAMPOE, Tobacco and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 21*d*
WANARAJAH Tea of Ceylon—dividend, FEB. 6, 17*b*
WANDSWORTH — Southfields housing scheme; see under HOUSING
WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon and Epsom District Gas Company—meeting, MAR. 5, 22*d*;—Report, FEB. 26, 19*f*
WANDSWORTH Borough Council — Bill (Superannuation): in Commons: first reading, FEB. 21, 7*b*
WANG Chung-huai (China)—Minister of Justice, JAN. 14, 11*d*
WANG Keh-ming (China) — Finance Minister, JAN. 14, 11*d*
WANKIE Colliery Company, Ltd.—refund of income-tax deducted from dividends, MAR. 27, 21*g*;—Dividend, MAR. 5, 21*b*;—Meeting, JAN. 23, 18*e*
WANSTALL, Rev. Charles L.—will, FEB. 29, 15*c*

WAR :—
Abolition—Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), JAN. 12, 10c
Future :—
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 7c
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 7c
Lodge, Sir O. (s.), MAR. 6, 17a
Mechanical armies — Fuller, Col. J. F. C. (lect.), FEB. 16, 9b (and 3* 4*);—Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), FEB. 25, 7c
Naval :—
Submarines — Washington conference resolutions :—
France — non-ratification : questions in Parliament, FEB. 19, 7a
Prevention — International Student Volunteer Movement convention : resolutions discussed, JAN. 24, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
WAR, The Great :—
Africa, South — rebellion (1914) : re-interment of remains of Japie Fourie at Pretoria : Nationalist demonstration, JAN. 22, 11g (2* 3* 4*)
Aftermath—Dr. A. Shadwell (l.), JAN. 12, 9e
Allied Powers :—
Ambassadors' conference :—
Germany — military control : see under GERMANY — Allied occupation — Control Commission
Meetings, JAN. 24, 9g ; FEB. 28, 12d ; MAR. 6, 12a
Parliament, British — questions, FEB. 19, 7a ; 26, 7c
Belgium :—
Army—celebrations in honour of Liége veterans joining colours in 1914 (photo.), JAN. 30, 14
Deportees to Germany — compensation claims : hearing before Germano-Belgian arbitral tribunal announced, JAN. 4, 9d (9b, 3* 4*) ; M. Hymans to represent Belgians, 5, 9g ; hearing, 8, 11b ; 12, 7d (3* 4*)
China—German indemnity : see under *Germany* — Reparations and indemnities, below
Czechoslovakia — reparations : obligations under Peace Treaty : Dr. Benes (s.), FEB. 8, 9c ; settlement, MAR. 18, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Debts, inter-Allied—our Paris correspondent's comments, JAN. 28, 11e ; FEB. 26, 12c
France :—
Great Britain, to — amount, FEB. 5, 7f
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution, JAN. 23, 9a
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 31, 9c ; MAR. 29, 9a
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. — letter to M. Poincaré, MAR. 3, 19c
Millerand, President (s.), FEB. 4, 11c
Repayments — question in British Parliament, FEB. 22, 19c (19f, 3* 4*)
Temps (art. quoted), FEB. 16, 11b
WAR, The Great :—
Finance :—
Debts, inter-Allied (continued) :—
Great Britain, to :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — Council's letter to Government, JAN. 11, 7c ; resolution, 23, 9a ; letter to Mr. P. Snowden, MAR. 7, 9c
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 31, 9c ; MAR. 4, 9f
Parliament — discussed, JAN. 17, 7g
Poincaré, M. (s.), JAN. 19, 9b
Great Britain and France—article ("France and the Treasury ; charges refuted"), FEB. 27, 13a ; M. L. L. Klotz (l.), MAR. 11, 9a ; 15, 15b ; 21, 13e ; Mr. A. Chamberlain (l.), 12, 13e ; 18, 15c
France :—
Army :—
Carre, Jean C.—street named after, MAR. 25, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
Compensation for damage — payments to British subjects, JAN. 11, 9g
Contracts — revision : amendment to Finance Reform Bill rejected, FEB. 19, 11e ; 20, 12d
Devastated districts : see under FRANCE—Reconstruction
Soldiers and sailors exhumed from English cemeteries—to be embarked on warship at Dover for re-interment in France, MAR. 5, 8f ; 11, 13d (2* 3* 4*) ; *Aisne* at Dover, 15, 10d (2* 3* 4*) ; ceremonies at Dover and Calais, 17, 12g ; (photo.), 17, 16
Germany :—
Belgium, seizures in — British nationals' claim for compensation : Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal decision, MAR. 15, 12c
Burdens Commission (Paris) — president : change, FEB. 25, 11c (3* 4*)
Navy—surrendered vessels sunk at Scapa Flow : salvage contract, FEB. 13, 11a
Reparations and indemnities :—
Albert, King (s.), JAN. 2, 10b
Allied Powers — agreement urged, MAR. 22, 14c
Belgium—claims : M. Theunis (s.), FEB. 21, 11d (3* 4*)
Conference (August, 1922) — publication of proceedings : Mr. R. McNeill (s.P.), JAN. 17, 7a ; Belgian explanation, 18, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
France :—
Claims — prospects of Ruhr contributions : our Paris correspondent's messages, JAN. 22, 11b ; 23, 11d (12e, 4*)
Briand, M. (s.), FEB. 26, 12c
Frenchman's letter quoted, FEB. 27, 10c
Herriot, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 14b
Parliament, British — discussed, MAR. 28, 7d
Poincaré, M. (s.), JAN. 19, 9a

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations and indemnities :—
Allied Powers :—
France (continued) :—
Policy—our Paris correspondent's message, FEB. 6, 10*b*
Denis, M. (s.), JAN. 9, 11*d*
Leading article, MAR. 3, 13*d*
Poincaré, M. (s.), JAN. 19, 9*a*; attitude: our Paris correspondent's message, FEB. 22, 12*g*; (s.), MAR. 8, 9*c*
Great Britain—policy :—
Graham, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 24, 14*c*
Leading article, MAR. 29, 13*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—conversations with British representatives on experts' committee, MAR. 25, 14*e*
Parliament — questions, FEB. 13, 7*f*; 21, 7*c*; MAR. 11, 7*c*
Stock Exchange firm's monthly review (art. quoted; F.N.), MAR. 6, 19*b*
Great Britain and France—further negotiations desirable: opinion in French official circles, MAR. 20, 13*b*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 26, 13*d*
Correspondence between Mr. J. R. MacDonald and M. Poincaré, MAR. 3, 19*c*; Belgian opinion, 4, 14*b*; French opinion, 3, 12*b*; 4, 14*a*; German opinion, 4, 14*b*; Italian opinion, 4, 14*b*
Leading articles, FEB. 12, 13*b*; 13, 15*b*; MAR. 3, 13*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—conversation with Comte de Saint-Aulaire, MAR. 25, 14*e*
Publication of documents — question in British Parliament, MAR. 11, 7*c*
Amount—capacity to pay: our Paris correspondent's comments, FEB. 26, 12*c*
Committees of international experts (Reparation Commission)—our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 14, 12*g*; 21, 9*c*; our Berlin correspondent's message, 17, 12*e*; 28, 10*f*; 30, 10*d*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution, JAN. 23, 9*a*
Barthou, M. (s.), JAN. 15, 8*d*
Belgium and France—discussed between MM. Jaspar and Poincaré, JAN. 29, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
British representatives—Mr. J. R. MacDonald: conversations with, MAR. 25, 14*e*; Government's attitude (F.N.), 31, 20*e*
Dawes, Gen. C. J. (s.), JAN. 15, 8*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations and indemnities :—
Amount :—
Committees of international experts (continued) :—
First (budget and currency):—
Meetings—at Berlin: material prepared by German Minister of Finance, JAN. 10, 12*d*; arrangements, 26, 9*c* (3* 4*); members arrive, 30, 10*d*; received by Herr Marx, 31, 12*e*; held, 31, 12*e*; proceedings, FEB. 1, 10*a*; 2, 10*e*; 6, 10*a*; 7, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 8, 10*c*; *communiqué*, 11, 12*b*; 12, 11*b*; (F.N.), 12, 18*a*; concludes hearing of evidence, 13, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); differences of opinion denied; work ended, 14, 12*f*; 15, 11*a*; 18, 12*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—at Paris: arrangements, JAN. 9, 12*e*; 14, 12*g*; held, 15, 12*d*; 17, 12*e*; 19, 9*c*; 22, 12*e*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 9*b*; 26, 10*e*; FEB. 19, 12*f*; 20, 12*e*; 22, 12*g*; 25, 12*e*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 14*f*; 29, 11*c*; MAR. 1, 10*c*; 4, 14*c*; 5, 14*e*; 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*); 20, 13*b*; 22, 14*c*; 26, 13*d*; 28, 13*d*; 29, 11*d*
Photographs, JAN. 17, 16; FEB. 2, 14
France—attitude, JAN. 3, 10*e*; 16, 11*c*
Herriot, M. (s.), JAN. 12, 7*c*
Leading article, MAR. 15, 11*b*
Needham, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 26, 17*a*
Poincaré, M. (s.), JAN. 19, 9*b*; FEB. 25, 12*d*
Reports — expected recommendations: German opinion, FEB. 16, 12*f*; our Paris correspondent's messages, 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*g*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 14*f*; MAR. 1, 10*c*; 4, 14*c*; 6, 12*c*; 13, 14*b*; 19, 14*f*; 20, 13*b*; 24, 12*c*; 26, 13*d*; 28, 13*d*; 31, 12*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*); forecast, 21, 12*f*; 29, 11*d*
Allied Powers — proposed conference between Belgian and French representatives, MAR. 25, 14*e*
France — Government's attitude, FEB. 21, 12*d*; reports unauthorized, MAR. 1, 10*c*
Stock Exchange firm's monthly review (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 19*b*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), MAR. 31, 11*d*
Sub-committee to draw up —composition, MAR. 14, 12*f*
United States — attitude, MAR. 19, 14*f*; 20, 14*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations and indemnities :—
Amount :—
Committee of international experts (continued) :—
Second : see under GERMANY — Finance — Capital abroad
Stresemann, Herr (message), JAN. 1, 12c (s.), 21, 9d
United States — representatives : arrive in Paris, JAN. 8, 12c ; (int.), 9, 12c ; at Cherbourg, 12, 7b ; wishes, 14, 12g ; reports received of work : our Washington correspondent's message, FEB. 27, 14g ; MAR. 20, 13b
Moulton and McGuire, Messrs. —" Germany's Capacity to Pay " quoted, JAN. 25, 16c
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 21, 10d ; MAR. 4, 9f ; 29, 9a
Brand, Mr. R. H. (l.), MAR. 8, 11c
Burton, Mr. C. F. (l.), MAR. 31, 8c
Capacity to pay : see *Amount*, above
China, indemnity to—fixed ; immediate payment, FEB. 8, 10g ; (F.N.), 18, 19b
Collection—26 per cent. duty :—
Great Britain — Recovery Act reduction : German negotiations in London broken off, JAN. 22, 11d ; forthcoming statement of British policy (P.N.), FEB. 23, 10g ; 25, 12g ; made, 26, 7e ; reduction of levy to 5 per cent. announced in Commons, 26, 7e ; (F.N.), 26, 18b ; article ("Reasons for reduction"), 26, 12e ; (P.N.), 29, 12d ; (F.N.), MAR. 1, 16a ; (P.N.), 3, 12c ; Treasury minute, 5, 20f
Board of Trade Journal statement, FEB. 29, 11e
Brand, Mr. R. H. (l.), MAR. 11, 10a
Cannon-street Hotel protest meeting — resolution, FEB. 26, 9e
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 10, 13e
Correspondence, MAR. 17, 8c
German Government — refundment to German exporters : question in Parliament, MAR. 11, 16a (2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 7c
German opinion, FEB. 26, 12e
Graham, Mr. W.—receives deputation from affected trades, FEB. 12, 9e
Gubbins, Mr. J. R. (l.), MAR. 5, 10e
Larke, Sir W. (statement), FEB. 27, 11d
Leading article, MAR. 7, 13b
Linfield, Mr. F. C. (l.), JAN. 25, 6c
Luther, Dr. (statement), FEB. 6, 10a

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations and indemnities :—
Collection :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Parliament—questions, JAN. 18, 7c ; 22, 7c ; FEB. 13, 7e ; 29, 7c ; MAR. 5, 7f ; 6, 7d ; forthcoming debate (P.N.), 6, 12f ; debate, 7, 7c (3* 4*) ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 12b
Receipts—questions in Parliament, FEB. 29, 7c
Traders — meeting ; resolution, JAN. 24, 16g ; attitude discussed, FEB. 27, 11d
Commission, Reparation :—
Committees — on German finance : see under *Amount*—Capacity to pay, above
Meeting, MAR. 20, 13b (3* 4*)
Confiscations—question in Parliament, MAR. 5, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
Deliveries in kind :—
Agreements between industrialists and Belgian-French Mine and Factory Control Mission — renewal prospects : our Berlin correspondent's message, JAN. 28, 9d (3* 4*) ; Cologne press comments, FEB. 1, 9c (3* 4*) ; negotiations, 2, 9c (2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 12f ; compromise proposal, 23, 10d ; our Cologne correspondent's message, 27, 13c (3* 4*) ; president of Employers' Association at Düsseldorf (statement), MAR. 12, 11c (11e, 3* 4*) ; leading industrialists' attitude, 24, 12f ; 28, 13b ; conference between representatives of mine-owners and German Government, 29, 12e ; demands of Ruhr miners' unions, 31, 12f
Article (" French Rhine policy : ' a reparations province ' "), MAR. 25, 13a
Leading article, JAN. 4, 11b
Parliament — discussed, JAN. 16, 18a ; 17, 7e ; MAR. 28, 7d
Poincaré, M. (s.), JAN. 19, 9b
Stinnes, Herr H. (int.), JAN. 11, 9d (10f. 3* 4*)
Stresemann, Herr (s.), FEB. 29, 12g ; (int.), MAR. 31, 11d
Badische Anilin - und - Soda Fabrik—renews agreement to make, FEB. 23, 10f (10b, 3* 4*)
Belgium—Government decision, FEB. 11, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)
Chemical industry — position, FEB. 11, 12a ; new agreement, MAR. 12, 11c (3* 4*)
France—making private firms liable to make, JAN. 26, 9d (3* 4*)
Industrialists — negotiations for foreign credits, JAN. 14, 11a

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations and indemnities :—
Deliveries in kind (continued) :—
Iron—seizure by French police at Dunkirk, JAN. 18, 11*d* ; illegal purchase, FEB. 18, 11*c* ; Compiègne magistrates order inquiry, MAR. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Rylands, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 30, 2*c*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), JAN. 14, 11*a*
Hymans, M. Paul (s.), MAR. 26, 13*b*
Leaf, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 25, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 15*b*
League of Nations, reference to—Scottish Independent Labour Party resolution, JAN. 7, 9*a*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 26, 16*f* ; statement attributed to : *Temps* comment, FEB. 25, 12*d*
Millerand, President (s.), FEB. 4, 11*c*
Parliament, British — discussed, JAN. 16, 17*a* , 18*a* ; 17, 7*a* ; 18, 7*a* ; 19, 5*b* ; FEB. 13, 7*a*, 8*a* ; 14, 7*a*, *c* ; questions, 19, 7*a*, *c*
Payments — statistics, FEB. 13, 7*g* ; MAR. 5, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; statement by Reparation Commission, 25, 13*c* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Poincaré, M. (s.), JAN. 19, 9*a* ; MAR. 8, 9*a* ; 14, 11*d*
Rechberg, Herr A.—proposals (int.), JAN. 1, 14*d* ; (l.), 2, 9*f* (9*c*, 4*) ; (text), 4, 10*f* ; (l.), 5, 6*b* ; German disclaimer, 9, 12*c*
Shares—held by Germans in enterprises of public utility in enemy countries : arbitration between Reparation Commission and German Government, JAN. 8, 6*d* (3* 4*) ; 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Stinnes, Herr H. (int.), JAN. 11, 9*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Stresemann, Herr (s.), FEB. 29, 12*g* ; MAR. 7, 11*d* ; 31, 11*d*
Theunis, M. (s.), MAR. 19, 13*d* ; 20, 13*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
United States—attitude, MAR. 19, 14*f*
Vandervelde, M. (s.), MAR. 19, 13*d*
Year (1923) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 1*c*
Responsibility : see under *Responsibility*, below
Graves—British :—
Aylesbury Cemetery — memorial cross unveiled, MAR. 10, 9*c*
Damascus — Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Tudor receiving title deeds (photo.), FEB. 13, 18
Gallipoli—Imperial War Graves : Commission's work : Turkish interference, JAN. 15, 11*c* ; quarrying proceeding, 18, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; Turkish ban removed, 22, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; Sir F. Ware and Lieut.-Col. Hughes interview Adnan Pasha, FEB. 8, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. S. M. Bruce visits, 12, 11*d*
WAR, The Great :—
Graves—British (continued) :—
Imperial War Graves Commission—Anglo-Greek committee : meeting at Athens, FEB. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Report, FEB. 7, 15*e*
Macedonia—statistics, FEB. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 14, 8*a*
St. Barnabas Pilgrimage Fund—appeal : Lord Cavan (l.), MAR. 5, 16*e*
Smyrna—Sir F. Ware inspects cemetery, FEB. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Ware, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (add.), MAR. 6, 18*a*
Western Front—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), JAN. 1, 6*a*
Wooden crosses—distribution to next-of-kin : Church Army report, JAN. 7, 9*g*
Great Britain :—
Army :—
Battle-honours—lists, MAR. 12, 9*f* ; 13, 11*d* ; 14, 9*b*
Missing soldiers—alleged retention as prisoners in other countries : War Office denial, MAR. 4, 7*f*
Charges—validity : Bill (F.N.), FEB. 14, 19*c* ; introduced in Commons, 23, 6*a* ; second reading : withdrawn, MAR. 4, 7*f* ; reintroduction (P.N.), 5, 14*g* ;—Bull, Sir W. (l.), FEB. 27, 10*d* ;—Kylsant, Lord (l.), MAR. 4, 15*e*
Compensation :—
Colne Fishery Board—award, FEB. 26, 9*b*
Commission, Royal—final report issued (White Paper), MAR. 6, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
Estimates—details issued, MAR. 26, 5*f*
France and Belgium—loss or damage : traders' dissatisfaction, MAR. 6, 22*b*
Gordon Hotels, Ltd.—award, MAR. 29, 7*e*
Parliament—questions, MAR. 19, 7*d* ; discussed, 22, 7*d* ; question, 26, 7*b*
Gas, poison—invention : claims before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, JAN. 10, 9*g* ; 22, 9*b* ; 29, 7*c* ; Dr. H. Levinstein (statement), FEB. 16, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Government stores and property : see GOVERNMENT stores and property
Property, ex-enemy — confiscation : advisory committee's report adopted by Board of Trade, FEB. 13, 9*c* (4*)
Jessel, Sir C. (l.), MAR 19, 10*a*
Parliament — question, MAR. 7, 7*b* ; discussed, 14, 8*b*
Great Britain and United States—Reunion of British War Missions to the United States : see that title
Hungary :—
Reparations—payment : League of Nations Finance Committee recommendation, JAN. 21, 9*d* ; under treaty charges : details, FEB. 22, 12*f*
Bethlen, Count—attitude, JAN. 15, 11*b* ; (int.), 23, 11*c*

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
India—services of Anglo-Indians : Mr. H. A. Stark (l.), FEB. 7, 15*b*
Memorials :—
Australia—winning design (photo.), FEB. 26, 16
Battlefield :—
Canadian — Ghent-Courtrai road : monument to be erected to party killed while bridging river Lys, MAR. 21, 11*g*
Cavalry (Hyde Park) — described, MAR. 3, 9*b* ; (photos.), 3, 16; 4, 18; Capt. A. H. Henderson-Livesey (l.) 8, 11*d*
Cenotaph—New Year tributes, JAN. 2, 5*g*
Derby—design (photo.), JAN. 29, 16*g*
Federated Malay States — monument at Kuala Lumpur (photo.), MAR. 25, 18
55th Division (West Lancashire Territorials) — memorial hall : see under GIVENCHY
France :—
Unknown Soldier—Gen. Gouraud greeting Egyptian Minister on presentation of King Fuad's memorial tablet (photo), MAR. 4, 18
Flame of Remembrance — party of British Legion performs ceremony of reviving, MAR. 25, 13*g*
Imperial Camel Corps — visited by Mr. S. M. Bruce, JAN. 23, 15*b*
Italy — Unknown Warrior : body temporarily deposited under another part of monument, FEB. 8, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Jews—fund : administration : meeting of Council, MAR. 26, 11*b*
Kensington — children's playing fields : Princess Louise (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 17*b* (3* 4*)
Lincoln's Inn—meeting to discuss, JAN. 30, 13*a*
London Regiment—15th Battn. (Civil Service Rifles) : unveiled, JAN. 28, 7*c* ; (photo.), 28, 14 ;—19th Battn. : unveiled, MAR. 24, 14*b* (3* 6*)
Naval—Chatham : unveiling : arrangements, MAR. 25, 11*f*
Oshawa, Canada—stone sent by Louvain municipality to be inserted in base, FEB. 9, 9*g*
Police (Scotland Yard)—wreath laid by Paris gendarmerie, JAN. 24, 7*d*
Press Gallery—unveiling arrangements, MAR. 14, 12*g* ; unveiled, 15, 13*g*
Royal Air Force—fund : meeting, MAR. 11, 16*c* (8*d*, 4*)
Royal Army Medical Corps—roll : Mr. E. B. Waggett (l.), FEB. 7, 15*d*
Royal Fusiliers, 24th Battn. (2nd Sportsmen's Battn.) — meeting to decide : arrangements, JAN. 15, 9*g*
Royal Marine Corps—windows unveiled in Deal Church, JAN. 14, 9*c* (and 4*)
Schools — Blackfriars London County Council School : unveiled, MAR. 22, 4*c*
Sheffield City—design (photo.), MAR. 14, 16
Ticino — monument in Mendrisio cemetery to Italians damaged, FEB. 14, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
12th Division—at Aldershot : being erected, MAR. 27, 11*g*
Wallsend—Messrs. Swan and Hunter to erect Winter Gardens, JAN. 15, 9*g*
Operations :—
Aerial—raids on Great Britain : casualties : statistics, MAR. 4, 9*b* (4*)
Battlefields — article ("Battlefields of Irak : Kut and Ctesiphon"), JAN. 18, 11*a*
Dardanelles — Turkish account : ("New light on Gallipoli : suppressed study"), MAR. 3, 13*f*
Great Britain—mentions in dispatches : corrections, MAR. 29, 10*c*
Naval—submarine E12 : expoits in Sea of Marmora recalled, JAN. 15, 7*e*
Peace :—
Austria—treaty (St. Germain) : Polish Seym ratifies, MAR. 17, 11*g* (4*)
Bulgaria—treaty : fulfilment, MAR. 31, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Germany :—
Treaty (Versailles) :—
Article 260—interpretation : reference to arbitration, JAN. 8, 6*d* (3* 4*) ; sitting, 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—policy :—
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 20, 14*f* ; 25, 7*d*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 28, 14*a*
Leading articles, FEB. 26, 13*b*; 28, 13*b*
Parliament — questions, FEB. 26, 7*d* ; 28, 7*d* ; discussed, 28, 8*a* ; French criticism, 29, 11*e* ; Italian attitude, 29, 11*e*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 28, 14*a*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 26, 7*d* ; 28, 7*d* ; discussed, 28, 8*a*
Revision—Herr von Lersner (s.), MAR. 24, 11*d*
Rhineland, ccupation of : see under GERMANY — Allied occupation—Rhineland
Treaties—revision : question in Parliament, MAR. 20, 8*d*
Prisoners—Germans interned in Great Britain : rights under Peace Treaty : judgment, FEB. 13, 5*e*
Responsibility :—
Correspondence, MAR. 10, 8*d*
Moltke, Count von—telegram sent to Marshal Conrad von Hötzendorff on July 30, 1914 : explanations by Gen. von Kühl, JAN. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; (l.), MAR. 4, 10*c*
Russia — mobilization orders : Gen. von Kühl's statement, JAN. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; Maj.-Gen. Sir G. Aston (l.), 23, 13*e* ; MAR. 14, 19*c* ; Miss C. Mansfield (l.), FEB. 19, 8*b*
Russia — responsibility : see under *Responsibility*, above
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
Submarine warfare, German — use of hydrophones to combat : Mr. G. H. Nash (lect.), JAN. 26, 12*a* (3* 4*)

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
United States :—
Expeditionary Force :—
Coolidge, President C. (s.), FEB. 14, 12*g*
Republicans of House of Representatives—decision, JAN. 12, 7*e*
Soldiers' Bonus Bill—prospects, JAN. 3, 10*c* ; 11, 9*c* ; MAR. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; passed by House of Representatives, 19, 14*e*
Vatican — Gen. Ludendorff's charges, MAR. 1, 10*b* ; *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
WARBURG, Mr. Paul M. (U.S.A.)—president of advisory council of United States Federal Reserve system, FEB. 19, 18*g*
WARBURTON, Mr. J. E.—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
WARD, Miss—at King George's Hall, Tottenham Court-road, on proportional representation, MAR. 29, 4*g*
WARD, Mrs. Amelia—will, MAR. 4, 17*d*
WARD, Fred—railway accident (fatal), FEB. 26, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
WARD, Dr. Gordon—on National Insurance Act : practitioners' payments (evid.), JAN. 5, 7*a* ; 22, 9*d*
WARD, Mr. H. E.—on marriage by purchase (l.), JAN. 21, 12*d*
WARD, Mr. H. Swinburn—on fiscal policy, (l.), FEB. 12, 8*c*
WARD, Col. John :—
Koltchak, Adm.—alleged payments by: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 15, 7*e*
in Parliament, on Army : strength, MAR. 18, 9*a* ; machine guns, 25, 7*f* ;—Disarmament, MAR. 18, 9*a* ;—House of Commons : seats : cross-benches, FEB. 13, 7*g* ;—Koltchak, Adm. : alleged payments from, FEB. 15, 7*e* ;—London and North-Eastern Railway Company Bill, MAR. 6, 7*f* ;—Parliamentary debates : elimination of private member, JAN. 9, 6*c* ;—Russia : recognition by Great Britain, FEB. 13, 8*g* ;—Ways and Means : election of Chairman and Deputy-Chairman, JAN. 16, 17*f*
WARD, Lieut.-Col. Lambert :—
in Parliament, on Air Ministry : meteorological stations, MAR. 25, 8*a* ;—Diseases of Animals Bill, FEB. 26, 8*d*
WARD, Mr. Leslie M.—on art galleries in railway stations (l.), JAN. 29, 8*d*
WARD, Rev. Richard C.—will, JAN. 21, 15*d*
WARD, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
WARD, Mr. Robert B.—will, JAN. 8, 15*d*
WARD, Mr. T. Humphry :—
on Victoria Station — improvement (l.), JAN. 7, 13*e*
on Westminster elections (art.), MAR. 13, 15*f* ; MAR. 22, 8*a*
WARD, Mr. W. H.—death, MAR. 17, 14*b*
on Wren Society (l.), JAN. 21, 12*d*
WARD, Rev. W. L. O.—on bishop for sailors, proposed (l.), JAN. 24, 6*d*
WARDALE, Miss Edith E.—lecturer in English at St. Hilda's Hall, Oxford, FEB. 5, 12*b*
WARDELL, William H. : see MURDERS—Reaney
WARD-JACKSON, Maj. C. L.—on Conservative and Unionist Party : alleged "Diehard" domination (l.), JAN. 1, 13*e*
WARDLE, Mrs. Frederick—will, MAR. 4, 17*d*
WARDLE, Capt. Thomas E.—to command Royal Australian Navy ; biographical, JAN. 28, 16*g*
WARDLE and Davenport, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 22*a*
WARE, Gen. Sir Fabian—visits British graves ; on Gallipoli, FEB. 12, 11*d* ; at Smyrna, 18, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; at Athens, 18, 11*g* ; attends meeting of Anglo-Greek Committee of Imperial War Graves Committee, 18, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; unveils memorial in Aylesbury Cemetery, MAR. 10, 9*c*
Gallipoli graves — interviews Adnan Pasha, FEB. 8, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
at Royal Society of Arts, on British War cemeteries (add.), MAR. 6, 18*a*
WARGRAVE, Lord—director of National Smelting Company, FEB. 29, 18*g*
on Westminster (Abbey Division) by-election (l.), MAR. 8, 10*d*
WAREHOUSEMEN, Clerks' and Drapers' Schools, Purley — new building : opening : arrangements, FEB. 9, 7*d*
WARHAM, Mr. James—will, JAN. 9, 15*d*
WARING, Lord — presents and opens country club for tenants at Gopsall, MAR. 10, 10*b*
on commercial degrees (l.), FEB. 6, 15*e*
WARING, Miss Clematis—health, FEB. 14, 15*a*
WARING, Mr. F. J.—death, FEB. 7, 12*a* ; photograph, 8, 14 ; will, MAR. 29, 15*d*
WARING, Mr. H. J.—on London University site (l.), MAR. 29, 8*c*
WARING and Gillow, Ltd.—sale, JAN. 7, 9*d* ; 17, 8*e* (8*b*, 4*) ;—Trade notices, JAN. 31, 9*f* ; FEB. 21, 9*e* ; MAR. 6, 9*d* ; 10, 9*c* ; 31, 9*d*
WARMAN, Rt. Rev. F. S. G., Bp. of Chelmsford—takes seat in Lords, FEB. 28, 7*d*
at Mansion House, on Christianity and politics, JAN. 10, 14*d*
WARMINGTON, Marie C. — law case, MAR. 5, 5*e*
WARNE, Mr. G. H.—Lord Commissioner of Treasury, FEB. 25, 12*g*
WARNEFORD, Lieut.—Mr. H. A. Stark (l.), FEB. 7, 15*b* ; Mrs. Nightingale (l.), 9, 6*c*
WARNOCK, Mr. John—Order of Nile conferred, MAR. 19, 17*b*
WAR Office — Adjutant-General, Assistant : change, MAR. 28, 19*e* ;—Derby, Lord : farewell message, JAN. 26, 10*e* ;—Establishments, Director of : appointed, MAR. 7, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Finance, Director of : change, JAN. 15, 7*f* ;—Fortifications and Works, Director of : change, MAR. 28, 19*e* ;—General Staff : appointment, MAR. 28, 19*e* ;—Personal Services, Directorate of : Assistant Adjutant-General : change, FEB. 15, 8*f* ;—Publicity branch : non-service employees : question in Parliament, MAR. 4, 9*a* (4*) ;—Staff : Parliament : question, FEB. 25, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 5, 7*e* ; discussed, 14, 7*e* ; —Under-Secretary, Permanent : institution of post : note, MAR. 3, 9*c*
WARREN, Mrs. Agnes V.—will, JAN. 12, 11*d*
WARREN, Sir Alfred H.—on Poplar Board of Guardians : Poor Law relief scales : rescission of limitation order (statement), FEB. 7, 10*e* ; (l.), 15, 8*e*
WARREN, Mrs. Ann A. — will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
WARREN, Mr. Archibald — will, JAN. 1, 15*e*

WARREN, Mr. Charles B. (U.S.A.)—nominated Ambassador to Mexico, FEB. 22, 11*d*; at Mexico City (s.), MAR. 27, 13*f*
WARREN, Mr. Edward—on ancient bridges (l.), MAR. 31, 8*c*
WARREN, Capt. Frederick J.—death, MAR. 31, 14*d*
WARREN, Rev. George—will, MAR. 20, 17*d*
WARREN, Mr. H. B. Gordon—vice-chairman of Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association, FEB. 13, 11*e*
WARREN, Sir Herbert :—
at Oxford University, on Imperial Forestry Institute, MAR. 12, 21*f*
on Parratt, late Sir W. (l.), MAR. 31, 17*c*
WARREN, Mr. James T.—funeral, MAR. 1, 13*b*
WARREN, Sir Pelham L.—will, JAN. 1, 15*e*
WARREN, William—fraud charge, JAN. 5, 7*a* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
WARREN, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 28, 17*c*
WARRENDER, Sir Victor—dinner party, MAR. 15, 13*c*
in Parliament, on Merchandise Marks (Agricultural Produce) Bill, MAR. 8, 4*b*
WAR Resisters, International—meeting, JAN. 12, 10*c*
WARRINGTON, Alfred—acquitted, MAR. 5, 11*c*
WAR Service Legion—exhibition at American Women's Club, MAR. 26, 17*e*: (photo.), 26, 18
Warspite—Conrad, Mr. J. (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 8*b*;—Marine Society report, JAN. 22, 15*b*;—Report, FEB. 7, 7*d* (3* 4*)
WARTER, Mr. Henry J.—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
WARWICK—deputy-lieutenants appointed, FEB. 9, 13*b*
WARWICK, Lord—death, JAN. 16, 12*d*, 14*e*; appreciation: correspondence, 18, 15*f* (3* 4*); funeral, 21, 13*c*
WARWICK, Mr. Norman R. C.—private secretary to Col. J. C. Wedgwood, JAN. 24, 10*c*
WARWICKSHIRE :—
Electoral—Nuneaton, FEB. 20, 9*g*;—Rugby, FEB. 4, 9*g*
WASHINGTON, George—trowel used in foundation-stone laying of Capitol: on loan to Masonic Lodges; to be lent to Grand Lodge of England, JAN. 1, 10*c*
WASHINGTON, Laurence—memorial in Sulgrave Church: brasses to be refixed, MAR. 20, 17*b*
WASSIF Bey Ghali (Egypt)—Foreign Minister, JAN. 29, 11*c*
WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 20*a*
WATER :—
Supply of ancient London—Prof. A. M. Davies (lect.), JAN. 7, 7*e* (4*)
WATERFORD—
Crime: see under IRISH Free State—Crime
WATERHOUSE, Mr. Paul :—
at Burlington House, on proposed Charing Cross Bridge, FEB. 19, 7*b*
at Westminster, on Church Crafts League, FEB. 13, 17*e*
WATERHOUSE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Ronald—permission to wear order of White Eagle granted, JAN. 19, 13*b*; private secretary to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 25, 10*c*
WATERHOUSE, Mrs. Rowland—death, JAN. 5, 7*g*
WATERLOO Bridge :—
Architecture (art. quoted), JAN. 1, 15*c*
Nevinson, Mr. C. R. W.—painting (photo.), MAR. 14, 16
Subsidence—under consideration by L.C.C. Improvements Committee, MAR. 24, 12*f*;—*Architecture*: joint letter of protest: signatories, MAR. 31, 31*e*
Widening and rebuilding, suggested—Churchill, Mr. J. T. (l.), JAN. 25, 6*d*;—London County Council: notice of motion, JAN. 21, 7*c*; motion adopted, 23, 9*c*; Improvements Committee: recommendation, MAR. 31, 9*a*
WATERS, Police-Constable George—law case, MAR. 22, 4*f*
WATERS, Sir Harry G.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*
WATERS, P.C. John—law case, MAR. 21, 5*d*
WATERS, Mrs. Sidney—on telephone accounts (l.), MAR. 26, 10*d*
WATFORD School of Music Operatic Society—performances: announced, MAR. 19, 11*g*
WATKINS, Mr. Harold—at Toynbee Hall, on education, JAN. 14, 18*b*
WATKINS, James W.—drunk while driving charge, MAR. 25, 11*g*
WATKINS, Lady Muriel—health, JAN. 22, 15*b*
WATKINS, Mrs. Nancy J.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
WATKINS, Mr. Richard—death, FEB. 15, 9*g*
WATKINS, Mr. Richard A.—will, MAR. 21, 15*d*
WATKINS, Mr. William E.—will, MAR. 11, 17*c*
WATKINSON, Lieut. Donald J. G.—photograph, JAN. 12, 12; lost in submarine L24 disaster: biographical, 14, 7*c* (4*)
WATKINSON, Miss Emma—will, MAR. 4, 17*d*
WATKINSON, Mr. John—will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
WATLING, John W.—false pretences, MAR. 11, 16*d* (8*d*, 4*)
WATNEY, Mr. Daniel—will, FEB. 19, 15*d*
WATNEY, Mr. Vernon J.—Deputy-Lieutenant of Oxfordshire, MAR. 29, 15*b*
WATSON, Sir Arthur—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*; photos., 1, 16; 21, 14;. retirement as general manager, London, Midland, and Scottish Railway Company, MAR. 1, 10*f*, 17*a*; (F.N.), 1, 16*a*
WATSON, Mr. D. Milne—at Caxton Hall, on Gas Light and Coke Company; coal conservation, FEB. 2, 17*c*; (F.N.), 2, 15*b*
WATSON, Prof. D. S. M.—lecture arrangements, MAR. 18, 11*g*
WATSON, Mr. E. D.—on adulteration of flour (l.), MAR. 17, 13*c*
WATSON, Miss E. M.—private secretary to Mr. J. R. Clynes, FEB. 1, 12*g*
WATSON, Mrs. Elmith G.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
WATSON, Mr. Ernest—on charges against Sir R. Squires (evid.), FEB. 11, 11*c*
WATSON, Capt. Hugh G.—death: inquest, JAN. 8, 15*b*
WATSON, James—acquitted, MAR. 4, 5*d*
WATSON, Mr. James P.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
WATSON, Mr. R. E.—on late Mr. G. F. Marshall (l.), FEB. 4, 8*d*
WATSON, Col. Richard T.—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*
WATSON and Son—law case, MAR. 13, 6*c*
WATT, Mrs. Charles—death, FEB. 15, 9*e* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
WATT, Mr. John C.—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
WATT, John W.—drowned, JAN. 26, 7*g*

WATTERS, Sec.-Lieut. A. W.—deprived of Army rank, JAN. 23, 21*a*
WATTS, Mr. Cyril—law case, JAN. 30, 5*e*; 31, 5*f*; FEB. 1, 5*c*; 2, 4*b*
WATTS, Mrs. Edith A.—will, FEB. 14, 15*c*
WATTS, Mr. Edmund L.—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
WATTS, Mr. J. N.—on housing: rent restrictions (l.), MAR. 19, 10*c*
WATTS, Mr. John—will, MAR. 13, 17*d*
WATTS, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 5, 13*d*
WATTS, Ald. William H.—death, MAR. 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.—memorial: decision, FEB. 2, 13*d*
WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Mrs. J. E.—health, JAN. 2, 13*b*
WATTS-MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. D.—on local government areas (evid.), FEB. 15, 8*f*
WAUCHOPE, Maj.-Gen. A. G.—on Transvaal: farmer settlers (statement), MAR. 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
WAUGH, Mr. Joseph—at Glasgow, on housing conditions in Scotland, JAN. 4, 12*b*
WAXED Papers, Ltd.—report, FEB. 29, 19*b*
WAYET, Rev. Frank F.—will, MAR. 10, 15*d*
WAYMOUTH, Mr. Arthur — on drink: London licensing hours (l.), JAN. 30, 15*d*
WAZIRISTAN: see under INDIA—North-West Frontier
WEALTH:—
Capital system—Kameneff, M. (s.), MAR. 11, 13*b*;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 9, 14*e*;—Macassey, Sir L. (s.), MAR. 11, 16*a*;—Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 9, 14*d*
Levy upon, suggested—(P.N.), JAN. 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*);—Balfour, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 21, 10*d*;—Ford, Sir F. C. R. (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e*;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 24, 17*c*;—Leaf, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 25, 16*c*;—Moffitt, Mr. W. A. (l.), JAN. 8, 8*f*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 14, 8*d*; 15, 7*e*; notice of motion, MAR. 5, 8*b*; 20, 8*d*; 29, 14*e*
Redistribution—Sir H. H. Slesser (s.), JAN. 31, 15*d*; questions in Parliament, FEB. 15, 7*c*
WEARE, Dame Charlotte G.—will, FEB. 13, 17*d*
WEATHER:—
Australia—rainfall, JAN. 7, 19*f*; 23, 19*g*; 25, 16*f*; 26, 15*d* (4*); FEB. 5, 16*d* (4*); 7, 16*c*; 9, 16*f* (4*); 20, 19*g*; 27, 19*e*; 28, 22*d*; MAR. 1, 17*g*; 6, 19*g* (4*); 29, 20*g*
Austria—tourists frozen to death, JAN. 3, 9*d*
Baltic States—severe, JAN. 9, 17*d*
Biarritz—damage, JAN. 10, 14*d*; 12, 7*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 14, 16
British climate—Sir R. Gregory (lect.), JAN. 4, 8*b*
Bulgaria—cold, JAN. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Canada—snowstorm, severe: in Ontario, FEB. 22, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Causes—Fuller, Sir B. (l.), FEB. 7, 11*c*;—Lodge, Sir O. (l.), FEB. 11, 13*c*;—Shaw, Sir N. (l.), FEB. 8, 11*c*
Cold—Scandinavian anti-cyclone, FEB. 12, 12*b*; leading articles, 20, 13*d*; MAR. 11, 15*d*
Danzig—snowstorm, JAN. 3, 9*d*
Dark days—leading article, JAN. 2, 11*d*
Denmark—frost, JAN. 3, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Copenhagen—ships caught in ice, JAN. 4, 10*c*
February—Mr. W. D. Christmas (l.), MAR. 4, 10*b*
WEATHER (continued):—
Gales and storms:—
Atlantic—liners delayed, FEB. 1, 9*g*
Austria—Vienna: hurricane, FEB. 5, 9*g*
English Channel, FEB. 14*b*; 14, 12*f*; passengers' experience, 15, 9*e*; storm abating, 15, 12*f* (3* 4*)
Gibraltar Bay, JAN. 29, 9*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 6, 9*g*
Middle West—storm damage, FEB. 7, 9*b*
Norway—off Frôien, JAN. 29, 11*g*
Spain—north coast: damage to shipping, JAN. 12, 7*b* (3* 4*)
United States—widespread destruction, MAR. 13, 13*f*; scene in Syracuse, N.Y. (photo.), 15, 14; (fatal), 31, 12*f*
Germany—Berlin: heavy snowstorm, FEB. 26, 11*g*;—Cologne: severe, JAN. 1, 7*c*;—Snowstorms, JAN. 9, 17*d*
Italy—snowstorms, JAN. 17*c*; 3, 9*d*; severe cold, 9, 17*d*; FEB. 2, 9*g*
January—official record, FEB. 2, 10*f*
Madeira—Dr. M. Grabham (l.), JAN. 19, 6*c*
1923—report, JAN. 1, 7*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); Meteorological Office: tabular statement, 1, 9*c*; Mr. W. S. Franks (l.), 4, 6*d*
Poland—severe, JAN. 9, 11*g*; snowfall, 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Rainfall of 1923—article ("Rainfall of 1923"), FEB. 4, 7*b*;—Crosbie-Hill, Mr. B. (l.), JAN. 5, 6*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 4, 13*d*;—Prospects, MAR. 21, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Reports, JAN. 9, 14*d* (and 14*g*, 3* 4*); 11, 10*g*; 12, 8*g*; 19, 10*c*; FEB. 4, 12*f*; (9*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 12*e*; 22, 13*b*; 23, 10*g*; 26, 12*d*; 28, 12*f*; MAR. 1, 10*f*; 15, 10*f*; 31, 12*f* (3* 4*); 29, 12*b*
Russia — low temperatures, JAN. 9, 17*d*
Snowfall, JAN. 10, 12*f*; FEB. 16, 12*f*; 29, 12*b*; MAR. 3, 12*g*; 4, 14*g*
Christmas, at—Etty, Rev. C. J. (l.), JAN. 14, 8*c*;—Howes, Mr. H. J. (l.), JAN. 10, 8*c*;—Jackson, Canon (l.), JAN. 16, 8*e*
Scenes (photo.), JAN. 10, 16; FEB. 29, 16
Thames embankment (photo.), FEB. 16, 16
Spain—snowfalls, FEB. 22, 11*g*
Sunlight—article ("London's lost sunlight: country dwellers' gain"), MAR. 25, 16*d*
Sunlight and cooling power—daily report: announcement, MAR. 13, 16*g*; measurement explained, 20, 11*f*
Switzerland—cold JAN. 1 7*c*; 13, 9*d*; 5, 10*e*
Alps—high temperatures, JAN. 23, 11*e*
Tirol—avalanche, JAN. 1, 7*c*
United States—severe; deaths, JAN. 8, 11*d*
New York—cold wave, JAN. 23, 11*f*
Yugo-Slavia—snowstorms, JAN. 3, 9*d*
WEAVER, Sir Lawrence:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on art of exhibition making, JAN. 18, 10*d*
on National Theatre (l.), MAR. 11, 15*e*
WEBB, Mr. Albert E. — will, MAR. 22, 15*d*

WEBB, Sir Aston—guest of Anglo-Swedish Society, JAN. 22, 15*b*
at Burlington House, on smoke abatement; London replanning, MAR. 13, 11*a*
at Hotel Victoria, on Old Water Colour Society, MAR. 20, 12*c*; 21, 10*d* (3* 4*)
at London School of Economics, on town-planning, JAN. 18, 9*c*
at Royal Institution, on replanning of London, JAN. 26, 7*b*
WEBB, Mr. B. S. (Canada) — leaves for Copenhagen, JAN. 22, 5*f*
WEBB, Sir Charles M.—Knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*
WEBB, Miss Dorothea—song recital, FEB. 22, 10*c*
WEBB, Mr. Frederic N.—will, MAR. 14, 15*c*
WEBB, Mr. Frederick S.—will, FEB. 19, 15*d*
WEBB, Mr. J. L.—chairman of Commercial Bank of Australia, FEB. 14, 19*g*
WEBB, Mr. Sidney—President of Board of Trade, JAN. 23, 12*a*; biographical, 23, 12*d*; (photo.), 23, 16; attends Cabinet meeting (photo.), 24, 14; audience of King; sworn of the privy council; kisses hands on appointment, 24. 13a; appoints private secretary, 26, 12*a*; resignation from administrative committee of Hamburg Labour and Socialist International; possible resignation from Labour Party Executive Committee (P.N.), 28, 10*g*; appoints private secretary, FEB. 6, 7*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*); audience of King, 20, 15*b*; guest of Chamber of Shipping, 23, 7*d*; to be guest of Association of British Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 20, 11*b*
Bankruptcy law reform — receives deputation, MAR. 5, 5*f*
Photograph, MAR. 12, 16
Rubber tire industry—receives deputation from House of Commons Industrial Group, MAR. 11, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
at Foreign Office, on Safeguarding of Industries Act; trade marks, MAR. 4, 9*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on Labour Ministry, FEB. 23, 7*d*
in Parliament, on bread prices, MAR. 12, 7*c*;—Carriage of Goods by Sea Bill, FEB. 13, 7*e*;—Copyright (Musical Works) Bill, FEB. 13, 9*a*; —Germany: coal, iron and steel: Ruhr output, FEB. 13, 7*f*;—London Traffic Bill, MAR. 29, 7*d*;—Mercantile marine: war compensation, FEB. 27, 7*d*;—Sugar: amount produced outside British Empire, MAR. 5, 7*e*;—Trade: contracts lost abroad, FEB. 27, 7*d*; MAR. 12, 7*c*; 26, 7*b*;—War, The Great: damage by enemy action: compensation, MAR. 19, 7*d*; 26, 7*b*
WEBB, Mr. W.—on heath fires (l.), MAR. 25. 10*d*
WEBB, Lieut.-Col. W. E.—biographical: correction, JAN. 7, 15*f*
WEBB, Mr. W. F. (Queensland)—arrives at Liverpool, MAR. 25, 11*g*
WEBB, Messrs.—catalogue noticed, FEB. 18, 18*e*
WEBB-BOWEN, Air-Commodore T. I.—to command Inland Area, FEB. 5, 7*c*
WEBBER, John—prison record, JAN. 29, 8*b*
WEBBER, William—drunk while driving charge, MAR. 31, 9*e*
WEBER, Lieut.—at Bavarian *Putsch* trial (statement), FEB. 28, 12*f*
WEBER, M. Max—to receive D.Sc., Manchester University, MAR. 21, 8*f* (8*c* 4*)
WEBER, Richard—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 24, 7*g*
WEBER (L. and J.) and Phillips, Ltd.—report, JAN. 15, 20*e*
WEBSTER, Sir Francis—death, FEB. 8, 12*c*
WEBSTER, John E.—cruelty to horse charge, MAR. 13, 6*d*
WEBSTER, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*
WEBSTER, Mrs. Nesta—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 9, 13*b*
WEBSTER, Mr. Ridley M.—will, JAN. 21, 15*d*
WEDGWOOD, Mr. F.—on village life: revival (l.), JAN. 24, 11*e*
WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C.—vice-chairman of Labour Party, JAN. 10, 12*a*; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 23, 12*a*; biographical, 23, 12*d*; (photo.), 23, 16; attends Cabinet meeting (photo.), 24, 14; appoints private secretary, 24, 10*c*; audience of King: sworn of the privy council; kisses hands on appointment, 24, 13*a*; guest of Six-Point group, FEB. 20, 9*d*; Chief Civil Commissioner for industrial disputes, 20, 12*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 12*b* (and 3* 4*); audience of King, 26, 15*b*; MAR. 22, 15*a*
Photograph, MAR. 28, 18
at Audley, on Labour Ministry, MAR. 3, 14*c* (4*)
at Bedford Music Hall, on German elections, MAR. 24, 14*a*
at Burslem, on Labour Ministry policy; Budget, FEB. 12, 10*c* (4*)
at Halmerend, on Labour Party, MAR. 3, 14*c* (4*)
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Six Point Group; women in politics, FEB. 20, 9*d*
at Silverdale, on Parliament: functionary devolution, MAR. 3, 14*c* (4*)
at Swindon, on India: self-government; status; relations with Great Britain, MAR. 11, 16*c*
at Toynbee Hall, on Imperial relations: Labour Party policy; Imperial preference, JAN. 14, 18*b*
on railwaymen's wages and conditions —appeal to London and North-Eastern Railway Company's staff, JAN. 21, 10*b*
WEEKLY Newspaper and Periodical Proprietors' Association: see PERIODICAL Trade Press
WEIGALL, Lady—health, JAN. 31, 15*a*
WEIGALL, Sir Archibald—Delamere: sale announced, MAR. 27, 5*g*
on British spas (l.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
WEINART, Albert—wounding charge, MAR. 7, 9*f* (3* 4*)
WEINSTEIN, Mr. Abraham—bankruptcy: meeting, FEB. 21, 5*a*
WEIR, Lord—at Edinburgh, on Scottish roads: administration, JAN. 17, 9*b*
WEIR, Mr. John—will, MAR. 26, 16*e*
WEIR, Mr. L. MacNeil—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, FEB. 8, 12*e*
WEIR, Rev. Thomas H.—to receive D.D. degree at Aberdeen University, FEB. 29, 14*d* (3* 4*); receives, MAR. 27, 16*d* (3* 4*)
WELBORN, Mr. George T.—receives freedom of York, FEB. 6, 12*d*
WELBY, Lieut.-Col. A.—on Lieut.-Gen. Yermoloff (l.), JAN. 28, 11*e*
WELCH, Mr. Charles—death, JAN. 17, 14*d*; will, MAR. 15, 12*f*

WELCH, Mr. H. J.—at National Institute of Industrial Psychology, on industrial psychology, MAR. 19, 11*a*
WELD, Rev. W.—Rector of Stonyhurst College, MAR. 26, 17*c*
WELD-BLUNDELL, Mr. H.—Kish excavations: see ARCHÆOLOGY—Babylon—Kish
WELDON, Maj. — biographical, JAN. 23, 21*c*
WELLAND Canal: see under CANADA—Canals and waterways
WELLCOME Foundation, Ltd.—registered (F.N.), JAN. 4, 16*b*
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.:—
on betting—taxation (l.), JAN. 12, 13*b*
on emigration within Empire—Incorporated National Union for Christian Social Service training farm extension (l.), JAN. 4, 6*b*
WELLER, Mr. J. A. — on housing-subsidy scheme (l.), JAN. 12, 13*d*
WELLESLEY, Mr. Victor A. — assistant under-secretary at Foreign Office, JAN. 31, 11*c*
WELLINGTON, R. C. Archbp. of: see REDWOOD, Most Rev. Francis
WELLS, Miss C. G.—on museums: evening opening (l.), FEB. 21, 8*e*
WELLS, George—burglary charge, FEB. 6, 12*a*
WELLS, Mr. H. G.—leaving for Lisbon, JAN. 4, 13*a*
"Life and Ideals of Sanderson of Oundle, The"—reviewed, JAN. 18, 17*b*
at Southampton-row, on school teacher as statesman, JAN. 3, 15*c* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
WELLS, Mrs. Harriet P.—will, MAR. 15, 12*f*
WELLS, Lionel A.—forgery charge, FEB. 27, 11*d*
WELLS, Mr. S. R.—in Parliament, on airship policy, MAR. 22, 7*e*
WELLS Cathedral—excavations: objects found, FEB. 18, 15*d*
WELLS' Club—furniture: sold, JAN. 26, 13*f* (3* 4*); struck off register, MAR. 6, 10*b*
"WELL Wisher"—cancels £5,000 War Loan Stock, FEB. 28, 12*e*
WELMAN, Mr. H. C.:—
at Insurance Institute, on insurance conditions in France, JAN. 23, 17*c*
at School of Oriental Studies, on accident insurance in France, JAN. 23, 21*d*
WELMAN Smith Owen Engineering Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 2, 15*b*, *g*
WELSH, Miss Alice A.—will, FEB. 16, 15*d*
WELSH, Mr. James C.—member of Royal Commission on Mining Subsidence, MAR. 21, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
WELSH Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—purchases Cawdor and Cwmgorse collieries, JAN. 3, 16*g*
WELSH Guards—Prince of Wales (s.), MAR. 10, 9*b*
WELSH Guards Comrades Association—Reunion dinner, MAR. 10, 9*b*
WELSH Independent Labour Party—conference held; Mr. J. R. MacDonald's message, FEB. 4, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
WELSH Navigation Steam Coal Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
WEMBLEY:—
British Empire Exhibition: see that title
Hospital, local—erection: Mrs. C. P. Wilson contributes, MAR. 27, 9*e*
WEN, T. C. (China)—dismissed as manager of Chinese section of Canton-Kowloon Railway, FEB. 19, 11*g*
WENSUM, river—course: correspondence, MAR. 24, 7*e*
WERE, Mr. Thomas B.—will, JAN. 28, 12*d*
WERKMANN, Baron Charles von—"The Tragedy of Charles of Habsburg" reviewed, MAR. 4, 9*d*
WERTHEIMER, Prof. J.—on education: British and American universities (l.), JAN. 26, 11*d*; 30, 15*d*
WESLEYAN and General Assurance Society—bonus declared, FEB. 16, 17*f*
WESLEYAN Foreign Missionary Society—Laymen's Movement: dinner, FEB. 7, 7*d*
WESLEYAN Methodist Church — new chapels: building: sanctioned, FEB. 11, 15*e*
WESSELS, Sir Cornelius H. (South Africa)—death, MAR. 3, 11*c*; photograph, 4, 18
WEST, Miss—death, JAN. 15, 9*g*
WEST, Rev. A. G. B.—on City churches (l.), FEB. 20, 8*d*
WEST, George—sentenced, JAN. 23, 9*d* (4*)
WEST, John—sentence reduced, JAN. 12, 5*f* (10*d*, 4*)
WEST, John A.—shoots Agnes Harker, MAR. 19, 11*b*; death of West, 20, 11*g*; 21, 9*a*; inquest, 26, 11*b*
WESTARP, Count (Germany) — in Berlin, on dissolution of Parliament, FEB. 21, 11*f*
WESTBOURNE Park Fellowship—meeting, MAR. 10, 10*c*
WEST BUCKLAND School—Old boys' dinner: arrangements, JAN. 11, 7*g*
WESTBURY—electoral: see under WILTSHIRE
WEST Cheshire Water Company—Bill: in Commons: second reading, FEB. 22, 7*c*
WESTDAHL, Gen. (Sweden)—retirement as Chief of Police, Persia, JAN. 5, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
WESTERN, Mr. Edward Y.—will, MAR. 18, 15*d*
WESTERN-ALLIANCE Reinsurance Company, Ltd.—director elected, FEB. 15, 18*f*
WESTERN Australia:—
Cattle — rinderpest stamped out, JAN. 12, 7*g*
Finance — loan issue (F.N.), FEB. 5, 16*b*; 6, 16*a*; (F.N.), 6, 16*b*; result (F.N.), 13, 20*c*
General election—poll, MAR. 22, 7*g*; results, 24, 11*c*; 26, 13*e* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 29, 11*c*; leading article, 28, 15*c*
Gold—output statistics, JAN. 5, 16*g*; FEB. 4, 19*g*; MAR. 6, 19*g*
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Textile trade—Albany Worsted and Woollen Mills: foundation stone laid, MAR. 10, 21*g*; particulars, 26, 21*b*
WESTERN Electric Company — debenture issue, MAR. 28, 21*g*; oversubscribed, 29, 18*g*
WESTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 24*c*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Company — Cable, trans-Atlantic: direct communication between London and Chicago opened, JAN. 8, 14*d*;—Dividend, JAN. 25, 15*d* (15*g*, 4*); MAR. 12, 18*f*

WESTERN Wagon and Property Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 21*c*
WEST Ham—rates: see under LOCAL taxation—Rates
WEST Ham Quarter Sessions—no prisoners, JAN. 26, 7*g*
WEST Indian Club—dinner, FEB. 2, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
WEST India Regiment—band: proposed sending to British Empire Exhibition, JAN. 2, 9*b*
WEST Indies—
Agriculture — conference (Kingston): arrangements, JAN. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*); held, 30, 9*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 4, 11*d*
Articles ("Agriculture in the tropics: lessons from West Indies"), FEB. 21, 13*f*; ("Trinidad: land of cocoa and asphalt"), MAR. 6, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); ("Jamaica: sugar, rum, bananas"), 18, 13*a*; ("West Indian needs"), 22, 11*a*
Conference, standing:—
Barbados—report of committee of House of Assembly adopted, FEB. 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Education—appeal for University at Jamaica, MAR. 6, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Englishmen in, homesick—Miss M. Gaunt (l.), MAR. 31, 13*e*
Federation question — leading article, MAR. 22, 13*c*
Finance (Year 1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 13*d*
Fiscal policy, Imperial: see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
Shipping—freight rates on cacao: discussed by Imperial Shipping Committee, JAN. 30, 20*c*
Telegraphs—cables: see under TELEGRAPHS
Trade—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 13*d*
Year (1923) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*a*
WEST Indies and South American Finance Company Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 19, 4*b*
WESTLAKE, Canon H. F.:—
on Ampleforth Abbey—granted arms of Westminster Abbot (l.), JAN. 5, 11*e*
on Palace of Westminster—crypt (l.), MAR. 12, 13*e*
WEST London Hospital—Garrick Theatre: matinée in aid: arrangements, JAN. 16, 15*c*; given, 19, 13*b*
WEST London Police Court—assistant gaoler: retirement, JAN. 21, 7*a*
WEST London Property Company, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 24, 5*c*
WESTMAN, Mr. Henry C.—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
WESTMAN, Rev. J. P.—Wesleyan Minister to Navy at Vancouver, MAR. 25, 5*f*
WESTMINSTER:—
Electoral — Abbey Division: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; map, MAR. 19, 14*d*;—Article ("Westminster elections: the great fight in 1784"), MAR. 13, 15*f*;—MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), MAR. 20, 10*c*;—Toynbee, Dr. P. (l.), MAR. 18, 15*e*;—Ward, Mr. T. H. (l.), MAR. 22, 8*a*
WESTMINSTER, Duke of — Grosvenor House to be let furnished, JAN. 25, 18*g*
on foot-and-mouth disease (l.), FEB. 6, 11*e*
WESTMINSTER, Palace of—closing notice, JAN. 10, 12*c*
Crypt—correspondence, MAR. 15, 15*b*; —Fleming, Rev. Dr. A. (l.), MAR. 12, 13*e*; 18, 15*e*;—Howe, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 14, 19*d*;—Macpherson, Mr. I. J.: refusal of permission for christening of son: discussed in Commons, MAR. 11, 8*d*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 11, 7*b*;—Westlake, Canon H. F. (l.), MAR. 12, 13*e*
WESTMINSTER Abbey—Chapel of the Pyx: opening days, MAR. 19, 11*b*;—Guides: see CATHEDRALS: Guide lecturers;—Lectures on: arrangements, FEB. 16, 10*b*;—Tanner, Mr. L. E. (lect.), FEB. 21, 9*b* (3* 4*)
WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—buildings, new: Mr. W. Leaf (s.), JAN. 25, 16*d*;—Directors appointed, FEB. 22, 19*g*;—Meeting, JAN. 25, 16*a*;—Profits (F.N.), JAN. 9, 18*d*;—Reports, JAN. 9, 19*c*; 17, 20*g*; (F.N.), 17, 19*a*; 25, 17*e*
WESTMINSTER Bank Sports Club—dinner, MAR. 19, 17*c* (4*)
WESTMINSTER Board of Guardians—member elected, MAR. 5, 11*g*
WESTMINSTER Cathedral — Mass in G Minor (Vaughan Williams): arrangements, MAR. 22, 15*e*
WESTMINSTER Choral Society—concert, FEB. 15, 10*c*; MAR. 28, 12*e*
WESTMINSTER City Council—dinners, FEB. 1, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*); 21, 9*a* (3* 4*);—Finance: report, FEB. 13, 11*g*;—Law and Parliamentary committees: dinner, FEB. 27, 12*c*;—Street repairs: dates, MAR. 13, 10*a*
WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 18*e*;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 21*d*;—Report, FEB. 19, 20*e*
WESTMINSTER Hall—Wallace, Sir William, see under WALLACE, Sir William
WESTMINSTER Hospital—rebuilding fund: mascot day: helpers wanted, MAR. 28, 11*g*
WESTMINSTER Nursing Association—lectures in aid, FEB. 21, 9*b* (3* 4*)
WESTMINSTER School—tossing the pancake (photo.), MAR. 5, 18
WESTMINSTER Station: see under RAILWAYS—London Underground
WESTMINSTER Women's Housing Council—meeting postponed, MAR. 1, 11*g*
WEST of Scotland American Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 22*c*
WEST of Scotland Insurance Office, Ltd.—amalgamation with another company: negotiation, FEB. 21, 18*f*;—Commercial Union Assurance Company: see that title
WESTON, Mr. Llewelyn—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
WESTON, Mr. Samuel S.—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
WESTON, Mr. W. E.—secretary to committee on Imperial wireless services, FEB. 11, 12*g*
WESTON, Mr. Walter:—
on Buxton, late Mr. E. N. (l.), JAN. 14, 8*e*
on volcanic belts (l.), JAN. 11, 15*d*
WESTON-SUPER-MARE Gaslight Company—report, FEB. 28, 20*c*
WEST Park Mental Hospital (L.C.C.)—opening arrangements, MAR. 24, 9*g*
WEST Riding Territorial Association—meeting, JAN. 29, 17*d*

WEST Springs, Ltd.—development of property: adverse rumours denied, MAR. 25, 20*g*
WEST Surrey Water Company—dividend, FEB. 21, 19*c*
WEST Sussex Mental Hospital—escape and recapture of patient, FEB. 1, 5*e*
WEST Thurrock—proposed construction of wharf and railway, JAN. 4, 16*g*; FEB. 5, 7*d*; Bill: first reading in Lords, 21, 7*a*; provisions; map, MAR. 28, 11*a*
WESTWOOD, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Rent Restrictions Bill, FEB. 23, 6*a*
WETHERELL, Mrs. M. A.—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 8, 8*d*
WEVER, Richard—appeal dismissed, FEB. 9, 7*a* (3* 4*)
WEY—floods: see under FLOODS
WEYGAND, Gen. (France)—returning from Syria on leave, MAR. 18, 13*g*
on Syria—administration (int.), FEB. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
WEYLER, Capt.-Gen. (Spain)—president of Supreme Council of War, MAR. 5, 14*f*; photograph, 6, 16
WHALES:—
Harmer, Sir S. (lect.), MAR. 4, 9*e* (4*)
North Berwick—captured, FEB. 5, 7*g*
WHALING:—
Article ("Whaling at Gibraltar: an adventure in the Straits"), FEB. 8, 13*e*; Mr. A. H. Cocks (l.), 11, 8*e*
WHALLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 13, 17*d*
"WHARF"—on dockers' wages (l.), JAN. 31, 8*a*
WHARNCLIFFE Dwellings Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 21*f*
WHATMAN, Mr. George D.—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
WHEAT:—
Blight—Essex: outbreak: Mr. W. Hasler (s.), FEB. 5, 12*f* (4*)
Fowl corn—Mr. R. G. Patterson (s.), FEB. 5, 12*f* (4*)
Growing—Biffen, Prof. R. H. (s.), FEB. 5, 12*f* (and 4*);—Parliament: notice of motion, MAR. 5, 8*b*
Supplies—Capt. R. T. Hinckes (l.), MAR. 24, 19*d*
Trade—year (1923) reviewed (art., "The wheat trade," F.R.), JAN. 31, 14*g*
WHEATLEY, Mr. John—Minister of Health, JAN. 23, 12*a*; biographical, 23, 12*d*; (photo.), 23, 16; audience of King; sworn of the privy council; kisses hands on appointment, 24, 13*a*; appoints private secretary, 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*c*; FEB. 6, 7*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*); audience of King, 23, 13*b*; guest of Metropolitan Labour Mayors' and Ex-Mayors' Association, MAR. 22, 9*b*
Garden cities—receives deputation from Garden Cities and Town Planning Association, MAR. 29, 14*e*
Housing—attends conference of National Federation of Building Trades Operatives; interviews officials of masters' and men's organizations, JAN. 31, 14*f*
Density to acre—decision (P.N.), FEB. 28, 12*c*
Empty houses—rating and compulsory acquisition: receives Birmingham Town Council deputation, MAR. 14, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
National Anti-Vaccination League—receives deputation, FEB. 26, 14*d*
WHEATLEY, Mr. John (continued):—
Poor Law relief—attends conference of necessitous areas, FEB. 26, 14*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*);
Grant as loans—receives deputation of Lancashire members of Parliament, FEB. 29, 7*g*;—Poplar Board of Guardians: receives deputation; rescinds limitation order, FEB. 6, 10*e*
Rent Restrictions Bill—receives deputation from National Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers of Great Britain, MAR. 12, 5*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Vaccination—reply to deputation (l. quoted), MAR. 15, 7*a*
at Anderton's Hotel, on Poplar Board of Guardians poor law relief; Labour Ministry, MAR. 22, 9*b*
at Edinburgh, on Labour Party and Socialism; possible Labour Ministry, JAN. 7, 9*a*
at Glasgow, on housing conditions in Scotland, JAN. 4, 12*b*; on possible Labour Ministry; Socialism in Scotland, 7, 9*c*
at House of Commons, on Poor Law relief: necessitous areas, FEB. 26, 14*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
at Liverpool, on child welfare; wealth and housing, MAR. 25, 11*e* (3* 4*)
at Ministry of Health, on vaccination: exemptions, FEB. 26, 14*d*; on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 12, 5*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
at Portman-square, on Adoption of Children Bill, MAR. 21, 9*c*
at Shettleston, on housing: Labour Ministry policy, JAN. 28, 12*e*; 29, 7*c* (3* 4*)
at Trocadero Restaurant, on National Health Insurance, FEB. 27, 9*d*
in Parliament, on housing: progress under 1923 Act; private enterprise, FEB. 13, 7*f*; loans to public utility societies; density to acre; tubercular ex-Servicemen's settlements, 21, 7*e*, *f*; cost, MAR. 6, 7*c*; Local authorities' subsidies; Labour Ministry policy, 27, 9*d*;—Middlesbrough Corporation: cement contract, FEB. 13, 7*g*;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAR. 5, 8*d*;—Peabody-buildings, Victoria-street: conversion into flats, MAR. 6, 7*d*;—Poor Law: reform, FEB. 27, 8*a*;—Poplar Board of Guardians: Poor Law administration, FEB. 27, 8*a*; accounts: audit, MAR. 13, 9*d*;—Rent Restrictions Bill, FEB. 23, 6*b*; MAR. 13, 9*c*;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 22, 7*e*
on building materials—prices (statement), FEB. 20, 12*g*
on Harnett v. Bond law case (statement), MAR. 6, 14*g*; suggested suspension of Dr. Bond as lunacy commissioner (statement), 14, 9*c*
on houses, empty—rating; compulsory acquisition (statement), MAR. 14, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
on housing—Labour Ministry policy (statement), FEB. 20, 12*g*; statistics; private enterprise (statement), MAR. 14, 9*e*; progress under 1923 Act and by private enterprise (statement), 21, 18*f*
on London public bodies—expenditure (statement), MAR. 21, 9*c*

WHEATLEY, Mr. John (continued) :—
on National Building Guild—unpaid insurance contributions (statement), MAR. 29, 17*c*
on Poor Law relief—grant as loan (l.), MAR. 1, 11*e*
on Poplar Board of Guardians—surcharges : remission (statement), FEB. 20, 9*a*
on Southwark Borough Council—printing contract : remission of surcharge (statement), FEB. 19, 9*b*
on vaccination (views), MAR. 15, 7*a*
WHEELER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Parliament : attack upon Mr. Daugherty, FEB. 21, 11*a*
WHEELER, Rev. A. J.—on wireless licences (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d*
WHEELER, Capt. Alexander H.—deputy-lieutenant for Warwick, FEB. 9, 13*b*
WHEELER, Miss Gulielma—will, FEB. 13, 17*d*
WHEELER, Mr. J. C.—on Esher and the Dittons Urban District Council Bill (statement), JAN. 11, 7*b*
WHEELER, Miss Lucy—death, MAR. 21, 14*e*
WHEELER, Mr. Post (U.S.A.)—received by Prince of Wales, JAN. 25, 13*a* ; leaves for United States, FEB. 21, 15*a*
WHEELOCK, Mr. H.—director of Western Alliance Reinsurance Company, FEB. 15, 18*f*
WHELDON, Mr. Henry W.—will, JAN. 25, 13*c*
WHELEN, Mr. Frederick—at Cordwainers' Hall, on League of Nations, JAN. 30, 15*e*
WHELEN, Mr. T. E.—assistant manager of Union Discount Company of London, JAN. 4, 16*g*
WHELER, Lieut.-Col. G. C. H. :—
in Parliament, on agricultural industry : cooperation : loans to societies, MAR. 4, 7*c* ;—Diseases of Animals Bill, FEB. 28, 7*e* ;—Foot-and-mouth disease outbreak, FEB. 19, 7*e*
WHETHAM, Maj. C. D.—at Surveyors' Institution, on monetary policy, MAR. 5, 11*a*
WHINERAY, late Mr. Edward—application for leave to deposit cremated remains in Neston Parish Church, MAR. 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)
WHINNEY, Murray and Company — acquires Continental business of Messrs. Naftel, Rutherford, and Marshall, JAN. 7, 19*c*
WHIPPLE, Mr. F. J. W.—on rainfall of 1923 (art.), FEB. 4, 7*b*
WHISHAW, Miss E. M. :—
on S. P. Q. R. (l.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
on Spain and Vatican (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*
WHISKY trade—year (1923) reviewed : (art., "Scottish whisky trade," F.R.), JAN. 31, 14*f*
WHIST, Miss Sessane—song recital, FEB. 12, 10*d*
WHITAKER, Mr. Arthur—on money : definitions (l.), FEB. 5, 15*c*
WHITAKER, Mr. C. J.—director of Libiola Copper Mining Company, FEB. 9, 16*f*
WHITAKER, Mrs. Ingham—dance, MAR. 21, 15*b*
WHITAKER, Mr. Walter—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
WHITBREAD, Mr. F. P. :—
on Conservative Party candidates (l.), FEB. 11, 8*e*
on drink trade (l.), MAR. 14, 19*d*
WHITBREAD, Mr. Francis P.—treasurer to Guy's Hospital, FEB. 12, 15*c*
WHITBREAD, Norman—cruelty to kitten charge, JAN. 7, 6*e*
WHITBY Abbey—preservation : article ("Results of three years' work"), JAN. 1, 10*d*
WHITE, Mr. Albert—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
WHITE, Col. Arthur W.—death, JAN. 4, 12*e*
WHITE, Mr. C. T.—on Conservative Party : ideals ; organization ; policy (l.), MAR. 17, 13*e*
WHITE, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
WHITE, Mr. F.—resigns as general manager of Sun Insurance Office, MAR. 12, 18*g*
WHITE, Mr. Graham B.—will, JAN. 25, 13*c*
WHITE, Mr. H. G. Evelyn—to undertake field-direction of archæological expedition in Egypt, FEB. 1, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
WHITE, Mr. H. Graham :—
in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 13, 10*d* ;—Unemployment relief : juveniles, MAR. 11, 8*d*
WHITE, Mr. J. Fisher—at Kingsway Theatre, on Actors' Association, FEB. 11, 10*c*
WHITE, Mr. James—Dunlop Rubber Company's losses : writ issued, JAN. 1, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 19*c*
WHITE, Mr. James—at Irish Club, on Mr. W. S. Churchill, MAR. 18, 12*d*
WHITE, Mr. James D.—on cheques : stamp duty (l.), FEB. 11, 8*e*
WHITE, Instructor Capt. John—C.B., JAN. 1, 17*a*
WHITE, Mr. John—will, MAR. 21, 15*d*
WHITE, Mr. John H.—resigns office of Town Clerk of Mansfield, JAN. 14, 9*g*
WHITE, Lieut.-Col. Joshua C.—death, FEB. 9, 13*b*
WHITE, Mr. Josiah J.—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
WHITE, Miss Lee—returning to London, JAN. 3, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; at Alhambra Theatre, 10, 10*d*
WHITE, Sir Richard—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*
WHITE, Mr. Richard—presentation, MAR. 28, 21*g*
WHITE, Mr. W. E.—at Glasgow, on housing conditions in Scotland, JAN. 4, 12*b*
WHITE, Dr. Walter C.—inquest, JAN. 12, 5*b* ; 15, 9*e*
WHITE, Mr. Walter P.—will, MAR. 29, 15*d*
WHITE (R.), and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 22*g* ;—Report, MAR. 22, 21*d*
WHITECHAPEL and St. George's—electoral : see under STEPNEY
WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery—exhibition, FEB. 15, 10*b* ; art students' lunettes for London County Hall rejected : noticed, 15, 10*b* ; (photo.), 15, 16
WHITECHURCH (George), Ltd.—French company : proposed formation : Sir S. Barrow (s.), FEB. 15, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 15, 18*c* ;—Meeting, FEB. 15, 19*b*
WHITEHEAD, Prof. A. N.—resignation from Imperial College of Science and Technology accepted, MAR. 31, 9*g*
WHITEHEAD, Col. J.—aide-de-camp to King, MAR. 13, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
WHITEHEAD, Mr. John E.—will, FEB. 13, 17*d*
WHITEHILLS Harbour Order Bill—in Lords : Royal Assent, MAR. 29, 7*a*
WHITEHOUSE, Albert—fraud charge, JAN. 2, 7*c* ; 17, 9*a*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. Howard—at University College, London, on modern educational outlook : Archbp. of Canterbury's broadcast message, JAN. 4, 15*c*

WHITEHURST, Mr. G. H.—joint general manager of National Provincial Bank, FEB. 20, 18c
WHITELAW, Mr. William—at Hotel Great Central, on London and North Eastern Railway Company, MAR. 15, 17a; (F.N.), 15, 16b
WHITELEY (William), Ltd. — dividend (F.N.), FEB. 28, 19c;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 21a;—Report, FEB. 28, 20c; MAR. 18, 23d; (F.N.), 18, 21a;—Sale, JAN. 7, 9d; 17, 8e (8b, 4*);—Trade notices, MAR. 3, 9d; 10, 9c; 13, 12c (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
WHITESIDE, George—blackmail charge, FEB. 23, 7c; MAR. 5, 5g
WHITE slave traffic—Committee to meet at Geneva, FEB. 19, 7g; United States: participation, MAR. 21, 11a
WHITE Star Line: see OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company
WHITE-THOMSON, Rt. Rev. Leonard J., Bp. of Ely — biographical; appointment, JAN. 15, 12d (and 12c, 3* 4*); correspondence, 16, 15d; consecration: date, MAR. 6, 15d; receives D.D. degree at Cambridge, 15, 12b; consecrated, 26, 17d
WHITE-TODD, Lady—funeral, FEB. 21, 15b
WHITE-TODD, Sir Joseph — leaves for Buenos Aires, MAR. 8, 13b
WHITFIELD, Rev. Charles N.—death, JAN. 11, 13a
WHITFIELD, Mr. Edwin C. (Canada) — death, FEB. 8, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
WHITFIELD, Mr. Francis—death, JAN. 9, 17b
WHITFIELD, Gordon D.—false pretences charge, MAR. 27, 11g
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—re-elected Speaker of House of Commons, JAN. 9, 6a; King's approval signified, 10, 7d; dinner party, MAR. 1, 13b; 8, 13b; 15, 13d; unveils Press Gallery war memorial at House of Commons, 15, 13g; dinner and reception, 22, 15c; 29, 15c
at House of Commons, on Press Gallery journalists, MAR. 15, 13g; on mosaic panel of St. Patrick, 18, 9e
at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association: British delegation to South Africa; House of Commons: Dominions gallery, MAR. 14, 17d
in Parliament, on Banbury, Sir F., JAN. 9, 6c;—House of Commons: seats: distribution of tickets, FEB. 13, 7g;—Members of Parliament: taking of oath; salaries, MAR. 14, 7d;—Question procedure, FEB. 27, 7e;—Speakership, JAN. 9, 6c
on Robbins, Sir A.—retirement from *Birmingham Post* (l. quoted), JAN. 1, 18e
WHITNEY, Mr. E. C.—bequests to Toronto University and Wycliffe College, MAR. 15, 9g
WHITLOCK, Mr. John H.—will, JAN. 4, 13d
WHITNEY, Mr. Payne (U.S.A.)—organizes company to exploit oil concession in Venezuela, JAN. 3, 16c
WHITRIDGE, Mr. Arnold — "Unpublished Letters of Matthew Arnold": reviewed, JAN. 11, 15b
WHITTAKER, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 14, 15e
WHITTAKER, Rev. Dr. C. D.—resigns principalship of Bristol Baptist College, JAN. 25, 7c
WHITTINGHAM, Mr. David W. E.—will, JAN. 5, 13d
WHITTINGHAM, Rev. G. Napier—on Russian clergy: appeal (l.), MAR. 11, 10c
WHITTINGSTALL, William — receiving charge, MAR. 14, 9d (9g, 3* 4*); 21, 9g (9a, 3* 4*)
WHITTUCK, Mr. Edward A.—death, MAR. 17, 14c (3* 4*)
WHITWORTH—law case, JAN. 12, 4g; 16, 5a; 17, 5a
WHITWORTH, Mr. Geoffrey:—
on British Empire Exhibition dramatic section (l.), FEB. 26, 17c
on National Theatre, proposed (l.), MAR. 4, 15e; 26, 10d
WHYTE, Sir Frederick—leaving India, MAR. 26, 13c
on India—National Baby Week (statement), FEB. 20, 14a (3* 4*)
WHYTE, Miss J.—at University College, London, on latin teaching, JAN. 10, 14e
WHYTE, Mr. W. E.—at Edinburgh, on Scottish roads: maintenance, JAN. 17, 9b
WHYTE, Mr. William—manager of Royal Bank of Scotland in London, FEB. 28, 19e
WICKHAM, Rev. W. A.:—
on clergy stipends — Ecclesiastical Commissioners' scheme (l.), JAN. 1, 8e
on Labour Members of Parliament and representation of votes (l.), JAN. 23, 8f
on Ur excavations—milking customs: art panelling (l.), FEB. 13, 10e
WIDGER, Mr. N. G.—on accidental noises in broadcasting (l.), NOV. 24, 15d
WIEMEYER, Pte.: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder—Kladow
WIGAN Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 12, 20f
WIGAN Mining College—Miners' Welfare Fund Central Committee: grant, MAR. 15, 7f
WIGG, Miss M. E.—death, FEB. 9, 13f; will, MAR. 18, 17d
WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. Frederick:—
on currency—gold standard (l.), FEB. 13, 15d
on trade—restriction of private enterprise (l.), FEB. 13, 15d
WIGHT, Isle of — deputy-lieutenant appointed, FEB. 23, 13b;—Electoral, JAN. 29, 12e (12g, 3* 4*);—Governor: legal adviser appointed, FEB. 2, 8c (12b, 2* 3* 4*);—Monchy le Preux: replica of Mollistone lych gate to be erected at, JAN. 15, 9c;—Royal Ulster Rifles: see ROYAL Ulster Rifles
WIGNALL, Mr. E. W.—on inflammability of potash lozenges (l.), JAN. 11, 15f
WIGNALL, Mr. J.:—
at London School of Economics, on emigration within Empire, MAR. 28, 19d
in Parliament, on London transport workers' strike, MAR. 27, 9d (and 4*)
WIGRAM, Sir Edgar—on Assyrian Christians (l.), JAN. 28, 11e
WILBERFORCE, Mrs. Herbert—dame, FEB. 23, 13c
WILBUR, Mr. Curtis D. (U.S.A.)—nominated Secretary of Navy, MAR. 15, 10c
WILBURN, Coun. Edgar—chairman of Doncaster Race Committee, JAN. 12, 4c
WILBY, Rev. Abraham A.—will, JAN. 16, 15d

WILCOX, Sub-Divisional Inspector George —biographical, MAR. 18, 20*b*
WILD, Mr. Charles H.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
WILD, Sir Ernest :—
at Central Criminal Court, on Articles of the Peace, MAR. 12, 5*g*
on crimes of passion (statement), MAR. 28, 8*c*
WILD, Cdr. Frank—awarded Patron's medal of Royal Geographical Society, MAR. 7, 15*c*
WILD, Mr. Frederick A.—will, MAR. 27, 17*a*
WILD, Mrs. Mary—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
WILES, Leonard J.—false pretences charge, FEB. 23, 17*a*
WILFORD, Mr. (New Zealand)—on Eastern demand for New Zealand products (statement), JAN. 28, 15*d*
WILKES, Mr. Herbert—will, MAR. 25, 17*e*
WILKES, Mr. John F.—on agricultural wages (l.), JAN. 28, 16*f*
WILKIE, Dr. John F.—will, MAR. 25, 17*e*
WILKINS, Capt. G. H.—collecting Australian fauna, MAR. 31, 7*g* (3* 4*)
WILKINS, Canon Henry—death, MAR. 17, 14*d*
WILKINSON, Mr. Charles—probate registrar for Peterborough, FEB. 13, 17*f*
WILKINSON, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 6, 13*c*
WILKINSON, Col. M. L.—biographical, JAN. 26, 4*g* (3* 4*)
WILKINSON, Mrs. Marian K.—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
WILKINSON, Sir Nevile—leaves London for Liverpool, MAR. 1, 13*a*
WILKINSON, Mr. Norman :—
on art in advertisement — railway posters by R.A.'s (art. quoted), JAN. 25, 6*g* (3* 4*); (l.), FEB. 2, 6*e*
on National Theatre (l.), MAR. 5, 10*e*
WILKINSON, Mr. Samuel—will, FEB. 4, 15*e*
WILKINSON, Prof. Spenser—on proposed non-Party Cabinet (l.), JAN. 10, 13*e*
WILKINSON and Riddell (Bristol), Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 18*e*
"WILKINSON'S Tea Share Manual," JAN. 8, 17*d*
WILKS, Mr. Norman—pianoforte recital, FEB. 1, 8*d*
WILLCOCK, Mr. William—death, MAR. 27, 11*g*
WILLCOX, Sir William—at Guildhall, on health of school boys, JAN. 4, 15*e*
WILLDEY, Mrs. Kate—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
WILLEBRANDT, Mrs. Mabel (U.S.A.)—reference of cases of seizures of British ships for liquor smuggling to: our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 8, 12*f*
WILLESDEN — public baths: proposed, MAR. 25, 11*g*
WILLETT, Mr. Joseph—on Canadian cattle (l.), FEB. 7, 15*c*
WILLIAM IV., King—alleged letter to Earl Grey authorizing creation of sufficient peers to pass Reform Bill of 1832 (art., "The Reform Bill of 1832: a lost document found"), FEB. 22, 13*f*; (photo.), 22, 16;—Ilchester, Lord (l.), FEB. 23. 11*e*;—MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), FEB. 27, 15*e*;—Toynbee, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 25, 13*e*
WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor—birthday celebrated, JAN. 29, 11*b*
WILLIAMS—law case, FEB. 26, 5*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. F.—on foot-and-mouth disease (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Alwyn T.—biographical: headmaster of Winchester College, MAR. 24, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Aneurin—death, JAN. 21, 13*e*; funeral arrangements, 22, 15*b*; Mr. J. Russell (l.), 25, 13*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 17, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Bertram—theft charge, FEB. 18, 9*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Bransby — returns to London Coliseum, FEB. 25, 10*d*; acting noticed 27, 12*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Coun. C. F.—at Newport, on *Collingwood*, MAR. 10, 9*b*
on pit ponies — welfare (statement), FEB. 28, 9*f*
WILLIAMS, David—false pretences charge, JAN. 8, 9*e*; found insane, MAR. 20, 11*e*
WILLIAMS, Miss E.—director of Bunting and Co., JAN. 2, 17*f* (4*)
WILLIAMS, Miss E.—on Public-house Improvement Bill (l.), FEB. 22, 8*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. E.—on penny postage (l.), MAR., 25, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Prof. E. C.—at University College, on Ramsay Memorial Laboratory, JAN. 18, 9*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 21, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Edward P.—will, FEB. 2, 13*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan — on coalminers' wages: proposed new agreement (statement), JAN. 18, 12*b*; MAR. 15, 10*a*; 17, 12*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. G. Milner—on dockers' wages; decasualization (l.), FEB. 20, 8*c*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Garfield—on Church Missionary Society in Uganda (tel.), MAR. 26, 17*d*
WILLIAMS, Gustave R.—inquest, JAN. 3, 7*c*
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Carlisle —health, MAR. 1, 13*a*; takes seat in Lords, 27, 8*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Henry J.—death, FEB. 28, 8*e* (4*)
WILLIAMS, Sir Howell—at London County Hall, on tramwaymen's strike, MAR. 26, 8*g*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Hugh E.—will, JAN. 18, 15*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. W. :—
on Church of England — attitude to Rome (l.), MAR. 8, 6*e*
on London Bridge—new high buildings (l.), MAR. 15, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. John—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Rev. John—will, MAR. 12, 15*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. John D.—will, JAN. 11, 13*e*
WILLIAMS, Margaret — false pretences charge, MAR. 5, 5*g*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Maria—will, JAN. 2, 13*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Montagu E.—causing bodily harm charge, FEB. 5, 7*e*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Nina—death, FEB. 16, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Col. Penry—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, FEB. 19, 7*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Merionethshire, JAN. 4, 7*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Ravenscroft—will, FEB. 11, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—addresses French Socialist Party congress, FEB. 2, 9*d*
at Croydon, on aircraft workers' wages, MAR. 31, 9*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—leaving for New York, MAR. 5, 17*b*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on developement of Sudan, JAN. 9, 14*f*
WILLIAMS, Prof. Rushbrook—nominated to Indian Legislature, JAN. 28, 9*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Samuel K.—will, JAN. 22, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. T. S. Beauchamp—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. S. Webb, FEB. 6, 7*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Persia: consular service, FEB. 26, 8*e*;—Royal Air Force: distribution, MAR. 12, 8*c*

WILLIAMS, Mr. Tom — Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. N. Buxton, FEB. 9, 10*e*
in Parliament, on Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAR. 15, 6*c*
WILLIAMS, Very Rev. W., Dean of St. Davids Cathedral — on St. David's Cathedral (art.), FEB. 29, 15*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. E. A.—at Institute of London Underwriters, on marine insurance conditions, JAN. 24, 16*c*
WILLIAMS, Cdr. Walter M.—death, FEB. 25, 15*c*
WILLIAMS Deacon's, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 4, 16*a*;—Meeting, FEB. 1, 18*c*;—Report, JAN. 4, 18*g*; 16, 20*b*; (F.N.), 16, 19*c*
WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Mr. Clough—leaves for Portugal, MAR. 11, 17*b*
WILLIAMS-FREEMAN, Cdr. F. P.—biographical, JAN. 21, 16*d*
WILLIAMSON Mr. Edward W.—will JAN. 26, 13*d*
WILLIAMSON, Brig.-Gen. F. H.—on postal and telegraph services: rates: suggested cash on delivery parcels service (statement), JAN. 21, 7*a*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. J. W.: —
on party politics (l.), JAN. 21, 12*b*
on slovenly English (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c* (8*c*, 4*)
WILLIAMSON, Mr. James—will, JAN. 3, 13*g*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Tom N.—will, MAR. 14, 15*c*
WILLIAMSON County—Ku Klux Klan: see under UNITED States—Ku Klux Klan
WILLINGDON, Lord—to receive freedom of Hastings, FEB. 2, 7*g*; leaving Madras, MAR. 22, 11*c* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
WILLINK Mr. William E.—death MAR. 13, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
WILLIS, James—begging charge, MAR. 5, 11*c*
WILLISON, Mr. H. W.—in Parliament, on Trade Union Act (1913) Amendment Bill, MAR. 15, 6*f*
WILLISON, Sir J. S.—on Sir George Parkin: request for letters (l.), JAN. 7, 13*e*
WILLMOTT, Mr. Harry—guest of Mr. E. J. Fox, MAR. 15, 16*g* (4*)
WILLOUGHBY, Mr. Harold—funeral, MAR. 26, 17*b*
WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, Lord—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
WILLS—void condition: law case, MAR. 5, 5*e*
WILLS, George—exporting ammunition without licence charge, MAR. 22, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
WILLSON, Mr. A. N.—on tithe rent charge (l.), MAR. 31, 8*d*
WILLSON, Rt. Rev. St. John B. W., Bp. of Bath and Wells—progress of tour through diocese, JAN. 5, 13*d*
on union of benefices (l. quoted), MAR. 25, 17*d*
WILLSON, Mr. Walter—in Delhi Assembly, on Indian stores, FEB. 15, 11*g*
WILLYS Overland Crossley, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 24*c*; (F.N.), 13, 20*d*
WILMOT, Mr. Samuel M.—will, JAN. 4, 13*d*
WILSON, Mr.—on dock charges (evid.), JAN. 16, 8*c*
WILSON, Senator (Australia)—trade with Canada: agreement negotiations in Ottawa, JAN. 11, 9*b*; FEB. 7, 9*f*
on British Empire Exhibition—Dominion attitude (statement), MAR. 21, 9*a*
WILSON, Arthur—begging charge, FEB. 26, 9*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 5, 11*b*
WILSON, Sir C.—in Parliament, on Rent Restrictions Bill, FEB. 23, 6*b*
WILSON, Rev. C. E.—at Church House, Westminster, on Holy Communion, JAN. 9, 17*e*
WILSON, Mrs. C. P.—contributes to fund for local hospital at Wembley, MAR. 27, 9*c*
WILSON, Charles—fatal accident, MAR. 25, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. Charles T.—to receive LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, FEB. 29, 14*d* (3* 4*); conferred, MAR. 27, 16*d* (3* 4*)
WILSON Mr. Darrell—report on economic conditions in Dominican Republic and Haiti issued, JAN. 31, 11*g*
WILSON, Sir David—death, MAR. 17, 14*c*
WILSON, Lieut.-Cdr. G. A.—on emigration within Empire: County group system (l.), MAR. 1, 15*d*
WILSON, Mr. G. B.—on Temperance (Wales) Bill (l.), FEB. 14, 9*d*
WILSON, George—drug traffic charge, FEB. 28, 14*b* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Canon H. A.—at Church Assembly, on home training for candidates in Holy Orders, FEB. 13, 19*f*
WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock—on German seamen's strike at Hull: British union's support (statement), JAN. 9, 9*a* (9*d*, 4*); 11, 7*e*; 14, 9*c*; 31, 14*c*; (l. quoted), FEB. 7, 20*c*
WILSON, Mr. James—biographical: retiring from position of Town Clerk of St. Marylebone, MAR. 11, 9*d*
WILSON, Mr. John—will, JAN. 4, 13*d*
WILSON, Mr. John—will, FEB. 4, 15*e*
WILSON, Mr. John—on sale of eggs by weight (l.), JAN. 10, 8*e*; 21, 12*d*
WILSON, Mr. John W.—at Waldorf Hotel, on drink: prohibition; beer, MAR. 19, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
WILSON, Sir Leslie—attends meeting of Bombay Millowners' Association, FEB. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
in Bombay Legislative Council, on Indian federal finance, MAR. 31, 11*e* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Col. M. J.—in Parliament, on London and North-Eastern Railway Company Bill, MAR. 6, 7*f*, *g*
WILSON, Senator R. V. (Australia)—on British Empire Exhibition: Lord Parmoor's suggested free trade exhibit (l.), MAR. 20, 14*c*
WILSON, Mr. Richard T.—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
WILSON, Sir Samuel—lays foundation-stone of Imperial College of Agriculture, JAN. 16, 11*f*
WILSON, Mr. Sydney—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
WILSON, Mr. T. W.—death, JAN. 10, 7*b* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. William—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
WILSON, Mr. William—"Green Peas at Christmas" reviewed, MAR. 7, 18*c*
WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—health, FEB. 2, 10*b*
Death, FEB. 4, 13*f*; period of mourning, 5, 10*e* (10*c*, 4*); funeral: desire for state, 5, 10*e* (10*c*, 4*); arrangements, 6, 10*d*; described, 7, 10*d*
Germany—press comment, FEB. 5, 10*e* (10*c*, 4*); flag incident at Washington, 7, 9*e*; 9, 10*f* (9*a*, 3* 4*); 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Leading article, FEB. 4, 13*b*
Memorial service—London: arrangements, FEB. 7, 10*d*; 6, 10*d*; at St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, 8, 3*d*; at Carlisle Congregational Church, 11, 9*e*

WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (continued) :—
Geneva Municipal Council—to name street after, FEB. 15, 11*g*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 2, 6*a*
Memoir—article ("Woodrow Wilson: architect of the covenant"), FEB. 4, 14*b*
Peace Treaty—signing photographs, FEB. 4, 16
Photographs, FEB. 4, 14, 16
Rhineland — Allied occupation: alleged secret pact with M. Clemenceau: Mr. D. Lloyd-George (int.), FEB. 7, 10*a*
Leading article, FEB. 8, 11*b*
Tributes—Alexander, Canon S. A. (sermon), FEB. 4, 14*a*;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 12*b*;—Booth, Gen. W. B. (message), FEB. 5, 10*f* (10*d*, 4*);—Canada: mourning, FEB. 7, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Carnegie, Canon (add.), FEB. 8, 13*d*;—Cecil, Lord (message), FEB. 4, 14*a*;—Clemenceau, M. (tel.), FEB. 5, 10*e* (10*c*, 4*);—Congress tributes, FEB. 6, 10*d*;—English-Speaking Union, FEB. 8, 12*b*;—France, FEB. 4, 14*a* (3* 4*); 5, 10*e* (10*c*, 4*);—Chamber of Deputies: tribute, 7, 10*d* (and 3* 4*);—Academy of Moral and Political Science: message, FEB. 11, 11*d*; Senate: resolution, 13, 13*g* (3* 4*);—George V., King (message), FEB. 5, 10*e* (10*c*, 4*); 6, 10*d*;—Great Britain: Government's message, FEB. 6, 10*d*;—Howard, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 8, 12*b*;—Hymans, M. (statement), FEB. 4, 14*a*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message), FEB. 4, 13*f*;—Mary, Queen (message), FEB. 5, 10*e* (10*c*, 4*);—Mercier, Cardinal (statement), FEB. 5, 10*f* (10*d*, 4*);—Millerand, President (tel.), FEB. 5, 10*e* (10*c*, 4*);—Orman, Mr. F. (l.), FEB. 7, 15*d*;—Parmoor, Lord (l. quoted), FEB. 5, 10*f* (10*d*, 4*);—Pilgrims of Great Britain (tel.), FEB. 5, 10*f* (10*d*, 4*);—Poincaré, M. (statement), FEB. 4, 14*a*; (s.), 7, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Sulgrave Society of Great Britain (tel.), FEB. 6, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Tardieu, M. (art. quoted), FEB. 5, 10*e* (10*c*, 4*)
on peace—Bok plan (message), JAN. 9, 6*g*
WILSON, Mrs. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—on German children: work of American Committee for relief (l. quoted), FEB. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
WILSON-JOHNSTON, Col. W. E.—General Staff Officer, India Office; biographical, JAN. 2, 16*e*
WILTON, Mr. E. W.—at Malet-street, on Teachers' Labour League, JAN. 5, 5*e*
WILTON, Mariota Lady—death, MAR. 20, 17*f*; 21, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
WILTSHIRE :—
Electoral—Chippenham, JAN. 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*);—Devizes, FEB. 22, 9*g*;—Salisbury, JAN. 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*);—Westbury, JAN. 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
WILTSHIREMEN in London—dinner, MAR. 17, 9*c*; 18, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
WIMBLEDON and Sutton Railway—construction: Southern Railway Company applying to take over powers for, JAN. 3, 16*g*
WIMBORNE, Cornelia Lady—health, FEB. 7, 13*a*; MAR. 12, 15*b*
on political situation: analogous statement by Lord Randolph Churchill in 1885 (l.), JAN. 8, 8*e*
WIMPERIS, Mr. Edmund—on St. Paul's Cathedral: (l. quoted), FEB. 29, 9*a*; MAR. 6, 8*e*
WINCH, Mr. W. F.—at Surveyors' Institution, on farmers' organizations: unity, MAR. 5, 11*b*
WINCHESTER, Bp. of: see WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore
WINCHESTER College — headmaster: appointed, MAR. 24, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—Woods, Rt. Rev. T.: official visit, MAR. 10, 9*c*
WINCHESTER Diocese — architect, consulting: appointed, MAR. 31, 14*e*;—Chancellor appointed, JAN. 3, 7*d*;—Subdivision: Rt. Rev. F. Woods (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 15*d*: fund: contribution, MAR. 31, 14*e*
WINDSOR — Albert Bridge: rebuilding: Berkshire County Council: decision, FEB. 7, 12*d*;—Church rooms: Royal contributions, FEB. 29, 15*f*;—Electoral: see under BERKSHIRE;—Postmaster: retirement, MAR. 29, 9*g*;—St. George's Chapel: work of restoration, JAN. 5, 13*b*
WINDSOR, Mr. William—law case, FEB. 29, 8*c*
WINDSOR Castle—Round Tower moat: restoration to medieval style, MAR. 1, 7*d*;—State apartments: closing notice, MAR. 4, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
WINDSOR-CLIVE, Lieut.-Col. G.—in Parliament, on agricultural industry: co-operation, FEB. 29, 7*e*;—Royal Air Force: strength, MAR. 12, 8*c*
WINDWARD Islands :—
Governor—appointed, JAN. 30, 9*g*; MAR. 5, 13*g*
WINES and spirits :—
Dilution—prosecution, MAR. 6, 5*d*; 13, 11*c*
Duty—reduction: Mr. P. Snowden: to receive deputation from Scottish Licensed Trade Defence Association, MAR. 21, 12*b*
Smuggling—prosecution, MAR. 22, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Theft—prosecution, JAN. 12, 10*d*
WINFIELD, Mr. Albert—member of Metropolitan Asylums Board, FEB. 11, 14*c*
WING, Mrs. Camilla C.—will, JAN. 29, 15*d*
WINGET, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 13, 6*d*
WINGFIELD, Col. M. A.—at Royal United Service Institution, on Army officers: supply and training (p.), MAR. 6, 10*d*
WINGROVE, Lieut.-Col. T. P.—death, JAN. 26, 12*e*
WINNICOTT, Sir John F.—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.—opens Toc H. Mission in E.C. 3, MAR. 1, 13*c*; (photo.), 1, 14
at Convocation (Canterbury), on Synods: cooperation of laity, FEB. 8, 12*a*
at Gresham-street, on churches unity, MAR. 27, 17*d*
at Painters' Hall, on City Churches, JAN. 29, 16*d*
on Labour Government (l., quoted), JAN. 15, 14*f*—*The Times* religious articles (l., quoted), JAN. 15, 14*f*
on tithe rent charges (l., quoted), MAR. 1, 4*g*

WINNINGTON Ingram, Mrs. Edward—death, JAN. 12, 10*a*; funeral, 16, 15*e*; will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
WINNIPEG—fire: see under CANADA—Fires
WINSLADE, Mr. George—will, JAN. 3, 13*g*
WINTER—protracted: Mr. G. Knight (l.), FEB. 29, 8*g*
WINTER, Mrs.—on character (l.), MAR. 17, 8*d*
WINTER, Mr. Carl C.—will, MAR. 11, 17*c*
WINTER, Mr. E. C.—on banking (l.), FEB. 14, 14*f*
WINTER, Miss Rebecca—death, Feb. 29, 9*g*
WINTERBOTHAM, Col. H. S. L.—on map making: grids (p.), MAR. 18, 11*c*
WINTERBOTHAN, Strachan and Playne, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 25, 19*d*;—Report, FEB. 14, 22*d*
WINTERBOTTOM Book Cloth Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 19*g*
WINTER Distress League—children's party in aid: arrangements, JAN. 9, 15*d*
WINTER Garden Theatre, MAR. 10, 10*c*
WINTERTON, Lord—appointed Privy Councillor: biographical, JAN. 1, 12*d*, 17*a*
Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
at Imperial Institute, on Arabia, FEB. 25, 7*g* (3* 4*)
at Thakeham, on political situation; possible Labour Ministry; Liberal Party policy, JAN. 12, 10*c* (and 3* 4*)
at Worthing, on political situation: proposed Conservative and Liberal cooperation, JAN. 19, 7*d*
in Parliament, on India: North-West Frontier outrages; murder of Mr. Day in Calcutta, JAN, 22, 7*a*;—London transport workers' strike, MAR. 27, 9*c* (and 9*d*, 4*)
WINTRINGHAM, Mrs. Margaret — unveils memorial to Mr. D. Longbottom, JAN. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*); photograph, 22, 16
at Brighton, on women in industry, MAR. 7. 9*b*
at Frascati's Restaurant, on women Members of Parliament, JAN. 11, 13*e*
at King George's Hall, Tottenham Court-road, on Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAR. 28, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAR. 1, 4*d*;—Temperance (Wales) Bill, FEB. 16, 7*c*
on fishing industry (l.), MAR. 11, 15*e*
WIRTH, Dr. (Germany)—on Centre Party: outlines policy, JAN. 18, 11*d*
WISE, Mr. E. F.:—
at House of Commons, on trade with Russia, MAR. 20, 14*g*
at London School of Economics, on relations between foreign trade and unemployment, MAR. 26, 10*e*
WISE, Sir Frederic—knighted, JAN. 1, 17*a*
at Ministry of Transport, on Ilford railway facilities, FEB. 21, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Germany: reparations levy: reduction, MAR. 7, 7*e*;—National debt, FEB. 13, 9*a*;—Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 6, 7*e*
WISE, Mr. Henry E.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
WISE, Mr. T. J.—fellow of Worcester College, Oxford, FEB. 25, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
WISTER, Mr. Owen (U.S.A.):—
on German children—relief fund (l. quoted), FEB. 23, 9*c*
WITBANK Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 20*e*
WITHRINGTON, Miss Lucy—on Ministry of Pensions Acton office: reduction of staff (statement), JAN. 5, 8*d* (3* 4*)
WITOS, M. (Poland)—leaving for United States, FEB. 14, 11*g*
WITT, Sir Robert—trustee of National Gallery, JAN. 12, 8*f*
WITTIG, Herr (Germany)—competes in cycling contest at Paris, MAR. 27, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
WITZLEBEN, Maj. von (Germany)—claim by Mr. H. A. Reader against, FEB 28, 18*e*
WOBURN Sands—vicarage: patronage waived by Duke of Bedford, JAN. 18, 15*c*
WOKING Water and Gas Company—report, FEB. 26, 19*f*
WOLFE, Mr. H. H. A.—law case, FEB. 2, 4*c*
WOLFE, Gen. James — commemoration dinner at Westerham, JAN. 3, 13*e*
Norman, Capt. C. B. (l.), JAN. 9, 8*d*
WOLFF (Otto) group — Russia: trade agreement cancelled, JAN. 29, 11*e*; 30, 10*b*
WOLHUTER Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 17*c*
WOLMER, Lord—member of Church Assembly Ecclesiastical Committee, FEB. 16, 12*g*
in Parliament, on Agricultural industry: cooperation, FEB. 29, 7*e*; MAR. 4, 7*d*;—Cotton trade: exports, JAN. 22, 7*a*;—Diseases of Animals Bill, FEB. 26, 8*c*; 28, 7*e*;—Germany: Peace Treaty Government policy, FEB. 28, 8*d*;—Milk trade, MAR. 4, 7*d*;—Trade: exports: foreign restrictions, JAN. 22, 7*a*
on Conservative Party—ideals; relations with drink trade (l.), MAR. 15, 15*b*
WOLSELEY, Sir Capel—will, FEB. 7, 13*c*
WOLSEY, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 11, 22*d*;—Report, FEB. 29, 19*b*
WOLTON, Mr. Percival—on political situation (l.), JAN. 8, 8*f*
WOMEN:—
Modern—Balfour, Lady Frances (lect.), MAR. 19, 17*c*;—Tree, Miss Viola (lect.), MAR. 19, 17*c*;—Newport: 1,000 visit London, FEB. 29, 15*d*
WOMEN'S Emigration Committee—meeting, MAR. 19, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
WOMEN'S Freedom League—meeting, FEB. 7, 8*c*
WOMEN'S Guild of Empire—meeting, FEB. 5, 7*d* (4*)
WOMEN'S Institute Music Fund—concert in aid, FEB. 6, 13*b*
WOMEN'S Local Government Society — conference, JAN. 17, 5*g*; 18, 9*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)
WOMEN'S National Unionist Organization—counsel appointed, FEB. 13, 16*c*
WOMENS' Pioneer Housing Society — dinner, FEB. 6, 12*c*
WOOD, Mrs.—on unemployment: gifts of clothing and boots (l.), JAN. 19, 6*d*
WOOD, Stoker—funeral, FEB. 1, 9*b*
WOOD, Ada L.: see under MURDERS
WOOD, Mr. E. F. L.—leaves London for Yorkshire (P.N.), JAN. 2, 10*g*; audience of King; delivers up seal of office, 24, 13*a*; member of Medical Research Board, MAR. 8, 13*f*
at Caxton Hall, on Labour Ministry: policy; Conservative Party policy; industrial unrest, MAR. 14, 9*a*

WOOD, Mr. E. F. L. (continued) :—
at Middlesbrough, on school teachers, FEB. 16, 9c (3* 4*)
at St. Pancras, on education, MAR. 17, 14c (and 14d, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on agricultural industry: cooperation; Labour Ministry policy, MAR. 4, 7c;—Children, defective: statistics for London, JAN. 18, 7b;—Diseases of Animals Bill, FEB. 21, 7e;—Foot-and-mouth disease outbreak: Government expenditure; Forfarshire, JAN. 18, 7b; slaughter policy; compensation; research, 19, 7d;—Pensions: mothers and widows, FEB. 21, 7g
on Conservative Party ideals (art.), MAR. 14, 13f
WOOD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Elliott—"Life and Adventure in Peace and War" reviewed, MAR. 21, 18b
WOOD, Cpl. Ernest F.—courtmartial, JAN. 5, 7g; War Office statement, 12, 13e
WOOD, Mr. Frederick—on Canadian cattle (l.), FEB. 7, 15c
WOOD, George H.: see under MURDERS—Curry, and Wood
WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley—to be guest of Constitutional Club, MAR. 17, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 1, 7e
at Early Closing Association, on Summer Time Bill, MAR. 19, 11f
at Eltham, on Poor Law relief: Poplar Board of Guardians' administration; reform, FEB. 22, 17d
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 12, 5e; 14, 9d; 20, 9d; 21, 8e; 27, 9g; 28, 8e
at Institute of Actuaries, on approved societies' Conference and Government, FEB. 27, 9d
at Ruislip, on Labour Ministry; Liberal Party policy; Conservative and Unionist Party; policy, FEB. 11, 14b
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 20, 9b;—Housing: Labour Ministry policy; FEB. 14, 8c; MAR. 27, 9e; public utility societies; progress under 1923 Act; tubercular ex-service men's settlements, 21, 7f;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAR. 5, 8c;—Ministerial salaries, MAR. 20, 9c;—Rent Restrictions Bill, MAR. 22, 7c;—Unemployment Insurance Bill, FEB. 19, 7c;—Woolwich Arsenal and Dockyard: future, MAR. 18, 8e; discharges, 25, 7e
on Administration of Justice Bill (l.), FEB. 22, 8b
on Criminal Justice Bill (l.), FEB. 29, 13e
on Summer Time Bill (l.), FEB. 6, 10f
WOOD, Mr. H. W. (Alberta)—leader of extreme political element among grain growers, FEB. 28, 11a
on Bank, Provincial (s.), JAN. 19, 9c (3* 4*)
WOOD, Sir Henry J.—to receive Mus.D., Manchester University, MAR. 21, 8f (8c, 4*)
WOOD, James: see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder—Twaddell, W. J.
WOOD, Mr. J. E.—on waxwings in London (l.), FEB. 22, 8d
WOOD, Mrs. Jane—will, MAR. 3, 15d
WOOD, Gen. Leonard (U.S.A.)—cruise to Dutch East Indies, JAN. 17, 11g; in Java, 19, 9g
WOOD, Maj. McKenzie—Liberal Party Whip, JAN. 4, 10b
WOOD, Ronald G.—drunk while driving charge, MAR. 25, 11d
WOOD, Stoker T. O.—killed in motor accident, JAN. 31, 11g
WOOD, Rev. Theodore—will, FEB. 9, 13d; memorial in St. Mary Magdalene's Church: announcement, MAR. 7, 15c
WOOD, Mrs. Theodore—gives beetle collection to Natural History Museum, JAN. 29, 7f
WOOD, Dr. Thomas—organist of Exeter College, Oxford, MAR. 1, 7e; correction, 4, 16e
WOOD, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAR. 29, 15d
WOOD, Mr. William—on National Insurance Act: practitioner's payments (evid.), JAN. 22, 9d
WOOD, Mr. William H.—death, FEB. 23, 7g
WOODCOCK—article ("Winter Shooting"), JAN. 29, 6d
WOODCOCK, Mr. William—will, MAR. 29, 15d
WOODCRAFT Chivalry, Order of—Mr. W. Vickers (lect.), JAN. 4, 7c
WOODHAM, Mrs. Annie—fortune-telling charge, JAN. 4, 7c
WOODHOUSE, Mr.—notable take of pike at Hereford, JAN. 12, 4f
WOODHOUSE, Charles B.—false pretences charge, MAR. 21, 9a
WOODHOUSE, Mrs. E.—death, JAN. 5, 12d; will, MAR. 10, 15d
WOODHOUSE, Mr. Edwin—will, FEB. 23, 15d
WOODHOUSE, Sir Percy—vice-chairman of National Unionist Association, JAN. 31, 12g; FEB. 14, 9e (3* 4*)
at Manchester, on Conservative and Unionist Party: policy, FEB. 11, 14a
WOODHOUSE, Mr. Thomas W.—will, FEB. 21, 15d
WOODMAN, Mr. Daniel T.—will, FEB. 4, 15e
WOODMAN, John—manslaughter charge: acquitted, JAN. 12, 5a
WOODS, Mrs. Ann—death, JAN. 8, 14e
WOODS, Mr. Arthur—will, MAR. 7, 15d
WOODS, Mr. H. Charles—on road policy; Californian system (l.), JAN. 14, 8e
WOODS, Lieut.-Col. James A.—will, MAR. 25, 17e
WOODS, Mrs. Theodore—health, FEB. 25, 15b
WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore, Bp. of Winchester—enthroned, JAN. 7, 15d; (photo.), 7, 16; audience of King: homage on appointment; invested Prelate of Garter, 15, 15b; takes seat in Lords, FEB. 14, 7a; first visit to Winchester College, MAR. 10, 9c
Peterborough Diocese—farewell presentation to take form of pastoral staff, JAN. 11, 13d
at Westminster, on Church Crafts League, FEB. 13, 17e
on Winchester diocese sub-division (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 15d
WOODSWORTH, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on amendment of Constitution MAR. 22, 11b (12c, 2* 3* 4*)

WOODWARD, Dr. A. S.—biographical; retirement from British Museum, FEB. 28, 12*b*
WOODWARD, Mr. John K.—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
WOODWARD, Mr. William :—
on building labour—shortage (l.), JAN. 26, 6*f*
on Government hutments: removal (l.), JAN. 29, 8*e*
on guide lecturers in Cathedrals—Westminster Abbey vergers (l.), FEB. 15, 14*e*
WOODWARK, Lieut.-Col. G. G.—
at Agricultural Hall, on fair sites, JAN. 23, 9*g* (9*c*, 4*)
in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, MAR. 13, 10*c*
WOODWORKING—bowl turning: article ("The Bowl-turner: an old Berkshire craft"), MAR. 18, 17*f*; Mr. G. F. Tregelles (l.), 22, 8*b*
WOOL :—
Article ("The wool markets"), FEB. 18, 18*b*
Research—British Research Association—report, JAN. 14, 14*d*
Sales—statistics, JAN. 12, 14*f* (4*)
Stocks—statistics, JAN. 12, 14*f* (4*)
Supply—Mr. F. A. Keating (s.), JAN. 23, 18*a*; (F.N.), 23, 17*b*
Trade :—
Company, trading—negotiations for foundation, JAN. 19, 16*c*
Hinchliffe, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 31, 9*e*
Year (1923) reviewed—article ("The woollen trade," F.R.), JAN. 31, 11*d*
WOOLCOMBE, Rev. E. P.—at Kingston, on Sunday opening of cinema theatres, MAR. 21, 15*e*
WOOLCOMBERS Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 19*f*; —Employees' deposit scheme: adopted, MAR. 11, 21*g*; —Profits (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*c*;—Report, MAR. 1, 16*f*
WOOLDRIDGE, Mr. W.—rewarded for life saving, JAN. 31, 14*c* (14*f*, 4*)
WOOLLANDS, Ltd.—sale, JAN. 28, 7*d*;—Trade notice, MAR, 3, 9*d*; 24, 9*e*; 31, 9*d*
WOOLLASTON, Mr. Frank — awarded travelling scholarship, People's League of Health, JAN. 4, 7*g*
WOOLLEY, Mr. C. Leonard—on Ur of the Chaldees; treasures of Tel-el-Obeid (arts.), JAN. 19, 12*d*; FEB. 11, 17*b*; MAR. 10, 11*d*
WOOLLEY, Mr. F. G.—on Poplar Board of Guardians: Poor Law relief (l.), FEB. 16, 13*e*
WOOLLEY, Sec.-Lieut. H.—deprived of army rank, JAN. 23, 21*a*
WOOLNOUGH, Mr. Charles E.—death, FEB. 23, 7*g*
WOOLRYCH, Mr. W. S. :—
on death duties and village life (l.), MAR. 27, 10*e*
on Rent Restrictions Bill (l.), MAR. 10, 19*c*
WOOLWICH, Bp. of: see HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W.
WOOLWICH Arsenal—Ordnance Committee: Vice-president: change, JAN. 2, 16*e*;—Walsh, Mr. S.: visit, FEB. 8, 7*d*
WOOLWICH Police Court — Poor box: donations, JAN. 15, 15*c*
WOOSTER, Nellie—see under MURDERS
WOOTTON, Mrs. Barbara—member of National Debt inquiry committee; biographical, MAR. 19, 14*g*
WORCESTER :—
Diocese—conference date, FEB. 6, 13*c*
St. John's parish—union of benefices: commission sitting, JAN. 12, 11*c*
WORCESTER Guardians—woman relieving officer appointed, FEB. 29, 9*g*
WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment — colours: additional badge, MAR. 18, 20*d*
WORDINGHAM, Mr. C. H.—at Connaught Rooms, on electrical industry: research, JAN. 12, 10*c*
WORDS and phrases :—
"Arcades ambo"—use by Mr A. Chamberlain, FEB. 15, 7*f*; Mr. J. H. H. Gosset (l.), 18, 8*d*
Article ("Catchwords: Sir Henry Hadow's address"), JAN. 9, 10*b*
"Ides of the middle of next August"—Sir F. T. Piggott (l.), MAR. 8, 11*d*
Isolate — pronunciation: articles ("G.B.S.: Methuselah again"), FEB. 27, 12*b*; ("Stage pronunciation: isolate again"), MAR. 5, 12*b*; Mr. G. B. Shaw (l.), FEB. 25, 13*e*; 28, 18*a*
"Loon"—used by Mr. J. R. Mac Donald: note, JAN. 26, 10*e*;—Maitland, Mr. A. B. (l.), JAN. 30, 15*d*;—Meiklejohn, Mr. M. J. C. (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*;—Steele, Mr. A. R. (l.), JAN. 29, 8*e*
"New Decalogue, Mr. Wilson's 'Fourteen Points'"—Sir F. T. Piggott (l.), MAR. 8, 11*d*
"S. P. Q. R."—de Rhodez, Mr. S. (l.), FEB. 9, 6*c*;—Drewett, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 11, 8*e*;—Hunt, Canon C. (l.), FEB. 7, 15*d*;—Whishaw, Mr. E. M. (l.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
Uplift—leading article, MAR. 6, 13*d*
WORKING Boy's Clubs in London—tournament in aid, MAR. 20, 17*a*
WORKMAN, Mr. B. A.—on dissolution of Parliament (l.), FEB. 2, 6*g*
WORKMAN, Rev. Dr. H. B.—on rating of playing fields (l.), FEB. 11, 8*d*
WORKMAN, Mr. W. S.—at Glasgow Shipowners' Association, on shipping freights, JAN. 30, 16*f* (4*)
WORKMAN, Clark, and Company, Ltd.—circular to debenture stockholders from trustees, MAR. 29, 20*c*;—Report (F.N.), JAN. 4, 16*b*
WORKMEN'S Compensation—Act, 1923: Mr. S. Machin (s.), FEB. 29, 20*d*; (F.N.), 29, 18*d*;—Cohen, Mr. J. L. (l.), FEB. 13, 10*d*;—Coalminers: Miners' Federation: decision, MAR. 6, 17*b*;—Coles, Dr. D. A. (l.), MAR. 18, 10*d*;—Death of workman: widow's appeal dismissed, FEB. 12, 5*c*;—1922, during: statistics, JAN. 10, 9*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Ships, open hatchways in: law case, MAR. 19, 5*e*;—Vlasto, Mr. O. (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d*
WORLD Alliance for International Friendship Through the Churches—Evangelical Free Church Council: resolution, MAR. 6, 17*b*
WORLD Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 19*g*; 13, 21*b*
WORLD Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 19*g*
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance—campaign (British Empire Exhibition): meeting: arrangements, MAR. 25, 17*d*;—Meeting (Mansion House): arrangements, JAN. 4, 7*g*; held, 10, 14*d*;—Week of prayer: arrangements, JAN. 2, 7*e*; opened, 8, 15*d*
WORLD'S Sunday School Convention: see under SUNDAY schools
WORLD Student Christian Federation—meeting, JAN. 26, 6*g*

WORSFOLD, Sir Thomas C.—baronetcy conferred : biographical, JAN. 12*d*, 1, 17*a*
WORSLEY, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
WOULFE, Charles and Benjamin : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Dublin
WRANGEL, Gen. (Russia)—in France : confers with Grand Duke Nicholas near Paris, MAR. 3, 11*d*
WRAY, Charles—cruelty to cow charge, MAR. 17, 14*d*
WRAY, Mr. W.—at London County Hall, on tramwaymen's wages, MAR. 26, 8*g*
WREKIN College—scholarships, MAR. 20, 12*c*
WREN Society—Mr. W. H. Ward (l.), JAN. 21, 12*d*
WRESTLING—England v. France : arrangements, JAN. 9, 5*b* ; 25, 5*g* ; results, 28, 5*e*
WREY, Sir Bourchier—arrives in London from Rhodesia, FEB. 28, 9*g*
WRIGHT, Mr. Arthur—retirement, JAN. 21, 7*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. Bernard S.—on Hollins (William) and Company — dispute (circular), MAR. 19, 20*g* (21*e*, 4*)
WRIGHT, Mr. Charles B. E.—death, MAR. 21, 14*c*
WRIGHT, Rev. Frank W.—death, FEB. 18, 4*g*
WRIGHT, Mr. George—on National Insurance Act : practitioners' payments (evid.), JAN. 16, 7*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. James—will, JAN. 18, 15*c*
WRIGHT, John—death, MAR. 27, 11*g*
WRIGHT, Mr. John T.—will, FEB. 1, 13*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
WRIGHT, Col. Joseph—will, MAR. 15, 12*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. Reginald H.—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
WRIGHT, Robert W.—drunk while driving charge, FEB. 18, 9*c* ; sentence reduced, MAR. 8, 7*b*
WRIGHT, Thomas—drowned, JAN. 26, 7*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas H.—will, FEB. 8, 13*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on agricultural industry : co-operation ; labourers' wages, MAR. 4, 7*d*
WRIGHT, Walter E. J.—attempted murder charge, JAN. 1, 18*f* ; 8, 9*b* ; MAR. 5, 9*e*
WRINGE, Capt. R.—death, FEB. 14, 9*g* ; 15, 14*a* ; will, MAR. 18, 17*d*
WROUGHTON, Mr. A. M.—on British Fascisti and London transport workers' strike (l. quoted), MAR. 28, 14*b*
WÜRTEMBERG, Duke Eugene Albert of—marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
WU Yen (China)—Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, JAN. 14, 11*d*
WU Yu-lin (China)—Minister of Communications, JAN. 14, 11*d*
WYATT, Mr. G.—on industrial fatigue : monotony (art. quoted), JAN. 22, 22*e*
WYATT, Mr. George P.—death, FEB. 8, 12*c*
WYCOMBE—electoral : see under BUCKINGHAMSHIRE
WYFOLD, Lord—health, MAR. 18, 17*b*
WYKES, Cissie—theft charge, JAN. 4, 7*c* (3* 4*)
WYLEY, Maj. John D. N.—Greenwich Hospital pension, MAR. 29, 6*e*
WYLIE and Lockhead, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 20*e*
WYMAN and Sons—staff dinner, MAR. 24. 15*e*
WYNDHAM'S Theatre, FEB. 5, 8*c* ; MAR. 31, 10*d* ; gallery prices : Sir G. Du Maurier's decision, FEB. 6, 8*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
WYNNE, Prof. W. P.—at Burlington House, on chemical research : Russian methods, MAR. 28, 11*d*
WYON, Dr. Guy A.—death, MAR. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
WYSARD, Mr. Walter—bankruptcy : meeting, FEB. 26, 5*e*

X

"X. de Y. Z."—on France and her aims (l.), FEB. 27, 10*c*
"X.Y.Z."—on Indian North-West Frontier (l.), MAR. 4, 10*d*
X-RAYS :—
Blackall, Mr. R. : presentation, MAR. 6, 14*d*
Russ, Prof. S. L. (lect.), JAN. 8, 9*d* (9*a*, 4*)

Y

YACHTING :—
Article ("The absence of big craft"), MAR. 19, 6*e*
Britannia—King George not to race, MAR. 18, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Nicholson, Mr. C. (statement), MAR. 19, 6*e*
Courses—Yacht Racing Association decision, FEB. 21, 6*g*
Dinghy class—Yacht Racing Association decisions, FEB. 21, 6*g*
Exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall)—arrangements, MAR. 15, 6*g* ; open : described, 20, 16*f*
International Racing Rule—duration : Yacht Racing Association decision, FEB. 21, 6*g*
Man overboard—Yacht Racing Association decision, FEB. 21, 6*g*
Norfolk Broads—article ("Yacht-racing on the Broads"), JAN. 15, 7*c*
YACHTING (continued) :—
Olympic Games : see under OLYMPIC Games
Regattas :—
Clyde Fortnight—King George presents cup for competition, MAR. 19, 6*e*
Royal Yacht Squadron—members at Cowes, FEB. 11, 15*b*
Season—prospects, FEB. 25, 15*c*
Skiff Racing Association—fixtures, MAR. 19, 6*c*
Starts, postponed — Yacht Racing Association decision, FEB. 21, 6*g*
12-Metre Class—meeting of owners : prizes : decision, JAN. 31, 6*d*
Victoria and Albert—refitting ; appointments, FEB. 15, 8*f*
YACHT Racing Association—meeting, FEB. 21, 6*g*
YAGI, Abio—deportation order, FEB. 8, 7*g*

YANDELL, Mr. B.—on modern language teaching (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*
YANKOVITCH, M. (Yugo-Slavia)—resignation: our Belgrade correspondent's message, JAN. 3, 9*a*
YAPP, Sir Arthur—at Tottenham Court-road, on international work of Y.M.C.A., MAR. 14, 15*b*
YARDLEY, Miss Cicely—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
YARROW, Sir Alfred—photograph, FEB. 23, 14
Overhead street crossings—offer: see under LONDON—Traffic
on overhead street crossings (int.), FEB. 25, 9*a*; (l.), 26, 13*d*
YARROW and Company, Glasgow—De Schelde Company, Flushing: arrangements for making Yarrow land type boiler, FEB. 23, 16*g*; 25, 9*d*
YARROW Church—reopened, JAN. 8, 9*g*
YATE, Lieut.-Col. A. C.—presentation, JAN. 24, 7*g*
YATE, Sir C.—in Parliament, on Army: recruiting, MAR. 25, 7*e*;—Jubaland, MAR. 28, 8*a*;—Service men, ex: employment, MAR. 25, 7*e*
YATES, Col. Henry T. S.—death, JAN. 31, 14*g* (4*); FEB. 2, 12*b*
YATES, Mr. S.—at National Federation of Professional Workers' Conference, on Officers' Regulation Bill, FEB. 4, 8*f*
YATES, Mr. Stephen—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
YAZIKOFF, M. (Russia)—Soviet agent in Canada, JAN. 19, 9*d*
YEAR, 1923—leading articles, JAN. 1, 13*b*; (Y.R.), 1, 1*a*
Year's Art, The—noticed, MAR. 18, 12*c*
YEATS, Mr. Alfred B.—on parks and Commission of Fine Arts (l.), FEB. 27, 10*e*
YEATS, Mr. Jack B.—pictures noticed, JAN. 15, 10*c*
YEATS, Mr. William B.—to receive LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, FEB. 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
YEHIA, Ibrahim Pasha (Egypt)—defeated at general election, JAN. 14, 11*e*
YEMEN:—
Imam Yehia—visited by Col. Jacob, JAN. 25, 9*f* (3* 4*); FEB. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*); 15, 11*d*; agents active on Aden frontier; troops defeated by forces of Idrissi, 1, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Hejaz, King of the—offensive alliance with Sultan of Nejd against: see under HEJAZ
Mines—Col. Jacob granted permission to prospect, FEB. 15, 11*d*
YEN, Gen. (China)—work in Shansi: Your Peking correspondent (l.), MAR. 15, 15*c*
YENCKEN, Mr. Arthur—private secretary to Lord Parmoor, FEB. 6, 7*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
YEOMANRY—officers' training courses: announcement, FEB. 15, 8*f* (4*)
YEOMEN of the Guard—captain appointed, FEB. 19, 12*e*
YEOVIL—archæology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
YERMOLOFF, Lieut.-Gen. N. S.—funeral: arrangements, JAN. 24, 13*c*; funeral, 26, 13*c*; Mr. C. Nabokoff (l.), 25, 13*d*; Lt.-Col. A. Welby (l.), 28, 11*e*
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 19*g*; 13, 24*d*
YORK:—
Corporation—law case, FEB. 28, 5*d*
Diocese—conference: arrangements, FEB. 16, 15*d*; MAR. 20, 17*c*;—Subdivision: Most Rev. C. G. Lang (l. quoted), FEB. 16, 15*d*; (mem.), MAR. 19, 17*c*
YORK, Duchess of—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 4, 13*a*; returns to London from Guilsborough, 15, 15*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 16, 15*b*; visits galleries of Fine Art Society, 17, 15*a*; guest of Mrs. A. James, 21, 13*b*; at Northampton, 26, 13*b*; at Princes Theatre, FEB. 13, 9*d*; attends Mrs. Spender Clay's dance, 29, 15*e*; health, MAR. 10, 15*b*; 11, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 12, 15*b*; 24, 15*b*
British Empire Exhibition—becomes president of women's section, JAN. 8, 7*c*; joins fellowship; attends committee meeting of women's section, FEB. 19, 10*e*
Engagements, JAN. 23, 15*a*
Ideal Home Exhibition—opens, FEB. 29, 9*e*
Leyton Arts and Crafts Exhibition—opens, FEB. 29, 9*b*
YORK, Duke of—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 4, 13*a*; returns to London from Guilsborough, 15, 15*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 16, 15*b*; guest of Mrs. A. James, 21, 13*b*; at Northampton, 26, 13*b*; hunts with Whaddon Chase, FEB. 4, 15*b*; at Prince's Theatre, 13, 9*d*; lunches with King and Queen, 14, 15*a*; attends Mrs. Spender-Clay's dance, 29, 15*e*; attends quarterly commemoration of United Grand Lodge of England, MAR. 6, 17*d*; attends Civil Service dinner, 8, 12*b*; unable to accept invitation to visit Hull, 8, 13*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 14, 15*a*; 19, 17*b*; guest at Physical Society banquet, 24, 7*b*
Birmingham Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Association—guest at dinner, JAN. 28, 7*a*
Boys' Week at Glasgow—becomes patron, FEB. 16, 9*b*
Colchester oyster feast—accepts invitation, FEB. 23, 8*d*
Engagements, JAN. 23, 15*c*
Erith explosion (message), FEB. 20, 12*c*
Football (Assoc.)—Aston Villa v. Bolton Wanderers: attends, JAN. 28, 6*a*; (photo.), 28, 14;—London Insurance Offices Association cup: final tie: to attend, FEB. 19, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*);—West Ham United v. Tottenham Hotspur: attends, MAR. 18, 7*c*
Football (Rugby)—Wales v. Ireland: attends, MAR. 10, 6*a*, 9*b*; (photo.), 10, 16
Highland Society of London—attends dinner, MAR. 22, 10*c*
Hunters' Improvement Society—attends show at Royal Agricultural Hall, MAR. 6, 17*c*; (photo.), 6, 16
London Fire Brigade—to review, MAR. 10, 15*b*
London Safety First Council—elected patron, MAR. 6, 9*c*
Newport—to visit, FEB. 29, 12*c*; visits, MAR. 10, 9*b*; (photos.), 10, 16
Northampton, visit to—inspects Messrs. Crockett and Jones's boot and shoe factory, FEB. 7, 12*e*; (photo.), 7, 14
Oxfordshire Farmers' Bacon Factory, Ltd.—visits, FEB. 8, 13*g*; (photo.), 8, 14
Oxo, Ltd.—visits factory at Southwark, FEB. 13, 11*f*; (photo.), 13, 18

YORK, Duke of (continued):—
Photograph, MAR. 19, 18
Royal Surrey County Hospital—to open new wing, JAN. 14, 15*b*
Sanderson and Company—visits wall-paper works at Chiswick, MAR. 28, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 28, 18
Van den Bergh's margarine works—visits, MAR. 21, 14*f*; (photo.), 21, 16
at Birmingham, on Birmingham Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Association; jewelry trade, JAN. 28, 7*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on Civil Service: sport, MAR. 8, 12*b*; on Physical Society, 24, 7*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on Scottish activities, MAR. 22, 10*c*
at Newport, on visit; Mr. J. H. Thomas; Newport Rugby Football Club, MAR. 10, 9*b*
on London Homœopathic Hospital (message), MAR. 22, 6*b*
on Safety First movement (l. quoted), MAR. 6, 9*c*
YORK and Lancaster Regiment—Hallamshire Battn.: designation adopted, FEB. 8, 5*f*
YORKE, Mr. Vincent W.—on Mexico: recognition (l.), MAR. 6, 8*d*
YORK Glass Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*d*; 12, 5*c*; 13, 6*g*; 14, 5*g*; 19, 5*e*
YORK House, Twickenham—acquired by local authority, FEB. 1, 5*b*
YORKSHIRE—dialects: see under LANGUAGES
YORKSHIRE Electric Power Company—meeting, FEB. 20, 19*b*;—Report, FEB. 9, 18*e*
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) Electric Tramways Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 29, 19*d*;—Report, MAR. 24, 21*c*
YORKSHIRE Railway Waggon Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 31, 20*e*
YORKSHIRE (East) Regiment—War History: announcement, JAN. 12, 13*e* (4*)
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company, Ltd.—director appointed, MAR. 14, 20*g*
YOUNG, Mr. Alfred W.—will, JAN. 9, 15*d*
YOUNG, Coxswain Andrew—receives bronze medal of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, MAR. 5, 19*a*; (photo.), 5, 18
YOUNG, Mr. D. E.—death, JAN. 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)
YOUNG, Mr. E. Hilton—at Warsaw, JAN. 28, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Poland—finance: mission ended, FEB. 12, 11*c*; report, 16, 11*a*; leading article, 16, 13*c*; M. Grabski (l. quoted), MAR. 20, 13*g*
at Aldwych Club, on future of Poland, FEB. 29, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)
YOUNG, Mr. Ernest—at University College, London, on manual training, JAN. 7, 7*d*
YOUNG, Mr. Ernest—will, MAR. 8, 13*d*
YOUNG, Mr. Filson—sells controlling interest in *Saturday Review*, JAN. 16, 18*g*; law case, MAR. 1, 5*c*
YOUNG, Capt. G. B. W.—retirement: biographical, FEB. 8, 5*f*
YOUNG, Mr. Glenn (U.S.A.)—charged with having liquor in his possession: acquitted, JAN. 11, 9*e* (3* 4*); indicted, MAR. 15, 9*c*
YOUNG, Brig.-Gen. H. A.—at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian ordnance factories, JAN. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
YOUNG, Harry—coining charge, MAR. 6, 9*c*
YOUNG, Mr. John—will, JAN. 7, 15*d*
YOUNG, Mr. John K.—death, MAR. 3, 18*c*; will, 24, 18*c*
YOUNG, Dr. Meredith—on foot-and-mouth disease; treatment (views), JAN. 4, 12*c*; slaughter policy (l.), 7, 18*c*
YOUNG, Mr. Owen D. (U.S.A.)—in Paris, JAN. 8, 12*c*; photos., 17, 16; member of sub-committee to draw up report to be presented by Dawes Committee of experts, MAR. 14, 12*f*
on German finance committees (int.), JAN. 9, 12*e*
YOUNG, Mr. Robert—chairman of Ways and Means, FEB. 13, 8*a*
YOUNG, Dr. Thomas—will, MAR. 4, 17*d*
YOUNG, Mr. W. F.—on Swaythling silver collection (l.), MAR. 21, 17*d*
YOUNG, Mr. William—C.B., JAN. 1, 17*b*
YOUNG Australia League—boys' visit to England: see under AUSTRALIA—Boys
YOUNG Conservative Union—formed (P.N.), MAR. 8, 10*c* (3* 4*); Miss F. Fordell (l.), 17, 13*e*; 31, 8*d*; Mr. H. Powell (l.), 24, 8*c*
YOUNGER, Lord—trustee of National Unionist Association, FEB. 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
YOUNGER, Sir William—on housing: proposed national policy; conditions in Scotland (l.), JAN. 4, 11*e*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis:—
"Wonders of the Himalaya"—reviewed, FEB. 29, 17*d*
at Kitchener House, on experiences on Indian Frontier, MAR. 18, 16*d* (3* 4*)
YOUNG Men's Christian Association—council, national: meeting, JAN. 14, 9*d* (4*);—Glasgow centenary: celebrated, FEB. 14, 9*g*
YOUNG Women's Christian Association—Drill competition (photo.), MAR. 24, 16;—London centre: meeting to discuss: arrangements, JAN. 25, 7*f*; held, 30, 7*e*
"YOUR Peking correspondent"—on state of Shansi (l.), MAR. 15, 15*c*
"YOUR special correspondent"—on Saar administration (l.), JAN. 29, 8*c*
YOUTH—leading article ("A plea for youth"), FEB. 15, 13*d*
YOWARD, Rev. W. D.—on National Insurance Act: practitioners' payments (evid.), JAN. 9, 9*e*
YOXALL, Sir J. H.—on teachers' salaries (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 5*a* (3* 4*)
YPRES, Lord—compensation for looting of residence at Drumdoe, FEB. 25, 14*d*
YSAYE, Mme. E.—death, FEB. 11, 11*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*); funeral, 14, 11*g*
YUGO-SLAVIA:—
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Finance:—
Loans—negotiations with Basle bank, JAN. 8, 17*g*
France, from—Bill approving acceptance; debate, JAN. 30, 9*c*
Great Britain—Government reply to request from, for information as to terms, JAN. 30, 9*c*
War relief credits—Government opinion, JAN. 14, 12*e*
Year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 7*a*
Foreign policy—article, JAN. 3, 9*a*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Macedonia: see under MACEDONIA

YUGO-SLAVIA (continued) :—
Ministry (Pashitch)—resignation of Ministers of Public Works and Communications, JAN. 3, 9*a*
Opposition groups—efforts to turn out, MAR. 5, 13*c*; 10, 11*c*
Resignation, MAR. 25, 14*f*; reconstruction, 27, 13*e*; composition, 28, 13*c*
Parliament :—
Croat Peasants' Party—members taking seats, MAR. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*); proposed formation of *bloc*, 22, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Session—prorogued, MAR. 25, 14*f*
Parties, political — article ("Party dissensions"), JAN. 3, 9*a*
Queen : see MARIE
YUGO-SLAVIA (continued) :—
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Trade—year (1923) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 7*a*
Weather : see under WEATHER
YUKON :—
Boundary, British Columbia—marking : Capt. H. G. Mansfield (lect.), MAR. 19, 17*c* (4*)
YUNUS Nadi Bey (Turkey)—on Constitution : rejection of Article 25 (art. quoted), MAR. 26, 13*c*
YURENIEFF, M. (Russia)—presents credentials to King of Italy, MAR. 28, 13*g*
YUSSUFZADE, M. (Bokhara)—on British recognition of Soviet Government (views), FEB. 12, 12*g* (4*)

Z

ZACHARIESSEN—law case, FEB. 2, 4*a*
ZAEHNER, Miss Lily—concert, FEB. 1, 8*d*
ZAFRA and Huelva Railway Company—report, MAR. 17, 22*c*
ZAGHLUL Pasha (Egypt)—prospects of forming Ministry, JAN. 25, 9*c* (3* 4*) : agrees to form, 28, 10*b*; formed, 29, 11*c*; receives Mr. C. Kerr, 31, 11*f* (3* 4*); remains president of Wafd ; reception of Port Said delegation, FEB. 6, 9*f*; receives note from British Government consenting to amnesty for political prisoners : incident with Mr. C. Kerr, 9, 10*c*; at Presidency of Council of Ministers at Cairo (photo.), 13, 18; returns Lord Allenby's call, 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Congratulations—Cairo tramwaymen's deputation incident : article ("Zaghlul Pasha and his admirers"), FEB. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
General election—appeal to secondary electors, JAN. 9, 11*e*
Independence movement — article ("Zaghlul and his Cabinet"), MAR. 4, 13*a*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—reply to message on opening of Parliament, MAR. 19, 14*b*
Parliament—reads King's speech, MAR. 17, 12*d*; (photo.), 28, 18
Photograph, FEB. 8, 14
at Cairo, on British Labour Ministry, JAN. 28, 10*b*; on administration : independence of Egypt and Sudan, MAR. 15, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy ; Sudan, MAR. 31, 12*f*
on administration—independence (l. quoted), JAN. 29, 11*c*
on Anglo-Egyptian relations—Mr. J. R. MacDonald's statement : reply to deputation, FEB. 28, 11*b*; (int.), MAR. 8, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 18, 14*a*
on Nobel Peace Prize—support for Mr. Morel (l. quoted), MAR. 28, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
on prisoners, political—release (statement), FEB. 6, 9*f*
ZAID, Emir (Hejaz)—to proceed to Koweit conference, JAN. 31, 11*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 28, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
ZAIMIS, M. (Greece)—discussion with M. Venizelos, JAN. 11, 9*f*; biographical ; suggested as President, FEB. 22, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); MAR. 17, 11*f*
ZAKI Pasha (Egypt)—on Great Pyramid : canal theory (views), FEB. 16, 11*f*
ZALDUMBIDE, Senor Gonzalo (Ecuador)—audience of King : presents letter of credence, JAN. 15, 15*b*
ZAMBESI (river)—in flood, FEB. 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
ZAMOYSKI, Count Maurice (Poland)—mentioned as Foreign Minister, JAN. 8, 11*b*; appointed, 9, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); health, 28, 9*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliamentary Foreign Affairs Committee, on foreign policy, FEB. 15, 11*b*
on European reconstruction (int.), FEB. 22, 14*c* (3* 4*)
on financial reform (int.), FEB. 22, 14*c* (3* 4*)
on Russia, relations with (int.), FEB. 22, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ZAMUELIS, M. (Latvia)—Prime Minister, JAN. 28, 9*e*
ZANZIBAR—note, JAN. 12, 7*d*
ZAREE Steam Fishing Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 6, 5*b*
ZARROP, Hyman—acquitted, FEB. 6, 5*g*
ZEDLITZ-TRÜTZSCHLER, Count Robert—expelled from German Nationalist Party, JAN. 19, 9*g* (and 19*b*, 3* 4*)
ZEIGNER, Dr. (Saxony)—sentenced for taking bribes, MAR. 31, 11*b*
ZEITUN, Hadji L.—law case, MAR. 5, 4*b*; 15, 4*b*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 6*c*
ZEKI Bey (Turkey)—in Parliament, on abolition of Caliphate, MAR. 5, 14*d*
ZEKKAI Bey (Turkey)—Minister of Agriculture, MAR. 8, 9*d*
ZETKIN, Frau Clara (Germany)—application to arrest rejected, JAN. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
ZIER, M. Edouard (France)—death, JAN. 22, 11*b*; 23, 11*g* (4*)
ZIFADO, Miss Leonie—singing noticed, MAR. 11, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
ZIHLMAN, Mr. Frederick (U.S.A.)—relations with Department of Justice : discussed in House of Representatives, MAR. 8, 10*g*
ZIMMERMAN, Dr. — Austrian finance : control : *Arbeiter-Zeitung* (art. quoted), JAN. 29, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); (report), FEB. 23, 9*d* (3* 4*); leaves Vienna, MAR. 5, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); in London, received by Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 6, 12*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*); report to League of Nations Council, 13, 13*d*; (communiqué), 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)

ZIMMERN, Mr. W.—at London School of Economics, on unemployment, MAR. 26, 10*e*
ZINC formaldehyde sulphoxylate—inclusion under Safeguarding of Industries Act: complaint fails, MAR. 26, 11*g*
ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia):—
Third International—report on present activities, MAR. 4, 16*b*; (s.), 8, 7*f*; history and aims (art. quoted), 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
at Communist Party Conference, on foreign policy of Communist International; relations with Great Britain; German revolution, FEB. 5, 10*b*; 6, 9*e*
at Union of Socialist Soviet Republics congress, on Third International policy in East, FEB. 2, 10*a*; on future international policy; foreign concessions; relations between Third International and Government; internal dangers; Communist Party; world revolution, 11, 11*a*
on Communist Party—Lenin recruits (declaration), MAR. 21, 11*e*
on Great Britain—recognition by (statement), FEB. 5, 10*b*; 6, 9*e*; Labour Ministry; Red propaganda in (art. quoted, MAR. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*); claims (statement), 28, 13*b* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
on Federation of British Industries claims (s.), MAR. 6, 14*b*
ZIWER, Ahmed Pasha (Egypt)—president of Senate, FEB. 26, 11*e*
ZOGU, Ahmet Bey (Albania)—shot at, FEB. 25, 12*f*
Article ("Progress of Albania: Premier's weakness"), FEB. 29, 11*a*
ZOLA, Emile (France)—commemorative plaque on birthplace unveiled, JAN. 28, 9*g*
ZOOLOGICAL Society:—
Gardens:—
Additions—described, MAR. 1, 12*f* (8*d*, 3* 4*); 15, 8*d*; 29, 10*a*
Antelopes, Lechee—arrival, MAR. 1, 12*f* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
Aquarium—article ("Great enterprise completed"), MAR. 15, 15*e*; director appointed, 15, 15*e*; (photo.), 15, 14
Armadillos—two specimens purchased, JAN. 5, 7*e*
ZOOLOGICAL Society:—
Gardens (continued):—
Blue budgerigars—described, FEB. 2, 8*d*
Chimpanzee—presented by Mr. A. Haserick, FEB. 16, 9*e*
Cobras—given temporary lodgings, MAR. 8, 8*d*
Crocodiles—new heating in reptile house, FEB. 23, 8*a* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
Deer—gift from Duke of Bedford, FEB. 16, 9*e*
Earth-pigs from Abyssinia—described, JAN. 28, 7*f*; (photo.), 29, 16
Eland antelope—bull purchased from Africa, MAR. 8, 8*d*
Finance—auditors' report, FEB. 9, 7*b* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Flamingoes—effects of ice, JAN. 14, 7*c*
Honey-badgers—purchased, FEB. 2, 8*d*
Kangaroo—birth, JAN. 26, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Lion cubs at play (photo.), MAR. 12, 16
Parrots—colour change, MAR. 22, 9*c*
Peccaries—three arrive from S. America, MAR. 22, 9*c*
Polar bears (photo.), FEB. 16, 16
Porcupine—birth, JAN. 26, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Rhinoceros—death, JAN. 14, 7*c*
Spider monkeys—arrive from Mexico, MAR. 29, 10*a*
Waders' Aviary—additions, JAN. 19, 7*f*
Walrus, baby (photo.), MAR. 20, 18
ZORIN (Russia)—death sentence, FEB. 12, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
ZORN, Anders—"The Girl of Floda" exhibited at Swedish Art Exhibition, JAN. 19, 7*g*
ZULAWSKI, M. (Poland)—delegate to greet British Labour Ministry, MAR. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ZULFIKAR, Ahmed Pasha (Egypt)—Minister to Rome, FEB. 26, 11*e*
ZULULAND:—
Railways—proposed construction of line from Somkele to Pongola River, JAN. 2, 10*f*
Tse-tse flies—experiments for eradicating, JAN. 1, 7*b* (7*c*, 3* 4*)

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

APRIL—JUNE

1924.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

The Index is compiled from the final edition of The Times.

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus **** denotes the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus (4*) = **** edition; (3*) = *** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.

THE TIMES INDEX.

APRIL-JUNE, 1924.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page : for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—a, b, c, d, e, f, g, Thus APRIL 12, 7*g* denotes the issue of APRIL 12, page 7, and column 7.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED ;—add.—address ; art.—article(s) ; B.E.S.—British Empire Section ; ed.—edited or edition ; evid.—evidence ; F.N.—Financial Note ; int.—interview ; l.—letter(s) ; lect.—lecture ; mem.—memorandum ; p.—paper read, or reads paper ; P.N.—Political Notes ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; s.—speech(es) ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated or translation.

A

A. C. CARS, Ltd.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), APRIL 30, 16*b*

ABBAS Hilmi Pasha (ex-Khedive) :—
- Khedivah Ikbal Hanem—action for payment of certain sums : Native Court of Appeal decision, MAY 24, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- Royal Wakfs—action against in connexion, MAY 24, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- Turkey—advance to during the War : movement for refund, JUNE 27, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)

ABBEY Road Building Society—report, MAY 17, 18*c*

ABBOT, Mr. Willis J. (U.S.A.) :—
- on Presidential election — articles ("Prohibition and the League : a Democratic view"), APRIL 26, 11*f* ; ("Conventions and their choice : a Democratic view"), MAY 20, 15*f* ; ("The American elections"), JUNE 24, 15*f*

ABBOTT, Mr. F. A. S.—on wireless telephony ; broadcast receivers (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*

ABBOTT, Brig.-Gen. Henry A.—death, JUNE 27, 13*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)

ABBOTT, Mr. Herbert G.—will, APRIL 26, 13*c*

ABBOTT, Capt. Stanley—on National Citizens' Union (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*

ABBOTT, Maj.-Gen. William H.—death, MAY 2, 14*d*

ABDEL Krim : see under MOROCCO — Spanish zone—Rif rising

ABDUL Ali (Persia)—shot, JUNE 11, 11*c*

ABDUL Hadi Khan (Afghanistan)— recalled as Minister to London, MAY 24, 13*a* ; leaves London, JUNE 19, 13*g*

ABDUL Halik Bey (Turkey)—on public debt (statement), MAY 1, 15*d* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

ABDUL Hamid Pasha Suleiman (Egypt)—general manager of State railways, APRIL 12, 11*f*

ABDULLA and Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 23*e*

ABDULLAH, Emir (Transjordania)—leaves on pilgrimage to Mecca, JUNE 28, 11*g*

ABDUL Mejid, Caliph—pension for, JUNE 23, 12*b*

ABELL, Sir Westcott :—
- at Institution of Civil Engineers, on naval bases, JUNE 26, 13*b*
- at Royal United Service Institution, on motor ships, APRIL 11, 16*d*

ABERCONWAY, Lord — accident, MAY 19, 11*b*

ABERCORN, Duchess of—health, MAY 21, 17*b*

ABERCORN, Duke of—on Ireland : boundary (l. quoted), JUNE 7, 14*a*

ABERCROMBIE, Mr. John—on language : translation into English (l.), JUNE 13, 12*g*

ABERCROMBIE, Prof. P.—at Wembley, on town planning, MAY 7, 8*g*

ABERDARE Canal—Bill : in Lords : third reading, APRIL 9, 7*a* ; in Commons : second reading, MAY 13, 8*a* ; third reading, JUNE 27, 8*c*

ABERDEEN — United Free Church College : professor of Church History appointed, MAY 27, 22*d*

ABERDEEN, Lady—delegate to Women's International Conference, MAY 20, 13*g* : presides, 23, 13*g*
- at Wembley, on prevention of war, MAY 6, 5*f*

ABERDEENSHIRE and Kincardineshire :—
- Electoral—Eastern, APRIL 7, 9*d*

ABINGER, Mr. Edward—on capital punishment (l.), APRIL 1, 10*c*

ABOUKIR Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 27, 26*e* ;—Report, MAY 19, 23*f*

ABRAHAM, Mr. Mark—will, APRIL 26, 13*c*

ABRAHAMS, Mr. Joseph H.—will, MAY 17, 15*d*

ABRAHAMS, Mr. Michael—will, MAY 1, 18*d*

ABRAMOVITCH (Russia) — condemned to death, APRIL 28, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)

ABSTAINERS and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 15, 21*c*

ABYSSINIA :—
Antelopes (Nyala)—Mr. R. B. Loder's shooting trip, JUNE 9, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
Diplomatic service — proposed appointment of representatives to Great Britain, France, and Belgium, MAY 30, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
Empress (Zauditu) — gold medal of City of Paris handed to Regent for, MAY 17, 11f
France :—
Jibuti, port of—Abyssinian overtures to, MAY 3, 11b (3* 4*) : JUNE 20, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
Railway, Jibuti-Addis-Ababa—financial position, MAY 3, 11b (3* 4*)
Regent (Ras Tafari) — leaves for Europe, APRIL 19, 9c ; at Jerusalem, 26, 9g (2* 3* 4*) ; at Cairo, MAY 26, 11g; (photo.), 16, 18 ; guest of King Fuad, 9, 13g
Article (" An Abyssinian mission "), MAY 5, 13a
Belgium—to visit, MAY 3, 11b (3* 4*) ; in Brussels ; received by King Albert ; lays wreath on grave of Unknown Warrior ; State banquet, 23, 13d ; visits military school ; guest of M. Hymans ; visits horse show, 24, 13g ; visits Cockerell works, 30, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
France—to visit, MAY 3, 11b (3* 4*) ; arrangements, 12, 13d (3* 4*) ; at Marseilles, 15, 13f ; in Paris ; reception by President Millerand ; reception by Paris Municipal Council, 17, 11f ; leaving Foreign Office (photo.), 19, 18g ; present at opera, 20, 13g ; places wreath on tomb of Unknown Warrior (photo.), 20, 18 (2* 3* 4*) ; gift to City of Paris, 21, 13g ; leaves, JUNE 7, 11f (11g, 2* 3* 4*)
Great Britain—to visit, MAY 3, 11b (3* 4*) ; to receive LL.D. degree at Cambridge, JUNE 25, 9e ; Government takes house in Albert-gate for reception, 26, 15g
Italy — to visit, MAY 3, 11b (3* 4*) ; in Rome, JUNE 20, 13c (2* 3* 4*) ; leaves, 25, 13c
Jibuti, port of (int.), JUNE 20, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
Slave trading — Lord Darington (s.), JUNE 19, 11e
Tortoises, land — large : found by Mr. R. B. Loder, JUNE 9, 9g (9c, 3* 4*) ; Dr. H. O. Forbes (l.), 13, 6f
ABYSSINIAN Corporation, Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 24a
ACCIDENTS :—
Bathing and drowning, APRIL 21, 5g ; 22, 14c ; MAY 31, 9f ; JUNE 23, 9g
Boating, MAY 13, 11g ; 16, 11f ; 20, 11d, 14c ; 31, 11g ; JUNE 10, 14e ; 11, 9d
Building—collapse, MAY 19, 11g
Coalmining :—
Birley East Colliery — inquiry : arrangements, MAY 29, 9d
Chislet, APRIL 16, 11g
Glen Hafod Colliery, JUNE 25, 11g
Hartley Bank Colliery—explosion, MAY 27, 23e
Maltby Main Colliery — test prosecution : magistrate's decision, JUNE 30, 11f
Nantgarw, Pontypridd, APRIL 5, 9g
Redding Colliery—inquiry report, MAY 28, 11e
ACCIDENTS :—
Coalmining (continued) :—
Scottish Trades Union Congress—resolution, APRIL 19, 12e
Sheffield (Nunnery) — inquiry : arrangements, APRIL 26, 19d ; held, MAY 9, 11g
Cycling, APRIL 22, 7e ; 29, 14c ; MAY 10, 11f
Docks—prevention : regulations revised, MAY 6, 9g
Conference—report issued, APRIL 19, 5e (3* 4*)
Explosions :—
Aldershot (fatal), JUNE 23, 14e
Engadine, APRIL 12, 9g
Manchester Council School—benzine lamp, MAY 29, 5g
Newington Causeway : see under CITY and South London Railway
Slades Green—inquiry : report, APRIL 12, 9a (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 30, 8c
Fall of slag, MAY 30, 11g
Falls, APRIL 1, 7b ; 21, 5g ; 28, 9g ; MAY 19, 11g ; JUNE 19, 11g
Lamp-post—law case, MAY 30, 5a ; JUNE 19, 5b
Landslide, JUNE 13, 7c (7e, 3* 4*)
Machinery :—
London Bridge — New Hibernia Wharf, APRIL 12, 9g
Regent-street—fall of crane, APRIL 8, 16a ; (photo.), 8, 18
Slough, APRIL 24, 9g
Petrol pump—burst : Tees-side Nitrate Factory, MAY 2, 9g
Prevention—red flag : law case, MAY 9, 11b (11e, 3* 4*)
Road subsidence, APRIL 26, 7g
Shooting, APRIL 4, 9g
Street :—
Deaths—return, APRIL 17, 4e ; MAY 6, 16b
King Edward's Hospital Fund Committee—report, APRIL 3, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
London—statistics, MAY 1, 8a ; discussed in Parliament, 15, 8c
Luton, APRIL 22, 14b
Medical treatment : see under HOSPITALS — Accidents, accommodation for
Shoreditch—inquest, MAY 29, 28c
Truro, JUNE 25, 11g
Tramways :—
Southall, APRIL 24, 9g
Stoke Newington, MAY 3, 9d
Water main, burst—Leeds, APRIL 19, 7b ; —Southwark Bridge, MAY 21, 14g
ACERBO, Signor : see ATERNO, Baron dell'
ACHIMOTA—proposed university college : see under GOLD Coast Colony—Education
ACKROYD, Mr. T. R.—in Parliament, on juvenile crime : probation ; Children's Courts, MAY 16, 9d (and 4*)
ACLAND, Mr. F. D. :—
at House of Commons, on School Teachers' Superannuation Bill, MAY 9, 11b ; on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 27, 16d
in Parliament, on Agricultural industry : conditions, APRIL 4, 7f ; —Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 8f ; — Central Forestry Institute, Oxford : proposed, APRIL 4, 7d ; —Forestry : universities schools : grants, APRIL 10, 7c ; JUNE 5, 8d ; —Sugar beet industry, MAY 7, 8f
on agricultural labourers' wages (l.), APRIL 3, 10a
on Imperial Forestry Institute (statement), JUNE 9, 16f

ACOUSTICS :—
Neglected — Brickwood, Sir J. (l.), APRIL 23, 15*e* ; —Crompton, Mr. W. E. V. (l.), APRIL 25, 11*d*
Tucker, Maj. W. S. (lect.), JUNE 4, 5*b* (2* 3* 4*)
ACTON, Dowager Lady—will, JUNE 4, 21*f*
ACTON, Lord—death, JUNE 17, 18*e* ; photograph, 17, 20 ; funeral, 21, 15*c*
ACTON, Mr. Frederick — president of National Deposit Friendly Society, MAY 12, 11*g*
ACTON, Miss Jeanne M.—will, MAY 22, 22*e*
ACTON Constitutional Club — dinner, APRIL 29, 9*d* (4*)
ACTORS' Association—Benson, Sir F. (l. quoted), JUNE 3, 11*d* ;—Farren, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*d* ;—Law case, 18, 5*a*
ACTORS' Benevolent Fund—meeting, APRIL 3, 12*e* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
ACTORS' Church Union—meeting, MAY 22, 19*e* ;—Service : arrangements, JUNE 26, 13*c*
ACTORS' Orphanage — Theatrical Garden party (Chelsea) : arrangements, MAY 15, 12*b* ; held, JUNE 25, 9*g*
ACWORTH, Sir William—expected appointment as member of Organization Committee of German Railway Company, APRIL 23, 14*c* ; MAY 1, 16*g* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
East African Railways Committee—resignation : questions in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*b* ; explanation, 2, 13*d*
ADA Leigh Children's Home and Home of Rest for Workers : see under NEUILLY
ADAM, Miss Edith C.—will, JUNE 25, 16*f*
ADAM, Maj.-Gen. Frederick A.—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
ADAM, Dr. George H.—law case, APRIL 8, 5*a* ; 9, 5*a* ; 10, 5*a* ; 11, 5*a* ; 12, 4*c* ; MAY 17, 5*a*
ADAMS—law case, JUNE 25, 5*f*
ADAMS, Mr. E. E. — at Savoy Hotel, on Lloyd's, MAY 31, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
ADAMS, Edwards — in train collision : rescue work, APRIL 28, 9*b*
ADAMS, John—robbery charge, MAY 6, 16*e*
ADAMS, Mrs. Julia O.—will, JUNE 17, 19*e*
ADAMS, Mr. Thomas (Canada)—at Wembley, on town planning, MAY 6, 16*d*
ADAMS, Coxswain William — rewarded by Italian Government for life saving, MAY 10, 9*g*
ADAMSON, Prof. J. W. — at Wembley, on Imperial studies in education, MAY 27, 11*f*
ADAMSON, Sir John E.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*
ADAMSON, Mr. W. M. — at House of Commons, on Representation of the People Act Amendment Bill, MAY 23, 11*f* ; JUNE 4, 13*c*
ADAMSON, Mr. William :—
Clydebank rent strike — to confer with landlords and tenants, APRIL 8, 8*f* ; inquiry, 12, 9*d*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Czechoslovakia, MAY 15, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Guildhall, on League of Nations ; limitation of armaments, JUNE 17, 13*c*
at Perth, on coalmining industry : superannuation, JUNE 3, 11*e*
in Parliament on Clydebank : housing : evictions, APRIL 15, 7*a* ; 17, 7*f* ;—Education (Scotland) Superannuation Bill, MAY 8, 8*d* ; 20, 8*d* ;—Glasgow : housing : evictions, APRIL 15, 7*a* ; 17, 7*f* ;—Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10,
ADAMSON, Mr. William :—
in Parliament (continued) :—
7*c* ;—Herring fishing industry, APRIL 17, 7*g* ;—Poor Law Emergency Provisions Continuance (Scotland) Bill, APRIL 11, 8*b* ; MAY 13, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Scotland : small holdings : evictions, APRIL 10, 8*d* ; fishing industry distress, MAY 23, 9*c* (4*) ; 29, 8*f* ;—Small Debt (Scotland) Bill, JUNE 6, 8*c*
on methylated spirits—steps to render unpalatable (statement), APRIL 3, 11*e*
ADDIE (Robert) and Sons' Collieries, Ltd.—share distribution proposed, APRIL 5, 18*g*
ADDIS, Sir C. S.—director of Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company, MAY 8, 20*f*
on Russia—restoration of credit (mem.), APRIL 14, 11*d*
ADDISON, Rear-Adm. Albert P.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*
ADDISON, Mr. W.—on sale of Colonial stamps at British Empire Exhibition (l.), MAY 29, 12*d*
ADDITIONAL Curates' Society — report, JUNE 2, 16*e*
ADELAIDE Chamber of Commerce — meeting, APRIL 30, 20*d*
ADELAIDE Steamship Company, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 17, 5*a*
ADELPHI Theatre, JUNE 5, 10*b*
ADEN :—
Political Resident — appointment extended, APRIL 16, 13*g*
ADENAUER, Dr. (Germany)—at Cologne, on reparations, MAY 13, 14*c*
ADKINS, Sir W. Ryland — at Middlesex Guildhall, on local government, MAY 1, 5*f*
ADLER (D. B.) and Company—suspension (F.N.), JUNE 3, 21*b*
ADNAN Bey, Dr. (Turkey)—resigns post as representative of Porte at Foreign Office, MAY 14, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
ADOBATI, Giovanni—fails to surrender to bail, MAY 19, 16*g* (3* 4*) ; estreating order, 29, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
ADOLESCENTS, Commission on work among : see under CHURCH of England
ADRIANOPLE—Bulgarian capture : anniversary celebrated in Sofia (photo.), APRIL 9, 18
ADRITT, Mr. T. A.—at Stafford, on boot and shoe trades : juvenile labour, JUNE 11, 14*c*
ADSHEAD, Prof. S. D. :—
at Faculty of Arts, on road construction, MAY 26, 11*b*
at University College, London, on town planning, APRIL 1, 11*b*
ADSHEAD, Mr. William—will, JUNE 25, 16*f*
ADVERTISING :—
Abuse — Butler, Dr. A. J. (l.), MAY 28, 10*c* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 12, 8*c* ;—Davies, Sir A. T. (l.), MAY 29, 12*d* ;—Dewhurst, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 10, 8*f* ;—Harvey, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 15, 9*g* ;—Partington, Mr. J. R. (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*
Clark, Mr. S.(s.), MAY 3, 9*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 31, 11*d*
Convention, International (London)—arrangements, APRIL 16, 9*d* ; 23, 22*c*
Advertising World (art. quoted), MAY 16, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
American delegation — arrangements, JUNE 19, 11*g* (11*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ; entertained by Thirty Club, 25, 16*e*

ADVERTISING :—
Convention, International (London) (continued) :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 31, 11*d*
Financial Advertisers' Association in the United States—sending delegation, MAY 5, 24*b*
Jones, Mr. J. G. (s.), APRIL 29, 10*c*
Logeman, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 25, 16*e*
"Royal Academy": see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition—Advertising
Tipper, Mr. H. (statement), JUNE 21, 9*d*
Vernon, Mr. C. H. (s.), JUNE 25, 16*e*
Crawford, Mr. W. S. (l.), JUNE 25, 16*e*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 1, 16*f*; 2, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Heraldry—use; Maj. B. Fletcher (l.), JUNE 18, 12*e*
Hewart, Lord (s.), APRIL 1, 16*f*; 2, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Hoardings, roadside — Scapa Society: resolution, MAY 24, 11*d*
Income-tax forms, on — Parliament: questions, MAY 7, 8*b*; 21, 8*c*
Logeman, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 25, 16*e*
Newspaper—Sir C. Higham (s.), APRIL 25, 7*d* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Posters :—
Railways, views of—Wales, Prince of (s.), MAY 5, 20*b*;—Webb, Sir A. (s.), MAY 5, 20*b*
Regulation—Bill: in Commons: second reading, MAY 16, 9*f*; 17, 8*d* (4*)
Long, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 5*f*
Scapa Society—resolution, MAY 24, 11*d*
Tipper, Mr, H. (s.), JUNE 25, 16*e*
Vernon, Mr. C. H. (s.), JUNE 25, 16*e*
ADVICE—Leading article ("Good Advice"), JUNE 27, 15*d*
ADY, Mrs. Henry (Julia Cartwright)—death, APRIL 29, 14*e*; will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
AEGEAN Sea — Article ("The Isles of Greece: a Spring Aegean cruise"), MAY 15, 15*f*
AERATED Bread Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 21*d*
AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes :—
Avro—claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, APRIL 1, 9*d*
De Havilland—claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAY 27, 13*g*
Fish—location by: see under FISH and fishing
Fuel economy—Lieut.-Col. H. T. Tizard (lect.), MAY 31, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Landing speeds — reduction: De Havilland Flap: demonstration, APRIL 29, 7*f*
Model—stolen from Swiss Cottage Museum, APRIL 23, 11*g*
Nieuport-Delage "sesquiplan" — tested, JUNE 6, 13*g*
Speeds—*Aeroplane* (art. quoted), MAY 15, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, MAY 16, 9*b*; 23, 9*c* (4*)
Air forces—limitation: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 17, 7*f*
Airships :—
Burney, Cdr. C. D. (p.), APRIL 11, 16*d*
France, La—first ascent: memorial unveiled at Chalais-Meudon, JUNE 30, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Petrol—danger: Mr. M. P. Payne (s.), APRIL 11, 16*d*
AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Arctic exploration: see under ARCTIC regions
Australia—note, MAY 19, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Article ("Australian Airways"), APRIL 30, 13*a*
Bases—proposed institution near Sydney and Melbourne, APRIL 30, 13*e*
Seaplanes—Port Jackson: new base to be established, APRIL 21, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Balloons :—
Meteorological Office — incident at Eastbourne, JUNE 19, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
British Empire Exhibition: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition
Casualties :—
Aeroplane :—
Auteuil racecourse, MAY 12, 14*a*
Batelier, Lieut., and Mechanic Arnaud (fatal), JUNE 30, 13*g*
British—statistics for Jan., 1920, to March, 1924, APRIL 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Castor, MAY 23, 16*b*
Chamier, Group-Capt., and Flying Officer Gay, APRIL 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Eger School (Czechoslovakia)—inquiry to be held, APRIL 16, 13*g*; note, 19, 9*b*; report, JUNE 14, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Experimental accident—test at Felixstowe, MAY 3, 8*f*; Parliament question, 15, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Finnish Army airmen (fatal), MAY 26, 13*b*
Goldsmid, Pilot Officer F. F., and Leading Aircraftsman H. S. Nicholls (fatal), APRIL 10, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Iglau (fatal), JUNE 9, 9*c*
Istres (fatal), JUNE 26, 15*c*
Jouaudin, Sgt., and Naud (fatal), APRIL 7, 11*g*
Keep, Flying Officer A. S., MAY 10, 9*g*
Lucas, Flying Officer L. G., and Flying Officer R. H. Daly, Sgt. W. H. Brewer, and Aircraftsman L, Coplestone (fatal), JUNE 6, 14*f* (14*d*, 1*); inquest, 7, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
MacReady, Lieut. J. A., JUNE 20, 13*g*
Morocco—collision (fatal), MAY 26, 13*g*
Moss, Pilot Officer C. W. (fatal), APRIL 10, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Ostend, MAY 30, 13*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 31, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Pilsen, JUNE 6, 13*g*; 7, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*); 9, 9*c*
Pledger, Pilot Officer J. H. (fatal), APRIL 8, 20*d*
Smith, Flying Officer E. E. P. (fatal), JUNE 27, 20*e*
Sonseca (fatal), MAY 12, 13*g*
Southport, MAY 22, 13*g*
Sperry, Mr. L. J.—Air Ministry investigation: result, APRIL 16, 16*d*
Strasbourg, MAY 6, 13*g*
Thomson, Lieut. S. (fatal)—Lieut. W. W. White escapes, JUNE 7, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Tyl, Mr.—and Mr. van Hien and Mr. Modderman: machine believed lost in Noth Sea, APRIL 26, 10*f*

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Aeroplane (continued) :—
Usher, Flight-Lieut. R. H. C. (fatal), JUNE 6, 7*e*
Usher-Somers, Flying Officer, and Lieut. E. R. Mackenzie (fatal), MAY 17, 11*b*
Warsaw, JUNE 9, 9*c*
Airship :—
Ciampino (fatal), APRIL 16, 13*g*
Dixmude — wireless operator's body recovered, APRIL 11, 13*g*
R.38—memorial at Hull : unveiling arrangements, APRIL 8, 17*d* ; unveiled, 12, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 12, 16
Balloons :—
Boitard, M., MAY 19, 16*c*
Meissinger, Dr. L. and Lieut. Neely (fatal), JUNE 4, 15*c*
Ravaine, M. G., and M. R. Latu, MAY 22, 13*g*
Tokyo, MAY 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Flying boats :—
Brackley, Maj. H. G., and Observer C. J. Blackburn, MAY 23, 16*b*
Yokosuka (fatal), JUNE 6, 13*d* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parachute descents :—
Christiania — M. Nils Vogt (fatal), JUNE 2, 13*c*
Seaplane :—
Libau (fatal), JUNE 4, 15*g*
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplanes :—
America, South—proposed flight round coast by United States Army detachment, MAY 6, 13*g*
Australia, round :—
Brinsmead, Col., and Capt. Jones—to attempt, JUNE 12, 11*g*
Goble, Wing-Cdr., and Flying Officer McIntyre, APRIL 7, 12*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; 16, 13*e* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 12*d* ; 24, 12*d* ; 25, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 12*g* ; 30, 13*e* ; MAY 1, 15*c* ; 2, 11*d* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 14*e* ; 12, 13*b* ; 13, 13*c* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; completed, 20, 14*e* ; machine : note, 22, 15*g* ; maps, APRIL 29, 12*g* ; MAY 20, 14*e* ; (photos.), MAY 10, 16 ; 17, 16
Leading article, MAY 26, 15*c*
Beaumont Cup, JUNE 24, 13*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 27, 18
Butler, Mr. A. S.—pleasure tour, APRIL 17, 9*d* ; 19, 9*g* ; MAY 22, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; competed : review, 29, 11*e* (4*)
Chitral — flight by three Royal Air Force machines, APRIL 10, 13*b*
Dakar-Pernambuco :—
Sarniguet, M. C.—to attempt, APRIL 4, 11*g* (11f, 2* 3* 4*)
India — military tour : Col. Saunders commences, JUNE 23, 11*d* ; map, 23, 11*d*
King's Cup—proposed substitution of "round Britain" seaplane race, APRIL 8, 12*d* ; conditions, MAY 30, 11*d* ; JUNE 10, 9*d* ; postponed, 25, 9*e*
AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Lisbon-Macao—by Capt. B. Paia and Lieut. S. Beires, APRIL 3, 11*c* ; 9, 13*g* ; 22, 11*g* ; 24, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 12*e* (2*) ; MAY 1, 15*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 2, 11*a* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 14*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 14*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 8, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 13*c* ; 21, 13*c* ; 30, 14*f* ; 31, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 13*c* (and 13*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 11g ; 6,13*f* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 11*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 12*f* ; 21, 11*f* ; abandoned ; sail for Macao, 26, 15*g*
Map, MAY 9, 13*c*
Portuguese government — official recognition, JUNE 17, 15*f*
Long distance—leading article, MAY 26, 15*c*
New York-San Francisco — accomplished by Lieut. R. L. Maughan ; map, JUNE 25, 13*f* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 25, 18
Paris-Tokyo—by Lieut. P. d'Oisy, APRIL 25, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 10*g* ; 28, 12*e* (and 2*) ; 29, 12*f* ; 30, 14*f* ; MAY 1, 15*c* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 2, 12*e* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 3, 12*c* ; 5, 14*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 14*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 8, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 12*f* ; 12, 14*f* ; 13, 14*g* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*b* ; 16, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 14*e* ; 21, 14*b* ; 23, 14*e* ; 26, 14*b* ; 27, 16*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 13*e* ; 29, 16*c* ; 30, 14*f* (and 3* 4*) ; JUNE 3, 13*d* (and 13*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 15*c* (16*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 11*g* ; 6, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 12*e* (and 3* 4*) ; completed, 10, 12*f* ; airmen honoured, 26, 15*g*
Leading article, MAY 26, 15*c*
Maps, APRIL 28, 12*e* ; 29, 12*f* ; 30, 14*f* ; MAY 30, 14*f*
Photographs, MAY 20, 18 (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 21, 16
Royal Aero Club — race fund : contribution, APRIL 15, 14*e* ; MAY 21, 11*g*
World, round :—
Maclaren, Squadron Leader — at Corfu, APRIL 1, 14*d* ; 2, 14*f* : 7, 12*b* ; recommencement : arrangements, 16, 14*g* ; at Athens, 17, 12*d* ; at Cairo, 19, 10*d* ; at Baghdad, 21, 8*e* ; at Basra, 22, 12*d* ; at Bandar Abbas, 23, 14*d* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; at Karachi, 24, 12*d* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 10*g* ; at Parlu, 28, 12*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 12*f* ; MAY 1, 15*c* ; 2, 12*e* ; 5, 14*b* ; 9, 13*c* ; 13, 14*g* ; at Masirabad, 14, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; at Allahabad, 15, 14*g* ; 16, 14*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; at Calcutta, 17, 12*f* ; 19, 14*f* ; 21, 14*b* ; at Aykab, 22, 16*f* ; 23, 14*e* ; 24, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 14*b* ; 27, 16*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 13*e* ; 29, 16*c* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 13*c* (13*g*,

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplanes :—
World, round :—
Maclaren, Squadron Leader (continued) :—
2* 3* 4*) ; 3, 13*d* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 15*c* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 10*b* ; 23, 11*d* ; at Rangoon, 26, 15*c* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; leaves, 28, 12*e* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; at Bangkok, 30, 14*f*
Leading articles, APRIL 24, 13*d* ; MAY 26, 15*c*
Maps, APRIL 1, 14*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; 21, 8*e* ; 22, 12*d* ; 23, 14*d* ; 24, 12*d* ; 28, 12*e* ; MAY 9, 13*c* ; 22, 16*f* ; 26, 14*b* ; JUNE 30, 14*f*
Photographs, APRIL 1, 18 ; 4, 16 ; 22, 16 ; 23, 18 ; MAY 2, 16 ; 7, 18 ; 21, 18 ; 29, 20
United States military attempt —resumption ; arrangements, APRIL 1, 14*d* ; 7, 12*b* ; resumed, 8, 14*g* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; progress, 11, 14*g* ; 15, 13*c* ; 17, 12*d* ; 19, 10*e* ; 21, 8*e* ; 22, 12*d* ; 28, 12*e* ; MAY 2, 12*e* ; 3, 12*c* ; 5, 14*b* ; 6, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 7, 13*b* ; 12, 14*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 14*g* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14*e* ; 21, 14*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 14*e* ; 26, 14*b* ; JUNE 2, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 11*g* ; 6, 14*e* ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 12*f* ; 11, 11*b* ; 13, 10*f* ; 14, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 16*b* ; 20, 14*g* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 11*e* ; 23, 11*d* ; 26, 15*c* ; 27, 13*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 30, 14*f*
Maps, MAY 12, 14*f* ; 19, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14*e* ; 23, 14*e* ; JUNE 13, 10*f*
Martin, Maj.—missing, MAY 2, 12*e* ; 3, 12*c* ; 5, 14*b* ; 6, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 7, 13*b* ; safe, 12, 14*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 14*g* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Photographs, APRIL 7, 16 ; 29, 16 ; MAY 16, 18 ; JUNE 9, 14 ; 19, 18
Zenith Cup, MAY 9, 13*g* ; JUNE 6, 13*c* ; 16, 11*g*
Atlantic, across :—
Newfoundland — possible use as base : Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), APRIL 17, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Aviettes :—
Rossitten meeting, MAY 19, 13*f* ; 22, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; article ("German aircraft trials"), JUNE 2, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Balloons :—
Aumont-Thiéville Cup, MAY 19, 16*c* ; 21, 13*g* ; 22, 13*g*
Gordon Bennett Cup — arrangements, APRIL 4, 6*c* ; entries, JUNE 4, 16*g* (10*f*, 4*) (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; results, 16, 11*c* ; 17, 15*c* ; 18, 15*e* ; 19, 13*f* ; 20, 11*g* ; 21, 11*g* ; (photos.), 17, 20 ; 19, 18
Fédération Aéronautique Internationale—gold medal to be instituted, JUNE 27, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights (continued) :—
Gliders :—
Rossitten meeting, MAY 19, 13*f* : 22, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Schulz, Herr—reported record, MAY 12, 13*c* ; 13 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; note, 19, 13*f*
Helicopter :—
Oehmichen, M.—feats, APRIL 21, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; MAY 6, 13*b* ; 8, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Pexara, M.—feat, APRIL 21, 8*e*
Leading article ("Flight lucky and unlucky"), MAY 26, 15*c*
Seaplanes :—
Malta-Tunis — machines leave Malta, JUNE 23, 11*g*
Naples-Tripoli—at Malta, MAY 26, 13*g*
Czechoslovakia—D.H. biplanes delivered, JUNE 28, 11*g*
Eger School—closed, APRIL 16, 13*g*
Inquiry — Commission's report, JUNE 14, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Exhibitions :—
International (Prague) — opening : arrangements, MAY 27, 15*e* : opened, JUNE 3, 13*e*
Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (statement), JUNE 4, 22*c*
British exhibit, absence of—effect discussed, APRIL 19, 9*b* ; exhibit to be organized, MAY 2, 7*a* ; arrangements, 8, 13*b* ; 9, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 23*e* (3* 4*) ; described, 27, 15*e*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 11, 7*b* ; MAY 2, 7*a*
Thomson, Lord—to visit with Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. Brancker, MAY 27, 15*e* ; arrives, 31, 14*f* (and 14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Federation, International — meeting, JUNE 27, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Flying-boats :—
All-metal—Rohrbach construction system : rights acquired by Messrs. Beardmore, MAY 16, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), JUNE 11, 16
Atalanta—photograph, APRIL 16, 18
France :—
British mission—visit, APRIL 7, 12*b* ; 8, 13*g* ; 9, 13*e* ; 10, 13*g* (13*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
Engines—Breguet : theft of plans : prosecutions, JUNE 24, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Inspector-General—appointed, MAY 24, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Lighthouses—Dijon : details, MAY 20, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Policy—Capt A. Instone (l.), JUNE 18, 12*e*
Germany :—
Airships—Zeppelins : alleged negotiations for processes and designs by British authorities, MAY 26, 13*b*
Foreign machines — proposed restrictions, JUNE 30, 13*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
French aeroplane—forced descent at Osterburken : pilot and companion interned and machine confiscated, APRIL 17, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain :—
Aeroplanes :—
Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (statement), JUNE 4, 22*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Air force (Royal Air Force)—accidents : statistics, APRIL 22, 10c (3* 4*) ; MAY 1, 10d ;—Aerodromes : probable acquisition of Hendon, APRIL 4, 9c (9f, 3* 4*) ;—Apprentices : vacancies, May 1, 10e ; entrance examination : arrangements, 31, 11g ; JUNE 4, 19e (4*) ;—Auxiliary Force Bill : in Lords : reported, APRIL 3, 7b ; third reading, 11; 7a ; in Commons : second reading, MAY 22, 8e ; — Bill, annual : see under ARMY ;—Canadian liaison officer appointed, MAY 19, 13g ;—East, Middle : dinner arrangements, APRIL 11, 17b ;—Egypt : exercises (photo.), APRIL 17, 16 ;—18th Squadron : Old Comrades' Association formed, APRIL 21, 5g ; — Estimates : Treasury minute issued, APRIL 1, 17e ; inaccuracies : Treasury correspondence with Air Ministry, 14, 7e ; vote agreed in committee of supply, MAY 29, 8d ; on report, JUNE 5, 8d ;—Expenditure : question in Parliament, APRIL 12, 9a (3* 4*) ;—Gordon Shephard Memorial Prizes : awards, May 24, 17b (17e, 3* 4*) ; — Inventions : see INVENTIONS : *Service* ; — Machines, speed of : questions in Parliament, MAY 16, 9b ; 23, 9c (4*) ; — Officers : aerial photograph course announced, MAY 7, 19b ; France, visit to : see AERONAUTICS — *France* — *British mission* ;—Pageant : arrangements, MAY 19, 21c ; JUNE 7, 6g (2* 3* 4*) ; rehearsal (photo.), 20, 18 ; programme, 20, 20f ; 24, 16f ; 28, 9d ; held, 30, 9a ; (photos.), 30, 18 (and 2* 3* 4*) ; questions in Parliament, 20, 8b ;—Strength : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAY 3, 17b ; — Thomson, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 11b ; MAY 5, 20c
Chilean mission—visit, APRIL 29, 12f (2* 3* 4*)
Commercial :—
Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (statement), JUNE 4, 22c
Subsidy scheme :—
Imperial Airways, Ltd. — in operation, APRIL 1, 8g ; Air Superintendent appointed, MAY 7, 14d
Greer, Maj. (s.), APRIL 1, 7c
Instone Air Line—merging : final luncheon, APRIL 1, 7c
Pilots and ground staff—salaries and conditions : dispute, APRIL 1, 8g ; 2, 16c (16e, 3* 4*) ; 3, 16b ; 4, 9b ; 5, 14b (14d, 3* 4*) ; 8, 9e ; 9, 11a ; 10, 16d ; 14, 9e (9b, 3* 4*) ; 15, 14f ; 22, 14a ; 26, 10e (10g, 2* 3* 4*) ; settled, MAY 3, 12g
Parliament — questions, APRIL 3, 7d ; discussed, 8, 8f
Williams, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 5, 14d (3* 4*)
Thomson, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 11b
AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Flying clubs, State-aided—inauguration : Sir W. S. Brancker (statement), JUNE 4, 22c
Stations :—
Dover—proposed conversion of sheds : see under LAWN Tennis
Golf course aerodromes, suggested :—
Kirkland, Mr. J. W. (l.), MAY 26, 10e
Hendon—probable acquisition by Air Ministry, APRIL 4, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
Ireland, Northern :—
Stations — Belfast : Sir W. S. Brancker (s.), MAY 1, 14d
Italy — article (" Progress of aviation "), MAY 13, 13b
Japan :—
Aeroplanes—Rohrbach metal : built at Copenhagen for Government, JUNE 16, 11g
Juridical congress, international — plenary session, APRIL 24, 11g
Landing places—map :—
Federation, International — decision, JUNE 27, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
Mail services :—
Adelaide-Sydney—opened, JUNE 5, 11g
Airship—Imperial : Lord Thomson (s.), APRIL 10, 11b
Atlantic, across—Mr. Wilbur (statement), MAY 10, 11d
Belfast-Liverpool — inauguration : arrangements, APRIL 21, 8b ; 30, 11b ; opened, MAY 1, 14d ; (photo.), 2, 16 ; first mail delivery, 3, 10a ; Whitsun arrangements, 5, 12e ; abandoned, JUNE 14, 7f
Belfast-Renfrew, proposed — note, JUNE 14, 7f ; trial flight, 18, 16f (16c, 2* 3* 4*) ; establishment : arrangements, 25, 16a
British—Air Mail leaflet : new edition issued, JUNE 20, 16g
Geraldton - Derby - Perth — map, APRIL 30, 13a
Article (" Australian airways : the North-Western mail "), APRIL 30, 13a
London-Cologne—resumed, MAY 7, 14d
London-Continental—extended facilities : Postmaster-General's announcement, MAY 26, 8d ; suspension for Ascension Eve and Day : announcement, 27, 22d ; Whitsun arrangements, JUNE 5, 12e
London-Copenhagen — to be forwarded by Rotterdam-Copenhagen route, APRIL 22, 11c (12f, 2* 3* 4*)
London - Lossiemouth — arrangements, JUNE 10, 12b (12g, 3* 4*) ; in operation, 12, 12d
London - Netherlands — increased facilities, JUNE 14, 7f
New York-San Francisco — to be inaugurated, MAY 6, 13g
Navigation—on routes : international rules, MAY 19, 16c
Netherlands :—
Aeroplanes—new passenger type, JUNE 14, 9g
Fokker, M.—proposed extension of works to foreign countries (int.), APRIL 8, 13a (13c, 2* 3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Newfoundland — Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), APRIL 17, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Parachutes :—
Descents :—
Accidents : see *Casualties*, above
Granveaud, Mme. G., APRIL 14, 11*g*
Pilots :—
Flying conditions, judgment of :—Col. A. Ogilvie (l.), APRIL 4, 17*d*
Licences—new conditions of issue, APRIL 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Status—Maj. Greer (s.), APRIL 1, 7*c*
Portugal :—
Air service—mutiny, JUNE 17, 15*f*; 23, 11*d*; 24, 13*e*; 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Records :—
Altitude :—
Bossoutrot, M.—feats, MAY 9, 13*g*; 19, 8*e*
Coupet, M.—feat, MAY 8, 13*g*
D'Oisy, Lieut. P.—feat registered, MAY 3, 8*g*
Federation, International — decision, JUNE 27, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
France—prizes for establishment by French airmen : details, APRIL 3, 9*d*
Speed :—
Lecointe, M. S.—feat, JUNE 24, 13*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); (photos.), 27, 18
Research :—
Airships :—
Government — scheme : announced in Commons, MAY 15, 8*e*; in Lords, 22, 8*a*; our Aeronautical correspondent's comments, 24, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*); supplementary estimate issued, 24, 11*b*
Services :—
Airship :—
Burney, Cdr. C. D. (p.), APRIL 11, 16*d*
England-India (Burney scheme)—(P.N.), APRIL 15, 14*g*; MAY 13, 14*f*; Government decision : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 14*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); rejection announced in Commons, 15, 8*e*; in Lords, 22, 8*a*; our Aeronautical correspondent's comments, 24, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Burney, Cdr. C. D. (p.), APRIL 11, 16*d*
Davidson, Rear-Adm. A. P. (l.), MAY 30, 19*a*
Imperial :—
Airship Guarantee Company — Government offer : scheme announced in Commons, MAY 15, 8*e*; question, 20, 8*a*; announced in Lords, 22, 8*a*; our Aeronautical correspondent's comments, 24, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*); supplementary estimate issued, 24, 11*b*; contract : Lord Thomson's memorandum, 28, 19*c*; vote agreed in committee of supply, 29, 8*d*
Davidson, Rear-Adm. A. P. (l.), MAY 30, 19*a*
Thomson, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 11*b*
Algiers-Barcelona — proposed inauguration, JUNE 30, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Antibes-Philippeville (Algeria) — line to be extended from Corsica, MAY 20, 13*g*; JUNE 30, 14*b* (3* 4*)
AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Birmingham-London (British Empire Exhibition)—to be opened, MAY 8, 9*c*; 10, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Casablanca-Toulouse — credit voted, JUNE 30, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Cologne-Prague (British) — non-completion of scheme : note, APRIL 19, 9*b*
Congo, Belgian — proposed institution : British made machine undergoing tests, APRIL 23, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Constantinople-Angora — instituted, APRIL 11, 13*g*
Cootamundra-Charleville — to be opened, MAY 19, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Copenhagen-Rotterdam — established, APRIL 22, 11*c* (12*f* 2* 3* 4*)
Imperial — Sir W. S. Brancker (s.), MAY 1, 14*d*
Instone Air Line—Greer, Maj. (s.), APRIL 1, 7*c*;—Instone, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 1, 7*c*
Lausanne-Geneva-Lyons — to be established, APRIL 17, 11*g*; established, JUNE 4, 15*g*
London-Berlin — German Government's attitude, JUNE 30, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
London-Paris — increase : announcement, APRIL 21, 11*c*; traffic : note, JUNE 30, 11*g*
Marseilles-Bombay — Parliament : questions, APRIL 11, 7*b*
Members of Parliament — facilities : question in Commons, MAY 16, 9*c* (4*)
Moscow-Konigsberg — increased facilities : arrangements, APRIL 25, 9*g*
Oran-Toulouse—credit voted, JUNE 30, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Plymouth-Manchester — conference in London : decision, APRIL 4, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Prague-Trieste — proposed inauguration : note, APRIL 19, 9*b*
Rotterdam-Saarbrucken — to be established, APRIL 5, 11*g*
Sweden-Germany — arrangements, APRIL 1, 13*g*
Townsville-Darwin — proposed institution, APRIL 30, 13*e*
Transport — Mr. W. H. Whiting (s.), APRIL 11, 16*d*
Vienna-Budapest—to be resumed, MAY 15, 13*g*
Warsaw-Cracow — resumed, APRIL 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Warsaw-Danzig — resumed, APRIL 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Warsaw-Lemberg — resumed, APRIL 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Spain :—
Aeroplanes — four machines purchased from France delivered by air, JUNE 13, 9*g*
Construction — Sociedad Espanola de Trafico Aereo : to assemble Fokker machines : plans for manufacture, APRIL 10, 13*g*
Sweden —
Aero-Transport Company—formed, APRIL 1, 13*g*
Turkey :—
French aeroplanes—ban : Gen. Kiazim Pasha's order, MAY 1, 15*e*
Great Britain — mission visiting, APRIL 4, 11*b*; 5, 11*e* (3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
United States :—
Aeroplanes :—
Fokker machines — proposed manufacture in New Jersey, MAY 15, 14*e*
Airships :—
Zeppelin (*Z.R.*3) — completion by Germany : progress, MAY 26, 13*b* ; flight to America : arrangements, JUNE 21, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Walsh, Mr. S.—experiences (s.), MAY 22, 13*d*
War, future :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (lect.), JUNE 23, 9*d*
Electric rays : see ELECTRICITY—Rays
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 17, 7*f*
Wireless weather reports—decision of International Federation, JUNE 27, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
AFGHANISTAN —
Ameer (Yakub)—escape and recapture of sons, MAY 8, 13*c*
Army — Commander-in-chief : new appointment expected, MAY 13, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
France, relations with — Minister at Paris : proposed change, MAY 10, 11*d* ; 13, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 15*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Jirga, Loi—to be held annually, JUNE 23, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Ministry—changes : prospects, MAY 9, 14*g* ; 10, 11*d* ; 13, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; article ("Personalities and policy"), 24, 13*a*
Revolution — alleged British intrigue, APRIL 29, 12*g* ; outbreak in Khost, MAY 5, 14*f* ; 8, 13*c* ; 9, 14*g* ; regiment ambushed, 9, 14*g* ; successes of Ameer's troops, 10, 11*d* ; 14, 13*g* ; 20, 13*d* ; fighting, 29, 13*c* : ended, JUNE 19, 13*g*
Road, motor—from Kabul to Mazar-i-Sharif under construction, MAY 24, 13*b*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
AFGHAN War, third—regiments : recognition of services : list approved, APRIL 9, 9*e*
AFRICA :—
Fauna — preservation : control by League of Nations : Mr. A. R. Taylour (l.), JUNE 19, 10*c*
Big game hunting :—
Gorillas : see under MONKEYS
Roemmele, Mr. R. A. (l.), JUNE 23, 8*d*
Savile, Maj. F. H. M. (l.), JUNE 14, 11*e*
Selous, by Mr. F. C.—Mr. A. E. Balleine (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d* ; Mr. B. C. Godfray (l.), 24, 10*d*
Statham, Mr. J. C. B. (l.), JUNE 13, 11*e* ; 16, 8*c*
Mandated territory—Sir F. Lugard (p.), JUNE 3, 13*c*
Motor services—between railhead of Benguella Railway at Silva Porto and Fungurume, established, MAY 2, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; first service at Chilonga, JUNE 27, 13*c*
Natives—education : leading article, JUNE 23, 13*c*
Railways—map published by *South Africa*, MAY 9, 13*g*
Roads—new : article, APRIL 9, 13*d* (2* 3*) ; motor (Congo-Nile) : bridge over Aru-Muké completed, MAY 20, 13*a* ; (photo.), 20, 18 ; ready for traffic, JUNE 21, 11*f*
AFRICA, British West :—
Article ("A history of progress" ; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24*a*
Drink traffic—Astor, Lady (s.), MAY 8, 12*d* ;—Parliament : questions, MAY 6, 8*a*
Land—committee to be appointed, JUNE 25, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Mandated territories—natives not to be accepted for West African Frontier Services, JUNE 27, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Trade—Lord Kylsant (s.), JUNE 13, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 15*b*
AFRICA, East :—
Administration — Parliament : notice of motion (P.N.), APRIL 4, 12*g*
British Protectorate and Crown Colonies — development : Joint East African Board dinner, MAY 23, 13*d*
Committee—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), JUNE 20, 16*c* ; 25, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; terms of reference, 25, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; *Rand Daily Mail* comment, 25, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; commission drawn from members to visit, 25, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Cotton : see under COTTON
Development — influence of South Africa : Dr. T. J. Jones's statement, JUNE 28, 11*g*
Federation, suggested — Henn, Sir S. (s.), MAY 23, 13*d* ;—Kenya, attitude, APRIL 1, 13*c* ; Legislative Council request to Colonial Office, MAY 23, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, APRIL 10, 15*c* ;—Parliament : motion agreed to, APRIL 9, 8*b*
Jubaland :—
Great Britain and Italy — claims of Italy : settlement expected, MAY 23, 14*b* ; Foreign Office statement, 24, 14*f* ; conditions for handing over : negotiations in London : Italian representatives, 27, 15*e* ; 30, 13*g* ; British representatives, JUNE 3, 13*g* ; meetings, 3, 13*g* ; treaty : initialled, 10, 12*g*
Article ("The cession of Jubaland"), JUNE 10, 12*g*
Kenya Legislative Council — attitude of elected members, MAY 28, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; debate, 30, 13*f*
Leading article, JUNE 10, 13*d*
Mondo (art. quoted), JUNE 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Mussolini, Signor (statement), MAY 2, 12*d*
Parliament — questions, MAY 1, 8*b* ; 29, 8*d*
Rastignac, Signor (art. quoted), MAY 27, 15*e*
Natives :—
Education — Phelps-Stokes commission : report prepared, APRIL 1, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Thomas, Mr. J. H.—to receive deputation, APRIL 4, 12*g* ; receives, 5, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), MAY 23, 13*d*
Publicity — suggested London office, APRIL 16, 13*b*
Railways—extension committee : questions in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*b*
AFRICA, French North :—
Conference of Residents-General of Morocco, Tunisia, and Algeria (Rabat), APRIL 8, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 13*f* ; 10, 13*e* ; 11, 13*b* ; 23, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

AFRICA, French West :—
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
AFRICA, Portuguese East—crime : Senhor Loreira fatally stabbed ; murderer killed, MAY 13, 13*d* ; 15, 13*g*
AFRICA, South :—
Amnesty — prisoners to be released, APRIL 28, 11*b* ; released, MAY 19, 13*g*
AFRICA, South :—
Asiatics—Class Areas Bill : second reading : debate, APRIL 4, 11*d* ; objects, 4, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; — Indians : see *Indians*, below ;— Smuts, Gen. (s.), APRIL 1, 13*e* ; MAY 20, 13*b* ;—Transvaal traders : deputation to Cape Town, APRIL 10, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Australia—visit of members of Parliament to : arrangements, JUNE 20, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Bank, reserve—proposed conversion into State Bank : Gen. Smuts (s.), APRIL 24, 11*e* ; 25, 9*e* ; Nationalist scheme, JUNE 3, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
British pioneers in northern parts—diary of hunting party in 1862 discovered, APRIL 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
By-election :—
Wakkerstroom—result, APRIL 7, 11*e* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Leading article, APRIL 8, 15*c*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), APRIL 8, 14*e*
Cattle—consignment landed at Birkenhead, APRIL 24, 6*g* (3* 4*)
Civil service—Nationalists' attitude, APRIL 17, 11*e*
Defence force—Nationalists' attitude, APRIL 17, 11*e*
Diamond-cutting industry—reported offer to establish : Gen. Hertzog (int.), JUNE 6, 13*e*
Diamonds—export statistics, APRIL 25, 16*f*
Economic conditions — improved, APRIL 28, 21*f*
Enemy property—disposal plans, MAY 24, 21*c* (21*g*, 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Appropriation Bills—Senate considering, APRIL 11, 14*d*
Article ("South Africa," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15*b*
Currency—Mr. S. Evans (s.), MAY 22, 24*g*
Exchange—rate, MAY 10, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), APRIL 24, 11*e* ; 25, 9*e*
Statistics (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20*b*
Surplus, APRIL 9, 13*g* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 13*b*
Franchise — article ("Varying franchise laws"), MAY 22, 15*a*
General election—prospects, APRIL 8, 14*e* ; 9, 14*c* ; 11, 14*d* ; 14, 11*e* ; 15, 13*d* ; 25, 9*e* ; nomination and polling dates, MAY 9, 13*f* ; fixed, 10, 11*f* ; nominations, 23, 13*f* ; forecasts of result, 23, 13*f* ; 28, 13*c* ; JUNE 2, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 12*g* ; 17, 16*f* our Cape Town correspondent's message, MAY 28, 13*c* ; JUNE 12, 12*g* ; 17, 16*f* ; Rand views, 17, 16*f* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; poll, 18, 16*f* ; results 19, 14*d* ; 20, 14*c* ; 21, 12*c* ; analysis of votes, 28, 11*d*
Articles ("S. African election prospects"), APRIL 30, 13*d* ; ("Parties and prospects"), MAY 22, 15*a* ; ("An election enigma"), 29, 15*a*
AFRICA, South :—
General election (continued) :—
Bloemfontein divisions—prospects, MAY 28, 13*c* ; meeting : Gen. Smuts and Mr. Jagger shouted down, 29, 15*b* ; Gen. Smuts's statement, 30, 13*c*
British Empire Exhibition—estimated number of voters attending, APRIL 26, 9*a* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Cape Town—rowdyism at meeting, JUNE 7, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Coloured vote — Gen. Hertzog's statement, JUNE 11, 11*f*
Creswell, Col. (s.), MAY 2, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Denver—candidates : Labour Party dispute, MAY 26, 13*c* ; 28, 13*c*
Disorders, JUNE 2, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Pact leaders' responsibility : Gen. Smuts (s.), 2, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 11*d*
Henderson, Mr. A.—alleged intervention : Maj. MacIntyre's statement, MAY 31, 14*c*
Hertzog, Gen.—prediction, MAY 23, 14*f* ; Transvaal campaign (s.), JUNE 4, 15*d* ; 5, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 13*e*
Labour Party—difficulty in selecting candidates, APRIL 16, 13*b* ; General Council's attitude, 19, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; rumoured dissensions, MAY 15, 13*d*
Leading articles, MAY 22, 17*c* ; JUNE 19, 15*d*
Mentz, Col. H.—refused hearing at Rand meeting, MAY 28, 13*c*
Nationalist Party—prospects, APRIL 30, 13*d* ; Transvaal candidates : to meet, MAY 10, 11*f* ; suggested effort to divide English-speaking voters, JUNE 6, 13*e* ; tactics on Rand ; quarrel at meeting at Christiana, 14, 9*b*
Native vote—prospects, MAY 22, 15*a*
Press — Mr. Whiteside outlines scheme, MAY 28, 13*c*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), APRIL 19, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; tour in Western Transvaal, MAY 15, 13*d* ; 17, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 20, 13*b* ; tour through East Province, 28, 13*c* ; article ("Gen. Smuts and his opponents"), 29, 15*a* ; shouted down at Bloemfontein Division meeting, 29, 15*b* ; statement, 30, 13*e* ; at Durban : shouted down at Town Hall ; addresses open-air meeting, JUNE 2, 13*f* ; prospect of retaining seat, 3, 13*e* ; at Volksrust, 6, 13*e* ; at Standerton (s.), 7, 11*d* ; completes tour ; prospects (int.), 9, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; at Johane : confers with local South African Party leaders, 11, 11*f* ; at Johannesburg (s.), 16, 12*g* ; confidence in issue, 17, 16*f* ; defeated for Pretoria West, 18, 16*f* ; receives offers of seats ; letter on result, 19, 14*d* ; accepts offer of Standerton seat, 20, 14*c* ; 23, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Smuts, Mrs. J. C.—addressing meetings of women, MAY 24, 13*e* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
South African Party—Rand section : to oppose all independent candidates, APRIL 14, 11*e* ; 16, 13*b* ; to begin offensive, MAY 6, 13*e*

AFRICA, South :—
General election (continued) :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 20, 16*c*
Transvaal campaign — prospects, MAY 23, 14*f*; wrecking tactics by Pact supporters; Rand revolt prisoners taking part, 30, 13*e*; our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, JUNE 12, 12*g*
Women's organizations — activity, APRIL 15, 13*d*
Indians :—
Alwar, Maharajah of—postpones visit, MAY 23, 13*d* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Class Areas Bill : see under *Asiatics*, above
Naidu, Mrs.—visit : interview with Gen. Smuts, APRIL 1, 13*e*; (s.), MAY 20, 13*b*
Repatriation, compulsory — *Cape Times* comment, APRIL 4, 11*d*
Smuts, Gen. (int.), APRIL 1, 13*e*; (s.), MAY 20, 13*b*
Labour—Transvaal : see under TRANSVAAL
Land—tax : Mr. T. Roos's denunciation, APRIL 15, 13*d*
Ministry (Smuts) — Minister of Railways resigns, MAY 23, 14*f*; JUNE 7, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Articles ("General Smuts as Prime Minister: a fine record," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 20*d*; ("Government mistakes," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15*b*
Leading article, JUNE 24, 15*b*
Policy — Burton, Mr. (s.), MAY 6, 13*e*;—Creswell, Col. (s.), MAY 10, 11*f*;—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), MAY 5, 13*f*; JUNE 4, 15*d*;—Smuts, Gen. (s.), APRIL 24, 11*e*; 25, 9*e*
Resignation, JUNE 24, 14*f*
Wakkerstroom by-election result—effect : Gen. Smuts (s.), APRIL 8, 14*e*
Ministry (Hertzog)—possible invitations to accept portfolios, MAY 23, 14*f*; 28, 13*d*; forecast, JUNE 21, 12*c*; 23, 11*e* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); Gen. Hertzog invited to Pretoria by Governor-General, 24, 14*f*; accepts office, 25, 13*c*; negotiations, 25, 13*c*
Labour Party—attitude, JUNE 21, 12*c*; 23, 11*e* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); to enter Cabinet, 25, 13*c*; position, 27, 14*e*; 28, 11*d*; to join, 30, 14*c*
Policy—Gen. Hertzog (int.), JUNE 21, 12*c*
Natives — Hertzog, Gen. (s.), MAY 5, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Segregation policy : Gen. Smuts (s.), APRIL 24, 11*e*; 25, 9*e*
Parliament :—
Dissolution, MAY 10, 11*f*
Leading article, APRIL 8, 15*c*
Parties, political — analysis of strength at dissolution, JUNE 18, 16*f*
Parties, political :—
Labour Party :—
Conference—date, JUNE 21, 12*c*
Nationalist Party, pact with—our Johannesburg correspondent's messages, MAY 10, 11*f*; 15, 13*d*; Nationalists at Losberg resign, JUNE 11, 11*f*
Article ("Opposition pact," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15*a*
Creswell, Col. (s.), MAY 10, 11*f*
AFRICA, South :—
Parties, political :—
Labour Party :—
Nationalist Party, pact with (continued) :—
Kemp, Gen. (s.), MAY 14, 13*c*
Leading article, APRIL 8, 15*c*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), APRIL 19, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 24, 11*e*; 25, 9*e*; (int.), JUNE 9, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Policy—Col. Creswell (s.), MAY 2, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, MAY 22, 17*c*
Nationalist Party :—
Labour Party, pact with : see under *Labour Party*, above
Policy — our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, MAY 14, 13*c*
Hertzog Gen. (s.), MAY 5, 13*f*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), MAY 20, 13*b*
New party—proposed formation, APRIL 10, 13*e*
Political situation—leading article, APRIL 8, 15*c*
Portugal — trade : agreement respecting goods intended for Transvaal, MAY 24, 13*g*; JUNE 24, 21*g*
Press — *South African* : publication announced, MAY 31, 10*g*
Provincial Council system — article ("South Africa," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15*b*
Racial question—Mr. Burton (s.), MAY 6, 13*e*
Railways :—
Accidents—near Germiston, APRIL 15, 13*d*
Locomotive boilers — contract awarded, MAY 20, 13*g* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Obstructions on line — natives warned, APRIL 30, 13*d*
Rates—reduced, APRIL 17, 11*e*
Republic — Nationalist aims : our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 11*f*
Hertzog, Gen. (s.), JUNE 4, 15*d*; (int.), 21, 12*c*
Kemp, Gen. (statement), MAY 14, 13*c*; (int.), 17, 11*c*
Muller, Gen. (s.), MAY 8, 13*b*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), APRIL 24, 11*e*
Sarcoma — mortality statistics, JUNE 12, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Scenery—article ("A world for giants : kopje and karoo," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 5*d*
Survey—Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.), MAY 27, 10*d*
Trade :—
America, North — proposed appointment of Commissioner : Gen. Smuts (s.), APRIL 24, 11*e*; 25, 9*e*
Conditions — Standard Bank of South Africa (tel.), MAY 28, 20*c* (4*)
Government policy — Gen. Smuts (s.), APRIL 24, 11*e*; 25, 9*e*
Imports and exports — statistics, MAY 6, 21*g*; JUNE 6, 20*g*; 26, 23*f*
Union — Gen. Smuts (message), MAY 31, 11*a*; (s.), JUNE 6, 13*e*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Wool — article ("Empire wool," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*a*; market : condition, JUNE 19, 20*e*

AFRICA, South-West :—
German colony — first official recognition in 1884 commemorated, APRIL 26, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Hottentots, Bondelswart — rebellion : prisoners to be released, APRIL 28, 11*b*
Railway— first section of Windhoek-Gobabis line opened, MAY 19, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
AFRICAN City Properties Trust, Ltd.— dividend, APRIL 3, 23*e* ;—Report, APRIL 8, 25*d*
AFRICAN Society—dinner postponed, MAY 27, 19*d*
AFRICAN Steamship Company— dividend, MAY 13, 22*d* ;—Meeting, MAY 24, 22*c* ; —Report, MAY 17, 18*c*
" AFRICANUS "—on Colonial governorships l.), JUNE 27, 15*e*
AGA Khan (India) — leaving Paris, APRIL 3, 13*g* ; in London 4, 15*a* ; health, 7, 15*b* ; received by Prince of Wales, 30, 17*b* lunches with King and Queen, MAY 5, 17*b* ; leaves for Paris, 12, 17*c* ; candidate for Nobel Peace Prize, 15, 13*g* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; health, 25, 17*a*
Constitution — working of Reform Act : heads deputation to Lord Olivier, MAY 14, 13*b*
Turf — running of horses : *The Times* explanation, APRIL 16, 6*b*
at London Press Club, on the Derby Stakes, JUNE 3, 11*b*
on steel industry — Indian Tariff Board proposals (l.), APRIL 29, 13*e*
AGAR, Mr. Francis—to stand as candidate for Shrievalty, JUNE 28, 9*g*
AGATE, Mr. James :—
at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. A. B. Walkley, MAY 31, 12*c*
AGG-GARDNER, Sir J.— on plovers' eggs : suggested withdrawal from House of Commons menu (statement), MAY 15, 8*a*
AGNEW, Mr. P. J. — at Nottingham, on Cooperative Wholesale Society employees : wages, JUNE 11, 14*c*
AGOMBAR, Arthur—theft charge, JUNE 19, 5*d*
AGRE, M. (France) — discovers supposed Ruebens picture, APRIL 12, 12*d* (3* 4*)
AGRICULTURAL and General Engineers, Ltd. —meeting, APRIL 16, 21*b*
AGRICULTURAL Bank of Egypt — report, APRIL 5, 18*a* ; 8, 25*d* ; 24, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 29, 19*c*
" AGRICULTURAL Chemist, An " — on preservation of eggs (l.), MAY 26, 9*f*
AGRICULTURE :—
Arable — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : discussion, APRIL 2, 9*d*
Associations—visit Basildon farms (Maj. J. A. Morrison), MAY 14, 11*b*
Bledisloe, Lord — Farmers' schedule : noticed, APRIL 11, 9*c*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : see that title
Conditions — Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 22, 13*b* ;—Lambert, Mr. A. A. (l.), MAY 12, 7*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 4, 7*e* ; notice of motion, 10, 7*d* ; resolution agreed, MAY 1, 9*d* ; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*) ;—Vanderstegen, Mr. D. (l.), MAY 12, 7*d* ;—Wyllie, Mr. J. (p.), APRIL 1, 11*e*
Control—Hanson, Mr. H. T. (l.), MAY 5, 10*e* ;—Parliament : question, APRIL 19, 7*a* ;—Richardson, Lieut.-Col. A. J. (l.), APRIL 25, 6*c* ;—Rigden, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*
AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Cooperation — Committee, Standing : appointed, MAY 28, 14*d* ;—Parke, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 4, 7*e* ;—Ryder, Mr. C. F. (l.), APRIL 7, 18*e*
Credits — Committee, standing : see under *Cooperation*, above
Crops — article (" Promising spring crops "), MAY 5, 22*a* ;—Essex : damage by storm : Gill, Mr. J. B. (l.) MAY 28, 10*c* ;—Rotation : article (" Merits of lucerne : successful system at Stoke Rochford "), JUNE 2, 20*b*
Diploma, National — examination awards, APRIL 21, 3*f*
Education—Devonshire, Duke of (s.), APRIL 5, 9*b* ;—Fellowships : awards, MAY 20, 9*c* ;—Scholarships : Mr. N. Buxton (statement), APRIL 2, 9*c*
Farming—article (" Risk of farming changes : a warning note "), APRIL 14, 18*a*
Government (MacDonald) — policy : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 4, 7*e* ; Mr. N. Buxton (s.), MAY 6, 16*c* ; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution, 7, 9*d*
Government subsidy, suggested — Parliament : question, JUNE 28, 5*g*
Hedges : see HEDGES
Labour Party, Independent — policy : report adopted by conference, APRIL 23, 21*c* ;—Article (" I.L.P. and the land "), APRIL 21, 9*f*
Live stock — article (" Pedigree stock breeding "), JUNE 23, 7*b* ;—Feeding stuffs : departmental committee's report, MAY 27, 24*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Imports : statistics, JUNE 6, 8*a* ;—Pedigree : Capt. R. T. Hinckes (l.), JUNE 30, 21*f*
Loans — State guarantee (Trade Facilities Act) : Ministry of Agriculture announcement, APRIL 8, 20*e*
Machinery and implements — departmental committee appointed, MAY 21, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Organization — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : Organization Committee's report adopted, JUNE 4, 22*e* ;—Ryder, Mr. C. F. (l.), APRIL 7, 18*e*
Policy, national — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution, MAY 7, 9*d* ;—National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAY 24, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; —Lambert, Mr. A. A. (l.), MAY 12, 7*d* ;—Vincent, Mr. S. H. (l.), MAY 15, 9*g*
Produce :—
Distribution—Mr. S. R. Whitley (p.), MAY 6, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Marketing by growers—Mr. N. D. Fourdrinier (l.), APRIL 30, 10*e*
Prices and distribution costs :—
Committee (Linlithgow)—reports : cheap edition to be issued, MAY 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Ryder, Mr. C. F. (l.), APRIL 7, 18*e*
Railway rates—Arthurton, Mr. A. W. (l.), APRIL 14, 8*e* ;—National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAY 24, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; —Parliament : discussed, APRIL 4, 7*e* ;—Story, Mr. F. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*e*

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Production — Aris, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 20, 15e ;—Statistics for 1923 : Part II. issued, MAY 5, 8e ; 12, 1c
Protection—Mr. G. Lambert (l.), APRIL 28, 13e
Reading Experimental Station : see that title
Research—Hall, Sir D. (s.), MAY 31, 16d ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JUNE 19, 11d
Returns—Bill : in Lords : second reading, APRIL 11, 7a ; reported, MAY 8, 8a (and 4*) ; 16, 9b ; third reading, 21, 8b
Rothamsted Experimental Station : see that title
Shows :—
Bath and West and Southern Counties (Taunton), MAY 28, 19d ; 29, 18d ; 30, 16e (2* 3* 4*) ; 31, 16e (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 20b
Bury St. Edmunds, MAY 30, 11c
Derbyshire Agricultural Society — abandoned, JUNE 28, 9g
Devon, MAY 21, 16c ; 22, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
Essex (Halstead), JUNE 12, 9c (9c, 3* 4*) ; 13, 13d
Huntingdonshire, JUNE 5, 8e (3* 4*)
Northamptonshire, JUNE 12, 9d
Oxfordshire (Bicester), MAY 22, 18e
Royal Agricultural Society (Leicester)—arrangements, APRIL 3, 9d, 11f ; JUNE 6, 11c (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 4c
Article ("A Leicestershire pioneer"), JUNE 23, 7b ; ("Farmers' week at Leicester"), 30, 15f
Leeds University wool exhibit : see under WOOL
Live stock entries, JUNE 28, 18c
1926 — to be held in Reading, MAY 13, 13g
Royal Counties — arrangements, JUNE 6, 12c ; held, 7, 6e ; 9, 16b ; 10, 14d ; 11, 9d ; (photos.), 7, 16
Royal Norfolk Agricultural Association—arrangements, MAY 5, 11e (3* 4*)
Sussex County—abandoned, MAY 29, 13g
Three Counties (Worcester) — arrangements, MAY 30, 11c (3* 4*) ; abandoned owing to floods, JUNE 3, 11f ; (photo.), 3, 18 ; council meeting, 12, 10b
Wiltshire, JUNE 4, 5b
Yorkshire (York)—arrangements, JUNE 9, 7g ; 17, 13g
1925—to be held at Bradford, JUNE 21, 9g
1927—invitation from Beverley, JUNE 21, 9g
Soils—sterilization : Sir J. Russell (s.), JUNE 3, 20b
Tenant's improvements — National Liberal Federation : resolution defeated, MAY 24, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
Tribunal of inquiry—final report, MAY 28, 11d ; leading article, 29, 17c
Weather—articles ("The floods and farming : problem of the weeds"), JUNE 9, 16a ; ("Too much rain : urgent need of sunshine"), 16, 17b ;—1879 and 1924 : similarity : Rev. T. Veal (l.), JUNE 12, 8c ; —Forecasts : Air Ministry (statement), JUNE 4, 5c
AGRICULTURE, Ministry of—estimates : Treasury memorandum, APRIL 17, 21c
AGUAS Blancas Nitrate Company—report, MAY 10, 17g
AHLEFELDT-LAURVIG, Countess—musical reception, MAY 28, 17d
AHLEFELDT-LAURVIG, Count Preben (Denmark)—returns to London, APRIL 1, 17b
AHMAD, Nuzaffar : see under INDIA—Crime—Bolshevist conspiracy
AH WONG—drug traffic charge, JUNE 14, 7d
AILESBURY, Lord — on Imperial War Museum (l.), JUNE 14, 6b
AILLAND, M. Frédéric (France)—death, MAY 29, 15b
AILSA Craig—Parliament : questions, MAY 21, 8c
AILWYN, Lord—at Hotel Victoria, on sugar beet industry, APRIL 10, 16b
AINSCOW, Dr. A. E.—at Church House, on reservation of sacrament, APRIL 7, 9d
AINSWORTH, Mr. Jerry L.—will, MAY 26, 21e
AIRCRAFT Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—de Havilland aeroplanes : claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAY 27, 13g
AIRD, Sir John—president of Canadian Bank of Commerce, APRIL 28, 20e
AIRE and Calder Navigation Bill—in Lords : third reading, MAY 22, 8a ; in Commons : second reading, JUNE 3, 8a
AIR Force Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
AIRLIE, Lord—on Licensing Reform Bill (l.), APRIL 7, 13e
AIR Ministry :—
Estimates — Treasury minute issued, APRIL 1, 17e
Inaccuracy — Treasury correspondence with Ministry, APRIL 14, 7e
Parliament — question, APRIL 12, 9a (3* 4*)
AITKEN, Brig.-Gen. A. E.—death, APRIL 8, 16e
AITKEN, Sir Robert—death, APRIL 19, 6c
AIYER, Sir P. S. (India)—proposed formation of political party, APRIL 10, 13b (2* 3* 4*) ; member of constitutional inquiry committee, JUNE 20, 13e
in Legislative Assembly, on Lee report on civil service, JUNE 11, 11b (3* 4*)
AKEHURST, Mr. L.—at Ealing, on London railway strike, JUNE 9, 10b
AKENHEAD, Mrs. Mary G.—will, MAY 5, 21e
AKERS-DOUGLAS, Mr. Aretas — in motor accident, MAY 6, 13c (13f, 3* 4*) ; health, 8, 13g
ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad Company—dividend, MAY 10, 17g
ALABAMA Traction, Light and Power Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 25d
ALABASTER, Dame Laura A.—will, JUNE 14, 13d
ALASKA :—
Colville River district — geological survey expedition, APRIL 9, 11c
ALASSIO—British Club : Mr. W. J. Monson (l.), APRIL 1, 10c
ALBA, Señor (Spain)—return : Marquis de Estella's statement, APRIL 9, 13g
ALBANESI, Miss Meggie—memorial scholarship : see under ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art

ALBANIA :—
Crime and unrest :—
Brigands — murder Americans, APRIL 7, 11*g*; 8, 13*d*; 9, 8*e* (3* 4*); attacked by gendarmerie, 10, 13*g* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*); members captured, 25, 9*g*
Vendetta, supposed — article ("Strife in Albania"), MAY 27, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Exiles—of 1922: recall expected, JUNE 25, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Famine :—
Relief fund — administration arrangements, APRIL 3, 13*g*; contributions, 4, 11*g*; 17, 11*g*; MAY 5, 10*c*; JUNE 12, 11*b* (3* 4*); League of Nations to make new appeal, 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Durham, Miss M. E. (l.), MAY 8, 10*c*
Great Britain — Parliament: discussed, APRIL 3, 7*b*; vote agreed in committee of supply, MAY 13, 8*d*
Pittard, Dr. (report), MAY 13, 13*g*; JUNE 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Frontiers :—
Korytsa region — delimitation: award of Ambassadors' Conference discussed in Greek Parliament, MAY 24, 13*b*
Yugoslavia — revision: Albanian Legation's explanation, APRIL 2, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Government, independent northern—proclaimed, JUNE 5, 11*d* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*), 13, 10*c*
Ministry (Verlaci)—resignation, JUNE 3, 14*b*
Ministry (Vrioni)—composition; vote of confidence from Parliament, JUNE 3, 14*b*; flight of Cabinet to Durazzo, 11, 12*e*; 13, 10*c*
Ministry (Noli) — composition; biographical notes, JUNE 19, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*); M. Pashitch's reply to request to Yugoslavia for recognition; attitude of Mahomedan tribe in Matiya, 23, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*); policy outlined, 25, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*); programme, 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Parties, political—Union of Young Albanians formed, MAY 27, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Regent — Dr. Peci to continue to hold office, JUNE 25, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Revolution—fighting at Skutari, JUNE 3, 14*b*; attitude of Italy, 3, 14*b*; 4, 15*b*; 9, 9*c*; army disaffected, 4, 15*b*; advance on Tirana, 4, 15*b*; 10, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); successes of insurgents, 5, 11*d*; 6, 13*f*; attitude of Yugo-Slavia, 5, 11d (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*); 9, 9*c*; insurgents from Avlona defeated, 9, 9*c*; Armistice proposed by Government rejected by Nationalists, 10, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); insurgents capture Tirana, 11, 12*e*; Southern Nationalists enter Tirana, 13, 10*c*; Ahmed Bey Zoguo's forces retire on Durazzo, 13, 10*c*; fighting at Matiya, 16, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); rivalry of North and South, 16, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); demonstrations of insurgents in favour of Yugo-Slavia and Italy, 16, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
ALBANIA :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Article ("The fighting in Albania: causes of the crisis"), JUNE 7, 11*e*
Durham, Miss M. E. (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*
Hasluck, Mrs. M. (l.), JUNE 23, 8*b*
Konitza, M. (l.), JUNE 18, 12*e*
Leading article, JUNE 9, 11*c*
Photographs, JUNE 9, 14; 12, 16
Refugees—at Bari: attacked, JUNE 10, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Yugo-Slavia—St. Maoul Monastery: dispute: referred to Permanent Court of International Justice
ALBE, Dr. E. E. Fournier—acoustic spectroscope: demonstrated at Royal Society, JUNE 19, 6*d*
ALBEMARLE, Lord—order of White Lion conferred, APRIL 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
ALBERT, King of the Belgians—health, APRIL 8, 13*g* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*); birthday, 8, 17*b*: visits Brussels commercial fair (photo), 8, 18; interview with Gen. C. G. Dawes, 11, 14*b*; receives Lord Leverhulme, 26, 9*g*; unveils London Scottish war memorial between Messines and Wytschaete, MAY 6, 13*d*; (photo), 6, 18; gives luncheon in honour of Gen. Degoutte, 8, 14*b*; receives King and Queen of Rumania, 12, 16*c*; shaking hands with Cardinal Mercier at celebration of Cardinal's jubilee of priesthood (photo), 15, 18; opens Parliamentary commercial conference, JUNE 25, 13*g*; leaves for Switzerland, 27, 13*g*
Abyssinia, Regent of—receives in Brussels; gives banquet, MAY 23, 13*d*
Birthday—celebrated, APRIL 9, 13*g*
at Messines, on Great Britain in the war; London Scottish, MAY 6, 13*d*
ALBERT, M. François (France)—Minister of Education and Fine Arts, JUNE 16, 12*a*; biographical, 16, 11*d* (and 11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
ALBERT, M. Georges (France)—killed, JUNE 10, 11*e*
ALBERTA :—
Drink: see under CANADA—Drink
Labour: see under CANADA—Labour
ALBERTA and Arctic Company—purchased by Hudson Bay Company, MAY 2, 11*c*
ALBERT Kahn Travelling Fellowship: see under EDUCATION
ALBION Motor Car Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 22*e*
ALCOCK, M. Randal J. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on agricultural conditions, JUNE 16, 20*f*
ALCOHOL—use in disease: Sir J. K. Fowler (s.), MAY 27, 6*a*
ALCOY and Gandia Railway and Harbour Company—report, MAY 5, 24*a*
ALDEN, Mr. P.—at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 1, 9*e*
ALDENHAM, Lord—birthday, APRIL 23, 17*b*
ALDENHAM School—new library opened, MAY 21, 9*e* (3* 4*)
ALDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edwin—commodore of Broads Cruising Association Cadets training camp, JUNE 17, 22*b*
ALDOUS, Lieut. — member of Oxford University Arctic expedition, MAY 21, 13*d*
ALDOUS, James—wounding charge, APRIL 22, 20c

ALDRICH, Mr. Horace :—
on sugar duty (l.), APRIL 29, 8*d*
on transport charges (l.), JUNE 24, 10*d*
ALDRIDGE, Mr. H. R. :—
at Guildhouse, Eccleston-square, on town planning, APRIL 7, 19*b*
at Manchester, on housing; building trade: apprentices, JUNE 19, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Old County Hall, on housing: subsidies; Government scheme; rent; labour, JUNE 21, 14*d*
on building labour — wages; shortage of skilled men (statement), MAY 12, 23*e*
on housing policy (statement), APRIL 14, 7*c*; 15, 11*b*
ALDRIDGE, Mr. Leonard — bankruptcy: meeting, MAY 15, 5*c*
ALDWYCH Bridge, proposed—article ("Proposed bridge near the Temple"), MAY 22, 13*c* (3* 4*);—London County Council: notice of resolution, APRIL 14, 9*f*
ALDWYCH Theatre, APRIL 28, 10*d*
ALEFOUNDER, Mr. H. E. R.—at Leamington, on Post Office women supervisors' salaries, APRIL 9, 16*d*
ALEXANDER II., King of Yugo-Slavia—to visit Paris, MAY 5, 13*g*
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V.—appoints private secretary, APRIL 12, 8*b*; chairman of inter-Departmental Committee on prices of building materials, 16, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
at Board of Trade, on qualifications of gas examiners, MAY 6, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on trade revival, MAY 22, 11*d*
at Nottingham, on Canadian cattle: trusts and combines; building materials; tuberculin: control of sales, JUNE 12, 14*c*; (and 3* 4*)
at Sheffield, on trade: trusts and combines, MAY 12, 23*e*
in Parliament, on food prices, MAY 29, 8*d* (4*); — Germany: reparations: collection levy, APRIL 11, 7*b*; — Hungary: British creditors' claims, JUNE 19, 8*a*:—Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 9*c*;—Industrial and Provident Societies Acts Amendment Bill, APRIL 5, 7*a*;—Jutland, Battle of: official account: publication, MAY 22, 8*d*;—Liberia: slave traffic; contract labour, MAY 22, 8*d*;—Slave traffic: prevention, MAY 22, 8*d*;—Wool: imports from Australia, MAY 6, 8*a*
on building materials — prices (l. quoted), JUNE 4, 13*a*
on milk supply licences—House of Lords decision (statement), MAY 10, 8*c*
ALEXANDER, Maj. C. A.—on imports and taxation (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Douglas S. — will, APRIL 11, 17*d*
ALEXANDER, Dudley G.—found shot: inquest, APRIL 5, 4*f*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Frank—will, MAY 23, 17*d*
ALEXANDER, Rev. R. W.—to preach at Church hall on Prince of Wales's Alberta ranch, JUNE 2, 13*e* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
ALEXANDER, Mr. Robert — death: report of Scottish Modern Arts Association quoted, APRIL 29, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
ALEXANDER, Canon S. A.:—
at St. Andrew's Holborn, on League of Nations, MAY 1, 18*d*
at St. Bride's Church, on League of Nations, MAY 22, 19*e*
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on modern idle women, JUNE 23, 9*c*; on Christianity; Sunday schools; religion, 30, 16*b*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Samuel— receives D.Litt. at Oxford University, JUNE 26, 9*a*
ALEXANDER, Sir William :—
British Dye Stuffs Corporation — resigns managing directorship, APRIL 9, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Manchester, on British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd., APRIL 9, 22*e* (F.N.), 9, 20*c*
ALEXANDRA, Queen :—
APRIL—at Sandringham, 7, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; 16, 17*b*; 19, 13*b*; 21, 11*a*; 28, 15*b*
MAY—at Sandringham, 5, 17*b*; 12, 17*b*; 19, 17*b*; 26, 17*b*
JUNE—at Sandringham, 2, 17*b*; 9, 13*a*; 14, 10*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*); 16, 15*b*; 23, 15*b*
Alexandra Day (message), MAY 31, 11*c*; JUNE 26, 16*e*
British Legion Album (message), APRIL 23 17*d*
Cambon, M. Paul—represented at Requiem (Westminster Cathedral), JUNE 17, 19*b*
Chelsea Hospital for Women — donation, MAY 5, 22*e*
Church of England Waifs and Strays Society — patronage to matinée, APRIL 17, 15*b*
Denmark, King of—receives visit, JUNE 26, 16*d*
Goschen, Sir E. — represented at memorial service, MAY 26, 17*b*
Health, MAY 12, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Lister-Kaye, Sir J.—represented at memorial service, JUNE 21, 17*b*
Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College (message), MAY 31, 11*d*
Probyn, Sir D.—present at memorial service, JUNE 25, 17*e*
Shaftesbury Society festival (message), MAY 6, 9*e*
ALEXANDRA, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment: see GREEN Howards, The
ALEXANDRA Day — held, JUNE 26, 13*a*, 16*e*;—Alexandra, Queen (message), MAY 31, 11*c*; JUNE 26, 16*e*;—Harrods Stores: arrangements, JUNE 21, 21*g*; —Meeting (Mansion House), MAY 31, 11*c*;—Newton, Sir L. (s.), MAY 31, 11*c*;—Stanley, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 31, 11*c*; — Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), MAY 31, 11*c*
ALEXANDRIA—labour: see under EGYPT—Labour
ALEXANDRINE, Queen of Denmark—visit to England: arrangements, JUNE 18, 16*f*; 20, 14*b*; arrives in London, 23, 14*d*; at International Horse Show, 24, 11*a*; (photo.), 24, 18; visits British Empire Exhibition, 25, 9*d*; 29, 7*g*; at Garden Party at Buckingham Palace, 26, 11*b*; (photo.), 26, 20; visits Ranelagh Club, 30, 17*c*; leaves for Harwich, 30, 17*b*
ALEXANDROFF, Todor (Macedonia)—confers with leaders of revolutionary organization in Vienna, MAY 19, 13*c*; to visit London, Paris, and Switzerland, JUNE 27, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—present at swearing-in of recruits of Madrid garrison (photo.), APRIL 3, 18; presides at first national congress on Catholic education, 24, 15c; leaves for Bordeaux, 28, 11g; leaves Bordeaux, 30, 13g; birthday, MAY 17, 15a; celebrated, 20, 13d; attends art exhibition in Madrid (photo.), JUNE 4, 20
Aranjuez, Palace of—particulars: offers as headquarters for Hispano-American good-fellowship in Spain, MAY 21, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
Catalonia, visit to—at Barcelona, MAY 13, 13b; satisfaction at reception; Marquis de Estella (note); present at unveiling of monument to Jacinto Verdaguer, 16, 13b (2* 3* 4*); holds court in palace of Pedralbes, 20, 13d; our Madrid correspondent's message, 24, 13d; visits Sitges motor racing track, towns of Tarragona and Reus; attends assembly of mayors; leaves, 24, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
Maundy Thursday — performs ceremony of washing of the feet, APRIL 19, 9b
Pedralbes Palace (Barcelona)—presented, MAY 13, 13b; article ("A new Spanish palace"), 13, 17f
Victor Emmanuel, King — drives with from station to palace in Madrid; attends horse races at Aranjuez, JUNE 9, 9b
on France—friendship (int.), APRIL 22, 12d
on Morocco (int.), APRIL 22, 12d
ALFORD, Mr. C. E.—on birds: protection against cats (l.), MAY 27, 12e
ALGECIRAS — Governor (Gen. Vallejo): official visit to Governor of Gibraltar, APRIL 24, 11g (3* 4*)
ALGIERS—arts and crafts: see under ARTS and crafts
ALHAMBRA Theatre, APRIL 2, 11c (2* 3* 4*); 9, 11c (2* 3* 4*); 16, 12c; 23, 12c (2* 3* 4*); 30, 8f (3* 4*); MAY 8, 12d (2* 3* 4*); 15, 12c (2* 3* 4*); 28, 16e (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 4, 8d; 11, 9e (3* 4*); 18, 13c
ALI, Khan Bahadur Sardar A.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16c
ALI, Mr. A. Yusuf (India)—on constitution: inquiry into Reform Act (l.), APRIL 23, 10b
ALI, Mr. Mohamed (India)—Caliphate: attitude, APRIL 21, 7a
ALI, Shaukat (India)—speeches in Ceylon: questions in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8b
ALIANZA Company, Ltd.—bonus (F.N.), MAY 30, 20e;—Report, MAY 22, 15e; 30, 21d
ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—at Pretoria, APRIL 15, 13d; visits natives in low veld of North-East Transvaal, JUNE 25, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
ALIENS:—
Deportation—Mr. A. Henderson receives deputation from Board of Deputies of British Jews (statement), MAY 9, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
Immigration:—
French—Parliament: question, MAY 15, 8e; National Citizens' Union: decision, JUNE 18, 13d
Henderson, Mr. A.—receives deputation from Board of Deputies of British Jews (statement), MAY 9, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
Martin, Sir J. (s.), MAY 5, 11a
ALIENS:—
Immigration (continued):—
Parliament—questions, MAY 6, 8c; 15, 8e; discussed, 16, 9c (and 4*)
Regulations — contravention: prosecution, MAY 15, 6e
Statistics, JUNE 25, 9g
Naturalization: see NATURALIZATION
Returns, MAY 23, 11g
Unemployment relief: see under UNEMPLOYMENT—Relief
ALIGARH Muslim University Association—luncheon, JUNE 26, 15f
ALIGARH University—Meston, Lord (s.), JUNE 26, 15f;—Olivier, Lord (s.), JUNE 26, 15f
ALI Haidar Bey (Turkey)—Prefect of Angora, JUNE 10, 11g
ALLAHABAD Bank, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24d
ALLAN, Mr. Fred (Irish Free State)—inquiry into gas strike, MAY 17, 10c
ALLAN, Mr. Ralph—will, MAY 15, 17e
ALLAN, Mr. W. A.—chairman of Drapers' Chamber of Trade, APRIL 30, 22e
at Cannon-street Hotel, on taxation of industry; capital and labour: relations, APRIL 30, 22e: on Nottingham lace supplies; proposed silk display week; British Empire Shopping Week; sewing cottons: prices, JUNE 18, 13f
ALLAN, Mr. William C.—will, APRIL 12, 15d
ALLARDYCE, Sir William—administration of Newfoundland: see under NEWFOUNDLAND—Governor
ALLARY, Pierre (Canada)—death, MAY 17, 11g
ALLCOCK, Mr. Harry—on postal rates (l.), APRIL 4, 17e
ALLEN, Mr. Archibald J. — on child adoption (l.), APRIL 9, 15e
ALLEN, Arthur E.—acquitted, JUNE 6, 11e
ALLEN, Mr. Charles H.—will, APRIL 4, 15d
ALLEN, Mr. Clifford—chairman of Independent Labour Party National Administrative Council, APRIL 23, 21c
at York, on disarmament, APRIL 22, 6b; on Labour Ministry; Socialism; Independent Labour Party policy: Liberal Party; wages policy, 21, 4f
ALLEN, Mr. Ernest—on swallows (l.), APRIL 2, 10e
ALLEN, Mr. F. C.—on seamen's wages: increase (statement), JUNE 4, 5a
ALLEN, Mr. Humphrey—will, JUNE 3, 20d
ALLEN, Sir James (New Zealand)—places wreaths on Anzac graves at Walton and Brookwood, APRIL 26, 6e; at Antwerp, JUNE 16, 11g
New Zealand Sheepowners' Acknowledgment of Debt to British Seamen Fund—becomes patron, APRIL 30, 9e
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Imperial Industries Club, MAY 6, 16c
at Wembley, on Imperial studies in education, MAY 29, 18b; on Empire foreign policy, JUNE 12, 12d
on Imperial Institute galleries (statement), APRIL 2, 16e
ALLEN, Mr. John—at Holborn Restaurant, on wheat: supplies; prices, MAY 22, 13b
ALLEN, Mr. R. W.:—
at House of Commons, on Representation of the People Act Amendment Bill, JUNE 4, 13c
in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, MAY 20, 8f
ALLEN, Mr. Samuel—will, JUNE 21, 15d
ALLEN, Col. Sydney G.—death, JUNE 5, 9e

ALLEN, Sir Thomas — at Co-Operative Wholesale Society, on non-unionist employees, APRIL 7, 7*b*
ALLEN, Sir W.—in Parliament on Pre-War Pensions Bill, JUNE 6, 8*f*
ALLEN, William—cruelty to pony charge: dismissed, APRIL 3, 11*f* (3* 4*)
ALLEN (Edgar) and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 23*g*
ALLENBY, Lady—gives garden party at Cairo, JUNE 5, 11*g*
ALLENBY, Field-Marshal Lord—in Egypt; attends Royal Air Force exercises (photo), APRIL 17, 16; birthday, 23, 17*b*
ALLENDALE, Lord—will, APRIL 10, 17*d*
ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 25*e*
ALLGEMEINE Depositen Bank of Vienna—proposed fusion of small banks; new directorate, MAY, 7, 21*d*; 13, 21*e*; failure, JUNE 26, 23*d*
ALLGEMEINE Oesterreichische Boden-Credit-Anstalt—dividend, JUNE 26, 25*e*
ALL Hallows Church, Barking — Morley College Choir: musical services: arrangements, JUNE 7, 6*g* (3* 4*)
ALLIANCE Assurance Company, Ltd.—centenary: Mr. C. E. Barnett (s.), MAY 15, 22*e*; (F.N.), 15, 21*d*;—Dividend, APRIL 24, 21*d*; (F.N.), 24, 18*c*;—Meeting, MAY 15, 22*e*;—Report, MAY 2, 21*e* (4*); (F.N.), 2, 21*b*
ALLIANCE Bank of Simla, Ltd — liquidation: preliminary results (F.N.), APRIL 4, 19*c*; report of committee of inquiry: question in Simla Assembly, MAY 31, 13*b* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
ALLIANCE Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 18*e*;—Report, APRIL 28, 20*e*
ALLIANCE Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 21*b*
ALLIANCE Trust Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 23, 24*c*;—Report, APRIL 9, 21*e*
ALLIED Laboratories Association (U.S.A.)—Federal Trade Commission order, APRIL 22, 12*c*
ALLIED Newspapers, Ltd.—Hulton (E.) and Co., Ltd.: purchase of newspapers from: agreement completed, MAY 22, 16*a*:—Share issue: list closed, APRIL 1, 20*g*; result, 2, 20*c*; letters of acceptance, 10, 21*g*
ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, MAY 22, 5*e*; 27, 6*c*
ALL Souls' Church, Langham-place — bazaar in aid: arrangements, MAY 12, 17*c*; held, 14, 17*e*
ALMOND, Mr. A. G.—on "nine tailors make a man" (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
ALNESS, Lord — visits Central Criminal Court, APRIL 11, 8*e*
ALOR Pongsu Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 21*d*
ALPE, Mrs.—on women voters (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*
ALPS—Great Dolomite Road: accessible for motor traffic, MAY 20, 13*g*
ALSACE-LORRAINE:—
Legislation—M. Herriot (s.), JUNE 18, 16*d*
Religious laws—M. Herriot's declaration: protests, JUNE 26, 16*e* (and 2* 3* 4*)
ALSTON, Sir Beilby F.—arrives in England from Argentina, APRIL 9, 17*b*; audience of King, MAY 14, 17*b*; received by Prince of Wales, 15, 17*a*
ALSTON, Mr. Rowland—on tea duty (l.), APRIL 24, 8*c*
ALSTON-WITH-GARRIGILL — living: presentation, MAY 28, 24*f* (3* 4*)
ALTAMOUNT, Lord — arrives in London from India, JUNE 16, 15*b*
ALTHAM, Capt. E.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on naval bases, JUNE 26, 13*b*
ALTON, Mr. William—will, MAY 19, 21*e*
ALUMINIUM — article ("Our mineral wealth," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21*e*;—Hardware: Safeguarding of Industries Act: withdrawal: effect discussed, MAY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
ALVAREZ, Mme. Marguerite d'—song recital: arrangements, MAY 5, 17*c*: in Madrid, 19, 17*c*; song recital, JUNE 6, 12*b*; 23, 8*e*
ALVAREZ, Señor M. (Spain)—requests permission to address meeting of followers, MAY 8, 13*e*; refused, 9, 13*g*
ALVIS Car and Engineering Company, Ltd.—receiver and manager on behalf of debenture-holders, JUNE 18, 22*g*; law case, 25, 5*f*
ALWAR, Maharajah of—postpones visit to South Africa, MAY 23, 13*d* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*); G.C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16*c*
AMALFI—hotel to be reopened, APRIL 28, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Landslip: see under ITALY—Accidents
AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries — dividend, APRIL 16, 23*c*
AMALGAMATED Engineering Union—conference, MAY 28, 16*b*
AMALGAMATED Marine Workers' Union — South Liverpool branch: slander action against officials, MAY 14, 5*e*
AMALGAMATED Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 22, 19*e*;—Report, APRIL 9, 21*b*
AMALGAMATED Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 21*g*;—Report, MAY 22, 23*e* (4*); 23, 24*d*
AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's), Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 23*f*
AMATEUR Athletic Association—meeting, APRIL 7, 5*e*
AMATEUR Orchestra of London—concert, APRIL 1, 12*d*
AMATEUR Rowing Association—meeting, APRIL 9, 6*d*
AMBASSADORS Theatre, APRIL 2, 12*c*; 3, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
AMBLAMANA Tea Estates—report, MAY 17, 19*b*
AMBLER, Miss Sarah—will, JUNE 26, 19*d*
AMELIE, ex-Queen of Portugal — at Cannes, APRIL 5, 15*b*; in Marrakesh, 23, 17*b*
AMERICA:—
Pan-American Treaty: see PAN-AMERICAN Treaty
AMERICA, Central:—
Languages and history — Tulane University to establish research department, APRIL 4, 11*c*
AMERICAN Agricultural Editors' Association—European tour: members arrive in England, JUNE 26, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*); luncheon at Wembley (Canadian Pacific Railway Company), 27, 7*g*
AMERICAN Bar Association — gift to London of statue of William Blackstone, APRIL 17, 10*b*
AMERICAN Can Company — dividend, JUNE 25, 19*e*
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company — dividend, JUNE 4, 24*f*;—Report, JUNE 28, 19*f*
AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London: see under TRADE—United States

AMERICAN Civil War—effect on Lancashire: Mr. F. Kellogg (s.), APRIL 5, 10*d*
AMERICAN Cyanamid Company—dividend, JUNE 6, 24*a*
AMERICAN Geographical Society (of New York)—David Livingstone centenary medal awarded, APRIL 22, 11*g*
AMERICAN Hospital — opened at Hampstead, APRIL 10, 11*c*
AMERICAN Institute of Graphic Art—foreign member appointed, APRIL 10, 11*g*
AMERICAN Psychiatric Association—convention, JUNE 7, 12*c*
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company—dividends, APRIL 3, 20*e*: JUNE 18, 22*c*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company—dividend, MAY 21, 21*e*;—Stock issue, MAY 23, 21*c*
AMERICAN Trust Company—stock issue, APRIL 24, 18*g*
AMERICAN University Union — British Division: dinner, MAY 21, 11*c*
AMERICAN Women's Club — reception, JUNE 3, 17*d*
AMERY, Mr. L. S.—guest of British Engineers' Association, MAY 1, 11*f*
at Birmingham on Imperial defence; Navy: strength; Singapore base, APRIL 12, 9c; on last general election, MAY 10, 14*e*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on wage disparities; emigration of skilled engineers MAY 5, 11*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on engineering industry; Budget, MAY 1, 11*f* (and 2* 3* 4*)
at Kentish Town, on McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 17, 14*b*
at Ladies' Imperial Club, on fiscal policy: free trade; Imperial preference; Imperial Economic Conference decisions, MAY 27, 13*c*
at Liverpool, on shipping and shipbuilding trades; Anglo-Canadian trade; Imperial development, MAY 9, 11*c*
at Luton, on McKenna duties: Government attitude to workers' resolutions, MAY 19, 21*e*
at Mortimer-street, on Newfoundland; possible use as base in Atlantic flights, APRIL 17, 10*d* (3* 4*)
at Philip Stott College, on Imperial defence; Army: organization; strength; aerial warfare (lect.), JUNE 23, 9*d*
at Putney, on Conservative Party; Labour Ministry: policy; McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 15, 11*d*
at Salisbury, on Conservative and Unionist Party; Labour Ministry: policy; Liberal Party; Socialism; Singapore base, APRIL 5, 7*f*
at Shrewsbury School, on study of classics, JUNE 28, 14*b*
at Social hygiene congress, on treatment of venereal disease, MAY 17, 4*e*
at Wembley, on emigration within Empire, MAY 16, 11*a*
at Westminster, on emigration within Empire, MAY 8, 17*d*
in Parliament, on aeronautics: Government airship scheme, MAY 29, 8*f*;—Africa, East: administration, APRIL 9, 8e;—Emigration within Empire, MAY 29, 8*g*;—Navy: dockyards, MAY 9, 8*d*; cruiser contracts, 9, 8*e*;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAY 3, 7*f*
AMERY, Mr. L. S. (continued):—
on fiscal policy (l.), APRIL 2, 15*e*; 5, 8*a*; 28, 13*e*; MAY 15, 15*e*
on Imperial preference (l.), MAY 15, 15*e*
on labour—wages (l.), APRIL 2, 15*e*; 5, 8*a*; 28, 13*e*
on proportional representation (memorandum), MAY 2, 19*c*
on trade—industries: production (l.), APRIL 28, 13*e*
AMES, Sir Herbert:—
League of Nations—"Financial Administration and Apportionment of Expenses" noticed, APRIL 29, 20*b*
AMES, Mr. John—resignation as Secretary of Industrial League and Council, MAY 9, 7*f*
AMHERST, Miss Margaret M. T.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
AMMON, Mr. C. G.—resigns from L.C.C. Education Committee, JUNE 3, 11*g*; inspects Admiralty compass department, 14, 7*e* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
at Connaught Rooms, on Navy, MAY 16, 17*e*
at House of Commons, on Mr. R. Young, APRIL 7, 7*c*
at New Cross, on armaments: Labour Party policy; Navy: Singapore base; building programme, APRIL 28, 14*e*
at Torquay, on Labour Ministry, MAY 7, 16*c*
in Parliament, on *Enchantress* (Admiralty Yacht): temporary recommissioning, MAY 30, 9*c*; JUNE 5, 7*c*;—Italy: Navy: building programme, MAY 15, 8*e*; — Japan: Navy: building programme; light cruisers, APRIL 17, 7*a*; — Navies: strengths; destroyers, JUNE 5, 7*d*;—Navy: Singapore base: facilities for aircraft carriers, APRIL 3, 7*c*; building programme, 3, 7*c*; boys: birching, 17, 7*a*, MAY 1, 8*a*; officers' pensions, 1, 9*c*; dockyards, 9, 8*d*; vocational training; cruiser contracts; merchant cruiser subvention, 9, 8*e*; experiments, 9, 8*f*; Mediterranean and Atlantic Fleet flagships; Singapore base: plant, JUNE 19, 8*a*; Fifth Destroyer Flotilla: visit to Thames, 19, 8*a*;—Royal Hospital School, Greenwich: removal to Holbrooke, APRIL 17, 7*a*;—Slave traffic in Red Sea JUNE 5, 7*d*;—United States: Navy: building programme, MAY 15, 8*e*; — Woolwich Arsenal: discharges, JUNE 26, 8*g*
on German navy—surrendered vessels: salvage (statement), APRIL 11, 12*d* (4*)
on ship repair work at Southampton (statement), APRIL 5, 6*c*
AMMONIA — from atmosphere (art., "Notable British achievement: process described"), JUNE 6, 15*f*
AMMONIUM perchlorate—War, The Great: use: claims before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAY 27, 13*g*; JUNE 3, 11*g*; 24, 11*g*
AMOS, Mr. A.—biographical: resigns bursarship at Downing College, Cambridge, MAY 6, 16*c*; correction, 7, 17*d*
AMOS, Mr. Alfred—on farm cottages (l.), MAY 5, 22*d*
AMOS, Mr. W. A. (Canada)—on farmers' grievances (statement), APRIL 5, 11*c*

AMRITSAR—riots : see under INDIA—Crime and Unrest—Riots
AMSTELBANK, Amsterdam—report, JUNE 6, 24*a*
AMSTERDAM — municipality : loan offered in London (F.N.), APRIL 17, 18*a*
AMSTERDAMSCHE Crediet Maatschappij—new title, APRIL 2, 20*d*
AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald—Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC
AMUSEMENTS :—
Tax :—
Drummond, Mr. J. H. (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*
Hill, Mr. D. R. O. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*
Hurlingham Club — members' subscriptions : law case, MAY 15, 5*d*
Reduction—Budget : prospects discussed, APRIL 26, 10*d* ; provisions, 30, 14*a* ; (White paper), 30, 16*c* ; announced in Commons, 30, 7*c* ; agreed, 30, 7*e* ; Traders' views, 30, 14*a* ; budget resolution carried, MAY 13, 8*f*
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), MAY 22, 11*d*
Chappell and Company, Ltd. (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 7*c* ; discussed, MAY 2, 7*b*
Pollock, Mary B. (l.), MAY 2, 13*e*
Public, withholding of benefit from—Parliament : notice of questions (P.N.), JUNE 17, 16*g* ; questions, 20, 8*b*, 14*g* ; 25, 8*c* ; 27, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Snowden, Mr. P. : receives deputation (P.N.), JUNE 21, 12*g*
Weekes, Rev. C. W. H. (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
ANACONDA Copper Mining Company—report, MAY 6, 21*c*
ANCASTER, Lady — entertains Duke and Duchess of York, APRIL 16, 17*b*
ANCHOR Cable Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 22*b*
ANCHOR Line—capital : proposed increase, APRIL 17, 18*b*
ANDCOLE and Turner, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 21, 5*c*
ANDERSON, Lord—Chairman of Court of Inquiry into Leith coal-trimmers' dispute, MAY 17, 12*b*
ANDERSON, Sir Alan :—
at Barrow, on shipbuilding trade, MAY 21, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), JUNE 6, 20*b*
at shipping conference, on safety of life at sea ; flag discrimination, MAY 14, 5*g* ; 15, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; on work of conference, 17, 14*b*
ANDERSON, Sir Alexander J.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. Arthur — bankruptcy : meeting, MAY 21, 5*c*
ANDERSON, Dr. B. (U.S.A.)—at Economic Club of New York, on German loan, JUNE 2, 23*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. C. J.—on party designations (l.), APRIL 26, 6*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. Catherine—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 1, 18*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. E.—on heavy traffic (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c*
ANDERSON, Sir George—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. H. — at Wembley, on British Empire trade : Australia, JUNE 6, 9*a*
ANDERSON, Sir H. J. — nominated for vice-chancellorship of Cambridge University, JUNE 3, 17*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. M.—leaving New York for London, APRIL 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Sir John—appoints private secretary, APRIL 2, 11*d* ; visits Mr. J. R. MacDonald at Chequers, JUNE 2, 14*f*
ANDERSON, Norman : see under UNITED States—Crime—Illinois
ANDERSON, Mr. R. C. — on first Naval uniform (l.), JUNE 13, 6*e*
ANDERSTON Foundry Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 22*c*
ANDERTON, Sir Francis—portrait presented to London County Hall, JUNE 4, 13*g*
ANDRADE, Prof. E. N. da C.—demonstration of "death ray," JUNE 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
ANDREW, Miss Clara :—
at Wembley, on adoption of children, JUNE 30, 16*d*
ANDREW, Mr. Robert J.—will, MAY 16, 16*b*
ANDREWES, Sir Frederick W.—receives D.C.L. degree at Durham University, JUNE 30, 8*c*
ANDREWES-UTHWATT, Mr.—junior counsel to Board of Trade, MAY 30, 17*f*
ANDREWS, Dr. C. W.—death, MAY 27, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*), 21*g*
ANDREWS, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 3, 20*d*
ANDREWS, Mr. John M. (Northern Ireland)—in Parliament, on shipyard work for Belfast, MAY 22, 28*g*
ANDREWS, Mr. Roy C. (U.S.A.)—leader of exploration expedition in Mongolia, JUNE 10, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
ANDREWS, Mr. William (U.S.A.) — first secretary to American Legation at Vienna, MAY 24, 17*b* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
ANDREYEV—*The Seven Who Were Hanged* : produced, APRIL 29, 10*d*
ANECDOTES—leading article, APRIL 9, 15*c*
ANGELA Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 25*e* ;—Report, MAY 27, 26*g*
ANGER, M. Henri (France)—killed, JUNE 10, 11*e*
ANGHELESCU, Gen. (Rumania)—Royal Victorian order conferred, MAY 13, 14*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Corporation of South Africa, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 21*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 21*d* ;—Meeting, MAY 16, 23*d* ;—Report, MAY 8, 21*b*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Tea Trading Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 21*g* ;—Report, MAY 23, 24*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Historical Conference—meeting : arrangements, APRIL 11, 8*b*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 22*f* ;—MEETING, MAY 1, 25*e*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Society — Manchester branch : dinner, APRIL 5, 10*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company — dividend, APRIL 12, 20*b* ;—Report, MAY 9, 23*e*
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 4, 26*b* ;—Report, MAY 24, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 24, 21*a*
ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Society — At Home, MAY 29, 19*b*
ANGLO-BELGIAN Union—Mercier, Cardinal : see under MERCIER, Cardinal
ANGLO-CATHOLIC Congress :—
Anniversary meetings — arrangements MAY 19, 8*c*
Convention for priests (Bournemouth)—arrangements, MAY 27, 22*d*
Fiery Cross campaign—procession from Hyde Park Corner : arrangements, APRIL 3, 17*d* ; 22, 15*c* ; described, 23, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Hodges, Mrs. (l.), MAY 2, 8*e*

ANGLO-CHILIAN Nitrate and Railway Company—bondholders : offer to, MAY 21, 21*d* ;—Dividend, APRIL 30, 24*d* ; —Report (F.N.), MAY 6, 20*e*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Mines Company, Ltd. —report, APRIL 30, 24*d*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Trading Company—law case, APRIL 16, 5*c*
ANGLO-CZECHOSLOVAKIAN Bank — London Office : address, APRIL 8, 22*d*
ANGLO-DUTCH Utilities Company, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 3, 21*g* (3* 4*)
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Association — dinner : arrangements, JUNE 30, 17*b*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank, Ltd — dividend, MAY 7, 21*c*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 19*b* ;—Report, JUNE 3, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*b*
ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Company, Ltd. —alterations in articles of association confirmed, MAY 17, 18*e* (4*) ;—Dividend, APRIL 17, 18*e* ;—Meeting, MAY 1, 24*f* ;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*a*
ANGLO-JAVA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 20*d* ; —Report, MAY 26, 25*g*
ANGLO-JOHORE Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 18*g*
ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 21*g* ;—Report, APRIL 21, 15*b*
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company, Ltd.—accounts : publication : question in Parliament, MAY 3, 18*c* (4*) ;—Shares : Government holding : questions in Parliament, APRIL 15, 7*b*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 19*g* (4*)
ANGLO-SCOTTISH Car Investment Company, Ltd.—winding up order, APRIL 2, 5*b*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank—British Bank of South America : branches at Rosario de Santa Fé and Montevideo to be amalgamated, JUNE 10, 19*g* ;—Dividend, APRIL 3, 23*e*
ANGLO-SPANISH Society — meeting, MAY 3, 9*b*
ANGLO-SUMATRA Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 25*f*
ANGOLA :—
Finance—loan : terms, JUNE 14, 15*b* ; Senhor C. Leal (s.), 16, 19*g*
Governor — appointed, JUNE 17, 15*g*
ANGORA :—
Augusteum — restoration : plans invited, APRIL 12, 11*c* ; (photo.), 14, 16
Prefect appointed, JUNE 10, 11*g*
ANGWIN, Mr. W. (Western Australia) — Minister of Lands and Immigration, APRIL 19, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
ANIMALS :—
Australian — consignment arrives at Southampton, JUNE 25, 11*g*
Cruelty to—India : anomalies : Mrs. H. M. Lennox (p.), JUNE 26, 18*e* ; —Newton, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 10, 8*g* ;—Penalties : Lord Lambourne (l.), MAY 24, 10*c* ; Mr. H. J. Goolden (l.), 27, 21*e* ;—Prosecution, JUNE 25, 11*g*
Diseases—Connaught, Duke of (s.), MAY 24, 8*c* ;—Research Institute in Animal Pathology : see that title
ANIMALS :—
Performing—Bills : in Lords : second reading, APRIL 4, 7*c* ; in Commons : second reading, 8, 8*f*
ANIMALS (continued) :—
Protection :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, MAY 21, 9*c* ; 22, 8*g* (4*)
Congress, International Humane (Hotel Cecil)—held, JUNE 24, 19*a* ; 25, 11*f* ; 26, 18*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message), JUNE 25, 11*f*
Slaughter—Animal Defence and Anti-Vivisection Society : public meeting : arrangements, APRIL 2, 16*g* ; resolutions, 8, 16*d* ; 9, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Graham, Mr. N. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*e* ; JUNE 28, 8*c* ;—National Farmers' Union : Council's decision, JUNE 19, 11*b* ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. : to receive deputation, MAY 20, 11*g*
Welfare Week—appeal : Mr. H. Baillie-Weaver (l.), MAY 19, 10*d* ; conference, 29, 14*b* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (message), 31, 9*c*
ANIMALS, prehistoric—head of mammoth discovered, JUNE 18, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
ANKERMANN : see under GERMANY—Crime —Harden
ANNANDALE, Dr. T. Nelson—death, APRIL 11, 13*b*
ANNBANK—presentation to Mr. James Brown, MAY 19, 20*c*
ANNESLEY, Maj. Caryl A. J.—C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16*a*
ANNESLEY, Mr. Francis C.—on Sir R. Cotton's manuscripts (l), MAY 16, 10*e*
ANNUITIES :—
Life, Government — price raised (F.N.), Treasury notice, APRIL 30, 20*g* ; (F.N.), MAY 1, 23*c*
Mortality of annuitants — report (F.N.), MAY 1, 23*c*
ANSELL, Mr. George F.—retires as Assistant Comptroller of National Debt Office, APRIL 1, 20*f*
ANSELL, Miss Joyce — pianoforte recital, JUNE 13, 8*c*
ANSON, Sir Edward—on London streets : beautification (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*
ANSON, Capt. Henry B.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
ANSTEY, Ald. Henry—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
ANTARCTIC regions :—
Meteorological wireless stations—Capt. G. H. Wilkins to head expedition to demonstrate use of aeroplanes in search for sites, MAY 21, 13*d*
Scott expedition—films presented to British Museum, JUNE 18, 14*b*
Shackleton expedition (1914-17)—*Gazette* notification of award of Albert medal to certain members of Ross Sea party corrected, MAY 3, 14*e*
ANTCLIFFE, Mr. Herbert :—
at Liverpool, on amateurs in opera, JUNE 26, 14*c*
ANTHROPOLOGY — Stonehenge : skeleton discovered : Lieut.-Col. Hawley (lect.), JUNE 20, 11*a*
ANTI-PROHIBITION League — congress, JUNE 25, 5*g*
ANTISEPTICS : see under MEDICAL
ANTI-SLAVERY and Aborigines' Protection Society—meeting, JUNE 19, 11*e*
"ANTI-SOCIALIST" — on death duties (l.), MAY 8, 10*a*
ANTOFAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*c* ;—Meeting, JUNE 18, 23*a* ;—Report, JUNE 7, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 7, 18*e*

ANTOFAGASTA Nitrate Company: see COMPANIA de Salitres de Antofagasta
ANTONESCU, M. (Rumania) — expected in Constantinople, APRIL 24, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
ANTONIN, Bp. (Russia)—forming new sects, MAY 3, 11*e* (3* 4*)
ANTONOFF, M. (Russia)—death sentence confirmed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
ANTWERP:—
Port—condition: *Le Neptune* comments, APRIL 7, 20*g*; — German shipping: Mr. J. P. Bagge (report), JUNE 24, 21*f* (4*); —Red Star Line to withdraw *Belgenland* and *Lapland* from service to New York, APRIL 10, 22*d*; (F.N.), 29, 19*c*
Wool—sale, MAY 1, 27*g*
ANWYL-PASSINGHAM, Maj. Robert—deputy-lieutenant of Merionethshire, MAY 10, 15*b*
ANZAC Day:—
Australia—arrangements: King's message, APRIL 25, 10*d*; celebrated: Lord Forster's message to King, 26, 9*d*
Gallipoli—arrangements, APRIL 25, 10*d*
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I.—messages received, APRIL 26, 6*e*
Massey, Mr. W. F.—message, APRIL 25, 10*d*
Observance — arrangements, APRIL 21, 5*g*; 23, 8*e*; 24, 12*b*; 25, 10*d*; particulars, 26, 6*e*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 26, 6*e*
APCAR, Mr. John G.—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
APEX Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 21*d*
APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 18*e*
APPELL, Dr. Paul (France)—biographical, MAY 22, 18*f*; degree conferred by Oxford University, 26, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
APPLEBY, Capt. W.—at Queen's Hall on Employment of Disabled Ex-Servicemen Bill, JUNE 11, 14*b*
APPLEBY, Mr. Wilfred C. — "The Demolition of the Lister Ward" (photo.), MAY 31, 18
APPLETON, Mr. Henry J.—will, APRIL 30, 19*e*
APPLETON, Mr. W. A.—on labour: wage disparities (report quoted), MAY 16, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
APPLEYARD, Mr. John—death, JUNE 9, 12*e*
APPLIN, Capt. Arthur—on Rodeo performances at Wembley (l.), JUNE 2, 10*d*
APSLEY, Lord—in Parliament, on Albania: famine relief, MAY 13, 8*d*
APTHORP, Rev. Charles P.—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
ARAB Horse Society—Show: see under HORSES—Shows
ARABIA:—
Exploration of unknown territory: see under NEJD
Oilfields—Maj. F. Holmes granted rights over neutral zone, MAY 28, 13*f* (3* 4*)
ARACENA, Capt. D. (Chile)—aeronautical mission to Great Britain: biographical, APRIL 29, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*)
ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia Company: see COMPAGNIE Aramayo de Mines en Bolivie
ARANITA, Col. Mustapha (Albania)—War Minister, JUNE 3, 14*b*
ARANJUEZ—Palace: King Alfonso offers as headquarters for Hispano-American good-fellowship in Spain, MAY 21, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
ARBORICULTURAL Society of England and Scotland—Dinner, JUNE 30, 21*e*
ARCHÆOLOGY:—
Antiquities—sale announced, MAY 19, 9*e*; held, 21, 11*e*
Article ("Excavating in the East: British Museum enriched"), APRIL 9, 15*f*
Babylon:—
Kish — Cuneiform writing: bone stylus discovered, APRIL 2, 13*c*; 3, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*); Prof. Langdon (lect.), JUNE 20, 13*c*; 27, 13*d*
Ur of the Chaldees—excavations: 4,000 years old tower, MAY 13, 13*e*: (photos.), 14, 18
Article ("The great tower of Ur"), MAY 14, 13*d*
Birdlip, Glos—remains of Roman-British outpost discovered; Mr. St. C. Baddeley (l.), JUNE 9, 6*b*
Canterbury—St. Augustine's Abbey: leaden cross found, APRIL 9, 11*e*; (photo.), 12, 16
Carthage—discoveries (photos.), APRIL 15, 18
Colchester—Samian vase found at Headgate, MAY 5, 11*g*
Cologne—Roman remains: new discoveries, JUNE 30, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Dover—St. Nicholas crypt unearthed, JUNE 7, 9*g*
Dover-Lympne coast road, supposed—Mr. S. E. Winbolt (l.), MAY 14, 10*g*
Egypt:—
British School—report: Sir W. F. Petrie (l.), MAY 10, 8*e*
Tutankhamen's tomb:—
Cairo museum—building of special wing for housing treasures: credit approved, APRIL 11, 13*g*
Egyptian Government's attitude —Mixed Court of Appeal decision, APRIL 3, 14*f*; Minister of Public Works (statement), 8, 13*c*; Rt. Rev. H. Bury (add.), 17, 10*b*
Sarcophagus (photo.), APRIL 25, 14
Folkestone — Roman remains unearthed, APRIL 21, 11*a*; cinerary urns found, 25, 13*d*; further discoveries, MAY 20, 16*d*
Photographs, MAY 10, 16
Winbolt, Mr. S. E. (art.), MAY 10, 15*e*
Germany—Roman remains discovered at Riehl, APRIL 4, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Greece—Sparta: excavations: report, MAY 8, 13*f*; new sanctuary, 13, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Italy—Girgenti: restoration of Herakles Temple, APRIL 21, 7*c*; (photo.), 21, 12; Rome: underground chamber discovered near Viale Po: new theory, MAY 8, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*); excavations below church of San Sebastiano: progress, 27, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Knossos—new discoveries: Sir A. Evans (tel.), JUNE 11, 12*g*; (art., "Knossos finds"), 12, 13*f*
Lebanon—leaden sarcophagi found at Arja, MAY 20, 13*g*
Margidunum — Roman Camp excavated by Dr. F. Oswald, APRIL 5, 15*c*; pottery (photo.), 7, 16
Norfolk — Grime's graves: article ("Prehistoric Norfolk miners"), MAY 21, 17*e*
Norway — Anglo-Saxon finds, APRIL 2, 13*d*; (photo.), 3, 18; correction, 9, 10*e*

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Palestine :—
British School of Archæology — excavations at Tanturah : Greco-Phœnician temple discovered, JUNE 24, 13*b* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Jerusalem — discoveries by Prof. Macalister, APRIL 22, 11*c* ; Lord Burnham (s.), Prof. R. A. S. Macalister (s.), JUNE 14, 8*b*
Jewish Palestine Exploration Society —discoveries in cemeteries to east of Jerusalem : article (" Kidron Valley tombs "), APRIL 8, 13*f* ; (photos.), 9, 18
Tel Barak — classical sarcophagus recovered, JUNE 24, 13*b* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Palestine Exploration Fund — meeting, JUNE 14, 8*b*
Peterborough — Saxon altar unearthed at Castor, APRIL 28, 15*f* ; (photo.), 28, 16
Richborough — Mr. J. P. Bushe-Fox (lect.), JUNE 30, 9*e* (4*)
Sodom and Gomorrah — discoveries by American expedition (photos.), APRIL 3, 18
Stonehenge : see STONEHENGE
Sussex — Hallstatt period pottery discovered near Cissbury, MAY 16, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Switzerland — Lake dwelling of Bronze Age : discovered on Lake of Thun, JUNE 2, 13*g*
Syria — Cumont, M. (lect.), JUNE 13, 9*b* ; 14, 9*c* ; 17, 7*d* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Hauran : Prof. F. Hrozny's work, JUNE 28, 11*d* ;—Meshrefé : discovery of tombs, JUNE 12, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Palmyra : excavations : results, MAY 2, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 27, 20 ; our correspondent's message, JUNE 24, 13*d* ; (photos.), 24, 18
Yeovil — Roman pavements unearthed, APRIL 26, 12*f* ; MAY 19, 20*e* ; Town Council decides not to build on site, JUNE 19, 17*e*
ARCHAMBAULT, Mr. Gaston — to direct new American evening paper in Paris, MAY 12, 13*g* ; editor of *The Paris Times*, JUNE 8, 13*e*
ARCHDALE, Mrs. E. M.—death, MAY 12, 16*d*
ARCHER, Miss D.—" Corsica : the Scented Isle " reviewed, MAY 9, 21*e*
ARCHER, Sir Geoffrey — in Uganda Legislature, on future of Protectorate, JUNE 9, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
ARCHER, Mr. H. C.—at Great Eastern Hotel, on Tobacco Trade Benevolent Association pensions, APRIL 25, 7*b* (3* 4*)
ARCHERY :—
King's Royal Bodyguard of Archers—Selkirk arrow competition, JUNE 26, 13*g*
Royal Toxophilite Society — competitions, MAY 26, 5*e* ; 27, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 9, 13*c* ; 18, 11*d*
ARCHITECTS :—
Amalgamation of Royal Institution of British Architects and Society of Architects — draft scheme, APRIL 14, 9*f* ; approved, JUNE 18, 13*b* ; —Butler, Mr. C. McA. (l.), JUNE 24, 10*f* ;—Hiorns, Mr. F. R. (l.), JUNE 23, 8*d* ;—Pite, Mr. B. (l.), JUNE 20, 15*d* ;—Royal Institute of British Architects : discussion, JUNE 18, 13*b*
ARCHITECTS (continued) :—
Registration—Downing, Mr. H. P. B. (l.), JUNE 25, 10*a* ;—Jenkins, Mr. G. H. (l.), JUNE 25, 10*a* ;—Royal Institute of British Architects : discussion, JUNE 18, 13*b* ; —Simpson, Mr. F. M. (l.), JUNE 25, 10*b*
ARCHITECTURE :—
British — Mr. D. F. Slothouwer (lect.), APRIL 16, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Chinese—photograph exhibition at Royal Institute of British Architects, APRIL 3, 17*f*
International Congress on Architectural Education (London)—arrangements, APRIL 26, 13*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 24, 12*c*
School : see EDUCATION — Schools — Buildings
Swedish — exhibition arranged by Architectural Association : arrangements, APRIL 5, 9*g* ; held, MAY 13, 20*d*
ARCHITECTURE Club—dinner, MAY 24, 12*c*
ARCO, Count—released from prison, APRIL 16, 13*g*
ARCTIC regions :—
Amundsen expedition — flight across Pole : Capt. Amundsen : in Rome ; inspects machines, APRIL 4, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; Lieut. R. Larsen engaged to take part, 25, 9*g* ; plans, 28, 11*e* ; 29, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; seaplanes leaving Pisa, MAY 12, 13*g* ; 13, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; plans, 21, 13*d* ; flight postponed, JUNE 26, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Canoe, trip by — arrangements, JUNE 26, 15*b*
Oxford University expedition — article (" Oxford expedition to the Arctic "), MAY 21, 13*d* ; preparations, 30, 13*d* ; *Polar Bjorn* leaves Newcastle, JUNE 21, 4*c*, 11*g*
Binney, Mr. G. (statement), JUNE 9, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Wales, Prince of — presents shield, JUNE 9, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
ARDASCHIR, Mr. K. K.—at Piccadilly, on Lord Byron, APRIL 12, 8*f*
ARDATH Tobacco Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 21*c*
ARGENTI, Mr. Andre N.—will, JUNE 17, 19*e*
ARGENTINA :—
Agriculture — crops : exportable surplus estimate, JUNE 18, 22*g*
Diplomatic service — appointment, APRIL 14, 11*g*
Finance :—
Conversion office — proposed incorporation with Banco de la Nacion (F.N.), JUNE 28, 19*a*
Currency — new : scheme (F.N.), JUNE 28, 19*a*
Debt — purchasing dollar drafts to pay interest, MAY 24, 21*g*
Loan (1907) — tenders for amortization, MAY 19, 23*f*
Treasury notes—issue in United States (F.N.), JUNE 26, 22*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Independence Day—dinner, MAY 27, 14*b*
Japan—Minister to Tokyo appointed, APRIL 14, 11*g*
Labour—Buenos Aires : strike at port, MAY 5, 24*g* ; 6, 13*f* ; 8, 20*f* (and 13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; ends, 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Maize — crop : estimate, APRIL 24, 11*g* ; shipping transport (F.N.), JUNE 5, 18*f*
Trade—conditions : Mr. R. J. Hosc (s.), MAY 16, 22*c*
Wealth—Mr. A. Ponsonby (s.), MAY 27, 14*b*
Workmen's Pension Law — protest, MAY 5, 24*g* ; 6, 13*f* ; 8, 20*f* (and 13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 3, 23*e*
ARGENTINE Iron and Steel Company, Ltd. —sale of assets and business : remittance out of proceeds for debenture-holders' claims, APRIL 19, 15*b*
ARGENTINE Land and Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 19*b*
ARGENTINE North-Eastern Railway Company—debentures arrears : circular, JUNE 11, 18*e*
ARGENTINE Northern Land Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 21*f*
ARGYLL—Roman Catholic cathedral, proposed : Papal message, APRIL 12, 15*e*
ARIS, Mr. H.—on agricultural industry : production (l.), JUNE 20, 15*e*
ARIZONA—ban on travellers from California, APRIL 21, 7*g*
ARIZONA Copper Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 18*a* ;—Report, MAY 8, 21*b*
ARMAGH, Archbp. of : see D'ARCY, Most Rev. Charles
ARMAGHDALE, Lord — operation : health, APRIL 24, 15*b* ; death, JUNE 9, 12*c* ; funeral, 12, 15*d*
ARMAMENTS :—
Control :—
Peace treaties, position under — British Government request, MAY 31, 14*d* ; League of Nations Council to consider, JUNE 16, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; discusses, 18, 15*b*
Disarmament—Labour Party, Independent : resolution, APRIL 22, 6*a* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 9, 8*c*
Limitation :—
Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), APRIL 28, 14*e*
Benes, Dr.—to visit United States, APRIL 28, 11*b*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JUNE 20, 11*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 3, 7*g*
Conference, new world—President Coolidge (s.), APRIL 23, 14*a* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 24, 12*a* ; MAY 28, 14*c*
Australia—approval : Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), MAY 8, 13*c*
Barry, Mr. R. (art. quoted), MAY 9, 14*d*
Coolidge, President (s.), APRIL 23, 14*a* ; (view), MAY 12, 13*d* ; attitude, 26, 14*d*
France—opinion, APRIL 24, 12*c*
House, Col. (statement), JUNE 17, 10*c*
United States — attitude of Coolidge administration : our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 9, 14*d* ; reference in Republican Party's platform, JUNE 13, 10*e*
Senate votes rider to Appropriation Bill, MAY 1, 15*d* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation (continued) :—
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 11*b*
Liberal Members of Parliament, 36 —manifesto, JUNE 30, 11*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (int. quoted), APRIL 17, 9*c*
National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAY 24, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—question, JUNE 24, 8*a*
Peace Society—resolutions, JUNE 17, 13*c*
Primitive Methodist conference—discussion, JUNE 14, 7*c*
Russia—reply to League of Nations circular, APRIL 1, 13*d*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 14, 7*c*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 17, 14*c*
Treaty of Mutual Guarantees—Backlund, M. (l.), APRIL 3, 10*a* ; —Burns, Mr. C. D. (l.), APRIL 2, 10*c* ; (l.), JUNE 6, 15*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Cecil, Lord (l.), APRIL 5, 8*b* ; (s.), JUNE 20, 11*d* ;—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JUNE 20, 11*d* ;—Hills, Maj. J. W. (l.), APRIL 7, 8*d* ;—League of Nations Union : motion discussed ; amended ; carried, JUNE 19, 16*c*—Swanwick, Mrs. (l.), APRIL 26, 6*d* ; MAY 20, 10*d* ; —Women's National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAY 28, 10*d* ;—Zimmern, Mr. A. E. (l.), APRIL 24, 8*c*
United States—Democratic Party convention platform : provision, JUNE 30, 14*a*
Manufacture and sale—control :—
League of Nations Disarmament Commission — expert committee to discuss : meeting at Prague, APRIL 24, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 11*b* ; MAY 2, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Meetings in Paris, MAY 23, 13*g*
ARMAND, Capt. P. d' (France)—sentenced for espionage : German hostages imprisoned, APRIL 3, 13*f* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; exchanged for six German political prisoners, 19, 9*c*
ARMENIA :—
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Refugees :—
Greece, in — League of Nations Council discusses, JUNE 13, 9*c*
Settlement—on lands in Transcaucasia :—
Armenian National Delegation—appeal, APRIL 3, 13*b*
Fund—contributions : Armenia (Lord Mayor's) Fund nominated British committee to receive, JUNE 30, 13*g*
Murray, Prof. G. (s.), APRIL 1, 8*f*
Turkey, in : see under TURKEY
ARMFIELD, Mr. Alfred—will, JUNE 5, 17*e*
ARMFIELD, Mr. E. R.—law case, APRIL 12, 4*d*
ARMITAGE, Miss Eleonora—on Oak apple day (l.), JUNE 3, 10*e*
ARMITAGE, John H. : see under MURDER
ARMITAGE, Mr. Stanley H.—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
ARMOUR :—
Sales :—
Gun—reputed to belong to Alexander Selkirk (Robinson Crusoe)—realizes £215, MAY 22, 13*e*
by Messrs. Christie, MAY 22, 13*e*

ARMOUR, Mr. (U.S.A.) — at Copenhagen: studying Danish pig-breeding methods, JUNE 20, 13*g*
ARMOUR, Mr. Gilbert W.—funeral, MAY 20, 11*g*
ARMOUR, Mr. Joseph D.—death, MAY 15, 7*c*
ARMOURERS' and Brasiers' Company—master elected, MAY 13, 11*g*
ARMS and ammunition — toy pistols: danger: incident at Old-street Police Station, APRIL 2, 9*f*
ARMSTRONG, Lady—death, JUNE 30, 19*b*
ARMSTRONG, Rev. Benjamin J.—will, MAY 31, 16*f*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Charles—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on preserving hops by refrigeration, JUNE 18, 27*a*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Francis B.—will, MAY 19, 21*e*
ARMSTRONG, Fred—cock-fighting charge, JUNE 24, 19*c*
ARMSTRONG, Sir George — on Russia: conference in London (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*
ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E.—on Lucerne crops (l.), JUNE 30, 21*f*
ARMSTRONG, Joseph—cock-fighting charge, JUNE 24, 19*c*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Reginald G.—will, APRIL 1, 17*d*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
ARMSTRONG, Rev. T.—vicar of Brampton for 25 years, APRIL 28, 7*e*
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Company, Ltd.—contracts secured, MAY 26, 11*g*;—Meeting, MAY 24, 22*a*; —Report, MAY 17, 19*b*; (F.N.), 17, 18*a*
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Lady—dance, MAY 24, 17*c*
ARMY:—
Aides-de-camp—appointment, APRIL 23, 17*b*
Aldershot — King George to visit, JUNE 6, 16*b*; arrives, 7, 12*d*; attends manœuvres, 9, 7*a*; displays, 10, 9*a*; review, 11, 9*b*; presents new colours to five battalions, 12, 9*a* (3* 4*); (photos.), 9, 14; 11, 16; 12, 16; return: arrangements, 12, 12*g*; returns, 13, 10*f*; message to troops, 13, 10*f*; — Searchlight Tattoo: arrangements, MAY 19, 25*b*; rehearsal, JUNE 7, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*); programme, 18, 13*e*; performances, 19, 12*c*; 23, 14*e*; King George attends, 23, 14*e*
Artillery, Inspector of — change, APRIL 5, 12*f*; 12, 4*e*
Artillery College—final examination: pass list, MAY 20, 24*e*
Badges — skill-at-arms: regulations amended, MAY 6, 24*g*
Barracks:—
Married quarters — Woolwich: eviction of ex-soldier: discussed in Parliament, MAY 21, 9*c*
Bill, annual—in Commons: second reading, APRIL 1, 8*e*; (P.N.), 2, 14*g*; committee, 3, 8*e*; third reading, 4, 8*b*; in Lords: first reading, 4, 7*a*; second reading, 10, 7*b*; third reading, 11, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 16, 7*a*
Boys — tradesmen: enlistment for training: result of examination, APRIL 9, 9*e*; scheme described, MAY 28, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Church parades—Parliament: notice of motion, APRIL 1, 14*g*; discussed, 4, 8*b*
Civil disputes, use in—discussed in Parliament, APRIL 4, 8*b*
ARMY (continued):—
Colour, Trooping the: see under GEORGE V., King—Birthday
Courts-martial, MAY 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Death sentences — leading article APRIL 4, 13*e*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 3, 8*e*; 4, 8*b*; questions, 15, 7*a*;—Wallace, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 8, 10*e*;—War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Desertions — statistics, JUNE 18, 8*a*
Discipline—committee, inquiry: questions in Parliament, APRIL 15, 7*a*; progress (P.N.), MAY 14, 14*g*; —Leading article, APRIL 4, 13*c*
Divisions:—
Article ("Army exercises: What is a division?"), MAY 19, 25*a*
1st—Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General: change, APRIL 12, 7*g*
2nd—Staff: appointment, APRIL 17, 12*a*
3rd—review, MAY 17, 14*d*; tactical operations, 19, 8*d*; (photo.), 19, 18
29th—Memorial services: see under WAR, The Great — Memorial services
42nd (East Lancashire)—review: arrangements, JUNE 21, 18*b*; reviewed, 23, 18*a* (4*);—125th (Lancashire Fusiliers) Infantry Brigade: command change, MAY 16, 14*c* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*);—127th (Manchester) Infantry Brigade: command change, MAY 1, 16*e*
43rd (Wessex)—command: change, MAY 22, 18*b*; 26, 14*b* (14*f*, 4*)
44th (Home Counties)—132nd (Middlesex and Sussex) Infantry Brigade: command change, APRIL 12, 7*g*
46th (North Midland)—138th (Lincolnshire and Leicestershire) Infantry Brigade: command change, MAY 28, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
47th (2nd London)—Infantry Brigades: inspection in Hyde Park arranged, APRIL 26, 7*f*; JUNE 16, 9*b* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 21, 18*b*; held, 23, 18*a*; (photo.), 23, 16; leading article, 21, 13*c*; Maj.-Gen. Sir W. Thwaites (s.), MAY 19, 11*d* (11*b*, 4*)
49th (West Riding)—148th (3rd West Riding) Infantry Brigade: command change, APRIL 17, 12*a*;—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
50th (Northumbrian)—149th (Northumberland) Infantry Brigade: command change, MAY 1, 16*e*
51st (Highland)—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great — Memorials—Battlefield
54th (East Anglian)—161st (Essex) Infantry Brigade: command change, APRIL 12, 7*g*
55th (West Lancashire) — 164th (North Lancashire) Infantry Brigade: command change, APRIL 12, 7*g*;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
58th—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Battlefield
59th (North Midland)—dinner, JUNE 17, 19*d*

ARMY (continued) :—
Drunkenness — penalty : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 4, 8*b*
Eastern Command—Staff : appointment, APRIL 17, 12*a*
Education — Army Council decision, JUNE 13, 7*c*
Finance — accounts issued : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report (Blue Book), MAY 23, 25*a*
First Army—headquarters : dinner, JUNE 28, 15*c*
Franchise : see under FRANCHISE
Inventions, private : see INVENTIONS —Service
Jersey District — command : change, APRIL 5, 12*f*
Law suits, private : see LAW — Witnesses
Lists — form : changes, MAY 7, 19*b*
Mechanicalization—Cavan, Lord (s.), MAY 5, 20*c*;—Leading article, MAY 10, 13*c*;—Spears, Brig.-Gen. E. L. (l.), MAY 20, 10*c*
Northern Command—staff : appointment, APRIL 15, 8*d* (4*)
Officers :—
Aerial photograph course — announcement, MAY 7, 19*b*
Derby, Lord (s.), JUNE 23, 17*c*
Entrance examination — regulations, MAY 5, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Entry—regulations : adoption of Haldane Committee recommendations : War Office announcement, MAY 13, 5*g*
George V., King—household : wearing of Royal Cypher as badge authorized, APRIL 15, 8*d* (4*)
Harington, Sir C. (s.), JUNE 28, 14*b*
Manœuvres and training — temporary commands during : pay, JUNE 20, 5*e*
Pay—reduction : announcement, JUNE 14, 7*e*;—Crawford, Col. R. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*e*;—Gladstone, Mr. E. O. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*e*;—Parliament : question, JUNE 9, 12*d*;—Ross, Mrs. C. (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*
Promotion — Army school of education, courses at : announcement, JUNE 21, 22*e*;—Examinations : Military History papers : announcement, APRIL 21, 5*b* (3* 4*);—Ranks, from : combatant commissions : regulations, MAY 1, 10*c*
Retired pay — reduction announcement, JUNE 14, 7*e*;—Correspondence, JUNE 25, 10*d*; — Fitzmaurice, Brig.-Gen, R. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*;—Parliament : question, JUNE 9, 12*d*
Senior — course : announcement, MAY 23, 25*b*
Territorial Army—candidates for commissions from : regulations, JUNE 20, 5*e*
Tribunals—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 4, 8*c*
University courses — announcement, APRIL 21, 5*d* (3* 4*)
Young—shortage : Lord Cavan (s.), MAY 5, 20*c*
Ordnance Factories : see GOVERNMENT stores and property
Organization — Mr. L. S. Amery (lect.), JUNE 23, 9*b*

ARMY (continued) :—
Pensions :—
Officers, ex-ranker :—
Committee, inquiry—questions in Commons ; constitution announced, APRIL 1, 8*a*; sittings, 16, 11*d*; 17, 9*d*; report completed (P.N.), MAY 7, 14*g*; issued, 9, 20*c*; question in Commons, 21, 8*d*
Leading article, MAY 9, 15*c*
Walsh, Mr. S.—to receive deputation, MAY 28, 14*g*; receives, 29, 16*e*
Police — courses : announcement, APRIL 1, 9*c*
Promotion—educational qualification: exemption : Army Council decision, JUNE 13, 7*c*
Ration allowance — rates, JUNE 25, 24*e*
Recruiting—report for 1922, MAY 17, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Parliament — discussed, APRIL 4, 8*b*
Physical standards — question in Parliament, JUNE 6, 8*a*
Regiments—movements, APRIL 1, 9*c*; 5, 6*e*; 9, 9*e*
Afghan War, 3rd—recognition of services on colours and appointments : list, APRIL 9, 9*e*
Battle honours—War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Signal School, Maresfield — course : announcement, APRIL 4, 5*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Southern Command — command change, MAY 13, 14*f* (and 2* 3* 4*); Assistant Quartermaster-General : change, 28, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Staff College, Camberley :—
Bohemia and Moravia—party to tour battlefields, APRIL 16, 13*g*
Entrance examination — arrangements, MAY 14, 25*a*; result, JUNE 21, 7*c*
Reunion, JUNE 23, 18*c*
Strength—report for 1922, MAY 17, 14*d* (3* 4*); statistics, 31, 14*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Amery, Mr. L. S. (lect.), JUNE 23, 9*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17*b*
Reduction—Lord Haig (l. quoted), APRIL 14, 9*d*
Tanks—Mr. de Mole's invention claim : Parliament question, MAY 9, 8*g*
Training :—
Articles ("Army training"): I. ("First exercises since the war"), MAY 6, 15*f*; II. ("Questions to be answered"), 9, 20*a*; III. ("What is a division?"), 19, 25*a*
Exercises — arrangements, MAY 6, 15*f*; 9, 20*a*; maps, 6, 15*f*
Transport — economy note, APRIL 21, 5*d* (3* 4*)
Uniform — Warrant officers : wearing, of sashes : regulations, APRIL 25, 15*c*
Vocational training — completion of first year's work, MAY 9, 20*d*
Warrant officers—promotion to : King's Regulations amended, APRIL 22, 20*c*
Western Command—command change, MAY 13, 14*f* (and 2* 3* 4*);—Staff : appointment, JUNE 27, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

ARMY, Territorial :—
Anti-aircraft units :—
1st Brigade—operations : arrangements, JUNE 28, 9*b*
53rd and 54th Brigades—married quarters at Putney : erection sanctioned by War Office, APRIL 30, 25*a*
Armoured Car Company, 23rd (London) —car on view at Mansion House, APRIL 10, 11*c*
Cadet Force :—
Boy's Brigade : see under BOY'S Brigade
Croydon School—visit to Belgium, APRIL 11, 13*g* ; 17, 11*g*
Lucas-Tooth competitions — announcement, MAY 23, 10*c*
Regulation—revision : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 10, 7*a*
Cox, Lieut.-Col. E. G. H. (s.), MAY 19, 11*d* (11*b*, 4*)
Devon—Territorial Sunday, MAY 24, 20*g*
Essex Association — "Territorial Sunday" : decision, APRIL 17, 8*d* ; arrangements, MAY 7, 19*b* ; held, 27, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Jones, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 27, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Officers—promotion from ranks : procedure, JUNE 20, 17*d*
Recruiting—statistics, APRIL 23, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 18, 5*f*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 3, 7*a*
Strength—statistics, APRIL 23, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 18, 5*f*
Leading article, JUNE 21, 13*c*
Territorial Sunday—Brig.-Gen. R. B. Colvin (s.), MAY 27, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Training :—
Camps—arrangements, MAY 26, 5*g* (4*) ; JUNE 3, 11*e* ; 5, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 12*d* ; 10, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Chaplains — arrangements for Cavalry Brigades attached to 2nd Cavalry Division, MAY 7, 19*b*
Easter—arrangements, APRIL 16, 16*b* ; described, 19, 13*e* ; 21, 5*b* ; (photo.), 21, 12
London troops—described, JUNE 7, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Separation allowances, suggested —question in Parliament, MAY 19, 25*b*
Horses, hire of — National Farmers' Union : Council's decision, JUNE 19, 11*b*
ARMY and Navy Cooperative Society, Ltd. —meeting, MAY 1, 27*a* ;—Report, APRIL 21, 15*b* : (F.N.), 22, 19*b* ;— Trade notices, MAY 16, 11*c* ; 19, 11*e*
ARMY Educational Corps — badges : announcement, MAY 7, 19*b*
ARNHOLZ, Mr. Henry P. — on late Lord Cozens-Hardy (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
ARNISTON Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 19*a*
ARNODIN, M. Ferdinand (France)—death, APRIL 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
ARNOLD, Lord :—
at City Temple, on Colonial Missionary Society, MAY 15, 12*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on Gold Coast : trade ; university college, JUNE 6, 8*g* (4*)
in Parliament on Bulgaria : Inter-Allied Commission, MAY 8, 8*a* ; —Friendly Societies Bill, APRIL 4, 7*c* ;—Hejaz : railway, MAY 22, 8*a* ; — Imperial Institute Bill,
ARNOLD, Lord :—
in Parliament (continued) :—
JUNE 5, 7*b* ;—Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 27, 8*a* (and 2* 3* 4*) ;—Irish Free State : Queenstown murders, APRIL 11, 7*a* ; proposed Minister in Washington, JUNE 26, 8*b* ;—McClintock, Mr. A. : pension, APRIL 3, 7*a* ;—Pacific Cable Board Bill, JUNE 5, 7*b* ;— Palestine : Rutenberg concession, MAY 29, 8*a* ;—Transjordania : administration, MAY 8, 8*a* ; — Turkey : Public Debt, MAY 22, 8*a*
ARNOLD, Mr. Andrew W. :—
on compensation for air raid damage (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*
on art treasures—export duty (l.), MAY 28, 10*c*
ARNOLD, Mr. Bening—plays bowls at age of 100 ; presentation made, MAY 27, 13*g*
ARNOLD, Mr. C. (Montreal)—in England, JUNE 3, 21*g* (3* 4*)
ARNOLD, Dr. E. V.—retires from Latin professorship at University College of North Wales, JUNE 30, 8*c*
ARNOLD, Miss Hildegard—violoncello recital, MAY 15, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
ARNOLD, Mrs. Louisa S.—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
ARNOLD, Dr. Thomas—articles formerly property of received at Wanganui Museum, APRIL 22, 11*g*
ARNOT, Mr. Thomas—chairman of committee on water in mines, MAY 20, 17*f*
ARNOUX, Suzanne—false pretences charge, JUNE 6, 8*g*
ARON Electricity Meter, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 25*e*
ARROL (Sir William) and Company, Ltd.— contracts awarded, APRIL 12, 9*g* ; MAY 23, 21*g* ; JUNE 23, 9*g*
ARROWROOT — article ("Starchy foods in the tropics" ; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*f*
ARSON—prosecution, MAY 3, 14*b* ; 5, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 5, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 20, 9*e* (4*) ; 28, 5*c*
ART :—
Anatomy, relation to—Sir J. Bland-Sutton (s.), MAY 5, 20*d*
Applebey, Mr. W. C.—"The Demolition of the Lister Ward" (photo.), MAY 31, 18
Appleyard, Mr. F.—"The Nightingale" : acquired by Blackpool Art Gallery, JUNE 9, 7*g*
Article ("Old pictures and new : the National Gallery as experience"), MAY 28, 12*b*
British Empire—leading article, MAY 5, 15*b* :—Wales, Prince of (s.), MAY 5, 20*b* ;—Webb, Sir A. (s.), MAY 5, 20*d*
Caldecott, Randolph—original drawings for "John Gilpin" : acquired by Birmingham Art Gallery, MAY 3, 10*c*
Chandor, Mr. D.—"The Prime Ministers at the Imperial Conference, October, 1923," placed in Government Pavilion Wembley (photo.), MAY 24, 18
Chavannes, Puvis de—Ste. Geneviève cartoons : for National Gallery of Victoria (photo.), MAY 28, 18
Chinese — exhibition : [redacted] under *Exhibitions*, below
Clausen — "Sunrise in September" : presented to Hull Art Gallery by Mr. T. R. Ferens, MAY 8, 16*a* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

ART (continued) :—
Commission of Fine Arts — Sir A. Webb (s.), MAY 5, 20c
Constable — places painted by: proposed acquisition for Nation, JUNE 10, 12f
Contemporary foreign — proposed fund for purchase for Nation; appeal: list of signatories, MAY 30, 19b; Contemporary Art Society loan exhibition in aid: opened, JUNE 21, 7f; noticed, 21, 18a
Exhibitions :—
Ackermann, Mr. G., APRIL 26, 8c
Arts League of Service, JUNE 21, 18a
Australian artists in England, JUNE 25, 10e
Baumer, Mr. L., MAY 19, 19d
Baynes, Mr. K., JUNE 17, 22c
Benois, Miss Vera, APRIL 11, 9d
Benson, Mr. F. W., JUNE 23, 18g
Bernard, Miss M., APRIL 11, 9d
Bethnal Green Museum, APRIL 17, 15c
Blake, Mr. V., JUNE 4, 21b
Boudin, Eugène, APRIL 5, 8d
Brangwyn, Mr. F., MAY 23, 17e; (photo.), 23, 18
British School in Rome—held, MAY 29, 15f
Brouet, Auguste, MAY 22, 22b
Brown, Mr. G. (posters), APRIL 3, 17f
Brown, Mr. H. J. Stuart, MAY 1, 14d
Brunton, Mrs. and Miss: see under *Egyptian* architecture, below
Busk, Mrs. M., MAY 27, 11g
Butler, Mr. H. E., JUNE 3, 12d
Cain, Mr. C. W., MAY 22, 22b
Callcott, Mrs. F.—wax medallions, JUNE 21, 18a
Camera Club, APRIL 9, 9d
Canadian artists, JUNE 21, 18a
Caswall, Miss E. E., JUNE 11, 15d
Cathcart Art Society, JUNE 25, 10g
Chadwick, Mr. E. A., MAY 22, 22b
Chavannes, Puvis de—original cartoons, MAY 1, 14d
Chester Gallery, MAY 22, 22d
Chinese (Green and Abbott, Ltd.), JUNE 11, 15d
Chinese (Paris)—particulars, MAY 6, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
Chinese (Tonying Galleries), JUNE 9, 12f
Chubb, Mr. R. N., MAY 13, 10c
Collings, Mr. C. J., JUNE 17, 22c
Collins, Mr. W. W., JUNE 17, 22c
Counterfeits, Imitations, and Copies (Burlington Fine Arts Club), MAY 28, 17e
Craft, Mr. P. R., JUNE 11, 15d
Craig, Mr. G., JUNE 28, 8d
Cull, Mr. A. B.—"The King's Ships," MAY 1, 14d
Darnley, Lady, JUNE 13, 13a
de Crespigny, Mrs. Champion, MAY 22, 22b
Early English water colours, JUNE 25, 10e
Eastbourne Art Gallery, JUNE 30, 20e
Egyptian architecture and landscapes—Mrs. and Miss Brunton, JUNE 4, 21b
English water colours (Turner, Cox, and De Wint), APRIL 24, 10d
Faculty of Arts Gallery, MAY 1, 14d; JUNE 17, 22c

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Fellowes, Mrs. Coulson, APRIL 1, 17c; 3, 17f
Fine Art Society, JUNE 3, 12d
Finn, Mr. H. J., MAY 22, 22a
Folkestone Public Library, JUNE 28, 11f
Fraser, late Claude Lovat, JUNE 12, 10d; closing date notice, 28, 9g
French :—
Paris Salon—(photo.), MAY 7, 18; article ("The Paris Salon"), 9, 17e
French Gallery, MAY 22, 22c
Gauld, Mr. J. R., MAY 1, 14d
Gerhardi, Mr. A., JUNE 11, 15d
Gericault, Theodore, APRIL 25, 9g; MAY 14, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
Gertler, Mr. M., MAY 12, 19d
Goodman, Mr. R. G., JUNE 10, 15e
Goupil Gallery, MAY 29, 19f
Haagersen, Mr. F. H., APRIL 30, 12d
Henderson, Miss E. M., MAY 31, 10d
Himona, M. N., MAY 22, 22c; JUNE 3, 12d
Houston, Mr. R., JUNE 21, 18a
Howard, Mr. N., MAY 13, 20c
Independent gallery, JUNE 17, 22c
International (Carnegie Institute of Pittsburgh) — held: medals awarded, APRIL 26, 10c (3* 4*); 30, 12d
Irving, Mr. L., MAY 12, 19d
John, Mr. A.—earlier drawings, JUNE 4, 21a; time extended, 21, 9g
Keir, Miss B., MAY 22, 22b
Kelly, Mr. R. Talbot, JUNE 4, 21b
Kogevinas, M. Lyc., MAY 27, 11g; 28, 17c
László, Mr. P. A. de, JUNE 25, 10e; private view, 26, 19c
Leeds Art gallery, APRIL 11, 11c
Lefèvre galleries, MAY 22, 22a
Little Art Rooms, MAY 22, 22d
"Little Pictures" (Panton galleries), MAY 22, 22d
London Group, APRIL 12, 10b
Madrid (photo), JUNE 4, 20
Mann, Miss C., JUNE 25, 10f; 27, 17b
Medical men, by— at Royal Society of Medicine, JUNE 10, 15e
Milner, Mr. W. M., JUNE 11, 15d
Modern English Watercolour Society, APRIL 5, 8d
Nash, Mr. P., MAY 31, 10d
Naval prints: see under WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery
Nevill, Miss I., JUNE 17, 22c
New English Art Club, MAY 31, 10d; (photo), JUNE 11, 16
New Society of Artists, JUNE 30, 20e
Nichols, Mr. G. F., MAY 1, 14d
Old Masters' (in aid of Lord Haig's Appeal), JUNE 18, 11e
"Orovida," MAY 15, 12d
Orpen, Sir W.—earlier work, JUNE 4, 21a; correction, 17, 22c; time extended, 21, 9g
Paris Salon—exhibits, MAY 2, 11g
Red Knight Productions (Stage scenery), MAY 21, 9c (3* 4*); 28, 17e
Rembrandt Gallery — re-opened, JUNE 23, 18g
Rillico, Mme. Léna, MAY 15, 12d
Roussel, Mr. T., APRIL 30, 12d

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Royal Academy — private view, MAY 2, 15*a* ; 3, 15*a*
Architectural exhibits—Mr. M. Judge (l.), MAY 15, 9*g*
Articles (" Pictures of the year : notable portraits "), MAY 3, 13*f* ; (" Some attractive landscapes "), 5, 20*e* ; (" Water colours and drawings : the sculptors "), 12, 19*b*
Photographs, MAY 3, 16 ; 5, 18
Selection of pictures—Hubbard, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 3, 15*d* ; 10, 10*b* ;—Pollock, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 7, 8*e* ; 25, 6*c*
Royal Amateur Art Society—in aid of charities : arrangements, APRIL 1, 17*b* ; MAY 6, 17*e* ; held, 13, 20*d*
Royal College of Art (Redfern Gallery), APRIL 17, 15*c*
Royal Drawing Society, APRIL 5, 8*d*
Royal Hibernian Academy, APRIL 9, 17*c*
Royal Scottish Academy, APRIL 19, 5*g*
Rumanian Arts and Crafts, MAY 12, 19*d*
Saltmarshe, Mr. E., JUNE 3, 12*d*
Sargent, Mr. J., MAY 29, 19*f*
Senefelder Club, APRIL 9, 9*d*
Sime, Mr. S., JUNE 9, 12*f*
Smart, Mr. E. R., JUNE 21, 18*a*
Society of Independent Artists, JUNE 30, 20*e*
Society of Print-makers, MAY 19, 19*d*
Southwark prints — in Cathedral Chapter House announced, JUNE 6, 11*g*
Speed, Mr. H., JUNE 21, 18*a*
Swinburne, Lady, JUNE 11, 15*d*
Swiss (Paris)—held, JUNE 23, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Talmage, Mr. A., APRIL 26, 8*c*
Thames Valley Arts Club, JUNE 10, 15*e*
Tilney, Mr. F. C., JUNE 4, 21*b*
Tunnard, Mr. J. C., MAY 22, 22*b*
Underwood, Mr. L., MAY 13, 20*c*
Urquhart, Miss, MAY 1, 14*d*
Vane, K. Airini, MAY 22, 22*e*
Venice—details, APRIL 25, 12*d* ; 26, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Walcot, Mr. W., MAY 28, 17*e*
Walker's Galleries, JUNE 3, 12*d*
Wells, Mr. R. F., JUNE 23, 18*g*
Westminster prints, JUNE 11, 15*d* : time extended, 18, 5*g* ; reception by Mayoress, 18, 9*f*
White, Mr. F., JUNE 17, 22*c*
Whiting, Mr. F., MAY 31, 10*d*
Wildman, Mr. W. A., JUNE 23, 18*g*
Wilkinson, Maj. F. A., APRIL 11, 9*d*
Wood, Miss E. S., JUNE 21, 18*a*
Wood, Mr. W., MAY 22, 22*b*
Export duty — Arnold, Mr. A. W. (l.), MAY 28, 10*c*— Jerdein, Mr. G. F. (l.), MAY 13, 10*e* ; 26, 10*c* ; 30, 19*c*
Fantin-Latour—sale : see under *Sales*, below
Forli, Melozzoda — " Montefeltso Family " : antiquity tests applied, APRIL 10, 11*f*
France—exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions*, above ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*f*

ART (continued) :—
Gheeruedts — " Portrait of Phineas Pett " : sold, JUNE 28, 14*e* ; 30, 11*d* ; (photo.), 30, 18
Goodman, Mr. R. Gwelo—paintings (photo.), JUNE 26, 18
Hals, Frans—" Portrait of a Lady " : realizes £32,000, JUNE 6, 16*a* ; (photo.), 6, 18
Holbein, alleged — " Portrait of a German Merchant " from Goldschmidt-Przibram collection : bought by English collector, JUNE 24, 16*b*
Hutchison, Mr. G.—" The Skipper and His Crew " : acquired by Blackpool Art Gallery, JUNE 9, 7*g*
Indian :—
British Empire Exhibition, at : see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition—India
Development — Sir G. Lloyd's proposal, JUNE 3, 13*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Mukuldey, Mr. — " Sakuntala's Farewell " (photo.) APRIL 16, 18
Ronaldshay, Lord (add.), APRIL 16, 12*c*
Japanese — Maidstone : collection on view in Museum and Art Gallery, APRIL 23, 12*b* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Jones, Mr. S. R.—" St. Mary le Bow " (photo), MAY 7, 18 : " Beauchamp Chapel " (photo.), JUNE 23, 16
Largillière, N. de — " Princess Rákoczy " : acquired by National Gallery, MAY 13, 13*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 13, 18 ; described, 14, 12*c* ; 15, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Laszlo, Mr. P. A. de—portraits (photo.), JUNE 25, 18
" *Lion*, The Passing of the "—photograph, MAY 17, 16
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*f*
Memling, Hans—" Pieta " bought for National Gallery of Victoria, Melbourne, APRIL 10, 11*f* : described, 11, 9*d* ; (photo.), 11, 18
Millet, J. F.—" Les Botteleurs " (Haymakers) : acquired for National Gallery of Scotland, APRIL 2, 8*e*
Modern—Mr. H. Stokes (l.), JUNE 2, 10*b*
Mor, Antonio — reputed portrait of Sir Thomas Gresham : acquired by National Gallery of Canada, MAY 13, 13*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) : described, 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Morley, Mr. R.—" Victory " : purchased by Adm. Sir F. C. D. Sturdee, MAY 24, 26*a*
Moro — " Sir Thomas Gresham " (photo.), JUNE 2, 18
Moroni, G. B.—" Portrait " : acquired by National Gallery of Canada, MAY 13, 13*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; described, 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Olympic Games : see under OLYMPIC Games
Pavement — Thames Embankment : Mr. C. W. Matthews (statement), APRIL 2, 16*d*
Pettie, John — " Terms to the Besieged " : presented to Hull Art Gallery by Mr. T. R. Ferens, MAY 8, 16*a* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
" Rokeby " Venus — position of mirror : Sir F. G. Ogilvie (l.), APRIL 7, 8*d* ; Mr. A. P. Trotter (l.), 10, 10*c*

ART (continued) :—
Rothenstein, W. — "The Princess Badroulbadour": purchased by Chantrey Bequest, APRIL 8, 16c
Rubens—picture "L'Aimable Vénus" discovered at Roubaix, APRIL 12, 12d (3* 4*); litigation to determine ownership, 22, 11f (2* 3* 4*); model used for "The Worship of the Kings" discovered, JUNE 23, 11b (11e, 2* 3* 4*); "Head" (photo.), 30, 18
Rumanian—exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, above
Russia—treasures: Sir M. Conway (report), JUNE 24, 14f
Sales :—
Baxter prints, MAY 23, 11c (3* 4*)
Bonington, R. P.—realizes 2,200 guineas, MAY 24, 11f
Drawings by Old Masters, MAY 14, 11e
Fantin-Latour (Mrs. R. A. Workman)—sold, MAY 10, 8c; 31, 9f
Reynolds, Sir J.—"The Ladies Waldegrave": realizes 1,050 guineas, JUNE 17, 11e; Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), 19, 10c
St. Aubin — "Allegory": drawing sold, MAY 29, 9g
Townshend heirloom — history of sale, MAY 21, 11e
Turner — "The Eve of the Deluge": realizes 1,050 guineas, MAY 24, 11f
by Messrs. Christie, APRIL 12, 9e; JUNE 25, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
by Messrs. Colnaghi, MAY 28, 11e
by Messrs. Sotheby, JUNE 18, 10g; 25, 11c (2* 3* 4*); 26, 13d
of late Rev. T. G. Bonney's collection, APRIL 26, 7c
of Chipstead Place collection (Sir R. Hodge) — announced, MAY 1, 18g; held, JUNE 17, 11e
of Mr. H. G. Clarke's collection, APRIL 12, 9e
of Mr. D. S. Crowther's property, APRIL 30, 8f
of late Mr. A. Cunliffe's property, JUNE 21, 14f
of Mr. W. D. Cutter's stock, MAY 15, 11f (2* 3* 4*)
of late Mr. H. Darell-Brown's collection—announced, MAY 14, 11e; 19, 9e; held, 24, 11f
of Sir T. Devitt's collection, MAY 17, 9e
of late Mr. J. Dickson's collection, MAY 31, 9f; correction, JUNE 2, 9d
of Archduke Francis Ferdinand's confiscated collection — announced, MAY 15, 13g
of late Mr. H. D. Galton's collection, APRIL 10, 11e
of late Mr. J. E. Gardner's collection of London prints — final portion, APRIL 8, 12d; MAY 2, 19c; 3, 10c; 6, 11e; 7, 7d; 8, 16f; 9, 9e
of late M. Emil Gluckstadt's collection — announced, MAY 6, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
of Goldschmidt-Przibram collection —announced, MAY 21, 11e
of late Mr. W. A. Hair's collection, APRIL 29, 9d
of late Mrs. Hamel's property, APRIL 16, 11e (3* 4*)
of Capt. J. A. Harvey's collection, APRIL 1, 11d (3* 4*); 30, 8f; MAY 3, 10c

ART :—
Sales (continued) :—
of Lord Hardwicke's collection, JUNE 28, 14e
of Mr. L. Keen's collection, MAY 28, 11f (2* 3* 4*)
of late Mrs. W. S. King's property, MAY 23, 11c
of late Mr. W. Knowles's collection, APRIL 5, 9b
of Mrs. W. Levy's property, APRIL 3, 8g
of Mr. H. MacGeorge's collection — announced, JUNE 17, 11e; held, 20, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
of Mrs. Mango's collection, JUNE 17, 11e
of Col. H. H. Mulliner's collection—announced, JUNE 24, 9g
of Duke of Oldenburg's collection, JUNE 3, 11c
of Princess Royal's collection — announced, JUNE 20, 11d
of Sir G. Rhodes's collection, APRIL 11, 11e
of late M. A. de Ridder's collection, JUNE 2, 9c (2* 3* 4*); 6, 16a; 9, 7b; 10, 15b
of late Mr. E. Ruffer's collection, MAY 10, 8c
of late Col. H. V. Russell's collection, JUNE 6, 16a
of late Mr. A. Schrager's property, MAY 9, 9e; JUNE 14, 12d
of Mr. E. Seward's property, MAY 20, 17f
of Sneyd heirlooms, JUNE 28, 14c
of Stadterweiterungfond collection in Vienna—announced, JUNE 18, 15g
of Mr. D. Stoner Crowther's collection, APRIL 1, 11d (3* 4*)
of late Mr. H. E. Taylor's collection, APRIL 10, 11e
of late Mr. F. S. Teesdale's collection, APRIL 10, 11e
of late Mr. G. B. Turnbull's property, MAY 27, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
of Duke of Westminster's pictures, JUNE 23, 18b
Sargent, J.—"Hospital at Grenada": purchased for National Gallery of Victoria, Melbourne, MAY 3, 10c; (photo.), 6, 18
Savoldo, Giovanni G.—"Young Man with the Flute": on view at Fitzwilliam Museum, JUNE 18, 19e; (photo.), 19, 18
Switzerland—exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, above
Tintoretto — "Portrait of Vincenzo Morosini": proposed purchase for nation: National Art Collections Fund appeal, MAY 9, 14f; (photo.), 12, 18; progress of fund, JUNE 3, 12d; 7, 10c; 24, 11c
Article ("Public interest in the Tintoretto"), MAY 22, 10e
Leading article, MAY 9, 15d
Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 31, 16d
Wadsworth, Mr. E. — "Dunkirk" (photo.), JUNE 7, 16
ARTHUR, Sir Allan—will, MAY 7, 17d
ARTHUR, Sir George—to compile Household Cavalry war history, MAY 7, 19b
ARTHURTON, Mr. A. W. :—
on agricultural produce — railway rates (l.), APRIL 14, 8e
on coal prices (l.), APRIL 24, 8d
on prevention of strikes (l.), MAY 15, 16c (9f, 3* 4*)
on railway enginemen and the Hours Bill (l.), MAY 31, 10c

ARTILLERY College, Woolwich—at home, JUNE 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
ARTISTS' General Benevolent Institution—dinner, MAY 8, 12*c*; 9, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
ARTISTS' Rifles: see LONDON Regiment—28th Battalion
ARTLETT—found dead, MAY 5, 11*g*
ARTS and crafts:—
Exhibitions—Algiers, MAY 14, 13*g*;—London County Council Central School of Arts and Crafts, JUNE 11, 15*d*
ARUNDEL Castle—letting: Duchess of Norfolk (statement), APRIL 5, 15*b*
ARUNDEL House, Strand—Hollar etching (photo.), JUNE 2, 18
ARVIN, Dr. Neil C.—"Eugène Scribe and the French Theatre": reviewed, JUNE 25, 12*b*
ASBESTOS Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 21*f*
ASBRINK, M. Gustav (Sweden):—on centenary of first railway (l.), MAY 7, 10*e*
ASCOLI, Mr. George H.—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
ASCOT Sunday: see under BOATING—Thames
ASH (Claudius), Sons and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 25*e*
ASHANTI:—
King, ex.: see PREMPEH
ASHBOLT, Mr. A. H. (Tasmania)—at Imperial Hotel, on Imperial preference, JUNE 30, 21*e*
ASHBURNHAM, Lord—leaves Nova Scotia, APRIL 30, 17*b* (4*); death, MAY 13, 9*e*, 14*c*; funeral, 16, 17*c*
ASHBURNHAM, Lady Mary C.—biographical, MAY 13, 9*e*; correction, 14, 16*a*
ASHBY, Dr. Thomas—on Roman aqueducts (l.), APRIL 1, 15*c*
ASHFIELD, Lord:—
Underground Electric Railways of London, Ltd.—suggested extension in South London: receives deputation, MAY 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Holborn Restaurant, on trade: Government interference, MAY 1, 11*c*
at Westminster, on London: traffic; suggested South London tube extension, MAY 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
on London Electric Railways—unofficial strike (statement), JUNE 6, 16*d*; 12, 12*e*
ASHFORD—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
ASHLEY, Mr. Cecil—on Irish boundaries (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*
ASHLEY, Mr. J. H.—detective superintendent; biographical, APRIL 1, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
ASHLEY, Lieut.-Col. W. W.—engagements, JUNE 26, 13*c*
in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, JUNE 17, 9*c*; 25, 8*d*;—Navy: officers' pensions, MAY 1, 9*c*:—Roadside Petrol Pumps Bill, MAY 29, 8*d*
ASHLEY, Mrs. Wilfred—health, APRIL 5, 15*b*; returns to London, 30, 17*b*
ASHMORE, Mr. J. G.—on roofing slates: supply (l.), MAY 7, 10*e*
ASHTON, Mr. A. J.—commissioner of Assize for North-Eastern circuit, APRIL 21, 4*e*
ASHTON, Mr. Algernon—on Oliver Goldsmith: restoration of grave (l.), APRIL 4, 17*c*
ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE—electoral, MAY 2, 9*g*; 12, 12*c*
ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE Corporation—Bill: in Commons: third reading, JUNE 17, 9*a*
ASHTOWN, Lord—assault charge, APRIL 16, 16*e*; 25, 7*d* (3* 4*); fined, MAY 9, 11*d*
ASHWELL, Miss Lena:—
at Stage Guild meeting, on necessity of theatres, JUNE 21, 4*g*
at Wembley, on National Theatre, JUNE 30, 7*c*
on Young Women's Christian Association Forward Movement campaign (l.), MAY 24, 10*c*
ASHWOOD, Edwin C.—acquitted, JUNE 28, 9*c*
ASHWORTH, Mr. Arthur J.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
ASIA, Central:—
Trade—German Company for Oriental Commerce: aims, MAY 15, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
ASIR:—
Emir—Seyyid Ali Ibn Mohomed el Idrisi: deposed, APRIL 25, 9*b*, 9*d* (3* 4*); authority restored, MAY 1, 15*f*
ASKEY, Mr. F. D.—retirement, MAY 26, 11*g*
ASKWITH, Lady—on Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease (l.), APRIL 12, 8*b*
ASKWITH, Lord—in Parliament, on Industrial Courts Bill, APRIL 9, 7*a*
ASPINALL, Pte. Herbert: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—British soldiers
ASPREY'S—trade notice, JUNE 26, 8*g*
ASQUITH, Mr. A. M.—at Winchester House, on Kassala Cotton Company, MAY 8, 22*c*: (F.N.), 8, 20*c*
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—health, APRIL 7, 12*b* (12*e* 3* 4*); entertains Queen of Rumania, MAY 23, 17*b*; luncheon, 30, 17*c*; JUNE 4, 19*d*; engagements, 9, 10*g*
at Brighton, on Labour Ministry: policy; Liberal Party attitude: unemployment relief; electoral reform; Liberal Party policy: Conservative Party; social services: coordination; electricity supply; mining industry; housing; foreign policy; fiscal policy; Imperial preference, MAY 24, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
at Chelmsford, on Liberal Party: policy; relations with Labour Ministry: Prevention of Evictions Bill; Conservative Party: policy; proportional representation; alternative votes; Budget; fiscal policy; McKenna duties, MAY 8, 16*b*
at Edinburgh, on Liberal Party; policy; Conservative and Unionist Party; McKenna duties; fiscal policy; Imperial preference; Socialism; Labour Ministry: policy; trusts and combines, JUNE 21, 6*d*
at House of Commons, on Liberal Party: relations with Labour party; policy, APRIL 16, 14*e*
at Kingsway Hall, on Liberal Party; policy; campaign; fiscal policy; McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 28, 10*d*
at London Hospital Medical College, on late Sir F. Farmer, JUNE 27, 16*a*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 30, 8*d* ;—Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 23*b* ; — Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 8*f* ;—Rent and Mortage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8*b* ; 8, 8*a* :—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY 3, 7*c* :—Unemployment relief : Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 10*b*
ASQUITH, Mrs. Raymond—joins Roman Catholic Church, MAY 30, 11*g*
ASQUITH (William) (1920), Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 20*f*
ASSAM :—
Tea : see under INDIA—Tea
ASSAM Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 25*e* ,—Report, JUNE 24, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 24, 21*c*
ASSAM Consolidated Estates, Ltd.—share issue, MAY 16, 21*b* ; 24, 21*b* ; prospectus, 26, 23*c*, *d* ; list closed, 27, 25*g* ; allotment, 30, 20*g*
ASSAM Oil Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 27, 26*f*
ASSAM Railways and Trading Company Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 19*a* ;—Report, APRIL 2, 23*f*
ASSIZES — Commissioner : appointed, APRIL 21, 4*e* ;—Days and places, APRIL 2, 5*b* ; MAY 10, 8*c* ; 20, 5*g* ; 21, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 18, 5*b* ;—Norwich : no cases, JUNE 5, 9*g* ;—Yorkshire Spring : opened, MAY 3, 9*f*
ASSOCIATED Board of the Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music—medals : awards, MAY 3, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 22*e* ;—Report, JUNE 2, 23*d*
ASSOCIATED Reinsurers, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 26, 25*b* ;—Report, JUNE 18, 22*f*
ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—control : Brig.-Gen. F. C. Stanley (s.), APRIL 15, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 15, 19*c* (4*) ;—Dividend passed (F.N.), APRIL 1, 20*b* ;—Meeting, APRIL 15, 20*g* ;—Report, APRIL 7, 21*c*
ASSOCIATED Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen—conference, MAY 28, 16*b*
ASSOCIATION France-Grande Bretagne — meeting, JUNE 6, 13*c*
ASSOCIATION of Approved Societies—conference, APRIL 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce—Consular Service Scholarship Fund : see under CONSULAR Service ;—Council, executive : meeting, APRIL 3, 20*b* ;—Dinner, MAY 22, 11*e* ;—German reparations : experts' report : letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, APRIL 26, 7*c* ;—Luncheon, MAY 22, 11*d* ;—Meeting : arrangements, MAY 13, 11*d* ; held, 22, 11*d* ; 23, 24*g*
on Queensland pastoral leases (l.), APRIL 1, 16*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs — banner : award, MAY 20, 9*e* ;—Conferences : Home, South, Eastern, and Western Counties, JUNE 14, 12*c* ;—Lancashire and Cheshire, MAY 26, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, JUNE 14, 12*b* (and 12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
ASSOCIATION of Education Committees — conference (Bournemouth), JUNE 20, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 9*d*
ASSOCIATION of Foreign Military Attachés —luncheon, APRIL 3, 17*c*
ASSOCIATION of Head Mistresses—conference (Putney), JUNE 14, 6*d* ; 16, 17*d*
ASSOCIATION of Lancastrians in London—dinner, MAY 2, 10*a* (3* 4*)
ASSOCIATION of London Omnibus Proprietors, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 3, 11*d*
ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations—expenses : Bill : in Commons : second reading, MAY 28, 8*f* ; 29, 8*g* (4*) ; provisions, 29, 10*c*
ASSOCIATION of Poor Law Unions—conference (Wembley), JUNE 26, 13*d*
ASSOCIATION of Retired Naval Officers—meeting : arrangements, APRIL 16, 6*f*
ASSOCIATION of Teachers in Technical Institutions — conference (Newcastle), JUNE 10, 14*a* ; 11, 14*b*
ASSOCIATION of Women House Property Managers—meeting, MAY 30, 11*b*
ASSOCIATIONS :—
Names, uniforms, and badges—protection : Bill : introduced in Lords, MAY 23, 9*c*
ASSYRIAN Christians : see under MESOPOTAMIA
ASTBURY, Mr. H. A.—joint general manager of Midland Bank, APRIL 23, 24*d*
ASTBURY, Sir John (Mr. Justice)—health, MAY 15, 5*f*, 17*b*
ASTBURY, Mr. T. H.—memorial tablet unveiled, MAY 30, 17*d*
ASTELL, Mrs.—dance, MAY 19, 17*c*
ASTELL, Mr. C. F.—on piano trade : McKenna duties (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c*
ASTIN, Capt. Wilson—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*
ASTLE, Mr. Thomas A.—will, MAY 21, 17*d*
ASTLE, Mr. William—president of Newspaper Society, MAY 8, 5*g*
ASTON—law case, APRIL 11, 5*e*
ASTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—on Empire education in schools (l.), JUNE 2, 15*e*
ASTON Press, Ltd.—law case, MAY 29, 5*f* ; 30, 5*f*
ASTOR, Lady—leaves for Palestine, APRIL 5, 15*b* ; returns, MAY 2, 15*a* ; entertains Queen of Rumania, 28, 17*d* ; At Home, 30, 17*d*
Commonwealth Temperance Convention—reception, JUNE 3, 17*b*
at Anderton's Hotel, on work of probation officers ; administration of justice, MAY 6, 12*b*
at Glasgow, speech interrupted, MAY 22, 13*c*
at International Council of Women, on liquor traffic in British West Africa, MAY 8, 12*d*
at Rotary Association meeting, on League of Nations, MAY 16, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on disarmament, MAY 9, 8*c* ;—Factories and workshops : conditions : inspection, MAY 16, 9*c* (and 4*) ;—Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5*f* ;—Navy : dockyards, MAY 9, 8*c* : — Unemployment : relief : Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 10*b* ; — Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 27, 10*a*
on elementary education (l. quoted), APRIL 30, 9*d*
ASTOR, Lord :—
at Caxton Hall, on British Empire ; anti-temperance societies, JUNE 3, 11*e*
at London Press Club, on the Derby Stakes, JUNE 3, 11*b*
at social hygiene conference, on moral standards, MAY 14, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Public House Improvement Bill, APRIL 4, 7*b*

ASTOR, Lord and Lady—offer of gift of £20,000 to Plymouth for housing trust, APRIL 1, 11*g*
ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—guest of National Alliance of Employers and Employed, MAY 16, 11*e*
Dover—presents dental clinic, MAY 2, 9*b*; opened, 10, 9*f*; opens recreation ground, JUNE 7, 15*d*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Australia: press; Dr. G. E. Fairfax, JUNE 4, 13*c*
at Gatti's Restaurant, on patriotism in industry; labour and capital: relations, MAY 16, 11*e*
at Holborn Restaurant, on House of Commons, MAY 7, 16*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on diplomacy; Press; journalism, MAY 9, 16*d*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8*e*;—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 11, 7*f*
ASTOR, Lady Violet — dance: cancelled, APRIL 12, 15*b*; date, 23, 13*b*; given, JUNE 6, 17*b*
ASTRONOMY:—
Comet, new — discovered by Mr. Reid, APRIL 5, 14*d*
Comet (Pons Winnecke)—approach, JUNE 25, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Jupiter — appearance, JUNE 10, 15*b*
Moons visible to eyesight — Blair, Rt. Rev. Sir D. H. (l.), JUNE 10, 8*e*;—Cooke, Mr. C. W. (l.), JUNE 14, 6*c*;—Lea, Rev. T. S. (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*;—Nee, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 12, 8*e*;—Smith, Rev. H. C. (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*;—Watson, Mr. F. (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
Meteors—June displays: announced, JUNE 25, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Moon — conjunctions with planets, MAY 16, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Stars:—
Aldebaran—occultation, APRIL 8, 10*f*
Articles ("Stars of the month"), APRIL 2, 5*c*; MAY 1, 10*d*; JUNE 2, 7*d*
Meteors — April display, APRIL 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Venus—near Pleiades: announced, APRIL 4, 9*g* (3* 4*); reaches zenith of brightness, MAY 24, 8*e*
ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company — capital: proposed increase, APRIL 21, 15*c*;—Dividend, APRIL 2, 20*f*
ATERNO, Baron dell' (Signor Acerbo)—title conferred, APRIL 15, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ATHANASSOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—tried; acquitted, APRIL 11, 13*b*
ATHENÆUM—centenary dinner: arrangements, MAY 24, 17*c*; given, 29, 18*b*;—Conversazione (Ladies' Night), JUNE 5, 15*e*;—Members elected, APRIL 2, 11*c*
ATHERLEY-JONES, Judge L. A.—operation, MAY 29, 18*c*; health, 30, 14*e*; JUNE 4, 16*d*; operation, 16, 15*b*; health, 26, 19*b*
ATHENS — labour: see under GREECE — Labour
ATHENS University—honorary degrees conferred, APRIL 19, 12*d*; (photo.), 22, 16
ATHERTON'S, Ltd.—bankruptcy meeting, MAY 14, 5*e*
ATHLETICS:—
Achilles Club v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst) and Royal Military Academy (Woolwich), MAY 19, 4*e*
Africa, South—championships, APRIL 21, 10*e*; 14*f*
Aldenham School—sports, APRIL 8, 6*g*
Ampleforth College — sports, APRIL 10, 6*f*
Ardingly College — sports, APRIL 1, 16*e*
Army:—
Aldershot Command — Pentathlon, MAY 14, 7*d*; 22, 6*c*
Championships, JUNE 14, 4*e*; 16, 4*f*
Army, Territorial:—
London Divisions — championships, MAY 26, 8*b*
Artists Rifles — sports, APRIL 28, 4*g*
Beaumont College — sports, APRIL 9, 6*f*
Bedford Modern School — sports, APRIL 5, 5*f*
Birchfield Harriers—meeting, APRIL 21, 10*e*
Birmingham University—sports, MAY 12, 6*e*
Bishop's Stortford College—sports, APRIL 8, 6*g*
Blundell's School—sports, APRIL 11, 6*d*
Bristol University—sports, MAY 12, 6*e*
British Museum—sports, JUNE 3, 7*e*
Cambridge Harriers—open meeting, APRIL 19, 4*a*
Cambridge University—officers elected, MAY 29, 7*g*
Championships:—
Amateur Athletic Association — decided, APRIL 7, 5*e*; JUNE 21, 6*c*; 23, 6*f*; (photos.), 23, 16
Buckinghamshire, MAY 19, 4*e*
Kent, MAY 19, 4*e*
Leicestershire, MAY 19, 4*e*
Middlesex, MAY 12, 6*e*
Midland Counties Association—10 miles, APRIL 21, 10*e*
Midlands, MAY 26, 8*b*
Northern, MAY 26, 8*b*
Pentathlon — arrangements, APRIL 26, 5*g*
Professional—10 miles, JUNE 30, 6*f*
Southern, MAY 26, 8*c*
Surrey, MAY 19, 4*f*
Cheltenham College—sports, APRIL 5, 5*f*
Christ's Hospital School — sports, APRIL 7, 4*g*
City of London School—sports, APRIL 1, 16*e*; 11, 6*d*
Civil Service—championships, JUNE 16, 4*e*
Crystal Palace—meetings: arrangements, MAY 29, 7*b*
Dean Close School—sports, APRIL 8, 6*g*
Derby School—sports, APRIL 8, 16*c*; 9, 6*f*
Dulwich College—sports, APRIL 1, 16*e*
Eastbourne College—sports, APRIL 5, 5*f*
Eton College *v.* Centipedes and Lancing College, APRIL 2, 8*g*; sports, 5, 5*f*
Felsted School *v.* Bishop's Stortford College, APRIL 5, 5*f*
Finchley Harriers—meeting, MAY 5, 7*e*
Forbanks Club — meeting, APRIL 21, 10*e*
France—Porte d'Oree meeting, JUNE 4, 6*c*
Giggleswick School—sports, APRIL 9, 6*f*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Haileybury College — sports, APRIL 2, 8*g*
Harrow School — sports, APRIL 5, 5*f*; 7, 4*g*
Harvey Grammar School — sports, JUNE 5, 9*e*
Imperial Service College — sports, APRIL 1, 16*e*
Inter-University meeting, MAY 19, 4*e*
King William's College, Isle of Man—sports, APRIL 5, 5*f*
Kinnaird Trophy—result, JUNE 2, 4*c*
Llandovery College—sports, APRIL 8, 6*g*
London Club *v.* Royal Military College, Sandhurst and London University, MAY 26, 8*a*; meeting, JUNE 30, 6*e*
London University—sports, MAY 22, 7*e*
Malvern College—sports, APRIL 2, 8*g*
Marathon (Polytechnic), JUNE 2, 4*c*
Mercers' School—sports, MAY 19, 4*g*
Merchant Taylors School — sports, APRIL 7, 4*g*
Merchiston Castle School— sports, APRIL 8, 6*g*
Navy—Championships: arrangements, MAY 20, 24*e*
Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games
Oxford University—officers elected, JUNE 10, 5*e*; *v.* South African Olympic team, 18, 6*b*
Paddock, C. W.—reinstatement, APRIL 5, 5*a*
Polytechnic Harriers—meeting, JUNE 2, 4*e*
Press Association, Exchange Telegraph Company and Central News Agency—sports: arrangements, MAY 27, 6*d*
Public Schools — relay meeting, APRIL 5, 5*e*; championships, 14, 6*a*; (photos.), 14, 16
Queen's Park Harriers — meeting, APRIL 21, 10*e*
Radley College—sports, APRIL 8, 6*g*
Records :—
Abrahams, Mr. H. M. — equals world's record time for 100 yards, JUNE 9, 5*c*
Nurmi, P. — creates new times for 1,500 and 5,000 metres, JUNE 21, 7*f*
Paddock, C.—creates new time for 125 yards, APRIL 28, 19*c*
Riley—new time for 400 metres hurdles, JUNE 2, 4*e* (4*)
Wilson—new time for 200 metres, JUNE 2, 4*e* (4*)
Repton College—sports, APRIL 2, 8*g*; 5, 5*e*
Road competitions — Police Commissioner's warning, MAY 17, 9*e*
Rossall School—sports, APRIL 2, 8*g*; 10, 6*f*
Royal Air Force — championships, JUNE 12, 5*g*; 13, 4*g*; 16, 4*e*
Royal Masonic School—sports, MAY 24, 6*b*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich *v.* Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell, APRIL 11, 6*d*; sports, MAY 3, 5*g*; 5, 7*e*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst *v.* Blackheath Harriers, MAY 5, 7*e*; *v.* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 12, 6*e*
St. Edmund's School, Canterbury *v.* Dover College, APRIL 5, 5*f*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
St. Lawrence College (Ramsgate)—sports, APRIL 1, 16*e*
St. Paul's School—sports, APRIL 5, 5*e*
Salford Harriers—meeting, APRIL 21, 10*e*
Scotland — championships: amateur, JUNE 16, 4*e*
Sedbergh School—sports, APRIL 7, 4*g*
Services championships — arrangements, MAY 20, 24*e*; results, JUNE 27, 6*g*
Sherborne School—sports, APRIL 2, 8*g*
Shrewsbury School—sports, APRIL 1, 16*e*
Stonyhurst College—sports, APRIL 28, 4*g*
Tonbridge School—sports, APRIL 2, 8*g*
Unione Sportiva Italiana—meeting, JUNE 10, 7*d*
United Hospitals — sports, JUNE 6, 6*g*; 12, 6*f*; (photo.), 12, 16
United States :—
Cambridge University—team arrives in New York, APRIL 21, 10*e*; competes at Philadelphia meeting, 28, 4*g*
Liddell, E. H.—competes at Philadelphia meeting, APRIL 28, 4*g*
Pennsylvania University — relay meeting: arrangements, APRIL 21, 10*e*; held, 28, 4*g*
Road marathon—result, APRIL 21, 10*e*
University College School — sports, APRIL 2, 8*g*
Victoria College, Jersey—sports, APRIL 5, 5*f*
War Office—sports: arrangements, JUNE 4, 7*g*; held, 11, 10*a*
Wembley meeting (City of Hull), MAY 5, 7*e*
Woolwich Hospital War Memorial Trophy — inter-club competition, JUNE 9, 5*c*
Wrekin College—sports, APRIL 10, 6*f*
ATHLONE, Lord — at Pretoria, APRIL 15, 13*d*; opens Witwatersand agricultural show, 17, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); Vice-president of Royal Colonial Institute, MAY 16, 17*c*; incident during hunting expedition in Transvaal, JUNE 7, 11*g*; entertained at Johannesburg, 28, 11*g*: visits natives in low veld of North-East Transvaal, 25, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
at Pretoria, on Prince of Wales's visit to South Africa, APRIL 15, 13*d*
on British Empire and South Africa—B.B.C. wireless pageant (message), MAY 27, 24*d* (2* 3* 4*)
ATHOLL, Duchess of — guest of Press Club, APRIL 14, 7*d*
Wallace, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 14, 7*d*
at Birmingham, on British Empire, MAY 26, 5*f*
at City of London Maternity Hospital, on activities, MAY 22, 10*e*
at City Temple, on Sunday schools, MAY 9, 11*d*
at Finchley, on private enterprise in industry; Conservative Party policy, JUNE 24, 16*e*
at Glasgow, on Labour Ministry policy, APRIL 1, 11*d*
at Hackney, on Conservative Party ideals, APRIL 4, 5*d*
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 11*c*
at Press Club, on women Members of Parliament, APRIL 14, 7*d*
at Queen's Hall, on Socialism, MAY 10, 8*c*
at Wembley, on Imperial studies in education, MAY 29, 18*b*

ATHOLL, Duchess of (continued) :—
in Parliament, on forestry, JUNE 5, 8*d* ; — Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7*b* ;—Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*c* ;—Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5*e* ;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY 3, 7*b* ;—Scotland : small holdings : evictions, APRIL 10, 8*d* ;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7*c*
on litter in open spaces—scenery preservation committee (message), APRIL 26, 15*d*
ATHOLL, Duke of—president of Royal Aero Club, APRIL 1, 11*d* ; unveils war memorial at Blair Atholl, MAY 21, 17*e*
at Glasgow, on Union Bank of Scotland ; suggested nationalization of banking, MAY 1, 25*c* ; (F.N.), 1, 23*d*
at Imperial Hotel, on timber supplies, afforestation, JUNE 30, 21*e*
in Parliament, on aeronautics : Burney airship scheme : rejection ; Government scheme, MAY 22, 8*c*
on Access to Mountains Bill (l.), MAY 16, 10*c*
ATHOS, Mount — fire : see under YUGOSLAVIA—Fires
ATKIN, Maj.—LL.D. degree at Athens University, APRIL 19, 12*d*
ATKIN, Mr. Edward :—
at Hucknall Torkard, on Lord Byron, APRIL 21, 10*d*
on Ottoman debt (l.), MAY 30, 19*b*
ATKIN-BERRY, Mr. W. H.—on carrion crows (l.), MAY 16, 10*e*
ATKINS, Dr. Thomas G.—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
ATKINSON, Rev. A. G. B. :—
on ecclesiastical discipline (l.), JUNE 9, 6*d*
on tithe-rent charge (l.), JUNE 20, 15*d*
ATKINSON, Mr. C. J. F.—at Wembley, on town planning, MAY 7, 8*g*
ATKINSON, Maj. F. C.—order of Rising Sun conferred, MAY 10, 10*c* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
ATKINSON, Mr. J. J.—president of Chartered Insurance Institute, JUNE 14, 15*f*
ATKINSON, Mr. William R.—will, APRIL 29, 15*d*
ATLANTIC Transport Line—London-New York service : arrangements, APRIL 23, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
ATLANTIC Union Films, Ltd.—formed, JUNE 30, 12*c*
ATLAS Assurance Company—deputy-chairman : change, MAY 7, 21*d* ;—Dividend, APRIL 9, 21*b* ;—Meeting, MAY 1, 24*d* ;—Report, APRIL 15, 21*g*
ATMOSPHERE—pollution : committee for investigation : report, MAY 21, 12*c*
ATOMS—Millikan, Prof. R. A. (lect.), JUNE 17, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Nuclei : Sir E. Rutherford (lect.), APRIL 5, 8*e*
ATREUS—Sir A. Evans (l.), APRIL 8, 10*b*
ATTAREE Khat Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 19*d*
ATTLEE, Maj. C. R. :—
in Parliament, on Army : death sentences, APRIL 4, 8*b* ;—Military Inter-Allied Committee, JUNE 27, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)
ATTOCK Oil Company, Ltd.—Burmah Oil Company, Ltd. : agreement with (F.N.), JUNE 21, 19*b* ;—Report, JUNE 21, 19*c*
ATTWOOD, Maj. E. A.—presentation, APRIL 5, 9*g*
ATTWOOD, Canon E. Moore—at St. Thomas's Church, Orchard-street, on Old Testament study, APRIL 10, 17*c*
ATTWOOD-MATHEWS, Mrs. Florence B.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
AUBIGNY, M. d' (France)—Vice-president of Chamber, APRIL 5, 11*g*
AUCKEN, Mrs. S.—drowned, JUNE 16, 9*g*
AUCKLAND, Archdeacon of : see DERRY, Ven. D. A.
AUCKLAND Electric Power Board — debenture issue, APRIL 3, 20*b*, 23*f* ; list closed, 4, 19*g* ; letters of allotment, 5, 18*g*
AUCKLAND Harbour Board — debenture issue : prospectus, JUNE 25, 19*c*, 25*a* ; over-subscribed, 26, 22*f* ; allotment, 27, 21*f*
AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute—awards, MAY 9, 16*a* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Building, new : nearing completion, MAY 5, 11*f* ;—Dinner, MAY 9, 8*g* ;—Meeting, MAY 9, 16*a* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Portrait of Mr. J. H. Townsend Green by Sir A. Cope (photo.), MAY 10, 16 ;—President elected, MAY 10, 9*g*
AUDOLI, Mr. Andre—pianoforte recital, JUNE 16, 10*b* ; 17, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
AUER, M. Ilmari (Finland) — Assistant Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
AURORA West United Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 15*d* ; —Report, APRIL 5, 19*b*
AUSTIN, Mrs. Anna C.—will, APRIL 10, 17*d*
AUSTIN, Mr. Bertram—on telephone overcharges (l.), MAY 10, 8*g*
AUSTIN, Mr. Frederick — biographical : artistic director to British National Opera Company, APRIL 1, 12*a*
AUSTIN, Mr. George—will, MAY 2, 15*e*
AUSTIN, Sir Herbert :—
at Birmingham, on motor industry and McKenna duties, JUNE 27, 16*e*
AUSTIN, Mr. R.—etchings at exhibition of British School at Rome, MAY 29, 15*f*
AUSTIN, Mr. Tex—summons against, JUNE 18, 11*c*
AUSTRAL, Miss Florence—singing noticed, MAY 17, 10*c*
AUSTRALIA :—
Accidents — motor : Camperdown, MAY 22, 15*d* ; Kew, JUNE 21, 11*b*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South, relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture—conditions : Mr. R. J. Alcock (s.), JUNE 16, 20*f*
Animals and birds—article ("Beasts and birds of Ooldea"), APRIL 29, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Anzac Day : see under ANZAC Day
Army — Inspector-General's report, JUNE 20, 13*e*
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), JUNE 4, 13*c*
Banking—Reform Bill : provisions, JUNE 14, 15*c*
Beeswax—output statistics (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*b*
Boys—visit to England for British Empire Exhibition : first party entertained at Australia House, APRIL 1, 12*a* ; received by King and Queen, MAY 12, 17*b* ; leaving for France, 14, 11*g* ; party to be guests of Canadian National Exhibition, JUNE 13, 9*g*
Boy Scouts : see under BOY Scouts
Brandy — import duty increased, APRIL 5, 18*g*
British Empire Exhibition : see under that title
Canada—trade preference : Canadian offer, MAY 3, 12*b*
Capital : see CANBERRA

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Children — State maintenance : Victoria Labour Party adopts report, APRIL 22, 11*e*
Cloth and clothing — working-man's attire : Mr. T. S. Smith (l.), MAY 26, 10*e*
Crime :—
Murder—Angus Murray executed, APRIL 15, 13*g*
Shooting outrage—on Upper Murray River, APRIL 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Defences :—
Chauvel, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. (report), JUNE 20, 13*e*
Government policy — Mr. S. M. Bruce's statement, APRIL 30, 13*e*
Leading article, MAY 31, 15*c*
Policy—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), JUNE 28, 12*c*
System, self-contained — demand for, APRIL 30, 13*e*
Development — Col. Murdoch (s.), JUNE 30, 19*g* (3* 4*)
Drink—Mr. T. Latham (s.), JUNE 3, 11*e*
Education—students : party to visit Paris, APRIL 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Empire Day : see under EMPIRE Day
Finance :—
Article ("Australian finance," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20*b*
Conditions—Mr. J. J. Hill (s.), APRIL 30, 20*d*
Credits in London, surplus — Mr. Pratten (s.), APRIL 2, 13*e*
Currency—note issue increased, MAY 23, 21*a*
Exchange—rate, MAY 8, 21*a*; (F.N.), 8, 20*c*
London—difficulties, APRIL 2, 13*e*
Loans—council : constituted by Federal State treasurers : decision, JUNE 30, 23*f*;—Issue : prospectus, MAY 20, 21*a*; (F.N.), 20, 20*c*; 21, 21*g*; result (F.N.), 27, 25*c*
Money stringency (F.N.), MAY 23, 21*a*
Revenue statistics, APRIL 12, 20*g*; 17, 18*g*; MAY 3, 18*f*
Scheme to cease *per capita* payment to States and discontinuance of Federal income-tax — Bill to be introduced, JUNE 6, 20*g*; opposition of State Treasurers, 13, 6*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Fires — Melbourne : Gadsden Free Stores, APRIL 1, 13*g*;—Powell Town : timber mill, MAY 20, 13*g*
Fruit—export of oranges to British Empire Exhibition : Government guarantee against losses, JUNE 28, 11*g*
Germany, relations with — nationals : readmission : discussion in Parliament, MAY 16, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); —Trade : imports : value for March, MAY 26, 25*g*
High Commissioner in London—annual report, APRIL 3, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Honey — output statistics (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*b*
Immigration :—
Article ("Australian changes," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14*d*
Asiatics — Col. Murdoch (s.), JUNE 30, 19*g* (3* 4*)
Bickersteth, Canon S. (l.), MAY 23, 15*e*

AUSTRALIA :—
Immigration (continued) :—
Boys, British — South Australia : farm apprentices scheme abandoned : Sir H. Barwell (statement), MAY 7, 13*e*; Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), 21, 13*e*
Colebatch, Mr. H. P. (l.), MAY 7, 10*c*
Delegation — report issued (blue book), MAY 20, 19*c*
Denison, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 12, 8*g*
England, department in—Medical services : report of Sir N. Howse on investigation, APRIL 4, 11*f* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Girls, British—Senator Wilson (s.), JUNE 17, 15*b*
Holland Australia Shipping Line—fined, MAY 24, 13*g*
Land settlement :—
Articles ("Settlement in the Empire : what Australia offers"), APRIL 8, 15*f*; ("What Victoria is doing"), 9, 13*a*; ("Chances for poor men"), 12, 11*a*
New South Wales—agreement between Imperial, Commonwealth, and State Governments modified, MAY 23, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Victoria — Indian army ex-officers : progress, APRIL 9, 13*a*
Welfare of settlers—Dame M. Talbot (l.), JUNE 18, 12*d*
Western Australia :—
Article ("Land settlement policy"), JUNE 7, 11*a*
Colebatch, Mr. H. P. (s.), JUNE 3, 9*e*
Group scheme—progress, APRIL 8, 13*g*; (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14*e*
Leading article, APRIL 12, 13*c*
Maltese—quota increased : Labour Party attitude, JUNE 27, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Somerville, Mr. R. G. (statement), MAY 20, 19*d*
Imperial Conference : see under IMPERIAL Conference
Irrigation—Murray project : article ("Great Australian waterway," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 20*a*
Labour — Broken Hill mines : strike threatened (F.N.), APRIL 23, 23*d*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Living, cost of—Gray, Mr. A. C. (l.), MAY 23, 10*g*;—Leverhulme, Lord (l.), MAY 17, 8*e*
Meat — bounty renewal : Mr. Bruce's reply to deputation, APRIL 12, 17*d*
Ministry (Bruce)—Minister for Trade and Customs resigns, MAY 27, 15*g*; new appointment, JUNE 11, 11*g*; 14, 9*c*
Article ("Party clashes in Australia"), APRIL 25, 9*d*
Navy :—
Article ("The Australian Navy"), MAY 31, 13*a* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Australia—to be sunk off Sydney Heads, APRIL 12, 11*b*; sunk, 14, 11*c*; (photos.), MAY 20, 18
Base, new—Vice-Adm. Sir F. Field (int.), APRIL 7, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Composition—changes, JUNE 28, 18*g*

AUSTRALIA :—
Navy (continued) :—
Cruisers, proposed new—questions in Imperial Parliament, MAY 29, 8c (4*); Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), JUNE 28, 12c
Herald—to relieve *Fantome*, APRIL 16, 16f
Officers—engineer: vacancies, MAY 13, 11e (2* 3* 4*); — Paymaster-Lieutenant-Commander: vacancy, APRIL 8, 20d
Strength — building programme, APRIL 30, 13e
Parliament, Imperial—question, APRIL 3, 7c
Northern — development: use of coloured labour: Rt. Rev. G. Trower's statement, JUNE 24, 13g (2* 3* 4*); — Motor-car journey across: Mr. M. Terry (p.), MAY 6, 5g
Paper—imports: British preference: Sir T. V. Bowater (s.), MAY 8, 12b
Parties, political :—
Country Party :—
Conference, Federal—held, JUNE 18, 15c (18f, 2* 3* 4*)
Nationalist Party — relations with :—
Agreement with — terms, MAY 30, 14f; ratification postponed, JUNE 18, 15c (18f, 2* 3* 4*)
Article ("Party clashes in Australia"), APRIL 25, 9d
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (views), MAY 2, 11c (11c, 3* 4*)
Labour Party :—
Article ("Labour Party gains," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14d
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), MAY 21, 13e
Nationalist Party—relations with Country Party: see under *Country Party*, above
Peter Mitchell Trust—law case, MAY 9, 5a
Population—statistics, JUNE 16, 11g
Press—Major J. J. Astor (s.), JUNE 4, 13c
Railways :—
Locomotives—contracts: question in Imperial Parliament, APRIL 4, 7d; Senator R. V. Wilson (l.), 5, 8c
North-South Trans-continental — Dr. Basedow and party to inspect route, APRIL 3, 13b (13e, 2* 3* 4*); complaints of delay in construction, 26, 9b (2* 3* 4*)
Sheep—article ("Empire flocks," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21b
Shipping :—
Australian Commonwealth Line — Losses (F.N.), JUNE 19, 19c; —Vessels: contract awarded, MAY 10, 11g
Services—with Java: taken over by Ellerman and Bucknall Steamship Company (F.N.), MAY 9, 22c; with South Wales ports: arrangements, 12, 22e
States, proposed new — commission: meeting, MAY 20, 16e
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Town planning — Cook, Sir J. (s.), MAY 6, 16d;—Davidge, Mr. W. R. (s.), MAY 6, 16d

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Trade :—
Associated Chambers of Commerce —congress, MAY 20, 13f (2* 3* 4*); 21, 13e; 22, 15c
Development — Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), APRIL 17, 18d; Sir M. Sheldon, (s.), MAY 20, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
Exports — to Great Britain: Mr. T. S. Smith (l.), MAY 26, 10e
Imports and exports — statistics, APRIL 14, 19f; JUNE 16, 19f
Preferences — questions in Imperial Parliament, APRIL 4, 7d
Statistics — for ten years (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20b
Turf — Sydney Cup: result, APRIL 22, 4b;—*Valais*: sold, APRIL 17, 6b
United States, relations with — British Empire Exhibition exhibit: display in: Mr. S. M. Bruce's statement, MAY 10, 11c;—Commissioner, in: resignation, MAY 1, 15g; new appointment, 16, 13g; —Minister: appointment: Mr. Bruce's views, JUNE 27, 14d (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
Viticulture—record vintage, MAY 31, 14c
Weather: see under WEATHER
Wheat—harvest: statistics, JUNE 27, 21d
Wool :—
Article ("Empire wool," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21a
Clip—value: Mr. R. J. Alcock (s.), JUNE 16, 20f; (F.N.), 16, 19d
Disinfection proposal — Australian Wool-growers' Council opposes, MAY 7, 21g
Exports—statistics, APRIL 19, 15c; MAY 21, 21f
Payments to British and Australian Wool Realization Association—motion condemning Government's action negatived, JUNE 16, 11g
Sales, APRIL 1, 21b; 3, 21b; 16, 20g; 29, 22e; 30, 20d; MAY 7, 21c; 9, 22f; 22, 27g; JUNE 11, 18g; 12, 21g; 18, 22d; 20, 23g
National Wool Council—conference, JUNE 13, 15d
AUSTRALIA House — sculpture group (photo.), APRIL 12, 16; hoisting parts to position (photo.), 17, 16
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company—dividend, JUNE 26, 25e
AUSTRALIAN and New Zealand Luncheon Club—luncheons, APRIL 26, 6c; JUNE 20, 11e
AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce — director appointed, JUNE 28, 19g
AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 19, 22c
AUSTRALIAN Knitting Mills, Ltd.—bonus shares (F.N.), APRIL 2, 18c
AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society—report, MAY 6, 21b
AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22e
AUSTRIA :—
Accidents — coalmining: at Gloggnitz, JUNE 27, 13g; — Motor: Vienna, MAY 6, 13c
Armaments — disarmament: suggested League of Nations control, MAY 31, 14d; proposed discussion by Council, JUNE 16, 11c (2* 3* 4*); discussion, 18, 15b
Arms and ammunition — illicit manufacture and export: question in British Parliament, JUNE 24, 8b
Art: see under ART

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Banking—deposits : statistics, MAY 3, 18*b* ; JUNE 4, 25*f* ;—Dividends declared, MAY 30, 20*f*
Banknotes—new denominations, APRIL 9, 20*f* (4*)
Companies—new : statistics, JUNE 23, 19*g*
Crime — forgery : sentence, JUNE 30, 13*b* ;—Shooting : Dr. Seipel : see under SEIPEL, Dr.
Disturbances — Graz, JUNE 11, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Vienna, MAY 24, 13*d* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Education — Vienna International Summer School : Sir William Beveridge (and others, l.), MAY 31, 10*a*
Finance :—
Budget — (F.N.), APRIL 12, 17*b* ; Dr. Zimmerman's communication, MAY 1, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; deficit estimate, 2, 21*e* ; permanent equilibrium : Government attitude, 27, 15*f* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; discussion between Dr. Seipel and Dr. Benes, JUNE 3, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 14, 15*a* ; Finance Committee of League of Nations to visit Vienna (F.N.), 23, 19*d*
Currency—supply : comparison with 1914, APRIL 16, 20*f* (4*) ; new silver coins issued, JUNE 23, 11*a*
Debt to National Bank, Government — repayment of sum, APRIL 7, 11*d*
Economy office — abolished (F.N.), MAY 10, 17*a*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment : Dr. Hornik's mission ended, APRIL 22, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Reconstruction—League of Nations scheme :—
Booklet noticed, APRIL 29, 20*b*
Control—Austrian movement for withdrawal (F.N.), MAY 10, 17*a* ; discussed in National Assembly, 14, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
League of Nations Council—considers, JUNE 18, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament, British — discussed, APRIL 3, 7*b*
Report for 1923, APRIL 2, 20*e*
Stock Exchange (Vienna)—Bankers : form syndicate, APRIL 15, 19*g* ; —Francs : speculation, projected moratorium, APRIL 4, 11*b* ; denial, 5, 11*g* ; (F.N.), 5, 18*c* ; 7, 20*b* ; losses, 14, 19*f* ; MAY 13, 21*e* (and 4*) ; (F.N.), 15, 21*d*
Tariff—Bill (F.N.), JUNE 14, 15*b*
Taxation—Corporation profits tax : proposed reduction (F.N.), JUNE 14, 15*b* ; — Dividends : surtax above 15 per cent. : proposed abolition, JUNE 14, 15*b*
Government employees — salaries : increase : attitude of Government, APRIL 22, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Housing—Dr. J. S. Phillpotts (l.), MAY 26, 10*e*
Labour — unemployment : statistics, MAY 6, 20*f* ; JUNE 4, 25*f*
Living, cost of, APRIL 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Poisoning, ptomaine — near Vienna, APRIL 12, 11*g*
Railways—Rumania, taken over by : see under RUMANIA—Railways
AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Roman Catholics—Linz Cathedral : see under LINZ
Servicemen, ex — demonstrations in Styria, JUNE 11, 11*e* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Suicides—in Vienna, MAY 29, 15*g*
Tariff, customs—Government to lay measure before Assembly, MAY 17, 11*g*
Trade—exhibition (London) opened, MAY 30, 16*c* ; — Treaties with Central European States : negotiations, JUNE 27, 21*d*
Trade marks — registration claim, APRIL 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
AUSTRIA, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of :—
Murder—article ("Ten years ago : the murders at Serajevo"), JUNE 28, 13*f* ; leading article 28, 13*b*
AUSTRIAN National Bank—adviser : appointment recommended, MAY 14, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; — Government debt : repayment of sum, APRIL 7, 11*d* ;—Rate raised, JUNE 5, 18*g* ;—Returns, APRIL 1, 21*b* ; 9, 21*a* ; 15, 19*e* ; 25, 17*a* ; MAY 2, 21*c* ; 9, 22*e* ; 16, 21*d* ; 24, 21*d* ; JUNE 2, 23*c* ; 9, 18*a* ; 17, 23*g* ; 27, 22*a*
AUTHORS—Naval officers : note, MAY 22, 29*b*
AUTOCAR Fire and Accident Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 4, 20*c*
AUTOGRAPHS :—
Mary Queen of Scots—sale announced : Dr. W. Seton (l.), JUNE 21, 15*f* (4*) ; sold, 26, 13*d*
Sales :—
Berlin, at, MAY 15, 13*g*
of J. Pearson and Company's stock announced, JUNE 23, 18*b*, held, 25, 11*c* ; 27, 16*a*
AUTOMATIC Telephone Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—Japanese contract awarded, MAY 29, 15*d* ;—Meeting, JUNE 6, 21*a* :—Report, MAY 10, 17*g* ; (F.N.), JUNE 6, 20*b*
AUTOMOBILE Association—Road service outfits : for night work : started, APRIL 7, 9*f*
AVERESCU, Gen. (Rumania) :—
Ministry—organizes demonstration of peasants against, JUNE 5, 12*g* ; 6, 14*d* ; request of King Ferdinand, 7, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
AVIGNON—Palace of the Popes : restoration plans, MAY 6, 13*d*
AVISON, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
AVORY, Sir Horace E. (Mr. Justice)—at Leeds, on capital punishment, MAY 3, 9*f*
AYER Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Company—report, APRIL 19, 18*a*
AYERS, Percy C.—bribery charge, APRIL 3, 11*a* ; 10, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*, and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 3, 14*f*
AYKROYD, Miss Ruby C.—will, JUNE 3, 20*d*
AYLES, Mr. W.—at York, on disarmament, APRIL 22, 6*b*
AYLESBURY — electoral : see under BUCKINGHAMSHIRE
AYLING, Mr. Alic W.—on Inhabited House Duty : repeal (l.), MAY 5, 15*e*
AYR—Deputy-Lieutenant appointed, APRIL 30, 17*b* (4*)
AYRE, Mr. (Newfoundland)—Minister without Portfolio, MAY 5, 13*d*
AYRTON, Mrs. Wilhelmine J.—will, APRIL 23, 20*d*
AZO, Count (Japan)—visits British Empire Exhibition, JUNE 5, 14*e*
AZTEC civilization — relics : see under BRITISH Museum

B

B.S.T. (Birmingham), Ltd.—amalgamation with subsidiary companies: see BRITISH Shareholders Trust, Ltd.
BAARS, Jacob—appropriation charge: acquittal, APRIL 5, 4*f*
BABCOCK and Wilcox, Ltd.—awarded contract, MAY 17, 18*g*;—dividend, APRIL 19, 18*a*;—Report, APRIL 23, 23*f* (F.N.), 24, 18*b*
BABINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James—deputy-lieutenant of Roxburgh, MAY 7, 17*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BABUYAN volcano: see under VOLCANOS
BACH Choir—concert, MAY 14, 12*c*; 15, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*); Beethoven concert at Oxford, JUNE 13, 8*d* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
BACKHOUSE, Capt. O.—naval pension, JUNE 24, 11*c*
BACKHOUSE, Capt. R. R. C.—naval pension, JUNE 24, 11*c*
BACKLUND, M. Sven (Sweden)—on armaments: limitation: treaty of guarantees (l.), APRIL 3, 10*a*
"BACKWOODSMAN"—on American cowboys at Empire Exhibition (l.), JUNE 3, 10*e*
BADCOCK, Lady Theophila L.—APRIL 17, 15*d*
BADDELEY, Rev. Joseph J.—will, APRIL 21, 11*c*
BADDELEY, Mr. St. Clair — on Roman British outpost remains at Birdlip, Gloucester (l.), JUNE 9, 6*b*
BADEK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 22*f*;—Report, MAY 7, 21*e*
Boy Scout movement — scheme to adopt Ashanti drum: communication, MAY 30, 19*f*
BADEN-POWELL, Sir Robert:—
Boy Scout movement — scheme to adopt Ashanti drum: communition, MAY 30, 19*f*
on boy scouts — assistance to police (int.), APRIL 22, 9*e*;—Peace ideals, (l.), JUNE 19, 15*e*
on litter in open spaces (message), APRIL 26, 13*d*
BADISCHE Anilin und Soda Fabrik — French Government: see under FRANCE: *Ammonia, synthetic*:—Labour: see under GERMANY: *Allied occupation*—Labour
BAER, Dr. John L. (U.S.A.)—member of expedition to Darien, JUNE 19, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
BAGAN Serai Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 22*b*
BAGGALLAY, Canon—on "Nine tailors make a man" (l.), APRIL 9, 10*e*
BAGGE, Mr. J. Picton:—
on Antwerp — German shipping (report), JUNE 24, 21*f* (4*)
BAGHDAD Railway—control: Ottoman American Development Company's proposal, MAY 28, 20*g*
BAGHDAD University — foundation-stone for central administrative building laid, APRIL 1, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BAGINSKI, Lieut. (Poland)—death sentence commuted, MAY 10, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
BAGLEY, Mr. William—will, MAY 2, 15*e*
BAGOT, Shakes, and Lewis, Ltd.—business purchased, JUNE 18, 22*g*
BAGRACOTE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 29, 27*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 13, 17*a*;—Report, JUNE 5, 19*g*
BAHIA (State):—
Loans — funds received for payment of coupons, MAY 27, 25*g*
Siege, state of — terminated, APRIL 9, 16*e*
BAHIA Blanca Gas Company—report, JUNE 30, 23*g*
BAH Leas Tobacco and Rubber Estate, Ltd.—name changed, MAY 10, 17*g*
BAHR, Cdr. de—dinner, JUNE 27, 17*c*
BAHREIN:—
British authorities — power to deport persons: order in council, JUNE 18, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
BAILEY, Mrs.—dance, MAY 5, 17*c*
BAILEY, Sir Abe (South Africa):—
General election — prospects at Krugersdorp, MAY 10, 11*f*; defeated, JUNE 19, 14*d*
Transvaal mines — appeal to comb out blacks, MAY 22, 15*d*
in Parliament, on Indians, APRIL 4, 11*d*
BAILEY, Alfred J.—drunk while driving charge, APRIL 29, 7*d*; appeal dismissed, JUNE 19, 16*g*
BAILEY, Dr. Gilbert — law case, MAY 22, 5*c*
BAILEY, Mr. John — at Royal United Service Institution, on scenery disfigurement, MAY 24, 11*d*
BAILEY, Maj. Norman P.: see MURDERS—Bailey
BAILEY, Lieut.-Col. W. B.—D.S.O., MAY 31, 8*e*
BAILEY, William E.—accident, JUNE 30, 9*b*
BAILLIE, Very Rev. Albert E.:—
at Savoy Hotel, on Government, MAY 8, 16*e*; 9, 7*g* (4*)
on Davies, Sir H. W., and St. George's Chapel, Windsor, APRIL 24, 13*e*
BAILLIEU, Mr. Clive L. — director of Zinc Corporation, APRIL 11, 20*g* (4*)
BAILLIE, Lady Maud—son born, JUNE 28, 15*a*
BAILLIE-WEAVER, Mr. H. — on animals welfare week: protection (l.), MAY 19, 10*d*
BAILWARD, Lieut.-Cdr. M. W.—Court-martial, APRIL 30, 8*f*
BAINBRIDGE, Mr. H.— president of National Union of Allotment Holders, JUNE 9, 17*c*
BAINBRIDGE, Mrs. Kate—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
BAINES, William—memorial tablet unveiled at Horbury, MAY 29, 14*c*
BAIRD, Capt. H. H. C. — on ex-Servicemen and artificial limbs (l.), MAY 13, 10*e*
BAIRD, Sir J.:—
in Parliament, on Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7*a*;—Sugar beet industry, MAY 7, 8*f*
BAIRD, Mr. John W.—will, MAY 14, 16*e*
BAKER—law case, JUNE 27, 5*d*
BAKER, Mr.—at House of Commons, on Malvern Hills Bill, MAY 29, 13*e* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
BAKER, Mrs.—on 13th century church at Boroughbridge (l.), MAY 15, 9*g*
BAKER, Brig.-Gen. A. Slade—on limitation of output (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
BAKER, Albert V.—acquitted, June 6, 11*e*

BAKER, Mr. Alfred—at London County Hall, on suggested Council tube railways, MAY 21, 11*d*
BAKER, Mr. C. C.—receiver for prior lien bond-holders of Canada Land and Irrigation Company, JUNE 18, 22*g*
BAKER, Charles—leave to appeal refused, JUNE 3, 5*e*
BAKER, Mr. Charles—on execution holidays (l.), APRIL 7, 8*e*
BAKER, Mr. Collins—writes chapters on art galleries in Underground Railway Guide, MAY 9, 11*g*
BAKER, Mr. Ernest A.—on Access to Mountains Bill (l.), MAY 14, 10*g*
BAKER, Frederick—betting charge, APRIL 15, 5*c*
BAKER, Mr. George F. (U.S.A.) — gift to Harvard University, JUNE 3, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
BAKER, Mr. H. — motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 1, 18*c*; 6, 9*b*
BAKER, Mr. H. A. — at London County Hall, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 2, 16*d*
BAKER, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
BAKER, Mr. Herbert—on Waterloo Bridge: reconstruction (l.), APRIL 3, 15*e*
BAKER, Miss Hilda M.—on married women's income-tax (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*
BAKER, Mr. Humphrey—on Mark Ash beeches (l.), APRIL 14, 8*e*
BAKER, Mr. J. A. — assistant general manager of Midland Bank, APRIL 23, 21*d*
BAKER, Mr. J. E. — on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 9, 16*b*
BAKER, Mr. John—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
BAKER, Mr. John—nominated for City Shrievalty, JUNE 4, 22*c*
BAKER, Miss Mary A.—will, APRIL 16, 17*d*
BAKER, Mr. Max—on sale of country houses (l.), JUNE 13, 11*e*
BAKER, Mr. Newton (U.S.A.) — at Democratic Party convention, on League of Nations, JUNE 30, 14*a*
BAKER, Stanley—threats charge, MAY 5, 11*d* (3* 4*)
BAKER, Capt. W.—chairman of Imperial Merchant Service Guild, APRIL 5, 9*g*
BAKER, Mr. W. J.:—
in Parliament, on Blind Persons Act Amendment Bill, MAY 24, 7*a*;—Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8*d*; JUNE 6, 8*d*;—Unemployment relief: Labour Ministry policy, MAY 23, 10*a*
BAKER (Albert) and Company (1898), Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 19*d*
BAKER, Duncombe and Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 21*c*
BAKERY trade — exhibition (Royal Horticultural Hall), APRIL 2, 12*c*
BAKEWELL, Robert — stock breeding: article ("A Leicestershire pioneer"), JUNE 23, 7*b*
BALAGHAT Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 21*b*
BALÁSY, Mr. A. de (Hungary)—transferred to Vatican, JUNE 24, 17*b*
BALDOCK, Mr. H. A.—member of Northern Rhodesia Legislature Council, JUNE, 26, 15*f*
BALDWIN, Ald. Frederick A.—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*
BALDWIN, Mr. Oliver — probable adoption as prospective Parliamentary candidate for Dudley, JUNE 23, 9*d* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley — presents trophy to Civil Service Bowling Association, APRIL 4, 9*e*; (photo.), 4, 16; proposal to elect as extraordinary director of Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society, APRIL 30, 20*g*; guest of Junior Imperial League, MAY 5, 8*a*; visits British Empire Exhibition, 17, 9*a*; (photo.), 17, 16; presides at Essex Women's Parliamentary Committee (National Unionist Association) conference, 22, 11*a*; guest of Junior Constitutional Club, 22, 11*b*; guest of Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, JUNE 20, 11*e*
Bourne, Capt. R. C. — message on candidature for Oxford, JUNE 2, 8*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 26, 5*g*
Long, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 11*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*b*
McKenna duties — reported pledge to Mr. R. McKenna: denial (P.N.), JUNE 9, 10*g*
Motor industry — effect of repeal of McKenna duties: receives manufacturers' deputation, MAY 9, 14*a*, 16*b*
People, interview with — Unionist Central Office statement (P.N.), MAY 20, 14*g*
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 26, 5*g*
White, Mr. T.—message on candidature for West Toxteth, MAY 21, 9*d*
at Bewdley, on social reform; Parliamentary elections: expenses; Conservative Party: candidates; organization, JUNE 2, 16*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Conservative Party: candidates; organization; clubs; policy; Socialism; capital and labour: relations; industrial production, JUNE 14, 12*b*
at City of London School, on Shakespeare, JUNE 14, 8*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on democracy; government; Imperial defence; Conservative Party: ideals; policy; British Empire; Labour Ministry: Liberal Party attitude; policy; social reform; labour and capital relations; retail profiteering; service, APRIL 5, 8*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on English race; England, MAY 7, 16*b*; on Socialism; housing; budget; McKenna duties: repeal; unemployment relief; Labour Ministry: policy; land nationalization; British Empire Exhibition, MAY 22, 11*a* (and 2* 3* 4*); on British Empire Exhibition; Imperial preference; emigration, JUNE 20, 11*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on Nonconformists and politics; Liberal Party, APRIL 9, 19*b*; on Lord Byron, 30, 9*e*; on Press; journalists; Newspaper Press Fund, MAY 9, 16*d*
at Queen's Hall, on women members of Parliament; Conservative Party: policy; Liberal co-operation; widows' pensions; social services: coordination; housing; cost of living; food prices; social reform; unemployment relief; McKenna duties; Imperial preference; Board of Trade and market finding; Liberal Party: policy; attitude to Labour Ministry: foreign policy: Socialism, MAY 10, 8*a*

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—
at Royal Albert Hall, on Primrose League ; British Empire : unity ; Imperial preference ; Imperial defence ; League of Nations ; foreign policy ; India : administration ; fiscal policy ; capital and labour : relations ; social reform ; Conservative Party policy, MAY 3, 17c ; leading article, 3, 13b
at Treasury Chambers, on Civil Service ; sport, APRIL 4, 9e
in Parliament, on Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 8d ;—Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, June 21, 7c ;—McKenna duties : repeal, MAY 14, 8d ;—Pensions Increase Bill, JUNE 6, 8f ;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8d ; 8, 7g ;—Unemployment : relief ; Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 10c ;—Trade Facilities Bill, 15, 8c ; 16, 8b (2* 3* 4*) ;—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 10, 8b
on Conservative and Unionist Party —policy (l. quoted), JUNE 20, 9b
on Ministry (MacDonald) — policy ; Liberal Party attitude (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 8d
on Newspaper Press Fund — appeal, APRIL 24, 9c
BALDWIN Locomotive Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, MAY 23, 21e
BALFOUR, Lord—president of National Institute of Industrial Psychology, APRIL 10, 8e ; LL.D. degree at Athens University, 19, 12d ; opens Sir William Dunn laboratories at Cambridge, MAY 10, 9c ; visits British Empire Exhibition, 17, 9a
Elliot, Capt. W. E.—message on candidature for Kelvingrove, MAY 21, 9d
Germany — conversations in 1898 for closer relations : dispatch published, JUNE 12, 11c
Hayashi, Baron G. (s.), JUNE 3, 12c
at Cambridge, on scientific research, MAY 10, 9c
at Hotel Victoria, on industrial psychology, MAY 30, 16b
at King's College, London, on Shakespeare, MAY 13, 13d
at Savoy Hotel, on Japan Society of London, JUNE 3, 12c ; 4, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
at University College, on Anglo-American relations, JUNE 27, 16c
in Parliament, on aeronautics : airship services, MAY 22, 8c ;—St. Paul's Bridge, MAY 23, 9a
BALFOUR, Mr.—at Ayr, on railway rates : trade and professional articles, APRIL 21, 6c
BALFOUR, Dr. Andrew :—
"Health Problems of the Empire" : reviewed, JUNE 20, 20d
at Wembley, on vermin and disease, MAY 23, 16b (16e, 2* 3* 4*)
BALFOUR, Sir Arthur— director of National Provincial Bank (F.N.), MAY 28, 20b
at Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, on payment of National Debt ; income-tax ; Allied debts ; experts' report on German reparations ; loan to Russia, APRIL 16, 8d
BALFOUR, Sir Arthur (continued) :—
at Hotel Victoria, on Labour Ministry ; penny postage ; entertainment tax ; Corporation Profits Tax : repeal ; unemployment relief ; labour ; apprenticeship ; disputes : industries : cost of production ; McKenna duties : repeal ; Imperial trade; relations with Russia, MAY 22, 11d (and 2* 3* 4*) ; on Association of British Chambers of Commerce Consular Service Scholarship Fund ; labour disputes : inquiry, 23, 24g
on Budget (views), MAY 1, 18a
BALFOUR, Rt. Rev. Francis R.—will, APRIL 25, 13d
BALFOUR, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on Albania : famine relief, MAY 13, 8d ;—Members of Parliament : free railway passes, APRIL 11, 8a
BALFOUR, Mr. John—to take over duties of Minister at Budapest Legation, MAY 7, 13g ; secretary to Washington Embassy, JUNE 2, 13g
BALFOUR, Miss Margaret I., C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16g
BALFOUR, Mr. T.—on tithe rent charge (l.), APRIL 4, 17e
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Church of Scotland (Property and Endowments) Bill, APRIL 2, 7b ;—Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, JUNE 25, 8b
BALIJAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 20b ;—Report, APRIL 30, 24d
BALL, Mr. A. B.—on silk industry (statement), APRIL 11, 16c
BALL, Herbert F.—dangerous driving charge, MAY 29, 5c
BALLANTYNE, Sir Henry—on housing : building industry committee's report (views), APRIL 15, 11b
BALLANTYNE Mrs. R. M.—death, APRIL 14, 17c
BALLEINE, Mr. A. E.—on late Mr. F. C Selous : big game hunting (l.), JUNE 20, 10d
BALLETS :—
Russian — season in Paris, APRIL 15, 13b (3* 4*)
Les Biches—produced in Paris, JUNE 3, 12c
BALLIOL Players : see under DRAMA—*Oresteia*
BALLS :—
Achilles Club — arrangements, JUNE 30, 17b
Announcements, APRIL 7, 15c ; 14, 15c ; 21, 11b ; 28, 15c ; MAY 5, 17d ; 12, 17d ; 19, 17d ; 26, 17d ; JUNE 2, 17d ; 9, 13c ; 16, 15f ; 23, 15d
British American Dance Club, MAY 3, 15e ; 24, 17c
Christ Church (Oxford) Mission — arrangements, MAY 21, 17b ; JUNE 5, 15c
Dockland Settlement Appeal Fund—arrangements, JUNE 5, 15b
Downside — arrangements, JUNE 23, 15b
Enham Village Centre—arrangements, MAY 13, 17d ; held, 20, 17c
Friends of the Poor—arrangements, APRIL 15, 17b ; MAY 3, 15b ; 19, 17c ; held, 23, 17c
Harrow — arrangements, APRIL 28, 15b ; JUNE 19, 17b ; 28, 15b
Holy Child Settlement — arrangements, APRIL 16, 17b

BALLS (continued) :—
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street — arrangements, JUNE 6, 17c
Invalid Children's Aid Association — arrangements, APRIL 1, 17b ; MAY 1, 19c ; held, 14, 17c ; JUNE 5, 15c ; 12, 15c
Italian Hospital—arrangements, MAY 15, 17b ; 22, 19a ; held, 27, 19e
Ladies' Carlton Club, JUNE 25, 17d
League of Health—draw : result, MAY 10, 9b
League of Mercy (Moor Park) — arrangements, JUNE 10, 14f ; held, 14, 13c
Mothercraft Training Centre — arrangements, JUNE 17, 19b ; 23, 15d
People's League of Health—arrangements, APRIL 14, 15b ; 16, 17b ; held, MAY 1, 19c
Rockefeller Foundation Fund (University College Hospital) — arrangements, MAY 10, 15e ; 14, 17c ; 17, 15c ; 21, 17d ; held, 31, 16e
Royal Association of the Deaf and Dumb—arrangements, APRIL 4, 15a ; 23, 17c ; held, MAY 2, 15b
Royal Caledonian — arrangements, APRIL 10, 17b ; MAY 2, 15d ; 20, 17c ; 31, 17b ; held, JUNE 3, 17e ; (photo.), 3, 18
Russian charities (Hotel Cecil) — arrangements, MAY 27, 19d
St. Dunstan's Hostels—arrangements, APRIL 7, 15b ; 16, 17b ; MAY 1, 19d ; 8, 17c ; financial result, 16, 17b
St. Dunstan's (English-American)—arrangements, MAY 28, 17c ; Rance of Sarawak (l.), JUNE 24, 10d
Silver Crusade — postponed, APRIL 12, 15b
Southern Ireland Distressed Loyalists Fund—arrangements, MAY 21, 17b ; held, JUNE 18, 19b
Ulster linen merchants exhibiting at British Empire Exhibition—arrangements, APRIL 21, 8d
United Empire, MAY 16, 17c
BALLS, Mr. Lawrence—at British Empire Exhibition, on defects of yarns and fabrics, JUNE 12, 7c
BALMER, Mr. William E.—will, APRIL 17, 15d
BALMORAL (Ceylon) Estates Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 21c
BALNIEL, Lord — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Lonsdale division, MAY 30, 11g
BALTIC Insurance Association of London, Ltd.—law case, MAY 28, 5f
BALTIC Mercantile and Shipping Exchange — Chairman and vice-chairman elected, JUNE 5, 19g
BALTIC Shipping and Mercantile Exchange — Easter holidays arrangements, APRIL 19, 15g ; — Meeting, APRIL 5, 21g ;—Whitsuntide : closed, JUNE 9, 18g
BALTIC States :—
Conference of Foreign and Finance Ministers (Kovno) ; held, MAY 21, 13g ; 30, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad Company—bonds : issue authorized, APRIL 4, 19f (4*) : further issue contemplated, MAY 24, 21e ; 29, 23e ; issue, 30, 20f ; authority applied for, JUNE 5, 19b ; —Dividend, JUNE 27, 21e (4*)
BAMBRAKELLY (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd—dividend, MAY 30, 21d ;—Meeting, JUNE 13, 16g ;—Report, JUNE 3, 21e
BAMFORD, Mr. Charles R.—will, MAY 3, 15d
BANBURY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Agricultural Returns Bill, APRIL 11, 7a ; MAY 8, 8a ;—British Empire Exhibition : "Rodeo," JUNE 5, 7c ;—Irish Free State : Queenstown murders, APRIL 11, 7a ;—Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, JUNE 25, 8a ;—London street accidents, MAY 15, 8c ;—Pacific Cable Board Bill, JUNE 5, 7a ; — Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 21, 8b ;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 12, 7a
on labour disputes (l.), APRIL 1, 10b
BANBURY, Paymr.-Capt, F. A. F.—biographical, MAY 1, 10c
BANCA Commerciale Italiana—report, MAY 14, 21b ; (F.N.), 14, 20b
BANCA di Sconto—Italian High Court decision, MAY 6, 13g
BANCO do Brasil : see BANK of Brazil
BANCO Español del Rio de la Plata — losses (F.N.), MAY 12, 21c
BANCO Nacional Ultramarino — dividend, MAY 3, 20d ;—Report, APRIL 25, 17b
BANCO Popular Argentino — balance-sheet, MAY 10, 17e ;—Report, JUNE 16, 19f
BANCROFT, Sir Squire—birthday, MAY 14, 17b
BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 21d
BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Company—report, MAY 27, 26g
BANDON, Lord — death, MAY 19, 9c, 14f ; photograph, 20, 18 ; funeral arrangements, 20, 17d ; funeral, 24, 17d (17b, 3* 4*)
BANDS :—
Competitions — service bands : entry : Scottish Trades Union Congress resolution, APRIL 21, 6c
Indian Army (Punjab and Baluch regiments) — at Alhambra, APRIL 23, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
London and Home Counties Amateur Bands Association—contest held, JUNE 25, 17d
Music — committee of selection : adjudication, MAY 26, 12c
BANFF—electoral, JUNE 30, 16c
BANG, Mme. Nina (Denmark)—Minister of Education, APRIL 24, 11c (11c, 3* 4*)
BANGAWAN Rubber, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 29, 25f ;—Report, MAY 21, 24a
BANGRIN Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—Meeting, MAY 30, 23d ;—Report, MAY 23, 24d
BANHAM, Mr. Francis E.—will, MAY 22, 22f
BANISTER, Dr. J. Bright — assistant obstetric physician at Charing Cross Hospital, MAY 9, 11g
BANKART, Surg. Rear-Adm. Sir Reginald—retirement : biographical, JUNE 17, 7c
BANKERS' Clearing House—returns, APRIL 4, 22b ; 11, 21c ; 19, 15c ; 25, 16d ; MAY 2, 20f ; 9, 25e ; 16, 21c ; 23, 22e ; 30, 25c ; JUNE 6, 20c ; 13, 16c ; 20, 22e ; 27, 25c
BANKERS' Investment Trust — dividend, APRIL 17, 18e ;—Report, MAY 13, 22d ; (F.N.), 13, 21d
BANKES, Lord Justice :—
at Church House, on London Diocesan report, JUNE 17, 9d
at Llandrindod Wells, on education : Concordat proposals, APRIL 25, 8c

BANK Holdings, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 21*d*; (F.N.), 24, 21*c*
BANKING :—
Amalgamation — questions in Parliament, MAY 23, 9*c* (4*)
Credit—growth (F.N.), MAY 6, 20*d*
Clearings, provincial — returns for May, JUNE 3, 21*d*
Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), MAY 21, 16*c*; 22, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Industry — unemployment insurance scheme: see under UNEMPLOYMENT—Relief—Industries, by
Inquiry — Scottish Trade Union Congress: resolution, APRIL 19, 12*e*
Law case (specific appropriation of bills), APRIL 16, 5*e*
Monthly statement — for March, APRIL 8, 22*e*; for April, MAY 9, 23*f*; (F.N.), 9, 22*b*; for May, JUNE 7, 18*d*
Nationalization, suggested — Atholl, Duke of (s.), MAY 1, 25*c*;—Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), MAY 21, 16*c*; 22, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Horne, Sir R. S. (l.), MAY 31, 15*e*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 2, 7*b*; 30, 9*d*
Russia—conditions of leading bankers for restoration of credit: see under RUSSIA—Finance—Loans
BANK of Adelaide—branch, new, JUNE 3, 21*g* (3* 4*);—Report, APRIL 16, 23*c*
BANK of Australasia — director elected, MAY 24, 21*g*
BANK of Belgium—returns, APRIL 1, 21*b*; 8, 22*e*; 15, 19*e*; 23, 24*a*; 29, 19*e*; MAY 6, 21*a*; 14, 21*a*; 20, 21*b*; 27, 26*b*; JUNE 3, 21*d*; 11, 19*a*; 17, 23*g*; 24, 21*e*
BANK of Brazil (Banco do Brasil)—meeting, JUNE 19, 20*b*
BANK of British West Africa, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 25*c*
BANK of Chosen — report, MAY 27, 26*g*
BANK of England :—
Accumulative dividends — stock required purchased, APRIL 29, 20*b*; MAY 13, 21*d* (4*); 24, 21*c*
Greek loan—second advance, MAY 9, 22*c* (22*f*, 4*)
Notes :—
Currency notes, amalgamation with: see under CURRENCY—Notes
Forged — circulation throughout Europe: arrests, MAY 10, 11*g*; making place discovered, 30, 13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*); Gabriel Rabbat sentenced, JUNE 30, 13*b*
Rate — (F.N.), MAY 7, 21*a*; suggested increase: Mr. W. Leaf (art. quoted), JUNE 20, 22*d* (F.N.), 20, 22*b*; Mr. D. M. Mason (l.), 23, 8*d*; (F.N.), 24, 21*b*; 25, 19*a*; 28, 19*a*
Rebuilding — alternative schemes, JUNE 12, 9*e*; disagreement between London Corporation and London County Council, 12, 9*e*; London Corporation Improvements and Finance Committee's decision, 14, 12*d*; Mr. T. Fisher (l.), 18, 12*e*
Returns, APRIL 4, 22*b*; 11, 21*c*; 19, 15*c*; 25, 16*d*; MAY 2, 20*f*; 9, 25*e*; 16, 21*c*; 23, 22*e*; 30, 25*c*; JUNE 6, 20*c*; 13, 16*c*; 20, 22*e*; 27, 25*c*
BANK of Esthonia: see EESTI Bank
BANK of Finland—returns, APRIL 7, 20*g*
BANK of France — gold: consignment to London, APRIL 9, 20*e*;—Returns, APRIL 4, 19*e*; 11, 20*g*; 19, 15*d*; 25, 17*a*; MAY 2, 21*c*; 9, 22*e*; 16, 21*d*; 23, 21*d*; 31, 20*d*; JUNE 6, 20*d*; 13, 15*e*; 20, 22*e*; 27, 22*a*
BANK of Germany — Bank of Issue: experts' committee recommendation: see under GERMANY; — Capital: rearrangement, JUNE 30, 24*f*;—Credits to industry: restriction see under GERMANY: *Trade*: *Finance*;—Reconstitution: agreement, JUNE 30, 24*f*;—Returns, APRIL 9, 20*f*; 15, 19*e*; 28, 20*e*; MAY 2, 21*c*; 8, 21*a*; 24, 21*d*; 31, 20*d*; JUNE 9, 18*a*; 12, 19*e*; 16, 19*e*; 23, 19*f*
BANK of Japan—note circulation (F.N), APRIL 24, 18*b*
BANK of Latvia—order for banknotes, MAY 30, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
BANK of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd.—circular, monthly: noticed, APRIL 22, 19*f* (4*);—Manager, assistant general: appointment, APRIL 22, 9*g* (4*); 23, 24*d*;—Robbery, APRIL 28, 14*g*
BANK of London and South America, Ltd.—claim against German Government: judgment, MAY 24, 4*g*;—Dividend, MAY 14, 21*b*
BANK of Montreal — balance sheet (F.N.), JUNE 11, 18*d*;—Dividend, APRIL 28, 20*g*;—Report, MAY 24, 22*d*
BANK of New South Wales—dividend, JUNE 3, 21*e*
BANK of Nova Scotia—dividend, MAY 28, 20*c*
BANK of New Zealand—directors: changes, JUNE 21, 19*f*;—Report, JUNE 16, 19*f*; (F.N.), 16, 19*d*
BANK of Poland :—
Director-General appointed, APRIL 19, 15*g*
New—opened, APRIL 30, 13*g* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Shares — organizing committee's statement, APRIL 11, 21*b* (20*g*, 4*)
BANK of Portugal — returns, APRIL 2, 20*e*; 10, 22*a*; 14, 19*d*; 16, 20*e*; 29, 19*e*; MAY 1, 24*a*; JUNE 2, 23*c*; 18, 22*b*
BANK of Rio de Janeiro—failure, APRIL 7, 20*g*
BANK of Roumania—address, APRIL 7, 20*f*
BANK of Spain—returns, APRIL 8, 22*e*; 16, 20*e*; 19, 15*d*; 26, 16*d*; MAY 3, 18*d*; 9, 22*e*; 19, 23*c*; 23, 21*d*; JUNE 2, 23*c*; 11, 19*a*; 13, 15*e*; 27, 22*a*
BANK of Taiwan, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 18*c*
BANK of the Netherlands—returns, APRIL 2, 20*e*; 9, 21*a*; 30, 20*e*; MAY 9, 22*e*; 14, 21*a*; 23, 21*d*; 29, 24*b*; JUNE 5, 19*a*; 13, 15*e*; 18, 22*b*; 27, 22*a*
BANKRUPTCY :—
Law—Reform :—
Bill—(P.N.), APRIL 10, 14*g*; withdrawn, MAY 2, 8*a*
Committee, departmental—appointment: announcement in Commons, MAY 2, 7*b*; appointed, JUNE 23, 9*a* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4)
Non disclosure—prosecution, JUNE 27, 11*c*
Official Receivers — appointment, APRIL 17, 11*g*
BANKS, Mrs. Emily R.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
BANNERMAN, Maj.-Gen. William B.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
BANQUE National de Crédit—report, APRIL 8, 25*d* (F.N.), MAY 31, 20*b* (4*)
BANTING, Dr. (Canada) — awarded degree of Yale University, JUNE 20, 13*g*
Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
BANTING Research Foundation — established in Canada; purposes described, APRIL 15, 13*e*
BANYARD, Mr. R. E.—on agricultural wages (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*; 26, 6*d*

BAPTISTA, Mr. Joseph (India) — delegate to International Labour Conference, Geneva, MAY 20, 13*g*
BAPTIST Church—Assembly (Cardiff), MAY 6, 10*e*; 8, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*); 9, 8*g*;—Pastoral changes, APRIL 3, 17*f*; 10, 17*d*; 17, 15*e*; 24, 7*b*; MAY 2, 15*d*; 8, 17*d*; 15, 17*c*; 22, 22*g*; 29, 19*c*; JUNE 5, 15*c*; 12, 14*c* (3* 4*); 19, 17*c*; 26, 13*b*
BAR:—
Calls, MAY 15, 5*g*
Counsel — choice by prisoners: discussion at Central Criminal Court, MAY 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Examination—results, MAY 1, 5*d*; JUNE 19, 5*e*
King's counsel—appointed, APRIL 12, 12*g*
BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 18*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 4, 27*b*;—Report, MAY 27, 26*g*
BARBADOS:—
Article ("Barbados: an Atlantic health resort"), APRIL 19, 9*a*
Governor—Lieut.-Col. Sir C. O'Brien's term extended, MAY 27, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 17, 15*g*
BARBER, Mr. George—will, APRIL 15, 17*d*
BARBER, Mr. John—will, MAY 23, 17*d*
BARCELONA:—
Alfonso, King: visit: see under ALFONSO, King
Crime: see under SPAIN—Crime
Fire: see under SPAIN—Fires
Law—College of Advocates' annual directory: lawyers fined for voting for publication in Castilian, JUNE 10, 11*d*
Pedralbes Palace—presented to King Alfonso, MAY 13, 13*b*; article ("A new Spanish palace"), 13, 17*f*; (photo.), 21, 18
BARCELONA Traction, Light, and Power Company, Ltd. — Financial reorganization scheme (F.N.), JUNE 13, 15*b*; bond issue (F.N.), 23, 19*d*; prospectus, 26, 23*a*, *d*; (F.N.), 26, 22*f*;—Meetings: notice, JUNE 14, 15*f*; held, 26, 25*d*
BARCLAY, Sir Colville — Minister at Budapest, MAY 10, 11*e* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); Swedish praise, 12, 13*d*; kisses hands on appointment, 12, 17*b*; photograph, 12, 18
BARCLAY, Mr. E. L.—on Conservative Party: local leaders (l.), JUNE 27, 20*f*
BARCLAY, Mr. E. N.—on Christianity and war (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*
BARCLAY, Mr. J. R.—on British pedigree stock (l.), JUNE 23, 7*e*
BARCLAY, Mr. John—on dividend warrants (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*
BARCLAY, Mrs. Margaret—memorial cross in Stevenage Churchyard: dedicated, APRIL 29, 15*d*
BARCLAY, Mr. R. L.—at War Office, on United Services Trustee, JUNE 5, 17*f*
BARCLAY, Mr. R. N.—in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 7*e*
BARCLAY, Perkins, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 24*a*;—Report, JUNE 21, 19*c*; (F.N.), 25, 19*b* (3* 4*)
BARCLAYS Bank, Ltd.—Branches; new, APRIL 2, 20*d* (4*); 28, 20*f*; 30, 22*d*; MAY 6, 21*g*; 12, 23*b*; JUNE 18, 21*f* (3* 4*);—Director appointed, APRIL 5, 18*f*;—Fleet-street business: new premises, MAY 2, 21*g*;—Newark-on-Trent: business at Castlegate transferred, JUNE 4, 28*e*;—Report for April (F.N.), MAY 6, 20*d*;—Review: May number noticed, MAY 9, 23*g*
BARCLAYS Bank (Overseas), Ltd.—new branch, MAY 5, 24*b*
BARCLAYS Bank Musical Society—concert, APRIL 10, 12*c*
BARCROFT, Prof. J.—at Royal Institution, on causes of mountain sickness, MAY 1, 10*g*
BARGANG Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 20*f*
BARING, Mr. Maurice—on German reparations (l.), APRIL 22, 8*d*
BARING Brothers—law case, MAY 31, 6*c*
BARING-GOULD, Rev. Sabine—proposed memorial at Horbury Bridge Church, JUNE 7, 15*e*
BARKER, Prof. Aldred F.—on Leeds University wool exhibit (l.), APRIL 8, 10*e*
BARKER, Lieut.-Col. E. F. W.—on labour: holidays (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c*
BARKER, Mr. Ernest:—
on London University: site (l.), APRIL 1, 10*a*
on Russian professors, condemned—appeal, APRIL 11, 14*e*
BARKER, Lieut.-Col. Ernest F. W.—C.B.E.; JUNE 3, 16*d*
BARKER, Col. Sir Francis—death, APRIL 1, 9*d*
BARKER, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9*b*
BARKER, Mr. Harry—will, APRIL 1, 17*d*
BARKER, Mr. Herbert—drowned, MAY 20, 14*c*
BARKER, Sir Herbert—on sunlight and heliopathy (l.), JUNE 6, 15*e*
BARKER, Mr. J. Ellis—"Cancer: How it is caused and how it can be prevented," reviewed, JUNE 27, 20*c*
BARKER, Mr. John—biographical: Frank Smart University Student in Botany at Cambridge University, APRIL 4, 14*c*
BARKER, Mr. John—at Victory House, on General Nursing Council certificates requirements, JUNE 20, 16*d*
BARKER, Mr. John C.—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*
BARKER, Mr. Richard—will, MAY 1, 18*d*
BARKER, Senator Stephen (Australia)—death, JUNE 23, 11*g*
BARKER, Mr. Tom B.—will, JUNE 27, 17*e*
BARKER, Wing-Cdr. W. C. (Canada)—liaison officer with Royal Air Force, MAY 19, 13*g*
BARKER (John) and Company, Ltd.—extensions: programme: Sir S. Skinner (s.), APRIL 15, 20*a* (F.N.), 15, 19*c*;—Meeting, APRIL 15, 20*a*;—Report (F.N.), APRIL 4, 19*b*;—Trade notices, APRIL 14, 9*e*; MAY 5, 11*c*; 26, 11*c*; JUNE 9, 7*f*; 23, 9*b*
BARKING—Baptist Tabernacle struck by lightning, MAY 20, 14*c*;—Court House: preservation; discussed at Council meeting, MAY 29, 19*d*;—Library, public: opening arrangements, JUNE 14, 7*g*
BARKLEY, Mr. William H.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*a*
BARLASSINA, Mgr.—visit to Transjordania, JUNE 20, 13*g*
BARLEY—malting: imports: question in Parliament, APRIL 14, 18*d*
BARLEY, Mr. William — will, APRIL 30, 19*e*
BARLOW, Lady — luncheon, JUNE 7, 15*a* dance, 26, 19*d*
BARLOW, Mr. John R.—will, JUNE 21, 15*d*

BARLOW, Sir Montague—dinner, MAY 2, 15c; baronetcy gazetted, 31, 17b
at Grocers' Hall, on Cambridge House Settlement, JUNE 24, 11c
at Savoy Hall, on Preston Hall Tuberculosis Colony, MAY 15, 12c; 16, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
on labour disputes — Courts of Inquiry (l.), APRIL 15, 15e; correction (l.), 16, 10d; conciliation (l.), MAY 22, 17c
on unemployment relief — Labour Ministry policy: Baldwin Ministry's record (l.), JUNE 3, 10c
BARLOW, Sir Thomas—at Scarborough, on temperance, APRIL 23, 11e
BARLOW, Prof. W. S. Lazarus — at Mansion House, on British Empire Cancer Campaign, MAY 7, 11d
BARLOWS, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 22f
BARMAN, Mr. Christian — on Waterloo Bridge: reconstruction (l.), APRIL 3, 15e
BARMER Bankverein (of Barmen)—Messrs. Hugo Stinnes: extension of relations with, JUNE 2, 23c
BARNAGORE Jute Factory Company, Ltd. —report, JUNE 6, 24a
BARNARD, Capt. Markland—will, MAY 21, 17d
BARNARDISTON, Lieut.-Col. Samuel J.—will, MAY 1, 18d
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.—appeal, JUNE 11, 15b;—Barkingside: Founders' Day, JUNE 30, 16d;—Boys' Garden City, Woodford: foundation-stone of Public Schools House laid, APRIL 26, 8d;—Concert in aid, MAY 29, 19b; —Houses of Parliament: visit of party, JUNE 6, 17c;—Meeting, MAY 29, 18a;—Overseas visitors at Barkingside, MAY 31, 16f (2* 3* 4*)
BARNES, Mr.—at Folkestone, on national insurance and friendly societies, JUNE, 13, 12c
BARNES, Mr. (Newfoundland)—Minister of Works, APRIL 29, 12c (12d, 2* 3* 4*); Minister of Education, MAY 12, 13b
BARNES, Mr. A.:—
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 16, 24g
in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 8g;—Industrial and Provident Societies Acts Amendment Bill, APRIL 5, 7a; —London Traffic Bill, JUNE 17, 8g
BARNES, Mr. A. K.—at Liverpool on Liverpool and London, and Globe Insurance Company, MAY 14, 22a; (F.N.), 14, 20c
BARNES, Canon E. W.:—
at Kingston Grammar School, on science and religion, MAY 19, 7c (3* 4*)
at Westminster Abbey, on Christian service, APRIL 19, 5e; on religion and commerce, 28, 18e
BARNES, Elizabeth — acquitted, JUNE 26, 13d
BARNES, Mr. George N.—chairman of Ex-Ranker Officers' Committee, APRIL 10, 11d: member of Privy Council committee on bestowal of honours, JUNE 27, 8c
at Cannon-street Hotel, on shipbuilding: decrease: emigration of skilled engineers, MAY 5, 11c
at House of Commons, on Mr. R. Young, APRIL 7, 7c
at Whitehall-gardens, on Army ex-ranker officers' pensions, APRIL 16, 11d; 17, 9d
on Irish boundaries commission (statement recalled), MAY 7, 15e
BARNES, Maj. Harry—at Caxton Hall, on amalgamation of Society of Architects with Royal Institute of British Architects, JUNE 18, 13b
BARNES, Sir Hugh S.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), APRIL 29, 13e
BARNES, Mr. John T.—will, APRIL 14, 15d
BARNES, Mr. W. J.—Alderman of Dover, MAY 30, 11g
BARNES-GORELL, Mrs.—dance, JUNE 12, 15c
BARNET, Mr. Alexander—will, MAY 3, 15d
BARNETT, Mr. Charles E.—president of Council of Foreign Bondholders, APRIL 28, 20f
at Bartholomew-lane, on Alliance Assurance Company, MAY 15, 22d; (F.N.), 15, 21d
BARNETT, Mr. H. Villiers—biographical, JUNE 18, 10g
BARNETT, Dame Henrietta O. W.—D.B.E., JUNE 3, 16e
BARNETT, Mr. Joseph — bankruptcy: meeting, APRIL 8, 11c
BARNETT, Laurence — false pretences charge, MAY 6, 11b (1* 2* 3* 4*)
BARNETT, Maj. R. W.—luncheon, JUNE 19, 17b
in Parliament, on London, Midland, and Scottish Railway (Superannuation Fund) Bill, MAY 27, 10b
BARNETT, Mrs. S. A.—at Whitehall Rooms, on Children's Country Holiday Fund, MAY 22, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
BARNITT, Mr. C. T.—on blind pensioners (l.), JUNE 10, 8e
BARNS, Mr. Stephen J.—on Hatfield Forest (l.), MAY 15, 9g
BARNSTON, Sir H.—in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7d
BARODA, Maharajah of—arrives in London, MAY 30, 17b
BARONI, Signor Luca O. (Italy)—Minister to Belgium; in Brussels, MAY 7, 13g
BARR, Sgt.-Maj. A.—medals conferred upon: among Post Office lost property, APRIL 21, 6b
BARR, Mrs. Emily—will, MAY 26, 21e
BARR, Pte. James—death, APRIL 29, 9g
BARRA, Señor de la (Mexico) — at Sofia; received by King Boris; interview with Col. Kalfoff, JUNE 4, 15e (15c, 2* 3* 4*)
BARRATT, Ald. William F.—will, JUNE 9, 13d
BARRAUD, Mr.—member of Kala Azar ("Black Sickness") commission, JUNE 18, 15e (2* 3* 4*)
BARRENECHEA Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 22c
BARRERA, Lieut.-Gen. (Spain) — Captain-General of Catalonia, JUNE 10, 11d
BARRETT, Mr. C. H. F.—completion of 50th year of service to St. Pancras; presentation, APRIL 30, 5g
BARRETT-LEONARD, Mrs. Blanche—will, JUNE 9, 13d
BARRIE, Sir Charles C.—director of London and North-Eastern Railway Company, MAY 31, 20e
in Parliament, on herring fishing industry, APRIL 17, 7g
BARRIE, Sir James—to receive freedom of Dumfries, APRIL 4, 9g
BARRINGTON, Eleanor — shop lifting charge, MAY 12, 11g
BARRINGTON-WARD, Canon Mark J.—will, APRIL 16, 17e
BARRISTERS' Benevolent Association — meeting, APRIL 10, 11b
BARROIS, Dr. Paul (France)—death, JUNE 4, 15g

BARRON, Mr.—on building trade wages and conditions: employers' lock-out threat (statement), JUNE 21, 12*e*; 23, 12*f*
BARRON, Francis—drunk while driving charge, MAY 22, 13*c*
BARRON, Richard C. — false pretences charge, JUNE 30, 11*d*
BARRON, Mr. William — death, APRIL 1, 17*b*; funeral arrangements, 5, 15*b*
BARROW, Mr. Frederick B.—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
BARROW, Mr. Robert S.—will, MAY 31, 16*f*
BARROW, Mr. T.—on housing: building industry committee's report (views), APRIL 12, 14*b*
BARROW Hematite Steel Company, Ltd.—blast furnaces restarting, JUNE 7, 9*g*; —Meeting, APRIL 3, 16*c*
BARRY Docks — coal hoists: contract placed, MAY 26, 11*g*
BARRY, Maj. John (U.S.A.) — on International Horse Show, Olympia: United States Army competitors (statement), JUNE 10, 9*c*
BARRY, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—on limitation of armaments (art. quoted), MAY 9, 14*d*
BARRY, Mrs. Stanley—funeral, APRIL 4, 15*b*
BARRY, Ostlere, and Shepherd, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 10, 23*e*
BARSI Light Railway Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 21*d*
BAR-SUR-AUBE—war memorial: see under WAR, the Great—Memorials
BARTH—death from accident, MAY 20, 11*g*
BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. Clarence E.—on Church Lads' Brigade (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*
BARTHOLOMEW, Mrs. Jessie — will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
BARTHOPE, Ald. F. J.—City Sheriff, JUNE 28, 14*f*
BARTHOU, M. (France) — appointment in connection with German foreign loan, APRIL 26, 10*a*
German loan — conversation with Mr. J. P. Morgan, APRIL 28, 12*a*
on German reparations —report of Committee of experts (s.) APRIL 10, 14*c*
"BARTIMEUS": see DA COSTA Ricci, Paymr. Lieut.-Cdr. L. A.
BARTLE, Mr. Alexander J.—will, APRIL 30, 19*e*
BARTLETT, Rev. W. — on marriage banns (l.), MAY 13, 10*e*
BARTON, Rev. Edgar C.—on London County Council Becontree housing estate: rents (l.), APRIL 8, 9*d*
BARWELL, Sir Henry (South Australia)—our Adelaide correspondent's comments, APRIL 3, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
on general election — downfall of Liberals (statement), APRIL 7, 11*c*
on immigration of boy settlers — abandonment of scheme (views), MAY 7, 13*e*
on North-South Australian Railway (statement), APRIL 26, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
BARWICK, Mr. R. J. — awarded Crown of Rumania, MAY 15, 10*e*
BASEDOW, Dr. (Australia)—to inspect route of North-South Transcontinental Railway, APRIL 3, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
BASHAM, Frank—conviction quashed, JUNE 19, 7*g*
BASIL, Herr Fritz (Germany)—sentenced by French Court martial, MAY 2, 11*g*
BASKET Makers' Company — liveryman elected, APRIL 26, 7*g*
BASSET, Mr. A. B.—on married persons' income-tax (l.), APRIL 26, 6*d*
BASSI, Ugo—fraud charge, APRIL 28, 19*c* (4*)
BASTARD, Lieut.-Col. William—death, JUNE 18, 10*d*
BASU, Mr. B. N. (India)—member of Executive Council of Governor of Bombay, APRIL 19, 9*g*; biographical, MAY 27, 18*e*; health, JUNE 26, 15*g*
BASUM, Rev. R. L.—reported killed, MAY 27, 15*f* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
BATANG Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 25*e*
BATCHELOR, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 27, 17*e*
BATEMAN, Mr. Harry D.—will, MAY 23, 17*d*
BATEMAN, Rifleman Riley (Crimean veteran)—death, APRIL 4, 9*g*
BATES, Mr. Arthur—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
BATES, Sir Dawson—operation: health, APRIL 28, 15*b*
BATES, Ian W.—drunk while driving charge, JUNE 30, 11*c*
BATES, Mr. Sydney E.—will, MAY 31, 16*f*
BATES, Miss Una—song recital, MAY 10, 10*a* (2* 3* 4*)
BATES, Rev. William—will, MAY 22, 22*f*
BATESON, Mr. Roger K.—will, MAY 14, 16*e*
BATESON, Mr. V. B. — town clerk of Stepney, APRIL 14, 9*g*
BATH—Connaught, Duke of, visit: see under CONNAUGHT, Duke of;—Electoral, JUNE 18, 13*g*
BATH, Lady—dance, JUNE 13, 13*b*
BATH, Mr. Hubert—*Bubbles* produced, JUNE 12, 10*c*; 13, 8*c* (3* 4*)
BATH, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
BATH and Wells:—
Diocese—conference: arrangements, MAY 30, 19*e*; held, JUNE 6, 17*d*; Finance, board of (statement), JUNE 21, 15*d*
Musical festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals
BATH and Wells, Bp. of: see WILLSON, Rt. Rev. St John Wynne
BATHO, Mr. Charles A.—at Carpenters' Hall, on Chair of Road Engineering: proposed institution, MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BATHO, Mr. Cyril—biographical: professor of civil engineering at Birmingham University, JUNE 6, 16*c*
BATHURST, Lady—relinquishes ownership of *Morning Post*, APRIL 14, 12*g*
BATHURST, Mrs. Elizabeth S.—will, JUNE 16, 15*e*
BATTALGALLA Estate Company, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 30, 21*d*
BATTERSEA — Bolingbroke-road school: boys' choir to sing at Stratford-on-Avon, MAY 9, 12*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
BATTISTINI, Signor—song recital, MAY 22, 14*b*
BATU Caves Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25*d*
BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—Meeting, JUNE 2, 23*f*;—Report, MAY 26, 25*g*
BAUER, Dr. (Austria)— in Parliament, on duration of League of Nations control of finances, MAY 14, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
BAUGH, Capt. George J.—death, MAY 7, 16*e*; will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
BAVARIA:—
Academy of Sciences—refuses to send delegation to Naples University Centenary celebrations, APRIL 14, 11*g*
Administration — constitution: alteration: powers of Diet: plebiscite to be taken, APRIL 4, 11*c* (12*f*, 2*, 3* 4*)

BAVARIA (continued) :—
Communists — arrests in Munich, MAY 27, 15*b* (15*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Day of Atonement — Royalist demonstration in Munich, JUNE 17, 15*b* (photo.), 20, 18
Diet : see *Parliament*, below
Foreigners —new regulations, APRIL 25, 9*g*
General election—prospects, APRIL 4, 11*c* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; meetings ; fight (fatal), 5, 11*c* ; poll : results, 7, 11*b* ; 8, 13*d* ; new : poll results, MAY 6, 13*f* ; 9, 13*b*
Ludendorff, Gen. (s.), APRIL 8, 13*d*
Ministry — new : formation prospects, MAY 6, 13*f* ; 7, 13*d* ; JUNE 27, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Bavarian People's Party—attitude, MAY 2, 11*b*
Monarchy—restoration : see under *Unrest*, below
Palatinate : see *Palatinate*
Parliament (Diet)—parties, political : analysis of strength, MAY 9, 13*b*
Parties, political—Hitler Party : dissensions, MAY 24, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; programme for Diet, 24, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Press—Gross Deutsche Zeitung suspends publication, MAY 24, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Railways — resumption of control : adviser to People's Party's statement, MAY 7, 13*d*
Unrest :—
Monarchy—restoration :—
Bavarian Veterans' Association—parade in Munich, JUNE 2, 13*d*
Officers' Association — meeting, APRIL 3, 11*d*
Putsch—Hitler, Ludendorff and others tried ; sentences APRIL 2, 14*e* ; messages of sympathy from Officers' Association ; prisoners taken to fortress of Landsberg, 3, 13*d* ; persons to be tried on charges of high treason, 23, 13*g* ; sentences, 29, 12*e*
BAWCOMBE, Mr. William J.—will, APRIL 29, 15*d*
BAX, Mr. Clifford—on new dramatic method (l.), APRIL 16, 10*e*
BAXTER, Rev. C. P.—resigns vicarage of Compton Bishop, MAY 13, 19*d*
BAYARD, Chevalier—photograph, APRIL 30, 18
BAYER, Dr.—experiments with remedy for sleeping sickness, JUNE 11, 11*c* (11*g* 3* 4*)
BAYLEY, Miss Olive—death, MAY 17, 14*e*
BAYLEY, Mr. Joseph G.—will, APRIL 29, 15*d*
BAYLIS, George — 102nd birthday, JUNE 17, 22*c*
BAYLIS, Miss Lilian—receives M A. degree at Oxford, May 7, 17*d* ; photograph, 7, 18
BAYLY, Mr. H. Wansey—on war pensions: administration (l.), MAY 5, 10*d*
BAYNES, Rt. Rev. Hamilton—on Leeds : supply of vicars for bishoprics (l. quoted), MAY 9, 16*e*
BAYREUTH — Festival : see under MUSIC —Festivals
BAZALGETTE, Mr. H. L.—on Waterloo Bridge reconstruction (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c*
BEACONSFIELD, Lord — Elliot, Mr. A. W. McK. (l.), APRIL 9, 10*e* ;—Primrose Day : wreaths : notice, APRIL 16, 11*g*
BEADNELL, Surg. Rear-Adm. Charles M.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*
BEALE, Sir John F.—at Strand, on Legal Insurance Company, APRIL 17, 19*c* (F.N.), 17, 18*b*
BEALES, Mr. William—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
BEALY, Miss Lydia—will, APRIL 11, 17*c*
BEAMONT, Charles R. — manslaughter charge, MAY 26, 5*f*
BEAN, Mr. John H.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), APRIL 29, 12*d*
BEARD, Mr. Ernest—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
BEARD, Mr. Gilbert—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), MAY 13, 19*c*
BEARD, Mr. J. J.—at Northampton, on Labour Ministry ; old age pensions : means disqualification, JUNE 10, 14*f*
BEARD, Louisa—will : law case, JUNE 26, 5*d*
BEARDMORE, Mr. Lissant — song recital, JUNE 16, 10*b* ; 17, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BEARDMORE, Messrs.—all-metal flying-boats : Rohrbach constructional system : rights acquired, MAY 16, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
BEARE, Mr. Ernest E.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
BEARSTED, Lady—opens new wing of Maidstone Museum and Art Gallery, APRIL 23, 12*b* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
BEARSTED, Lord—receives LL.D. degree at Sheffield University, JUNE 28, 14*a* in Parliament, on St. Paul's Bridge, MAY 23, 9*b*
BEARY, Michael — bankruptcy meeting, APRIL 9, 5*b* ; 30, 5*f*
BEASLEY, Charles—theft charge, APRIL 24, 9*b* ; 30, 5*c*
BEATRICE, Princess — expected at Kensington Palace from Continent, APRIL 29, 15*b* ; visits King and Queen, MAY 5, 17*b* ; guest of Mr. and Mrs. A. Somerset, 16, 17*a* ; visits British Empire Exhibition, 20, 12*d* ; at Covent Garden Opera House, 22, 19*c* ; to attend evensong at St. Stephen's, Bow, JUNE 6, 12*c* ; guest of M. Paravicini, 14, 13*b* ; guest of M. and Mme. Van Swinderen, 25, 17*b* ; guest of Sir A. and Lady Weigall, 26, 19*d*
League of Remembrance (1914-1919) —present at meeting of Medical Advisory Board, MAY 14, 17*b*
Royal School of Art Needlework—presides at sale, MAY 31, 17*b*
Shrivenham Homes for Disabled Men —attends concert in aid, MAY 30 17*d*
BEATSON, Maj.-Gen. F. C. — Colonel of Wiltshire Regiment, MAY 16, 14*c* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
BEATTIE, Miss Christina P.—law case, APRIL 12, 4*b*
BEATTY, Adm. Lord—returns from Riviera, APRIL 5, 15*b* ; at christening of Mr. P. Leigh's infant daughter (photo.), MAY 17, 16 ; opens All Empire Navy League Fair, 23, 12*c* ; entertains Queen of Rumania, 30, 17*d*
Hanover Lodge—sale announced, MAY 5, 22*e*
at Admiralty, on The Great War : Anglo-American naval cooperation, MAY 7, 9*c*
at Australia House, on Navy ; Navy League, MAY 23, 12*c*
BEATTY, Mr. A. H. — member of Corporation of London, JUNE 9, 7*g*
BEATTY, Mr. E. W. (Canada) :—
at Toronto, on Canadian Pacific Railway Company, MAY 9, 22*d* (and 22*c*, 4*)
on land settlement — loans to newcomers, APRIL 19, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

BEATTY, Col.-Cdt. G. A. H.—Aide-de-Camp to King, APRIL 23, 17*b*
BEATTY, Lieut. Thomas R.—keeping of remark books: Admiralty commendation, JUNE 4, 5*f*
BEAUCHAMP, Lady—J.P. for Deal, MAY 14, 11*g*
BEAUCHAMP, Lord—dinner, APRIL 4, 15*b*; president of City of London Liberal Association, MAY 7, 19*g*
at Betteshanger, on Kent coalfield: development, MAY 20, 11*f*
at Surveyors' Institution, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 4, 22*e*
in Parliament, on Imperial preference; Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 27, 8*c*;—India: officials: leave in Europe, APRIL 10, 7*b*; Bill, MAY 9, 8*a*;—London: street accidents, MAY 15, 8*d*;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 21, 8*b*; 30, 9*b*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 12, 7*a*
BEAUMONT, Sir George—portrait (photo.), APRIL 1, 18
BEAUMONT, Mr. J. A. G. — on electrical trades: wages dispute (statement), MAY 20, 16*e* (16, 2* 3* 4*)
BEAUMONT College, Old Windsor—speech day, JUNE 30, 8*b*
BEAUMONT-HAMEL — memorial to 51st Scottish Division: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
BECHUANALAND:—
Bakwena tribe — inquiry into quarrel between Chief Mokhatle and section of his adherents, APRIL 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Military commandos—review; bomb dropped from aeroplane on crowd, MAY 29, 15*c*
BECK, Mr. Arthur E.—at Birmingham, on McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 13, 16*b*
BECK, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*
BECKER, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, JUNE 25, 8*e*
BECKER Steelworks at Willick—application for supervision, MAY 20, 14*c*; (F.N.), 21, 21*c*; 23, 13*e*
Coal mines—acquired by Swiss, MAY 23, 13*e*
BECKETT, Mr. Arthur—on South Downs: public access (l.), MAY 23, 10*f*
BECKETT, Mr. George—will, APRIL 25, 13*d*
BECKETT, Mr. R. A.—on octopus as food (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*
BECKETT, Mrs. Rupert—operation, APRIL 1, 17*b*
BECKETT, Mr. T. W.—death, MAY 6, 13*b*
BECKWITH, Mr. Arthur—on protection of industries (l.), APRIL 11, 10*c*
BECKWITH, Mr. Sidney — will, APRIL 14, 15*d*
BEDDOES, Reginald W.—lottery promotion charge, MAY 24, 8*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
BEDFORD, Duke of—opens new Aquarium at Zoological Gardens, APRIL 7, 19*c*
BEDFORD, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles H.—receives D.C.L. degree at Oxford, JUNE 27, 16*c*
BEDFORDSHIRE—electoral: Luton, MAY 13, 11*g*
BEDFORDSHIRE and Hertfordshire Regiment—1st Battn.: new colours presented by King George (add. quoted), JUNE 12, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 12, 16;—Dinner, JUNE 21, 15*b*
BEDGEBURY—site for National Pinetum acquired, JUNE 5, 10*c*
BEEBE, Mr. William—"Galápagos World's End," reviewed, MAY 2, 19*b*
BEECHAM Estate and Pills, Ltd.:—
Properties — proposition to deal with (F.N.), APRIL 23, 23*c*; (photos.), MAY 23, 19
Share issue (F.N.), APRIL 30, 20*c*; MAY 1, 21*f*; 23, 21*b*; prospectus, 26, 22*a*, 23*c*; 27, 25*a*; list closed, 27, 25*g*
BEECHNER, Mr. G. W.—law case, JUNE 17, 18*d*
BEEFORTH, Mr. George L.—death at 101, APRIL 14, 9*e*
BEEMAN, Eng.-Cdr. R.—at Royal United Service Institution, on internal combustion engines, APRIL 12, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BEER:—
Fermentation research — article ("Beers and ultra-violet light: fermentation research"), APRIL 22, 10*b*;—Chapman, Mr. A. C. (l.), APRIL 25, 6*b*
Prices—Mr. C. F. Ryder (l.), APRIL 21, 3*g*
Quality — Parliament: questions, APRIL 1, 8*a*
BEER, Mr. George E.—on bird protection (l.), MAY 10, 8*g*
BEES—Micheldever Clock Tower: swarm returns, JUNE 18, 19*d*
BEET, Dr. J. Agar—death, MAY 28, 16*d*; funeral, 29, 19*c*
BEETHOVEN, Ludwig von: see under MUSIC
BEGGING—prosecution, JUNE 10, 8*f*; 30, 9*b*
BEHUBOR Company — report, JUNE 28, 19*c*
BEIRA—Port: Customs returns for April, JUNE 12, 19*g*
BEIRA Railway Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 22*c*
BEIRES, Maj. Sarmento (Portugal)—flight see under AERONAUTICS — Competitions and flights
BEIT, Lady — dance, JUNE 28, 15*b*
BEITH, Maj. J. H. ("Ian Hay"):—
at Æolian Hall, on prohibition in United States, JUNE 25, 5*g*
on St. Barnabas Hostels: appeal for Scottish pilgrims (l.), MAY 16, 10*c*
BELFAST — bands: prohibited in Bellevue Gardens, JUNE 4, 8*e*;—Crime: see under IRELAND, Northern: *Crime*;—Freedom: to be conferred upon Duke of York, MAY 28, 16*f*;—Labour: see under IRELAND, Northern: *Labour*;—Queen's University: see QUEEN'S University of Belfast;—Shipbuilding: see under IRELAND, Northern: *Shipbuilding*;—Tramcars: liquor advertisements prohibited, JUNE 4, 8*e*
BELFIELD, Major Stafford C.—drunk while driving charge, MAY 12, 11*c*; appeal dismissed, JUNE 19, 16*g*
BELFRAGE, Mr. S. Henning—on cancer research (l.), MAY 12, 10*d*
BELGARD, M. (Russia)—in London, MAY 23, 13*e*
BELGIUM:—
Abyssinia—visit of Regent: see under ABYSSINIA—Regent
Accidents:—
Church lift — at Zonnebeke, APRIL 16, 13*g*
Coalmining — Marcinelle-Nord, APRIL 25, 9*g*; 26, 9*b* (2* 3*, 4*);—Ressaix mine, APRIL 30, 19*g*
Drowning — Langerbrugge, JUNE 2, 5*e*
Army — Brussels garrison: troops reviewed, APRIL 9, 13*g*

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Crown Prince — at Ostend Regatta : presents prizes (photo.), JUNE 12, 16
Denmark, relations with — trade : Danish mission in Brussels, APRIL 4, 11*g*
Education—students : fight at Louvain, APRIL 17, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Budget—surplus, JUNE 12, 11*b*
Condition—M. Theunis (s.), JUNE 12, 11*b*
Exchange — fluctuations (F.N.), APRIL 3, 20*a* ; 4, 19*g* ; 15, 19*b* ; 16, 20*b* ; 23, 23*c* ; 24, 18*b* ; MAY 9, 22*b* ; 12, 21*b* ; 13, 21*c* ; 15, 21*c*
Morgan (J. P.) and Company—reported extension of credit not confirmed, APRIL 2, 20*g*
Stabilization plan, APRIL 4, 19*f*
Government debt to National Bank —sums received in part repayment, APRIL 15, 19*g* ; JUNE 6, 20*g*
France, relations with :—
German reparations—experts' report : see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Reparations
Ruhr occupation : see under GERMANY—Allied Occupation
Germany, relations with :—
Aggression, security against :—
Herriot, M.—statement reported in *Independence Belge*, JUNE 26, 16*e* (statement), 27, 14*a* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), JUNE 27, 8*d* ;—Parliament : questions, JUNE 27, 8*d*
Jaspar, M. (s.), MAY 28, 13*f*
Keller, Herr von—received by M. Theunis, MAY 15, 14*f*
Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 25, 7*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Italy, relations with — Minister in Brussels appointed, MAY 7, 13*g*
Japan, relations with — commercial treaty : Cabinet approves draft, APRIL 16, 10*c* ; signed, JUNE 28, 11*g*
King : see ALBERT
Labour — coalminers : wages reduced, MAY 2, 11*g* ; strike in Charleroi basin, 7, 13*b* ; ends, 9, 13*g* ; — Diamond workers : hours in Antwerp reduced, APRIL 7, 20*g* ; 8, 12*c* ;—railway shopmen : wages : Correspondence, JUNE 27, 15*e*
Law — women Judges : appointment in commercial tribunals : Chamber of Deputies decision, APRIL 4, 12*e*
Lions : see under LIONS
Marriages celebrated — golden weddings : 28 celebrated at Nivelles, MAY 30, 13*g*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Population—statistics, JUNE 17, 15*g*
Post Office—telegrams *de luxe* : announcement, APRIL 24, 15*c*
Railway accidents—Ghent, MAY 9, 13*d* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Rumania—visit of King and Queen : see under FERDINAND, King of Rumania
Shipping—services to Russia, APRIL 1, 20*d*
Trade — Fair (Brussels) : held, APRIL 1, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; King Albert visits (photo.), 8, 18
BELGIUM (continued) :—
Turf—Boisfort racecourse : riot, MAY 30, 13*g*
United States, relations with — Ambassador to Brussels : presents credentials, JUNE 6, 13*g* ;—Debt to : see under UNITED States : Finance : War, The Great ;—Drink : prevention of smuggling : see under UNITED States : Drink
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Women—Judges : see under *Law*, above
BELGIUM, Prince Charles of — health, JUNE 27, 13*g*
BELGIUM, Princess Marie José of—unveils statue of *Peter Pan* in Brussels, JUNE 30, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
BELISKA and Company, Ltd.—partnership : change, MAY 1, 23*g*
BELL, Mrs.—at Mansion House, on earthquake in Japan, APRIL 16, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
BELL, Mr. Adam—will, MAY 31, 16*f*
BELL, Mr. Alexander C.—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
BELL, Mr. Chichester A.—will, MAY 2, 15*e*
BELL, Mr. Edward—on Waterloo Bridge preservation (l.), JUNE 24, 10*c*
BELL, Mr. F. A. R.—on Budget (l.), MAY 2, 13*e*
BELL, Mr. Francis J.—death, APRIL 3, 16*c* (16*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ; will, MAY 6, 17*e*
BELL, Rev. G. F.—presentation, JUNE 18, 10*c*
BELL, Very Rev. George R.—at Canterbury, on St. George's Day ; British Empire Exhibition (add.), APRIL 24, 9*a*
BELL, Lieut.-Col. Henry S. — deputy-lieutenant for Northumberland, MAY 14, 17*c*
BELL, Sir Hugh :—
at Betteshanger, on new Betteshanger Colliery, MAY 20, 11*f*
at Gatti's Restaurant, on labour and capital : relations ; industrial production, MAY 16, 11*e*
at Harwich, on Harwich-Zeebrugge train ferry, APRIL 25, 7*d*
at Wembley, on labour : output, JUNE 2, 16*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
BELL, Ald. Sir John—bequest of pictures for Guildhall Art Gallery, APRIL 30, 11*c* ; will, MAY 26, 21*e*
BELL, Mr. Leslie C. (Canada)—candidate for St Lawrence division by-election, JUNE 19, 13*g*
BELL, Dr. Mackintosh — at River Plate House, on Huronian Belt Company, APRIL 8, 23*a*
BELL, Dr. R. Gordon—on Government housing policy : finance (l.), JUNE 21, 8*e*
BELL, Mr. T.—at Manchester, on Labour Ministry : policy, MAY 20, 11*d*
BELL, Dr. William—will, MAY 16, 16*b*
BELLASIS, Mr. E. S.—on housing : materials ; dilution of labour (l.), JUNE 24, 10*d*
BELLHOUSE, Sir Gerald—knighted, JUNE 3, 15*g*
BELLINI, Adm. (Italy)—at Harwich, on Harwich-Zeebrugge train ferry, APRIL 25, 7*d*
BELLINI, Miss Beatrice—pianoforte recital, APRIL 28, 10*b* (3* 4*)
BELLS—Blakeney, Mr. E. H. (l.), JUNE 27, 20*f* ; — Bournville carillon : recital given, MAY 3, 10*a* ;—Church : leading article, JUNE 25, 15*d* ;—Hendon Parish Church : rehung, APRIL 17, 9*g* ;—Jephson, Canon (l.), JUNE 30, 10*c* ;—Malines : broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless ; — Worcester : bell of Old St. Michael's : rehung in St. Martin's, JUNE 25, 8*g*

BELL'S United Asbestos Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 21*d*
BELPER, Lady—son born, JUNE 20, 17*b*
BELVOIR Estates, Ltd.—registered, APRIL 1, 20*g*
BEMBRIDGE, Alfred—found shot, APRIL 9, 16*e*
BEMBRIDGE School—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (l.), JUNE 16, 8*e*
BENCIBENGA, Gen. (Italy) — struck in Chamber, MAY 31, 13*g*
BENCKENDORFF, Countess—on Chesham House (l.), MAY 13, 15*e*
BENEDICT, Mr. E. — at British Empire Exhibition, on English Channel tunnel, JUNE 7, 8*e*
BENENDEN School for Girls — Rt. Rev. H. M. Burge (l.), APRIL 9, 10*d*
BENENSON, Miss Vera—pianoforte recital, APRIL 28, 10*b* (3* 4*)
BENES, Dr. (Czechoslovakia) :—
Armaments—reduction: to visit United States, APRIL 28, 11*b*
Austria—interview with Dr. Seipel, JUNE 3, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Italy, visit to—object (int.), MAY 10, 11*e*; 15, 13*c*; 17, 11*d*; in Rome, 16, 13*f*; 17, 11*d*; conversations with Signor Mussolini, 19, 14*b*; 30, 13*e*
Yugoslavia — to meet M. Nintchitch, MAY 9, 13*c*; 10, 11*e*; meets, 15, 13*c*; 17, 11*d*
on Little Entente—policy (int.), MAY 17, 11*d*
on reparations (statements), MAY 19, 14*b*
BENGAL :—
Civil service — transferred services: question in Imperial Parliament, APRIL 8, 7*a* (4*)
Council, executive—members: change, APRIL 19, 9*g*
Crime and unrest: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
Education Department — officials to be dismissed, APRIL 2, 13*g*
Finance—Budget: items thrown out by Legislative Council: Governor restores, APRIL 16, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Legislative Council—reported intention to hold another session, APRIL 29, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Medical Department—officials to be dismissed, APRIL 2, 13*g*
Parties, political — Swarajists: attitude, APRIL 5, 11*c*
BENGAL and North-Western Railway Company, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 6, 24*a*
BENGAL Coal Company—report, JUNE 11, 21*f*
BENGAL-Nagpur Railway Company—debenture renewal, MAY 26, 23*c*:—Dividend, MAY 31, 20*e*
BENGAL United Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 18*g*
BENGERS' Food, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 18*e*;—Report, MAY 2, 21*d*
BENJAMIN, Mr. Henry — will, APRIL 1, 17*d*
BENN, Sir A. Shirley — guest of National Alliance of Employers and Employed, MAY 16, 11*e*
in Parliament, on trade: exports: suggested inquiry, MAY 22, 8*f*
BENN, Sir Ernest J. P.—on housing legislation (l.), APRIL 9, 15*e*; 22, 8*c*
BENN, Maj. Ion B. H.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Eastern Norfolk, APRIL 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood :—
in Parliament, on army: church parades, APRIL 4, 8*b*;—Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAY 22, 8*e*;—Cocoa duty: Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8*d*;—Germany: occupied territory: deportations, MAY 1, 9*d*;—Greco-Turkish war: Lausanne Treaty; Dominions attitude, JUNE 7, 7*d*;—Housing: Eviction of Distressed Tenants Bill, APRIL 10, 7*d*; Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8*f*; JUNE 17, 8*e*;—Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 9*d*;—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 25, 8*e*;—McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 14, 9*d*;—Motor industry and McKenna duties, MAY 14, 9*c*;—Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8*e*;—Sugar duty: Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8*f*;—War, The Great: compensation claims, APRIL 30, 8*f*
BENN, Mrs. Wedgwood — reception, MAY 23, 17*b*
BENN (Ernest), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 25*c*
BENNETT, Mr.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 3, 8*d*
BENNETT, Mr. Arnold — message of sympathy to Don Miguel de Unamuno, MAY 19, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Great Adventure, The — revived, JUNE 6, 12*c*
London Life — produced, JUNE 4, 14*c*
BENNETT, Miss Dorothy — song recital, JUNE 9, 16*e*
BENNETT, Mr. Frederick S.—will, MAY 22, 22*f*
BENNETT, Mr. G. M.—lecturer in organic chemistry at Sheffield University, JUNE 14, 12*e*
BENNETT, Mr. J. R. (Newfoundland) — Minister of Education, APRIL 29, 8*c*
BENNETT, Mr. John—will, APRIL 10, 17*d*
BENNETT, Mr. John (Newfoundland) — Finance Minister, MAY 5, 13*d*; Colonial Secretary, JUNE 10, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
BENNETT, Capt. John G.—on Mexico: British in (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
BENNETT, Mr. John P.—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
BENNETT, Miss M. I.—on China: bandit attack on town (account), JUNE 25, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BENNETT, Mr. Peter—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 3, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
BENNETT, Sir T. J.—on India: inquiry into working of Constitution Reform Act (l.), APRIL 25, 11*e*
BENNETT, Walford — acquitted, JUNE 28, 9*c*
BENNETT, Mr. William J.—will, JUNE 5, 17*e*
BENNING, Capt. Charles S.—will, APRIL 25, 13*d*
BENSON—law case, JUNE 5, 5*f*
BENSON, Dr. A. C.—edits "Everybody's Book of the Queen's Dolls' House," MAY 16, 8*d*
"Memories and Friends"—reviewed, APRIL 15, 9*f*
at Magdalene College Chapel, on late Mr. G. L. Mallory, JUNE 30, 17*d*
BENSON, Cdr. C. H. G.—biographical, MAY 20, 24*e*
BENSON, Mr. E. R.—member of West Yorkshire local board of Lloyds Bank, JUNE 19, 19*g*

BENSON, Sir Frank — resigns from Actors' Association, JUNE 3, 11*d*
on Actors' Association and trade unions (l. quoted), JUNE 3, 11*d*
BENSON, Mr. Martin H.—law case, MAY 31, 6*f*
BENTHAM, Mrs. Jane—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
BENTINCK, Lord H. Cavendish :—
at Norfolk House, on lunacy laws, MAY 26, 11*c*
in Parliament, on catering trades : labour conditions, JUNE 27, 9*d* ;—Factories and workshops : inspection, MAY 16, 9*c* (and 4*) ;—Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7*a* ;—Public assistance : expenditure, MAY 8, 8*g* ;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 9, 8*a*
on white lead paints (l.), JUNE 19, 10*a*
BENTLEY, John P.—theft charge, JUNE 3, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
BENTLIFF, Mr. W. D.—at Scarborough, on education, APRIL 23, 11*e*
BENZENE—centenary of discovery : celebration arrangements, JUNE 17, 13*g*
BENZOL and By-Products, Ltd.—Mitcham works : negotiations for sale, MAY 23, 21*g*
BERENGUER, Gen. Don Damaso (Spain)—responsibility for disaster to troops at Anual : to be tried, JUNE 16, 11*g* ; tried, 18, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 13*g* ; sentence, 27, 13*e* ; article, 28, 11*a*
BERESFORD, Mr. John—on painted signs for London shops (l.), JUNE 9, 11*e*
BERG (Germany)—released ; refused permission to return to Palatinate, APRIL 21, 8*b*
BERGMANN, Herr Carl (Germany) — representative on railways commission, APRIL 29, 12*d* ; to consult Allied members, MAY 16, 13*c* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; new partnership, JUNE 2, 23*c*
BERISFORD (S. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 20*d*
BERKELEY, Capt. R. :—
in Parliament, on Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAY 22, 8*f* ;—Budget, MAY 1, 9*a* ;—Criminal Proceedings (Press Reports) Bill, MAY 15, 9*b* ;—Motor industry : McKenna duties, MAY 1, 9*a* ;—Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8*e* ;—Sugar duty : Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8*e* ;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 17, 7*d*
BERKELEY-SQUARE—article ("Berkeley-square showrooms : amenities of Mayfair"), MAY 17, 9*b*
BERKELEY-STREET—widening : see under ROADS
BERKEY, Prof. C. P. (U.S.A.)—member of expedition to Mongolia, JUNE 10, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
BERKSHIRE Regiment — patrol sniped by Mahsuds on North-West Frontier, APRIL 23, 14*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
BERMONDSEY — Catholic settlement : appeal, JUNE 4, 13*g* ;—Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS : *Treatment* ; *Leysin cure*
BERMONDSEY Borough Council — by-election : result, MAY 5, 11*g*
BERMONDSEY Infirmary — waiting room : sanction to build refused, JUNE 14, 7*g*
BERNAL, Mr. Frederic—death, JUNE 17, 18*e*
BERNARD, Capt. (France)—injured in bomb outrage at Canton, JUNE 21, 12*b*
BERNARD, M. Jean-Jacques — *Le Printemps des Autres* : produced, APRIL 1, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BERNARD, Mr. Joseph F. (Canada)—on Wrangel Island : relief expeditions (l.), APRIL 23, 10*d*
BERNARD, Margaret E.—theft charge, APRIL 15, 16*b*
BERNARD, Capt. Oliver—on lighting of Admiralty Theatre at Wembley (statement), JUNE 27, 7*g*
BERNARD, Vice-Adm. V. H. G.—on naval officers' retired pay : stoppage during war service (evid.), JUNE 4, 13*e*
BERNARDES, President A. Da S. (Brazil)—on finance : message to Congress, JUNE 27, 22*a* ; approves British mission's recommendation, 30, 22*a*
BERNERS, Lord—musical setting of *Le Carrosse du Saint-Sacrement* produced in Paris, APRIL 28, 10*c*
BERNHARD, Herr Georg (Germany)—on reparations : experts' report (art. quoted), APRIL 11, 14*c*
BERNHARD, Mr. M.—on fuel economy (l.), MAY 15, 9*g*
BERRY, Cpl.—found dead, MAY 16, 11*g*
BERRY, Mr. Edwin—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
BERRY, Mr. H. — at Metropolitan Water Board, on auxiliary clerks' salaries, APRIL 5, 14*e*
BERRY, Ruth — on automatic stamp machines (l.), JUNE 12, 8*e*
BERRY, Mr. W. H.—on motoring in Riviera (l.), APRIL 1, 10*d*
BERRY, Mr. W. J. :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on naval bases, JUNE 26, 13*b*
at Royal United Service Institution, on warship design, APRIL 10, 11*a* ; 11, 12*c* (4*)
BERRYMAN, Miss Matilda—will, APRIL 14, 15*d*
BERTHELOT, M. Philippe (France)—mentioned as Ambassador to London, MAY 26, 14*a*
BERTHON, M. André (France)—incident with M. Maginot in Chamber, APRIL 3, 14*e* (and 2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on President Millerand, JUNE 9, 10*d*
BERTON, Germaine (France) — arrested, MAY 23, 13*e* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; sentenced, 27, 15*g* ; hunger strike, 31, 13*g*
BERWICK and Alba, Duke of—at Lancaster House, on National Gallery centenary, APRIL 3, 12*c*
BERWICK-UPON-TWEED — electoral : see under NORTHUMBERLAND
BERY, Dom Charles J.—record of French armies of old monarchy : details, JUNE 19, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
BERZIN, M. (Russia)—Chancellor to London Legation, MAY 3, 11*g* ; 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BESANT, Mr. A. D.—Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society : centenary volume (F.N.), APRIL 10, 21*d*
BESANT, Mrs. Annie—general secretary of Indian National Convention, APRIL 25, 9*c* ; in England, MAY 26, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; delivers address at Rembrandt Hotel, MAY 28, 14*f* ; Kamala lecturer at Calcutta University, JUNE 30, 13*g*
Indian Home Rule—Dominion status : signs memorandum, JUNE 12, 11*c*
at Norfolk House, on lunacy laws : psycho-analysts and Royal Commission, MAY 26, 11*c*
on Indian National Convention — *Communiqué*, APRIL 25, 9*c*
BESEDNIACK, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on Fascist violence, JUNE 5, 11*c*
BESIN, Sgt.-Maj. (France)—Legion of Honour, JUNE 26, 15*g*

BESNARD, M. Lucien—*Le Maitre Coq*: produced in Paris, MAY 15, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
BESSARABIA :—
Rumania, union with — anniversary celebrated, APRIL 11, 13*d* (4*)
Russia—attitude :—
Conference (Vienna) — Rumanian reply to Soviet declaration, APRIL 1, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*); broken off, 3, 13*b*; 4, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); manifestation in Rumanian Chamber, 5, 11*f*; Russian agitation, 5, 11*f*; 11, 13*d* (4*)
Franco-Rumania — defensive treaty: see under FRANCE—Rumania—Treaty
Great Britain—attitude, MAY 3, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*); question in Parliament, JUNE 3, 8*b*
Litvinoff, M. (statement), APRIL 9, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Martial law—reported declaration by Rumania, APRIL 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Parliament, British — question, JUNE 17, 8*b*
Zinovieff, M. (s.), APRIL 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Yugoslavia — Press comment, JUNE 30, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BESSBOROUGH, Lord :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company, APRIL 26, 16*g*
at Hotel Victoria, on hotel drinking hours restrictions, APRIL 5, 10*c*
at Winchester House, on Brazilian Warrant Company, MAY 7, 22*a*
BESSELL, Mr.—attack by Chinese soldiers: assailants to be tried, MAY 29, 15*b* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
BEST, Mr. Charles E.—misappropriation charge, APRIL 25, 7*c*; MAY 2, 9*a*; bankruptcy: meeting, JUNE 21, 4*f*
BETENSON, Mr. William B.—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
BETHELL, Col. H. K.—to command 2nd Rhine Brigade, APRIL 12, 7*g*
BETHELL, William—acquitted, JUNE 26, 13*d*
BETHLEHEM Steel Company — dividend, APRIL 25, 16*e*; —Report, APRIL 26, 16*e*
BETHLEN, Count (Hungary):—
War of revenge—propaganda :—
Jaszi, Dr. O. (l.), MAY 15, 9*f*
Newton, Lord (l.), MAY 16, 15*e*
at Hodmeze Vasarhely, on creation of Advisory Economic Council; Government programme for autumn session, MAY 14, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on financial reconstruction, APRIL 7, 11*d*
BETHNAL Green Borough Council—labour: see under LABOUR: *Municipal*;—Law case, JUNE 24, 5*a*
BETHNAL Green Museum — exhibition: see under ART: *Exhibitions*; — Guide lecturers: arrangements, MAY 9, 8*g*; —Opening days: question in Parliament, MAY 2, 7*a*
BETTERIDGE, Mr. Richard H.—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
BETTERTON, Mr. H. B. :—
at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, JUNE 27, 16*d*
BETTERTON, Mr. H. B. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on — London, Midland, and Scottish Railway (Superannuation Fund) Bill, MAY 27, 10*b*; —Public assistance: expenditure, MAY 8, 8*f*;—Unemployment: relief, MAY 30, 10*c*; —Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9*c*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 9, 7*e*; 11, 7*d*
BETTESHANGER Colliery: see under PEARSON (S.) and Dorman Long, Ltd.
BETTING—advertisements, tipsters: Rev. H. Jenkins (s.), MAY 13, 24*f*;—Bookmaking businesses: law case, MAY 31, 6*f*; JUNE 3, 5*f*;—Cheque, dishonoured: law case, MAY 20, 7*c*;—Foot, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 9, 9*e*;—Football: prosecutions, APRIL 9, 9*d*; 15, 5*c*; MAY 1, 12*g*; —Increase: question in Parliament, APRIL 17, 7*a*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R.: to receive deputation (P.N.), JUNE 27, 14*g*;—Mackintosh, Sir H. (s.), MAY 9, 9*e*;—Prosecutions, APRIL 7, 18*e*; 8, 11*c*; MAY 24, 20*e*; JUNE 11, 14*g*; —Taxation, suggested: Turf Guardian Society: secretary's letter to Prime Minister, APRIL 21, 5*f* (3* 4*);—Wignall, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 9, 9*e*
BETTS, Mr. James G.—will, APRIL 8, 17*d*
BEVAN, Mr. Charles—at St. Leonards, on Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party, MAY 13, 24*f*
BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. Latham, Bp. of Swansea and Brecon—presented with cross by parishioners of Glasbury, MAY 3, 15*f*
BEVERIDGE, Mr. H.—on language: translation into English (l.), JUNE 27, 20*f*
BEVERIDGE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wilfred W.—K.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*d*
BEVERIDGE, Sir William :—
at London School of Economics and Political Science, on activities of school, JUNE 28, 14*e*
on Vienna International Summer School (l.), MAY 31, 10*a*
BEVERLEY Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd. —meeting, JUNE 30, 24*f*;—Report, JUNE 21, 19*c*
BEVIN, Mr. Ernest :—
at Bristol, on dockworkers' wages; decasualization, JUNE 24, 10*e*
at Wrexham, on Labour Party and next general election, MAY 6, 11*b*
BEWDLEY Division Unionist Association — meeting, JUNE 2, 16*d*
BEWLEY, Dr. W. F.—at Wembley, on glass house experiments, JUNE 3, 20*b*
BEXHILL—electricity: negotiations with Hastings, APRIL 19, 5*c*
BEYER, Gunther: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
BEYERS, Mr. (South Africa)—mentioned as Minister of Justice, JUNE 21, 12*c*; mentioned as Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, 23, 11*e* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
BHATIA, Dr. J. R.—on release of mental patients (l.), JUNE 10, 8*e*
BHORE, Mr. J. W.—secretary to Government of India in Department of Agriculture, APRIL 24, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
BHOWNAGGREE, Sir Mancherjee — returns from Mentone, MAY 6, 17*b*
BHUBRIGHAT Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 21*d*
BIANCHI, Señhor J. A. de (Portugal)—in charge of London Embassy, JUNE 13, 9*g*
BIANCHI, Signor Michele (Italy)—congratulates Signor Mussolini on general election result, APRIL 9, 14*c*

BIANCHINI, Signor (Italy)—member of committee for German industrial debentures, MAY 16, 13c (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
BIARRITZ — English Church : picture as war memorial : unveiled, MAY 2, 10a (3* 4*)
BIBBY, Mrs. Frank — dance, MAY 28, 17d
BIBLE—Schweich lectures : delivered, JUNE 12, 14a (and 3* 4*) ; 17, 13d ; 24, 19d (2* 3* 4*) ;—Vacation School for Old Testament Study : King's College Hostel, Vincent-square : arrangements, JUNE 30, 19e
BIBLIOGRAPHY—League of Nations Committee on Intellectual Cooperation : Bibliographical Sub-Committee : meets in Brussels, MAY 23, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
BICKERSTETH, Mr. Robert A.—will, MAY 6, 17e
BICKERSTETH, Canon Samuel — on emigration within Empire (l.), MAY 23, 15e
on spiritual healing—proposed consultative committee (l.), MAY 10, 13f
BICKERTON, Mr. Harry E.—will, JUNE 12, 14e
BICKLEY, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 16, 16c (3* 4*)
BICKNELL, Mr. R. H.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on oil fuel and smoke abatement, JUNE 28, 9b
BIDDULPH, Lady—dance, MAY 28, 17d
BIDOR Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 24a ;—Report, JUNE 25, 22e
BIDOU, M. Henri (France)—on German reparations : Chequers' meeting (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 13e
BIDWELL, Mr. John—obstruction charge, JUNE 23, 9b
BIERMANS, Mr. and Mrs. (Canada)—gift to University of Paris, APRIL 14, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
BIGAMY — prosecutions, APRIL 1, 5f ; MAY 21, 16a ((16d, 2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 11, 9c (3* 4*) ; 26, 13f
BIGGE, Lady Selby—at Westminster, on Y.W.C.A. proposed central club, MAY 6, 8g
BIGGLESWADE—Holme Court : adaptation as Smallpox Hospital defeated, MAY 13, 11g
BIHAR and Orissa :—
Finance — Budget : cuts restored, APRIL 8, 13b
BIKAM Rubber Estate, Ltd. — report, APRIL 1, 23d
BIKANER, Maharajah of — to attend Assembly of League of Nations, JUNE 24, 13f
BILBAO — raising of Siege in 1874 : anniversary commemorated, MAY 5, 13b (3* 4*)
BILHAM, Miss—drowned, APRIL 15, 13f
BILLIARDS :—
Championships :—
Professional — arrangements, APRIL 7, 4e
Newman v. McConachy, APRIL 8, 16d (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 16d ; 10, 16g (16e, 3* 4*) ; 11, 16b ; 12, 14d ; 14, 4e ; 15, 16d (and 3* 4*) ; 16, 16f ; 17, 14f ; 19, 12f ; 21, 13e ; v. Reece, 22, 14c ; 23, 16e ; 24, 14f ; 25, 12c ; 26, 12f (12c, 2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 4g ; 29, 14b ; 30, 16a ; MAY 1, 18f ; 2, 14c ; 3, 6c ; 5, 16c (and 3* 4*)
McConachy, C.—to visit South Africa, MAY 1, 18f
BILLIARDS (continued) :—
Peall v. Tothill, APRIL 1, 16d ; 2, 16b ; 3, 16d ; 4, 14b (and 3* 4*) ; 5, 14e ; 7, 4e ; v. Carpenter, 15, 16d ; 16, 16f ; 17, 14f ; 19, 12f ; 21, 13e
Reece v. Carpenter, APRIL 8, 16d ; 9, 16d ; 10, 16g (16e, 3* 4*) ; 11, 16b ; 12, 14d ; 14, 4e
Scoring, fast—C. Falkiner creates world's record, APRIL 23, 22d
Smith v. Inman, APRIL 1, 16d ; 2, 16b ; 3, 16d ; 4, 14b (3* 4*) ; 5, 14e ; 8, 16d ; 9, 16d ; 10, 16g (16e, 3* 4*) ; 11, 16b ; 12, 14d
Stock Exchange — championship, APRIL 1, 16d ; 2, 16b ; handicap, 4, 14b
Tothill v. Carpenter, APRIL 22, 14c ; 23, 16e ; 24, 14f ; 25, 12c (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 12f ; 28, 4g ; v. T. Newman, 29, 14b ; 30, 16a ; MAY 1, 18f ; 2, 14c ; 3, 6c ; 5, 16c
BILLINGTON Parish Church — "D" Squadron London Yeomanry trumpet presented, JUNE 5, 17a
BILLS of lading (F.N.), MAY 21, 21c ; 22, 23d
Bill—in Lords : reported, APRIL 4, 7a ; third reading, 9, 7b ; (P.N.), 10, 14g (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), MAY 23, 21b ; JUNE 3, 21b ; in Commons : second reading, 6, 8f ; (F.N.), 7, 18b ; before Standing Committee, 25, 8b (and 2* 3* 4*)
Seaworthiness — reference to word (F.N.), JUNE 26, 22g
Ship masters — attitude : international shipping conference passes resolution, MAY 16, 11d
Swanton, Mr. E. G. (l.), MAY 27, 25g (4*)
Without recourse — stamping by bankers on (F.N.), JUNE 14, 15b
BILLSON, Mr. Herbert A.—will, JUNE 5, 17c
BINDER, Mr. B. H.—director of British Shareholders Trust, Ltd., JUNE 20, 22b
BINGHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. R.—Lieutenant-Governor of Jersey, APRIL 5, 12f ; leaves Berlin, MAY 23, 13b ; received by King, 24, 17b ; K.C.B., JUNE 3, 15a ; Germany, work in—note, MAY 23, 13b
BINGO Gold Mines, Ltd.—share issue oversubscribed, APRIL 24, 18g
BINNEY, Mr. George — to lead Oxford University Arctic expedition, MAY 21, 13d
on Oxford University Arctic expedition (statement), JUNE 9, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
BINNS Mr.—law case, MAY 21, 5e
BIO-CHEMISTRY—Article ("Mechanisms of life"), MAY 13, 12b (2* 3* 4*) ; — Balfour, Lord (s.), MAY 10, 9c ;— Stains : article ("Biological stains : German unreliability"), MAY 6, 12b
BIRABEAU, M. André—*Le Chemin des Ecoliers* : produced, APRIL 21, 7b (3* 4*)
BIRCH, Rev. Arthur P.—will, JUNE 9, 13e
BIRCH, Dr. Walter de G.—will, JUNE 12, 14e (and 3* 4*)
BIRCHALL, Maj. J. D. :—
in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 24, 9d ;— Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5f ; —Matrimonial Causes Act Amendment Bill, APRIL 3, 7e
BIRD, Miss A. M.—presentation, MAY 29, 19e
BIRD, Aldm. Charles H.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16e

BIRD, George—burglary charge, JUNE 10, 17*d*
BIRD, Miss Kate R.—will, APRIL 30, 19*e*
BIRDS :—
Ailsa Craig—Parliament : questions, MAY 21, 8*c*
Articles (" Moorhens and coots : marsh birds and lake lovers "), APRIL 17, 15*f*; (" Birds in May showers), MAY 8, 17*f*; (" The song birds' massed choir "), 22, 19*f*
Butcher-bird—article (" Butcher birds: hoards on the thorns "), JUNE 12, 15*f*
Courtship—Mr. J. Huxley (lect.), JUNE 9, 17*b*
Crows, carrion — Atkin-Berry, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAY 16, 10*e*;—Streatfeild, Mr. E. C. (l.), MAY 12, 10*e*;—Watt, Mr. E. C. (l.), MAY 14, 10*g*;—White : killed near Marlborough, MAY 22, 13*g*
Cruelty to—prosecution, APRIL 1, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*); 26, 7*b*
Cuckoo—heard at Codford, APRIL 16, 11*g*
Depredations — Mr. H. Pomeroy (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
Friendship among—Tudor-Evans, Rev. G. S. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*;—Watson, Mr. J. B. (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*
Kearton, Mr. R. (lect.), APRIL 4, 9*c*
Lapwing—Bridgman, Mr. M. (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*;—Davenport, Mr. H. S. (l.), APRIL 26, 11*e*; MAY 7, 10*d*;—Faithfull, Rev. R. C. (l.), MAY 15, 9*g*;—Fyfe, Capt. C. (l.), APRIL 25, 11*e*;—Haines, Mr. C. R. (l.), MAY 2, 8*e*; — Knox, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*c*;—Leading article, MAY 17, 13*d*;—Masefield, Mr. J. R. B. (l.), MAY 1, 17*d*;—Maxwell, Sir H. (l.), APRIL 24, 13*e*;—Porter, Mr. N. T. (l.), APRIL 28, 13*d*;—Robinson, Mr. H. W. (l.), MAY 17, 8*g*;—Sharpe, Sir M. (l.), APRIL 30, 15*e*;—Stiffe, Mr. W. F. (l.), MAY 5, 10*c*;—Watson, Mr. J. B. (l.), MAY 20, 10*d*;—White, Mr. A. R. (l.), MAY 9, 10*e*
Larks—nest found in coal truck, JUNE 16, 9*g*
Malta—protection : Lord Methuen (s.), JUNE 27, 16*b*
Migration — articles (" The coming of the migrants : swarms of willow-wrens "), APRIL 24, 15*f*; (" Migrants' highways : routes by Thames and Seine "), MAY 15, 17*f*;—Short, Mr. T. B. (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*
Mocking-birds—article (" The zest of feigned cries "), MAY 1, 19*f*
Nests — article (" Birds at the nest : Spring courtship and parenthood "), APRIL 3, 17*e*
Netherlands—sanctuaries : Rev. Dr. C. E. Raven : lantern slides display, JUNE 27, 16*b*
Nightingales :—
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless ; —— Chadwick, Mr. A. E. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*
Owl—with three feet wing expansion : shot at Tiverton, MAY 22, 13*g*
Parrakeets — 3,000 shipped from Australia arrive at Southampton, MAY 28, 11*g*
Plover : see *Lapwing*, above
Plumage Act—Mr. R. McKenna (s.), JUNE 24, 19*b*
BIRDS (continued) :—
Protection — Royal Society for the Protection of Birds : resolution, JUNE 27, 16*b*
Sanctuaries — Royal Society for the Protection of Birds : resolution, JUNE 27, 16*b*; — Scolt Head Island : Dr. S. H. Long (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c*
Sea — danger from oil : Lord Lambourne (l.), APRIL 11, 15*e*; Mr. F. E. Lemon (l.), 16, 10*e*; Royal Society for the Protection of Birds : resolution, JUNE 27, 16*b*
Seagulls—egg stealing : prosecution, JUNE 21, 9*g*
Swallows — Allen, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*;—Article (" Swallows from Africa : the friendliest migrants "), APRIL 10, 17*e*;—Liddell, Lieut.-Col. G. (l.), APRIL 8, 10*e*;—Nicholson, E. M. (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*;—Tucker, Dr. D. L. (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*
Wheatear — Mr. R. C. Palairet (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
Wild :—
Protection — Beer, Mr. G. E. (l.), MAY 10, 8*g*;—Bill : introduced in Commons, APRIL 30, 7*c*; second reading, MAY 6, 8*g*; 7, 8*f* (4*);—Eastbourne : order made, MAY 31, 11*g*;—Northampton : order issued, APRIL 30, 6*e*; — Rotherham : order issued, APRIL 30, 6*e*
BIRDWOOD, Gen. Sir William — chairman of committee on religious grievances of Sikhs, MAY 7, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
BIRKBECK College—centenary : dinner, APRIL 1, 12*c*; King's message, 1, 12*c*
BIRKENHEAD — Christ Church : struck by lightning, JUNE 20, 11*d*
BIRKENHEAD, Lord — to distribute prizes at Building Trade Exhibition, Olympia, APRIL 24, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
" America Revisited "—reviewed, JUNE 13, 6*c*
Judgments delivered by — as Lord Chancellor (1919-20) : issue as official publication : questions in Parliament, MAY 7, 8*b*
at Æolian Hall, on drink : prohibition ; effect in America ; Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, JUNE 25, 5*g*
at Liverpool Conservative Club, on Irish treaty with Great Britain ; Ulster and boundary, MAY 1, 11*g*
at Shepherd's Bush, on Socialism ; Labour Ministry, APRIL 12, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 27, 8*b*
on crime and insanity (l.), MAY 26, 5*a*
on electricity — rays : Mr. M. Grindell Matthews' claim (l.), MAY 28, 15*e*
on Irish boundaries commission (s. recalled), MAY 7, 15*e*
BIRKENHEAD Corporation—Ferries : Bill : in Lords : second reading, APRIL 3, 7*a*; third reading, 10, 7*a*
BIRKETT, Alderman John R.—will, JUNE 14, 13*d*
BIRKETT, Mr. M. S.—at British Empire Exhibition, on iron and steel trade, JUNE 6, 9*c*
BIRKETT, Mr. William N.—K.C., APRIL 12, 12*g*
in Parliament, on County Courts Bill, MAY 8, 8*f*;—Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*b*

BIRMINGHAM :—
Bank clearings, APRIL 1, 20*c*; 8, 22*g* (4*); 15, 23*c*; 22, 19*g* (4*); 29, 19*g*; MAY 6, 21*g*; 13, 23*b*; 20, 21*f*; 27, 25*g*; JUNE 3, 21*g*; (3* 4*); 11, 18*g* (4*); 17, 23*g* (3* 4*); 24, 21*c*
Chamberlain Gardens (recreation ground)—opened, JUNE 30, 16*e*
Diocese — conference: arrangements, MAY 2, 15*d*;—Venture and Vision movement (Smethwick): arrangements, MAY 27, 22*d*
Electoral — Sparkbrook, MAY 5, 11*g*
BIRMINGHAM Art Gallery—Caldecott, R.: original drawings for *John Gilpin* acquired, MAY 3, 10*c*
BIRMINGHAM Chamber of Commerce——meeting, APRIL 29, 12*d*
BIRMINGHAM Corporation—Bill: in Lords: third reading, JUNE 25, 8*a*
BIRMINGHAM Railway Carriage and Wagon Company, Ltd.—contracts secured, MAY 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 21*g*;—Meeting, APRIL 30, 21*g*;—Report, APRIL 21, 15*b*; 22, 19*c*
BIRMINGHAM Unionist Association—meeting, MAY 10, 14*e*
BIRMINGHAM University — appointments, APRIL 5, 8*f*;—British Empire Exhibition: departments represented, MAY 2, 14*e*;—Civil engineering: professor appointed, JUNE 6, 16*c*;—Degrees: honorary: to be conferred, MAY 21, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Edgbaston buildings: successful reparations claim against War Office, APRIL 3, 8*f*;—Geography: readership to be created, JUNE 6, 16*c*;—Huxley lecture: arrangements, MAY 21, 9*e* (3* 4*)
BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine—to unveil portrait of Lord Morley at National Liberal Club, JUNE 28, 9*g*
"More Obiter Dicta"—reviewed, JUNE 20, 20*c*
BIRRELL, Harry V.—appeal allowed, APRIL 19, 7*c*
BIRTH-RATE—statistics; for first quarter, APRIL 7, 9*f*; City of London, JUNE 10, 9*g*
BIRTHS :—
Control—Copec: resolutions, APRIL 9, 9*b*; 14, 17*d*;—Wheatley, Mr. J.: receives deputation (statement), MAY 10, 9*e*
Still-births—Bill: in Commons: first reading, JUNE 6, 8*c*
BISGOOD, Mr. J. J. :—
on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), MAY 13, 10*c*
BISHOP, Mr. Cortland E.—to finance new American paper in Paris, MAY 12, 13*g*; owns *The Paris Times*, JUNE 6, 13*e*
BISHOP, Miss Emily — ordained Primitive Methodist minister at Chatham, MAY 17, 9*g*
BISHOP, Mr. Henry C.—will, JUNE 30, 10*c*
BISHOP, James—inquest, MAY 31, 9*f*
BISHOP Auckland Grammar School—headmaster: death, MAY 1, 9*e*
BISHOP'S College, Cheshunt—festival, JUNE 6, 17*d*
BISHOP'S Stortford College—prize day, JUNE 30, 8*b*
BISHOP'S Waltham—manor: law case, APRIL 12, 4*d*
BISICHI Tin Company (Nigeria), Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 21*e*
BISSET, Lady—at Royal United Service Institution, on Soldiers,' Sailors,' and Airmen's Families Association, JUNE 24, 19*f* (19*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
BISSET, Mr. Murray (South Africa)—not to stand at general election, APRIL 11, 14*d*
BISSETT, Capt. W. D.—at Londonderry House, on employment of ex-officers, MAY 29, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
BISSLEY, Mr. F. B.—on lead paints (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
BISSLEY, Mr. H. B.—on housing: private enterprise (l.), APRIL 16, 10*e*
BISTRAS, Mr. Leonas (Lithuania)—Minister of Education, JUNE 24, 13*d*; in London, 24, 13*b*
BITNER, M. (Russia)—secretary to London Legation, MAY 3, 11*g*; 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BITTENCOURT, Mr. (Chile)—returns to London, APRIL 26, 13*a*
BLACK, Mr. A. :—
at Glasgow, on Sunday schools, JUNE 23, 15*e*
BLACK, Mr. Arthur—on widows' pensions (l.), JUNE 9, 6*a*
BLACK, Sir Frederick W.—operation, APRIL 16, 17*b*
at British Empire Exhibition, on supplies of oil fuel, JUNE 6, 9*c*
BLACK, Maj. George C. S.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
BLACK, Mr. J. W. — in Parliament, on agricultural industry, APRIL 4, 8*b*;—Patents, JULY 20, 9*a*; 21, 7*c* (4*)
BLACKBURN — diocese: measure, 1923: Ecclesiastical Committee of Houses of Parliament: report, MAY 13, 19*d*; Royal Assent: motion agreed in Commons, 28, 8*f*; 29, 8*g* (4*);—Electoral, JUNE 25, 11*d*
BLACKBURNE, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 23, 17*d*
BLACKETT, Sir Basil—leaves for Bombay, MAY 14, 13*b*; at Bombay, 17, 11*a*
in Indian Assembly, on Steel Tariff Bill, MAY 29, 15*c*
in Simla Assembly, on inflow of foreign capital, JUNE 5, 11*e*
BLACKHAM, Dr. R. J.—on Dried Milk Regulations (l.), MAY 24, 10*b*
BLACKISTON, Mr. Arthur C.—will, APRIL 10, 17*d*
BLACKLOCK, Mr. F.—on Charing Cross Bridge (l.), MAY 30, 19*c*
BLACKMAIL—prosecution, APRIL 2, 9*e*;—Ramsay, Mr. R. C. (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c*
BLACKMAN, Mr. Alfred S.—on property: subsidence in coalmining areas (evid.), APRIL 30, 9*e*
BLACKPOOL Art Gallery — additions acquired, JUNE 9, 7*g*
BLACK Sea Shipping and Trading Company—Russian order to liquidate, JUNE 19, 14*f*
BLACKSTONE, William—statue to be presented to London by American Bar Association, APRIL 17, 10*b*
BLACKWATER Mines — report, JUNE 28, 19*c*
BLACKWOOD, Cdr. A. T.—on naval officers' retired pay: stoppage during war service (evid.), JUNE 4, 13*e*
BLACKWOOD, Sir Francis—death, JUNE 21, 8*d*; funeral, 25, 17*e*
BLACKWOOD (John), Ltd.—law case, JUNE 3, 5*c*
BLADES, Mr. James—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
BLAENAVON Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 21*f*
BLAGOEFF, Dimitri (Bulgaria)—death, MAY 12, 13*g*

BLAIN, Mr. H. E.—to be guest of London "Safety First" Council, APRIL 19, 7*g*; guest of Constitutional Club, MAY 2, 8*b*; visits Philip Stott College, 28, 24*d*
Sanders, Sir R. A. (s.), MAY 2, 8*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Conservative clubs; working men candidates; Party organization, JUNE 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
at Connaught Rooms, on Conservative Party, MAY 5, 8*d*
at Constitutional Club, on new electorate: Conservative Party and working men candidates, MAY 2, 8*b*
at House of Commons, on Mr. R. Young, APRIL 7, 7*c*
at Northampton, on Philip Stott College, MAY 28, 24*d*
BLAIR, Rt. Rev. Sir David H.:—
on execution holidays (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
on eyesight, abnormal (l.), JUNE 10, 8*e*
BLAIR, Sir Reginald — luncheon party, APRIL 4, 14*b*
at Caxton Hall, on London: rates; local government administration; Labour Ministry, MAY 29, 11*e* (4*); 30, 11*c*
at Holloway-road, on Socialists and London County Council, JUNE 18, 18*a* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
BLAIR, Sir Robert—guest of London Head Teachers' Association; presentation, APRIL 14, 9*c*; photograph, 14, 16
Fellowships: see ROBERT Blair Fellowships
Haldane, Lord (s.), APRIL 14, 9*c*
Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), APRIL 14, 9*c*
BLAIR Atholl—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
BLAKE, Adm.—birthplace for sale, JUNE 30, 22*f*
BLAKE, Rev. Godfrey B.—found drowned, MAY 17, 9*a*; inquest, 19, 17*c*
BLAKE, Mr. H. H. C.—partner with L. Powell, Sons and Co., APRIL 5, 21*g*
BLAKE, Mr. J. P.—on tramway fares (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
BLAKE, Michael — death, APRIL 21, 5*g*
BLAKE, Mr. R. H.—on London, Port of: charges: increase (statement), APRIL 2, 11*a*
BLAKE, Dr. Robert P. (U.S.A.)—receives degree of M.A. at Oxford University, JUNE 4, 10*d*
BLAKE, Rev. William—will, APRIL 25, 13*d*
BLAKEMORE, Mr. Felix J.—on Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions (l.), MAY 10, 8*f*
BLAKENEY, Mr. E. H.—on church bells (l.), JUNE 27, 20*f*
BLAKER, Mr. Hugh — on dearth of guide-books at public buildings (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*
BLAKEWAY, Sir Denys—expected in London from Central India, APRIL 29, 15*e*
BLAKISTON, Mr. C. H.—at Wembley, on Imperial studies in education, MAY 29, 18*b*
BLANCHARDS Club — cabaret entertainment, APRIL 1, 12*b*
BLAND, Charles—non-payment of insurance contributions charge, MAY 29, 10*f*
BLAND, Mrs. Hubert (E. Nesbit)—death, MAY 5, 16*e*; Mr. G. Nicholson (l.), 9, 11*c* (3* 4*); appreciation: correspondence, 12, 10*e*
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir J.:—
at Mansion House, on British Empire Cancer Campaign, MAY 7, 11*d*
at Royal Academy of Arts banquet, on relation of art to anatomy, MAY 5, 20*d*
BLANDY, Group-Capt. Lyster—C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*
BLANESBURGH, Lord—chairman of Committee on Civil Service civil rights, APRIL 12, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on Royal Caledonian Schools, MAY 29, 14*c*
BLANTYRE and East Africa, Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 20*b*
BLASPHEMY Laws — amendment: Mr. A. Henderson receives deputation from Society for the Abolition of the Blasphemy Laws, APRIL 17, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
BLAYDES, Mr. Arthur C.—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*
BLEACHERS' Association, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 25*c*; (F.N.), 4, 24*d*;—Report, JUNE 26, 23*e*, 24*a*
BLEDISLOE, Lord:—
"Farmer's Schedule" — reviewed, APRIL 11, 9*c*
Lydney Farm — article ("Lord Bledisloe's farm at Lydney"), MAY 19, 21*b*
at Rothamsted, on longevity of directors, JUNE 19, 11*d*
at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural industry; wages, MAY 7, 9*b*
BLEZARD, Mrs. George—dance, JUNE 21, 15*b*
BLIGH, Mr. Lodovick E.—funeral, MAY 23, 17*c* (3* 4*)
BLIN, Victor—avoiding payment of fare charge, JUNE 12, 7*e*
BLIND:—
Act:—
Bill, amending—(P.N.), MAY 19, 14*g*; in Commons: second reading, 24, 7*a*;—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), MAY 26, 20*a*;—Demonstration (Trafalgar-square): resolution, MAY 20, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Employment — National Union of the Blind: resolution, JUNE 10, 18*e*
Shorthand typists — London County Council: see under LONDON County Council
Training — Mr. B. Purse (s.), JUNE 10, 18*e*
BLIZARD, Mr. G. P.—at Caxton Hall, on Labour Party and hospitals, APRIL 30, 11*d*
BLOCK, Sir Adam — returning to Constantinople, APRIL 28, 12*c*
on Ottoman public debt (report), MAY 17, 18*a*
BLOEMFONTEIN — St. Andrew's School: Rt. Rev. W. Carey: appeal campaign, APRIL 15, 17*d*
BLOEMFONTEIN, Bishop of: see CAREY, Rt. Rev. Walter
BLOMFIELD, Maj.-Gen. C. J. — on Royal Arms in churches (l.), MAY 6, 10*d*
BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald:—
at Hotel Victoria, on City churches; St. Paul's and Waterloo Bridges, APRIL 29, 7*d*
on Lambeth Bridge (l.), APRIL 14, 13*d*; 23, 15*e*
on Waterloo Bridge—reconstruction (l.), APRIL 1, 15*e*
BLOOD — transfusion: Mr. R. J. Lowe (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c*
BLOOD, Mr. George E.—will, MAY 15, 17*e*
BLOOMER, Mr. Basil W.—secretary of International Investment Trust, APRIL 2, 20*g* (4*)
BLOW, Mr. Detmar—on voluntary building (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
BLOW, Mr. William—will, APRIL 29, 15*d*

BLUE Bird Motor Company, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), MAY 14, 20c (4*); 16, 21c; prospectus, 19, 22a, 23c; allotment, 24, 21g
BLUEMEL Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 18e
BLUM, M. Léon (France)—attitude towards new Ministry, MAY 16, 14d
General election—prospects, MAY 10, 14a
in Parliament, on credits for troops in Ruhr, JUNE 30, 14c
on German reparations (int.), MAY 15, 14d
on Ministerial programme new (art. quoted), MAY 20, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
BLUNDELL, Mr. F. N.:—
in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 8g;—National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8d
BLUNDELL, Mr. Thomas — will, APRIL 5, 15d
BLUNDELL'S School—scholarship awarded, JUNE 5, 15c
BLUNT, Maj. H. P. — on unemployed juveniles: duty work; Frankfort scheme (l.), JUNE 25, 15d
BLUNT, Mr. Reginald — at Royal Hospital, on history of Chelsea, APRIL 12, 10b (3* 4*)
BLYDENSTEIN, Mr. J. J. T.—retires from B. W. Blydenstein and Company, APRIL 2, 20c
BLYTH, Lord—luncheon, MAY 27, 13d
on Cambon, M. Paul—effort for Anglo-French penny post (l.), JUNE 9, 6b
on penny postage — reintroduction (l.), APRIL 3, 10b; 29, 13e
BLYTHE, Mr. Ernest (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on budget, APRIL 26, 12f; on Dublin Corporation, MAY 28, 16e
BLYTHSWOOD, Lord — health, JUNE 23, 15b
BOAL, Mr. Robert A.—will, APRIL 16, 17e
BOARD, Mr. J. H.—death, APRIL 16, 8g; photograph, 17, 16; will, MAY 30, 17f
BOARDLEY, Mr. W.—at Wembley, on building materials: shortage, MAY 2, 9d
BOAS, Dr. F. S.—on Crosby Hall: endowment fund (l.), MAY 26, 15e
BOASE, Mrs. Eliza R.—will, MAY 26, 21e
BOATING—Thames: Ascot Sunday, JUNE 23, 9c (14d, 2* 3* 4*); Boulter's Lock (photo.), 23, 16
BÖCKLIN, M. (Switzerland)—pictures exhibited, JUNE 23, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
BODDAM-WHETHAM, Cdr. E. K.—biographical, APRIL 24, 21g; JUNE 30, 7d
BODE, Mr. Edwin C.—will, MAY 1, 18d
BODEGA Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22e
BODIES found—Abercynon: man on railway line, JUNE 9, 7g (7b 4*);—Beachy Head: man, APRIL 21, 15g;—Glasgow: man in Imperial Picture House, MAY 15, 12a;—Hersham: man drowned in Mole, APRIL 9, 11b (2* 3* 4*);—Kensington-gardens: LongWater: woman: laundry mark identification, MAY 14, 11g;—Manchester: man found in Midland Hotel, APRIL 22, 9d; identified, 23, 11g;—Thornton Heath: mutilated infant, APRIL 24, 8g;—Trafalgar-square: man run over, APRIL 12, 9g;—Wimbledon Common: limb found, APRIL 19, 10e; examination, 21, 8b; 22, 12f
BODKIN, Sir Archibald H.—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 15g
BODLEY, Mrs. Dorothy T.—disclaims identity with another of same name, JUNE 25, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
BOELITZ, Dr. (Germany)—at Königsberg, on Immanuel Kant, APRIL 23, 15b
BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 25e
BOGER, Miss Jane M.—will, APRIL 7, 15d
BOGG, Miss Susannah — will, APRIL 12, 15d
BOGGIE, Maj. (Southern Rhodesia)—returned at general election, MAY 10, 11g
BOHR, Prof. Niels — receives D.Sc. degree at Manchester University, MAY 22, 18b (2* 3* 4*)
BOIJE, M. (Denmark)—invitation to buy tickets in Danish Colonial-Class Lottery, APRIL 10, 13f (13e, 2* 3* 4*)
BOILERMAKERS' Society—report, JUNE 24, 16g
BOISROUVRAY, Very Rev. Dom Bernard du—Abbot-Coadjutor of St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, MAY 10, 15c
BOITO, Arrigo — *Nero* produced, MAY 2, 13f; 3, 10b
BOKANOWSKI, M. (France)—to attend naval manœuvres, MAY 8, 13g (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
BOKHARA:—
Great Britain — damages suffered through intrigues: statement by representative in Moscow, JUNE 13, 9g (3* 4*)
Russia — counter-revolutionary activity, APRIL 29, 12g; British incitement of Aghans to support: Russian press report, MAY 22, 15d (2* 3* 4*); 26, 13d (3* 4*)
BOLAM, Mr. A. G. (Australia):—
Ooldea, beasts and birds of — book noticed: article ("A stationmaster naturalist"), APRIL 29, 11e (3* 4*)
BOLANDS, Ltd.—law case, MAY 2, 5c
BOLIVAR Railway Company. Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 22f;—Report, MAY 6, 21b
BOLIVIA:—
Drink—sale: new regulation, MAY 22, 15g (2* 3* 4*)
Finance — loan (1922): American bankers purchase bonds, JUNE 7, 18f
Oil lands — negotiations for acquisition, APRIL 11, 21b (20g, 4*)
Unrest — opposition to President, APRIL 16, 13d (2* 3* 4*); Col. Pando's extradition from Argentina demanded, MAY 22, 15g
BOLOGNA University — Signor Mussolini: examination for degree of D.C.L.: part of thesis published, MAY 1, 15f
BOLTON, Mr. Gordon—drowned, JUNE 2, 5e
BOLTON, Mr. Percy — biographical; headmaster of Dean Close School, APRIL 2, 16b (16d, 2* 3* 4*)
BOLTON, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, JUNE 21, 15d
BOMBAY (State):—
Articles ("The new India"), MAY 9, 15f; 10, 11a
Crime: see under INDIA—Crime
Drink: see under INDIA
Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic—India
BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central India Railway—Bill: in Commons: second reading, APRIL 8, 7a; third reading, MAY 9, 8b; Royal Assent, 16, 9b;—Dividend, MAY 16, 21g;—Report, MAY 6, 24d
BOMBAY Corporation — British goods, boycott of: see under TRADE: *India*—Gandhi, Mr.: to present address, APRIL 30, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
BOMBAY University — Sir C. Ebrahim: gift, APRIL 26, 9e
BOMFORD, Mr. F. O.—death, JUNE 18, 10d

BONALLACK, Mr. Walter—on factory construction (l.), JUNE 28, 8c
BONAPARTE, Prince Roland (France) — death, APRIL 15, 13f; funeral, 17, 11c (3* 4*)
BONCOUR, M. Paul (France) — attitude towards new Ministry, MAY 16, 14d; possible member, 20, 14b
on Ministry, new (int.), MAY 22, 16c
BOND, Mr. C. J.—at Wembley, on co-ordinated hospital service, MAY 26, 20a
BOND, Dr. Charles H.—law case, APRIL 8, 5a; 9, 5a; 10, 5a; 11, 5a; 12, 4c; MAY 17, 5a
BOND, Mr. F. Bligh—on Boroughbridge Church (l.), MAY 20, 10d
BOND, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis G. — on Prayer Book revision (l.), MAY 9, 10d
BOND, Sir Robert (Newfoundland)—offers of service to lead political party, MAY 1, 15d (16c, 2* 3* 4*); declines, 2, 11d; overtures to form Cabinet, 9, 13d; fail, 10, 11f (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret — addresses party of young women emigrants to New Zealand, MAY 1, 13g, (13e 3* 4*)
Catering trade—employment of aliens; receives Workers' Union deputation, MAY 27, 24b
at Geneva, on hours of labour: ratification of international convention, APRIL 11, 14e
at Hotel Metropole, on Y.W.C.A. Forward Movement, MAY 29, 13f
at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, JUNE 27, 16d (3* 4*)
at Northampton, on missions; international labour conditions, MAY 19, 16e
at Wembley, on labour: Eight-hour Day Bill; wages, MAY 7, 19c; on public health; Midwives' Act; Blind Persons Bill, 26, 20a; on human factor in industry, JUNE 2, 16b (16d, 2* 3* 4*)
at Westminster, on clubs for working girls, MAY 6, 8g
in Parliament, on catering trades: labour conditions, JUNE 27, 9d;—Employment of Disabled Ex-Servicemen Bill, MAY 24, 7c;—Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9a; — Labour disputes: Communist activity, JUNE 27, 9d;—Motor industry and McKenna duties, MAY 21, 8d;—Pianoforte trades: labour, MAY 13, 8c (2* 3* 4*); — Unemployment: relief: Labour Ministry policy, MAY 23, 10b, c;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9c
on Labour disputes—lost working days (statement), APRIL 17, 8b
on Servicemen, ex. — training (statement), JUNE 11, 10b
BONE, Capt. F. W.—on ex-ranker officers' pensions (evid.), APRIL 16, 11d; 17, 9d
BONE, Rev. W. M.—retirement announced, MAY 24, 20d
BONES, George—suicide, JUNE 13, 7g
BONGIOVANNI, Gen. (Italy)—resigns as Governor of Cyrenaica, MAY 6, 13g
BONHAM-CARTER, Lady—at Kingsway Hall, on Liberal Party; League of Nations: admission of Germany, MAY 28, 10d
BONHAM-CARTER, Col. C.—General Staff Officer, Eastern Command, APRIL 17, 12a
BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Maurice—on Byron centenary: Memorial Feeding Centre for Greek refugees (l.), APRIL 15, 10c
BONHEUR, Rosa—room at Château of Fontainebleu, named after, MAY 27, 15g
BONIFACE, Henry—recovers meteorological balloon near Eastbourne, JUNE 19, 11g (2* 3* 4*)
BONNAN and Company—law case, MAY 14, 5d
BONNARD, M. Abel (France) — awarded Grand Prix de Littérature, JUNE 21, 11g
BONNER, Mr. John G.—will, APRIL 28, 8e
BONNEVAY, M. (France)—elected Senator, APRIL 14, 11g
BONNEY, Rev. Thomas G.—will, MAY 10, 15c
BONNIARD, M. (France)—death, JUNE 16, 11g
BONO, Gen. del (Italy)—Matteotti crime: *Mondo* accusation of neglect, JUNE 20, 14e; resignation as Commander of Militia: prospects, 23, 12c; Sig. Mussolini (s.), 26, 16f
BONSER, Mr. William F.—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 4, 13b
BONS Frères Club — dinner, JUNE 27, 17c
BONVALOT, Mr. Cecil — violin recital, JUNE 2, 21e
BONWICK, Mr. Alfred—Liberal Party Whip, MAY 21, 14d
Book Auction Records—index: publication announced, JUNE 25, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
BOOKER, Mr. Howard—bankruptcy: meeting, MAY 22, 5f
BOOKS:—
Announcements, publishers', APRIL 4, 8e; 11, 9c; 11, 19c; 25, 6d; MAY 2, 18b; 9, 21d; 23, 8d; 30, 8d; JUNE 6, 10e; 13, 6c; 20, 20c; 27, 20b, c
Exhibition (Ancona)—to open at Oxford, MAY 16, 16b
Exhibition (Bibliographical Society)—held at Medici Society gallery, JUNE 4, 8b; 11, 15d
Theft — prosecution, JUNE 3, 11e (3* 4*)
BOOK sales:—
Blake, William — items in American collection MAY 6, 11e
Manuscripts:—
Byron, Lord — portion of "Childe Harold's Pilgrimage," JUNE 4, 10d
Gretna Green Marriage Register — announced, JUNE 2, 9c (2* 3* 4*); sold, 4, 10d
Lambarde papers — announced, JUNE 18, 10g; sold, 20, 11d (and 2* 3* 4*)
Melville Papers — announced, MAY 7, 7d; JUNE 2, 9c (2* 3* 4*); held, 3, 11c; Mr. J. A. Lovat Fraser (l.), 12, 8e; Violet Lady Melville (l.), 14, 6c
Nelson, Lord—sold, JUNE 4, 10d
Scott, Sir W.—author's proof sheets and letters to printer: announced, JUNE 2, 9c
Stevenson, R. L.—sold, MAY 21, 11e
Swinburne—sold, JUNE 27, 16a
Wilde, Oscar—sold, MAY 21, 11e; JUNE 28, 14e
of Pearson (J.) and Company's stock —announced, MAY 30, 10f
"New England's Trials"—quarto of ten leaves: realizes £2,400, APRIL 16, 11e
Whistler letters — sold, APRIL 11, 11e
by Messrs. Sotheby, APRIL 16, 11e; MAY 1, 18g; JUNE 7, 6g (2* 3* 4*); 18, 10f

BOOK sales (continued) :—
of Britwell Library — lots sold, APRIL 1, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 2, 11*e* ; 3, 8*g* ; 4, 8*c* ; 5, 9*b* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 11*e*
of late Sir F. Bridge's musical library—announced, JUNE 30, 11*d*
of Mr. H. T. Bruton's library, JUNE 20, 11*d*
of late Mr. J. Calvert's Australian collection, MAY 3, 10*c*
of Carne House Library — announced, MAY 15, 11*g*
of late Mr. S. Causley's collection, APRIL 11, 11*e*
of Himley Hall Library — announced, APRIL 14, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; MAY 19, 9*e* ; sold, 27, 13*d*
of Mrs. A. Lewis's (Miss Kate Terry) property, MAY 1, 18*g*
of late Mr. B. B. Macgeorge's library—announced, JUNE 5, 9*b* ; 30, 11*d*
of Mr. Arthur Meyer's library — announced, MAY 30, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; sold, JUNE 4, 15*e* ; 5, 11*b* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 13*d* ; 7, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 9*g*
of Mr. C. G. Milnes Gaskell's library, JUNE 28, 14*e*
of Newburgh Priory library, APRIL 16, 11*e*
of Lord Northbourne's library, APRIL 16, 11*e* (3* 4*)
of Mr. T. A. Roberts' property, MAY 29, 9*g*
of Mrs. L. Scudamore's property, MAY 27, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
of Col. H. G. Sotheby's library — portion : announced, JUNE 26, 13*d*
of Mr. A. E. Wilson-Brown's collection, JUNE 13, 12*b* (3* 4*)
BOOT, Mr. Horace—at Olympia, on bricks : use in roadmaking, APRIL 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
BOOTH, Mr. J. T.—at Scarborough, on National Union of Teachers' benevolent and orphan funds, APRIL 25, 7*e*
BOOTH, late Gen. W.—proposed memorial international training home : appeal, JUNE 14, 12*d*
BOOTH, General W. Bramwell — in Wellington, N.Z., MAY 6, 13*g* ; in Victoria (B.C.), JUNE 2, 13*g* ; at Southampton, 13, 7*g* ; welcomed home at Crystal Palace, 30, 19*b*
BOOTH, Mr. Willis H. (U.S.A.)—guest of Manchester Chamber of Commerce, MAY 12, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; guest of American Chamber of Commerce, 27, 24*d* (2* 3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on work of International Chamber of Commerce ; American domestic affairs : excess of gold, MAY 27, 24*d* (2* 3* 4*)
at Manchester, on cotton situation : exchange ; gold reserves ; trade balances ; anxiety to help Europe, MAY 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
BOOTHBY, Capt. E. L.—on naval officers' retired pay : stoppage during war service (evid.), JUNE 4, 13*e*
BOOTHMAN, Mr. H.—at Manchester, on cotton industry : wages and conditions, MAY 2, 8*b* (3* 4*)
BOOTH'S Distillery, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 2, 20*d* ;—Report, APRIL 24, 21*d*
BOOTS and shoes — quality : Mr. T. F. Richards (s.), JUNE 10, 18*d*
BOOTS Pure Drug Company—dividend, JUNE 21, 9*c* ;—Meeting, JUNE 27, 23*e* ; —Report, JUNE 16, 19*f*
BOOTY, Rev. Charles S.—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
BORAX Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 11, 21*c*
BORBHEEL Tea Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 15*b*
BORDEAUX—exhibition : see under FRANCE —Trade—Exhibitions
BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada) — declines nomination as chairman of Irish Boundary Commission (P.N.), MAY 13, 14*f*
BORDER Regiment — 2nd Battn. : new colours presented by King George : (add. quoted), JUNE 12, 9*a* (and 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 12, 16
BORDING, M. (Denmark)—Minister of Agriculture, APRIL 24, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
BORDUBI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 15*b*
BORGBJERG, M. (Denmark)—mentioned as Foreign Minister, APRIL 14, 11*e* ; Minister for Home Affairs and Social Welfare, 24, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
BORELLI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 26, 25*e*
BORGEAUD, Prof. (Switzerland)—at Genoa, on Lord Byron, MAY 5, 13*a*
BORGHETTI, Signor (Italy)—at Tangier, MAY 31, 13*d*
BORGO-COLLEFEGATO—cross : appeal by Attilio Franchi dismissed, APRIL 5, 9*e*
BORIS, King of Bulgaria—takes salute at review of Sofia garrison (photo.), MAY 20, 18
BORJAN Tea Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 15*b*
BORLAND, Capt. John M.—biographical, MAY 30, 25*d*
BORMAN, Chevalier Paul de (Belgium) — manager of Sporting Club de Paris, MAY 7, 6*d*
BORNEO, British North :—
Article ("North Borneo," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19*g*
Oil—discoveries (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19*g*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
BORNU, Thelmof — C.M.S., JUNE 3, 16*a*
BOROI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 25*g*
BOROUGHBRIDGE — 13th century church preservation : Mrs. Baker (l.), MAY 15, 9*g* ; Mr. F. B. Bond (l.), 20, 10*d*
BOROUGH of Portsmouth Waterworks Company—report, MAY 14, 21*b* ;—Shares : sale announced, MAY 1, 23*g*
BORRELL, William F.—acquitted, MAY 26, 5*f*
BORSARELLI, Count (Italy) — photograph, JUNE 24, 18
BORSTAL Association — camps : appeal, JUNE 4, 13*b*
BORWICK, Mr. Leonard — pianoforte recitals ; MAY 9, 12*c*
BOSANQUET, Mr. Samuel R.—K.C., APRIL 12, 12*g* ; (photo.), 12, 16
BOSKOFF, M. Georges — pianoforte recital, MAY 9, 12*c*
BOSE, Mr. Subash C. (India) — nominated chief executive officer of Calcutta Corporation, APRIL 24, 11*b*
BOSTOCK, Mrs. Gladys H.—law case, MAY 28, 5*e* ; 29, 5*d*
BOSTOCK, Mr. N. S.—on trade : McKenna duties (l.), MAY 1, 17*e*
BOSWELL — cruelty to child charge, MAY 14, 5*e*
BOTHA, Gen. (South Africa)—rebellion of 1914 : attitude : Gen. Smuts (s.), JUNE 7, 11*d*
BOTTCHER : see under GERMANY—Crime — Murder—Müller
BOTTOMLEY, Mrs. Horatio — law case, APRIL 8, 5*e*

BOTTOMLEY, Mr. W. C.—representative at Jubaland conference, JUNE 3, 13*g*
BOTTOMLEY (S.) and Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 22*d*
BOTZENHARDT: see under GERMANY — Communists
BOTZET, Harry — receiving charge, MAY 21, 11*g*
BOUCK, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—nominated candidates of National Farmer-Labour Party for Vice-Presidency, JUNE 21, 11*g*
BOUGHTON, Mr. Rutland — at Euston Hotel, on Glasgow Orpheus Choir, APRIL 14, 17*e*
BOUGLE, Prof. (France) — at Grosvenor-crescent; on Press: comparison with British newspapers; occupation of Ruhr, JUNE 11, 14*b*
BOUILLOUX-LAFONT, M. (France) — vice-President of Chamber, JUNE 27, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
BOUISSON, M. (France)—Vice-President of Chamber, JUNE 27, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
BOULAY, Louis: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
BOULDER Perseverance, Ltd. — priority shares: second call announced, APRIL 14, 20*a*
BOULOGNE — British Colony: Empire Day: see under EMPIRE Day
BOULTER, Mr. B. C.—*Mystery of the Passion*: produced, APRIL 22, 10*d*
BOUNSALL, Frederick—loitering charge, JUNE 11, 9*d*
BOURCHIER, Very Rev. William C., Dean of Cashel—death, JUNE 27, 16*e*
BOURDILLON, Mr. Bernard H.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*a*
BOURGEOIS, M. Emile (France)—delivers Sir Basil Zaharoff lecture at Oxford, MAY 5, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
BOURNE, Cardinal—leaves Rome, APRIL 5, 11*g*; pastoral letter, JUNE 18, 10*c*
at Highgate, on St. Pelagia's Home, JUNE 13, 13*e*
at Westminster, on Catholic Prisoners' Aid Society, JUNE 23, 14*c*
BOURNE, Mr. James E.—will, APRIL 7, 15*d* (4*)
BOURNE, Capt. R. C.—Parliamentary candidate for Oxford, MAY 15, 11*b*; 17, 12*e*; 19, 7*e*; 21, 9*d*; 24, 7*d*; 28, 16*g*; nominated, 29, 8*g*; returned, JUNE 6, 14*f* (and 2* 3* 4*); takes seat in Commons, 17, 8*e*
BOURNEMOUTH—beach bungalows: aerials and loud speakers forbidden, MAY 7, 11*g*
BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Company—share issue, JUNE 30, 23*g*
BOURNER, Charles—scalded on steamer *Engadene*; death, APRIL 17, 11*g*
BOURNVILLE — Carillon: new Clavier installed; recital given, MAY 3, 10*a*
BOUSFIELD, Mr. Robert—death, MAY 1, 9*e*
BOUSFIELD, Mr. W. R.—on London University site (l.), APRIL 1, 10*a*
BOUVERIE, Col. George P.—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
BOUYSSOIE, M. (France)—vice-President of Chamber, JUNE 27, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
BOVIER-LAPIERRE, M. (France)—Minister of Pensions, JUNE 16, 12*a*; biographical, 16, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
BOVIS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 24*a*
BOW—open-air school (photo.), MAY 12, 18
BOWATER, Lady—death, JUNE 5, 14*c*
BOWATER, Sir Frederick W.—death, MAY 17, 14*e*; will, JUNE 28, 15*e*
BOWATER, Mr. Norman J.—on handicaps of industry: German competition (l.), MAY 1, 12*c*
BOWATER, Sir T. Vansittart—resignation as Income-tax Commissioner for City of London, APRIL 7, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Budget; Imperial preference: Australia and British newsprint, MAY 8, 12*b*
at House of Commons, on St. Paul's Bridge, APRIL 9, 16*b*; on London Traffic Bill, 11, 11*d*
in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, JUNE 25, 8*e*
BOWDEN, Maj. G. Harland — prospective Parliamentary candidate for North-Eastern Derbyshire, JUNE 3, 12*b*
BOWDEN, Sir Harold — gives £30,000 to British Empire Pageant, MAY 28, 16*a*
BOWEN-ROWLANDS, Mr. Ernest—"Seventy-Two Years at the Bar": reviewed, APRIL 11, 9*b*
BOWER, Cdr. J. Graham—biographical, MAY 22, 29*b*
BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W.:—
at New Cross, on Labour Party: future, APRIL 28, 14*e*
at 10, Downing-street, on Channel Tunnel, JUNE 27, 11*a*
BOWES, Albert G.—shot dead, JUNE 27, 13*g*
BOWES, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 31, 16*f*
BOWLES, Mrs. Ada—death, APRIL 29, 9*g*
BOWLING-TREVANION, Mr. Henry P.—will, MAY 21, 17*d*
BOWLS:—
Albury Village—green opened, MAY 26, 11*g*
Arnold, Mr. B.—plays at age of 100, MAY 27, 13*g*
Canadian team—visit: arrangements, APRIL 15, 6*f*; landing delayed, JUNE 5, 9*g*
Civil Service — Mr. S. Baldwin presents trophy for competition, APRIL 4, 9*e*; (photo.), 4, 16
BOWMAN, Mr.—withdraws resignation as Director of Education in Palestine, MAY 13, 13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
BOWRING, Mr. Frederick C.—advisory director of Barclays Bank, APRIL 5, 18*g*
BOWSER, Mr. (Victoria)—elected Speaker, MAY 2, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
BOWSER, Mr. W. J. (British Columbia) — exonerated on charges of corruption in connexion with construction of Pacific Great Eastern Railway, MAY 8, 13*a*; defeated in general election, JUNE 23, 11*g* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); retiring from political life, 30, 13*f*
BOW-STREET Police-court—chief warrant officer retires, JUNE 17, 7*g*
BOWYER, Capt. G. E. W.:—
at Royal United Service Institution, on Advertisements Regulation Bill, MAY 24, 11*d*
in Parliament, on agricultural industry, APRIL 4, 8*b*;—Employment of Disabled Ex-Service Men Bill, MAY 24, 7*c*;—Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5*e*;—Pre-War Pensions Bill, JUNE 6, 8*d*
BOXER, Capt. James A.—will, MAY 12, 20*f*
BOXING:—
Army:—
Championships — team, APRIL 7, 4*g*; ranks: arrangements, 23, 4*f*; results, 26, 5*f*
Professionalism — decision to bar, JUNE 13, 4*f*
Berry, T. v. B. Spiller, JUNE 3, 7*d*
Bloomfield, J. v. D. Smith, MAY 30, 12*c*; 31, 12*c* (4*); v. T. Gibbons: arrangements, JUNE 24, 6*c*
Bretonnel, F. v. D. Frush, JUNE 26, 6*g*

BOXING (continued) :—
Carpentier, G. v. A. Townley — arrive in Vienna to train, APRIL 17, 6b ; result, MAY 2, 8c ; (and 3* 4*) ; 3, 5e ; 5, 5f
Championships :—
Amateur Boxing Association — arrangements, APRIL 9, 6d ; results, 10, 16c (and 3* 4*); photo., 10, 18
Featherweight — Mackenzie, G. v. B. Palmer, APRIL 29, 10d ; v. H. Leach, JUNE 3, 7d
Flyweight—Clark, E. v. "Kid" Kelly, APRIL 1, 6e
Flyweight (World's)—Villa, P. v. F. Ash, JUNE 2, 7e
Heavyweight (World's) — Dempsey, J. v. H. Wills : arrangements, MAY 2, 8e
Welter-weight (Europe) — Lewis, K. v. J. Brown : arrangements, JUNE 16, 6g (3* 4*)
Welter-weight (World's) —Walker, M. v. L. Tendler, JUNE 4, 6c
Crystal Palace tournament — arrangements, MAY 29, 6e ; JUNE 6, 7d
Estridge, L. v. Panama J. Gans, JUNE 28, 6a
Firpo, L. v. A. Reich, APRIL 7, 5c
Fox, J. v. B. Grime, APRIL 21, 10e ; v. B. Ristuccia, JUNE 9, 3g
Frush, D. v. E. Criqui, JUNE 2, 7e ; v. Hebrans : arrangements, 5, 6d
Gibbons, T. v. G. Carpentier, JUNE 2, 7d
Goddard, F. v. J. Stanley, MAY 30, 12c ; 31, 12c (4*)
Greb, H. v. F. Moody, JUNE 18, 6d ; v. T. Moore, 28, 6a
Heke, A. v. Joe Bloomfield — arrangements, JUNE 16, 6g (3* 4*)
Kansas, R. v. J. Dundee, APRIL 23, 6c ; v. F. Jacks, MAY 22, 6b
Koerner, S. v. F. Goddard, APRIL 7, 4f
Leonard, B.—to meet winner of Lewis-Brown contest, JUNE 24, 6c
Lewis, Kid v. E. Milenz, APRIL 14, 4g ; v. P. Hobin : arrangements, MAY 13, 7b
Llewellyn, T. v. B. Prestage, MAY 30, 12c ; 31, 12c (4*)
London Fire Brigade v. Royal Corps of Signals — arrangements, APRIL 11, 6e
Mandell, S. v. J. Dundee, JUNE 11, 7b
Mendies, G.—fatality, MAY 7, 6d
Moody, F. v. L. Bogash, MAY 21, 6a ; v. J. Malone, JUNE 16, 6g (3* 4*)
Navy — championships, APRIL 12, 6a ; 14, 5c
Nelson, C. v. F. Burns, JUNE 6, 16a (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
Palmer, B. v. H. Leach — arrangements, JUNE 16, 6g (3* 4*)
Paolino v. A. Townley, JUNE 2, 7e ; v. Texidor, 16, 6g (3* 4*)
Price, L. v. H. Gold, MAY 30, 12c ; 31, 12c (4*)
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, APRIL 3, 6c
Royal Sussex Hospital — tournament in aid : arrangements, APRIL 9, 6d ; held, 14, 6f
Scott, P. v. G. Cook, MAY 30, 12c ; 31, 12c (4*) ; v. H. Persson : arrangements, JUNE 16, 6g (3* 4*)
Services championships — arrangements, APRIL 30, 25a ; results, MAY 5, 5e
BOXING (continued) :—
Smith, C. v. A. Evans, MAY 30, 12c ; 31, 12c (4*)
Spargo, B. v. J. Fox, MAY 12, 5b
Stribling v. M. McTigue, APRIL 2, 6f ; v. Burke, MAY 1, 6g
Tunney, G. v. E. Spalla, JUNE 28, 6a
BOYADJIEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—excluded from proposed amnesty, JUNE 28, 11d (3* 4*)
BOYCE, Ven. F. B.—on Empire Day (l.), MAY 24, 10e
BOYD, Mr. Harry R.—C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16a
BOYDELL, Mr. T. (South Africa)—mentioned as Minister of Labour, JUNE 30, 14d
BOYLE, Rear.-Adm. Sir Algernon — biographical, APRIL 1, 9c
BOYS :—
Camps—Heaton Park, Manchester : opened, JUNE 16, 9c ;—Public School and industrial camp at Littlestone : arrangements, MAY 6, 14e (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
BOYS' and Girls' Life Brigades—Alexandra Palace rally : arrangements, MAY 30, 11g ; held, JUNE 2, 12c
BOYS' Brigade—Cadet Force : recognition : new conditions : executive committee's decision, JUNE 5, 10c
BOY Scouts :—
Canadian Boy Scouts' Association—statistics of strength, MAY 20, 13g
Copenhagen rally — Japanese contingent expected in London, JUNE 18, 13g
Cranford, Hounslow and Feltham—rally, MAY 6, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
Drum communication — Ashanti method to be adopted, MAY 30, 19f
Jamboree (Wembley)—arrangements, JUNE 6, 9b ; 20, 16a
Australia — contingent leaves for London, JUNE 3, 13g ; arrives at Plymouth, 14, 7a (7d, 3* 4*) ; entertained by Australian Women's Welfare Committee, 17, 19d
Kent — endowment fund started by Mr. J. Wheeler-Bennett, MAY 10, 14a
London Diocesan — service at St. Paul's Cathedral, MAY 12, 11b ; JUNE 5, 8e (3* 4*)
Murder cases, assistance to police in—Baden-Powell, Sir R. (int.), APRIL 22, 9e ;—Peterson, Lady (l.), APRIL 21, 4c : 23, 10c
Peace ideal—Sir R. Baden-Powell (l.), JUNE 19, 15e
Rumania, King of—services rendered by Cranford Troops : decoration conferred on troop-leader, MAY 15, 14d
Switzerland, tour in—party at Geneva, APRIL 21, 7g
BRABANT, Duke of : see BELGIUM—Crown Prince
BRACKENBURY, Dr. H. B.—gold medal of British Medical Association, APRIL 22, 6b
BRACKET, Mrs. Léon—death, MAY 23, 17a
BRACKLEY, Maj. H. G.—Air Superintendent, Imperial Airways, Ltd. ; biographical, MAY 7, 14d ; order of Rising Sun conferred, 10, 10c (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
BRADBURY—law case, APRIL 16, 5c
BRADBURY, Mr. Arthur—will, JUNE 2, 9d
BRADBURY, Mrs. Grace—will, MAY 5, 21e

BRADBURY, Sir John — appointment in connexion with German foreign loan, APRIL 26, 10*a*; conversation with Mr. P. J. Morgan, 28, 12*a*
BRADFIELD College—Old Boys' Club: dinner: arrangements, JUNE 28, 15*b*; —Scholarship awards, JUNE 25, 16*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)
BRADFORD—Electoral: North, APRIL 15, 10*c*
BRADFORD, Deborah—acquitted, APRIL 15, 16*b*
BRADFORD Textile Society — visit of delegation to French towns: see under WOOL—Trade
BRADISH, Miss—at Hotel Cecil, on Rome Society for the Protection of Animals, JUNE 26, 18*e*
BRADLEY, Mr. (Newfoundland)—attitude to Hickman Ministry, MAY 13, 13*b*
BRADLEY, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
BRADLEY, Mr. Francis H.—O.M., JUNE 3, 15*f*; leading article, 3, 15*d*; Mr. J. Kirkby (l.), 4, 12*d*; Rev. H. R. Humphreys (l.), 6, 15*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
BRADLEY, Mr. Gordon (Newfoundland) — withdraws from Hickman group, MAY 14, 13*a*; Minister without Portfolio, JUNE 10, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
BRADLEY, Mr. John—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
BRADLEY'S, Chepstow-place—sale, JUNE 30, 8*d*;—Trade notices, APRIL 7, 9*c*; 8, 11*c*; 19, 11*e*; JUNE 5, 14*d*; 12, 9*f*
BRADSHAW, Mr. Thomas—death from accident, APRIL 28, 9*b*
BRADWALL (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24*d*;—Report, JUNE 9, 18*g*
BRAGA, Dr. C. (Brazil)—at Banco de Brazil, on trade balance, JUNE 19, 19*c*
BRAGG, Mr. Charles — will, JUNE 21, 15*d*
BRAKPAN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 19*f*;—Report (F.N.), APRIL 16, 20*c*; issued, MAY 5, 25*f*
BRAKSPEAR, Mr. H. L.—on open dustcarts (l.), MAY 2, 8*e*
BRAMBLE, Charles H.—theft charge, APRIL 1, 11*d*
BRAMLEY, Mr. Fred—on trade union movement: suggested national advisory body (statement), MAY 8, 9*c*
BRAMPTON Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23*e*
BRAMSDON, Sir T.:—
  in Parliament, on Navy: cooking galleys; vocational training; dockyard police, MAY 9, 8*e*;—Pre-War Pensions Bill, JUNE 6, 8*d*
BRAMSNAES, M. (Denmark)—Finance Minister, APRIL 24, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
BRAMSON, Mme. Karen — *Tiger Cats*: produced, JUNE 27, 12*c*; 28, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BRAMWELL, Arthur — cruelty to cat charge, MAY 1, 13*e*
BRAMWELL, Sir Byron — receives D.C.L. degree at Durham University, JUNE 30, 8*c*
BRAMWELL, Mr. Henry — family endows united benefice of Cotheridge and Crown East, JUNE 4, 21*e*
BRAMWELL, Mr. James J.—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
BRANCH, Lieut.-Governor (U.S.A.)—sworn in as Governor of Indiana, MAY 1, 16*e*
BRANCH, Sir Charles E.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*
BRANCKER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. Sefton —opens Belfast-Liverpool aerial mail service, MAY 1, 14*d*; to visit Prague international aeronautical exhibition, 27, 15*e*; inspects Admiralty Congress Department, JUNE 14, 7*e* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
BRANCKER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. Sefton (continued):—
  at Belfast, on Belfast-Liverpool mail service; Imperial communications, MAY 1, 14*d*
  on aeronautics — commercial development; experimental machines; Prague international exhibition; proposed State-aided flying clubs, JUNE 4, 22*c*
BRAND, Gunter: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder—Rathenau
BRAND, Rear-Adm. Sir Hubert G.—on Royal Naval Benevolent Trust: work; proposed pensions scheme (message quoted), APRIL 24, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
BRAND, Mr. R. H.—on taxation (evid.), JUNE 6, 20*g*; (F.N.), 6, 20*a*
BRAND, Mr. Simon—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
BRANDT, Mr. Arthur H.—will, JUNE 28, 15*e*
BRANDY—smuggling: prosecution, APRIL 23, 11*g*
BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank—exhibition: see under ART: *Exhibitions*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 23, 17*e*
BRANNON, Mary — death, JUNE 2, 11*g*
BRASS, Mr. Thomas F.—to receive M.A. degree at Durham University, JUNE 24, 9*e* (4*)
BRASS, Capt. W.:—
  at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 9, 19*d*
  in Parliament, on aeronautics: Government airship scheme, MAY 29, 8 —Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAY 29, 8*e*;—Finance Bill, MAY 28, [illegible] perial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 9*b*
  on Imperial preference (l.), JUNE 18, 17*e*
BRATIANU, M. (Rumania)—expected in Constantinople, APRIL 24, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*); visit cancelled, 25, 9*g*
BRAUNS, Dr. (Germany)—Ruhr labour lock-out: intervenes, MAY 13, 13*b*
BRAY, Sir Edward—on Rent Restriction Acts: County Court Judges and orders for possession (l.), APRIL 4, 17*d*
BRAYSHAW, Mr. A. N.—on Thames boats: seventeenth century (l.), JUNE 19, 10*c*
BRAZIER, Mr. George — death, JUNE 10, 9*b*
BRAZIL:—
  Banking — failure of Bank of Rio de Janeiro: see that title
  Coffee — stocks (report), APRIL 22, 19*f* (4*); valorization completed (F.N.), MAY 7, 21*b*; Mr. E. Green (s.), 7, 22*b*; British financial mission's recommendations, JUNE 30, 22*c*
  Development — British mission's report: see under *Finance* — Reform, below
  Finance:—
    Bernardes, President A. Da S. (message), JUNE 27, 22*a*
    Commission of experts — appointed, JUNE 4, 15*g*
    Conditions — Dickson, Mr. N. B. (s.), APRIL 24, 19*c*;—Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), MAY 16, 22*b*; (F.N.), 17, 18*b* (4*)
    Reforms—report of British mission, JUNE 30, 22*a*; leading article, 30, 15*c*; (F.N.), 30, 23*d*
    Revenue and expenditure — returns, JUNE 11, 18 *d* (4*)
    Insurance — business: President Bernardes (message), JUNE 27, 22*a*; (F.N.), 28, 19*b*

BRAZIL (continued) :—
Labour — strike of stevedores at Santos ends, JUNE 14, 15*f*
Navy — *Deodoro* sold, APRIL 21, 7*g*
Parliament — Senhor I. Machado unseated, MAY 22, 15*g*
Press — *Correio de Manha* : libel : sentence on editor upheld, APRIL 16, 13*g*
Railways — extension : British financial mission's recommendations, JUNE 30, 22*c*
Trade — balance : Dr. C. Braga (s.), JUNE 19, 19*c* ;—Conditions : Mr. R. J. Hose (s.), MAY 16, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 17, 18*b* (4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
BRAZILIAN Warrant Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 18*e* ;—Meeting, MAY 7, 22*a* ; — Report, APRIL 24, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 24, 18*c*
BRAZIL Plantations Syndicate, Ltd.—registered, APRIL 29, 19*g*
BREAD—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 21, 12*c* ; —Sales Bill (P.N.), APRIL 10, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; introduced in Commons, MAY 17, 8*a*
BREES, M. Antoine (Belgium)—bellringer at Park-avenue Baptist Church, New York, MAY 30, 13*g*
BREGUET (France)—watch made by presented to Conservatoire des Arts et Métiers, MAY 12, 13*g*
BREMNER, Mrs. Andrew — will, MAY 5, 21*e*
BREMNER, Capt. Donald—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
BRENTNALL, Mr. Alfred — will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
BRENTWOOD—Town Hall struck by lightning, MAY 20, 14*c*
BRENTWOOD, R.C. Bp. of : see DOUBLEDAY, Rt. Rev. Arthur
BRERETON, Mr. K. B.—on summer time (l.), MAY 26, 10*e*
BRERETON, Mrs. M. A. Cloudesley — luncheon to women members of Parliament : arrangements, MAY 28, 16*a*
BRESSEY, Mr. Charles H.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
BRETT, Mr. Albert P.—law case, MAY 2, 5*a* ; 3, 4*d* ; 20, 5*f*
BRETT, Mr. W. B.—secretary of Indian taxation committee, MAY 27, 15*c*
BREWER, Dr. A. Herbert — recitals to school children at Gloucester Cathedral described, MAY 24, 11*b*
BREWING :—
Industry—Brig.-Gen. Sir H. P. Croft, (s.), MAY 10, 10*d*
Science, relation to—Reid, Mr. R. V. (s.), MAY 10, 10*d* ;—Robertson, Mr. C. G. (s.), MAY 10, 10*d*
BREWSTER, Mr. Arthur C.—will, JUNE 20, 17*e*
BREWOOD, Wolverhampton — St. Mary's (R.C.) Church : consecrated, JUNE 24, 17*f*
BRIAND, Mr. Aristide (France)—name mentioned as Premier, MAY 14, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; prospects of forming Ministry, 15, 14*d* ; mentioned [redacted] Minister for Foreign Affairs, 20, 14*b*
General election—prospects, MAY 10, 13*f*
on foreign policy (int.), APRIL 25, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
on Germany — Ruhr policy ; experts' report on reparations (int.), APRIL 25, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
on Lloyd George, Mr. D. (int.), APRIL 25, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
BRIANT, Mr. F. :—
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 4, 9*d*
in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, JUNE 25, 8*c*
BRIBERY and corruption—Act ; Bill amending : introduced in Lords, JUNE 26, 8*a* ;—Prosecutions, APRIL 3, 11*a* ; 10, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 18, 11*c*
BRIBERY and Secret Commissions Prevention League—luncheon : arrangements, JUNE 9, 7*g*
BRICE, Mr. A. J. H. M.—on crime and punishment (l.), APRIL 5, 13*e*
BRICKS :—
Imported — Hull Corporation : contract placed in France, JUNE 27, 16*b* ;—Morley, Mr. A. L. Y. (l.), MAY 23, 10*g*
Prices — Committee, inter-departmental : report quoted, JUNE 4, 13*a* discussed, 5, 9*c* ;—Parliament : questions, MAY 2, 7*a* ; discussed, 3, 8*e*
Shortage—discussed, MAY 3, 8*e* ;—Fletton area : discussed, MAY 3, 8*e* ; —National Federation of House Builders : resolution, MAY 2, 9*d* ; —Parliament : questions, MAY 22, 8*d* ; 29, 8*c* ; JUNE 5, 7*d*
Size—Bill introduced in Commons, JUNE 18, 8*a*
Trade—Mr. W. H. Wright (l.), APRIL 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
BRICKWOOD, Sir John :—
on acoustics, neglect of (l.), APRIL 23, 15*e*
on emigration within Empire—women (l.), MAY 16, 10*e*
on over-population — remedies (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*
BRIDEWELL Royal Hospital — King Edward's School, Witley : see that title
BRIDGE, Sir Frederick—will, MAY 13, 19*d* ; musical library : see under BOOK sales
Shakespearian song—last lecture read, APRIL 3, 16*a*
Village Coquettes—opera produced, JUNE 20, 12*c* ; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BRIDGEMAN, Dame Caroline—at Queen's Hall, on Conservative Party policy ; Safeguarding of Industries Act ; McKenna duties (l.), MAY 10, 8*a*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. F. P. O.—on litter in public places (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C.—chairman of Committee on women police, APRIL 15, 11*f*
at Wrexham, on Labour Ministry : policy ; attitude to Dominions ; Singapore base, MAY 19, 21*c*
in Parliament, on Aliens : immigration, MAY 16, 9*d* (and 4*) ;—Factories and workshops : inspection, MAY 16, 9*d* (and 4*) ;—Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*c* ;—Industrial and Provident Societies Act Amendment Bill, APRIL 5, 7*a* ;—Juvenile crime : probation, MAY 16, 9*d* (and 4*) ;—Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7*b* ;—Lotteries : regulations, MAY 16, 9*d* (and 4*) ;—Police strike (1919) : reinstatement of strikers, MAY 16, 9*f*
BRIDGER, Mr. Lowther :—
on Charing Cross Bridge (l.), MAY 21, 10*e* ; 26, 10*e*
on India—outcastes (l.), MAY 9, 10*e*
on Mark Ash (l.), APRIL 9, 10*d*

BRIDGES — construction: Sir H. Maybury (s.), JUNE 28, 9b;—Cunningham, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 2, 8e;—Houses on; Mr. A. S. Comyns-Carr (l.), APRIL 9, 10e;—Toll: abolition: National Chamber of Trade: resolution, APRIL 30, 9d; statistics, 30, 9d
BRIDGES, Capt. George—death, APRIL 16, 8c (2* 3* 4*); will, MAY 21, 17d
BRIDGES, James—cruelty to horse charge, APRIL 23, 11b; appeal, JUNE 7, 13g
BRIDGES, Dr. Robert—at New York, APRIL 2, 13g; degree conferred by Michigan University, JUNE 18, 15g
BRIDGES and Co. (Proprietors), Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 25g
BRIDGMAN, Mr. M.—on lapwings (l.), MAY 3, 8c
BRIDPORT, Lord—funeral, APRIL 3, 17c; will, MAY 21, 17d
BRIERLEY, Mrs. Emma—will, APRIL 30, 19e
BRIERLEY, Rev. John—on Ecclesiastical Commissioners' grants to benefices (l.), MAY 28, 10c
BRIETSCHE (D.M.F.), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 7, 5e
"BRIGADIER-GENERAL (Retired)"—on Army officers' pensions: reduction (l.), JUNE 25, 10d
BRIGGS, Mr. George—master of Parish Clerks' Company, JUNE 30, 19c
BRIGHT, Sir Charles—on postal rates (l.), APRIL 22, 8e
BRIGHT, Mr. J. Denny—retiring from National Provincial Bank, MAY 3, 18c
BRIGHT (John) and Brothers, Ltd.—debentures: circular to holders, APRIL 26, 16a; meeting MAY 14, 20d (4*); committee appointed, 14, 20d
BRIGHTON:—
Corporation—Bill in Commons: third reading, MAY 28, 8a; in Lords: second reading, JUNE 5, 7a;—Debts, outstanding (F.N.), MAY 8, 20b;—Stock issue, MAY 3, 18f; particulars (F.N.), 8, 20b
Municipal orchestra—re-formed, APRIL 25, 7g
BRIGHTON Art Gallery—poster exhibition, JUNE 26, 9c
BRIGHTON College—law case, JUNE 28, 5a;—Scholarships awarded, JUNE 11, 9e
BRIMBLECOMBE, Mr. H. H.—Grand Master of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows; biographical, JUNE 12, 14b
BRIND, Dame Eleanor E.—will, MAY 14, 16e
BRISBANE—election results, APRIL 15, 13a (13g, 3* 4*);—Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage Board: stock issue; prospectus, JUNE 18, 21g; (F.N.), 18, 21e
BRISBANE Electric Tramways Investment Company—dispute with authorities in Queensland (F.N.), MAY 20, 20c
BRISCOE, Capt. Richard G.:—
in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 8g
on citizenship—privileges (l.), APRIL 15, 10c
on Conservative Party policy (l.), APRIL 15, 10c
BRISSENDEN family—law case, MAY 6, 5a
BRISTOL—boys' parade held, MAY 6, 9d (3* 4*);—Electoral: North, MAY 13, 14e;—Pageant: see under PAGEANTS;—Port: Mr. Ross-Johnson (p.), MAY 31, 9e (2* 3* 4*)
BRISTOL, Bp. of, see NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George
BRISTOL Brewery (Georges and Company), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 20b
BRISTOL Channel Steamers, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 8, 5d
BRISTOL College Green Hotel Company Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 21e
BRISTOL United Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 23c
BRISTOL Water Bill—in Lords: third reading, MAY 8, 8a
BRISTOWE, William J.—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 17, 13c
BRITANNIC Merthyr Steam Coal Company, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 3, 5d
BRITISH Academy—Byron centenary: see under BYRON, Lord;—Naples University, seventh centenary of (message), MAY 5, 13b;—Rhys Memorial: scheme, JUNE 11, 9c;—Schweich lectures delivered, JUNE 12, 14a (and 3* 4*); 17, 13d; 24, 19d (2* 3* 4*);—Shakespeare lecture delivered, MAY 13, 13d
BRITISH-AMERICAN Land Company—report, MAY 27, 26g
BRITISH-AMERICAN Nickel Corporation, Ltd.—O'Brien (M. J.), Ltd.: attitude toward re-organization: Ontario Supreme Court decision, JUNE 20, 22c (3* 4*)
BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Company Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 21e
BRITISH and Australian Wool Realization Association: see BRITISH-AUSTRALIAN Wool Realization Association
BRITISH and Remington's, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23e
BRITISH and Continental Plantations Trust—report, MAY 17, 19b
BRITISH and European Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 23e
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—meeting: arrangements, MAY 6, 17d;—St. Paul's Cathedral: service, MAY 7, 17e
BRITISH and Foreign General Securities and Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 25f
BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—director elected, JUNE 24, 21g
BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society—Birmingham: naval pageant in aid, JUNE 2, 11g; Luncheon APRIL 12, 16b;—Meetings (Mansion House), MAY 9, 17d (17b, 4*); (annual), JUNE 21, 8e;—Naval Prize Fund: grant, MAY 19, 25c;—Wales, Prince of (l. quoted), APRIL 12, 10b; (message quoted), JUNE 21, 8e
BRITISH and Foreign Unitarian Association—meeting, JUNE 10, 18c
BRITISH and Irish Steam Packet Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 23, 22d
BRITISH Antique Dealers' Association—dinner, JUNE 3, 11e (3* 4*)
BRITISH Assam Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 12, 20g
BRITISH Assets Trust, Ltd.—share issue, MAY 21, 21d (21f, 4*)
BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science:—
Meeting (Toronto)—arrangements, JUNE 30, 8e
Meeting (1925)—local committee appointed at Southampton, JUNE 12, 9c
Meeting (1926)—invitation to Oxford accepted, JUNE 12, 9c
BRITISH-AUSTRALIAN Wool Realization Association—article ("Wool control"), APRIL 29, 13f;—Australian Government's payments to: motion condemning negatived, JUNE 16, 11g;—Goldfinch, Sir A. (s.), MAY 8, 12d (2* 3* 4*)

BRITISH Automatic Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 22*b*
BRITISH Bankers' Association — dinner, MAY 21, 16*c*; 22, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BRITISH Bank of South America, Ltd.—Anglo-South American Bank: see that title;—Meeting, MAY 16, 22*a*;—Report, MAY 5, 25*f*; (F.N.), 5, 23*f*
BRITISH Broadcasting Company—meeting, JUNE 20, 9*e*
BRITISH Canadian Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 21*c*
BRITISH Central Africa Company—director elected, APRIL 10, 21*g* (21*e*, 4*);—Meeting, MAY 8, 21*e*
BRITISH Chemical and Dyestuffs Traders' Association—on London port charges (l.), APRIL 5, 21*g*
BRITISH Columbia:—
Crime: see under CANADA—Crime
Drink: see under CANADA—Drink
Fires: see under CANADA—Fires
Fruit: see under CANADA—Fruit
General election — date, MAY 12, 13*g*; prospects, JUNE 20, 13*d*; result, 23, 11*g* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 30, 13*f*
Labour: see under CANADA—Labour
Parliament—dissolved, MAY 12, 13*g*
Pulp-paper mills, new, JUNE 21, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Railways — Pacific Great Eastern Railway: construction: charges of corruption: findings of Royal Commission, MAY 8, 13*a*; our Vancouver correspondent's message, JUNE 20, 13*d* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Timber—export statistics, JUNE 21, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
BRITISH Columbia Breweries, 1918, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 21*e*
BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 23*g*
BRITISH Commercial Gas Association—British Empire Exhibition: see BRITISH Empire Exhibition—Gas
BRITISH Confederation of Arts—conference (Wembley): arrangements, JUNE 25, 9*d*
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association—meeting, MAY 22, 23*e*, 25*a*;—Report, MAY 12, 21*e*
BRITISH Cotton Growing Association—luncheon: arrangements, JUNE 21, 8*c*;—Meeting: arrangements, MAY 24, 20*a*; held, JUNE 4, 24*f*
BRITISH Council of Interchange — Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l. quoted), APRIL 12, 8*d*
BRITISH Cyanides Company, Ltd.—position: directors' statement, APRIL 28, 20*e*;—Report, APRIL 29, 22*e*
BRITISH Cycle and Motor-Cycle Manufacturers' and Traders' Union—on McKenna duties (l.), MAY 13, 16*b*
BRITISH Drama League — meeting (Wembley), JUNE 30, 7*c*;—National Theatre designs competition: prizes awarded, JUNE 30, 7*c*
BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.:—
German dyemakers' agreement—Alexander, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 9, 22*e*; (F.N.), 9, 20*c*;—Hoegger, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 22, 23*e*;—Levinstein, Dr. H. (l.), APRIL 14, 8*d*;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 20, 8*d*; 21, 7*c* (4*)
Managing director—resignation, APRIL 9, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Meeting, APRIL 9, 22*e*
Report, APRIL 2, 23*f*; (F.N.), 2, 18*c*
BRITISH Electric Traction Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 19*b*;—Meeting, JUNE 17, 26*c*;—Report, JUNE 3, 21*e*; (F.N.), 3, 21*b*
BRITISH Electric Transformer Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 21*c*;—Report, APRIL 8, 25*d*
BRITISH Empire:—
Atholl, Duchess of (s.), MAY 26, 5*f*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 20, 11*e*
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), MAY 21, 13*e*; (message quoted), 24, 8*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 26, 5*f*; JUNE 24, 16*e*
Conservative party—policy: leading article, JUNE 23, 13*b*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crown—indispensability: Lord Forster (s.), MAY 26, 14*e*
Crown Colonies:—
Immorality — Women's National Liberal Federation resolution, APRIL 7, 9*b*; MAY 29, 9*e*
Names — pronunciation: article ("Wembley"), APRIL 30, 11*a*; MAY 5, 12*b*
Dedication services — leading article, MAY 26, 15*c*
Development — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 9, 11*c*; 12, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 21, 6*d*;—Briscoe, Capt. R. G. (l.), APRIL 15, 10*c*;—McDougall, Mr. F. L. (s.), MAY 6, 16*c*;—Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 21, 11*b*;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), MAY 9, 12*b*;—Press, power of: Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), MAY 12, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (l.), JUNE 16, 13*e*;—Vogel, late Sir Julius: pamphlet: Mr. J. F. Vogel (l.), JUNE 18, 17*e*
Dominions:—
Governors-General—use of form of address "Her Excellency" to be confined to wives, JUNE 17 18*d* (18*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
High Commissioners—status: question raised in Canadian Parliament, JUNE 14, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Exhibition: see BRITISH Empire Exhibition
Founding—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAY 5, 8*a*
Governors, selection of — correspondence, JUNE 27, 15*e*;—Haddon-Smith, Sir G. B. (l.), JUNE 26, 17*e*
Hancock, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 5 8*d*
Hogg, Sir D. (s.), JUNE 6, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Immigration—Asiatics: leading article, JUNE 4, 17*b*
Indians — status:—
Africa, South: see under AFRICA, South:—
Committee — appointed by Government of India: received by Mr. J. H. Thomas, APRIL 9, 13*d* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*); meetings adjourned, JUNE 5, 11*g*
Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 26, 15*f*
Kaye, Rev. A. E. (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*
Labour Party attitude — Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (l.), MAY 19, 21*c*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JUNE 2, 16*d*;—Leading article, JUNE 19, 15*b*; 23, 13*b*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 16, 11*a*; 24, 8*e*;—Thomson, Lord (s.), JUNE 3, 9*e*;—Winterton, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 9*e*
Lauder, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 25, 7*c*
Leading articles, APRIL 23, 15*b* (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 10*a*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 9, 7*f*

BRITISH Empire (continued) :—
McMahon, Sir H. (s.), MAY 17, 14*d*
Navy League—Empire Day message, MAY 24, 8*d*
Peoples, free—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), MAY 27, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Resources — Massey, Mr. W. F. (message; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*e*; —Minerals : see under MINERALS; —Warren, Mr. W. R. (message, B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*f*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 7, 16*f*; JUNE 20, 16*c*
Trade : see under TRADE
Tweedie, Mrs. A. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*d*
Unity — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17*b*; 5, 8*a*; leading article, 3, 13*b*; 5, 15*b*;—Leading article (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 10*a*; 26, 15*c*
Universities : see under UNIVERSITIES
Watt, Mr. (s.), MAY 26, 14*e*
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
BRITISH Empire, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
BRITISH Empire Exhibition :
Admission — combined ticket scheme : under discussion APRIL 16, 9*d*;—Hours : arrangements for larger parties, MAY 27, 11*d*
Advertisements on Stadium — leading article, APRIL 12, 13*d*; Mr. T. W. Van Oss (l.), 14, 8*e*; abolition under consideration, 14, 9*b*; Sir H. E. Morgan (l.), 15, 15*e*; removal announced, 17, 12*c*; Scapa Society : Mr. L. W. Chubb (l.), 23, 15*d*
Advertising — "Royal Academy" : arrangements, JUNE 27, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Aerial view (photo., B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 16; taken by Central Aero Photo Company (B.E.S.), 23, 22*e*; key plan (B.E.S.), 23, 14
Aeronautics — exhibits described, APRIL 17, 9*c*
Africa, East — general view (photo., B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 19 :—Article ("Big game and industries," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 15*f*;—Exhibits described (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 12;—Pavilion (photo., B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21
Africa, South — article ("South African enterprise," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 15*b*;—Catalogue : issued, JUNE 26, 11*d*;—Exhibits described, MAY 19, 8*b*;—Fauna (photo., B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15;—Historic exhibits (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 11*g*;—Ostriches : 23 arrive, APRIL 2, 11*g*; (photo.), 3, 18; 8, 18; MAY 17, 16;—Pavilion inspected; luncheon, APRIL 16, 9*c*; (photo., B.E.S.), 23, 15
Africa, West—described, APRIL 29, 10*b*; (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 12*f*;—Article ("West Africa at Wembley," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 15*f*; (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 12*g*;—Drums, talking : idea to be adopted in Boy Scout Movement, MAY 30, 19*f*; Mr. B. Scurfield (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*;—Gold Coast section : see *Gold Coast*, below;—Nigeria : exhibits described (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 12*g*; Court described, JUNE 7, 9*a* (and 3* 4*);—Sierra Leone section : described, MAY 23, 16*e*; length of cloth presented to Queen, JUNE 7, 9*a*
Airmen—notice to, MAY 31, 11*a*
BRITISH Empire Exhibition (continued) :—
Amusements Park — described, APRIL 22, 7*a*; (B.E.S.), 23, 18*f*;—Accidents : question in Parliament, JUNE 24, 8*d*;—Articles ("50 acres devoted to amusements"), APRIL 24, 17*c*; ("A wide choice of pleasure," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22*g*;—Ballroom described, MAY 2, 10*b*;—MacFisheries Aquarium opening arrangements, MAY 10, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Photograph (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22;—Safety Racer : ladies' hats : reclamation notice, JUNE 9, 8*b*;—Scenic railway (photo., B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22
Articles ("Wonders of Wembley : exhibition well forward"), APRIL 3, 15*f*; ("The Wembley game : test of Imperial knowledge"), 19, 8*c*; ("Wembley : an Imperial enterprise"), 23, 15*f*; ("Contrasts at Wembley : rush of visitors"), 25, 12*b*; ("Spring at Wembley"), MAY 3, 9*b*; ("First month in review," B.E.S.), 24, 10*c*
Arts, Palace of — described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 14*e*; MAY 6, 9*c*; JUNE 18, 11*b*;—Architecture : models and photographs, MAY 27, 22*c*;—Articles ("From Hogarth to 1924," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 22*b*; ("Many old friends"), MAY 24, 22*f*; ("Empire art at Wembley"), 28, 15*f*; ("Old pictures and new"), 28, 12*b*;—Artists' Day : arrangements, MAY 23, 16*e*;—Furniture : period rooms described, MAY 20, 12*b* (3* 4*); — Town planning section, MAY 2, 10*b*;—Wales, Prince of (s.), MAY 5, 20*b*
Attendants—hostel for 3,000 converted at Park Royal (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 22*f*
Australia — preparation : progress, APRIL 16, 9*a*; list of guests at opening, 25, 1*e*; visitors, JUNE 17, 11*d* (4*);—("Australia to the fore," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 15*d*;—Boys : visit to England : see under AUSTRALIA : Boys;—Cook, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 17, 11*d* (4*);—Pavilion (photos., B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13; 24, 14; Commonwealth Bank of Australia : to open branch, APRIL 16, 20*g*;—Sheep station model (photo.), MAY 12, 18;—Timber exhibit (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 11*f*;—United Commercial Travellers' Association of Australasia : reception room set apart, APRIL 26, 7*a*
Automobile Association — information bureau, APRIL 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Baby Week—arrangements (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 13*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 20, 11*e*
Bands : see under *Music*, below
Banners of Overseas Dominions — identification : Mr. H. Pirie-Gordon (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
Beauty, Palace of—described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 18*f*; (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22*g*; Messrs. A. and F. Pears : private view, MAY 2, 10*b*; 6, 9*c*
Beet sugar film—Mr. A. Wood (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
Bell, Very Rev. G. K. (add.), APRIL 24, 9*a*
Bermuda section—described, APRIL 29, 10*b*

British Empire Exhibition (continued) :—
Boy Scouts Jamboree : see under Boy Scouts
Bradford Chamber of Commerce — wool and allied trades section described (B.E.S.), April 23, 19c
Bristol pageant—arrangements, April 23, 16d (2* 3* 4*) ; given, June 9, 8b ; 11, 7c
British Engineers' Association — exhibit described, April 23, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
British Guiana—exhibits described (B.E.S.), May 24, 12g ;—Kaieteur Falls unveiled, April 22, 7c
Brittain, Sir H. (s.), April 8, 19b
Bruce, Sir S. M. (message), April 23, 13g
Building trades strike : see under Labour—Building trade
Burma—section described (B.E.S.), April 23, 15g ; May 9, 7e ; popularity, April 26, 7a ; party of natives to fly to Birmingham, May 13, 11g (2* 3* 4*) ;—Dancers : names (B.E.S.), May 24, 12f ;—Elephants : lent by Zoological Society : arrive, May 11, 19b (11d, 4*) ; — Mandalay Pagoda (photo., B.E.S.), April 23, 18 ;—Olivier, Lord (s.), June 6, 16e ;—Photographs, April 12, 16 ; (B.E.S.), 24, 12, 15 ;—Theatre party (photo.), April 5, 16
Cabinet ministers—invitation visit : arrangements, June 20, 16a
Canada—preparation : progress, April 16, 9a ; 21, 10b ; — Article ("Canada," B.E.S.), 23, 15a ;—Canada National Railway Pavilion : opened, May 2, 9d ;—Canadian Pacific Railway pavilion : described, May 10, 14f (2* 3* 4*) ; June 28, 7g ; luncheon to American Agricultural Editors Association, 27, 7g ;—Delegation, representative Parliamentary and Press : expenditure : discussed in Parliament, June 25, 13g (13b, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Models (photo., B.E.S.), May 24, 14 ;—Niagara : panorama (B.E.S.), May 24, 11g ; —Pavilion (photo., B.E.S.), April 23, 13 ; May 24, 12
Catering—Empire products in restaurants : Australian Government summary, April 24, 17g ;—Article ("How the crowds are fed," B.E.S.), April 23, 22d ;—Hughes, Mr. R. S. A. (l.), June 9, 11d ;—Leading article ("The gourmet at Wembley"), May 22, 17d ; — Parliament : questions, June 5, 7d (and 3* 4*) ;—Restaurants : licences for two more : application granted, June 4, 22b
Ceylon—progress, April 22, 7b ;—Exhibits described (B.E.S.), May 24, 12f ;—Jewelry section (photo., B.E.S.), May 24, 18 ;—Pavilion (photo., B.E.S.), April 23, 19
Chemistry section—described (B.E.S.), April 23, 19d ; (B.E.S.), May 24, 13b
Children : see *School* children, below
Church of St. George—dedication : arrangements, April 14, 15d ; chaplain appointed, 23, 20c ; services held, June 3, 20b ; report, 17, 9d ; appeal : Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (l. quoted), June 27, 17e
British Empire Exhibition (continued) :—
Civic Hall—described (B.E.S.), May 24, 13c ;—Manchester City Council decision, April 4, 14b (4*)
Civic weeks—arrangements, May 13, 12c ;—Birmingham : arrangements, June 14, 7g ;—Bristol : held, June 3, 20b ; — Derby : arrangements, June 12, 7d ; 14, 6e ; opened, 18, 11b ;—Hull : arrangements, June 12, 7d ; 30, 9c
Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. E. (s.), June 4, 21g
Coalmine — inspection by Miners' Federation executive and mine-owners : arrangements, April 16, 14b ; described (B.E.S.), April 23, 14d ; (B.E.S.), May 24, 13f ; number of visitors, June 2, 7c
Colonnade — joining Palaces of Engineering and Industry (photo., B.E.S.), April 23, 18
Commercial diplomatic officers — facilities : questions in Parliament, May 20, 8c : 27, 9c
Concerts : see under *Music*, below
Concrete, use of—article ("The concrete age : durability and effect," B.E.S.), May 24, 20c
Conferences : see respective titles
Halls, four — described (B.E.S.), April 23, 22c
Construction — article ("Surveying the City : permanency of design," B.E.S.), April 23, 18c
Continuance—Devonshire, Duke of (s.), June 6, 9b ;—Meeting to discuss : held, June 6, 9a
Co-operative Union — exhibit : discussed at Congress, June 10, 18d
Cosgrave, President (message ; B.E.S.), April 23, 13f
Costume — dress and fashion displays : arrangements, April 3, 11e ; 9, 17c ; private view at Claridge's Hotel, 11, 17f ; mannequin parades announced, 23, 16d (2* 3* 4*) ; Bradford Chamber of Commerce : fashion theatre opened, May 7, 12b
Cotton—cost of exhibit, May 8, 10d
Cowboy contests : see *Rodeo*, below
Craig, Sir J. (message ; B.E.S.), April 23, 13g
Crown Colonies — article ("A tour of the globe," B.E.S.), May 24, 12f
Cyprus — exhibits, May 17, 9a ; (B.E.S.), 24, 12g
Denison, Sir H. (s.), April 12, 8g
Denmark, King and Queen of—visit, June 25, 9d ; 28, 7g
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), May 5, 20d ; June 6, 9b ; 18, 11b ; 27, 7g
Disabled soldiers' work — Ashtead pottery exhibits, May 10, 14f (2* 3* 4*)
Dramatic section — private view : arrangements, May 21, 16b
Drink licence — confirmed, April 5, 14e
Electric 'buses — fleet described (B.E.S.), April 23, 22f
Elephants : see under *Pageant*, below
Empire Day festival : see under Empire Day
Engineering, Palace of — described (B.E.S.), April 23, 14b, 19a ; interior on opening day (photo.), 24, 16 ; — Articles ("Modern wonders : the big exhibits"), 24, 17b ; ("A palace of power : many

BRITISH Empire Exhibition :—
Engineering, Palace of (continued) :— forges at work," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21*a* ;—Avenue 8 (photo, B.E.S.), MAY 24, 9 ;—Avonmouth Dock model (photo., B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21*c* ;—Exhibits described, APRIL 28, 7*d* ; MAY 1, 10*b* ;—Marconi stand described (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21*c* ;—Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JUNE 26, 13*b* ;—Petter, Mr. E. W. (s.), MAY 1, 11*f* ;—Photograph (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 19; MAY 17, 16 ; (B.E.S.), 24, 21 ;—Railways section (art., "Railways : locomotives old and new," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21*f* ;—Research sections (art., "The value of research," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21*b* ;—Stephenson's "locomotive" (photo., B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21
Evangelical campaign — bungalow : dedication arrangements, APRIL 17, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; dedicated, 30, 19*d* ; C.E.M.S. participation, MAY 19, 8*c* ; services : arrangements, JUNE 17, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*) ;— Conferences : arrangements, MAY 16, 17*e* (3* 4*)
Exhibitors' assistants — free lavatory accommodation ; Parliament : questions, APRIL 10, 7*c*
Exhibits — questions in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*b*
Expense — article ("Cost of visiting Wembley"), MAY 22, 11*e*
Fellowship — progress, MAY 2, 10*b* ; —Associate membership : to be formed, JUNE 26, 11*d* ;—Forum Club dinner, APRIL 11, 12*d* ;— Fox, Maj. F. (s.), MAY 6, 5*f* ;— Nobel Industries, Ltd. : enrol 500 employees, APRIL 17, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; —Pamphlet : published, JUNE 3, 20*b* ;—President (Prince of Wales) : birthday : entertainment to wounded soldiers : arrangements, JUNE 23, 18*c* ; given, 24, 12*b* ; Prince of Wales (message), 25, 9*d* ;—Rollason, Mr. J. G. W. (l.), APRIL 7, 8*e* ;—Scholarship scheme outlined (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 18*e* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (l. quoted), APRIL 3, 11*d* ;—Wales, Prince of (l. quoted), MAY 24, 14*f*
Fiji — articles ("Fiji past and present," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 15*d* ; "(Fifty years of growth"), MAY 8, 10*d* ;—Chiefs Ratu J. Rabeci and Ratu P. Veili : expected, MAY 5, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; in London, JUNE 12, 7*d*
Finance :—
Government grant — Treasury memorandum, APRIL 17, 21*c*
Guarantee—increase : Bill : financial resolution : introduction (P.N.), MAY 12, 14*g* ; agreed in committee of supply, 15, 9*b* ; agreed on report, 16, 9*f* ; in Commons : first reading, 16, 9*f* : 17, 8*d* (4*) ; leading article, MAY 15, 15*b*
Fire brigade—inspection (photo.), APRIL 5, 16 ; equipment, 23, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; organized by Col. G. Symonds (B.E.S.), 23, 22*d*
Firework displays — announcement (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 22*e* ; MAY 13, 12*c* ; maroons : complaints by Wembley residents, MAY 30, 19*f*
BRITISH Empire Exhibition (continued) :—
Food section—article ("Food in the making," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 13*d*
Fox, Maj. F. (s.), MAY 6, 5*f*
Free trade propaganda — Parliament : question, JUNE 6, 8*a*
Gas exhibit — article ("Many uses of gas," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 13*f* ;— British Commercial Gas Association : luncheon to Press, APRIL 1, 16*a* ;—Exhibits described, 16, 9*c* ; 23, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Luncheon, MAY 15, 11*e* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
George V., King — opens, APRIL 24, 13*f*, 14*a* ; (photo.), 24, 16 ; visits, MAY 3, 9*a* ; 15, 10*f* ; (photos.), 15, 18 ; 21, 16*b* ; 21, 18 (3* 4*) ; 29, 16*d* ; 29, 20 ;—*The Times* Pavilion : signs visitors' book, 29, 16*d* ; (photos.), 29, 20
Globe—described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 18*f*
Gold Coast section—described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 15*f* ; (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 12*g* ;—Luncheon, JUNE 6, 9*b* ;— Natives (photos.), APRIL 15, 18 ; 16, 18 ; (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18 ; village not to be open to public, APRIL 26, 7*a* ; (photo., B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15 ;—Week held, JUNE 3, 20*b*
Government pavilion — progress, APRIL 16 9*b* ; 21, 10*b* ;—Drawing (photo., B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 15 ;— Admiralty Theatre : described, JUNE 27, 7*g* ;—Aerial attack on London : representation, JUNE 17, 14*b* ;—Army relics on view, JUNE 23, 18*c* (3* 4*) ;—Article ("Seeing the world," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 13*g* ;—Exhibits described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 18*a* ;—Imperial Conference, 1923 : "Portraits of Prime Ministers," by Mr. D. Chandor : to be hung, APRIL 16, 9*b* ; hung, MAY 24, 18 ; — Royal apartments : panelling and flooring by Lord Roberts' Memorial Workshops : to be open to public, JUNE 9, 8*b* ;— Zeebrugge, storming of : private view in Admiralty Tank, MAY 7, 7*b* ; times of public performances, 16, 11*b* ; described (B.E.S.), 24, 13*g*
Guides—provided by Messrs. T. Cook and Son : available, MAY 13, 12*c* ; service inaugurated, 16, 11*b*
Highland Home Industries — demonstration, JUNE 11, 7*c*
History of undertaking — outlined (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 12*c*
Holroyd, Mr. F. (s.), JUNE 11, 9*c*
Hong Kong — described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 15*g* ; 26, 7*a* ;—Chinese street, MAY 12, 9*e* ; (photo., B.E.S.), 24, 14 ;—Market described (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 12*f* ;—Native (photo., B.E.S.), 24, 12 ;—Silk producing settlement : demonstration being arranged, MAY 20, 13*c*
Horticulture — flower gardens : described, APRIL 1, 17*f* ; effects, JUNE 24, 12*b* ;—Article ("Floral display at Wembley"), MAY 20, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Hospital—cases treated, JUNE 10, 12*c*
Imperial Institute — section described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 19*c*
India—message from Viceroy, APRIL 25, 12*c* ;—Articles ("Princes' interest in the exhibition"), MAY 9, 7*e* ; ("A bazaar in being," B.E.S.), 26, 12*a* ;—Entertainers : snake

BRITISH Empire Exhibition :—
India (continued) :—
charmers and others (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 12*b* ;—Exhibits described, APRIL 23, 18*d* ;—Pavilion (photo., B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13 ; at night (B.E.S.), 24, 12 ;—Railway saloon car used by Prince of Wales : model described (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 12*b*
Industry, Palace of—described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 14*c*, 19*a* ; details of exhibits, 28, 7*d* ;—Article (" Vast Palace of Industry : a Wembley triumph "), APRIL 15, 12*b* ;—Biscuit-making exhibits, MAY 6, 9*c* ;—Chemical section described, MAY 2, 10*b* ;—Pottery exhibit described, MAY 20, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
International Woman Suffrage Alliance — exhibit : Miss W. Giles (l.), APRIL 7, 8*e*
Ireland, Northern — visit of school children : contributions to fund, JUNE 17, 12*d* ; choice by examination, 21, 14*a* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Irish Free State—firms representing, MAY 20, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Italy, King and Queen of—visit : signs visitors' book at *The Times* Pavilion, MAY 29, 16*d* ; (photos.), 29, 20
Jamaica—native choir to appear, APRIL 22, 7*d*
Kenya Colony — exhibit described, JUNE 21, 14*a* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
King, Mr. Mackenzie (message, B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*b*
Labour—no further applications for employment required, APRIL 15, 12*c*
Conditions' and wages : see under *Labour*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 12, 9*a* ; (art.), MAY 24, 10*g*
Trades Union Congress General Council and Labour Party Executive Committee—special committee's statement, APRIL 15, 12*c*
Lakes (photo.), APRIL 23, 18 ; (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 12
Laurentic flag—on view, JUNE 30, 7*c*
Lavatory accommodation — Parliament : question, APRIL 17, 7*a*
Leading articles, APRIL 23, 15*b* ; (B.E.S.), 23, 12*a* ; 24, 13*d* ; MAY 15, 15*b* ; (B.E.S.), 24, 10*a*
Lever Brothers, Ltd.—employees and wives : parties' arrangements, JUNE 30, 9*c*
Lighting—arrangements, APRIL 30, 11*a* ; described, MAY 8, 10*d* ; at night (photo.), MAY 1, 20
Litter — Browning, Mrs. (l.), JUNE 24, 10*d* ;—Morphy, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 11, 13*e* ; — Parliament : questions, JUNE 26, 8*d* ;—Sprott, Mrs. H. (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e* ;—Tatham, Mr. P. L. (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c* ;—White, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 24, 10*e*
London, Port of—exhibits and cinematograph film by Authority (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 19*e* ; MAY 20, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
London Chamber of Commerce — support : Lord Kylsant (s.), MAY 1, 11*a*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. — (message quoted), APRIL 8, 19*c* ; (message, B.E.S.), 23, 13*a* ; (s.), MAY 9, 7*f*

BRITISH Empire Exhibition (continued) :—
Machinery Hall—Vickers, Ltd. ; 16-inch gun (photo.), APRIL 5, 16
Main Avenue — drawing (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 11
Main entrance (photo., B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13
Malaya—described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 15*g* ; MAY 5, 12*b* ;—Article (" World's tin supply," B.E.S.), 24, 19*e* ; — Pavilion (photo., B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 18 ;—Sultan of Perak opens refreshment room, MAY 20, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 20, 18 ; — Tin Mine model (photo., B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19
Malta — article (" Malta of old," B.E.S.), APRIL 13, 15*e* ; — Pavilion (photo., B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24 ; exhibit opened, MAY 27, 11*c*
Man, Isle of — Town Council to visit, APRIL 23, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Maori exhibits, see under *New Zealand*, below
Mary, Queen — present at opening, APRIL 24, 13*f*, 14*a* ; visits, MAY 3, 9*a* ; 15, 10*f* ; 21, 16*b* ; 29, 16*d* ; 31, 11*a*
Photographs, APRIL 24, 16 ; (and 3* 4*) ; MAY 15, 18 ; 21, 18 (and 3* 4*) ; (B.E.S.), 24, 11 ; 29, 20 ; 31, 18
The Times Pavilion—signs visitors' book, MAY 29, 16*d* ; (photo.), 29, 20
Miners — officials of Miners' Federation (photo.), APRIL 17, 16
Moncheur, Baron (s.), MAY 2, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Motor section — described, MAY 1, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo., B.E.S.), 24, 20 ;—Articles (" Home industry display," I., B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*g* ; (" Commercial cars : tank wagons for overseas," II., B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20
Music — article (" Music at Wembley "), JUNE 2, 7*c* ;—Bands : playing on island in lake (photo., B.E.S.), MAY 24, 13 ; programme (B.E.S.), 24, 21 ; West Indies : see under *West Indies*, below ;—Bands, massed : concerts in Stadium : Col. J. A. C. Somerville (art), MAY 24, 12*b* ; given, JUNE 2, 7*c* ; — Choir, Imperial : concerts : arrangements, MAY 27, 11*g* ; 31, 11*a* ; given, JUNE 2, 7*c* ; 30, 9*c*, 12*d* ;—Dominion concerts : arrangements, MAY 27, 11*f* ;—Drummond, Mr. J. H. (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e* ;—Organ : to be tested by Mr. A. Neale, MAY 19, 8*c* ; — Welsh Choirs' week : Prince of Wales (message), MAY 14, 11*d*
Music section — exhibit described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 19*g*
Navy League — St. George's Day message, APRIL 23, 11*d*
Never-stop railway — opening announced, MAY 9, 7*e* ; journey described, JUNE 30, 9*c*
Newfoundland — described, MAY 10, 14*f* ;—Article (" Wealth in the forests," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 15*b* —Exhibits described (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 11*g* ;—Pavilion (photo., B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21 ;—Seals described (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 11*g* ; (photo.), 24, 19

BRITISH Empire Exhibition (continued) :—
New Zealand — progress of preparation, APRIL 17, 9*a* ; — Article (" New Zealand," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 15*c* ;—Belgian business men luncheon : arrangements, MAY 23, 16*e* ; given, 24, 14*f* ;—Exhibits described, MAY 20, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Luncheon given, APRIL 25, 12*c* ;—Maori carvings described (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 11*g* ;—Maori House at Matua-Atua described, JUNE 18, 11*b* ;—Natural history exhibits (photo., B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18
Noyes, Mr. A.—" Britain—to the Empire " (poem, B.E.S), MAY 24, 11*c*
Nursery day — arrangements, APRIL 22, 7*d* ; described (B.E.S.), 23, 18*f*
Omnibuses — station described, APRIL 21, 10*c* ; services supplemented, JUNE 18, 11*b*
Opening — possible delay, APRIL 2, 14*d* ; 4, 12*d* ; 5, 14*c* ; details of ceremony, 9, 14*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 12*c* ; 15, 12*b* ; 21, 8*d* ; programme, 22, 12*a* ; 23, 16*b* ; described, 24, 13*f*, 14*a*
Articles (" Busy workers at Wembley : race for April 23 "), APRIL 14, 9*b* ; (" Through a woman's eyes "), 24, 14*d* ; (" A festival of Empire : Oversea pavilions "), 24, 17*a*, *b*
Choirs, combined — list, APRIL 21, 8*d* ; correction, 24, 17*g* ; (photo.), 24, 16
Civic visitors, notice to, APRIL 23, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Free Church representatives — protest at exclusion, MAY 8, 122 ; National Free Church Council executive ; attitude, 17, 15*e*
Guests invited — list, APRIL 24, 17*d* ; correction, 25, 12*c*
King's speech — broadcasting arrangements, APRIL 8, 12*e* ; 23, 16*d* ; broadcasted and gramophone record taken, 24, 14*b*, *f*. 17*g* ; story of transmission round world, 25, 10*g*
Photographs, APRIL 24, 16
Police-court charges — magisterial comment, APRIL 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Rehearsal (photo.), APRIL 17, 16
Thomas, Mr. J. H.—appeal to workers (s.), APRIL 12, 9*a* ; (photo.), 12, 16
Traffic regulations, APRIL 19, 8*d*
Weaver, Sir L. (statement), APRIL 3, 14*d*
Organ : see under *Music*, above
Pageant—arrangements, JUNE 11, 7*c* (4*) ; 12, 7*d* ;—Article (" Episodes in the Empire's story," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 12*g* ;—Bowden, Sir H. : gift of £30,000, MAY 28, 16*a* ; —Elephants : being unshipped at Tilbury (photo.), JUNE 25, 18 ; —Government grant, MAY 28, 16*a* ;—Kipling, Mr. R. : resigns literary work, MAY 20, 14*c* ;—New Zealand committee formed, APRIL 8, 19*c* ;—Volunteers : meeting to appeal for : arrangements, APRIL 10, 17*f*
Palestine — article (" Omar's Mosque," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 15*c* ;—Exhibits described, MAY 13, 12*c* ; (B.E.S.), 24, 12*g* ;—German sword lent by Sir H. Samuel, MAY 15, 11*g*

BRITISH Empire Exhibition (continued) :—
Passes — to view grounds : issue to cease, APRIL 4, 15*f*
Perak : see *Malaya*, above
Photographs, APRIL 3, 18 ; 5, 16 ; 8, 18 ; 9, 18 ; 10, 18 ; 12, 16 ; 15, 18 ; 16, 18 ; 17, 16 ; 23, 18 ; (B.E.S.), 23, 20 ; 24, 16 ; 30, 18
General view, APRIL 10, 18 ; (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 16
Pickpockets — police precautions, APRIL 25, 12*c*
Police — Parliament : questions, APRIL 4, 7*d*
Post Offices — extended, JUNE 21, 14*a*
Potteries section — described (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 13*c*
Poultry — article (" The Wembley exhibits "), JUNE 23, 7*c*
Press Club — opened, MAY 9, 7*f* ; (photos.), 9, 18
Progress— reports, APRIL 8, 19*c* ; (photo.), 9, 18 ; 10, 12*c* ; Sir T. Clarke's appeal to exhibitors (l. quoted), 10, 12*c*
Queen's Dolls' House : see under MARY, Queen
Railway facilities — arrangements, APRIL 16, 9*d* ; 23, 16*c* ; (B.E.S.), 23, 22*f* ; further concessions, JUNE 17, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Hutchinson-Low, Mr. W. M. (l.), MAY 30, 19*c* ;—Whitsuntide traffic scenes, JUNE 10, 12*c* ; 11, 7*b*
Restaurants : see *Catering*, above
Road approaches—pamphlet issued by Commissioner of Police, MAY 23, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Article (" Many roads to Wembley," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 22*f*
Whitsuntide scenes, JUNE 10, 12*c* ; 11, 7*b*
Roads—Mr. A. T. Davies (statement), MAY 3, 4*e*
Rodeo—arrangements : special ship : chartered to convey participants, APRIL 17, 14*e* ; leaves Montreal, MAY 12, 9*e* ; arrives London Docks, JUNE 7, 9*a* ; to be continued another week, 25, 9*d*
American participants — protest : correspondence, JUNE 3, 10*e*
Article (" The Rodeo : conditions of the contests "), JUNE 13, 8*b*
British Army—rough riding competitions : arrangements, MAY 22, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
British Charities Association—to take proceeds of first performance, JUNE 2, 7*c*
Competitions—results, JUNE 30, 9*c*
Contestants' benefit — announced, JUNE 27, 7*g*
Definition, APRIL 22, 7*d*
Electric lighting installation, JUNE 5, 14*e*
Film—privately shown, APRIL 22, 7*d*
Law case, JUNE 6, 5*e* ; 19, 5*b* ; 24, 5*c*
Parliament—question, APRIL 9, 8*e* ; discussed, JUNE 5, 7*c* ; questions, 17, 8*d* ; 20, 8*a* ; 24, 8*d* ; 27, 8*c*
Performances — programme, JUNE 14, 6*e* ; held, 16, 7*c* ; 17, 14*b* ; 18, 11*b* ; 21, 14*a* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Photograph, JUNE 16, 16

BRITISH Empire Exhibition :—
Rodeo (continued) :—
Steer roping—Mr. C. B. Cochran (statement), JUNE 16, 12*d*; to be discontinued in public, 17, 14*c*; private contests held, 18, 11*b*; steers killed, 19, 9*e*; 20, 16*a*; private contests suspended, 21, 12*d*; to be re-introduced in new form, 25, 14*b*
Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals — attitude: Lord Lambourne (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*; Capt. Fairholme (int.), 17, 14*c*; summonses applied for, 18, 11*c*; 21, 12*d*; heard, 25, 11*a*
Steers — arrive from Canada, JUNE 13, 8*b*
Swimming race — arrangements, MAY 30, 19*f*
Trophy for broncho riding championship — offered by Lord Ebury, JUNE 11, 7*c* (4*)
Routes (map), APRIL 22, 7*a*; 23, 16*c*
Rumania, King and Queen—visits, MAY 15, 10*f*; (photos.), 15, 18
St. Dunstan's stall—visited by Queen, MAY 31, 11*a*
Sanitation—article ("Wembley medical officer's report"), JUNE 23, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Sarawak—pavilion (photo., B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24; described, MAY 5, 12*b*
School children — Camp Hostel: scheme outlined, APRIL 17, 9*c*; —Days, restricted: suggested, JUNE 9, 8*b*; Lord Stevenson (official statement), 11, 7*c*;—London County Council Education Committee: fund for poor voted, MAY 22, 14*b*;—Parliament: questions, APRIL 15, 7*b*; —Railway fares: reductions, APRIL 3, 11*e*; MAY 9, 7*e*
Shark—caught off Cornwall: to be on view, JUNE 9, 8*b*
Shops—hours: question in Parliament, APRIL 15, 7*c*; exempted from weekly half-holiday, 26, 8*b*
Signposts, directional—question in Parliament, MAY 20, 8*c*
Size—article ("Wembley's size: some suggestions"), MAY 1, 13*a*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (message; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*d*
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts—notice, JUNE 9, 8*b*
Stadium—article ("A spacious arena," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 14*f*; programme of events (B.E.S.), 23, 22*c*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Sudan (photo., B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18
Sunday opening — Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), MAY 23, 15*d*;—Gooch, Mr. H. M. (l.), JUNE 4, 12*b*;—Livett, Canon G. M. (l.), MAY 31, 10*c*;—March, Lady (l.), APRIL 1, 10*d*;—Montague, Mr. E. H. (l.), JUNE 4, 12*b*;—Morton, Mr. C. W. (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*;—Plowden, Mr. E. N. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*e*;—Rohll, Mr. H. E. (l.), MAY 28, 10*b*;—Rose, Mr. T. A. (l.), MAY 28, 10*b*;—Tredennick, Rev. J. M. (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
Swedish visitors — *Gelria* arrives at Greenwich, JUNE 3, 20*b*; (photo.), 4, 20

BRITISH Empire Exhibition (continued) :—
Teachers — special terms: question in Parliament, MAY 16, 11*b*
The Times — Special sections: see under *The Times*
The Times Pavilion (photo.), APRIL 23, 18; exhibit described, 23, 18*b*; printing processes of 1788 reproduced, 24, 14*f*; rendezvous and poste restante described, MAY 2, 10*b*; King George, Queen Mary, King Victor Emmanuel, and Queen Elena visit; sign visitors' book, MAY 29, 16*d*; (photos.), 29, 20
Waterloo Day—copies of June 18, 1815; reprinted and sold, JUNE 19, 9*e*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 8, 19*c*; MAY 16, 11*a*
Tobacco—section; described (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 13*e*
Town planning conference: see under TOWN planning
Treyessa boat—placed before Ceylon Pavilion, APRIL 22, 7*b*; question in Parliament, MAY 28, 8*b*; Mr. T. C. Owen (l.), 29, 17*e*
Tristan da Cunha—exhibit, MAY 19, 8*b*
Tutankhamen's tomb — replica on view (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 18*g*
Ulster section — described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 19*b*;—Article ("Ulster linen: improving outlook," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22*e*;—Mary, Queen: gift of linen presented to, MAY 12, 11*d*;—Ulster Day celebration: arrangements, APRIL 21, 8*d*
United States Journalists — entertained at luncheon, APRIL 8, 19*c*
United States naval contingent — visit announced, JUNE 20, 16*a*
Visitors — accommodation: Residential Hotel keepers' Association: official bureau (statement), APRIL 9, 12*d*;—Articles ("Suggestions for visitors," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 19*g*; ("Suggestions for visitors"), MAY 19, 8*b*;—Statistics, MAY 8, 10*d*; 14, 11*d*; 19, 8*c*; 23, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*); 31, 11*a*; June 2, 7*c*; 9, 8*b*; 11, 7*b*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 6*e*; 28, 7*g*
Wage earners — suggestion to employers to grant free day: Mr. E. R. Pollard (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
Wales, Prince of—visits, MAY 6, 9*c*; (photo.), 6, 18; (B.E.S.), 24, 10
Welsh Choirs: see under *Music*, above
West Indies — progress, APRIL 21, 10*b*;—Article ("West Indies," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 15*e*;—Band, regimental: visit: British musicians' attitude, APRIL 22, 7*d*; leaving for England, MAY 7, 13*g*; sails from Jamaica, 12, 9*e*; plays in Eastern bandstand, JUNE 3, 20*b*;—Electric light: failure, MAY 6, 9*c*;—Exhibits described, APRIL 30, 11*a* (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 12*g*;—Jamaica section (photo. B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19;—Names: pronunciation, APRIL 30, 11*a*
Whitsuntide — carnival: arrangements, JUNE 3, 20*b*; held, 10, 12*c*; 11, 7*c*;—Crowds: (photo.), JUNE 10, 16; article ("Walking home from Wembley"), 11, 12*e*
Wines—Mr. H. P. Colebatch (l.), MAY 16, 11*b*

BRITISH Empire Exhibition (continued) :—
Women — activities : Mrs. E. M. Field (l.), APRIL 26, 6*b* ; —Article ("Women at Wembley : inventions for the home : drapery and food," B.E.S), MAY 24, 22*d* ;—Canada Day meeting to discuss : arrangements, JUNE 2, 17*b* ; Canadian Women's thanks : Mrs. C. E. Carmichael (l.), 30, 10*c* ;—Conference week : arrangements, MAY 6, 9*c* ; JUNE 26, 11*d*
Yugo-Slavia—party expected, JUNE 7, 9*a*
BRITISH Empire Exhibition (1924) Incorporated — law cases, APRIL 16, 5*c* ; MAY 20, 5*e*
BRITISH Empire League—Prize Essay (Duke of Devonshire) : award, MAY 24, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
BRITISH Empire Steel Corporation — dividend deferred, APRIL 2, 21*c*
BRITISH Empire Trust—report, JUNE 21, 19*c*
BRITISH Empire Union — Policy : resolution, MAY 28, 11*g* ;—President, JUNE 7, 9*g*
BRITISH Engine, Boiler, and Electrical Insurance Company—report, APRIL 17, 19*d*
BRITISH Engineers' Association — luncheon, MAY 1, 11*f* (and 2* 3* 4*)
BRITISH Esperanto Association — report, APRIL 15, 12*c*
BRITISH Esperanto Congress, JUNE 9, 17*c*
BRITISH Fascisti Society — questions in Parliament, MAY 16, 16*g* ; 30, 9*b*
BRITISH Glass Industries — capital reduction scheme confirmed, APRIL 9, 20*g*
BRITISH Goat Society — stud scheme : see under GOATS
BRITISH Goodrich Rubber Company — registered, MAY 28, 20*g* ; formed, 29, 12*f* ;—Share issue, MAY 30, 20*a*, 21*b* ; prospectus, JUNE 2, 22*a*, 23*d* ; lists closed, 5, 19*g*
BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham — Queen Mary : gift of primroses, MAY 12, 17*c*
BRITISH Hospitals Association — conference, JUNE 20, 16*d* ; 21, 9*b* ;—Dinner, JUNE 20, 16*d* ;—George V., King (message), JUNE 20, 16*d*
BRITISH Indian Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 20*c* ;—Report, JUNE 11, 20*f*
BRITISH India Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—director elected, MAY 15, 21*g* ; —Shipbuilding programme (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20*g*
BRITISH Industrial Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 2, 27*b* ;—Report, MAY 23, 24*d*
BRITISH Industries Fair — Birmingham section, MAY 12, 11*f*
BRITISH Institute of Florence : see under FLORENCE
BRITISH Institute of International Affairs—meeting, MAY 22, 15*g* ; JUNE 18, 9*g*
BRITISH Insulated and Helsby Cables, Ltd.—debenture issue : prospectus, JUNE 26, 23*d*, *g* ; oversubscribed, 30, 23*g* ;—Law case, JUNE 3, 5*c* ; 25, 5*b* ; 26, 5*e*
BRITISH Legion :—
American Legion — message, JUNE 10, 8*f*
Autograph Album — noticed, APRIL 10, 17*f* ; prize draw : exhibited at Lloyd's, 15, 8*f* ; Queen Alexandra and Princess Mary (messages), 23, 17*d*
BRITISH Legion (continued) :—
Conference — arrangements, JUNE 7, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; held, 9, 17*a* ; 10, 8*f* ; 11, 14*b* (and 3* 4*)
Haig, Lord (s.), JUNE 9, 17*a*
Leading article, JUNE 10, 13*c*
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Officers Benevolent Fund—appeal : leading article, MAY 6, 15*d*
Political organizations, affiliation to—resolution defeated, JUNE 11, 14*b*
Report, MAY 9, 20*g*
St. George's branch — playing fields acquired at Osterley Park, MAY 3, 6*c*
Women's Section — conference, MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
York, Duke of (s.), JUNE 9, 17*a*
BRITISH Legion of Scotland—conference (Aberdeen), JUNE 3, 11*d*
BRITISH Library Association — members visit Netherlands, APRIL 19, 9*g*
BRITISH Malay Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23*e* ;—Report, MAY 26, 25*g*
BRITISH Metal Corporation, Ltd.—new branch, APRIL 12, 17*f* (17*g*, 4*)
BRITISH Museum :—
Additions — described, APRIL 14, 10*a*
Aztec civilization — relics acquired, MAY 12, 11*b*
Babylonian writing tablets — acquired (photo.), MAY 24, 18
Bill — in Commons : withdrawn, MAY 28, 8*f* ; 29, 8*g* (4*)
Budge, Sir E. W. (art.), APRIL 8, 15*f*
Chinese and Japanese paintings — on view, MAY 6, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; further selection, 13, 20*c*
Dundonald's papers, Lord — acquired, JUNE 16, 9*e*
Egyptian statuary — acquired (photo.), MAY 24, 18
Exhibits — loan : Bill : introduced in Commons, JUNE 24, 8*e* ; second reading, 26, 8*g*
Italy, King of — visits, MAY 30, 19*d* ; (photo.), 30, 18
Ivory leopards, carved — loaned by King, MAY 1, 19*e* ; (photo.), 1, 20
Library—Mr. M. Montgomery (l.), APRIL 1, 10*d*
Meeting of Trustees, MAY 12, 11*b*
Napoleon I. letters—acquired, JUNE 16, 9*e*
Panama (Chucunaque) Indians—collection of objects deposited by Lady Brown and Mr. Mitchell-Hedges, JUNE 16, 9*a*
Prints and drawings—Blake engravings : special exhibition, APRIL 29, 6*e* ; (art., "Blake engravings and colour prints"), 30, 12*d*
Reading room — hours : question in Parliament, JUNE 24, 11*d*
Scott Antarctic Expedition — films presented by Mr. H. Ponting, JUNE 18, 14*b*
Visitors—statistics, JUNE 13, 10*d* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Music Society—conference (Liverpool), JUNE 26, 14*c*
BRITISH National Christian Endeavour Society — convention (Hull), JUNE 10, 14*e*
BRITISH National Opera Company — artistic director appointed, APRIL 1, 12*a* ;—Stage settings : Mr. C. Sims (l.), JUNE 20, 15*c*

BRITISH North Borneo Company — capital scheme (F.N.), MAY 1, 23*c*; debenture issue, 21, 21*a*; (F.N.), 21, 21*b*; list closed, 22, 23*g*; allotment, 28, 20*g*;—Meeting, MAY 16, 21*f* (4*)
BRITISH Oak Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 29, 20*a*;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*b*
BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 25, 18*a*;—Report, APRIL 16, 25*c*
BRITISH Overseas Bank, Ltd.—articles of association: change (F.N.), MAY 20, 20*d*
BRITISH Photographic Industries, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 21*d*
BRITISH Platinum and Gold Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 24*a*
BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 21*d*
BRITISH Radio Sales Company, Ltd. — compulsory winding-up order, APRIL 30, 5*c*
BRITISH Red Cross Society—Flag Day: report, JUNE 16, 15*d*;— Kensington Clinic for Physical Treatment: described, MAY 29, 18*c*
"BRITISH resident abroad, A"— on Germans in Italy (l.), MAY 1, 17*e*
BRITISH Ropes, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 13, 15*g*;—Share issue (F.N.), JUNE 14, 15*a*; prospectus, 18, 21*a*, 22*a*
BRITISH-RUMANIAN Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE—Rumania
BRITISH School in Rome: see under ROME
BRITISH Science Guild—Conference (Wembley): date, MAY 7, 7*b*;—Dinner, APRIL 25, 13*c*; MAY 23, 12*d*
BRITISH Shareholders Trust, Ltd. — directors: names (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22*b*; Messrs. Cottrell and Son (l.), 27, 22*b*
BRITISH South Africa Company—dividend, first, JUNE 17, 24*c*; (F.N.), 17 23*b*; —Meeting, APRIL 9, 21*c*;—Shareholders: return of capital to: resolution approved, APRIL 9, 21*c*; 24, 18*g*
BRITISH Sugar Beet Society, Ltd.—deputation to Mr. N. Buxton, APRIL 12, 9*f*;—Luncheon, APRIL 10, 16*b*;—Meeting, APRIL 10, 16*b*;—National Union of Retail Confectioners: representation: decision deferred, MAY 3, 9*d*;—Report, APRIL 10, 16*b*
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Company, Ltd.—secures contract, MAY 10, 17*g*; —Law case, APRIL 3, 5*e*; JUNE 3, 5*c*; —Meeting, JUNE 5, 21*b*;—Report, MAY 16, 21*g*
BRITISH Tobacco Company (Australia), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 25*c*;—Report, APRIL 8, 25*d*
"BRITISH tourist abroad, A" — on Germans in Italy (l.), MAY 5, 10*d*
BRITISH United Shoe Machinery Company, Ltd.—Report, APRIL 1, 23*d*
BRITISH Women's Patriotic League — Meeting, MAY 20, 16*e*;—At Home, JUNE 25, 17*a*
BRITISH Women's Symphony Orchestra—concert: arrangements, JUNE 23, 15*d*; given, 27, 12*c*;—Mary, Queen: donation, APRIL 12, 9*g*
BRITISH Women's Temperance Association —conference (Wembley): date, MAY 7, 7*b*
BRITTAIN, Sir Harry—luncheon, APRIL 9, 12*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on German tidiness and London litter, APRIL 29, 7*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on British Empire Exhibition, APRIL 8, 19*c*
BRITTAIN, Sir Harry (continued):—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8*e*;—West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Bill, APRIL 1, 8*e*; MAY 6, 8*f*; 8, 8*e*
on McKenna duties — repeal (statement), MAY 3, 8*d*
BRITTEN, Rev. Alfred — will, MAY 13, 19*d*
BRITTON, Mr. Archibald — promoting lottery charge, MAY 24, 8*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 4, 13*b*
BRITTON, Joseph — dangerous driving charge, MAY 6, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BRITTON, Mr. Leon D.—offers to buy Amusements Park at Wembley, MAY 19, 8*c*
BRIXTON—St. Matthew's Church: centenary: celebration arrangements, MAY 27, 22*d*
BROADS Cruising Association — Cadet camp for sailing instruction: inaugurated, JUNE 17, 22*b*; —Secretary address, JUNE 27, 11*e*;—Tucker, Mr. H. B. (l.), APRIL 26, 6*c*
BROCK, Miss—at Putney, on Higher School examinations, JUNE 14, 6*d*
BROCKDORFF-RANTZAU, Count — conversations with M. Litvinoff in Moscow, MAY 15, 13*b*
BROCKHOLES, Mr. William J.—will, MAY 19, 21*e*
BROCKWAY, Mr. A. Fenner:—
at King George's Hall, Tottenham Court-road, on trade union movement; industries: workers' control, APRIL 14, 18*e*
on Socialism and unemployment (statement), JUNE 6, 11*d* (3* 4*).
BRODBECK, M. (Switzerland)—judge, JUNE 13, 9*g* (3* 4*)
BRODERERS' Company — master elected, JUNE 30, 19*e*
BRODIE, Mr. Frederick W.—will, MAY 5, 21*e*
BROECKER, Mr. William — will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
"'BROKER' Member of the Stock Exchange"—on conversion of Five per Cent. Loan offer (l.), APRIL 3, 20*c*
BROMFIELD, Mr. O. F. C.—on Port of London charges: increase (statement), APRIL 2, 11*a*; (l.), 5, 21*g*
BROMHEAD, Lieut.-Col. A. C.:—
on cinematograph industry — repeal of McKenna duties (views), APRIL 16, 8*f*; 30, 16*d*
on entertainments tax — Budget proposals (views), APRIL 30, 14*a*
BROMLEY, Mr. J.:—
Communist Party — message, MAY 19, 11*a*
at Baptist Church House, on national health insurance: medical benefit, APRIL 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
at Northampton, on railway enginemen's wages and conditions dispute, JUNE 16, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*)
on railway enginemen's wages and conditions (evid.), JUNE 14, 10*d*; (statement), 18, 18*d*
BROMLEY, Mr. Richard M.—will, APRIL 30, 19*e*
BROMLEY High School — headmistress appointed, APRIL 5, 9*g*
BROMLEY (Kent) Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd. — report, APRIL 8, 25*d*
BROMSGROVE School—Commemoration Day observed, JUNE 23, 17*d*;—Scholarship awards, JUNE 24, 11*c*;—Sir Thomas Cooke's sermon: delivered, JUNE 23, 17*d*

BRONTË, Patrick B.—"Patrick Branwell Brontë (Law)": reviewed, APRIL 11, 9c; Mr. C. Shorter (art. quoted), 15, 9f
BROOK, Mr. Lewis — will, APRIL 17, 15d
BROOK, Mr. R. V. C.—at Birmingham, on motor industries and McKenna duties, MAY 10, 14d
BROOKE, Lieut.-Col. Arthur—will, JUNE 30, 19c
BROOKE, Mr. Charles H.—will, JUNE 11, 15c
BROOKER, Francis — rewarded for assisting police, APRIL 15, 11g
BROOKES, Joseph C.—theft charge, APRIL 4, 9g
BROOKES, Mr. W. D.—natural science scholar at St. John's College, Oxford, APRIL 30, 11f
BROOKHARDT, Senator (U.S.A.)—re-nominated in Primaries, JUNE 6, 13d
BROOKS, Mr. William C.—will, JUNE 26, 19d
BROOKS and Doxey (1920), Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 25c
BROOKSBANK, Mrs. Hannah — will, MAY 24, 20d
BROOME, Miss — at Putney, on home making as school subject, JUNE 14, 6d
BROOMHILL Collieries, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 2, 23d
BROS, Rev. Harold K.—will, APRIL 1, 17d
BROSA, Mr. Antonio—violin recital, MAY 2, 10c
BROSTROM, Mr. D. (Sweden)— :—
at Shipping Conference, on flag discrimination, MAY 15, 11c (11e, 2* 3* 4*)
BROUGHTON, Mr. John E.—will, JUNE 6, 17e
BROWN—law case, JUNE 6, 5f
BROWN, Mgr.—presentation, JUNE 3, 20e
BROWN, Mr. Arthur E. :—
on building costs (l.), MAY 1, 12d
on dew, absence of (l.), JUNE 6, 10c
BROWN, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 27, 17e
BROWN, Charles B.—removing reserved seats label from railway carriage charge JUNE 3, 9f (2* 3* 4*)
BROWN, Dr. Charles E.—death, MAY 16, 16a (3* 4*)
BROWN, Rear-Adm. Clifton — at Royal United Service Institution, on warship design, APRIL 10, 11a; 11, 12c (4*)
BROWN, Mr. David—will, APRIL 30, 19e
BROWN, Mr. E. :—
in Parliament, on Army: church parades, APRIL 4, 8b;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7b;—West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Bill, MAY 8, 8e
BROWN, Mr. Edwin J.—accountant to Leeds University, APRIL 11, 8b (4*)
BROWN, Mr. Ernest J.—on building labour: dilution (l.), APRIL 17, 13e; wages (l.), JUNE 23, 8d
BROWN, Prof. G. B.—receives degree of LL.D. at St. Andrews University, JUNE 28, 14a
BROWN, Miss G. M. Dixon—on English girls on continent: work of G.F.S. (l.), JUNE 5, 17c
BROWN, Mr. Gregory—poster exhibition, APRIL 3, 17f
BROWN, Mr. H. H.—at Old County Hall, on housing: Government policy, JUNE 21, 14d
BROWN, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 19, 13d
BROWN, Dr. Horatio F.—on Italy: British war memorial (l.), MAY 22, 17e
BROWN, Mr. J. E.—death, MAY 5, 16e
BROWN, Mr. James—*Izvestia* comment, MAY 3, 11e (3* 4*); received by King, 14, 17b; photograph, 19, 18c; presentation at Annbank, 19, 20c; at Holyrood Palace as Lord High Commissioner of General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 20, 16d; taking salute; photograph, 21, 18; received by King, JUNE 5, 15b
at Edinburgh, on General Assembly of Church of Scotland; politics and Christianity, MAY 21, 11d; on Unity of Churches of Scotland; General Assembly, 30, 16d
BROWN, Mr. James F.—will, APRIL 4, 15d
BROWN, Mr. John A.—will, JUNE 18, 19d
BROWN, John C.—evading payment of duty charge, MAY 7, 9d
BROWN, Mr. L. S. (Canada)—death, APRIL 3, 13g
BROWN, Mr. R. Gilman — at Hotel Victoria, on Empire conference of miners and metallurgists, APRIL 4, 5g; 5, 9e (4*)
BROWN, Mr. Sidney—private secretary to Mr. S. Webb, APRIL 12, 8b
BROWN, Mr. Thomas A.—death, JUNE 13, 12c
BROWN, Capt. Vincent C.—King George Prize Scholarship, MAY 19, 25b
BROWN, Canon W. J.—at National Society, on church schools: Manchester memorandum, MAY 15, 17c
BROWN, Mr. W. J.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Civil Service; salaries and conditions; political rights, JUNE 4, 21e
BROWN, Mr. W. S.—president of Hearts of Oak Benefit Society Board of Delegates, JUNE 11, 14d
at Euston-road, on Hearts of Oak Benefit Society; national health insurance; medical benefit, JUNE 11, 14d
BROWN, Mr. William—will, APRIL 26, 13c
BROWN, Dr. William M. (U.S.A.)—found guilty of heresy, JUNE 2, 13c (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
BROWN (John) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 25, 22a;—Report, JUNE 14, 15f; 18, 24b
BROWN (Thomas) and Sons—report, MAY 9, 23e
BROWNE, Mr. Charles—death, APRIL 1, 11g
BROWNE, Sir John W.—will, MAY 22, 22e
BROWNE, William—death, JUNE 10, 10b (3* 4*)
BROWNE and Eagle, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 22e
BROWNE-WEBBER, Mr. Valentine E.—will, JUNE 17, 19e
BROWNLIE, Mr. J. T. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on engineering industry; labour conditions, MAY 19, 9e
at York, on engineering trades: wages, MAY 28, 16b
on engineering trade — Southampton dispute (statement), APRIL 7, 12b
BROWNLOW, Robert — offence against bankruptcy act charge, APRIL 12, 9g
BROWNRIGG, Col. Henry S.—death, APRIL 22, 18d (4*)
BROXBURN Oil Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24d
BROWNING, Mrs.—on litter at Wembley (l.), JUNE 24, 10d
BROWNING, Elizabeth Barrett — tablet placed on 74 Gloucester-place, JUNE 2, 11g
BROWNING, John—bribery charge, JUNE 25, 11c

BROWNING, Adm. Sir Montague E. — G.C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*
BROWNLEE and Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 21*f*
BROWNLIE, Mr. J. T.—on engineering trades: wages (statement), JUNE 6, 25*b*
BRUCE, Flying Officer Alan E. T.—assault charge, APRIL 2, 16*c* (3* 4*); 8, 11*g*
BRUCE, Gen. C. G.—leaves Everest expedition: health, APRIL 19, 10*f*; returns to Darjeeling, 24, 12*e*; wearing scarf of friendship presented by Lama: photograph, 25, 14; at Kalimpong (photo.), MAY 2, 16; health: official statement, 16, 14*c*; awarded prize of Union Geographique des "Travellers," 26, 14*g*
BRUCE, Dame Catherine M.—will, MAY 26, 21*e*
BRUCE, Mr. D. A.—fired at in Calcutta, APRIL 14, 12*b*
BRUCE, Maj.-Gen. Sir David—returns to England, APRIL 30, 17*b* (4*)
BRUCE, Maj. Sir Hervey—death from accident, MAY 19, 14*d*; photograph, 20, 18; inquest, 21, 9*d*
BRUCE, Mr. James—at Hotel Victoria, on coal prices, MAY 23, 24*g*
BRUCE, Lieut.-Cdr. John B.—infant son christened, MAY 19, 17*c*
BRUCE, Mr. Stanley M. (Australia):—
Country Party and Nationalists, working arrangement between (views), MAY 2, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Meat—request for bounty: receives deputation of traders, APRIL 12, 17*d*
New Hebrides—conditions: receives deputation, APRIL 1, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Photograph (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*c*
Position, political (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14*c*
at Associated Chambers of Commerce, on Empire policy, MAY 21, 13*c*
at Melbourne, on Budget; Imperial preference, MAY 2, 12*c*
at Sydney, on trade development, APRIL 17, 18*d*; on British Empire; foreign policy, MAY 26, 14*e*
in Parliament, on conference of nations bordering on Pacific, APRIL 2, 13*e*; on Labour Party's approval of Mr. MacDonald's foreign policy, 2, 13*c*; on new conference on armaments, MAY 8, 13*c*; on readmission of Germans, 16, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); on Irish boundary, JUNE 5, 12*d*; on Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, 21, 11*b*; on defence policy: Singapore base; new cruisers, 28, 12*c*
on British Empire (message quoted), MAY 24, 8*d*; trade; Imperial Economic Committee (views), JUNE 20, 14*c*
on British Empire Exhibition (message), APRIL 23, 13*f* (B.E.S.), 23, 13*c*; display in United States (statement), MAY 10, 11*c*
on Greco-Turkish war peace treaty (statement), APRIL 3, 14*f*
on Imperial preference—rejection of Imperial Economic Conference resolutions (views), JUNE 20, 14*c*
on Navy—Empire cruise: visit to Australia (message), APRIL 21, 7*e* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
BRÜCKNER, Lieut. (Bavaria) — *Putsch*: sentenced, APRIL 2, 14*e*
BRUEGHEL, Pieter—fourth centenary of birth celebrated, JUNE 3, 13*g*; procession in Brussels (photo.), 7, 16
BRUGNIER, M. (France)—elected Senator, MAY 20, 13*g*
BRUN, Marie B. (France)—kills eagle and adder, APRIL 22, 7*d*
BRUNET, M. (France)—conversations with President Millerand, JUNE 7, 12*d*
BRUNNER, Sir J.—in Parliament, on motors: taxation, APRIL 2, 8*d*
BRUNNER, Mr. Roscoe — member of Court of Inquiry on coalminers' wages, APRIL 16, 14*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
BRUNNER, Mond, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 21*c*; (F.N.), 7, 21*b*; —Magadi Soda Company, Ltd.: see MAGADI Soda Company, Ltd.;—Meeting, MAY 26, 25*a*;—Profits, fall in: Mr. R. Brunner (s.), MAY 26, 25*a*; (F.N.), 26, 23*b*;—Report, MAY 16, 21*g*; (F.N.), 16, 21*a*
BRUNSTROM, Mr. Rudolf O.—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
BRUNYATE, Sir James—retires from Council of India, MAY 10, 12*f* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*); received by King, JUNE 27, 17*b*
BRUSH Electrical Engineering Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 19*b*;—Meeting, APRIL 29, 20*c*;—Prices: Mr. E. Garcke (s.), APRIL 29, 20*c*; (F.N.), 29, 15*c*;—Report, APRIL 15, 21*g*
BRUSSELS—fair: see under BELGIUM: Trade;—Resurrection, Church of the: chaplain instituted, APRIL 8, 13*g*;—Statue of *Peter Pan* in Kensington Gardens: copy being erected, JUNE 7, 11*g* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); unveiled, 30, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
BRUTON, Mr. Henry T.—will, JUNE 7, 15*c*
BRYAN, Mr. S. S.—retirement from London Stock Exchange (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22*c*
BRYAN, Mr. William J. (U.S.A.)—on Presidential election (views), JUNE 24, 16*b*
BRYANT, Mr. S. S.—on Sussex Downs (l.), MAY 26, 10*e*
BRYANT and May, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 15, 23*d*;—Report, MAY 6, 21*b*
BUBB, Mrs. Sarah W.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—in Parliament, on Agricultural Returns Bill, APRIL 11, 7*a*;—Church of Scotland (Property and Endowments) Bill, APRIL 2, 7*a*
BUCHAN, Dr. John—at Caxton Hall, on Bradford hospital, APRIL 30, 11*d*
BUCHANAN, Mr.—at York, on disarmament, APRIL 22, 6*b*
BUCHANAN, Mr. David—will, MAY 22, 22*f*
BUCHANAN, Lieut.-Cdr. E. W.—biographical APRIL 7, 19*c*
BUCHANAN, Mr. G.:—
at Glasgow, on Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, APRIL 28, 14*d*
in Parliament, on Employment of Disabled Ex-Servicemen Bill, MAY 24, 7*c*;—Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7*a*;—Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9*b*;—Navy: cruiser programme: contracts, MAY 9, 8*c*;—Old Age Pensions (Thrift Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8*f*;—Police strike (1919): reinstatement of strikers, MAY 16, 9*f*
BUCHANAN, Sir George — director of Cartagena (Colombia) Waterworks Company, APRIL 10, 21*g*; representative of League of Nations on Governing Board of London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, MAY 20, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)

BUCHANAN, Mr. J. Gray — on penny postage: reintroduction (l.), APRIL 14, 8c
BUCHANAN, Mr. J. N.—director of British Central Africa Company, APRIL 10, 21g (21c, 4*)
BUCHANAN, Mr. Jack—presented to Queen of Rumania, MAY 23, 17c
BUCHANAN, Mrs. Macdonald—dance, JUNE 24, 17d
BUCHANAN, Mr. Neil—will, APRIL 29, 15d
BUCHANAN, Canon T. B.—death, JUNE 30, 14e, 19a
BUCHANAN-DEWAR, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 21e; (F.N.), 7, 21b;—Meeting, MAY 22, 25c
BÜCHER, Geheimrat (Germany) — representative on economic commission, APRIL 29, 12d; at Union of Machine Manufacturers' congress, on experts' report on reparations, MAY 10, 12b; 12, 14b
BUCK, Mr. Howard—on pre-war pensions (l.), MAY 22, 12e
BUCKELL, Sir Robert—vice-chairman of Thames Conservancy Board, APRIL 15, 12d
BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8d
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE:—
Electoral—Aylesbury, APRIL 15, 11g; —Wycombe, APRIL 17, 9f
BUCKLAND, Mr. G. R. A.—private secretary to Mr. A. Henderson, APRIL 2, 11d
BUCKLE, Mr. G. E.—birthday, JUNE 10, 15b on "organized hypocrisy" (l.), APRIL 7, 8d
BUCKLE, Mr. John O.—will, MAY 31, 16f
BUCKLEY (Irish Free State) — arrested on board *Megantic* in name of Irish Republic; released, JUNE 30, 16d
BUCKLEY, Lieut.-Col. Albert:—
on fiscal policy (l.), MAY 8, 15e
on protection of industries: proposed Royal Commission (l.), MAY 8, 15e
BUCKLEY, Lieut.-Col. Percy N.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16a
BUCKLEY, Mr. Wilfred—on War Charges (Validity) Bill: omission to include milk licence fees (l.), MAY 9, 15e; 19, 21d; 21, 10c; 29, 12a
BUCKMASTER, Lord — chairman of Court of Inquiry on coalminers' wages, APRIL 16, 14b (14d, 2* 3* 4*); member of Privy Council Committee on bestowal of honours, JUNE 27, 8c
in Parliament, on London County Council (Tramways and Improvements) Bill, MAY 21, 8b
on litigation delays (statement), MAY 24, 4c
BUCKMASTER and Moore, Messrs.—partnership change, APRIL 11, 20f (21a, 4*)
BUDENNY, Gen. (Russia) — addresses gathering of soldiers, APRIL 2, 13b (14f, 2* 3* 4*); Inspector of Cavalry, 8, 16c ((2* 3* 4*)
BUDGE, Sir E. Wallis—photograph, APRIL 9, 18
on British Museum: excavations in East (art.), APRIL 9, 15f
BUDGE, Señor Don Enrique — memorial service, JUNE 7, 15a
BUDGET — introduction: date, APRIL 2, 7c; (F.N.), 22, 19b; 28, 20c; 29, 19b; (P.N.), 15, 14g; prospects, 26, 10d; 28, 12d; 29, 12a; provisions, 30, 14a; details issued (White Paper), 30, 16b, c, d; (F.N.), 30, 20b; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 30, 14d; introduced in Commons, 30, 7c; (F.N.), MAY 1, 23c; 2, 21c; discussed in Committee of Supply,
BUDGET (continued):—
1, 8b; 2, 7b; 3, 7b (3* 4*); 7, 8c; concluded, 13, 8f; 14, 9e (4*); our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 16c; 2, 12b; (P.N.), 5, 14g; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 14f;—Africa, South: opinion, MAY 1, 18c; 2, 12c;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 1, 11f (2* 3* 4*);—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 8, 16b;—Australian opinion, MAY 2, 12c;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 11a, b;—Balfour, Sir A. (views), MAY 1, 18a; (s.), 22, 11d (and 2* 3* 4*);—Bell, Mr. F. A. R. (l.), MAY 2, 13c;—Bowater, Sir T. V. (s.), MAY 8, 12b;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), MAY 2, 12c;—Canadian opinion, MAY 1, 18c;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 1, 11c; 3, 6d;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 3, 6d;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 8, 9a (and 2* 3* 4*); 9, 9d;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 3, 7g;—Cook, Sir J. (s.), MAY 1, 11d;—Decies, Lord (views), APRIL 30, 16c;—Dominions: effect in: opinions, MAY 1, 18c;—Finance Bill: introduced in Commons, MAY 13, 8g; (P.N.), 27, 24d; in Commons: second reading, 28, 8b; 29, 8g (4*); (P.N.), 17, 16g; 20, 14g; 21, 12g;—Free Trade Union: resolution, MAY 5, 11b;—Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), MAY 8, 12b;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 11b;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), APRIL 2, 11c; 3, 12d (2* 3* 4*);—Insurance (F.N.), APRIL 1, 20a;—Irish Free State: opinion, MAY 2, 14c;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 3, 7f;—Kylsant, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 11a;—Lang, Mr. G. V. (l.), MAY 3, 8c;—Leading articles, APRIL 23, 15c; 26, 11b; 29, 13b; statement, 30, 15b; debate, MAY 1, 17b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 17, 9d;—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), MAY 3, 7g;—Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), MAY 2, 13e;—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, MAY 1, 11e;—Plymouth, Lord (s.), MAY 5, 8a;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 17, 14c; 19, 16e; 21, 16c; 22, 11e (14c, 2* 3* 4*);—Traders' views, APRIL 30, 14a, 16b, c, d, e; MAY 1, 16b;—Tuck, Sir. A. (s.), MAY 6, 24e;—Warne, Mr. G. H. (s.), APRIL 14, 10c
BUDLA Beta Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 25c
BUENA Tierra Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 21e (3* 4*)
BUENOS Aires (city)—Labour: see under ARGENTINA: *Labour*; — Tramways: tariffs: Sir G. A. Touche (s.), JUNE 4, 26b; (F.N.), 4, 24d
BUENOS Aires (province):—
Loan (1910)—resumption of service of interest, MAY 29, 23e; funds for service, JUNE 13, 15g (4*)
Loan (1914)—law case, MAY 31, 5c
BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 2, 23f
BUFFS Dragon Club—dinner, JUNE 19, 17b
BUILDINGS:—
Stonework—Hodgkinson, Prof. W. R. (l.), MAY 16, 10e;—Marsh, Mr. J. E. (l.), MAY 6, 10d;—Muir (John) and Son (l.), MAY 13, 10e; 21, 10e; — Parliament: questions, MAY 13, 8b (2* 3* 4*);—Warren, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 17, 8e
BUILDINGS, public—dearth of guide books; correspondence (l.), APRIL 29, 8e; Mr. S. Brett (l.), MAY 1, 12e

BUILDING Societies Association — conference (Birmingham), JUNE 13, 7*e*
BUILDING trades :—
Exhibition (Olympia) — opening arrangements, APRIL 7, 18*d*; 10, 11*g* (3* 4*); opened, 12, 8*e*; 14, 7*c*; 21, 3*f*; prize distribution, 28, 15*b*
Materials :—
Durham, Miss M. E. (l.), JUNE 6, 10*c*
German reparation deliveries, suggested: see under WAR, The Great — Germany — Reparations
Importation—Lieut. A. M. Coleman (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e*
Prices—increase: discussed, MAY 20, 11*b*; 21, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (l. quoted), JUNE 4, 13*a*;—Bill: introduction (P.N.), JUNE 5, 8*e*; introduced in Commons, 6, 8*c*; (P.N.), 6, 14*g*; text, 7, 8*a*; Mr. P. Donald (l.), 5, 13*e*; Mr. A. V. Alexander (s.), 12, 14*c*;—Brown, Mr. A. E. (l.), MAY 1, 12*d*;—Building industry committee: report issued (White Paper), APRIL 11, 15*f*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 23, 9*d*;—Committee: inter-Departmental: to continue work; chairman: change, APRIL 16, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); report for March, 22, 9*c* (4*); for April, MAY 15, 5*g*; for May, JUNE 4, 13*a*; discussed, 5, 9*c*; inadequate equipment: report quoted, 4, 13*a*; discussed, 5, 9*c*;—District reports, MAY 20, 11*c*; 21, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Hunter, Sir G. B. (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 19*d* (3* 4*);—Johnston, Mr. (s.), APRIL 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—National Citizens' Union: decision, JUNE 18, 13*d*;—National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 23, 11*a*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 17, 7*e*; MAY 2, 7*a*; 8, 8*c*; 22, 8*d*;—Selley, Mr. H. R. (s.), MAY 2, 9*d*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 17, 14*c*;—Statistics, APRIL 5, 7*f*; 14, 7*b*; 22, 9*c* (4*); 26, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*); MAY 6, 9*d* (3* 4*); 12, 7*e* (3* 4*); 19, 24*g*; 24, 8*c*; JUNE 4, 13*a*;—Wheatley, Mr. J.: confers with Committee of Manufacturers and Suppliers of Building Materials, APRIL 12, 14*b*;—Wragg, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Shortage—Ashmore, Mr. J. G. (l.), MAY 7, 10*e*;—National Federation of House Builders: resolution, MAY 2, 9*d*
Supply — landowners: attitude: question in Parliament, JUNE 5, 7*d*
BUKHARIN, M. (Russia) — member of Political Bureau, JUNE 5, 11*b*
at Communist Party congress, on homeless students in Moscow, JUNE 5, 11*b*; on communism in Great Britain, 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
BUKIT Badang Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 21*b*
BUKIT Mertajam Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 19*c*
BUKIT Panjong, Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 21*b*
BUKIT Sembawang Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 21*b*;—Meeting, MAY 14, 22*f*;—Report, MAY 3, 20*d*
BULFORD, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 22, 22*f*
BULGARIA :—
Ægean Sea—outlet: new Greek proposal, JUNE 4, 15*e* (and 15*c*, 2* 3* 4*); our Sofia correspondent's message, 7, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Allied occupation—costs: agreement: ratified by Sobranye, MAY 12, 13*e* (3* 4*); question in British Parliament, JUNE 3, 8*a*;—Military commission: dissolution prospects, APRIL 28, 11*d*; question in British Parliament, MAY 8, 8*a*
Armaments — disarmament under Peace Treaty: British request to League of Nations, MAY 31, 14*d*; League of Nations Council to consider, JUNE 16, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); discusses, 18, 15*b*
Army — Sofia garrison: King Boris taking salute at review (photo.), MAY 20, 18
Article ("A Balkan spring: Bulgaria at its best"), APRIL 30, 17*e*
Communists :—
Amnesty—Bill passed, APRIL 4, 11*c*
Government policy—Gen. Russeff (s.), MAY 13, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Plot to kill prominent political leaders — arrests, MAY 29, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Revolutionary struggle against *bourgeoisie* — M. Kolaroff exhorts continuance, MAY 2, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Concessions — Gorska Industria: for exploitation of Rilo forests, APRIL 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Conditions—our Sofia correspondent's message, MAY 29, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Crime—robberies and attacks on travellers, MAY 29, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Murder :—
Crasheff, M. ,and Jewish merchant (Sofia), MAR. 31, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Petkoff, M. Petko (Sofia) — murderer arrested, JUNE 17, 15*b*; 20, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*); debate in Parliament, 30, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Elections, Communal — results, MAY 22, 15*g*; 29, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Finance—pre-war loans: negotiations with French bondholders, APRIL 8, 22*e*; 14, 19*e*; 26, 16*d*; MAY 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
France, relations with: see under *Finance*, above
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Greece, relations with—Señor de la Borra: conference with Col. Kalfoff, JUNE 4, 15*e* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*); ill treatment of Greeks: protests, 9, 9*g*; 25, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Peace Treaty (Neuilly) — dispute as to interpretation of certain provisions, JUNE 18, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Italy, relations with — Stambulisky, M.: alleged secret agreement with: M. Petkoff (s.), APRIL 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
King: see BORIS
Macedonia: see under MACEDONIA
Ministers, ex-Agrarian — tried; acquitted, APRIL 11, 13*c*; 14. 11 (2* 3* 4*)

BULGARIA (continued) :—
Ministry (Radoslavoff) — Government opposes amnesty to cover members condemned in 1923, APRIL 24, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); JUNE 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Tsankoff) — strength, APRIL 1, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Parties, political :—
Article ("Party groupings in Bulgaria"), APRIL 1, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Communist Party — dissolution ordered, APRIL 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Labour Party — dissolution ordered, APRIL 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Press — Macedonian refugees resident in not permitted to publish newspapers, APRIL 15, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Railways—rolling stock : contract for Czechoslovakia, MAY 3, 18*g*
Revolution — first anniversary celebrated, JUNE 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Rumania, relations with — negotiations : Bulgarian delegation leaves for Bucharest, APRIL 16, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Trade—possibilities, MAY 29, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Turkey, relations with — diplomatic relations : re-opening announced, MAY 16, 13*g* ;—Minister at Sofia : to be appointed, MAY 16, 13*g*
United States — naturalization treaty : ratifications exchanged, APRIL 7, 11*g*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
BULL, Master Anthony — opens Underground Railway extension, APRIL 21, 10*c*
BULL, Prof. Lucien—high-speed cinematography : demonstration at Royal Society, JUNE 19, 6*d*
at Royal Institution, on high-speed films : value in research, JUNE 10, 10*b* (3* 4*)
BULL, Mr. Oliver—member of City of London Corporation, MAY 12, 11*g*
BULL, Sir William :—
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 14, 5*f* ; 21, 9*e*
at Princes Restaurant, on Birkbeck College, APRIL 1, 12*c*
at 10, Downing-street, on Channel Tunnel, JUNE 27, 11*a*
on S. S. Collar (l.), JUNE 18, 12*c*
BULLARD, Mr. Alfred—on lucerne crops (l.), JUNE 23, 7*e*
BULLEN, Mr. N. R.—on British Empire Exhibition : sale of stamps (l.), MAY 31, 10*c*
BULLER, Rear-Adm. Henry T.—received by King, MAY 22, 19*b*
at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Naval Benevolent Trust, APRIL 24, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
BULLEY, Mr. H. A.—on Mr. J. Wheatley (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*
BULL fighting — International Humane Congress : discussion, JUNE 26, 18*f*
BULLOCK, Henry—forcible entry charge, APRIL 8, 9*e*
BULLOCK, Capt. M. — in Parliament, on Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference : resolutions, JUNE 19, 9*b*
BULLOCK, Mr. W. Carey — on German voluntary housing schemes (l.), JUNE 25, 10*d*
BULLOCK, Mr. T. W. — Princeton Visiting Fellow at Cambridge, APRIL 24, 8*e*
BULLOCK, Lady Victoria — dinner, APRIL 5, 15*b*
BULLOUGH, Mr. Albert E.—will, APRIL 10, 17*d*
BULLOUGH, Mrs. Ian—health, APRIL 19, 13*b*
BÜLOW, Prince (Germany) — memorandum written on November 24, 1899, on characters of British Ministers quoted, JUNE 28, 11*c*
BULTEEL, Mr. Marcus H.—will, APRIL 28, 8*e*
BULUWAYO Waterworks Company—properties : municipality to take over : arbitration award, JUNE 6, 20*e*
BUMSTEAD (stoker) — scalded : death, APRIL 14, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
BUNCH, Mr. James A.—will, MAY 9, 20*e*
BUND, Mr. J. Willis — at Birmingham, on war pensions : administration, APRIL 26, 15*e*
BUNDENSON, Dr. H. — drives train on fuel of dried milk, APRIL 28, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
BUNDOCK, Mr. C. J. — national organizer, National Union of Journalists, APRIL 19, 7*b*
BUNNING, Mr. G. H. Stuart :—
at Gatti's Restaurant, on National Alliance of Employers and Employed, MAY 16, 11*e*
at York, on Liverpool post-office robbery : non-recognition of assistant's bravery, APRIL 22, 7*e*
BUNTING, Lieut. William J. — false pretences charge, MAY 9, 5*f* ; deprived of Army rank, JUNE 11, 7*g*
BUONSERVIZI, Signor (Italy)—funeral, APRIL 1, 13*g* ; (photo.), 5, 16
BURBERRY, Ltd.—trade notices, APRIL 14, 9*e* ; MAY 12, 11*d* ; 26, 11*c*
BURBIDGE-HAMBLY, Mrs. Marian C.—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
BURCHETT, Mr. G. :—
on country houses—sales (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*
on Russia—counterclaims (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c*
BURD, Rev. Percy—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
BURDEN, Mr. Edward L.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
BURDEN, Mr. Robert W.—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
BURDETT, Charles—acquittal, MAY 16, 16*g*
BURDWAN, Maharajadhiraja of — member of taxation committee, MAY 27, 15*c* ; member of constitutional inquiry committee, JUNE 20, 13*e*
BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert B., Bp. of Oxford :—
at Convocation (Canterbury), on spiritual healing, MAY 7, 19*b*
on Benenden School for Girls (l.), APRIL 9, 10*e*
BURGESS, Capt. G. — on war pensions : administration (views), APRIL 29, 14*c*
BURGESS, Mrs. Henry—law case, MAY 30, 5*a*
BURGESS, Mr. Herbert E.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
BURGESS, Mr. P. J. — at Cannon-street Hotel, on Rubber Growers' Association, APRIL 30, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 30, 20*c*
BURGLARIES :—
Caterham, JUNE 26, 18*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Commercial-street, APRIL 23, 16*f*
Kingsbury — Church of the Holy Innocents, JUNE 26, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Maidenhead, MAY 10, 9*g*
Marson and Jones, Ltd.—silversmiths, JUNE 10, 14*e*
Mitcham—United Methodist Church, APRIL 22, 18*d* (4*)

BURGLARIES (continued) :—
Normanhurst, Brentwood, APRIL 24, 9*g*
Paget, Lady A. — miniatures, APRIL 14, 9*c*
Primitive Methodist Church Hall, Dartmouth Park Hill, APRIL 11, 8*d*
Regent-street — jeweller's shop, APRIL 19, 12*f* (4*)
Roehampton — Highwood, APRIL 16, 16*e*
South-street, Park-lane (Lord Ashfield), MAY 5, 8*g*
BURGOYNE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alan — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Aylesbury, APRIL 15, 11*g*
BURGOYNE, Mr. P. B.—chairman of Royal National Hospital for Consumption, MAY 12, 17*b*
BURKE (Edward and John), Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 22*c*
"BURKE'S Company Tables"—Volume IV. published, APRIL 11, 20*g* (21*b*, 4*)
BURKILL, Mr. J. C. — biographical; Pure Mathematics professor at Liverpool University, JUNE 6, 16*c*
BURLEIGH, Bertha B.—begging charge, JUNE 30, 9*b*
BURLS, Mr. Herbert T.—death, APRIL 22, 18*d* (4*); will, JUNE 27, 17*e*
BURMA :—
Administration :—
Constitution — Reform Act inquiry: official *communiqué*, MAY 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Home Rule — discussed at meeting of General Council of Burmese Associations, MAY 15, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Article ("From India to Burma"), APRIL 28, 13*f*
Big game shooting trip by Mr. A. S. Vernay and Lieut.-Col Percy-Smith, JUNE 17, 15*d*
British Empire Exhibition: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition
Chinese at Kanal—raid by Kachin tribe on: Mr. W. H. E. Coates's account, JUNE 23, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Chinlon—game described, APRIL 29, 10*b*; Mr. G. T. Jollard (l.), MAY 2, 8*e*
Cotton, see under COTTON
Crime — Sexton, Capt. D. C.: acquitted of charge of cheating, MAY 6, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Williamson, Mr.: sulphuric acid thrown on, APRIL 11, 13*g*
Education — grievance, APRIL 29, 11*b*
Labour — Rangoon: strike of dock labourers, MAY 8, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 9, 13*g*; 15, 13*g*; 20, 13*g*; resume, 21, 13*g*
Law—Judges: appointment, JUNE 30, 16*e*
Monarchy — article ("King Theebaw's grandsons"), APRIL 29, 11*b*
Monks — dissatisfied, APRIL 28, 14*b*; seditious, MAY 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Nationalist Party — feud; charge against editor, APRIL 19, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Indians, alliance with — article ("Nationalism in Burma"), APRIL 29, 11*a*
Police — reorganization: committee's recommendation, MAY 12, 13*c*
Trade—industry: State aid: Government decision, JUNE 10, 11*e*
BURMA Corporation, Ltd.—dividends, JUNE 27, 25*c*; 28, 19*c*; Dominion income-tax relief: announcement, 27, 21*f*
BURMA dinner—given, JUNE 6, 16*e*
BURMA Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 23, 24*b*
BURMA Ruby Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 20*f*
BURMA Spinning and Weaving Company, Ltd.—Burma Government loan, JUNE 10, 11*e*
BURMAH Oil Company, Ltd.—Attock Oil Company: see under ATTOCK Oil Company;—Dividends, APRIL 11, 21*c*; (F.N.), MAY 23, 21*a*;—Meeting, JUNE 11, 19*b*;—Report, MAY 23, 24*d*; JUNE 3, 21*e*
BURMAN, Capt. Basil—share in Calcutta sweepstake winning ticket, JUNE 6, 16*g* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
BURMESE Association — General Council: annual meeting, MAY 15, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BURMESTER, Capt. R. M.—Naval Aide-de-Camp to King, JUNE 17, 16*e*
BURNAND, Lady—death, APRIL 21, 10*a*
BURNE, Mrs. Caroline P.—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
BURNET, Rev. Amos — biographical; president of Wesleyan Methodist Conference, JUNE 13, 13*d*
BURNEY, Cdr. C. Denniston :—
at Royal United Service Institution, on airships: development; Imperial services, APRIL 11, 16*d*
in Parliament, on—aeronautics: Imperial airship services: *The Times* announcement, MAY 15, 9*a*;—Cocoa duty: Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8*c*;—Navy: dockyards; Singapore base; experiments, MAY 9, 8*c*;—Prevention of Eviction Bill, JUNE 17, 8*f*;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8*c*
on McKenna duties (l.), MAY 8, 15*e*
BURNHAM, Lord — chairman of public health congress at Bordeaux, APRIL 9, 13*g*; LL.D. degree at Athens University, 19, 12*d*; Order of Redeemer, 21, 7*c*; presides over congress of Royal Institute of Public Health at Bordeaux, JUNE 5, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); medal conferred by French Ministry of Labour, 27, 13*g*
Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples Hospital and Home — becomes trustee, JUNE 7, 9*c*
National Sunday League — becomes president, JUNE 7, 9*c*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on voluntary hospital system, MAY 24, 8*b*
at Claridge's Hotel, on Civil Service, APRIL 1, 11*c*
at Fellowship of the Maple Leaf, on need of teachers in Canada, MAY 20, 10*f*
at Hotel Victoria, on Press; journalism, MAY 9, 16*d*
at House of Commons, on Mr. R. Young, APRIL 7, 7*c*
at Mansion House, on refugees from Asia Minor in Greece, MAY 9, 16*c*
at Palestine Exploration Fund, on City of David discoveries, JUNE 14, 8*b*
at Wembley, on emigration within Empire, MAY 16, 11*a*; on public health 22, 16*b*
in Parliament, on St. Paul's Bridge, MAY 23, 9*a*;—School Teachers (Superannuation) Bill, MAY 28, 8*a*
BURNIE, Maj. J. :—
in Parliament, on Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAY 22, 8*c*;—Lead Paint Bill, JUNE 21, 7*c*
on Lead Paint Bill (l.), MAY 26, 10*d*

BURNIE, Mr. W. L. (Canada)—in London, MAY 27, 25*e* (4*)
BURNS, Mr. C. Delisle :—
on French security (l.), APRIL 2, 10*c*
on treaty of mutual assistance (l.), JUNE 6, 15*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
BURNS, Mr. William J. (U.S.A.)—resigns post in Department of Justice, MAY 12, 13*g*
BURNS, Philp and Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*e*
BURRELL—law case, APRIL 5, 4*c*
BURRELL, Mrs.—dance, JUNE 5, 15*d*
BURRELL, Miss Augusta—death, APRIL 30, 9*c*
BURRELL, Mr. John W.—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
BURROUGHES, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAY 10, 15*c*
BURROUGHS, Very Rev. E. A.—to receive D.D. degree from St. Andrew's University, JUNE 28, 14*a*
BURROWS, Mr. A. T.—on wool: cooperative selling (art. quoted), APRIL 5, 7*a*
BURROWS, Mr. Arthur — will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
BURROWS, Thomas—death, MAY 7, 11*g*
BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfred O., Bp. of Chichester — at Convocation (Canterbury), on standard of qualification for ordination candidates, MAY 7, 19*a*
BURT, Dr. Cyril :—
at Wembley, on labour: vocational tests, JUNE 2, 16*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
on mental classification of mankind (art. quoted), MAY 3, 14*d* (4*)
BURT, Mr. E. S.—at Leamington, on Post Office controlling officers' salaries, APRIL 8, 11*e*
BURT, Thomas—"Thomas Burt, M.P.": reviewed, MAY 16, 8*e*
BURTON, Preb. and Mrs.—golden wedding, MAY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BURTON, Mr. Edward — will, APRIL 23, 20*d*
BURTON, Sir Frederick W.—photograph, APRIL 2, 18
BURTON, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 1, 18*d*
BURTON, Mr. Henry (South Africa) :—
General election — not to contest present constituency, APRIL 15, 13*d*; nomination in South Peninsula: prospects, 16, 13*b*
at Ladysmith, on Smuts Ministry's policy; Gen. Hertzog's political record, MAY 6, 13*e*
in Parliament, on finance, APRIL 9, 13*g* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
BURTON, Canon J. J. — resignation, APRIL 28, 7*e*
BURTON, Mr. Marcon L. (U.S.A.) — at Republican Party convention, on President Coolidge, JUNE 13, 10*e*
BURTON, Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.)—nomination as vice-presidential candidate of Republican Party: attitude of Convention, JUNE 14, 10*c*
at Republican convention, on foreign relations; experts' report on German reparations; aid to Europe: Permanent Court of International Justice; League of Nations; relations with Japan; domestic policy, JUNE 11, 12*c*
BURTON, Sir W. P.—purchases *Rendezvous* (yacht), APRIL 26, 5*c*
BURTON, Son and Sanders, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18*a*
BURTON (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 21*e*
BURY, Rev. Ernest—insulting behaviour charge, MAY 7, 11*c*
BURY, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. for North and Central Europe :—
at St. Anne and St. Agnes, on Luxor tomb dispute, APRIL 17, 10*b*; on Russia, MAY 3, 8*e*; on Tsar Nicholas II., 9, 11*e* (3* 4*)
on *The Times* abroad (l.), APRIL 25, 6*c*
BURY, Rev. Reginald V.—will, MAY 5, 21*c*
BUSH, Rev. H. C.—Rector of Wishford Magna, JUNE 12, 9*c*
BUSHBY, Lady Frances—on clearance round St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*
BUSHE-FOX, Mr. J. P.—at Society of Antiquaries, on excavations at Richborough, JUNE 30, 9*e* (4*)
BUSHNELL, Thomas—acquitted, JUNE 28, 9*e*
BUSS, Miss Frances M.—Miss F. R. Gray (art.), JUNE 13, 11*f*
BUSSELL, Ven. W. J. (Australia) — at St. Clement Danes Church, on sacrifice, APRIL 26, 6*e*
BUSTEAD, Frank: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—British soldiers
BUTCHER, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 8, 17*d*
BUTCHER, Mr. Herbert—will, APRIL 26, 13*c*
BUTE, Lady—dance, JUNE 4, 19*d*
BUTE, Lord—dinner, JUNE 21, 15*b*
BUTKEVITCH, Mgr.—Requiem Mass sung, APRIL 1, 17*b*
BUTLER, Dr. A. J.—on advertisement abuses (l.), MAY 28, 10*c*
BUTLER, Mr. C. McA.—on architects: unification (l.), JUNE 24, 10*f*
BUTLER, Sir Cyril—at Harwich, on Harwich-Zeebrugge train ferry, APRIL 25, 7*d*
BUTLER, Sir Geoffrey :—
at House of Commons, on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, JUNE 6, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAY 22, 8*f*;—Navy: research, MAY 9, 8*f*;—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 10, 8*b*
BUTLER, Mr. Henry J.—will, MAY 19, 21*c*
BUTLER, Mr. James—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
BUTLER, Dr. James A.—law case, JUNE 19, 5*b*
BUTLER, Rev. Montagu R.—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
BUTLER, Sir Montagu S. D.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*c*
BUTLER, Dr. N. M. (U.S.A.)—at Missouri Society's meeting, on prohibition, MAY 20, 16*a*
BUTLER, Rev. Pierce A.—will, JUNE 16, 15*f*
BUTLER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. H. K.—General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Western Command, MAY 13, 14*f* (and 2* 3* 4*); reviews 42nd (East Lancashire) Division, JUNE 23, 18*a* (and 3* 4*)
BUTLER, Sir Reginald—on War Charges (Validity) Bill: milk licences (l.), MAY 15, 15*d*; 26, 9*e*
BUTLER, Mr. T.—on coasting trade (l.), APRIL 8, 10*c*
BUTLER, Mr. W. F.—on export trade (l.), MAY 20, 10*d*
BUTLER, Mr. W. Owen—managing director of Mitchells and Butlers, Ltd., JUNE 18, 22*g*
BUTLER, Mr. William E.—will, MAY 7, 17*d*
BUTLER, Mr. William M. (U.S.A.)—chairman of national committee for President Coolidge's election, JUNE 24, 16*a*
BUTLER-BOWDON, Lieut.-Col. W. — on France: agricultural production (l.), JUNE 23, 7*e*

BUTLER'S Wharf, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 25*e*;—Report, MAY 28, 22*c*; (F.N.). JUNE 2, 23*b*
BUTT, Sir Alfred :—
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition : Government guarantee : increase, MAY 15, 9*c*;—Entertainments tax : Budget provisions, MAY 13, 8*f*;—Members of Parliament : free railway passes, APRIL 15, 7*e*
on theatrical profession—elimination of undesirables (l. quoted), APRIL 23, 11*d*
BUTT, Mme. Clara : see RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley
BUTTER :—
Australian and New Zealand—Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (l.), APRIL 1, 15*e*; —Page, Mr. L. B. (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*
Prices—reduced, APRIL 9, 11*b*; MAY 26, 20*c*
BUTTERFIELD, Mr. T. (South Australia)—Minister of Crown Lands and Agriculture, APRIL 16, 13*c*; leaves Adelaide to inspect pastoral country in central area, JUNE 6, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*); statement, 23, 11*c*
BUTTERFLIES — article ("June butterflies : wet and dry years"), JUNE 5, 15*f*
BUTTERWORTH, Sir A. Kaye—at Mansion House, on City of London Hospital, JUNE 3, 11*d*
BUTTERWORTH, Miss Jane C.— will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
BUTTERY, Mr. A. H.—presents portrait of Richard Suett to Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, APRIL 26, 12*e*
BUTTS, Mr. Henry H.—will, JUNE 3, 20*d*
BUXTON—new natural baths opened, MAY 19, 8*d*
BUXTON, Lord — entertains Prelate and Officers of Order of St. Michael and St. George, APRIL 25, 13*a*
in Parliament, on Imperial Institute Bill, JUNE 5, 7*b*; — Industrial Courts Bill, APRIL 9, 7*a*
BUXTON, Mr. C. R.—Sofia : street named after, APRIL 4, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
BUXTON, Mr. Edward N.—will, APRIL 11, 17*c*
BUXTON, Mr. Gerald :—
at Hatfield Forest, on gift of late Mr. E. N. Buxton to nation, MAY 12, 9*d*
on litter in public places (l.), APRIL 30, 15*e*
BUXTON, Henry S.—appeal dismissed, APRIL 8, 5*f*
BUXTON, Lady Hermione—death, APRIL 5, 9*c*; funeral, 8, 17*c*; will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
BUXTON, Mr. Noel—lays foundation stone of Agriculture department at Leeds University, APRIL 5, 9*b*; reception, MAY 30, 17*d*
Agricultural Wages Bill — receives Trades Union Congress General Council deputation (statement), JUNE 24, 12*b*
British Sugar Beet Society, Ltd.—receives deputation, APRIL 12, 9*f*
Sofia—street named after, APRIL 4, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
at Camden Town, on animal pathology, MAY 24, 8*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on sugar beet industry, APRIL 10, 16*b*
at House of Commons, on Merchandise Marks Bill, JUNE 26, 11*d*; on Agricultural Wages Bill, 27, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
BUXTON, Mr. Noel (continued) :—
at Lancaster House, on World's poultry congress, MAY 29, 11*c*
at Leeds University, on education in farming, APRIL 5, 9*b*
at Melton Constable, on agricultural industry : Labour Ministry policy; wages, MAY 6, 16*c*
at Middlesex Guildhall, on foot-and-mouth disease : decline ; land reclamation : King's Lynn scheme ; British wheat, MAY 23, 11*d*
at Queen's Hall, on National Federation of Women's Institutes ; bread, MAY 21, 12*c*
in Parliament on agricultural industry: conditions ; labourers' wages ; Government policy, APRIL 4, 7*g*; MAY 1, 9*d*; wages in Wiltshire, 20, 8*b*; Wages Bill, JUNE, 3, 8*d*; —Canadian cattle : exports to Great Britain, JUNE 17, 8*c*;—Foot-and-mouth disease : outbreak ; treatment, MAY 6, 8*b*; 16, 9*c* (4*); 27, 9*d*; JUNE 3, 8*d*;—Forestry, JUNE 5, 8*d*;—Hops : control, JUNE 26, 8*d*;—Horses : broken down : export, JUNE 3, 8*c*;—Kensington Palace Gardens : proposed use by taxicabs MAY 27 9*d*;—Kew Gardens : admission charges, APRIL 15, 7*c*; —Land : reclamation ; King's Lynn scheme, MAY 27, 9*d*; JUNE 6, 8*a*;—Livestock : imports, JUNE 6, 8*a*;—Milk licence fees : exclusion from War Charges (Validity) Bill, MAY 27, 9*c*;—Wash, The : seals, MAY 2, 7*a*; reclamation, 30, 9*c*
on agricultural industry — control (statement), APRIL 19, 7*a*
on foot-and-mouth disease — alleged discovery of germ (statement), MAY 2, 9*b*; outbreak ; cost (statement), 6, 14*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*); JUNE 23, 7*g*
on horses, broken down — exported : treatment abroad (statement), JUNE 26, 10*b*
on Netherlands — foot-and-mouth disease (statement), JUNE 23, 7*g*
on Ouse drainage (statement), JUNE 24, 19*d*
BUXTON, Mr. R.—president of National Union of Commercial Travellers, APRIL 21, 5*f* (5*d*, 3* 4*)
at Manchester Hotel, on commercial travellers, APRIL 21, 5*f* (5*d*, 3* 4*)
BUZZARD, Dr. E. Farquhar—at Wembley, on comparison of physical and mental disorders, MAY 24, 8*a*
BYAS, Mr. H.—on Japanese exclusion from United States (l.), MAY 13, 15*d*
BYASS, Mr. J.—at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural industry, MAY 7, 9*d*
BYATT, Sir Horace — biographical, JUNE 24, 13*b*; Governor of Trinidad, 24, 13*b*; Sir G. B. Haddon-Smith (l.), 26, 17*e*
BY-ELECTIONS :—
Glasgow (Kelvingrove) — vacancy, MAY 2, 12*c*; candidates, 3, 6*d*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 12*c*; 12, 16*c*; 13, 14*f*; campaign, 19, 7*e*; 21, 9*d*; 22, 13*c* (and 8*g*, 4*); 23, 11*e*; polling, 24, 14*g*; result, 26, 14*f*
Balfour, Lord—message, MAY 21, 9*d*
Holland - with - Boston — vacancy, JUNE 24, 14*c*; 26, 18*c* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 27, 25*g*; candidates, 30, 16*c*

BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—
Liverpool (West Toxteth)—candidates, MAY 7, 16*a* ; 10, 12*c* ; 12, 16*c* ; nominations, 15, 11*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; campaign, 19, 7*e* ; 21, 9*d* ; polling, 22, 13*c* (and 8*g*, 4*) ; result, 23, 14*e* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Baldwin, Mr. S.—message, MAY 21, 9*d*
Oxford—candidates, MAY 15, 11*b* ; 17, 12*e* ; 19, 7*e* ; 21, 9*d* ; 24, 7*d* ; 28, 16*g* ; nominations, 29, 8*g* ; campaign, 30, 11*a* ; 31, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 8*d* ; 3, 9*c* ; 4, 10*e* ; polling, 5, 8*e* ; result, 6, 14*f* (and 2* 3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—message, JUNE 3, 9*c*
Sussex, East (Lewes)—vacancy, JUNE 13, 10*f* ; candidates, 18, 13*g* ; 19, 9*e* ; 20, 14*g* ; 21, 14*a* ; campaign, 24, 9*g* ; 28, 12*e*
Westminster (Abbey Division) — Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), MAY 10, 14*e*
BYFORD, Mr. and MRS. Harry—awarded Dunmow flitch, JUNE 10, 9*f*
BYNG of Vimy, Lady—arrives at Liverpool, APRIL 7, 15*b*
BYRD, Henry J.—keeping betting house charge, APRIL 8, 11*c*
BYRD, William—newly discovered work performed at Newcastle, JUNE 2, 21*d*
BYRON, Lady—photograph, APRIL 19, 4
BYRON, Lord :—
Autographs (photo.) APRIL 19, 14
Bust by Thorwaldsen (photo.), APRIL 19, 14
Centenary :—
Aberdeen Grammar School — commemorated, APRIL 19, 12*c*
Anglo - Hellenic League — giving reception, APRIL 15, 13*b*
Article (" Lord Byron : Childe Harold "), APRIL 19, 11*f*
British Academy — address to Athens University, APRIL 19, 12*d*
British committee—names, APRIL 8, 19*b* ; public luncheon : arrangements, 19, 12*c* ; given, 30, 9*e*
British Museum—exhibit, APRIL 19, 12*d*
Brussels—celebrated, JUNE 3, 13*g*
Bulgaria — observed by Hyperion Literary Society in Sofia, MAY 1, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Cambridge University—wreath laid on bust at Trinity College, MAY 7, 16*e*.
Chillon—observed, MAY 28, 13*g* ; (photo.), 30, 18
Drinkwater, Mr. J. (poem), APRIL 19, 11*e*
Geneva—arrangements, APRIL 5, 11*g* ; memorial unveiled, MAY 5, 13*a* ; (photo.), 8, 18
Greece — article (" Greek homage to Lord Byron "), APRIL 8, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Athens : ceremonies, APRIL 17, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; column unveiled, 19, 12*d* ; tablet unveiled in Missolonghi-square (photo.), 23, 18 ; (photos.), 25, 14 ;—Athens University : honorary degrees conferred, APRIL 19, 12*d* ; (photo.), 22, 16 ;—Bonham-Carter, Sir M. (l.), APRIL 15, 10*c* ;—Ernle, Lord (int.), APRIL 21, 7*c* (7*f*,
BYRON, Lord :—
Centenary :—
Greece (continued) :—
3* 4*) :—Missolonghi : commemorated ; Orders conferred, APRIL 21, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 26, 14 ;—Refugees : Imperial War Relief Committee to establish special feeding station, APRIL 15, 13*b*
Greek Church, Moscow road — memorial service, APRIL 30, 9*e*
Greek communities in England — tributes, APRIL 16, 17*e*
Greek girls — dowries, APRIL 15, 13*b*
Harrow — commemoration arrangements, APRIL 14, 15*b* ; held : message from Mayor of Missolonghi, 21, 10*d*
Harrow School — headmaster to be honoured by Athens University, APRIL 10, 12*c* ; degree conferred, 19, 12*d*
Hucknall Torkard—wreaths laid on grave in Church, APRIL 21, 10*d*
Journalist, as—article (" The journalist Byron : a missing article "), APRIL 21, 11*e*
Leading article, APRIL 19, 11*b*
London Library — autograph M.S. on view, MAY 13, 16*g*
London University — lectures : arrangements, APRIL 24, 8*e*
Memorials — proposals : meeting of British Committee, MAY 27, 13*d*
Milan—celebrated, APRIL 21, 7*c*
Naval participation — arrangements, APRIL 10, 6*g*
North, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c*
Photographs, APRIL 19, 14 ; 26, 14
Poetry, Society — meeting, APRIL 12, 8*f* ; (photo.), 12, 16
Rome—celebration, APRIL 21, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Seaham — luncheon : arrangements, APRIL 1, 12*e* ; given, 21, 10*d*
Stamps ; see under STAMPS
Statue in Hyde Park — wreaths placed, APRIL 21, 10*d* ; (photo.), 21, 12
Travelling scholarships, commemorative — proposed ; Mrs. Fraser (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*
Walker, Mr. A. (lect.), APRIL 1, 12*e*
Crawford, Judge (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*
Davies, Rev. G. S. (l.), APRIL 22, 8*f*
Harrow School — proposed Memorial Room : see under HARROW School
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (lect.), MAY 6, 10*e*
Lameness — article (" Byron's lameness : a new solution of the mystery "), APRIL 23, 20*e* ; correction, 25, 7*a*
" Maid of Athens " (photo.), APRIL 19, 14 ; Mr. A. Devine (l.), 23, 10*e* ; Mr. E. S. P. Haynes (l.), 25, 6*c*
Wax model (photo.), APRIL 19, 14
BYRON, MRS.—portrait (photo.), APRIL 19, 14
BYRON, Mr. J.—accident, MAY 14, 13*g*
BYWATER, Mr. Alfred J.—will, MAY 2, 15*e*
BYZANTINE Studies, International Congress of (Bukarest) — held, APRIL 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

C

"C. R. F. E."—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), MAY 6, 10*a*
"C. S."—"In Memoriam G. H. L. M.; A. C. J." (poem), JUNE 23, 15*d*
CABLES: see under TELEGRAPHS
CABORNE, Capt. Warren F.—death, JUNE 18, 10*d*
CACHAR and Dooars Tea Company — report, JUNE 28, 19*c*
CACHIN, M. Marcel (France):—
at Manchester, on revolution, MAY 19, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, JUNE 18, 18*c*
CACLAMANOS, M. (Greece)—at Hotel Victoria, on Lord Byron and Greece, APRIL 30, 9*e*
CADOGAN, Adèle Lady—luncheon, MAY 12, 17*c*
CADOGAN, Lieut.-Cdr. Francis — at Church House, on finance, APRIL 4, 9*a*; correction, 7, 7*b*
CAETANI, Prince (Italy)—visits British Columbia, JUNE 11, 11*g*
CAHN, Mr. Albert — will, APRIL 30, 19*e*
CAIDER-WOODS, Mr. George — will, MAY 12, 20*f*
CAILLARD, Sir Vincent:—
at Birmingham, on Wolseley Motors, Ltd., JUNE 18, 25*a*; (F.N.), 18, 21*f* (3* 4*)
on Estournelles de Constant, Baron d' (l.), MAY 20, 13*a* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
on fiscal policy (l.), APRIL 22, 13*c*
on industry — handicaps (l.), APRIL 22, 13*e*
on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 2, 14*b*
CAILLAUX, M. (France)—suggested pardon: *Gaulois* comment, JUNE 17, 16*b*
CAIN, Sir William E.—death, MAY 7, 16*e*; funeral, 9, 17*b*
CAINE, Mr. G. R. Hall — in Parliament, on Sympathetic Strikes and Lock-outs Bill, APRIL 9, 7*d*
CAIRNS, Mr.—on dock pilfering (statement), APRIL 11, 9*c*
CAIRO — crime: see under EGYPT: *Crime*; —Hospital: exhibition of designs at Royal Institute of British Architects, APRIL 11, 9*d*;—Ramadan: see under EGYPT: *Mahomedans*; — Museum: building of special wing for housing treasures taken from Tutankhamen's tomb: credit approved, APRIL 11, 13*g*
CALAIS—customs: see under FRANCE — Customs
CALCOTT, Jun., Mr. James—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 7, 9*c*
CALCUTTA:—
Anti-Sikh riots: see under INDIA — Sikhs
Corporation — Officer, chief executive: nominated, APRIL 24, 11*b*;—Programme, APRIL 19, 9*d*;—Swarajists: nominations for Aldermen, APRIL 8, 13*b*; elected, 14, 11*b*
Crime: see under INDIA — Crime
Drainage system — Bengal Government's conditional offer withdrawn, APRIL 19, 9*d*
Health—report, APRIL 16, 9*d*
Mayor — elected, APRIL 17, 11*g*
CALCUTTA (continued):—
Port — debenture issue (F.N.), JUNE 11, 8*c*; 12, 19*b*; prospectus, 16, 19*g*; (F.N.), 16, 19*d*
Weather: see under WEATHER—India
CALCUTTA dinner—given, JUNE 4, 19*c*
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 25*f*:—Meeting, MAY 20, 23*c*;—Report, MAY 14, 21*b*
CALCUTTA Tramways Company, Ltd. — meeting, MAY 28, 21*g*;—Report, MAY 19, 23*a*, *f*
CALCUTTA University — Kamala lecturer appointed, JUNE 30, 13*g*
CALDECOTT, Mr. John A.—will, JUNE 14, 13*d*
CALDECOTT, Randolph — original drawings for John Gilpin: acquired for Birmingham Art Gallery, MAY 3, 10*c*
CALDER, Sir James—governing director of Century European Timber Corporation, MAY 7, 21*c* (3* 4*)
CALDICOTT Castle — to be let: Mr. G. Wheatley Cobb (l.), APRIL 4, 13*e*; comments, 5, 6*g*; (photo.), 10, 18
CALDWELL, Prof. W. (Canada)—nominated Officier d' Académie, APRIL 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 8, 21*b*
CALEDONIAN Insurance Company — dividend, APRIL 3, 23*e*;—Report, APRIL 21, 15*b*
CALENDAR Reform — League of Nations Committee: meeting, MAY 20, 13*e* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, APRIL 10, 7*b*
CALGARY and Edmonton Land Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 24*a*
CALIFORNIA:—
Foot-and-mouth disease: see under FOOT-and-mouth disease —United States
Japanese killed: see under JAPAN — United States
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Company — dividend, MAY 10, 17*e*;—Report, APRIL 12, 29*b*
CALIPHATE: see under MAHOMEDANS
CALLAGHAN, Reginald B.—acquitted, APRIL 16, 11*g*
CALLAGHAN, Thomas — lottery promotion charge, JUNE 6, 11*b*
CALLAWAY, Mr. John — on farm wages (l.), JUNE 2, 20*d*
CALLEN, John—drunk while driving charge, APRIL 11, 5*e*
CALLENDER'S Cable and Construction Company, Ltd.—awarded contract, MAY 30, 20*g*;—Meeting, MAY 23, 22*c*;—Report, MAY 14, 21*b*; (F.N.), 14, 20*c*
CALLES, Gen. (Mexico)—addresses parade at Tampico of Mexican Eagle Company's employees, APRIL 23, 13*f*
CALMETTE, Prof. (France) — at French Academy of Medicine, on new anti-tuberculosis vaccine, JUNE 26, 15*d*
CALTEX Oil Company—report, MAY 27, 25*g* (4*)
CAMADOS, M. (Greece)—Minister in Moscow, JUNE 2, 13*a* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
CAM and Motor Gold Mining Company (1919), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 21*f*

CAMBON, M. (France)—death, MAY 30, 14*f*; leading article, 30, 15*d*; messages of condolence from King and Queen and Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 31, 13*g*; funeral, JUNE 2, 13*b*; requiem at Westminster Cathedral, 17, 19*c*; (photo.), 17, 20
Memoir — article ("Paul Cambon: ambassador and statesman"), MAY 30, 13*a*
Middleton, Sir J. P. (l.), JUNE 4, 17*d*
Photograph, MAY 30, 18
Post, effort for Anglo-French penny—Lord Blyth (l.), JUNE 9, 6*b*
CAMBRIDGE, Lord—dines with King and Queen, JUNE 16, 15*b*
CAMBRIDGE Union Society — debate, JUNE 5, 17*d*;—Officers elected, JUNE 11, 9*c*
CAMBRIDGE University:—
Anthropological tripos—honours list, JUNE 16, 18*g*
Appointments, MAY 21, 9*e*; 28, 10*d*; JUNE 18, 18*f*; 24, 9*f*; 25, 9*e*; 28, 14*a*
Board—report, MAY 5, 17*e*
Architecture—scholarship offered by R.I.B.A., MAY 21, 9*e*
Ascension Day—examinations: views, MAY 5, 17*e*
Bendall Sanskrit exhibition—award, JUNE 18, 18*f*
Biochemistry School—Sir W. Dunn Laboratory: opening arrangements, MAY 7, 7*d*; opened, 10, 9*c*; (photo.), 10, 16; Mr. J. Colman: gift of library, JUNE 11, 14*d*; accepted, 14, 12*e*
Board of Studies, General—re-appointments, JUNE 4, 10*d*
Building Science and Art—proposed Chair: Institute of Builders issues appeal, JUNE 20, 11*f*
Chemistry—lecturer appointed, JUNE 18, 18*f*; demonstrators appointed, 28, 14*a*
Christ's College — John Pierpont Morgan Fellowship in History: awarded, MAY 17, 9*c*
Classical tripos—honours list, JUNE 23, 18*d*
Congregations—dates, APRIL 5, 4*f*
Degrees—conferred, MAY 3, 14*d*; 19, 8*c*; 31, 16*g*; JUNE 23, 18*f*; 25, 9*e* (4*)
Honorary—conferred, JUNE 19, 16*d*
Downing College—Burser: appointment, MAY 6, 16*c*
Economics tripos—class lists, JUNE 21, 14*e*; honours, 23, 18*e*
English tripos—class lists, JUNE 19, 16*d*
Examinations, Board of—report, MAY 10, 14*f*
Fitzwilliam Museum — galleries, new (Marley bequest): article, JUNE 18, 19*e*; opened: luncheon given, 19, 16*d*; (photo.), 19, 18;—Report, JUNE 18, 19*e*
Foreign languages department — report, APRIL 4, 14*c*
Franklin Institute, Pennsylvania — address on centenary: adopted, JUNE 14, 12*e*
Frank Smart University Studentship in Botany— appointment, APRIL 4, 14*c*
French Society—luncheon, MAY 3, 10*d*
Geographical tripos—class lists, JUNE 19, 16*d*
Girton College—scholarships, APRIL 7, 9*e*; —Yarrow Fellowship: award, MAY 30, 8*g*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—
Henry P. Davison scholarship: see that title
Historical tripos—honours list, JUNE 23, 18*d*
Howard scholarships: see *Spanish*, below
John Wilfred Jenkinson Memorial Lectureship—accepted, JUNE 25, 9*e*
King's College—new gates: dedication arrangements, APRIL 24, 8*e*; presented by Sir C. Walston, MAY 5, 9*c*
Lady Margaret preacher — appointed, APRIL 24, 8*e*
Law lecturer—appointed, JUNE 18, 18*f*
Law tripos — honours list, JUNE 23, 18*e*
Library —Sir P. Laurence's gift, JUNE 11, 14*d*; accepted, 14, 12*e*
Lightfoot scholarship in Ecclesiastical History — award, MAY 24, 16*a* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
Linacre lecture — arrangements, APRIL 24, 8*e*
Mathematical tripos — class lists, JUNE 20, 16*e*
Mechanical Sciences tripos—class lists, JUNE 18, 18*f*
Modern and medieval languages tripos—class list, JUNE 23, 18*e*; correction, 28, 14*a*
Moral sciences tripos—class lists, JUNE 17, 18*a* (18*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Music professorship — revised regulations, MAY 3, 14*d*; appointment, JUNE 11, 14*d*
Natural sciences tripos—class lists, JUNE 21, 14*e*
Newnham College — scholarships awarded, APRIL 24, 8*e*
Non-Collegiate Students' Board — censor: election arrangements, JUNE 24, 9*f*
Oriental languages—tripos: class lists, JUNE 18, 18*f*
Oriental literature — curator appointed, JUNE 28, 14*a*
Ph.D.—degrees: approved, JUNE 24, 9*f*
Pinsent-Darwin Fund — endowed, JUNE 9, 17*d*
Princetown visiting fellowship — award, APRIL 24, 8*e*
Rede lecture — delivered, MAY 6, 10*e*
Russian lectureships — Fishmongers' Company: grant renewed, MAY 3, 14*d*
Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions — awards, MAY 19, 8*c*; JUNE 24, 9*f*; 26, 18*d*; 27, 16*c*; 28, 14*a*; 30, 8*c*
Spanish (Howard) scholarships — award, APRIL 24, 8*e*
Stewart of Rannoch Open Scholarship in Hebrew — award, MAY 16, 16*b*
Sudbury Hardyman prize — award, MAY 14, 17*e*
Theological tripos — honours list, JUNE 23, 18*e*
Toronto International Mathematical Congress — representatives appointed, MAY 31, 16*g*
Tyrwhitt's Hebrew scholarship — awards, MAY 22, 18*a*
Vice Chancellor — election arrangements, MAY 21, 9*e*; nominations, JUNE 3, 17*e*; election held, 4, 10*d*; declared void, 6, 16*c*; new election, 9, 17*d*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Winchester reading prize — second prize award, MAY 8, 16*e*
Zoological books—Mr. H. R. Hogg's collection : given to Balfour Departmental Library, MAY 3, 14*d*
CAMBRIDGE University Amateur Dramatic Club—visit to Denmark : arrangements, APRIL 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 13*c*
CAMBRIDGE University Musical Society — concert, JUNE 14, 8*c*
CAMBRIDGE University Settlement — "Cambridge House Bulletins" : Rev. T. W. Pym (l.) JUNE 26, 12*e* ;—Meeting, JUNE 24, 11*c*
CAMERON, Mr. A. G.—member of Court of Inquiry on coalminers' wages, APRIL 16, 14*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
CAMERON, Dr. Alexander D. — manslaughter charge, JUNE 16, 9*b* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 13*b*
CAMERON, Mr. D. Y.—knighted. JUNE 3, 15*f* ; photograph, 3, 18
CAMERON, Dr. H. C.—on Byron's lameness (art.), APRIL 23, 20*e* ; correction, 25, 7*a*
CAMEROONS :—
British mandate, portion under — administrative union with Nigeria, APRIL 10, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
France—loan : Bill adopted by French Senate, APRIL 12, 11*g*
Property, ex-enemy—sales : questions in Parliament, MAY 13, 8*b*
CAMILLERI, Mgr.—resigns Bishopric of Goro, JUNE 7, 11*g*
CAMMAERTS M. E. (Belgium) — on Tangier : Belgian demands (l.), JUNE 28, 13*c*
CAMMEL, Mr. Kingston—death, MAY 20, 16*d*
CAMMELL, Laird, and Company, Ltd.—London underground railways : new cars : contract secured, MAY 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Mr.—on Greek refugee commission ; letter to Greek Government, JUNE 17, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Mr. Alexander (Newfoundland) —larceny charge, APRIL 23, 14*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Charles, J. M.—death, JUNE 3, 9*d* ; funeral, 4, 19*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Colin F.—on Young Women's Christian Association Forward Movement (l.), MAY 15, 15*c*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Florence M.—will, MAY 26, 21*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. George T.—funeral, APRIL 2, 16*e*
CAMPBELL, Capt. George W. M. C.—biographical, APRIL 4, 5*f* (2* 3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Sir Gordon H.—at Hotel Cecil, on Congress of Refrigeration, JUNE 18, 18*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. H.—on Germany : "scrap of paper" (l.), JUNE 13, 6*e*
CAMPBELL, Rev. James—will, MAY 10, 15*c*
CAMPBELL, Dame Janet M.—D.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
"Maternal Mortality" — reviewed, APRIL 2, 16*f*
CAMPBELL, Mr. John—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Lauchlan — director of Mitchells and Butlers, Ltd., JUNE 18, 22*g*
CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.—curate of Holy Trinity, Brighton, MAY 12, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Mrs. R. J.—death, JUNE 13, 12*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Robert—death, MAY 20, 19*e* ; will, JUNE 28, 15*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Robert W.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Samuel—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Thomas M.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Ward—"Shelley and the Unromantics" : reviewed, APRIL 2, 12*b*
CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. William McL.—death, JUNE 9, 12*c* ; 11, 15*e*
CAMPION, Miss Mary B.—will, MAY 9, 20*f*
CAMPION, Lieut.-Col. W. R.—on Swaythling Tudor cup, MAY 13, 15*e*
CAMPION, William—fraud charge, JUNE 6, 11*c*
CAMPION, Col. Sir William R.—Governor of Western Australia, JUNE 13, 10*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; photograph, 13, 14 ; appointment discussed at Labour Party meeting (P.N.), 18, 16*b* ; K.C.M.G., 28, 12*b* ; audience of King ; invested, 28, 15*a*
CAMPION, Pawle, and Company, Ltd.—address, JUNE 19, 9*e*
CAMPKIN, Mr. Algernon S.—will, JUNE 25, 16*f*
CAMPORINI, Signor V. (Italy)—arrested, MAY 27, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
CANADA :—
Accidents—boating : at Cascade, MAY 27, 15*d* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; motor : Quebec, JUNE 23, 11*g*
Agriculture :—
Conditions—Col. S. Peel (s.), JUNE 6, 20*g*
Crop—reports, MAY 15, 21*e* (4*) ; JUNE 3, 21*g* (3* 4*) ; 18, 22*g* ; 21, 19*f* (4*) ; 27, 22*g*
Farmers' grievances — deputation to Dominion Cabinet, APRIL 5, 11*c*
Harvest—stranded British workers : Mr. M. King receives, APRIL 3, 13*g* ; offered positions by Government, 5, 4*e*
Implements—price reductions under tariff changes, MAY 7, 13*c*
Article ("Where the snow melts : Spring in Canada"), APRIL 15, 17*e*
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Banking :—
Act—proposed amendments, MAY 22, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; (B.E.S.), 24, 14*b*
Council of Agriculture — representations to Dominion Cabinet, APRIL 5, 11*c*
Deposits — statistics, APRIL 7, 20*g* ; JUNE 9, 18*a*
Failures — Home Bank : see HOME Bank of Canada
Inspector - General — suggested creation, MAY 22, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Bison—wild : herds in North, JUNE 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS
By-election — St. Antoine, MAY 17, 11*c* ; St. Lawrence, JUNE 19, 13*g*
Cancer : see under CANCER
Capital punishment — abolition : Bill rejected, APRIL 15, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Cattle :—
Exports to Great Britain — Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JUNE 12, 14*c* ;—Cooperative Union : resolution, JUNE 12, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; —Statistics, JUNE 17, 8*c*
Shipping rates — representations to Imperial Shipping Committee, APRIL 29, 22*e*

CANADA (continued) :—
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Churches :—
Presbyterian Church—Moderator of General Assembly elected, JUNE 7, 11*g* ;—Women : admission to all positions : Montreal Presbytery resolution, APRIL 17, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Union Bill (Baptists, Congregationalists, Presbyterians)—withdrawn in Ontario Legislature, APRIL 10, 13*d* ; scenes in committee of Dominion Parliament, MAY 2, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; Presbyterian Church General Assembly reaffirms, JUNE 11, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; in Committee : Mr. M. King's statement, 28, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Coal — supply : national policy : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 2, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Communists — convention, APRIL 22, 11*d* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
Crime :—
Bank robberies—British Columbia, APRIL 8, 9*e* ;—Montreal : collection car held up ; chauffeur killed, APRIL 3, 13*d* ; sentences, JUNE 26, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Winnipeg, MAY 22, 15*g*
Nelson, John — body found at Cloudy River, APRIL 7, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Development — Sir A. Mond (s.), MAY 9, 12*b*
Divorce — Gretna Green marriage dissolved, APRIL 8, 13*g* ; statistics, MAY 8, 13*g*
Drink :—
Alberta — Control Bill : provisions, APRIL 5, 11*g*
British Columbia — administration of Liquor Act, JUNE 20, 13*d*
Manitoba — control commission : sum voted, APRIL 7, 11*g* (2*, 3* 4*)
Ontario — revenue statistics, APRIL 25, 9*g* ;—Temperance Act : declared constitutional, MAY 23, 13*g*
Quebec — statistics of sales under Government control, APRIL 22, 11*g* ; 23, 13*g*
Economic Conference, National — recommendations, APRIL 1, 5*e*
Education :—
Bilingual issue — M. Taschereau (s.), APRIL 23, 13*d* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
Students—visit to England : party at Liverpool, JUNE 30, 19*b*
Teachers, supply of — Fellowship of the Maple Leaf discusses, MAY 20, 10*e*
Universities : see their titles
Exhibition, national (Toronto) — party of Australian schoolboys to be guests, JUNE 13, 9*g*
Failures — Winnipeg Grain Exchange : firm suspends payment, MAY 19, 23*f*
Finance :—
Budget — forecasts, APRIL 3, 13*c* ; statement, 11, 13*d* ; criticism, 14, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; debate, MAY 16, 13*b* ; resolutions adopted ; Liberal defections, 17, 11*c* ; 19, 14*c*
Custom dues — amount for April, MAY 2, 21*g*

CANADA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Loans — Government plans, JUNE 20, 22*c*
Revenue returns, APRIL 1, 20*g* ; JUNE 2, 23*d*
Statistics (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20*b*
Taxation — reductions, APRIL 11, 13*d*
Income-tax — appeal for exemption of profits from "bootlegging" dismissed, JUNE 4, 15*g*
Firearms — import statistics, JUNE 9, 9*g*
Fires — Alberta : near Medicine Hat (fatal), MAY 28, 13*g* ;—British Columbia : Doukhobar schools, APRIL 23, 9*e* ;—Cobalt, MAY 31, 20*c* ;—Forest : Ontario : aeroplanes to watch for, APRIL 1, 13*g* ;—Port Arthur, JUNE 23, 11*g* ;—Steveston, MAY 13, 13*g*
Fiscal policy, Imperial : see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
Flour — export : statistics, APRIL 21, 15*b* : (B.E.S.), 23, 21*e* ;—Rates, freight : alleged discrimination : tentative arrangement, APRIL 21, 15*b*
French Canadians — in New England States : campaign for repatriation of descendants, MAY 1, 15*g*
Fruit — anti-dumping regulations : British Columbia fruit-growers' attitude, APRIL 14, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Apples : shipments from Nova Scotia to United Kingdom : statistics, APRIL 1, 13*g*
Greco-Turkish war peace treaty : see under GRECO-Turkish war
Immigration — prospects, APRIL 24, 11*d*
British — parties leave Liverpool, APRIL 28, 19*c* (4*)
Domestic servants — party leave Liverpool, MAY 10, 9*g*
Dorsetshire farm labourer and family — arranged by Ontario Government office in London, JUNE 24, 13*g*
Juveniles :—
Barnardo's Homes — party leaving, APRIL 11, 11*g*
Church of England Waifs and Strays Society — party of boys leave Liverpool, APRIL 29, 8*d*
Parliament, Imperial — question, MAY 2, 7*a*
Suicide of boy, JUNE 26, 15*g*
Skilled workers — party leaves, APRIL 28, 19*e* (4*)
Drayton, Mr. (s.), APRIL 8, 13*c*
Germans — statistics, APRIL 16, 13*g* ; Mr. W. T. Cranfield (l.), 23, 10*e*
Japanese :—
Gentlemen's agreement with Japan — Mr. A. W. Neil condemns, APRIL 17, 11*c* ; Japanese Government's claim to repudiate : discussed in Canadian Parliament, JUNE 5, 11*d*
Montreal *Star* (art. quoted), APRIL 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Restriction, further — discussed in Canadian Parliament, JUNE 4, 15*c* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 11*d*
Kindersley, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 26, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 22*f*

CANADA :—
Immigration (continued) :—
Land settlement :—
Aliens—Mr. W. T. Cranfield (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*
British — success of new scheme, MAY 13, 13*c*
Farmers and their families — new scheme : approved by Government, JUNE 12, 11*g*
Hebrideans — departure from Lochboisdale (photo.), APRIL 1, 18 ; at St. John, 9, 13*g* ; in Alberta, MAY 2, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; *Canada* to embark party at Stornaway, 16, 11*f* ; embarked, 19, 8*d*
Loans to assist newcomers — Mr. Beatty's suggestion, APRIL 19, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Public school boys — Lockhead, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 19, 6*a* ;—Rogers, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*
Welsh — party leaves, APRIL 28, 19c (4*)
Western States — increase of farmers from, APRIL 24, 11*d*
Prairie Provinces, into — workers placed, MAY 13, 13*c*
Salvation Army—Western Ontario Home for Boys opened, APRIL 24, 11*d*
Statistics, MAY 1, 15*g* ; 29, 15*g* ; JUNE 13, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Work for immigrants — responsibility for providing : Toronto's suggestion, APRIL 5, 7*g*
Industries : see under *Trade*, below
Insanity—Canadian National Committee for Mental Hygiene : conditional offer of Rockefeller Foundation, MAY 30, 13*g*
Insurance, marine — alleged discrimination : Canadian Manufacturers' Association memorial, APRIL 23, 23*e* ;—Mackinder, Sir H. (int.), APRIL 15, 19*d* (4*) ;—Wishart, Sir S. (int.), JUNE 5, 18*g*
Jamaica, relations with : see under *West Indies*, below
Japan — immigration from : see under *Immigration*, above
Jaspar Park—article (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14*c*
Labour :—
Agricultural — supply : shortage predicted, APRIL 1, 13*g* ; 9, 13*g* ;—Wages : report, MAY 15, 21*e* (4*)
Coalminers—wage dispute : strike in Alberta and British Columbia APRIL 1, 13*g* ; 2, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Disputes — Lemieux Act : Sir M. Barlow (l.), MAY 22, 17*e*
Employment—index number, APRIL 30, 20*g* ; MAY 27, 25*d*
Prairie Provinces—conditions : Mr. E. J. Garland (s.), APRIL 22, 11*d* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
Railway — new agreement signed, APRIL 1, 13*g*
Law—Bar : visit of members to England : arrangements, APRIL 14, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Loyalists, United Empire — 140th anniversary of settlement in Upper Canada : celebration in Ontario : arrangements, APRIL 29, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; MAY 3, 11*f* ; celebrated, JUNE 18, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)

CANADA (continued) :—
Medical research — Banting Research Foundation : see that title
Minerals—Mr. C. McCrea (s.), MAY 9, 12*b*
Ministry (King)—article ("Canada to-day : Mr. King's lost majority," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14*a*
Motors — manufacture : statistics (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 20*b*
Navy — Field, Vice Adm. Sir F. (s.), JUNE 24, 13*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JUNE 28, 13*c*
Nichol, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAY 9, 12*b*
Paper and pulp—export : statistics, APRIL 30, 20*g* ; MAY 24, 21*f* (3* 4*) ;—Output : Statistics (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 20*b*
Parliament — members : Redistribution Bill to be introduced, APRIL 1, 13*g*
Parties, political :—
Conservative Party — article ("Alliance with Progressives"), MAY 24, 14*a*
Labour Party—Alberta section refuses offer to attend Imperial Labour Convention, APRIL 22, 11*d*, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Population—statistics, MAY 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Post Office—employees : strike threat, APRIL 1, 13*d* ; partial strike, JUNE 20, 13*f* ; 21, 11*c* ; 23, 11*g* ; 24, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 11*f*
Press—party of journalists visiting England, France, and Belgium, JUNE 20, 13*g* ; leaves Southampton for Antwerp, 21, 9*g* ; in London : programme, 30, 6*g*
Railways :—
National :—
Committee, proposed permanent, JUNE 4, 24*e*
Extension — Government's programme of branch-line construction : Conservative attitude, APRIL 3, 13*c*
Finances — vice-president in charge appointed, MAY 14, 20*g*
Report for 1923, MAY 29, 23*c* ; (F.N.), JUNE 6, 20*a*
Revenue—statistics for March, JUNE 4, 25*b*
Traffic — vice-president in charge : to visit England, APRIL 9, 20*e* (20*g*, 4*)
Wellington, Grey, and Bruce Line bonds—payments on account of interest (F.N.), JUNE 6, 20*a*
Resources — Mr. M. King (message, B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*b*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping :—
Rates, freight — alleged discrimination on Canadian commodities : Imperial Shipping Committee to investigate, APRIL 4, 19*g* ; investigates, 15, 19*d* (4*) ; 17, 11*g* ; Canadian Manufacturers' Association memorial, 23, 23*e*
Cattle : see under *Cattle*, above
Mackinder, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 26, 16*c*
Services — new monthly from Montreal to Japan and China, MAY 14, 20*g*

CANADA (continued) :—
Tariff — changes, APRIL 11, 13*d*; criticism, 14, 11*c* (3* 4*); 19, 9*e* (3* 4*); amendments: notice, MAY 14, 20*c* (4*); Budget resolutions carried, 17, 11*c*; press comments, 19, 14*c*; our Toronto correspondent's message, 20, 13*b*
Article ("Industrial opinion," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14*a*
Canadian Association of British Manufacturers — Montreal branch protest, MAY 10, 18*c*
Canadian Manufacturers' Association — Ontario branch protest, APRIL 29, 19*g* (4*)
Fielding, Mr. W. S. — attitude (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14*a*
King, Mr. M. (statement), MAY 7, 13*c*; (s.) 17, 11*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Meighen Mr. A. (s.) MAY 16 13*b*
Parliament — debate, JUNE 6, 13*b*
Tobacco cultivation, MAY 31, 10*e*
Town-planning — Mr. T. Adams (s.), MAY 6, 16*d*
Trade :—
Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
Imports and exports — statistics, APRIL 29, 19*d*; MAY 17, 18*g*; JUNE 19, 19*g*; 30, 23*e*
Industries — article ("Factories in Canada"; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 20*b*
Montreal — buyers arrive at Liverpool, JUNE 3, 21*g* (3* 4*)
Policy — Mr. A. Meighen (s.), APRIL 8, 13*c*; 9, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Turf — King's Plate: result, MAY 19, 4*b*;—United States horses: embargo, APRIL 28, 11*g*
United States, relations with :—
Great Lakes, Chicago drainage canal's diversion of waters through :—
British Embassy at Washington—correspondence with United States State Department, MAY 6, 13*c*
Canada — Government attitude, MAY 6 13*c*
Ontario Legislature — resolution, APRIL 7, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Live stock — tariff duties against importation: proposed reciprocal agreement for removal, APRIL 5, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
St. Lawrence waterway: see under ST. LAWRENCE
Unity — Mr. Taschereau (s.), APRIL 23, 13*d* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
Wealth — bulletin, JUNE 10, 19*e* (4*)
West Indies, relations with :—
Trade — agreement: proposal for expansion, MAY 7, 13*c*; JUNE 2, 13*e*; 9, 9*f* (3* 4*); discussion in Parliament; Canadian Government inquiry announced 14 10*c*
Macaulay, Mr. C. T. (s.), APRIL 8, 22*g* (4*)
Union, movement for political — attitude of elected members of Jamaica Legislative Assembly, MAY 31, 14*c*; Canadian West Indian League resolution, JUNE 2, 13*e*
Wheat — crop: reports, MAY 15, 21*e* (4*); JUNE 3, 21*g* (3* 4*);—Export: statistics, APRIL 21, 15*b*
CANADA Club—dinner, MAY 9, 12*f*
CANADA Land and Irrigation Company—receiver for prior lien bondholders appointed, JUNE 18, 22*g*
CANADA Life Assurance Company—offices (London): new, MAY 27, 23*g*, 14*c*
CANADA Steamship Lines, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 21*e*, *f*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce — directors: chairman elected, APRIL 28, 20*e*;—Dividend, APRIL 14, 19*e*;—President elected, APRIL 28, 20*e*
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 19*d*
CANADIAN Explosives, Ltd. — dividend APRIL 14, 19*e*
CANADIAN General Electric Company, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 2, 23*d*;—Report, APRIL 8, 23*f*; (F.N.), 8, 22*e*
CANADIAN Government Merchant Marine—deficit, MAY 29, 23*c*; Sir H. Thornton (evid.), JUNE 19, 19*c*;—Services, intercoastal: our Panama correspondent's message, MAY 27, 25*c* (4*)
CANADIAN Lorrain Silver Mines, Ltd.—particulars, MAY 19, 23*f*, *g*; application to committee of London Stock Exchange, JUNE 19, 19*g*
CANADIAN Manufacturers' Association — Canadian tariff: see under CANADA: Tariff — Ontario branch: meeting, APRIL 29, 19*g* (4*);—President and vice-president elected, JUNE 7, 18*g* (4*)
CANADIAN Northern Prairie Lands Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 23*g*
CANADIAN Pacific Railway—bond issue, APRIL 14, 19*d*; oversubscribed, 16, 20*g*;—Construction: branch lines: estimated mileage, JUNE 21, 11*g*;—Dividend, MAY 10, 17*g*;—Earnings, APRIL 11, 21*b* (20*g*, 4*); 19, 15*g*; 22, 19*g*; 25, 16*f*; 29, 19*g*; MAY 9, 22*d* (and 4*); 12, 21*e*; 19, 23*f*; 28, 20*g*; 29, 23*f*; JUNE 5, 19*f*;—Services: developments (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20*f*
CANADIAN Western Lumber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY, 9, 23*e*
CANALS and inland waterways—Christie, Mr. P. T. (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*;—Transport: Capt. G. C. C. Henderson (l.), APRIL 10, 10*c*;—Women's National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 28, 10*d* (4*)
CANARY Islands—fire: Santa Cruz, MAY 3, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
CANBERRA — administration, municipal: Bill appointing Commissioners being introduced, APRIL 3, 13*g*;—Article ("Australia's bush capital," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14*g*;—Construction: creation of Commission: Bill introduced, APRIL 4, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Land, sale of: advertisement on income-tax forms: questions in Parliament, MAY 7, 8*b*; 21, 8*c*
CANBY, Dr. (U.S.A.)—to publish *Saturday Review of Literature*, MAY 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
CANCER :—
Health Ministry — third memoranda, MAY 21, 16*e*
Leading article, MAY 7, 15*d*
Research :—
Belfrage, Mr. S. H. (l.), MAY 12, 10*d*; 16 10*e*
British Empire Cancer Campaign :—
Bahamas contribution, JUNE 17, 19*c*
Committee — meeting, APRIL 16, 11*d*

CANCER :—
Research :—
British Empire Cancer Campaign (continued) :—
Contributions, APRIL 29, 9*f*; 13, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*); JUNE 14, 7*e* (3* 4*); 17, 19*c*; anonymous donation, JUNE 13, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Stadium Empire Thanksgiving service — collection to be made, MAY 24, 10*c*; Sir A. Stanley (l.), 24, 10*e*; Mr. H. S. Jones (l.), 29, 12*d*; result, 30, 19*f*
Grants—to hospitals, MAY 30, 10*g*
Hong-kong — contribution, APRIL 14, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Kerr, Adm. M. (l.), MAY 15, 9*b*
Leading article, MAY 7, 15*d*
Meeting (Mansion House) — arrangements, APRIL 10, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 15, 8*d*; held, MAY 7, 11*d*
Seychelles Islands — contribution, APRIL 12, 9*g*
Correspondence, MAY 14, 5*e*
Hallilay, Lieut.-Col. H. (l.), MAY 17, 8*e*
Massy, Col. P. H. H. (l.), MAY 20, 10*d*
Middlesex Hospital — report (Mr. Murray), MAY 31, 11*f*; leading article, 31, 15*d*
Treatment :—
Canada — cure: claims by Dr. Glover, JUNE 10, 12*e*; 11, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); *British Medical Journal* (art. quoted), 21, 7*e*
CANDELEDA—article, JUNE 6, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
CANE, John F.—manslaughter, APRIL 11, 11*b*; 16, 5*g*; MAY 7, 16*f*
CANFORD School — scholarships: award, JUNE 16, 9*c* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
CANN, Mr. Thomas H.—death, MAY 7, 17*f*
CANNAN, Prof. Edwin — on national debt: redemption (evid.), JUNE 5, 19*d*; (F.N.), 5, 18*e*
CANNES — motor accident: see under FRANCE: *Accidents*;—Season reports, APRIL 1, 16*d* (3* 4*)
CANNING, Mr. K. C. — London Association of Foremen Engineers prize, MAY 5, 11*c*
CANNING Club—dinner, JUNE 2, 16*d*
CANNON, Mr. Arthur—law case, MAY 14, 5*e*
CANNY, Mr. Gerald P.—C.B., JUNE 3, 16*a*
CANTERBURY — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY;—Diocese: clergy retreat (St. Augustine's Abbey): arrangements, JUNE 11, 15*f*; conference held, 26, 9*d*; 27, 11*e*; — St. Edmund's School: speech day, JUNE 28, 14*b*
CANTO, Commendatore dell (Italy)—member of mission to London on Jubaland frontier, MAY 27, 15*e*
CANTON — article ("Canton cross-currents"), JUNE 28, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Bomb outrage: see under CHINA: *Crime*;—Clock factory opened, JUNE 13, 9*f* (3* 4*)
CANTRELL, Mr. John G.—will, MAY 23, 17*d*
CAPE Asbestos Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 22*c*
CAPE ELECTRIC Tramways, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 24*a*
CAPEK, Dr. Karl—at Gatti's Restaurant, on English literature, JUNE 4, 10*f*
CAPELL, Col. Algernon E.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*b*
CAPE Town, Dean of: see ROLT, Very Rev. Cecil H.
CAPITAL punishment :—
Abolition — Bill: in Commons; motion for second reading, APRIL 5, 7*c*;—Parliament: petition presented, APRIL 1, 8*a*
Avory, Sir H. E. (s.), MAY 3, 9*f*
Copec—resolution, APRIL 14, 7*d*
Royal prerogative—Mr. E. Abinger (l.), APRIL 1, 10*c*
School-children — holidays: Rt. Rev. Sir D. H. Blair (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*; Mr. C. Baker (l.), 7, 8*e*
CAPITAL Trust and Savings Bank (U.S.A.) —closed, MAY 5, 24*a*
CAPPEL, Sir Albert J. L.—death, APRIL 23, 13*b* (11*c*, 14*g*, 2* 3* 4*); will, MAY 27, 22*d*
CAPUS, M. (France)—Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 9, 10*d*
on export duties (statement), APRIL 9, 20*e* (4*)
CAR and General Insurance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 30, 23*c*;—Report, MAY 23, 24*d*
CARDE, M. (France)—returns from French West Africa, JUNE 25, 13*g*
CARDIFF—coroner appointed, MAY 13, 11*g*; —Electoral: South, MAY 26, 11*g*
CARDIFF Castle — sallyport and screen wall discovered, APRIL 4, 15*b*
CARD playing — auction bridge: articles ("Auction bridge: a test of character"), APRIL 7, 15*e*; ("Temperament and superstition"), JUNE 17, 19*f*
CARDS, visiting—use in imposture: see under CRIME—Imposture
CARDWELL, Mr. Arthur M.—will, MAY 12, 20*f*
CARET, Paul (Lady Egerton) — fashion display, MAY 8, 11*c*
CAREY, Rt. Rev. Walter, Bp. of Bloemfontein—arrives in England, APRIL 15, 17*d*
on labour—disputes; relations with capital (l.), JUNE 23, 8*a*
CAREY-EVANS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas J. —knighted, JUNE 3, 16*a*
CARLETON, Brig.-Gen. F. R. C.—death, JUNE 30, 19*b* (3* 4*)
CARLILE, Dame Isabella—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*
CARLILE, Preb. W.—presented with sixth star for 42 years of service in Church Army, MAY 2, 10*a*
on emigration within Empire (l.), APRIL 28, 13*d*
CARLISLE Prison—to be acquired by Cumberland County Council, MAY 8, 11*g*
CARLON, Miss Charlotte M.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
CARL Rosa Opera Company—programme, APRIL 28, 16*d*
CARLTON, Mr. H. W.—on death duties (evid.), MAY 7, 9*c*
CARLTON Club—Law, late Mr. A. B.: portrait purchased, JUNE 18, 14*c*;—Luncheon to workmen, APRIL 7, 9*c*
CARLTON Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 3, 23*e*
CARLTON Training School—bust of Mr. Stileman Gibbard: presented, JUNE 23, 9*g*
CARLYLE, Mrs. Thomas—"Jane Welsh Carlyle: letters to Her Family, 1839-1863": reviewed, MAY 7, 20*c*
CARLYLE, Mr. W. L.—received by Prince of Wales, APRIL 30, 17*b*
CARMAN, Mr. Bliss—to broadcast poems, APRIL 30, 17*c*
CARMARTHEN — electoral: see under CARMARTHENSHIRE

CARMARTHENSHIRE — electoral : Carmarthen, JUNE 30, 16c
CARMICHAEL, Mr. A. D.—director of General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, APRIL 12, 17g
CARMICHAEL, Mrs. C. E. — on British Empire Exhibition : Canadian Women's thanks to Women's Hospitality section, JUNE 30, 10c
CARMINE, Miss Olga—pianoforte recital, MAY 30, 12b
CARMOODY, Miss Elizabeth M.— will, MAY 9, 20f
CARNARVON, Lady—with infant son : photograph, APRIL 21, 12
CARNARVON, Lord—infant son christened, APRIL 21, 11b
CARNARVON, Elizabeth Lady—on Vocal Therapy Society (l.), APRIL 22, 8c
CARNARVON Boroughs—electoral, APRIL 30, 19e ; JUNE 2, 11c ; 14, 7g
CARNARVON Dramatic Society — performance attended by Mr. D. Lloyd George, APRIL 22, 7e
CARNARVON (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 21b
CARNE, Rev. E. H. (Australia) — kidnapped by Chinese pirates, MAY 29, 15b ; 31, 15d ; ransom demanded, JUNE 2, 13d ; 3, 14b (14f, 2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 11a ; 17, 15b
CARNECKIS, M. Voldemaras (Lithuania) — Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 24, 13d
CARNEGIE, Canon—at St. Margaret's, Westminster, on Anglo-American friendship, MAY 31, 11f
CARNEGIE, Sir Lancelot — Ambassador at Lisbon, JUNE 2, 13g
CARNEGIE, Lady Maud—birthday, APRIL 3, 17b ; leaves Sandringham, 29, 15b
CARNEGIE Hero Trust Fund—Certificates : award, MAY 22, 12f
CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust—grants made, JUNE 21, 8e ;—Meeting, JUNE 21, 8e ; — Musical compositions : awards, APRIL 21, 6b ;—report, MAY 24, 20a
CAROE, Mr. W. D.—on Thames bridges (l.), MAY 20, 15e
CAROL, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania
CAROLINA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 25e
CARONI Sugar Estates (Trinidad), Ltd.—share issue, MAY 2, 21d ; prospectus, 6, 20a, f
CARPENTER, Ven. H. W.—presentation of portrait, MAY 15, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
CARPENTER, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 15, 17e
CARPENTER-GARNIER, Rev. Mark, Bp. of Colombo—consecrated, JUNE 25, 8g
CARPENTERS' Company—dinner, MAY 15, 12b ; JUNE 6, 11a
CARR, Mr. and Mrs.—motor-car trip from Rhodesia to Nyasaland, JUNE 10, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
CARR, Alfred E.—acquitted, APRIL 11, 11b
CARR, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAY 9, 20e
CARR, Capt. George A.—will, MAY 27, 22d
CARR, Mr. H.—ascent of Grand Pic de la Meije, JUNE 7, 11g (and 2* 3* 4*)
CARR, Rt. Rev. Lisle, Bp. of Coventry—at Coventry, on Property and Revenue Commission report, MAY 21, 17e
CARR, Mr. Thomas—ordered to leave Russia, JUNE 19, 14f ; postponement : prospects, 23, 11c ; suspended, 25, 14c
CARR, Mrs. Wilfred—dance, JUNE 11, 15b
CARR, Mr. William — Puisne Judge Burma High Court, JUNE 30, 16e
CARR, White and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, JUNE 18, 5b
CARRERAS, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24d
CARRINGTON, Maj. Arthur—will, MAY 28, 19e
CARRINGTON, Mr. John — presentation, JUNE 30, 9b
CARROLL, Mr. C. E. :—
on Hohenlöhe-Schillingsfürst, Prince A. von (l.), MAY 24, 10e
on Swiss water-power (l.), APRIL 24, 8c
CARSON, Lord — in Belfast, JUNE 5, 9d
at Belfast, on Irish boundary ; unemployment, JUNE 9, 17e
CARSON, Mr. — at Leamington on Post Office women supervisors' salaries, APRIL 9, 16d
CARSWELL, Mr. Donald — on crime and insanity (l.), MAY 29, 12b
CARSWELL, Dr. John—at Royal Society of Medicine, on causes of insanity, MAY 23, 16d
CARTAGENA (city)—electricity : contract awarded, MAY 30, 20g ; JUNE 20, 22g
CARTAGENA (Colombia) Waterworks, Ltd.—contract awarded, MAY 10, 17g ; 17, 18g ; 23, 21g ;—Directors : names, APRIL 10, 21g
CARTEIGHE, Mr. John—will, APRIL 8, 17d
CARTER, Mrs. A. H.—found dead, JUNE 24, 11g
CARTER, Mr. A. W. :—
at Keston, on litter in public places, MAY 6, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
on unemployed juveniles (l.), APRIL 24, 13e
on West Wickham Common (l.), MAY 30, 19a
CARTER, Mr. C. C.—at Leeds, on signing training college declaration, APRIL 23, 11b
CARTER, David — theft charge, JUNE 23, 7b
CARTER, Evan : see MURDER — Armitage
CARTER, Very Rev. Canon George—will, APRIL 24, 7c
CARTER, Mr. George—will, MAY 21, 17d
CARTER, Mr. George H. (U.S.A.)—at Atlantic City, on corruption in Government printing office, MAY 26, 13b
CARTER, Rev. Henry—at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on temperance, JUNE 4, 13d
CARTER, Mr. Howard—leaves for New York, APRIL 15, 13g (3* 4*) ; awarded degree of Yale University, 20, 13g
CARTER, Mr. G. F. — president of Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, JUNE 19, 11g
CARTER, Mr. Huntley — "The New Theatre and Cinema of Soviet Russia": reviewed, MAY 23, 8e
CARTER, William—acquitted, MAY 21, 16c
CARTER, Mr. William H.—recommended for Howard Spanish scholarship, JUNE 24, 9f
CARTHAGE — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CARTHILL, Al.—"The Lost Dominion": reviewed, APRIL 3, 9c ; correspondence, 7, 13e
CARTIER, Jacques—replica of monument at St. Malo to be purchased by Quebec Government, MAY 13, 13g
CARTLAND, Maj. Thomas J.—will, MAY 2, 15e
CARTWRIGHT, Brig.-Gen. Gamier N.—death, APRIL 10, 16c (3* 4*) ; will, JUNE 20, 17e
CARVER, George — supposed drowned, MAY 27, 13g ; theft charge, 28, 11g
CARVILL, Mr. Patrick G.—will, MAY 27, 22d

CASABIANCA, Dr. (France)—injured in bomb outrage at Canton, JUNE 21, 12*b*
CASANAVE, Señor Octavio C. (Peru)—Minister for Navy, MAY 7, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
CASE, Mrs. Eliza F.—will, APRIL 10, 17*d*
CASH, Mrs. Margaret S.—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
CASHEL and Emly, Bp. of: see MILLER, Rt. Rev. Robert
CASHIN, Sir Michael (Newfoundland) — withdrawing from public life, APRIL 28, 12*g*
CASSAVA flour — preparation (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*f*
CASSEL, Prof. Gustav — to read paper on gold standard, JUNE 7, 18*g*
at Institute of Bankers, on return of gold standard (F.N.), JUNE 12, 19*c*
on currency — England's return to gold standard (art. quoted), JUNE 23, 21*f*
CASSEL Cyanide Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 19*b*
CASSELS, Mr. J. D.—in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, MAY 20, 8*f*
CASSIDY, Miss Averil—song recital, APRIL 11, 12*b* (4*)
CASSON, Mr. W. W.—on property subsidence in coalmining areas (evid.), APRIL 30, 9*e*
CASTELLANE, M. de (France)—on Greco-Turkish peace treaty (report), APRIL 14, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
CASTILLEJO, Señor Don J. de (Spain)—lectures: arrangements, APRIL 29, 14*g*
CASTLE, Edward B.—theft charge, MAY 1, 5*f*
CASTLEREAGH, Lord—coming of age, APRIL 11, 12*c*
CASTNER-KELLNER Alkali Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 21*d*
CASTRO, Senhor Alvaro de (Portugal) — resignation, JUNE 28, 11*g*; requested to remain in office, 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)
CASTRO, Senhor Augusto de (Portugal) — arrives in London, APRIL 24, 15*b*; audience of King; presents Letter of Credence, MAY 6, 17*b*; representative at Vatican, JUNE 2, 13*g*
CATALINAS Warehouses and Mole Company, Ltd—report, MAY 9, 23*e*
CATALONIA:—
Alfonso, King — visit: see under ALFONSO, King
Captain-General — change, JUNE 10, 11*d*
CATES, Mr. F. C.—compensation: questions in Parliament, APRIL 30, 7*a*
CATHCART, Mr. Charles H.—will, APRIL 1, 17*d*
CATHCART, Prof. Edward P.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
CATHCART, Mr. F. H.—on turf: rules of racing (l.), MAY 20, 10*b*
CATHEDRALS — English: guide published by Great Western Railway, MAY 5, 21*d*
CATHELS, Dr.—at Edinburgh, on Church unity, MAY 30, 16*d*
CATHOLIC Association — Pope receives pilgrims, APRIL 25, 9*g*
CATHOLIC Prisoners' Aid Society — concert in aid: arrangements, JUNE 19, 17*b*;—Meeting, JUNE 23, 14*c*
CATHOLIC Soldiers' Association — dinner, JUNE 27, 17*c*
CATHOLIC Young Men's Society — conference, JUNE 10, 18*e*
CATS — cruelty to: prosecution, MAY 1, 13*e*
CATTELL, Dr. H. W. G.—libel action brought by Miss M. Walker, MAY 27, 13*a*
CATTERALL, Mr. Frederick W.—will, APRIL 14, 15*d*
CATTLE:—
Breeding — articles ("Fewer Highland cattle: herds depleted by cross breeding"), APRIL 21, 3*e*; ("A backward season"), 28, 19*b*
Bulls, attacks by, APRIL 16, 11*g*; MAY 27, 13*g*; 28, 11*g*; JUNE 10, 7*g*
Cowboys — article ("The cowboys of Camargue: a festival of Provence"), JUNE 26, 19*e*
Cows — Hindu literature, in: Mr. S. M. Mitra (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*;—Leading article ("The provocative cow"), APRIL 14, 13*d*
Cruelty to — prosecution, JUNE 19, 6*e*
Dairy — Register for year ending October, 1923, published, JUNE 16, 17*f*
Imports — statistics, JUNE 6, 8*a*
Pedigree—Mr. J. R. Barclay (l.), JUNE 23, 7*e*
Sales:—
British Friesian Cattle Society, MAY 10, 15*d*; (photo.), 10, 16
Chester—resumed, MAY 29, 10*d*
Shorthorns—at Hinckley, JUNE 16, 17*b*
Tuberculosis—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture Cattle Diseases Committee's report, JUNE 4, 22;—National Farmers' Union: joint committee appointed, JUNE 19, 11*b*
CAUCASIAN Wine Company — Russian order to liquidate, JUNE 19, 14*f*
CAUSEY, Mr. James H.—on Germans in Italy (l.), JUNE 4, 12*a*
CAUTLEY, Sir H. S.:—
at House of Commons, on Merchandise Marks Bill, JUNE 26, 11*d*; on Agricultural Wages Bill, 27, 16*d*
in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 8*e*; — National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8*d*; 17, 7*d*; —Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7*c*
CAVALRY — 6th Brigade: command: change, APRIL 5, 12*f*;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: *Memorials*;—Ypres, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 13*a*
CAVAN, Lord—inspects Corps of Commissionaires, JUNE 16, 9*d*; (photo.), 16, 16
at Chelsea, on Corps of Commissionaires; discipline, JUNE 16, 9*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations, MAY 8, 11*b*; on aerial defence, 22, 11*e*
at Royal Academy of Arts banquet, on army, MAY 5, 20*c*; Parliament: questions, 14, 8*c*; discussed, 15, 9*e*
CAVAZOS, Gen. Marcial (Mexico)—death in action, APRIL 23, 13*f*
CAVE, Lord—receives D.C.L. at Oxford University, JUNE 26, 9*a*
at Grocers' Hall, on Clergy Orphan Corporation, JUNE 20, 11*c*
at Health Ministry, on hospital accommodation, JUNE 19, 11*a*
at Mansion House, on British Empire Cancer Research, MAY 7, 11*d*

CAVE, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Agricultural Returns Bill, APRIL 11, 7*a* ;—Criminal Responsibility (Trials) Bill, MAY 16, 9*b* ;—Industrial Courts Bill, APRIL 9, 7*a* ;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 21, 8*b* ;—Public House Improvement Bill, APRIL 11, 7*a* ;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 12, 7*a*
CAVE, Mr. (Newfoundland) — Finance Minister, MAY 12, 13*b*
CAVE, Mr. Basil—retires as Consul General in Algiers, JUNE 18, 15*g*
CAVE, Mr. C. J. P.—on winter storms (l.), JUNE 24, 10*a*
CAVE, Mrs. Elizabeth—photograph, MAY 31, 18
CAVE, Mr. George A.—will, JUNE 18, 19*d*
CAVE, John F.—manslaughter charge, APRIL 7, 17*c* ; 8, 5*f*
CAVENDISH, Mrs.—luncheon, JUNE 27, 17*d*
CAVENDISH, Lord Richard—opens Victoria Factory for disabled ex-servicemen at Ashtead (s.), JUNE 20, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
CAWDOR, Lord—expedition to Tibet : progress, JUNE 4, 15*f* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
CAWNPORE Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 29, 25*c* ;—Report, MAY 21, 24*a*
CECIL, Mr. Ernest—*Monica* : produced, APRIL 5, 10*c*
CECIL, Sir Evelyn :—
at Birmingham, on McKenna duties : repeal, MAY 15, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 9*c*
CECIL, Lord Hugh—receives D.C.L. at Oxford University, JUNE 26, 9*a*
at House of Commons, on Representation of the People Act Amendment Bill, MAY 23, 11*f*
at Londonderry House, on Oxford House Settlement, MAY 22, 18*d*
in Parliament, on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAY 30, 10*g*
on Church measures and ecclesiastical committee (l.), JUNE 28, 8*a*
CECIL, Lord William—leaves for New York, APRIL 9, 17*b*
CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William G., Bp. of Exeter :—
at Convocation (Canterbury), on ministry of healing, MAY 8, 9*d*
at Exeter, on Dilapidations Measure, JUNE 4, 21*d*
CECIL of Chelwood, Lord—LL.D. at Athens University, APRIL 19, 12*d* ; leaves for Scandinavia, MAY 17, 15*a* ; lectures at Gothenburg, 22, 15*g* ; lectures before Anglo-Swedish Society at Stockholm, 23, 13*g* ; in Christiania, 27, 15*g* ; banquet given, 28, 13*g* ; at Copenhagen, 30, 13*g* ; at The Hague, JUNE 3, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 15*g* ; president of League of Nations Union, 18, 13*d*
at Belfast, on Irish boundary, APRIL 30, 8*f*
at Cambridge University, on labour copartnership, JUNE 30, 11*c*
at House of Commons, on reduction of armaments : Draft Treaty of Mutual Assistance, JUNE 20, 11*d*
at League of Nations Union, on Lord Ypres's speech to children of Deal Central Schools ; disarmament, JUNE 19, 16*c*
at Mansion House, on refugees from Asia Minor in Greece, MAY 9, 16*e*
CECIL of Chelwood, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Bulgaria : Inter-Allied Commission, MAY 8, 8*b* ;—Companies Amendment (Copartnership) Bill, MAY 14, 8*a* ;—Hungary : financial reconstruction, APRIL 3, 7*c* ;—Industrial Courts Bill, APRIL 9, 7*b* ;—League of Nations : Council meeting ; Foreign Office arrangements ; authority, APRIL 3, 7*c* ;—Saar Valley : administration, APRIL 3, 7*c*
on armaments—limitation : treaty of mutual guarantees (l.), APRIL 5, 8*b*
on refugees in Greece (l.), APRIL 4, 17*c*
CELLARS, Miss Elizabeth W.—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
CEMENT—Congress (Olympia), APRIL 23, 9*e* ; members guests of Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., 24, 9*g*
CEMETERIES :—
London — overcrowding : London Unionist Members of Parliament : discussed, MAY 27, 24*d*
CENTENARIANS—Arnold, Mr. B. : 100th birthday, MAY 24, 11*g* ;—Barden, Mrs. Mary : 103rd birthday, MAY 24, 11*g* ;—Baylis, George : 102nd birthday, JUNE 17, 22*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mrs. J. : 101st birthday, JUNE 25, 11*g* ;—Canada : death of Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm MacLean, MAY 15, 13*g* ; death of Pierre Allary, 17, 11*g* ;—Sharp, Mrs. A. : 106th birthday, JUNE 24, 12*b* ;—Smith, Harry : death, MAY 21, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Smith, Mrs. J. : death, JUNE 27, 16*g* (1*d*, 3* 4*)
CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—council meeting, MAY 7, 9*d* ;—Meeting, APRIL 2, 9*d*
CENTRAL Asian Society—dinner : arrangements, MAY 13, 17*d* ;—Meeting, MAY 9, 13*d*
CENTRAL Association of Agricultural and Tenant-Right Valuers—meeting, JUNE 6, 11*a*, 11*d* (3* 4*)
CENTRAL Association of Miners' Permanent Relief Societies — conference, MAY 24, 16*f*
CENTRALBANKEN for Norge — losses, APRIL 1, 20*d* (4*)
CENTRAL Criminal Court—Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland visits, APRIL 11, 8*c* ;—Sessions opened, APRIL 30, 5*f* ; MAY 21, 16*c* (16*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 25, 11*f*
CENTRAL Insurance Company, Ltd. — meeting, MAY 26, 25*d*
CENTRAL Labour College—influence on labour disputes : see under LABOUR—Disputes
CENTRAL Landowners' Association — meeting, MAY 1, 16*f* ; JUNE 19, 9*g*
CENTRAL London Railway — Bill : in Commons : third reading, MAY 23, 10*b*
CENTRAL London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital—meeting, MAY 2, 17*e*
CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), MAY 1, 23*d* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, MAY 22, 24*d* ;—Phillips, Sir L. : retirement (F.N.), MAY 22, 23*c* ;—Report, MAY 1, 22*f* ; 9, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 9, 22*b*
CENTRAL Provinces :—
Legislative Assembly — Swarajist Party attitude, JUNE 18, 15*d*
Municipal and local self-government Acts — Swarajists to introduce Bills amending, MAY 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

CENTRAL Provinces Prospecting Syndicate, Ltd.—name changed to Central Provinces Manganese Ore Company, Ltd., APRIL 10, 24*a*; MAY 17, 18*g*;—Meeting, APRIL 10, 24*a*;—Report, APRIL 1, 23*d*
CENTURY European Timber Corporation—formation announced, MAY 7, 21*e* (and 2* 3* 4*)
CENTURY Theatre—licence: recommendation, APRIL 14, 9*g*
CENTURY Trust, Ltd.—Polish timber concession, APRIL 19, 9*f*
CERTAINTY — leading article ("The search for certainty"), JUNE 12, 13*d*
CESARO, Signor Di (Italy)—in Parliament, on Fascist violence, JUNE 5, 11*c*
CEYLON:—
Administration — Constitution: article ("Reforms in Ceylon," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18*c*
Rubber: see under under RUBBER
Sapphires—discovered, MAY 15, 13*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Trade—prosperity (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18*c*
CEYLON Estates Investment Association, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 30, 21*d*
CEYLON Land and Produce Company, Ltd.—director elected, JUNE 30, 23*g*;—Dividend, JUNE 30, 23*g*
CEYLON (Para) Rubber Company—report, APRIL 12, 20*b*
CEYLON Proprietory Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23*e*
CEYLON Tea Plantations Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 10, 18*a*;—Report, MAY 2, 21*d*; 10, 17*b*
CEYLON Timber and Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 23*c*;—Report, APRIL 26, 17*b*
CHADS, Cdr. William H.—will, MAY 2, 15*e*
CHADWICK, Mr. A. E.—on nightingale at Richmond Hill (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*
CHADWICK, Mr. George T.—will, MAY 2, 15*e*
CHADWICK, Dr. J.—assistant director of radio-active research at Cambridge, JUNE 28, 14*a*
CHADWICK, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 23, 17*d*
CHADWICK, Sir R. Burton—at House of Commons, on Carriage of Goods by Sea Bill, JUNE 25, 11*b*
CHADWICK, Mr. William G.—death, APRIL 12, 14*f* (4*)
CHADWICK public lecture — delivered, JUNE 5, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
CHAFER, Albert—drunk while driving charge, MAY 2, 17*b*
"CHAIRMAN of the Conference, The"—on Prayer Book revision (l.), JUNE 2, 10*c*
CHALIAPIN, M. (Russia)—in Paris, MAY 19, 13*g*; concert, 31, 12*c*; health, JUNE 25, 13*g*; in London, 27, 17*b*; song recital, 27, 17*c*
CHALICES—Antioch: monograph published by Kouchakji Frères, MAY 29, 10*g*
CHALLENOR, Col. E. L.—to command 127th (Manchester) Infantry Brigade, MAY 1, 16*e*
CHALLONER, Lieut.-Col. William H.—deputy lieutenant of Durham, JUNE 18, 19*b*
CHALMERS, Lord—at Royal Asiatic Society, on biblical research, MAY 14, 11*c*
CHALMERS Mr. Frederick C.—will, MAY 14, 16*e*
CHALMERS, Mr. Lawrence E.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
CHALMERS, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 21, 17*d*
CHAMANIAL, Mr. (India)—in Assembly, on steel tariff Bill, MAY 29, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen—guest of Imperial Commercial Association, MAY 1, 11*c*, guest of Exeter Chamber of Commerce, 3, 6*d*; chairman of British Shareholders Trust, Ltd., JUNE 20, 22*b*
Klotz, M.—interview with, at Hôtel Crillon in March, 1919: to appeal to Col. House's recollections, APRIL 3, 15*e*
at Birmingham, on housing: private enterprise; Labour Ministry policy; McKenna duties: repeal; motor industry, MAY 16, 11*d*
at Birmingham, on Labour Ministry: policy; Liberal Party: relations with Labour Ministry; suggested cooperation with Conservative Party, MAY 10, 14*e*
at Birmingham, on British Empire; League of Nations, MAY 26, 5*f*
at Birmingham, on House of Commons; Mr. W. S. Churchill, JUNE 21, 14*c*
at Birmingham, on citizenship; British Empire, JUNE 24, 16*e*
at Exeter, on McKenna duties; repeal; Imperial preference; Budget, MAY 3, 6*d*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Budget; Imperial preference, MAY 1 11*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on churches and politics; Nonconformists; Liberal Party, APRIL 9, 19*b*
at Mansion House, on Queen Victoria and Princess Christian, MAY 23, 11*d*
at Mansion House, on National Savings Certificate Movement, JUNE 26, 10*a*
in Parliament, on divisions: procedure, APRIL 9, 7*d*;—Greco-Turkish war: Lausanne Treaty, JUNE 7, 7*c*;—Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 9*d*;—McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 14, 9*d*;—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 11, 7*e*;—Motor industry and McKenna duties, MAY 14, 9*d*;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8*d*; 8, 8*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. James—101st birthday, JUNE 25, 11*g*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph — Germany: conversations in 1898 for closer relations: dispatch of German Foreign Office published, JUNE 12, 11*e*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville — guest of National Union of Manufacturers, APRIL 16, 8*e*; health, MAY 6, 17*b*; guest of Town Planning Institute, 8, 16*e*; 9, 7*g* (4*); guest of United Club, JUNE 17, 18*b*; opens Chamberlain Gardens recreation ground at Birmingham, 30, 16*e*
at Birmingham, on Liberal Party; Labour Ministry; policy; recognition of Russia; Singapore base; labour disputes; protection of industries, APRIL 12, 9*b*
at Birmingham, on next general election; Labour Ministry; unemployment relief; McKenna duties; Imperial preferences, MAY 9, 8*g*
at Birmingham, on unemployment relief: Labour Ministry policy; repeal of McKenna duties, MAY 10, 14*e*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville (continued) :—
at Birmingham, on housing : Labour Ministry policy ; McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 12, 8*e*, 23*f*
at Carpenters' Hall, on House of Commons, MAY 15, 12*b*
at Claridge's Hotel, on trade : foreign competition ; taxation ; industrial disputes, APRIL 1, 11*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on trade : revival ; foreign competition ; industrial unrest ; labour : wages ; disputes ; unemployment ; Safeguarding of Industries Act ; Government decision ; motor industry : McKenna duties ; housing : evictions, APRIL 16, 8*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on Labour Ministry : policy ; Liberal Party attitude ; Conservative Party policy ; British Empire : trade ; fiscal preference, JUNE 17, 18*b*
at House of Commons, on Prevention of Eviction Bill, APRIL 16, 9*e*
at Ladywood, on British Empire, MAY 27, 10*b* (3* 4*)
at London University, on regional town planning, APRIL 4, 14*c* (and 3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on town planning, MAY 8, 16*e* ; 9, 7*g* (4*)
at Shrewsbury, on Liberal Party policy ; Labour Ministry : policy ; Budget ; McKenna duties : repeal ; Imperial preference ; Conservative Party policy, MAY 3, 6*d*
at Wembley, on housing, MAY 22, 18*b* ; 30, 11*b* ; women as property agents, 30, 11*b*
in Parliament, on capital levy, APRIL 3, 8*e* ;—*Daily Herald* : attack on chairman of a Standing Committee, MAY 13, 8*e* ;—Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8*b* ;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 5, 7*f* ;—Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5*f* ;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8*a* ; 5, 7*d* ;—Unemployment relief : Labour Ministry policy, MAY 23, 10*c*
on Irish boundaries commission (statement recalled), MAY 7, 15*e*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Neville—At Home, APRIL 2, 17*c*
CHAMBERLAYNE, Mr. Tankerville—death, MAY 19, 20*c*
CHAMBERS, Vice-Adm. B. M. Joseph — receives M.D. degree at Trinity College, Dublin, JUNE 28, 14*a*
CHAMBERS, Mr. Charles D.—will, APRIL 26, 13*c*
CHAMBERS, Dr. E. K.—at King's College, London, on William Shakespeare, MAY 13, 13*d*
CHAMBERS, Mr. F. W.—on Oxford House : first lay head (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*
CHAMBERS, Rev. G. A.—on church appointments at Sydney, N.S.W. (l.), MAY 28, 10*c*
CHAMBERS, Dr. James—will, MAY 26, 21*e*
CHAMBERS, Mrs. Maude—on buying Imperial products (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*
CHAMBERS, Sir Theodore G.—operation : health, MAY 21, 17*b*
at Fenchurch-street, on Peacock and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, APRIL 25, 17*e* ; (F.N.), 25, 16*c*
CHAMBERS, Mr. Walter J.—will, MAY 12, 20*f*
CHAMBERS of Commerce of the Empire — congress (London) : arrangements, JUNE 30, 9*e*
CHAMIER, Sir Edward M.—K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
CHAMOIN, Gen. (France) — death, JUNE 17, 15*g*
CHAMONIX — article ("An early Alpine holiday"), JUNE 30, 17*e* ;—Postal direction : letter from Mayor, APRIL 10, 10*c*
CHAMPION Reef Gold Mines of India, Ltd. —meeting, MAY 7, 22*f* ;—Report, APRIL 25, 17*b*
CHAMPNEYS, Preb. F. W.—on Holy Orders : prayers for candidates (l.), MAY 17, 8*g*
CHANCE, Mr. T. W.—president of British National Christian Endeavour Society Convention, JUNE 10, 14*e*
CHANCE, Sir William—on Poor Law infirmaries (l.), MAY 10, 8*e*
CHANCELLOR, Sir John—opens first session of Southern Rhodesian Parliament, JUNE 2, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
CHANCELLOR, Richard—trade mission to Russia in May, 1553 (art. quoted), APRIL 14, 13*f*
CHANDLER, Miss Lucy—missing, APRIL 22, 12*f* ; found, 23, 22*d*
CHANDLER, Miss M. E.—awarded Yarrow Fellowship, MAY 30, 8*g*
CHANDLESS, Mrs. Edith—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
CHANDOR, Mr. Douglas—portraits of prime ministers : see under ART
CHANEY, Mr. Ralph (U.S.A.)—member of expedition to Mongolia, JUNE 10, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
CHANG, Brilliant — drug traffic charge, APRIL 10, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 11, 16*e*
CHANNEL Tunnel Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 18, 24*c*
CHAO, Gen. (Mexico)—executed, JUNE 30, 13*c*
CHAO Hsin Chu, Mr. (China)—reception, APRIL 21, 11*b* ; dinner, 30, 17*d*
CHAPIN, Mr. James P. (U.S.A.)—member of expedition to Mongolia, JUNE 10, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
CHAPLIN, Sir Drummond (South Africa)—general election : nomination prospects, APRIL 11, 14*d* ; 16, 13*b*
CHAPLIN, Mrs. Emily C.—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
CHAPMAN, Mr. A. Chaston—on beer : fermentation research (l.), APRIL 25, 6*b*
CHAPMAN, Sir Austin (Australia)—resigns as Minister for Trade and Customs, MAY 27, 15*g* ; K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*a*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Cecil—at Anderton's Hotel, on work of probation officers, MAY 6, 12*b*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Charles F.—law case, MAY 20, 7*c*
CHAPMAN, Rev. Frank R.—will, JUNE 12, 14*e*
CHAPMAN, Mr. George J.—will, MAY 21, 17*d*
CHAPMAN, Capt. J. J. :—
at Queen's Hall, on employment of ex-Servicemen, JUNE 10, 8*f*
CHAPMAN, Mr. James—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*
CHAPMAN, Sir Samuel :—
in Parliament, on Blind Persons Act Amendment Bill, MAY 24, 7*a* ; —Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7*c*
CHAPMAN, Prof. Sydney — biographical : professor of mathematics at Imperial College of Science and Technology, JUNE 30, 8*c*
CHAPPELL and Company, Ltd.—on entertainments tax reductions (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*

CHAPPLE, Dr. W. A. :—
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 2, 5*f*; 9, 9*b*; 16, 24*g*
in Parliament, on Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7*b*;—National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8*d*;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7*c*
on Parliament — dissolution (l.), MAY 31, 15*e*
CHARD, Mr. Arthur E.—will, APRIL 10, 17*d*
CHARD, Harold—drug licence withdrawn, MAY 29, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
CHARGOLA Tea Association, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 22*d*;—Meeting, JUNE 18, 24*b*;—Report, JUNE 10, 19*d*
CHARING Cross—improvement scheme outlined, APRIL 5, 9*e* (9*b*, 4*)
CHARING Cross Bridge — Blacklock, Mr. F. (l.), MAY 30, 19*c*;—Bridger, Mr. L. (l.), MAY 21, 10*e*; 26, 10*e*;—Gosling, Mr. L. F. (l.), MAY 24, 10*c*;—Matthews, Mr. C. V. (statement), APRIL 9, 16*e*;—Niven, Mr. B. (l.), APRIL 5, 9*e*; — Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 7*b*
CHARING Cross Hospital—appointments, MAY 9, 11*g*;—Court of Governors, APRIL 14, 15*f*
CHARITIES—income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX;—Street collections: advisory committee's report, APRIL 19, 7*d*
CHARITY Organization Society:—Fox-Strangways, Mr. M. W. (l.), APRIL 5, 8*b*;—Meeting, APRIL 3, 11*b*
CHARLBURY—Beating the Bounds: see under CUSTOMS, ancient
CHARLES I.—Jacobite relics: sale announced, JUNE 17, 11*e*; held, 28, 14*e*
CHARLES, ex-Emperor — attempt to regain throne of Hungary: article ("A bid for a throne"), APRIL 16, 15*g*
CHARLES, Maj.-Gen. J. R. E.—Commandant, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, APRIL 5, 12*j*; 12, 4*e*
CHARLES, John — speed limit charge, APRIL 9, 11*c*
CHARLESWORTH, Mrs.—dance, JUNE 12, 15*c*
CHARLESWORTH, Mr. Francis (Zanzibar)—at opening of British Empire Exhibition, APRIL 26, 12*e*
CHARLETON, Mr. H. C.:—
in Parliament, on railway shopmen: unofficial strike, JUNE 27, 9*d*
on railways — nationalization (statement), APRIL 1, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
CHARLOTTE, Grand Duchess of Luxemburg—daughter born, MAY 23, 13*g*
CHARLTON, Mr. (Australia)—in Parliament, on alleged correspondence with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, APRIL 2, 13*c*; on Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 21, 11*b*
CHARLTON, Charles — wounding charge, MAY 1, 5*c*; 2, 14*e* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
CHARLTON, Col. Claud C. G.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*
CHARNOCK, Mr. James—will, MAY 8, 17*d*
CHARNWOOD, Lord—health, JUNE 7, 15*a*
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition: "Rodeo," JUNE 5, 7*c*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China—meeting, APRIL 3, 21*a*;—Report, APRIL 3, 20*f*
CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries—conference (Manchester), MAY 27, 23*e*
CHARTERED Insurance Institute:—
President elected, JUNE 14, 15*f*
CHARTERHOUSE School—Old Carthusians' Day, JUNE 30, 8*c*;—Scholarships awarded, JUNE 9, 6*e*
CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and Finance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 24*a*
CHARTER Trust and Agency, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 19*a*
CHATEAUBRIAND — tomb at Saint Malo threatened with destruction, APRIL 4, 11*g*
CHATER, Sir Paul — completes 60 years' residence in Hong-kong, APRIL 3, 13*c*
CHATHAM—magistracy: see under MAGISTRACY
CHATHAM and District Light Railways Company—Bill: in Commons: third reading, APRIL 5, 7*a*
CHATHAM Club — dinner, JUNE 2, 16*d*
CHATSWORTH House—opening arrangements, APRIL 15, 8*d* (4*)
CHATTERJEE, Mr. A. C. (India)—arrives in England, APRIL 24, 15*b*; delegate to International Labour Conference, Geneva, MAY 20, 13*g*
CHAUDHURI, Sir Asutosh (India)—death, MAY 24, 13*g*
CHAUTEMPS, M. Camille (France)—Minister of Interior, JUNE 16, 12*a*; biographical, 16, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J.—photograph, MAY 6, 18; health, 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*b*
CHEESMAN, Mr. Godfrey — at Trafalgar-square, on McKenna duties: repeal, JUNE 16, 18*g*
CHEESMAN, Capt. R. E.—visits territories of Sultan of Nejd; discoveries, JUNE 9, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*): photograph, 10, 16
CHELMSFORD, Lady—performs launching ceremony on *Adventure*, JUNE 19, 11*c*
CHELMSFORD, Lord — to inspect Plymouth naval establishment, JUNE 6, 5*g*; inspects Admiralty Compass Department, 14, 7*e* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
at Admiralty, on the Great War: Anglo-American naval cooperation, MAY 7, 9*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on Institution of Naval Architects; Navy and Royal Air Force: relations, APRIL 10, 11*b*; on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, MAY 16, 17*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on Army: county regiments in the war, MAY 7, 16*c*; on Labour Ministry, 9, 11*d*
at Royal United Service Institution, on Soldiers', Sailors', and Airmen's Families Association, JUNE 24, 19*f* (19*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on aeronautics: airship research, MAY 22, 8*c*;—School Teachers (Superannuation) Bill, MAY 28, 8*b*
on Navy — air forces: control (l. quoted), MAY 8, 11*e*
CHELMSFORD and Essex Hospital—extension opened, JUNE 18, 13*g*
CHELMSFORD Liberal Association—agent appointed, APRIL 22, 12*e*
CHELSEA—jubilee: article ("A Chelsea jubilee: development of the Embankment"), MAY 19, 16*d*; Mr. G. W. Warren (l.), 22, 12*e*
CHELSEA Conservative Association—meeting, MAY 27, 13*b*
CHELSEA Hospital for Women — appeal issued, MAY 13, 13*d*;—Contributions, APRIL 8, 20*b*; MAY 5, 22*e*; 14, 11*g*; JUNE 26, 12*e*;—Dinner (Mansion House), MAY 22, 14*c*;—Meeting, MAY 3, 14*d*

CHELTENHAM College—scholarships, JUNE 3, 9*g*;—Speech day, JUNE 28, 14*b*
CHELTENHAM Evangelical Conference — held, JUNE 28, 15*e*
CHEMICAL industry — conference (Copenhagen), JUNE 28, 11*d*;—Exhibition (Central Hall, Westminster), JUNE 24, 11*g*
CHEN Chiung-ming (China)—civil war: see under CHINA
CHEQUES — dishonoured: law case, MAY 20, 7*c*;—Forged: law case, JUNE 24, 5*d*;—Stamp duty: discussed in Parliament, MAY 1, 9*c*
CHERAS Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 17*b*
CHERDYNTSEFF, M. (Russia)—sentenced, MAY 12, 8*d*; ratified by Court of Appeal, 30, 13*c*
CHÉRON, M. (France)—general election: prospects, MAY 10, 14*a*
CHERRYMAN, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway Company —dividend, MAY 15, 21*f*;—Notes sold, JUNE 23, 20*d*
CHESHAM House — Russian claim to: see under RUSSIA — Great Britain — Legation (London)
CHESHIRE — electoral: Stalybridge and Hyde, APRIL 5, 9*g*;—Vice-Lieutenant appointed, JUNE 18, 19*b*
CHESS:—
Alekhine, M. A.—to attempt world's record simultaneous blindfold exhibition, APRIL 2, 9*f*; establishes record, 29, 10*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Australia — congress: arrangements, JUNE 18, 11*d*
Bar v. New York Bar, APRIL 2, 9*f*
Boys:—
Easter Congress, APRIL 29, 10*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
British Federation—executive committee: meeting, APRIL 14, 14*d*
Championship (world's):—
Capablanca, Señor J. R.—prospect of matches with Dr. Lasker and M. Alekhine discussed, MAY 27, 22*f*
Civil Service—trophy: final match: result, APRIL 16, 12*d*; v. Kent, JUNE 9, 7*c*; (photo.), 9, 14
Civil Service and Municipal League—growth reviewed; results, MAY 27, 22*f*
County Championship—British Federation grant, APRIL 14, 14*d*; semi-finals: arrangements, MAY 6, 6*g*
English v. American Universities (Rice Trophy)—revival: arrangements, APRIL 14, 14*d*; played, 28, 9*c*; 29, 10*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Euwe, M. v. E. Colle, APRIL 16, 12*d*
Leading article, APRIL 17, 13*d*
London League—meeting, JUNE 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
London Secondary Schools League—final, APRIL 4, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
Lud-Eagle Club — dinner, JUNE 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
New York tournament, APRIL 1, 12*d* (and 2* 3* 4*); 2, 9*f*; 4, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); 5, 7*g*; 7, 17*d* (and 3* 4*); 8, 16*b*; 9, 12*c*; 10, 16*d*; 11, 12*b*; 12, 10*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 14, 14*d*; 15, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); 17, 10*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 19, 8*d*; (photos.), 5, 16; 17, 16
Olympic Games: see OLYMPIC Games
Roof, match on—instance, JUNE 9, 7*c*; (photo.), 9, 14
CHESS (continued):—
Royal Automobile Club Circle — dinner, MAY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Six Counties championship (Montague Jones Cup)—results, MAY 6, 6*g*; 19, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Southern Counties Union championship, APRIL 16, 12*d*; 17, 15*d*; MAY 6, 6*g*
West of England Festival—arrangements, APRIL 19, 8*d* (and 4*); results, 21, 4*g*; 22, 9*c*; 23, 11*c*; 24, 9*e*; 25, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); 26, 7*e* (and 3* 4*); 28, 9*c*
CHESTER — diocesan missionary festival: arrangements, MAY 2, 15*d*
CHESTER Cathedral — Seamen's Chapel: dedicated, MAY 31, 17*e*
CHESTER Royal Infirmary—contributions, MAY 3, 11*f* (2*)
CHESTER'S Brewery Company, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 24, 22*d*;—Report, MAY 27, 26*g*
CHESTNUT Sunday—observed, MAY 19, 11*f*
CHETTY, Prof. O. K.—at University College, London, on interchange of university students, MAY 12, 9*b*
CHEVALIER, Martial Le — death investigation, JUNE 30, 16*d*
CHEVIOT Rubber, Ltd.—Report, APRIL 12, 17*d*
CHEYLESMORE, Lord—at Royal United Service Institution, on rifle shooting: Bisley meeting; Olympic Games, MAY 30, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
CHEYNE Hospital for Children—Pottery exhibition in aid: see under POTTERY
CHIAPOWSKI, M. (Poland)—hands credentials to President Millerand, APRIL 5, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
CHICAGO, North Shore and Milwaukee Railroad Company—note issue, JUNE 21, 19*f*
CHICAGO, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company—notes sold, JUNE 20, 22*g*
CHICAGO, St. Paul, Minneapolis, and Omaha Railway Company—dividend on preferred shares: deferred, JUNE 13, 15*g* (4*)
CHICAGO and North-Western Railroad Company — bond issue authorized, JUNE 18, 22*c*;—Dividend, JUNE 11, 18*e*
CHICHESTER, Bp. of: see BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfred O.
CHICHESTER, Lieut.-Col. Alan—on reckless motor driving (l.), MAY 19, 15*d*
CHICORY — duty: Budget provision, APRIL 30, 14*a*; (White Paper), 30, 16*c*; announced in Commons, 30, 7*c*; agreed, 30, 7*e*
CHIEF Constables' Association of England and Wales — meeting, JUNE 6, 11*c*; —President, JUNE, 2, 11*g*
CHILD, Mr. Harold — on railway muddles (l.), JUNE 10, 8*e*
CHILD and Company — particulars, MAY 3, 12*g*; (F.N.), 3, 18*a*;—Glyn, Mills, Currie, Holt and Company: acquisition, MAY 3, 12*g*; (F.N.), 3, 18*a*; sanctioned, 14, 20*d*; question in Parliament, 23, 9*c* (4*)
CHILDREN:—
Adoption—Allen, Mr. A. J. (l.), APRIL 9, 15*e*;—Andrew, Miss C. (s.), JUNE 30, 16*d*;—Bill (No. 2) in Commons: second reading, APRIL 2, 8*d*;—Committee, inquiry: appointed, APRIL 5, 12*e*;—Sherwood, Mr. F. (s.), JUNE 30, 16*d*
American — comparisons in height and weight, APRIL 8, 19*b*

CHILDREN (continued) :—
Cruelty to — penalties : Bill : leave to introduce in Commons refused, JUNE 4, 9c ;—Prosecutions, MAY 14, 5c ; 26, 11f ; 27, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*)
Desertion—prosecution, JUNE 7, 9g ;—West Croydon Station : infant girl found, MAY 20, 11g
Eyesight — London County Council Spectacles Committee : report, MAY 21, 11g
Guardianship :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, APRIL 5, 7a ; in Lords : second reading, JUNE 4, 9a ;—Mayo, Miss W. (l.), APRIL 10, 15e ;—Mullins, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 7, 8e ; 15, 10e ;—Women's National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAY 29, 9e ;—Women's organizations : joint letter to Press, APRIL 17, 14d
Legitimacy :—
Bill—before Standing Committee, MAY 28, 8f (2* 3* 4*) ; in Commons : third reading, JUNE 28, 5e ; (P.N.), 28, 12g ; — Women's National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAY 29, 9e
Mental tests — Fry, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 10, 8c — Hollander, Dr. B. (l.), MAY 27, 17c ; JUNE 12, 8c ;—Spielman, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 30, 15e
Save the Children Fund — Lord Mayor of Melbourne's Fund : contribution, APRIL 30, 25a
Shows — Peckham : held, JUNE 25, 11g
Welfare — Camberwell : voluntary workers : Dr. S. Jevons (l.), APRIL 28, 8d ;—Carnegie House : lectures : arrangements, MAY 24, 17b ; JUNE 11, 15b ;—Conference (Westminster) : arrangements, JUNE 26, 9e (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 14b (3* 4*) ;—Infant Welfare Centre and Day Nursery : Princess Marie Louise visits, MAY 17, 10c ; —Shoreditch centre : matinée in aid : arrangements, APRIL 1, 17c ; dance in aid, MAY 3, 15e
CHILDREN'S Country Holiday Fund—Hunter, Mr. J. H. (l.), JUNE 10, 8e ; —Meeting : arrangements, MAY 10, 15b ; held, 22, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
CHILE :—
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Nitrate : see NITRATE Producers' Association
Railways — Bahia Blanca : proposed international railway to connect Puerto Saavedra with, APRIL 7, 20g
Saltpetre land — sale : date, APRIL 9, 20g
CHILEAN Tin Company — amalgamation with tin interests of Mr. S. Patino, JUNE 3, 24g (24e, 4*)
CHILI Telephone Company—new concession granted, JUNE 7, 18g ;—Dividend, JUNE 27, 25c
CHINA :—
Architecture : see under ARCHITECTURE
Arms—importations : question in British Parliament, JUNE 17, 8b ; seizures at Hong-kong, 23, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
Art : see under ART
CHINA (continued) :—
Bandits :—
Foochow—pillage of town in : Miss Bennett's account, JUNE 25, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
Hong-kong—article ("Chinese bandit guilds"), APRIL 22, 11a
Outrages :—
Ho Tung, Sir R. (int.), MAY 20, 13c
Shahsieh — Mr. Dinsmore attacked ; death, MAY 23, 13b ; Mr. Mackay in captivity, 23, 13b ; released, JUNE 10, 11g
Banking—failure : Chinese Merchants' Bank : see that title
Canals and waterways — article ("Great Chinese waterway"), APRIL 8, 19a (and 3* 4*)
Civil war :—
Canton — Sun Yat-sen : forces : recruits, APRIL 29, 11g (11c, 3* 4*) ; article ("Dr. Sun Yat-sen's position"), JUNE 28, 11f
Chen Chiung-ming forces—number withdrawn from Fukien, MAY 14, 14f
Ho Tung, Sir R. (int.), MAY 20, 13c
Kweilen—state of siege, MAY 27, 15f (16, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 11, 11g ; 12, 11a ; 14, 9c (19, 3* 4*)
War material—seizures, JUNE 23, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
Conditions—article ("Chinese chaos") MAY 29, 17f
Crime — bomb outrages : Canton (fatal), JUNE 21, 12b (12e, 2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 23e ; 26, 15d (2* 3* 4*) ; —Fukien, MAY 28, 13g ;—Peking, MAY 17, 12f (3* 4*)
Famine — international commission's report, MAY 6, 13g
Finance :—
Boxer indemnity — payments renounced by several Powers : attitude of Parliament, JUNE 14, 9d
Great Britain — application : Bill : introduced in Commons, MAY 27, 9d ; provisions, 28, 13g (3* 4*) ; second reading, JUNE 17, 9c ; 18, 9d (3* 4*) ; Sir W. De Frece (l.), 23, 8c
United States—Bill to relieve from further payment passed by House of Representatives, MAY 8, 13g ; in Senate, 14, 13g
Condition — article ("Chinese chaos"), MAY 29, 17f ;—Lang, Mr. A. O. (s.), APRIL 9, 22a ; (F.N.), 9, 20d
Customs duties — increase : request for preliminary conference to discuss : reply of Powers, JUNE 14, 9d
Loans :—
Reorganization (1913) — release of money held in London : disposal dispute, JUNE 14, 9d
German issues—notice, MAY 29, 28e ; our Peking correspondent's comments, JUNE 5, 11f (11d, 2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 9d
Russian issue — Chinese Government ruling (F.N.), MAY 30, 20e ; 31, 20b ; our Peking correspondent's comments, JUNE 14, 9d ; committee formed to represent holders (F.N.), 20, 22c

CHINA :—
Finance :—
Loans (continued) :—
Stock Exchange, London — threatened withdrawal of Official List quotations (F.N.), APRIL 1, 20*a*; our Peking correspondent's comments, JUNE 5, 11*f* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Foreigners — antagonism to : article, MAY 29, 17*f*;—British : see under *Great Britain*, below;—Hamley, Mr. : killed by junk-men, JUNE 21, 11*g* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Germany — negotiations for settlement of Chinese bond difficulties, JUNE 5, 11*f* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*); settlement, 14, 9*d*
Great Britain :—
Anti-British propaganda, MAY 29, 15*b* (and 15*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Bessell, Mr. — attacked : assailant to be tried, MAY 29, 15*b* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*), 18*a*
Trade : see under TRADE
Japan—surrender of Consular Courts of extra territoriality : prospects, JUNE 23, 11*f*
Ku Klux Klan — activities, JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Ministry—Finance Minister resigns, APRIL 11, 13*g*; crisis, JUNE 14, 9*d*
Mint, Canton—reported re-opening premature, MAY 30, 20*g*
Missionaries—besieged in Kweilen : reported deaths, MAY 27, 15*f* (16*f*, 3* 4*); JUNE 11, 11*g*; 12, 11*a*; 14, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); party arrive at Yung-Chowfu, 21, 11*g*
Relief party on motor launch captured by pirates, MAY 29, 15*b*; 31, 15*d*; Messrs. Jaffray and Miller released, JUNE 2, 13*d*; 3, 14*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); Messrs. Carne and Ray held in captivity; ransom demanded, 2, 13*d*; 3, 14*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 12, 11*a*; Rev. R. Ray escapes, 17, 15*b*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 3, 8*b*
Political anarchy — Mr. A. O. Laing (s.), APRIL 9, 22*a*; (F.N.), 9, 20*d*
Powers, relations with—our Peking correspondent's message, JUNE 14, 9*d*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping :—
Officers — service conditions, JUNE 4, 15*a*
Piracy :—
Article ("China coast pirates"), JUNE 4, 15*a*
Kwongtak — Chinese concerned in piracy of shot, MAY 7, 13*d* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Missionaries captured : see under *Missionaries*, above
Motor-boats—attacked; captain killed, MAY 6, 13*g*; 29, 15*b*; 31, 13*d*
On Lee—attempted, JUNE 4, 15*b*
Parliament—questions, MAY 6, 8*b*
Safety measures — Hong-kong police to replace special guards, APRIL 10, 13*g*; ships' officers refuse to sail to Kongmoon river without naval escort, 15, 14*e* (13*e*, 3* 4*); armed launches assembling, 26, 9*b*; our correspondent's message, JUNE 4, 15*a*
Tai Lee—attacked, APRIL 14, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); findings of Court, JUNE 4, 15*a*
CHINA (continued) :—
Silver—stocks at Shanghai, APRIL 10, 21*g* (4*); 17, 18*g*; MAY 1, 23*g*; 16, 21*g* (4*); 29, 23*f* (3* 4*); JUNE 26, 23*f*
Trade — article ("Traders of the Far East," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19*f*;—Conditions, MAY 29, 17*f*;—Imports : illicit taxation (F.N.), MAY 26, 23*b*;—Manufactures : increasing, JUNE 13, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Trade mark law — Peking Diplomatic Body reply to Chinese note, APRIL 8, 13*c*; non-registration policy to be continued, MAY 15, 13*c* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); period for registration extended, JUNE 20, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
United States—Boxer indemnity : see under *Finance*, above
Waterways : see *Canals and Waterways*, above
CHINESE Eastern Railway—China and Russia : agreement, JUNE 2, 14*d*; 7, 11*d*;—Control : Chinese attitude, JUNE 14, 9*d*;—Officials : resignations and dismissals, JUNE 14, 9*g*
CHINESE Engineering and Mining — dividend, APRIL 17, 18*e*
CHINESE Merchants' Bank (Hong-kong)——failure, JUNE 13, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
CHING, Dr. (China)—organizing Ku Klux Klan, JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
CHINLON : see under BURMA
CHINTAMANI, Mr. C. Y. (India)—on civil service : report of Lee commission (int.), MAY 31, 13*b* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
CHIPMAN, Mr. Clarence C.—will, MAY 12, 20*f*
CHIPPERFIELD, Mr. W. R.—London Association of Foremen Engineers prize, MAY 5, 11*c*
CHIROL, Sir Valentine :—
at Arlington Gallery, on exhibition of Egyptian pictures by Mrs. and Miss Brunton, JUNE 4, 21*b*
at Central Asian Society, on downfall of Turkish Caliphate, MAY 9, 13*d*
on Mahomedanism— future (l.), APRIL 12, 8*a*
CHIRSZEEL : see under ITALY — Fascisti—Outrages—Matteotti
CHISHOLM, Mr.—at Old County Hall, on building labour : dilution, JUNE 21, 14*d*
CHISWICK — open air baths (photo.), MAY 15, 18
CHISWICK Electricity Supply Corporation, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 23*f*
CHITTY, Col. Arthur W.—death, JUNE 18, 10*d*
CHLORIDE Electrical Storage — dividend, MAY 17, 19*b*
CHOCOLATE—convention : see NATIONAL Sugar, Confectionery, and Chocolate Convention;—Theft : Clapham Park-road, JUNE 25, 11*g*
CHOINSKA, Mlle. Sophie (Poland) — killed, JUNE 10, 11*e*
CHOIR treats — leading article, JUNE 20, 15*d*
CHOLERA — India : epidemic : mortality statistics, MAY 7, 14*f*; 16, 13*g*; abating in Behar, 19, 13*g*
CHOTA Rubber Estates—report, JUNE 21, 19*c*
CHOULEFF, Peter—confers with leaders of Macedonian revolutionary organization, MAY 19, 13*c*
CHOULER, Mr. Christopher—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
CHOVIL, Capt. A. H.—on employment of ex-officers (l.), MAY 7, 10*e*

CHRISFIELD, William — wilful damage charge, JUNE 25, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)
CHRIST Church, Mayfair—vicar: induction arrangements, JUNE 24, 17*f*
CHRIST Church, Victoria-street—musical service: arrangements, APRIL 17, 15*e*
CHRISTENSEN, Mr. Paul—death, MAY 28, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark—receives delegates to conference of International Council of Women, MAY 27, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
England, visit to—arrangements, JUNE 5, 12*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 18, 16*f*; 20, 14*b*; at Parkeston Quay: photograph, 23, 16; at International Horse Show, 24, 11*a*; (photo.), 24, 18; visits British Empire Exhibition, 25, 9*d*; 28, 7*g*; visits Queen Alexandra at Sandringham, 26, 16*d*; attends Royal Air Force Pageant, 30, 9*a*; (photo.), 30, 18 (2* 3* 4*); dines with Sir C. Cust, 30, 17*b*; leaves for Harwich, 30, 14*b*, 17*b*
CHRISTIAN, Princess—memorial tablet in Chapel Royal, Windsor: unveiling arrangements, APRIL 19, 13*b*; unveiled, 28, 14*d*
Royal British Nurses Association — proposed memorial: meeting arrangements, MAY 15, 16*c*; held, 23, 11*d*
CHRISTIANITY:—
Alexander, Canon S. A. (add.), JUNE 30, 16*b*
Articles ("Sacrifice: the law of life"), APRIL 5, 15*e*; ("Cross-bearers: the key of life"), 12, 15*e*; ("Eternal life: the hopes of religion"), 19, 13*e*; ("Memorials of the dead: their witness to life"), 26, 13*d*; ("Chance: a word without meaning"), MAY 3, 15*e*; ("The Gospel: history and life"), 10, 15*d*; ("Death and the hereafter"), 17, 15*e*; ("The expectant Church: days of preparation"), 24, 17*e*; ("Sovereignty: its secret"), 31, 17*e*; ("Pentecost: belief in the Church"), JUNE 7, 15*d*; ("Trinity Sunday: in the Presence"), 14, 13*e*; ("Belief and conduct: the use of creeds"), 21, 15*e*; ("The new missionary: forces of literature"), 28, 15*d*
Barnes, Canon E. W. (add.), APRIL 19, 5*e*
Platonic element—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (lect.), APRIL 1, 17*c*
Training—Rev. R. M. Hopkins (p.), JUNE 20, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Vaughan, Rt. Rev. J. S. (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*
War, in relation to—Barclay, Mr. E. N. (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*;—Copec: discussion, APRIL 10, 11*c*;—Drury-Lowe, Rear-Adm. S. R. (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*;—Garvie, Rev. A. E. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*b*;—Gem, Rev. S. H. (l.), APRIL 16, 10*d*;—Jones, Rev. S. (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*;—Lawson, Lieut.-Gen. H. M. (l.), APRIL 16, 10*d*;—Parmoor, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 11*c*;—Richardson, Canon G. L. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*b*;—Sheppard, Rev. H. R. L. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*d*;—Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), APRIL 16, 10*d*;—Woodlock, Fr. F. (l.), APRIL 14, 8*b*
CHRISTIE, Mr. P. T. — on wasted water power (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*
CHRISTMAS, Mr. W. D.—on Rothamsted Experimental Station records (l.), JUNE 4, 12*a*
CHRISTOPHER, Mrs. A. Seton—funeral, MAY 31, 17*c*
CHRISTOPHER, Lieut.-Col. Charles D. — death; inquest, JUNE 18, 13*c*
CHRISTOPHERS, Lieut.-Col. S. R.—director of Kala Azar ("Black Sickness") commission, JUNE 18, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
CHRIST'S College Club—dinner: arrangements, JUNE 6, 17*c*
CHRIST'S Hospital—Council's visitation: arrangements, MAY 1, 13*g*;—Farm at Sutton Vallence: rate announced, MAY 22, 28*f*;—Speech Day, JUNE 23, 17*d*
CHRISTY, Mr. Cuthbert — "Big Game and Pygmies": reviewed, JUNE 20, 20*e*
CHUBB, Sir G. Hayter—at Hotel Victoria, on Nonconformist Unionist League, APRIL 9, 19*b*
CHUBB, Mr. Laurence W.:—
at Town Planning Institute, on preservation of open spaces; town planning, MAY 31, 9*g*
on advertisements on Stadium at Wembley—notice of removal (l.), APRIL 23, 15*d*
on West Wickham by-pass road (l.), MAY 24, 10*d*
CHUBWA Tea Company, Ltd.—capital: scheme, MAY 1, 23*g*;—Meeting, JUNE 5, 20*g*;—Report, MAY 26, 25*g*
CHULSA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 29, 27*c*;—Meeting, JULY 13, 16*f*;—Report, JUNE 4, 25*c*
CHURCH, Maj. A. G.:—
at Wembley, on science and politics, MAY 31, 16*d*
in Parliament, on exports: suggested inquiry, MAY 22, 8*g*;—Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 9*b*
CHURCH Army — founder completes 42 years' service: receives sixth star, MAY 2, 10*a*;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), JUNE 19, 9*f*;—March itinerary: commenced at Coventry, JUNE 10, 15*d*;—Meeting, MAY 2, 10*e*
CHURCH Assembly:—
Ecclesiastical committee — Cecil, Lord H. (l.), JUNE 28, 8*a*;—Deane, Canon A. C. (l.), JUNE 6, 10*c*;—Gray, Rev. H. B. (l.), JUNE 10, 8*d*;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.), JUNE 4, 17*e*
House of Laity — members elected JUNE 18, 10*c*
Missionary council — meeting, MAY 3, 15*f*;—Near East Conference: representative elected, MAY 3, 15*f*
Summer session — arrangements, MAY 17, 15*f*; agenda, JUNE 19, 17*d*
CHURCH Association—meeting, MAY 6, 17*d*
CHURCH Congress (Oxford)—arrangements, MAY 2, 15*d*
CHURCHES:—
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
May meetings — arrangements, APRIL 29, 14*d*
Royal Arms—Maj.-Gen. C. J. Blomfield (l.), MAY 6, 10*d*
Unity — Dunn, Rt. Rev. T. (Whitsun pastoral), JUNE 11, 15*f*;—Hancock, Rev. B. M. (l.), JUNE 19, 10*c*;—Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (s.), MAY 15, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
CHURCH House—corporation: report, JUNE 2, 16*e*; meeting, 20, 17*e*

CHURCHILL, Lord — director of Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company and British India Steam Navigation Company, MAY 15, 21*g*
CHURCHILL, Lady E. Spencer—chairman of British Legion (Women's section), MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Royal Society of Arts, on ex-servicemen's dependents, MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
CHURCHILL, Mr. John — will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
CHURCHILL, Lord Randolph — speech on condition of British industries (1884); Mrs. H. Fawcett (l.), MAY 16, 15*d*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston — helps to suppress heath fire, APRIL 23, 11*g*; invited to become Conservative candidate for Royton, MAY 8, 9*c*; guest of Liverpool Conservative Club, 9, 9*d*; suggested adoption as Conservative Party candidate for Westminster Abbey Division: deputation presents petition at Unionist Central Office, JUNE 5, 14*d*; deputation presents petition; Lieut.-Col. F. S. Jackson (statement), 19, 11*a*; guest of Midland Branch, Federation of British Industries, 21, 14*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 21, 14*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 26, 5*g*
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), APRIL 14, 21*c*
Liverpool Workingmen's Conservative Association — accepts invitation to address: correspondence, APRIL 14, 9*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 14, 16*b*
Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.), MAY 13, 24*f*
at Birmingham, on housing; electrical power supply: development; Imperial preference, JUNE 21, 14*c*
at Essex Hall, on Westminster Abbey Division by-election; Westminster Constitutional Association, MAY 10, 14*e*
at Holborn Restaurant, on local patriotism, MAY 6, 16*e*
at Liverpool, on Conservative Party: policy: suggested Liberal Party cooperation; Socialism; Labour Government: policy; Budget; McKenna duties: Imperial preference; foreign policy; relations with France; unemployment relief; Liberal Party; policy; relations with Labour Party; Socialist rowdyism, MAY 8, 9*a* (and 2* 3* 4*); 9, 9*d*; leading article, 8, 15*c*
at London School of Economics and Political Science, on pronunciation of Latin, JUNE 28, 14*e*
on Conservative Ministry, proposed—Mr. D. Lloyd George's offer of February, 1922 (l.), MAY 10, 14*e* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
on Socialism (l. quoted), APRIL 14, 9*d*
CHURCH Lads' Brigade — Mr. C. E. Bartholomew (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*
CHURCHMAN, Mr. E. J.—at Buxton on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill; Renewal of Leases Bill, JUNE 25, 17*c*
CHURCH Missionary Society—Conference, JUNE 10, 15*d*;—Finance report, APRIL 17, 15*e*;—St. Paul's Cathedral service, MAY 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)
CHURCH of England:—
Adolescents, Commission on work among—London Diocesan Conference, discussion, JUNE 18, 10*b*
CHURCH of England (continued):—
Appointments, APRIL 1, 17*d*; 2, 17*d*; 3, 17*d*; 5, 15*e*; 10, 16*a*, 17*c*; 14, 15*d*; 15, 17*d*; 22, 15*e*; 24, 7*b*; 25, 13*f*; 28, 7*e*; 29, 15*d*; 30, 19*d*; MAY 2, 15*d*; 3, 15*f*; 5, 12*b*; 6, 17*d*; 7, 17*e*; 8, 17*d*; 10, 15*c*; 13, 19*d*; 16, 17*e*; 17, 15*f*; 19, 8*c*; 22, 22*g*; 23, 17*c*; 24, 20*d*; 26, 16*e*; 29, 19*c*; 30, 19*e*; JUNE 2, 16*e*; 4, 21*d*; 6, 17*d*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 15*d*; 11, 15*f*; 13, 13*d*; 16, 7*e*; 17, 9*c* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 18, 10*c*; 19, 17*d*; 20, 17*e*; 21, 15*d*; 23, 14*c*; 24, 17*f*; 25, 8*g*; 27, 17*e*; 28, 15*e*
Greenwich Hospital livings—note, MAY 28, 24*f* (3* 4*)
Horsfall, Mr. H. D. (l.), MAY 24, 10*e*
Ridgeway, Sir, W. (l.), MAY 20, 10*a*
Assembly: *see* CHURCH Assembly
Benefices:—
Act — Measure (Amending): Royal Assent: motion agreed in Commons, MAY 30, 10*e*; in Lords, JUNE 5, 7*a*
Grants—Rev. J. Brierley (l.), MAY 28, 10*c*
Union of Benefices Measure, 1923—Ecclesiastical Committee of Houses of Parliament: report, MAY 13, 19*d*:—Royal Assent: motion agreed in Commons, MAY 30, 10*e*; in Lords, JUNE 5, 7*a*
Clergy:—
Abroad, service—Trist, Mr. F. B. (l.), JUNE 3, 10*c*;—Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), MAY 31, 10*a*
Comradeship with laity—Rev. B. O. F. Heywood (s.), JUNE 18, 9*f*
Holiday Scheme—Rt. Rev. E. H. Pearce (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 17*c*
Newspaper controversies—Convocation (York): resolution, MAY 8, 9*e*
Pensions—Convocation (Canterbury) resolution, MAY 12, 17*e*; scheme to be submitted to Church Assembly, JUNE 30, 19*d*; — Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.), JUNE 30, 16*c*;—Lewes Clerical Society: meeting, JUNE 25, 8*g*
Stipends—Curates' Augmentation Fund: meeting, MAY 29, 19*c*; Ecclesiastical Commissioners: report, 29, 18*c*; Rt. Rev E. H. Pearce (s.), 29, 19*c*;—Morley, Mr. C. C. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*e*
Deaconesses—Conference, JUNE 27, 17*e*
Decoration and ornaments, unsightly—Rt. Rev. C. F. Garbett (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 15*d*
Dilapidations—Measures 1923: Ecclesiastical Committee's report, MAY 13, 19*d*; Royal Assent: motion agreed in Commons, 30, 10*e*; in Lords, JUNE 5, 7*a*
Discipline—Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B., JUNE 9, 6*d*;—St. Magnus the Martyr: application for faculty: Chancellor's judgment, APRIL 14, 14*c*; appeal to Court of Arches lodged, MAY 7, 9*d*
Elton, Rev. H. (l.), MAY 1, 12*c*
Finance:—
Central Board—conference (Church House) held, APRIL 4, 9*a*; Canon A. G. Lloyd (l.), 7, 8*e*;—Meetings, APRIL 11, 7*f*; MAY 16, 17*e*; JUNE 13, 13*d*

CHURCH of England :—
Finance (continued) :—
Central Fund—contributions, APRIL 1, 17*d*; MAY 1, 18*d*; 7, 17*e*; JUNE 2, 16*e*
Property and Revenue—Commission of inquiry: report to be circulated, APRIL 3, 10*d*; published, MAY 12, 14*d*, 20*b*; leading article, 12, 15*d*; Rt. Rev. A. C. Headlam (s.), JUNE 5, 17*e*
Rogation Sunday—collections announced, MAY 2, 15*d*
Healing, Ministry of—Committee, proposed consultative: Canon S. Bickersteth (l.), MAY 10, 13*e*; —Convocation (Canterbury): discussion, MAY 7, 19*a*;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), MAY 8, 9*d*; —St. Martin-in-the-Fields: *St. Martin's Review* (art. quoted), APRIL 2, 9*c*; report, MAY 8, 9*e*
Orders, candidates for :—
Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord W. (statement), MAY 24, 20*d*
Champneys, Preb. F. W. (l.), MAY 17, 8*g*
Diaconate — earlier: Convocation (York): resolution, MAY 8, 9*e*
Examinations—list, APRIL 9, 17*e*
Mirfield College of the Resurrection —Rev. T. Rees (statement), APRIL 5, 15*e*
Qualifications — Convocation (Canterbury): discussion, MAY 7, 19*a*; resolution, 8, 9*e*
Service Candidates Ordination Fund —meeting, MAY 7, 17*e*
Training — future constitution of Central Advisory Council: Convocation (Canterbury) discussion, MAY 7, 19*a*
Ordinations—Bath and Wells, JUNE 17, 9*e*; Birmingham, 17, 9*e*; Bradford, 16, 7*d*; Bristol, 16, 7*d*; Canterbury, 16, 7d; Carlisle, 16, 7*d*; Chelmsford, 16, 7*d*; Chichester, 17, 9*e*; Coventry, 16, 7*d*; Durham, 16, 7*d*; Ely, 16, 7*e*; Exeter, 16, 7*d*; Gloucester, 17, 9*e*; Hereford, 18, 10*c*; Lichfield, 16, 7*d*; 20, 17*e*; Lincoln, 17, 9*e*; Liverpool, 16, 7*d*; London, 16, 7*d*; Manchester, 17, 9*e*; Newcastle, 17, 9*e*; Norwich, 17, 9*e*; Oxford, 17, 9*e*; Peterborough, 16, 7*e*; Ripon, 16, 7*e*; Rochester, 16, 7*e*; St. Albans, 16, 7*e*; St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 18, 10*c*; Salisbury, 17, 9*e*; Sheffield, 17, 9*e*; Southwark, 16, 7*e*; Southwell, 16, 7*e*; Truro, 17, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*); Wakefield, 17, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*); Winchester, 17, 9*e*; Worcester, 17, 9*e*; York, 16, 7*e*
Organists — priest appointments: Hampshire Association of Organists: resolution, MAY 15, 17*c*; Rev. W. W. Williams (l.), 19, 10*e*; Mr. J. Newton (l.), 21, 10*e*
Parochial Church Councils—article ("Parochial Church Councils: Easter elections"), APRIL 22, 15*e*
Prayer Book—revision :—
Bond, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (l.), MAY 9, 10*d*
Church Association — resolution, MAY 6, 17*d*
Correspondence, MAY 21, 10*c*; JUNE 2, 10*c*
CHURCH of England :—
Prayer Book—revision (continued) :—
Holy Communion :—
Knox memorial — signatures: total, MAY 16, 17*e*; new address for signatures, 16, 17*e*;—Grenville, Mrs. N. (l.), APRIL 15, 10*d*;—Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (l.), APRIL 10, 10*b*; (l.), 17, 8*c*; MAY 17, 8*f*; 23, 10*g*; JUNE 9, 6*b*; 30, 10*c*
Lay Churchmen's meeting — discussion, APRIL 7, 9*d*
Lang, Most Rev. Cosmo G. (s.), JUNE 5, 17*e*
Marshall, Rev. C. B. (l.), JUNE 11, 8*c*
Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H. (s.), MAY 31, 10*f*
Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (l.), MAY 12, 10*d*
Potter, Canon J. H. (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
Strong, Rt. Rev. T. B. (art.), MAY 7, 15*f*; (l.), JUNE 3, 15*e*
Sykes, Canon (l.), APRIL 15, 10*d*
Walker, Mr. H. F. (l.), MAY 28, 10*c*
Property and Revenue Commission of Inquiry report: see under *Finance*, above
Retreats — Association for Promoting Retreats: statement, MAY 29, 19*c*
Rome, attitude to :—
Cheltenham Conference — findings, JUNE 28, 15*e*
Lay Churchmen — meeting: discussion, APRIL 7, 9*d*
Major, Rev. H. D. A. (l.), APRIL 3, 10*b*
Malines conversations — United Protestant Council: letters to Archbishop of Canterbury, Cardinal Bourne, and Cardinal Mercier, MAY 13, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Woodlock, Fr. F. (l.), APRIL 8, 10*d*
CHURCH of England Men's Society — British Empire Exhibition campaign: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition: *Evangelical campaign*; — Conference (Bradford): arrangements, MAY 16, 17*e* (3* 4*); JUNE 14, 13*f*; 18, 9*f*; 19, 9*f*;—Leachman, Rev. E. W. (report), JUNE 18, 9*f*;—Mission of Help (Natal): Rev. K. B. Somerville to be sent, JUNE 26, 13*b*
CHURCH of England Temperance Society—meeting, MAY 17, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Police Court and Prison Gate Mission: report, MAY 17, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society —at Home (Lady Sydenham) in aid: arrangements, APRIL 3, 17*b*; held, 9, 17*b*;—Canada: party of boys leave for, APRIL 29, 8*d*;—Dance tea in aid: arrangements, MAY 1, 19*c*;—Lawn tennis tournament postponed, JUNE 12, 15*b*;—Meeting, MAY 15, 17*c* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*);—Strand Theatre: matinée in aid: arrangements, APRIL 23, 17*c*; given, MAY 22, 19*c*;—Tennis Tournament in aid: arrangements, MAY 30, 17*b*
CHURCH of Ireland—General Synod held, MAY 14, 11*a*
CHURCH of Scotland :—
General Assembly—held, MAY 20, 16*d*; 21, 11*d*; 28, 11*f*; 29, 18*c*; 30, 16*d*
Reception, MAY 27, 24*f*

CHURCH of Scotland :—
General Assembly (continued) :—
United Free Churches—union : discussion, MAY 28, 11*f*
Article (" Advance towards union : aim of the Assemblies "), JUNE 2, 15*f*
Brown, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 30, 16*d*
Cathels, Dr. (s.), MAY 30, 16*d*
White, Rev. Dr. (s.), MAY 28, 11*f*
Young, Dr. J. (s.), MAY 28, 11*f*
Property and Endowments—Bill : in Lords : second reading, APRIL 2, 7*a*
CHURCHWARD, Dr. Albert — drunk charge, MAY 1, 5*b* ; 8, 11*c*
CIAROFF, Mr. Romano—song recital, MAY 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
CIDER — Trade : condition (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*e*
CIELENS, Mr. F. (Latvia) — in London, JUNE 24, 13*b*
CIEPLAK, Archbp.—leaves Moscow, APRIL 1, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; biographical, 14, 12*d* ; released from Russia ; at Riga, 14, 12*d* ; in Warsaw, 15, 13*e* ; photograph, 21, 12 ; in Rome, MAY 9, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; audience of Pope ; leaving Vatican : photograph, 14, 18
CINDERELLA Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd. —report, APRIL 5, 19*b*
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
America—shown in New York, MAY 19, 12*c*
Animals as Stupid as Men — licence refused, MAY 13, 12*d*
Between Friends — noticed, MAY 26, 21*d*
British industry Benevolent Fund — garden party to inaugurate (Royal Botanic Gardens) : arrangements, JUNE 30, 12*c*
British productions — dearth : comments, JUNE 16, 10*b* (and 3* 4*)
Charley's Aunt—to be made into film, APRIL 7, 19*d*
Child audiences, effect upon — Head Teachers' Association : discussion, JUNE 11, 14*c*
Circusmania—noticed, JUNE 16, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Claude Duval — noticed, APRIL 28, 10*b*
Decameron Nights — in preparation, MAY 19, 12*c* ; 26, 21*d* ; JUNE 16, 10*b*
Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall — announced, APRIL 28, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Education — Committee (Lord Gorell): report : publication announced, MAY 12, 12*d* ; published, JUNE 23, 10*b* ;—Marchant, Sir J. (l.), JUNE 11, 8*c*
Fashion Row—noticed, JUNE 12, 10*c*
Films :—
Duty—repeal : Budget provision, APRIL 30, 14*a* ; (White Paper), 30, 16*c* ; announced in Commons, 30, 7*c* ; traders' views, 30, 16*d* ; MAY 5, 16*c*
High speed—Mr. L. Bull (lect.), JUNE 10, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Relief, in — M. Demetri-Daponte : invention demonstrated, MAY 27, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Football (Assoc.)—Cup final : rights : Mr. F. J. Wall (statement), APRIL 29, 6*e*
Girl Shy—noticed, JUNE 2, 12*b*
Going Up—British film rights acquired, JUNE 2, 12*b*
CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Great Prince Shan, The—noticed, MAY 14, 12*d*
Great Well, The—noticed, APRIL 7, 19*d*
Great White Silence, The : see *Scott's Last Expedition*, below
Great White Way, The—noticed, APRIL 30, 12*c*
Historical films—leading article, MAY 27, 17*d*
How to Educate a Wife — production announced, JUNE 25, 12*c*
Industry — McKenna duties : withdrawal ; effect discussed, APRIL 16, 8*f*
Kean, or the Madness of Genius — noticed, MAY 7, 12*d*
Lady of Quality, A—noticed, MAY 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Landru—licence refused, MAY 13, 12*d*
London-Quetta motor tour—party start journey of 5,000 miles, MAY 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Love, Life, and Laughter—law case, APRIL 11, 5*g*
Man from Glengarry, The—announced, MAY 26, 21*d* ; noticed, 29, 10*c*
Man Without Desire, The—noticed, APRIL 14, 10*b*
Marriage Circle, The—noticed, APRIL 28, 10*b* ; 21, 12*d* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Nature study—new series to be shown at Polytechnic Cinema, APRIL 14, 10*b*
Niebelungs, The—to be shown at Royal Albert Hall, APRIL 14, 10*b* ; noticed, MAY 5, 12*c* ; shown, JUNE 2, 12*b*
Berlin — shown, APRIL 29, 11*g*
Peter Pan—Sir J. Barrie to select actress for Peter, JUNE 9, 8*d*
Plastigrams—shown, MAY 29, 10*c*
Reveille—shown in aid of Lord Haig's Fund, JUNE 27, 12*c*
Ring, The (Wagner) : see *Niebelungs, The*, above
Rodeo — privately shown, APRIL 22, 7*d* ; at Tivoli Theatre, JUNE 25, 12*c*
Scarlet Pimpernel, The—film rights : law case, JUNE 5, 5*a*
Scott's Last Expedition—The Great White Silence : King George V. : comment quoted, APRIL 21, 6*d*
Signal Tower, The—noticed, MAY 29, 10*c*
Sporting Youth — noticed, APRIL 23, 12*d*
Street, The—noticed, APRIL 2, 12*d*
Sudan, Five Thousand Miles Journey in the—shown at Polytechnic, JUNE 12, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Thief of Baghdad, The—exhibition in England announced, APRIL 10, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Thy Name is Woman—noticed, JUNE 9, 8*d*
Trade propaganda—subjects to be released, APRIL 21, 6*d*
Trilby—noticed, APRIL 9, 12*c*
Unwanted—noticed, MAY 19, 12*c*
White Sister, The—noticed, APRIL 16, 12*c* ; withdrawn from Tivoli Theatre, JUNE 2, 12*b*
Woman with Four Faces—noticed, JUNE 16, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Women Who Give — noticed, JUNE 25, 12*c*
Yolanda — to be shown at New Oxford Theatre, APRIL 7, 19*d* ; noticed, 9, 12*c*

CITIZENSHIP :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 24, 16*e*
Conference on Politics, Economics, and Citizenship (Birmingham) — agenda, APRIL 4, 9*f*; preliminary meeting, 7, 17*c*; sessions, 8, 9*a*; 9, 9*a*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 8*c*; 12, 8*d*; 14, 7*d*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (message), APRIL 8, 9*a*;—Commission: report, APRIL 10, 11*c*;—Convocation (Canterbury): resolution, MAY 8, 9*d*;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (message), APRIL 8, 9*a*;—George V., King (message), APRIL 8, 9*a*;—Leading article, APRIL 14, 13*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message), APRIL 8, 9*a*;—Maud, Rt. Rev. J. P. (s.), JUNE 18, 10*b*;—Muirhead, Prof. J. H. (l.), APRIL 21, 4*b*;—Permanence: continuation committee to be formed, APRIL 14, 7*d*;—Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (message), APRIL 28, 7*e*;—Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (l.), APRIL 1, 8*b*; (s.), JUNE 4, 21*d*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (add.), APRIL 21, 5*d* (5*a*, 3* 4*)
McMahon, Sir H. (s.), MAY 17, 14*d*
CITROËN, Ltd.—prices reduced, JUNE 9, 16*f*
CITY and Guilds of London Institute—discontinuance of grant: London County Council statement, MAY 5, 21*e*
CITY and South London Railway—extension to Morden: contracts placed, MAY 5, 16*d*;—Hendon-Moorgate line: opening announced, APRIL 1, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Moorgate-street station: escalators: opening arrangements, MAY 22, 13*g*;—Newington-causeway: subsidence and explosion: Government inspector's report, APRIL 23, 11*c*
CITY and West-End Properties, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 28, 22*a*;—Report, MAY 20, 21*b*
CITY Deep, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24*c*;—Meeting, MAY 17, 18*g*;—Report, APRIL 5, 19*b*; (F.N.), 5, 18*c*
CITY Equitable Fire Insurance Company, Ltd.—law case, MAY 23, 5*a*
CITY Fire Office, Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 21*c*
CITY Life Assurance Company—liquidation: jewelry sale: see under JEWELRY—Sales
CITY National Investment Trust, Ltd.—stock issue, MAY 29, 24*a*, 27*c*
CITY of Buenos Aires Tramway Company—director elected, MAY 29, 23*f*
CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company—dividend, APRIL 5, 19*b*;—Meeting, MAY 16, 23*a*
CITY of London Conservative Association—campaign: programme, APRIL 11, 9*c*
CITY of London Debating Club — note, APRIL 17, 15*g*
CITY of London Hospital — luncheon, JUNE 3, 11*d*
CITY of London Liberal Association — reconstituted, MAY 7, 19*g*
CITY of London Maternity Hospital — Pound Day, MAY 22, 10*e*
CITY of London Real Property Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 3, 22*a*;—Report, MAY 24, 22*d*
CITY of London School—Beaufoy and Mortimer prizes presented, JUNE 14, 8*a*
CITY of London Territorial Association—meeting, APRIL 30, 25*a*
CITY of Santos Improvements Company, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 10, 22*b*;—Meeting, APRIL 24, 19*c*;—Report, APRIL 14, 19*e*; (F.N.), 14, 19*c*
CITY Temple—50th anniversary: special service: arrangements, APRIL 23, 20*c*; MAY 15, 16*g*; held, 19, 17*e*; article ("Dr. Parker and his successors"), 19, 17*e*
CIVILIZATION — evolution: Rev. Dr. W. C. Poole (add.), JUNE 20, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
CIVIL list—pensions: see under PENSIONS
"CIVIL List Pensioner, A"—on civil list pensions (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*
CIVIL Servants Arts Council—formation, JUNE 20, 16*a*
CIVIL Service :—
Arbitration — Civil Service Confederation: resolution, APRIL 1, 9*e*;—Institution of Professional Civil Servants: discussed, APRIL 7, 9*b* (3* 4*); resolution, JUNE 27, 11*d*; negotiations with Prime Minister, MAY 29, 10*e*
Burnham, Lord (s.), APRIL 1, 11*c*
Civil rights—Committee, inquiry: appointed, APRIL 12, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Conditions—Mr. W. J. Brown (s.), JUNE 4, 21*e*
Finance—estimates: Mr. W. Graham: memorandum, APRIL 17, 21*c*
Hours—short-time scheme: agreement, JUNE 9, 7*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 22, 6*c*
Messengers, porters, packers—pay during sick leave: result of negotiations, JUNE 5, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Politics — Mr. W. J. Brown (s.), JUNE 4, 21*e*
Records, adverse—Mr. W. Thomas (s.), JUNE 4, 21*e*
Salaries — increase of incremental scales: agreement, JUNE 9, 7*b*;—Brown, Mr. W. J. (s.), JUNE 4, 21*e*
Servicemen, ex — statistics, APRIL 12, 14*e* (4*); JUNE 20, 11*g*
British Legion—resolution, JUNE 10, 8*f*
Lytton entrants — Committee (Southborough): final report issued (White Paper), JUNE 9, 11*c*
Short time — proposed institution to obviate dismissal of redundant staffs, APRIL 22, 9*e*
Staffs—statistics, APRIL 8, 10*b*; MAY 20, 19*d*; JUNE 20, 11*g*
Status — Institution of Professional Civil Servants: negotiations with Prime Minister, MAY 29, 10*e*;—Redmayne, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Women — British Legion: resolution, JUNE 10, 8*f*;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 7, 9*d*;—Typist: vacancy: examination announced MAY 29, 13*f* (13*a*, 2* 3* 4*);—Women's Freedom League: resolution, APRIL 7, 9*b*
CIVIL Service Clerical Association—conference, JUNE 4, 21*e*
CIVIL Service Confederation — council: meeting, JUNE 6, 8*g* (4*);—Meeting, APRIL 1, 9*e*
CIVIL Service Rifles: see LONDON Regiment—15th-16th Battn.
CLAPHAM, Mr. Alfred W.—"The Church of St. Helen, Bishopsgate": reviewed, MAY 30, 8*d*
CLAPP, Dr. (U.S.A.) — heads expedition for Kimberley (W.A.), APRIL 15, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
CLAPPER, Max—false pretences charge, MAY 6, 11*b* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
CLAPTON-SQUARE — ornamental gardens by ex-servicemen opened, MAY 16, 11*g*

CLARENCE, Miss Violet—pianoforte recital, APRIL 11, 12*b* (4*)
CLARENDON, Lord—treasurer of Primrose League, MAY 7, 8*f*
CLARK, Albert—suspect charge, MAY 6, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
CLARK, Miss Ann E.—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
CLARK, Mr. Donald G.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*a*
CLARK, Duncan—theft charge, APRIL 2, 8*e*
CLARK, Sir Ernest—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*
CLARK, Mr. G. Foster—at Canterbury, on hop control; Brewers' Society, JUNE 2, 20*e*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 11*b*
CLARK, Mr. H. H. Gordon—at Connaught Rooms, on wine and spirit trade; prohibition, APRIL 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
CLARK, Mr. J. O. M.—"A History of Tennis" reviewed, MAY 24, 5*e*
CLARK, Sir John M.—death, MAY 28, 16*e*
CLARK, Sir John S.—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*
CLARK, Mr. Lionel—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on naval bases, JUNE 26, 13*b*
CLARK, Mr. Owen A.—death, MAY 7, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
CLARK, Mr. Samson—at Oxford Publicity Club, on advertising, MAY 3, 9*b*
CLARK, Mr. T. J.—on concrete houses (l.), MAY 6, 10*d*: on concrete roads (l.), JUNE 27, 20*f*
CLARK, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 6, 17*e*
CLARK, Sir W. H.—on consular service: Association of British Chambers of Commerce scholarships (l. quoted), JUNE 25, 11*d*
CLARK, Mr. Walker—at Leeds, on Budget; McKenna duties, MAY 1, 11*e*
CLARK, Mr. William—on iron and steel industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 8, 16*c*
CLARK, Mr. William—will, MAY 22, 22*f*
CLARK, Sir William—at Hotel Cecil, on British Industries Fair, MAY 6, 24*e*
CLARKE, Mr. A.—at House of Commons, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 27, 16*d* (3* 4*)
CLARKE, Miss A. C.—at Leamington, on Post Office controlling officers' salaries, APRIL 8, 11*e*
CLARKE, Mrs. Alexander—sum subscribed by police, MAY 8, 11*g*
CLARKE, Rev. C. P. S.—on late Dgr. Lady Wynford (l.), JUNE 6, 16*e*
CLARKE, Charles — dangerous driving charge, MAY 2, 9*e*
CLARKE, Mr. F.—at Newcastle, on technical education, JUNE 10, 14*a*
CLARKE, Mr. Frederick J.—member of Northern Rhodesia Legislative Council, JUNE 26, 15*f*
CLARKE, Sir George—order of White Lion conferred, APRIL 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
CLARKE, Mr. James—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
CLARKE, Mrs. Kate—at Nottingham, on education, JUNE 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
CLARKE, Mr. Loftus O.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
CLARKE, Mr. Percival H.—member of Kenya Executive Council, JUNE 18, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
CLARKE, Mrs. Rebecca—will, APRIL 22, 15*e*
CLARKE, Mr. Richard—will, MAY 21, 17*d*
CLARKE, Mr. Stewart S.—death, MAY 6, 16*e*; appreciation; correspondence, 20, 19*e*
CLARKE, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 30, 19*e*
CLARKE, Sir Travers E. —inspecting British Empire Exhibition Fire Brigade (photo.), APRIL 5, 16
at Connaught Rooms, on Royal Warrant Holders' Association; British Empire Exhibition, JUNE 4, 21*g*
CLARKE, Col. Tredway G.—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*
CLARKE, William J.—theft charge, APRIL 21, 5*g*
CLARKE, Mr. William P.—authorized to wear order of Nile, MAY 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
CLARKE and Company Ltd.—price of tobacco in Ireland raised, MAY 8, 16*a*
CLARKSON, Mr. (Canada)—on Home Bank of Canada (evid.), APRIL 24, 18*e*
CLASSICS:—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JUNE 28, 14*b*
Kenyon, Sir F. (s.), JUNE 25, 11*c*
Latin — interpolations: see under LANGUAGES: *English*; — Pronunciation: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JUNE 28, 14*e*
CLAUDEL, M. Paul (France)—to resign as Ambassador to Japan, MAY 21, 13*g*
CLAUS, M. Emile (Belgium)—death, JUNE 7, 11*e*
CLAXTON, Miss Kate (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 7, 13*g* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
CLAY, Lieut.-Col. H. H. Spender:—
in Parliament, on Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8*e*; — School Teachers' Superannuation (Contributions) Bill, APRIL 15, 8*b*; — Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9*b*
CLAY, Mr. Reginald—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
CLAY Challenge Cup: see under HORTICULTURE—Roses
CLAYTON, Mr. C. H. J.—on agricultural drainage (l.), APRIL 28, 19*e*
CLAYTON, Mr. Frederick—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
CLAYTON, Mr. G. C.:—
in Parliament, on British Dyestuffs Corporation: negotiations with German combine, JUNE 20, 9*a*; 21, 7*c* (4*); — Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7*b*
CLAYTON, Mr. J. Soutter—director of Standard Marine Insurance Company, MAY 1, 23*g*
CLAYTON, Mr. John W.—will, MAY 22, 22*e*
CLAYTON, Mr. M. J. Weston—death, JUNE 26, 23*f*
CLAYTON, Mr. T. A.—on mountain sickness (l.), MAY 7, 10*e*
CLAYTON and Shuttleworth, Ltd.—losses: scheme designed to deal with (mem.), APRIL 28, 20*d*; — Meeting, MAY 6, 22*e*; — Policy, future (F.N.), APRIL 28, 20*d*; — Report, APRIL 28, 20*g*
CLAYTON Wagons, Ltd.—secures contract, APRIL 14, 19*f*
CLAYWORKING industry—Mr. Johnston (s.), APRIL 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
CLEAR, Mr. T. L. (U.S.A.)—in London, MAY 27, 25*g* (4*)
CLEASBY, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
CLEAVE, Mr. J. K. F.—on marriage hours (l.), MAY 23, 15*d*
CLEGG, Mr. Sam L.—will, MAY 8, 17*d*
CLEMENT, Mr. Frederick B.—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
CLEMENTAL, M. Etienne (France) — Finance Minister, JUNE 16, 12*a*; biographical, 16, 11*d* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*); guest of International Chamber of Commerce, 30, 13*g*
CLEMENTS, Mr. Fred—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
CLERGY Friendly Society—meeting, MAY 2, 15*d*; — Ponsonby, Preb. S. G. (l.), JUNE 14, 6*c*
CLERGY Orphan Corporation — festival dinner, JUNE 20, 11*c*

CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society—bonus, life: based on payment system (F.N.), APRIL 11, 20e;—Centenary dinner, APRIL 10, 12b; 11, 12c (4*); (F.N.), 10, 21d
CLERKENWELL—Clerk's well: to be preserved by Finsbury Borough Council, JUNE 9, 7g
CLEVELAND, Adm. Henry F.—will, MAY 7, 17d
CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad Company—bond issue, MAY 28, 20e
CLIENTS Investment Company, Ltd.—law case, MAY 29, 5d
CLIFF, Mr. John—on tramwaymen's wages (statement), MAY 29, 13a
CLIFF, Mr. William—will, APRIL 23, 20d
CLIFF College, Calver—new wing opened, JUNE 9, 17f
CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh C.—dangerous driving charge, MAY 1, 13g; guest of Overseas League, 5, 21f
at Overseas League luncheon, on Nigeria, MAY 5, 21f
on West Africa—article ("A history of progress," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24a
CLIFFORD, Dr. John:—
Commemorative meeting—arrangements, JUNE 27, 16g (3* 4*)
"Dr. John Clifford, C.H.—Life: Letters and Reminiscences" reviewed, MAY 13, 20b
Hughes, Mr. C. E. (l. quoted), MAY 8, 17c
CLIFFORD, Percy—theft charge, JUNE 17, 13g; 21, 9f (2* 3* 4*)
CLIFFORD, Brig.-Gen. W. R.—on Germans in Italy (l.), MAY 8, 10c
CLIFTON, Elizabeth—infanticide charge, MAY 9, 9e; 17, 9e
CLIFTON College—scholarships: awards, JUNE 10, 9a
CLIMIE, Mr. Robert:—
at Ayr, on trade union organization, APRIL 19, 12e
in Parliament, on Old Age Pensions (Thrift Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8f
CLINIC for Physical Treatment: see under BRITISH Red Cross Society—Kensington
CLINTON, Lord—president of Central Landowners' Association, JUNE 19, 9g
on agricultural wages (l.), APRIL 17, 8c
on death duties (evid.), MAY 7, 9e
CLOCKMAKERS' Company—dinner, APRIL 30, 12c
CLOCKS and watches:—
Import duty (McKenna):—
Withdrawal—joint deputation waits upon Mr. W. Graham, APRIL 2, 11c (2* 3* 4*); effect discussed, 16, 8f; Budget provisions, 30, 14a; (White Paper), 30, 16c; announced in Commons, 30, 7c; trade views, 30, 16e; MAY 2, 14b (and 3* 4*); 7, 9a; 8, 16c; Messrs. Grimshaw, Baxter, and J. J. Elliott (l. quoted), 12, 8e
CLONFERT, R.C. Bp. of: see DIGNAM, Most Rev.
CLONTARF—crime: see under IRISH Free State—Crime
CLOPTON Bridge—widening: Stratford-on-Avon Borough Council: to send deputation to Mr. H. Gosling, APRIL 21, 5g; 23, 11d; alternative schemes, 29, 9d; map, 29, 9d; deputation received, 30, 11f; Stratford-on-Avon Preservation Society: statement, MAY 2, 15e
CLOSE, Col. Sir C. F.—on aerial survey (l.), MAY 5, 10c
CLOSE, Mr. Thompson—member of committee on agricultural machinery, MAY 21, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
CLOTH and clothing—exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall), APRIL 2, 12c;—Tailors and men: Mr. E. H. Knobel (l.), APRIL 1, 10d
CLOTHIER, Mr. S. Thompson—on rent restriction (l.), MAY 10, 8g
CLOTHWORKERS' Company—conversazione: arrangements, JUNE 25, 17a
CLUBS—night: prosecutions, APRIL 3, 12e (2* 3* 4*)
CLUGSTON, Mr. Tom P.—will, APRIL 23, 20d
CLUNY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 21e
CLUTTERBUCK, Mr. Edmund H.—will, APRIL 21, 11c
CLUTTERBUCK, Mr. H.—member of Oxford University Arctic Expedition, MAY 21, 13d
CLUTTERBUCK, Sir Peter H.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16c
CLYDE—shipbuilding: see under SHIPPING—Construction
CLYDESDALE, Lord—coming of age, APRIL 12, 15b; celebrations, 16, 17c; photograph, 17, 16
CLYDESDALE Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 23c
CLYNE, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 23, 17d
CLYNES, Mr. J. R.—guest of Thirty Club, MAY 31, 11d; concert-reception, JUNE 16, 15c; opens boys' camp at Heaton Park, Manchester, 16, 9c
Motorways Bill—receives deputation, MAY 16, 9g
at Burton-on-Trent, on Labour Ministry: policy; relations with Liberal Party, APRIL 28, 14d
at Chelsfield, on Labour Ministry: policy; Mr. S. Baldwin; Mr. W. S. Churchill, MAY 26, 5g
at Lowestoft, on Labour Ministry; housing policy; building materials: prices, JUNE 23, 9d
at Manchester, on Labour Party; policy; Budget; German reparations: experts' report; peace; limitation of armaments, MAY 3, 7g
at Manchester, on labour disputes; "lightning" strikes, JUNE 16, 9c
at Manchester, on Labour Ministry and labour disputes; labour conditions, JUNE 30, 11c (9e, 4*)
at Oldham, on Labour Ministry: pledges; policy, JUNE 30, 9d
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Labour Ministry; advertising: international convention, MAY 31, 11d
at Wembley, on emigration within Empire, MAY 16, 11a
in Parliament, on—Ambassadors' Conference, JUNE 27, 8d;—Cabinet responsibility: newspaper articles, APRIL 30, 7a; MAY 7, 8a;—Capital levy, APRIL 3, 8e;—Debates: procedure; length of speeches, JUNE 27, 8d;—Distressed Tenants Bill, MAY 9, 8b;—Easter recess, APRIL 16, 7d;—Election expenses, JUNE 6, 8a;—Germany: reparations; commission of experts' report, APRIL 30, 7b; MAY 7, 8a; merchant vessels: construction for military use; army: strength,

CLYNES, Mr. J. R. :—
in Parliament (continued) :—
MAY 27, 9*b* ; reparations : British policy, JUNE 6, 8*a* ;—Greco-Turkish war : Peace Treaty, APRIL 4, 7*e* ;—Housing : eviction of Government tenants, APRIL 11, 7*b* ;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 9*d* ; 5, 8*c* ; 24, 9*e* ;—Labour disputes : prevention, APRIL 4, 7*c* ;—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 17, 8*g* ; 26, 8*f* ;—Members of Parliament : free railway passes, APRIL 11, 8*a* ; 15, 7*e* ;—Police strike (1919) : reinstatement of strikers, MAY 16, 9*f* ;—Poor Law : reform, APRIL 16, 7*b*, —Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8*d* ; 5, 7*d* ; — Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8*c* ; 16, 8*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Unemployment : relief : policy, APRIL 30, 7*b* ; 30, 10*d* ;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 9, 8*b*
on Germany — naval disarmament (statement), MAY 27, 15*f*
on Ministry (MacDonald) — defeat on Rent Restrictions Bill ; policy (l. quoted), APRIL 9, 14*f*
on trade conditions — proposed inquiry (statement), MAY 24, 8*e* (8*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
COACHING Club—dinner, MAY 31, 17*b* ;—Meeting, APRIL 19, 12*d* ;—Meets, JUNE 4, 22*c* ; (photo.) 2, 18 ; 30, 17*d* (photo.), 30, 18 (2* 3* 4*)
COAKELEY, Miss — motor-coach accident, JUNE 16, 11*e* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
COAKER, Sir William (Newfoundland) — withdrawing from public life, APRIL 28, 12*g* ; representation claims in new Ministry, MAY 1, 15*d* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; forming new political group, 2, 11*d* ; declines invitation to form Ministry, 10, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; return to political life unlikely, 16, 13*d* ; defeat of supporters at general election, JUNE 6, 13*f* ; 7, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 10*c*
COAL and coalmining :—
Act — Bill (amending) : introduced in Commons, JUNE 21, 7*a*
Appliances — Mr. L. Harvey (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
Article (" Our coal supplies," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 24, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAY 12, 23*g*
Glamorgan — seam found near Pencoed, JUNE 24, 12*b*
Glamorganshire — new seam found, JUNE 23, 9*g* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Hardie, Mr. G. D. (l.), APRIL 26, 6*c*
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 5, 16*b*
Hydrogen treated—Mr. J. H. Narbeth (s.), APRIL 11, 16*d*
Kent coalfield—Betteshanger Colliery : sinking of pit begun, MAY 20, 11*f* ; (photos.), 20, 18 ;—Development : Lord Beauchamp (s.), MAY 20, 11*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 16, 14*d*
Locomotives, electric—for use underground : prize competition : closing date, APRIL 3, 11*g* ; preliminary selection of five vehicles, JUNE 16, 17*c*
Machinery — Mr. S. Mavor (p.), JUNE 6, 9*c*
COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
Mines :—
Bill—introduced in Commons, MAY 27, 9*d*
Inspection — National Federation of Colliery Enginemen, Boilermen and Mechanics : resolution, JUNE 11, 9*d*
Water in — committee : changes, MAY 20, 17*f* ;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 19, 16*b*
Nationalization of mines — Bill : see under MINES : Nationalization ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 16, 14*d* ;—National Federation of Colliery Enginemen, Boilermen, and Mechanics : resolution, JUNE 11, 9*d* ;—Rudolf, Mr. J. P. (l.), JUNE 5, 17*c* ;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 3, 11*e* ; 9, 17*f*
Output :—
Statistics — for December quarter, 1923, APRIL 23, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; weekly, APRIL 3, 14*b* ; 12, 14*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; 24, 12*g* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 1, 16*f* ; 8, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; 22, 16*d* ; 29, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 5, 12*f* ; 12, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 12*b* ; 26, 16*e*
Tyne — statistics, APRIL 11, 11*g*
Parliament — notice of motion, MAY 8, 8*d*
Prices (P.N.), JUNE 21, 12*g* ;—Arthurton, Mr. A. W. (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d* ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, MAY 23, 24*g* ;—Cooperative wholesale societies : conference with Mr. E. Shinwell : report issued (White Paper), JUNE 21, 9*c* ; Coal Merchants' Federation (statement), 28, 9*c* ;—Evans, Mr. J. W. (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c* ;—Gentry, Mr. G. (l. quoted), APRIL 25, 10*f* ;—Hall, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 1, 12*e* ;—Hankey, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 30, 10*e* ;—Henderson, Capt. G. C. C. (l.), APRIL 10, 10*c* ;—Huelin, Mr. E. S. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*d* ;—Leather, Mr. J. W. (l.), JUNE 6, 15*e* ;—London : reduction, MAY 24, 14*f* ; 31, 14*e* ;—Lucas, Sir E. (l.), APRIL 8, 10*e* ;—Mines Department : questionnaire to Coal Merchants' Federation and replies : text, APRIL 19, 5*a* ; note, 19, 10*g* ; leading article, 19, 11*c* ; merchants' views, 21, 5*a* ; Mr. F. L. Head (statement), 21, 5*a* ; Parliament : question, MAY 14, 9*f* ; Coal Merchants' Federation (statement), JUNE 28, 9*c* ;—Morgan-Smith, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 10, 8*e* ;—Parliament : question, APRIL 9, 16*c* ; 30, 7*a* ; MAY 7, 8*a* ; 30, 9*c* ;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 9, 17*f* ;—Statistics, JUNE 9, 7*b* ;—Williams, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 5, 14*c*
Production—Cost : statistics for December quarter, 1923, APRIL 23, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 9, 17*f*
Profits—Gee, Mr. P. (l.), MAY 16, 10*d* ;—Gentry, Mr. G. (l. quoted), APRIL 25, 10*f* ; MAY 2, 17*e* ;—Joseph, Mr. H. W. B. (l.), MAY 14, 10*f* ;—Statistics for December quarter, 1923, APRIL 23, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Quality — Cooperative Wholesale Societies : conference with Mr. E. Shinwell : report issued (White

COAL and coalmining :—
Quality (continued) :—
Paper), JUNE 21, 9c ; Coal Merchants' Federation (statement), 28, 9c ;—London County Council Public Control Committee : notice of motion, JUNE 2, 16e ;—Mines Department : questionnaire to Coal Merchants' Federation and replies : text, APRIL 19, 5a ; note, 19, 10g ; Merchants' views, 21, 5a ; Mr. F. L. Head (statement), 21, 5a ; Parliament : question, MAY 14, 9f ; Coal Merchants' Federation (statement), JUNE 28, 9c ;—Parliament : question, MAY 7, 8a
Safety — National Federation of Colliery Enginemen, Boilermen, and Mechanics : resolutions, JUNE 11, 9d ;—Research : committee reappointed, JUNE 26, 13e
Sales—short weight : Mr. E. Shinwell receives deputation from Glasgow Corporation, MAY 9, 11b (3* 4*)
Smokeless—Mr. J. T. Fenton : invention of system : Department of Overseas Trade announcement, MAY 22, 28g
State acquisition — Gee, Mr. P. (l.), JUNE 24, 10c ;—Linfield, Mr. F. C. (l.), JUNE 23, 13e
Trade :—
Condition (F.N.), JUNE 28, 19b
Northumberland and Durham — depression, JUNE 30, 9e
Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 28, 9e ; MAY 20, 11f ; JUNE 3, 11e
Statistics for December quarter, APRIL 23, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
Tyne—export statistics, MAY 10, 20g
Wales, North—Mr. F. Hodges (s.), MAY 5, 16b
Williams, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 5, 14c
Use—economy : Mr. M. Bernhard (l.), MAY 15, 9g
West Bromwich—new seam proved, JUNE 17, 13g
"COALOWNER, A"—on coalminer's wages (l.), APRIL 1, 10d
COATES, Mr. John — song recital, MAY 16, 12b
COATES, Coun. Mrs. Schofield—at Caxton Hall, on equal franchise ; women and the professions, APRIL 7, 9b
COATES, Mr. W. H. E.—on Burmah frontier feuds : our Rangoon correspondent's message, JUNE 23, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
COATES, Mr. William—will, JUNE 16, 15e
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—interested in new company formed in Hungary, APRIL 26, 16f ;—Dividend, MAY 17, 19b
COBALT—fire : see under CANADA—Fires
COBAY, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 19, 17e
COBB, Mr. Charles—completes 60 years churchwarden of St. Leonard's, Colchester, MAY 9, 7e
COBB, Sir Cyril :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Navy League, MAY 8, 11e
in Parliament, on London County Council (Money) Bill, JUNE 6, 8g (and 4*)
COBB, Mr. G. Wheatly—on *Implacable* : preservation (l.), APRIL 4, 13e
COBB, Mrs. Louise J.—will, APRIL 8, 17d
COBB, Mr. R. A.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), MAY 9, 10e
COBBE, Mr. G. W.—on proposed St. Paul's Bridge (l.), APRIL 29, 8d
COBBOLD and Company, Ipswich — registered, APRIL 1, 20g
COBDEN, Richard :—
Dunford House — presented by daughter to Liberal Party, MAY 26, 16a (3* 4*)
Imperial preference, attitude to — Cook, Sir G. (l.), APRIL 16, 10c ;—Dawson, Mr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 10, 10a
COBDEN Club—dinner : arrangements, JUNE 13, 13c ; 30, 11g
COCAINE—India : seizures at Bombay : see under DRUG traffic
COCHRAN, Mr. C. B.—summons applied for by R.S.P.C.A., JUNE 18, 11c ; 21, 12d ; law case, 24, 5c ; police court hearing, 25, 11a
on steer roping contests (statement), JUNE 16, 12d
COCHRANE, Mr. Andrew—will, JUNE 9, 13d
COCHRANE, Cdr. Archibald D.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for East Fife, MAY 5, 11g
COCHRANE, Mr. Arthur M.—death, MAY 20, 19e
COCHRANE, Mr. Kenneth—death, APRIL 21, 5g
COCHRANE, Mr. R.—on women in medicine (l.), JUNE 23, 8d
COCK, Mr. E.—on English Channel tunnel (l.), JUNE 14, 6c
COCKBURN, Mr. George A.—will, JUNE 9, 13e
COCKBURN, Col. George W.—death, APRIL 1, 9d
COCKBURN, Sir John—at Faculty of Arts, on art appreciation, MAY 26, 11b
COCKBURN, Rev. Thomas—will, JUNE 25, 16f
COCKCROFT, James—theft charge, JUNE 18, 13g
COCKERILL, Rev. J. W.—resignation, JUNE 14, 12g (3* 4*)
COCKETT, Mr. E. E.—on litter in public places (l.), MAY 3, 8c
on tree-planting in new roads (l.), JUNE 19, 10c
COCKETT, Mary Ann—death, MAY 19, 20b
COCK-FIGHTING—prosecutions, JUNE 24, 19c
COCKIN, Rev. J. I. B.—death, APRIL 17, 14e (14b, 3* 4*) ; will, MAY 29, 19d
COCKRILL, Mr. John W.—death, JUNE 4, 10f
COCKROFT, Mrs. Eliza—will, APRIL 17, 15d
COCKS, Rev. Charles M.—will, JUNE 7, 15e
COCOA duty—reduction : Budget provision, APRIL 30, 14a ; (White Paper), 30, 16c ; announced in Commons, 30, 7c ; agreed, 30, 7e ; discussed in Parliament, MAY 7, 8c
COCONUT Plantations of Perak, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 25c
COCTEAU, M. Jean—adaptation of *Romeo and Juliet* performed in Paris, JUNE 24, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
CODLING, Mr. W. R.—at Connaught Rooms, on Stationery Office, APRIL 8, 19b ; 9, 11a (2* 3* 4*)
CODRINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred E. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on rifle-shooting, APRIL 14, 9d
at Stadium Club, on Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs, APRIL 14, 9d
COEN, Miriam—on Labour Ministry policy (l.), APRIL 5, 8c
COEY, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 28, 19e
COFFEE duty—reduction : Budget provision, APRIL 30, 14a ; (White Paper), 30, 16c ; announced in Commons, 30, 7c ; agreed, 30, 7e
COGGIN, Col. George T.—will, APRIL 26, 13c

COGHLAN, Sir Charles (Southern Rhodesia)—returned at general election, APRIL 30, 13c
at Buluwayo, on restriction of Indian immigration, APRIL 24, 11e
COGNACQ, M. and Mme. (France)—gift to fund for large families, MAY 17, 11c (3* 4*)
COHEN, Mr. A.—law case, JUNE 24, 5d
COHEN, Conrad J.—theft charge, JUNE 20, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
COHEN, Mrs. Ellen—will, MAY 21, 17d
COHEN, Miss Harriet—pianoforte recital, MAY 12, 9c
COHEN, Mr. Herman—on time tables: interchangeable (l.), MAY 19, 10e
COHEN, Maj. J. B. Brunel—on Employment of Disabled Ex-Servicemen Bill (l.), MAY 20, 10b
COHEN, Mr. Philip—will, JUNE 30, 19c
COHEN, Sir R. Waley—at Wembley, on oil industry; prices, JUNE 5, 14c
COHEN, Mrs. Rachel—will, APRIL 4, 15d
COHEN, Robert—acquitted, JUNE 28, 9c
COHEN, Mrs. Sarah F.—will, JUNE 23, 17e
COHEN and Wilks, Ltd.—share issue, MAY 22, 27g; prospectus, 26, 24a; (F.N.), 26, 23c; list closed, 29, 23f
COHON, Rev. Charles S. T.—on dirty telephone boxes (l.), MAY 12, 10e
COINS:—
Counterfeit—prosecution, MAY 22, 18b (18d, 2* 3* 4*)
Norway—Anglo-Saxon: found, APRIL 2, 13d; (photo.), 3, 18; JUNE 6, 13g (13b, 2* 3* 4*)
Peterborough—16th century: found, at St. Kyneburga Church, APRIL 14, 10b
Sale of late Mrs. W. C. West's collection, MAY 9, 9e
COKE, Mr. Arthur E.—will, MAY 21, 17d
COKER, Col. Lewis E.—will, JUNE 27, 17e
COLD:—
Units, international—standardization: International Congress of Refrigeration: resolution, JUNE 21, 4f
COLDRIDGE, Mr. Ward—to practice in Mr. Justice Astbury's Court, APRIL 30, 5c
COLDS—treatment with Chlorine: our medical correspondent's comments, MAY 22, 16c
COLDSTREAM Guards—3rd Battn.: moved to Pirbright Camp, APRIL 1, 9c; 9, 9e
COLE, Prof. (U.S.A.)—studying Danish cattle methods, JUNE 20, 13g
COLE, Miss A. M.—at Hotel Cecil, on traffic in broker dowr horses, JUNÉ 25, 11f
COLE, Miss Gladys—song recital, MAY 5, 21d
COLE, Prof. Grenville—death, APRIL 22, 12g, 18e
COLE, Lieut.-Col. J. A.—on Motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), May 1, 18b
COLE, Sir Oswald—will, APRIL 26, 13c
COLE, Mr. S. A.—at Marchester Hotel, on Consular Service: appointment of commercial travellers, APRIL 21, 5f (5d, 3* 4*)
COLEBATCH, Mr. H. P. (Western Australia):—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on taxation; immigration, JUNE 3, 9e
at Wembley, on Empire wines, MAY 16, 11a
on emigration within Empire (l.), MAY 7, 10c
COLEBROOK, Mr. H. M.:—
at Baltic Exchange, on London Port charges, APRIL 5, 21g
on London, Port of—charges: increase (statement), APRIL 2, 11b
COLEMAN, Lieut. Arthur, M.:—
on imported building materials (l.), JUNE 30, 10e
on old Barge Office, Limehouse (l.), JUNE 9, 6d
COLEMAN, Mr. Robert L. (U.S.A.)—murdered in Albania, APRIL 7, 11g; 8, 13d; 9, 8e (3* 4*); 10, 13g (13d, 2* 3* 4*); 25, 9g
Estate, father's—disposition: dispute, MAY 9, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
COLEMAN, Rev. William H. — will, APRIL 14, 15d
COLERIDGE, Mr. John—OR building trade: wages dispute (l.), MAY 9, 10d
COLERIDGE-TAYLOR, Miss Gwendolen—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Dashwood
COLERIDGE-TAYLOR, late Mr. Samuel—*Hiawatha*: see under OPERA
COLEY, Rev. Samuel B.—will, JUNE 2, 9d
COLFOX, Maj. W. P:—
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 9, 19d; on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAY 8, 11b; on Representation of the People Act Amendment Bill, JUNE 4, 13c
in Parliament on members of Parliament free railway passes, APRIL 15, 8a; — Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8d; — Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7b;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8c
COLLARD, Mr. C. Wharton—on pianoforte trade and McKenna duties (l.) APRIL 25, 6b; MAY 7, 10d
COLLECTIVE Securities Company, Ltd.—formed, JUNE 2, 10a
COLLEGE of Nursing—Bazaar, JUNE 20, 11g; 21, 11g
COLLENS, Miss Jane—will, APRIL 12, 15d
COLLEY, Maj. Gerald H.—will, APRIL 22, 15e
COLLEY, Mrs. R. Wellesley—dance, JUNE 30, 17c
COLLIE, Prof.—on Everest expedition (message), JUNE 27, 14f
COLLIER, Col. Herbert C.—death, JUNE 10, 14d
COLLIER, Councillor J. V.—assault charge, APRIL 10, 11d
COLLIER, Mr. Philip (Western Australia)—Premier, APRIL 17, 11g; 19, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
on immigration policy (declaration), JUNE 7, 11a
COLLIER, Mr. Raymond—will, April 15, 17d
COLLINGE, Mrs. Ann—will, APRIL 12, 15d
COLLINGS, Mr. Keturah—painting water-colour portrait of Queen Mary, APRIL 29, 15b
COLLINGWOOD, Mrs. Alice M.—will, APRIL 4, 15d
COLLINS, Superintendent C.—visits police technical laboratory at Lyons, MAY 15, 13g
COLLINS, Giles S.—inquest, APRIL 17, 9e
COLLINS, Sir Godfrey P.:—
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 1, 9b; —Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 11, 8a;—Navy: estimates, MAY 9, 8e
COLLINS, Herbert—theft charge, APRIL 15, 11g
COLLINS, Mr. J. P.—on octopus as food (l.), JUNE 6, 10c
COLLINS, Mr. P.—in Parliament, on Entertainments tax, MAY 13, 8f

COLLINS, Walter—betting charge, APRIL 7, 18*e*
COLLINS, Maj. William H.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
COLLINSON, Prof. W. E.—at Chester, on languages, JUNE 9, 17*c*
COLLIS, Prof. E. L.—at Wembley, on industrial welfare, MAY 24, 8*a*
COLLIS, Mr. George—director of United States Debenture Corporation, MAY 1, 23*g*
COLLISON-MARLEY, Mr. L.—on Germans in Italy (l.), MAY 23, 15*e*
COLLS, Mrs. Clara—will, APRIL 21, 11*c*
COLLUMBINE, Mrs. Alfred — permitted entrance into United States, JUNE 3, 13*g* (13*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
COLMAN, Sir Jeremiah—gives £2,000 for library at School of Bio-chemistry at Cambridge, JUNE 11, 14*d*
at Reigate Hill, on purchase of Gatton, JUNE 17, 18*a*
on American orchid exhibition (l.), MAY 24, 10*e*
COLMAN, Mr. Jeremiah — Master of Skinners' Company, JUNE 30, 19*e*
COLMAN, Mr. N. C.—chairman of show committee to Hackney Horse Society, JUNE 9, 7*g*
COLNE Valley Water Company—stock sale, JUNE 18, 22*g*
COLOGNE—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; — British occupation : see under GERMANY : *Allied occupation* : *British zone* ;—Expansion : article ("Ambitious plans"), JUNE 26, 15*a* ; —Fair : see under GERMANY : *Trade* : *Exhibitions* ;—Freemasons : see under FREEMASONS
COLOMBIA :—
Army—Swiss officers to reorganize, JUNE 26, 15*g*
Debt — amortization : tenders accepted, JUNE 26, 23*f* ; correction, 27, 21*f* ;—Service : instalments, APRIL 7, 20*d* ; MAY 8, 20*f* ; JUNE 7, 18*g* (4*)
COLOMBIA Railways and Navigation Company—debentures : payment of interest coupon deferred, JUNE 13, 15*g*
COLOMBO—electric power scheme (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18*c*
COLOMBO Electric Tramways and Lighting Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 21*e*
COLONIAL and Continental Church Society—meeting, MAY 8, 17*d*
COLONIAL Bank—dividend, APRIL 12, 20*b* ; —Meeting, APRIL 25, 18*e* ;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*a*
COLONIAL Missionary Society—Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (message), MAY 15, 12*d* ;—Meeting (City Temple), MAY 15, 12*d*
COLOUR question—Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (s.), JUNE 27, 11*e*
COLQUHOUN, Maj. Sir I.—member of Oxford University Arctic expedition, MAY 21, 13*d*
COLRAT, M. (France)—general election : prospects, MAY 10, 14*a*
COLUMBIA Graphophone Company — dividend, MAY 17, 19*b* ; 19, 23*f* ;—Meeting, MAY 30, 23*b* ; — Report, MAY 21, 24*a*
COLUMBUS, Christopher—map believed to have been made under direction found, APRIL 7, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
COLVILLE, Adm. Sir Stanley—at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Naval Fund, APRIL 10, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
COLVIN, Sir Elliot—leaving Bulgaria, APRIL 28, 11*d*
COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. R. B.—at Stratford, on Territorial Sunday, MAY 27, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
COLVIN, Dr. Thomas—president of Catholic Young Men's Society, JUNE 10, 18*e*
at Chester, on Roman Catholics and politics, JUNE 10, 18*e*
COLY, M. (France)—purchases iron mines of Dielette, MAY 29, 15*g*
COMBER, Dr. Norman — biographical : professor of Agricultural Chemistry, MAY 29, 9*g*
COMEDY Theatre, APRIL 28, 10*d* ; MAY 22, 14*c* ; 26, 12*b* (4*) ; JUNE 11, 10*c* ; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
COMERY, Lieut. W. H.—deprived of commission, MAY 10, 20*e*
COMITÉ Maritime Internationale — British commercial bodies to support (F.N.), APRIL 28, 20*d*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia — new branch, APRIL 25, 16*f* (4*)
COMMERCIAL Bank of the Near East, Ltd. —meeting, APRIL 9, 22*g*
COMMERCIAL Corporation of London—liquidator's first report, APRIL 4, 19*d* ; —Meeting, APRIL 12, 18*e*
COMMERCIAL education—conference (Oxford) : arrangements, JUNE 9, 7*e* (4*)
COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association—luncheon, APRIL 14, 18*e* ; parade, 14, 18*e*
COMMERCIAL Radio International Committee — Parliament : questions, MAY 20, 8*c*
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 30, 24*d* ;—Meeting, MAY 14, 21*f* ; — Report, MAY 5, 25*f* ; (F.N.), 5, 23*e*
COMMISSIONAIRES, Corps of — inspection, JUNE 16, 9*d* ; (photo.), 16, 16 ;—Meeting, JUNE 16, 9*d*
COMMITTEE of London Clearing Bankers — chairman and deputy-chairman elected, APRIL 4, 19*g*
COMMONS : see under PARKS and open spaces
COMMONS, House of : see HOUSE of Commons
COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia — Bill to remodel : provisions, JUNE 14, 15*c* ; —British Empire Exhibition : branch to be opened in Australian Pavilion, APRIL 16, 20*g* ;—Report, APRIL 4, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 19*c*
COMMUNISM—leading article, JUNE 30, 15*d*
COMMUNIST Party :—
Activity—*Izvestia* report, APRIL 24, 12*e*
British Dominions — Roy pleads at Third International for activity in, JUNE 27, 13*e*
Bromley, Mr. J.—message, MAY 19, 11*a*
Bukharin, M. (s.), JUNE 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Congress, MAY 19, 11*a* ; 20, 11*d*
Factory nuclei — formation : our Labour correspondent's comments, APRIL 29, 17*c*
Labour Party, relations with : see under PARTIES, political — Labour Party
Meeting (Bedford-street)—police : concealment on premises : Parliament : questions, APRIL 15, 7*c*
Parliamentary candidates — official statement, MAY 19, 11*a*
Police — attitude : Executive's telegram to Mr. G. Lansbury, MAY 20, 11*d*
Policy—manifesto issued, APRIL 26, 12*c*
Programme, MAY 20, 11*d*

COMMUNIST Party (continued) :—
Propaganda — labour disputes : see under LABOUR — Disputes
Radek, M. (s.), JUNE 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Russian Communist Party—resolution addressed to congress of, JUNE 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Third International (Moscow)—grants to : Sir H. H. Lamb (l.), MAY 21, 15*e* ; preparing for big campaign, JUNE 27, 13*e*
Women's section — conference, MAY 20, 11*d*
Young Labour League, relations with : see under YOUNG Labour League
Zinovieff, M.—message to, APRIL 21, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), JUNE 26, 15*b*
COMMUNITY of the Resurrection — meetings : arrangements, JUNE 10, 15*d*
COMPAGNIE Aramayo de Mines en Bolivie —dividend, APRIL 23, 24*b*
COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique — services : Havre-Cuba-Gulf of Mexico : announcement, JUNE 3, 21*g* (3* 4*)
COMPAGNIE Internationale des Wagon Lits —meeting : called, MAY 22, 23*g* ;—President elected, APRIL 16, 20*d*
COMPAGNIE Russe de Navigation à Vapeur et de Commerce — law case, APRIL 17, 5*d*
COMPANIA de Salitres de Antofagasta (Antofagasta Nitrate Company)—report, JUNE 13, 19*a*
COMPANIES :—
Dividends — payment : economies, APRIL 1, 20*a* (4*)
Warrants — indication of both names in joint account : Barclay, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d* ; —Cooke, Mr. W. G. (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b* ;—Gathorne-Wood, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c* ;—Hughes, Mr. G. E. (l.), APRIL 8, 23*c* ;—Philip, Mr. G. E. (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d* ;—Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), APRIL 30, 10*e* ; JUNE 3, 10*e* ;—Teesdale, Mr. E. T. M. (l.), APRIL 10, 22*a* ;—Woodward, Mr. J. R. W. (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*
Prospectuses — law reform (F.N.), JUNE 30, 23*c*
Registration — Messrs. Jordan's list, APRIL 1, 20*g* ; 3, 20*g* ; 19, 15*g* ; 23, 23*g* ; 29, 19*g* ; MAY 3, 18*f* ; JUNE 3, 21*g* (3* 4*) ; 4, 24*g* ; 5, 19*g* ; 11, 18*g* ; 13, 15*g* ; 17, 24*b* (23*g*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 21*f* (22*g*, 4*)
Small—offer of employment to investors : Mr. F. de F. England (l.), MAY 30, 15*e*
Winding up orders—made, APRIL 2, 5*b* ; 9, 5*e* ; 16, 5*d* ; 30, 5*c* ; MAY 7, 5*c* ; 14, 5*g* ; 21, 5*c* ; 28, 5*e* ; JUNE 5, 5*a*
Petitions — statutory requirements as to advertisements : judicial observation, APRIL 30, 5*c*
COMPASSES—Rear-Adm. R. A. Hopwood (l.), MAY 24, 10*c*
COMPER, Mr. L. W.—on commercial treaties with debtor countries (l.), MAY 12, 10*e*
"COMPILERS of the Grey Book, A New Prayerbook, The"—on Prayer-book revision (l.), MAY 21, 10*c*
COMPSTON, Rev. H. F. B.—on SS collar (l.), JUNE 14, 6*c*
COMPTOIR National d'Escompte de Paris—report (F.N.), MAY 31, 20*b* ; issued, JUNE 2, 23*d*
COMPTON, Mrs. Edward—robbed of jewels, APRIL 26, 12*f*
COMPTON, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 7*f* ; —Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8*d*
on railway shopmen's wages (evid.), APRIL 3, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
COMPTON, Mr. Robert P.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
COMPTON-RICKETT, Dr. Arthur—lecture : arrangements, MAY 3, 14*d*
Sisters, The—produced, JUNE 23, 18*c*
COMYNS-CARR, Mr. A. S.—K.C., APRIL 12, 12*g* ; photograph, 12, 16
in Parliament, on factories and workshops : inspection, MAY 16, 9*d* ;—Lotteries : regulations, MAY 16, 9*d* ;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY 3, 7*d* ;—Unemployment : relief, MAY 23, 10*c*
on houses on bridges (l.), APRIL 9, 10*e*
CONCANNON, Col.—at Southampton, on White Star Line, APRIL 25, 7*c*
CONCRETE — block construction : Col. H. Vaughan (p.), APRIL 23, 9*e* ;—Housing, in : see under HOUSING
CONDURIOTIS, Adm. (Greece) — assumes title of temporary Governor of State, APRIL 15, 14*f*
CONFECTIONERY—convention : see NATIONAL Sugar, Confectionery, and Chocolate Convention ; — Popularization : suggested National Candy Day ; Mr. H. J. Norton (p.), MAY 3, 9*d* ;—Prices : National Sugar, Confectionery, and Chocolate Convention : resolution, MAY 3, 9*d* ;—Supply : National Sugar, Confectionery, and Chocolate Convention : resolution, MAY 3, 9*d*
CONFIDENCE—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), MAY 9, 12*d*
CONGLETON — War Memorial Hospital opened, MAY 23, 17*c*
CONGO (Belgian) :—
Animals, protection for rare—Peel, Mr. C. V. A. (l.), JUNE 26, 10*e* ;—Roemmele, Mr. R. A. (l.), JUNE 23, 8*d* ;—Wood, Capt. G. J. (l.), JUNE 21, 8*a*
Gold from — Belgian Government decision, APRIL 2, 20*g*
CONGREGATIONAL Church — pastoral changes, APRIL 3, 17*f* ; 10, 17*d* 17, 15*e* ; 24, 7*b* ; MAY 2, 15*d* ; 8, 17*d* ; 15, 17*c* ; 22, 22*g* ; 29, 19*c* ; JUNE 5, 15*c* ; 7, 15*e* ; 12, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 19, 17*c* ; 26, 13*b*
CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales — Assembly (London) : sittings held, MAY 13, 24*f* ; 14, 11*b* ; 15, 11*b* ;—Chairman : nominations, APRIL 3, 17*f* ;—Finance : Rev. A. Pringle (s.), MAY 13, 24*f* ;—Jowett, Rev. J. H. (resolution), MAY 13, 24*f* ;—Moderatorial scheme : adopted, MAY 15, 11*b*
CONGREVE, Gen. Sir Walter—reviews 3rd Division on Salisbury Plain, MAY 17, 14*d* ; attends tactical operations, 19, 8*d* ; (photo.), 19, 18
Malta — appointed Governor, APRIL 10, 14*e* ; 23, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; expected at Malta, MAY 6, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; appointment gazetted, JUNE 7, 11*g* : arrives 30, 13*g*
Photograph, APRIL 11, 18
CONGREVE, William—*The Way of the World* : see under DRAMA
CONLAY, Mr. William L.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*a*

CONNAUGHT, Duke of—at Cannes, APRIL 5, 15*b*; birthday, MAY 1, 19*b*; expected in Paris, 2, 15*a*; expected in London, 6, 14*f*; visits King and Queen, 12, 17*b*; guest of King and Queen of Rumania, 14, 10*d*; president of Royal Colonial Institute, 16, 17*c*; visits British Empire Exhibition, 19, 8*b*; guest of Committee and Managers of Stock Exchange, 23, 21*c*; 24, 17*c*; lays foundation stone of Research Institute in Animal Pathology (s.), 24, 8*c*; (photo.), 24, 18; unveils Winchester War Memorial, JUNE 2, 9*b*; visits King and Queen, 7, 15*a*; visits Royal Tournament, 7, 10*b*; guest of Mrs. J. H. Hammond, 26, 19*b*; guest of Lady Fitzgerald, 26, 19*c*
Afternoon Party—arrangements, JUNE 2, 17*b*
Bath—visits Pensions Hospital and Children's Orthopædic Hospital: unveils Stone of Remembrance at Royal School for Officers' Daughters, MAY 17, 15*c*
Bath, Order of—presides at installation service at Westminster Abbey, MAY 22, 18*c*; (photo.), 22, 20
Cavalry war memorial—attends unveiling, MAY 22, 13*a*; (photo.), 22, 20
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs — to preside at luncheon, MAY 28, 16*e* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Dukedom, jubilee of—article ("A Royal jubilee: the dukedom of Connaught"), MAY 24, 17*d*
Empire Day—takes salute at children's parade at Stadium, MAY 26, 19*d*; (photo.), 26, 18
Freemasons — presides at summer communication of United Grand Lodge of England, JUNE 5, 10*b*
Italy, King and Queen of—receives at Victoria Station, MAY 27, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
King George's Fund for Sailors—presides at meeting, JUNE 30, 7*e*
National Artillery Association: King's Cup Competition — presents trophies, JUNE 30, 7*e*
Rifle Brigade Club — presides at dinner, JUNE 6, 17*a*
Roberts, Lord—unveils statue on Horse Guards Parade, MAY 31, 11*d*
Royal Air Force pageant — attends, JUNE 30, 9*a*; (photo.), 30, 18 (2* 3* 4*)
Royal Bethlem Hospital — visits, JUNE 30, 21*d*
Royal Cambridge Home for Soldiers' Widows — presides at meeting, MAY 30, 11*c*
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of — attends service in Priory Church, JUNE 24, 17*e*; (photo.), 24, 18
St. John's School, Ealing — gives Empire Day address, MAY 23, 17*c*
St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School —distributes prizes, JUNE 28, 9*f*
Trinity House Elder Brethren — re-elected Master, JUNE 17, 13*a*; lunches at Mansion House, 26, 11*a*
at Fellowship of the Maple Leaf, on need of teachers in Western Canada, MAY 20, 10*e*
at Horse Guards Parade, on Lord Roberts, MAY 31, 11*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on Empire Day; Royal Colonial Institute, MAY 24, 8*e*
at Mansion House, on City of London Hospital, JUNE 3, 11*d*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued):—
at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Sons of the Clergy Corporation, MAY 21, 11*b*
at Queen's Hall, on British and Foreign Bible Society, MAY 8, 11*f*
at Wellington College, on work of college, JUNE 23, 17*c*
at Winchester College, on Wykehamists in The Great War, JUNE 2, 9*b*
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of — opens town planning conference and exhibition at University College, London. APRIL 1, 11*b*; attends Lady Masserene's dance, 9, 17*c*; attends Middlesex Hospital At Home, 16, 17*b*; at Windsor Castle, 21, 12*a*; leaves, 23, 17*b*; to unveil Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve War Memorial, MAY 10, 9*d*; attends cricket match at Oval, 13, 17*d*; guest of Duchess of Norfolk, 17, 15*b*; vice-president of Royal Colonial Institute, 16, 17*c*; guest of Association of British Chambers of Commerce (s.), 22, 11*e*; guest of Royal Geographical Society, 27, 10*d*; dines with Lord and Lady Astor, 28, 17*d*; guest of Japan Society, JUNE 3, 12*c*; attends Lady Bute's dance, 4, 19*d*; unveils Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (London Division) war memorial, 16, 9*e* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 16, 16
Forum Club—attends British Empire Pageant dinner, JUNE 25, 17*b*
Freemasons—biographical; Provincial Grand Master of Berkshire, MAY 31, 17*f*
Fresh Air Fund—visits children's outing in Epping Forest, JUNE 30, 9*c*
St. John Ambulance Association — distributes prizes to railway teams, MAY 17, 9*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, MAY 16, 17*e*; on topography of South Africa; survey work, 27, 10*d*
at Guildhall, on mineral resources of Empire, JUNE 6, 16*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Japanese relations; earthquake, JUNE 3, 12*c*; 4, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at University College, London, on town-planning, APRIL 1, 11*b*
at Wembley, on British Empire Exhibition, APRIL 15, 12*c*
in *President*, Victoria Embankment, on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, JUNE 16, 9*e* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of — attends Lady Masserene's dance, APRIL 9, 17*c*; opens Rye House pageant, MAY 9, 11*e*; birthday, 17, 15*a*; guest of Duchess of Norfolk, 17, 15*b*; guest of Royal Geographical Society, 27, 10*d*; dines with Lord and Lady Astor, 28, 17*d*; attends Royal Caledonian Ball, JUNE 3, 17*e*
Church of England Waifs and Strays Society—attends matinée in aid, MAY 22, 19*c*
Fresh Air Fund—visits children's outing at Epping Forest, JUNE 30, 9*c*
Royal British Nurses' Association—attends meeting to discuss memorial to Princess Christian, MAY 23, 11*d*
Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals — distributes prizes at Crystal Palace, JUNE 16, 10*b*

CONNER, Mr. H. D. (Irish Free State)—Circuit Court Judge for Dublin City and County, JUNE 14, 10*e*
CONNOLLY, Col. Benjamin B.—death, JUNE 30, 19*b* (3* 4*)
CONNOLLY, Sir James — leaving for Australia, APRIL 12, 15*b*
CONRAD, Mr. Joseph — bust by Mr. J. Epstein (photo.), MAY 8, 18
CONSCIENCE money — acknowledged, APRIL 4, 9*c*; 19, 13*a*; MAY 2, 14*a* (14*e*, 1*); 5, 20*b*; 8, 16*f*; 10, 15*f*; 13, 16*e*; 23, 10*c*; 30, 17*d*; JUNE 4, 14*c*; 12, 7*e*; 18, 9*g*; 25, 24*g*; 26, 14*c*; 27, 16*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Parliament — discussed, APRIL 30, 7*c*
CONSERVATION Society — reconstituted, JUNE 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
CONSERVATISM — leading article, JUNE 23, 13*b*
CONSETT Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 25*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 28, 20*e*;—Report, JUNE 18, 22*f*
CONSOLIDATED Assurance Company, Ltd.—bonus: non-payment: Mr. E. Colquhoun (s.), MAY 26, 25*e*; (F.N.), 26, 23*b*;—Meeting, MAY 26, 25*e*;—Report, MAY 16, 21*g*
CONSOLIDATED Diamond Mines of South West Africa, Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 21*c*; (F.N.), 7, 20*c*
CONSOLIDATED Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 20*g*
CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light and Power Company of Baltimore—dividend, APRIL 25, 16*e*; MAY 8, 21*b*
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of New Zealand—report, JUNE 28, 19*c*
CONSOLIDATED London Properties, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 27, 23*d*;—Report, JUNE 16, 19*f*
CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24*c*
CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 28, 22*b*;—Report, MAY 17, 18*c* (4*)
CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 16, 23*c*
CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 21*g*;—Report, MAY 23, 23*g*
CONSOLIDATED Trust, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 30, 24*d*
CONSOLIDATED Water Works Company of Rosario, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase (F.N.), APRIL 17, 18*c*;—Meeting, APRIL 30, 21*b*; — Report, APRIL 17, 18*e*
CONSTABLE, Robert—cruelty to children charge, MAY 26, 11*f*
CONSTANTINESCO, Mr. George—law case, MAY 20, 5*e*
CONSTANTINESCU, M. (Rumania)—expected in Constantinople, APRIL 24, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
CONSTANTINOPLE:—
Conditions — our correspondent's comments, APRIL 14, 11*a*
Greek Œcumenical Patriarch: see under GREECE—Church
Municipal finances — our correspondent's comments, MAY 20, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Trade — itinerant hawkers: language regulation, MAY 20, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Vali—change, JUNE 10, 11*g*; 13, 9*g* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
CONSTANTINOPLE University — Mr. A. J. Toynbee accepts invitation to take up post, APRIL 15, 13*b*; (l.), 16, 10*e*
CONSTITUTION—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), MAY 9, 12*d*
CONSTITUTIONAL Club — dinner, MAY 2, 8*b*;—Meeting, MAY 15, 16*e*; JUNE 3, 5*g*
CONSULAR service:—
Appointments, APRIL 12, 6*d*; 30, 5*e*; MAY 10, 20*e*; 24, 24*e*; JUNE 7, 4*d*
Commercial travellers — National Union of Commercial Travellers: resolution, APRIL 21, 5*f* (5*d*, 3* 4*)
La Paz—change, MAY 22, 15*g*
Montenegro — question in Parliament, APRIL 8, 7*a*
Scholarships—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: founding of fund: resolution, MAY 23, 24*g*; conditions, JULY 25, 11*d*;—Clark, Sir W. H. (l. quoted), JUNE 25, 11*d*;—Leading article, JUNE 25, 15*d*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JUNE 25, 11*d*
Turkestan, Chinese — appointment, APRIL 4, 11*g*
CONTINENTAL and Overseas Trading Company, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 10, 5*g*
CONTINENTALE Handelsbank—report, MAY 17, 19*g*
CONTINENTAL Union Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 22*b*
Continental Weekly — Birthday Number noticed, JUNE 18, 10*g*
CONTRACTS:—
Commercial:—
Insanity, plea of—law case, MAY 7, 5*e*
Lost abroad — Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), APRIL 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Webb, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 2, 9*e*
CONVENIENCE — leading article, APRIL 15, 15*d*
CONVOCATION:—
Canterbury — sessions, MAY 7, 19*a*; MAY 8, 9*d*
York — motions, MAY 3, 15*f*; sessions, 8, 9*e*
CONWAY, Miss E. R.:—
at Scarborough, on education, APRIL 23, 11*e*
at Wembley, on Imperial studies in education, MAY 29, 18*b*
CONWAY, Ald. M.—president of National Union of Teachers, APRIL 22, 9*b*
at Scarborough, on teaching profession; education, APRIL 22, 9*b*; on temperance; Minister of Education's relations with teachers, 23, 11*e*
at Wembley, on Imperial studies, MAY 27, 11*f*
CONWAY, Sir Martin — in Warsaw, MAY 26, 13*g*
at Mansion House, on litter in open spaces, APRIL 26, 15*d*
in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7*d*
on litter in parks (l.), APRIL 21, 4*b*
on Russia — art treasures (report), JUNE 24, 14*f*
CONYBEARE, Rev. Charles H.—on St. Andrew's Church at Tichborne: restoration (l.), MAY 24, 10*c*
CONYBEARE, Ven. W. J.—on S.S. Collar (l.), JUNE 24, 10*d*
CONYNGHAM, Lord — infant son christened, MAY 3, 15*c*
COOCH Behar, Maharani of — presents shield to Indian Gymkhana Cricket Club, MAY 8, 7*c*

COOK, Mr. A. J.—secretary of Miners' Federation, APRIL 11, 14*d*; photograph, 11, 18; secretary of Miners' International, *pro. tem.*, MAY 23, 17*d*; nominated secretary, JUNE 21, 9*g*
at Blaenavon, on coalminers' wages, MAY 6, 11*f*
at 1924 Club, on coalmining industry; strikes; Nationalization of Mines Bill, MAY 12, 23*g*
on coalminers' wages and conditions (evid.), APRIL 26, 15*a*; MAY 2, 17*d*; new agreement (statement), JUNE 19, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); position in Kent (l.), 21, 14*d*
COOK, Mr. George W. (U.S.A.)—liability to income-tax: law case, MAY 20, 10*g*
COOK, Sir James—at Australia House, on Australian exhibit at Wembley, JUNE 17, 11*d* (4*)
COOK, John — burglary charge, MAY 2, 9*e*
COOK, Mr. John—will, MAY 21, 17*d*
COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia):—
London Office — annual report, APRIL 3, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
at Holborn Restaurant, on Budget: Imperial preference, MAY 1, 11*d*
at Hotel Great Central, on British Empire: textiles; Imperial preference, JUNE 11, 9*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, APRIL 4, 5*g*; 5, 9*e* (4*)
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Imperial preference, MAY 6, 16*c*
at Wembley, on town planning, MAY 6, 16*d*
on fiscal policy, Imperial — preference; Richard Cobden's views (l.), APRIL 16, 10*c*
COOK, Kingley — acquitted, MAY 7, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
COOK, Sir Theodore — on *Field* distemper research council (report), JUNE 25, 24*f*
COOK, Mr. Walter W.—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
COOK (James W.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 22*b*
COOK (Thos.) and Sons (Bankers) Ltd.:—registered, JUNE, 17, 24*b* (23*g*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 18, 21*e*
COOKE, Mr. A. St. John—on rule of the pavement (l.), JUNE 23, 8*d*
COOKE, Mr. Conrad W.—on Jupiter's moons visible to eyesight (l.), JUNE 14, 6*c*
COOKE, Maj.-Gen. Herbert F.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*d*
COOKE, Capt. John W.—will, APRIL 7, 15*d* (4*)
COOKE, Mr. Samuel—will, MAY 8, 17*d*
COOKE, Mr. W. G.—on dividend warrants (l.), APRIL 19, 6*a*
COOKERY—French: Club des Cent: awards, JUNE 30, 13*g*
COOKE-YARBOROUGH Mrs. SarahM.—will, APRIL 30, 19*e*
COOK Island—progress (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15*f*
COOKSON, Mr. Emmanuel—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
COOLEY, Mr. Henry G.—will, MAY 3, 15*d*
COOLIDGE, President Calvin (U.S.A.)—suffering from a cold: inhalation of chlorine gas mixture, MAY 22, 16*c*; health, 24, 13*g*
Armaments, limitation of—proposed international conference (views), MAY 12, 13*d*; 26, 14*d*
Burton, Mr. M. L.—tribute, JUNE 13, 10*c*
Congress, struggle with—our Washington correspondent's message, MAY 19, 14*d*
COOLIDGE, President Calvin (U.S.A.) (continued):—
Dawes, Gen. C. G.—message of congratulation to, on his nomination as Vice-President, JUNE 14, 10*c*
Immigration Bill—signs (statement), MAY 27, 16*e*
International Justice, Permanent Court of—membership: attitude, MAY 10, 11*d*; 12, 13*d*; discusses with Republican members of Senate Foreign Relations Committee, 22, 16*b* (16*e* 2* 3* 4*)
Japanese—exclusion: see under UNITED STATES—Immigration
Law—right to pardon person convicted of Contempt of Court: see under UNITED STATES—Law
Pensions Bill, Bursum—vetoes, MAY 5, 14*b*
Presidency—election: nomination prospects, APRIL 7, 11*f*; 28 12*f*; MAY 19, 14*d*; JUNE 7, 11*c* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 10, 12*e*; nominatied, 13 10*e*; Mr. W. J. Abbott (art. quoted), 24, 15*f*
Articles ("The Republication nomination") APRIL 22, 13*f*; ("Coolidge's chances"), 23, 8*d*; ("Mr. Coolidge and his party"), MAY 14, 15*f*; ("Next American President"), 20, 15*f*; ("Conservative Coolidge"), 23, 15*f*
Campaign — national committee, JUNE 24, 15*f*
Republican party—leadership in Congress: our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 7, 11*f*
Scandals, political—new move: our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 4, 12*f*
Soldiers' Bonus Bill—to veto, APRIL 28, 12*f*; vetoes, MAY 16, 13*f*; 17, 12*g*
Taxation—attitude, APRIL 7, 11*f*; Revision Bill: signs; condemnation, JUNE 4, 16*f*
at Arlington cemetery, on Permanent Court of International Justice, May 31, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
at Associated Press luncheon, on foreign policy; recent scandals; delay in entering the Great War; League of Nations; Allied debts; experts' report on German reparations; German loan; codification of international law; limitation of armaments; new conference, APRIL 23, 14*a* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); our Washington correspondent's comments, 24, 12*a*; German opinion, 24, 12*b*; French opinion, 24, 12*c*; leading article, 24, 13*b*
at Washington, on science, JUNE 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
on Navy—strength (opinion), MAY 8, 13*c*
on oilfields scandal—investigations: protest to Senate, APRIL 12, 11*c*
on Reunion of British War Missions to the United States (tel.), APRIL 30, 8*g*; MAY 1, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
on World's Sunday School Convention—message, JUNE 23, 15*e*
COOMBE, Sir Thomas M.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*
COOMBES, James—theft charge, APRIL 25, 7*g*
COONAN, Patrick: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—British soldiers
COONEY, Celia: see under UNITED States—Crime

COOPER, Ven.—at York, on ceremonial directory, MAY 22, 22*g*
COOPER, Mr. Arthur C.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
COOPER, Mr. B. A.—on fur trade: article ("The fur trade"; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*f*
COOPER, Beatrice — defrauding Customs charge, JUNE 3, 11*e* (3* 4*)
COOPER, Maj. Bryan (Irish Free State)—member of committee of inquiry into army, APRIL 4, 14*c*
COOPER, Mr. David W.—will, MAY 13, 19*d*
COOPER, Mr. George—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
COOPER, Mr. Henry—law case, MAY 10, 5*g*
COOPER, Sir J. A.—on wool (art., "Empire wool"; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*a*
COOPER, John R. S.—appeal, JUNE 7, 9*a* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
COOPER, Miss Kathleen — pianoforte recital, JUNE 23, 8*e*
COOPER, Mr. William P.—will, MAY 5, 21*e*
COOPERATIVE exhibition, international (Ghent) — held, JUNE 16, 11*g*
COOPERATIVE Insurance Society, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 3, 22*b*
COOPERATIVE movement — cash trading: Mr. C. A. W. Saxton (s.), JUNE 10, 18*d*; —Cooperator's day: resolution passed at Congress, JUNE 11, 14*c*;—Major, Mr. (s.), JUNE 11, 14*c*;—Newspaper: see under PRESS;—Saxton, Mr. C. A. W. (s.), JUNE 10, 18*d*
COOPERATIVE Poultry Products, Ltd.—formation, MAY 19, 21*c*
COOPERATIVE Union — congress, JUNE 10, 18*d*; 11, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); 12, 14*c* (and 3* 4*)
COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society — meeting, APRIL 7, 7*b*
COOPERS' Company — master: elected, JUNE 9, 7*g*
COPE, Mr.—on railway companies: revenue (evid.), JUNE 24, 5*g*
COPE, Rev. Alfred D.—on English: assemble and dissemble (l.), JUNE 23, 8*d*
COPE, Mr. Edward S.—will, MAY 6, 17*e*
COPE, Mr. Ralph — on railway companies: standard revenue (evid.), MAY 31, 9*e*
COPE Brothers and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 25*e*;—Meeting, JUNE 5, 20*e*
"COPEC": see CITIZENSHIP — Conference
COPELAND, Mr. Ronald:—
on *The Times* correspondent at Biddulph: apology (l.), JUNE 19, 10*b*
COPENHAGEN—Art Gallery: Mr. C. Heise (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
COPPÉE, Baron Evanee (Belgium) — alleged help to Germany during the war: tried, MAY 20, 13*g*
COPPEL, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
COPPER—article ("Our mineral wealth"; B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21*d*
COPPOCK, Mr. R.—at Guildhouse, Eccleston-square, on building labour: dilution; housing, APRIL 7, 12*b*, 19*b*
COPUS, Mr. George F.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
COPYRIGHT:—
Act:—
Tanganyika Territory, extended to—Order in Council, APRIL 26, 9*g*
Music — production: broadcasting: United States District Court of Cincinnati: judgment, APRIL 25, 9*e*
COQUERIE, Capt. Bain de la (France) — naval attaché at Embassy in Tokyo, MAY 12, 13*g*
CORBETT, Frederick—V.C. sold, JUNE 18, 10*g*
CORBETT-SMITH, Mr. A. — *A Commonwealth of Nations*: produced by wireless, MAY 27, 24*d* (2* 3* 4*)
CORCORAN, Sir John A.—K.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
CORCORAN, Michael — assault charge, APRIL 26, 7*g*
CORDEAUX, Sir Harry — returns from Bahamas, JUNE 6, 13*g*; 7, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
CORDERY, Albert—found drowned, MAY 1, 13*a*
CORDIER, M. Henri (France)—president of Société de Géographie, MAY 26, 14*g*
CORDOBA Central Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 29, 27*c*
CORDOBA Copper Company, Ltd.—reconstruction: decision, JUNE 26, 23*d* (3* 4*)
CORELLI, Miss Marie — death, APRIL 22, 12*g*, 18*d*: photograph, 22, 16; funeral: arrangements, 24, 15*c*; funeral, 28, 15*d*; will, MAY 9, 20*f*
Lee, Sir S. (art.), APRIL 23, 20*b*
CORK — crime: see under IRISH Free State—Crime
CORMAC, Henry—body found, MAY 8, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*)
CORMACK, Mr. W. S.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Eastern Aberdeenshire and Kincardineshire, APRIL 7, 9*d*
CORNER, Mr. S.—nominated for City shrievalty, JUNE 4, 22*c*
CORNHILL Insurance Company, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 19, 23*b*; issued, 22, 23*c*
CORNWALL—advertising campaign: Federated Chamber of Commerce: meeting, APRIL 23, 8*e*;—Electoral: Northern, JUNE 9, 7*g*
CORNWALL, Rev. Albert P.—will, MAY 13, 19*d*
CORNWALL'S Industries, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 16, 5*d*
CORONA Club—dinner, JUNE 20, 16*c*
CORONERS—appointments, APRIL 15, 8*g*; 16, 16*c*; MAY 9, 11*g*; 12, 9*d*; 13, 11*g*
CORONERS' Society—meeting, JUNE 20, 11*g*
CORPORATION of Industrial Settlements for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors — meeting, MAY 15, 12*c*
CORPORATION of Insurance Brokers — dinner, MAY 31, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
CORPS of Commissionaires: see COMMISSIONAIRES
CORY, Lady—luncheon, MAY 14, 16*g*
CORY (Wm.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 22*b*; JUNE 5, 19*g*;—Meeting, JUNE 13, 16*e*
CORYNDON, Sir Robert—in Kenya Legislative Council, on Indian question; native labour, MAY 16, 13*b* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*); our Nairobi correspondent's message, JUNE 16, 11*a*
COSBY, Capt. Dudley S.—will, APRIL 14, 15*d*
COSENS, Dr. W. G.—on insanity tests (l.), MAY 27, 17*e*
COSGRAVE, Mr. Philip B.—will, MAY 8, 17*d*
COSGRAVE, President W. T. (Irish Free State)—attends mass for executed leaders of Irish rebellion of 1916, MAY 5, 14*b*
Boundary — delegate to conference, APRIL 21, 8*d*; leaves for London, 24, 12*a*; attends, 25, 10*e*; (statement), 26, 10*e*; (int.), MAY 26, 16*d*; invited to Chequers for discussion with Sir J. Craig, MAY 31, 14*d*; conversations, JUNE 2, 14*f*; (photo.), 2, 18; correspondence with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 19, 16*b*
Photograph (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*g*

COSGRAVE, President W. T. (continued) :—
at Kildare Hunt races (photo.), MAY 1, 20
in Parliament, on committee of inquiry into army, APRIL 4, 14*c*; on British guarantee for Irish land bonds, MAY 10, 9*b*; on boundary, 30, 16*b*; on boundary commission: judicial committee's position, JUNE 7, 13*f*; on army changes, 14, 10*e*; on boundary commission, 19, 14*f*
on British Empire Exhibition (message; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*f*
COSTA, Dr. Affonso (Portugal) — invitation to form Cabinet, JUNE 24, 13*e*
COSTELLO, Mr. L. W. J.—at St. Leonards, on Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party, MAY 13, 24*f*
COSTELLO, Samuel — acquittal, APRIL 17, 4*e*
COSTERS' Hall—mural tablet to Mr. W. J. Orsman: unveiling arrangements, MAY 15, 16*d* (3* 4*)
COSTIN, Mr. John Q.—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
COSTUME :—
Designs (photo.), MAY 10, 16; 17, 16
European women — Mrs. Ramsay (s.), JUNE 27, 11*e*
France—show (Paris): arrangements, MAY 26, 13*g*; held, 31, 13*g*
Law case, JUNE 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*b*
London fashions — articles, APRIL 2, 17*f*; 9, 17*e*; 16, 17*f*; 23, 17*f*; 30, 17*f*; MAY 7, 17*f*; 14, 17*f*; 21, 17*f*; 28, 17*f*; JUNE 4, 19*f*; 11, 15*f*; 18, 19*f*; 25, 17*f*
Paris fashions — articles, APRIL 7, 15*f*; 14, 15*f*; 21, 11*f*; 28, 15*f*; MAY 5, 17*f*; 12, 17*f*; 19, 17*f*; 26, 17*f*; JUNE 2, 17*f*; 9, 13*e*; 16, 15*f*; 23, 15*f*; 30, 17*f*
Straight line — correspondence, MAY 6, 10*d*
COTTER, Mr. Joseph P.—law case, MAY 29, 5*f*; 30, 5*f*; 31, 6*e*; JUNE 3, 5*a*; 5, 5*f*
COTTERELL, Mr. Arthur E.—long service as telephone official; presentations made, JUNE 5, 8*e*
COTTEW, Miss Mary E.—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
COTTINGHAM, Mr. John—will, MAY 12, 20*f*
COTTON :—
Africa, East :—
Japan—purchases: questions in Parliament, MAY 6, 8*b*
Africa, West — cultivation: Lord Kylsant (s.), JUNE 13, 16*a*
British Empire :—
Cultivation — International Cotton Federation (report), JUNE 26, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Development — British Empire Exhibition congress: discussion, JUNE 11, 7*d*;—Himbury, Mr. W. H. (report), MAY 24, 20*a*
Burma—cultivation: association in process of formation in Mandalay, MAY 12, 21*e*
Consumption, international—statistics, APRIL 16, 20*d*
Rhodesia, Southern — first ginnery opened, JUNE 27, 24*b*
Russia — purchases in United States, JUNE 13, 15*c* (4*)
Sewing cottons—prices: Drapers' Chamber of Trade discussed, JUNE 18, 13*f*
Statistics, international, APRIL 16, 20*d*
COTTON (continued) :—
Sudan :—
Development—article ("Developing the Sudan"), APRIL 24, 11*d*;—Asquith, Mr. A. M. (s.), MAY 8, 22*c*
Kassala—cultivation, MAY 8, 8*c*; 12, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Supplies—leading article, JUNE 13, 11*c*
Syria—cultivation: report, APRIL 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Trade—Mr. H. W. Lee (s.), MAY 28, 20*c* (20*g*, 4*)
Uganda—cultivation: Sir G. Archer (s.), JUNE 9, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Japan—purchases: questions in Parliament, MAY 6, 8*b*
Consumption — report, APRIL 15, 21*d*; MAY 15, 21*e*; JUNE 16, 20*b*
Crop—reports, APRIL 29, 19*e*; MAY 1, 26*g*; 22, 23*g* (4*); 29, 23*f*; JUNE 3, 21*c*; 5, 19*c* (4*)
Area planted—estimate, JUNE 23, 19*g*
Trade—Mr. W. Booth (s.), MAY 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
COTTON, Mr. Henry G.—will, JUNE 24, 16*d*
COTTON, Sir Robert — Annesley, Mr. F. C. (l.), MAY 16, 10*e*;—Bust by Roubiliac: acquired by British Museum, MAY 13, 18; Mrs. A. Esdaile (l.), 13, 20*d*
COTTRELL and Son, Messrs. :—
on B.S.T. (Birmingham), Ltd.—offer of British Shareholders Trust, Ltd. (l.), JUNE 27, 22*b*
COTY, M. François (France)—election as Senator declared invalid, APRIL 12, 11*f*; Paris house burgled, JUNE 28, 11*g*
COULDREY, Mr. Oswald J. — "South Indian Hours": reviewed, APRIL 29, 18*c*
COULSON, Mr. S.—robbed, JUNE 25, 9*f*
COULTER, Mr. Sidney—will, APRIL 15, 17*d*
COUNCIL of Agriculture—meeting, MAY 23, 11*d*
COUNCIL of Foreign Bondholders — president and vice-president appointed, APRIL 28, 21*f*
on Ottoman debt (l.), MAY 28, 10*a*
COUNTY Councils :—
Members — travelling expenses: Bill: introduced in Commons, JUNE 4, 9*c*; provisions, 6, 9*e*; second reading, 17, 9*c*; 18, 9*d* (3* 4*)
COUNTY Councils Association — meeting, MAY 1, 5*f*; JUNE 30, 21*e*
COUNTY Courts — Bill: introduced in Commons, APRIL 3, 7*d*; second reading, MAY 8, 8*e*; financial resolution agreed, 15, 9*b*; report, JUNE 21, 7*c*;—Business, increased: questions in Parliament, APRIL 4, 7*d*;—Judges: appointment, MAY 26, 8*c*
COUNTY of London Electricity Supply Company—Bill: in Lords: third reading, JUNE 26, 8*a*
COUPLAND, Prof. Reginald—biographical, MAY 27, 18*e*
COURSING :—
Cushey Job—destroyed, MAY 9, 7*d*
Fixtures, APRIL 28, 6*d*
COURTAULD, Mrs. W. J.—endows scholarship in Essex secondary schools, APRIL 2, 11*c*
COURTAULDS, Ltd.—artificial silk: prices, APRIL 30, 22*c*;—Bonus (F.N.), JUNE 27, 11*b*

COURTHOPE, Lieut.-Col. G. L. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural industry, MAY 7, 9*d*; on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 4, 22*e*
in Parliament, on forestry, JUNE 5, 8*d*; —on sugar (beet) industry, MAY 7, 8*f*
COURTHOPE, Mr. William F.—death, APRIL 1, 9*d*, 21*b*
COURTNEY, Mr. F. S.—member of committee on agricultural machinery, MAY 21, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
COURT Theatre : see ROYAL Court Theatre
COUTINHO, Senhor (Portugal) — leaving Lisbon, APRIL 1, 13*g*
COUTTS, Mr. C. R. V.—on fiscal policy (l.), MAY 21, 10*c*
COUTTS, Mrs. Louisa — will, APRIL 21, 11*c*
COVE, Mr. W. G.—
at Scarborough, on unemployment, APRIL 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9*b*
COVENT Garden Opera House — Mr. J. H. Drummond (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*
COVENTRY—diocese : conference, MAY 21, 17*e*; missionary rally : arrangements, JUNE 20, 17*e*;—Mayor : appointed, JUNE 25, 11*g*
COVENTRY, Lady—health, JUNE 27, 17*b*; 28, 15*a*
COVENTRY, Lord—birthday, MAY 9, 17*b*
COVENTRY Cathedral—Sub-Dean installed, APRIL 8, 17*c*
COVENTRY Chain Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 25*f*; 7, 21*e*
COWAN, Mr. D. M. :—
at House of Commons, on School Teachers' Superannuation Bill, MAY 9, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Education (Scotland) Superannuation Bill, MAY 8, 8*e*; — School Teachers' Superannuation (Contributions) Bill, APRIL 15, 8*a*
COWAN, Sir Henry—at Holloway, on pianoforte industry and McKenna duties, MAY 17, 14*b*
COWAN, Sir W.—in Parliament on emigration within Empire, MAY 29, 8*f*
COWARD, Miss—at Putney, on higher school examinations, JUNE 14, 6*d*
COWARD, Dr. Henry—conducts concert in Paris, JUNE 17, 14*c*
COWBURN, Surg.-Cdr. Arthur D.—coroner for Southern District of London, APRIL 15, 8*g*; 16, 16*e*
COWBURN, Mr. Frank—will, MAY 21, 17*d*
COWDRAY, Lord :—
Imperial Institute galleries—offer of annual contribution announced in Commons, APRIL 1, 8*b*
at Betteshanger, on Kent coalfield development, MAY 20, 11*f*
in Parliament, on Imperial Institute Bill, JUNE 5, 7*b*
COWDRAY Club—Queen Mary visits, MAY 8, 17*b*
COWELL, Mr. Edmund F.—on National Debt (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*
COWELL, Rev. Henry—will, MAY 31, 16*f*
COWES — new esplanade opened, JUNE 9, 12*d*
COWLING—presentation made to Mr. P. Snowden, MAY 19, 16*e*
COWPER, Mr. H. S. —on Swaythling Tudor cup (l.), MAY 15, 15*e*
COWPER-COLES, Mr. S.—on Somerset House : cleaning interior (l.), APRIL 15, 10*d*
COX, Alfred—drunk while driving charge, APRIL 22, 20*c*
COX, Dr. Alfred—at Kingsway Hall, on National Health Insurance : medical benefit, APRIL 7, 7*b*
COX, Mr. Christopher—War Memorial Research Student in Ancient History at Oxford, June 19, 16*d*
COX, Lieut.-Col. E. G. H.—at Westminster, on Territorial Army, MAY 19, 11*d* (11*b*, 4*)
COX, Mr. G.—on street refuges (l.), MAY 10, 8*g*
COX, Mr. Harold—disclaims identity with Mr. Harold B. Cox (l.), MAY 29, 12 *c*
on McKenna duties (l.), MAY 29, 12*c*
COX, Mr. Harold B.—on McKenna duties (l.), MAY 10, 8*g*; 19, 10*e*
COX, Sir Percy—leaves for Constantinople, MAY 13, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); at Constantinople, 17, 11*a*, *b*; (photo.), 24, 18
Mosul negotiations—reply to speech by Fethi Bey, MAY 20, 13*e* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*); participates, 21, 13*f*; 26, 14*c*; 28, 13*d*; JUNE 3, 14*b*; 4, 16*f*; 6, 14*f*; 9, 9*b*; 11, 11*b*, (12*f*, 3* 4*)
COX, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 18, 19*d*
COX, Mr. Thomas—retirement as controller of Unionist Central Office ; biographical, JUNE 18, 9*g*
COX, William J.—attempted murder charge, JUNE 25, 11*b*
COX and Danks, Messrs.—sunken German naval vessels at Scapa Flow : salvage scheme, APRIL 19, 7*a*
COX'S Bank—premises : sale announced, MAY 22, 28*f*
COXSEDGE, Mr. C.—at Blackfriars road, on road transport workers' wages and conditions, JUNE 30, 6*g*
COYNES, Martin : see under IRISH Free State —Crime—Bank raid
COYSH, Mr. Fred—at Guildhall, on commercial travellers' railway facilities, JUNE 11, 14*b*
COZENS-HARDY, Lord—death from accident, MAY 27, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); body being brought to England, 29, 15*g*
Arnholz, Mr. H. P. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
Mitra, Sir B. C. (l.) MAY 28, 16*d*
Penson, Sir H. (l.), May 29, 18*e*
CRABBE, Mrs. Emma A. — will, JUNE 26, 19*d*
CRABITES, Mr. Pierre (U.S.A.)—tramcar accident, JUNE 27, 13*g*
CRABTREE, Mr. John R.—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
CRADDOCK, Sir Reginald — director of Central Provinces Prospecting Syndicate, APRIL 10, 24*a*; biographical, MAY 27, 18*e*
CRAGG, Maj. Francis W.—death, APRIL 25, 9*c*
CRAIG, Mr. Gordon :—
The Mask—number reviewed, MAY 21, 12*b*; (l.), 30, 19*c*
Woodcut exhibition : see under ART —Exhibitions
"Woodcuts and some Words"—leading article, MAY 2, 13*d*
CRAIG, Mr. Harold J.—bankruptcy : meeting, JUNE 26, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*)
CRAIG, Sir James (Northern Ireland)—health, APRIL 3, 16*b*; returns to Stormont Castle, 12, 9*f*; appearance in Ulster Parliament ; 14, 10*c*; visits British Empire Exhibition, 29, 10*b*; summoned to London, MAY 26, 16*d*; presides at meeting of Ulster Association, JUNE 13, 7*e*

CRAIG, Sir James (Northern Ireland) (continued) :—
Boundary Conference—attends, APRIL 25, 10*e* ; meets Mr. J. H. Thomas and Irish Free State High Commissioner in London, 29, 12*b* ; invited to Chequers for discussion with President Cosgrave, MAY 31, 14*d* ; conversations, JUNE 2, 14*f* ; (photo.), 2, 18 ; (statement), 5, 16*d*
Photograph (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13
at Belfast, on conference on boundary question, APRIL 17, 14*f* ; future of Ulster, JUNE 13, 7*e*
at Newtownards, on boundary dispute, MAY 9, 11*c*
at Stormont Castle, on boundary question, MAY 12, 14*c* (16*c*, 4*) ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 13, 16*e*
at Summer Island, on agriculture, MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Ulster Association luncheon, on relations with Irish Free State ; refusal to appoint representative on Boundary Commission, MAY 2, 17*a* ; Ulster Unionists' opinion, 3, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on boundary question : no commissioner to be appointed, MAY 7, 14*f*
on British Empire Exhibition (message, B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*g*
CRAIG, Mr. John—death, MAY 10, 17*g*
CRAIGHEAD, Mr. A. G.—on "chance" in Bible (l.), MAY 9, 10*e*
CRAIGHEAD Tea Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25*d*
CRAIGIE, Miss Margaret B.—will, APRIL 30, 19*e*
CRAIK, Sir Henry :—
at House of Commons, on School Teachers' Superannuation Bill, MAY 9, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Conveyancing (Scotland) Amendment Bill, JUNE 28, 5*g* ;—Education (Scotland) Superannuation Bill, MAY 8, 8*d* ;—Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7*c* ;—House of Commons : visitors, JUNE 6, 8*b* ;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 24, 9*d* ;—India : administration ; Civil Service, APRIL 16, 8*a* ;—Public Ownership of Natural Resources Bill, MAY 28, 8*b*
on Labour Ministry—policy : Liberal Party attitude (l.), MAY 24 15*e*
CRAKE valley—article ("June showers on Coniston"), JUNE 10, 15*f*
CRAMM, Mr. Richard (Newfoundland)—attitude to Hickman Ministry, MAY 13, 13*b* ; joins opposition party, 15, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Minister without portfolio, JUNE 10, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
CRAMMOND, Mr. Edgar—managing director of British Shareholders Trust, Ltd., JUNE 20, 22*b*
CRAMP, Mr. C. T. :—
at Hotel Victoria, on Juvenile labour : choice of employment, MAY 30, 16*b*
on labour disputes — Communist activities (art. quoted), JUNE 19, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
on railway shopmen—wages (evid.), APRIL 3, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; unauthorized strike (statement), JUNE 12, 12*f* ; (art. quoted), 19, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
CRAMP, Mr. Francis—will, MAY 16, 16*c* (3* 4*)
CRANAGE, Rev. D. H. S. :—
on Mallory, Mr. Leigh (l.), JUNE 23, 13*e*
on Stanton, Rev. V. H. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*e*
CRANBORNE, Lord—partner of Messrs. King and Foà, JUNE 30, 23*g*
CRANE, Lieut.-Col. C. P.—on S.S. Collar (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
CRANE, Councillor—on housing : building industry committee's report (views), APRIL 14, 7*b*
CRANE, Mr. Isaac—will, MAY 8, 17*d*
CRANFIELD, Mr. W. T. :—
on Canada—alien settlers (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*
on milling industry—article ("Milling industry" ; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 29*e*
CRANSTON, Mr. D. F.—on wine and spirit trade (art., "Wines, spirits and ciders" ; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*d*
CRAPPER, Mr. Benjamin—will, APRIL 16, 17*d*
CRASTER, Rev. T. H.—on Oxford v. Cambridge University boat-race in 1855 (l.), APRIL 9, 10*e*
CRAVEN, Mrs.—dance, MAY 14, 17*d*
CRAWFORD, Miss Eleanor—will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
CRAWFORD, Mr. Francis C.—will, MAY 7, 17*d* (2* 3* 4*)
CRAWFORD, Mrs. Helen—arrest and release ; Communist Party telegram to Mr. G. Lansbury, MAY 20, 11*d*
CRAWFORD, Sir Homewood—biographical ; retires after 39 years of office, JUNE 24, 11*d* ; presentation, 27, 16*a*
on local government officials—superannuation ; tenure of posts (add.), JUNE 9, 17*b*
CRAWFORD, Judge John—on Lord Byron (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*
CRAWFORD, Col. R.—on Naval and Military officers' pay (l.), APRIL 11, 10*e*
CRAWFORD, Mr. W. S. :—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Advertising, JUNE 25, 16*e*
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—chairman of award jury of Street medal R.I.B.A., APRIL 26, 13*d* ; at Cambridge : photograph, JUNE 19, 18 ; appointed member of Council at British School at Rome, 28, 9*g*
at Connaught Rooms, on Central Association of Miners' Permanent Relief Societies, MAY 24, 16*f*
at Royal United Service Institution, on Advertisements Regulation Bill ; roadside hoardings, MAY 24, 10*d*
CRAWLEY, Miss Sybil—song recital, MAY 16, 12*b*
CREASY, Mr. F. J.—underwriter for Northern Assurance Company, JUNE 7, 18*c*
CRÉDIT Lyonnais—report, MAY 30, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
CREDITO Italiano—capital : increase, APRIL 30, 20*g* ; share issue (F.N.), MAY 2, 21*b* ; 13, 21*e* (21*g*, 4*) ;—Control : Signor Mussolini's drastic methods, APRIL 16, 13*f* ;—Report, APRIL 21, 15*b* ; (F.N.), 23, 23*d*
CREER, Mr. William—will, APRIL 15, 17*d*
CREMATION Society—meeting, APRIL 29, 9*e*
CREMONINI, Guy S.—theft charge, MAY 1, 14*a* ; 8, 10*e*
CRERAR, Mr. J.—member of committee on Government of India Act, MAY 7, 13*b*
in Council of State, on Lord Olivier's letter to Mr. Satyamurthi, JUNE 7, 11*b*
CRESPIN, Mrs. Emily A.—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*

CRESWELL, Col. (South Africa)—meeting with Gen. Hertzog, JUNE 25, 13*c*; mentioned as Minister of Mines, 30, 14*d*
General election — standing for Rand seat of Denver, MAY 6, 13*e*; prospects, 26, 13*c*
at Durban, on Labour Party's policy, MAY 2, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
at Johannesburg, on mining industry; Smuts administration; pact between Labour and Nationalist parties, MAY 10, 11*f*
on mines (s.), MAY 9, 13*f*
CRETE:—
Article ("The Isles of Greece"), MAY 19, 13*a*
Mahomedans, black — negotiations between Greek and Italian Governments, MAY 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Memorial of pro-Greek section to Downing-street — claims rejected, JUNE 27, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
CREW, Dr. F. A. E.—at Royal Institution, on sex ratio, MAY 6, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
CREWE, Lord—leaves for Biarritz, APRIL 4, 11*g*; silver wedding, 22, 15*b*; conversation with M. Poincaré, 26, 10*c*
at Westminster School, on study of classics: address translated into French, APRIL 29, 11*g*
CRICHTON, Col. Sir George A.—K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16*a*
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James:—
on Lankester, Miss P. (l. quoted), JUNE 20, 9*g* (4*)
CRICK, Mr. Fred M.—will, JUNE 26, 19*d*
CRICK, Rev. Walter—on marriage banns anomalies (l.), MAY 8, 15*d*
CRICKET:—
Admission charges — entertainments tax: see AMUSEMENTS — Tax — Reduction—Public, withholding of benefit from
Africa, South—team to visit England: leaves Cape Town, APRIL 5, 6*c*: arrival, 22, 5*b*; (photo.), 22, 16; practice, 23, 4*g*; v. Leicestershire, MAY 5, 6*c*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 6*f*; (photos.), 5, 18; 6, 18; v. Derbyshire, 8, 7*c*; 9, 7*b*; 10, 7*f*; (photos.), 9, 18; v. Surrey, 12, 6*c*; 13, 7*c*; 14, 7*a*; (photo.), 12, 18; v. Nottinghamshire, 15, 7*b*; 16, 7*d*; 17, 7*a*; v. Lancashire, 19, 5*c*; 20, 6*a*; 21, 7*a*; v. Gloucestershire, 22, 7*c*; 23, 7*c*; 24, 6*c*; v. M.C.C., 26, 7*c*; 27, 8*a*; 28, 7*c*; v. Scotland, 30, 7*f*; 31, 8*c*; JUNE 2, 5*c*; 3, 6*c*; v. Yorkshire, 5, 6*e*; 6, 7*c*; 7, 6*b*; v. Cambridge University, 9, 4*e*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 6*f*; v. Oxford University, 12, 6*a*; 13, 4*d*; 14, 5*b*; v. Essex, 19, 7*a*; 20, 7*c*; 21, 15*d*; v. Hampshire, 23, 6*c*; 24, 7*b*; 25, 7*a*; v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., 26, 7*f*; 27, 7*f*; 28, 7*c*
Averages, JUNE 2, 5*c*; 9, 4*c*; 16, 5*c*; 23, 6*d*; 30, 5*e*
Parker, G.M.—inclusion: South African Association decision, JUNE 13, 4*f*
Test matches — Selection Committee appointed; recommended umpires; payments to professionals and scorers, APRIL 29, 6*d*; First Match: teams, JUNE 6, 7*a*; 14, 5*c*; result, 16, 5*a*; 17, 6*a*; 18, 7*a*; (photos.), 16, 16; 17, 20; Second Match: teams, 23, 6*b*; 28, 7*a*; result, 30, 5*a*; (photos.), 30, 18
CRICKET:—
Africa, South:—
Test matches (continued):—
Articles ("Building up an eleven"), APRIL 15, 6*d*; ("Problems for the Selection Committee"), 28, 6*f*; ("The importance of good fielding"), MAY 12, 6*a*; ("The South Africans: better prospects on hard wickets"), 19, 5*a*; ("The England team"), JUNE 9, 4*a*; ("The next Test Match"), 23, 6*a* (and 4*)
Ardingly College v. M.C.C., JUNE 19, 7*c*
Articles ("Building up an eleven"), APRIL 15, 6*d*; ("The coming season"), 21, 14*a*; ("Problems for the Selection Committee"), 28, 6*f*; ("Prospects for the season"), MAY 5, 6*a*; ("The importance of good fielding"), 12, 6*a*; ("The South Africans: better prospects on hard wickets"), 19, 5*a*; ("The coaching of cricket"), 22, 7*a*; ("Bad weather and other problems"), 26, 7*a*; ("The representative matches"), JUNE 2, 5*a*; ("The England team"), 9, 4*a*; ("Two remarkable collapses"), 16, 5*e* (3* 4*); ("The Next Test Match"), 23, 6*a* (and 3* 4*); ("The Universities"), 30, 5*f*
Averages, JUNE 2, 5*c*; 9, 4*d*; 16, 5*d*; 23, 6*d*; 30, 5*e*
Bedford Modern School v. Northampton School, JUNE 3, 6*d*
Bedford School v. Dulwich College, JUNE 3, 6*c*; v. Leys School, 10, 7*f*; v. M.C.C., 18, 7*f*
Bilton Grange Masters v. Cryptics, JUNE 17, 7*a*
Blackheath v. Cryptics, JUNE 17, 7*b*
Blundell's School v. Downside School, JUNE 17, 7*a*
Bowley—returns to England, APRIL 8, 6*b*
Bradfield College v. Old Wykehamists, JUNE 10, 6*f*; v. Free Foresters, 18, 7*e*
Brighton College v. Blue Mantles, JUNE 3, 6*d*; v. Epsom College, 10, 6*e*; v. Sussex Martlets, 17, 7*a*; v. Lancing College, 26, 7*g*
Cambridge University — prospects, APRIL 21, 14*a*; Seniors' match, MAY 1, 6*g*; 2, 6*e*; 3, 5*e*; Freshmen's match, 5, 6*e*; 6, 7*c*; v. Sussex, 8, 7*b*; 9, 7*c*; 10, 7*e*; v. Lancashire, 12, 6*b*; 13, 7*d*; 14, 7*c*; v. Yorkshire, 15, 7*c*; 16, 7*d*; trial matches, 19, 5*b*; 20, 6*b*; 21, 7*d*; 27, 8*c*; 28, 7*c*; v. Somersetshire, 29, 7*d*; 30, 7*g*; 31, 8*b*; v. Army, JUNE 3, 6*d* 4, 7*c*; v. South Africans, 9, 4*c*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 6*f*; v. Free Foresters, 12, 6*c*; 13, 4*d*; 14, 5*d*; v. Leicestershire, 19, 7*a*; 20, 7*b*; v. Northamptonshire, 23, 6*a*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*b*; v. Surrey, 26, 7*c*; 27, 7*c*; v. Sussex, 30, 5*d*; (art. "The Universities"), 30, 5*f*
Canford School — coach appointed, APRIL 3, 6*a*
Carr, Mr. A. W.—accident, APRIL 17, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Charterhouse School v. Hampstead, JUNE 3, 6*e*; v. Harrow School, 9, 4*g*; v. Winchester College, 13, 4*d*
Cheltenham College v. Liverpool, JUNE 17, 7*a*

Cricket (continued) :—
Christ's Hospital v. Rev. C. J. M. Godfrey's XI., June 5, 6f
City of London School v. Blackheath, May 27, 8f; v. Hurstpierpoint College, June 14, 4g
Clifton College v. Rugby School, June 6, 7a; v. Clifton Club, 18, 7f; v. Old Cliftonians, 30, 6f
Club matches — results, May 5, 6c; 12, 6d; 19, 5e; 26, 7c; June 2, 5d; 9, 4e; 10, 7f; 16, 5e; 23, 6g; 30, 5d
Coaching — article ("The coaching of cricket"), May 22, 7a
Control, Board of — meeting, April 29, 6d
County championship :—
Derbyshire v. Glamorganshire, May 19, 5d; 20, 6c; v. Surrey, 22, 7c; 23, 7e; 24, 6f; v. Lancashire, 26, 7c; 27, 8e; 28 7d; v. Worcestershire, June 2, 5b; 3, 6c; 4, 7d; v. Warwickshire, 9, 4d; 10, 6c; 11, 6e; v. Yorkshire, 16, 5c; 17, 6f; 18, 7d; v. Somersetshire, 23, 6c; 24, 7c; 25, 6g, v. Leicestershire, 30, 5b
Essex v. Kent, May 12, 6d; 13, 7e; 14, 7c; v. Leicestershire, 15, 7c; 16, 7e; 17, 7d; v. Somersetshire, 22, 7c; 23, 7e; 24, 6f; v. Sussex, 26, 7c; 27, 8e; 28, 7e; v. Nottinghamshire, 29, 7b; 30, 7e; 31, 8d v. Worcestershire, June 9, 4c; 10, 6b; 11, 6c; v, Gloucestershire, 16, 5d, 17, 6d; 18, 7d; v. Middlesex, 23, 6b; 24, 6g; 25, 7c
Glamorganshire v. Yorkshire, May 8, 7b; 9, 7b; v. Surrey, 26, 7c; 27, 8e; v. Leicestershire, 29, 7b; 30, 7e; v. Northamptonshire, June 2, 5b; 3, 6d; 4, 7c; v. Gloucestershire, 5, 6e; 6, 7a; 7, 6d; v. Warwickshire, 19, 7b; 20, 7d; 21, 5f
Gloucestershire v. Yorkshire, May 12, 6d; 13, 7d; 14, 7d; v. Sussex, 15, 7c; 16, 7d; v. Surrey, 29, 7c; 30. 7e; 31, 8c; v. Lancashire, June 19, 7c; 20, 7e; 21, 5d
Hampshire v. Sussex, May 12, 6b; 13, 7d; 14, 7c; v. Somersetshire, 19, 5c; 20, 6d; 21, 7c; v. Gloucestershire, June 2, 5b; 3, 6c; 4, 7b; v. Worcestershire, 5, 6e; 6, 7d; 7, 6d; v. Kent, 9, 4d; 10, 6c; v. Middlesex, 26, 7e; 27, 7e; v. Surrey, 30, 5c
Kent v. Northamptonshire, May 15, 7d; 16, 7e; v. Somersetshire, 26, 7c; 27, 8c; 28, 7d; v. Worcestershire, June 16, 5c (and 3* 4*); 17, 6e; 18, 7b; v. Middlesex, 19, 7c; 20, 7a; 21, 5e; v. Essex, 26, 7e; 27, 7e; 28, 7a
Lancashire v. Derbyshire, May 5, 6d; 6, 7c; 7, 6g; v. Glamorganshire, 15, 7d; 16, 7e; 17, 7d; v. Kent, 29, 7d; 30, 7d; 31, 8c; v. Warwickshire, June 2, 5b; 3, 6c; 4, 7e; v. Middlesex, 12, 6a; 13, 4e; 14, 5b; v. Surrey, 16, 5d; 17, 6c; 18, 7c; v. Sussex, 26, 7e; 27, 7f; 28, 7c; v. Nottinghamshire, 30, 5b
Cricket :—
County championship (continued) :—
Leicestershire v. Derbyshire, May 12, 6d; 13, 7c; 14, 7b; v. Nottinghamshire, 19, 5d; 20, 6c; 21, 7b; v. Hampshire, 26, 7b; 27, 8d; 28, 7e; v. Northamptonshire, June 9, 4a; 10, 6d; 11, 6d; v. Surrey, 12, 6a; 13, 4d; 14, 5d; v. Lancashire, 23, 6a; 24, 7d; 25, 7c; v. Gloucestershire, 26, 7c; 27, 7c; 28, 7d
Middlesex v. Hampshire, May 8, 7a; 9, 7a; 10, 7e; v. Warwickshire, 15, 7b; 16, 7c; 17, 7b; v. Gloucestershire, 19, 5b; 20, 6b; 21, 7b; v. Lancashire, 22, 7b; 23, 7d; 24, 6d; v. Yorkshire, 29, 7c; 30, 7d; 31, 8b; v. Nottinghamshire, June 2, 5c; 3, 6c; 4, 7b; v. Essex, 5, 6e; 6, 7a; 7, 6c; v. Sussex, 9, 4b; 10, 6a; v. Somersetshire, 16, 5b; 17, 6c; 18, 7e
Northamptonshire v. Yorkshire, May 22, 7c; 23, 7c; 24, 6d; v. Kent, June 5, 6e; 6, 7d; 7, 6c; Hampshire, 12, 6b; 13, 4d; 14, 5d; v. Glamorganshire, 16, 5b; 17, 6d; v. Nottinghamshire, 19, 7a; 20, 7d; 21, 5e; v. Derbyshire, 26, 7f; 27, 7d; 28, 7b
Nottinghamshire v. Sussex, May 5, 6d; 6, 7c; 7, 6g; v. Glamorganshire, 22, 7b; 23, 7d; 24, 6c; v. Surrey, June 9, 4d; 10, 6c; 11, 6d; v. Hampshire, 16, 5c; 17, 6f; 18, 7c; v. Kent, 23, 6c; 24, 7d; 25, 7a; v. Worcestershire, 26, 7f; 27, 7d
Positions—tables, May 17, 7c; 21, 7d; 24, 6e; 28, 7c; 31, 8c; June 4, 7d; 7, 6a; 11, 6c; 14, 5d; 18, 7c; 21, 5f; 25, 7b; 28, 7a
Somersetshire v. Gloucestershire, June 9, 4d; 10, 6d; 11, 6d; v. Essex, 12, 6a; 13, 4d; 14, 5d
Surrey v. Glamorganshire, May 5, 6d; 6, 7d; v. Somersetshire, 15, 7a; 16, 7a; 17, 7c; v. Essex, June 2, 5b; 3, 6c; 4. 7d; v. Sussex, 5, 6f; 6, 7a; 7, 6a; v. Derbyshire, 19, 7b; 20, 7b
Sussex v. Somersetshire, June 2, 5d; 3, 6c; 4, 7a; v. Nottinghamshire, 12, 6a; 13, 4c; 14, 5a; v. Leicestershire, 16, 5c; 17, 6e; 18, 7b; v. Worcestershire, 19, 7d; 20, 7d
Warwickshire v. Northamptonshire, May 5, 6c; 6, 7d; 7, 6g; v. Nottinghamshire, 12, 6d; 13, 7c; 14, 7b; v. Sussex, 19, 5e; 20, 6d; 21, 7c; v. Worcestershire, 26, 7c; 27, 8d; 28, 7d; v. Yorkshire, June 12, 6b; 13, 4e; 14, 5d; v. Somersetshire, 26, 7d; 27, 7e; 28, 7d; v. Kent, 30, 5b
Worcestershire v. Glamorganshire, May 12, 6d; 13, 7d; 14, 7d; v. Kent, 19, 5e; 20, 6d; 21, 7d; v. Sussex, 22, 7c; 23, 7e; 24, 6e; v. Gloucestershire, June 12, 6a; 13, 4f; 14, 5b; v. Warwickshire, 23, 6a; 24, 7d; v. Somersetshire, 30, 5c

CRICKET :—
County championship (continued) :—
Yorkshire v. Surrey, MAY 19, 5*d*; 20, 6*c*; 21, 7*c*; v. Nottinghamshire, 26, 7*b*; 27, 8*d*; 28, 7*e*; v. Kent, JUNE 2, 5*c*; 3, 6*c*; 4, 7*d*; v. Lancashire, 9, 4*b*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*c*; v. Somersetshire, 19, 7*c*; 20, 7*c*; v. Sussex, 23, 6*b*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*b*; v. Essex, 30, 5*b*
Cranbrook School v. Mr. S. E. Baker's XI, JUNE 10, 5*g*
Cranleigh School v. Cryptics, JUNE 14, 4*g*
Douai School v. Emeriti, JUNE 18, 7*f*
Douglas, Mr. J. W. H. T.—photograph, APRIL 17, 16
Dover College v. The Masters, MAY 27, 8*f*; v. Lloyd's Bank, JUNE 18, 7*f*
Downside School v. Mr. Hennessy's XI., JUNE 4, 7*e*
Dublin University v. Northamptonshire, JUNE 30, 5*c*
Duke of York's Royal Military School v. 43rd Light Infantry, JUNE 3, 6*d*; v. Chatham House, 6, 7*d*; v. Green Howards, 10, 6*b*; v. St. Edmund's College, 11, 6*c*; v. Kent College, 18, 6*f*
Dulwich College v. Incogniti, JUNE 17, 7*a*
Eastbourne College v. Free Foresters, JUNE 5, 6*f*
England v. The Rest, MAY 29, 7*a*; 30, 7*c*; 31, 8*a*; (photo.), 29, 20
Epsom College v. St. Mary's Hospital, JUNE 5, 6*f*
Essex County Club—practice: arrangements, APRIL 4, 6*c*; meeting, 10, 6*g*; practice (photos.), 17, 16; membership: Committee's decisions, MAY 17, 7*c*
Eton College—trial match, MAY 8, 7*a*; fixtures, 14, 7*d*; trial match, 15, 7*b*; v. Household Brigade, 19, 5*d*; v. Butterflies, JUNE 2, 5*d*; v. Eton Ramblers, 4, 7*e*; v. Liverpool, 9, 4*f*; v. Houses of Parliament, 16, 5*b*; v. Hampstead, 24, 7*d*; v. Winchester College, 28, 7*e*; 30, 5*e*
Felsted School v. Hoffmann's Athletic Club, JUNE 17, 7*a*
Forfarshire v. Yorkshire, MAY 5, 6*c*; 6, 7*e*
Gentlemen v. Players (Oval)—teams, JUNE 28, 7*a*
Giggleswick School v. Stonyhurst College, JUNE 12, 6*a*
Gloucestershire County Club—meeting, APRIL 1, 6*e*
Gresham School v. West Norfolk, JUNE 10, 7*f*
Haileybury College v. Caius College, Cambridge, MAY 20, 6*e*; v, Cryptics, JUNE 3, 6*e*
Hallows—returns to England, APRIL 8, 6*b*
Harrow School—prospects, APRIL 24, 5*d*; fixtures, 30, 6*e*; v. Harrow Town, MAY 23, 7*c*; v. M.C.C., JUNE 2, 5*b*; v. Quidnunces, 6, 7*d*; v. Harlequins, 11, 6*e*; v. Butterflies, 16, 5*e*; v. Winchester College, 20, 7*e*; v. Free Foresters, 25, 7*c*; v. I. Zingari, 28, 7*d*
Hearne, J. W.—injury, JUNE 2, 5*b*
Highgate School v. Essex Club and Ground, MAY 24, 6*g*; v. Old Westminsters, JUNE 17, 7*b*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Honourable Artillery Company v. Household Brigade, JUNE 26, 7*f*
Household Brigade v. Green Jackets, MAY 14, 7*d*; v. Old Wykehamists, 20, 6*d*; v. Free Foresters, 21, 7*d*; v. Royal Artillery, 27, 8*f*; v. I. Zingari, 31, 8*d*; v. Butterflies, JUNE 17, 6*b*; v. Highland Brigade, 28, 7*e*
House of Commons—trial match, MAY 9, 7*b*; v. Invalids Club, 30, 7*c*
I. Zingari—dinner: arrangements, JUNE 10, 7*e*
Indian Gymkhana Club—shield presented by Maharani of Cooch Behar, MAY 8, 7*c*
Ireland v. Wales, JUNE 27, 7*d*
Kennedy—returns to England, APRIL 8, 6*b*
King's College School, Wimbledon v. Cryptics, JUNE 6, 7*c*
King's School, Canterbury v. Dover College, JUNE 5, 6*f*; v. Coutt's Bank, 17, 7*b*; v. Bank of England, 20, 7*a*
Lancashire County Club — Jubilee banquet, JUNE 12, 6*b*
Lancing College v. Harlequins, JUNE 18, 7*f*
Leading article ("Cuckoos and cricket"), APRIL 22, 13*d*
Leys School v. Oundle School, JUNE 7, 5*f*; v. University College School, 14, 4*g*
Livesey—returns to England, APRIL 8, 6*b*
Lord's Ground—Pavilion boundary: M.C.C. ruling, MAY 15, 7*b*
M.C.C.—meeting, MAY 8, 7*c*; v. Royal Engineers, JUNE 19, 7*d*; 20, 7*f*
Macdonald, E. A.—qualification for Lancashire: question raised, MAY 29, 7*d*; probable exclusive engagement by Lancashire, JUNE 30, 5*g*
Malvern College v. Moseley, MAY 29, 8*a*; v. Brasenose College, Oxford, JUNE 3, 6*e*
Marlborough College v. Keble College, Oxford, JUNE 5, 6*f*; v. Liverpool, 13, 4*f*; v. St. John's College, Oxford, 17, 7*b*; v. M.C.C., 26, 7*g*
Merchant Taylors School v. Forest School, JUNE 17, 7*b*
Mill Hill School v. Middlesex Begiment, MAY 29, 7*e*; v. M.C.C., JUNE 14, 4*g*; v. Merton College, Oxford, 20, 7*c*
Minor Counties championship, MAY 24, 6*g*; JUNE 9, 4*d*; 10, 7*f*; 11, 6*e*; v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., 30, 5*c*
Monkton Combe School v. Kingswood School, JUNE, 18, 7*e*
New Zealand—New South Wales team: visit reviewed, MAY 6, 7*d*
Article ("The Game in New Zealand"), MAY 6, 7*d*
Oratory School, Birmingham v. Berkshire Amateurs, JUNE 4, 7*e*
Oundle School v. Christ's College, Cambridge, JUNE 3, 6*e*; v. Old Oundelians, 14, 4*g*; v. Nottinghamshire Amateurs, 28, 7*d*
Oxford University—prospects, APRIL 21, 14*a*; Seniors' match, 29, 6*d*; 30, 6*e*; (photo.), 30, 18; Freshmen's match, MAY 1, 6*g*; 2, 6*e*; v. Middlesex, 5, 6*b*; 6, 7*b*; 7, 6*g*; v. Lancashire, 8, 7*b*; 9, 7*c*; 10, 7*f*; trial match, 15, 7*d*; 17,

CRICKET :—
Oxford University (continued) :— 7a ; v. Kent, 22, 7d ; 23, 6g ; 24, 6e ; v. Free Foresters, 29, 7d ; 30, 7d ; v. Army, JUNE 5, 6e ; 6, 7b ; v. South Africans, 12, 6a ; 13, 4d ; 14, 5b ; v. Surrey, 23, 6d ; 24, 6g ; 25, 6g ; v. M.C.C., 26, 7d ; 27, 7b ; v. Gloucestershire, 30, 5d ; article ("The Universities."), 30, 5f ; v. Cambridge University : arrangements, JUNE 10, 6a ; 11, 6f ; 21, 5d
Parliamentary—fixtures, MAY 24, 6g
Peach—photograph, JUNE 7, 16
Players—qualification : Lord Harris (s.), JUNE 12, 6b
Portugal—Cryptics team to tour, APRIL 8, 6b ; results, MAY 29, 7e
Public School matches—results, MAY 19, 5d, e ; 20, 6e ; JUNE 16, 5d ; 23, 6e ; 30, 5d
Radley College v. New College, Oxford, MAY 20, 6e ; v. Oxford University Authentics, JUNE 10, 7f ; v. Bradfield College, 26, 7g
Relf, R.—qualification for Sussex questioned, JUNE 5, 6f
Repton School v. Free Foresters, JUNE 3, 6e ; v. Wolverhampton, 6, 7d ; v. Uppingham School, 10, 6e ; v. Notts Amateurs, 14, 4g ; v. Bowdon Wanderers, 18, 7f
Rossall School v. Lytham, MAY 27, 8f ; v. St. Bees School, JUNE 10, 6e ; v. Western Club, 18, 7e
Royal Artillery v. Free Foresters, JUNE 11, 6b ; v. Royal Army Service Corps, 18, 7e ; v. Royal Engineers, 21, 5f ; 23, 6c (3* 4*) ; v. Royal Air Force, 27, 7f
Royal Corps of Signals v. Royal Engineers, MAY 27, 8f
Royal Fusiliers v. Household Brigade, JUNE 13, 4e ; 14, 5c ; v. Eton Ramblers, 17, 6b ; v. Butterflies, 28, 7e
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. I Zingari, MAY 17, 7d ; v. Royal Artillery Subalterns, JUNE 20, 7f
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Free Foresters, JUNE 9, 4e ; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 24, 7c ; 25, 7d ; correction, 26, 7e
Rugby School v. Butterflies, MAY 20, 6e ; v. Brasenose College, 29, 7e ; v. Oxford University Authentics, 31, 8d ; v. Old Rugbeians, 26, 7g
Rules—leg-before-wicket : Mr. R. H. Lyttelton, (l.), MAY 23, 15e ;—Overs : new rulings, MAY 15, 7b ; —Wickets, covering of : M.C.C. decision, MAY 22, 7d ; Warwickshire County Club suggestion, JUNE 3, 6d
Russell, A. C.—photograph, APRIL 17, 16
St. Paul's School v. Eton Ramblers, MAY 12, 6d ; v. Oxford University Authentics, 20, 6e ; v. Wanderers, JUNE 3, 6e ; v. Cryptics, 10, 6e ; v. Merton College, 14, 4g ; v. Leys School, 18, 7f ; v. Household Brigade, 19, 7d
St. Peter's School, York v. Durham Light Infantry, JUNE 7, 5g (3* 4*)
Scotland v. Yorkshire, MAY 2, 6e ; 3, 5e
Season—prospects discussed, APRIL 21, 14a

CRICKET (continued) :—
Sedbergh School v. Preston, JUNE 7, 5f ; v. Craven Gentlemen, 14, 4g
Sherborne School v. Westminster School, JUNE 5, 6f ; v. Downside School, 10, 7f
Shrewsbury School v. Gentlemen of Shropshire, JUNE 6, 7b
Southwark Clergy v. Southwell Clergy, MAY 22, 7c
Staff College, Camberley v. Incogniti, JUNE 10, 7f ; v. Repton Pilgrims, 17, 7b ; v. I Zingari, 27, 7b
Stonyhurst College v. Northern Club, JUNE 3, 6d
Surrey County Club—report, APRIL 9, 6e ; trial matches, 21, 10f ; 22, 5b ; (photo.), 21, 12 ; 28, 6f ; 29, 6d ; meeting, MAY 2, 6e
Taunton School v. M.C.C., JUNE 7, 5f
Taylor, Mr. H. W.—photograph, MAY 6, 18
Tonbridge School v. Blackheath, JUNE 5, 6f ; v. Lancing College, 10, 7f ; v. Eton Ramblers, 17, 7b ; v. M.C.C., 30, 6f
Tyldesley, E.—photograph, MAY 31, 18
Tyldesley, R.—returns to England, APRIL 8, 6b
Uppingham School v. Crusaders, MAY 24, 6f ; v. Haileybury College, JUNE 28, 7e
Wellingborough School v. Reading University, JUNE 4, 7e
Wellington College v. Incogniti, MAY 20, 6e ; v. Masters, JUNE 4, 7d ; v. Marlborough College, 9, 4f ; v. Westminster School, 21, 5f
Westminster School v. Household Brigade, MAY 12, 6d ; v. Eton Ramblers, 20, 6e ; v. Incogniti, JUNE 3, 6e ; v. Free Foresters, 10, 6g ; v. I Zingari, 13, 4f ; v. Lords and Commons, 27, 7g
Wickets : see under *Rules*, above
Winchester College v. Household Brigade, MAY 24, 6g ; v. M.C.C., 29, 7e ; v. Old Wykehamists, JUNE 17, 7a ; v. Free Foresters, 19, 7d ; v. I Zingari, 26, 7g
Wrekin College v. Shropshire Gentlemen, MAY 24, 6g

CRIME :—
Confidence trick — complaints, MAY 30, 11d ;—"Gold brick" swindle: police warning, APRIL 10, 11g
Frauds, "long-firm" (F.N.), APRIL 16, 20b
Habitual — appeal to be heard by 16 judges, APRIL 15, 5c ; 29, 9f ; case heard, 30, 5a ; MAY 27, 5c
Imposture—prosecution, MAY 17, 9c
Visiting cards, use of—Drummond, Mr. J. H. (l.), MAY 14, 10g ;—Knobel, Mr. E. B. (l.), MAY 24, 10e ;—McQuown, Mr. S. H. (l.), MAY 19, 10e ; —Wootton, Mr F. E. (l.), MAY 17, 8g
Insanity—Avory, Sir H. E. (s.), MAY 3, 9f ; —Bill : introduced in Lords, APRIL 10, 7b ; provisions, 21, 5e (3* 4*) ; rejected, MAY 16, 9a ; Lord Birkenhead (l.), 26, 5a ;—Carswell, Mr. D. (l.), MAY 29, 12b ;—Donkin, Sir B. (l.), JUNE 26, 12c ;—Hollander, Dr. B. (l.), MAY 27, 17e ;—Horridge, Sir T. G. (s.), MAY 27, 13b (13e, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Tredgold, Dr. A. F. (l.), JUNE 4, 12b ;—Wallis, Sir J. P. (l.), MAY 22, 17e

CRIME (continued) :—
Juvenile :—
Cardiff—12 boys arrested, MAY 20, 11*g*
Courts — Parliament : discussed, MAY 16, 9*c* (and 4*)
Probation — article ("His first offence : in the Children's Court and after"), APRIL 8, 17*f* ;—Desch, Mr. E. C. (l.), APRIL 15, 10*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 16, 9*c* (and 4*)
Railway signals, tampering with—prosecution, APRIL 8, 5*f*
School of Medical Observation, proposed — People's League of Health : deputation to Home Secretary, APRIL 29, 7*g*
Stone throwing at Rushall — three boys prosecuted, JUNE 3, 11*d*
Press reports — Bill introduced in Commons, MAY 15, 9*b* ; provisions, 26, 5*e* (4*) ;—Catholic Young Men's Society : resolution, JUNE 10, 18*e* ; —National Union of Journalists : Southern and South Western Council's resolution, MAY 31, 11*c* ;—Newspaper Conference : resolution, MAY 29, 5*g*
Prisoners :—
Political — release : Bermondsey Town Hall : meeting to demand : arrangements, APRIL 23, 17*c*
Wandsworth Gaol — attack on fellow inmate, APRIL 9, 11*c*
Probation — first offenders : Sir A. Roche (views), JUNE 19, 5*c*
Probation officers — appointment : question in Parliament, MAY 2, 7*b* ;—Work : Lady Astor (s.), MAY 6, 12*b*
Punishment — Brice, Mr, A, J. H. M., (l.), APRIL 5, 13*e* ;—Goolden, Mr. H. J. (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e* ;—Lediard, Dr. H. A. (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*
Robbery, highway — West Ham Board of Guardians : attack on clerks : prosecution, APRIL 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; MAY 10, 9*d*
Robbery with violence — Potter's Bar Station : kiosk, MAY 3, 9*c* ; —Stockton-on-Tees, MAY 1, 13*g*
Trials :—
Appeals to Quarter Sessions — Quilliam, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 15, 10*d* ;—Wynne, Mr. R. V. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*
CRIMINAL Investigation Department — appointments, APRIL 25, 7*e*
CRIPPS, Mr. Stafford—on railway finance (evid.), JUNE 25, 9*f*
CRISP, Mr. John—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
CRITCHISON, Rev. J.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Nonconformists and politics, APRIL 9, 19*b*
CRITERION Restaurants, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 21*d*
CRITERION Theatre, APRIL 7, 10*b* ; 21, 6*a* ; 24, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; MAY 15, 12*b* ; 28, 8*g* ; 29, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
CRITICS—Galsworthy, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 31, 12*a* ;—Olivier, Lord, MAY 31, 12*c*
CRITICS Circle — dinner, MAY 31, 12*c*
CRITTALL, Mr. V.—in Parliament, on motor industry and McKenna duties, MAY 14, 9*d*
CROCKER, Mr. E. G. :—
on concreté cottages (l.), MAY 28, 10*c*
on Fen drainage (l.), MAY 26, 9*g* ; JUNE 28, 8*b*
CROFT, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. Page :—
at Hotel Cecil, on brewing industry, MAY 10, 10*d*
at House of Commons, on Prevention of Eviction Bill, APRIL 16, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Army : church parades, APRIL 4, 8*b* ;—Cocoa duty : Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8*d* ;—Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 8*c* ;—Liberal Party : relations with Labour Party, MAY 16, 9*f* ;—Ministry (MacDonald) : defeat, APRIL 8, 8*e* ;—Tea duty : Budget proposal, MAY 7, 8*c*
CROIZA, Mme.—song recital, MAY 16, 12*b* ; JUNE 27, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
CROMACK, Mr. George H.—will, APRIL 29, 15*d*
CROMBIE, Col. David C.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
CROMER, Lady—opens Chelsea Pottery exhibition, JUNE 3, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
CROMER, Lord — director of Marine Insurance Company, MAY 2, 21*g*
CROMPTON, Mr. W. E. Vernon—on accoustics (l.), APRIL 25, 11*d*
CRONSHAW, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
CROOK, Cowman — killed by attack from bull, MAY 27, 13*g*
CROQUET :—
Club championship — arrangements, MAY 23, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; results, 27, 7*d* ; 28, 6*g* ; 29, 6*e*
County championship, MAY 20, 7*c* ; 21, 6*e* ; 22, 7*d* ; 23, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Ealing tournament, APRIL 29, 5*g* ; 30, 6*e* ; MAY 1, 18*f* ; 3, 6*c* ; 5, 6*d*
Ladies v. Gentlemen, MAY 31, 7*e*
Peel memorial meeting, MAY 6, 6*d* ; 7, 6*g* ; 8, 6*d* ; 9, 6*c* ; 10, 6*f* ; 12, 5*g*
Ranelagh — tournament, JUNE 24, 16*b* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 6*g* ; 27, 7*b* ; 28, 6*g* ; 30, 6*d*
Surrey championships, JUNE 10, 5*a* ; 11, 5*g* ; 12, 6*c* ; 13, 5*g* ; 14, 4*d* ; 16, 5*e*
CROSBIE, Sir John (Newfoundland) — Finance Minister, JUNE 10, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
CROSBY Hall :—
Endowment fund — reception, JUNE 4, 19*e* ; *Jacob and Esau* : performance in aid : see under DRAMA
CROSFIELD, Sir A. H.—
on housing — private enterprise (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c*
on Ken Wood — preservation (statement), APRIL 21, 8*b*
on London playing fields—shortage ; suggested conversion of White City (l.), MAY 1, 17*e*
CROSFIELD, Lieut.-Col. G. R.—leaving for Italy, APRIL 12, 11*g*
at Royal Society of Arts, on prevention of war, MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
CROSLAND, Mr. Walter J.—will, APRIL 1, 17*d*
CROSS, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*
CROSS, Mr. F. J. R.—on rural England (l.), JUNE 9, 16*d*
CROSS, Harry—death from accident, JUNE 11, 9*g*
"CROSS-BENCHER"—on Liberal Party : relations with Labour Party (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d* ; MAY 20, 10*c*
CROSS-BUCHANAN, Mr. Walter—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*

CROSS-COUNTRY running :—
Army :—
54th (East Anglian) Division championships, APRIL 28, 4*f*
Douai School—steeplechases, APRIL 14, 6*a*
Navy — championship, APRIL 30, 6*e*
Chatham — championship : arrangements, APRIL 16, 6*f*
Olympic Games : see OLYMPIC Games
CROSSE, Ven. E. F. :—
on coalminers' wages (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
on social reform (l.), APRIL 11, 10*c*
CROSSE and Blackwell, Ltd. — capital reconstruction scheme (F.N.), JUNE 16, 19*c*; approved, 25, 20*a*;—Meeting, JUNE 25, 20*a*
CROSSES and Winkworth Consolidated Mills, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 22*b*
CROSSKEY, Lieut.-Col. Cecil — deputy-lieutenant of Warwick, MAY 24, 17*b* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
CROSSLEY, Lady — dinner party, MAY 14, 17*d*
CROSSLEY, Mr. Ernest—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
CROSSLEY (John) and Son — dividend, JUNE 28, 19*c*
CROSSLEY Brothers, Ltd.—capital : reduction sanctioned, JUNE 24, 21*g*
CROSTHWAITE, Lt.-Col. Charles G.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*g*
CROTCH, W. Walter—release announced, MAY 15, 11*e*
CROUCHER, Hubert — drunk while driving charge : dismissed, JUNE 23, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
CROW, Mr. Thomas M. — death, MAY 21, 11*g*
CROWDY, Dame Rachel — at Imperial Social Hygiene Congress, on prostitution and white slave traffic, MAY 13, 9*d*
CROWDY, Mr. W. M. — on Brasenose College giant (l.), MAY 16, 15*e*
CROWE, Sir Edward — at Mansion House, on English Church in Japan, APRIL 16, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
CROWLEY, Mr. T. (Irish Free State)—candidate at by-election in Co. Limerick, MAY 20, 12*d*
CROWN—petition of right against : law case, APRIL 8, 5*d*
CROWN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24*c*;—Meeting, MAY 22, 24*g*
CROWN of Italy, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
CROWN of Rumania, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania
CROWN of Siam, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
CROWTHER, Osborn, Ltd. — law case, APRIL 3, 5*e*
CROYDON — traffic : Bill before Local Legislation Committee, JUNE 6, 11*e*
CROYDON, Lieut.-Col. — on Army ex-ranker officers' pensions (evid.), APRIL 16, 11*d*
CROYDON, Bp. of : see PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H.
CROYDON Aerodrome — hotel : licence granted, APRIL 8, 11*g*
CRUCIBLE Steel Company — dividend, JUNE 18, 22*c*
CRUICKSHANK, Miss Kathleen — song recital, MAY 2, 10*c*
CRUNDALL, Sir William — at Dover, on proposed new road ; harbour development, APRIL 12, 14*f*
CRUSOE, Robinson — gun : see under ARMOUR—Sales
CRUTCHLEY, Lieut.-Cdr. V. A. C.—biographical, MAY 6, 24*f*
CRYSTAL Palace—finance : report, MAY 19. 11*g*; — Firework season : arrangements, JUNE 28, 9*g*;—Whitsuntide holiday programme, JUNE 10, 10*a*
CUBA :—
Labour — Havana : general strike of labourers in sympathy with port strikers, APRIL 23, 13*c*; 24, 11*g* (3* 4*); MAY 1, 15*e*;—Railway : strike, MAY 30, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); 31, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 4, 15*e* (15*f*, 2* 3 *4*); manager shot, 11, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); settled, 21, 19*f*
Reforms — Cuban Veterans and Patriots movement : note, MAY 1, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Revolution — in Santa Clara Province, APRIL 30, 13*c*; MAY 1, 15*e*; our Jamaica correspondent's message, 22, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
United States — munitions supply : Government policy, MAY 3, 11*a* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 5, 14*f*
Sugar—production statistics, APRIL 24, 19*f*
CUBA Submarine Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 23*c*;—Report, APRIL 23, 24*b*
CUBITT, Mrs.—son born, APRIL 3, 17*b*
CUFFE, Mrs. J. A. F.—son born, MAY 9, 17*b*
CUIDICH'N Righ Club—dinner, JUNE 24, 17*d*
CULE, Miss Mary H.—will, APRIL 8, 17*d*
CULLEN, Sir W. Portus — on Sydney University : war memorial carillon (l.), JUNE 17, 17*e*
CULLEN of Ashbourne, Lady — dance, JUNE 19, 17*b*
CULLEY, Mr. A. H. Leather — death, APRIL 4, 14*b*; photograph, 5, 16; funeral, 8, 17*c*
CULLIS, Prof. Winifred—at Imperial social hygiene congress, on venereal disease, MAY 13, 9*d*
CULLODEN, Battle of — Standard : sale announced, JUNE 17, 11*e*; sold, 28, 14*e*
CUMING, Mr. E. D.—"Robert Smith Surtees" reviewed, MAY 2, 18*c*
CUMMINS, Mr. H. A. C. :—
Mexico — attempt to expel : see under MEXICO—Great Britain — Diplomatic agent
Photograph, JUNE 17, 20
CUMMINS, Maj.-Gen. Harry — received by King : invested C.B.E., APRIL 1, 17*b*
CUMONT, Prof. Franz — Litt.D. of Manchester University, MAY 22, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)
at University College, London, on archæology of Syria, JUNE 13, 9*b*; 14, 9*c*; 17, 7*d* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
CUNARD, Lady — dinner, MAY 24, 17*b*, *c*; JUNE 6, 17*b*; 27, 17*c*
CUNARD Steamship Company — architect, naval : appointed, APRIL 2, 11*e* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*);—Dividend, APRIL 3, 23*e*;—Fleet : new vessels (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20*f*;—Meeting, APRIL 17, 14*e*;—Merchant cruiser subvention : discussed in Parliament, MAY 9, 8*e*;—Report, APRIL 7, 20*d*;—Stock debenture : issue in 1921 : repayment arrangements (F.N.), MAY 22, 21*b*;—United States immigration restrictions : effect : Sir T. Royden (s.), APRIL 17, 18*b*

CUNDALL, Mr. Frank — guest of West Indian Club, JUNE 24, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
CUNDIFF, Ald. W.—on housing: Government policy (statement), JUNE 2, 11b
CUNINGHAM, Mr. William M.—will, MAY 1, 18d
CUNLIFFE, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7d
CUNLIFFE Committee: see under CURRENCY—Gold standard
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. (Western Australia) — honorary Minister, APRIL 17, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Abraham L.—will, JUNE 10, 15d
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Brysson — on Ouse drainage (l.), APRIL 25, 6a; MAY 19, 21d
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. G. C.—Registrar of Death Duties, Edinburgh, MAY 13, 16e
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. G. D.—organist to Birmingham University, APRIL 3, 8f
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. J.—on bridges and beauty (l.), MAY 2, 8e
CUNNINGHAM, Rev. J. R.—reported killed, MAY 27, 15f (16f, 3* 4*); report confirmed, JUNE 12, 11a
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Samuel — on London pigeons and water (l.), MAY 15, 9g
CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM, Mr. R. B.—"The Conquest of the River Plate": reviewed, APRIL 1, 9b
CUNNINGTON, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—on housing (l.), APRIL 25, 6c
CUNO, Dr. (Germany)—director of Hamburg-America Line, JUNE 30, 9e (9b, 4*)
CURATES' Augmentation Fund—meeting: arrangements, MAY 7, 17d (17b, 2* 3* 4*); held, 29, 19c
CURRAN, Mr. Henry H. (U.S.A.)—in England; to inspect emigration centres, MAY 10, 11b
CURRENCY:—
British Empire — discussed (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20b
Deflation — London School of Economics: discussion (F.N.), APRIL 15, 19b
Foreign countries, hoarded in — Parliament: questions, APRIL 16, 7b
George III. coins — box found at Idridgehay, MAY 22, 13e
Gold standard — restoration (F.N.), JUNE 24, 21b;—Booth, Mr. W. H. (add.), MAY 27, 24d (2* 3* 4*);—Cassel, Prof. G. (p., F. N.), JUNE 12, 19c;—Cunliffe Committee: report: questions in Parliament, JUNE 27, 8d (and 2* 3* 4*);—Evans, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 24g;—Government decision (F.N.), JUNE 28, 19a;—Govett, Mr. F. A. (s.), JUNE 21, 20a; (F.N.), 21, 19a;—Kindersley, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 26, 24a; (F.N.), 26, 22f;—Leaf, Mr. W. (art. quoted), JUNE 20, 22d; (F.N.), 20, 22b (and 3* 4*);—Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters: council's letter to Mr. P. Snowden, JUNE 6, 20b (4*);—Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), APRIL 9, 10e; JUNE 23, 8d;—Schuster, Sir F. (s.), APRIL 17, 14c;—United States: Federal Reserve Board statement, MAY 15, 14e; (F.N.), 15, 21c; Advisory Council (report), 17, 18e (18g, 3* 4*); leading article, 19, 15d
CURRENCY (continued):—
Notes—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, MAY 22, 11d;—Bacteriological study: article ("Paper money perils"), APRIL 28, 9f;—Bank of England note issue, amalgamation with: Sir F. Schuster (s.), MAY 1, 13d (9d, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 1, 23c; 15, 21c;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 1, 9b;—Returns, APRIL 4, 22b; 11, 20g (21b, 4*); 19, 15d; 25, 17a; MAY 2, 20f; 9, 25e; 16, 21c; 23, 22e; 30, 25c; JUNE 6, 24a; 13, 15e; 20, 23f; 27, 25c
Policy—Mr. D. M. Mason (l.), MAY 2, 13e
Reform—Hawtrey, Mr. R. G. (l.), APRIL 17, 18d;—Keynes, Mr. (s., F.N.), APRIL 15, 19b; 22, 19b;—London School of Economics: discussion (F.N.), APRIL 15, 19b; 22, 19b
CURREY, Mr. Robert H.—will, MAY 14, 16e
CURRIE, Mrs. James—death, APRIL 4, 11g
CURRIE, Mr. John—death, APRIL 22, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
CURRY, Mrs. Elizabeth S.—will, APRIL 12, 15d
CURRY, Mr. James W. (Canada)—death, MAY 8, 13g
CURTEIS, Mr. E. L.—on railwaymen's holidays (l.), JUNE 25, 10d
CURTIS, Mr. S. B.—on public-house reform (l.), APRIL 2, 10e
CURTIS Automobile Company — report, APRIL 7, 21c
CURZON, Viscount—motor licence suspended, APRIL 3, 11f (11c, 3* 4*); notice of appeal given, 4, 5e; fined, 14, 21e
at Battersea, on Labour Ministry policy; McKenna duties: repeal; nationalization of industries, MAY 19, 21b
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 4, 9d; 9, 19d; 11, 11d; MAY 2, 5f; 7, 19c; 14, 5f; 21, 9e (and 3* 4*)
at 10, Downing-street, on Channel Tunnel, JUNE 27, 11a
in Parliament, on Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAY 22, 8f;—Conveyancing (Scotland) Amendment Bill, JUNE 28, 5g;—India: administration; Government policy; Swaraj movement; Civil Service, APRIL 16, 7e;—Labour disputes: Communist activity, JUNE 27, 9d;—London County Council (Money) Bill, JUNE 6, 8f;—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 17, 8g; 25, 8d; 27, 9e;—Mercantile Marine: discipline, JUNE 20, 9a;—Motors: taxation, APRIL 2, 8d;—Navy: dockyards, MAY 9, 8d; merchant cruiser subvention; projectiles and ammunition, 9, 8e;—Old Age Pensions (Thrift Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8f;—Railway shopmen: unofficial strike, JUNE 7, 7f;—Shipping: inspection of vessels, JUNE 20, 9a
CURZON, Capt. Francis R.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16c
CURZON, Mr. Richard N.—infant daughter christened, MAY 7, 17c
CURZON of Kedleston, Lady — at National Gallery: photograph, APRIL 3, 18

CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—at National Gallery: photograph, APRIL 3, 18
Oxford University — decision in St. Hugh's College administration dispute, APRIL 3, 8*f*
Primrose League (message), APRIL 19, 12*f* (12*d*, 4*)
at Albert Hall, on Primrose League; Parliamentary Opposition; Labour Ministry: policy; relations with Liberal Party; foreign policy; recognition of Russia; Members of Parliament free railway passes; Liberal Party: policy; Conservative Party: unity; Liberal cooperation: policy, MAY 3, 17*a*
at Lancaster House, on founders of National Gallery, APRIL 3, 12*c*
in Parliament, on agricultural labour: wages in Wiltshire, MAY 8, 8*b*;—India: officials: leave in Europe, APRIL 10, 7*b*; administration: Lord Olivier's letter to Mr. Satyamurthi, JUNE 4, 9*b*;—India (Leave of Absence) Bill, MAY 9, 8*a*; 21, 8*b*;—Irish Free State: Queenstown murders, APRIL 11, 7*b*; proposed Minister at Washington, JUNE 26, 8*b*;—London: street accidents, MAY 15, 8*d*;—Persia: relations with Great Britain, MAY 15, 8*c*;—Russia: relations with Great Britain; London conference, MAY 29, 8*b*;—St. Paul's Bridge, MAY 23, 9*b*;—Sudan: Egyptian claims, JUNE 26, 8*a*
on Greco-Turkish peace treaty (l.), APRIL 14, 13*c*
on Hollar, Wenceslaus — proposed memorial tablet in St. Margaret's, Westminster (l.), JUNE 2, 10*b*
on Jourdain, late Miss (l. quoted), APRIL 28, 10*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
on litter in parks and open spaces—scenery preservation committee (message), APRIL 26, 15*d*
CUSDEN, Ivy D.—petition by Reading Trades Council: Mr. A. Henderson (statement), APRIL 5, 7*f*;—Women's Freedom League: resolution, APRIL 7, 9*b*
CUSTANCE, Adm. Sir Reginald — at Royal Naval Scholarship Fund meeting, on year's work; new scholarships, JUNE 5, 9*b*
CUSTOMS, ancient—Charlbury: beating the bounds accident: inquest, MAY 31, 9*f*;—Dunmow flitch: award, JUNE 10, 9*f*;—Furry dance at Helston, Cornwall (photo.), MAY 10, 16
CUSTOMS and excise:—
Avoidance—prosecution, MAY 7, 9*d*; JUNE 3, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Finance — estimates: details issued, APRIL 1, 5*d*; vote agreed in Committee of supply, 4, 8*b*
Formalities, convention on — League of Nations Economic Committee approves, JUNE 13, 9*c*
CUTHBERT, Mr. Edwin—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
CUTLER, Mrs. Ann E.—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
CUTLER, Mr. John—will, APRIL 25, 13*d*
CUTLERS' Company of Sheffield — Mark ("Sheffield"): advertised in *Trade Marks Journal*, JUNE 20, 14*f*;—Master elected, JUNE 30, 19*e*
CUTTS, Mr. Ernest E.—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 14, 7*a*
CUVILLIER, M.—*Bob et Moi*: produced, APRIL 22, 10*d*
CYCLING:—
Huddersfield-London—at slow pace: G. Robinson achieves, JUNE 11, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Racing:—
National Cyclists Union—meeting, MAY 12, 6*f*
Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games
Southern Counties Union—meeting: arrangements, APRIL 17, 6*c*; held, 19, 4*g*
Stillebrink, Herr—refused passport by French authorities, MAY 17, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
CYPRUS Asbestos Company, Ltd. — report, APRIL 29, 22*e*; (F.N.), 29, 19*c*
CYRENAICA:—
Governor—change, MAY 6, 13*g*
CYRIL, Grand Duke — on Russian Monarchist movement leadership (statement), MAY 9, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — demand for protective tariffs, JUNE 19, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Army—petrol scandal: trial, JUNE 11, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 26, 15*e*;—Strength: reduction: Bill read first time, JUNE 14, 9*e*
Bank rate—reduced, MAY 28, 20*g*
Coal—export to Germany: statistics, MAY 14, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Czechs — article ("Impressions of Prague"), MAY 9, 13*a*
Defence of Republic, Law for — article ("The Czecho-Slovak D.O.R.A."), MAY 26, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Development — Dr. V. Mastny (s.), MAY 15, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Finance:—
Loan (1922) — negotiations with object of obtaining remainder, APRIL 26, 16*d*; (F.N.), MAY 12, 21*c*
London issue — underwriting arrangements (F.N.), MAY 17, 18*a*; prospectus, 20, 20*a*; (F.N.), 20, 20*c*; oversubscribed, 21, 21*b*
New York issue, MAY 21, 21*f*
Taxation — Union of Industrialists: report read at meeting, MAY 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
France, treaty with — President Masaryk (int.), MAY 2, 11*b*
German element—our Prague correspondent's comment, MAY 31, 13*c*; Dr. A. Zimmern (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c*; rivalry with Czechs, 19, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*); President Masaryk's official tour in Moravia, 23, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 27, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Government official—Bill for prevention of corruption among, JUNE 27, 13*c*
Grain — imported: taxation discussed in Parliament, JUNE 27, 13*c*
Independence—Mr. W. Adamson (l.), MAY 15, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Italy, relations with—Italian apprehensions: President Masaryk's statement, MAY 2, 11*b*
Benes, Dr.—visit to Rome (int.) MAY 10, 11*e*; 15, 13*c*; negotiations in Rome (int.), 17, 11*d*; conversations with Signor Mussolini, 19, 12*b*
Reparations: see under WAR, the Great
Treaties — agreement: Dr. Benes (statement), MAY 19, 14*b*; initialled in Rome, 30, 13*e*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Labour—unemployment in : report, MAY 9, 13*b* (2* 3*4 *)
Land—expropriation of estates, APRIL 15, 19*c* ; programme, MAY 5, 13*g*
Laws, new, APRIL 21, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; MAY 26, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Legionaries—gathering at Prague, JUNE 30, 13*e*
Legislation—by committee, JUNE 27, 13*c*
Libel—new Press law, APRIL 11, 13*e* (4*) ; 17, 11*c* ; 21, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Svehia)—M. Prashek : attack on, MAY 31, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament :—
Deputies—Bill for limiting immunity : discussed, APRIL 11, 13*b* ; 21, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Methods, JUNE 27, 13*c*
Ruthenian, Carpathian—Deputies from take seats, APRIL 9, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Session adjourned, JUNE 27, 13*c*
Parties, political—Social Democrats : relations between Czechs and Germans, APRIL 22, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Poland, relations with—Military attaché in Warsaw gives dinner, APRIL 17, 11*c*
President : see under MASARYK
Press—libel : see under *Libel*, above
Rumania, relations with—our Prague correspondent's message, MAY 17, 11*d*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Scandals, public—article, APRIL 11, 13*e* (4*)
Spirits scandal, MAY 31, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Trade—Union of Industrialists : meeting, MAY 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
United States, debt to : see under UNITED States
Yugoslavia, relations with—conference between Dr. Benes and M. Nintchitch, MAY 9, 13*c* ; 10, 11*c* ; held, 15, 13*c* ; 17, 11*d*
CZECHOSLOVAKIAN Danube Navigation Company—constituted, MAY 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
CZECH Society of Great Britain—dinner, MAY 15, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
CZERWINSKI (Germany)—killed, MAY 2, 11*c* ; 6, 13*g*

D

D'ABERNON, Lord — leaves Berlin, MAY 5, 13*g*
DABHOLKAR, Mr. Vasantrao A.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
DA COSTA RICCI, Paymr. Lieut.-Cdr. L. A.—biographical, MAY 22, 29*b*
DAGGAFONTEIN Mines, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 21*e* (4*)
DAHL, M. (Denmark)—Minister for Ecclesiastical Affairs, APRIL 24, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
DAHMEN, Prof. H. (Netherlands)—alleged discovery of foot-and-mouth disease germ, MAY 10, 12*b* ; committee of inquiry report, JUNE 26, 16*b*
Parliament — questions, MAY 2, 9*b* ; 16, 9*c* (4*)
Daily Chronicle—law case, MAY 23, 5*f* ; 24, 4*a*
Daily Dispatch — change of proprietorship, MAY 22, 16*a*
Daily Express—law case, MAY 20, 5*d* ; 22, 5*f* ; 24, 4*a*
Daily Herald :—
Italy—Rome correspondent expelled, APRIL 2, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; questions in Parliament, 10, 7*b* (and 4*)
Rent Restrictions Bill—attack on chairman of Standing Committee : see under HOUSING — Rents—Restriction—Bill
South Wales Miners' Federation—investment : particulars, JUNE 26, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Sweepstake advertisement — editor fined, JUNE 19, 5*d*
Daily Mail—alleged contempt of Court : law case, MAY 16, 5*f*
Daily Mail Trust, Ltd.—debentures : repayment : meeting held, APRIL 9, 23 ; —Meeting, APRIL 9, 23*e*
DAINOW, Mr. S. H.—on deathbed experiences (l.), MAY 20, 15*d*
DALADIER, M. (France)—Minister for Colonies, JUNE 16, 12*a* ; biographical, 16, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
D'ALBE, Dr. E. E. Fournier — "The Moon Element : the Wonders of Selenium" : reviewed, APRIL 8, 21*b*
DALBIEZ, M. (France)—Minister for Liberated Regions, JUNE 16, 12*a* ; biographical, 16, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
DALBY, Prof. W. E.—chairman of committee on agricultural machinery MAY 21, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
DALDY, Ven. Alfred E.—at Church House, on corporate sense in Church of England, APRIL 4, 9*a*
DALGETY and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 17*b*
DALGLEISH, Thomas—death, MAY 6, 11*g*
DALIMIER, M. (France)—demand for expulsion from Socialist Radical Party, JUNE 3, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
DALKEITH, Lord — deputy lieutenant of Roxburgh, MAY 7, 17*c* (2* 3* 4*)
DALKEITH (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd. —report, JUNE 23, 20*f*
DALKIN, Ethel—drug traffic charge, JUNE 14, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
DALLAS, Capt. Hugh W.— partner with Messrs. Gresham Davies and Dallas, APRIL 26, 16*f*
DALLEY, T.—accident, JUNE 30, 9*b*
DALMATIA :—
Anti-Italian incident at Sebenico — Yugoslav apology, MAY 8, 13*d*
Article ("The home of the Argosies"), APRIL 26, 9*d*
DALOU, Jules — terra cotta group given by Princess Mary to Infants' Hospital, MAY 21, 20*d*
DALRYMPLE, M. J. E. (Canada) — to visit England, APRIL 9, 20*e* (20*g*, 4*)
DALRYMPLE, Mrs. William — death, JUNE 27, 13*g*
DALRYMPLE-HAY, Mr. H. H.—on Waterloo Bridge preservation scheme (int.), MAY 29, 13*b*
DALY, Mr. Herbert J. (Canada) — death, JUNE 10, 11*b*

DALZELL, Mr. Reginald — C.B., JUNE 3, 16*a*
DALZIEL, Sir Davison — on International Sleeping Car Company (l.) APRIL 24, 19*g*
DALZIEL, Sir Thomas K.—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*
DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 23*f*
DAMANT, Cdr. Guybon, C.C.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*d*
DAMIANIDES, Epitropos—sends ultimatum to Œcumenical Patriarch, MAY 8, 13*e*
DAMMERS: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murders—Political—Müller, Lieut.
DAMROSCH, Mr. Walter H.—visit to England: arrangements, MAY 12, 17*d*; conducts children's concert at Central Hall, 19, 20*b*
DANBY, Mr. Thomas W.—will, MAY 12, 20*f*
DANCE, Lady—garden party, JUNE 25, 17*c*
D'ANDRIA, Mrs. Ellen D.—will, JUNE 27, 17*e*
DANDURAND, Mr. Raoul (Canada)—in Parliament, on St. Lawrence waterway, APRIL 4, 11*f*; on Greco-Turkish peace treaty, MAY 30, 13*e*
DANESFORT, Lord—president of British Empire Union, JUNE 7, 9*g*
in Parliament, on Performing Animals Bill, APRIL 4, 7*c*
on Irish boundaries (l.), MAY 7, 15*e*
DANGAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 20*b*; 15, 21*g*
DANGE: see under INDIA—Crime—Bolshevist conspiracy
DANGUA Jhar Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 29, 27*c*
DANIELL, Mr. George H.—law case, JUNE 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*c*
DANIELLS, William J.—drunk while driving charge, APRIL 8, 21*g*
DANIELS, Mr. John—death: inquest, MAY 29, 13*g*
DANIELSEN, Col. Frederick — deputy-lieutenant of Warwick, MAY 24, 17*b* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
DANIELSON, Mr. Richard E. (U.S.A.)—purchases *Independent*, APRIL 2, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
DANISH School of Physiology and Biology—Rockefeller Institute: gift to, MAY 8, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*)
DANNEBROG, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Denmark
DANUBE (River) — commission, international: president resigns, APRIL 3, 13*g*; sittings ended, JUNE 30, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Flood, MAY 14, 24*g*
DANZIG:—
Crime—burglary: at British Consulate, APRIL 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Harbour administration — flag: details, JUNE 24, 19*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Poland, disputed questions with — settled, JUNE 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)
DARABSETTE, Warabhoy — theft charge, JUNE 10, 8*g*
D'ARANYI, Miss Jelly—violin recital, MAY 5, 21*c*
DARBISHIRE, Mr. C. W.:—
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition: Government guarantee: increase, MAY 15, 9*c*;—McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 14, 9*d*
D'ARCY, Most Rev. Charles, Archbp. of Armagh—in Church of Ireland general synod, on Irish boundary, MAY 14, 11*a*
DAREWSKI, Mr. Julius — bankruptcy: meeting, JUNE 13, 8*c* (3* 4*)
DARJEELING Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 21*e*
DARLEY, Mr. Thomas E.—will, JUNE 3, 20*d*
DARLING, Lord:—
at Princes Hotel, on support for living artists, MAY 8, 12*c*
in Parliament, on Criminal Responsibility (Trials) Bill, MAY 16, 9*a*;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 30, 9*b*
DARLING, Mr. J. F.—Empire currency scheme (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20*b*
DARNELL, Maj. William N.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
DARTMOOR—fires: Miss B. Chase (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*; Mr. K. L. Spooner (l.), 3, 8*c*
DARTMOOR shepherd: see DAVIES, David
DARTMOUTH, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Army, Territorial: recruiting, APRIL 3, 7*b*;—Cadet Force: revised regulations, APRIL 10, 7*a*
on Old Etonian Association—proposed wider scope (l.), APRIL 15, 17*f*; MAY 6, 15*e*
DARTON, Mrs. Emily—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
DARWEN—electoral: see under LANCASHIRE
DARWEN and Mostyn Iron Company, Ltd.—closing down works at Darwen, JUNE 24, 19*c*
DARYNGTON, Lord—at British Empire Exhibition, on slave trading in Abyssinia, JUNE 19, 11*e*
DAS, Mr. C. R. (India)—mentioned as Mayor of Calcutta, APRIL 8, 13*b*; Alderman, 14, 11*b*; elected Mayor, 17, 11*g*; outlines programme for term of office, 19, 9*d*; election for Midnapore declared invalid, 29, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); to confer with Mr. Gandhi, MAY 13, 13*g*; complains of campaign of malicious propaganda against him, 16, 13*e*; in Bombay, 16, 13*e*; conference with Mr. Gandhi, 20, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*); appeal for financial support, JUNE 16, 11*e*
Article ("Mr. C. R. Das."), MAY 10, 11*a*
Bengal—creating party of violence, JUNE 16, 11*e*; influence: our Calcutta correspondent's message, 23, 11*c*
Congress, All-India — position, JUNE 26, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Crime—resolution of homage to murderer of Mr. Day, JUNE 5, 11*e*; (and 2* 3* 4*); Mr. Gandhi condemns, 17, 11*b*; explanation, 10, 11*e* (11*c* 3* 4*); 18, 15*d*; resolution at Bengal Congress committee, 23, 11*c*
at Bengal Provincial Congress Committee: accusation against Press, JUNE 26, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
on Swarajist Party—programme, MAY 24, 13*d*
DAS, Mr. Chiranian (India)—arrested, JUNE 16, 11*e*; sentenced, 26, 15*g*
DASENT, Ellen Lady—death, APRIL 2, 8*f*
DASHWOOD, Sir John—infant daughter christened, MAY 8, 17*c*; (photo.), 8, 18
DATTA, Mr. S. K. (India)—in Parliament, on Steel Protection Bill, JUNE 3, 13*b*
DAUDET, M. Léon (France)—general election: defeated, MAY 13, 14*a*
DAUGHERTY, Mr. H. M. (U.S.A.)—Presidency: nomination prospects, MAY 14, 15*f*
DAUKANTAS, Col. Teodoras (Lithuania)—Minister of National Defence, JUNE 24, 13*d*

DAUTHY, M. Henry (France) — elected Senator, MAY 6, 13*g*
DAVENPORT, Mr. Henry S.—on lapwings (l.), APRIL 26, 11*e*; May 7, 10*d*
DAVENPORT, Capt. R. C.—biography, APRIL 25, 15*e*
DAVEY, Miss Julia M. A.—will, JUNE 14, 13*d*
DAVEY, Laurence C.—desertion charge, JUNE 9, 7*d*
DAVEY, Mrs. Mabel L.—law case, JUNE 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*c*
DAVID, Senator (Canada)—in Parliament, on repeal of British preference, JUNE 6, 13*b*
DAVID Rt. Rev. A. A., Bp. of Liverpool—residence: Overton, Park avenue: acquired, MAY 6, 17*d*
at Birmingham, on education, APRIL 8, 9*b*
on candles in Cathedral (l. quoted), MAY 12, 17*e*
DAVIDGE, Mr. W. R.:—
at House of Commons, on St. Paul's Bridge scheme, APRIL 9, 16*b*
at Wembley, on town planning, MAY 6, 16*d*
DAVIDOVITCH, M. (Yugo-Slavia)—invited to form Cabinet, MAY 19, 13*b* (3* 4*); signs manifesto protesting against dissolution of Skupshtina, JUNE 4, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
DAVIDSON, Rear Admiral A. P.:—
on airship policy—control of Naval arm (l.), May 30, 19*a*
on Navy officers' marriage allowances (l.), MAY 5, 10c
DAVIDSON, Sir Charles P.—arrives in England from Montreal, JUNE 17, 17*b*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Henry A.—will, MAY 7, 17*d* (2* 3* 4*)
DAVIDSON, Mrs. J. C. C.—daughter born, JUNE 21, 15*a*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. Inglis—at Connaught Rooms, on Surveyors' Institution, APRIL 9, 11*c*
DAVIDSON, Sir John:—
in Parliament on Employment of Disabled Ex-Servicemen Bill, MAY 24, 7*b*;—Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8*d*; JUNE 6, 8*d*
DAVIDSON, Miss Lena T.—law case, MAY 10, 5*g*
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury—birthday, APRIL 7, 15*b*; at St. George's Chapel, Windsor (photo.), 28, 16; officiates at sinking of Betteshanger Colliery pit, MAY 20, 11*f*; (photos.), 20, 18
Sons of the Clergy Corporation—dinner to Stewards, JUNE 19, 17*d*
at Betteshanger, on Kent; coalfield development, MAY 20, 11*f*
at Church House, Westminster, on Society for Promoting Christian knowledge, MAY 28, 19*e*; on clergy stipends: new scale; Church government, JUNE 26, 9*d*; on colour question; rescue work, 27, 11*e*
at Convocation (Canterbury), on ministry of healing, MAY 8, 9*d*
at Grocers' Hall on Clergy Orphan Corporation, JUNE 20, 11*c*
at National Society, on religious education: training colleges, MAY 14, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, on St. George's Day: British Empire, APRIL 28, 18*e*
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued):—
at Mansion House, on refugees from Asia Minor in Greece, MAY 9, 16*e*
at Wembley Empire Day thanksgiving service (add.), MAY 26, 19*c*
in Parliament, on Benefices Act, 1898 (Amendment) Measure, JUNE 5, 7*a*;—Ecclesiastical Dilapidations Measure, JUNE 5, 7*a*;—Union of Benefices Measure, JUNE 5, 7*a*
on "Copec" (message), APRIL 8, 9*a*
on Joanna Southcott's box—opening (l. quoted), JUNE 7, 9*d*
DAVIES, Mr. A. — on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 3, 8*d*
DAVIES, Mr. A. Emil:—
at London County Hall, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 2, 16*d*
on railways—nationalization (statement), APRIL 1, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
DAVIES, Sir Alfred T.:—
on advertisement abuses (l.), MAY 29, 12*d*
on British subjects' war losses (l.), JUNE 14, 11*d*
on Downing-street — amenities (l.), JUNE 18, 12*e*
DAVIES, Mrs. Anne—death, MAY 1, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
DAVIES, Miss Annie — will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
DAVIES, David (Dartmoor shepherd)—loitering charge, MAY 24, 7*c*; sent to workhouse, 30, 11*g*; church-breaking charge, JUNE 4, 18*b*
DAVIES, Mr. David—will, JUNE 14, 13*d*
DAVIES, Mr. David W.—will, APRIL 28, 8*c*
DAVIES, Mr. E. Salter:—
at Birmingham, on education, APRIL 8, 9*c*
on Summer Time Bill (l.), APRIL 16, 10*e*
DAVIES, Miss Fanny — pianoforte recitals, MAY 30, 12*b*; JUNE 21, 10*a* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. Frederick J. W.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
DAVIES, Maj. G. F.:—
in Parliament, on agricultural industry: conditions; labourers' wages, APRIL 4, 7*f*;—Sugar duty: Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8*e*
DAVIES, Mr. George—to resign seat in Commons, APRIL 2, 14*g*
DAVIES, Mr. Gwyneddon—gift for health work in Carnarvonshire, JUNE 6, 11*g*
DAVIES, Sir H. Walford — broadcasts lecture on music to schools, APRIL 5, 14*d*; offered post of organist at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, APRIL 10, 17*c*; Very Rev. A. Baillie (l.), 24, 13*e*; conducting choir rehearsal at Wembley, (photo), MAY 19, 18
DAVIES, Mr. John—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
DAVIES, John L.—forgery charge, APRIL 10, 11*b*
DAVIES, Sir Louis H. (Canada)—death, MAY 2, 11*e*; photo., 2, 16
DAVIES, Owen—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 23, 8*g*
DAVIES, Mr. Philip—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
DAVIES, Cdr. R. B.—biographical, APRIL 8, 20*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Randall — writes chapters on museums in Underground Railway Guide, MAY 9, 11*g*
DAVIES, Mr. Rhys J. — shopworkers' conditions: receives deputation, APRIL 8, 8*f*
at Birkenhead, on Labour Ministry; Liberal Party attitude, APRIL 30, 19*e*

DAVIES, Mr. Rhys J. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition : shop hours, APRIL 15, 7c ;—Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7c—Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7a ;—London street accidents, MAY 1, 8a ;—Lyle and Tate, Ltd. : strike of Silvertown employees, APRIL 17, 7b ;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7c
on housing — evictions (statement), APRIL 15, 11c
DAVIES, Sir Richard—knighted, JUNE 3, 15g
DAVIES, Sir Thomas :—
at House of Commons, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 27, 16d
in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 8f
DAVIES, Mr. Thomas A.—will, APRIL 7, 15d
DAVIES, Mr. William—will, APRIL 2, 17d
DAVIES (B.) and Son, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 12, 4b
DAVIGNON, Vicomte Jacques (Belgium)—German reparations : delegate to Allied Conference, JUNE 30, 14b
DAVIS, Ald. Abraham—will, JUNE 5, 17e
DAVIS, Barnett—theft charge, APRIL 14, 9d (3* 4*) ; MAY 14, 11c
DAVIS, Miss E. Jeffries—on Bridge House Trust (l.), MAR. 21, 17c ; APRIL 23, 10c
DAVIS, Mr. H. P. (U.S.A.)—on wireless telephony (statement), APRIL 16, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
DAVIS, Mr. J. P.—at University College, London, on Mme. Galewska's method of pianoforte teaching, MAY 12, 11d (3* 4*)
DAVIS, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.)—Presidency : nomination prospects, APRIL 28, 12f ; article (" Mr. John W. Davis "), MAY 23, 16a ; letter to Mr. R. L. Burch, JUNE 21, 11g ; prospects, 28, 12d
DAVIS, Leo : see under CANADA—Crime —Bank robberies—Montreal
DAVIS, Robert C.—death, APRIL 22, 9g (9c, 4*)
DAVIS, Mr. S. Carlile—at Leeds, on elementary education, APRIL 30, 9d
DAVIS, Mr. Tom B.—on broadcasting : Theatrical Managers' Association : attitude (l.), JUNE 17, 12e
DAVIS, Ald. William—death, APRIL 5, 9g ; —will, JUNE 27, 17e
DAVISON, Mr. H. E.—resigns secretaryship of Dalgety and Co., MAY 10, 18c
DAVISON, Sir William H. :—
at Winchester House, on New South Wales Land and Agency Company, JUNE 4, 27a ; (F.N.), 4, 24c
in Parliament, on street trading, MAY 16, 9e
DAVY Brothers, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 21d
DAVSON, Sir Edward—on Imperial preference : West Indian attitude (l.), JUNE 17, 17e
DAW, Mrs. Isabel J.—will, JUNE 25, 16f
DAWDON Colliery—aged miners' homes : foundation stones laid, MAY 26, 11g
DAWES, Gen. Charles G. (U.S.A.) — in Brussels ; lunches with M. Theunis ; received by King Albert, APRIL 11, 14b ; in Rome : received by Signor Mussolini, 14, 12b ; leaves Cherbourg, 23, 14b, 17b ; at New York, 30, 14f ; nominated Vice-Presidential candidate of Republican Party, JUNE 14, 10c ; effect on foreign policy : our Washington correspondent's comments, 17, 15c (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
Photograph, APRIL 10, 18
DAWES, Gen. Charles G. (continued) :—
on German reparations — report of committee of experts : presents to Reparation Commission, APRIL 10, 14c ; (l.), 10, 9a ; tribute to work of British representatives, 11, 14c ; (statement), 30, 14f
DAWES report : see under WAR, The Great — Germany — Reparations — Experts Committee
DAWSON, Lady—garden party, JUNE 30, 17c
DAWSON, Lord :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on voluntary hospital system, MAY 23, 16c
DAWSON, Mr. Arthur J.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16e
DAWSON, Edwin N. de V.—libel charge, APRIL 2, 8e (3* 4*) ; law case, 9, 5e ; libel charge, 17, 4e ; MAY 7, 16g, (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 28, 14f
DAWSON, Mrs. Geoffrey—portrait noticed, MAY 3, 14a
DAWSON, Mrs. Lucy—will, APRIL 19, 13e
DAWSON, Mr. Peter—song recital, MAY 5, 21d ; 12, 9c
DAWSON, Sir Philip—leaves for Austria and Yugoslavia, APRIL 8, 20
DAWSON, Mr. R. C.—running of Aga Khan's horses : *The Times* explanation, APRIL 16, 6b
DAWSON, Mr. Sidney S.—on housing : Government policy (l.), JUNE 12, 8d ; finance (l.), 24, 10c
DAWSON, Mr. W. H. :—
on fiscal policy—Imperial preference : Richard Cobden's attitude ; South African need (l.), APRIL 10, 10a
on voting on Imperial issues (l.), JUNE 21, 13e
DAWSON, Mr. Walter—will, JUNE 17, 19e
DAWSON, Wilfrid—drunk while driving charge, MAY 12, 11e
DAY, Mr. Ernest : see under INDIA—Crime —Murder
DAY, Rev. G. S.—chaplain of St. George's Church in British Empire Exhibition, APRIL 23, 20c
DAY, Mr. Robert C.—will, MAY 16, 16b
DAY, Capt. Selwyn M.—on Merchant Service officers (l.), MAY 31, 10c
DAYAL, Mr. B.—on Indian civil service : report of Lee commission (l.), JUNE 17, 12e
DAYLIGHT saving (Summer time) :—
Canada — Montreal : City Council passes by-law, MAY 3, 11g
Great Britain — arrangements, APRIL 12, 12f ; in force, 14, 12c
Bill — provisions, APRIL 4, 9e ; leading article, 11, 15d ; in Commons : second reading, 12, 7a ; (P.N.), 16, 14g ; JUNE 19, 14g ;—Davies, Mr. E. S. (l.), APRIL 16, 10e ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (l. quoted), MAY 22, 14d ;—Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), APRIL 10, 15e ;—Larking, Capt. A. (l.), APRIL 11, 10e ;—Mansion House : meeting in support, APRIL 9, 11d ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 4, 9e (and 3* 4*)
Brereton, Mr. K. B. (l.), MAY 26, 10e
Deane, Canon A. M. (l.), APRIL 12, 8c
Debate — broadcasting arrangements, MAY 8, 5g
Drapers' Chamber of Trade — resolution, MAY 7, 16c
National Chamber of Trade — resolution, APRIL 29, 17b
South Wales Miners' Federation—resolution, JUNE 30, 11g

DAYLIGHT saving (continued) :—
Irish Free State — Bill passed, APRIL 2, 14*b*
Malmesbury workhouse — aged inmates not to observe, APRIL 21, 5*g*
Spain—inauguration date, APRIL 9, 13*g*
Theatres—Mr. W. Farren (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c*
Turkey—inauguration date, MAY 9, 13*g*
United States — inauguration date, APRIL 24, 11*g*
Willett, Lieut. B. (l. quoted), APRIL 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
DEACON, Mr. George — will, MAY 19, 21*e*
DEACON, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 11, 17*d*
DEADLEY, Arthur C.—acquitted, JUNE 26, 13*d*
DEAKIN, Mr. F. B.—" Spain To-Day " : Mr. Merry del Val (s.), MAY 3, 9*b* ; author's and publishers' statements : correspondence, 8, 10*b*
DEAMOOLIE Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 20*g*
DEAN, Mr. Basil—on Entertainments Tax : Budget proposals (views), APRIL 30, 14*a*
DEAN, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 16, 15*e*
DEAN, Mr. Leonard — will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
DEAN, Mr. Peter T.—will, MAY 7, 17*d*
DEAN Close School—headmaster appointed, APRIL 2, 16*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
DEANE, Canon A. M.—on Summer time (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
DEANE, Canon Anthony C.—on Ecclesiastical Committee : methods (l.), JUNE 6, 10*c*
DEATH — article (" Death and the hereafter "), MAY 17, 15*e* ; — Dainow, Mr. S. H. (l.), MAY 20, 15*d*
DEATH duties :—
Carlton, Mr. H. W. (evid.), MAY 7, 9*e*
Clinton, Lord (evid.), MAY 7, 9*e*
Correspondence, APRIL 30, 10*c* ; MAY 6, 10*d*
Hendy, Mr. F. J. R. (l.), APRIL 23, 15*e*
Increase—possible Budget provision, APRIL 26, 10*d* ;—Correspondence, MAY 8, 10*a* ; — Parliament : questions, APRIL 17, 7*b* ;—Samuel. Mr. G. A. H. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*e* ;—Sturmey, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 16, 10*e*
Schuster, Sir F. (evid.), MAY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Stockton, Sir E. (l.), APRIL 9, 10*c*
" DEATH ray " : see ELECTRICITY—Ray
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 19*e*, 20*f*
DEBENHAM and Freebody's — trade notice, APRIL 21, 5*f* ; 28, 9*e* ; MAY 5, 11*c* ; 12, 11*d* ; 19, 11*e* ; 29, 13*e* ; JUNE 9, 7*f* ; 16, 6*g* ; 26, 8*g*
DE BERTODANA, Lady Ida—funeral, APRIL 16, 17*b*
DE BRUNNER, Mr. C. E.—at Hendon, on rifle shooting, APRIL 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DE BUNSEN, Sir Maurice :—
at Monico Restaurant, on trade, MAY 30, 16*c*
on Vienna International Summer School (l.), MAY 31, 10*a*
DE BUSH, Baroness—dinner and dance, APRIL 15, 17*b*
DE CHAIR, Adm. Sir Dudley—welcomed by Sir G. Fuller at Sydney (photo.), APRIL 8, 18
DECIES, Lord :—
on Budget (views), APRIL 30, 16*e*
on income-tax — arrangement with Irish Free State (l.), MAY 21, 10*d* ; 30, 10*b* ;—Reduction (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*
DECK, Mr. Henry—member of Committee on agricultural machinery, MAY 21, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
DE COLYAR, Mr. H. A.—on Lord Mansfield and Lord Hardwicke (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*
DEDICOAT, Mrs. Annie—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
DEEBOOK Dredging—dividend, APRIL 16, 23*c*
DEEDES, Brig.-Gen. Sir Wyndham — on insurance of young workers (l.), JUNE 30, 15*e*
DEEKS, Dr. W. B. (U.S.A.)—in charge of medical convention to be held at Kingston, MAY 28, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
DEER—attack by, MAY 27, 22*c* (4*) ;—Cruelty to : prosecution, APRIL 11, 9*d*
DEERING and Sons—law case, JUNE 6, 5*f*
DE FALBE, Col. Christian F. G. W.—will, JUNE 21, 15*d*
DEFENCE, Imperial :—
Aerial—Lord Cavan (s.), MAY 22, 11*e*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 12, 9*c* ; (lect.), JUNE 23, 9*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17*b* ; 5, 8*a*
Briscoe, Capt. R. G. (l.), APRIL 15, 10*c*
Bruce, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 26, 14*e*
Canada—Mr. A. Meighen (s.), APRIL 8, 13*c* ; 9, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Committee—staff and cost : statistics, MAY 30, 16*d*
Naval—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JUNE 28, 12*c* ;—Drage, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 17, 12*c* ;—New Zealand : article (" Responsibility for naval defence," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15*e*
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), APRIL 10, 11*b*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 9, 8*c*
Seely, Maj.-Gen, J. E. B. (l.), JUNE 17, 13*e*
Watt, Mr. (s.), MAY 26, 14*e*
DE FRECE, Sir Walter—law case, APRIL 4, 5*d* ; 5, 4*d* ; 9, 5*b* ; not to seek re-election to Parliament, MAY 2, 9*g* ; 12, 12*c*
in Parliament, on entertainments tax : Budget provisions, MAY 13, 8*f*
on China Indemnity (Application) Bill (l.), JUNE 23, 8*c*
on sweepstakes and the law (l.), MAY 24, 10*d*
on tea duties (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*
DEGOUTTE Gen. (France)—King and Queen of the Belgians give luncheon ; insignia of Grand Cordon of Ordre de Léopold conferred, MAY 8, 14*b*
on Ruhr—evacuation (views), MAY 8, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 14*e*
DEIGHTON, Mr. Robert C.—death : inquest, APRIL 2, 11*g*
DE JERSEY, Miss Everal—pianoforte recital, JUNE 28, 8*e*
DEJOO Tea Company, Ltd. — report, MAY 27, 26*g*
DE KAY, John W.—fraud charge, APRIL 12, 9*c* ; 15, 11*g* ; 17, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; 19, 7*a* ; 21, 5*c* ; 28, 9*e* ; MAY 12, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 6*g* ; JUNE 24, 11*f*
DE LA MARE, Mr. Walter—poetry professor at Liverpool University, JUNE 6, 16*c* ; receives degree of LL.D. at St. Andrew's University, 28, 14*a*
at Royal Society of Literature, on narrative in Shakespeare, APRIL 10, 16*g* (3* 4*)
on Three Hundred Club—appeal (l.), JUNE 25, 10*c*

DELAMERE, Lord—in Kenya Legislative Council, on Jubaland, MAY 30, 13*f*
DE LA RUE, Sir Evelyn—law case, JUNE 24, 5*f*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 5*c*; 27, 5*a*; 28, 5*d*
DELATTRE, Pere—photograph, APRIL 15, 18
DELAWARE and Hudson River Railroad Company—dividend, MAY 1, 23*f*; JUNE 27, 21*e* (4*)
DE LA WARR, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Borough Councillors (Alteration of Number) Bill, APRIL 10, 7*a*;—Housing: Government policy, MAY 15, 8*d*;—London: street accidents, MAY 15, 8*d*;—Smoke abatement, APRIL 2, 7*b*;—Therapeutic Substances Bill, APRIL 9, 7*b*
DELCANHO, William M.—blackmail charge, APRIL 2, 9*e*; appeal MAY 6, 5*a*
DELGADO, Mr. G.—at Hotel Cecil, on stationery trade, MAY 6, 24*e*
DE L'HÔPITAL, Mr. René—portrait of late Mr. A. B. Law purchased by Carlton Club, JUNE 18, 14*c*
DELHI—new capital: article, MAY 20, 17*e*
DELHI, Umballa, Kalka Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 24*a*
DELHI Electric Tramways and Lighting Company, Ltd — report, JUNE 26, 25*e*
DELINES, Miss Adelina—song recital, APRIL 14, 17*d*
DELL, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*,
DELLEX, William—theft charge, APRIL 15, 11*g*
DELOMOSNE, Mme.—trade notice, MAY 12, 11*d*
DELTENNE (Ceylon) Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 1, 22*f*
DELVINO, Suleiman Pasha (Albania)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 19, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*)
DEMARETZ, M. and Mme.—killed in bomb outrage at Canton, JUNE 21, 12*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
DEMETRI-DAPONTE, M. (Rumania)—cinematograph films in relief: invention demonstrated in Paris, MAY 27, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
DEMOCRACY—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 5, 8*a*;—Mussolini, Signor (int.), MAY 23, 14*a*; leading article 24, 15*c*;—Nolloth, Canon H. E. (l.), May 27, 12*e*
DE MOLE, Mr.—tank invention claim: Parliament, question, MAY 9, 8*g*
DE MONTMORENCY, Prof. J. E. G.—on Irish boundary (l.), MAY 12, 15*e*
DEMPSTER, Henry—cock-fighting charge, JUNE 24, 19*c*
DENBIGH—Howell's School: scholarships, JUNE 7, 8*e*
DENBIGH, Lord—birthday, MAY 26, 17*b*
in Parliament on Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, JUNE 25, 8*b*
DENISON, Mr. George R. — will, APRIL 1, 17*d*
DENISON, Sir Hugh (New South Wales)—guest of Royal Colonial Institute, APRIL 12, 8*g*
McLeod, Sir C. (s.), APRIL 12, 8*g*
at Hotel Victoria, on British Empire Exhibition; emigration to Australia; Imperial relations; Royal Colonial Institute, APRIL 12, 8*g*
DENMAN, Lady—at Queen's Hall, on National Federation of Women's Institutes, MAY 21, 12*c*
DENMAN, Lord :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Prince of Wales; suggested adoption of title of Prince of Scotland, MAY 7, 16*c*
DENMAN, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition: "Rodeo," JUNE 5, 7*c*;—London County Council (Tramways and Improvements) Bill, MAY 21, 8*b*
DENMARK :—
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Cattle—methods: representatives of United States Government studying, JUNE 20, 13*g*
Finance—exchange: rates, APRIL 2, 20*d*; stabilization plan, MAY 7, 13*f*
Fishing—illegal trawling: British trawler fined, JUNE 12, 11*g*
Foreign policy, prospective, APRIL 24, 11*c*
France—Minister at Copenhagen appointed, JUNE 2, 13*g*
General election — prospects, APRIL 12, 11*b* (3* 4*); results, 14, 11*e*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
King: see CHRISTIAN X.
Lottery — correspondence, APRIL 10, 13*f* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Ministry (Neergaard) — expected resignation, APRIL 14, 11*e*; resigns, 15, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Ministry—new: prospects, APRIL 14, 11*e*; 15, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Stauning) composition, APRIL 24, 11*c*
Photograph, APRIL 28, 16
Programme — M. Stauning (int.), APRIL 24, 11*c*; (s.), MAY 2, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Navy — submarines: to visit Sheerness and Greenock, JUNE 12, 11*g*
Parliament — parties: analysis of strength, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Prices — wholesale: index number, MAY 7, 21*g*
Property—proposed tax, MAY 7, 13*f*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Trade — profiteering: protection against proposed special council, MAY 7, 13*f*
DENMARK, Prince Axel of — lunches with King and Queen, MAY 1, 19*b*
DENMARK, Prince and Princess Erik of—arrive at Copenhagen, APRIL 22, 15*b*
DENMARK, Prince Valdemar of — arrives at Sandringham, APRIL 16, 17*b*; leaves, 19, 13*b*
DENMARK, Prince Viggo of—expected in London, JUNE 25, 17*a*
Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
DENNIS, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
DENNIS, Sir Raymond—at Caxton Hall, on private motor-omnibus companies, APRIL 3, 11*d*
DENNIS, Mrs. Rebecca F.—will, MAY 20, 17*d*
DENNIS, Ald. William — funeral, JUNE 26, 13*g*
DENNIS, William J.—forgery charge, JUNE 26, 11*d*
DENNISON, Mr. — at Baptist Church House, on old age pensions, APRIL 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
DENNY, Sir Archibald :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on marine engineers, JUNE 28, 5*g*
at Royal United Service Institution, on internal combustion engines, APRIL 11, 16*d*
DENNY, Mr. W. J. (South Australia)—Attorney-General, APRIL 16, 13*c*

DENNY, Mott, and Dickson, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 4, 26*f*;—Report, MAY 28, 22*c*
DENSHAM, Miss Lavinia A.—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
DENT, Mr. A. E. — passive resistance: Lord Chancellor's action, JUNE 26, 18*f*; (P.N.), 27, 14*g*
DENT, Rear-Adm. Douglas L. — biographical, MAY 19, 25*b*
DENT (E.) and Company — on watch making trade (statement), APRIL 16, 8*f*
DENT, Palmer and Company—bankruptcy: meeting, APRIL 16, 5*c*
DENTAL Board — members elected, JUNE 26, 13*g*
DENVER and Rio Grande Western Railroad Company — reorganization plan: operative, JUNE 19, 19*e*
DEPERDUSSIN, Armand (France)—suicide, JUNE 13, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
DEPLEDGE (Dick), Ltd. — winding-up order, MAY 21, 5*c*
DERBY, Lady — entertains Queen and Duchess of York, JUNE 5, 15*d*
DERBY, Lord — operation: health, APRIL 14, 15*b*; 15, 14*c*; 19, 12*f* (11*d*, 4*); 22, 15*b*; 23, 14*a*; guest of London Press Club, JUNE 3, 11*b*
Birthday, APRIL 16, 17*b*
Derby Stakes—wins, JUNE 5, 6*c*; leading article, 5, 13*d*; instructs payment of extra week's wages to employees as celebration, 23, 9*g*
Douglas (I. of M.)—freedom conferred (s.); unveils war memorial, MAY 30, 10*f*
at Claridge's Hotel, on Disposal and Liquidation Commission, APRIL 1, 11*c*
at London Press Club, on the Derby Stakes, JUNE 3, 11*b*
at Wellington College, on first bet: Army as profession, JUNE 23, 17*c*
in Parliament, on Territorial Army: recruiting, APRIL 3, 7*b*
DERBYSHIRE—electoral: North-Eastern, JUNE 3, 12*b*
DERBYSHIRE, Mr.—at Manchester, on Poor Law reform, JUNE 2, 11*c*
DERBY Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 21*e*
DERING, Lady — entertains Queen of Rumania, MAY 20, 17*b*; leaving for Bukarest, 27, 19*d*
DERING, Sir Henry—law case, JUNE 25, 5*d*
DERING, Sir Herbert — leaving Bukarest for London, MAY 1, 19*b*
D'ERLANGER, Baron Emile B.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Channel Tunnel Company, Ltd., JUNE 18, 24*c*
DERRY, Ven. P. A., Archdeacon of Auckland:—
at Durham Cathedral, on lay workers, JUNE 24, 17*f*
DERRY and Toms—trade notices, APRIL 7, 9*c*; 14, 9*e*; 28, 9*e*; MAY 5, 11*c*; JUNE 2, 11*f*; 9, 7*f*; 23, 9*b*
DE RUTZEN, Horatia Lady—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
DE SAMPAYO, Sir Thomas E.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*
DE SAUSMAREZ, Sir H. W.—on first naval uniform (l.), JUNE 19, 10*b*
DESBOROUGH, Lady—reception, JUNE 2, 17*d*
DESBOROUGH, Lord—chairman of Thames Conservancy Board, APRIL 15, 12*d*; at Royal Counties Show (photo.), JUNE 7, 16
at Hotel Victoria, on Maj. Solbert, MAY 8, 11*b*
DESCH, Mr. E. C.—on probation system (l.), APRIL 15, 10*d*
DESCHAMPS, M. Alfred (France)—member of organization committee for German industrial debentures, MAY 1, 16*g* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
DESMOND, Maurice—acquitted, APRIL 9, 10*e*
DESPRET, M. (Belgium) — president of Wagon Lits Company, APRIL 16, 20*d*
DETERDING, Dr. F. L.—death, JUNE 28, 11*g*
DETERDING, Sir H.—in Paris, MAY 14, 20*c*
DEUNDI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 21*g*;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*a*
DEUTSCH de la Meurthe, M. Emile (France)—death, MAY 19, 13*b*
DEUTSCHE Bank—dividend: passing (F.N.), JUNE 13, 15*c*;—Shares: value (F.N.), JUNE 21, 19*b*
DEVANEY, Catherine—inquest, MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
DEVELOPMENT Fund—accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report issued, APRIL 1, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Commission: member appointed, MAY 14, 11*g*
DEVEREUX, Mr. Edwin J.—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
DEVEY, Mr. George P.—will, APRIL 29, 15*d*
DE VILLAMIL, Miss Violet—concert announced, APRIL 30, 17*b*
DEVINE, Mr. Alex—on "Maid of Athens" (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*
DEVINE, Sarah—supposed drowned, MAY 27, 13*g*; found, 28, 11*g*
DEVITT, Mr. St. L. (Irish Free State)—Circuit Court Judge for County Monaghan, JUNE 14, 10*e*
DEVITT, Sir T. L.—town house sold, MAY 28, 24*c*
DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—receptions to overseas visitors, MAY 17, 15*b*; 19, 17*c*; 23, 17*b*; JUNE 21, 15*c*
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—collection of old playbills sold, APRIL 12, 9*e*; lends Inigo Jones's drawings to Victoria and Albert Museum, 26, 12*e*; noticed, MAY 7, 12*d*; entertains wounded soldiers, 24, 17*b*; birthday, 31, 17*b*
at Royal Academy of Arts banquet, on British Empire Exhibition, MAY 5, 20*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on mining resources of Ontario, MAY 27, 21*b* (3* 4*)
at Wembley, on continuance of British Empire Exhibition for another year, JUNE 6, 9*b*; 27, 7*g*
DEVONSHIRE House—development: L.C.C. Improvements Committee: report, JUNE 2, 16*e*
DEVONSHIRE Regiment—1st Battn.: new colours presented by King George: (add. quoted), JUNE 12, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 12, 16
DE VRIES, Mr. Sydney—song recital, JUNE 28, 8*e*
DEWAR, Councillor D.—at Birmingham, on Glasgow housing problem, APRIL 9, 9*b*
DEWAR, Sir James—furniture sale: announced, MAY 19, 9*e*; held, 28, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
DEWAR, Dr. James A.—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
DEWDENEY, Harry—inquest, APRIL 25, 7*b*
DEWE, Mr. Richard T.—will, MAY 19, 21*e*
DEWHURST, Mr. Wynford—on advertising abuses (l.), MAY 10, 8*f*
DEWIS, Mr. Philip—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
DEWRANCE, Sir John—Kent Coal Concessions, Ltd.: libel: see DAWSON, Edwin N. de V.
DEXTER, Mrs. Susannah—will, APRIL 28, 8*e*
DEY, Birendra Nath—law case, MAY 3, 4*e*

D'EYNCOURT, Sir E. Tennyson—honorary adviser on naval construction, APRIL 5, 8*e*
DE ZOUCHE, Miss—at Putney, on national education scheme, JUNE 16, 17*d*
DHENDAI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 25*c*
DIABETES:—
Insulin—prices: Boots, Ltd. (statement), MAY 8, 14*e*;—Supplies: Burroughs, Wellcome and Company (statement), MAY 9, 14*d*
DIARISTS—Mr. H. J. Millar (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*
DIAZ, Gen. (Italy) — resignation announced, APRIL 19, 10*e*
DIBRA, Abdur Rahman Bey (Albania)—Minister of Interior, JUNE 3, 14*b*
DICK, Dr. G. F., and Dr. G. H. Dick (U.S.A.)—invent test for scarlet fever, APRIL 30, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
DICK, John C.—manslaughter charge: acquitted, MAY 28, 16*a* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
DICK, Mr. W. Reid—at work on Kitchener memorial for chapel in St. Paul's Cathedral: photograph, APRIL 29, 16
DICK (R. and J.), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 22*e*
DICKELLA (Ceylon) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24*d*; 28, 22*c*
DICKENS, Charles—wreaths placed on tomb, JUNE 10, 15*b*
Children's Library (David Copperfield)—treasurer appointed, MAY 22, 13*g*
School at 247, Hampstead-road — tablet affixed by St. Pancras Antiquarium Society, APRIL 26, 7*g*
DICKENS, Sir Henry F.—on Six Poor Travellers Inn at Rochester (l.), JUNE 14, 11*e*
DICKENSON, Edward—acquitted, APRIL 4, 9*g*
DICKIE, Capt. I. P.—in Parliament, on McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 14, 9*c*
DICKIE, Dr. John—death, APRIL 16, 16*e*; inquiry announced, 29, 9*c*; inquest, MAY 29, 9*d*
DICKINS, Mr. Alwyne F.—will, MAY 2, 15*e*
DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—sale, JUNE 30, 8*d*;—Trade notice, APRIL 7, 9*c*; MAY 12, 11*d*; 26, 11*c*
DICKSON, Mr. James G.—will, MAY 1, 18*d*
DICKSON, Mr. John—Sheriff Clerk of Perthshire, MAY 1, 13*g*
DICKSON, Mr. N. B.—at Salisbury House, on City of Santos Improvements Company, APRIL 24, 19*c*
DICKSON, Rev. R. Bruce—on Post Office and incorrectly addressed letters (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
DICKSON, Mr. T.:—
in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7*c*; — Unemployment: relief: Labour Ministry policy, MAY 23, 10*b*
DIEGUEZ, Gen. Miguel (Mexico)—executed, APRIL 23, 13*f*
DIETTERLE, Gustave—attempted evasion of German Reparation Act, MAY 22, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)
DIGNAM, Most Rev.—consecrated R.C. Bp. of Clonfert, JULY 5, 9*e*
at Loughrea, on republicanism in Irish Free State, JUNE 5, 9*e*
DIGNEY, Mr. Albert—song recital, MAY 23, 12*c*
DILL, Sir Samuel—death, MAY 27, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*), 21*c*; Lord Hewart (l.), 29, 18*e*; Prof. J. A. Strahan (l.), 30, 19*c*
DILLING—article, JUNE 18, 15*a*
DILLON, Maj.-Gen. Edward L.—death, JUNE 14, 12*f*
DILLON, Hilda E.—on probation officers (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
DIMA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 25*c*
DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Company—report, MAY 7, 24*g*
DIMIER, Mr. George C.—will, MAY 16, 16*b*
DINES, Mr. Courtland—shooting: see under UNITED States — Crime — Shooting
DINGLEY, Mr. Frank E.—will, MAY 23, 17*d*
DINNINGTON Main Coal Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 24, 22*d*
DINSMORE, Mr. (U.S.A.): see under CHINA—Bandits—Outrages
DINTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—excluded from proposed amnesty, JUNE 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DIOMEDES, M. (Greece)—refugee loan: to endeavour to obtain further advance from Bank of England, APRIL 29, 19*g*
DIPLOMACY — Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), MAY 9, 16*d*
DIPLOMATIC service—Ambassadors' status: leading article, JUNE 18, 17*c*
"DIRECTORY of Directors"—1924 issue: published, APRIL 29, 19*e*
DISABLED Motor Drivers' Club — hill climbing: see under MOTORS — Driving
"DISABLED Officer"—on war pensions: administration (l.), JUNE 9, 6*a*
DISAPPEARANCES—Seymour, Mr. D.: see SEYMOUR, Mr. D;—Smith, Thomas: see SMITH, Thomas
DISCIPLINE—Lord Cavan (s.), JUNE 16, 9*d*
DISCONTENT—Mr. J. Maxton (s.), MAY 5, 11*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
DISEASES, industrial:—
Boot and shoe trades—consumption: Mr. W. R. Smith (s.), JUNE 11, 14*c*
Lead poisoning—Sir T. Oliver (l.), MAY 22, 12*c*
Miners' nystagmus — discussed in Parliament, MAY 16, 9*d*
DISORDERLY houses—prosecution, APRIL 5, 14*f*; 21, 3*d*; MAY 10, 9*c*
DISPOSAL and Liquidation Commission—work completed; review, APRIL 1, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); dinner, 1, 11*c*; report, 16, 11*c*; 17, 10*d* (3* 4*)
DISTILLERS Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*e*
DISTINGUISHED Flying Cross and Medal: see under MEDALS (British)
DISTINGUISHED Service Order: see under ORDERS (British)
DIVORCE:—
Decrees nisi: see LAW cases—Divorce
Desertion as grounds — Bill: in Commons: permission to introduce refused, APRIL 3, 7*e*
Law — husband's evidence: Russell v. Russell case, MAY 31, 5*a*; leading article, 31, 15*b*; Mr. Justice Sankey (observations), JUNE 10, 14*d*; Mr. Justice Horridge (observations), 19, 5*c*
Press reports — Bill: Catholic Young Men's Society: resolution, JUNE 10, 18*e*;—Correspondence, JUNE 13, 6*e*
DIXEY, Mr. A. C. N.:—
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAY 9, 9*c*
in Parliament, on McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 14, 9*c*
DIXON, Mrs. Alice — will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
DIXON, Edmund J.—blackmail charge, APRIL 2, 9*e*; acquitted, MAY 7, 8*g*

DIXON, Col. Sir George — death, APRIL 3, 16c (16a, 2* 3* 4*); will, JUNE 23, 17e
DIXON, Mr. George — invention of gas lighting: Mr. W. Dixon (l.), JUNE 6, 10b
DIXON, Capt. H.—in Parliament, on Pre-War Pensions Bill, JUNE 6, 8d
DIXON, Mr. Rowland E.—will, APRIL 15, 17d
DIXON, Mr. Thomas — will, APRIL 3, 17d
DIXON, Col. Walter C.—will, APRIL 16, 17e
DIXON, Mr. Waynman — on gas lighting: invention (l.), JUNE 6, 10b
DIXON, Mr. William A.—will, JUNE 23, 17e
DIXON, Sir William V.—K.B.E., JUNE 3, 16e
DIXON (William), Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 21d
DIXON-JOHNSON, Capt. C. F.—law case, MAY 31, 6d
DJEMBER, Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24d
DOBBIE, Sir James — death, JUNE 23, 14d
DOBBIN, Mr. John — will, APRIL 1, 17d
DOBBS, Mr. A. H.—at Stafford, on boot and shoe trade: hours of labour, JUNE 11, 14c
DOBERT, Miss Pauline — song recital, JUNE 2, 21e
DOBLE, Mr. Thomas — funeral, MAY 8, 11g
DOBSON, Mr. G.—on late Rev. Dr. Francis (l.), JUNE 18, 10d
DOBSON, Mr. H. J. E.—lecturer in chemistry at Durham University, MAY 9, 11c
DOBSON, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 30, 17f
DOCKER, Mr. Alfred — on tenancy agreements (l.), MAY 14, 10g
DOCKLAND Settlement:—
Appeal — committee, APRIL 8, 20c; meeting, JUNE 13, 7c;—Contributions, JUNE 19, 11b;—Picture portfolio: competition in aid: announced, JUNE 13, 6b;—York, Duke of (l. quoted), MAY 23, 21b
Canning Town Club — reception in new wing, JUNE 21, 15f (15d, 4*)
Flag Day — Lady Louis Mountbatten (l.), APRIL 14, 8c; luncheon in support, 19, 7b (3* 4*); committee meeting, 25, 7a; arrangements, 30, 9d
George V., King — donation and message, MAY 17, 4g
Mary, Queen — donation and message, MAY 19, 16g
York, Duke and Duchess of — visit, 29, 9c; (photo.), 29, 16
DODD, Mr. Alfred — law case, MAY 14, 5c
DODD, Mr. J. Theodore — on unemployed and rents (l.), APRIL 7, 8d
DODDS, Mr. John — at Steinway Hall, on animals: slaughter, APRIL 8, 16d; 9, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
DODDS, Mr. S. R.—in Parliament, on Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9b
DODDS-PARKER, Mr. Arthur P.—reappointed University Lecturer in applied anatomy, JUNE 18, 18f
Painters' phthisis — lead poisoning Bill: see under PAINTS and varnishes—Lead
DODECANESE Islands — article ("The Dodecanese"), MAY 16, 13a
DODMAN, Mr. Herbert L.—will, APRIL 23, 20d
DOEUILLET, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 9, 23b; JUNE 24, 22d
DOGS:—
Cruelty to — prosecution, JUNE 21, 9d;—Tickel, Mr. J. W. (l.), MAY 12, 10e
Distemper research council (*Field*)—report, JUNE 25, 24f
Lost — Mr. C. R. Johns (l.), APRIL 19, 6b
Sales—gun dogs: at Messrs. Aldridge's, JUNE 28, 6e
Sheep dog trials—International Dog Society (Carlisle): fixtures, MAY 26, 11g
Shows:—
Alsatian championship (Hendon), MAY 23, 17c (3* 4*)
Berks, Bucks and Oxford Canine Association, JUNE 12, 10c; (photo.), 12, 16
Great Joint Terrier Club (Olympia), MAY 7, 7d; (photo.), 7, 18
Hertfordshire Hunt Puppy, JUNE 16, 14e
Kensington Canine Society Championship (White City), APRIL 4, 9c; (photo.), 4, 9c
Ladies' Kennel Association (Olympia), MAY 8, 16f; 9, 7d; (photo.), 8, 18
Pekingese Club (Hurlingham), JUNE 4, 10e
Pomeranian Club, MAY 22, 13d
Vivisection: see under VIVISECTION
DOHERTY (Henry L.) and Company — law suits filed against, MAY 19, 23c; 23, 21b
D'OISY, Lieut. Pelletier (France) — biographical, APRIL 30, 14f; flights: see under AERONAUTICS — Competitions and flights
DOLLAN, Bailie—at Glasgow, on unemployment relief, JUNE 25, 9f (4*)
DOLLAN, Mr. P. J.—at York, on Labour Ministry; Mr. J. R. MacDonald, APRIL 22, 6a
DOLMETSCH, Mr. Arnold—concert, APRIL 4, 10c (3* 4*)
DOLOSWELLA Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 21, 22e;—Report, MAY 10, 17g
DOMAILLE, Mr. Nicholas—will, APRIL 28, 8e
DOMINION Bank, Canada—dividend, MAY 26, 25g
DOMINION of Canada Investment and Debenture Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22e
DOMINION Tar and Chemical Company, Ltd.—particulars, APRIL 25, 16e, g
DONALD, Mr. P.—on building materials: prices (l.), JUNE 5, 13e
DONALD, Sir Robert—G.B.E., JUNE 3, 16e
DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair, Bp. of Salisbury — at Church House, on missions, JUNE 18, 10a
DONEGAL—lunatic asylum: see under IRISH Free State—Insanity
DONKIN, Sir Bryan—on crime and insanity (l.), JUNE 26, 12c
DONNELLY, Eamonn (Irish Free State) — released, JUNE 16, 14d
DONNER, Dr. Oscar (Finland)—At Home, APRIL 9, 17b
DONOUGHMORE, Dgr. Lady—death, APRIL 29, 14e
DONOUGHMORE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on London County Council (Tramways and Improvements) Bill, MAY 21, 8b
on Parliament — sittings (evid.), MAY 22, 13b
DONOVAN, Daniel: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—British soldiers

DOOARS Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 25*c*;—Report, JUNE 17, 24*c*
DOOLOOGRAM Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 22*c*
DOOM Dooma Tea Company—report, MAY 31, 20*e*
DOONAN, Provost J.—at Ayr, on school-children's meals, APRIL 17, 14*d*
DOORMAN, Mrs. M. C.—at Hotel Cecil, on traffic in broken-down horses, JUNE 25, 11*f*
DORADA Extension Railway, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 22*c*
DORADA Railway (Ropeway Extension), Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 23*g*
DORANAKANDE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 21*b*
DORÉ Galleries—history, APRIL 15, 8*d* (4*)
DORIN, Hyman: see under MURDERS
DORIOT, M. Jacques (France)—released, MAY 19, 13*c*
DORIZZI, Mr. F. P.—at Holborn Restaurant, on motor industry: McKenna duties, APRIL 16, 8*f*
DORMAN, Mr. A.—at Grand Hotel, on iron and steel trade, MAY 2, 9*e*
DORMAN, Long and Company, Ltd.—director elected, MAY 17, 18*g*;—Dividend, MAY 13, 21*g* (21*e*, 4*)
DORSEY, Miss Nan L.—on public health services (l.), APRIL 30, 15*d*
DORSET Regiment—2nd Battn.: Battle of Shaiba: anniversary observed, APRIL 15, 11*g*; new colours presented by King George: (add. quoted), JUNE 12, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 12, 16
DOUBLEDAY, Rt. Rev. Arthur, R.C. Bp. of Brentwood—audience of Pope, APRIL 5, 11*g*
DOUGHTY, Sergt.—meets Prince of Wales: war incident recalled, JUNE 14, 7*a*
DOUGLAS (I. of M.)—freedom conferred upon Lord Derby, MAY 30, 10*f*;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
DOUGLAS, Henry P.—false pretences charge, MAY 13, 13*g*
DOUGLAS, Rev. J. A.—Ph.D. degree at Athens University, APRIL 19, 12*d*
DOUGLAS, Mr. James—health, JUNE 18, 19*b*; 27, 17*b*
DOUGLAS, Lady Sholto—dinner, MAY 21, 17*d*
DOUIE, Mr. M. B.—on Poor Law Infirmaries (l.), APRIL 7, 8*e*; MAY 9, 10*e*
DOULL, Mr. W.—member of Northern Rhodesia Legislative Council, JUNE 26, 15*f*
DOUMERGUE, M. Gaston (France)—driving from Versailles to Elysée (photo.), JUNE 16, 16; guest of Gard Department, 17, 16*b*; message to Parliament, 18, 16*d*; received officially by Paris Municipal Council, 23, 11*g*; attends Grand Prix de Paris (photo.), 30, 18
Biographical—article ("Doumergue's career"), JUNE 14, 9*a*
Olympic Games—attends celebration of thirteenth anniversary of revival, JUNE 24, 13*g*
Photograph, JUNE 12, 16; 14, 14
Presidency — election: name mentioned as candidate, JUNE 10, 12*d*; protests against procedure at meeting of groups of Left, 13, 10*d*; declines M. Painlevé's offer to withdraw, 13, 10*d*; elected, 14, 10*a* (and 10*b*, 3* 4*); leading article, 14, 11*b*
DOUMIC, M. René (France)—criticism of performance of *The Persians*: authors' right of reply: law case, MAY 22, 15*g*
DOURO (river)—navigation resumed, APRIL 2, 20*g*
DOUTHWAITE, Mr. J. W.—on farm wages (l.), MAY 29, 12*a*
DOUZINAS, M. (Greece) — Minister of National Economy, JUNE 19, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
DOVE, Mr. Frederick J.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
DOVE, Miss Margaret P.—will, MAY 14, 16*e*
DOVER—Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY;—Dental Clinic: presented by Maj. J. J. Astor: opening arrangements, MAY 2, 9*b*; opened, 10, 9*f*;—Electoral: see under KENT;—Harbour: new sidings: Sir W. Crundall (evid.), APRIL 12, 14*f*;—Lawn Tennis: see under LAWN TENNIS;—Maison Dieu Hall: preservation: Office of Works expert's report, JUNE 23, 15*f*;—Railway facilities: see under SOUTHERN Railway; — Recreation ground opened, JUNE 7, 15*d*
DOVER Division Conservative-Unionist Association—agent appointed, APRIL 11, 16*g*
DOVER Hospital—Queen Mary: gift of cot cover, JUNE 7, 9*g*
DOW, Mr. James—will, MAY 26, 21*e*
DOWDING, Cdr. A. N.—biographical, JUNE 30, 7*d*
DOWLING, Mr. James—will, APRIL 28, 8*e*
DOWNE, Lady—receives purses for National Union of Teachers benevolent and orphan funds, APRIL 25, 7*e*
DOWNE, Lord—will, MAY 8, 17*d*
DOWNER, Mr. Harold G.—nominated for City shrievalty, JUNE 4, 22*c*; elected, 28, 14*f*
DOWNES, Rev. Robert P.—death, APRIL 23, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
DOWNEY, Mr. (Newfoundland) — Minister of Agriculture, MAY 12, 13*b*
DOWNIE, James—cock-fighting charge, JUNE 24, 19*c*
DOWNING, Mr. H. P. B.—on architects: registration (l.), JUNE 25, 10*a*
DOWNING, Rev. Samuel P.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
DOWNING (T. H.) and Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 19*d*
DOWNING-STREET—amenities: Sir A. T. Davies (l.), JUNE 18, 12*e*;—No. 10: precautionary measures against collapse of dining-room floor, MAY 3, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—Window-smashing: prosecution, MAY 17, 8*d*
DOWSON, Mrs. W. E.—at Kingsway Hall, on women police, MAY 29, 9*e*
DOYLE, Mr.—sons drowned, APRIL 21, 5*g*
DOYLE, Sir A. Conan—on British Empire Exhibition: Sunday opening (l.), MAY 23, 15*d*
DOYLE, Maj. Ignatius P.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
DOYLE, Sir N. Grattan—to entertain Newcastle United football team, APRIL 24, 9*g*
DOYLE, William M.—blackmail charge, APRIL 2, 9*e*
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey:—
on British Empire—naval defence; united policy (l.), JUNE 17, 12*c*
on Great Britain and Japan—comparative naval strength (l.), APRIL 29, 8*c*
on public assistance—expenditure (l.), MAY 19, 10*c*
DRAGONS — Mr. F. P. Marchant (l.), APRIL 25, 6*c*
DRAGOON Guards, 1st—dinner, JUNE 7, 15*b*
DRAGOON Guards, 4th (R. I.)—dinner, JUNE 23, 15*c*

DRAKE, Mr. Bernard :—
on Imperial preference (l.), JUNE 21, 8*b*
on protection of industries (l.), APRIL 11, 10*c*
DRAKE, Mrs. Dan—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*
DRAKE, Sir Francis—Rear-Admiral R. A. Hopwood (l.), MAY 24, 10*c*
DRAKE, Rev. John—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
DRAMA :—
Anna Christie—musicians' strike in Glasgow, MAY 6, 12*d*; law case, JUNE 18, 5*a*
Antony and Cleopatra—performed by New Shakespeare Company, JUNE 19, 12*b*; 20, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Après l'Amour—produced in Paris, APRIL 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)
As You like It—performed by Old Vic Company at New Oxford Theatre, JUNE 17, 14*c*; 18, 4*c* (3* 4*); performance by Fellowship Players: announced, 23, 10*c*
At Home: see *Yoicks*, below
Aventurière, L'—performed, JUNE 5, 10*d*; 6, 12*c* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
Bachelor Husbands—production announced, MAY 26, 12*b* (4*); 29, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*); produced, JUNE 3, 12*b*
Beggars on Horseback—running in New York, APRIL 3, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Best in Life, The—charity performance, JUNE 6, 11*g*; financial result, 14, 13*b*
Bird of Paradise, The—alleged plagiarism: New York Supreme Court decision, MAY 30, 13*e*
Bob et Moi—produced in Paris, APRIL 22, 10*d*
Bo'sun's Mate (W. W. Jacobs)—produced at London Coliseum, JUNE 11, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Brainwaves—law case, MAY 22, 5*d*
Brewsters' Millions—revival announced, APRIL 10, 12*b*; revived, 14, 10*c*; withdrawal announced, MAY 1, 14*b*; withdrawn, 5, 12*a*
Bumps — produced by Footlights Dramatic Club, JUNE 10, 10*c*
Bunty Pulls the Strings—withdrawn, APRIL 7, 10*b*
Camel's Back, The—withdrawn, APRIL 7, 10*b*
Carrosse du Saint Sacrement, La—produced in Paris, APRIL 28, 10*c*
Cartoons — production announced, APRIL 7, 10*b*; produced 21, 6*a*; changes made, 24, 10*b* (3* 4*); withdrawal announced, MAY 15, 12*b*
Chastening, The—performances announced, JUNE 23, 10*c*; licence refused, 25, 12*c*
Chemin des Ecoliers, Le—produced in Paris, APRIL 21, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Chez Fysher—production announced, JUNE 9, 8*c*
Collusion—produced, APRIL 2, 12*c*; 3, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*); scene (photo.), 3, 18
Comedy of Good and Evil, A — production by 300 Club announced, JUNE 5, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*); 19, 12*b*
Come in—produced, MAY 2, 10*d*; 3, 10*b* (4*); revised, 15, 16*d* (3* 4*); withdrawn, 26, 12*b*
Competition (Brentwood)—Women's Institutes: awards, JUNE 3, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Confession—production announced, MAY 8, 12*b*; 22, 14*c*
DRAMA (continued) :—
Conquering Hero, The—to be in evening bill at Queen's Theatre, APRIL 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); produced, 4, 10*c*; 5, 9*e* (4*); to be transferred to St. Martin's Theatre, 17, 16*b*; 28, 10*d*; transferred MAY 2, 10*d* (3* 4*); to be produced in New York, JUNE 26, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Criticism—article ("Critical disquietudes: labour-saving adjectives"), APRIL 30, 12*b*
Dame aux Camélias, La—performed, MAY 28, 12*c*
Danse de Minuit, La—English rights acquired, APRIL 17, 10*b*
Demi-Monde, Le—performed, MAY 29, 14*b*
Designs by Inigo Jones—lent by Duke of Devonshire to Victoria and Albert Museum, APRIL 26, 12*e*; noticed, MAY 7, 12*d*
Diplomacy — reaches 100th performance, JUNE 5, 10*b*
Discovery, The — production announced, APRIL 28, 10*d*; produced by Three Hundred Club, MAY 5, 12*c*; 6, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Elsie Janis at Home — production announced, JUNE 2, 12*b*; produced, 4, 8*e*
Evening Dress Indispensable — produced, JUNE 4, 8*d*
Fallen Angels—production announced, APRIL 3, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Falling Leaves—production announced, MAY 22, 14*c*
Far Above Rubies—withdrawal announced, APRIL 28, 10*d*
Farmer's Wife, The — reaches 50th performance, APRIL 24, 10*b* (3* 4*); reaches 100th performance, MAY 29, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Forest, The—withdrawal announced, APRIL 17, 10*b*
France, in, APRIL 1, 12*c* (4*); 17, 10*c* (3* 4*); 21, 7*b* (3* 4*); 22, 10*d*; 28, 10*c*; MAY 14, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*); 26, 13*f*; JUNE 5, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*); 10, 10*d*
French — members of Comédie Française season at New Oxford Theatre: announced, APRIL 10, 12*b*; MAY 1, 14*b*; 8, 12*b*; 15, 12*b*; 26, 12*b*; held, 28, 12*c*; 29, 14*b*; 30, 12*c*; JUNE 2, 12*c*; 5, 10*d*; 6, 12*c* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
Gentle Grafter, The — production announced, JUNE 26, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Ghosts—performed in Yiddish, MAY 28, 19*c*
Good Luck — withdrawal announced, APRIL 3, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*); MAY 1, 14*b*
Grande Duchesse et le Garçon d'Etage, La — produced in Paris, JUNE 5, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Grand Guignol — season to be revived, MAY 22, 14*c*; 26, 12*b* (4*); commenced, JUNE 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Great Adventure, The — revival announced, MAY 1, 14*b*; revived, JUNE 6, 12*c*; 7, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Great Cham Mystery, The—production announced, MAY 15, 12*b*
Green Goddess, The — reaches 250th performance, APRIL 7, 10*b*; 10, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Greenwich Village Follies—production in London announced, APRIL 7, 10*b*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Hamlet — performed by Old Vic Company at New Oxford Theatre, JUNE 27, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Hassan — withdrawal announced, MAY 1, 14*b*
Havoc — reaches 100th performance, APRIL 7, 10*b* ; produced in Cape Town, 10, 12*b* ; to be transferred to New York, MAY 1, 14*b* ; withdrawal announced, 19, 12*b* ; 22, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Henry VIII. — performed at Westerham by Women's Institutes, JUNE 18, 18*e*
Her Daughter—produced, JUNE 25, 12*c* ; 26, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Her Market Price—announced, APRIL 14, 10*c* ; produced, 19, 8*a* ; withdrawal announced, MAY 19, 12*b*
Hey Presto—production announced, APRIL 7, 10*b*
In and Out—production announced, APRIL 17, 10*b* ; postponed, 24, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; produced, 28, 10*d* ; to be transferred to West End, MAY 15, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
In the Next Room—production announced, MAY 29, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; produced, JUNE 7, 10*c*
It Pays to Advertise—reaches 100th performance, APRIL 28, 10*d*
Jacob and Esau—performed in Crosby Hall, MAY 29, 13*e* ;—Boas, Dr. F. S. (l.), MAY 26, 15*e* ;—Poel, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 30, 19*c*
King Henry the Fourth (Pirandello) — performance by Cambridge University A.D.C. : announced, MAY 15, 12*b* ; 19, 12*b* ; performed, JUNE 9, 5*g* ; scene (photo.), 13, 14
King Lear — performed by Phœnix Society, APRIL 1, 12*d* ; 2, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
King Richard the Second—reading by British Empire Shakespeare Society : announced, JUNE 9, 8*c* ; held, 24, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Leading article (" New plays for old "), MAY 16, 15*d*
Leap Year—reaches 100th performance, MAY, 19, 12*b*
Lilac Time—withdrawal announced, JUNE 9, 8*c*
Little Jessie James — production announced, APRIL 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Little Revue—new edition, MAY 2, 10*d*
London Calling — withdrawal announced, MAY 5, 12*d*
London Life — production announced, APRIL 3, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; MAY 1, 14*b* ; 5, 12*d* ; 8, 12*b* ; 22, 14*c* ; produced, JUNE 4, 14*c* ; 5, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Lorsqu'on Aime—performed, MAY 30, 12*c*
Love's Labour's Lost — to be performed by O.U.D.S., APRIL 23, 22*d* ; performed in garden of Wadham College, JUNE 23, 10*b*
Lucky One, The — production by R.A.D.A. Ex-Students Club ; announced, MAY 5, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Lure, The— production announced, MAY 1, 14*b* ; 5, 12*a* ; produced, 9, 12*d* ; 10, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, JUNE 19, 12*b*
Madame Sans-Gêne — production announced, APRIL 14, 10*c*
Maître Coq, Le—produced, MAY 15, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
DRAMA (continued) :—
Man and the Masses — produced by Stage Society, MAY 1, 14*b* ; 20, 12*c* ; 21, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; special matinée performances announced, 22, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Man in the Wheel Chair, The—production announced, APRIL 17, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Man of Destiny, The—revived, JUNE 12, 10*c* ; 13, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Marriage of Inconvenience, A — production announced, APRIL 10, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; produced by Repertory Players, MAY 12, 7*e* ; 13, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Mask and the Face, The—production announced, MAY 8, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 12*b* ; produced, 28, 8*g* ; 29, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Measure for Measure — performed by Fellowship Players, APRIL 14, 10*d* ; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Megère Apprivoisée, La—produced, MAY 27, 14*c* ; 28, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Merchant of Venice, The—performance at Old Vic announced, APRIL 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; performed, 8, 12*d* ; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Merry Widow, The — revival announced, MAY 19, 12*b* ; revived, 30, 12*a*
Midnight Follies — new programme, APRIL 10, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; law case, MAY 3, 4*d* ; revised edition, JUNE 14, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Midsummer Madness — production announced, MAY 29, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 26, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Miracle, The—production in New York : law case, APRIL 7, 11*b*
Misanthrope, Le—performed, JUNE 2, 12*c*
Monica—announced, APRIL 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; produced, 5, 10*c*
Mr. Tower of London—revived, JUNE 12, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Mystery of the Passion, The — performance in St. Silas the Martyr announced, APRIL 16, 12*e* ; given, 22, 10*d*
New method—article (" The new method : Mr. Clifford Bax's view "), APRIL 9, 12*b* ; Mr. C. Bax (l.), 16, 10*e* ; article (" Expressionism again : Mr. Clifford Bax's reply "), 23, 12*b*
Nicole et sa Vertu—approved for production at *Comédie* Française : dispute, JUNE 5, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Not in Our Stars — withdrawal announced, APRIL 3, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; withdrawn, 7, 10*b*
Old Bachelor, The—production by Phœnix : announced, MAY 22, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 12*b* ; produced, 3, 12*b* (and 12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Oresteia (Aeschylus)—to be performed in Maumbury Rings, Dorchester, by Balliol Players, JUNE 12, 10*b* ; further tour arrangements, 14, 8*d*
Othello—reading by British Empire Shakespeare Society, APRIL 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Other Mr. Gibbs, The — production announced, JUNE 16, 10*c* ; produced, 26, 14*b* ; 27, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Our Betters — reaching 300th performance, MAY 29, 14*b* (2* 3* 4

DRAMA (continued) :—
Our Nell—produced, APRIL 17, 10*c*; scene (photo.), MAY 17, 16; new edition announced, JUNE 12, 10*b*
Outward Bound — withdrawal announced, APRIL 7, 10*b*; tour arrangements, MAY 26, 12*b* (4*); 28, 9*f*
Paris-Sports—produced in Paris, MAY 26, 13*f*
Pennyroyal: see *To Have the Honour*, below
Perfect Fit, A—production announced, APRIL 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); 7, 10*b*; scene (photo.), 10, 18; produced, 11, 12*c*; 12, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Peter Weston—produced, JUNE 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*); scene (photo.), 28, 16
Pied Piper, The—played at Sutton, Sussex (photo.), JUNE 9, 14
Playbills, old—sale, APRIL 12, 9*e*
Pleasure Garden, The — production announced, JUNE 16, 10*b* (3* 4*); cast, 19, 12*b*
Polly Preferred—produced, APRIL 7, 10*b*; scene (photo.), 9, 18; withdrawal announced, MAY 15, 12*b*
Précieuses Ridicules, Les—performed, MAY 29, 14*b*
Printemps des Autres, Le—produced in Paris, APRIL 1, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Punch Bowl, The — production announced, MAY 5, 12*d*; 8, 12*b*; 12, 12*b*; 15, 12*b*; produced, 22, 14*c*; 23, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); scene (photo.), 30, 18
Punchinello—produced, JUNE 23, 18*a*; 24, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Puppets—change in cast, MAY 15, 12*b*
Puppet Show, The — produced by Repertory Players, APRIL 1, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Rat, The—production announced, MAY 26, 12*b*; produced, JUNE 10, 10*b*; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Revue du Printemps, La—produced in Paris, MAY 14, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Right Hand of the Prince, The — performed by Stock Exchange Dramatic Society, APRIL 8, 12*c*; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*); scene (photo.), 8, 12*c*
Rising Generation, The — transferred to Garrick Theatre, APRIL 11, 12*c* (4*)
Romeo and Juliet — performed by Dramatic Players' Society, APRIL 12, 10*c*
Romeo and Juliet (Barry Jackson) — performance announced, APRIL 24, 10*b*; cast, 28, 10*d*; produced, MAY 23, 12*b*; 24, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*); scenes (photo.), JUNE 2, 18; withdrawal announced, 26, 14*b*
Romeo and Juliet — M. Cocteau's adaptation: performed in Paris, JUNE 24, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Saint Joan — reaching 100th performance, JUNE 19, 12*b*; reached, 23, 10*c*
Seven Who Were Hanged — produced, APRIL 29, 10*d*
Shabbethai Zebi—produced, APRIL 19, 8*e*
Shakespeare season (Mr. A. Marsh) — twice nightly performances at Birmingham: announced, MAY 17, 10*c* (3* 4*); 19, 12*b*; held, 20, 12*d*; 21, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Si je Voulais—produced in Paris, JUNE 10, 10*d*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Simon Called Peter — dramatized version announced, APRIL 14, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Sisters, The—charity performance: announced, JUNE 17, 14*b*; produced, 23, 18*c*; 24, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Snare, The—production announced. MAY 26, 12*b*; JUNE 12, 10*b*; 16, 10*c*; cast, 26, 14*b*
Sport of Kings, The—production announced, JUNE 26, 14*b*
Stage scenes—exhibition of models, MAY 21, 9*c* (3* 4*); 28, 17*e*
Street Singer, The — production announced, JUNE 2, 12*b*; 9, 8*c*; 12, 10*b*; postponed, 19, 12*b*; produced, 28, 10*d*
Successes of season — enumerated, JUNE 26, 14*b*
Summer Time Frolics — production announced, MAY 26, 12*b*; produced, 30, 12*a*
Susie Knots the Strings — produced, APRIL 3, 12*d*
Taming of the Shrew, The — performed by Old Vic Company at New Oxford Theatre, JUNE 11, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Tartuffe — performed, MAY 29, 14*b*
Tell Tale Heart, The — produced, APRIL 2, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Thief, The—revival announced, JUNE 30, 12*b*
This Marriage — produced, MAY 8, 12*d*; 9, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*); withdrawn, 26, 12*b* (4*)
Three Graces, The—law case, APRIL 5, 4*c*; withdrawal announced, MAY 8, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); transferring to Palace Theatre, 12, 12*b*
Tiger Cats—production announced, JUNE 5, 10*b*; postponed, 16, 10*c*; produced, 27, 12*c*; 28, 10*c* (3* 4*)
To Have the Honour — production announced, APRIL 3, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 10, 12*b*; produced, 23, 12*c*
Toni—production announced, APRIL 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); MAY 1, 14*b*; produced, 13, 12*d*
To-Night's The Night — revival announced, APRIL 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); 7, 10*b*; 10, 12*b* (3* 4*); revived, 22, 10*c*; 23, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Trojan Women, The — matinée announced, JUNE 5, 10*b*; postponed, 19, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Tropic Line, The — production announced, MAY 19, 12*b*; produced, 24, 12*c*
Two Women and a Telephone — produced by Play Actors, MAY 26, 12*c*; 27, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Under His Protection — withdrawn, APRIL 7, 10*b*
Unknown Warrior, The — production at St. Paul's, Covent Garden: announced, MAY 3, 15*f*
Upper Room, The — to be performed by Brede Players, APRIL 1, 17*d*; 7, 10*b*
Wales — Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), APRIL 22, 7*e*
Way of the World, The — article ("A failure retrieved"), MAY 9, 17*f*; Mr. M. Summers (l.), 13, 10*c*; reaches 100th performance, 15, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
White Cargo — production announced, APRIL 17, 10*b*; produced, MAY 16, 12*c*; 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued) :—
Wife to A Famous Man — produced by Play Actors, MAY 26, 12*c*
Yiddish Art Theatre — season at New Scala Theatre announced, APRIL 14, 10*c*; held, 19, 8*e*; 29, 10*d*; transferring to Prince of Wales's Theatre, MAY 22, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Voicks—production announced, MAY 1, 14*b*; 12, 12*b*; postponed, 29, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*); produced, JUNE 12, 10*c*; 13, 8*d* (3* 4*)
You'd be Surprised—new version: production announced, MAY 26, 12*b*
DRANSFIELD, Mr. John H.—will, MAY 3, 15*d*
DRAPER, Rev. W. H.—on Inns of Court Mission (l.), MAY 17, 8*g*
DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade—conference, MAY 7, 16*c*; — Council, executive: meeting, APRIL 30, 22*e*;—Meeting, MAY 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 18, 13*f*
DRAPERY trade — exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall), APRIL 29, 14*d*
DRAUGHTS :—
Championship — arrangements, JUNE 6, 11*g*; results, 10, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*); 11, 14*e*; 14, 7*a*; 17, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
DRAY, Mrs. Elizabeth—death, JUNE 16, 9*g*
DRAYTON, Mr. (Canada)—at Toronto, on immigration, APRIL 8, 13*c*
DRESSEL, Mr. Dettmar — violin recital, JUNE 2, 21*e*
DREW, Mr. (Western Australia)—Colonial Secretary and Leader of Upper House, APRIL 19, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
DREYER (Germany)—funeral, APRIL 4, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
DREYER, Rear-Adm. Frederic C.—Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, JUNE 19, 7*e*
DRILLIEN, Mr. Anthony H.—will, MAY 7, 17*d*
DRINK :—
Consumption — statistics, APRIL 26, 15*c*
Control :—
Carlisle State-managed area — Mr. A. Henderson: visit (statement), APRIL 8, 16*c*
Drunkenness—prosecutions, APRIL 8, 9*d*
Expenditure — National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 24, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Wilson, Mr. G. B. (statement), APRIL 26, 15*c*
Hours — Bessborough, Lord (s.), APRIL 5, 10*c*;—Henley-on-Thames regatta week extension, JUNE 23, 9*g*;—London, City of: Sir L. A Newton (s.), APRIL 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Licensing :—
Act—Working Men's Club and Institute Union: report quoted, MAY 19, 8*c*
Control, popular :—
Bill—introduced in Lords, APRIL 10, 7*a*; second reading debate, JUNE 25, 8*a*;—Airlie, Lord (l.), APRIL 7, 13*e*;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JUNE 25, 5*g*;—Faber, Mr. G. C. (l.), JUNE 23, 8*c*;—Grand Lodge of Good Templars: resolution, APRIL 23, 9*g*;—Nicholson, Mr. F. (l.), JUNE 23, 8*c*;—Pacey, Mr. J. A. (l.), APRIL 9, 10*e*;—Welbert, Mr. T. (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*;—Williams, Mr. L. (l.), JUNE 14, 6*c*;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l.), JUNE 20, 15*e*;—Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (l.), APRIL 11, 15*e*
DRINK :—
Licensing (continued) :—
Tower division—High Constable appointed, APRIL 29, 19*g*
Workingmen's clubs—Mr. R. O. O'Grady (s.), MAY 19, 8*c*
Local option—Bill: introduced in Commons, MAY 15, 9*b*;—Grand Lodge of Good Templars: resolution, APRIL 23, 9*g*;—Sons of Temperance: National Division's resolution, JUNE 11, 14*c*;—Women's National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 29, 9*e*
Prohibition—Anti-Prohibition League: resolution, JUNE 25, 5*g*;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JUNE 25, 5*g*;—Clark, Mr. H. H. G. (s.), APRIL 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Public houses :—
Improvement — Becontree estate: question in Parliament, APRIL 3, 7*d*;—Bill: in Lords: reported, APRIL 4, 7*a*; third reading, 9, 7*b*; 11, 7*a*; True Temperance Association (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c*;—Curtis, Mr. S. B. (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*;—Thomas, Mr. H. W. (l.), APRIL 1, 10*d*
Licensee—liability for debts incurred by another tenant: law case, MAY 22, 5*e*; 27, 6*c*; JUNE 6, 5*e*
Temperance—Barlow, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 23, 11*e*; — Convention, Commonwealth (Caxton Hall), JUNE 3, 11*e*; 4, 13*d*; 5, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*); 6, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Conway, Ald. M. (s.), APRIL 23, 11*e*;—Copec: resolution, APRIL 14, 7*d*;—Demonstration, national: arrangements, JUNE 21, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Pereira, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.), JUNE 4, 13*d*;—Yoxall, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 23, 11*e*
Trade—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JUNE 16, 14*d*
DRINKWATER, Mr. John—reads ode to Byron in Athens University, APRIL 19, 12*d*; Ph.D. at Athens University, 19, 12*d*; awarded Order of Redeemer, 21, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
DRIVER, Mr. Percival—song recital, MAY 12, 9*c*
DRUGS :—
Sales—licences withdrawn, MAY 29, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 9, 17*f*
Traffic :—
China — seizures in Hong-kong: statistics for 1923, JUNE 27, 23*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Germany — coffins containing cocaine seized at Simmern, MAY 10, 11*g*
India—Bombay: Italian smugglers sentenced, MAY 21, 13*f*; seizures of cocaine, 24, 13*d*
Jamaica—seizure at Kingston, JUNE 14, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Neathercoat, Mr. E. T. (s.), MAY 26, 7*e*
Prosecutions, APRIL 10, 11*b* (3* 4*); MAY 14, 9*f* (4*); 28, 11*c*; 30, 10*e* (4*); JUNE 4, 22*b*; 14, 7*d*; 21, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Switzerland — German arrested, MAY 2, 11*g*
DRUMMOND, Prof.—at Wembley, on food; milk, MAY 22, 18*b*
DRUMMOND, Sir Eric—in Christiania, MAY 27, 15*g*

DRUMMOND, Mr. J. Hedley :—
on British music at Wembley (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
on Covent Garden Opera House (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*
on entertainment tax (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*
on labour disputes—strikes (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*
on Master of the King's Music—history of post (l.), APRIL 10, 15*d*
on visiting cards—use in imposture (l.), MAY 14, 10*g*
DRUMMOND, Capt. Malcolm—death, MAY 30, 16*d*
DRURY Lane Theatre, APRIL 3, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*); MAY 1, 14*b*; 5, 12*d*; 8, 12*b*; 22, 14*c*; JUNE 4, 14*c*; 5, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
DRURY-LOWE, Rear-Adm. S. R. :—
at Birmingham, on League of Nations, APRIL 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
on Christianity and war (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*
DRYOPITHECUS — details of fossilized jaw-bones in New York Academy of Sciences, APRIL 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DRYSDALE, Mr. James—death, APRIL 9, 11*c*; funeral, 14, 18*c*; will, MAY 22, 22*f*
DUBLIN :—
Administration — commission appointed, MAY 21, 14*c*; at work, 22, 18*e*
Inquiry to be held, JUNE 19, 10*f*
Corporation — mismanagement : dissolved : order of Ministry for Local Government, MAY 21, 14*c*; Alderman O'Neill's statement; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 22, 18*e*; question in Dail, 22, 18*e*; members : resolution passed at meeting, 27, 16*e*; Mr. E. Blythe (statement), 28, 16*e*
Crime : see under IRISH Free State—Crime
Gas—supply : threatened, MAY 14, 16*e*; cut off, 15, 11*e*
Labour : see under IRISH Free State—Labour
Liberty Hall — raid by gasworks strikers : see under IRISH Free State—Labour
South—by-election : see under IRISH Free State—By-elections
DUBLIN University :—
Trinity College — commencements, MAY 2, 14*e*;—Degrees conferred, MAY 2, 14*e*; JUNE 30, 8*c*; honorary conferred, 28, 14*a*;—Dinner : arrangements, MAY 24, 16*g*;—Physic School : Dr. J. Purser : gift of £10,000, JUNE 20, 16*e*;—Representative at Rome and Naples : appointed, APRIL 16, 11*b*;—Scholarship awards, JUNE 17, 18*a*;—Trinity Monday Festival, JUNE 17, 18*a*; — Women undergraduates : awarded non-foundation scholarships, JUNE 20, 16*e*
DUBOIS, Cardinal, Archbp. of Paris—in Warsaw, JUNE 19, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
DUBOIS, M. Théodore (France)—death, JUNE 12, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*); photograph, 13, 14
DUCA, M. (Rumania)—in London, MAY, 1, 15*g*; interview with Mr. J. R. MacDonald; visits Treasury, 2, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*); leaves, 3, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*); in Paris; received by M. Poincaré, 5, 13*g*; visits Brussels, 12, 16*c*; appointed G.C.M.G., 13, 14*d*; arrives in London, 13, 17*f*; conversations with Mr. J. R. MacDonald; satisfied with political and financial effect, 16, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*)
on Ferdinand, King — visit to England (int.), MAY 23, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
DU CANE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. P.—to command British Army of the Rhine, MAY 13, 14*f* (and 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 14, 9*g*; (photo.), MAY 13, 18; received by King, JUNE 6, 17*a*; in Cologne, JUNE 18, 15*b*; British representative at unveiling of Ghent war memorial, 19, 14*g*
DUCANE-ROAD Hospital : see under SERVICE men, ex—Disabled
DUCKETT, Mr. Walker—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 5, 16*c*
DUCKHAM, Sir Arthur — resigns from board of British Cyanides Company, APRIL 28, 20*e*
DUCKWORTH, Lieut.-Col. Ralph — will, JUNE 14, 13*d*
DUCKWORTH and Company—on Queen of Rumania's "Voice on the Mountain": acknowledgment of Fiona Macleod's poems (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*
DU CROS, Sir Arthur — at Cannon-street Hotel, on Dunlop Rubber Company, JUNE 17, 25*b*
DUDENEY, Mr. Herbert—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
DUDGEON, Maj. C. R.—in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7*d*
DUDLEY — electoral, JUNE 23, 9*d* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
DUELLING—Hungary : special legal tribunals : Bill introduced, MAY 17, 11*g*
DUFAYEL, late M. (France) — fixtures of house in Paris sold, JUNE 10, 11*g*
DUFF, Adm. Sir Alexander L.—G.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*d*
DUFF, Mr. Archibald — retiring as assistant general manager of National Bank of South Africa, MAY 23, 21*g* (4*); JUNE 21, 19*e* (19*f*, 4*); 24, 21*g*
DUFF, Rear-Adm. Arthur A. M.—Director of Naval Equipment, MAY 19, 25*b*
DUFF, Mr. L. P. (Mr. Justice, Canada)—Master of Gray's Inn Bench, MAY 10, 5*b*; photograph, JUNE 20, 18
Irish boundary — to sit on judicial committee of Privy Council, JUNE 19, 14*f*
DUFF, Dame Louisa — will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
DUFF Development Company, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 11, 5*c*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord—to command Ulster Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, APRIL 1, 10*e*
DUFFY, Mr. T. Gavan—in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7*b*
DUGGAN, Mr. J. J. (Irish Free State)—on boundaries : reply to Lord Birkenhead (statement), MAY 3, 14*b*
DUGGAN, Joseph : see under IRISH Free State—Crime — Abduction
DUHAMEL, Mr. A. J.—on French Presidency (l.), JUNE 5, 17*b*; 12, 13*f*
DUISBERG, Dr. (Germany)—at Solingen Chamber of Commerce, on obstacles placed in way of industries in British zone, APRIL 15, 14*c*
DUKE, Lieut.-Col. A. C. H.—receives M.A. degree at Oxford, MAY 7, 17*d*
DUKE, Sir Henry — health, MAY 24, 4*g*; JUNE 3, 16*d*
DUKE, Sir William — death, JUNE 13, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*), 12*b*; funeral, 17, 19*c*
DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infantry — dinner, JUNE 21, 15*b*

DUKE of York's Royal Military School—entrance examination: result, MAY 6, 9*f*
DUKE of York's Theatre, MAY 5, 12*d*; 8, 12*b*; 12, 12*b*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 14*c*; 23, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
DUKES, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9*a*
DULWICH College—speech day, JUNE 23, 17*d*
DU MAURIER, Sir Gerald:—
at New Theatre, on Actors' Benevolent Fund: suggested amalgamation with King George's Pension Fund for Actors, APRIL 3, 12*e* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Stage Guild meeting, on actors and trade unionism, JUNE 21, 4*g*
DUMESNIL, Count — discovery of tombs at Meshrefé, JUNE 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
DUMESNIL, M. J. L. (France)—vice-president of Chamber, JUNE 5, 12*f*; Minister of Marine, 16, 12*a*; biographical, 11, 11*d* (and 11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
DUMFRIES—freedom to be conferred on Sir J. Barrie, APRIL 4, 9*g*
DUMINI (Italy)—arrested, JUNE 17, 16*f*; 18, 16*e*
DUNANT, M. (France)—archæological discoveries at Palmyra, MAY 2, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); JUNE 24, 13*d*
DUNBAR-BULLER, Mr. Charles — death, MAY 1, 18*e*
DUNBAR-NASMITH, Capt. M. E. — Director of Trade Division, Admiralty, APRIL 1, 9*c*; biographical, 14, 21*c* (and 3* 4*)
DUNCAN, Mr. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on Class Areas Bill, APRIL 4, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
DUNCAN, Mr. Charles:—
at Wembley, on British Empire Exhibition: labour conditions, MAY 19, 16*d*
in Parliament, on motors: taxation, APRIL 2, 8*d*; McKenna duties, MAY 1, 9*b*
DUNCAN, Sir David—will, APRIL 14, 15*d*
DUNCAN, Miss Dorothy—song recital, MAY 26, 21*c*
DUNCAN, Miss Isadora—motor accident, MAY 24, 13*g*
DUNCAN, Mr. J. F.—at Ayr, on trade union organization; Scottish Trades Union Congress, APRIL 19, 12*e*
DUNDAS, Col. P. H.—C.B.E., MAY 31, 8*e*
DUNDEE Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 25*c*
DUNEDIN—exhibition (1925-26) announced, APRIL 23, 13*g*
DUNEDIN, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Criminal Responsibility (Trials) Bill, MAY 16, 9*b*
on Judicial Committee of Privy Council—confusion in Indian appeal (statement), JUNE 27, 5*e*
DUNFEE, Col. Vickers:—
at Guildhall, on widening of Princes-street; finance, JUNE 27, 11*f*
at Mansion House, on City of London Militia headquarters; Militia: reconstitution, APRIL 30, 25*a*
DUNFORD, Fr. J.—rector of St. Patrick's, Soho-square, MAY 8, 17*d*
DUNIWAY, Dr. C. A. (U.S.A.)—at University College, London, on American universities and interchange of students, MAY 12, 9*b*; on international aspects of education, 21, 11*c*
DUNK, Mr. William—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
DUNKIRK—explosion: see under FRANCE: Accidents;—Grain: new store, JUNE 30, 23*f*
DUNKLEY, Mrs. Annie—will, JUNE 9, 13*d*
DUNLEVEY, Norman—accident, MAY 19, 11*g*
DUNLOP, Mr. Archibald C.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
DUNLOP, Maj. Frank P.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*d*
DUNLOP, Mrs. Maria A.—will, MAY 12, 20*f*
DUNLOP, Mr. T. D.—at Hotel Victoria, on Association of British Chambers of Commerce Consular Service Scholarship Fund, MAY 23, 24*g*
DUNLOP, Mr. William—retiring as general manager of National Bank of South Africa, MAY 23, 21*g* (4*); JUNE 21, 19*e* (19*g*, 4*); 24, 21*g*
DUNLOP (James) and Company, Ltd. — report, MAY 7, 21*e*
DUNLOP Rubber Company, Ltd.:—
Capital reorganization — forecast of scheme (F.N.), JUNE 5, 18*e*; terms, 7, 12*c*; (F.N.), 7, 18*a*; circular opposing (F.N.), 12, 19*c*
Committee, consultative—appointed, JUNE 17, 24*d*; (F.N.), 17, 23*d*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 17, 24*d*
Meeting—proxies from shareholders unable to attend: notice, JUNE 13, 15*g*; held, 17, 24*d*; (F.N.), 17, 25*d*
Parent Tyre Company, Ltd. — opposed to, JUNE 9, 18*a*; (F.N.), 11, 18*d*; conference announced (F.N.), 12, 19*c*; held, 14, 15*b*
Meeting, JUNE 17, 24*d*
Report — announcement (F.N.), MAY 3, 18*a*; (F.N.), JUNE 5, 18*e*; issued, 7, 18*e*
DUNMORE, Lady—At Home to overseas visitors, JUNE 25, 17*e*
DUNMOW flitch: see under CUSTOMS, ancient
DUNN, Rev. J. C.—on tithe rent charge (l.), JUNE 19, 10*c*
DUNN, Mr. J. Freeman—in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 1, 9*c*
DUNN, Mr. John S.—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
DUNN, Martha—case of sleeping sickness, MAY 16, 11*d*
DUNN, Mr. Newton—at Baltic Exchange on London port charges, APRIL 5, 21*g*
DUNN, Rt. Rev. Thomas, R.C. Bp. of Nottingham—on Roman Catholics and reunion (Whitsun pastoral), JUNE 11, 15*f*
DUNNE, Gen. Sir J. Hart—death, APRIL 21, 10*a*; photograph, 21, 12; funeral, 25, 13*b*
DUNNING, Mrs.—dinner, JUNE 25, 17*a*
DUNNING, Mr. Wilson—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
DUNRAVEN, Lord:—
on Germans in Italy (l.), MAY 7, 15*e*
on income-tax — arrangements with Irish Free State (l.), MAY 24, 15*e* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
on Irish boundary (l.), MAY 14, 10*e*
DUNSANY, Lord — at Hotel Cecil, on Faculty of Arts, MAY 29, 18*c* (3* 4*)
DUNSFORD, Mr. J. T.—death, APRIL 30, 11*g*
DUNSON, Sir James H. — knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*
DUNSTABLE — freedom conferred on Sir H. Hambling, JUNE 27, 11*g*
DUNVILLE and Company, Ltd. — awarded compensation for destruction of whisky, MAY 28, 10*b*
DUNWELL, Mr. Arthur — lottery promotion charge, JUNE 4, 13*b*
DUNWOODY, Mr. R. B.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
on Queensland pastoral leases (l.), APRIL 1, 16*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

DU PRE, Mrs. — dance, MAY 9, 17c; musical reception, JUNE 27, 17d
DUPRÉ, M. Marcel — organ recital: arrangements, MAY 24, 8b; given, 27, 14d; 28, 8f
DURAND, Sir Mortimer — death, JUNE 10, 12b, 14b; photograph, 11, 16; Maj.-Gen. Egerton (l.), 14, 16c
DURAZZO—(photo.), JUNE 9, 14
DURBAN — centenary: celebration: naval arrangements, JUNE 25, 24e
DURBAN Roodepoort Deep, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24c
DURET, François — dress parade: arrangements, MAY 27, 19d
DURHAM — Deputy-lieutenant appointed, JUNE 18, 19b;—Diocesan conference, JUNE 30, 16c;—Rates: see under, LOCAL taxation: *Rates*
DURHAM, Miss M. E.:—
on Albania—disturbed (l.), JUNE 11, 8d;—Relief, MAY 8, 10c
on building materials (l.), JUNE 6, 10c
DURHAM Division Unionist Association—agent appointed, APRIL 7, 9b
DURHAM School—scholarship awards, MAY 31, 12a
DURHAM University — appointments, JUNE 9, 17d; 30, 8c;—Chemistry: appointments, MAY 9, 11c;—Degrees conferred, JUNE 24, 9e (4*); 30, 8c;—Examinations: honours list, JUNE 21, 14e;—London Association formed, APRIL 15, 16d;—Scholarship awards, JUNE 27, 16c
DURIGHELLO, M. Joseph (France)—gifts to Louvre Museum to be returned, MAY 23, 13d (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
DURNFORD—law case, JUNE 27, 5d
DURRAN, Mr. W. — on "Angleterre d'Aujourd'hui" (l.), MAY 19, 15d
DUSE, Signor Eleanora — health, APRIL 21, 8b (8f, 3* 4*); death, 22, 12g, 18a; photograph, 22, 16; body to be conveyed by Italian Government to Italy, 24, 15e; body at Rome; *Requiem* sung, MAY 12, 13d (13g, 3* 4*); (photo.), 14, 18; body at Asole; funeral, 13, 13d (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
Article ("An appreciation: the creative artist"), APRIL 22, 18b
Hayne, Mr. R. L. (l.), APRIL 24, 8d
Leading article, APRIL 22, 13d
Nabokoff, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 23, 10d
DUSHKIN, Mr. Sam — violin recital, MAY 23, 12b; 24, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
DÜSSELDORF — Allied occupation: under GERMANY: *Allied occupation*;—Hurricane: see under WEATHER: *Gales and storms*
DÜSTERBERG, Col. (Germany) — at Halle, speech at unveiling of statue of Marshal von Moltke, MAY 13, 13f (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
DUSUN Durian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 22b
DUTASTA, M. Paul (France) — in motor accident, APRIL 25, 9g
DUTCH Company for the Exploitation of Margarine Factories — report, MAY 15, 21f (4*)
DUVEEN, Mr. Louis J.—will, JUNE 21, 15d
DUXBURY, Mr. William—will, APRIL 22, 15c
DWA Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 20c
DWARKADAS, Mr. K. (India) — at Bombay Corporation, on boycott of British goods, JUNE 20, 13f
DWYER, Mr. W. (Irish Free State)—commissioner to adminster Dublin, MAY 21, 14c
DYALL, Mr. Franklin — at Stage Guild meeting, on cooperation of Touring Managers' Association, JUNE 21, 4g
DYER, Mr. A. G. — on poor law infirmaries (l.), MAY 3, 8b
DYER, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H. — Amritsar riots: see under INDIA—Riots
DYES:—
Act:—
Repeal — National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 23, 11a;—Women's National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 28, 10d (4*)
Biological: see under BIOLOGY
German reparations — deliveries: Mr. Lunn's statement, JUNE 26, 23d (3* 4*)
DYK, M. (Czechoslovakia) — in Parliament, on Army, JUNE 14, 9e
DYKE, Walter—acquitted, MAY 9, 20c
DYKE-ACLAND, Sir Reginald B.—will, APRIL 23, 20d
DYMOTT, Canon S. E.—death, APRIL 12, 15b
DYNEVOR, Lord—on land values taxation, proposed revival (views), MAY 2, 14c
DYSON, Sir F. W. — unveils memorial tablet to Mr. T. H. Astbury, MAY 30, 17d
on Royal Observatory, Greenwich—report, JUNE 9, 17g
DYSON, Mr. Frederick—will, APRIL 28, 8e
DZERZHINSKY, M. (Russia) — name mentioned as War Commissar, MAY 3, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
at Supreme Economic Council, on raw materials, APRIL 11, 13b (4*)

E

"E. W."—on late Mr. H. J. Stalley (l.), MAY 24, 8g
EADES. Dr.—found dead, APRIL 22, 9d; 23, 11g
EADIE, Mr. Dennis—on theatrical profession overcrowding (l. quoted), APRIL 23, 11d
EAGAR, Mr. W. M. G.—on West Wickham Common (l.), MAY 21, 10e
EAGELS, Miss Jeanne—arrives in England, JUNE 12, 10b
EAGLE Oil Transport Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 4, 26g;—Report, MAY 23, 24d; (F.N.), 23, 21a
EAGLE, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company—dividends (F.N.), APRIL 15, 19c; announced, JUNE 14, 15d:—Financial policy (F.N.), APRIL 7, 20c;—Meeting, APRIL 15, 20d
EAGLES—fight with adder: incident at Ramatuelle, APRIL 22, 7d
EALES, Mr. William W.—will, MAY 28, 19e
EALING—King Edward Memorial Hospital: extension opened, JUNE 12, 9e
EALING Corporation—law case, APRIL 15, 5d
EAMES, Miss Louisa A.—will, APRIL 11, 17c

EAMES, Surgeon Rear-Adm. William—will, JUNE 17, 19*e*
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Rear-Adm. Sir S.—on Jameson raid: German Emperor's telegram to President Kruger (l.), JUNE 19, 15*e*
EARLE, Mr. J. W.—at Birmingham, on motor industry and McKenna duties, MAY 10, 14*d*
EARLE, Sir Lionel—arrives at Windsor Castle, APRIL 10, 17*b*
EARLE (Phyllis) Ltd.—law case, MAY 28, 5*e*; 29, 5*d*
EARL'S Court Exhibition—suggested conversion into playing fields: Mrs. R. Fremantle (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*
EARLY Closing Association—Meeting, MAY 17, 14*c* (3* 4*); —Premises: extension opened, MAY 17, 14*c* (3* 4*); —Willett, Lieut. B. (l. quoted), APRIL 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
EARTHQUAKES—shocks recorded, JUNE 27, 13*c*
Armenia—Erzerum district (fatal), MAY 19, 13*g*
Derbyshire—tremor felt, APRIL 19, 14*f*; damage, 7, 9*e*; 8, 11*g*; (photo), 8, 18; further tremors, 21, 5*b*
Italy—Milan: shock, APRIL 16, 13*d*; Pisa: shock, JUNE 14, 9*g*
Japan:—
Belt, Mrs. (s.), APRIL 16, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), JUNE 3, 12*c*
Distress—Mansion House Fund: auditor's report: Japanese album of thanks, APRIL 22, 15*b*
Foreigners killed in Yokohama—number re-interred in cemetery, APRIL 8, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Insurance—Companies attitude towards damage (F.N.), MAY 12, 21*c*
Insurance, fire:—
British Companies—to return full year's premium (F.N.), JUNE 11, 18*c*
United States offices—to return year's premium, JUNE 13, 15*c* (15*f*, 4*)
London, help of—album containing signatures of citizens of Tokyo presented to Lord Mayor, APRIL 16, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*); 22, 15*b*
Yokohama—Mayor's message to Lord Mayor of London, JUNE 11, 11*g*
Pacific—shocks recorded. APRIL 16, 13*d* (and 13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Philippines—Mindanao Island, APRIL 22, 12*b*
Switzerland—Geneva, APRIL 16, 13*d*; Zermatt valley, 24, 11*g*
EASON, Mr. H. L.—at Central Hall, on voluntary hospitals, MAY 24, 8*b*
EAST:—
British tyranny over peoples—Russian stories, MAY 26, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Trade conditions:—Sir M. C. Turner (s.), APRIL 3, 21*a*; (F.N.), 3, 20*b*
EAST, Dr. W. Norwood—medical inspector of prisons, MAY 10, 9*c*
EAST, Far:—
Epidemiological information bureau—suggested establishment, MAY 12, 13*c* (3* 4*); 20, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
"EAST Anglian farmer, An"—on prices of peas (l.), JUNE 30, 21*f*
EASTBOURNE Art Gallery—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
EASTBOURNE College—Speech Day, JUNE 25, 11*d*
EASTER—articles ("Fine holiday weather: heavy traffic by rail and road"), APRIL 19, 7*c*; ("Easter sunshine: the call of the Spring"), 21, 8*g*;—Leading article ("The message of Easter"), APRIL 19, 11*d*
EASTERN Assam Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 21*b*;—Meeting, MAY 19, 23*f*
EASTERN Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Ltd.—director elected, MAY 8, 20*f*;—Meeting, JUNE 27, 23*a*;—Report, JUNE 17, 24*b*
EASTERN Produce and Estates Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 24*b*
EASTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 19*f*;—Meeting, JUNE 25, 21*a*;—Report, JUNE 17, 24*c*;—Turkey: cables dispute, JUNE 30, 13*c*
EAST Ham Borough Council—Manor Park Ward: election, MAY 30, 19*e*
EAST India and Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 22*f*;—Report, MAY 24, 22*d*
EAST India Association—meeting: arrangements, JUNE 7, 15*g*
EAST Indian Railway Company—dividend, JUNE 3, 21*e*
EAST Java Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 18*g*
EASTLAKE, Sir Charles—photograph, APRIL 2, 18*c*
EAST Lancashire Regiment—2nd Batt.: new colours presented by King (add. quoted), JUNE 12, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 12, 16
EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey—dividend, MAY 10, 17*g*;—Federal Trade Commission order against, APRIL 22, 12*e*
EAST Pool and Agar, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 18*e*
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines—circular, JUNE 19, 19*f*;—Report, APRIL 5, 19*b*; (F.N.), 5, 18*c*
EASTWELL Park, Ashford—to be let, MAY 12, 23*g*
EAST Yorkshire Regiment—dinner, JUNE 6, 17*a*
EATON, Mr. George—will, JUNE 27, 17*e*
EBBW Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 19*f*;—Meeting, JUNE 25, 21*f*;—Report, JUNE 17, 24*c*; (F.N.), 17, 23*e*
EBERT, President (Germany)—receives Herr Marx, MAY 8, 14*a*; opens Cologne Fair, 12, 8*d*; entertained by City of Cologne, 13, 14*c*; accused by local journalist of high treason during the war: to be examined, 26, 13*c*
Ministry, new—consults leaders of parties, MAY 28, 14*a* (2* 3* 4*)
at Cologne, on Rhenish loyalty, MAY 12, 8*d*
EBERT, Herr Carl F. (Germany)—death, MAY 26, 13*g*
EBERTS (Mr. Justice), D. M. (British Columbia)—death, MAY 22, 7*g*
EBRAHIM, Sir Currimbhoy (India)—gift to Bombay University, APRIL 26, 9*e*
EBURY, Lord—offers trophy for broncho riding championship, JUNE 11, 7*c* (4*)
at Caxton Hall, on Army and Navy Cooperative Society, MAY 1, 27*a*
ECCLES, Mr. A. Percy—chairman of Standard Marine Insurance Company, APRIL 11, 20*e* (20*g*, 4*)
ECCLES, Mr. Charles H.—will, MAY 3, 15*d*
ECCLES, Mr. W. McAdam—at Caxton Hall, on temperance reform, JUNE 6, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)

ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners — report issued as Parliamentary Paper, MAY 29, 18*c*
ECCLESIASTICAL Committee : see under CHURCH Assembly
ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 23*f*
ECIRUAM—trade notice, JUNE 2, 11*f*
ECONOMIC Insurance Company, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 9, 23*c*
ECONOMICS — conference : see CITIZENSHIP—Conference
EDDINGTON, Prof. A. S.—to receive gold medal of Royal Astronomical Society, JUNE 12, 9*b*
EDDY, Dr. Walter (U.S.A.)—on vitamins : isolation : announcement, APRIL 1, 13*b*
EDE, Mr. C. Montagu—retiring from Union Insurance Society of Canton, MAY 17, 18*c* ; 19, 23*e*
EDEN, Mr. George—death, JUNE 16, 15*b* ; funeral, 18, 19*b*
EDEN, Capt. R. A.—in Parliament, on Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 2, 7*f*
EDERAPOLLA Tea Company of Ceylon — report, MAY 9, 23*e*
EDGAR, Mr. Robert A.—death, APRIL 2, 8*f* ; will, JUNE 12, 14*e*
EDGER, Miss Elizabeth—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
EDINBURGH—Corporation : stock issue (F.N.), APRIL 8, 22*b* ; 11, 21*c* ; prospectus, 12, 17*a*, *e* ; over-subscribed, 15, 19*g* ;—Electoral : South, JUNE 12, 9*b* ;—Freedom : to be conferred on Mr. J. R. MacDonald, MAY 29, 13*g* ;—Registrar of Death Duties : see under INLAND Revenue
EDINBURGH Assurance Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 21*c*
EDINBURGH Chamber of Commerce — president elected, MAY 3, 9*g*
EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd. — report, APRIL 1, 23*d*
EDINBURGH Rotary Club — meeting, APRIL 5, 12*d*
EDINBURGH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report APRIL 24, 21*d* ; 26, 17*b*
EDKINS, Mr. David—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
EDMONTON — Alcazar Cinema : overcrowding prosecution, JUNE 20, 5*c*
EDMUNDS, Mrs. Emily F. T. M.—will, MAY 16, 16*c* (3* 4*)
EDMUNDS, Maj. H. M.—first bust made by photo sculpture process (photo.), APRIL 12, 16
EDNAM, Lord — keeping firearms without certificate : fined, MAY 17, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Railway shopmen : unofficial strike, JUNE 7, 7*f* ; —Unemployment Insurance (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 9, 8*b*
EDUCATION :—
Act (1902) — passive resisters : Lord Chancellor's attitude to J.P. : see DENT, Mr. A. E.
Adult — Rev. B. A. Yeaxlee (s.), APRIL 8, 9*c*
Age, leaving — Jackson, Ald. P. R. (s.), JUNE 20, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Leases, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 29, 12*c* ; —London Unionist Members of Parliament : decision (P.N.), MAY 27, 24*d* ;—National Association of Schoolmasters : resolution, APRIL 22, 14*c* ;—Scottish Trades Union Congress : resolution, APRIL 21, 16*b* ;—Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), JUNE 21, 9*d*
Albert Kahn Travelling Fellowship—trustees' meeting : award, MAY 24, 20*b*
EDUCATION (continued) :—
Astor, Lady (l. quoted), APRIL 30, 9*d*
Boys — men teachers : National Association of Schoolmasters : resolution, APRIL 22, 14*c*
Church schools — Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), MAY 14, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Edwards, Most Rev. A. G. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*g* ;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 16*e*
Classes, size of — National Association of Schoolmasters : resolution, APRIL 22, 14*c* ;—National Union of Teachers : resolution, APRIL 24, 9*b* ;—Stacey, Mr. (s.), JUNE 9, 17*d*
Communist teaching in schools — Parliament : questions, MAY 30, 9*b*
Conference (Wembley), MAY 27, 11*e* ; 29, 18*b*
Conference, Imperial triennial (London) —arrangements, MAY 13, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Control—National Union of Teachers : resolution, APRIL 24, 9*b*
Conway, Ald. M. (s.), APRIL 22, 9*b*
Crosse, Rev. E. F. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*c*
David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (s.), APRIL 8, 9*b*
Empire — Aston, Sir G. (l.), JUNE 2, 15*e* ;—Storrs, Rev. C. E. (l.), JUNE 3, 10*d*
Empire Travel — Government ship : Sir H. Hadow (s.), MAY 27, 11*e* ; Rev. H. B. Gray (l.), 29, 12*a*
Finance :—
Economy — National Union of Teachers : resolution, APRIL 23, 11*e* ;—Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), APRIL 23, 11*e*
Estimates for 1924-25 — statistics, MAY 31, 11*d*
Expenditure — limitation : circular issued to local authorities in 1921 withdrawn, APRIL 5, 12*f*
Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 2, 16*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Holland, Sir T. (s.), JUNE 2, 16*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
International — Mr. E. J. Sainsbury (s.), MAY 6, 5*f*
Labour Party, Independent — resolution, APRIL 22, 6*a*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), APRIL 22, 9*b*
Local authorities' programmes — Parliament : question, APRIL 10, 14*b*
London County Council Education Committee — estimates discussed, MAY 28, 11*b* ;—Meeting, MAY 22, 14*b*
Militarist speeches in schools — Parliament : questions, MAY 30, 9*b*
Ministry (MacDonald) — policy : Mr. C. P. Trevelyan (s.), APRIL 22, 6*a* ; 23, 11*e* ; leading article, 25, 11*b*
National Chamber of Trade — resolution, APRIL 30, 9*d*
Public schools :—
Discipline — Lord Willingdon (s.), JUNE 23, 17*d*
Tradition—Sir A. H. Hawkins (s.), JUNE 21, 10*a*
Religious teaching in schools—Greaves, Mr. F. C. (s.), APRIL 21, 5*d* ;—Jacks, Mr. M. L. (s.), JUNE 13, 7*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Labour Party, Independent : motion defeated, APRIL 22, 6*a* ;—Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H. (s.), JUNE 3, 9*e* ;—Wales : Most Rev. A. G. Edwards (s.), MAY 12, 23*e*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Scholarships—National Association of Schoolmasters : resolution, APRIL 23, 11*b*
Schools :—
Buildings :—
Forrest, Mr. G. T. (lect.), APRIL 26, 7*c*
Unfit—National Association of Schoolmasters : resolution, APRIL 23, 11*b*
Inspection in absence of head teacher—Head Teachers' Association : resolution, JUNE 11, 14*c*
London County Council—motion for increased expenditure on sites and building defeated, APRIL 9, 16*e*
Staffing economies—National Union of Teachers : resolution, APRIL 24, 9*b*
Secondary :—
Catholic Schools—Catholic Young Men's Society : resolution, JUNE 10, 18*e*
Leading article, APRIL 26, 11*b*
National Union of Teachers : resolution, APRIL 24, 9*b*
Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), JUNE 30, 19*g*
Women—Miss F. R. Gray (art.), JUNE 13, 11*f*
Women's National Liberal Federation —resolution, MAY 29, 9*e*
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), JUNE 6, 10*c*
EDUCATION, Board of :—
Administration—Mr. F. C. Greaves (s.), APRIL 21, 5*d*
Reconstitution—Head Teachers' Association : resolution, JUNE 11, 14*c*
EDWARD VII.—South African War : letters exchanged with ex-German Emperor quoted, JUNE 17, 15*g*
EDWARD medal : see under MEDALS (British)—Life saving
EDWARDES, Mrs. Charlotte—death, JUNE 25, 17*f*
EDWARDS, Mr. A.—at Old County Hall, on housing : Government subsidies, JUNE 21, 14*d*
EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G., Archbp. of Wales :—
at Llandrindod Wells, on Welsh Church, APRIL 24, 8*e*
at Rhyl, on future of Church Schools, JUNE 21, 7*g*
at Welshpool, on religious teaching in schools, MAY 12, 23*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. F. W.—at Baptist Church House, on tuberculosis : Spahlinger treatment, APRIL 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
EDWARDS, Mr. George—accident : health, APRIL 5, 9*g*
at House of Commons, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 27, 16*d*
in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 8*g*
EDWARDS, Mr. Gerald M.—will, MAY 22, 22*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. J. H. :—
at Guildhall, on Antiquity of City of London, JUNE 4, 18*e*
in Parliament, on Old Age Pensions (Thrift Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8*f*
EDWARDS, James—robbery charge, MAY 6, 16*e*
EDWARDS, Lieut.-Cdr. John—on retired naval officers' pensions : stoppage during war service (evid.), MAY 29, 18*d*
EDWARDS, Miss Lucy E.—will, JUNE 6, 17*e*
EDWARDS, Cdr. P. H.—on Westminster Abbey Division (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. P. Harrington— on co-partnership (l.), JUNE 25, 10*d*
EDWARDS, Thomas G.—betting charge, APRIL 7, 18*e*
EDWARDS Mr. Thomas P.—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
EDWARDS, Victor— fraud charge, MAY 16, 11*c*; JUNE 14, 7*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. William R.—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
EDWARDS (John) and Partners—law case, APRIL 2, 5*b*
EDWARDS-CARTER, Capt. H. C.—at Westminster Hall, on War pensions administration, MAY 21, 11*c*
EELES, Mr. John—will, MAY 3, 15*d*
EESTI Bank (Bank of Esthonia)—report, JUNE 24, 22*e*
EFTIM, Papa—Œcumenical Patriarch fined for making suggestions against, APRIL 8, 13*f*
EGAN, Mr. W. H.—in Parliament, on unemployment : relief, MAY 23, 10*b*
EGERTON, Maj.-Gen. Granville—on late Sir M. Durand (l.), JUNE 14, 6*c*
EGGAR, Mr. F. H.—partner with Messrs. Sandersons and Orr Dignams, MAY 8, 20*d* (4*)
EGGS—article (" Marketable eggs : storage precautions "), JUNE 2, 20*c* ;—Parcels post : see under POST OFFICE : *Parcels post* ;—Preservation : correspondence, MAY 26, 9*f* ;—Prices : retail : reduced, APRIL 9, 11*b*
EGREMONT, Rev. Herbert E.—will, JUNE 24, 16*d*
EGYPT :—
Accidents—tram car : Cairo, JUNE 27, 13*g*
Administration :—
Great Britain—policy : Lord Grey (s.), JUNE 7, 14*d*
Independence — Zaghlul Pasha (s.), MAY 12, 13*e*
Army—British forces :—
Cavalry Brigade — command change, APRIL 12, 7*g*
Maintenance—Egyptian contribution : Chamber omits from Budget, JUNE 25, 14*d* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Signal officer, chief—Class X. : change, MAY 16, 14*c* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
Sirdar (Maj.-Gen. Sir L. Stack) — questions in Chamber, MAY 19, 13*c*
By-election—Cairo : Abdin constituency : result, MAY 30, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Communists — conspiracy charges, JUNE 10, 11*d*
Crime :—
Cairo — murder of Cpl. Ryan : arrests, APRIL 21, 8*f* ; Ibraham Mussa confesses, 23, 14*g* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; sentenced, JUNE 20, 14*b* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Budget—introduced, APRIL 29, 11*d* ; debate in Chamber, JUNE 10, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Currency :—
British — Government to work out scheme to render Egyptian monetary system independent of : resolution approved by Chamber, JUNE 11, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 12, 19*b*

EGYPT :—
Finance :—
Currency (continued) :—
Notes — guarantee : suggested replacement of British securities by scrip of Egyptian Debt : resolution approved by Chamber, JUNE 11, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 12, 19*b*
Customs duties—proposal to raise, JUNE 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Flags—particulars, JUNE 6, 5*g*
General election — petitions : committee of Chamber considers, APRIL 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 13*g* ; Opposition leader unseated, 22, 11*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Khedive, ex : see ABBAS Hilmi Pasha
King : see FUAD
Labour—strike of taxicabmen at Alexandria, APRIL 19, 9*g*
Law—mixed courts : 50th anniversary of institution, MAY 14, 13*e*
Mahomedans — Ramadan : article ("Ramadan in Cairo"), APRIL, 25, 13*e*
Marriages—Jewish : law case, JUNE 21, 4*d*
Ministry (Zaghlul)—Minister of Justice and Minister of Wakfs appointed, APRIL 1, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parliament—vote of confidence, MAY 12, 13*e* ; JUNE 30, 14*e*
Resignation presented—King refuses to accept, JUNE 30, 14*e*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament :—
Articles ("Fashioning a new Parliament"), APRIL 23, 13*d* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; ("In the Egyptian Parliament"), MAY 23, 13*a*
Chamber of Deputies :—
Members — group themselves by parties, APRIL 29, 11*d* ; vote themselves salaries : *Al Siassa* criticism : reporters excluded, MAY 12, 13*e*
Opposition—excluded, MAY 12, 13*e*
President—elected, APRIL 1, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parties, political — Zaghlulist Party formed, APRIL 29, 11*d*
Press—*Al Siassa* : criticism of Parliamentary proceedings ; reporters excluded, MAY 12, 13*e* ; police confiscate issue, JUNE 10, 11*g* ; printing works closed, 11, 11*g* ; to re-appear, 13, 9*g* ; prosecution, 24, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Progress—Izzet Aziz Pasha (s.), MAY 3, 11*g* ; (l.), 6, 10*d*
Railways, State — general manager appointed, APRIL 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 11*f*
Sudan : see under SUDAN
Women—article ("Feminist progress in Egypt"), APRIL 26, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
EGYPTIAN and Foreign Trust, Ltd. — Meeting, MAY 22, 25*d* ;—Report, MAY 16, 23*f*
EGYPTIAN Delta Land and Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 23*c* ; MAY 23, 24*d*
EGYPTIAN Hotels, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 20*f*
EGYPTIAN Markets, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 20*b* ; —Report, APRIL 29, 22*e*
EHLKE, Emil—smuggling charge, JUNE 12, 9*g*
EHRHARDT, Capt. (Bavaria)—intermediary between Völkische Bloc and Bavarian Peoples Party, MAY 7, 13*d*
EICHOFF, Mr. Walter—re-elected chairman of Metropolitan Water Board, JUNE 2, 11*g*
EIDSFORTH, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 10, 15*c*
EIGENBERGER, Dr. (Austria) — discovers model used by Rubens, JUNE 23, 11*b* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
1820 Memorial Settlers' Association—aims outlined ; London offices, MAY 5, 11*c*
EIGHTY Club—dinner, JUNE 7, 6*g* ; — Meeting, APRIL 8, 16*c*
ELBE, River—navigation : convention : question in Parliament, APRIL 8, 7*b* (4*)
ELDER, Mr. J. A. M. (Australia) — commissioner in United States, MAY 16, 13*g*
ELDER, Dempster and Company, Ltd, — meeting, JUNE 13, 16*a* ;—Report, JUNE 5, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 5, 18*f*
ELDRIDGE, Maj. W. H. J.—order of Rising Sun conferred, MAY 10, 10*c* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
ELECTIONS—voters : apathy : Rear-Adm. A. H. Smith-Dorrien (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*
ELECTIONS, municipal :—
Companies, Joint stock — National Chamber of Trade : resolution, APRIL 29, 17*b*
Shipping companies — enfranchisement : Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, MAY 23, 24*g*
Urban district councils — Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l. quoted), APRIL 4, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; results, 7, 9*f* ; 9, 19*c*
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary :—
Cost—question in Parliament, JUNE 6, 8*a*
Expenses—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 2, 16*d* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 4, 18*c*
Forfeits—Liberal Party : record in Glasgow since Armistice : Sir R. S. Horne (s.), JUNE 10, 14*e*
National Citizens' Union—decisions, JUNE 18, 13*d*
Naval ratings—regulations amended, APRIL 5, 6*e*
ELECTORAL :—
Changes—Mr. H. E. Blain (s.), MAY 2, [illegible]*b*
National Chamber of Trade — resolution, MAY 1, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Reform—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 24, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAY 24, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; — Parliament : question, JUNE 5, 7*d* ;—Proportional Representation Society : report quoted, MAY 29, 28*c*
ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd.—share issue : allotment, APRIL 4, 19*g* ; instalment due, MAY 23, 21*g*
ELECTRICAL engineering trade — conditions : Mr. E. Garcke (s.), APRIL 29, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 15*c*
ELECTRIC Construction Company, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 29, 27*c* ;—Report, JUNE 2, 23*d*
ELECTRICITY :—
Authorities, Joint—powers : Bill introduced in Commons, JUNE 5, 7*e*
Gas industry—relationship : Maj. R. S. Stewart (s.), MAY 30, 16*e* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Generating stations—power to extend : law case, APRIL 15, 5*d*

ELECTRICITY (continued) :—
Industry—Sir P. Nash (s.), APRIL 10, 23*a*; (F.N.), 10, 21*d*
Rays :—
Andrade, Prof. E. N. da C. — demonstration, JUNE 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Birkenhead, Lord (l.), MAY 28, 15*e*
Grammachikoff, M.—"death ray" invention, MAY 28, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Grindell-Matthews, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 16, 12*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); invention: demonstration arranged, MAY 26, 16*a*; held, 27, 13*b*; Air Ministry (statement), 28, 14*e* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*); reply, JUNE 3, 11*c*; 6, 11*b*;—Birkenhead, Lord (l.), MAY 28, 15*e*;—Gregory, Sir R. (s.), MAY 29, 13*c*;—Parliament: questions, MAY 23, 9*c*; 29, 8*d*
Parliament—questions, MAY 29, 8*d*
Pryor, Mr. W.—invention: Air Ministry to test, MAY 28, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Trewman, Prof. H. F.—demonstration, JUNE 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (s.), APRIL 16, 12*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Wall, Dr. T.—reported discovery, MAY 26, 16*a*
Supply :—
Development—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 24, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 21, 14*c*;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 20, 8*d*
Gas companies, by—Bill: in Commons: first reading, MAY 28, 8*b*; second reading, JUNE 3, 9*a*; 4, 10*d* (4*)
Severn scheme: see under SEVERN, river
Water power—wastage: Mr. F. Player (l.), JUNE 9, 6*d*
ELECTRIC Laundry Company—law case, APRIL 8, 16*e*
ELECTRIC Supply Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 13, 22*g*;—Report, MAY 6, 21*b*
ELENA, Queen of Italy — inaugurates Campionaria fair at Milan, APRIL 15, 13*g* (3* 4*); (photo.), 16, 18; shops at Harrods, MAY 28, 9*c*
Autograph (photo.), MAY 29, 20
England, visit to: see under VICTOR Emmanuel
Photograph, MAY 26, 18
War, The Great — monument to Italian mothers: entering name in subscription book: photograph, MAY 8, 18
ELEPHANTS — Tanganyika: Mr. R. W. Gordon tossed by wounded animal, APRIL 9, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
ELGAR, Sir Edward—F.R.C.M., APRIL 2, 12*e*; conducting combined choirs at Wembley: photograph, 24, 16; Master of the King's Musick, MAY 5, 16*b*; gazetted, 14, 10*d*; conducts concert in Paris, JUNE 17, 14*c*
Photograph, MAY 5, 18
ELGIN, Lord — infant son christened, APRIL 1, 17*c*
ELGOOD, Mr. Frank M.—on housing: policy (statement), APRIL 15, 11*b*; building industry committee's report (views), 15, 11*b*
on war graves — crosses from (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*
ELGUERA, Señor Cesar (Peru) — Minister for Foreign Affairs, MAY 7, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
ELIAS, Alannah — pianoforte recital, JUNE 18, 19*b*
ELIOT, Sir Charles N.—biographical; honorary fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, JUNE 17, 18*a* (18*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians — receives King and Queen of Rumania, MAY 12, 16*c*; leaves for Switzerland, JUNE 27, 13*g*
ELIZABETH, ex-Queen of Greece — at Bukarest, MAY 29, 15*d*; in Paris, JUNE 25, 13*g*
ELIZABETH Fry Refuge — Bill: introduced in Commons, MAY 17, 8*a*; second reading, JUNE 3, 9*a*; 4, 10*d* (4*)
ELIZABETHVILLE — population: see under KATANGA—Population
ELKINGTON, Mr. Herbert F.—death, JUNE 6, 17*d*
ELLAWATTE Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 22*b*
ELLERMAN and Bucknall Steamship Company, Ltd.—services between Australian ports and Java (F.N.), MAY 9, 22*c*
ELLESMERE—St. Oswald's College: speech day, JUNE 13, 8*c* (3* 4*)
ELLIDGE, Dr. John W.—will, MAY 14, 16*e*
ELLIMAN, Mr. James—will, JUNE 21, 15*d*
ELLIOT, Mr. A. W. McKinnon :—
on Disraeli and Conservative Party (l.), APRIL 9, 10*e*
on Imperial preference (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
ELLIOT, Sir George (New Zealand) — at Antwerp, JUNE 16, 11*g*
ELLIOT, Capt. Walter E.—candidate for Kelvingrove, MAY 3, 6*d*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 12*c*; 12, 16*c*; 13, 14*f*; returned (statement), 26, 14*f*
in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10*d*; 5, 8*c*; 24, 9*d*
ELLIOTT, Alfred — smuggling charge, JUNE 9, 17*d*
ELLIOTT, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
ELLIOTT, Mr. James—will, JUNE 6, 17*e*
ELLIOTT, Mr. John—will, MAY 5, 21*e*
ELLIOTT, Canon W. T.—president of Rotary Association, MAY 16, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
at Church House, on bazaars and raffles, APRIL 4, 9*b*
ELLIS, Sir Charles — at Connaught Rooms, on English Electric Company, MAY 1, 25*f*; (F.N.), 1, 23*d*
ELLIS, Mr. Geoffrey—on parcels post (l.), MAY 15, 9*g*
ELLIS, Mr. Percy F.—will, MAY 6, 17*e*
ELLIS, Mr. Philip F.—member of Northern Rhodesia Legislative Council, JUNE 26, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
ELLIS, Mr. William—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
ELLIS, Sir William — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on iron and steel industry; trade, MAY 9, 11*d*
ELLIS, Col. William S.—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
ELLIS and Company (Bankrupts) — law case, MAY 31, 6*d*
ELLISON, Rev. J.—at Church House, on confirmation candidates and Central Board of Finance, APRIL 4, 9*b*
ELMLEY, Lord—coming of age festivities: celebration, MAY 28, 17*c*
EL OBEID — particulars, JUNE 13, 9*a*
ELSE, Mr. H. C.—Master of Farriers' Company, JUNE 30, 19*e*
ELSWORTHY, Mr. Charles M.—will, JUNE 5, 17*e*
ELTHAM Park — open air swimming bath opened, APRIL 29, 9*f*

ELTON, Rev. Herbert — on Church of England at home (l.), MAY 1, 12*c*
ELTON, Mr. P. M.—at textile conference, on silk trade, JUNE 13, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
ELVEDON, Lord—at Surveyors' Institution, on emigration within Empire: pre-migrant training, JUNE 4, 22*e*
ELVEY, Mr. Maurice — joins FOX Films Company, JUNE 2, 12*b*
ELVINS, Mr. Harold — pianoforte recital, APRIL 14, 17*d*
EMANUEL — law case, APRIL 16, 5*e*
EMANUEL, Mr. Frank L.—on Limehouse Barge Office: preservation (l.), JUNE 6, 15*e*
EMANUEL, Miss Phyllis — pianoforte recital, JUNE 20, 12*b*
EMERALD Rubber and Cocoanut Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 24*c*
EMERSON, Mr. (Newfoundland) — Minister without portfolio, MAY 12, 13*b*
EMERSON, Stanley H. — obstruction charge, JUNE 18, 18*f* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
EMERY, Mr. George E.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*a*
EMIGRATION :—
Australia, to : see under AUSTRALIA — Immigration
Conference, international (Rome) — arrangements, APRIL 17, 11*e* (3* 4*); Signor Mussolini calls: British Government accepts, MAY 5, 13*b*; arrangements, 8, 13*b* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*); held, 16, 14*f*; JUNE 2, 13*e*; British delegation returns, 4, 13*e*; —Article ("Rome emigration conference"), JUNE 5, 11*a*;—Leading article, MAY 16, 15*b*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 16, 14*f*;—Women: protection to be considered, APRIL 16, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Empire, within :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 8, 17*d*
Articles ("Settlement in the Empire"): ("What Australia offers"), APRIL 8, 15*f*; II. ("What Victoria is doing"), 9, 13*a*; III. ("Chances for poor men"), 12, 11*a*; ("Land settlement in New Zealand: favourable outlook"), JUNE 24, 13*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 20, 11*e*
Bickersteth, Canon S. (l.), MAY 23, 15*e*
Brickwood, Sir J. (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*
Canada, to : see under CANADA — Immigration
Carlile, Preb. W. (l.), APRIL 28, 13*d*
Colebatch, Mr. H. P. (l.), MAY 7, 10*c*
Conference (British Empire Exhibition), MAY 16, 11*a*; Government luncheon to delegates, 16, 11*b*
Fairfax-Lucy, Sir H. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*
Finigan, Mr. L. (l.), APRIL 25, 6*c*
Hodgkinson, Mr. P. (l.), APRIL 15, 10*d*
Hogg, Sir D. McG. (s.), JUNE 6, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Juveniles — Carlile, Preb. W. (l.), APRIL 28, 13*d*;—Grimes, Rev. C. H. D. (l.), JUNE 12, 8*d*; —Lamb, Commissioner D. C. (l.), MAY 14, 15*d*;—Laurie, Dr. A. P. (l.), MAY 26, 10*c*; 30, 19*c*; JUNE 19, 10*c*; 23, 8*d*; —Lesser, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 29, 12*c*;—Parliament: question, MAY 2, 7*a*;—Salvation Army: Commissioner D. C. Lamb (l.), MAY 28, 15*e*
EMIGRATION :—
Empire, within (continued) :—
Kent County Committee — branch formed at Canterbury, MAY 26, 11*g*
Leading article (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 10*a*
Leng-Sturrock, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 17 17*e*
O'Connor, Mr. T. S. (s.), MAY 9, 12*b*
Oversea Settlement Committee — report, APRIL 17, 11*d*
Oversea Settlement Committee Delegation — report on Australia issued (Blue Book), MAY 20, 19*c*; leading article, 20, 15*c*
Parliament — notice of motion, MAY 1, 8*b*; discussed, 29, 8*f*
Publicity — Mr. G. P. Pattinson (l.), MAY 2, 8*e*
Public school boys — correspondence, JUNE 20, 10*c*
Salvation Army — Commissioner D. C. Lamb (l.), MAY 14, 15*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 16, 11*b*
Training, pre-migrant — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution, JUNE 4, 22*e*
Welfare of settlers—Dame M. Talbot (l.), JUNE 18, 12*d*
Women—Brickwood, Sir J. (l.), MAY 16, 10*e*;—Talbot, Dame M. (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*
Young Men's Christian Association —conference (Wembley), MAY 17, 14*d*
EMIR Bey (Turkey)—Prefect of Constantinople, JUNE 10, 11*g*
EMLEY, Mrs. Lucy E.—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*
EMMETT, Agnes K.—using motor car without licence charge, MAY 1, 13*d*
EMMETT, George T.—forgery charge, MAY 1, 13*d*; 2, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
EMMINGER, Herr (Germany) — resignation as Minister of Justice, APRIL 16, 13*f*
at Augsburg, on Ruhr occupation; reparations, APRIL 5, 12*c*
EMMOTT, Lady—at Wembley, on Association of Women House Property Managers; landlord and tenant, MAY 30, 11*b*
EMMOTT, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Imperial Institute Bill, JUNE 5, 7*b*;—Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 27, 8*c*; —Russia: relations with Great Britain; London Conference, MAY 29, 8*b*
on Russia—Bolshevist aim (l.), MAY 19, 15*e*
"EMPIRE"—on public-school boys and emigration (l.), JUNE 20, 10*c*
EMPIRE Council of Mining and Metallurgical Institutions—formed, JUNE 6, 16*b*; 7, 9*c*;—Gepp, Mr. (s.), JUNE 6, 16*b*;—Long, Lord (s.), JUNE 6, 16*b*;—Saunders, Mr. W. L. (s.), JUNE 6, 16*b*
EMPIRE Day :—
Australia—celebrated, MAY 26, 14*e*
Barrow—celebrated, MAY 26, 19*d*
Belfast—celebrated, MAY 26, 19*d*
Boulogne—British Colony celebrates, MAY 26, 13*g*; 27, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Boyce, Ven. F. B. (l.), MAY 24, 10*e*
Bruce, Mr. S. M.—message quoted, MAY 24, 8*d*

EMPIRE Day (continued) :—
Commonwealth of Nations, A—produced by British Broadcasting Company, MAY 27, 24*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; —Athlone, Lord (message), MAY 27, 24*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message), MAY 27, 24*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; — Reading, Lord (message), MAY 27, 24*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Connaught, Duke of (s.), MAY 24, 8*e*
India—Meath, Lord (l.), JUNE 23, 8*b* ; —Reading, Lord : message to people, MAY 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Ireland, Northern — demonstration : arrangements, MAY 24, 20*c*
Leading articles, MAY 24, 15*b* ; (B.E.S.), 24, 10*a*
League of Empire parade of children (Stadium) — arrangements, MAY 12, 7*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; held, 26, 19*d* ; (photo.), 26, 18
Malta—celebrated, MAY 26, 13*g*
Navy League—message, MAY 24, 8*d*
Shopping week — arrangements, MAY 20, 16*e* ;—British Women's Patriotic League : meeting, MAY 20, 16*e*
Smith-Dorrien, Preb. W. M. (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c* ; (l.), MAY 29, 12*d*
Thanksgiving service in Stadium—arrangements, MAY 12, 7*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 11*b* ; 24, 14*a* ; held, 26, 19*b* ; (photo.), 26, 18 ; collection : result, 30, 19*f*
Article (" Empire Day : celebrations in Stadium," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 11*a*
Wembley — Park-lane School celebration (photo.), MAY 24, 18
EMPIRE Forestry Association — dinner, JUNE 30, 21*e*
EMPIRE League for Training and Settlement Overseas — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution, JUNE 4, 22*e*
EMPIRE Mining and Metallurgical Congress —banquet : arrangements, APRIL 2, 16*d* ; MAY 14, 11*d*
Empire News—change of proprietorship, MAY 22, 16*a*
EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 25*c* ;—Report, JUNE 24, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 24, 21*c*
EMPIRE Parliamentary Association—article (" Parliaments of Empire : valuable services," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22*a* ;—Hospitality committee : tea, MAY 29, 10*c* ;—Meeting, APRIL 16, 9*c*
EMPIRE Press Union—Australian section : to invite Empire delegates to meet in Australia in 1925, MAY 15, 13*g* ;—Luncheons, monthly : arrangements, MAY 2, 10*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; given JUNE 4, 13*c*
Empire Review—June number noticed, JUNE 10, 9*b*
Empire's Dairy Farm—noticed, APRIL 8, 20*d*
EMPIRE Theatre, APRIL 5, 4*c* ; MAY 8, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 12*b*
EMPIRE Transportation and Oil Company—law case, MAY 19, 23*c*
" EMPLOYED Ex-Officer "—on employment of ex-officers (l.), MAY 12, 10*e*
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation—managers appointed, MAY 29, 23*f*
ENCEPHALITIS lethargica—outbreak, APRIL 11, 12*d* ; cases, 26, 12*c* ; MAY 2, 12*f* (12*d* 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 14*g* ; 30, 14*c* ; JUNE 20, 14*f*
Article (" Coincidence with measles and influenza "), JUNE 12, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Belfast—outbreak, MAY 2, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Birmingham—Dr. J. Robertson : circular letter, MAY 27, 24*g*
ENCEPHALITIS lethargica (continued) :—
Glasgow—outbreak, MAY 22, 16*c* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Health Ministry (statement), MAY 23, 11*c* ; (mem.), JUNE 6, 16*c*
Statistics, MAY 28, 11*g*
Treatment—American Psychiatric Association : paper presented by Dr. Strecker and Willey, JUNE 7, 12*c*
ENGINEERING :—
Faraday Scholarships—awards, APRIL 14, 8*c*
Industry—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 1, 11*f* (and 2* 3* 4*) ;—Brownlie, Mr. J. T. (s.), MAY 19, 9*c* ;—Colonial market : loss : Sir A. Smith (s.), MAY 19, 9*d* ; —Petter, Mr. E. W. (s.), MAY 1, 11*f* ;—Smith Sir A. (s.), MAY 19, 9*d* ;—Stevenson, Sir J. (s.), MAY 1, 11*f* ;—Weir, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 11*f*
Institutions—conference at British Empire Exhibition, JUNE 7, 8*e*
Lessons—fraud : prosecution, APRIL 16, 11*b*
Power resources, world—conference (Wembley) : arrangements, APRIL 16, 9*c* ; JUNE 18, 22*g* ; article, 27, 11*c*
Scholarships—Norton and Gregory : awards, MAY 14, 12*c*
Women—Parsons, Lady (s.), APRIL 4, 9*e* ;—West, Ald. (s.), APRIL 4, 9*e*
Women's international conference (Manchester), APRIL 4, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
ENGINEERS' Club—dinner, MAY 8, 17*e*
ENGINES :—
Internal combustion—Beeman, Eng-Cdr. R. (p.), APRIL 12, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; —Denny, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 11, 16*d*
Marine—oil versus steam : Sir A. Denny (s.) ; Sir A. C. Ross, (p.), JUNE 28, 5*g*
Oil—Miss V. Holmes (p.), APRIL 4, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
ENGLAND—Mr. S. Baldwin, (s.), MAY 7, 16*b*
ENGLAND, Mr. Frank de F.—on small companies : offer of employment to investors (l.), MAY 30, 15*e*
ENGLISH, Very Rev. Canon Edmund—will, APRIL 30, 19*e*
ENGLISH, Scottish and Australian Bank—dividend, APRIL 17, 18*e*
ENGLISH and Dutch Meat Company, Ltd.—profits (F.N.), MAY 7, 21*a*
ENGLISH Association—meeting : arrangements, MAY 20, 11*e* (3* 4*)
ENGLISH Beet Sugar Corporation—registered, APRIL 3, 20*g*
ENGLISH Channel :—
Tunnel, proposed—works on French side at Sangatte : note, APRIL 29, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Cock, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 14, 6*c* ;—D'Erlanger, Baron E. B. (s.), JUNE 18, 24*c* ;—Fell, Sir A. (l.), MAY 1, 12*c* ;—Hailwood, Mr. E. A. (l.) JUNE 5, 17*c* ;—House of Commons Channel Tunnel Committee : memorandum ; depution received by Mr. J. R. MacDonald, JUNE 27, 11*a*, 14*c* ;—Lamington, Lord (l.), JUNE 4, 17*e* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. : to receive deputation (P.N.), JUNE 3, 14*g* ; (statement) 27, 11*a*, 14*a* ;—Paris Municipal Council : resolution, APRIL 29, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, JUNE 3, 8*b* ;—Roume, M. (s.), JUNE 6, 13*c* ;—Traffic, international : utilization for : Mr. E. Benedict and E. J. Flight (p.), JUNE 7, 8*e*

ENGLISH China Clays, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 22*e*; — Report, APRIL 10, 22*b*
ENGLISH Church Union — anniversary, 65th: celebration: arrangements, APRIL 2, 17*d*;—Meeting: arrangements, JUNE 21, 15*d*
ENGLISH Electric Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 3, 23*e*;—Meeting, MAY 1, 25*f*;—Report, APRIL 23, 24*b*; (F.N.), 23, 23*c*
ENGLISH Folkdance Society — school weeks held at Harrogate and Exeter, APRIL 29, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
English Life—editor appointed, MAY 19, 11*g*
English Monthly in Hungary—title to be changed, MAY 29, 15*g*
ENGLISH Speaking Union—entertains Sir Harry Lauder, APRIL 25, 7*c*;—Luncheon: arrangements, MAY 21, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*);—Receptions, MAY 28, 17*d*; arrangements, JUNE 21, 8*b*
ENNIS, Mr. Lawrence—director of Dorman, Long, and Company, MAY 17, 18*g*
ENNISKILLEN, Lord—death, APRIL 29, 14*e*; funeral, MAY 6, 17*c*; memorial service, 8, 17*b*
ENOCH, Mr. Emile S.—will, MAY 12, 20*f*
ENOS—trade notice, MAY 19, 11*e*
ENTERTAINMENT tax: see AMUSEMENTS tax
ENUKIDZE, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on propaganda in East, APRIL 26, 9*c*
EOW Seng Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 24*b*
EPIRUS, Northern:—
Greece—attitude: M. Papanastasiou's statement, MAY 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
EPPING—electoral: see under ESSEX
EPPS, Mrs. Sarah A.—101st birthday, APRIL 29, 9*g*
EPSOM Downs—damage by gale, APRIL 28, 12*f*
EQUATORIAL Rubber Trust, Ltd.—capital: proposed reduction, APRIL 24, 21*d*;—Meeting, MAY 1, 26*d*
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society — address, JUNE 28, 19*g*;—Meeting, MAY 8, 23*c*;—Offices, new: Sir E. Spicer (s.), MAY 8, 23*c*;—Report, MAY 8, 21*b*
ERIE Railroad Company—notes sold, JUNE 27, 21*e*
"ERIGENA"—on local government in Ireland (l.), JUNE 14, 6*b*
ERKELENZ, Herr (Germany) — member of joint committee on experts' committee on reparations, MAY 21, 14*e*
ERNE, Lady—will, JUNE 5, 17*e*
ERNLE, Lord—awarded Order of Redeemer, APRIL 21, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*); lays wreath from Missolonghi on Byron's statue in Hyde Park, MAY 7, 16*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on Lord Byron, APRIL 30, 9*e*
on Byron centenary celebrations in Greece (int.), APRIL 21, 7*c*
ERRINGTON, Mrs. Isabel—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*
ERSKINE, Maj. C. E. T.—D.S.O., MAY 31, 8*e*
ERSKINE, Mr. J. M.—on fiscal policy (l.), APRIL 28, 13*e*
ERSKINE, Col. Thomas H.—death, MAY 9, 17*d* (4*)
ERZBERGER, Herr: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
ERZERUM—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Armenia
ESCOTT, Mr. T. H. S.—death, JUNE 17, 18*e*
ESDAILE, Mrs. Arundel:—
on Cotton, Sir R.—bust by Roubiliac (l.), MAY 13, 20*d*
on Ligonier, Lord—bust by Roubiliac (art.), APRIL 11, 17*e*
ESHER, Lord—on machinery of government (l.), MAY 26, 15*e*; JUNE 21, 13*e*
ESMONDE, Deputy Osmond G. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on King's title, APRIL 5, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); on Treaty with Great Britain, 10, 16*c*; 11, 8*c*
ESPERANTO — broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless: *Broadcasting*; —Congress (Chester), JUNE 9, 17*c*
ESQUIMALT—history, JUNE 21, 11*d*
ESSEX—deputy-lieutenant appointed, APRIL 26, 13*b*;—Education: director appointed, APRIL 2, 11*g*;—Electoral: Epping, JUNE 28, 9*g*;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation: *Rates*
ESSEX Congregational Union—conference, APRIL 17, 15*e*
ESSEX Territorial Army Association—meeting, APRIL 17, 8*d*
ESTATES Control, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 26, 25*a*;—Report, JUNE 18, 24*b*
ESTELLA, Marquis de (Spain) — at Barcelona, APRIL 15, 13*c*; (int.), 25, 9*e* (3* 4*); visits Bilbao, MAY 15, 13*b* (3* 4*); relinquishes post of Captain-General of Catalonia, JUNE 10, 11*d*; in Andalusia, 25, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Bilbao, on Prof. Unamuno, MAY 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
at Malaga, on Morocco, JUNE 27, 13*e*
on Alba, Señor — return (statement), APRIL 9, 13*g*
on Army's educational mission (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
on Directory — work (int.), APRIL 25, 9*e* (3* 4*); message to Hispano-Americans in Portuguese broadcast, JUNE 6, 13*e*
on Patriotic Union — formation: Directory's aim, APRIL 15, 13*c*
on reforms (statment), MAY 8, 13*e*
on Unamuno, Prof. M. (statement), MAY 6, 13*b*
ESTHONIA:—
Finance — reform: Parliament grants powers asked for, JUNE 2, 23*d*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Ministry (Akel) — Minister of Foreign Affairs appointed, JUNE 7, 11*g*
Railway — accident near Dorpat, JUNE 4, 15*g*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
ESTOURNELLES de Constant, Baron d' (France) — death, MAY 16, 13*c*; Sir V. Caillard (l.), 20, 13*a* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*); monument to be erected, 29, 11*e* (4*)
ETHERIDGE, Mr. Noah R.—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
ETON—Church Hall: site given by Eton College, JUNE 5, 9*e*
ETON College—Church Hall for Eton: see under ETON;—George V., King: visits with Queen Mary, JUNE 16, 12*f*;—Fourth of June: programme, JUNE 4, 18*e*; celebrated, 5, 15*e*; (photo.), 5, 16;—Gray's Elegy: see under GRAY, Thomas;—Holiday: to be given at request of Queen of Rumania, MAY 23, 11*g*;—Holiday task: prize awards, MAY 30, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*);—Newcastle scholarship: awards, APRIL 4, 9*d*;—Officers elected, MAY 17, 9*e*;—Old Evansites dinner: arrangements, JUNE 24, 17*b*;—Scholarships: awards, JUNE 17, 13*d*

EUDOKIM, Metropolitan — attitude towards reconciliation with Church of Russia, JUNE 13, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
EUGENICS — sex ratio: Dr. F. A. E. Crew (lect.), MAY 6, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
EUGENICS Education Society — conference (Wembley): arrangements, MAY 7, 7b; held, JUNE 26, 18e (2* 3* 4*)
EUGÉNIE, late Empress—legal dispute with French State under Old Civil List settled, MAY 1, 15g (2* 3* 4*)
EUROPE:—
Armies — strengths: statistics, MAY 31, 14e (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
Central — financial depression, MAY 13, 21e (4*);—Little Entente: see LITTLE Entente
Conditions — Jones, Mr. J. G. (s.), APRIL 29, 10c;—Labour Party, Independent: resolution, APRIL 23, 21d;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 26, 12d; JUNE 30, 9d;—Machin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 27, 11d;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (int. quoted), APRIL 17, 9c; (s.), 21, 4d; MAY 14, 16b; JUNE 25, 9f;—Murray, Prof. G. (s.), JUNE 11, 14b;—Trygger, M. (s.), APRIL 10, 13c (2* 3* 4*);—Webb, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 23, 11b
Conference, suggested — Mr. H. M. Lee (l.), APRIL 26, 6b
Economic stability — Sir R. Kindersley (s.), JUNE 14, 12e
Minorities of South-Eastern — proposed conference abandoned, APRIL 29, 11g
United States—attitude:—
Booth, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 12, 7e (3* 4*); 27, 24d (2* 3* 4*)
Burton, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 11, 12c
Coolidge, President (s.), APRIL 23, 14a; our Washington correspondent's comment, 24, 12a; MAY 26, 14d
Jones, Mr. J. G. (s.), APRIL 29, 10b
Kellogg, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 5, 10d; 30, 8g
Leading article, APRIL 24, 13b
Lodge, Senator (statement), JUNE 17, 10d
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 27, 11d
Walsh, Senator T. (s.), JUNE 26, 16d
EUROPEAN Association of Calcutta—Swarajists' tactics: Council's appeal to Secretary of State for India, APRIL 23, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
EUROPEAN Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 5, 19g
EUTERPE Players—concert, JUNE 2, 21e
EVANS, Dr.—at National Library for the Blind, on building extension fund, APRIL 28, 9d
EVANS, Capt. Arthur — prospective Parliamentary candidate for South Cardiff, MAY 26, 11g
EVANS, Sir Arthur:—
on Atreus and Mycenæ (l.), APRIL 8, 10a
on Knossos—archæological discoveries (tel.), JUNE 11, 12g
EVANS, Mr. B. Ifor — biographical; awarded Albert Kahn Travelling Fellowship, MAY 24, 20b
EVANS, Mr. Caradoc—at Faculty of Arts, on Welsh dramatic temperament, MAY 26, 11b
EVANS, Mr. David—will, APRIL 4, 15d
EVANS, Mr. David—will, APRIL 19, 13d
EVANS, Capt, E. R. G.—at Weymouth, on bad boys, MAY 1, 12f
EVANS, Mr. Edwin:—
at Liverpool, on amateurs in opera, JUNE 26, 14c
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on housing: Labour Ministry policy; purchase of freehold by leaseholders, APRIL 26, 7b; 28, 14e (3* 4*)
EVANS, Maj. Gwilym A.—vice-president of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, MAY 20, 8f
EVANS, Mr. Henry J.—will, APRIL 3, 17d
EVANS, Mr. J. W.—on coal prices (l.), APRIL 21, 4c
EVANS, Jenkyn S.—bankruptcy: meeting, APRIL 5, 4e
EVANS, Mr. John—will, APRIL 9, 17d
EVANS, Mr. Johnston—on tenancy agreements (l.), MAY 12, 10e
EVANS, Lady L. Worthington—reception, APRIL 3, 17c
EVANS, Sir L. Worthington — addresses 1912 Club, APRIL 16, 8g
at City of London Conservative Association, on German reparations; inter-Allied debts, APRIL 16, 8g
at Frascati's Restaurant, on trade, MAY 17, 14c (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on budget, MAY 2, 7c;—Old Age Pensions (Thrift Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8f;—Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8d; JUNE 6, 8d;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY 3, 7e;—Tea; duty: Budget resolution, MAY 7, 8c
on Irish boundaries commission (statement recalled), MAY 7, 15e
EVANS, Mrs. Mary—will, APRIL 3, 17d
EVANS, Mr. Morton—on London trees (l.), JUNE 11, 8d
EVANS, Mr. Richardson — on Irish boundaries (l.), MAY 30, 19b
EVANS, Mrs. Rosalie—attempts to expropriate her property in Mexico, MAY 20, 13c; letters from Mr. H. A. C. Cummins to Gen. Saens read in Parliament, JUNE 20, 8c; besieged by soldiers; letter printed in *Chicago Tribune*, 23, 11b; Mr. H. A. Cummins (statement), 24, 13e (14f, 2* 3* 4*); seizures by troops, 25, 13b
Parliament—questions, JUNE 24, 8a; 27, 8d
EVANS, Mr. Samuel—at Johannesburg, on South African currency, MAY 22, 24g
EVANS, Thomas: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Dublin—Robbery
EVANS, Mr. William H.— at Carpenters' Company, on Sweden: old carpenters' brotherhood, MAY 15, 12b
EVANS, William P.—fraudulent conversion charge, MAY 3, 14f; withdrawn, 29, 13b
EVANS (D. H.) and Company, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 5, 19e;—Sale, JUNE 30, 8d;—Trade notice, APRIL 28, 9e; MAY 12, 11d
EVANS-GWYNNE, Rev. Georges F.—will, APRIL 15, 17d
EVANS-SEWALL, Mrs. — dance, JUNE 7, 15a
EVAN-THOMAS, Adm. Sir Hugh—G.C.B., JUNE 3, 15g
EVELING, Mr. Walter—will, MAY 16, 16b
EVELYN, Miss Clara—concert, APRIL 4, 10b
Evening Chronicle—change of proprietorship, MAY 22, 16a
Evening Standard—law case, MAY 20, 5d; 22, 5f; 24, 4a
EVERALL, Mr. John C.—will, APRIL 9, 17d

EVERARD, Mr. Walter—death, APRIL 14, 10c (3* 4*)
EVERARD, Mr. William L. — deputy lieutenant for Leicester, MAY 10, 15b
EVEREST, Mount :—
Expedition, third—at Phari Dzong, APRIL 16, 14c ; Gen. C. G. Bruce : health ; command taken over by Lieut.-Col. E. F. Norton, 24, 12e ; Mallory and Irvine killed, JUNE 21, 12d ; message from King, 24, 14e
Articles (" On the way to Everest : a good start "), APRIL 16, 14c ; (" March across high plateau ; the lost leader "), 29, 12e : (" Progress of expedition "), MAY 12, 14e ; (" Preparations for ascent "), 17, 12d ; (" Two day blizzard : back to the base camp "), 31, 15f ; (" Another check : rescue of marooned porters "), JUNE 16, 13f ; (" Mount Everest tragedy "), 21, 12d ; (" The last climb described : a record of heroism "), 26, 17f
Bruce, Gen. C. G. (art.), APRIL 16, 14c
Committee — president's message, JUNE 27, 14f
Coolies' dependents—taking thumb marks for identification (photo.), APRIL 25, 14
Correspondence, JUNE 30, 15e
Jelap Pass (photo.), MAY 2, 16
Leading articles, JUNE 16, 13d ; 21, 13d ; 27, 15c
Maps, APRIL 29, 12e ; MAY 12, 14e ; 17, 12d ; 31, 15f ; JUNE 16, 13f ; 21, 12d ; 26, 17f
Norton, Lieut.-Col. E. F. (art.), APRIL 29, 12e ; MAY 12, 14e ; 17, 12d ; 31, 15f ; JUNE 16, 13f ; 26, 17f
Pay Office at Darjeeling (photo.), APRIL 25, 14
Photographs, APRIL 17, 16 ; 25, 14 ; MAY 2, 16 ; 6, 18 ; 9, 18 ; 16, 18 ; 23, 18 ; 30, 18 ; JUNE 6, 18 ; 21, 16
Transport officer — Gen. C. G. Bruce (statement), MAY 2, 11g (12e, 2* 3* 4*)
EVERETT, Vice-Adm. Sir Allan F.—Commander-in-Chief, China Station ; biographical, MAY 2, 5g
EVERITT (Allen) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 25c
EVER Ready Company, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 28, 20f
EVERSLEY, Lord—birthday, JUNE 12, 15b
EVERS-SWINDELL, Mr. L. — on Fen drainage (l.), JUNE 23, 7c
EVERY, Ernest W.—drunk while driving charge, APRIL 7, 7b (2* 3* 4*)
EVERYMAN Theatre, APRIL 17, 10b ; 24, 10b (3* 4*) ; 28, 10d ; MAY 15, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
EVINRUDE Motor Company (England), Ltd.—winding-up order made, JUNE 18, 5b
EWALD, Maj. Ferdinand C. T.—to command 2nd Battn. North Staffordshire Regiment, MAY 12, 23f (3* 4*)
EWART, Mr. John M.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16c
EWEN, Arthur C.—drunk while driving charge, JUNE 4, 13f
EWEN, Mr. William—will, APRIL 7, 15d
EWIN, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 9, 13e
EWINGS, Mr. Richard—will, MAY 3, 15d
EXCELLENT Crop, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—China
EXCESS Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 28, 20g ;—Report, APRIL 28, 20a ; (F.N.), 28, 20d
EXETER :—
Diocese :—
Conference, JUNE 4, 21d ;—Union of Benefices Measure : committee appointed, JUNE 6, 17d
Missionary Festival—arrangements, MAY 24, 20d ; JUNE 7, 15e
EXETER Chamber of Commerce—dinner, MAY 3, 6d
EXHIBITION, 1851 — articles (" Story of 1851," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 22a ; (" The Victorian Wembley : 1851 Exhibition novelties "), 25, 11f ;—Contemporary pictures (photo., B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 22 ;—Scholarships : awards, JUNE 24, 9f
" EX-INDIAN civil service " — on Indian civil service (l.), JUNE 20, 10a
EXMOUTH, Lord—will, MAY 10, 15c
" EX-OFFICER, An " — on employment of ex-officers (l.), MAY 10, 8g
EXPENDITURE, National — Mr. W. Graham (s.), JUNE 10, 14a
EXPLORING Land and Minerals Company—director appointed, APRIL 3, 20g ; registered address, JUNE 26, 27b
EXPLOSIONS — France : experiment : see under FRANCE—Explosions
" EX-SERVICE Smallholder " — on Government loans to smallholders (l.), JUNE 30, 21f
EYESIGHT — abnormal : Jupiters' moons : see under ASTRONOMY : *Jupiter* ;—Children : see under CHILDREN
EYLES, Sir Alfred — awarded Order of Sacred Treasure, MAY 3, 7g
EYMOND, M. (France) — in Parliament, on German reparations : credits expended in Ruhr, APRIL 1, 13a
EYRES-MONSELL, Cdr. B. M. — on Conservative and Unionist Party : attitude to Labour Ministry (statement), JUNE 9, 10g

F

F.M.S. Rubber Planters Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 21b ; (F.N.), 14, 20c
" F.R.C.P. " — on cancer and diet (l.), MAY 14, 10f
FABER, Mr. Geoffrey C. — on Liquor (Popular Control) Bill (l.), JUNE 23, 8c
FABRY, M. (France)—Minister for Colonies, JUNE 9, 10d
FACTIRI, Mme. Adila — violin recital, MAY 16, 12b
FACTORIES, Government — Gretna : see GRETNA
FACTORIES and workshops :—
Acts — Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAY 10, 8a
Bill—introduction (P.N.), MAY 22, 16g ; 23, 14g (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 3, 14g ; text issued, 5, 14b (2* 3* 4*) ; memorandum, 14, 18b ;—Davies, Mr. R. J. : receives deputation from National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers, APRIL 8, 8f ;—Henderson, Mr. A. : receives deputations of workers from boot and shoe and bakery

FACTORIES and workshops :—
Bill (continued) :—
trades, APRIL 5, 14*d*; explains details at Labour Party meeting, JUNE 18, 16*b*;—Manchester : conference of employers and employees, MAY 2, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Conditions — discussed in Parliament, MAY 16, 9*c* (4*)
Construction—Mr. W. Bonallack (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c*
Docks, harbours, and canals — handling of goods : regulations revised, MAY 6, 9*g*
Inspection — discussed in Parliament, MAY 16, 9*c* (4*)
Medical supervision : see under LABOUR —Juveniles
FACULTY of Arts—conference, MAY 26, 11*b*;—Dinner, MAY 29, 18*c* (3* 4*)
FACULTY of Insurance, Ltd. — chamber, proposed : discussed at conference, APRIL 7, 7*b*;—Conference, APRIL 7, 7*b*
FAGARI, Capt. Tullio F. — cruelty to horse charge, APRIL 8, 11*c*
FAHMY Bey, Abdel Rahman (Egypt)—elected at Cairo by-election, MAY 30, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
FAIK Bey (Turkey) — delegate to Mosul negotiations, APRIL 28, 11*g* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
FAILURES — Aldridge, Mr. L., MAY 15, 5*c*;—Anderson, Mr. A., MAY 21, 5*c*; —Atherton's, Ltd., MAY 14, 5*e*;—Barnett, Mr. J., APRIL 8, 11*c*;—Beary, Michael, APRIL 9, 5*b*; 30, 5*f*;—Best, Charles E., JUNE 21, 4*d*;—Booker, Mr. H. E., MAY 22, 5*f*;—Craig, Mr. H. J., JUNE 26, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*);—Dent, Palmer and Company, APRIL 16, 5*e*;—Evans, J. S., APRIL 5, 4*e*;—Financial Mart and Exchange, Ltd., MAY 10, 5*f*; —Gawthorne, Mr. P., MAY 26, 10*d*;—*Gazette* notices, APRIL 2, 23*e*; 5, 19*f*; 9, 21*d*; 12, 20*d*; 16, 23*d*; 19, 17*e*; 23, 24*d*; 26, 18*g*; 30, 24*c*; MAY 3, 20*e*; 7, 24*g*; 10, 20*c*; 14, 21*e*; 17, 19*e*; 21, 24*g*; 24, 22*g*; 28, 24*c*; 31, 22*e*; JUNE 4, 25*f*; 7, 19*e*; 11, 21*g*; 14, 15*g*; 18, 22*f*; 21, 19*g*; 25, 22*e*; 28, 18*d*;—Hearn, W. J., MAY 7, 5*g*;—Jones, Mrs. A. G. P., MAY 14, 16*a*; JUNE 18, 13*e*; —Loughborough, Lord, JUNE 28, 5*b*; —Maclaren, Mr. A. F., MAY 8, 9*f*;—Mandeville, Henry, Alexio, and Walter, MAY 24, 8*g* (8*b*, 2* 3* 4*);—Marsden (Charles) and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 27, 25*g*;—Moir, James J., MAY 15, 5*d*;— —Mortimer, L. S., APRIL 16, 5*e*;—Palmer, H. G., APRIL 16, 5*e*;—Pryse, Sir L. T., APRIL 9, 5*e*;—Redman, Mr. B. J., JUNE 17, 10*e*;—Sievier, Mr. R. S., MAY 9, 5*d*; 28, 5*f*;—Stewart, Sir J., JUNE 10, 14*g*; — *Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*: notices, APRIL 7, 20*g*; 15, 20*f*; 28, 21*f*; MAY 5, 24*f*; 12, 21*e*; 19, 23*f*; 26, 25*g*; JUNE 2, 23*d*; 9, 18*g*; 16, 19*e*; 24, 21*g*; 30, 23*g*;—Tebb, Mr. R. H., MAY 28, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Varipati, Mr. M., APRIL 16, 11*f* (3* 4); —Wysard, Mr. W., MAY 7, 5*d*
FAIRBAIRN, Mr. George E.—will, MAY 1, 18*d*
FAIRBAIRN, Lawson, Combe, Barbour, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 19*a*;—Report, APRIL 9, 21*b*
FAIRBANK, Sir William—K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16*a*
FAIRBANKS, Mr. Douglas—at Copenhagen, JUNE 20, 13*g*
FAIRBANKS, Mrs. Douglas : see PICKFORD, Miss Mary
FAIRBANKS Hotels, Ltd. :—
Stock and share issue — subscription money to be returned, APRIL 15, 19*d*
FAIRCLOUGH, John—theft charge, JUNE 17, 9*e*; 19, 11*g*
FAIRFAX, Dr. G. E. (Australia) — guest of Empire Press Union, JUNE 4, 13*c*
Astor, Maj. the Hon. J. J. (s.), JUNE 4, 13*c*
at Criterion Restaurant, on wireless telegraphy; Imperial services, JUNE 4, 13*c*
FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir Henry :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural industry : wages, MAY 7, 9*d*
on emigration and unemployment (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*
FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding and Engineering Company — contract received, MAY 21, 24*d*;—Director elected, MAY 28, 22*b*
FAIRHOLME, Capt. Edward G.—"A Century of Work for Animals : The History of the R.S.P.C.A., 1824-1924" : reviewed, JUNE 17, 22*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on history of R.S.P.C.A., JUNE 24, 19*a*; on suppression of bull-fighting, 26, 18*e*
FAIRHURST, Rev. R. G.—on tax deduction by tenants (l.), APRIL 30, 10*e*
FAIRS—May : leading article, MAY 13, 15*d*;—Pinner : held, JUNE 11, 9*g*
FAIRWEATHER, James H.—drunk while driving charge, JUNE 17, 13*g*
FAITHFULL, Rev. R. C.—on lapwings (l.), MAY 15, 9*g*
FAKHRI, Dr. (Albania)—Minister of Education, JUNE 3, 14*b*
FALCONER, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—at social hygiene congress (London), on venereal disease, MAY 17, 4*e*
FALCONER, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on National Insurance Act (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8*d*;—Scotland : smallholdings : evictions, APRIL 10, 8*d*
FALCONER, Mrs. Wilhelmina—will, MAY 12, 20*f*
FALKIRK Iron Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 24*c*
FALKLAND Islands, Battle of—Adm. Sir P. Grant (s.), JUNE 18, 9*e*; correction (l.), 21, 9*c* (9*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
FALLA, Clifford H.—theft charge, JUNE 17, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
FALLE, Sir B. :—
in Parliament, on disarmament, MAY 9, 8*c*;—Navy : officers' pensions, MAY 1, 9*c*; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*)
on retired naval officers—inquiry (l.), MAY 19, 10*d*; (evid.), 29, 28*d*
FALLOWFIELD-COOPER, Mrs. Elizabeth — will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
FANE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Vere B.—health, MAY 15, 17*a*; death, 24, 16*f*
FANSHAWE, Rear-Adm. Basil — on early naval uniforms (l.), JUNE 25, 10*d*
FANSHAWE, Canon Gerald C.—law case, APRIL 16, 8*g* (8*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
FANSHAWE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hew—unveils 58th Division war memorial at Chipilly, JUNE 30, 13*d*
FARADAY House Electrical Engineering College — scholarships : awards, APRIL 14, 8*c*
FARADAY lecture — delivered, JUNE 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
FARADAY Society — Textile Institute : joint meeting, JUNE 12, 7*c*

FARINACCI, Signor (Italy) :—
Rocca, Commendatore — attacks, MAY 19, 13*e*
on Matteotti crime (art. quoted), JUNE 27, 13*f*
FARINELLI, Commendatore (Italy) — arrested, JUNE 18, 16*e*
FARINGDON, Lord :—
Great Central Railway Company, work for — portrait presented; Mr. S. Thomas (s.), JUNE 21, 9*d*
at Argentine Club, on development of Argentina, MAY 27, 14*b*
FARMER, Sir Francis — memorial tablet unveiled at London Hospital, JUNE 27, 16*a*
FARMER, Mr. J. H.—on industrial economics (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*
FARMER, Mr. William A.—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
Farmers' Express (late *Mark-lane Express*) —title changed, APRIL 9, 11*g*
FARMERS' Loan and Trust Company (of New York)—dividend, APRIL 23, 24*b*
FARNBOROUGH Park — gates removed, JUNE 17, 19*e*
FARNDALE, Mr. Joseph — C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
FARRANT, Alfred H.—robbery with violence charge, APRIL 1, 16*c*
FARRELL, Mr. Joseph J.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
FARREN, Mr. H. R.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 12, 8*c*
FARREN, James S.—attempted suicide charge, MAY 9, 8*f*
FARREN, Mr. William :—
on acting profession—relation between actor and manager (l.), JUNE 13, 6*d*
on Helen Faucit — memorial in Stratford Church (l.), APRIL 26, 6*d*
on National Theatre — site (l.), MAY 30, 19*c*
on theatres and summer time (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c*
FARRER, Miss May — death : information wanted, MAY 26, 8*c*
FARRER, Mr. William—death, JUNE 5, 14*c*
FARRIERS' Company — Master elected, JUNE 30, 19*e*
FARROW, Mr. E. F.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on motor transport of frozen food, JUNE 19, 11*e*
FARROW, Mr. R. S.—on first railway (l.), MAY 9, 10*e*
FARROW, Thomas — released, MAY 31, 11*g*
FASHIONS Fair Exhibitions, Ltd.—winding up order, APRIL 9, 5*e*
"FASSIO" Products, Ltd.—compulsory winding-up order, APRIL 30, 5*c*
FAUCIT, Helen (Lady Martin)—Mr. W. Farren (l.), APRIL 26, 6*d*
FAULKNER, Mr. Alfred E.—C.B., JUNE 3, 16*a*
FAULKNER, Charles : see MURDERS — Faulkner, Henry
FAULKNER, Mr. James—will, JUNE 5, 17*e*
FAULKNER, Lawrence — drunk while driving, JUNE 24, 5*e*
FAUNTHORPE, Rev. John P.—death, MAY 17, 14*e*
FAURE, H. Henri (France) — attacked, APRIL 24, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 25, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
FAVROT, M. (France)—number of aeroplane trips from France to London, MAY 12, 14*a*
FAWCETT, Mrs. Henry :—
on British industries — Lord R. Churchill's speech in 1884 (l.), MAY 16, 15*d*
on Merrifield, late Mr. (l.), JUNE 2, 16*c*
on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill (l.), JUNE 6, 10*a*
FAYLE, Mr. C. Ernest — "Seaborne Trade" : reviewed, APRIL 8, 21*c*
FAYRFAX, Robert : see under MUSIC
FAZL-I-HUSSEIN, Mr. (India)—influence among Northern Indian Mahomedans, APRIL 21, 7*a*
FEARNLEY, Mr. John—will, JUNE 14, 13*d*
FEARON, Ven. Dr. W. A.—health, APRIL 28, 15*b*; death, 30, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*), 19*a*; photograph, 30, 18; funeral, MAY 3, 15*c*; memorial service, 6, 17*c*; will, 17, 15*d*
FEATHER, Mr. John L.—deputy town clerk of Swansea, MAY 20, 11*g*
FEDERATED Chamber of Commerce of Cornwall—meeting (Falmouth), APRIL 23, 8*e*
FEDERATED Confectioners' Association — convention : see NATIONAL Sugar, Confectionery, and chocolate convention
FEDERATED Home-Grown Timber Merchants' Association—luncheon, JUNE 6, 12*a*
FEDERATED (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 26, 25*e*
FÉDÉRATION Interalliée des Anciens Combattants — conference : arrangements, APRIL 12, 11*g*
FEDERATION of British Industries—Anglo-German mixed Arbitral Tribunal : delays : letter to Board of Trade (F.N.), APRIL 12, 17*b*;—Manchester branch : luncheon, JUNE 30, 9*d* (4*); —Midland Branch : dinner, JUNE 21, 14*c*
FEDERATION of League of Nations Societies — Assembly (Lyons) : arrangements, JUNE 7, 11*a* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
FEDERATION of Medical and Allied Services — dinner, JUNE 21, 14*c*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message), JUNE 21, 14*c*
FEDERATION of Post Office Supervising Officers — meeting, APRIL 29, 8*c*
FEDERATION of Rambling Clubs — West Wickham Common : opposition to proposed road; resolution, MAY 7, 17*c* (7*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
FEDERATION of Working Girls' Clubs — folk dancing competition, APRIL 1, 12*c* (3* 4*); prize distribution, MAY 27, 14*c*
FEDERZONI, Signor (Italy)—to be president of Chamber, APRIL 19, 10*e*; retains Ministry of Colonies, MAY 26, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); Minister of Interior, JUNE 18, 16*e*
FEETHAM, Mr. Justice R. (South Africa)—biographical, JUNE 6, 14*c*; leaves Cape Town, 14, 10*e*
Irish boundary—accepts invitation to sit on commission, JUNE 6, 14*c*; announced in Commons, 6, 8*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JUNE 6, 8*b*
FEHRSEN, Frederick J.—struck off medical register, JUNE 3, 10*a*
FEILDON, Rev. Oswald M.—death, JUNE 24, 17*f*
FEILING, Mr. Keith :—
"History of the Tory Party 1640-1714, A"—reviewed, JUNE 6, 10*d*
on Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford (art.), MAY 21, 15*f*

FEISAL, King of Iraq—lays foundation-stone of central administrative building of Baghdad University, APRIL 1, 13c
Parliament—opens; reading speech (photo.), APRIL 8, 18; our Baghdad correspondent's message, 16, 13e
on Great Britain, treaty with (s.), JUNE 25, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
FEIZI Bey (Turkey)—delegate to Mosul negotiations, APRIL 28, 11g (11f, 2* 3* 4*)
FELL, Sir Arthur—on Channel Tunnel (l.), MAY 1, 12c
FELL, Mr. Henry W.—on farm cottages (l.), MAY 5, 22d
FELLING, Mr. C. L. N.—summoned to London to discuss problems connected with Uganda railways, MAY 20, 16b (2* 3* 4*)
FELLOWES, Mrs. C. C.—pearl necklace stolen from, MAY 28, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*)
FELLOWS, Rev. Spencer—will, MAY 22, 22f
FELLOWSHIP of Freedom and Reform—meeting, JUNE 17, 7c (2* 3* 4*)
FELLOWSHIP of Reconciliation — London Union: procession arrangements, APRIL 30, 19d
FELLOWSHIP of the Maple Leaf—meeting, MAY 20, 10e
FELLS, Mr. A. J.—death, MAY 7, 16e
FELTMAKERS' Company—dinner, MAY 31, 9f
FELTON, Mr. J. R.—Divisional Inspector of Mines, York and North Midlands, JUNE 21, 9g
FELTON, Dr. Lloyd B. (U.S.A.)—pneumonia treatment: discovery, MAY 10, 14c
FEMALE Orphan Asylum—Bill: in Lords: second reading, MAY 14, 8a
FEN drainage: see OUSE River
FENCING:—
Army v. London Club, MAY 8, 6d
Aldershot Command — bronze medal tournament, APRIL 1, 12d (6e, 2* 3* 4*); 4, 14g (4*)
Bertrand's Academy v. Royal Automobile Club, APRIL 29, 14d; Brassard d'honneur competitions, MAY 20, 6g; JUNE 28, 6b
Cadet competitions, JUNE 2, 5e
Championships:—
Epée—arrangements, APRIL 17, 6g; results, MAY 6, 6a; 7, 6g; 9, 7c; 10, 14g (14e, 2* 3* 4*); 12, 6f
Epée Club—meetings, JUNE 16, 4f; 23, 4g
France v. Italy, MAY 21, 6e
Ladies:—
Bertrand's Academy — brassard d'honneur competitions, APRIL 25, 8b; MAY 16, 6f; JUNE 13, 4f
Nairn Cup, MAY 5, 7d
Old Harrovian Club—formed, JUNE 14, 4d
Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—epée, MAY 19, 4b
Public Schools—championships, APRIL 9, 6d
Royal Automobile Club v. London Club, MAY 21, 6e
Savage Shield, JUNE 2, 5e
Services championships — foils, MAY 31, 8f; epée, JUNE 3, 6f; 4, 6e; bayonet, 5, 6g; 6, 6g
FENDLER, Mrs. Grace A. (U.S.A.)—*The Bird of Paradise*: alleged plagiarism of *In Hawaii*: judicial decision, MAY 30, 13e
FENTON, Mr. J. T. (U.S.A.)—invention of system of smokeless coal: Department of Overseas Trade announcement, MAY 22, 28g
FERDINAND, King of Rumania — leaves Bukarest for Paris, APRIL 9, 17b; driving through Bukarest with Prince Naruhiko Higashi Kuni (photo.), 10, 18; leaves Paris for Switzerland, MAY 1, 19b; returns to Bukarest, 23, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
Article ("Rumania and her rulers"), MAY 12, 15f
Belgium, visit to—in Brussels; welcomed by King Albert; deposits Cross of Michael the Brave and wreath on tomb of Unknown Soldier; visits Cardinal Mercier at Malines; State dinner; received by M. Max; attends Groenendael races; leaves for Calais, MAY 12, 16c
England, visit to — arrangements, APRIL 15, 14f (14c, 3* 4*); MAY 5, 14a (14g, 3* 4*); 8, 16e; 10, 11c (11e, 2* 3* 4*); 12, 16b, c; naval escort, 12, 16c; at Dover: welcomed by Prince of Wales; Mayor and Corporation present address, 13, 14d, 17b; (photo.), 13, 18; at Victoria Station: King George and Queen Mary meets, 13, 14d, 17b; (photo.), 13, 18; drives to Buckingham Palace, 13, 14d, 17b, 19b; (photos.), 13, 18; message to British people, 13, 14d; visits Cenotaph: lays wreath, 13, 14d, 19b; (photo.), 13, 18; visits Westminster Abbey: lays wreath on tomb of Unknown Warrior, 13, 14d, 19b; King George gives State banquet, 13, 17b; (s.); his Majesty's reply, 13, 19b; City of London: to receive address of welcome: arrangements, MAY 13, 19c; procession to Guildhall described, 14, 10a, 17b; (photo.), 14, 18; address presented: terms; his Majesty's reply, 14, 10a, 17b; casket containing (photo.), 14, 18; luncheon in Guildhall; Lord Mayor Newton (s.); his Majesty's reply, 14, 10a, b; (photo.), 14, 18; receives Diplomatic Corps, 14, 10a, 17b; receives address from British-Rumanian Chamber of Commerce, 14, 10a, 17b; terms: his Majesty's reply, 15, 16b (9d, 3* 4*); receives address from London County Council: terms; his Majesty's reply, 14, 10c; visits polo match at Ranelagh, 14, 10d; British Empire Exhibition visit: arrangements, 14, 10d; described; message of appreciation; presentations to, 15, 10f (and 3* 4*); present at State ball at Buckingham Palace, 15, 10a; holds reception at London Legation, 15, 10e; recognition of services rendered by Boy Scouts, 16, 14d; King George accompanies to Victoria Station on departure, 16, 14d, 17a; (photo.), 16, 18; leaves Dover, 16, 14d; gift to hospitals, 22, 19c; gift to City poor, 24, 10e
Duca, M. (int.), MAY 23, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
Leading article, MAY 12, 15b
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 8a

FERDINAND, King of Rumania (continued) :—
Explosion at Bukarest — leaves Cotroceni Palace, MAY 29, 15*d*; visits scene, 30, 14*f* (3* 4*); narrow escape, 31, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
France, visit to—at Strasbourg, APRIL 10, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*); photographs, 11, 18; in Paris; reception by President Millerand and M. Poincaré; visits Hôtel de Ville (s.), 11, 13*f*; (photos.), 12, 16; President Millerand gives dinner (s.), 12, 11*d*; visits aerodrome at Le Bourget, 12, 11*d* (photo.), 14, 16; official visit ends, 14, 12*d*; in Paris: dinner given by Union Interalliée, MAY 17, 11*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), APRIL 12, 11*d*
League of Nations — to visit Secretariat at Geneva, APRIL 29, 11*g*
Peasant demonstration against Ministry — request to Gen. Averescu, JUNE 7, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Photograph, MAY 12, 18
Switzerland—to be guest of Federal Council at Berne, APRIL 29, 11*g*; at Berne, MAY 8, 13*c*; inspecting Swiss infantry (photo.), 12, 18; at Geneva: visits League of Nations Secretariat and International Labour Office, 10, 11*c*
at Buckingham Palace, on Anglo-Rumanian relations, MAY 13, 19*b*
at Geneva, on Rumania's aims, MAY 10, 11*c*
at Guildhall, on Anglo-Rumanian relations, MAY 14, 10*b*
on Great Britain, relations with (message), MAY 13, 14*d*
FERENS, Mr. T. R. — presents paintings to Hull Art Gallery, MAY 8, 16*a*, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
FERGUSON, Mrs.—dance, JUNE 28, 15*b*
FERGUSON, Mr. Herbert—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*a*
FERGUSON, Mr. Hugh—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
FERGUSON, Pte. W.—found dead, APRIL 16, 16*c*
FERGUSON-DAVIE, Mr. Henry A.—C.B., JUNE 3, 16*a*
FERGUSSON, Vice-Adm. Sir James—to command North American and West Indies Station, MAY 26, 8*d*; received by King, JUNE 14, 13*d*
FERID Bey (Turkey)—resignation as Minister of Interior expected, APRIL 30, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*); resigns, MAY 23, 14*b*; to be tried, JUNE 19, 13*g*
Armenian millionaires — measures taken by: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 16, 13*d*
FERMANAGH :—
County Council — contracts and supplies: notice of motion, JUNE 17, 22*d*
Election, local government—nominations, APRIL 23, 14*c* (14*f*, 1*)
FERMOR-HESKETH, Sir Thomas G.—death, APRIL 22, 9*b*, 15*b*; funeral 25, 13*b*
FERMOY, Lord—prospective Parliamentary candidate for King's Lynn, APRIL 16, 11*g*
FERN, Billy—law case, MAY 17, 9*b*
FERNALD, Mr. C. B.—*The Mask and the Face*: produced, MAY 28, 8*g*
FERNIE, Willie—death, JUNE 25, 7*d*
FERNYHOUGH, Lt.-Col. Hugh C.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*
FERRANTI, Ltd.—awarded contract, JUNE 20, 22*g*
FERRIER, Dr.—death—JUNE 18, 15*g*
FERRIES—Harwich-Zeebrugge: trial trip arranged, APRIL 4, 12*f*; scheme described; trial trip, 8, 11*d*; 9, 11*b*; (photo.), 10, 18; opened, 25, 7*d* (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 25, 14; Zeebrugge opening, 26, 9*f*; Mr. E. Cock (l.), JUNE 14, 6*c*
FERRISS, James—cruelty to dog charge, JUNE 21, 9*d*
FERRY, M. (France)—Minister of Marine, JUNE 9, 10*d*
FERTILIZERS—committee, departmental: report, MAY 27, 24*d* (2* 3* 4*)
FESTING, Miss Gabrielle—death, APRIL 24, 15*e*; will, JUNE 20, 17*e*
FETHERSTON, Maj. Guy — trade commissioner at Cape Town, APRIL 16, 8*f*
FETHI Bey (Turkey)—delegate for Mosul negotiations, APRIL 21, 7*b*; 28, 11*g* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*); speech of welcome to British delegation, MAY 20, 13*e* (13*c* 2* 3* 4*)
FETTES College, Edinburgh—Founders' Day, JUNE 30, 8*b*
FEZ—article ("Fez and its Holy founder"), APRIL 16, 13*a*
FICKNER, Trooper—fatal accident, JUNE 23, 14*e*
FIECHTER, Mr. Emil—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
FIELD, Mr. C. F. Lincoln—on London Traffic Bill (l.), APRIL 7, 8*e*
FIELD, Mrs. E. M.—on women's section of British Empire Exhibition (l.), APRIL 26, 6*d*
FIELD, Mr. F. W.—senior trade commissioner for Canada and Newfoundland, APRIL 25, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 26, 7*a* (3* 4*); JUNE 21, 11*g*
FIELD, Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick :—
at Sydney, on wireless telegraphy: Imperial Services (s. quoted), JUNE 4, 13*c*
at Victoria (B.C.), on Canadian Navy: Navy: strength; trade protection, JUNE 24, 13*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Wellington, on Navy: New Zealand contribution; Singapore Base, APRIL 25, 10*d*; 29, 12*c*
on Australian Navy—suggested new base (int.), APRIL 7, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
on Navy—Empire cruise (message), APRIL 22, 11*g*; trade route; protection; New Zealand contribution (int.), MAY 9, 13*e*
FIELD, Mr. J. H.—Director-general of Observatories of Indian Meteorological Department, MAY 14, 13*b*
FIELD, Miss K. C.—rewarded for life-saving, MAY 26, 11*g*
FIELD, Mrs. S. E.—libel action against, MAY 27, 13*a*
FIELD (J. C. and J.) Ltd—meeting, JUNE 26, 24*e*
Field Distemper Research Council: see under DOGS
FIELDEN, Mr. Thomas— pianoforte recital, JUNE 6, 12*b*
FIELDING, Mr. W. S. (Canada)—attitude towards revision of tariff (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14*a*
FIFE—Electoral: East, May 5, 11*g*
FIGAROL, M. Louis (France)—death, APRIL 9, 13*g*
FIJI :—
Article ("Fiji's jubilee year," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19*d*
Country convention — inaugurated, MAY 22, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)

FIJI (continued) :—
Finance—proposed loan, MAY 22, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Jubilee—article ("Fiji's jubilee year," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19*d*
Labour—article ("Problem of Fiji: labour in land of plenty," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24*e*
Population—statistics (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19*d*
Trade—new industries (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19*d*
FILDES, Sir Luke—motor accident, MAY 5, 14*f*; health, 6, 14*b*; 7, 14*b*; 8, 14*g*
FILIPPELLI, Signor (Italy)—disappearance from Rome, JUNE 16, 12*e*; 17, 16*f*; arrested, 18, 16*e*; cross-examined in prison: money deposited in bank sequestrated, 21, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Photograph, JUNE 21, 16
FINANCE :—
Bonds—duty payments by: question in Parliament, APRIL 2, 7*c*
Budget: see BUDGET
Credit — illusion (F.N.), JUNE 27, 21*b*
Briscoe, Capt. R. G. (l.), APRIL 15, 10*c*
Control — Scottish Trades Union Congress: resolution, APRIL 19, 12*e*
Schuster, Sir F. (s.), MAY 21, 16*c*; 22, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Creditor nation—Sir F. Schuster (s.), MAY 1, 13*d*
Debt—funding: Sir D. D. Fraser (l.), JUNE 25, 19*c*
Debt, floating — year's reduction (F.N.), APRIL 1, 20*a*; weekly statistics, 9, 20*c*; 16, 20*b*; 23, 23*c*; 30, 20*b*; MAY 7, 21*a*; 14, 20*b*; 21, 21*b*; 28, 20*a*; JUNE 4, 24*c*; 11, 18*c*; 18, 21*e*; 25, 19*a*
Debt, National: see NATIONAL Debt
Exchange :—
British Empire—article ("Problems of exchange," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20*a*;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution rejected, MAY 22, 11*d*
Fluctuations (F.N.), APRIL 2, 18*b*; 3, 13*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); (F.N.), 3, 20*a*; 4, 19*b*; 5, 18*c*; 9, 20*c*; 15, 19*b*; 16, 20*b*; 23, 23*c*; 24, 18*b*; MAY 9, 14*d*; (F.N.), 9, 22*b*; 10, 12*d*; 12, 21*b*; 13, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); (F.N.), 13, 21*c*; 14, 14*g*; (F.N.), 14, 20*b*; 15, 14*b* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*); (F.N.), 15, 21*c*; 16, 21*a*; 23, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*); (F.N.), 23, 21*a*; JUNE 2, 13*g*; 3, 14*e*; (F.N.), 3, 21*a*; 12, 19*b*; 18, 22*a*; 24, 21*b*; 25, 19*a*
German elections—effect (F.N.), MAY 7, 21*a*
Sterling—restoration to pre-war parity: Sir F. Schuster (s.), APRIL 17, 14*c*
Imperial—article ("Imperial finance: the year in review," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20*a*
Loans :—
Bonds :—
Sales — statistics: for one year, APRIL 1, 20*d*; nine days, 1, 20*d*; five days, 9, 21*c*; weekly, 16, 20*e*; 23, 24*a*; 30, 20*e*; MAY 7, 24*f*; 14, 20*e*; 21, 22*b*; 28, 20*b*; JUNE 4, 25*b*; 11, 21*f*; 18, 22*b*; 25, 19*e* (19*g*, 3* 4*)
FINANCE :—
Loans (continued) :—
Certificates, national saving :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 26, 10*a*
City of London Savings Committee—meeting, JUNE 26, 10*a*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 26, 10*a*
Interest—questions in Parliament, APRIL 2, 7*c*
Islington, Lord (s.), JUNE 26, 10*a*
Meetings—Scarborough, JUNE 14, 12*e*
Newton, Lord Mayor (s.), JUNE 26, 10*a*
Sales — statistics: for one year, APRIL 1, 20*d*; nine days, 1, 20*d*; five days, 9, 21*c*; weekly, 16, 20*e*; 23, 24*a*; 26, 7*g*; 30, 20*e*; MAY 3, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 7, 24*f*; 14, 20*e*; 17, 9*g*; 21, 22*b*; 23, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 28, 20*d*; JUNE 2, 11*g*; 4, 25*b*; 7, 14*g*; 11, 21*f*; 18, 22*b*; 25, 19*e* (19*g*, 3* 4*)
Snowden, Mr. P. (l. quoted), JUNE 26, 10*a*
Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 18*f*
Colonial *versus* foreign (F.N.), MAY 29, 23*b*
Conversions, previous — results recalled (F.N.), APRIL 28, 20*c*
Discrimination in lending — *Economist* (art. quoted), APRIL 14, 19*b*
Foreign, undesirable (F.N.), APRIL 8, 22*b*; 14, 19*b*
Foreign and Colonial (F.N.), JUNE 19, 19*b*
Barclays Bank *Review* (art. quoted), MAY 9, 23*g*
War, The Great :—
Five per Cent. :—
Conversion loan, Four-and-a-Half per Cent.—issue announced, APRIL 1, 14*c* (F.N.); 1, 20*a*: prospectus, 2, 14*f*, 18*a*; (F.N.), 2, 18*b*; 3, 14*g*, 20*a*; 4, 19*b*; 5, 18*c*; 7, 20*b*; 9, 20*c*; 14, 19*b*; (F.N.), 24, 18*b*; 25, 16*b*; 28, 20*c*; closing date, 23, 23*g*; result, 30, 20*b*; (F.N.), MAY 2, 21*a*; 21, 21*b*; dealings in, 10, 17*a*
Correspondence, APRIL 3, 20*c*
Gray, Mr. W. J. (s.), APRIL 8, 23*c*
Harvey, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 24, 19*e*; (F.N.); 24, 18*b*
Hughes, Mr. G. E. (l.), APRIL 8, 23*c*
Leading article, APRIL 2, 15*d*
Statistics, MAY 21, 8*d*
Table of amount exchangeable, APRIL 12, 17*g*
Tolley, Mr. C. H. (l.), APRIL 9, 21*c*
Dividends — disbursement (F.N.), MAY 27, 25*c*; JUNE 11, 18*d*
Income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX
Maturities (F.N.), MAY 2, 21*a*
Stockholders — question in Parliament, MAY 7, 8*a*
Three-and-a-Half per Cent. Conversion Loan — experience (F.N.), APRIL 3, 20*a*; 28, 20*a*
Pearson, Mr. J. W. (s.), APRIL 25, 18*a* (F.N.), 25, 16*b*

FINANCE :—
Loans :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
Victory Bonds—drawing : question in Parliament, APRIL 2, 7c ; notice, JUNE 14, 10e (10b, 3* 4*) ; drawings, 28, 12f (12c, 3* 4*) ; 19, 19d
Death duties, payment of — statement in Parliament, APRIL 9, 20e
Money market — end half-year's squeeze (F.N.), JUNE 23, 19d
National Debt : see NATIONAL Debt
Policy — Lord Kylsant (s.), MAY 1, 11a
Treasury bills — sales (F.N.), APRIL 5, 18c ; 12, 17b ; 19, 15a ; 26, 16a ; MAY 3, 18a ; 10, 17a ; 17, 18a ; 24, 21a ; 31, 20a ; JUNE 7, 18a ; 14, 15a ; 21, 19a ; 28, 19a
Treasury bonds — new series (F.N.), APRIL 2, 18b
Post Office issue, suggested — Sir D. D. Fraser (l.), JUNE 25, 19c
Repayment of 5 per cent. issue announced (F.N.), APRIL 12, 17b
Sales (F.N.), APRIL 5, 18c ; 12, 17b ; 19, 15a ; 26, 16a ; MAY 3, 18a ; 10, 17a ; 17, 18a ; 24, 21a ; 31, 20a ; JUNE 7, 18a ; 14, 15a ; 21, 19a ; 28, 19a
Treasury bonds (1935) — no additional interest payable, MAY 7, 21g
FINANCIAL Mart and Exchange, Ltd.—bankruptcy meeting, MAY 10, 5f
FINBERG, Mrs. A. J.—on Ligonier bust (l.), APRIL 21, 4b
FINCH, Mr. George F.—"The Making of a Mountaineer" : reviewed, MAY 30, 8e
FINCHLEY Division Conservative Association — fair, JUNE 24, 16e
FINDLAY, Rev. A. F.—professor of Church history at United Free Church College, Aberdeen, MAY 27, 22d
FINE Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association — meeting, MAY 28, 20c (20g, 4*) ;—Report, MAY 14, 21b ; 17, 18c ; (F.N.), 14, 20b
FINIGAN, Mr. L.—on emigration and housing (l.), APRIL 25, 6c
FINK, Mr. William R.—will, MAY 3, 15d
FINLAND :—
Army — commander-in-chief : resignation demanded, MAY 9, 13b ;—Officers : grievances, MAY 9, 13b ; withdrawal of resignations, JUNE 17, 15g
Communists—sentenced, JUNE 21, 11c
Defence — action to be taken to increase efficiency, JUNE 17, 15g
Finance — currency notes : new denominations, APRIL 11, 21g (21a, 4*) ;—Debt : statistics, MAY 13, 21g ;—Loan : raising authorized, JUNE 2, 23d
General election — results, APRIL 17, 11d (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Ministry — new : prospects of formation, APRIL 22, 11c ; negotiations, MAY 30, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
Ministry (Ingman) — composition, JUNE 3, 13a (13c, 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 11c (11e, 2* 3* 4*)
Parliament — parties, political : analysis of strength, APRIL 17, 11d (3* 4*) ;—Session : prospects, APRIL 22, 11c
FINLAND (continued) :—
Presidency — election : Dr. Staehlberg not to stand, MAY 8, 13g (13b, 2* 3* 4*)
Railways, State—coal contract placed, MAY 27, 25g
FINLAY (James) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 30, 21d ;—Report, JUNE 16, 19f
FINN, Maj.-Gen. Harry—death, JUNE 28, 14d
FINNEY, Sir Stephen—will, MAY 12, 20f
FINNEY, Mr. V. H.—in Parliament, on agricultural industry, APRIL 4, 8b
FINZI, Signor (Italy) — resignation as Under-Secretary of Interior, JUNE 16, 12e ; conversation with Signor Mussolini, 18, 16e ; charges against : invites president of Chamber to nominate Court of Honour to investigate, 21, 12f (and 12b, 2* 3* 4*)
FIORANI, Umberto (Italy)—arrested, JUNE 24, 14e
FIRBANK, Dame Harriette J.—will, JUNE 5, 17e
FIREARMS :—
Possession, unauthorized — prosecution, MAY 17, 9e
Toy gun — prosecution, JUNE 2, 16b (16e, 2* 3* 4*)
FIRE Brigades — challenge shield competition, MAY 7, 7e ;—Royal commission : report ; L.C.C. General Purposes committee to discuss, JUNE 2, 16e ;—South Midland district of National Fire Brigades Association : competition held at Wembley, JUNE 4, 22b
FIRES :—
Alarms, false — prosecution, APRIL 15, 11g
Bermondsey — Butler's Wharf, APRIL 4, 12b ; 5, 6g
Boscombe — Kennedy's Glass Works, JUNE 28, 9g
Cheltenham General Hospital — operating theatre, MAY 6, 16g (16b, 3* 4*)
Crockham Hill, APRIL 23, 11g
Farringdon-road—premises of Hands and Company, APRIL 8, 16a
Harrogate — Majestic Hotel, JUNE 21, 9b
Houndsditch — firemen injured, MAY 24, 11b
Kettering—boot factory, APRIL 10, 11g
Losses — statistics for March (F.N.), APRIL 8, 22c ; for April (F.N.), MAY 9, 22c ; for May (F.N.), JUNE 7, 18b
Northampton — Midland Counties Trade Exhibition, MAY 22, 13f
Norwich — Jewson's timber yard, APRIL 14, 9g
Oxshott Common, APRIL 22, 9d
Romford—timber yard, JUNE 30, 19b
Royal Alfred Home, APRIL 17, 9d
Rushden—boot factory, JUNE 30, 7c
Skewen — National Oil Refineries, JUNE 26, 11a
Stamford Hill—cinema, MAY 7, 16d
Summerstown—cardboard box factory, APRIL 4, 12b
Uplyme, Devon—Mona House, APRIL 28, 19c
Vinehall, Robertsbridge, APRIL 14, 9g
West India Dock-road—saw mills, MAY 14, 11g
Woodside, Croydon — Beckenham Golf Club, APRIL 10, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
FIRST Guards' Club—dinner, JUNE 3, 17b
FIRST Scottish American Trust Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 21f

FIRTH, Sir Algernon — at Hotel Victoria, on Safeguarding of Industries Act, MAY 23, 24*g*
FIRTH, Rev. Edward H.—on Winchester diocese: sub-division (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*
FISCAL policy — Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), APRIL 2, 15*e*; 5, 8*a*; 28, 13*e*; MAY 15, 15*e*; (s.), 27, 13*c*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 8, 16*b*; 24, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 28, 10*d*; JUNE 21, 6*e*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17*b*;—Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), MAY 5, 11*c*;—Beckwith, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*c*;—Brickwood, Sir J. (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*;—Buckley, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), MAY 8, 15*c*;—Caillard, Sir V. (l.), APRIL 22, 13*e*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 8, 9*a* (and 2* 3* 4*); 9, 9*d*;—Coutts, Mr. C. R. V. (l.), MAY 21, 10*e*;—Drake, Mr. B. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*c*;—Erskine, Mr. J. M. (l.), APRIL 28, 13*e*;—Hazell, Mr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 9, 10*c*;—Herbert, Mr. A. P. (l.), APRIL 30, 15*e*;—Hignett, Mr. N. H. (l.), JUNE 6, 10*c*;—Jackson, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 25, 6*b*; 29, 8*e*;—Leverhulme, Lord (l.), MAY 17, 8*e*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 17, 9*d*;—Monkswell, Lord (l.), APRIL 23, 10*c*; 26, 6*d* 30, 15*e*;—National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 23, 11*a*;—Pybus, Mr. P. J. (l.), APRIL 3, 15*e*;—Shelley, Mr. F. W. (l.), APRIL 28, 13*e*;—Vogel, Mr. J. L. F. (l.), APRIL 30, 15*e*; correction, MAY 2, 8*e*;—Webb, Sir M. de P. (l.), JUNE 21, 13*d*;—Whinney, Sir A. (l.), MAY 5, 15*e*;—Whitby, Mr. L. (l.), APRIL 28, 13*e*;—Wigglesworth, Mr. F. (l.), MAY 8, 15*e*;—Winser-Lord, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 21, 3*g*;—Yate, Lieut.-Col. A. C. (l.), MAY 5, 15*e*
FISCAL policy, Imperial:—
Africa, South — Dawson, Mr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 10, 10*a*;—Smuts, Gen. (s.), APRIL 24, 11*e*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), MAY 15, 15*e*; (s.), 27, 13*c*
Ashbolt, Mr. A. H. (s.), JUNE 30, 21*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 8, 16*b*; 24, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); JUNE 21, 6*d*
Australia — attitude: leading article, MAY 7, 15*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 10, 8*a*
Brickwood, Sir J. (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*
British Empire Union — resolution, MAY 28, 11*g*
Canada — attitude (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14*a*;—Canadian Manufacturers' Association: demands cancellation of preference, JUNE 7, 11*g*;—Leading article, MAY 7, 11*g*;—Parliament: debate, JUNE 6, 13*b*;—Press comments, JUNE 7, 11*g*;—Russell, Mr. Justice B. (l.), JUNE 18, 17*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 17, 18*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 8, 9*a* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Cobden, Richard — views: Sir J. Cook (l.), APRIL 16, 10*c*
Cook, Sir J. (l.), APRIL 16, 10*c*; (s.), MAY 6, 16*c*; JUNE 11, 9*e*
Correspondence, JUNE 21, 8*b*
Dawson, Mr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 10, 10*a*; JUNE 21, 13*e*
Drake, Mr. B. (l.), JUNE 21, 8*b*
Elliott, Mr. A. W. MacK. (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
Hogg, Sir D. M. G. (s.), JUNE 6, 11*a* (3* 4*); 17, 18*b*
FISCAL policy, Imperial (continued):—
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JUNE 20, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
House of Commons Industrial Group: resolution, JUNE 24, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Imperial Economic Conference decisions — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 26, 10*d*
Africa, South — opinion, MAY 1, 18*c*; 2, 12*c*; 21, 11*b*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 15, 11*d*; 27, 13*c*
Australia — opinion, MAY 2, 12*c*; JUNE 20, 14*c*; question in Parliament: scene, 21, 11*b*; press comment, 21, 11*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17*b*; 22, 11*b*; JUNE 20, 11*e*
Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (l.), MAY 10, 8*f*
Brass, Capt. W. (l.), JUNE 18, 17*e*
British Empire Producers' Organization — memorandum to Mr. P. Snowden, APRIL 29, 7*e*
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), MAY 2, 12*c*; (views), JUNE 20, 14*c*
Canada — opinion, MAY 1, 18*c*; 3, 12*b*; notice of motion in Senate, 22, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 1, 11*c*; 3, 6*d*; 9, 8*g*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 3, 6*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 9, 9*d*; JUNE 21, 14*c*
Cook, Sir J. (s.), MAY 1, 11*d*
Dominions — opinion, MAY 1, 18*c*
Free Trade Union — resolution, MAY 5, 11*b*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 11*b*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JUNE 23, 14*c*
House of Commons Industrial Group —resolution, JUNE 24, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 3, 7*f*
Lamb, Mr. J. Q. (l.), JUNE 17, 17*e*
Leng-Sturrock, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 17, 17*e*
Long, Lord (l.), JUNE 30, 10*c*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (statement), MAY 7, 13*e*
Merrett, Col. C. E. (l.), JUNE 24, 16*e*
New Zealand—opinion, MAY 3, 12*b*; Lord Jellicoe (s.), JUNE 27, 13*g* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 30, 7*c*; MAY 1, 8*b*; 2, 7*b*; 28, 8*b*; notice of motion, 30, 14*b*; forthcoming debate (P.N.), JUNE 7, 12*g*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 12*d*; 17, 16*d* discussed, 18, 8*b*; four resolutions defeated; others withdrawn, 19, 8*d*; division list, 19, 14*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); 20, 9*b* (4*); our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 9*d*; notice of motion, 20, 9*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*); questions, 24, 8*c*; motion agreed, 27, 8*a* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Leading articles, JUNE 17, 17*b*; 18, 17*b*; 19, 15*b*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (l.), JUNE 16, 13*e*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 21, 16*c*; 22, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)

FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
Imperial Economic Conference decisions (continued) :—
West Indies—effect : opinion, MAY 20, 13*e* ;—Barbados Agricultural Society : resolution, MAY 20, 13*e* ; correction, 21, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; — British Guiana Sugar Planters' Association (tel. quoted), MAY 30, 13*c* ;—Davson, Sir E. (l.), JUNE 17, 17*e* ; — Georgetown Chamber of Commerce : resolution, MAY 21, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) (tel. quoted), 30, 13*c* ;—Guiana British : notices of motions in Combined Council, MAY 22, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Jamaica : Colonial Secretary's statement ; notice of motion in Legislature, MAY 22, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; resolution passed, 23, 13*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Jamaica Imperial Association : memorandum, MAY 30, 13*c* ;—Parliament : questions, MAY 27, 9*c* ;—Rutherford, Sir R. (s.), MAY 30, 13*c*
Jackson, Lieut.-Col. F. S. (s.), JUNE 20, 11*e*
Kylsant, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Labour Party — policy : leading article, MAY 3, 13*b*
Lambert, Mr. A. A. (l.), MAY 12, 7*d*
Leading article, MAY 7, 15*c*
McDougall, Mr. F. L. (s.), MAY 6, 16*c*
Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*
Murdoch, Col. J. A. (s.), JUNE 30, 19*g* (3* 4*)
New Zealand—attitude (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15*e* ; Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), JUNE 13, 10*c* ; announcement, 17, 16*b* ; Lord Jellicoe (s.), 27, 13*g* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, MAY 7, 8*c* ; notice of motion, 30, 14*b*
Referendum, suggested—Mr. P. G. Rouse (l.), JUNE 21, 8*b*
Roberts, Col. A. F. (s.), JUNE 30, 19*g* (3* 4*)
Steed, Mr. F. G. (l.), MAY 26, 9*b*
Vogel, Mr. J. L. F. (l.), JUNE 18, 17*e*
Watt, Mr. (s.), MAY 26, 14*e*
Webb, Sir M. de P. (l.), JUNE 21, 13*d*
West Indies — Caribbean Chambers of Commerce : attitude, MAY 15, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Jamaica Legislative Council : elected members : resolution, MAY 15, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Trinidad Chamber of Commerce : resolution, JUNE 4, 15*g*
FISH and fishing :—
Aeroplanes, location by—question in Parliament, JUNE 4, 9*c*
Angling :—
Salmon—notable takes, APRIL 12, 10*b* ; 26, 5*e*
Season — opening arrangements, JUNE 14, 5*d*
Thames—restocked at Teddington, MAY 3, 6*c* ; reports, JUNE 21, 5*f*
Tope—notable takes, JUNE 7, 6*b*
Trout—notable takes, MAY 10, 6*f* ; 31, 7*a* ; JUNE 14, 4*f*
Article ("Modern fishery problems : cultivation of the sea"), JUNE 17, 22*d*
Flat-fish—Wash : shortage, APRIL 21, 5*d* (3* 4*)
Herring industry—discussed in Parliament, APRIL 17, 7*g*
FISH and fishing (continued) :—
Pollution of streams — committee, standing : meeting, MAY 21, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; scientific advisory committee : report, 21, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Holcombe, Mr. F. D. (s.), JUNE 27, 16*b*
Refrigeration—new process (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*c* ;—Heron, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 19, 11*e*
Salmon :—
Tinned :—
Imports—Canada, from : statistics, APRIL 10, 7*c* ;—Japan, from : statistics, APRIL 10, 7*c*
Sturgeon—caught off Lyme Regis, APRIL 26, 12*c*
Supplies — Billingsgate : report, APRIL 17, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Trade :—
Article ("Trade in fish," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*c*
Distress—questions in Parliament, MAY 23, 9*c* (4*)
Trawling :—
Casualties : see their names under SHIPPING
Denmark—*Frascati* seized and fined, JUNE 12, 11*g*
Russia : see under RUSSIA
FISHER, late Lord—Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.), APRIL 14, 21*c*
FISHER, Ada L.—acquitted, JUNE 6, 11*e*
FISHER, Charles H.—acquitted, JUNE 28, 9*c*
FISHER, Miss Emily—will, JUNE 9, 13*d*
FISHER, Miss Esther—pianoforte recital, JUNE 13, 8*c* (3* 4*)
FISHER, Mr. F. M. B.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on German debts, APRIL 15, 16*b*
FISHER, Rt. Rev. G. C.—will : law case, JUNE 28, 5*c*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. :—
at House of Commons, on transference of British Embassy from Constantinople to Angora, APRIL 1, 8*f*
at House of Commons, on Draft Treaty of Mutual Assistance ; France : security from aggression, JUNE 20, 11*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on libraries, JUNE 4, 12*e*
at Westminster Town Hall, on Young Women's Christian Association Blue Triangle Movement, APRIL 5, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 9*b* ;—India : labour : wages and conditions, MAY 15, 9*d* ;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7*c* ;—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 2, 7*e* ;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9*b* ; 27, 9*g*
on Indian Civil Service—Lee report (l.), MAY 31, 15*e*
on Sharp, late Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 25, 15*e*
FISHER, Mr. Harry—will, MAY 15, 17*e*
FISHER, Prof. Irving (U.S.A.)—on commodity prices (statement), APRIL 8, 22*f*
FISHER, Mrs. Isabella—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
FISHER, Mr. J. R.—on Irish boundary (l.), MAY 12, 15*e*
FISHER, Mr. Melton—health, MAY 7, 14*b*
FISHER, Mr. T. :—
on income-tax and charities (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*
on Princes-street—widening (l.), JUNE 18, 12*e*
FISHER, Mr. William J.—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*

FISHMONGERS' Company—Prime Warden elected, JUNE 30, 19*c*
FISK, Mr. (Australia)—wireless telephony tests, JUNE 5, 12*g*
FISK, Mr. Harvey—"The Inter-Ally Debts: noticed," MAY 1, 24*a*
FISK University Jubilee Singers—concert, JUNE 30, 12*d*
FISON (Wm.) and Company, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 29, 27*c*; 30, 21*d*
FITTON, Mr. H. J.—on wireless telephony: broadcast receivers (l.), JUNE 2, 10*d*; 6, 10*c*
FITZGERALD, Lady—dinner, APRIL 4, 15*b*; 10, 17*b*; MAY 2, 15*c*; JUNE 4, 19*c*; 26, 19*c*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Desmond (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on liquor treaty with United States; national status, APRIL 10, 16*c*; on Minister to United States, JUNE 14, 10*e*
FITZGERALD, Mr. G. A. R.—on late Judge Radcliffe (l.), APRIL 29, 8*c*
FITZGERALD, Mr. James P.—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
FITZGIBBON, Mr. Gerald (Irish Free State) —member of committee of inquiry into army, APRIL 4, 14*c*; Judge of Supreme Court, JUNE 6, 16*e*; 7, 6*g*
FITZMAURICE, Rear-Adm. Maurice S. — biographical, MAY 23, 25*b*
FITZMAURICE, Brig.-Gen. R.—on officers' pensions (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
FITZPATRICK, Sir Percy—at Johannesburg; expected to contest one of Rand constituencies, MAY 8, 13*b*
FITZROY, Sir Almeric—on S.S. Collar (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
FITZROY, Capt. E. A.:—
at Hotel Victoria, on sugar beet industry, APRIL 10, 16*b*
in Parliament, on—agricultural industry, APRIL 4, 8*a*;—Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 9*a*;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7*d*
FITZWALTER, barony of—Mr. H. F. Plumptre: petition of claim, MAY 27, 13*c*; history of title, 27, 13*c*
FITZWILLIAM, Lady—dance, JUNE 25, 17*d*
FIVES:—
Charterhouse School v. Queen's Club, APRIL 2, 6*a*
Old Aldenhamians v. Queen's Club, APRIL 4, 6*c*
FLADGATE, Mr. W. F.—on proposed Byron room at Harrow school (l.), MAY 6, 10*c*; health, JUNE 20, 17*b*
FLAGS—Admiralty Book: additions, JUNE 6, 5*g*; 24, 19*g* (2* 3* 4*); 30, 7*d*
FLANAGAN, Rev. Joseph—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
FLANDRIN, M. (France)—Minister of Commerce, JUNE 9, 10*d*
FLATFORD Lock—law case, JUNE 11, 9*f*
FLATTERY—insulting remarks charge, APRIL 23, 11*g*
FLAVELLE, Sir Joseph — chairman of directors of Canadian Bank of Commerce, APRIL 28, 20*c*
FLEET, river—tunnels (photo.), JUNE 9, 14
FLEISCHMANN, Mrs. Louis—dance, MAY 13, 17*c*
FLEMING, Mr. Andrew M.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*b*
FLEMING, Rev. Dr. Archibald:—
on Church of Scotland General Assembly (art.), JUNE 2, 15*f*
on litter in public places—Chinese methods (l.), APRIL 26, 6*b*
FLEMING, Mr. Brandon—*In and Out*: produced, APRIL 28, 10*d*
FLEMING, Mr. George J.—Order of Nile conferred, APRIL 26, 7*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. (Southern Rhodesia) — returned for Western division of Matabeleland, MAY 5, 13*f*
FLETCHER, Maj.—at Church House, on parochial contributions, APRIL 4, 9*b*
FLETCHER, Sir Banister:—
on St. Paul's Bridge scheme (l.), APRIL 11, 15*e*; MAY 27, 12*c*
FLETCHER, Maj. Benton—on heraldry and advertisement (l.), JUNE 18, 12*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. Charles H.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. Frank:—
on diet of school-children (l.), JUNE 26, 17*e*
on Mallory, late Mr. G. L. (add. quoted), JUNE 24, 17*d*
FLETCHER, Lieut.-Col. H. Rivers—at Connaught Rooms, on printing trade; Government works: closure, MAY 6, 11*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. Jonah—will, APRIL 28, 8*c*
FLETCHER, Sir John S.—death, MAY 22, 18*f*
FLETCHER, Sir Walter—at University College, London, on medical research work, MAY 12, 9*b*
FLETCHER, Mr. William—will, JUNE 14, 13*d*
FLETCHER, Son, and Fearnall, Ltd.—profit-sharing ship-repairing scheme, APRIL 16, 11*c*
FLETCHERS' Company—master elected, MAY 22, 13*g*
FLINN, Mr. Gerald G.—law case, MAY 30, 5*e*; JUNE 6, 5*d*
FLINT, Mr. Charles—centenarian luncheon, MAY 2, 8*b* (3* 4*)
FLINT, Mr. E. J.—at British Empire Exhibition, on English Channel tunnel, JUNE 7, 8*e*
FLINT, Mr. W. Russell—biographical; A.R.A., APRIL 25, 10*g*
FLONZALEY Quartet—concerts, APRIL 28, 10*c*; MAY 5, 21*c*
FLOODS—Colchester, MAY 20, 14*c*;—Leighton Buzzard, MAY 21, 14*c*;—Maidenhead: damage, JUNE 13, 10*g*;—Peterborough (photo.), JUNE 14, 14;—Severn: district reports, JUNE 4, 16*c*;—Tring, MAY 21, 14*c*;—Tyne and Wearside, JUNE 3, 14*f*; (photo.), 3, 18;—Windsor Great Park, JUNE 14, 10*g*;—Worcester: damage, JUNE 3, 14*f*; (photo.), 3, 18; 4, 18; relief fund opened, 4, 16*c*; abating, 5, 9*f*; Worcester County Council: special vote for repairs, 17, 13*g*
FLORENCE — British Institute: particulars, MAY 29, 15*f*
FLORES, Gen. Angel (Mexico)—presidential election: candidature; attacked (fatal), JUNE 12, 12*b*
FLORES, Manuel (Mexico)—executed, MAY 14, 13*e*
FLORESCU, Gen. (Rumania)—at Warsaw, APRIL 2, 13*g*; Czechoslovak military attaché in Warsaw gives dinner, 17, 11*c*
FLOUR:—
Imports—article ("Our flour imports," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*e*
Prices—London: increased, MAY 6, 14*e*; 27, 16*d*; JUNE 12, 12*e*; 14, 10*d*; 19, 14*g*; 24, 14*f*
FLOWERS, artificial— importation from Germany: questions in Parliament, APRIL 16, 7*a*
FLYNN, Sir J. Albert—on allotments to small investors (l.), APRIL 16, 10*e*
FOKKER, M. (Netherlands)—aircraft construction: proposed extension of activities (int.), APRIL 8, 13*a* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

FOLEY, Lord—fraud upon: prosecution, MAY 7, 11*f*
FOLEY, Mr. James A. (U.S.A.)—leader of Tammany Hall, MAY 16, 13*b*
FOLKESTONE — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY;—Band pavilion: plans approved, MAY 30, 19*g*;—French lifeboatmen: entertainment arrangements, MAY 1, 13*g*
FOLKESTONE, Lord—acquires Folkestone estates, MAY 29, 13*a*
FOLKESTONE Art Gallery—contemporary art: exhibition, JUNE 26, 11*c*
FONSECA, Senhor da (Portugal)—hands credentials to President Millerand, APRIL 5, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
FONTAINEBLEAU, Château of—Bonheur, Rosa: room named after, MAY 27, 15*g*;—Gardens: article ("Fontainebleau and its gardens: protest against neglect"), APRIL 22, 15*d*;—Repairs: gift by Mr. J. D. Rockefeller, junr., MAY 30, 13*g*; 31, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
FOOD:—
Canned—marking: Dover Corporation: resolution, JUNE 16, 17*b*
Cold storage—International Congress of Refrigeration: resolutions, JUNE 21, 4*f*
Diet—Lane, Sir A. (s.), MAY 22, 18*b*; —School children: Mr. F. Fletcher (l.), JUNE 26, 17*e*
Disease, relation to—Prof. Mellamby (p.), MAY 22, 18*b*
Drummond, Prof. (s.), MAY 22, 18*b*
Home productions—allotments: National Union of Allotment Holders: resolution, JUNE 9, 17*c*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JUNE 19, 11*d*
Luncheon basket—article ("The luncheon basket: a friendly symbol"), JUNE 9, 13*d*
Meals—out of doors: leading article ("Open-air cafés"), APRIL 26, 11*d*
Preservatives—committee, departmental: terms of reference extended, JUNE 21, 9*f* (9*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
Prices—particulars, APRIL 9, 11*b*; MAY 26, 20*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 10, 8*a*
Parliament—question, MAY 29, 8*d* (4*)
Ryder, Mr. C. F. (l.), APRIL 21, 3*g*
Wholesale—index number for March, APRIL 1, 23*b*; for April, MAY 1, 22*d*; for May, JUNE 2, 24*a*
Proteins—Prof. Plimmer (p.), MAY 22, 18*b*
Supplies—Mr. J. Wheatley (s.), APRIL 21, 5*d*
Transport:—
Cold storage, from— International Congress of Refrigeration: resolutions, JUNE 21, 4*f*;—Kerr-Thomas, Mr. H. P. (s.), JUNE 18, 27*a*
FOORD, Mr. Herbert G.—Master of Turners' Company, JUNE 9, 7*g*
FOOT, Mr. Isaac:—
at House of Commons, on Prevention of Eviction Bill, APRIL 16, 9*e*; on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAY 9, 9*c*; on Representation of the People Act Amendment Bill, JUNE 4, 13*c*; 6, 11*d*
at 10 Downing-street, on Channel Tunnel, JUNE 27, 11*a*
at Painters' Hall, on betting, MAY 9, 9*e*
FOOT, Mr. Isaac (continued):—
in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, MAY 20, 8*f*;—Army: church parades, APRIL 4, 8*b*;—Cruelty to Children Bill, JUNE 4, 9*c*;—Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*c*;—Navy: dockyards, MAY 9, 8*c*;—Old Age Pensions (Thrift Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8*f*;—Otley Conservative Club: sweepstake, MAY 16, 9*e*;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8*d*; JUNE 17, 8*e*;—Pre-War Pensions Bill, JUNE 6, 8*d*; —Unemployment: relief; Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 10*d*
FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease:—
Article ("Prospect of early suppression: need of uniform action"), APRIL 7, 18*c*
Cheshire — Parliament: question, MAY 27, 9*d*;—Sales resumed, MAY 29, 10*d*
Committee, departmental — sitting, APRIL 4, 9*g*
Compensation — abuse: Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: discussion, APRIL 2, 9*d*; —Extension: Council of Agriculture: resolution defeated, MAY 23, 11*d*
Croydon — case reported, JUNE 27, 11*g*
Enfield — pedigree herd destroyed, APRIL 8, 19*c*
Germ — reported discovery, MAY 10, 12*b*; question in Parliament, MAY 2, 9*b*; 16, 9*c* (4*)
Grantham — outbreak, MAY 19, 16*c*
Infection — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: discussion, APRIL 2, 9*d*; — Railway regulations, new, APRIL 26, 7*a*
Local orders—County Councils Association: resolution, JUNE 30, 21*e*
Netherlands — Parliament: question, JUNE 23, 7*g*
Newcastle — outbreak, MAY 13, 13*e*; 15, 11*g*
Outbreak — Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 23, 11*d*;—Cost: statistics, MAY 6, 14*e* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, APRIL 1, 8*b*; MAY 6, 8*b*; JUNE 3, 8*d*; 23, 7*g*; —Statistics, APRIL 1, 16*c* (3* 4*); 8, 19*c*; 17, 8*d*; 19, 6*c*; MAY 2, 9*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*); 6, 14*e* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Royal Norfolk Agricultural Association—precautions for show, MAY 5, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Slaughter — statistics, MAY 6, 14*e* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Standstill Order — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: discussion, APRIL 2, 9*d*; official statement, 9, 16*d*
Sussex—show abandoned, MAY 29, 13*g*
Treatment — experiments: Mr. N. Buxton (statement), APRIL 9, 8*g*;—Parliament: question, MAY 6, 8*b*
United States — epidemic in California: Arizona, quarantine on travellers from, APRIL 21, 7*g*; Canadian embargo on racehorses, 28, 11*g*; Mr. R. L. Hunter (l.), MAY 12, 7*c*

FOOTBALL :—
Betting : see under BETTING
Pitches — in Royal Parks : announcement, MAY 9, 16c (16e, 2* 3* 4*)
Turkey — boys forbidden to play unless medically fit, JUNE 20, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Amateur :—
Cup — final : result, APRIL 7, 6e
Football Association Cup — final : result, APRIL 7, 6e
Army v. Belgian Army, APRIL 4, 6e ; v. Navy, 10, 6f ; meeting, JUNE 4, 6c
Cup — final : result, APRIL 22, 5c
Rhine Army — to visit Czechoslovakia, MAY 19, 16b ; results, 26, 7c ; 31, 8f (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 3, 6f
Army, Territorial — Cup : results, APRIL 14, 5c ; final : arrangements, 15, 6f ; result, 29, 6d
Arsenal Club — German tour, MAY 26, 13g (13f, 3* 4*) ; 27, 15c (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
Athenian League — meeting ; elections, JUNE 2, 5d
Australia — Canadian team : tour, MAY 13, 16e ; 16, 6g
Austria v. Egypt, JUNE 24, 6f
Bolton Wanderers v. Glasgow Celtic, APRIL 22, 5c
Bribery of players, attempted — Bo'ness v. Lochgelly United : prosecutions, JUNE 25, 11c
Burma — Mr. E. J. F. G. Man (l.), MAY 14, 10g
Cardiff City v. Czechoslovak Olympic team, MAY 12, 6e ; v. Vienna, 13, 16e
Carnarvon v. Manchester City — Mr. D. Lloyd George attends, APRIL 22, 7e
Casuals — season reviewed, MAY 3, 5d
Civil Service—Cup : result, MAY 3, 5d
Clapton Orient v. Copenhagen, MAY 12, 5c
Corinthians v. Queen's Park, APRIL 1, 6f ; v. Plymouth Argyle, 8, 6e ; season reviewed, MAY 3, 5d
Cup — final : result, APRIL 28, 5a ; (photos.), 28, 16 ; attendance and receipts : statistics, JUNE 3, 6f
Cinematograph rights — Mr. F. J. Wall (statement), APRIL 29, 6c
Crowd control — special committee's report, APRIL 5, 14b (and 3* 4*)
1925—entries, MAY 6, 7e
Police — questions in Parliament, APRIL 4, 7d
Traffic statistics, APRIL 29, 9g
Duke of York's Royal Military School, Dover—match played, APRIL 4, 6e
England v. Scotland — arrangements, APRIL 1, 6f ; 3, 16a ; result, 14, 5d ; (photo.), 14, 16
Essex Association — meeting, JUNE 16, 5e
Essex Senior Cup — final tie : result, MAY 12, 5c ; stolen, 27, 13d ; replica to be made, JUNE 16, 5e
Ex-enemy clubs, matches against — agreement banning : rescinded, APRIL 26, 4g
France :—
Cup — result, APRIL 16, 6d
Old Carthusians — tour : arrangements, APRIL 19, 4e
France v. England — arrangements, APRIL 26, 5g ; result, MAY 19, 6f
FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Fulham v. West Ham United, APRIL 29, 6d ; manager resigns, MAY 12, 5c ; post offered to A. Ducat, 14, 7e ; 16, 7e ; agreement with Surrey County Cricket Club, JUNE 6, 7b
Glasgow Celtic v. Preston North End, APRIL 19, 4e
Glasgow Charity Cup — final tie : result, MAY 12, 5c
Isthmian League v. Southern Amateur League, APRIL 3, 16b
Italy — Rome : students v. a British team, APRIL 21, 10e
League, new — proposal : decision deferred, JUNE 3, 6f
League championship — results, APRIL 3, 16b ; 7, 7d ; 8, 6e ; 9, 6f ; 10, 6f ; 14, 5f ; 15, 6f ; 19, 4e ; 21, 14f ; 22, 5d ; 23, 6e ; 28, 5c ; 29, 6d ; 30, 6g ; MAY 1, 6g ; 2, 8g ; 5, 6g ; tables, APRIL 7, 7d ; 14, 5f ; 19, 4e ; 21, 14f ; 22, 5d ; 28, 5c ; MAY 5, 6g
Liverpool v. Glasgow Rangers, APRIL 22, 5c
London amateurs v. Professionals (Kinnaird Memorial match), MAY 6, 7e
London Cup — final : arrangements, APRIL 21, 13b ; result, MAY 12, 5c
London Insurance Offices Cup—final : arrangements, APRIL 17, 15f ; decided, 23, 12c
London Senior Cup — final tie : result, MAY 12, 5c
Manchester United v. Glasgow Rangers, APRIL 24, 5e
Middlesex Senior Cup — final tie : result, MAY 12, 5c
Navy — Cup : final : result, APRIL 17, 6e
Netherlands — Wimbledon Club : tour, APRIL 22, 5c
Newcastle United—team to be guests of Sir N. G. Doyle, 24, 9g ; visit Houses of Parliament, 29, 9g ; playing weak teams in League matches : fined, MAY 13, 16e ; Spanish tour, 19, 16b ; 20, 7b
Nicholls, J.—joins Cardiff City, APRIL 19, 4c
Olympic Games : see under OLYMPIC Games
Poland v. United States, JUNE 12, 5g
Richardson—transferred to Swindon Town, JUNE 21, 6c
Royal Air Force v. Army, MAY 1, 6g
Scottish Cup—final : result, APRIL 21, 14f, g
Scottish League—results, APRIL 3, 16b ; 7, 7d ; 10, 6f ; 14, 5g ; 21, 14f ; 22, 5d ; 28, 5c ; tables, 7, 7d ; 14, 5g ; 28, 5c
Southern Counties Amateur Championship, APRIL 29, 6d
Swansea v. Copenhagen, MAY 27, 8c ; v. Danish Champion Club, 29, 7e ; v. International XI., 31, 8e (2* 3* 4*)
West Ham United v. Cologne, MAY 12, 5c
Yugoslavia — Oxford University tour, APRIL 15, 6f (13g, 3* 4*)
FOOTBALL (Northern Union) :—
Australasia—League team's tour : results, MAY 26, 6d ; 28, 6c ; JUNE 5, 6c ; 9, 3g ; 10, 8b ; 13, 4f ; 19, 7b ; 23, 4f ; 24, 6f ; 26, 7c
Cup — result, APRIL 14, 5c
Matches played, APRIL 21, 13f ; 22, 5b ; 23, 6b ; MAY 5, 5e

FOOTBALL (Rugby) :—
Africa South—English team to tour : arrangements, APRIL 3, 16*d* ; 16, 6*d* ; team : South African opinion, 23, 6*c* ; fixtures, 30, 6*g* ; team : list, MAY 13, 16*e* ; change, 23, 7*e* ; date of departure, JUNE 14, 5*d* ; Welsh members entertained by London Welsh Club, 20, 6*b* ; leave London, 21, 6*b*
Army :—
Aldershot Command Cup, APRIL 1, 6*e*
Prince of Wales's Cup, APRIL 3, 16*d* ; 17, 6*e*
Rhine Army v. Home Army, APRIL 7, 5*d*
Bath v. Bristol, APRIL 14, 5*b*
Birkenhead Park v. Blackheath, APRIL 7, 5*c* ; v. Leicester, 14, 5*b*
Bridgend v. Caridiff, MAY 1, 18*f*
Bristol v. Harlequins, APRIL 7, 5*d* ; v. Leicester, 21, 13*f* ; v. Blackheath, 22, 5*a* ; v. London Welsh, 23, 6*c*
Cardiff v. Barbarians, APRIL 21, 13 *f* ; v. Harlequins, 22, 5*a*
Cardigan v. London Welsh, APRIL 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Catford Bridge v. London Welsh, APRIL 14, 5*a*
Christ College, Brecon — successful season, APRIL 9, 6*f*
Club matches—results, APRIL 7, 5*b* ; 14, 5*a* ; 19, 4*d* ; 21, 13*f* ; 22, 5*b* ; 23, 6*b* ; 28, 4*f* ; records, 1, 6*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 6*e* ; 15, 6*f* ; 23, 6*b*
County championship—final : result, APRIL 7, 5*b*
Coventry v. Cross Keys, APRIL 1, 6*e*
Cross Keys v. Abercarn, APRIL 29, 6*d*
Eastbourne v. Mr. A. T. Young's XI. —arrangements, APRIL 1, 6*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; result, 3, 16*d*
France—fixtures for 1924-5, MAY 30, 6*c*
Army v. British Army, APRIL 22, 5*b*
British Navy—tour : arrangements, APRIL 10, 6*g* ; results, 19, 14*d* ; 21, 13*g* ; 24, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; reviewed, 30, 6*g*
Cambridge University—tour, APRIL 14, 5*b* ; reviewed, 17, 6*e* ; (photo.), 9, 18
Manchester University—tour, APRIL 1, 6*e* ; 7, 5*d*
Old Blues—tour, APRIL 22, 5*b*
Old Haileyburians—tour, APRIL 23, 6*c*
Oxford University — tour : review, APRIL 8, 6*f*
Paris v. London — arrangements, APRIL 17, 6*e*
Gloucester v. Northampton, APRIL 21, 13*g*
Harlequins v. United Services, APRIL 14, 5*a*
Hartlepool Rovers v. Yorkshire XV., APRIL 28, 4*f*
Headingley v. Liverpool, APRIL 14, 5*a*
Instonians v. Manchester, APRIL 21, 13*g*
International Federation, proposed—discussed by United States, French, and Rumanian delegates, MAY 8, 7*d*
Ireland, Northern :—
League—results, APRIL 9, 6*f*
Senior Cup, APRIL 9, 6*f* ; 16, 6*d*
Leicester v. Richmond, APRIL 7, 5*c*
Llanelly v. Swansea, APRIL 7, 5*d*
London Irish v. London Scottish, APRIL 7, 5*c*
FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
London Welsh—meeting, MAY 23, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Neath v. Barbarians, APRIL 23, 6*a*
Newport v. Cardiff, APRIL 7, 5*d* ; v. Pill Harriers, 15, 6*f*
New Zealand—team to visit Great Britain : manager appointed, MAY 1, 18*f* ; Scottish Union attitude, 5, 5*e* ; team, JUNE 2, 4*e* ; 4, 7*f* ; 5, 6*c*
Northampton v. Newport, APRIL 1, 6*e* ; dinner, 19, 4*d*
North of Ireland v. Birkenhead Park, APRIL 21, 13*g*
Old Rugbeians Club — proposed formation, JUNE 19, 6*c*
Olympic Games : see OLYMPIC Games
Penarth v. Newport, APRIL 10, 6*g* ; v. Barbarians, 19, 4*d*
Pill Harriers v. London Welsh, APRIL 19, 4*d*
Players—presents to : Rugby Union decision, JUNE 28, 7*f*
Plymouth Albion v. Old Merchant Taylors, APRIL 21, 13*g*
Public Schools v. Exiles, APRIL 11, 6*g*
North v. South — arrangements, APRIL 9, 6*f* ; result, 14, 5*b*
Rosslyn Park v. Blackheath, APRIL 14, 5*c*
Rugby Football Union—finance : Mr. M. F. Waters (s.), APRIL 19, 4*d*
Rules—Welsh Union : recommended alterations, JUNE 26, 7*b*
Scotland—fixtures for 1924-5, MAY 5, 5*e*
Scrummage—"Four up" : Rugby Union decision, JUNE 28, 7*f*
Season—reviewed (art. "The Rugby season, 1923-24"), MAY 1, 6*e*
Swansea v. Harlequins, APRIL 21, 13*g* ; v. Barbarians, 22, 5*b*
Twickenham ground — accommodation : Mr. M. F. Waters (s.), APRIL 19, 4*d*
United Services v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, APRIL 1, 6*e*
Devonport v. Old Blues, APRIL 7, 5*d* ; dispute with Plymouth Albion Club, 9, 6*f* ; v. Gloucester, 15, 6*f*
United States team—visit : arrangements, APRIL 8, 6*f* ; arrive at Plymouth, 19, 4*d* ; arrangements, 21, 13*f* ; v. Devonport United Services, 22, 5*a* ; v. Blackheath, 24, 6*d* ; v. Harlequins, 28, 4*f*
Wales—selection of team : Welsh Union's decision, JUNE 26, 7*b* ; fixtures for next season, 27, 6*a*
Waterloo v. Stade Bordelais, APRIL 21, 13*g*
Weston-super-Mare v. Bradford, APRIL 21, 13*g*
Yorkshire Challenge Cup—final, APRIL 7, 5*c*
FOOTBALL Association—council : meeting, JUNE 3, 6*f*
FOOTE, Mr. Samuel (Newfoundland)—withdrawing from public life, APRIL 28, 12*g*
FORBES, Mr. (Newfoundland)—Minister without Portfolio, MAY 12, 13*b*
FORBES, Lieut.-Col. A. M. H.—on war medals : battle clasps (l.), APRIL 1, 10*d*
FORBES, Mr. Charles R. (U.S.A.)—defrauding Government charge, APRIL 17, 11*c*
FORBES, Dr. Henry O.—on land tortoises in Abyssinia (l.), JUNE 13, 6*f*
FORBES, Mrs. Rosita : see MCGRATH, Mrs.

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston — at National Library for the Blind, on reading competition, APRIL 28, 9*d*
FORBES-SEMPILL, Miss Gertrude — on National Gallery centenary (l.), APRIL 9, 11*e*
FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. William F. (Master of Sempill)—lecture arrangements, APRIL 1, 12*b*; Order of Rising Sun conferred, MAY 10, 10*c* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
FORD, Dame Alice H.—will, APRIL 15, 17*d*
FORD, Rev. Lionel—to receive honorary degree at Athens University, APRIL 10, 12*c*; Ph.D. conferred, 19, 12*d*
FORDHAM, Mr. Edward W.—prime warden of Fishmongers' Company, JUNE 30, 19*e*
FORDHAM, Sir George—on guide books (l.), MAY 8, 10*c*
FORDHAM, Col. W. M.—C.B.E., MAY 31, 8*e*
FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Corporation—dividend, JUNE 28, 19*c*
FOREIGN policy :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 24, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17*o*; 10, 8*a*; 22, 11*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 8, 9*a* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 17*a*
Dominions :—
Australia—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), MAY 26, 14*e*
Leading article, JUNE 7, 13*d*
Treaty rights :—
Allen, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 12, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Greco-Turkish war peace treaty : see under GRECO-Turkish war —Peace
Haggen, Mr. G. L. (l.), APRIL 23, 10*b*
Irish Free State—debate in Parliament, APRIL 10, 16*c*; 11, 8*c*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, MAY 29, 8*g*; article, JUNE 17, 17*f*
Keith, Prof. A. B. (l.), APRIL 26, 6*a*
Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), APRIL 12, 8*a*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 7, 7*a*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 11*b*
Labour Party, Independent—resolutions, APRIL 22, 6*a*; 23, 21*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*a*, *b*; MAY 14, 16*b*; JUNE 25, 9*f*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 15, 16*c*
Ministry (MacDonald)—attitude : Australian Labour Party's amendment expressing approval : debate, APRIL 2, 13*e*
Parliament—notices of motion APRIL 2, 7*d*; 3, 7*d*; (P.N.), MAY 23, 14*g*; 30, 14*g*; 30, 16*e*; JUNE 5, 8*e*
Ponsonby, Mr. A. (int.), JUNE 4, 15*b*
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 19, 16*e*
Snowden Mr. P. (art. quoted), MAY 13, 16*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Webb, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 23, 11*b*
Women's National Liberal Federation —resolution, MAY 28, 10*d*
FOREIGN Press Association :—
Luncheon, APRIL 16, 12*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
FOREIGN relations :—
Afghanistan—our Simla correspondent's message, MAY 29, 15*c*
Legation (London)—change under consideration, MAY 10, 11*d*; 24, 13*a*; Abdul Hadi Khan leaves, JUNE 19, 13*g*
Treaty—renewal : article ("Afghan changes"), MAY 24, 13*a*
Argentina—Faringdon, Lord (s)., MAY 27, 14*b*;—Parliament : question, JUNE 6, 8*a*
Austria—debts, pre-war : mixed arbitral tribunal : decisions, APRIL 1, 11*d*; 4, 14*a*;—De Bunsen, Sir M. (s.), MAY 30, 16*c*;—Trade : see under TRADE
Belgium :—
George, Prince (s.), APRIL 25, 7*d*
Theunis and Hymans, MM.—in London, MAY 2, 12*d*; 3, 12*a*; conversations with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 5, 14*a*; 7, 14*b*
Bulgaria—Legation (London) : address, MAY 15, 13*e* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Chile—British in : double nationality question, APRIL 17, 11*e* (3* 4*)
China : see under CHINA—Great Britain
Debts, pre-war enemy — estimates select committee Clearing Office report, JUNE 5, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*); discussed in Parliament, 20, 8*d*
Denmark :—
Journalists, British—party in Copenhagen, JUNE 23, 11*g*
Legation (Copenhagen)—Secretary appointed, JUNE 2, 13*g*
Diplomacy, secret—Peace Society resolution, JUNE 17, 13*c*
Egypt :—
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JUNE 2, 16*d*
Izzet Pasha (s.), MAY 3, 11*g*
Leading article, APRIL 25, 11*c*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 15, 16*e*
Negotiations—letter from Mr. J. R. MacDonald to Zaghlul Pasha, APRIL 22, 12*d*; 24, 12*f*; Zaghlul Pasha (s.), MAY 12, 13*e*; (int.), 22, 15*c*; (statements), 27, 15*d*; JUNE 3, 13*c*; 10, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 30, 14*e*
Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 3, 11*g*
Sudan : see under SUDAN
Esthonia—Parliamentary delegations visit to London : arrangements, JUNE 24, 13*b*
Finland—trade : see under TRADE;—Treaty : Polish Parliament ratifies, MAY 27, 15*g*
France :—
Briand, M.—attitude, MAY 10, 13*f*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 8, 9*a* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Educational — visit of headmasters to England : see under FRANCE —Education
Finance—war debts : see under WAR, The Great — Finance
German reparations : see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Reparations—Great Britain and France
Germany, security against aggression by : see under FRANCE — Germany — Aggression — Great Britain
Herriot, M. (int.), MAY 20, 14*b*; to visit Mr. J. R. MacDonald at Chequers, JUNE 16, 12*a*; 17, 16*b*; 19, 14*e*; 20, 14*a*; 21, 12*a*; conversations, 23, 12*a*; 24, 14*d*; French Press views, 24, 13*c*; 25, 13*b* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*);

FOREIGN relations :—
France :—
Herriot, M. (continued) :—
(statement), 24, 14*d* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 26, 16*e* ; statement reported in *Indépendance Belge*, 26, 16*e* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (statement, P.) ; question in British Parliament, 27, 8*d* ; questions in French Parliament ; statement, 27, 14*a* ; French opinion, 28, 12*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (int. quoted), APRIL 17, 9*c* ; (s.), 29, 7*a* ; French Press comments, 30, 14*e* ; meeting with M. Poincaré : prospects, MAY 9, 14*e* ; correspondence with M. Poincaré, 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; to be published, 26, 14*d* ; published, 29, 10*a*, 16*g* ; leading article, 29, 17*b* ; French view, 30, 13*d* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; (s.), JUNE 16, 12*e* ; conversation with M. Herriot at Chequers, 23, 12*a* ; 24, 13*c*, 14*d* ; 25, 13*b* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; M. Herriot's statement reported in *Indépendance Belge*, 26, 16*e* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (statement, P.), 27, 8*d* ; question in British Parliament, 27, 8*d*
Macready, Gen. Sir N. (s.), APRIL 12, 7*e*
Parliamentary visits — interchange : question, APRIL 8, 7*b*
Peace Society — resolution, JUNE 17, 13*c*
Poincaré, M.—invitation to visit Chequers accepted, MAY 10, 12*a* ; 12, 14*c* ; visit cancelled, 14, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 16, 14*d* ; terms, 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; further letter, 19, 14*b* ; correspondence published, 29, 10*a*, 16*g* ; leading article, 29, 17*b* ; French view, 30, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Post, penny — M. Paul Cambon's effort : Lord Blyth (l.), JUNE 9, 6*b*
Roume, M. (s.), JUNE 6, 13*c*
Trade : see under TRADE
Wool textile trade : see under WOOL
Germany :—
Chamberlain, Mr. J., and Lord Balfour—conversations with Count Hatzfeldt in 1898 for closer relations : attitude of Kaiser and Prince Bülow : dispatch from German Foreign Office archives, JUNE 12, 11*e*
Debts, pre-war :—
Arbitral tribunal, Anglo-German mixed — decisions, MAY 3, 14*d*, 17*d* ; 16, 21*d* ; 22, 18*e* ; 24, 24*g* ; 27, 23*e* ; 28, 16*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 5, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 30, 9*b* (4*)
Delays — questions in Parliament, APRIL 2, 23*f* ; Federation of British Industries : letter to Board of Trade (F.N.), 12, 17*b*
Estimates Committee, select — report, JUNE 5, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Fisher, Mr. F. M. B. (s.), APRIL 15, 16*b*
FOREIGN relations :—
Germany :—
Debts, pre-war (continued) :—
Imperial Commercial Association —Enemy Debts Committee : Sir C. C. McLeod (l.), APRIL 5, 8*a* ; (s.), 15, 16*b* ; to be formed, 8, 22*c* ; meeting, 15, 16*b*
German Foreign Office archives—documents covering period from 1898 to 1904 outlined, JUNE 9, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 11*e* ; 13, 9*d* ; 17, 15*g* ; 28, 11*c*
Property : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain
Trade : see under TRADE
William II.'s telegram to President Kruger in 1896 — Dr. F. Thimme (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 9*d*
Greece—M. Politis (int.), MAY 22, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Hejaz : see under HEJAZ—Great Britain
Hungary :—
Debts, pre-war—question in Parliament, MAY 28, 8*a* ; JUNE 19, 8*a*
Legation (Budapest) — Sir T. Hohler's departure : Hungarian regret, MAY 1, 15*g* ; Mr. J. Balfour to take over duties temporarily, 7, 13*g* ; Sir C. Barclay appointed, 10, 11*e*
Iraq : see under IRAQ — Great Britain
Italy :—
Article ("Anglo-Italian relations : closer friendship"), JUNE 2, 8*c*
George V., King (s.), MAY 27, 21*a*
Jubaland : see under AFRICA, East
Leading articles, MAY 24, 15*c* ; 26, 15*b* ; 30, 15*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 24, 9*c*
London, City of — terms of address presented to King and Queen, MAY 28, 9*a*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—receives Italian journalists, MAY 30, 14*d*
Mediterranean : see under MEDITERRANEAN
Ministry (MacDonald) — policy : *Corriere della Sera* to publish statement, MAY 30, 14*d*
Newton, Lord Mayor (s.), MAY 28, 9*b*
Ponsonby, Mr. A. (int.), JUNE 4, 15*b*
Rome and London — exchange of greetings, MAY 27, 21*b*
Victor Emmanuel, King (s.), MAY 27, 21*a* ; 28, 9*d*
England, visit to : see under VICTOR Emmanuel, King
Japan — our Tokyo correspondent's message, APRIL 12, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Balfour, Lord (s.), JUNE 3, 12*c*
Hayashi, Baron G. (s.), JUNE 3, 12*c*
Matsui, Baron (statement), APRIL 7, 11*b*
Naval strength, comparative — Mr. G. Drage (l.), APRIL 29, 8*c*
Latvia — Parliamentary delegation arrives in London, JUNE 24, 13*b*
Lithuania — Parliamentary delegation's visit to London : arrangements, JUNE 24, 13*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 25, 9*f*
Mexico : see under MEXICO —Great Britain
Netherlands—British Military Attaché appointed, APRIL 23, 9*g*
Persia : see under PERSIA — Great Britain

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—
Poland :—
Trade : see under TRADE
Treaty (Navigation) — ratifications exchanged, JUNE 18, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Zamoyski, Count (s.), MAY 26, 13*d*
Portugal—Legations raised to Embassies ; Ambassadors appointed, JUNE 2, 13*g* ; question in Parliament, 6, 8*a* ; London : Senhor di Bianchi in charge, 13, 9*g* ; leading article, 18, 17*c*
Rumania :—
Article ("Rumania and her rulers"), MAY 12, 15*f*
Debt : see under RUMANIA — Finance—Loans
Duca, M.—visit to London : see under DUCA, M.
Ferdinand, King (message), MAY 13, 14*d* ; (s.), 13, 19*c* ; 14, 10*c*, *d*
England, visit to : see under FERDINAND, King
George V., King (s.), MAY 13, 19*b*
London, City of—terms of address presented to King and Queen, MAY 14, 10*a*
Newton, Lord Mayor (s.), MAY 14, 10*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 8*a*
Russia : see under RUSSIA—Great Britain
Spain : see under TRADE
Sweden — navigation agreement : text issued (white paper), MAY 28, 13*e*
Turkey : see under TURKEY—Great Britain
United States :—
American Legion—message read at British Legion conference, JUNE 10, 8*f*
American preachers — visit : arrangements, APRIL 12, 8*d*
Balfour, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 16*c*
Carnegie, Canon (add.), MAY 31, 11*f*
Cavan, Lord (s.), MAY 8, 11*b*
Coolidge, President (tel.), APRIL 30, 8*g* ; MAY 1, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Co-operation—Sir E. Howard (s.), MAY 7, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Debt to : see under UNITED States —Finance—War, The Great
Drink—12-miles limit treaty : see under UNITED States—Drink—Ships—Search
Embassy (Washington)—Secretary appointed, 2, 13*g*
Fisheries, halibut (North Pacific)—treaty ratified by United States, JUNE 2, 13*g*
George V., King (tel.), APRIL 30, 8*g* ; MAY 1, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Grey, Viscount (s.), JUNE 7, 14*e*
Kellogg, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 5, 10*d* ; 7, 17*b* ; 30, 8*g* ; MAY 7, 9*e*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), APRIL 7, 17*c*
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 27, 11*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), APRIL 12, 8*d* ; (message), 25, 9*e*
Newcastle consulate : see under UNITED States — Consular service
Pollard, Prof. A. F. (lect.), MAY 10, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 27, 16*c*
Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E. (add.), MAY 31, 11*f*
Sadler, Sir M. E. (s.), JUNE 7, 14*d*
Solbert, Maj. (s.), MAY 8, 11*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)

FOREIGN relations :—
United States (continued) :—
Sutherland, Duke of (s.), APRIL 30, 8*g* ; MAY 1, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 8, 19*b*
Trade : see under TRADE
Uruguay :—
White Ensign — Association of British Chambers of Commerce resolution, MAY 23, 24*g*
FOREMAN, Sir Henry—death, APRIL 12, 14*e* ; funeral, 15, 17*c* ; will, MAY 27, 22*d*
FORESTAL Land, Timber and Railways Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 20, 23*a* ;—Report, MAY 30, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 30, 20*d* ; JUNE 7, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 7, 18*a*
FORESTRY :—
Afforestation—leading article, JUNE 7, 13*c* ;—Parliament : motion agreed, JUNE 5, 8*c*
Atholl, Duke of (s.), JUNE 30, 21*e*
British Empire—conference : Parliament : notice of motion, APRIL 3, 7*d*
Commission—change, MAY 3, 14*b* (14*e*, 4*) ; — Parliament : questions, JUNE 3, 8*a* ;—Report, fourth annual, JUNE 4, 18*b* (3* 4*) ;—Status : leading article, JUNE 7, 13*c*
Institute, central (Oxford) — proposed : questions in Parliament, APRIL 4, 7*d*
Parliament—motion agreed, JUNE 6, 8*g* (4*) ; discussed, 26, 8*g*
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 30, 21*e*
University schools—grants : question in Parliament, APRIL 10, 7*c*
FORFARSHIRE—electoral, APRIL 12, 9*g*
FORGERY :—
Bank of England notes : see under BANK of England—Notes
Prosecutions, APRIL 10, 11*b* ; JUNE 4, 5*b* (2* 3* 4*)
FORGES-DAVANZATI, Signor (Italy)—nominated member of Fascist Directory, APRIL 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
FORGHAN, Mrs. Herbert—throws child out of window : certified insane, MAY 14, 11*f*
FORRES, Lady—reception, JUNE 4, 19*e*
FORREST, Mr. G. Topham :—
at Olympia, on school architecture, APRIL 26, 7*c*
at University College, London, on town-planning of London, APRIL 5, 9*e*
FORREST, Mrs. Lucy—will, MAY 9, 20*e*
FORSIKRINGS Aktieselskabet National of Copenhagen—law case, MAY 7, 5*a*
FORSTER, Lord :—
at Sydney, on British Empire, MAY 26, 14*e*
on Anzac Day—message to King, APRIL 26, 9*d*
on Navy—Empire cruise : visit to Australia (l. quoted), APRIL 21, 7*e* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
FORSTER, Mr. Thomas E.—K.C., APRIL 12, 12*g* ; photograph, 16, 18
FORSYTH, Mr. David (Lord Provost)—motor accident, JUNE 4, 22*e*
FORTESCUE, Lord—unveils Royal North Devon Hussars war memorial, APRIL 29, 17*c*
FORTEVIOT, Lord—gives £10,000 to Perth war memorial, JUNE 13, 7*g*
FORTUGÉ—article ("Fortugé and his songs"), APRIL 29, 15*f*

FORTUNE, Mr. R.—on Scottish evictions (l.), APRIL 10, 15*e*
FORTUNE telling—prosecution, MAY 13, 13*b*
FORTUNE Theatre—described, APRIL 26, 8*c*
FORTY, Mr. Daniel H.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
FORUM Club—Empire pageant dinner, JUNE 25, 17*b*
FORWOOD, Sir William B. :—
on Mersey tunnel scheme (l.), APRIL 11, 10*d*
on yacht racing (l.), APRIL 23, 15*e*
FOSDICK, Dr. Harry E. (U.S.A.)—tour in Great Britain : arrangements, APRIL 29, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; guest of English Speaking Union, JUNE 5, 9*c*
FOSTER, Mrs. A. E.—at Kingsway Hall, on housing, MAY 30, 10*f* (4*)
FOSTER, Frank N.—drunk while driving charge, APRIL 12, 9*g*
FOSTER, Sir Harry—at Birmingham, on McKenna duties, JUNE 27, 16*e*
FOSTER, Mrs. Kenneth—dance, MAY 21, 17*d*
FOSTER, Miss M. M.—on definition of word "chance" (l.), MAY 7, 10*e*
FOSTER, Dr. Oswald H.—will, MAY 26, 21*e*
FOSTER, Mr. T. M. :—
at Leeds, on Board of Education, APRIL 21, 5*d*
at Leeds University, on Government economy, APRIL 23, 11*b*
FOSTER, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 13, 19*d*
FOSTER (M.B.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 21*d* ;—Report, APRIL 3, 23*b*
FOTOMAYOR, Judge (U.S.A.)—shooting accident (fatal), JUNE 16, 11*g*
FOUNDLING Hospital—girls in Empire Day rally at Stadium (photo.), MAY 26, 18
FOUNTAIN pens : see under PENS
FOURDRINIER, Mr. N. D.—on marketing of agricultural produce (l.), APRIL 30, 10*e*
FOURIE, Mr. A. (South Africa)—mentioned as Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 23, 11*e* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
FOWLER, Henry—cruelty to horse charge, MAY 15, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
FOWLER, Sir James K.—at Middlesex Hospital Society, on Victorian age of science ; alcohol, MAY 27, 6*a*
FOWLER, Rev. Sir Montague :—
on Access to Mountains Bill (l.), MAY 17, 13*e*
on Highland railway—need (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
FOWLER, Percy—theft charge, APRIL 1, 11*d*
FOWLER, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 11, 17*c*
FOWLER, Mr. Samuel—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*
FOX, Mr.—at Baptist Church House, on national health insurance, APRIL 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
FOX, Dr.—at Caxton Hall, on voluntary hospitals, APRIL 29, 17*e*
FOX, Aaron—theft charge, APRIL 9, 19*g*
FOX, Mrs. Caroline—will, MAY 21, 17*d*
FOX, Mr. Dixon R.—"Herbert Levi Osgood" : reviewed, APRIL 22, 18*g*
FOX, Sir Francis—birthday, JUNE 30, 17*b*
FOX, Maj. Frank—at Wembley, on British Empire Exhibition : Fellowship, MAY 6, 5*f*
FOX, Mr. Frederick—death, MAY 12, 7*e*
FOX, George—tercentenary celebrations : arrangements, JUNE 24, 19*d* (2* 3* 4*)
FOX, Sir John C.—on law : article ("The Chancery Masters"), APRIL 1, 16*c*
FOX, Mr. John N.—will, MAY 21, 17*d*
FOX, Mr. Oswald—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
FOX, Dr. R. Fortescue—on late Maj. Gilbreth (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*
FOX, Dr. R. Hingston—death, APRIL 25, 12*d*
FOX, Dr. Richard H.—will, MAY 23, 17*d*
FOX-PITT, Mrs. Lillie E.—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
FOX-STRANGWAYS, Mr. M. W. :—
on Charity Organization Society (l.), APRIL 5, 8*b*
on philanthropy and politics (l.), JUNE 24, 10*c*
on registration of public assistance (l.), MAY 10, 13*e*
FOYLE Riding—garden (photo.), MAY 21, 18
FRAIL, Miss Jane—will, APRIL 30, 19*e*
FRAMEWORK Knitters' Company — clerk : vacancy, MAY 13, 11*g* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; appointed, JUNE 30, 19*e*
FRAMPTON, Sir George—gift of copy of *Peter Pan* in Kensington Gardens to Brussels, JUNE 7, 11*g* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; unveiled, 30, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
FRANCE :—
Abyssinia, relations with : see under ABYSSINIA
Academy—awards, JUNE 21, 11*g* ; 28, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Dictionary : "Avion" accepted as word, APRIL 1, 12*a* ;—Masson, M. : gift accepted, APRIL 12, 11*g* ;—Members elected, APRIL 4, 11*g*, JUNE 17, 15*g*
Academy of medicine — corresponding member appointed, APRIL 3, 13*g*
Accidents :—
Bridge over Loire—arches collapse, MAY 28, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Buildings—fall of scaffolding at Bergues, APRIL 14, 11*g* ; floor of hall at Mauléon-Barousse, MAY 5, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Explosion—at Dunkirk, APRIL 11, 16*d*
Motor—Cannes, APRIL 11, 13*g* (13*f*, 4*) ;—Compiègne, Forest of, JUNE 10, 11*e* ;—Gemille and Tours, between, APRIL 25, 9*g* ;—Lille, APRIL 8, 13*g* ;—Lyons, JUNE 16, 11*e* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Ste Marie Cappel, MAY 10, 11*g*
Administration :—
Constitution—President Millerand : see MILLERAND, President
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — livestock statistics at end of 1923, MAY 30, 13*g* ;—Production : Lieut.-Col. W. Butler-Bowdon (l.), JUNE 23, 7*e*
Ammonia, synthetic :—
Badische Anilin und Soda Fabrik—agreement for cession of patents Bill : adopted by Chamber, APRIL 7, 11*g*
Amnesty—Bill introduced, JUNE 18, 18*c* ; provisions, 19, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ;—Herriot, M. (s.), JUNE 17, 16*b* ; 18, 16*d* ;—Paul-Boncour, M. (s.), JUNE 17, 16*b*
Army—light : conversion to sound : experiments, APRIL 2, 13*d* ; 3, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Ninth Army Corps : commander : change, MAY 24, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Record of armies of old Monarchy : composed by Dom Bery, JUNE 19, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Art : see under ART
Banking—profits (F.N.), MAY 31, 20*a*
Birth-rate — our Paris correspondent's message, JUNE 30, 13*a*
Poincaré, M. (s.) APRIL 25, 10*b*
Statistics, APRIL 4, 11*e* ; MAY 5, 13*g*, (and 3* 4*) ; JUNE 30, 13*a*
Boars — dead animals found at Rochetaillée, APRIL 23, 13*g*
Bonaparte property — new settlement, MAY 1, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Book sales : see under BOOK SALES

FRANCE (continued) :—
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Butter — export prohibited, JUNE 7, 18*g*
Children — illegitimate : legal status : changes in law, MAY 3, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Cinematograph — film version of siege of Beauvais, APRIL 17, 11*b*
Coinage — minting : report for 1923, MAY 8, 20*d*
Communists — Berton, Germaine : see BERTON, Germaine ;—Dariot, M. : released from Santé prison, MAY 19, 13*c* ;—Revolutionaries shot in 1871 : Paris procession, MAY 26, 13*g* ;—Riot : in Paris, JUNE 24, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Conseils-Généraux — sitting, MAY 27, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
Cookery : see under COOKERY
Costume : see under COSTUME
Crime :—
Assault — on M. Henri Faure, APRIL 24, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Bomb — in Paris cinema, MAY 1, 15*f*
Burglaries — Paris, JUNE 28, 11*g* ; —Rambouillet, JUNE 25, 13*g* ; —St. Cloud, JUNE 23, 11*g*
Drawings and engravings, theft of —Prof. Soubeyran arrested, MAY 9, 13*g*
Embezzlement — Opéra Comique : cashier arrested, MAY 29, 15*d* ; 30, 13*g* ; JUNE 2, 8*c*
Fascists, armed — arrested, MAY 1, 15*f*
Motor-car — projectile thrown at, JUNE 23, 11*f* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Murder—Boulay, Louis (Paris), JUNE 10, 11*g*
Police technical laboratory (Lyons —Superintendent C. Collins) visits, MAY 15, 13*g*
Customs — treatment of travellers at Calais : H. G. Repton (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Death-rate — statistics for 1923, APRIL 4, 11*e* ; our Paris correspondent's message, JUNE 30, 13*a*
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Diplomatic service — vacant ambassadorships : names mentioned, MAY 26, 14*a*
Appointment, JUNE 2, 13*g*
Divorce — statistics, APRIL 4, 11*e*
Dolls — exhibition, MAY 31, 13*g*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Easter holiday — arrangements, APRIL 14, 7*d*
Education :—
Headmasters — visit to England : arrangements, MAY 14, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 11*a* ; dinner by Vice-Chancellor of University of London, 22, 18*f* ; visit Rugby School, 23, 19*g* ; guests of Comte de Saint Aulaire, 24, 24*f* ; at Oxford University ; honorary degrees conferred, 26, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Students — Australian and Norwegian : to visit Paris, APRIL 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Electoral law — M. Herriot (s.), JUNE 18, 16*d*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Explosions — of melinite : to be produced for scientific purposes, APRIL 25, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; MAY 14, 11*c* ; carried out, 16, 13*b* ; results, 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; article (" The La Courtine explosion "), 20, 12*b* ; second : arrangements, 23, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. J. H. Kerner-Greenwood (l.), 30, 19*c*
Families, large — fund : contribution, MAY 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Act (1923)—Amendment : Bill in Chamber : terms, JUNE 7, 12*d*
Budget — policy of balancing (F.N.), JUNE 3, 21*a*
Condition — conference (Elysée) : between President Millerand and Ministers, MAY 22, 16*c* ;—Herriot, M. (int.), MAY 20, 14*b* ;—*Temps* (art. quoted), MAY 23, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Credits — monthly : Bill passed, APRIL 1, 14*c*
Commission — composition, JUNE 9, 10*e*
Currency :—
Depreciation—attempts : Cabinet instruction to Finance Minister, MAY 14, 14*g* ; M. Herriot (int.), 26, 14*a*
Exportation—prohibition : question in British Parliament, APRIL 15, 7*a*
Foreign — revised regulations, APRIL 7, 20*d*
Exchange — rise in franc (F.N.), APRIL 2, 18*b* ; 3, 13*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 3, 20*a* ; 4, 19*b* ; 5, 18*c* ; 9, 20*c* ; 15, 19*b* ; 16, 20*b* ; 23, 23*c* ; 24, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 24, 18*b* ; fall, MAY 9, 14*d* ; (F.N.), 9, 22*b* ; 10, 12*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*b* ; 13, 14*f* ; (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 13, 21*c* ; 14, 14*g* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*b* ; recovery, 15, 14*b* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 15, 21*c* ; 16, 21*a* ; 23, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*); (F.N.), 23, 21*a* ; JUNE 2, 13*g* ; 3, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*a* ; 12, 19*b* ; 24, 21*b* ; 25, 19*a*
Foreign credits — for assisting :—
Lasteyrie, M. de (s.), APRIL 8, 13*b* ; (F.N.), 8, 22*b*
United States—Morgan loan : statement by members of banking syndicate, MAY 22, 23*f* ; M. Herriot's statement : French Government *communiqué*, JUNE 3, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*a*
Vandervelde, M. (s.), APRIL 2, 13*c*
Hamilton, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 23, 21*g* (4*)
United States — purchases of francs, APRIL 24, 12*c*
Expenditure, public — retrenchment in administrative departments approved, MAY 23, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Council of Ministers to publish decrees, 31, 13*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Horne, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 4, 15*b* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Loans — consolidation : plans, APRIL 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Japan, from : repayment (F.N.), JUNE 28, 19*a* ;—Spain, from : repayment : question in British Parliament, MAY 13, 8*a* ;—

FRANCE :—
Finance :—
Loans (continued) :—
War, The Great: in United States: see under UNITED States — Finance
Policy, Government — Herriot, M. (s.), JUNE 20, 14*a* ;—Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 13*a*
Reforms (F.N.), MAY 14, 20*b*
Economies—decree law: Council of Ministers' decision, MAY 31, 13*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Bill to abrogate, JUNE 18, 18*c*
Herriot, M. (art quoted), MAY 23, 13*f* (13*d* 2* 3* 4*)
Rentes, Four per cent. (1919 ; British issue)—exchange of bonds : notice, JUNE 17, 23*g* (3* 4*)
Revenue returns, MAY 16, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 16, 21*a*
Taxation — direct and indirect : official statistics of percentages to total taxation revenue in 1923-24, MAY 1, 23*g* ; receipts from indirect : yield, 10, 17*c* ; receipts, APRIL 14, 19*f*
Treasury bonds—applications in May : statistics, JUNE 20, 22*g*
Fires—Couches-les-Mines : Chateau de Marguerite de Bourgoyne, APRIL 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Foreigners—French nationality, adoption of : statistics for 1923, MAY 16, 13*g* ;—Paris : tax approved by Municipal Council, APRIL 16, 14*d* ; 17, 11*d* (11*b* 3* 4*)
Foreign policy :—
Briand, M. (int.), APRIL 25, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
General election result—effect : M. Gauvain (art. quoted), MAY 14, 14*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Herriot, M. (int.), MAY 19, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14*b* ; 21, 13*c* ; 26, 14*a* ; declaration, JUNE 18, 16*d* ; (s.), 20, 14*a*
Leading article, JUNE 20, 15*a*
Parliament—discussion, JUNE 18, 18*c*
Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 13*a* ; 25, 10*b*
Franchise—women : Bill, JUNE 7, 11*g*
General election—polling date, APRIL 2, 13*b* ; prospects, 5, 12*e* ; our Paris correspondent's message, MAY 10, 13*f* ; number of candidates, 12, 14*a* ; poll : results, 12, 14*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 14*a* (and 14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*d* ; (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 14*d* ; (F.N.), 13, 21*c* ; 14, 20*b* ; 14, 14*d* ; completed, 27, 15*d*
Belgium—opinion, MAY 13, 13*d* ; 14, 13*e*
Clermont-Dessous—ballot-box carried off, MAY 13, 14*c*
Germany—opinion, MAY 12, 14*b* ; 13, 13*d* ; 14, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Italy—opinion, MAY 13, 13*d*
Kameneff, M. (s.), MAY 19, 8*e*
Leading articles, APRIL 21, 9*c* ; MAY 13, 15*b* ; 14, 15*b*
List system, MAY 10, 13*f* ; 12, 14*a*
Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 13, 16*c*
Oloron—attempt to substitute private bundle of voting papers for bundle from ballot-box, MAY 13, 14*c*
Painlevé M. (int.), MAY 14, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parties, political — programmes, APRIL 15, 15*f*
Personalities, MAY 10, 13*f*

FRANCE :—
General election (continued) :—
Tardieu, M. (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 14*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 15. 14*d*
United States—view, MAY 14, 13*e* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Voting process—explained, APRIL 22, 11*b*
Geography—Société de Géographie : meeting, MAY 26, 14*g*
Germany, relations with :—
Aggression, security against—our Paris correspondent's message, JUNE 21, 12*a*
Fisher Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JUNE 20, 11*d*
Herriot, M. (s.), JUNE 18, 16*d* ; 20, 14*a* ; statement reported in *Indépendance Belge*, 26, 16*e* ; questions in French Parliament ; statement, 27, 14*a*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement, P.), JUNE 27, 8*d*
Parliament, British—questions, JUNE 27, 8*d*
Hills, Maj. J. W. (l.), APRIL 7, 8*d*
Leading articles, JUNE 20, 15*b* ; 25, 15*b*
League of Nations—adjudication : Mr. C. D. Burns (l.), APRIL 2, 10*c*
Parliament—discussion, JUNE 18, 18*c*
Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 13*a* ; 16, 13*d* ; letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, MAY 29, 10*b*
Espionage—Capt. d' Armand released, APRIL 19, 9*c*
Herriot, M. (int.), MAY 24, 14*c* ; 26, 14*a* ; (statement), JUNE 16, 12*a*
Music-hall performers, German—boycott to continue, APRIL 12, 11*g*
Prisoners, political—exchange at Kehl, APRIL 19, 19*c* ; 21, 7*g*
Gold—consignment to London, APRIL 9, 20*e* ; M. Poincaré (s.), 10, 21*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Greece, relations with—Minister in Athens : presents letter of credence, MAY 16, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Minister in Paris : approved by French Government, MAY 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Hides and skins—export duty : decree suspending, MAY 27, 25*g*
Horticulture—National Society of French Horticulture : show, MAY 24, 13*g*
Immigration—our Paris correspondent's message, JUNE 30, 13*a*
Imperialistic aims—M. Poincaré (s.), APRIL 1, 13*a*
Insurance, life—soldier insured against war risks and who was executed : Paris court decision, MAY 12, 13*g*
Irish Free State—commercial relations : article, JUNE 17, 17*f*
Iron—Dielette mines sold, MAY 29, 15*g*
Italy, relations with—M. Herriot (int.), MAY 20, 14*b*
Japan, relations with :—
Commercial treaty—conversation between Viscount Ishii and M. Poincaré, APRIL 21, 7*g* ; M. Merlin's visit to Tokyo : French official explanation, MAY 3, 11*b* ; revision being discussed, 21, 13*g*
Embassy (Tokyo)—Naval attaché appointed, MAY 12, 13*g* ; change announced, 21, 13*g*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Labour :—
Bakers—strike in Paris, JUNE 26, 15*g*
Foreign workers—statistics, APRIL 19, 9*g*
Hours—eight-hour day : M. Herriot (s.), JUNE 18, 16*d*
May Day demonstration, MAY 2, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Letters, Supreme Council of—creation announced, MAY 9, 13*b*
Lions : see under LIONS
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Lotteries — newspaper competitions : Bill in Senate passed, APRIL 5, 11*g*
Marriages—statistics for 1923, APRIL 4, 11*e*
Matches—State factory : sale announced, MAY 17, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Meat — frozen pork : importation authorized, APRIL 19, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Poincaré) :—
Cabinet—meeting, MAY 17, 11*e*
Longuet, M. (s.), APRIL 22, 6*b*
Parliament—Chamber passes vote of confidence, APRIL 4, 12*a*
Policy :—
Leading articles, MAY 13, 15*b* ; 14, 15*b*
Parliament — debate, APRIL 3, 14*e* ; 4, 12*a*
Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 13*a*, 14*c* ; 3, 14*e* ; 4, 12*a* ; 25, 10*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 26, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Radical Party — attitude : M. Herriot's statement, APRIL 4, 12*a*
Reconstruction — discussed in Parliament, APRIL 3, 14*e*
Resignation—expected, MAY 13, 14*a* ; 14, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; handed to President, JUNE 2, 14*a* ; leading article, 2, 15*b*
Ministry—new : formation prospects, MAY 15, 14*d* ; 16, 14*d* ; 19, 13*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 14*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 22, 16*c* ; 23, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 14*c* ; 26, 14*a* ; 31, 13*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 3, 14*d* ; 4, 16*d* ; 6, 14*d* ; 7, 12*d*
Blum, M. (art. quoted), MAY 20, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Boncour, M. Paul (int.), MAY 22, 16*c*
Herriot, M.—prospects of forming, MAY 15, 14*d* ; 16, 4*d* ; (int.), 19, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; receives deputations, 19, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; (int.), 20, 14*b* ; 21, 13*c* ; 22, 16*c* ; in Paris : presides at meeting of Radical and Socialist Party, 23, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3*) ; conversations with M. Briand, M. Doumergue, and M. Poincaré, 24, 14*c* ; (int.), 26, 14*a* ; letter to M. Blum, JUNE 3, 14*d* ; letter to congress of Socialist Party outlining programme, 4, 16*d* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 5, 12*f* ; refuses invitation of President ; consults members of Cartel des Gauches, 6, 14*d* ; *communiqué* issued by Elysée ; speech to British and American journalists, 7, 12*d*
Millerand, President — interview with M. Herriot ; consults prominent members of Parliament, JUNE 6, 14*d* ; 7, 12*d* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*)

FRANCE :—
Ministry (continued) :—
Painlevé, M. (art. quoted), MAY 19, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; (int.), 20, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Socialist - Republican Party — programme, MAY 19, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Socialists—attitude, MAY 27, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 13*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 4, 16*d* ; congress passes resolution, 4, 16*d*
Ministry (François - Marsal) — composition, JUNE 9, 10*d* (and 3* 4*) ; biographical notes, 10, 12*d* ; presented to President Millerand, 10, 12*d* ; resignation, 14, 10*b*
Cabinet—meeting, JUNE 10, 12*d*
Leading articles, JUNE 10, 13*b* ; 12, 13*b*
Parliament—vote of confidence to be proposed, JUNE 10, 12*d* ; motion proposed by M. Herriot : debate ; defeat, 11, 12*d*
Photograph, JUNE 10, 16
Ministry (Herriot)—composition, JUNE 16, 12*a* ; biographical notes, 16, 11*d* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)
Cabinet—meeting, JUNE 17, 16*a*
Germany—attitude, JUNE 17, 16*a*
Leading article, JUNE 16, 13*b*
Photograph, JUNE 17, 20
Policy—declaration submitted to President, JUNE 17, 16*a* ; M. Herriot reads in Chamber, 18, 16*d* ; debate, 19, 18*a*, 20, 14*c* ; opposition attitude , 19, 14*e* ; German opinion, 19, 14*e* ; 21, 12*b* ; vote of confidence passed, 21, 12*a* ; composition of groups, 23, 12*b*
Leading article, JUNE 20, 15*b*
Tirpitz, Adm. von (int.), JUNE 16, 12*b*
Motors — accidents : see under *Accidents*, above ;—Paris : racing track being constructed, APRIL 17, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Races : see under MOTORS
Navy :—
Baltic cruise — arrangements, APRIL 14, 11*d* ; destroyers at Libau, MAY 22, 15*g*
Cruisers—new : details, MAY 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Manœuvres—Mediterranean Squadron : arrangements, MAY 8, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 4, 15*g*
Patrie—explosion, MAY 22, 7*g* ; 24, 13*g*
Primauguet—particulars, MAY 21, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; launched, 22, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Strength — building programme : Bill containing clause for money withdrawn in Senate, APRIL 2, 13*b* ; Senate Finance Commission approves, 7, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; passed, 9, 13*g* ; approved by Chamber, 9, 13*g* ; details, 11, 13*e* (13*g*, 4*) ; our Paris correspondent's message, MAY 22, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Oil—fuel : Bill passed by Chamber, APRIL 12, 11*d* ;—Russian : company imports cargo, APRIL 15, 13*g*
Parliament ;—
Chamber of Deputies :—
Composition, JUNE 2, 13*b*
General election — arrangements, APRIL 2, 13*b*
Hueber, M.—to speak in German, MAY 17, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)

FRANCE :—
Parliament :—
Chamber of Deputies (continued) :—
Members — proposed extension of term : Bill passed in Chamber, APRIL 12, 11*c* ; confirmation of election, JUNE 4, 16*d*
Parties, political — analysis of strength as result of general election, MAY 13, 14*a* ; our Paris correspondent's message, JUNE 23, 12*a*
Presidency — M. Painlevé : candidate, MAY 24, 14*c* ; elected (s.), JUNE 5, 12*f* ; speech to be placarded, 6, 14*d* ; vice-presidents elected, 5, 12*f* ; 27, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Reynaud, M.—incident with Gen. de Saint-Just, JUNE 20, 14*a*
Scene—between M. Berthon and M. Maginot, APRIL 3, 14*e*
Vice-president elected, APRIL 5, 11*g*
Doumergue, M. — message read, JUNE 18, 16*d*
Senate :—
Coty, M.—election declared invalid, APRIL 12, 11*f*
Meeting, JUNE 4, 16*d*
President elected, JUNE 20, 14*a*
Senators elected, APRIL 14, 11*g* ; 29, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 6, 13*g* ; 20, 13*g* ; JUNE 25, 13*g* ; 30, 16*c*
Session — adjourned, APRIL 14, 11*c* ; reviewed, 14, 11*c* ; (and 2* 3* 4*) ; end, 15, 16*a* ; new : opened, JUNE 2, 13*b*
Parties, political — particulars, APRIL 15, 15*f*
Radical Party — meeting of Executive Committee, APRIL 4, 12*a*
Radical-Socialist Party — programme, MAY 17, 11*c* ; meeting of executive committee, 23, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; resignations, JUNE 3, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Republican Federation — congress, APRIL 25, 10*a*
Republican Union and National Concord Party — formed, APRIL 5, 12*e*
Socialist Party — programme, MAY 17, 11*c* ; National Congress held, JUNE 2, 14*a* ; 4, 16*d* ; letter from M. Herriot outlining programme of measures requiring support, 4, 16*d* ; refusal to accept official posts, 27, 13*e*
Socialist Republican Party — programme, MAY 19, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Pensions—Reform Bill : M. Poincaré, (s.), APRIL 3, 14*e* ; amended : Chamber adopts, 7, 11*g*
Poland, relations with :—
Dubois, Cardinal, and others — invited to Poland, MAY 24, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; at Warsaw, JUNE 19, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Haller, Gen.—to consult with Gen. Debeney, MAY 9, 13*d* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Minister to Paris hands credentials to President, APRIL 5, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Political situation — Briand, M. (int.), APRIL 25, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 3*) ;— Leading articles, MAY 14, 15*c* ; JUNE 2, 15*c* ; 5, 13*c* ; 10, 13*b*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Population—our Paris correspondent's message, JUNE 30, 13*a*
Portugal — Minister to Paris hands credentials to President, APRIL 5, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Post Office — telegrams : dispatch : announcement, MAY 28, 10*e*
Prefects—over 60 years : asked to resign, JUNE 28, 11*g*
Presidency — election : candidates : names mentioned, JUNE 10, 12*d* ; meeting of Socialist Radical and Socialist groups, 12, 12*a* ; plenary meeting of groups of Left : M. Painlevé chosen ; M. Doumergue protests, JUNE 13, 10*d* ; M. Painlevé's offer to M. Doumergue to withdraw declined ; meeting of groups of Cartel des Gauches, 13, 10*d* ; meeting of National Council ; ballot result, 14, 10*a*
Photographs, JUNE 14, 14 (and 3* 4*)
President — records of previous holders of office, JUNE 12, 12*a*
Doumergue, President : see DOUMERGUE, President
Millerand, President : see MILLERAND, President
Position and prerogatives — Mr. A. J. Duhamel (l.), JUNE 5, 17*b*
Leading articles, JUNE 3, 15*c* ; 5, 13*c* ; 10, 13*b*
Press :—
Bonnet Rouge — sentences passed in 1918 under revision, JUNE 30, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Bougle, Prof. (s.), JUNE 11, 14*b*
Criticism — author's right of reply : Court of Appeal judgment, MAY 22, 15*g*
Echo National — to cease publication, MAY 5, 14*d*
Humanité, Le—damages awarded against, MAY 26, 13*d*
Matin—awarded damages against *L'Humanité*, MAY 26, 13*d*
Paris Times, The — announcement, MAY 12, 13*g* ; first number noticed, JUNE 6, 13*e*
Populaire—to cease publication as daily newspaper, JUNE 4, 16*d* ; 5, 11*g*
Property :—
Château de Vizille (Isère)—purchase by Government authorized APRIL 10, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 5*f*
Private — Socialist aims for abolition : M. Poincaré (s.), MAY 7, 13*c* ; 8, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Railways :—
Accidents — Choisy-le-Roi, MAY 8, 13*g* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Paris : collision, MAY 23, 13*g* ;—Port d'Atelier Station : collision, MAY 7, 13*c* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ;— St. Saviol, APRIL 16, 13*g* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Electrification — of two Paris suburban lines completed, APRIL 28, 11*g*
Reconstruction :—
Devastated areas :—
Barcelona — gift, MAY 30, 13*g*
British towns — contributions during 1923, MAY 30, 13*g*
Claims for damage, — excessive estimates : Bill authorizing revision passed APRIL 15, 16*a*
Herriot, M. (s.), JUNE 18, 16*d*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Religious congregations — reforms : M. Poincaré (s.), APRIL 25, 10*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 26, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Revolution—M. Cachin (s.), MAY 19, 11*a*
Rumania, relations with :—
King and Queen, visit of : see under FERDINAND, King
Treaty, projected — conversations between M. Poincaré and M. Duca, APRIL 14, 12*d* ; our Prague correspondent's message, 17, 11*c* ; progress of negotiations, MAY 3, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Yugoslavia — proposals to participate : Cabinet decision, APRIL 26, 9*b* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; attitude, MAY 1, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping—sale of ships acquired by State during the war : Bill passed by Chamber, APRIL 11, 21*e*
Spain, relations with — King Alfonso (int.), APRIL 22, 12*d*
Sugar market—decree, MAY 21, 21*f* (4*)
Switzerland—Savoy free zones : Swiss Government accepts French proposal, APRIL 1, 13*e* ; our Geneva correspondent's comments, JUNE 4, 28*e*
Textile industries — dinner given by Union of Employers' Syndicates, JUNE 19, 13*a*
Trade :—
Exhibitions — Bordeaux : arrangements, MAY 22, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; —New York : arrangements, APRIL 24, 11*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Exports — duties : imposed during exchange crisis modified, APRIL 9, 20*g* (20*e*, 4*)
Foreign treaties — M. Poincaré (s.), MAY 7, 13*c* ; 8, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Horne, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 4, 15*b* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Imports and exports — statistics, APRIL 21, 15*a*
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turf :—
Argenteuil, Prix du, MAY 12, 5*d*
Auteuil Grand Hurdle Race, JUNE 26, 6*d*
Diane, Prix de, JUNE 9, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Grand Prix de Paris, JUNE 30, 4*d* ; (photos.), 30, 18
Grand Steeplechase de Paris, JUNE 23, 5*d*
Jockey Club, Prix du, JUNE 16, 4*c*
Point du Jour, Prix de, MAY 30, 6*e*
Sablons, Prix de (photo.), APRIL 10, 18
Sir Galahad III. v. *Epinard*, MAY 20, 14*b*
Tremblay meeting — stopped by crowd, MAY 15, 13*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Two Thousand Guineas — result, MAY 19, 4*d*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
United States, relations with :—
Embassy (Paris) — new quarters, APRIL 14, 11*g*
Finance—debt to : see under UNITED States — Finance — War, The Great

FRANCE (continued) :—
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Village, garden — to be occupied by French writers and artists ; inaugurated, JUNE 30, 13*e*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
War Council, Superior — member appointed, MAY 31, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wool textile trade — Bradford, Roubaix-Tourcoing arbitration agreement with : see under WOOL ;—Franc, effect of fall of : Mr. D. Hamilton (s.), MAY 23, 21*g* (4*)
Yugoslavia :—
Treaty :—
Benes, Dr. (int.), MAY 10, 11*e* ; 17, 11*d*
FRANCE, M. Anatole — birthday ; tributes, APRIL 16, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*b* ; celebrated in Paris, MAY 26, 17*c*
Photograph, APRIL 21, 12
FRANCHI, Attilio — appeal for return of Borgo-Collefagato cross dismissed, APRIL 5, 9*e*
FRANCHISE :—
Age — Greenwood, Sir G. (l.), JUNE 3, 15*e* ;—Rouse, Mr. P. G. (l.), JUNE 13, 11*e* ;—Truscott, Sir G. W. (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d* ; —Williamson, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
Alternative vote — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 8, 16*b* ;—National Liberal Federation : discussed, MAY 24, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Army — registration of voters : amended procedure, APRIL 25. 15*e* ; JUNE 18, 5*d*
Equality :—
Bill— (P.N.), MAY 15, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; 22, 16*g* ; before Standing Committee, 23, 11*f* ; 30, 10*g* ; JUNE 4, 13*c* ; 6, 11*d* ; 20, 5*f* ;—Fawcett, Mrs. H. (l.), JUNE 6, 10*a* ;—London County Council Parliamentary Committee's recommendation, APRIL 7, 9*g* ;—Women's Freedom League resolution, APRIL 7, 9*b*
Women's National Liberal Federation — resolution, MAY 29, 9*e*
Navy — registration of voters : amended procedure, APRIL 25, 15*e*
Register, autumn — preparation : Home Office recommendation, MAY 22, 13*g*, 22*g*
Women — Alpe, Mrs. (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d* ; —Low, Miss F. H. (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c* ;—Moore, Miss A. (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c* ;—Walston, Lady (l.), JUNE 27, 20*f* ;—Winnicott, Mrs. A. B. (l.), JUNE 25, 10*b*
FRANCIS, Mr. A. L.—on late Sir C. V. Stanford (l.), APRIL 8, 10*e*
FRANCIS, Rev. Dr. Alexander—death, JUNE 12, 11*f* ; Mr. G. Dobson (l.), 18, 10*d*
FRANCIS, Rev. David H.—will, APRIL 15, 17*d*
FRANCIS, Mr. H. T.—death, JUNE 30, 19*b*
FRANCIS FERDINAND, Archduke—Austrian Government orders sale of confiscated collection of medieval art, MAY 15, 13*g*
Murder—article ("Ten years ago : the murders at Serajevo"), JUNE 28, 13*f* ; leading article, 28, 13*b*
FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron Georg (Austria)—reception, MAY 14, 17*c*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on trade, MAY 30, 16*c*

Franco-British Medical Review—publication announced, MAY 22, 18*g* (18*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
FRANÇOIS-MARSAL, M. (France) — Prime Minister. JUNE, 9, 10*d*; biographical, 9, 10*e*; conversations with President Millerand, 10, 12*d*
Finance—national expenditure (views), APRIL 8, 13*b*; plans for consolidation loan, 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); condition: conference at Elysée, MAY 22, 16*c*
Photographs, JUNE 9, 14; 12, 16
in Parliament, reads President Millerand's message; Government's task, JUNE 11, 12*a*; motion for adjournment, 11, 12*b*
FRANCQUI, M. (France)—mentioned as member of industrial debentures organising committee, APRIL 26, 10*a*
FRANK, Abraham—struck off dental register, JUNE 3, 10*a*
FRANK, Sir Howard S.—G.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
at Claridge's Hotel, on wool: Disposal and Liquidation Commission's dealings, APRIL 1, 11*c*
FRANK, Tony: see under CANADA—Crime—Bank robberies—Montreal
FRANK, Prof. Utzon (Denmark)—sculpture exhibition: see under SCULPTURE—Exhibition
FRANKLAND, Mr. Thomas—health, APRIL 26, 13*a*; operation, 30, 17*b*
FRANKLIN, Mrs.—dance, APRIL 11, 17*b*
FRANKLIN, Mr. L. B.:—
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 9, 19*d*; MAY 1, 9*e*; 2, 5*f*; 9, 9*b*; 28, 8*d*
in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10*c*; —Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 10, 8*a*
FRANKLIN-BOUILLON, M. (France)—resigns membership of Socialist Radical Party, JUNE 3, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*); conversations with President Millerand, 7, 12*d*
FRANSELLA, Mr. A. J.—partner with Messrs. J. C. im Thurn and Sons, MAY 6, 21*g*
FRANTZE: see under GERMANY—Allied occupation — Communists — British zone
FRANTZEN, M. (France)—on Ruhr coal deliveries: agreements with French Commission of Control of Factories and Mines, APRIL 2, 13*c*
FRASER, Mrs.—on Byron travelling scholarships: proposed (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*
FRASER, Rev. A. G.—at Westminster Abbey, on treatment of native labour in Kenya; Legislative Council protest, MAY 21, 13*b*; Rev. W. H. Shaw (l.), 27, 12*d*
FRASER, Claude Lovat — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
FRASER, Sir D. Drummond—London and Foreign Banking Corporation formed under, JUNE 19, 19*c*
on finance—funding the short-dated debt (l.), JUNE 25, 19*c*
FRASER, Mr. Douglas H.—will, MAY 10, 15*c*
FRASER, Mr. Forbes—appreciation: correspondence, MAY 31, 10*g*
FRASER, Capt. Ian—prospective Parliamentary candidate for North St. Pancras (s.), APRIL 2, 11*f*; 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
FRASER, Dr. James A.—death, MAY 9, 16*a* (2* 3* 4*)
FRASER, John—assault charge, MAY 9, 16*c* (16*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
FRASER, Mrs. Marjory K.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
FRASER, Maj-Gen. Sir T.—General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Malaya, APRIL 5, 12*f*; 23, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); leaves for Singapore, MAY 24, 17*b* (17*c* 3* 4*)
FRASER, Mr. W.—at Ayr, on trade union movement, APRIL 19, 12*e*
FRASSATI, Senator (Italy)—Turin residence raided by Fascisti, JUNE 24, 14*e*
FRAZER, Sir J. G.—receives degree at Manchester University, MAY 22, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)
FREAM, Ralph—fraud charge, JUNE 9, 17*b*
FREAR, Jacob—cock-fighting charge, JUNE 24, 19*c*
FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, ex-King of Saxony—Herr. H. Heiman arrested at instigation of, APRIL 1, 13*g*
FREDERICK WILLIAM, ex-Crown Prince of Germany — present at concert of massed bands of Reichswehr in Breslau: *Vorwärts* comment, APRIL 12, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); takes salute at inauguration of war memorial of 1st Regiment of Prussian Foot Guards, JUNE 16, 12*b*
Prussian Guard—report and participation in ceremony of unveiling: attitude of Nationalist Press, MAY 24, 14*c*
FREEAR, Mr.—killed in accident, MAY 22, 13*g*
FREEDMAN, Mr. Cecil—law case, APRIL 15, 11*d*
FREEDMAN, Lewis—fraud charge, APRIL 10, 16*a* (3* 4*); MAY 16, 11*b*
FREEHOLD Property Trust, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 28, 5*e*
FREEMAN, Mr. G. M.—accident, APRIL 30, 11*f*; silver recovered, JUNE 19, 11*d*
FREEMAN, Mr. G. R.—re-elected vice-president of Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, JUNE 5, 19*g*
FREEMAN, Mr. Hamlin O.—will, JUNE 25, 16*f*
FREEMAN, John C.—appeal dismissed, JUNE 19, 11*g*
FREEMAN, Mark—bribery charge, JUNE 18, 11*c*
FREEMAN, Mr. Sidney—law case, MAY 31, 6*f*
FREEMAN, Mr. Sidney—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 14, 7*a*; dismissed, 20, 5*b*
FREEMAN-THOMAS, Mrs. Frederick—death, MAY 30, 17*b*
FREEMASONS:—
Cologne—British Masonic Lodge consecrated, JUNE 26, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Empire Lodge No. 2,108—meeting, MAY 29, 9*b*
Grand Lodge of England — festival: Grand Officers appointed, MAY 1, 11*g*
Hertfordshire—grand superintendent: installed, MAY 20, 8*f*
Kent—Provincial Grand Lodge meeting: donations to charities, JUNE 24, 12*b*
Mark Master Masons—Grand Lodge communication, JUNE 10, 15*c*
Middlesex—Provincial Grand Master: resignation, APRIL 23, 11*c*
Suffolk—deputy Provincial Grand Master: funeral, MAY 7, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Surrey — Provincial Grand Chapter: communications; officers appointed, JUNE 13, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Provincial Grand Master: installation ceremony: arrangements, JUNE 13, 12*e* (3* 4*)
United Grand Lodge of England — summer communications, JUNE 5, 10*b*
Vaudeville Lodge — consecrated, APRIL 9, 11*c*

FREETOWN — article ("Graces of Freetown"; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24*a*
"FREE Trader, A"—on motor industry and McKenna duties (art.), MAY 13, 15*f*
FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E.:—
at House of Commons, on Representation of the People Act Amendment Bill, JUNE 4, 13*c*
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAY 8, 11*b*
at Wembley, on legislation and public health, MAY 26, 20*b*
in Parliament, on National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8*e*
FREMANTLE, Mrs. Reginald—on Earl's Court Exhibition: suggested conversion into playing field (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*
FRENCH, Mr. Joseph J.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
FRENCH, William A.—offence against Bankruptcy Act charge, APRIL 14, 9*f* (3* 4*)
FRENCHAY, Bristol—rectory: vacant, MAY 29, 19*c*
FRENCH Cable Company—cable near New York damaged, MAY 30, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
FRENCH Chamber of Commerce in London: see under TRADE—France
FRESH Air Fund:—
Epping Forest outing, JUNE 30, 9*c*
FREUER, Mr. W. S.—on British Empire Exhibition stamps (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e*
FREWEN, Mr. Moreton — "Melton Mowbray and other Memories": reviewed, APRIL 8, 21*b*
FRIBOURG—suspension bridge being demolished (photo.), APRIL 12, 16
FRICK, Herr (Bavaria) — *Putsch*: sentenced, APRIL 2, 14*e*
FRIDDI, Signor (Italy)—resigns as Chief of Press Bureau of Fascist Party, JUNE 21, 12*f* (and 12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
FRIEDBERG, Mr. Carl—pianoforte recital, JUNE 9, 16*f*
FRIEDMAN, Mr. Ignaz—pianoforte recital, MAY 19, 20*c* (3* 4*); 30, 12*b*
FRIENDLY Societies:—
Bill—in Lords: second reading, APRIL 4, 7*c*; reported, 9, 7*b*; in Commons: second reading, MAY 13, 8*f*; 14, 9*e* (4*); third reading, 22, 8*e*; Royal Assent, 30, 9*b*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAY 27, 24*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Sunday — Manchester Unity of Oddfellows: discussed, JUNE 12, 14*c* (3* 4*)
FRIENDS of France — dinner, JUNE 2, 8*d*; —Meeting, APRIL 12, 7*e*:—Saint-Aulaire, Comte de (s.), JUNE 2, 8*d*
FRIENDS' Provident and Century Life Office — meeting, MAY 8, 22*f*;—Report, MAY 8, 21*b*; — Secretary: change, APRIL 11, 20*e* (4*)
FRIERSON, Mr. William L. (U.S.A.)—on shipping: income-tax on profits of foreign companies (opinions quoted, F.N.), APRIL 3, 20*b*
FROHMAN, Mr. Charles — memorial drinking fountain (photo.), MAY 10, 16
FROME — electorial: see under SOMERSETSHIRE
FRONTINO and Bolivia (South American) Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 19*a*
FROOM, Sir Arthur — member of Indian constitutional inquiry committee, JUNE 20, 13*e*
FROSCH, Prof. Paul (Netherlands) — reported discovery of foot-and-mouth disease germ, MAY 10, 12*b*; committee of inquiry report, JUNE 26, 16*b*
Parliament — questions, MAY 2, 9*b*; 16, 9*c* (4*)
FROST, Mr. Henry S.—will, APRIL 26, 13*c*
FROUDE, Montague — conspiracy charge, APRIL 17, 5*c*; MAY 29, 13*d*
FRUIT:—
Apples — articles ("The apple industry: grading and packing"), MAY 19, 21*c*; ("The apple crop"), JUNE 2, 20*d*
Article ("The blossoming of fruit trees; prospect of fair crops"), MAY 12, 7*b*
Crops — prospect, JUNE 17, 7*d*
Cultivation — article ("Spraying of fruit trees: friendly bees and insect pests"), APRIL 14, 18*b*
Dates — article ("Dates: the fruit of the light"), APRIL 11, 17*d*
Dried:—
Duty — reduction: Budget povision, APRIL 30, 14*a*; (White Paper), 30, 16*c*; announced in Commons, 30, 7*c*
Imperial preference — Imperial Economic Conference resolution: discussed in Commons, JUNE 18, 8*b*; defeated, 19, 8*d*
Gooseberries — article ("Culture and selection"), JUNE 30, 21*b*
Pears — article ("The pear industry: home production"), MAY 26, 9*d*
Plums — cultivation: article, JUNE 23, 7*g*
Refrigeration—International congress: discussion, JUNE 19, 11*e*
Strawberries — article ("Protection and cleaning"), MAY 10, 15*f*; — Crop prospects, JUNE 18, 18*d*;—Southampton: small consignment arrives, JUNE 9, 7*g*
Trees — roadside planting: leading article, JUNE 30, 15*d*
FRUNZE, M. (Russia)—Chief of General Staff, APRIL 5, 11*f*; 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
FRY, Mrs.—on passages for naval wives (l.), MAY 9, 10*e*
FRY, Rev. C. E. Middleton—at Church House, on wage-earners and free-will offerings, APRIL 4, 9*b*
FRY, Mr. Cecil — on mental tests: use in industry (l.), JUNE 10, 8*c*
FRY, Mr. Howard — song recital, APRIL 4, 10*c*
FRY, Mr. Oliver—on latin phrases in English language (l.), MAY 23, 10*g*
FRY, Mr. Wilfred T.—on income-tax: Conversion Loan (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c*; residence abroad (l.), MAY 31, 10*c*
FRY (J. S.) and Sons, Ltd.—motor transport: articles ("Messrs. Fry's fleet record"), JUNE 12, 7*e*; 19, 10*d*; 26, 10*e*
FUAD, King of Egypt — leaves for Alexandria, JUNE 23, 11*g*; refuses Zaghlul Pasha's resignation, 30, 14*e*
FUEL:—
Coal: see Coal
Oil: see under OIL
Prices — Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, MAY 23, 24*g*
FUGARD, Miss Mary C.—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
FUGITIVE Offenders Act — order in council gazetted extending, MAY 24, 13*g*
FULFORD, Leonard J. — forcible entry charge, APRIL 8, 9*e*

FULHAM — electric light: failure, MAY 1, 14*d*;—St. Peter's Church: carpets stolen, MAY 20, 17*f*
FULHAM Borough Council— Lillie ward: election, MAY 27, 22*g*
FULLER, Rev. A. R.—preaches St. John Baptist sermon at Oxford University, JUNE 26, 11*e*
FULLER, Sir Bampfylde — on truth in history (l.), JUNE 16, 13*e*
FULLER, Sir George (New South Wales)—welcomes Adm. Sir de Chair (photograph), APRIL 8, 18
FULLER, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
FULLER, Mr. Thomas — will, MAY 24, 20*d*
FULLER-ELLIOTT-DRAKE, Lady Elizabeth—will, MAY 13, 19*d*
FULTON, Mr. James—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*
FUNERALS—silent: incident at Hastings, JUNE 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
FUNNELL, Henry, Henry A.—fraud charge, MAY 28, 9*d*; JUNE 4, 22*f*
FURNESS, Withy and Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 2, 23*f*
FURNITURE:—
Hire system — forcible removal: prosecution, APRIL 8, 9*e*; 9, 11*f*
Queen Anne cabinet — acquired for Victoria and Albert Museum (photo.), JUNE 7, 16; described, 9, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Sales:—
Walnut cabinet (French)—realizes 2,100 guineas, MAY 9, 9*e*
by Messrs. Christie, MAY 23, 11*c*
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, MAY 10, 8*c*; 17, 9*e* (3* 4*); JUNE 7, 6*g* (2* 3* 4*)
by Messrs. Sotheby, MAY 10, 8*c*
of Chipstead Place contents—announced, JUNE 6, 16*a*
of Mr. W. D. Cutter's property, MAY 17, 9*e* (3* 4*)
of Dauntesey heirlooms from Agecroft Hall, JUNE 14, 12*d*
of late Sir J. Dewar's collection, MAY 27, 13*d*
of Sir R. Hodge's property, APRIL 17, 5*e*
of Lieut.-Col. C. H. Innes Hopkins's property, MAY 7, 7*d*
of Kent Hatch—contents, MAY 23, 11*c*
of Keele Hall collection, JUNE 27, 16*a*
FURNITURE:—
Sales (continued):—
of late Lady Laking's property, MAY 30, 10*f*
of Mrs. J. A. Mango's property, JUNE 27, 16*a*
of Duke of Marlborough's property, JUNE 18, 10*f*
of Col. H. H. Mulliner's collection —announced, JUNE 24, 9*g*
of Nashdom collection, MAY 5, 11*f*
of St. John's House, Warwick—contents, MAY 22, 13*e*
of Sir E. Scott's property, MAY 30, 10*f*
of late Mr. A. Shrager's property, APRIL 5, 9*b*; MAY 3, 10*c*
of late Mr. F. S. Simon's property, MAY 16, 9*g*
of Lord Swaythling's property, MAY 9, 9*e*
of Duchess of Wellington's property, JUNE 5, 9*b*; 18, 10*f*
of Mr. S. D. Winkworth's property, JUNE 18, 10*f*
FURNIVALL, Mr. Henry W.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
FURS — article ("Skunk breeding in England"), MAY 9, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Exhibition (Holland Park Hall), JUNE 17, 7*c*;—Trade: article ("The fur trade," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*f*
FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael, Bp. of St. Albans:—
at Convocation (Canterbury), on ministry of healing, MAY 8, 9*d*
at Odell Church, on conduct of rector, MAY 16, 17*e*
on visiting parishes (l. quoted), APRIL 23, 20*c*
FURSE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—resignation as Director of London Region, Ministry of Pensions, APRIL 8, 17*b*
FURSMAN, Mr. Charles H.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
FURST, Mr. Herbert — at Faculty of Arts, on art and life, MAY 26, 11*b*
FUTTICKCHERRIE Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 25*c*
FYFE, Capt. Cleveland:—
on lapwing (l.), APRIL 25, 11*e*
on War Charges (Validity) Bill—omission of milk licence fees (l.), MAY 7, 10*c*; 10, 13*e*; 16, 15*d*
FYLER, Vice-Adm. H. — on taxes and foreign residence (l.), JUNE 9, 6*d*

G

GABB, Miss Eliza C.—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
GADEK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 21*c*
GAGE, Lord—in Parliament, on Territorial Army: recruiting, APRIL 3, 7*a*
GAIETY Theatre, APRIL 17, 10*c*; JUNE 12, 10*b*
GAIKA Gold Mining Company, Ltd — dividend, APRIL 14, 19*e*
GAINFORD, Lord—at Hotel Cecil, on British Broadcasting Company plans for cheaper licences, JUNE 20, 9*e*
GAIR, Lieut.-Col. Sinclair—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*d*; Deputy lieutenant of Moray, JUNE 25, 17*e*
GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 21*c*
GALBRAITH, Mrs. Alice—will, MAY 14, 16*e*
GALBRAITH, Robert H.—suspect charge, JUNE 20, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
GALE, Superintendent—fight with Akali outlaw, JUNE 9, 9*f*
GALE, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
GALE, Rev. R. F.—chaplain of Medway Union, JUNE 6, 11*g*
GALICIA—article ("The Lady of the Rocks: a Galician legend"), APRIL 4, 15*e*
GALLACHER, John: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
GALLAGHER, Mr. W.—
at Bermondsey Town Hall, on prisoners in Ulster, APRIL 26, 12*e*
at Manchester, on Communist Party; labour disputes; Labour Ministry policy; Labour Party: Communist attitude; France and the Ruhr; Anglo-Russian relations, MAY 19, 11*a*
at Nottingham, on Labour Ministry, JUNE 12, 14*c*

GALLIANI, Gen. (France) — statue in Invalides: model (photo.), APRIL 5, 16
GALLIE, Mr. C. N.—at Ayr, on unemployment relief; relations with Russia, APRIL 19, 12*e*
GALLOP, Mr. Henry J.—will, APRIL 14, 15*d*
GALLOWAY, Sir William—knighted, JUNE 3, 15*g*
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John:—
at Gatti's Restaurant, on Queen Marie of Rumania, JUNE 4, 10*f*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on critics, MAY 31, 12*a*
on gorillas—hunted (l.), JUNE 11, 13*e*
on income-tax assessment — three years' average (l.), APRIL 4, 13*e*
GALTON-FENZI, Mr. L. D.—motor journey in Kenya (photo.), APRIL 9, 18; article ("New African road"), 9, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
GALVANAUSKAS, M. Ernest (Lithuania)—resigns Premiership, JUNE 13, 9*g*
GALWAY, Lady—at Earl's Court, on Mothercraft Training Society, JUNE 3, 11*d*
GAMAGE (A. W.), Ltd.—Merchandise Marks Act: prosecution, JUNE 21, 4*c*;—Report, APRIL 28, 20*g*
GAME, Air Marshal Sir Philip W.—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*; photograph, 3, 18
GAMES:—
Sunday—Margate: Town Council's decision, MAY 14, 11*g*; — St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich diocesan conference: discussion, JUNE 3, 20*d*
GAMING—police raids: prosecutions, APRIL 21, 5*e* (5*b*, 3* 4*); MAY 2, 9*b*; JUNE 3, 5*f*
GANDELL, Mr. T. Pearse—on late Dr. Parker (l.), MAY 21, 10*e*
GANDERA, M. Félix (France)—*Nicole et sa Vertu*: approved for production at Comédie Française: dispute, JUNE 5, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
GANDHI, Mr. (India)—conference with leaders of Swarajists, APRIL 14, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*); in bungalow at Bombay (photo.), 15, 18; message to Gujarat political conference, MAY 16, 13*e*: conference with Mr. C. R. Das and Pandit Motilal Nehru, 20, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Article ("Mr. Gandhi's gospel"), MAY 10, 11*a*
Bombay municipality — to present address, APRIL 30, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
National congress—position, JUNE 25, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 28, 11*b*
Swaraj Party—statement of policy, MAY 24, 13*d*; rival policies defined, JUNE 2, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*); breach with Bengal Swarajists, 16, 11*e*
Article ("Mr. Gandhi and Swarajists"), JUNE 20, 13*a* (and 13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Ahmedabad, on spinning yarn test for members of Executive Committee of All-India Congress, JUNE 30, 14*b*
on British Empire goods — Indian boycott: repudiation, MAY 17, 12*c*
on Das, Mr. C. R.—homage to murderer: condemnation (int.), JUNE 7, 11*b*
on National Congress — organization (statement), MAY 31, 13*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
GANGULEE, Prof. N.—leaves for Rome, MAY 8, 11*g*
GANNON, William — manslaughter charge, JUNE 18, 18*e* (18*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
GANTHONY, Mr. Richard—death, MAY 1, 14*b*
GANZ, Misses Georgina and Adelina — parties, JUNE 25, 17*d*
GAPP, Mr. A. C.—at Holborn Restaurant, on taxation, APRIL 9, 16*c*
GAPPER, Cyril J.—theft charge, MAY 14, 11*c*
GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril, Bp. of Southwark — on church ornaments (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 15*d*
GARCIA, Lieut. G. (Spain)—shot, JUNE 16, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
GARCIA, Miss Manuela B.—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*
GARCKE, Mr. E.—at Kingsway, on Brush Electric Engineering Company, APRIL 29, 20*c*; (F.N.), 29, 15*c*
GARDEN, Miss Mary — takes out papers for American citizenship, APRIL 9, 13*g*
GARDEN Cities and Town Planning Association — meeting, APRIL 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
GARDENERS' Company — Master elected, JUNE 17, 7*g*
GARDINER, Mr. F. A.—on sugar-beet industry (l.), APRIL 11, 10*e*
GARDINER, Mr. Henry J. — relinquishes deputy chairmanship of Atlas Assurance Company, MAY 7, 21*d*
GARDINER, Mr. R. Strachan — on land values taxation: proposed revival (views), MAY 2, 14*c*
GARDINER, Mr. Thomas H.—death, MAY 22, 18*f*; appreciation: correspondence, JUNE 6, 16*e*
GARDINER, Mr. William A.—will, APRIL 16, 17*e*
GARDNER, Mr. Alfred J.—will, JUNE 16, 15*f*
GARDNER, Arthur F.—conspiracy charge, APRIL 17, 5*c*; MAY 29, 13*d*
GARDNER, Mrs. C. F.—daughter born, MAY 27, 19*d*
GARDNER, Col. E. A.—unveils 85th East Anglian Brigade war memorial, MAY 27, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
GARDNER, Prof. E. A.—Vice-Chancellor of London University, JUNE 26, 16*d*, 18*d*; receives D.Litt. degree at Trinity College, Dublin, 28, 14*a*
on delayed letters from London (l.), APRIL 10, 10*c*
on octopus as food (l.), MAY 28, 15*e*
GARDNER, Mr. Gale — song recital, APRIL 14, 17*d*
GARDNER, Mr. J. Starkie — presents geological drawings collection to nation, MAY 23, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
GARDNER, Mr. T.—on piano trade: McKenna duties (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c*
GARDNER (Henry) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 20, 23*f*;—Report, JUNE 9, 18*g*
GARIBALDI, Gen. Giuseppe (Italy)—visits Mr. Lloyd George at Criccieth; tribute to for part played in the War, APRIL 24, 9*c*
GARLAND, Albert — establishing offensive trade without consent charge, MAY 1, 18*b*
GARLAND, Mr. E. J. (Canada)—at Montreal, on labour conditions, APRIL 22, 11*d* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
GARLAND, Mr. Edwin—attacked by owl, MAY 22, 13*g*
GARNER, Stanley — false pretences charge, MAY 24, 7*d*; JUNE 9, 7*b* (4*); 30, 11*b*
GARNETT, Mr. George — will, MAY 8, 17*d*
GARNETT, Dr. J. C. Maxwell — at British Empire Exhibition, on world federation, JUNE 26, 10*b*

GARNETT, Tom — lottery promotion charge, MAY 28, 9*e*
GARNETT, Mr. William — will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
GARNHAM, Mr. Harry J.—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
GARRARD, Mr. William — vice-chairman of Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, JUNE 5, 19*g*
GARRETT, Mrs. Mary — will, APRIL 21, 11*c*
GARRICK Club — Queen of Rumania entertained, MAY 21, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
GARRICK Theatre, APRIL 7, 10*b*; 11, 12*c* (4*)
GARSTANG, Mr. A. H.—on National Association of Railway Travellers (l.), JUNE 10, 8*e*
GARTSIDES (Brookside Brewery), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 21*b*
GARU, Mr. B. V.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
GARU, Diwan Bahadur Nayudu—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*c*
GARVIE, Rev. Alfred E.—on Christianity and war: Copec conference (l.), APRIL 17, 8*b*
GARY, Judge E. H. (U.S.A.):—
at New York, on nationalization of steel industry, MAY 26, 13*b*
on steel trade (statement), MAY 1, 23*f*
GAS:—
British Empire Exhibition: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition
Examiners — qualifications: deputation from Institutes of Chemistry and Physics to Board of Trade, MAY 6, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Industry—profits: Mr. F. C. Tilley (s.), MAY 30, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Stewart, Maj. R. S. (s.), MAY 30, 16*e* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Lighting: see under LIGHTING
Poisoning — monoxide: Washford Ryne: inquest, APRIL 16, 11*g*
GASH, River — Kassala water supply: see under KASSALA
GASKOIN, Miss M. B.—at Hotel Cecil, on humane education, JUNE 25, 11*f*
GAS Light and Coke Company — law case, JUNE 21, 4*e*
GAS Lighting Improvement Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 21*a*;—Report, APRIL 8, 25*d*
GAS Mantle industry — Safeguarding of Industries Act: repeal: Mr. S. Webb receives trade deputation, MAY 16, 16*a*
GASPARRI, Cardinal — going to inaugural ceremony of recreation building for poor children in Rome (photograph), APRIL 14, 16
GASQUET, Cardinal — dinner to celebrate jubilee: arrangements, JUNE 28, 15*b*
GASTER, Dr. Moses — at British Academy, on records of the Samaritans (Schweich lectures), JUNE 12, 14*a* (and 3* 4*); 17, 13*d*; 24, 19*d* (2* 3* 4*)
GASTRITIS — Wembley visitors: 60 cases treated at hospital, JUNE 10, 12*c*
GATER, Mr. G. H.—L.C.C. Education Officer, JUNE 14, 6*d*
at Putney, on Association of Head Mistresses, JUNE 14, 6*d*
GATES, Dr. William (U.S.A.) — chief of department of Middle-American Research, APRIL 4, 11*c*
GATESHEAD and District Tramways Company — report, APRIL 25, 17*b*
GATHORNE-Wood, Mr. E.—on companies: dividend warrants (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*
GAUD, Mrs. Anne—will, APRIL 11, 17*d*
GAUDION, Mr. James J.—will, JUNE 14, 13*d*
GAUMONTS Trust Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, JUNE 12, 19*a*, *c* (19*g*, 4*)
GAUNT, Rear-Adm. Sir Guy:—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Naval air forces: control, MAY 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
at Old County Hall, on Fellowship of Freedom and Reform, JUNE 17, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)
GAUVAIN, M. Auguste (France):—
on foreign policy — effect of general election result (art. quoted), MAY 14, 14*e*
on German ministerial crises (art. quoted), MAY 28, 14*a* (2* 3* 4*)
on German reparations — experts' report (art. quoted), APRIL 9, 14*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) 11, 14*b*; Chequers meeting, (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 13*c*
on Marx, Herr — Barmen speech, APRIL 8, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*)
on Ruhr — withdrawal of French railwaymen (art. quoted), MAY 9, 14*e*
on Rumania, relations with (art. quoted), APRIL 12, 11*d*
on Russia—debts to France (art. quoted), APRIL 17, 11*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
GAWTHORNE, Mr. Peter — bankruptcy: meeting, MAY 26, 10*d*
GAYE, Mr. A. S. — Commissioner of Woods and Forests, MAY 3, 14*b* (14*c*, 4*)
GAYLER and Pope, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 12, 4*b*
GDYNIA — port: contract for construction awarded, APRIL 3, 13*e*
GEARY, Sir William N.—on trees in London (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*
GEDDES, Mrs. Amy J.—will, JUNE 25, 16*f*
GEDDES, Sir Auckland — director of Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, APRIL 17, 18*g*; (F.N.) 19, 15*a*; director of Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, MAY 14, 20*g*; President of Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease, 27, 10*d*
GEDDES, Sir Eric — chairman of Imperial Airways, Ltd., APRIL 1, 8*g*; chairman of Federation of British Industries Committee on National Debt, MAY 12, 11*c*; leaving for New York, JUNE 20, 17*b*
"Resources of the Empire, The"—writes introduction, APRIL 29, 18*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Dunlop Rubber Company: capital reorganization scheme, JUNE 17, 24*d*; (F.N.), 17, 23*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on advertising, APRIL 1, 16*f*; 2, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
GEDULD Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 15*d*;—Meeting, JUNE 17, 26*f*;—Report, APRIL 4, 22*e*
GEE, Mr. Hugh—on Red Knight Productions: model stage settings (statement), MAY 21, 9*c*
GEE, Mr. Philip—on coalmining industry: profits (l.), MAY 16, 10*d*; wages (l.), JUNE 24, 10*c*
GEGG, Preb. F.—presentation, JUNE 24, 17*f*
GEIKIE, Sir Archibald—"A Long Life's Work": reviewed, MAY 23, 8*c*
GELDARD, Mr. Horace—will, APRIL 11, 17*d*
GELDENHUIS Deep, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24*c*
GEM, Rev. S. H.—on Copec; Christianity and war (l.), APRIL 16, 10*d*
GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation—director elected, APRIL 12, 17*g*;—Meeting, APRIL 30, 22*a*;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*a*

GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 23*d*
GENERAL Commercial Company—Russian order to liquidate, JUNE 19, 14*f*
GENERAL Election—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), MAY 10, 14*c*
GENERAL Election, next—Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 6, 11*b*;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 9, 8*g*;—Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAY 27, 13*b*;—Jackson Col. F. S. (s.), APRIL 25, 7*b*; JUNE 20, 11*e*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 21, 4*d*; 29, 7*a*;—O'Neill, Mr. J. J. (s.), APRIL 12, 10*c*
GENERAL Electric Company—claim against German Clearing Office: decision (F.N.), APRIL 16, 20*b*;—Dividend, JUNE 21, 19*c*;—Report, JUNE 26, 25*e*
GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions—report, MAY 16, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
GENERAL Life Assurance Company, Ltd.—chairman and deputy-chairman appointed, JUNE 5, 19*g*;—Meeting, MAY 29, 25*g*;—Report, MAY 27, 26*g*
GENERAL Medical Council—meeting, MAY 28, 16*b*; JUNE 3, 10*a*
GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 26*g*; (F.N.), 27, 25*c*
GENERAL Motors Company (U.S.A.)—report, APRIL 25, 16*e*; 29, 19*f*
GENERAL Steam Navigation Company—centenary celebrated, JUNE 21, 11*g*; (F.N.), 23, 19*e*; 26, 14*b*;—Chairman: presentation, MAY 16, 11*g*;—Thames service: special trips, JUNE 6, 16*b*;—White, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 26, 14*b*
GENEVA—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: Switzerland—Villa Diodati (photo.), APRIL 19, 14
GENNADIUS, Mr. J.—on Mediterranean Sea: Italian claim (l.), MAY 21, 10*d*
GENTRY, Mr. George—on coal merchants' profits (l. quoted), APRIL 25, 10*f*; (l.), MAY 2, 17*e*
GEOLOGICAL Museum—suggested removal: question in Parliament, MAY 16, 9*b*
GEOLOGY—drawings (Starkie Gardner collection): presented to nation, MAY 23, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
GEORGE V., King:—
APRIL—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 17*b*; 2, 17*b*; 3, 17*b*; at Windsor Castle, 3, 17*b*: 4, 15*b*; 5, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*; 8, 17*b*; 9, 17*b*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 17*a*; 12, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; 15, 17*b*; 16, 17*b*; 17, 15*b*; 19, 13*b*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 15*b*; 23, 17*b*; 24, 15*b*, 25, 13*a*; 26, 13*a*; 28, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 17*b*
MAY—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 19*b*; 2, 15*a*; 3, 15*b*; 5, 17*b*; 6, 17*b*; 7, 17*b*; 9, 17*b*; 10, 15*a*; 12, 17*b*; 13, 17*b*; 14, 17*b*; 15, 17*a*; 16, 17*a*; 17, 15*a*; 19, 17*b*; 20, 17*b*; 21, 17*b*; 22, 19*b*; 23, 17*a*; 24, 17*b*; 26, 17*b*; 27, 19*b*; 28, 17*b*; 29, 19*b*; 30, 17*b*; 31, 17*b*
JUNE—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 17*b*; 3, 17*b*; 4, 19*b*; 5, 15*b*; 6, 17*a*; at Aldershot, 7, 15*a*; 9, 13*a*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 13, 13*a*; 14, 13*b*; at Windsor Castle, 16, 15*b*; 17, 19*b*; 18, 19*b*; 19, 17*b*; 20, 17*b*; 21, 15*a*; 23, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 24, 17*b*; 25, 17*a*; 26, 19*b*; 27, 17*b*; 28, 15*a*; 30, 17*b*
Accession—celebrated, MAY 7, 14*d*
Acton, Lord—represented at funeral, JUNE 21, 15*a*
GEORGE V., King (continued):—
Aides-de-Camp—appointed, APRIL 23, 17*b*; JUNE 7, 16*e*; 24, 14*e*
Anzac Day (message quoted), APRIL 25, 10*d*
Army—Aldershot visit: arrangements MAY 14, 11*g*; JUNE 6, 16*b*; arrives, 7, 12*d*, 15*a*; attends manœuvres, 9, 7*a*; displays, 10, 9*a*; review, 11, 9*b*; presents new colours to five battalions, 12, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 9, 14; 11, 16; 12, 16; return: arrangements, 12, 12*g*; returns to London: message to troops, 13, 10*f*; attends searchlight tattoo, JUNE 23, 14*e*, 15*b*
Army Officers, attendant—wearing of Royal Cypher as badge: announcement, APRIL 15, 8*d* (4*)
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—message, MAY 22, 11*d*; reply, 22, 11*e*
Australian boys—receives members of Young Australia League, MAY 12, 17*b*
Autograph (photo.), MAY 29, 20
Ball, State—arrangements, MAY 1, 16*f*; held, 15, 10*a*; 29, 11*a*, 16*e*
Birthday — official announcement, APRIL 15, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); family luncheon party, JUNE 14, 19*b*
Colour, trooping the—rehearsal, APRIL 23, 11*d* (11*a*, 2* 3* 4*); arrangements, MAY 15, 11*f* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 31, 10*e*; JUNE 3, 20*c*; described, 4, 11*a*; (photo.), 4, 20
Gibraltar—public holiday, JUNE 4, 11*b*
Government dinner—arrangements, MAY 10, 15*b*; given, JUNE 4, 11*b*
Messages, JUNE 4, 16*e*
Official dinners, JUNE 4, 11*b*
Rhine Army—celebrated at Cologne, JUNE 4, 11*b*
Victoria League meeting (message), JUNE 4, 14*d*
Windsor—celebrated, JUNE 4, 11*b*
Woolwich—ceremonial parade, JUNE 4, 11*b*
British and Foreign Sailors' Society (message), APRIL 12, 10*b*
British Empire Exhibition—opens, APRIL 24, 13*f*, 14*a*; (photo.), 24, 16; visits, MAY 3, 9*a*; 15, 10*f*; (photo.), 15, 18; 21, 16*b*; (photo.), 21, 18; 29, 16*d*; (photo.), 29, 20
Leading article, MAY 15, 15*b*
The Times Pavilion—signs visitors' book, MAY 29, 16*d*; (photo.), 29, 20
British Hospitals Association (message), JUNE 20, 16*d*
British Industries Fair (White City)—to visit, MAY 5, 14*e*; visits, 6, 11*d*
British Museum — loans two carved ivory leopards, MAY 1, 19*e*; (photo.), 1, 20
Cambon, M. Paul—death (message), MAY 31, 13*f*; represented at Requiem (Westminster Cathedral), JUNE 17, 19*c*
Chetwode, Lieut.-Gen. Sir P.—guest at dinner, JUNE 23, 15*b*
Connaught, Duke of—visits at Bagshot Park, JUNE 16, 15*b*
Councils, APRIL 2, 17*b*; 17, 15*b* MAY 31, 17*b*; JUNE 26, 19*b*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Courts—arrangements, MAY 20, 16c; held, 21, 14c; 22, 10a; 16f, 19d; JUNE 27, 14d; 28, 17a
Press descriptions — *The Times*: announcements, APRIL 17, 15f; JUNE 21, 15c; described, MAY 21, 19d; 22, 10a; 23, 10c; 24, 16a (16c, 3* 4*); JUNE 27, 19b; 28, 17b; (photo.), MAY 21, 18
Presentations, list of, MAY 21, 19a; 22, 10f, 19d; 23, 10d; JUNE 28, 17g; 30, 20b
Cricket—England v. South Africa: attends, JUNE 30, 5a; (photo.), 30, 18
Denmark, King and Queen of—meets at Liverpool-street Station, JUNE 23, 14d; takes leave, 30, 17b
Dockland Settlement — donation and message, MAY 17, 4g
Eton College—attends service in chapel, JUNE 16, 12f
Euston railway accident (message), APRIL 28, 9b
Everest expedition tragedy (message), JUNE 24, 14e
Football (Assoc.)—Army Cup final: attends, APRIL 22, 5c; (photo.), 22, 16
Garden parties—dates, MAY 29, 16e; arrangements, JUNE 20, 14b; 21, 14a (14c, 2* 3* 4*); 24, 17c; held, 26, 11b; (photo.), 26, 20
Goschen, Sir E.—represented at memorial service, MAY 26, 17b
Grand Opera Syndicate—rents box for season, MAY 13, 17d
Hardinge, Lord — represented at funeral, MAY 5, 17b
Homes for Little Boys, Farningham and Swanley—donation, APRIL 9, 11g
Hospital Saturday Fund (message), APRIL 14, 7e
Household—Page of Honour, MAY 24, 17b; — Surgeon-apothecary appointed, APRIL 2, 8d (3* 4*)
Indian Orderly Officers — appointments, APRIL 2, 9d
International Horse Show attends, JUNE 24, 11a; (photo.), 24, 18
Investitures — arrangements, JUNE 17, 14g; 18, 19b; held, 25, 9c, 17a
Italy, King and Queen of—meets at Victoria Station, MAY 27, 16f (16d, 3* 4*), 19b; drive to Buckingham Palace, 27, 16f, 19b, 21a; (photos.), 27, 20; gives State banquet, 27, 16f, 19c; (s.), 21a; guest at Italian Embassy, 28, 9e, 17b
Jews—message from concert in aid of Home for Aged Jews, JUNE 2, 16f
King Edward's Hospital Fund (message), APRIL 2, 9a
King George's Pension Fund for Actors —attends matinée in aid, JUNE 3, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
King's Royal Rifle Corps Veterans' Association — reply to message, MAY 26, 8c
Lawn Tennis Championship—attends at Wimbledon, JUNE 27, 17b
Legge, Sir H. C.—represented at funeral, JUNE 25, 17e
Levée — arrangements, MAY 12, 17e; held, JUNE 3, 19a; (photo.), 3, 18; —Dress: Mr. J. R. MacDonald (int. quoted), APRIL 17, 9c
Lister-Kaye, Sir J. — represented at memorial service, JUNE 2, 17b
Liverpool, visit to — arrangements, MAY 5, 8f; 6, 17d; 8, 11g
London Press Club—reply to message, JUNE 3, 11b
GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—guest at Windsor Castle, APRIL 28, 12f; (photo.), 28, 16
Maundy Thursday gifts — service at Westminster Abbey: arrangements, APRIL 17, 10c
Milford Haven, Dgr. Lady—visits, MAY 23, 17a
Music, Master of the King's—appointment, MAY 5, 16b; Mr. J. H. Drummond (l.), APRIL 10, 15d
Navy—Spithead review: arrangements, JUNE 25, 16c
Newmarket—on Heath (photo.), MAY 9, 18
Norfolk, Duchess of — guest at dinner, MAY 6, 17b
Owen, Sir J. — represented at funeral, JUNE 16, 15b
Parratt, Sir W. — represented at funeral, APRIL 2, 16c, 17b
Photograph (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 12
Probyn, Sir D. — represented at memorial service, JUNE 25, 17e
Reunion of British War Missions to the United States — reply to message of loyalty, APRIL 30, 8g; MAY 1, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
Rhodesia, Northern — administration (message), APRIL 2, 13b
Rockefeller Foundation Endowment Appeal — donation, MAY 20, 17b
Royal Academy of Arts Exhibition—attends private view, MAY 2, 15a
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—visits, JUNE 9, 7b; 10, 9a
Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals — attends matinée in aid, JUNE 30, 17d
Royal Tournament, Olympia — to attend opening, MAY 5, 11d; attends, 23, 17f; (photo.), 23, 18
Royal Warrant Holders' Association in London—message and reply, JUNE 4, 21g
Rumania, King and Queen of—meets at Victoria Station; drive to Buckingham Palace, MAY 13, 14d, 17b; (photos.), 13, 18; gives State banquet in honour (s.), 13, 17c, 19b; guest of at Rumanian Legation, 14, 10d, 17b; accompanies to Victoria station on his departure, 16, 14a, 17a; (photo.), 16, 18
Russia — cartoon in *Pravda*: Mr. A. Riley (l.), JUNE 4, 17e
Shaftesbury Society (message), APRIL 14, 7c
Siam, Prince Purachatra of—receives, JUNE 27, 17b
Stanford, Sir C. V.—message to widow, APRIL 1, 17c
Sturgeon—caught off Lyme Regis: presented, APRIL 26, 12c
Swindon, visit to — places wreath on Cenotaph; visits hospitals; inspects G.W.R. workshops; drives new locomotive *Windsor Castle*, APRIL 29, 9b; (photo.), 29, 9b
Theatres, visits to :—
Adelphi Theatre, JUNE 14, 10c (10g, 3* 4*)
Palladium, JUNE 30, 17d
Turf :—
Ascot meeting — house party; arrives at Windsor Castle, JUNE 16, 12f; arrangements, 17, 11c; attends, 18, 6a, 17f, 18a; 19, 6a, 17d (and 14f, 2* 3* 4*); 20, 6a, 14e, 17d; 21, 5a, 15c; (photos.), 18, 20

GEORGE V., King :—
Turf (continued) :—
Epsom meeting — Derby : attends, JUNE 5, 6c, 13f ; (photos.), 5, 16 ; dinner party, 5, 14b
Jockey Club—attends dinner, JUNE 5, 15b
Newmarket—watches trials (photo.), MAY 9, 18
Webb, Sir A. (s.), MAY 5, 20b
Wellington, Duke of — receives flag in commemoration of Waterloo, JUNE 19, 17b
Wembley — receives civic address : reply, APRIL 24, 14e
Wesleyan Methodist demonstration in Hyde Park (message), MAY 26, 8c
Windsor Castle — arrival : arrangements, APRIL 1, 14f ; riding in Great Park (photo.), 8, 18 ; 21, 12
Yachting—to race *Britannia*, MAY 7, 14e
Zoological Gardens — visits new acquarium, APRIL 2, 11f ; (photo.), 11, 18 ; lends four animal pictures, JUNE 17, 13f
at Buckingham Palace, on Anglo-Rumanian relations, MAY 13, 19b ; on Anglo-Italian relations, 27, 21a
at Wembley, on British Empire Exhibition APRIL 24, 14b
on "Copec" (message), APRIL 8, 9a
on International Health Conference (message), MAY 22, 18b
on London Society of East Anglians (message), APRIL 3, 11d
GEORGE II., King of Greece — sale of possessions in Athens, APRIL 5, 13d (2* 3* 4*) ; proclamation to Greek nation, 9, 16c (16e, 2* 3* 4*) ; Republican Government forbids proclamation, 11, 13c ; at Bucharest, MAY 29, 15d ; leaves for Paris, JUNE 23, 11g ; in Paris, 25, 13g
Estates—to be expropriated, APRIL 3, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
GEORGE, Prince—G.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16a ; at Cowes, 9, 13a
Foreign languages — granted Naval certificates, MAY 31, 16f
Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 25, 7d
Harwich-Zeebrugge train ferry — opens (s.), APRIL 25, 7d (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 25, 14
London, City of—receives freedom (s.), MAY 24, 11a ; (photo.), 24, 18
Navy—appointed to *Ursula*, JUNE 26, 16g
at Harwich, on Harwich-Zeebrugge train ferry : Anglo-Belgian relations, APRIL 25, 7d
GEORGE, Mr. Allan—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Dover, APRIL 12, 4g
GEORGE, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 10, 17d
GEORGIA :—
Russian troops — Trotsky reviews : terrorism, APRIL 22, 12c
GEORGIAS (Russia)—sentenced to death, APRIL 19, 10c
GEORGIO, Cardinal—in Jerusalem, JUNE 7, 11g (2* 3* 4*) : consecrates Basilica of the Agony at Gethsemane, 17, 15g ; guest of Emir of Transjordan, 20, 13g
GEPP, Mr.—at Guildhall, on Empire Council of Mining and Metallurgical Institutions, JUNE 6, 16b
GERALDY, M. Paul—*Si Je Voulais* : produced, JUNE 10, 10d
GERANIUM Day : see under NATIONAL Institute for the Blind — Greater London Fund
GERARD, Mr. Peter—on yacht-racing (l.), APRIL 25, 6c
GERARD Brothers—dividend, MAY 15, 22b
GERAUD, M. André ("Pertinax") :—
on German reparations : experts' report (art. quoted), APRIL 11, 14a ; 12, 12a ; Chequers meeting (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 13c ; 25, 13b (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
on Ruhr occupation (art. quoted), MAY 8, 14b
GERHARDT, Miss Elena—song recital, APRIL 4, 10b ; 9, 12c ; 15, 12d ; 16, 12d (3* 4*) ; 21, 11d ; MAY 12, 9c ; 28, 8g
GERICAULT, Théodore (France) — exhibition of pictures, APRIL 25, 9g (9f, 3* 4*) ; MAY 14, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
GERIN, M. Henri (France)—killed in bomb outrage at Canton, JUNE 21, 12b (12e, 2* 3* 4*)
GERMAN, Mr. Harry—member of committee on agricultural machinery, MAY 21, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
GERMAN Black Sea Company—Russian order to liquidate, JUNE 19, 14f
GERMAN Gold Discount Bank : see under GERMANY—Banking—Gold Discount Bank
GERMAN Shakespeare Society : see under SHAKESPEARE, William
GERMANY :—
Accidents :—
Explosions — Oppau (1921) : investigating committee's report, JUNE 12, 11b (3* 4*) ; — Sondershausen, MAY 17, 4d
Motor—Berlin and Oranienburg, between, JUNE 11, 11g (11d, 3* 4*) ;—Harzburg, JUNE 11, 11g (11d, 3* 4*) ;—Homburg and Saalburg, between, JUNE 11, 11g (11d, 3* 4*) ;—Reuth, MAY 29, 15g
Tramway—at Eserlohn, JUNE 19, 13f (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
Agriculture — condition : Count Kanitz's statement, JUNE 30, 13c ; —Credits : bills discounted by Reichsbank : Dr. Schacht's statement, MAY 26, 13c
Allied occupation :—
Aix - la - Chapelle — deported Resierungspräsudent resumes duties, JUNE 16, 11f
American troops—expenses claims : German reimbursements : question in British Parliament, APRIL 8, 7a
Armies of occupation—costs : statistics, APRIL 1, 13a ; JUNE 5, 11b (12d, 2* 3* 4*)
British zone :—
Army—Adjutant-General, assistant : change, MAY 16, 14c (14a, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Brigade commands : changes, APRIL 12, 7g ;—Command : change ; MAY 13, 14f (and 2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 14, 9g ; 18, 15b ;—Cost : question in Parliament, APRIL 8, 7a ;—Godley, Gen. Sir A. : message, JUNE 18, 15b ;—Officers, temporary : question in Parliament, MAY 21, 8c ;—Review held, MAY 31, 14f (and 2* 3* 4*) ;—Strength : question in Parliament, APRIL 8, 7a ;—Walsh, Mr. S. : visit : ar-

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
British zone :—
Army (continued) :—
rangements, MAY 20, 14*c*; 29, 16*f* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 30, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); inspects, 31, 14*f* (and 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 31, 18
Article ("Life on the Rhine"), MAY 14, 13*a*
Communists: see under *Communists*, below
Currency — counterfeit Régie francs: French charge against Deputy Regierungspräsident (Dr. Schneider): arrested, MAY 24, 13*b*; released, JUNE 12, 11*g*
Funeral processions, British military — omission of German civilians to uncover their heads when passing, APRIL 21, 7*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Industries — obstacles placed in way: Dr. Duisberg (s.), APRIL 15, 14*c*
Labour: see under *Labour*, below
May Day demonstrations, MAY 2, 11*c*
Workers' Council — Communist gains, APRIL 30, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Communists — propaganda spreading, MAY 3, 11*a*; 20, 13*d*
British zone — Frantze arrested, MAY 10, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Demonstrations, JUNE 9, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Düsseldorf — attitude of councillors, MAY 23, 13*c*
Gelsenkirchen — fight with police (fatal), MAY 2, 11*c*; 6, 13*g*
Prosecution — Mainz court-martial, JUNE 4, 15*c*; 5, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*); 6, 13*g*; sentences, 7, 11*d*
Control Commission, Allied Military —our Berlin correspondent's messages, JUNE 23, 12*b*; 24, 14*d*
Allied Powers — British and French Premiers' joint declaration to Germany, JUNE 25, 14*a*; 26, 15*d*
British section — chief: change, APRIL 5, 12*f*; Maj.-Gen. Sir F. R. Bingham leaves Berlin, MAY 23, 13*b*
German note, APRIL 2, 14*e* (13*g*, 2* 3*); (text), 3, 13*a*
Ambassadors' conference — to consider, APRIL 4, 11*b*; meetings, 7, 12*d*; 29, 16*f*; note, 29, 16*f*; (text), 31, 13*c*; handed to Germany, 30, 13*c*; attitude of Reichswehr, JUNE 25, 14*a*; German reply: Cabinet meets to discuss, 26, 15*d*; form, 28, 12*b*; attitude of Nationalists, 26, 15*d*; deputation to Herr Marx, 28, 12*b*
France—opinion, APRIL 3, 14*f*
Gessler, Herr (int.), JUNE 23, 12*b*
League of Nation's action — German Government appeal, APRIL 3, 13*a*
Nationalists — deputation to visit Herr Marx, JUNE 27, 13*b*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Control Commission, Allied Military (continued) :—
Saxony—attacks made in Dresden newspapers against Maj. Hennessey, MAY 15, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Westarp, Count (statement), JUNE 23, 12*b*
Customs, French — duties to be paid on all goods from foreign countries, MAY 2, 11*g*
Deportations: see *Expulsions*, below
Dortmund — Chief Burgomaster imprisoned, APRIL 3, 13*f* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Duisberg — Provincial Diet: expelled members to attend next session, JUNE 19, 13*b*
Düsseldorf :—
Council — attitude of Communist members, MAY 23, 13*c*
French — demand to municipality to build barrack refused, APRIL 25, 9*g*; troops seize Palace of Art and other buildings, MAY 20, 13*f*; 23, 13*c*; further demand for building of military stable, 23, 13*c*; Mr. G. Layton (l.), JUNE 10, 8*d*
Separatists: see under RHINELAND—Republic
Essen — gas supply: miners' leaders to be held responsible, MAY 16, 13*c*;—Krupp's works: threat to close, MAY 22, 15*b*; 24, 13*b*; arms manufacture denied, JUNE 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Expulsions — number of workers permitted to return, APRIL 17, 12*b*; appeal by Association of Deportees, MAY 21, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*); large number of officials returned, JUNE 16, 11*f*; 19, 13*b*; return authorized by Gen. Degoutte; decisions taken by Inter-Allied Commission in Rhineland; debate in Reichstag, 30, 14*c*
Amnesty—M. Herriot (s.), JUNE 18, 18*b*; leading article, 20, 15*b*
Parliament, British — question, MAY 1, 8*a*; discussion, 1, 9*d*; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Statistics, MAY 5, 21*d*; JUNE 17, 14*b*
Finance :—
Currency — counterfeit Régie franc notes: German officials arrested in British zone, MAY 24, 13*b*; JUNE 12, 11*g*; tendered to Régie by Aix-la-Chapelle firm, MAY 27, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Taxation — emergency decrees: application to be permitted, MAY 23, 13*c*
Gelsenkirchen — fight with Communists: see under *Communists*, above
German control — resumption :—
Experts' committee (Reparations Commission) — report quoted, APRIL 10, 9*a*
Marx, Herr (s.), APRIL 28, 11*e*; 29, 11*c*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), JUNE 7, 12*e*
Theunis and Hymans, MM. (views), MAY 5, 14*a*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation (continued) :—
German Ministers — Dr. Marx permitted to visit occupied country, APRIL 26, 9c (2* 3* 4*)
Höchst-am-Main — French delegate's order to students of universities, APRIL 21, 8b
Labour, German :—
Badische Anilin und Soda Fabrik —nine-hour day dispute, APRIL 4, 12b ; 30, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*) ; MAY 6, 13b
British zone — coalminers' strike ; communists sentenced, APRIL 11, 13g (4*) ;—Metal trade : wages dispute at Cologne, MAY 23, 13c ;—Steel trade : dispute at Solingen, MAY 23, 13c
Railway — Elberfeld strike, APRIL 4, 12b
Military training — forbidden by French, APRIL 17, 12b
Munich — Day of Atonement held ; tablet with inscription "Lord set us free" set up, JUNE 17, 15b : (photo.), 20, 18
Nationalists — activities : arrests by French, APRIL 7, 11c ; 17, 12b ; JUNE 25, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
Marx, Herr (s.), APRIL 8, 14g
Steel Helmet League — member sentenced, MAY 2, 11g
Palatinate : see PALATINATE
Prisoners, political — number transferred to French military prison, APRIL 3, 13f (13b, 2* 3* 4*) ; Belgians release, JUNE 12, 11g ; being returned from prisons in France to prisons in Germany, 20, 13b (and 13c, 2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 13d (2* 3* 4*) ; sentences suspended, 28, 12d ; 30, 14c
Amnesty — prospects APRIL 17, 12b ; negotiations with French Government, JUNE 14, 9b ; M. Herriot (s.), 18, 18b
French, Germans assisting — French proposal for amnesty, JUNE 30, 14c
Jarres, Dr. (s.), APRIL 1, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
Meister, Dr. (s.), JUNE 25, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament, British — question, MAY 1, 8a
Statistics, MAY 5, 21d ; JUNE 25, 13g
Prosecutions — Mainz court-martial (French) : sentences, APRIL 21, 8c ; 57 persons tried, JUNE 4, 15c ; 5, 11b (2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 13g ; 7, 11d
Basil, Herr F.—sentenced, MAY 2, 11g
Railways :—
Control — MM. Theunis and Hymans (views), MAY 5, 14a
Germany — resumption : expert's committee report quoted, APRIL 10, 9a
Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), MAY 1, 14e
German employees — cost of living bonus granted, APRIL 7, 11c
Outrage — inspector attacked, JUNE 19, 11b
Passenger traffic — suspended between Dortmund and Lünen, JUNE 19, 13b
GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Railways (continued) :—
Régie, Franco-Belgian — article ("Rhineland railways improving"), MAY 6, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
Rhineland :—
Article ("Life on the Rhine"), MAY 14, 13a
Commissioner, High—new ordinance, APRIL 17, 12b
Loyalty — President Ebert (s.), MAY 12, 8d
Republic : see under RHINELAND
Ruhr district — application of sanctions for default in coal and timber deliveries under Peace treaty :—
Belgium — attitude, APRIL 24, 12b
Army — Lieut. Vandieren attacked : see VANDIEREN, Lieut.
Policy — evacuation : see under *Evacuation*, below
Theunis, M. (statement), MAY 10, 12a
Belgium and France :—
Military occupation — continuance : agreement reached betwe n Belgian and French Ministers, APRIL 29, 12c ; 30, 14e ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 30, 14e ; attitude of Italy, MAY 1, 16d
Pledges — transforming into joint Allied guarantees : MM. Theunis and Hymans visit Mr. J. R. MacDonald at Chequers in connexion, MAY 3, 12a ; 5, 14a
Bougle, Prof. (s.), JUNE 11, 14b
Coal and coke :—
Deliveries, reparation — a ;reement : with Franco-Belgian Mine and Factory Control Committee : renewal demand, APRIL 1, 13d (2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 12b ; negotiations, 9, 13e (14b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 13f, 14e ; 12, 11b ; 14, 11g ; renewed, 15, 14c ; 16, 13c (14b 2* 3* 4*) ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 16, 14a ; 17, 12b ; expiry : further extension : mineowners' considering, JUNE 6, 13g ; negotiations, 9, 9g (3* 4*) ; 11, 11d ; 12, 11b (3* 4*) ; 13, 9e ; 14, 9b ; agreed to, 16, 11f ; renewal : negotiations postponed, 28, 12b ; begun ; concessions, 30, 13b
French — to seize portion, MAY 22, 15d (2* 3* 4*) ; letters to mineowners, 24, 13b
Tax — reduced, JUNE 30, 13b
Communists — labour disputes : see *Labour*, below
Conditions — article ("A visit to the Ruhr"), MAY 3, 11a
Deportations : see *Expulsions*, above

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Ruhr district (continued) :—
Evacuation — our Paris correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 12*a*; our Brussel's correspondent's comments, 12, 14*c* (3* 4*); correspondence between Mr. J. R. MacDonald and M. Poincaré published, 29, 10*a*, 16*g*
Belgium—conditions, MAY 2, 12*d*
Experts' Committee—recommendations, APRIL 10, 9*a*
France — conditions: proportion to Germany's reparation payments: M. Poincaré (s.), APRIL 3, 14*e*; 4, 12*a*; MAY 7, 13*c*; 8, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*); our Paris correspondent's message, JUNE 21, 12*a*
Degoutte, Gen.—exchanges views with Belgian Ministers, MAY 8, 14*b*; 9, 14*e*
Guarantees—Mr. J. R. MacDonald's attitude: our Brussels correspondent's comments, MAY 7, 14*b*
German Nationalists — deputation to Herr Marx, JUNE 28, 12*b*
Hergt, Herr (int.), MAY 8, 14*a*
Herriot, M. (int.), MAY 21, 13*c*; declaration in Chamber, JUNE 18, 16*d*; (s.), 20, 14*b*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 21, 12*a*; German opinion; Herr Stresemann (s.), 21, 12*b*
Parliament, French — discussion, JUNE 18, 18*c*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), JUNE 7, 12*e*; 21, 12*b*
Expulsions: see *Expulsions*, above
France :—
Army — communists: repression of acts of indiscipline: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 3, 14*e*;—Costs: see *Armies of Occupation*, above;—Credits: vote discussed in Chamber; Socialist opposition, JUNE 30, 14*c*
Policy — our Paris correspondent's message, MAY 9, 14*e*
Briand, M. (int.), APRIL 25, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Doumergue, M. (message), JUNE 18, 16*d*
Emminger, Dr. (s.), APRIL 5, 12*c*
Evacuation: see under *Evacuation*, above
Herriot, M. — reads Ministerial declaration, JUNE 18, 18*b*; French comment, 19, 14*e*; (s.), 20, 14*a*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 21, 12*a*
Leading article, MAY 13, 15*b*; JUNE 20, 15*b*
Le Trocquer, M. (s.), JUNE 20, 14*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Ruhr district :—
France :—
Policy (continued) :—
Parliament—debate, APRIL 4, 12*a*
Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 13*a*; 3, 14*e*; 4, 12*a*; 16, 13*d*; 25, 10*b*; MAY 7, 13*c*; 8, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*); 27, 15*d*; attitude: our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 21, 12*a*
Saint-Aulaire, Comte de (s.), JUNE 20, 12*c*
Vandervelde, M. (s.), APRIL 2, 13*c*
Taxes on German industry, APRIL 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
France and Belgium: see *Belgium and France*, above
Future — Allied Powers' attitude: our Paris correspondent's message, APRIL 24, 12*c*
Gallacher, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 19, 11*a*
Germany—passive resistance: revival: Herr Stresemann (s.), APRIL 8, 13*c*; JUNE 7, 12*e*
Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (s.), JUNE 11, 14*b*
Great Britain and France :—
Correspondence between Mr. J. R. MacDonald and M. Poincaré published, MAY 29, 10*a*, 16*g*
Herriot, M.—conversations with Mr. J. R. MacDonald at Chequers (statement, P.), JUNE 27, 14*a*
Theunis and Hymans, MM.—conversations with Mr. J. R. MacDonald at Chequers, MAY 5, 14*a*
Hostages—imprisoned, APRIL 3, 13*f* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Industries — credit problems, JUNE 19, 13*b*;—Reparation deliveries: see under WAR, The Great: Germany: Reparations: Deliveries in kind
Italians—engineers participate in work of certain M.I.C.U.M. sub-offices, APRIL 28, 11*b* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Jarres, Dr. (s.), APRIL 1, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Labour, German :—
Coalminers :—
Hours—arbitrator's award, APRIL 30, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*); Socialist Miners' Trade Union rejects, MAY 2, 11*c*; Christian Trade Union rejects; Mineowners' announcement, 3, 12*a*; conference of unions at Essen; manifesto, 5, 13*c*; Ham conference; declaration by Minister of Labour, 5, 13*c*; mineowners' threat, 6, 13*b*; lock-out begun, 7, 13*f*; 8, 14*c*; 9, 13*f*; 12, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*); effect on French industry, 12, 13*e* (3* 4*); Dr. Brauns intervenes,

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Ruhr district :—
Labour, German :—
Coalminers :—
Hours (continued) :—
13, 13*b*; attitude of Czech Miners, 14, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*); negotiations between coalowners and miners, 15, 13*e*; Court of arbitration appointed, 15, 13*e*; effect on industries, 16, 13*c*; Berlin award: terms, 19, 14*c*; Leaders of Miners' Union reject, 19, 14*c*; 20, 13*d*; Mineowners' attitude, 20, 13*d*; Experts' opinion, 23, 13*c*; new award given in Berlin, 29, 16*f*: resumption: prospect, 30, 13*c*; 31, 13*f*; majority resume, JUNE 3, 13*d*; losses, 6, 13*g*
Communists — elect committee to organize general strike, MAY 8, 14*c*
Emergency work — attempts to prevent by violence, MAY 22, 15*b*; Appeal of trade unions, 22, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*); women's assault on Brassert Mine gates; Belgian Military intervenes, 23, 13*c*
Strike — explosives discovered; Communists arrested, APRIL 30, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Wages—dispute, APRIL 2, 13*c*; 4, 12*b*; 7, 12*c*; 9, 13*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*);—Increase award, 26, 9*g*; rejected by Mineowners' Association, 30, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*); Miners appeal to Labour Ministry, MAY 2, 11*c*; Mineowners' statement, 3, 12*a*; Ham conference held; declaration by Labour Minister, 5, 13*c*; 6, 13*b*
French Commission of Control of Factories and Mines — trade union leaders received by, APRIL 2, 13*c*; 12, 11*b*
Smaller mines—position, JUNE 19, 13*b*
Conditions, MAY 3, 11*a*
Distress — amongst families of workers: public subscriptions opened, MAY 22, 15*b*; Russian support, 22, 15*b* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Iron and Steel trade—hours to be reduced, MAY 19, 14*c*; Steel workers re-engaged, JUNE 6, 13*g*
Thyssen steel works — position, MAY 24, 13*b*; JUNE 19, 13*b*
May Day demonstrations — forbidden in Dortmund area, MAY 2, 11*c*; fighting between Communists and police, 3, 12*a*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Ruhr district :—
Labour, German (continued) :—
Metal trade — grievances, MAY 7, 13*f*; attitude of Düsseldorf Communists, 23, 13*c*; works closing down, 29, 16*f*; wages award: rejected, JUNE 20, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*); 25, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Meetings, political—restrictions: attitude of Duisburg military authorities, APRIL 12, 11*b*
Municipal elections—sanctioned, APRIL 3, 13*f*;—Result, MAY 7, 13*f*
Nationalists: see above
Prisoners: see above
Results :—
Allocation of sums deposited in *caisse des gages*—Belgian conference considers, JUNE 2, 13*c*
Receipts—expenditure compared: M. Poincaré (s.), APRIL 3, 14*e*; 4, 12*a*; M. Herriot (s.), 4, 12*a*
Statistics, APRIL 1, 13*a*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), APRIL 1, 13*b*; JUNE 7, 12*e*
Works Council — election of workmen's representatives, APRIL 3, 13*f*
Secret societies — activities: allied demand, APRIL 26, 9*f*; attitude of Italy, MAY 3, 11*g*
Security—of inhabitants: *Kölnische Zeitung* (art. quoted), JUNE 28, 12*b*
Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Wiesbaden—expelled Regierungspräsident expected to resume duties, JUNE 16, 11*f*
Worms—Lutherian pastor arrested by French, APRIL 21, 8*b*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Armaments :—
Disarmament under Peace Treaty—our Berlin correspondent's message, JUNE 17, 16*a*
Ambassadors' Conference—note to Government, MAY 29, 16*f*; 31, 13*c*; leading article, JUNE 2, 15*b*
Düsseldorff — store discovered, JUNE 25, 13*g*
Herriot, M. (s.), JUNE 18, 18*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 4, 13*b*; JUNE 2, 15*b*; 16, 13*b*
League of Nations Union—resolution, JUNE 18, 13*d*
Munich—hidden arms near: Berlin editor charged with treason, APRIL 9, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parliament, British — questions, MAY 27, 9*b*, 15*f*; JUNE 24, 8*b*
Poincaré M.—letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, MAY 29, 10*b*
Manufacture—denied by Messrs. Krupp, JUNE 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Rifles, old military—converted into shot-guns and exported, JUNE 9, 9*g*
Army :—
Anti-Republican movement—German Freedom Party propaganda, APRIL 10, 13*d*
Infantry school at Munich—to be removed, APRIL 23, 13*g*

GERMANY :—
Army (continued) :—
Memorials : see under WAR, the Great—Memorials
Strength—Parliament, British — questions, MAY 27, 9*b* ;—Poincaré, M. : letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, MAY 29, 10*b*
Autographs : see under AUTOGRAPHS
Banking :—
Bank of Issue—Committee of Experts (Reparation Commission) : sub-committee meets, APRIL 2, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; recommendations, 10, 9*c*
Committee, organizing — name mentioned, APRIL 26, 10*a* ; appointments, 29, 12*d* ; MAY 1, 16*g* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, JUNE, 11, 11*d* ; 16, 12*b* ; 18, 18*d* ; 26, 15*d*
Gold exchange basis, suggested, MAY 15, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 15, 21*c*
Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters—council's letter, JUNE 6, 20*b* (4*)
United States—Federal Reserve Board action, MAY 15, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 15, 21*c* ; 16, 21*a* ; 17, 18*e* (18*g*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, MAY 19, 15*d*
Gold Discount Bank :—
Credits, private banking—Mr. P. Snowden (statement), JUNE 27, 21*f* (4*)
Midland Bank Review—account, APRIL 8, 22*d*
Parliament, British — question, APRIL 1, 8*b*
Returns, MAY, 7, 21*d* ; 13, 22*b* ; 21, 22*b* ; 29, 24*b* ; JUNE 6, 20*d* ; 19, 19*e*
Schacht, Herr (statement), APRIL 3, 13*d* ; (s.), 10, 14*e*
United States Federal Reserve Board—action, MAY 10, 17*d* ; 15, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 16, 21*a* ; 17, 18*e* (18*g*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 19, 15*e*
Reichsbank : see BANK of Germany
Rentenbank—monthly statements, APRIL 8, 23*d* ; MAY 12, 21*d* ; JUNE 18, 22*b* (4*)
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cinematograph trade—new companies formed, JUNE 30, 12*c*
Coalmines—Becker mines acquired by Swiss, MAY 23, 13*e*
Colonies, lost—Berlin Colonial Society demonstration, APRIL 26, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Communists :—
Allied occupation : see above
Botzenhardt—arrested in Stuttgart; escapes, MAY 5, 14*d* ; rearrested, 17, 11*c* ; Russian comment, 22, 15*d* ; (2* 3* 4*); denounced as police spy, 26, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Halle—meeting, MAY 12, 14*b* ; 13, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Nationalists, fighting with : see under *Nationalists*—Fighting, below
Parliament—demonstrations : see under *Parliament*, below
Pfeiffer, Schlecht, and Lindau—arrested at instance of Wurtemburg authorities : discussed in Reichstag, JUNE 5, 11*b*
Plots—Herr Löbe (s.), JUNE 5, 11*b*
Potsdam—bomb : arrests, MAY 26, 14*c* ; JUNE 2, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)

GERMANY :—
Communists (continued) :—
Russian trade delegation offices in Berlin—incident : see under RUSSIA—Trade—Germany
Zinovieff, M. (tel.), MAY 12, 8*d*
Crime :—
Counterfeit mark notes — fished out of Rhine ; pedlar sentenced, JUNE 7, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Harden, Herr M.—attempted murder in 1922 : Ankermann sentenced, JUNE 3, 13*f*
Industrial secrets, betrayal of — chemist sentenced, MAY 29, 15*g*
Murders, political :—
Beyer, Gunther (Dahlwitz Forest), MAY 28, 13*b*
Communist, turncoat — near Hagenow, APRIL 22, 11*b* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Erzberger, Herr — Pan-German Union accused, MAY 3, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Helfferich, Herr : see *Helfferich*, Herr
Müller, Lieut.—shot ; arrests, MAY 15, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Rathenau, Dr. — Pan-German Union accused, MAY 3, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; Brand arrested, 7, 13*b* ; 8, 13*f*
Seeckt, Gen. von—plot to assassinate : Lieut. Thormann and Dr. Grandel tried, MAY 28, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 29, 15*e* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 13*d* ; 3, 13*f* ; acquitted, 6, 13*e*
Shooting—Mayor of Essingen shot, APRIL 8, 13*g*
Tomb robbers — sentenced, JUNE 24, 13*g*
Crown Prince, ex- : see FREDERICK William
Currency : see under *Finance*, below
Defence — Swinemünde batteries : firing practice announced, MAY 3, 18*f* (4*) ; JUNE 4, 25*f*
Diplomatic service — appointments, APRIL 21, 7*g* ; MAY 1, 15*g* ; 15, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*g*
Disturbances — at funeral of member of Young German Order, APRIL 4, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Nationalists — fighting : see under *Nationalists*, below
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Dyes—reported agreement with British dyemakers : see under BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation
Economic Commission — Experts' Committee (Reparation Commission) : recommendation, APRIL 10, 9*a* ; German representatives, 29, 12*d*
Electoral system, MAY 6, 14*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Emperor, ex- : see WILLIAM II.
Empire, new dynastic—reunion of all Germans in Central Europe in : Col. Düsterberg (s.), MAY 13, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Espionage — Capt. d'Armand released, APRIL 19, 9*c*
Finance :—
Bourse — franc speculation : rumoured impending failures, APRIL 25, 9*b* ; 26, 10*b*
Budget — Experts' Committee (Reparation Commission) : recommendations, APRIL 10, 9*b* ;—Reichstag : before, JUNE 5, 11*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

GERMANY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Capital abroad :—
Experts' Committee (Reparation Commission) — meetings, APRIL 3, 13*b* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 12*a* ; report (text), 10, 9*f* ; (F.N.), 10, 21*c* ; leading article, 10, 15*b* ; French press opinion, 11, 14*a*
Reduction of balances (F.N.), APRIL 7, 20*c*
Condition—our Berlin correspondent's messages, JUNE 4, 16*e* ; 19, 13*a* ;—Marx, Herr (s.), JUNE 5, 12*e*
Control, foreign — Experts' Committee (Reparation Commission) : recommendations, APRIL 10, 9*c* ;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), APRIL 1, 13*b*
Credits, trade : see under *Trade*—Finance, below
Crisis—our Berlin correspondent's message, MAY 12, 14*c*
Currency :—
Bank of Issue, projected : see under *Banking*, above
British — questions in British Parliament, APRIL 16, 7*b*
Counterfeit notes : see under *Crime*, above
Economist, German (views quoted, F.N.), APRIL 14, 19*c*
Inflation — aftermath (F.N.), APRIL 7, 20*b*
Rentenmark — position : Dr. Schacht (s.), APRIL 14, 11*b*
Stability — Experts' Committee : recommendation : see under *Banking* — Bank of Issue, above
Debt, pre-war — Great Britain : see under FOREIGN Relations
Discount—Gold Discount Bank : see under *Banking*, above
Exchange — rate (F.N.), APRIL 4, 19*b* ; MAY 24, 21*a*
Loans :—
Foreign — negotiations : *Zeit* statement, APRIL 24, 12*b*
Anderson, Dr. B. (s.), JUNE 2, 23*b*
Bankers' advice — Reparation Commission decision, APRIL 26, 10*a* ; conversation between M. Barthou, Sir J. Bradbury, and Mr. Pierpont Morgan, 28, 12*a*
Belgium — opinion, APRIL 24, 12*b* ; 28, 12*b* ; plan submitted by MM. Theunis and Hymans to M. Poincaré, 29, 12*c*
Experts' Committee — recommendations, APRIL 10, 9*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 20*d*
Jarres, Herr (s.), APRIL 25, 10*b*
United States — interest in, APRIL 11, 14*b*
Coolidge, President (s.), APRIL 23, 14*a* ; German opinion, 24, 12*b* ; French opinion, 24, 12*c*
Experts' Committee, members of (view), APRIL 30, 14*f*
Federal Reserve Board — Advisory Council statement, MAY 15, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 15, 21*c* ; 17, 18*e* (18*g*, 3* 4*)

GERMANY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Prosperity, index of—Experts' Committee recommendation, APRIL 10, 9*e*
Revenue—increase, JUNE 19, 13*a*
Stocks and shares — collapse in prices (F.N.), JUNE 21, 19*b*
Taxation—Experts' Committee recommendation, APRIL 10, 9*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 20*d* ;—Income-tax : revenue, JUNE 19, 13*a*
Fires—Hamburg, MAY 12, 21*e*
Floods, MAY 6, 13*g*
Food — Government policy, JUNE 30, 13*c*
Foreign Office — records : 1898 to 1904, JUNE 9, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 11*e* ; 13, 9*d* ; 17, 15*g* ; 28, 11*c*
Foreign policy :—
Committee, joint — appointed, MAY 21, 14*e*
Continuity in — proposed formation of middle *bloc* of moderates in Reichstag, MAY 14, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Nationalists — attitude : Herr Hergt (int.), MAY 8, 14*a*
Fountain-pen industry—Rev. C. Nibbs (l), MAY 13, 10*c*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
General election — campaign, APRIL 16, 14*b* ; *Germania* reviews, MAY 2, 11*b* ; poll, 3, 11*d* ; 5, 14*c* ; results, 5, 14*c* ; 6, 13*f*, 14*a* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 14*a* ; Belgian opinion, 7, 14*b* ; French opinion, 7, 14*c* ; 8, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 7, 21*a*
Candidates — statistics, MAY 3, 11*d*
Centre Party — meeting in Cologne, APRIL 29, 11*c*
Deutsche Volkische Bloc—permitted to put up candidates, APRIL 15, 14*c* ; position, MAY 2, 11*b*
Dispute at Köpenick (fatal), MAY 3, 11*d*
German Freedom Party — prospects, APRIL 10, 13*d*
German People's Party—demonstration, APRIL 25, 10*b*
Government manifesto, APRIL 28, 12*c*
Leading articles, MAY 6, 15*b* ; 7, 15*b*
Marx, Herr (s.), APRIL 28, 11*f* ; 29, 11*c*
Method, MAY 3, 11*d*
Nationalists—attitude, APRIL 16, 14*b* ; 28, 12*c* ; MAY 2, 11*b* ; successes, 6, 14*a* ; 7, 14*a* ; 8, 14*a*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), MAY 1, 16*e*
Occupied territory — no Separatist candidates, APRIL 26, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Palatinate—error, MAY 19, 13*d*
Parties, political—attitude, MAY 3, 11*d*
Proportional representation—experiences, MAY 19, 13*d*
Schacht, Herr (int.), APRIL 16, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Silesia, Upper—error, MAY 19, 13*d*
Temps (art. quoted), APRIL 30, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Tirpitz, Adm. von — to stand, APRIL 12, 11*g* ; MAY 2, 11*b*
Government officials—reduction, JUNE 5, 11*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 13*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Housing — voluntary schemes : Mr. W. C. Bullock (l.), JUNE 25, 10*d*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Iron and steel — Newfoundland : contract for iron ore placed, MAY 16, 13*e* ; Sir N. Moore (statement), 17, 11*g* ;—Prices : raised, APRIL 15, 19*g* (4*) ; question in British Parliament, 16, 7*a*
Italy, relations with — article (" Capture of industries "), MAY 15, 13*a* ; —Tourists in : see under *Tourists*, below
Labour :—
Allied occupation : see under *Allied occupation*, above
Fishing trade — strike of trawlers' crews, MAY 15, 11*g*
Hours — article (" Handicaps of industry : German wages and hours "), APRIL 28, 18*b* ;—Eight-hour day : Socialist Party's attitude, APRIL 23, 13*c*
May Day — processions prohibited in Berlin, MAY 1, 15*g* ; celebrated : police fire on workers at Königsberg, 2, 11*c*
Metal workers — British Amalgamated Engineering Union : proposed levy : rejected, APRIL 14, 7*c*
Railway — wage increase conceded, APRIL 9, 13*d* ; demand, JUNE 5, 11*g* ; settled, 18, 15*g*
Seamen — wages : question in British Parliament, JUNE 18, 8*a*
Shipbuilding — lock-out at Hamburg, APRIL 23, 23*e* ; settled, MAY 21, 13*g*
Unemployed—juveniles : Maj. H. P. Blunt (l.), JUNE 25, 15*d*
Wages—low (F.N.), MAY 5, 23*e*
Article (" Handicaps of industry : German wages and hours "), APRIL 28, 18*b*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Mexico, Minister in—appointed, MAY 1, 15*g*
Military organizations — our Berlin corespondent's message, JUNE 17, 16*a*
Consul Organization — plan seized, MAY 8, 13*f*
Drilling — publishing : newspapers prosecuted, APRIL 22, 11*b* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Nationalist—statistics, APRIL 28, 11*f* ; 29, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Secrets, revealing—Herr Zeigner to be charged, MAY 26, 13*c* ; Socialist interpellation in Reichstag, 30, 14*d*
Ministry (Marx) — Minister of Justice resigns, APRIL 16, 13*f* ; demand for resignation : *Germania* (art. quoted), MAY 10, 12*b* ; Government reply, 17, 12*e* ; resigns, 27, 16*d* ; 28, 14*a* ; French opinion, 28, 14*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; new : presented to Reichstag, JUNE 5, 12*e*
Nationalist—claim for representation : Count Westarp (s.), JUNE 6, 14*e* ; (art. quoted), 17, 11*d* ; fresh overtures, 19, 14*e*
Policy—leading article, JUNE 7, 13*b* ;—Marx, Herr : statement in Reichstag, JUNE 5, 12*e* ; debate, 6, 14*e*
Reichstag—vote of no confidence introduced, JUNE 6, 14*e* ; result, 7, 12*e*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Ministry — new : formation prospects, MAY 6, 14*a* ; 7, 14*a* ; 8, 14*a* ; 9, 14*e* ; 14, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 14*e* ; 22, 16*d* ; 23, 14*c* ; 24, 14*c* ; 28, 14*a* ; 29, 16*c* ; 30, 14*d* ; 31, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 14*b* ; 3, 14*d*
Ebert, President — consults party leaders, MAY 28, 14*a*
German People's Party — meeting, MAY 16, 14*e*
Marx, Herr — requested to form. MAY 28, 14*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; negotiations, 29, 16*c* ; 30, 14*d* ; fails, 31, 14*c* ; new effort, JUNE 2, 14*b* ; conference with Nationalist Party leaders, 3, 14*d* ; to form Cabinet from old Coalition, 4, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Nationalist Party — demand, MAY 10, 12*b* ; Volkische Freedom Party's programme, 15, 13*c* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; call conference of members of Middle parties, 21, 14*e* ; held, 22, 16*d* ; further meeting arranged, 23, 14*c* ; 24, 13*c* ; 26, 14*c* ; failure, 27, 16*d* ; demand of Herr Hergt to form Cabinet rejected, 28, 14*a* ; demands to Herr Marx, 31, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; break off negotiations, JUNE 2, 14*b* ; resumed, 3, 14*d* ;
Rhineland — President's message to President Ebert, JUNE 4, 16*c*
Tirpitz, Adm. von — suggested appointment as Chancellor : see under TIRPITZ, Adm. von
Nationalists — agitation :—
Allied occupation : see under *Allied occupation*, above
Breslau — rally announced, MAY 14, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; prohibited, 15, 13*b*
Briand, M. (int.), APRIL 25, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Fighting — with proletarian organizations, APRIL 29, 11*c* ; youthful members in Wiesbaden sentenced, JUNE 7, 11*d*
Communists, with — at Halle (fatal), MAY 12, 14*b* ; 13, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; at Delitzsch, 15, 13*b*
Funds — *Germania* appeal, MAY 12, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
General election : see under *General election*, above
Halle—militarist rally, MAY 12, 14*b* ; 13, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 14, 18
Herriot, M. (statement), JUNE 16, 12*a*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 21, 4*d* ; Herr Stresemann (s.), MAY 1, 16*e*
Marx, Herr (s.), APRIL 28, 11*e* ; 29, 11*c*
Ministry, new : see under *Ministry*, new, above
Policy — Herr Hergt (int.), MAY 8, 14*a*
Secret organizations — strength of leading groups, APRIL 28, 11*f* ; 29, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Stresemann, Herr (s.), APRIL 1, 13*b* ; 8, 13*c* ; MAY 1, 16*e*
Navy :—
Control commission — withdrawal : Mr. Clynes's statement, MAY 27, 15*f*
Estimates, JUNE 27, 13*c*

GERMANY :—
Navy (continued) :—
Expansion policy — William II.'s telegram to Prince von Hohenlohe on August 1, 1897, quoted, JUNE 9, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Parliament (Reichstag) :—
Communists — demonstrations, MAY 28, 14*b* ; 29, 16*c*
Composition — prospects, MAY 6, 14*b*
Parties, political — analysis of strength at dissolution, MAY 3, 11*d* ; general election result : possible groupings, 6, 14*a* ; 7, 14*a* ; 8, 14*a* ; 19, 13*d*
President — election discussed, MAY 8, 14*a* ; elected, 29, 16*c*
Seating arrangements — discussion, MAY 22, 16*d*
Session — meeting prospects, MAY 17, 12*e* ; opened, 28, 14*b* ; reassembles, JUNE 25, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Parties, political :—
German Freedom Party — aims, APRIL 10, 13*d*
German People's Party — congress, APRIL 5, 11*c* ; meeting, MAY 16, 14*e*
Leading articles, MAY 6, 15*b* ; 7, 15*b* ; 17, 13*b*
Nationalists : see *Nationalists*, above
National Liberal Union — formed, APRIL 29, 12*d*
Social Democratic Party — congress, JUNE 14, 9*a* ; 16, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; title changed, 16, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Volkische Free Party — programme, MAY 15, 13*c* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Poland, relations with :—
Nationality and rights of option — conference (Vienna), APRIL 9, 13*g* ; MAY 9, 13*b* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 4, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 11*g*
Political situation — leading article, MAY 17, 13*b* ; 28, 15*c*
President : see EBERT
Press :—
Deutsche Zeitung — suspended, APRIL 12, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Rhenish-Westphalian — conference, APRIL 1, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Rote Fahne — suppressed, APRIL 16, 13*f* ; editor prosecuted, 22, 11*b* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Vorwärts — editors charged with treason, APRIL 9, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*b* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Prices — future, MAY 31, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
Prosperity, index of — Experts' Committee : recommendations, APRIL 10, 9*e*
Railways :—
Accident — in Berlin, JUNE 16, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Allied occupation : see under *Allied occupation*, above
Company, joint stock — experts' committee recommendations, APRIL 10, 9*a* ; organizing committee to carry out : proposed formation, 23, 14*c* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ; French press comment, 26, 10*a* ; Allied Governments' representatives : names, 23, 14*c* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 30, 14*e* ; MAY 1, 16*g* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; German representatives :
GERMANY :—
Railways :—
Company, joint stock (continued) :— names, APRIL 29, 12*d* ; 30, 14*e* ; MAY 16, 13*c* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; meeting, 23, 13*c* ; JUNE 4, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 18*c* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 11, 11*d* ; 16, 12*b* ; 26, 13*d*
Bavaria — adviser to People's Party : statement, MAY 7, 13*d* ; Chambers of Commerce resolution, 23, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Belgium — conference in Brussels held, JUNE 2, 13*c*
Bill—our Berlin correspondent's comments, JUNE 25, 14*b*
Rates — exports preference : question in British Parliament, APRIL 15, 7*c*
Transfer — question in British Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*b*
Reichstag : see *Parliament*, above
Republic — maintenance : speeches in favour at Social Democratic Party, JUNE 16, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipbreaking firms — prices for old ships : suggested limit, JUNE 27, 25*b*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction — for use in war time : question in British Parliament, MAY 27, 9*b*
Parliament, British — question, JUNE 18, 8*a*
Services — Bremen to Persian Gulf : not subsidized by Government, APRIL 17, 11*b*
Sugar, beet—Mr. F. A. Gardiner (l.), APRIL 11, 10*e*
Sweden, relations with—Minister at Stockholm : change, MAY 17, 11*g*
Tariff — proposed revision, JUNE 27, 22*g* ; 30, 13*c*
Tourists — abroad : demand for removal of existing restrictions, MAY 19, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; new regulation, JUNE 20, 13*d*
Börsen Courier statement, MAY 16, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Clifford, Brig.-Gen. W. R. (l.), MAY 8, 10*c*
Dunraven, Lord (l.), MAY 7, 15*e*
Gore-Graham, Mr. R. (l.), MAY 17, 8*f*
Italy, in :—
Article ("The German abroad"), MAY 15, 13*a*
Causey, Mr. J. H. (l.), JUNE 4, 12*a*
Collison-Morley, Mr. L. (l.), MAY 23, 15*e*
Correspondence, MAY 1, 17*e* ; 5, 10*d*
Kingston, Miss G. (l.), MAY 12, 10*e*
Lowndes, Miss M. (l.), MAY 16, 10*e*
Zeit (art. quoted), MAY 16, 13*c*
Pöwell, Mr. M. A. (l.), MAY 17, 8*f*
Sicily, in—Mr. B. Phillips (l.), MAY 14, 10*g*
Spain, in—Mr. S. Young (l.), MAY 6, 10*d*
Tax on, APRIL 4, 11*d* ; 5, 12*d* ; Swiss representation, 21, 7*g* ; reported intended withdrawal denied, MAY 16, 13*c* ; our Berlin correspondent's message, 19, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; cancelled, JUNE 19, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 13*d*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Trade :—
Asia, with — aims of General Company for Oriental Commerce, MAY 15, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
Businesses — supervision, MAY 20, 14c ; (F.N.), 21, 21c ; 23, 13e
Congress, Trade and Industrial — held, JUNE 20, 13c
Exhibitions — Cologne : details, MAY 10, 11d (2* 3* 4*) ; opened, 12, 8d
Finance :—
Credit — difficulties (F.N.), APRIL 7, 20b ; MAY 5, 23e ; 17, 18a ; our Berlin correspondent's messages, 20, 14c ; 21, 14e ; 31, 20e ; (F.N.), 21, 21c ; 24, 21a
Börsen Courier (art. quoted), MAY 20, 14c (2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 14e
British banks — refusal, APRIL 8, 13c
Gold Discount Bank — grants, JUNE 20, 13c
London — syndicates formed to finance firms (F.N.), MAY 16, 21a
Reichsbank — restriction policy ; revision demand, MAY 23, 13e ; JUNE 18, 18d ; 19, 13a ; Dr. von Glasenapp's statement ; German Trade and Industrial Congress resolution, 20, 13c
Reparations — experts' report : rumoured stoppage to industrialists who supported Nationalist election campaign against (F.N.), MAY 28, 20a
Schacht, Dr.—mission to London and Amsterdam, MAY 16, 21b ; (s.), 26, 13c ; 27, 10d (3* 4*)
United States — granted by group of banks : APRIL 28, 20e ; JUNE 12, 19e ; to be increased, 13, 15c
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Hansa Bund — meeting at Hamburg, MAY 26, 13c
Imports and exports — statistics, APRIL 8, 22g ; MAY 6, 21g ; JUNE 27, 21f
Industries — low production costs (F.N.), MAY 5, 23e
Parliament, British — discussed, JUNE 20, 8d
Travel—tourists abroad : see *Tourists*, above
Treason — prosecution, MAY 26, 13c
Treaties — non-renewal of most-favoured nation clauses, JUNE 30, 13c
Turkey, relations with — Ambassador at Constantinople appointed, MAY 17, 11g : takes possession of Embassy, JUNE 23, 11e (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
United States, relations with — drink : search of vessels : see under UNITED States — Drink — Ships, foreign
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather : see under WEATHER
Yugoslavia, relations with—Minister at Belgrade appointed, APRIL 21, 7g
GERVASE Elwes Fund for Musicians — dinner, APRIL 12, 10d ;—Grants, JUNE 6, 24b
GESSLER, Herr (Germany) — on military control (int.), JUNE 23, 12b
GEST, Mr. Morris (U.S.A.)—action by Princess Maria Carmi-Matchabelli against, APRIL 7, 11b
GHENT — cooperatives' exhibition : see COOPERATIVES' exhibition ;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great
GHERABLI, Neguib Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Wakfs, APRIL 1, 13f (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
GHOIR Allie Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 25c
GHULAM Reza (Persia)—shot, JUNE 11, 11c
GIANNINI, Mme.—song recital, JUNE 20, 12c ; 21, 10c (3* 4*)
GIANTS — Brasenose : Mr. W. M. Crowdy (l.), MAY 16, 15e ;—Leading article, MAY 15, 15d
GIBB, Miss — at Nottingham, on juvenile unemployment insurance, JUNE 10, 18d
GIBBARD, Mr. L. G. Stileman — bust presented by Lord Meath to Carlton Training School, JUNE 23, 9g
GIBBINS, Mr. J.—candidate for West Toxteth, MAY 7, 16a ; 10, 12c ; 12, 16c : nominated, 15, 11b (and 2* 3* 4*) ; returned ; (statement), 23, 14e (14g, 2* 3* 4*) ; takes seat in Commons, 28, 8b
GIBBONS, Rev. W. J. B.—death, JUNE 17, 13d
GIBBONS, Sir Walter — luncheon, MAY 12, 17c ; dinner, JUNE 25, 17b
GIBBS, Sir Charles H.—death, MAY 14, 16a ; will, JUNE 23, 17e
GIBBS, Ven. Kenneth F.—at St. Alban's, on archidiaconal visitations, MAY 22, 22g
GIBBS, Mr. R. W.—director of Bank of New Zealand, JUNE 21, 19f
GIBBS, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 9, 13e
GIBELLI (Italy)—arrested, JUNE 24, 14e
GIBSON, Mr. Alexander K.—will, APRIL 22, 15c
GIBSON, Mr. C. W. :—
at Wembley, on British Empire Exhibition : labour conditions, MAY 19, 16d
on catering trade—employment of aliens (statement), MAY 27, 24b
GIBSON, Rt. Rev. Edgar C.—will, APRIL 10, 17d
GIBSON, Mr. J. A.—on Lead Paints Bill (l.), JUNE 4, 12c
GIBSON, Dr. J. H.—on S.S. Collar (l.), JUNE 20, 10d
GIBSON, Mr. Robinson F.—stipendiary magistrate of Chatham and Sheerness, MAY 29, 8g (4*)
GIBSON, Mr. W. G. (Australia) — leaves to attend postal conference at Stockholm, MAY 7, 13g ; in London, 17, 16d
GIDEON, Mr. David S.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16a
GIFFORD, Mr. C. F.—on closing hours of reference libraries (l.), APRIL 2, 10e
GIGLIO, Mr.—expelled from Italy, APRIL 2, 14d (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament — questions, APRIL 10, 7b (and 4*)
GILBERT, Mr. J. D.—presentation, APRIL 10, 8e (4*)
GILBERT, Mrs. Jane—will, JUNE 9, 13e
GILBERT, Sir John :—
at London County Hall, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 2, 16d
at London County Hall, on poorer children and British Empire Exhibition, MAY 22, 14b

GILBERT, Rev. Joseph G.—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
GILBERT, Mary—acquittal, APRIL 4, 14*a*
GILBERT and Sulivan Society—formation, APRIL 3, 11*g*
GILBERTSON, Edward—death from accident, APRIL 23, 11*g*; inquest, 24, 7*c*
GILBEY, Sir Walter :—
at Hanover-square, on suggested prohibition of horse traffic in London, APRIL 2, 9*e*
on horse traffic in London (l. quoted) MAY 20, 5*f*
GILBODY, Mr. Fred H.—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
GILBRETH, Maj. Frank B. (U.S.A.) — death, JUNE 16, 11*b*; Dr. R. F. Fox (l.), 20, 10*d*
GILCHRIST, Mr. E.—at Leamington, on Post Office controlling officers' salaries, APRIL 8, 11*e*
GILES, Dr. P.—at University College, London, on Ph.D., MAY 12, 9*b*
GILES, Miss Winifred—on International Woman Suffrage Alliance and British Empire Exhibition (l.), APRIL 7, 8*e*
GILL, Mr.—at Edinburgh, on railways: workers' share in control, MAY 14, 9*f*
GILL, Rev. Cecil H.—death, MAY 14, 16*d*
GILL, Mr. Charles—on coalminers' wages: new agreement: position at Bristol (statement), JUNE 23, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
GILL, Ernest R.—scaring racehorses charge, JUNE 16, 9*d*
GILL, Mr. J. B.—on Essex crops: damage by storm, MAY 28, 10*c*
GILL, Mr. T. H.—invited to become prospective Parliamentary candidate for Blackburn, JUNE 25, 11*d*
GILL, William—suspect charge, APRIL 29, 9*e*
GILL, Mr. William—presentation, JUNE 20, 12*c*
GILLAN, Mr. John—biographical; chief inspector of Criminal Investigation Department, APRIL 25, 7*e*
GILLBARD, Dr. R. :—
on voluntary hospital system (l.), MAY 6, 10*d*
on women in medicine (l.), JUNE 10, 8*e*
GILLESPIE, Mr. Norman L.—inquest, APRIL 10, 10*g*
GILLETT, Mr. G. M.—chairman of Agricultural cooperation and credits standing committee, MAY 28, 14*d*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8*e*
GILLETTE Safety Razor, Ltd.—law case, MAY 10, 5*e*
GILLIE, Rev. R. C.—at Presbyterian Assembly, on equalization of stipends, MAY 7, 11*e*
GILLIES, Dr. H. D.—order of Dannebrog conferred, APRIL 10, 13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
GILLIES, Capt. James—rewarded for life-saving, APRIL 15, 17*c*; (photo.), 15, 18
GILLINDER, Mr. Thomas W.—law case, APRIL 4, 5*d*; 5, 4*d*; 9, 5*b*
GILLMAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Webb—Inspector of Artillery, APRIL 5, 12*f*; 12, 4*e*
GILLSON, Owen W.—embezzlement charge, JUNE 9, 7*c* (4*)
GIL-MARCHE, M. Henri — pianoforte recital, MAY 5, 21*d*; 16, 12*b*
GILMOUR, Mrs. A. W.—dance, MAY 30, 17*c*
GILMOUR, Sir John :—
in Parliament, on Blind Persons Act Amendment Bill, MAY 24, 7*a*; —Clydebank: rent strike: evictions, APRIL 17, 7*d*;—Glasgow: housing: evictions, APRIL 17, 7*d*; —Poor Law Emergency Provisions Continuance (Scotland) Bill, MAY 13, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)
GILROY, Mr. Alexander B.—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
GINEVER, Mrs. Ilona de G. (Hungary) — at Hotel Cecil, on protection of animals in Hungary, JUNE 25, 11*f*
GINGIA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 21*b*
GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy)—conversation with Signor Orlando, JUNE 18, 16*e*
GIORDAN, M. (France)—elected to Senate, JUNE 30, 16*c*
GIORGIO, Gen. di (Italy)—Minister for War, APRIL 29, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
GIOTOPOULOS, Mr. Athanase—will, APRIL 21, 11*c*
GIPSIES—Chief: death, MAY 8, 9*c*;—Goddard, Dr. (report), JUNE 23, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Indian: deported from Norway: landed at Hull, JUNE 18, 13*g*
GIRGENTI — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy
GIRL Guides—Association of Head Mistresses: resolution, JUNE 14, 6*d*;—Berkshire: display in Windsor Great Park, MAY 19, 16*d*
GIRLS — employment on Continent: Miss G. M. D. Brown (l.), JUNE 5, 17*c*
GIRLS Friendly Society — Anniversary week: arrangements, JUNE 14, 13*b*;—Cinderella dance: arrangements, APRIL 28, 15*b*;—St. Paul's Cathedral: festival service: arrangements, MAY 2, 15*d*
GITTINS, Mr. John—will, APRIL 11, 17*d*
GIUNTA, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, insults opposition, MAY 31, 13*g*
GLADSTONE, Mr. B. H.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 7, 9*a*
GLADSTONE, Mr. E. O.—on officers' pay and pensions (l.), JUNE 13, 6*e*
GLADSTONE, Mr. Ernest S.—will, JUNE 25, 16*f*
GLAREA, Ltd.—winding up order, APRIL 9, 5*e*
GLASENAPP, Dr. von (Germany) :—
at Nuremberg, on Reichsbank's attitude towards credit restriction, JUNE 20, 13*c*
GLASGOW—Cenotaph unveiled, JUNE 2, 17*c*; — Church extension: appeal, MAY 10, 15*c*;—Electoral: Kelvingrove by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; Shettleston, APRIL 26, 12*g*;—Explosives: see under SCOTLAND: *Explosives*; — Freedom: conferred upon Mr. J. R. MacDonald and Sir D. MacAlister, JUNE 25, 9*f*; (photo.), 26, 20
GLASGOW, Lord — in Parliament, on Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 27, 8*c*
GLASGOW, Mrs. Arthur—musical reception, MAY 28, 17*c*; dance, JUNE 6, 17*b*; 26, 19*d*
GLASGOW and Galloway, Bp. of: see REID, Rt. Rev. E. T. S.
GLASGOW Independent Labour Federation —meeting, APRIL 5, 14*f*
GLASGOW Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—Govan: new Shieldhall dock: secures contract, APRIL 1, 11*g*
GLASGOW Orpheus Choir—concerts: visit to 10 Downing-street, APRIL 14, 17*e*
GLASGOW Royal Infirmary :—
Lister Ward—Applebey, Mr. W. C.: etching (photo.), MAY 31, 18;—Morris, Mr. J. A. (l.), JUNE 4, 12*c*
GLASGOW University — Commemoration observed, JUNE 26, 13*e*;—Natural Philosophy: professor appointed, JUNE 14, 12*e*

GLASS, Senator Carter (U.S.A.) — Presidential election: nomination prospects, MAY 23, 16*a*
GLAZEBROOK, Sir Richard — at Wembley, on scientific research, MAY 31, 16*d*
GLAZEBROOK, Mr. W. R. — chairman of Royal Insurance Company, MAY 28, 20*g*; director of British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, JUNE 24, 21*g*
GLAZIERS' Company—banquet, JUNE 28, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Liverymen sworn in, JUNE 28, 10*c*
GLEAVE, Mr. W. A.—editor of *Hampshire Advertiser*, MAY 8, 11*g*
GLEICHEN, Lord Edward—at Savoy Hotel, on Izzet Pasha, MAY 3, 11*g*
GLENDINNING, Dr. James—will, JUNE 16, 15*e*
GLENDYNE, Lord—donation to Hampstead Garden Suburb Institute, MAY 27, 19*d*
GLENEAGLES Hotel—announcement, MAY 6, 6*g*
GLENFIELD and Kennedy, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 21*e*
GLENSHIEL Rubber Estates—report, APRIL 17, 19*b*
GLINKA (Germany)—killed, MAY 2, 11*c*; 6, 13*g*
GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 20*c*
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 28, 20*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 25, 20*g*;—Report, JUNE 18, 22*e*
GLORNEY, Mrs. Corlette—dance, JUNE 12, 15*c*
GLOUCESTER Cathedral—Children's music recital: scheme, MAY 24, 11*b*;—Dean and Chapter: Bishop revives visitation, APRIL 28, 7*e*;—Free seats: resolution to be put to conference, MAY 28, 19*e*
GLOUCESTER Diocese — conference: arrangements, MAY 3, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*); MAY 10, 15*c*;—Missionary festival: see under MISSIONS
GLOVER, Sir Ernest W.—chairman of Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, JUNE 5, 19*g*
at shipping conference, on taxation of shipping, MAY 14, 5*g*
GLOVER, Dr. T. J. (Canada)—reported discovery of cancer cure, JUNE 10, 12*e*; 11, 1*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); *British Medical Journal* (art. quoted), 21, 7*e*
GLOVES—fabric: effect of Safeguarding of Industries Act: Mr. W. Pinkham (statement), APRIL 25, 7*a*
GLYN, Mr. Martin—death, JUNE 17, 19*b*
GLYN, Mills, Currie, Holt, and Company, Ltd.—particulars, MAY 3, 12*g*; (F.N.), 3, 18*a*; title changed to Glyn, Mills and Company, 15, 21*g*
Child and Company: see that title
GLYN, Dame Frances G.—will, APRIL 15, 17*d*
GOATS — stud scheme of British Goat Society, MAY 5, 22*b*
GOBLE, Wing-Cdr. Stanley J.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*a*
GODART, M. Justin (France)—vice-president of Chamber, JUNE 5, 12*f*; Minister of Labour and Health, 16, 12*a*; biographical, 16, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*); meets Mr. T. Shaw, JUNE 28, 11*g*
GODBEN, Miss Lilian M.—body found, APRIL 8, 10*g*
GODDARD, Dr.—health report, JUNE 23, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
GODDING, Inspector A.—received by King: handed Royal Victorian medal, APRIL 8, 10*e*
GODFRAY, Mr. Basil C.—on Mr. F. C. Selous: big game hunting (l.), JUNE 24, 10*d*
GODFREY, Prof. Charles — death, APRIL 5, 15*b*; will, JUNE 4, 21*f*
GODFREY, Mr. Dan — musical director to 2LO London Broadcasting Station, APRIL 29, 9*g*
GODFREY, Sir Dan — "Memories and Music" reviewed, APRIL 25, 6*e*
GODFREY, Mark G.—acquitted, MAY 7, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
GODFREY, William J.—attempted murder charge, JUNE 28, 9*g*
GODLEY, Gen. Sir A. J.—General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Southern Command, MAY 13, 14*f* (and 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 13, 18; relinquishing Rhine Army Command: arrangements, JUNE 14, 9*g*; leaves Cologne: message to troops, 18, 15*b*; received by King, 27, 17*b*
GODWIN, Capt. G. H.—on discharges from Woolwich Arsenal (l.), MAY 23, 10*g*
GOFF, Maj. T. C. E.—on income-tax: arrangements with Irish Free State (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
GOGARTY, Senator Oliver St. J. (Irish Free State)—presents swans for River Liffey, APRIL 28, 9*g*
GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Company—report, APRIL 17, 19*b*
GOLD:—
Export — prohibition: Sir F. Schuster (s.), MAY 1, 13*d*
Imports and exports — weekly statistics, APRIL 5, 19*a*; 12, 17*c* (17*g*, 4*); 19, 15*d*; MAY 3, 18*d*; 10, 17*d*; 17, 18*d*; 24, 21*d*; 31, 20*d*; JUNE 7, 18*d*; 14, 15*d*; 21, 19*d*; 28, 19*d*
Stocks — Sir F. Schuster (s.), MAY 1, 13*d*; (F.N.), MAY 1, 23*c*
GOLD, Maj. Guy G.—Deputy-Lieutenant for Essex, JUNE 7, 15*a*
GOLDBERG, Mr. Hyam—will, MAY 7, 17*d* (and 2* 3* 4*)
GOLDBERG, Mr. Leopold — death, MAY 6, 16*e*; will, JUNE 25, 16*f*
GOLD Coast Amalgamated Mines, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 17*b*;—Report, MAY 1, 26*g*
GOLD Coast Civil Service Dinner Club — dinner, JUNE 4, 8*g* (4*)
GOLD Coast Colony:—
Article ("West Africa," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24*a*
Education:—
Achimota College—proposed, APRIL 30, 13*d*
Arnold, Lord (s.), JUNE 6, 8*g*, (4*)
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), JUNE 27, 11*e*
Guggisberg, Brig.-Gen. Sir G. (s.), JUNE 6, 8*g* (4*)
Leading article, JUNE 23, 13*c*
Trade—Arnold, Lord (s.), JUNE 6, 8*g* (4*);—Director of Commercial Intelligence appointed, MAY 17, 11*g*
GOLDEN, Mr. William F.—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
GOLDEN Horse Shoe Estates Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 24*c*
GOLD Fields of Mysore and General Exploration Company—report, JUNE 21, 19*c*
GOLD Fields Rhodesian Development Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 24*d*
GOLDFINCH, Sir Arthur:—
at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial wool purchase scheme, MAY 8, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
on wool—article ("Wool control"), APRIL 29, 13*f*

GOLDING, Henry — theft charge, MAY 6, 11*d* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 13, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
GOLDINGHAM, Capt. Cecil S.—King George Prize Scholarship, MAY 19, 25*b*
GOLDMAN, Mr. Myer — law case, JUNE 24, 5*d*
GOLD Mines Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 19*a*; 20, 23*g*
GOLDRING, Mr. E. M. — on Rent Restrictions Act Amendment Bill (statement), APRIL 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Company, Ltd.—Bagot, Shakes, and Lewis, Ltd.: see under BAGOT, Shakes, and Lewis, Ltd.;—Report, JUNE 6, 24*a*
GOLDSKY (France) — sentence under revision, JUNE 30, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
GOLDSMID, Baroness de—health, MAY 13, 17*d*
GOLDSMITH, Maj. Horace A.—death, JUNE 6, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
GOLDSMITH, Mr. James H. — resigns editorship of *Hampshire Advertiser*, MAY 8, 11*g*
GOLDSMITH, Oliver—grave: Mr. A. Ashton (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*
GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Company, Ltd.—exhibition: see under JEWELRY: *Pearls*;—Meeting, APRIL 17, 18*g*;—Report, APRIL 9, 21*b*
GOLDSMITHS' Company — afternoon party: arrangements, JUNE 25, 17*a*;—Prime Warden: elected, JUNE 9, 7*g*
GOLDSMITHS' Hall — inspection by delegates attending Empire mining and metallurgical Congress, JUNE 7, 9*c*
GOLF:—
Aberdovey Club — professional appointed, APRIL 2, 6*e*
Advisory Committee, Joint — constitution, JUNE 2, 6*c*
All-weather School, Kensington—addition (art. "A miniature course in London"), MAY 6, 6*e*
Amateur — definition:—
Holmes, Mr. J. S. (l.), MAY 21, 7*f*
Markes, Mr. J. F. (l.), MAY 14, 7*e*
Amateur matches and tournaments:—
Aberdovey, APRIL 21, 14*b* 22, 5*e*; 24, 6*c*; 26, 4*g*
Alverstone Trophy, JUNE 2, 6*c*
Ashburnham Shield, MAY 19, 6*g*
Braids Dispatch Trophy, JUNE 9, 4*g*
Criccieth, JUNE 9, 4*g*
Cruden Bay, MAY 12, 4*d*
Devon County Shield, MAY 7, 6*e*
Duncan Shield, MAY 19, 6*g*
Edinburgh inter-club tournament, APRIL 7, 6*c*
Golf Illustrated Gold Vase — entries, APRIL 26, 4*g*; result, MAY 5, 7*a*
Inter-County Club foursomes, APRIL 7, 6*c*; 28, 6*c*
Llangattock Bowl, MAY 19, 6*g*
London Club foursomes, APRIL 26, 4*f*; 28, 6*b*; MAY 2, 6*f*
London Foursomes, APRIL 19, 4*g*
London Press Foursomes, MAY 14, 6*d*; 17, 6*f*; 21, 7*g*; 23, 6*e*; 28, 6*g*; 29, 6*g*; JUNE 4, 6*e*; 20, 7*f*
Maidenhead, MAY 9, 6*e*
Merton Park, APRIL 19, 4*g*; 21, 14*b*; 22, 5*e*
Middlesex Club Trophy, JUNE 12, 6*e*
Mixed foursomes — arrangements, JUNE 3, 6*g*
Nevin, APRIL 23, 6*d*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 12*g*, (3* 4*)
GOLF:—
Amateur matches and tournaments (continued):—
North v. Midlands, MAY 12, 4*g*
North Foreland, APRIL 21, 14*b*; 22, 5*e*; 23, 6*d*; JUNE 9, 5*b*; 10, 7*d*; 11, 6*g*
Northumberland and Durham inter-club foursomes, MAY 5, 7*c*
Northwick Park, JUNE 5, 6*d*
Porters Park, MAY 8, 6*e*
Portmadoc, APRIL 22, 5*e*; MAY 12, 4*d*; JUNE 16, 6*c* (3* 4*)
Pwllheli, APRIL 22, 5*e*; 23, 6*d*; 28, 6*c*; JUNE 10, 7*d*; 14, 5*b*; 16, 6*c* (3* 4*)
Royal Cinque Ports Club — Brassey Cup, APRIL 19, 4*g*; 21, 14*c*; 22, 5*e*
Royal St. David's, APRIL 21, 14*b* 22, 5*e*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 5*e*; JUNE 9*c*, 5*c*; 10, 7*d*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 6*e*; 13, 5*f*
Royal St. George's Club — Sidgwick Cup, APRIL 19, 4*g*; 21, 14*b*; 22, 5*e*; 23, 6*d*; Vase: arrangements, MAY 12, 4*c*; St. George's Cup, 19, 6*b*
St. Dunstan's — tournament in aid: arrangements, APRIL 30, 6*f*; result, MAY 5, 7*d*
St. George's Hill Trophy, JUNE 16, 6*d* (and 6*c*, 3* 4*)
Services Clubs competition, MAY 16, 6*f*; 17, 6*d*
Sheringham, JUNE 9, 4*g*; 10, 7*d*
South v. North and Midlands — arrangements, APRIL 9, 6*e*; result, 29, 5*d*
Temple Club, MAY 12, 4*d*
Thornton Cup — results, APRIL 14, 6*d*; 15, 6*g*; MAY 5, 7*a*; JUNE 23, 6*e*
Woodcote Park — inter-club competition, MAY 2, 6*f*
Yorkshire Club foursomes, APRIL 2, 6*e*; 3, 6*f*; 4, 14*e*
Army — championship meeting, MAY 6, 6*f*; 7, 6*e*; 8, 6*f*; 9, 6*f*; 10, 6*e*; v. Civil Service, 12, 4*c*
Articles ("A player with principles"), APRIL 8, 6*d*; ("An old golf club"), MAY 3, 6*a*; ("A miniature course in London"), 6, 6*e*; ("A golfing diploma"), 9, 6*e*; ("Golfing prophecy"), 17, 6*f*; ("The players in training"), 24, 6*a*; ("Wimereux links"), 26, 6*g*; ("Golf at Rome"), JUNE 4, 8*a*; ("On 'going for it'"), 6, 6*e*; ("Long driving"), 20, 7*g*
Baker, Mr. J. and Mr. H. S. B. Tubbs v. A. Mitchell and G. Duncan, MAY 22, 6*g*
Bar Society—Master of the Rolls Cup, APRIL 21, 14*c*; 22, 5*f*; 23, 6*d*; tournament, JUNE 12, 6*f*; 13, 5*e*; 14, 5*g*; 16, 6*d*
Beckenham Club — club house destroyed, APRIL 10, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Berks and Bucks Alliance — competitions, APRIL 3, 6*f*; MAY 15, 6*e*; JUNE 12, 6*f*
Blackmoor Club — opened, APRIL 14, 6*f*
Bystander Cup (ladies and professionals), APRIL 16, 6*c*
Cairncross, Mr. D.—creates new record for Gullane course, APRIL 14, 6*d*

GOLF (continued) :—
Championships :—
Amateur — arrangements, MAY 5, 7*a* ; draw, 13, 6*e* ; practice, 22, 6*g* ; results, 27, 7*e* ; 28, 7*a* ; 29, 6*f* ; 30, 7*a* ; 31, 7*f* ; JUNE 2, 6*a* ; (photos.), MAY 31, 8 ; JUNE 2, 18 ; former champions : list, 2, 6*b* ; winner entertained by Walton Heath Club, 20, 7*g*
Berkshire — amateur, JUNE 25, 7*g* ; 26, 6*g* ; 27, 6*g*
Buckinghamshire — amateur, JUNE 25, 7*g* ; 26, 6*g* ; 27, 6*g*
Carnarvonshire — amateur, MAY 20, 7*d* ; 21, 7*g*
Cornwall — amateur, JUNE 14, 5*g*
Cumberland and Westmorland — amateur, JUNE 12, 6*e* ; 14, 5*g*
Derbyshire — amateur, JUNE 26, 7*g*
Durham — amateur, JUNE 16, 6*c*
English — arrangements, MAY 22, 6*f*
English Riviera, APRIL 1, 6*c* ; 2, 6*e* ; 3, 6*f* ; 7, 6*c*
Hertfordshire — amateur : arrangements, MAY 7, 6*e*
Kent—professional, MAY 9, 6*g* ;
Ladies—veteran, APRIL 4, 14*e* ; open : draw, MAY 6, 6*e* ; results, 20, 7*d* ; 21, 7*e* ; 22, 6*f* ; 23, 6*e* ; (photo.), 21, 18 ; 24, 18 ; arrangements for 1925, 21, 7*e* ; close : venue for 1925, JUNE 12, 6*f*
Northern professional, JUNE 18, 6*g* ; 19, 6*g* ; 20, 7*f*
Northumberland — amateur, JUNE 16, 6*b*
Northumberland and Durham — open, MAY 21, 7*f*
Nottinghamshire — amateur, MAY 12, 4*d*
Open — American competitors, APRIL 25, 5*e* ; arrangements, JUNE 4, 6*e* ; 14, 5*g* ; draw, 16, 6*c* ; American professionals arrive, 18, 6*g* ; results, 24, 7*e* ; 25, 7*e* ; 26, 6*g* ; 27, 6*e* ; 28, 6*d* ; (photos.), 27, 18 ; 28, 16
Oxfordshire—amateur, JUNE 25, 7*g* ; 26, 6*g* ; 27, 6*g*
Shropshire — amateur, MAY 12, 4*d*
South-Western Counties — amateur, MAY 14, 6*d*
Surrey—amateur, APRIL 4, 14*e* ; 5, 6*a* ; 7, 6*b*
Sussex — amateur, APRIL 30, 6*f* ; MAY 1, 6*g* ; 2, 6*f* ; 3, 6*b*
Wight, Isle of, JUNE 2, 6*b*
Cheshire v. Worcestershire, JUNE 9, 5*a*
Civil Service — championship, MAY 19, 6*b* ; 20, 7*d*
Club competitions, APRIL 1, 6*c* ; 2, 6*e* ; 3, 6*f* ; 4, 14*e* ; 5, 6*b*, 9*d*, 10*d* ; 7, 6*b*,*c*,*d* ; 8, 6*e* ; 9, 6*e* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 6*e* ; 12, 5*f*,*g* ; 14, 6*c*,*d*,*e* ; 15, 6*f*,*g* ; 16, 6*c* ; 17, 6*c* ; 21, 14*b*, *c* ; 22, 5*d*,*e*,*f* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 6*c*,*d* ; 25, 5*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 4*g* ; 28, 6*b*,*c*,*d*,*e* ; 29, 5*e* ; 30, 6*f* ; MAY 1, 6*f* ; 2, 6*f* ; 3, 6*b* ; 5, 7*b*, *c*, *d* ; 6, 6*e*, *f* ; 8, 6*f*, *g*, 7*e* ; 9, 6*e*, *f*,*g* ; 10, 6*e*,*f* ; 12, 4*c*,*d*,*e*,*f*,*g* ; 13, 6*e* ; 14, 6*d* ; 15, 6*a*,*e* ; 16, 6*d*,*f* ; 17, 6*d* ; 19, 6*b*,*c*,*d*,*g* ; 22, 6*g* ; 23, 6*e* ; 24, 6*a* ; 26, 6*d*,*f* ; 27, 7*f* ; 28, 7*b* ; 29, 6*g* ; 31, 7*g*, 8*f* ; JUNE 2, 6*c*,*e* ; 3, 6*g* ; 5, 6*d* ; 6, 6*f* ; 7, 5*g* (and 5*f*, 3* 4*) ; 9,

GOLF :—
Club competitions (continued) :— 4*g*, 5*a*,*b* ; 10, 7*c*,*d* ; 11, 14*e* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 6*e*,*f* ; 13, 5*e*,*f* ; 14, 5*f*,*g* ; 16, 5*e*, 6*c*,*d* (and 6*c*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 6*g* ; 20, 7*f*,*g* ; 21, 5*g* 23, 6*e* ; 24, 7*d* ; 26, 7*d* ; 30, 6*c*,*d*
Clubs — steel-shafted : approved by United States Association, APRIL 25, 5*e*
Courses :—
Aerodromes, on : see AERONAUTICS—Great Britain—Stations
Blackmoor — article ("A new course"), APRIL 14, 6*f*
Dunblane (Kippenross park) — opened, JUNE 9, 5*a*
Edinburgh Burgess Society — altered and extended : reopened, APRIL 21, 14*b*
Greens — conference of chairmen of Greens Committees : decision, MAY 31, 7*g*
Haywards Heath — opened, JUNE 2, 6*b*
Hoylake — article ("A player with principles"), APRIL 8, 6*d*
Royal Norwich Club—new : opened, JUNE 20, 7*f*
Wimereux (art. "Wimereux links"), MAY 26, 6*g*
Derbyshire v. Leicestershire, APRIL 25, 5*e*
Devon County Union—competition, MAY 8, 6*e* ; 9, 6*e* ; 10, 6*e*
Driving—*Field* competition : arrangements, JUNE 12, 6*f* ; entries, 25, 7*g* ; results, 26, 6*f*
Edinburgh Burgess Society — course reopened, APRIL 21, 14*b*
Edinburgh University v. St. Andrew's University, MAY 12, 4*e*
English Union—meeting, MAY 22, 6*f*
France :—
Championships — native amateur, JUNE 10, 7*d* ; open : W. Hagen to compete, 30, 6*d*
Wimereux (art. "Wimereux links"), MAY 26, 6*g*
French team—visit : v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, APRIL 28, 6*c*
Glasgow University v. Belfast University, APRIL 17, 6*c*
Gloucestershire County Union — competition, MAY 8, 6*e*
Guildford and District Alliance — competitions, APRIL 1, 6*c* ; 17, 6*c* ; 19, 4*g*
Handicaps—lists, APRIL 2, 6*e* ; 17, 6*c* ; MAY 3, 6*b* ; 22, 6*g*
Hertfordshire Alliance—competition, MAY 2, 6*f* ; club championship arrangements, 7, 6*e*
House of Commons v. Burhill Club, APRIL 14, 6*d* ; v. Sundridge Park Club, MAY 5, 7*b* ; v. Gray's Inn, 19, 6*g* ; v. Surbiton Club, 26, 6*f* ; v. House of Lords, JUNE 2, 6*b* ; v. Denham, 23, 6*e* ; v. Royal Colonial Institute, 30, 6*d*
Implements, abnormal—Royal and Ancient Club issue notice, MAY 27, 7*f*
Ireland :—
Championships — Amateur native : draw, JUNE 13, 5*f* ; results, 17, 7*c* ; 18, 6*g* ; 19, 6*g* ; 20, 7*f* ;— Ladies' Native : arrangements, APRIL 26, 4*g* ; preliminary competition, MAY 7, 6*f* ; results, 8, 6*f* ; 9, 6*g* ; 10, 6*f* ;— Professional, JUNE 6, 16*c* ; 7, 5*g*

GOLF (continued) :—
Italy—article ("Golf at Rome"), JUNE 4, 8*a*
Kent County Union — competition, MAY 8, 6*f*
Ladies :—
Buckinghamshire — championship, MAY 29, 6*g*
Cheshire—championship, APRIL 15, 6*g*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 6*c*
County championship, APRIL 1, 6*c*; 2, 6*e*; 3, 6*f*; 4, 14*e*; 5, 6*b*; 8, 6*e*; 9, 6*e*; 10, 6*e*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 6*c*; 24, 6*d*, 25, 5*e*; 26, 4*g*; MAY 1, 6*g*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 6*a*; 5, 7*d*; 7, 6*e*; 10, 6*f*; 17, 6*d*; 21, 7*e*; 22, 6*f*; 31, 7*g*; JUNE 5, 6*d*; 6, 6*f*; 13, 5*f*; 14, 5*f*; 20, 7*f*
Durham—championship, MAY 15, 6*e*
Eve foursomes tournament, MAY 2, 6*f*; 3, 6*a*; JUNE 5, 6*d*; 6, 6*f*
Hertfordshire—championship, MAY 29, 6*g*
International tournaments, APRIL 9, 6*e*; 10, 6*e*; MAY 17, 6*g*; 19, 6*c*
Lancashire—championship, MAY 7, 6*e*; 8, 6*e*; 9, 6*f*
Middlesex—championship, MAY 7, 6*f*; 27, 7*f*; 28, 7*b*
Midlands—championship, MAY 9, 6*f*; 10, 6*f*
Open meetings, APRIL 5, 6*b*; 8, 6*e*; 9, 6*e*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 6*e*; 12, 5*g*; 23, 6*d*; 26, 4*g*; MAY 3, 6*b*; 7, 6*e*; 8, 6*g*; 9, 6*g*; 10, 6*f*; 21, 7*g*; 22, 6*f* (4*); 29, 18*d*; 30, 7*b*; JUNE 4, 6*e*; 12, 6*e*, *f*; 18, 6*g*; 19, 6*g*; 20, 7*f*; 27, 7*g*
Pearson trophy, APRIL 2, 6*e*; 8, 6*e*; 9, 6*e*; 10, 6*e*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 6*c*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 4*g*; 30, 6*f*, MAY 6, 6*f*; 20, 7*d*; 21, 7*e*; 24, 6*a*; 28, 7*b*; 31, 7*g*; JUNE 6, 6*e*
Star inter-club competition, MAY 6, 6*f*; 8, 6*f*; 17, 6*g*; 23, 6*e*
Surrey—championship, MAY 7, 6*e*; 8, 6*e*; 9, 6*f*
Yorkshire — championship, MAY 7, 6*e*; 8, 6*g*; 9, 6*f*; 10, 6*f*
Ladies v. Gentlemen — Beaconsfield match, APRIL 3, 6*f*; Stoke Poges: arrangements, 3, 6*f*; result, 7, 6*c*; Warwickshire match, JUNE 5, 6*d*; Sandy Lodge, 16, 6*c* (3* 4*)
Ladies' Golf Union—meeting, APRIL 9, 6*e*; 10, 6*e*
Ladies' Parliamentary Union — tournament, MAY 8, 6*g*; 9, 6*f*; 10, 6*f*; Lords v. Commons, JUNE 13, 5*f*
Lancashire v. Yorkshire, MAY 5, 6*c*
Leicestershire v. Warwickshire, JUNE 6, 6*e*
London Clergy v. Winchester Clergy, MAY 12, 4*d*
London Press v. Provincial Press, JUNE 26, 6*f*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—plays at Spey Bay, JUNE 10, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Middlesex Alliance — competition, APRIL 24, 6*c*
Navy v. Army, APRIL 7, 6*b*; annual business meeting: report, JUNE 4, 5*f*
Northamptonshire v. Leicestershire, MAY 6, 6*f*
North Surrey Club—burglary: prosecutions, MAY 12, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
GOLF (continued) :—
Old Rugbeian Society—formed, JUNE 11, 6*g*
Oxford and Cambridge Universities—joint team: Scottish tour, APRIL 2, 6*e*
Parliamentary handicap—draw, MAY 5, 7*b*; results, 12, 4*e*; 15, 6*e*; 17, 6*f*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 7*d*; 22, 6*g*; 23, 6*e*; 26, 6*f*; 31, 7*g*; JUNE 3, 6*g*; 7, 5*g*; 14, 5*g*
Penman, Mr. G. W., and A. Mitchell v. Mr. W. Mackintosh and G. Duncan, JUNE 7, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Peru—President Leguia (s.), MAY 31, 13*g*
Priest, Mr. W. P., v. Capt. W. C. W. Agnew, APRIL 9, 6*e*
Professional matches and tournaments :—
Braid, J., and H. Vardon v. G. H. Stephenson and H. Riseborough, JUNE 2, 6*b*; with G. Duncan v. A. G. Havers and G. Lockhart, 9, 5*a*; with R. Donald v. A. Mitchell and J. Sherlock, 20, 7*f*
Duncan, G., v. A. Mitchell, JUNE 6, 6*f*
Glasgow—championship, MAY 1, 6*g*; 2, 6*f*
Glasgow Herald tournament — arrangements, MAY 24, 6*b*; draw, JUNE 3, 6*g*; results, 11, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); 12, 6*e*; 13, 5*e*; 14, 5*e*; 16, 6*a*
Glenalmond, JUNE 10, 7*d*
Havers, A. G., and J. Ockenden v. J. Bradbeer and C. Wallis, MAY 12, 4*g*; and C. A. Whitcombe v. E. Ray and J. Braid, JUNE 7, 5*g*
Manchester Alliance—championship, APRIL 30, 6*f*; MAY 1, 6*g*
Mitchell, A., v. G. Duncan, MAY 22, 6*g*; v. C. A. Whitcombe, JUNE 3, 6*g*
Professional Golfers' Association — *Daily Mail* £1,000 tournament: sectional qualifying tournaments, APRIL 4, 14*e*; 17, 6*c*; 24, 6*c*; MAY 1, 6*f*; 2, 6*g*; 3, 6*c*; 8, 6*e*; 10, 6*e*; final stages: results, 15, 6*d*; 16, 6*e*; (photo.), 15, 18
Ray, E., and Mr. J. Bingham v. A. R. Bradbeer and C. A. Whitcombe, APRIL 24, 6*c* (and 3* 4*); with C. McIlvenny v. G. Duncan and A. Mitchell, MAY 12, 4*g*
Roehampton—draw, APRIL 1, 6*c*; arrangements, 8, 6*e*; results, 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*e*; 12, 5*g*; 14, 6*c*; (photo.), 14, 16
Royal Norwich Club, JUNE 20, 7*f*
Western Mail £100 tournament — qualifying competitions, MAY 22, 6*f*
Williamson, T., v. A. G. Havers, MAY 22, 6*g*
Yorkshire Evening News tournament, MAY 28, 7*b*; 29, 18*d*; 30, 7*b*; 31, 7*g*; JUNE 2, 6*b*
Public School Old Boys Society — Halford Hewitt Cup, APRIL 11, 6*e*; 14, 6*c*; 17, 6*c*; MAY 1, 6*f*; JUNE 2, 6*c*; 3, 6*g*; 23, 6*e* (and 3* 4*); 30, 6*c*
Rochester and Cobham Park Club — professional appointed, APRIL 1, 6*c*

GOLF (continued) :—
Royal Air Force—meeting, APRIL 8, 6*d*; 9, 6*e*; 10, 6*e*; championships: team, APRIL 8, 6*d*; v. Navy, 11, 6*e*; v. Army, 12, 5*g*; v. Civil Service, 14, 6*e*
Royal and Ancient Club—meeting; captain elected, MAY 7, 6*e*
Royal Artillery v. Royal Engineers, APRIL 3, 6*f*
Scotland — championships: Fife County, MAY 19, 6*c*; professional, JUNE 5, 6*d*; 6, 6*f*; ladies', 10, 7*d*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 6*f*; 13, 5*f*
Scotland v. England — arrangements, MAY 5, 7*a*; result, 26, 6*e*
Scottish Universities tournament, MAY 3, 6*c*; 5, 7*d*
Sheringham Club—captain elected, APRIL 21, 14*b*
Shropshire v. Warwickshire, MAY 1, 6*g*; v. Derbyshire, 21, 7*e*
Somerset Amateurs v. Dorset Amateurs, JUNE 16, 6*c* (3* 4*)
Stage Society — championships, MAY 6, 6*e*; inter-theatre competition, 10, 6*e*
Surrey County Union—meeting, JUNE 26, 6*g*
Sussex Amateurs v. Professionals, APRIL 29, 5*e*
Turkey :—
Article ("Games among the Turks"), JUNE 21, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
United States v. Great Britain (Walker Trophy match) — arrangements, APRIL 25, 5*e*; provisional team, JUNE 2, 6*b*
Championships — Amateur: eligible competitors: list issued, MAY 13, 6*e*;—North and South, APRIL 2, 6*e*; 3, 6*f*;—Open: arrangements, APRIL 21, 14*b*: results, JUNE 6, 16*c*; 7, 5*g* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)
East v. West — arrangements, APRIL 21, 14*b*
Havers, A. G., v. Mr. R. T. Jones, APRIL 7, 6*b*; v. E. Sarazen, 28, 6*d*; 29, 5*e*
Havers, A. G., and J. Ockenden v. W. Hagen and E. French, APRIL 1, 6*c*; compete in North and South championship, 2, 6*e*; 3, 6*f*; v. Mr. F. Knight and Mr. J. W. Platt, 15, 6*g*; v. Mr. M. Marston and J. Kirkwood, 22, 5*e*; return to England, MAY 10, 6*e*; (photo.), 10, 16
Wales — championships: club, MAY 17, 6*f*; open amateur: arrangements for 1925, 19, 6*g*; close amateur, 20, 7*d*; 21, 7*g*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 6*e*; ladies', JUNE 4, 6*e*; 5, 6*d*; 6, 6*f*; 7, 5*g*
Walton Heath Club—dinner, JUNE 20, 7*g*
Warwickshire v. Nottinghamshire, APRIL 11, 6*e*
Welsh Union—meeting, MAY 19, 6*g*
Worcestershire County Union—competition, MAY 14, 6*d*; 15, 6*e*
York, Duke of, with Capt. B. Brooke v. Mr. F. Hodges and Mr. E. Williams, MAY 19 11*c*; (photos.), 19, 18
Yorkshire v. Cheshire, MAY 19, 6*c*; v. Durham, JUNE 19, 6*g*
GOLLANCZ, Sir Israel—at Royal Institution, on 14th century literary history and London, APRIL 2, 12*d*; 3, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
GOLLOCK, Miss—at Birmingham, on domestic service, APRIL 9, 9*a*
GOMEZ, President (Venezuela) — administration: Mr. J. G. B. Stone (s.), MAY 15, 23*c*; (F.N.), 15, 21*d*
GONATAS, Col. (Greece)—General of Division on Retired List, JUNE 3, 13*g*
GONZI, Mgr. Michele—Bp. of Gozo, JUNE 7, 11*g*
GOOCH, Mr. H. M. — on British Empire Exhibition: Sunday opening (l.), JUNE 4, 12*b*
GOOD, Mr. Farrant—will, MAY 14, 16*e*
GOODALL, Dr. Edwin :—
on mental disorders—early treatment (l.), JUNE 2, 10*a*
GOODBURN, Mrs. Jane—will, MAY 31, 16*f*
GOODE, Mr. R. A. J. — Chief Secretary to Northern Rhodesia, APRIL 2, 13*b*
GOODE, Mr. Richard A. J.—C.M.S., JUNE 3, 16*a*
GOODE, Sir William :—
on Hungary — article ("Franchise and the White Terror"), MAY 5, 15*f*; II. ("Drastic land reforms"), 6, 13*a*;—Finance (int.), APRIL 25, 9*b*
GOODHART, Mr. Herbert L. — member of Northern Rhodesia Legislative Council, JUNE 26, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
GOODLAND, Mr. Charles J.—will, MAY 2, 15*e*
GOODLIFFE, Mr. Francis F.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
GOODMAN, Arthur W.—registration charge, JUNE 6, 16*g* (2* 3* 4*)
GOODMAN, Evelyn—theft charge, APRIL 1, 16*c*
GOODMAN, Mr. Frederick—will, APRIL 26, 13*c*
GOODMAN, Col. Godfrey D.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*
GOODMAN, Mr. James G.—will, MAY 15, 17*e*
GOODMAN, Mr. R. G. :—
Pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
Purchase for Nation, proposed—Mrs. Murray (l.), JUNE 25, 10*d*
GOOD Templars' Grand Lodge: see GRAND Lodge of Good Templars
GOODWIN, Mr. A. — on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 3, 8*d*
GOOLDEN, Mr. Hugh J. :—
on crime and punishment (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
on cruelty to animals (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
GOOSEBERRIES: see under FRUIT
GOOSSENS, Mr. Eugene — concert, APRIL 11, 12*b*; MAY 16, 12*b*
COPENG Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 16, 19*f*
GORDON, Dr. G. A. S. — motor accident, JUNE 10, 14*c*; death, 11, 7*d*
GORDON, Capt. John L.—will, APRIL 23, 20*d*
GORDON, Mr. Leon—*White Cargo* produced, MAY 16, 12*c*
GORDON, Mr. Leslie—Town Clerk of St. Marylebone, JUNE 13, 12*a*
GORDON, Mr. R. W.—tossed by wounded elephant, APRIL 9, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
GORDON, Mr. Robert A.—K.C., APRIL 12, 12*g*
GORDON, Capt. Victor (Newfoundland)—biographical: High Commissioner, APRIL 15, 14*e*; presenting binoculars to Capt. Gillies and Staff Capt. MacMurray (photo.), 15, 18
GORDON, Dr. William—will, JUNE 17, 19*e*
GORDON, Miss Zoe: see BEATTIE, Miss C. P.
GORDON Boys' Home — meeting held; Duke of York elected chairman, APRIL 25, 7*a* (7*e*, 3* 4*); inspection, JUNE 14, 13*b*; (photo.), 14, 14

GORDON Highlanders — 1st Battn. : to be stationed at Secunderabad, APRIL 5, 6*e*
GORDON Hotel Company, Ltd. — capital : reorganization scheme (F.N.), MAY 27, 25*c* ; adopted, JUNE 6, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 6, 20*b* ;—Law cases, MAY 3, 4*d* ;—Meeting, APRIL 4, 20*a* ; JUNE 6, 21*f*
GORDON Shepherd Memorial Prizes : see under ROYAL Air Force
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles — at Grosvenor-crescent, on occupation of Ruhr, JUNE 11, 14*b*
GOREFF (Russian)—arrested in Berlin, MAY 5, 14*d*
GORE-GRAHAM, Mr. R. — on Germans abroad (l.), MAY 17, 8*f*
GORELL, Lord — in Parliament, on aeronautics : Burney scheme : rejection ; Government scheme, MAY 22, 8*a*
GORILLAS : see under MONKEYS
GORING, Mr. Charles—death, APRIL 16, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
GORKY, Maxim — " Fragments from My Diary " : reviewed, MAY 2, 19*b*
GORMAN Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.)—recommends repurchase of Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient Railroad, MAY 8, 20*d*
GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 19*d* ;—Sale, JUNE 30, 8*d* ;—Trade notices, APRIL 21, 5*f* ; JUNE 2, 11*f*
GOSCHEN, Lord — in Colombo, APRIL 12, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; in Madras ; takes over Governorship, 15, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
GOSCHEN, Sir Edward—death, MAY 21, 14*b*, 15*c* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; memorial service ; funeral, 26, 17*c*
Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von—" scrap of paper " interview recalled, MAY 21, 13*a* ; German press comment, 22, 15*f*
Memoir — article (" War for ' a scrap of paper ' "), MAY 21, 13*a*
Photograph, MAY 21, 18
Steed, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 22, 12*d*
GOSCHEN, Mr. Kenneth—director of Bank of Australasia, MAY 24, 21*g*
GOSCHEN, Sir William—at Threadneedle-street, on Sun Insurance Office, MAY 28, 21*a*
GOSLING, Mr. H.—Paymaster-General, MAY 7, 14*c* ; to visit British war graves in France and Belgium, JUNE 13, 7*a* ; leaves London, 14, 7*g*
Gravesend-Tilbury tunnel, proposed—receives deputation (statement), JUNE 25, 16*d* ; correction, 27, 26*a*
Railway electrification — receives deputation from House of Commons Industrial Group, APRIL 5, 9*e* (4*)
Severn waterway scheme — receives deputation (statement), MAY 29, 5*g*
Thames tunnel scheme, lower — receives deputation, JUNE 27, 26*a*
at Harwich, on Prince George ; Harwich-Zeebrugge train ferry ; Belgium, APRIL 25, 7*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 7, 16*f*
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 4, 9*d* ; 9, 19*d* ; 11, 11*d* ; MAY 1, 9*e* ; 2, 5*f* ; 14, 5*f* ; 16, 24*g* ; 21, 9*e*
at Royal Society of Arts, on road improvements ; approaches to London docks, MAY 1, 14*c*
GOSLING, Mr. H. (continued) :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Commercial Motor Users' Association, APRIL 14, 18*c*
at Southfleet, on road improvements, MAY 19, 16*c*
in Parliament, on Devonshire : roads, JUNE 25, 8*d* ;—Great North Road : condition between Wansford and Eaton Socon, MAY 16, 9*c* ;—London, Midland, and Scottish Railway (Superannuation Fund) Bill, MAY 27, 10*b* ;—London, Port of : charges, APRIL 2, 7*c* ;—London-Southend road, JUNE 6, 8*a* ;—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 17, 8*g* ; 25, 8*d* ; 27, 9*e* ;—Motors : taxation, APRIL 2, 8*d* ;—Railway trains : sanitary accommodation, MAY 29, 8*c* ;—Roads : slippery surfaces, JUNE 25, 8*c* ;—St. Paul's Bridge, proposed, MAY 16, 9*c* ;—Signposts : provision, MAY 20, 8*c* ;—Thames : steamboat service, JUNE 4, 9*c* ;—Trees : planting by roadsides, JUNE 4, 9*c* ;—Victoria Embankment : suggested motor speed limit, MAY 1, 8*b* ;—West Riding County Council : purchase of foreign railway material, MAY 29, 8*c*
on Chiswick-Bath road by-pass (statement), MAY 22, 22*f*
on London and North-Eastern Railway—electrification of suburban lines ; attitude to tube construction in North London (statement), APRIL 12, 14*c* (4*)
on motor lorries—legal weights (l.), MAY 19, 15*e*
on railway rates—foreign produce (statement), MAY 29, 11*c* (4*)
on roadside tree-planting (statement), MAY 14, 12*c*
GOSLING, Mr. L. F.—on Charing Cross Bridge (l.), MAY 24, 10*e*
GOSS, Mr. John—song recital, APRIL 14, 17*d*
GOSSAGE (William) and Sons, Ltd.—chairman : change, JUNE 4, 24*g*
GOSSE, Mr. Edmund—on late Prof. W. P. Ker : memorial appeal (l., with others), JUNE 13, 8*a*
GOSSELIN, Lady—death, APRIL 21, 11*a* ; funeral, 26, 13*b* ; memorial service, MAY 2, 15*b* ; will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
GOSSET, Maj. Frederick J.—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
GOTCH, Mr. J. Alfred—to sit on award jury of Street medal, Royal Institute of British Architects, APRIL 26, 13*d* ; receives M.A. degree at Oxford, JUNE 20, 16*e*
at Caxton Hall, on amalgamation of Society of Architects with Royal Institute of British Architects, JUNE 18, 13*b*
at Olympia, on Building Exhibition ; housing, APRIL 12, 8*e*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on architecture, MAY 8, 11*b*
GOTELEE, Mr. Harry S.—official receiver, APRIL 17, 11*g*
GOTO, Viscount (Japan)—coffin incident, APRIL 2, 13*a*
on Russia (statement), JUNE 18, 15*d* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
GOTZIS, M. (Greece)—Finance Minister, JUNE 19, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
GOUGH, Thomas W. — starving sheep charge, APRIL 17, 5*e*
GOUIN, Sir Lomer (Canada) — protest against Budget, MAY 17, 11*c* ; expected resignation, 20, 13*b*

GOULD, Mr. F. :—
at Stafford, on boot and shoe trades: hours of labour ; conditions, JUNE 11, 14c
in Parliament, on Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9b ;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7d
GOULLIERE, Minnie—inquest, APRIL 23, 11c
GOUR, Dr. (India) — forms New Reform Party, APRIL 7, 11b (12b, 3* 4*) ; 10, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
GOUST, M. (France)—resigns from Socialist Radical Party, JUNE 3, 14d (2* 3* 4*)
GOVAN—Shieldhall dock : contract for cement placed, APRIL 1, 11g
GOVERNMENT :—
Authority and limitation — " Copec " resolution, APRIL 12, 8d
Baillie, Very Rev. A. E. (s.), MAY 8, 16e ; 9, 7g (4*)
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 5, 8a
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 9, 7f ; 17, 9d
Machinery—co-ordination : Lord Esher (l.), MAY 26, 15e ; JUNE 21, 13e
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), MAY 7, 16c
Minority : Lord Killanin (l.), MAY 13, 10e
Party system—Sir R. S. Horne (s.), APRIL 9, 16c
GOVERNMENT buildings :—
Finance — estimates : Treasury memorandum, APRIL 17, 21c ;—Vote agreed in Committee of Supply, APRIL 4, 8b
Hutments — demolition : progress, MAY 24, 11d ;—Duke of York's headquarters, at : note, JUNE 21, 18b
GOVERNMENT departments :—
Staffs—statistics, APRIL 8, 10b ; MAY 20, 19d ; JUNE 20, 11g
Service men, ex—British Legion : resolution, JUNE 10, 8f ;—Statistics, APRIL 12, 14e (4*) ; MAY 20, 19d ; JUNE 20, 11g
Women — British Legion : resolution, JUNE 10, 8f
GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24c ; —Report, APRIL 9, 21b
GOVERNMENT hospitality — overseas visitors : garden party at Hampton Court Palace, JUNE 28, 9e; (photo.), 28, 16
GOVERNMENT stores and property :—
Army ordnance factories — accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report issued, JUNE 11, 9d (3* 4*)
Surplus :—
Disposal — completed ; work reviewed, APRIL 1, 11d (11f, 3* 4*) ; report, 16, 11c ; 17, 10d (3* 4*) ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 1, 11c
Waste — Mr. R. Cousins (views), JUNE 18, 13c
" GOVERNMENT Supporter, A "—on labour disputes ; London transport strike (l.), APRIL 4, 17d
GOVETT, Mr. F. A.—at River Plate House, on Zinc Corporation, JUNE 18, 23f ; (F.N.), 18, 21f ; on Lake View Investment Trust ; currency, JUNE 21, 20a ; (F.N.), 21, 19a
GOVIER, Mr. Abel—will, APRIL 3, 17d
GOWER, Mr. Benjamin S.—will, JUNE 7, 15e
GOWER, Capt. C. E.—president of Chief Constables' Association of England and Wales, JUNE 2, 11g
GOWERS, Miss Emily — attacked : death, APRIL 5, 14b
GOWING, Lieut. J. J.—deprived of Army rank, APRIL 30, 5f
GOZO, Bp. of : see GONZI, Mgr. M.
GRABSKI, M. (Poland)—Knight of White Eagle, MAY 3, 11g
in Budget Committee, on results of financial reforms, APRIL 4, 11e ; 16, 20d (4*)
in Parliament, on economic crisis : Special Powers Bill, JUNE 14, 9b
GRACIE, Mr. John L.—will, APRIL 15, 17d
GRADDON, Sidney — desertion charge, JUNE 18, 18a (18c, 2* 3* 4*)
GRAFTON Galleries — Cabaret entertainment : arrangements, APRIL 10, 12b (3* 4*) ; cost, 21, 6b
GRAHAM, Lord—at Connaught Rooms, on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, MAY 16, 17e
GRAHAM, Mr.—at Folkestone, on Friendly Society Sunday, JUNE 12, 14c (3* 4*) ; on national insurance : extension and co-ordination, 13, 12c
GRAHAM, Mr. Alexander—will, MAY 21, 17d
GRAHAM, Mr. Charles W.—will, APRIL 14, 15d
GRAHAM, Sir Claverhouse F.—death, MAY 26, 16e
GRAHAM, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7c
GRAHAM, Mr. G. P. (Canada) — in Parliament, on trade with West Indies, JUNE 14, 10c
GRAHAM, Mr. Norman — on animals : slaughter reform (l.), APRIL 11, 10e ; JUNE 28, 8c
GRAHAM, Mr. Robert A.—member of Executive Council of Governor of Madras, JUNE 2, 13g ; 14, 9g
GRAHAM, Sir Ronald—visits Milan Sample Fair, APRIL 26, 9g ; leaves Rome, MAY 19, 14b ; audience of King, 31, 17b
Photograph, MAY 1, 20
GRAHAM, Mr. Sidney C.—will, JUNE 23, 17e
GRAHAM, Mr. W. :—
Agricultural Societies' funds—income-tax assessment : to receive deputation, MAY 22, 16g ; receives (P.N.), 23, 14g
at Fulham, on women civil servants ; Labour Ministry ; Liberal Party, APRIL 7, 9d
at Mansion House, on National Savings Certificate Movement, JUNE 26, 10a
at Plymouth, on national debt : redemption ; national and local finance ; local government administration, JUNE 10, 14a
in Parliament, on " Birkenhead, Judgments Delivered by Lord Chancellor " : issue as official publication, MAY 7, 8b
Budget, MAY 2, 7b
Canberra land—sales : advertisements on income-tax forms, MAY 7, 8b ; 21, 8c
Entertainments tax—Budget provisions, MAY 13, 8g
Excess Profits Duty, MAY 1, 8a
France—repayment of war debt to Spain, MAY 13, 8a
Germany — gold discount bank, proposed, APRIL 1, 8b ;—Reparations : payments, MAY 6, 8a ;—United States Army of Occupation : reimbursements, APRIL 8, 7a

GRAHAM, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
Gretna — Government property: disposal, JUNE 17, 8c
Income-tax — Budget provisions, MAY 13, 8g;—Forms: advertisements, MAY 7, 8b; 21, 8c
Irish Free State—income-tax arrangements with Great Britain: supertax, JUNE 3, 8c
Land Valuation Office—cost, MAY 9, 8b
McKenna duties—receipts, APRIL 30, 7b;—Repeal, MAY 14, 9e
Members of Parliament—free railway passes, APRIL 11, 7d, 8a; 15, 7e; absent: penalties, MAY 2, 7a; aerial travel facilities, 16, 9c (4*)
Motor industry and McKenna duties, MAY 13, 8c
Old Age Pensions (Thrift Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8f
Pacific Cable Board Bill, MAY 6, 8g
Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8c, d, e; JUNE 6, 8c; 26, 8g
Pianofortes—imports, MAY 13, 8b
Schomberg, Duke of — pension: commutation, JUNE 4, 9c
Sugar beet industry, MAY 7, 8f
Trade — guarantees under Facilities Act and export credits scheme, JUNE 17, 8d
Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8c; 16, 7d, e, 8c
Turkey — British compensation claims, APRIL 10, 7b;—Debt: Council of Administration, MAY 6, 8c
United States — income-tax on shipping companies: reciprocal exemption, JUNE 17, 8c; — Motors: surplus; exports to Great Britain, MAY 6, 8a
War, The Great — compensation claims, APRIL 30, 8f
War Charges (Validity) Bill, APRIL [illegible], 8e
West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Bill, MAY 6, 8f
on British Museum — reading room: hours (statement), JUNE 24, 11d
on Civil Service estimates—memorandum, APRIL 17, 21c
on clocks and watches—import duty: reply to deputation, APRIL 2, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
on income-tax—arrangement with Irish Free State (statement), MAY 8, 9c
on Stationery Office (l quoted), APRIL 8, 19b; 9, 11a (2* 3* 4*)
on War, The Great—compensation: funds (statement), MAY 7, 10c
GRAHAME, Sir George—received by M. Hymans, APRIL 5, 11g; arrives in London, 9, 17b; at Windsor Castle, 10, 17b; conversation with M. Hymans, 30, 14e
at Brussels, on Sir G. Frampton's gift of copy of *Peter Pan* to Brussels, JUNE 30, 13g
GRAIN, Mr. Fred—will, APRIL 4, 15d
GRAINGER, Peter—lottery promotion charge, MAY 24, 8b (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
GRAIN trade—documents: Mr. S. K. Thorpe's lectures: published in book form, JUNE 17, 27a
GRAMMACHIKOFF, M. (Russia)—"death ray" invention, MAY 28, 14f (2* 3* 4*)
GRAMOPHONE Company—records: noticed, APRIL 8, 12e; 22, 10b; MAY 19, 20d; JUNE 9, 16f; 26, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
GRAMOPHONES — article ("Gramophone music"), MAY 2, 10d (3* 4*)
GRAMPIAN Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—Bill: in Commons: third reading, MAY 28, 8a; in Lords: second reading, JUNE 5, 7a
GRANADA—landslides: see under SPAIN—Accidents
GRANBY, Lord—governing director of Haddon Estate Company, APRIL 1, 20g
GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 1, 26f;—Report, APRIL 17, 18e
GRANDE, M. Angel—violin recital, JUNE 28, 8e
GRANDEL, Dr.: see under GERMANY — Crime—Seeckt, Gen. von
GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 22e
GRAND Junction Canal Company—report, JUNE 13, 19a
GRAND Lodge of Good Templars — conference (Portsmouth), APRIL 22, 7e (10d, 3* 4*); 23, 9g; 25, 7d
GRAND Opera Syndicate, Ltd.—appointments, APRIL 8, 17c
GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway:—
Debentures, four per cent.—partial interest payment, MAY 29, 23c; (F.N.), 30, 20d; statement by Stockholders committee, JUNE 2, 23b
GRANFELT, Miss Hanna—song recital, APRIL 4, 10b; 19, 7g (3* 4*)
GRANGER, Mr. Walter (U.S.A.)—member of expedition to Mongolia, JUNE 10, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
GRANLUND, Charles E.—will: law case, APRIL 8, 5f; particulars, MAY 28, 19e
GRANT, Lieut.-Col. Alan C.—death, APRIL 3, 16c
GRANT, Sir Alexander—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 15f; photograph, 3, 18; endows benevolent fund for Scottish Federation of Grocers, 10, 14e
GRANT, Rev. Daniel—will, APRIL 8, 17d
GRANT, David—fraud charge, MAY 16, 11c; JUNE 14, 7c
GRANT, Mr. Duncan C. (Canada) — vice-president in charge of finances of National Railways, MAY 14, 20g
GRANT, Mr. Francis W.—will, JUNE 2, 9d
GRANT, Adm. Sir Percy—at Hull, on Battle of Falkland Islands; Battle of Jutland; Navy: capital ships, JUNE 18, 9e; correction (l.), 21, 9c (9a, 2* 3* 4*)
GRANT, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 19, 13d
GRANT, Mr. Ross—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on refrigerated foodstuffs in Australia and New Zealand, JUNE 18, 27a
GRANT, Thomas W.—drunk while driving charge, APRIL 24, 8g
GRANT, Ald. W. H.—mayor of Coventry, JUNE 25, 11g
GRANT, Col. William G.—resigns deputy-lieutenancy of East Riding of Yorkshire, JUNE 25, 17c
GRANT-DUFF, Sir A. C.—arrives in London from Chile, APRIL 9, 17b; received by King, MAY 2, 15a; K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16c
GRANTHAM, Rev. Henry—death, JUNE 10, 15d
GRANTHAM, Mr. W. W.—opens open-air swimming baths at Eltham, APRIL 29, 9f
on stoolball (l.), APRIL 28, 4g

GRANTHAM, late Sir William (Mr. Justice)—allegations of political partisanship against: recalled (P.N.), JUNE 19, 14*g*
GRANVILLE, Lord—audience of King; invested K.C.M.G., JUNE 28, 15*a*
GRASHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—assassinated in Sofia, MAY 31, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
GRAVES, Mr. Richard M.—order of Ismail conferred, APRIL 26, 7*d*
GRAVESEND Hospital—fête in aid: arrangements, JUNE 27, 17*b*
GRAY, Mr. A. C.—on Australia: cost of living (l.), MAY 23, 10*g*
GRAY, Sir Albert:—
at Royal United Service Institution, on roadside hoardings, MAY 24, 11*d*
on gorilla hunting (l.), JUNE 10, 13*e*; 13, 11*e*; 21, 8*a*
GRAY, Dr. C. E.:—
at Birmingham, on birth control, APRIL 9, 9*b*
GRAY, Charles—found dead, JUNE 10, 9*g*
GRAY, Mr. Edward—at York, on Yorkshire Insurance Company, MAY 14, 22*d*; (F.N.), 14, 20*c*
GRAY, Miss F. R.:—
at Putney, on future of educationl JUNE 16, 17*d*
on women's education — Miss F. M. Buss (art.), JUNE 13, 11*f*
GRAY, Mrs. Frances J.—estate: letters of administration, JUNE 24, 5*c*
GRAY, Mr. Frank—petition against return as Member for Oxford: hearing arrangements, APRIL 9, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 16, 14*d*; MAY 6, 14*c*; 7, 7*e*; hearing, 8, 11*d*; 9, 9*d*; 10, 8*d*; 13, 9*c*; 14, 16*d*; judgment, 15, 11*a*; correction, 16, 10*e*; (photo.), 15, 18; Liberal Party resolution of condolence, 15, 16*c*; judgment announced in Commons, 20, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 15, 7*d*
GRAY, Dr. G. G.—funeral, JUNE 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
GRAY, Rev. H. B.:—
on church measures and ecclesiastical committee (l.), JUNE 10, 8*d*
on Empire travel scholarships (l.), MAY 29, 12*a*
on S.S. Collar (l.), JUNE 19, 10*c*
GRAY, Mr. Henry—on Waterloo Bridge closing: suggested stop for trains at Vauxhall, (l.), MAY 16, 10*c*
GRAY, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 18, 19*d*
GRAY, Miss Isabel—pianoforte recital, MAY 26, 21*c*
GRAY, Thomas—copy of 1st edition of Elegy: discovered at Eton College Library, MAY 19, 12*b*
Stoke Poges Church: see that title
GRAY, Mr. William J.—on Five per cent. War loan: conversion offer (l.), APRIL 8, 23*c*
GRAY-HILL, Dame Caroline E.—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*
GRAY'S Inn—Grand Day dinner, MAY 24, 17*e*; JUNE 28, 9*d*;—Masters of Bench elected, MAY 28, 12*b*
GRAYSON (H. and C.), Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 24*b*
GRAZ—disturbance: see under AUSTRIA—Disturbances
GREAT Boulder No. 1, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 22*c*
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—chairman appointed, MAY 9, 22*g*;—Meeting, JUNE 27, 23*c*;—Report, JUNE 18, 22*e*
GREAT Central Railway Company—Lord Faringdon: portrait presented; Mr. S. Thomas (s.), JUNE 21, 9*d*
GREATER London Fund for the Blind: see under NATIONAL Institute for the Blind
GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway Company—dividend, MAY 24, 22*d*;—Meeting, JUNE 28, 21*a*
GREAT Lakes—diversion of waters: see under CANADA—United States
GREAT Northern Railroad Company (U.S.A.)—bonds, mortgage: authorized to sell, MAY 19, 23*d*; offered, 21, 21*e*; 22, 23*f*;—Notes: application for authority to issue, MAY 27, 25*f*
GREAT Northern Railway Company (Ireland)—prior securities: continuance as trustee stocks (F.N.), APRIL 1, 20*a*
GREAT Northern Telegraph Company of Denmark—dividend, APRIL 17, 18*e*; announcement, JUNE 13, 15*g* (4*);—Parliament: question, JUNE 2, 8*f*;—Report, MAY 22, 25*c*; (F.N.), 22, 23*d* (and 4*)
GREAT Southern of Spain Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 14, 22*c*;—Report, MAY 6, 21*b*
GREAT Stanmore—St. John's Church: historic trowel stolen, JUNE 23, 7*b*
GREAT Tey, manor of—Court Rolls: law case, MAY 16, 5*e*
GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Company—misfortunes (F.N.), MAY 2, 21*a*
GREAT Western Power Company of California—bonds due 1936 called for redemption, JUNE 20, 22*g* (3* 4*)
GREAT Western Railway:—
Bill—before Select Committee, APRIL 12, 9*b* (3* 4*); in Commons: third reading, MAY 6, 8*a*; in Lords: second reading, 16, 9*a*
"Cathedrals"—guide book published, MAY 25, 21*d*
Coal hoists, new — contract placed, MAY 26, 11*g*
Dock charges — Bill: in Lords: third reading, MAY 29, 8*a*; in Commons: second reading, JUNE 17, 8*a*
Fleet — to be renewed, APRIL 16, 12*d*
Labour: see under LABOUR — Railway
Locomotive works — inspected by King and Queen, APRIL 29, 9*b*; (photo.), 29, 16
Rolling stock — renewal scheme, APRIL 16, 12*d*
Services — Easter: arrangements, APRIL 8, 11*b*;—Race days, on: correspondence, APRIL 16, 10*c*;—Reduction: announced, MAY 3, 14*e*; Mr. H. C. Young (l.), 7, 10*e*;—Summer holiday arrangements, JUNE 18, 11*d*;—Whitsun holiday arrangements, JUNE 4, 13*d*
Time-tables — reorganized, JUNE 27, 11*e*
GREAVES, Mr. F. C.—at Leeds, on teachers: salaries: pensions; women; Board of Education; administration; religious teaching in schools, APRIL 21, 5*d*
GREAVES, Mr. Robert B.—will, MAY 8, 17*d*
GREAVES-LORD, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*c*
GRECO-TURKISH war:—
Anatolian campaign report—Maj.-Gen. Mazarakis: letter to *Hestia*; punished with month's imprisonment, JUNE 24, 13*d*
Cables dispute: see under TELEGRAPHS

GRECO-TURKISH war (continued) :—
Peace treaty (Lausanne) :—
Curzon, Lord (l.), APRIL 14, 13*e*
French language in — use :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 7*e*
Temperley, Maj. H. (l.), APRIL 17, 13*c*
Grigg, Sir E. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*a*
Kay, Prof. D. M. (l.), APRIL 2, 10*d*
Ratification :—
France, by—Foreign Affairs Commission of Chamber reports in favour, APRIL 4, 11*c* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; Bill introduced, JUNE 18, 18*c* ;—Weygand, Gen. (int.), APRIL 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, by, APRIL 17, 12*c*
Bill — questions, APRIL 1, 8*c* ; in Commons : second reading, 2, 7*d* ; 10, 7*d* ; question, 3, 7*d* ; third reading, 11, 8*b* ; 12, 7*e* ; opinion in Constantinople, 15, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; Royal Assent, 16, 7*a*
Expenses clause — resolution agreed in Commons, APRIL 10, 8*d* ; in Lords, 12, 7*a*
Dominions — attitude :—
Australia — Mr. S. M. Bruce's statement, APRIL 3, 14*f* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; by both Houses of Parliament, 5, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Canada :—
Correspondence between Canada and Great Britain — publication : discussion in Canadian Parliament, MAY 8, 13*f* ; 21, 13*e* ; 23, 13*e* ; text of dispatches (white paper), 27, 15*a*, 16*c* ; Conservative Press denunciation ; question in Parliament, 30, 13*e*
Haggen, Mr. G. L. (l.), APRIL 23, 10*b*
Keith, Prof. A. B. (l.), APRIL 26, 6*a*
King, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 3, 14*f* ; 4, 11*c* ; (statement), 9, 14*d* ; 26, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; MAY 8, 13*f* ; 21, 13*e* ; (s.), JUNE 11, 12*f*
Leading articles, APRIL 9, 15*c* ; MAY 27, 17*c* ; JUNE 9, 13*d* ; 11, 13*c*
Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), APRIL 12, 8*a*
Montreal Star (art. quoted), MAY 28, 14*c*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 3, 14*f* ; discussed, 4, 11*c* ; questions, 26, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; MAY 8, 13*f* ; 21, 13*e* ; discussed, JUNE 11, 12*f*
Parliament, Imperial — questions, APRIL 4, 7*e* ; 8, 7*b* ; MAY 6, 8*b* ; 8, 8*d* ; 13, 8*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; discussed, JUNE 7, 7*a*

GRECO-TURKISH war :—
Peace treaty (Lausanne) :—
Ratification :—
Great Britain, by :—
Dominions—attitude :—
Canada (continued) :—
Press comments, APRIL 7, 11*d* ; 9, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 12, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Smith, Prof. H. O. (l.), JUNE 7, 14*b*
Irish Free State — Government attitude, APRIL 23, 14*e* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 29, 8*g* ; publication of correspondence with British Government : question in Dail Eireann, JUNE 21, 9*d* ; motion tabled, 28, 14*d*
Leading article, APRIL 2, 15*c*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 10, 7*d* ; MAY 13, 13*c* ; discussed, JUNE 7, 7*a*
Japan, by — Privy Council approves, MAY 15, 13*g*
United States — Democratic Party convention platform condemns, JUNE 30, 14*a*
Populations — exchange : mixed commission : at Constantinople, JUNE 27, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)

GREECE :—
Administration :—
Constitution — revision :—
Monarchy — deposed :—
George II., King — proclamation to nation, APRIL 9, 16*c* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; suppressed, 11, 13*c*
Estates—to be expropriated, APRIL 3, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Possessions in Athens—sale, APRIL 3, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Plebiscite — arrangements, APRIL 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 11*e* ; poll, 15, 14*f* ; result, 16, 14*c* ; 17, 9*c* ; attitude of Monarchists, 16, 14*e* ; article ("The plebiscite"), MAY 15, 15*f*
Plastiras, Col. (int.), APRIL 3, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Army — changes : Bill introduced, MAY 30, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Church :—
Constantinople, Œcumenical Patriarch of :—
Gregorios VII. : see GREGORIOS VII.
Suppression — threatened by Turks, MAY 6, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Crime :—
Bomb outrage (British Legation)—M. Louizidis arrested, MAY 6, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Murder—of John Tsakalis (Amaroussi), JUNE 21, 11*g*
Train — brigands rob passengers, APRIL 11, 16*c* ; 12, 11*c*
Diplomatic service — appointment, JUNE 2, 13*a* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Disturbance — at Peloponnese, APRIL 12, 11*c*

GREECE (continued) :—
Finance :—
Debt — service : revenues assigned, APRIL 15, 20*c* ; MAY 21, 22*c* ; JUNE 13, 19*a*
Expenditure, national — suggested economies by Minister of Finance : disapproval of Cabinet, JUNE 12, 11*b*
Loans :—
League of Nations — for Greek refugees (F.N.), MAY 12, 21*c*
Bank of England — negotiations for further advance, APRIL 29, 19*g* ; granted, MAY 9, 22*c* (22*f*, 4*)
Foreign policy—M. Politis (int.), MAY 22, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Frontier — Military Council of Salonika : decision, MAY 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Governor of State — Regent assumes title, APRIL 15, 14*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Islands — articles ("The isles of Greece"), MAY 15, 15*f* ; 16, 13*a* ; 19, 13*a*
Italy, relations with :—
Crete, black Mahomedans of : see under CRETE—Mahomedans
Murder of Italian Members of Albanian Frontier Delimitation — Italian indemnity to daughter of Albanian interpreter Kraveri, APRIL 10, 13*g*
King, ex : see GEORGE II.
Labour :—
Athens—strike threat, MAY 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Bakers—strike, JUNE 3, 13*b*
May Day — Communists arrested in Athens, MAY 2, 11*c* ; 6, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Seamen—strike, MAY 28, 13*c* ; 29, 15*c* ; JUNE 3, 13*b* ; 11, 11*e* ; settled, 14, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Tobacco workers—strike at Kavalla, MAY 28, 13*c*
Malaria : see under MALARIA
Martial law — proclaimed, APRIL 15, 14*f*
Ministry (Papanastasiou) — Foreign Minister appointed, APRIL 3, 13*g* ; Finance Minister appointed, 5, 13*g* ; resigns, JUNE 12, 11*b* ; War Minister resigns, 11, 11*e* ; new appointments, 19, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parliament—votes of confidence passed, JUNE 2, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 11*c* ; 28, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Navy — discontent : resignation of officers, JUNE 27, 13*d* ; discussed in Parliament ; arrests, 28, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Submarines : new : tenders received, MAY 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; contract awarded, 19, 13*g*
Parliament — Senate : proposed creation, MAY 22, 15*e* ;—Session : resumed, MAY 22, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Parties, political — Royalist Party : number of superior naval and military officers arrested, APRIL 14, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Press—Royalist editor arrested, APRIL 23, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Queen, ex : see ELIZABETH

GREECE (continued) :—
Refugees from Asia Minor — settlement :—
Cecil, Lord—appeal, APRIL 4, 17*c*
Commission — vice-president's protest to Government, JUNE 17, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; Government's reply, 18, 15*g*
Imperial War Relief Committee — to establish special feeding station at Eleusis, APRIL 15, 13*b* ; contributions to fund, MAY 3, 9*f*
Land settlement — scheme, APRIL 23, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
League of Nations Council — resolution by Greek Committee, MAY 9, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; discusses, JUNE 13, 9*c*
Loans : see under *Finance*, above
Mansion House—meeting : arrangements, APRIL 29, 9*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 6, 24*g* ; held, 9, 16*e*
United States — aid : Mr. H. Morgenthau (statement), MAY 3, 11*b*
Republic — proclamation : rejoicings in Athens (photo.), APRIL 2, 18 ; result of plebiscite, 16, 14*e* ; 17, 9*c* ; establishment notified by Government, 16, 14*e*
Athens, garrison of—take oath (photo.), MAY 9, 16
Great Britain—official recognition : question in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*a*
Italy — official recognition, APRIL 24, 11*g*
Leading article, APRIL 17, 13*d*
Officials, State—take oath, MAY 2, 11*c*
Royalist propaganda—penalties for, APRIL 23, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Rumania—attitude, MAY 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Rumania — minister at Athens : request for reappointment of M. Juvara, JUNE 11, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Telegraphs — cables : see under TELEGRAPHS
Telephones, automatic—installation : contract awarded, MAY 16, 21*b*
Turkey—war with Nationalists : see GRECO-TURKISH War
United States, relations with :—
Hermes of Praxiteles—to be lent for exhibition : Mr. H. Morgenthau's statement, MAY 3, 11*b* ; 5, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; M. Papanastasiou (int.), 14, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
GREECE, Prince Andrew of—visits King and Queen, MAY 2, 15*a*
GREECE, Prince Christopher of—leaves for Rome, APRIL 11, 17*a* ; in Paris, MAY 20, 17*b*
GREECE, Prince Nicholas of—arrives in England, JUNE 9, 13*a*
GREEN, Miss Dorothy—photograph, JUNE 7, 16
GREEN, Chief Painter G. E.—biographical, MAY 3, 6*f*
GREEN, Mr. J. H.—at British Empire Exhibition, on use of English oak, JUNE 6, 12*a*
GREEN, Rev. J. H. Homer—exchanging benefices, MAY 2, 15*d*
GREEN, Mr. J. H. Townsend—portrait in Royal Academy, MAY 5, 11*f* ; (photo.), 10, 16
GREEN, Mr. John—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
GREEN, Miss Rosa H.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*

GREEN, Mr. Thomas E.—will, MAY 31, 16*f*
GREEN, Mr. W.—at Edinburgh, on railways: group system; nationalization, MAY 14, 9*f*
GREEN, Ald. W. H.—at Westminster, on underground railways: suggested South London extension, MAY 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
GREEN, Mr. William—will, JUNE 3, 20*d*
GREEN, Mr. William B.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
GREEN and Silley Weir, Messrs.—law cases, JUNE 17, 18*d*
GREENE, Mr. Edward — at Winchester House, on Brazilian coffee valorization, MAY 7, 22*b*
GREENE, Mr. George B.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*a*
GREENE, Mr. R. H.—[illegible] cattle: British: in Dominions (l.), JUNE 16, 17*e*
GREENE, Mr. Roger—death, JUNE 21, 11*e*
GREENE, Mr. W. P. C.—in Parliament, on Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 8*e*
GREENE, Mr. Wilfrid A.—to go special, APRIL 12, 4*c*
GREENHALGH and Son—law case, APRIL 16, 5*e*
GREEN Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment), The—dinner, JUNE 24, 17*d*
GREENLAND:—
Western — Norwegian expeditions: announcement, MAY 8, 13*g*
GREENLEES, Maj. Loudon—director of Grand Opera Syndicate, APRIL 8, 17*c*
GREENOCK Improvement Order Confirmation Bill—in Commons: third reading, JUNE 6, 8*a*
GREEN Room Club — *Rag*: performance, APRIL 9, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
GREENWELL, Mr. T.—on railway shopmen in unofficial strike (statement), JUNE 7, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); 13, 10*a* (3* 4*)
GREENWICH — Royal Observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
GREENWICH Board of Guardians — relieving officer: prosecution, JUNE 26, 11*d*
GREENWICH Hospital—deceased seamen and marines: unclaimed wages and effects: sum received, APRIL 29, 9*b*
GREENWICH Royal Hospital School — removal to Holbrooke: question in Parliament, APRIL 17, 7*a*
GREENWOOD, Lady—operation, MAY 31, 17*b*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Arthur:—
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 11*c*; MAY 15, 16*e*
at Wembley, on town planning, MAY 7, 8*g*; on education, JUNE 2, 16*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Becontree housing estate: modern public-house, APRIL 3, 7*d*;—Blind Persons Act Amendment Bill, MAY 24, 7*a*;—Housing: concrete houses, MAY 9, 8*b*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 5, 8*b*; 24, 9*e*;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAY 13, 8*c*;—Matlock (Derbyshire) Amalgamation Order: confirmation, MAY 8, 8*g*;—National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8*d*;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8*d*; JUNE 17, 8*e*;—Rent Restrictions Act, 1923: magisterial representations, APRIL 3, 7*c*
on lunacy laws—inquiry (statement), APRIL 3, 8*g*
GREENWOOD, Mrs. Anne E.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
GREENWOOD, Sir George:—
on franchise—age (l.), JUNE 3, 15*e*
on Harris, late Mr. W. M. (l.), APRIL 22, 18*c*
GREENWOOD, Dr. M. — lecture: arrangements, APRIL 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
GREENWOOD, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 17, 7*d*
on London, Port of — charges: increase (statement), APRIL 2, 11*a*
GREER, Maj. — at Croydon, on aeronautics: status of pilots; Imperial Air Transport Company; Instone Air Line, APRIL 1, 7*c*
GREER, Horace (U.S.A.) — assault charge, JUNE 21, 11*g*
GREET, Mr. Ben — at Mary Ward Settlement, on stage undesirables, MAY 10, 10*a* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
GREGORIOS VII., Œcumenical Patriarch—fined, APRIL 8, 13*f*; threatened, MAY 8, 13*e*; proposed mission to Moscow, JUNE 13, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
GREGORY, Mr. Holman — chairman of committee on Naval officers' retired pay during war, MAY 13, 8*c*
GREGORY, Sir Richard:—
at Guildford, on Mr. H. Grindell-Matthews: "death ray" invention; science, MAY 29, 13*c*
at Wembley, on science and labour, MAY 31, 16*d*
GREGORY, Mr. Stephen — will, JUNE 28, 15*e*
GREGORY, Mr. W. — on early holidays (l.), MAY 15, 9*g*
GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Gibraltar—London address, MAY 9, 17*d*
GREIG, Wing-Cdr. Louis — partner with Messrs. J. and A. Scrimgeour, APRIL 2, 20*g*
GRENFELL, Field-Marshal Lord—birthday, APRIL 29, 15*b*
on King's Royal Rifle Corps (l. quoted), MAY 26, 8*c*
GRENFELL, Mr. Charles S.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
GRENFELL, Mr. E. C.:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Budget, MAY 8, 12*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on banking; nationalization of banks, MAY 21, 16*c*; 22, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7*a*
GRENFELL, Miss Monica — marriage: see MARRIAGES celebrated—Salmond
GRENFELL, Mr. Pascoe — portrait panel in Royal Exchange: unveiling arrangements, JUNE 26, 13*g*; unveiled, 27, 16*b*; (photo.), 27, 18
GRENFELL, Dr. W. T. (Labrador)—in England, JUNE 18, 9*f*
GRENSIDE, Rev. Frederick R.—will, MAY 26, 21[illegible]
GRESHAM Fire and Accident Insurance Society, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 21, 22*c*; —Report, MAY 21, 24*a*
GRESHAM Life Assurance Society, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 28, 21*d*;—Report, MAY 28, 22*c*
GRESHAM'S School, Holt — scholarship: awards, JUNE 11, 9*e*
GRESSWELL, Rev. Henry W.—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*
GRETNA factory—questions in Parliament, JUNE 17, 8*c*; sale announced, 21, 21*g*

GRETNA Green — marriage register: see under MARRIAGES
GRETTON, Col. John :—
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 7e; —*Daily Herald*: attack upon chairman of a Standing Committee, MAY 15, 9a;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8f
GREVILLE, Mrs. Ronald—dinner, JUNE 4, 19c; dance, 28, 15b
GREWCOCK, Mr. Whetstone—will, JUNE 21, 15d
GREY, Mr. C. G.—on asphalt surfaced roads (l.), JUNE 30, 10d
GREY, Jim: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—British soldiers
GREY of Fallodon, Lord—birthday, APRIL 25, 13a; dinner, JUNE 4, 19c; president of League of Nations Union, 18, 13d
at Brighton, on Labour Ministry: policy; Liberal Party: policy; relations with Labour; Singapore base; Budget; free speech, MAY 23, 11b
at Chelsea, on proportional representation, MAY 30, 11b
at Oxford University, on Cecil Rhodes; British Empire; United States; Theodore Roosevelt; British administration in Egypt and Sudan, JUNE 7, 14d
at Royal Society of Literature, on pleasures of reading, MAY 22, 18f (and 18f, 2* 3* 4*)
at South-street, on Joint Parliamentary Advisory Council; legislation affecting women, APRIL 4, 9c
at Winchester College, on Wykehamists in The Great War, JUNE 2, 9b
in Parliament, on London and North-Eastern Railways Bill, JUNE 4, 9a;—Sudan: Egyptian claims, JUNE 26, 8a
on Page, late Mr. W. H. (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 17b
GRIEVE, Mr. David—will, MAY 13, 19d
GRIFFIN, Sgt.: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Shooting
GRIFFITH, Sir Ellis—not to seek re-election to Parliament, JUNE 30, 16c
GRIFFITH, Miss Mary—will, APRIL 16, 17e
GRIFFITHS, Mr. B. M.—biographical; reader in botany at Durham University, JUNE 9, 17d
GRIFFITHS, Canon Charles—death, MAY 10, 14d
GRIFFITHS, Mr. Edward—will, JUNE 7, 15e
GRIFFITHS, Mr. Evan—will, APRIL 10, 17d
GRIFFITHS, Lady J. Norton—musical reception, MAY 30, 17d
GRIFFITHS, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. Norton — Mesopotamia: details of irrigation works scheme, APRIL 12, 12b (12f, 3* 4*)
GRIFFITHS, Col. Joseph—on nurses' pensions (l.), MAY 3, 13e
GRIFFITHS, Pte. William—V.C. sold, JUNE 18, 10f
GRIFFITHS, Rev. William—will, APRIL 5, 15d
GRIGG, Lady—son born, APRIL 16, 17b
GRIGG, Sir Edward—infant son christened, MAY 16, 17c
in Parliament, on Greco-Turkish war: Lausanne Treaty: Bill, APRIL 2, 7e; 11, 8b; Dominion's attitude, JUNE 7, 7a
on Greco-Turkish war peace treaty (l.), APRIL 17, 8a
GRIGSON, Rev. Baseley H.—will, MAY 26, 21e
GRIMES, Rev. C. H. D.—on emigration within Empire: juveniles (l.), JUNE 12, 8d
GRIMSHAW, Mr. James—will, JUNE 24, 16d
GRIMSHAW, Baxter, and J. J. Elliott, Messrs.—on clock and watch industry and McKenna duties (l. quoted), MAY 12, 8e
GRINDELL-MATTHEWS, Mr. H.—guest of Foreign Press Association, APRIL 16, 12d (11f, 3* 4*)
"Death ray" — demonstration arranged, MAY 26, 16a; held, 27, 13b; Air Ministry statement; arrives in Paris, 28, 14e (14g, 2* 3* 4*); reply to Air Ministry, JUNE 3, 11c; (statement), 6, 11b
Parliament—questions, MAY 23, 9c
at Café Royal, on electric ray transmission: use in warfare, APRIL 16, 12d (11f, 3* 4*)
GRINSTEAD, Miss Dorothy — pianoforte recital, MAY 10, 10a (2* 3* 4*)
GROBLER, Mr. (South Africa)—mentioned Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 2, 12c
GROCERS' Federation — St. Dunstan's Hostels: contribution, MAY 17, 15d
GROCERY trade — exhibition: opened, APRIL 30, 11f (3* 4*);—Retail: Lord Leverhulme (s.), APRIL 30, 11f (3* 4*)
GROCK—goes to Paris to seek new partner, APRIL 24, 10d (10b, 3* 4*)
GROGAN (Wm.) and Boyd — trade notice, MAY 16, 12d
GROOM — law case, MAY 30, 5e
GROOS, Commodore O. (Germany)—"Der Krieg in der Nordsee," Vol. IV., reviewed, MAY 17, 13f
GROSSET, Mr. James E.—will, JUNE 14, 13d
GROSSMAN, M. (Russia)—death sentence confirmed, JUNE 16, 11b (12e, 2* 3* 4*)
GROSSMAN, Philip: see under UNITED States—Law—President
GROSVENOR, Dr. — on late G. Leigh Mallory (message), JUNE 23, 12e
GROSVENOR House—to be let on building lease, MAY 24, 14f, 20e
GROVER, Mr. H. A.—master of Masons' Company, JUNE 30, 19e
GROVESEND Steel and Tinplate Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 19d
GRUNBERGER, Dr. (Austria)—to attend meeting of League of Nations Council, JUNE 10, 11g
GRUNDY, Mr. Frederick—funeral, APRIL 3, 11c
GRUNDY, Mr. T. W.—in Parliament, on India: labour: wages and conditions, MAY 15, 9d
GRÜTTE-LEDER: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder—Political—Müller
GUADALUPE—article, JUNE 6, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
GUAJARDO, Leovigildo (Mexico)—executed, MAY 14, 13e
GUARANTY Trust Company of New York—dividend, JUNE 6, 24a
Guardian — price reduced; number noticed, MAY 2, 14g (14e, 3* 4*)
GUARDIAN Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 22b;—Meeting, MAY 29, 25b;—Report (F.N.), MAY 19, 23b; —Secretary: change, JUNE 24, 21g
GUARDIAN Eastern Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 30, 23c;—Report, MAY 21, 24a
GUARDIAN Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 25e
GUARIGLIA, Commendatore (Italy) — member of mission to London on Jubaland frontier, MAY 27, 15e
GUATEMALA :—
Fires—San José, APRIL 23, 13g
GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company—bonds, prior lien: July service provided for, JUNE 11, 18g (4*)

GUBBINS, Mr. J. H.—on octopus (l.), JUNE 5, 17*c*
GUBBINS, Mr. J. Russell — on penny postage (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*
GUERNSEY Commercial Banking Company, Ltd.—Westminster Bank, absorption by (F.N.), APRIL 30, 20*b*; Treasury sanction, MAY 1, 23*g*; question in Parliament, 23, 9*c* (4*)
GUEST (and children)—burned to death, MAY 28, 13*g*
GUEST, Capt. F. E.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for North Bristol, MAY 13, 14*e*; suggested withholding of Liberal Party whip from: motion dropped at Liberal Party meeting, 15, 16*c*
at House of Commons, on Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party; policy, APRIL 16, 14*e*
in Parliament, on unemployment relief; Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 10*c*
on Liberal Party—policy; attitude to Labour Ministry (l. quoted), APRIL 26, 10*f*
GUEST, Dr. L. Haden—resignation as Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. J. Wheatley, JUNE 17, 16*g*
at Chelsea, on proportional representation, MAY 30, 11*b*
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAY 9, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Blind Persons Act Amendment Bill, MAY 24, 7*b*; —Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 9*d*;—Labour disputes: Communist activity, JUNE 27, 9*d*;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8*c*;—Wheat: imports from Canada: Alberta scheme, JUNE 20, 9*a*
GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—Australia: screw factory to be established, JUNE 28, 20*b*; (F.N.), 28, 19*b*;—Dividend, JUNE 6, 20*b* (20*d*, 4*);—Meeting, JUNE 28, 20*a*;—Report, JUNE 18, 22*e*; (F.N.), 18, 21*e*
GUGGISBERG, Brig.-Gen. Sir Gordon:—
at Connaught Rooms, on education of natives in Gold Coast Colony, JUNE 6, 8*g* (4*)
at Wembley, on British Empire trade, proposed central committee, JUNE 6, 9*a*
GUIANA, British:—
Administration — article ("Growing call for independence," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18*f*
Development — article ("Need for settlers," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18*f*
Labour—labourers strike at Georgetown: riot (fatal), MAY 6, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); question in Parliament, 7, 8*b*
Survey, air—report to be made, JUNE 10, 11*b*
GUICCIOLI, Countess — photograph, APRIL 19, 14
GUIDE books: see under TRAVEL
GUILDHALL Art Gallery—Bell, Sir J.: bequest of pictures, APRIL 30, 11*c*;—Catalogue, supplementary: issued, MAY 8, 7*g*
GUILDHALL Library—Gardner prints of London acquired, MAY 6, 11*e*
GUILD of Officers—meeting, MAY 29, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
GUILD of Potters—exhibition: see under POTTERY—Exhibitions
GUILLEMARD, Lady—dinner, JUNE 18, 19*c*
GUINNESS, Mrs. Ernest—JUNE 3, 17*c*
GUINNESS, Rev. Robert W.—will, APRIL 16, 17*e*
GUINNESS, Lieut.-Col. W.:—
in Parliament, on Army: death penalty, APRIL 3, 8*e*;—Capital levy, APRIL 3, 8*e*;—Employment of Disabled Ex-Servicemen Bill, MAY 24, 7*b*;—Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8*e*
GUITRY, M. Sacha—*La Revue du Printemps* produced, MAY 14, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
GUIVER, Mr. Frank—will, MAY 12, 20*f*
GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 9, 23*d*;—Report, APRIL 1, 23*d*
GULLAN, Miss—poetry recital: arrangements, MAY 24, 8*g* (8*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
GULLEN, Stanley—assault charge, APRIL 30, 8*g* (3* 4*)
GUNDRY, Mr. Richard S.—will, MAY 19, 21*e*
GUNN, Mr. Hugh—"The British Empire: A Survey": reviewed, JUNE 20, 21*d*
GUNN, Mr. J. (S. Australia)—Prime Minister, APRIL 16, 13*c*
GUNN, Miss Marjorie—violin recital, JUNE 27, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
GUNNER, Mr. Charles R.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
GUNNING, Very Rev. Luke—death, APRIL 16, 17*d*
GÜNTHER, Herr (Germany)—settled in Constantinople; severs connexion with Deutsche Bank, APRIL 17, 11*b*
GUNTHER, Mr. R. T.—on gorillas: hunted (l.), JUNE 12, 13*e*
GUNTON, Mr. Alderman—resigns from Metropolitan Water Board, APRIL 30, 11*g*
GUPTA: see under INDIA—Crime—Bolshevist conspiracy
GUPTA, Sir K. (India):—
Home Rule — Dominion status: signs memorandum, JUNE 12, 11*c*
on Indian civil service—Lee report (l.), JUNE 20, 10*b*
GURAKUQI, M. Louis (Albania) — Finance Minister, JUNE 19, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*)
GURKHA Brigade—dinner, JUNE 18, 19*c*
GURNEY, Miss B.—on sale of postage stamps (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*
GURNEY, Capt. Francis P.—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
GURNEY, Maj. Harry—will, MAY 7, 17*d* (2* 3* 4*)
GURNEY, Miss Helen M.—will, APRIL 7, 15*d* (4*)
GURNEY-SMITH, Mr. E. A.—on West Wickham by-pass road (l.), MAY 21, 10*e*
GUSTAV V., King of Sweden—at Cannes, APRIL 5, 15*b*; at Monte Carlo, 7, 15*b*
GUTHRIE, Mr. C. S. S.—at King William-street, on London Associated Reinsurance Corporation, APRIL 30, 22*d*
GUTHRIE, Mr. D. H. (New Zealand)—resigns as Minister of Lands, JUNE 26, 15*g*
GUTT, M. (Belgium)—delegate to Allied Conference on German reparations, JUNE 30, 14*b*
GUY, Mr. Mark—will, APRIL 16, 17*d*
GUY'S Hospital—Court of Governors held, JUNE 6, 17*a*
GWINEAR Tin Mines, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 7, 22*d*;—Report, APRIL 29, 22*e*
GWYER, Miss Barbara E.—principal of St. Hugh's College, Oxford, JUNE 11, 14*d*
GWYNN, Mrs. Stephen (Irish Free State)—compensation claim, APRIL 2, 12*c*
GWYNNE, Mr. R. S.:—
in Parliament, on Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 11, 8*a*:—Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8*e*

H

H. E. Proprietary (New), Ltd. — report, JUNE 23, 20*g*
"H. E. R." — on land ownership (l.), JUNE 30, 21*a*
"H. J. J."—on late Miss Macdonald (l.), APRIL 12, 14*e*
H. S. and Millstream, Ltd.—winding up order, APRIL 2, 5*b*
"H. S. H." — on United States tariff (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*
HABERDASHERS' Company :—
John Bankes dinner, MAY 16, 12*c*
HABIBULLAH, Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad (India)—biographical, MAY 27, 18*e*; K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
HACK, Alec J.—consuming liquor in unpermitted hours charge, APRIL 30, 19*f*
HACKING, Lieut.-Col. Alfred—on London Traffic Bill (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
HACKING, Miss Sarah E.—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
HACKMAN, Mr. William — will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
HACKNEY — electoral: South, JUNE 21, 9*g*
HACKNEY and New College — Bill: in Lords: third reading, APRIL 16, 7*a*; in Commons: second reading, MAY 6, 8*a*
HADAWAY, Ernest A.—ejectment order made against, JUNE 5, 9*c*
HADDICK, Lieut.-Col. V. A.—to attempt to climb into Tibet by tractor (photo.), JUNE 3, 18
HADDON, Mr. Archibald — "Hullo Playgoers": publication announced, MAY 29, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
HADDON Estate Company, Ltd.—registered, APRIL 1, 20*g*; 4, 12*g*
HADDON-SMITH, Sir G. B.—on colonial governorships (l.), JUNE 26, 17*e*
HADFIELDS, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 8, 25*d*
HADOW, Sir W. H.—at Wembley, on Imperial education; travelling scholarships, MAY 27, 11*e*
HAFNER, Arthur F.—fraud charge, APRIL 7, 19*c*; 12, 9*a* (3* 4*); 21, 4*e*; MAY 7, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
HAGEDORN, Mr. Hermann — "Roosevelt in the Bad Lands": reviewed, APRIL 4, 8*d*
HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider—on country house sales (l.), JUNE 14, 11*e*
HAGGARD, Sir William—on Indians: white (l.), JUNE 27, 15*e*
HAGGEN, Mr. G. L. —
on treaties — Dominion attitude (l.), APRIL 23, 10*b*
on Treaty of Lausanne — Canadian attitude (l.), APRIL 23, 10*b*
HAGGERSTON — St. Columba's Church: vicar inducted, MAY 9, 9*d*
HAGON, Miss May — awarded People's League of Health travelling scholarship, JUNE 28, 5*d*
HAGUE, The :—
Arbitration Court, Permanent — member appointed, JUNE 9, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
HAHL, M. Eero (Finland) — Minister of Communications, JUNE 5, 11*c* (11*e* 2* 3* 4*)
HAIG, Field-Marshal Lord — arrives in Brussels, MAY 1, 19*e*; unveils memorial to Household Cavalry at Zanvoorde; King Albert gives dinner at Laeken Château in honour, 5, 13*d*; to inaugurate Newfoundland war memorial (B.E.S.), 24, 19*a*; unveils Glasgow cenotaph, JUNE 2, 17*c*; president of British Legion, 9, 17*a*; lays wreath on Cenotaph (photo.), 9, 14; leaves for Newfoundland, 25, 17*a*
Newfoundland, visit to — at St. John's; attends memorial service at Anglican Cathedral, JUNE 30, 14*d*
at Edinburgh, on Scottish Churches, MAY 29, 18*c*
at Queen's Hall, on British Legion: work; war pensions; employment of ex-Servicemen, JUNE 9, 17*a*
on Army — reduction (l. quoted), APRIL 14, 9*d*
on rifle shooting (l. quoted), APRIL 14, 9*d*
on Services Funds — Handbook: advisory council (art. quoted), MAY 22, 18*f* (2* 3* 4*)
HAIG, Mrs. Janet S.—will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
HAIGH, Mr. Abraham—will, JUNE 17, 19*e*
HAIGH, Miss Alice — at Essex Hall, on modern methods of education, JUNE 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
HAILEY, Sir W. Malcolm—audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, MAY 13, 17*b*
Sikhs — Akalis movement: policy, JUNE 24, 13*f*
HAILWOOD, Mr. E. A. — on Channel Tunnel (l.), JUNE 5, 17*c*
HAINES, Mr. C. R.—on lapwings (l.), MAY 2, 8*e*
HAINES, Mr. George—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
HAINISCH, President (Austria) — at open-air Mass (photo.), JUNE 9, 14
HAIRDRESSING—Inecto dye: law case, MAY 28, 5*e*
HAITE, Mr. George C.—death, APRIL 2, 8*f*; will, MAY 12, 20*f*
HAJ, Emin el Husseini (Palestine)—leaves for Baghdad, APRIL 21, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
HAJIKYRIAKOS, Capt. (Greece)—tenders resignation, JUNE 28, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
HAKE, Mr. Augustus—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
HALDANE, Lord :—
Dent, Mr. A. E.—passive resistance: attitude, JUNE 26, 18*f*; (P.N.) 27, 14*g*
at Connaught Rooms, on Sir Robert Blair, APRIL 14, 9*c*
at Prince's Restaurant, on London University; unity, APRIL 1, 12*c*
at Royal Academy of Arts banquet, on Labour Ministry, MAY 5, 20*d*
in Parliament, on Agricultural Returns Bill, APRIL 11, 7*a*;—Benefices Act, 1898 (Amendment) Measure, JUNE 5, 7*a*;—Church of Scotland (Property and Endowments) Bill, APRIL 2, 7*a*;—Companies Amendment (Co-partnership) Bill, MAY 14, 8*b*;—Criminal Responsibility (Trials) Bill, MAY 16, 9*b*;—Ecclesiastical Dilapidations Measure,

HALDANE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
JUNE 5, 7*a* ;—Guardianship of Infants Bill, JUNE 4, 9*a* ;—Industrial Courts Bill, APRIL 9, 7*a* ;—Irish Free State : proposed Minister in Washington, JUNE 26, 8*c* ;—London street accidents, MAY 15, 8*d* ;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 21, 8*b* ; 30, 9*b* ; — Russia : relations with Great Britain : London Conference, MAY 29, 8*b* ;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 12, 7*a* ;—Union of Benefices Measure, JUNE 5, 7*a*
HALDANE, Mrs.—100th birthday, APRIL 9, 17*b*
HALDON, Rev. Charles—on King Edward's School, Witley (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*
HALE, Miss Binnie—returning to Vaudeville Theatre, JUNE 23, 10*c*
HALE, Mrs. Elizabeth T.—will, APRIL 10, 17*d*
HALE, Mr. Richard—song recital, JUNE 20, 12*b*
HALEM Tea Company, Ltd—report, MAY 6, 21*b*
HALES, Frederick D. and Elizabeth—false pretences charge, MAY 20, 19*d*
HALEWYCH, M. (Belgium)—representative on League of Nations Permanent Mandates Commission, MAY 31, 11*g* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
HALEY, James—assault charge, APRIL 30, 8*g* (3* 4*)
HALEY, Mr. Noble—will, MAY 22, 22*f*
HALFORD, Miss Cicely—song recital, MAY 23, 12*c*
HALFYARD, Mr. (Newfoundland)—Colonial Secretary, MAY 12, 13*b*
HALIFAX (N.S.)—port : marine insurance rates : discrimination against : Sir H. Mackinder (int.), APRIL 15, 19*d* (4*)
HALIM, Said (Egypt)—relieved by King Fuad of rank of Nabil, MAY 22, 7*e*
HALKETT, Miss Amelia—will, MAY 2, 15*e*
HALKETT, Mr. Hay :—
at Marylebone Police Court, on English used by police, JUNE 7, 10*b*
at South-Western Police Court, on police vigilance in motor identification marks, MAY 30, 11*c*
HALL, Mr. Charles — cart sold for Ouse drainage rate arrears, JUNE 16, 12*c*
HALL, Sir Daniel — at Wembley, on agricultural research, MAY 31, 16*d* ; JUNE 3, 20*b*
HALL, Sir E. Marshall—on Waterloo Bridge : closing (l.), MAY 16, 15*e*
HALL, Miss Elsie—pianoforte recital, MAY 26, 12*c* (4*)
HALL, Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick :—
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 11, 11*d*
at Winchester House, on Mercantile Marine Finance Corporation, JUNE 2, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 2, 23*b*
in Parliament, on Nationalization of Mines and Minerals Bill, MAY 17, 8*a*
HALL, Dr. G. Stanley (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 26, 12*d*
HALL, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 10, 15*c*
HALL, Dr. Hubert—on Germany : "scrap of paper" (l.), MAY 27, 12*c* ; JUNE 4, 12*d* ; 10, 8*d*
HALL, Mr. J.—on coal prices (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*
HALL, Mr. Robert — will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
HALL, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 11, 17*d*
HALL, Mr. W. Downes—on rainfall in Shropshire (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*
HALL, Mr. W. E. : see under MURDERS
HALL and Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*e*
HALLAM, Mrs. Harriet M.—will, JUNE 16, 15*e*
HALLE—Marshal von Moltke : statue restored and unveiled, MAY 12, 14*b*
HALLER, Gen. (Poland)—in Paris, MAY 9, 13*d* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
HALLIDAY, Col.-Cdt. L. S. T.—Royal Marine Aide-de-Camp to King George, JUNE 24, 14*e*
HALLIDAY, Mr. Robert — will, JUNE 18, 19*d*
HALLILAY, Lieut.-Col. H.—on cancer and civilization (l.), MAY 17, 8*e*
HALLINAN, Most Rev. Denis — will, APRIL 7, 15*d*
HALSE, Col. Alfred H.—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
HALSEY, Sir Frederick — retires as Grand Superintendent of Hertfordshire Freemasons, MAY 20, 8*f*
HALSEY, Vice-Adm. Sir Lionel — received by King, MAY 31, 17*b*
HALSTEAD — Homes of Rest given by Mr. S. A. Courtauld, APRIL 11, 11*g*
HALSTEAD, Richard — burglary charge, APRIL 5, 9*e* (4*)
HAMAD Pasha el Bassel (Egypt)—resigns Senatorship, APRIL 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
HAMBLEDEN, Lord :—
at Victory House, on approved societies and British Hospitals Association, JUNE 21, 9*b*
on King's College Hospital — removal to Denmark Hill (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c*
HAMBLING, Sir Herbert—receives freedom of Dunstable, JUNE 27, 11*g*
HAMBRO, Mr. Charles S.—director of Hambros Bank, MAY 27, 25*g*
HAMBROOK, Mr.—law case, MAY 28, 5*g* ; 29, 5*e*
HAMBROS Bank, Ltd.—Bishopsgate office : business transferred to temporary offices, JUNE 4, 24*g* ;—Meeting, MAY 23, 22*d* ;—Report, MAY 6, 21*b* ;—Secretary : change, MAY 27, 25*f*
HAMBURG — fire : see under GERMANY : Fires :—Missions to Seamen : acquire institute, JUNE 18, 15*g*
HAMBURG - AMERICA Line — director elected, JUNE 30, 9*e* (9*b*, 4*)
HAMER, Mr. Jonathan — will, MAY 10, 15*c*
HAMILTON, Duchess of—steer roping contests : presence denied, JUNE 21, 15*a* :
at Steinway Hall, on animals : slaughter, APRIL 8, 16*d* ; 9, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
HAMILTON, Mr. C. G.—deputy chairman of London and Lancashire Insurance Company, APRIL 17, 18*g* ; chairman of William Gossage and Sons, JUNE 4, 24*g*
at Chancery-lane on Law Union and Rock Insurance Company, APRIL 25, 18*f*
HAMILTON, Lady (Diana)—theft charge, JUNE 18, 18*c* ; 21, 9*g* ; 25, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
HAMILTON, Mr. Douglas—at Roubaix, on textile industry, MAY 23, 21*g* (4*)
HAMILTON, Mr. E. L.—at Winchester House, on Straits Rubber Company, APRIL 5, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 5, 18*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. Ebenezer—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
HAMILTON, Miss Eliza—will, JUNE 25, 16*f*
HAMILTON, Lord Ernest—at Steinway Hall, on animals : slaughter, APRIL 8, 16*d* ; 9, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
HAMILTON, Lord George — resigns provincial grand mastership of Middlesex freemasons, APRIL 23, 11*c*
Wales, Prince of (s.), MAY 31, 11*b*

HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian—receives Anzac Day messages, APRIL 26, 6e; unveils Ashford war memorial, JUNE 3, 11d
at Ashford, on men and women of Kent, JUNE 3, 11d
at Bristol, on changing England: ideals for youth, MAY 6, 9d (3* 4*)
at Hull, on Mr. W. S. Churchill; Lord Fisher; Lord Kitchener; Dardanelles campaign, APRIL 14, 21c
at Yiewsley and West Drayton, on war pensions administration, APRIL 28, 14d (3* 4*)
HAMILTON, Leonard—theft charge, JUNE 6, 16d
HAMILTON, Mr. Park — on Rhodesia: British cattle in (l.), JUNE 9, 16d
HAMILTON, Sir R.:—
in Parliament, on Africa, East: administration, APRIL 9, 8d:—Scotland: smallholdings: evictions, APRIL 10, 8d
HAMILTON-STEWART, Mr. H.—death, MAY 17, 9g
HAMLEY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—killed by Chinese junk-men, JUNE 21, 11g (11d, 2* 3* 4*)
HAMLYN, Mr. C. C.—on domestic service (l.), APRIL 14, 8e
HAMM, Herr (Germany):—
at Hamburg, on experts' report on reparations, MAY 26, 13c; 27, 10d (3* 4*)
on reparations—deliveries in kind agreement (int.), APRIL 7, 12c
HAMM, Messrs. B. J. and W.—claim to bequest under German will, MAY 3, 14d
HAMMERSLEY, Maj.-Gen. Frederick—will, MAY 30, 17f
HAMMERSMITH Board of Guardians — Ducane-road Hospital: arrears of rent: to take action, JUNE 13, 7g
HAMMERSMITH (South) Conservative Association — children's outing postponed, JUNE 10, 9g
HAMMOND, Mr. Edward A.—will, MAY 27, 22d
HAMMOND, Mr. F.—on individual Liberty League (l.), APRIL 5, 8c
HAMMOND, Mrs. J. Hays—dinner, JUNE 26, 19b
HAMMOND, John—death from accident, MAY 19, 11f
HAMOND-GRAEME, Miss Caroline G.—will, JUNE 5, 17e
HAMOND-GRAEME, Capt. Douglas—death, APRIL 23, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
HAMPDEN Gurney School—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great — Memorials—Schools
HAMPSHIRE — woodlands: Mr. M. G. Knight (l.), MAY 1, 12e
HAMPSHIRE, Mr. Francis S.—will, APRIL 23, 20d
HAMPSHIRE Regiment—1st Battn. to be stationed in India, APRIL 5, 6e
HAMPSON, Mrs. Jane K.—will, APRIL 28, 8e
HAMPSTEAD—electoral, MAY 1, 13g
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb:—
Institute—extension fund: contributions, MAY 1, 19c; 27, 19d; extension: opening arrangements, 31, 16c (16g, 2* 3* 4*); opened, JUNE 2, 11d; (photo.), 2, 18
St. Jude-on-the-Hill — organ: opening arrangements, MAY 28, 19d
HAMPSTEAD Heath — children: number lost and reclaimed APRIL 23, 11g
HAMPTON Mr. George—will MAY 1, 18d
HAMPTON, Mr. William—will, APRIL 9, 17d
HAMPTONS, Ltd.—trade notice, MAY 5, 11c
HAMSON, Mr. H. T. — on control of farmers (l.), MAY 5, 10e
HANAN and Sons — business opened, JUNE 16, 6g
HANCOCK, Mr. Arthur—death, MAY 20, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
HANCOCK, Rev. Bernard M.—on Churches: unity (l.), JUNE 19, 10c
HANCOCK, Mrs. Charles—luncheon, MAY 2, 15b; JUNE 28, 15b
HANCOCK, Mr. H. Hilton — at Connaught Rooms, on British Empire, MAY 5, 8d
HAND, Miss Eleanor J.—will, JUNE 7, 15e
HANDELSBANK (Norway)—State guarantee for Bank of Norway credit, APRIL 10, 21e
HANDEL Society—concert, MAY 19, 20b
HANDLER, Mr. Maximilian—will, MAR. 17, 15d
HANDLEY, Albert F.—acquitted, APRIL 2, 16f
HANDLEY, Mr. Theophilus C.—will, APRIL 24, 7c
HANIHARA, Mr. (Japan) — possible withdrawal as Ambassador at Washington, APRIL 16, 14f; 19, 10c; MAY 28, 14c
on United States exclusion of Japanese —protest to Mr. Hughes, APRIL 14, 11c; discussed in Senate, 15, 13c: 16, 14f
HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25d
HANKEY, Mr. H.—on coal prices (l.), APRIL 30, 10e
HANN, Mr. G. Maurice — on textile workers' wages (statement), MAY 21, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
HANNAH, Very Rev. J. J. — birthday, MAY 9, 17b
HANNAY, Canon J. O. (George A. Birmingham) — rector of Mells, MAY 12, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)
HANNECART, M. (Belgium) — delegate to Allied conference on German reparations, JUNE 30, 14b
HANNON, Mr. P. J. — dinner, APRIL 3, 17c; leaves for Austria and Yugoslavia, 8, 20a; dinner, JUNE 18, 19c
at Birmingham, on motor industry and McKenna duties, MAY 10, 14d
in Parliament, on Central London and Metropolitan District Railway Company Bill, MAY 23, 10b;—Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9b;—London, Midland, and Scottish Railway (Superannuation Fund) Bill, MAY 27, 10b;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2), Bill MAY 21, 9c;—Unemployment relief, MAY 23, 10c;—Vinegar Bill, JUNE 26, 8d
on Riga international exhibition (l.), JUNE 2, 10e
HANOTAUX, M. (France)—member of Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague, JUNE 9, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)
HANOVER:—
Prussia—separation from: plebiscite to be taken, APRIL 5, 11d; result, MAY 19, 14c
HANSELL, Mr. E. W.—chairman of committee on bankruptcy law, JUNE 23, 9a (9f, 2* 3* 4*)
HANSEN, Capt. Helmar — member of Oxford University Arctic expedition, MAY 21, 13d
HANSEN, Pierre—theft charge, MAY 17, 9c
HANWELLA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 2, 23f;—Report, APRIL 17, 19b
HARBORD, Mr. A. — in Parliament, on Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 15, 7d

HARBORD, Miss Eleanor H.—will, MAY 12, 20*f*
HARCOURT Lady—dance JUNE 12, 15*c*
HARDCASTLE, Col. E. L. — Chief Instructor, Shoeburyness Coast Artillery School, JUNE 19, 12*b*
HARDEN, Lieut.-Cdr. G. E.—biographical, APRIL 3, 9*e*
HARDEN, Herr Maximilian (Germany)—attempted murder: Ankermann sentenced, JUNE 3, 13*f*
HARDIE, Mr. George D. :—
at Glasgow, on unemployment relief, JUNE 25, 9*f* (4*)
in Parliament, on Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAY 22, 8*f*;—Conveyancing (Scotland) Amendment Bill, JUNE 28, 5*g*;—Herring fishing industry, APRIL 17, 7*g*;—Poor Law Emergency Provisions Continuance (Scotland) Bill, MAY 13, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY 3, 7*d*;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8*c*
on coalmining industry (l.), APRIL 26, 6*c*
on labour—wages and hours (l.), APRIL 26, 6*c*
on trade—industrial organization and production (l.), APRIL 26, 6*c*
HARDIE, Mr. Keir—memorial demonstration, proposed: arrangements, APRIL 7, 9*d*, *g*
HARDIMAN, Mr. Walter T.—law case, MAY 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*d*; 20, 5*f*
HARDING, Mrs. E.—presents challenge cup for peonies: see under HORTICULTURE—Peonies
HARDING, George E.—acquitted, JUNE 25, 5*f*
HARDING, Rev. Gilbert—death, MAY 27, 13*g*; will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
HARDING, Mr. Lyn—country house sold: furniture sale announced, MAY 7, 7*c*
HARDING, Mrs. Stan — compensation: meeting of Members of Parliament arranged, JUNE 19, 7*e*
HARDINGE, Lord—health, APRIL 30, 17*b*: death, MAY 1, 18*e*; funeral, 5, 17*d*
HARDINGE, Sir Edmund S.—death, APRIL 10, 16*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 12, 15*c*; will, JUNE 20, 17*c*
HARDWICKE, Lord—Mr. H. A. de Colyar (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*
HARDWICKE, George—unauthorized drug traffic charge, MAY 14, 9*f* (4*)
HARDWICKE Society—debate, APRIL 12, 10*c*
HARDY, Rev. F.—principal of Elizabeth College, Guernsey, APRIL 7, 9*g*
HARDY, Mr. Laurence—at Church House, on Canterbury diocesan finance, JUNE 26, 9*d*
HARDY, Mr. Thomas—health, MAY 7, 11*g*; birthday, JUNE 3, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); receives choir of Holy Trinity Church, Doncaster, 4, 18*f*
"Compassion" (poem), JUNE 16, 15*d*
Nobel literature prize—name proposed by P.E.N. Club, MAY 7, 17*f*
HARE, Mr. George—will, APRIL 15, 17*d*
HARGRAVES, Mr. Joseph—death, JUNE 23, 14*g*
HARGREAVE, Capt.—death, MAY 6, 6*a*
HARGREAVES, Mr. James—will, MAY 9, 20*f*
HARINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles—receives D.C.L. at Oxford University, JUNE 26, 9*a*
at Cheltenham College, on Army as profession, JUNE 28, 14*b*
HARINGTON, Maj. Elliott C.—death, APRIL 14, 17*c*
HARKNESS, Mr. John—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
HARKNESS, Mrs. Mary R.—will, JUNE 24, 16*d*
HARLAND, Mr. S.—at British Empire Exhibition, on wool supplies, JUNE 11, 7*d*
HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.—continuance of business: arrangements made by Lord Pirrie (F.N.), JUNE 24, 21*c*
HARLECH Castle—music festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals
HARLEY, Robert: see OXFORD, Earl of
HARMAN, Col. A. E. W.—in charge of Administration, Northern Command, APRIL 15, 8*d* (4*)
HARMAN, Henry — obstruction charge, APRIL 19, 7*f* (12*f*, 4*)
HARMAN, Mr. J. E.—Junior Counsel to Board of Inland Revenue, APRIL 12, 15*b*
HARMAN, Mr. N. Bishop :—
at Caxton Hall, on hospital problems: British Medical Association and Labour Party, APRIL 30, 11*d*
at Mansion House, on Permanent Summer Time Bill, APRIL 9, 11*d*
HARMER, Sir Sidney F.—writes preface to Mr. M. Maxwell's book, JUNE 27, 20*b*
on gorillas—hunted (l.), JUNE 11, 13*c*
HARMSWORTH, Mrs. Alfred — endows Alfred Harmsworth Memorial Fund for Middle Temple, JUNE 4, 16*b*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil—to be chairman of dinner of Trinity College, Dublin, MAY 24, 16*g*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond :—
at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, JUNE 27, 16*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 11, 8*a*; 15, 7*d*;—War, The Great: compensation claims, APRIL 30, 8*e*
HARNACK, Mr. Ernest—presentation at London Hospital, JUNE 5, 14*b*
HARNETT, Mr. William S.—law case, APRIL 8, 5*a*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 5*a*; 12, 4*c*; MAY 17, 5*a*
HARNEY, Mr. E. A. St. A. :—
in Parliament, on Adminstration of Justice Bill, MAY 20, 8*e*;—Blind Persons Act Amendment Bill, MAY 24, 7*a*;—Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7*a*;—Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5*c*
HARPENDEN—St. George's School: speech day, JUNE 30, 8*c*
HARPER, Bean, Ltd.—proposal to liquidate voluntarily (F.N.), JUNE 21, 19*b* (and 4*); meeting, 25, 16*e*; committee to investigate, 25, 16*c*
HARPER (A.), Sons, and Bean, Ltd.—on Harper, Bean, Ltd. (l. quoted), JUNE 23, 21*f*
HARRADON, Mr. John H.—will, MAY 26, 21*c*
HARRINGTON, Mr. Ernest J.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
HARRIS, Lady—on proposed League of Citizens (l.), APRIL 15, 10*d*
HARRIS, Lord—guest of Lancashire County Cricket Club, JUNE 12, 6*b*
at Manchester, on cricket: county qualifications, JUNE 12, 6*b*
in Parliament, on India (Leave of Absence) Bill, MAY 9, 8*a*
on Hext, Sir J. (l.), MAY 13, 10*d*
HARRIS, Alexander—theft charge, APRIL 2, 23*g*
HARRIS, Arthur—false pretences charge, APRIL 16, 16*f*

HARRIS, Sir Austin E.—at Cornhill, on Commercial Union Assurance Company, MAY 14, 21*f*
HARRIS, Charles H.—cruelty to monkey charge, JUNE 25, 11*g*
HARRIS, Frederick—theft charge, MAY 6, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 13, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*); 22, 13*b*
HARRIS, Frederick and Edward—theft charge, MAY 24, 8*f*
HARRIS, Mr. George (Ontario)—report of Public Account Committee, APRIL 19, 9*b*
HARRIS, Mr. George H.—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
HARRIS, Mr. J.:—
at Edinburgh, on railways: nationalization, MAY 14, 9*f*
in Parliament, on Albania: famine relief, MAY 13, 8*d*
HARRIS, John—manslaughter charge, MAY 13, 5*g*; 21, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 29, 13*d* (13*f* 2* 3* 4*); acquitted, JUNE 27, 16*b*
HARRIS, Mr. John—will, June 16, 15*e*
HARRIS, Mr. John—at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 7, 19*c*
HARRIS, Mr. P. A.—at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 4, 9*d*; 9, 19*d*; 11, 11*d*; MAY 2, 5*f*; 7, 19*c*; 9, 9*b*; 14, 5*f*
in Parliament, on Electricity Authorities Bill, JUNE 5, 7*e*;—Local Authorities (Emergency provisions) Bill, MAY 13, 8*c* (and 2* 3* 4*);—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 17, 8*g*; 25, 8*d*;—Unemployment relief, MAY 23, 10*b*
HARRIS, Miss Susan—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
HARRIS, Mr. William—death, MAY 31, 11*g*
HARRIS, Mr. William M.—death, APRIL 12, 14*e*; Sir G. Greenwood (l.), 22, 18*c*; will, JUNE 19, 17*e*
HARRIS (Philip) and Company (1913), Ltd., —report, JUNE 20, 23*g*
HARRISON (stoker)—scalded death, APRIL 14, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
HARRISON, Col.—garden at Foyle Riding (photo.), MAY 21, 18
HARRISON, Mr.—law case, MAY 1, 5*c*; 2, 5*e*; 3, 4*d*; 6, 5*b*; disclaimer, 9, 5*d*
HARRISON, Rev. Arthur S.—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
HARRISON, Miss Beatrice—violoncello recital, APRIL 7, 10*c*; MAY 12, 9*c*
HARRISON, Charles L.—inquest, APRIL 23, 11*f*
HARRISON, Mr. E. J.—retires as joint general manager of Lloyds Bank (F.N.), JUNE 4, 24*d*
HARRISON, Mr. Edward—law case, MAY 22, 5*e*; JUNE 6, 5*e*
HARRISON, Mr. J. K. M.—on McKenna duties (l.), MAY 13, 10*e*
HARRISON, Miss Monica — song recital, APRIL 11, 12*b*
HARRISON, Senator Pat (U.S.A.)—at Democratic Convention, on tax reduction; tariffs; foreign policy, JUNE 25, 14*d* (16*c* 2* 3* 4*)
HARRISON, Mr. Thomas — will, APRIL 28, 8*e*
HARRISON, Mr. W.—member of committee on agricultural machinery, MAY 21, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
HARRISON, Mr. William — will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
HARRISON, Mr. William — will, MAY 1, 18*d*
HARRISON, Mr. William H.—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
HARRISON, Mr. William J.—will, APRIL 25, 13*d*
HARRISON, Barber and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 20*c*
HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 5, 19*g*
HARRISON-WALLACE, Cdr. S.—infant daughter christened, MAY 24, 17*b*
HARRISS, Mrs. Charles—death, MAY 13, 13*g*
HARRODS, Ltd.—restaurant licence: decision, APRIL 9, 16*f*;—Trade notices, APRIL 14, 9*e*; 21, 5*f*; MAY 5, 11*c*; 29, 13*e*; JUNE 2, 11*f*; 16, 6*g*; 19, 11*f*
HARRODS (Buenos Aires), Ltd.—preference shares: funding certificates for arrears of interest to be issued, MAY 8, 20*f*
HARROGATE Corporation — Bill: in Commons: third reading, APRIL 30, 7*a*; in Lords: second reading, MAY 16, 9*a*; third reading, JUNE 4, 9*a*; in Commons: Lords amendments agreed, 17, 8*a*
HARROLD, Miss Caroline — will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
HARROP, Mrs. Jane P.—will, APRIL 28, 8*e*
HARROW — electoral: see under MIDDLESEX:—St. John's Church, Greenhill: stone: dedication arrangements, APRIL 23, 20*c*; laid, MAY 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HARROW Luncheon Club — luncheon: arrangements, JUNE 20, 17*b*
HARROW School (photo.), APRIL 19, 14;—Apcar, Mr. J. A. G.: bequeaths £10,000, JUNE 9, 7*g*;—Byron centenary: see under BYRON, Lord;—Byron Room, proposed: Mr. M. Pemberton (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*; Mr. W. F. Fladgate (l.), MAY 6, 10*c*;—Custos appointed, MAY 27, 13*g*;—Dinner: arrangements, JUNE 2, 17*b*;—Prizes awarded, JUNE 12, 9*d*;—Scholarships awarded, APRIL 9, 16*f*; JUNE 18, 9*f*;—Speech Day, JUNE 25, 11*d*;—Statistics, MAY 16, 11*g*
HARRY, Able Seaman W. J. — drowned, APRIL 19, 9*c*
HART, Mr. A. Woolley — on coalminers' wages: new agreement: position in Kent (l.), JUNE 20, 9*g*
HART, Mr. F. C.—on labour exchanges (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
HART, Mr. Harry A.—will, APRIL 30, 19*e*
HART, Mr. Henry — accident, APRIL 24, 9*b*
HART, Brevet-Col. L. H. P.—to command 138th (Lincolnshire and Leicestershire) Brigade, MAY 28, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
HARTINGTON, Lord — in Parliament, on Matlock (Derbyshire) Amalgamation Order: confirmation, MAY 8, 8*g*
HARTLAND-MAHON, Capt. R. F. H.—biographical, APRIL 1, 10*e*
HARTLEY, Mr. James—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
HARTLEY, Mr. Osborne W.—on Hospitals Welfare Society for Lewisham, Deptford and Greenwich, APRIL 8, 10*e*
HARTLEY Hospital, Colne — opened, JUNE 23, 14*c*
HARTMAN, Mr. Henry F.—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
HARTSHORN — police: digging operations, MAY 22, 18*g*
HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon — appoints private secretary, APRIL 26, 7*g* (7*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Golf match with Duke of York, MAY 19, 11*c*; (photo.), 19, 18; Mr. D. B. Jones (s.), JUNE 11, 9*d*
at Bridgend, on Post Office: employees' wages and conditions; financial surplus; facilities, JUNE 9, 17*e*

HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon (continued) :—
at Caerphilly, on next General Election ; Labour Ministry policy, JUNE 30, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Cates, Mr. F. C.: suggested compensation, APRIL 30, 7*a* ;—Commercial Radio International Committee, MAY 20, 8*c* ;—India : wireless telegraph services, JUNE 25, 8*d* ;—Penny postage : proposed reintroduction, APRIL 11, 7*c* ;—Telegraphy, wireless : licences, MAY 20, 8*c* ;—Telephones : rural services, JUNE 25, 8*c* ;—Telephony, wireless : broadcasting : 2LO station, APRIL 30, 7*a* ; JUNE 25, 8*d* ; profits, MAY 13, 8*b* ; service with United States, JUNE 18, 8*a*
on Great Northern Telegraph Company (statement), JUNE 2, 8*f*
on Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company—licence (statement), JUNE 2, 8*f*
on penny postage — reintroduction (statement), APRIL 16, 12*c*
on Post Office—finance : estimated surplus (statement), APRIL 16, 12*c* ; rates and facilities (statement), MAY 9, 5*g*
on telegraphs — rates ; addresses (statement), MAY 9, 5*g*
on telephone service (statement), MAY 9, 5*g*
on weather forecasts — telephone service : abandonment (statement), JUNE 26, 11*c*
HARTWELL, Lieut.-Col. Sir Brodrick — liquor smuggling : questions in Parliament, MAY 29, 8*c* ; 30, 9*c* ; JUNE 17, 8*a*
HARTY, Mr. Hamilton—F.R.C.M., APRIL 2, 12*e*
HARVARD University — development of public service campaign : Dr. W. Lawrence (s.), APRIL 2, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; — School of Business Administration : gift of £1,000,000 for endowment, JUNE 3, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
HARVEY, Mrs. Anna M.—will, APRIL 11, 17*c*
HARVEY, Mrs. Eleanor F.—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
HARVEY, Ellen—acquitted, MAY 8, 9*c*
HARVEY, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—editorial director of *Washington Post*, MAY 20, 13*c*
HARVEY, Jeffrey—drug traffic charge, MAY 28, 11*c*
HARVEY, Mr. Leonard—on coalmining appliances (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
HARVEY, Sir Robert — at Winchester House, on London and South American Investment Trust, APRIL 24, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 24, 18*b*
HARVEY, Maj.-Gen. Robert N.—to be Director of Military Works, Indian Army, APRIL 2, 13*c* ; 3, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
HARVEY, Mr. T. E. :—
at Leeds, on education, APRIL 23, 11*b*
in Parliament, on China Indemnity (Application) Bill, JUNE 17, 9*c* ;—Germany : occupied territory : deportations, MAY 1, 9*d* ; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*)
HARVEY, Mr. Walton—on advertising abuses (l.), MAY 15, 9*g*
HARVEY Nichols and Company — Sale, JUNE 30, 8*d* ;—Trade notices, APRIL 10, 16*d* ; MAY 19, 11*e*
HARWOOD, Mr. John—death, APRIL 1, 8*f* ; will, MAY 16, 16*b*
HARWOOD, John D.—dangerous driving charge, MAY 26, 5*f*
HARWOOD, Mr. Ralph E.—C.B., JUNE 3, 16*a*
HASLEGROVE, Edward—cruelty to deer charge, APRIL 11, 9*d*
HASLINGDEN Corporation — Bill : in Commons : second reading, APRIL 8, 7*a*
HASLUCK, Mrs. Margaret — on Albanian revolt (l.), JUNE 23, 8*b*
HASSANEIN Bey, Ahmed — receives Founder's Medal of Royal Geographical Society, MAY 27, 10*d*
HASTINGS—Corporation : Bill : in Lords : third reading, MAY 7, 8*a* ;—Freedom : Lord Willingdon receives, JUNE 7, 6*g* ; (photo.), 7, 16 ; — Promenade (photo.), APRIL 21, 12
HASTINGS, Lieut.-Cdr. Edward — infant daughter christened, JUNE 9, 13*a*
HASTINGS, Sir Patrick :—
at House of Commons, on Prevention of Eviction Bill, APRIL 16, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, MAY 20, 8*e* ;—County courts : increased business ; effect of Rent Restrictions Acts, APRIL 4, 7*d* ;—County Courts Bill, MAY 8, 8*e* ;—Housing : evictions, APRIL 11, 7*c* ; Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8*e* ; JUNE 17, 8*g* ;—Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5*e* ;—Press : murder cases : publicity, MAY 22, 8*d* ;—War Charges (Validity) Bill, MAY 22, 8*f*
HASTINGS, Dr. Somerville :—
at Caxton Hall, on Labour view of hospital system, APRIL 29, 17*d*
in Parliament, on Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7*b*
HATCH, Lieut.-Col. Arthur F.—president of Canadian Manufacturer's Association, JUNE 7, 18*g* (4*)
HATCHARDS, Ltd.—change of management : correction, APRIL 3, 11*d*
HATFIELD, Lieut. A. W.— order of Rising Sun conferred, MAY 10, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
HATFIELD, Rev. Charles H.—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
HATFIELD Forest — opening : arrangements, MAY 3, 9*c* ; 9, 12*d* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 10*d* ; opened : deeds handed to National Trust, 12, 9*d* (photos.), 12, 18 ; Mr. S. J. Barns (l.), 15, 9*g*
HATFIELD House — Old Palace : restoration : article (" Hatfield "), MAY 26, 17*e*
HATFIELD Park — Elizabethan fête : arrangements, APRIL 1, 16*a* ; 22, 15*b* ; article (" An Elizabethan revival "), MAY 26, 17*e* ; held, 31, 16*c* ; JUNE 2, 11*c* ; financial result, 16, 9*f* ; (photo.), MAY 31, 18
HATHERTON, Mr. Arthur—death, JUNE 12, 14*e*
HATS — article (" Hats and men : extinct toppers "), JUNE 4, 14*b*
HATTINGBERG, Miss Magda — pianoforte recital, JUNE 27, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
HATTON, Mr. George — chairman of Midland Iron and Steel Wages Board, MAY 31, 11*g*
HAUGE, M. (Denmark) — Minister of Interior, APRIL 24, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
HAURAN — excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Syria
HAUSER, M. Victor (Switzerland)—death, MAY 28, 13*g*
HAVANA—labour : see under CUBA—Labour
HAVENGA, M. (South Africa) — mentioned as Minister of Finance, JUNE 21, 12*c* ; 23, 11*e* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

HAVERSHAM, Lady — on Germany: "scrap of paper" (l.), JUNE 3, 10*e*
HAWAII — volcanoes: see under VOLCANOES
HAWCO, Mr. Matthew (Newfoundland) — Postmaster-General, MAY 5, 13*d*; resigns, 8, 13*a*; re-appointed, 12, 13*b*
HAWES, Mr. Alexander T.—death, JUNE 5, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
HAWKINS, Sir Anthony Hope—at Leys School, on public school traditions, JUNE 21, 10*a*
HAWKINS, Sir Benjamin — knighted, JUNE 3, 15*g*
HAWKINS, James — acquitted, MAY 26, 5*f*
HAWLEY, Sir Henry C. W.—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
HAWLEY, Lieut.-Col. W.—at Society of Antiquaries, on excavations at Stonehenge, JUNE 20, 11*a*
HAWSON, Mr. Lessels M.—will, APRIL 8, 17*d*
HAWTHORNS — article ("Hawthorns in bloom: purity of colour"), MAY 31, 17*f*
HAWTREY, Charles—"The Truth at Last" reviewed, JUNE 13, 6*a*
HAWTREY, Mr. R. G.—at London School of Economics, on monetary reform (F.N.), APRIL 15. 19*b*; (l.), 17, 18*d*
HAY—making: Mr. G. Knight (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*
HAY, Sir James S.—death, JUNE 21, 11*e* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*); appreciation: correspondence, 24, 16*d*
HAY, Mr. Lewis — on milk supply and prices (l.), MAY 16, 10*e*
HAY, Mrs. Mary—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
HAYASHI, Baron Gonsuke (Japan):—
at Hotel Victoria, on Press, MAY 9, 16*d*
at Maidstone, on Lord Bearsted and Art Gallery, APRIL 23, 12*b* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on help of citizens of London in earthquake, APRIL 16, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Japanese relations; restoration of library of Tokyo University, JUNE 3 12*c*; 4, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
HAYCOCK, Mr. A. W.:—
in Parliament, on agricultural industry: cooperation, APRIL 4, 8*b*;—Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 9*b*;—Motors: taxation, APRIL 2, 8*d*
HAYDAY, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 3.) Bill, APRIL 9, 8*a*
HAYDEN, Frank—theft charge, JUNE 18, 13*c*
HAYES, Denis — acquitted, MAY 7, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
HAYES, Mr. Edwin — at British Empire Exhibition, on home-grown timber, JUNE 6, 12*a*
HAYES, Mr. J. H.:—
in Parliament, on Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8*d*;—Police strike (1919): reinstatement of strikers, MAY 16, 9*e*,*f*;—Pre-war Pensions Bill, JUNE 6, 8*d*
on housing policy (l.), APRIL 30, 10*c*
on police strike in 1919 (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*
HAYES, Mr. Roland — song recital, MAY 26, 21*c*
HAYLLAR, Mr. S. N. — on roads in home counties (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*
HAYMARKET Theatre, APRIL 5, 10*c* (3* 4*); 7, 10*b*; MAY 1, 14*b*; 19, 12*b*; 22, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 6, 12*c*; 7, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*,
HAYNE, Mr. R. L. — on late Signora Eleanora Dusé (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P.:—
on "Maid of Athens" (l.), APRIL 25, 6*c*
on roads closed for repairs (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*
HAYNES, Robert A. — wandering charge, APRIL 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HAYNES, Roy — Lightfoot Scholar in Ecclesiastical History at Cambridge, MAY 24, 16*a* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
HAYWARD, Qmr.-Sgt.—custos of Harrow School, MAY 27, 13*g*
HAYWARD, Charles P.—fraud charge, JUNE 18, 13*g*
HAZELDINE, Rev. Frederick J.—will, MAY 10, 15*c*
HAZELL, Mr. Frank G.:—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on hospital maintenance, MAY 24, 8*b*
at Health Ministry, on prolonged surgical tubercular cases: hospital accommodation, JUNE 19, 11*a*
HAZELL, Mr. W. Howard — on taxation and exports (l.), APRIL 9, 10*c*
HEAD, Mr. F. L. — on coal: prices and quality (statement), APRIL 21, 5*a*
HEAD, Mrs. Geoffrey—dance, JUNE 30, 17*c*
HEAD, Sir Robert—death, JUNE 24, 16*d*; Sir J. N. Jordan (l.), 30, 19*b* (19*g*, 4*)
HEAD, Wrightson, and Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 20*g*
HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C., Bp. of Gloucester—visitation of Dean and Chapter: custom revived, APRIL 28, 7*e*
at Gloucester, on Property and Revenues Commission report, JUNE 5, 17*e*
HEADLAM, Capt. Edward J.—C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16*c*
HEADLAM, Mrs. Evelyn P.—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
HEADLEY, Lady—health, JUNE 6, 17*a*
HEAL, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
HEALD, Mr. William—will, MAY 16, 16*c* (3* 4*)
HEALE, Mr. Francis R.—will, MAY 8, 17*d*
HEALEY, George—death, MAY 12, 11*g*
HEALTH — article ("Effect of rising earth temperature"), APRIL 24, 10*e*;—British Empire: leading article, MAY 21, 15*d*;—Sunlight: effect: leading article, JUNE 4, 17*d*;—Unemployment: effect: Scottish Board of Health's report, JUNE 24, 11*c*
HEALTH, public — Bradfield, Miss M. (s.), MAY 26, 20*a*;—Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 18*b*;—Conference, international (Wembley), MAY 22, 18*b*;—Congress (Bordeaux): arrangements, APRIL 9, 13*g*; gold medals conferred by French Ministry of Labour on occasion, JUNE 27, 13*g*;—Faculty of Insurance: conference, APRIL 7, 7*b*;—Foreign medical officers visit to England: see under LEAGUE of Nations: *Health section*;—People's League of Health: see that title;—Porter, Dr. C. (lect.), APRIL 9, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Services: coordination: notice of motion in Parliament, APRIL 30, 7*c*; Miss N. L. Dorsey (l.), 30, 15*e*
HEALTH Propaganda Association—conference (Wembley): date, MAY 7, 7*b*
HEALTH resorts—conference, JUNE 21, 15*f*
HEALY, Mr. Cahir:—
at Enniskillen, on Irish boundary, APRIL 16, 8*c*
on Ireland, Northern — release of prisoners (art. quoted), APRIL 26, 12*e*

HEALY, Mr. T. M. (Irish Free State)—leaves for Spain, APRIL 9, 17*b*; receives LL.D. at Trinity College, Dublin, JUNE 28, 14*a*
on boundary—correspondence, JUNE 7, 13*f*
HEAPE, Mr. Charles — receives M.Sc. degree at Manchester University, MAY 22, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)
HEARD, Mr. Edwin—will, JUNE 16, 15*c*
HEARD, Col. Richard — C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
HEARD, Mr. Richard W.—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
HEARN, Lieut.-Col. Gordon R.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
HEARN, Mr. William J. — bankruptcy: meeting, MAY 7, 5*g*
HEARNSHAW, Prof. F. J. C.—on Germany: "scrap of paper" (l.), MAY 28, 10*c*
HEARST Publications Incorporated—bond issue, APRIL 30, 20*d*
HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society — Board of Delegates: meeting, JUNE 11, 14*d*
HEARTS of Oak Building Society — report, MAY 28, 22*c*
HEATH, Col. E. C.—on war pensions: final awards; seven years' limit (l.), APRIL 26, 15*g*
HEATH, Sir Frank — at University College, London, on university team work, MAY 12, 9*b*
HEATH, Mr. Robert J.—will, MAY 8, 17*d*
HEATH (Robert) and Low Moor, Ltd.——meeting, MAY 30, 23*e*;—Report, MAY 21, 24*a*
HEATHCOAT-AMORY, Dame Henrietta M.—will, MAY 8, 17*d*
HEATHCOTE, Col. Charles G.—death, APRIL 16, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*); will, JUNE 21, 15*d*
HEATHER, Mr.—at Folkestone, on Manchester Unity of Oddfellows: new benefit tables; social insurance: co-ordination, JUNE 11, 14*d*
HEATON, Rev. Dan — will, JUNE 24, 16*d*
HEATON, Mrs. Isa M.—will, MAY 1, 18*d*
HEAYSMAN, Donald—law case, MAY 17, 9*b*
HEBBELL, Mr. C. J.—at Manchester Hotel, on Consular Service: appointment of commercial travellers, APRIL 21, 5*f* (5*d*, 3* 4*)
HECKFORD, Mr. William—death from accident, APRIL 23, 11*g*; inquest, 24, 7*c*
HEDDERWICK, Mr. Norman—clerk of Framework Knitters' Company, JUNE 30, 19*e*
HEDGEROWS—leading article, JUNE 23, 13*d*;—Patterson, Rev. R. J. (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*
HEFFERNAN, Mr. Joseph — order of Excellent Crop conferred, APRIL 26, 7*d*
HEFFORD, Engr.-Capt. E. O.—biographical, APRIL 25, 15*e*
HEHIR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Patrick—on late Sir C. Townshend (l. quoted), MAY 24, 8*g*
HEIDELBERG—Palatinate relief station: see under PALATINATE
HEINEKEN, Herr (Germany)—at Southampton, on North-German Lloyd's vessels, APRIL 24, 9*b*
HEISE, Mr. Carl—on Copenhagen Art Gallery (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
HEJAZ:—
Great Britain, relations with:—
Treaty — Dr. Naji-el-Assil leaves London for Mecca, JUNE 18, 15*b*
Parliament — questions, MAY 1, 8*b*
Independence, Arab — anniversary of declaration, APRIL 1, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
King: see HUSSEIN
Mecca, pilgrimage to: see under MAHOMEDANS
Railway — question in Parliament, MAY 22, 8*a*
HELD, Herr (Bavaria)—accepts task of forming Cabinet, JUNE 27, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
HELENA VICTORIA, Princess—at New Cross Empire, APRIL 7, 15*b*; at Windsor Castle, 25, 13*a*; unveils tablet to Princess Christian in Royal Chapel, Windsor Great Park, 28, 14*d*; leaves Windsor Castle, 29, 15*b*; at Covent Garden Opera House, MAY 12, 17*c*; guest of Baron Palmstierna, JUNE 3, 17*d*; guest of Lady Cowdray, 6, 17*b*; guest of Lord and Lady Wimborne, 12, 15*c*
Association for Promotion of Restaurant Publichouses in Poor Districts—attends "at home" in aid, JUNE 21, 15*d*
Missions to Seamen — attends concert in aid, MAY 29, 19*d*
Overseas visitors — assists at Government garden party at Hampton Court, JUNE 28, 9*e*
Photograph, JUNE 28, 16
Royal School of Art Needlework — takes stall at sale, MAY 30, 10*e*
Westminster Hospital — concert in aid, JUNE 28, 15*f*
HELFFERICH, Burgomaster: see under PALATINATE — Separatists — Münchweiler
HELFFERICH, Frau (Germany)—killed in Bellinzona railway accident, APRIL 25, 10*c*
HELFFERICH, Herr Karl T. (Germany) — killed in Bellinzona railway accident, APRIL 25, 10*c*; memoir, 25, 9*a*
Compensation — question in Parliament, JUNE 6, 8*a*
Photograph, APRIL 25, 14
Reparations — experts' report: attitude, APRIL 21, 8*a*
HELLENS, M. Albert von (Finland)—Minister of Justice, JUNE 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
HELLENS, M. Aron von (Finland)—Finance Minister, JUNE 3, 13*a* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
HELLIWELL, Mr. Benjamin—will, JUNE 18, 19*d*
HELM, Mr. John—will, MAY 12, 20*f*
HELSINGFORS — harbour reopened for traffic, APRIL 16, 20*g*
HEMING, Mr. G. B.—prime Warden of Goldsmith's Company, JUNE 9, 7*g*
HEMMERDE, Mr. E. G.:—
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 7*e*; —Entertainments tax: Budget provisions, MAY 13, 8*g*;—Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8*e*;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY 3, 7*e*
HEMMING, Maj. H.—to make air survey of British Guiana, JUNE 10, 11*b*
on Aerial survey—Irrawaddy Delta (l.), APRIL 10, 15*e*; MAY 12, 10*d*
HEMMINGS, Mr. Caleb—will, APRIL 29, 15*d*
HENCHLEY, Lieut.-Col. A. R.—on McKenna duties (l.), MAY 13, 10*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. A. C. F.—at shipping conference, on safety of ships at sea, MAY 14, 5*g*
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—received by King, APRIL 1, 17*b*; appoints private secretary, 2, 11*d*; receives Trades Union Congress General Council deputation, MAY 3, 9*g* (3* 4*); guest of Maj. Gen. J. E. B. Seely; visits Parkhurst Prison, 24, 11*g*

HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur (continued) :—
Africa, South—general election : message to Mr. Sampson, MAY 31, 14c
Aliens—immigration, deportation and naturalization : receives deputation from Board of Deputies of British Jews, MAY 9, 11c (11f 3* 4*)
Blasphemy laws—amendment : receives deputation from Society for the Abolition of the Blasphemy Laws, APRIL 17, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)
Carlisle State-managed drink area—visit (statement), APRIL 8, 16c
Cotton Industry—conditions in Lancashire mills : tour of investigation, APRIL 10, 11b ; 11, 11g ; decision, 17, 10d
Employment of Young Persons Bill—receives deputation from Committee on Wage-Earning Children (statement), MAY 7, 11d
Factories and Workshops Bill — receives worker 's deputation, APRIL 5, 14d ; explains details at Labour Party meeting, JUNE 18, 16b
Street trading—receives deputation from London and Surburban Traders' Federation, APRIL 2, 11g
Taxicab regulations—receives Motor-Cab Trade Protection Society deputation, APRIL, 5, 14d
at Home Office, on proposed medical supervision of child delinquents, APRIL 29, 7g
at House of Commons, on Representation of the People Act Amendment Bill, MAY 23, 11f ; 30, 10g ; JUNE 20, 5f
in Parliament, on Aliens : immigration, MAY 16, 9d ;—Belgrave-square motor accident, JUNE 27, 8d ;—Bootle Trades Council and Labour Party : Derby sweepstake, MAY 23, 9c ;—British Empire Exhibition : police, APRIL 4, 7d ; Rodeo, JUNE 17, 8d ; 20, 8a ; 27, 8c ;—Communist Party : concealment of police at meeting, APRIL 15, 7c ;—Factories and workshops : conditions : inspection, MAY 16, 9d ;—Housing : evictions, MAY 16, 9b ; — Juvenile crime : probation, MAY 16, 9d ; — Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7b ;—Lotteries : regulations, MAY 16, 9d ;—Matteotti, Signor, JUNE 19, 8c ;—Miners' nystagmus, MAY 16, 9d ;—Naturalization : process, MAY 6, 8c ;—Newspapers and sweepstakes, JUNE 6, 8b ;—Otley Conservative Club : sweepstake, MAY 16, 9b ;—Police strike (1919) : reinstatement of strikers, MAY 16, 9e ; committee of inquiry, JUNE 3, 8d ;—Press : photographs, MAY 16, 9d ;—Probation officers : appointment, MAY 2, 7b ;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY 3, 7c ;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7b, e ;—Syme, ex-Insp. J. : dismissal : inquiry, MAY 9, 18b;—Unemployment : relief : Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 10a ;—Westminster Bridge : traffic ; safety, MAY 23, 9c (4*)
on Crawford, Mrs. H.—alleged arrest (statement), MAY 24, 11b
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur (continued) :—
on Ireland—boundary : letter to Duke of Abercorn quoted, JUNE 7, 14a
on labour disputes — Communist activity (statement), JUNE 20, 11e
on lotteries—illegality (statement), JUNE 21, 10a
on police strikers (1919)—reinstatement (l. quoted), MAY 12, 16c
on Summer Time Bill—facilities (l. quoted), MAY 22, 14d
HENDERSON, David—theft charge, APRIL 2, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
HENDERSON, Mrs. Euphemia—death, JUNE 10, 9g
HENDERSON, Mr. Frank—will, JUNE 26, 19d
HENDERSON, Capt. G. C. C.—on coal prices and canal transport (l.), APRIL 10, 10c
HENDERSON, Mrs. Helen—alleged arrest : question in Parliament, MAY 24, 11b
HENDERSON, Mr. Richard L.—death, JUNE 27, 21f
HENDERSON, Mr. Robert — will, MAY 3, 15d
HENDERSON, Mr. Robert N.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), MAY 2, 13e
HENDERSON, Mr. T. :—
at Glasgow, on unemployment relief, JUNE 25, 9f (4*)
in Parliament, on Blind Persons Act Amendment Bill, MAY 24, 7a
HENDERSON, Mr. Thomas — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Inverness, APRIL 7, 9d
HENDERSON, Adm. Sir William H.—K.B.E., JUNE 3, 16d
on first naval uniform (l.), JUNE 27, 20d
HENDERSON-LIVESEY, Capt. A. H.—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), MAY 29, 17e
HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 25e
HENDIN, Mr. T.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Hampstead, MAY 1, 13g
HENDON—Parish Church : bells rehung, APRIL 17, 9g
HENDRIE, Col. William (Canada)—death, MAY 27, 15g
HENDY, Mr. F. J. R.—on death duties (l.), APRIL 23, 15e
HENLEY, Mr. F. A. H.—" Cricket, The Boys' Book of " : reviewed, MAY 22, 7a
HENLEY, Mr. Marshall H.—will, JUNE 19, 17e
HENN, Sir Sydney :—
at Hotel Victoria, on East Africa, MAY 23, 13d
in Parliament, on East Africa administration ; transport services, APRIL 9, 8b
HENNELS, Mr. W.—on cost of tenancy agreements (l.), MAY 10, 8g
HENNESSEY, Maj.—attacks made in Dresden newspapers against, MAY 15, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
HENNESSY, Maj. G. R.—health, APRIL 16, 17b
HENNING, Capt. R. H.—law case, JUNE 26, 5e
HENRIETTA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 30, 21g
HENRIOT, M. Emile (France)—awarded *Grand Prix du Roman*, JUNE 28, 11g
HENRIQUES, Sir Philip—at London County Hall, on estimates ; housing schemes ; tramways, MAY 14, 11f

HENRY, Prince—birthday, APRIL 1, 17*b*; attends Lady Constance Love's dance, MAY 8, 17*c*; sponsor to Mr. Roland Cubitt's infant son, 9, 17*c*; elected High Steward of King's Lynn, 15, 11*g*; visits British Empire Exhibition, 16, 11*b*; visits British Industries Fair at Birmingham, 19, 16*e*, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 22, 19*b*; dines with King and Queen, JUNE 7, 15*a*; represents King at memorial service for Sir D. Probyn, 25, 17*a*
Fire brigades—attends South Midland district of National Fire Brigades competition at Wembley, JUNE 4, 22*b*
Turf—South Berks Hunt meeting: competes, APRIL 10, 6*e*; (photo.), 11, 18
HENRY, Arthur—acquitted, APRIL 16, 11*c*
HENRY, Lady (Charles)—luncheon, JUNE 7, 15*a*
HENRY P. Davison Scholarship Fund—Cambridge University: awards, JUNE 25, 9*e*;—Oxford University: awards, JUNE 2, 16*c*
HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Durham:—
at Cambridge, on Byron's poetry, MAY 6, 10*e*
at Durham, on clergy pensions, JUNE 30, 16*c*
on Church measures—Winchester (l.), JUNE 4, 17*e*
HENSON, Mr. James—will, APRIL 25, 13*d*
HENTHORN, Mr. Frederick N.—will, JUNE 26, 19*d*
HENTSCHEL, Mr. Carl—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 4, 13*b*
HEPBURN, Maj. Clay—at Ramsgate, on Kent coalfields, MAY 12, 11*c*
HEPBURNE-SCOTT, Capt. Walter — deputy-lieutenant of Roxburgh, MAY 7, 17*c* (2* 3* 4*)
HEPPELLS, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 6, 22*a*
HERALD Printing and Publishing Company, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 4, 5*d*; 5, 4*d*; 9, 5*b*
HERALDRY — advertising, use in: see under ADVERTISING;—Article ("On dragons: tradition and heraldry"), APRIL 23, 17*e*
HERBERT, Mr. A. P.:—
on fiscal policy (l.), APRIL 30, 15*e*
on marriage hours (l.), MAY 21, 15*e*
HERBERT, Mr. Alfred W.—will, APRIL 25, 13*d*
HERBERT, Mr. Arnold — to practise in Mr. Justice Lawrence's court, MAY 9, 5*d*
HERBERT, Lieut.-Col. Aubrey N.—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
HERBERT, Mr. Dennis:—
in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, JUNE 17, 9*c*; 25, 8*e*;—Old Age Pensions (Thrift Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8*f*;—Prevention of Eviction Bill, JUNE 17, 8*f*
HERBERT, Mr. Frank—prospective Parliamentary candidate for St. Albans, APRIL 1, 11*g*; 3, 11*g*
HERBERT, Mr. James—will, APRIL 14, 15*d*
HERBERT, Mr. Michael G.—partner with Messrs. Morgan, Grenfell and Co., JUNE 16, 19*f*; (F.N.), 17, 23*e*
HERBERT, Capt. S.—in Parliament, on Employment of Disabled Ex-Servicemen Bill, MAY 24, 7*b*
HERBERT, Mr. Victor (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 28, 13*g*
HERBERT, Lady Victoria—on St. Bartholomew the Great restoration of cloisters (l.), JUNE 6, 10*b*
HERBETTE, M. (France)—received by M. Hymans, MAY 7, 14*b*
HERD, Dr.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on mental deficiency, MAY 29, 9*d*
HERDON, Col. H. E.—C.B., MAY 31, 8*e*
HERGT, Herr (Germany)—demand for authority to form Cabinet rejected, MAY 28, 14*a*
at Anhalt, on policy of Herr Stresemann; experts' report on reparation, JUNE 23, 12*b*
on Nationalist Party policy (int.), MAY 8, 14*a*
HERITAGE, Col. Francis B.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*a*
HERITAGE Craft Schools, Chailey—article ("Chailey: a notable coming of age"), APRIL 29, 15*e*;—Coming of Age festivities: arrangements, JUNE 9, 12*d*;—Dinner: arrangements, MAY 14, 17*c*; held, 22, 13*f*;—Pageant: arrangements, JUNE 12, 9*c*; to be repeated, 24, 11*g*;—Sun cure: Dr. A. Rollier: guest at dinner, MAY 22, 13*f*
HERMA, Miss Sonia — song recital, APRIL 11, 12*b* (4*); 17, 10*b* (3* 4*); MAY 2, 10*c* (3* 4*); JUNE 6, 12*b*
HERMAN, M. Jan—pianoforte recital, MAY 9, 12*c*
HERMAN, Mr. William D.—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
HERMER, M. (Russia)—in Brussels; negotiations for re-establishment of normal relations, MAY 1, 15*b*
HERMITE, M. (France)—Minister at Copenhagen, JUNE 2, 13*g*
HERN, Mr. Samuel—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
HERNON, Mr. P. J. (Irish Free State) — commissioner to administer Dublin, MAY 21, 14*c*
HERON, Mr.—at Manchester, on Poor Law relief, JUNE 2, 11*b*
HERON, Mr. Crawford—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on refrigeration of fish, JUNE 19, 11*e*
HERON-ALLEN, Mr. Edward—on Viotti (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
HERRICK, Mr. M. T. (U.S.A.)—health, APRIL 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
HERRIES, Rev. Robert J.—will, JUNE 18, 19*d*
HERRING, Mr. Augustus—will, JUNE 24, 16*d*
HERRINGHAM, Mr. W. P.—on nurses' registration (l.), MAY 5, 10*c*
HERRIOT, M. Edouard (France)—prospect of being invited to form Ministry, MAY 14, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); Prime Minister, JUNE 16, 12*a*; biographical, 16, 11*d* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*); in London; visits grave of Unknown Warrior in Westminster Abbey and Cenotaph, 23, 12*a*; attends Grand Prix de Paris (photo.), 30, 18
Finance—condition: conference at Elysée, MAY 22, 16*c*
General election—prospects, MAY 10, 14*a*
German reparations—experts' reports (art. quoted), APRIL 25, 10*a* (3* 4*); (int.), MAY 21, 13*c*; conference plans, JUNE 13, 10*d*; letter to M. Theunis, 18, 18*c*; receives press representatives, 21, 12*a*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—to visit at Chequers, JUNE 6, 12*a*; 17, 12*a*; at Chequers: conversations, 23, 12*a*; (photo.), 23, 16*a*; joint visit to League of Nations Assembly announced, 23, 12*a*; French press comment,

HERRIOT, M. Edouard (France):—
German reparations:—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (continued):—
24, 13c; (statement), 24, 14d; (statement, P.), 24, 8d; 27, 8d, 14a; questions in Parliament, 24, 8d; 27, 8d; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 30, 9d
Theunis, M., and M. Hymans — to visit in Brussels, JUNE 17, 16d; 18, 18c; 19, 14e; 20, 14a; 21, 12a; in Brussels, 24, 14d; (photo.), 25, 18; (statement, P.), 27, 14a; French opinion, 28, 12a
Germany—attitude towards Nationalists' propaganda, JUNE 16, 12a; —Military control: conversation with Herr von Hoesch, 23, 12b;—Relations with: interview with representative of *Vorwärts*, MAY 24, 14c; (int.), 26, 14a
Millerand, President — interview with: raises question of Presidency, JUNE 6, 14d; 7, 12d
Ministry: see under FRANCE—Ministry
Parliament—motion for adjournment: debate, JUNE 11, 12b
Photograph, JUNE 7, 16
Socialist Party National Congress — letter to, JUNE 2, 14a
at Paris, on Emile Zola, JUNE 17, 16b
in Parliament, on Ruhr policy; German reparation payments, APRIL 4, 12a; on Ministerial policy, JUNE 18, 16d; on abolition of French Embassy to Vatican; financial policy; foreign relations; German reparations, 20, 14a; on result of his conversations at Chequers and in Brussels, 27, 14a; on credits for expenses of troops in Ruhr, 30, 14c
on finance (art. quoted), MAY 23, 13f (13d, 3* 4*); fall of franc (int.) 26, 14a; Morgan loan (statement); Government *communiqué*, JUNE 3, 14e
on foreign policy (int.), MAY 20, 14b; 21, 13c; 26, 14a
on Great Britain, relations with (int.), MAY 20, 14b; 21, 13c
on Millerand, President — attitude, JUNE 3, 14d
on Ministry (Poincaré) — policy (s.), APRIL 4, 12a
on Ruhr occupation (int.), MAY 21, 13c
on Russia, relations with (int.), MAY 26, 14a
HERTER, M. Christian (U.S.A.)—purchases *Independent*, APRIL 2, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
HERTFORD, late Lord—bust: unveiling: arrangements, JUNE 23, 15b
HERTFORDSHIRE — electoral: St. Albans, APRIL 1, 11g; 3, 11g
HERTZ, Carl: see MORGENSTEIN, Mr. Louis
HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa) — name mentioned as Prime Minister, APRIL 8, 14e; mentioned as Prime Minister and Minister for Native Affairs, JUNE 21, 12c; 23, 11e (11b, 2* 3* 4*); invited to Pretoria by Governor-General, 24, 14f; audience of Governor-General at Pretoria; accepts office; negotiations with Nationalists, 25, 13c; biographical, 27, 14e
General election — returns from Cape campaign, MAY 23, 14f; in Transvaal: appeal to English-speaking friends, JUNE 6, 13e; coloured vote (statement), 11, 11e
Photograph, JUNE 23, 16
HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa) (continued):—
Political record, past—Gen. Smuts (s.), APRIL 24, 11e; JUNE 6, 13c; Mr. H. Burton (s.), MAY 6, 13e
Transvaal mines — receives deputation, APRIL 28, 11f (2* 3* 4*)
at Potchefstroom, on secessionist aims; Smuts Ministry, JUNE 4, 15d; 5, 11g (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
at Smithfield, on his policy; attack on Gen. Smuts, MAY 5, 13f (and 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on postponement of Prince of Wales's visit, APRIL 9, 14c
on diamond-cutting industry, establishment of (int.), JUNE 6, 13e
on policy (int.), JUNE 21, 12c
on secession (int.), JUNE 21, 12c
on Transvaal—labour riots in 1922; rebellion of 1914 (s.), JUNE 12, 12g
HERVÉ, M. Gustave (France)—on German reparations: experts' report (art. quoted), APRIL 11, 14a; Chequers meeting (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 13c
HESS, Miss Dorothy—pianoforte recital, MAY 23, 12c
HESS, Miss Myra — pianoforte recital, JUNE 17, 7c (2* 3* 4*); 21, 10a; 30, 16d (3* 4*)
HEUCLIN, Miss Marcelle — pianoforte recital, MAY 9, 12c
HEWAGAM Rubber Company, Ltd—report, APRIL 26, 17b
HEWART, Lord — health, APRIL 3, 17b
at Carpenters' Hall, on House of Commons; law; City of London, MAY 20, 11b
at Connaught Rooms, on advertising, APRIL 1, 16f; 2, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Criminal Responsibility (Trials) Bill, MAY 16, 9b
on Dill, late Sir S. (l.), MAY 29, 18e
HEWETT, Sir John — on Russo-Caucasian Company: order to liquidate its affairs in Russia (int.), JUNE 18, 16g; 23, 11c
HEWITT, Surg. Rear-Adm. David W.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JUNE 17, 7c
HEWITT, Dame Fanny D.—will, APRIL 1, 17d
HEWITT, Frederick — dangerous driving charge, APRIL 29, 9g
HEWITT, Ald. W.—death, JUNE 4, 18b (3* 4*)
HEWLETT, Mr. John C.—will, JUNE 7, 15e
HEWLETT, Mr. Maurice — letters appeal for: Mrs. Welby-Everard (l.), MAY 5, 10e
HEWSON, Mrs.—daughter born, APRIL 11, 17b
HEWSON, Capt. — infant daughter christened, MAY 19, 17c
HEXT, Rear-Adm. Sir John — death, MAY 9, 16c; photograph, 10, 16; funeral, 13, 17e; Lord Harris (l.), 13, 10d
HEYBURN, Mr. Herbert G. — will, MAY 1, 18d
HEYMANN, Mr. Albert—will, JUNE 6, 17e
HEYWOOD, Rev. B. O. F.:—
at Bradford, on comradeship between clergy and laity, JUNE 18, 9f
at Church House, on Commission on Property and Endowment, JUNE 26, 9d
HEYWOOD, Mr. Frank—will, MAY 9, 20e
HEYWOOD and Radcliffe — electoral: see under LANCASHIRE
HEYWORTH, Capt. — infant daughter: christening arrangements, JUNE 17, 19d

HEYWORTH, Mrs.—daughter born, APRIL 11, 17*b*
HEYWORTH, Mr. Wilfred — director of Standard Marine Insurance Company, APRIL 12, 17*g*
HIAM, Sir Fred—knighted, JUNE 3, 15*g*
HIBBARD, Thomas — inquest, JUNE 9, 7*d*
HIBBERT, Mr. Edwin—will, MAY 6, 17*e*
HIBBERT, Brig.-Gen. Godfrey L.—biographical: funeral, APRIL 2, 8*f*; will, MAY 26, 21*e*
HICKEY, Mr. (Western Australia) — honorary Minister, APRIL 19, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
HICKIN, Canon H. A.—completes 25th year of incumbency of St. Peter's, Rochester, JUNE 27, 17*e*
HICKLING, Mr. A. W.—vice-president of Hackney Horse Society, JUNE 9, 7*g*
HICKLING Mrs. Emma — will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
HICKMAN, Mr. Albert (Newfoundland) — leader of new Liberal Party, MAY 5, 13*d*; accepts invitation to form Ministry, 10, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*); Prime Minister, 12, 13*b*
General election — offensive circular: disclaimer, JUNE 3, 13*c*
HICKMAN, Mr. Alfred—will, JUNE 3, 20*d*
HICKMAN, Capt. W.—on Army ex-ranker officers' pensions (evid.), APRIL 17, 9*d*
HICKS, Mr. Alfred:—
on German reparations (l.), MAY 2, 8*e*
on inter-Allied debts (l.), APRIL 16, 10*e*
HICKS, Mr. Reginald S.—on agricultural wages (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
HICKS-BEACH, Maj. Archibald W.—will, APRIL 25, 13*d*
HICKSON, Joseph — theft charge, APRIL 12, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
HIDDEN Streams Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 15*b*
HIGGINS, Miss Ethel — reads Sir F. Bridge's last lecture, APRIL 3, 16*a*
HIGGINS, Mr. William (Newfoundland) — Colonial Secretary, MAY 5, 13*d*; Minister of Justice, JUNE 10, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
HIGGINSON, Col. H. W.—Officer Commanding Troops, Ceylon, JUNE 5, 12*c*
HIGGS, Col. Frederick W.—will, MAY 12, 20*f*
HIGHAM, Sir Charles—at Reading, on advertising in newspapers, APRIL 25, 7*d* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
HIGHAM, Mr. Richard—will, JUNE 20, 17*e*
HIGHGATE—Talbot-road: collapses under steam roller, APRIL 26, 7*g*
HIGHLAND Distilleries Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 22*b*
HIGHLAND Home Industries Association—tweed making: demonstration at Wembley: arrangements, JUNE 7, 9*a*; given, 11, 7*c*
HIGHLAND Light Infantry—dinner, JUNE 14, 13*b*;—2nd Battn. to be stationed in India, APRIL 5, 6*c*
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company—report, APRIL 19, 18*a*
HIGHLAND Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 22*c*
HIGHMORE, Sir Nathaniel—death, APRIL 19, 6*c*; 22, 18*d*; 26, 12*d*; will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
HIGH WYCOMBE — freedom conferred on Lord Lincolnshire, APRIL 17, 9*d*
HIGNETT, Mr. N. H.—on fiscal policy (l.), JUNE 6, 10*c*
HILDEBRAND, Mr. (U.S.A.)—proposed Atlantic cruise along Viking route, MAY 1, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
HILDER, Miss Olivia—song recital, APRIL 25, 8*c*
HILDESHEIMER, Mr. Albert—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*
HILDITCH, Mr. Charles E.—will, MAY 6, 17*c*
HILKEN, Mr. T. H.—at Church House, on Prayer Book revision, APRIL 7, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HILL, Lady — death, MAY 24, 8*c* (8*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
HILL, Mr. A. W.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on mental deficiency, MAY 29, 9*d*
HILL, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 15, 17*d*
HILL, Mr. Charles A.—Master of the Salters' Company, JUNE 30, 19*e*
HILL, Mr. D. R. Oakley—on entertainments tax (l.), APRIL 29, 8*c*
HILL, Lieut.-Col. Eustace — deputy Lieutenant for Essex, JUNE, 7, 15*a*
HILL, Brig-Gen. F. F.—on singing of National Anthem in Church (l.), MAY 1, 12*c*
HILL, Miss Georgiana — death, APRIL 1, 9*d*
HILL, Col. J. P. (U.S.A.)—at Æolian Hall, on drink: prohibition, JUNE 25, 5*g*
HILL, Mr. John H.—will, JUNE 16, 15*e*
HILL, Mr. L. L. (South Australia)—Minister of Education and Industry, APRIL 16, 13*c*
HILL, Dr. Leonard—at Wembley, on housing, MAY 22, 18*b*; on sunlight cures, 23, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
HILL, Squad.-Leader R. M.—Royal Aeronautical Society silver medal, JUNE 3, 20*c*
HILL, Mr. W. J. (Australia)—at Adelaide, on financial position, APRIL 30, 20*d*
HILL, Mr. Wilfrid—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 9, 16*b*
HILL, Mr. William—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
HILL (David) and Company, Ltd.—Leicester factory to be closed, APRIL 22, 14*c*
HILL (R. and J.), Ltd.—meeting, MAY 15, 22*g*;—Report, MAY 6, 21*b*;—Share issue, JUNE 17, 24*a* (23*g*, 2* 3* 4*); oversubscribed, 25, 19*g*
HILLARY, Mr. A. E.—in Parliament, on exports: suggested inquiry, MAY 22, 8*g*
HILLIARD, Rev. Ernest S.—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*
HILLIER, Mr. Edward G —death, APRIL 14, 11*g*; 15, 16*c*; (F N.), 15, 19*b*
HILLIWELL, Mr. Samuel—will, May 6, 17*e*
HILLS, Maj. John W.—on Treaty of Mutual Assistance (l.), APRIL 7, 8*d*
HILLYARD, Cdr. G. W.—"Forty Years of First Class Lawn Tennis": reviewed, JUNE 6, 10*c*
HILTON, Mr.—at Royal Statistical Society, on Unemployment: inquiry by sample, JUNE 18, 11*c*
HILTON, Mr. Samuel—will, APRIL 26, 13*c*
HIMBURY, Mr. W. H.:—
at British Empire Exhibition, on Empire Cotton, JUNE 11, 7*d*
on cotton cultivation in British Empire (report), MAY 24, 20*a*
HIMELY, Mr. William C.—will, JUNE 3, 20*d*
HIMLEY Hall—contents: sale announced, MAY 19, 9*c*; held, 27, 13*d*
HINCHLIFFE, Mr. William—will, MAY 14, 16*c*
HINCKES, Capt. R. T.—on pedigree stock breeding (l.), JUNE 30, 21*f*
HIND, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
HINDE (Fras.) and Hardy, Ltd.—share issue, JUNE 19, 19*d*; prospectus, 23, 19*a*, 20*a*
HINDENBURG, Marshal von (Germany)—leaving liner at Bremerhaven (photo.), APRIL 15, 18

HINDLE, Jnr., Mr. F. — in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 24, 9*d*
HINDMARSH, Mr. Donald S.—will, MAY 6, 17*e*
HINDS, Mrs. Olive—death, APRIL 7, 17*c*; inquest, 11, 11*b*
HINES, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 15, 17*d*
HINKLEY, Mr. H. — at Trafalgar-square, on McKenna duties and Safeguarding of Industries Act, JUNE 16, 18*g*
HINSON, Charles C.—obtaining dangerous drugs by false pretences charge, MAY 21, 5*c*
HIORNS, Mr. F. R.—on architects and unification (l.), JUNE 23, 8*d*
HIRST, Mr. Hugo—at Wembley, on science and labour, MAY 31, 16*d*
HISCOCK, Arthur—abduction charge, JUNE 18, 13*g*
His Majesty's Theatre, MAY 1, 14*b*
HISTORY — teaching: Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH;—Truth: leading article, JUNE 12, 13*d*; Sir B. Fuller (l.), 16, 13*e*;—Watson Chair lectures: see under UNITED States: *Education*: *Universities*: *British*
HITCHCOCK, Albert — wounded in affray, APRIL 22, 6*d*
HITCHCOCK, Mr. Eldred F. — at textile conference, on Empire textile trade, JUNE 13, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
HITCHINS, Mr. W. Stanley — on ex-officers: employment (l.), MAY 14, 15*c*
HITLER, Herr (Bavaria) — differences with Gen. Ludendorff with regard to policy of Völkische Freedom Party, MAY 15, 13*c* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Putsch—tried: sentenced, APRIL 2, 14*e*; taken to fortress of Landsberg, 3, 11*d*
HOADLEY, Mr. George—received by Prince of Wales, JUNE 26, 19*b*
HOARE, Mr. A. Hervey — on unauthorized strikes (l.), JUNE 10, 13*e*
HOARE, Mr. Alfred — on national debt repayment (evid.), JUNE 6, 20*g* (and 4*)
HOARE, Mr. Charles—on housing: Labour Ministry policy (views), MAY 20, 11*c*
HOARE, Sir Samuel:—
at Chelsea, on next General election; Labour Ministry; Conservative Party: policy: organization; Liberal party cooperation, MAY 27, 13*b*
at Oxford, on Liberal Party; Labour Ministry: policy; attitude to British Empire; India: administration; relations with Egypt; Conservative Party policy, JUNE 2, 16*d*
at Wharncliffe Rooms, on East Anglia, APRIL 3, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Aeronautics: Government airship scheme, MAY 29, 8*e*;—Army: death penalty, APRIL 3, 8*e*;—Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAY 22, 8*e*;—China Indemnity (Application) Bill, JUNE 17, 9*c*;—Labour: strikes: public utility services; Communist activity, JUNE 27, 9*b*;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAY 13, 8*d*;—Railway shopmen: unauthorized strike, JUNE 27, 9*b*;—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 2, 7*d*
HOARE, Miss Sophia L.—on long service records (l.), MAY 14, 10*g*
HOBART (City)—loan issue, MAY 22, 27*g*
HOBBS, Mr. F. W.:—
on parties and poverty (l.), JUNE 13, 6*d*
on Queen's doll's house at Wembley—desired reduction of price for children, JUNE 21, 13*c*
HOBBS, Mr. J. B. — "My Cricket Memories": reviewed, MAY 30, 8*c*
HOBBS, Col. R. F. A. — Assistant Quartermaster-General, Southern Command, MAY 28, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
HOBBS, Mr. William—will, APRIL 15, 17*d*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. A. L.:—
in Parliament, on agricultural industry: produce: railway rates, APRIL 4, 8*b*;—Agricultural Wages, Bill, JUNE 3, 8*g*
HOBHOUSE, Mrs. Anna—100th birthday, MAY 6, 11*g*
HOBMAN, Mrs. J.—death, APRIL 1, 9*d*; 19, 6*c*
HOBSON, Mr. J. A.—on German reparations: experts' report (l.), APRIL 12, 13*e*
HOCKEY:—
All-England Woman's Association — meeting, MAY 12, 5*f*
Canada — Amateur Championship: result, APRIL 1, 7*d*
Cleethorpes Festival, APRIL 22, 5*c*; 23, 6*c*
Duke of York's Royal Military School —match played, APRIL 8, 6*g*
England—trial match, APRIL 7, 5*c*; v. France: arrangements, 7, 5*e*; result, 21, 14*g*; (photo.), 21, 12
Folkestone festival, APRIL 19, 4*c*; 21, 14*g*; 22, 5*c*; 23, 6*e*
Hospitals Cup, APRIL 1, 6*g*
Ladies:—
France v. England — arrangements, APRIL 3, 6*d*
Leys School v. St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate, APRIL 5, 5*d*
Lightning, player struck by — instance at Saharanpur, MAY 8, 13*g*
Minor matches—results, APRIL 7, 5*c*; 14, 4*d*, 14*e*; 22, 5*c*
Oxford University — Officers elected, JUNE 18, 7*f*
Staff College v. Tidworth Garrison, APRIL 3, 6*d*
Switzerland v. Germany, MAY 27, 7*c*
HODAC, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—on taxation (report), MAY 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
HODGES, Mrs.—on Anglo-Catholic Movement (l.), MAY 2, 8*e*
HODGES, Mr. Frank — opens miners' institute at Wrexham, MAY 6, 16*e* (3* 4*); returns from Brussels, 23, 17*d*
Air journey to Vienna — question in Parliament, JUNE 5, 7*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on labour and science: relations, MAY 8, 17*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on Institut Français, JUNE 27, 11*c*
at Lyceum Club, on admission of Russia to League of Nations, APRIL 15, 16*e*
at Oxford, on Toynbee Hall settlement, MAY 10, 9*e*
at Wrexham, on coalmining industry, MAY 5, 16*b*; miners' welfare fund, 6, 16*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on *Lion*: demolition, APRIL 10, 7*b*;—Nationalization of Mines and Minerals Bill, MAY 17, 8*c*;—Navy: committee on officers' retired pay suspension during war activities, MAY 13, 8*c*
on War, The Great — naval history (statement), MAY 8, 14*d*
on war medals — battle clasps (statement), MAY 8, 12*c*
on Woolwich Arsenal—discharges (l. quoted), JUNE 26, 5*d*

HODGES, Mr. George H.—will, JUNE 4, 21*f*
HODGES, Mr. H. S.—on withdrawal of post office weather forecasts (l.), JUNE 27, 20*f*
HODGKINSON, Mr. Percival—on housing and emigration (l.), APRIL 15, 10*d*
HODGKINSON, Prof. W. R.—on ancient mortars (l.), MAY 16, 10*e*
HODGSON, James — cock-fighting charge, JUNE 24, 19*c*
HODGSON, Mr. John H.—will, MAY 20, 17*d*
HODGSON, Maj. P. K.—received by Prince of Wales, APRIL 30, 17*b*
HODGSON, Mr. R. Kirkman—funeral: arrangements, MAY 28, 17*d*; memorial service, 31, 17*c*
HODGSON, Rev. T. R.—on Mahomedanism: future (l.), APRIL 9, 10*e*
HODGSON, Thomas (stoker)—scalded; death, APRIL 14, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*), 14*e*
HODGSON'S Kingston Brewery—dividend, APRIL 1, 20*g* (4*)
HODLER, M. (Switzerland)—pictures exhibited, JUNE 23, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
HODSON, Mr. H. C.—death, APRIL 12, 14*e*
HOEGGER, Mr. A.—at Manchester, on proposed agreement between British Dyestuffs Corporation and Anglo-German Dyes Combine, MAY 22, 23*e*
HOESCH, Herr von (Germany)—conversation with M. Poincaré, APRIL 5, 12*c*; conversations with M. Herriot in Paris, JUNE 23, 12*b*; returns to Paris, 27, 13*f* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
HOETZSCH, Herr Otto (Germany) — on reparations: experts' report (art. quoted), MAY 17, 12*e*; (l.), 27, 12*d*
HOFFMAN, Mr. P. C.—guest of National Alliance of Employers and Employed, MAY 16, 11*e*
at Swansea, on labour: Hours Bill: trade boards, APRIL 22, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7*c*
HÖFLE, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on repatriation of exiles from occupied territory, JUNE 30, 14*c*
HOFMEYR, Mr. G. R. (South Africa)—opens Windhoek-Gobabis railway line, MAY 19, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
General election — compelled to leave meeting without speaking, JUNE 2, 13*f*
HOGAN, Mr. H. C.—at Church House, on Prayer-book revision: reservation of the sacraments, APRIL 7, 9*d*
HOGAN, Mr. P. J. (Irish Free State)—to be co-opted on Executive Council, APRIL 3, 14*f* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); relations with Mr. Mulcahy, 4, 14*c* (4*)
HOGARTH, Rev. W.—at Birmingham, on Imperialism, APRIL 2, 16*c*
HOGBIN, Mr. H. C.—at Battersea, on capital levy, MAY 19, 21*b*
HOGG, Sir Douglas—guest of Ladies' Carlton Club, APRIL 5, 14*e*; chairman of United Club, MAY 10, 9*g*
Midleton, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 9*c*
at Albert Hall, on Labour Ministry; Conservative Party policy; Primrose League, MAY 3, 17*d*
at Lyceum Club, on League of Nations, APRIL 15, 16*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on Imperial preference, JUNE 17, 18*b*
at Portland-place, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 12, 9*c*
at Southall, on Imperial preference; Labour Ministry; Conservative Party policy; British Empire; emigration, JUNE 6, 11*a* (3* 4*)
HOGG, Sir Douglas (continued):—
in Parliament, on County Courts Bill, MAY 8, 8*f*;—Labour disputes: Communist activity, JUNE 27, 9*d*; —Nationalization of Mines and Minerals Bill, MAY 17, 8*c*;—Railway shopmen: unofficial strike, JUNE 27, 9*d*;—War Charges (Validity) Bill, APRIL 8, 8*e*
on railway rates (statement), JUNE 24, 5*g*
HOGG, Lieut.-Cmdr. George—on retired naval officers' pensions: stoppage during war service (evid.), MAY 29, 28*d*
HOGGE, Mr. J. M.:—
Correspondence, MAY 20, 10*c*
in Parliament, on Easter recess, APRIL 16, 7*d*;—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 11, 7*f*; —West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Bill, APRIL 1, 8*e*; MAY 8, 8*e*
on relations with Labour Party (l.), MAY 21, 10*d*
HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGSFÜRST, Prince Alexander von (Germany)—death, MAY 22, 15*e*; Mr. C. E. Carroll (l.), 24, 10*e*
HOHLER, Sir G. F.:—
in Parliament, on Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*b*;—Labour disputes: Communist activity, JUNE 27, 9*d*;—National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8*e*;—Navy: dockyards, MAY 9, 8*d*;—Police strike (1919): reinstatement of strikers, MAY 16, 9*f*;—Press: photographs, MAY 16, 9*e*; —Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8*c*
HOHLER, Sir Thomas B.—K.C.M.G., APRIL 29, 12*d* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*); special mission to Mexico, 29, 12*d* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*); Mexican Government approves, MAY 2, 11*b*; announced in Commons, 6, 8*b*; audience of King: invested, 19, 17*b*
Hungary, departure from — Hungarian regret, MAY 1, 15*g*
HOLBORN-viaduct — statuary: cleaning: arrangements, MAY 2, 9*g*
HOLBOROUGH Cement Works—new unit: contract placed, APRIL 4, 5*g* (2* 3* 4*)
HOLBROOKE, Dr. Sidney W.B.—on marriage hours (l.), MAY 24, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
HOLCOMBE, Mr. F. D.—at Wembley, on fish: losses through oil contamination, JUNE 27, 16*b*
HOLDEN, Bp. and Mrs. — besieged in Kweilin, MAY 27, 15*f* (16*f*, 3* 4*); safety, JUNE 14, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); remaining at Kweilin, 21, 11*g*
HOLDERNESS, Mr. E. W. E. — guest of Walton Heath Golf Club, JUNE 20, 7*g*
HOLDGATE, Aldm. William—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
HOLDSTOCK, Edith B. — found unconscious, MAY 19, 11*g*
HOLDSWORTH, John A. — embezzlement charge, MAY 3, 14*f*
HOLE, Mr. John M.—will, MAY 16, 16*b*
HOLIDAYS:—
Article ("Attractions of British resorts"), MAY 9, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Earlier—Gregory, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 15, 9*g*;—Young, Mr. H. C. (l.), MAY 7, 10*e*
Easter—article ("A sunny holiday: great Springtide festival"), APRIL 22, 14*b*;—Leading article, APRIL 16, 15*d*

HOLIDAYS (continued) :—
Leading article ("Holiday outings"), APRIL 16, 15*d*
Whitsun—article ("Holiday crowds in London"), JUNE 9, 12*e*; ("London's Bank holiday"), 10, 9*b*;—London: places of interest: statistics of attendance, JUNE 10, 12*d*;—Traffic: arrangements, JUNE 6, 11*e*
HOLLAND, Miss Annie J.—will, APRIL 26, 13*c*
HOLLAND, Mr. E. J. — on local government: road maintenance (evid.), MAY 31, 11*b*
HOLLAND, Mr. Percy — on tea duty: reduction (l.), MAY 3, 8*a*
HOLLAND, Sir Thomas H. :—
at Hotel Victoria, on base metals: supplies, APRIL 4, 5*g*; 5, 9*e* (4*)
at Wembley, on science and education, JUNE 2, 16*b* (16*d*, 2* 3*4*)
HOLLAND, Mr. W. L. — at Hotel Victoria, on labour unrest, MAY 23, 24*g*
HOLLAND Australia Shipping Line — fined for permitting prohibited immigrants to land in Australia, MAY 24, 13*g*
HOLLANDER, Dr. Bernard — on mental tests for school children (l.), MAY 27, 17*e*; JUNE 12, 8*c*
HOLLAND-WITH-BOSTON — by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
HOLLAR, Wenceslaus — proposed memorial tablet in St. Margaret's, Westminster: appeal: Lord Curzon of Kedleston and others (l.), JUNE 2, 10*b*; design (photo.), 2, 18
"Arundel House, Strand" — etching (photo.), JUNE 2, 18
HOLLINGDALE, Mr. Horton—will, APRIL 16, 17*e*
HOLLIS, Rev. A. M. — biographical: chaplain and lecturer of Hertford College, Oxford, JUNE 25, 9*e*
HOLLOWAY, Mrs. Mary F.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
HOLLOW ware industry—Safeguarding of Industries Act: withdrawal: effect: our Birmingham correspondent's comments, APRIL 25, 7*a*; discussed, MAY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Wright, Mr. G. H. (statement), APRIL 12, 14*f*
HOLMES, Mr. Alfred — at Connaught Rooms, on Friends' Provident and Century Life Office, MAY 8, 22*f*; (F.N.), 8, 20*c*
HOLMES, Mr. Arthur — biographical; reader in geology at Durham University, JUNE 9, 17*d*
HOLMES, Mr. Basil :—
on London playing fields (l.), MAY 2, 8*d*
on Permanent Summer Time Bill (l.), APRIL 10, 15*e*
on roadside trees (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c*
HOLMES, Sir Charles — photograph, APRIL 3, 18; receives degree at Cambridge (photo.), JUNE 19, 18
at Leeds, on Yorkshire artists, APRIL 11, 11*c*
HOLMES, Miss Florence A.—will, MAY 6, 17*e*
HOLMES, Maj. Frank — granted agreement for oil rights in Arabia, MAY 28, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Iraq oilfield — taking interest in development, MAY 28, 13*f* (3* 4*)
HOLMES, Mrs. Harriet—funeral, JUNE 27, 11*g*
HOLMES, Mr. J. Stanley — on golf: definition of amateur (l.), MAY 21, 7*f*
HOLMES, Mr. James—will, MAY 31, 16*f*
HOLMES, Mr. John T.—will, APRIL 14, 15*d*
HOLMES, Miss V.—at Manchester, on oil engines (p.), APRIL 4, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
HOLMYARD, W.—betting charge, MAY 24, 20*e*
HOLROYD, Mr. F.—at Hotel Great Central, on British Empire Exhibition, JUNE 11, 9*e*
HOLROYD, Mr. William—will, JUNE 21, 15*d*
HOLTON, Henry N.—embezzlement charge, JUNE 19, 5*f*
HOLY, Gen. (Czechoslovakia)—gives dinner in honour of Gen. Florescu, APRIL 17, 11*c*
HOLYROOD Rubber, Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 21*f*
HOMAN, Mr. L. E. B.—director of Exploring Land and Minerals Company, APRIL 3, 20*g*
HOMBEY, M. (France)—director of Wagon-Lits Company, APRIL 16, 20*d*
HOME, Lady—dance, MAY 30, 17*c*
HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 25*e*
HOME Bank of Canada :—
Failure—article ("Bank inquiry," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14*b*;—Commission, royal: held, APRIL 24, 18*e*; 22, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*); interim report, JUNE 13, 9*c*;—Directors sued by liquidators, MAY 21, 13*c*;—Withdrawal of sum of money on eve of failure: Mr. Murdoch exonerated from blame, JUNE 27, 13*g*
Shareholders' payments — statistics, MAY 5, 24*f*
HOME Counties Liberal Federation—conference, MAY 8, 16*b*
HOME for Aged Jews—concert in aid; message to King, JUNE 2, 16*f*
HOME for Female Orphans—meeting: arrangements, MAY 20, 17*c*
HOME Office—finance: vote withdrawn in committee of supply, MAY 16, 9*c* (and 4*)
HOMER, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
HOME Rule (all round)—Parliament: question, JUNE 19, 11*b*
HOME Rule (Scotland) :—
Bill—introduction (P.N.), APRIL 11, 14*g*; MAY 6, 14*f*; 9, 14*b*; in Commons: second reading debate, 10, 7*a*; (P.N.), 10, 12*g*; 15, 14*g*; 16, 14*g*; question, JUNE 3, 8*d*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R.: receives deputation of Scottish Labour and Liberal Members of Parliament, MAY 20, 16*e*;—Scottish Home Rule Association: resolution, APRIL 28, 14*d*
HOMES and Park Estates, Ltd.—winding up order, JUNE 5, 5*a*
HOMUTH, Mr. K. K. (Ontario)—defeated at by-election at South Waterloo, JUNE 25, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
HONDURAS :—
Revolution — revolutionaries capture Tegucigalpa, APRIL 30, 13*g*
Peace—restoration: United States aid, APRIL 14, 17*c*; 28, 11*c*; treaty signed, MAY 7, 13*g*
HONEY—articles ("Honey and wax," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*b*; ("Honey harvest prospects: advantages of the late season"), MAY 5, 22*b*; ("The question of price") JUNE 30, 21*d*
HONG-KONG :—
Articles ("The lights of Hong-kong," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24*f*; ("Market places in Hong-kong," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19*f*
Bandits: see under CHINA
Banking — Chinese Merchants' Bank: see that title
Chater, Sir P.—services: appreciation, APRIL 3, 13*c*

HONG-KONG (continued) :—
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic—China
Houses—demolition : riot, APRIL 2, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
Land—held by War Office : return : article ("Hong-kong's land difficulty"), APRIL 5, 11b (3* 4*)
Piracy : see under CHINA—Shipping
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
HONGKONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation—meeting, APRIL 9, 22a ;—Peking : representative appointed, MAY 17, 11g ;—Report (F.N.), APRIL 1, 20a (4*)
HONG Kong Whampoa Dock Company—secures order for steamers, APRIL 30, 20g
HONOLULU—wireless telephony : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
HONOURS :—
Birthday — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 2, 14d (14g, 2* 3* 4*) ; list, 3, 15f ; leading article, 3, 15d
Committee (Privy Council)—constitution, JUNE 27, 8c
HOOD, Dr. Donald W.—will, MAY 7, 17d
HOOD, Sir Joseph—to receive freedom of Wimbledon, JUNE 24, 11g
at Constitutional Club, on Liberal Party : relations with Labour Ministry, MAY 2, 8b
HOOPER, Mr. Francis—on training of unemployed (l.), JUNE 24, 10d
HOOPER, Mr. George—will, APRIL 8, 17d
HOOPER, Hugh—conspiracy charge, APRIL 17, 5c ; MAY 29, 13d
HOOVER, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.)—at Toronto : guest at banquet, JUNE 18, 15e
Vice-presidency — name mentioned, JUNE 10, 12e ; 12, 12c ; nomination : ballot of Republican party convention : result, 14, 10c
on St. Lawrence Waterways scheme (s.), JUNE 18, 15e
HOPE, Mr. Clayton—will, JUNE 13, 13e
HOPE, Sir Harry—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Forfarshire, APRIL 12, 9g
HOPE, Mr. J. F. :—
in Parliament, on Albania : famine relief, MAY 13, 8e ;— Divisions : procedure, APRIL 9, 7d ;—Easter recess, APRIL 16, 7d ;—Privilege, MAY 13, 8e
HOPE, Mr. James—will, APRIL 14, 15d
HOPE, Miss Jean—will, APRIL 25, 13d
HOPE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John—death, APRIL 19, 6c
HOPE Brothers, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 22c ; correction, MAY 1, 26c ;—Report, APRIL 12, 20b ; 19, 18a
HOPE (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, June 25, 20e ;—Report, JUNE 4, 26e
HOPE-MORLEY, Mr. Geoffrey—at Connaught Rooms, on Warehousemen's, Clerks', and Drapers' Schools, APRIL 26, 7e
HOPKINS, Rev. R. M.—at Glasgow, on Christian training, JUNE 20, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
HOPKINS, Mr. W. R.—on income-tax repayment (l.), APRIL 14, 8e
HOPKINSON, Mr. A :—
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 11c ; 10, 8g ; 11, 11c ; MAY 1, 13e ; 8, 11b ; on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAY 30, 10g ; JUNE 6, 11d
HOPKINSON, Mr. A. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 24, 9d ;—Prevention of Eviction Bill, JUNE 17, 8e ;—Rating of Land Values (No. 2) Bill, APRIL 16, 7c ;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 9, 8a
HOPKINSON, Charles E. : see under MURDERS
HOPKINSON, Mrs. John—on late Sir A. W. Ward, JUNE 27, 20f
HOPS :—
Control—Brewers' Society (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 20e ;—Clark, Mr. G. F. (s.), JUNE 2, 20e ;—Kent Farmers' Union : meeting, JUNE 2, 20 : —Parliament : question, JUNE 26, 8d
Crop—handling plans : Mr. G. F. Clark (s.), JUNE 23, 7d
Imports—Mr. G. F. Clark (s.), JUNE 23, 7d ; 24, 11b
Refrigeration, preservation by—Mr. C. Armstrong (s.), JUNE 18, 27a
HOPWOOD, Mr. Avery—*Bachelor Husbands* produced, JUNE 3, 12b
HOPWOOD, Rear Adm. Ronald A.—on Empire Day (l.), MAY 24, 10c
HOPWOOD, Sir William—bankruptcy : receiving order made, APRIL 5, 14d
HORBURY Bridge— St. John the Evangelist Church : memorial to Rev. S. Baring-Gould proposed, JUNE 7, 15e
HORDEN Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 22f
HORE, Mr. Henry J.—will, MAY 20, 17d
HORE-BELISHA, Maj. L. :—
in Parliament, on Navy : officers' pensions, MAY 1, 9c ; dockyards 9, 8e ;—Old Age Pension (Thrift Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8f ;—Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8c ; JUNE 6, 8d ;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 16, 7d
HORLEY, Mr. Charles H.—death, MAY 13, 16e
HORLICK, Lieut.-Col. J. N. :—
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 9, 19d
in Parliament, on Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 10, 7d
HORNE, Mr. Edgar :—
at Savoy Hotel, on housing in Westminster, MAY 23, 12b
on Waterloo Bridge—closing : use of Vauxhall Bridge (l.), MAY 14, 15e
HORNE, Mrs. Edgar — At Home, APRIL 2, 17c ; reception, JUNE 18, 19b
HORNE, Sir Robert—guest of Mr. W. S. Robinson and Mr. C. L. Baillieu, JUNE 13, 13c
at Bridge-of-Allan, on Imperial preference : Liberal Party : policy ; attitude to Labour Ministry ; cooperation with Conservative Party, JUNE 23, 14c
at British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, on French finance and trade ; Experts' Report on German reparations, JUNE 4, 15b (15d, 2* 3* 4*)
at Glasgow, on Labour Ministry ; industrial disputes ; Budget ; income-tax, APRIL 2, 11c ; 3, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
at Holborn Restaurant, on politics : two-party system, APRIL 9, 16c
at Liverpool, on Conservative Party policy ; Labour Ministry : policy ; Liberal Party attitude ; housing ; Imperial preference, JUNE 20, 11b (2* 3* 4*)

HORNE, Sir Robert (continued) :—
at Welbeck Abbey, on Liberal Party ; Labour Ministry : policy ; Anglo-Russian relations, JUNE 10, 14*e*
at Wharncliffe Rooms, on East Anglia, APRIL 3, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Army : death penalty, APRIL 3, 8*f* ;—Banks : nationalization, MAY 30, 9*d* ;—Budget, APRIL 30, 8*d* ; MAY 1, 8*b* ;—Fiscal policy, Imperial : preference, MAY 1, 8*b* ;—Unemployment : relief ; Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 9*d*
on banks — nationalization (l.), MAY 31, 15*e*
HORNE Brothers, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 18*e*
HORNER, John C. : see MURDERS—Pinchin
HORNIK, Dr. (Austria) — financial retrenchment mission ended, APRIL 22, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; dismissal, MAY 10, 17*a*
HORNSBY, Mr. B.—leaves Cairo, JUNE 16, 19*d*
HORNSBY, Miss Pattie—song recital, JUNE 6, 12*b*
HORNSEY Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 21*e*
HORREN, Lydia M.—theft charge, APRIL 21, 5*g*
HORSELEY Bridge and Engineering Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 20*g*
HORSES :—
Breeding — heavy : Government grants : Mr. N. Buxton (statement), APRIL 2, 9*e*
Broken down :—
Export — Cattle Markets Committee : report, APRIL 19, 6*c* ;—Lock, Helen E. (l.), JUNE 6, 10*c* ;— Parliament : questions, JUNE 3, 8*c* ; 26, 10*b*
Cart Horse Parade (Regent's Park)—held, JUNE 10, 9*c*
Census—to be taken, MAY 26, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Cruelty to — prosecution, APRIL 4, 9*g* ; 8, 11*c* ; 23, 11*b* ; 30, 11*d* ; MAY 15, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 7, 4*g* ; 23, 9*d* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Harbro Nulli Secundus — death, JUNE 24, 11*g*
Law case (damage to premises by bolting of pony), APRIL 12, 4*b*
London Van Horse Parade Society — parade, APRIL 22, 9*d*
Sales :—
Bloodstock — by Messrs Tattersall's, APRIL 8, 6*a* ; 15, 6*b* ; 29, 5*b* ; MAY 6, 6*c* ; 8, 6*c* ; 20, 7*b* ; 27, 7*b* ; 30, 6*c* ; JUNE 3, 6*b* ; 17, 6*g*
Shows :—
Aldershot Command — arrangements, JUNE 19, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Arab Horse Society — arrangements, APRIL 14, 18*c*
Hackney Horse Society (Doncaster) — arrangements, APRIL 7, 18*d* ; held, 22, 18*f* ; 23, 22*c* ; 24, 9*d* ; (photos.), 22, 16 ; 23, 18
International (Olympia) — arrangements, APRIL 8, 8*f* ; 28, 19*b* ; MAY 28, 14*b* ; 29, 13*c* ; JUNE 5, 9*f* ; 6, 11*c* ; 11, 7*a* (4*) ; 14, 17*b* ; 18, 13*g* ; our special correspondent's comments, 20, 17*f* ; held, 21, 7*d* (4*) ; 23, 14*b* ; 24, 11*a* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 11*e* ; 26, 13*c* ; 27, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 28, 14*c* ; 30, 21*c*
HORSES :—
Shows :—
International (Olympia) (continued) :—
Awards, JUNE 21, 7*d* ; 23, 14*b* ; 24, 11*a* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 13*c* ; 27, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 28, 14*c* ; 30, 21*c*
Dinner, JUNE 24, 17*d*
Photographs, JUNE 21, 16 ; 24, 18 ; 27, 18
United States Army — competitors, MAY 29, 13*c* ; arrive in London ; Maj. J. Barry (statement), JUNE 10, 9*c* ; training (photo.), 17, 20
National Pony Society (Ranelagh) —arrangements, APRIL 7, 18*c* ; held, 25, 12*e*
New Forest—held, APRIL 29, 7*g*
Norfolk, JUNE 20, 11*b*
Ranelagh Club, JUNE 12, 9*d*
Richmond Royal — arrangements, APRIL 14, 18*c* ; MAY 3, 9*g* ; JUNE 10, 9*c* ; 12, 9*d* ; held, 13, 7*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 14, 7*c* (and 7*b*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 7*c* ; (photos.), 13, 14 ; 14, 14 ; 16, 16
HORSFALL, Mr. H. Douglas—on Church of England : appointments to livings (l.), MAY 24, 10*e*
HORSFALL, Rev. Richard H.—will, APRIL 1, 17*d*
HORSFORD, Mr. Benjamin—will, APRIL 21, 11*c*
HORSLEY, Lady—at Kingsway Hall, on building labour dilution, MAY 30, 10*f* (4*)
HORSTMAN Cars, Ltd.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), APRIL 28, 13*c*
HORSWELL, Mr. George—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary)—war of revenge : alleged propaganda : Dr. O. Jászi (l.), MAY 15, 9*f* ; Lord Newton (l.), 16, 15*e*
HORTICULTURE :—
Article ("Gardening budgets"), MAY 3, 15*f*
Azalea—article ("Garden azaleas : harmonies of colour"), MAY 24, 17*f*
British Empire Exhibition : see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition
Daffodils — article ("New daffodils : vagaries of size and colour"), APRIL 26, 13*f*
Daphne — article ("Daphne : a fragrant family"), APRIL 19, 13*c*
Gardening—leading article ("Human types at Chelsea"), MAY 30, 15*d*
Glasshouse — conference (Wembley), JUNE 3, 20*b*
Insectivorous plants — Dr. A. B. Rendle (s.), MAY 30, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Lawns—absence of dew : Sir B. Leslie (l.), JUNE 3, 10*d* ; Mr. A. E. Brown (l.), 6, 10*c*
London Gardens Guild : see that title
Lupins — article ("Lupins in the garden : new varieties and new colours"), APRIL 5, 15*f*
Orchids — sale of Ashtead Park collection, MAY 16, 8*c*
Peonies—article ("Hybrid peonies : a neglected race"), JUNE 21, 15*f* ; —Silver cup offered by Mrs. E. Harding : competition : arrangements, JUNE 13, 13*d* ; held : no award, 25, 8*g*
Primrose, blue — article ("The blue primrose"), MAY 10, 15*f*

HORTICULTURE (continued) :—
Rhododendrons (art., "Rhododendrons"), JUNE 7, 15*f*
Rock gardens—articles ("Rock gardening"), MAY 7, 12*b*; ("Saxifrage fever: proportion in rock gardening"), JUNE 14, 13*f*
Roses—"America": exhibited, APRIL 12, 15*f*; (photo.), 12, 16;—Clay Challenge Cup offered, JUNE 17, 22*c*;—White Everest: variety show at National Rose Society Show, JUNE 28, 15*f*
Shows :—
Daffodils (Royal Horticultural Society), APRIL 16, 17*e*
National Rose Society, APRIL 12, 15*f*; (photo.), 12, 16; JUNE 28, 15*f*
Royal Horticultural Society — fortnightly: held, APRIL 9, 17*f*; 30, 17*d*; MAY 14, 17*e*; JUNE 12, 15*e*; 25, 8*g*
Chelsea — arrangements, MAY 27, 11*a*; held, 28, 17*f*, 19*b*; 30, 16*c*; leading articles, 28, 15*d*; 30, 15*d*; photographs, 28, 18
HORTON, Mr. John H.—death, JUNE 9, 12*c*; 10, 14*e* (4*); funeral, 13, 13*d*
HORTON, Mr. Joseph — will, MAY 29, 19*d*
HOSE, Mr. R. J.—director of Marine Insurance Company, APRIL 11, 21*b* (20*g*, 4*)
at Moorgate, on British Bank of South America; outlook in Brazil, MAY 16, 22*a*; (F.N.), 17, 18*b*(4*)
HOSEASON, Mr. Henry O.—will, MAY 3, 15*d*
HOSKING, Paymr. Capt. Richard—C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*
HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street — Aldwych Theatre: Miss Vacani's dancing matinée in aid: arrangements, JUNE 25, 17*b*; given, 28, 15*c*;—Apsley House: concert in aid: arrangements, JUNE 24, 15*b*, 17*b*; given, 27, 17*d*
HOSPITALS :—
Accidents :—
Accommodation — commission: request for inquiry by Health Minister, APRIL 25, 10*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*);—Conference (Ministry of Health): discussion, JUNE 19, 11*a*;—King Edward's Hospital Fund Committee (report), APRIL 3, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); leading article, 4, 13*d*;—Luxford, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*—Oddie, Mr. J. (views), APRIL 25, 7*b*;—Poor Law infirmaries: Mr. M. B. Douie (l.), APRIL 7, 8*e*
Clearing station, proposed—Dr. C. B. Way (l.), APRIL 30, 10*e*
Labour Party Conference (Caxton Hall), APRIL 29, 17*d*; 30, 11*d*;—Leading article, APRIL 30, 15*a*;—Memorandum: text, APRIL 29, 17*d*
Maintenance — Prince of Wales (s.), JUNE 28, 9*b*
Poster competition—result, JUNE 28, 10*d*
Voluntary — approved societies, relation to: British Hospitals Association: discussion, JUNE 21, 9*b*;—British Hospitals Association: joint inquiry instituted, JUNE 21, 9*b*;—Conference (London), JUNE 19, 11*a*;—Gillbard, Dr. R. (l.), MAY 6, 10*d*;—Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers: discussion, MAY 23, 24, 8*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 17*d*;—Municipal authorities, relation to: British
HOSPITALS :—
Voluntary (continued) :—
Hospitals Association: discussion, JUNE 20, 16*d*;—Onslow, Lord (l.), JUNE 3, 15*c*;—Stuart of Wortley, Lord (s.), JUNE 20, 16*d*
HOSPITAL Saturday Fund — meeting, APRIL 14, 7*e*
HOSPITALS Welfare Society for Lewisham, Deptford, and Greenwich—Mr. O. W. Hartley (l.), APRIL 8, 10*c*
HOSTELLOT, Mr. Albert L.—will, APRIL 7, 15*d* (4*)
HOTBLACK, Mr. G. F.—deputy-chairman of Atlas Assurance Company, MAY 7, 21*d*
HOTELS—thief: police warning, JUNE 12, 9*g*
HOTHAM, Lord—sale of tools: sum given to British Empire Cancer Campaign, APRIL 29, 9*f*
HOTHAM, Rear-Adm. Alan G.—Director of Naval Intelligence; biographical, MAY 23, 25*b*
HO TUNG, Sir Robert (China)—in London. MAY 20, 13*c*; received by Prince of Wales, JUNE 26, 19*b*
British Empire Exhibition — gives children's tickets to poor employees, JUNE 23, 18*c*
at Overseas League, on trade with Great Britain, JUNE 14, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
on civil war (int.), MAY 20, 13*c*
HOUGH, Mr. Sidney G.—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
HOUGHTON, Mr. A. B. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, JUNE 24, 17*b*
HOULDER, Mr. Frank H.—leaves Rio de Janeiro for England, JUNE 2, 17*b*, 23*d*
HOULDER Brothers and Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 19*f*
HOULDER Line — orders vessel, MAY 21, 24*d*
HOULDSWORTH, Dame Elizabeth G.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
HOULDSWORTH, Col. W. T. R.—remission of tenants' half-yearly rent, MAY 23, 11*c*
HOULGRAVE, Miss Frances M.—will, JUNE 27, 17*e*
HOULTON, Mrs. Maria H.—will, MAY 12, 20*f*
HOUSE, Col. Edward (U.S.A.)—visits Mr. J. R. MacDonald at Chequers, JUNE 2, 14*f*; lunches with King and Queen, 13, 13*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A., and Mr. Klotz—interview at Hôtel Crillon in March, 1919: to appeal to recollections, APRIL 3, 15*e*
on foreign affairs—Democratic policy (statement), JUNE 17, 10*c*
HOUSEHOLD Cavalry :—
War, The Great—history: announcement, MAY 7, 19*b*;—Memorial: see under WAR, The Great: *Memorials*
HOUSE of Commons :—
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), MAY 7, 16*c*
Business—Lord Parmoor (s.), APRIL 9, 11*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 21, 14*c*
Doorkeeper, chief — retirement: presentation made, MAY 2, 8*b*
Galleries — Parliament: questions, JUNE 24, 8*e*
Hewart, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 11*b*
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 20, 11*b*
Kitchen Committee—report, APRIL 8, 11*e*
Young, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 7, 7*c*

HOUSE of Lords :—
Peerages :—
Claims to :—
FitzWalter barony—claim : see FITZWALTER barony
Created :—
Stevenson, Sir J.—takes title of Baron Stevenson of Holmbury, MAY 9, 14*d*
Sittings—Select Committee's report, JUNE 10, 8*a* ; Mondays : announcement, 27, 8*c*
Southwark, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 16*c*
HOUSE Property and Investment Company, Ltd. — report, MAY 13, 22*d*
HOUSES of Parliament :—
Decoration with mosaics and pictures —Sir A. Webb (s.), MAY 5, 20*d*
Newcastle United football team—visit, APRIL 29, 9*g*
Stonework, external—condition : note, APRIL 29, 9*e* ;—Howe, Mr. J. A. (l.), MAY 3, 13*d* ;—Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 29, 9*e* ; MAY 10, 8*f*
Subway entrance — reopening : questions in Parliament, MAY 6, 8*c*
Visitors — admission : hours, JUNE 5, 10*d* ;—Parliament : questions, JUNE 4, 9*c* ; 6, 8*b* ; 24, 8*e* ;—Record, JUNE 18, 5*c* ;—Somerville, Mr. D. G. (l.), MAY 24, 15*e*
HOUSING :—
Act, 1923 — progress under : statistics, JUNE 25, 16*e* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Aldridge, Mr. H. R. (s.), JUNE 19, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Arley Colliery Company, Ltd.—scheme : Mr. C. H. Morris (l.), MAY 28, 10*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 24, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 11*a*, *b*
Bellasis, Mr. E. S. (l.), JUNE 24, 10*d*
Benn, Sir E. J. P. (l.), APRIL 22, 8*c*
Bill (Financial provisions) — introduction (P.N.), APRIL 1, 14*g* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 2, 12*b* ; (P.N.), 21, 14*d* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 16*a* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 28, 14*g* ; questions, 30, 9*c* ; financial resolution issued (White Paper), 31, 14*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 31, 14*a* ; JUNE 3, 14*a* ; discussed in committee of supply, 4, 9*d* ; agreed, 5, 7*f* ; agreed on report, 6, 8*f* ; (P.N.), 4, 16*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 5, 12*b* ; in Commons : first reading, 6, 8*f* ; (P.N.), 6, 14*g* ; text, 7, 8*b* ; note, 13, 7*c* ; (P.N.), 18, 16*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 12*d* ; second reading, 24, 8*e* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 14*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; division list, 25, 9*b* ; (P.N.), 25, 14*f* ; 27, 14*g* ; 28, 12*g* ;—Churchman, Mr. E. J. (s.), JUNE 25, 17*c* ;—Knox, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 27, 15*e* ;—Leading articles, MAY 31, 13*b* ; JUNE 3, 15*b* ; 5, 13*b* ; 11, 13*b* ; 23, 13*d* ; 24, 15*d* ;—London and Home Counties conference : resolutions, JUNE 21, 14*d* ;—Longcroft, Mr. C. J. (l.), JUNE 5, 13*e* ;—Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), JUNE 27, 15*e* ;—Midleton, Lord (l.), JUNE 23, 13*e* ;—Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), JUNE 17, 12*d* ;—Simon, Mr. E. D. (l.), JUNE 5, 13*e*
HOUSING (continued) :—
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 22, 18*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 21, 14*c*
Coastguard cottages — Bill (P.N.), APRIL 10, 14*g* (3* 4*)
Concrete—Clark, Mr. T. J. (l.), MAY 6, 10*d* ;—Crocker, Mr. E. G. (l.), MAY 28, 10*c* ;—Kerner-Greenwood, Mr. J. H. (l.), JUNE 3, 10*e* ;—Levita, Lieut.-Col. C. B. (statement), MAY 14, 11*f* ;—Parliament : questions, MAY 9, 8*b* ; 29, 8*c* ;—Robertson, Mr. M. (l.), MAY 31, 10*a* ;—Webb, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
Conservative and Unionist Party : —policy : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAY 10, 8*a*
Construction — finance (F.N.), JUNE 23, 19*d*
" Copec "—discussion, APRIL 9, 9*b*
Coppock, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 7, 12*b*, 19*b*
Cost — article (" Housing scheme in danger : rising costs "), MAY 20, 11*b* ;—Brown, Mr. A. E. (l.), MAY 1, 12*d* ;—Hunter, Sir G. B. (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 19*d* (3* 4*) ; —Parliament : questions, JUNE 20, 5*d*
Country houses—sales : see under PROPERTY market — Estate sales
Crosse, Rev. E. F. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*c*
Cunnington, Lieut.-Col. R. H. (l.), APRIL 25, 6*c*
Dilapidations—repair by council : order to enforce payment made against owner : instance, MAY 2, 9*b*
Empty : see under *Unoccupied*, below
Eviction :—
Bill (Benn)—to be introduced, APRIL 9, 14*e* ; introduced in Commons 10, 7*d* ; provisions, MAY 7, 20*f* ; facilities : questions in Commons, 9, 8*b*
Bill (Gardiner) : see *Rent—Restriction*, below
Bill (Simon)—questions, APRIL 4, 7*e* ; in Commons : second reading, 8, 8*f* ; Government attitude : statement, 9, 7*c* ; (P.N.), 9, 14*e* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; questions, 10, 7*c* ; (P.N.), 10, 14*g* ; Government amendments, 11, 14*e* ; questions, 12, 7*a* ; 15, 7*d* ; (P.N.), 15, 14*g* ; before standing Committee, 16, 9*e* ; (P.N.), 16, 14*g* ; amended text, 19, 7*e* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 3, 12*f* ; third reading, 6, 8*d* ; in Lords : first reading 7, 8*a* ; second reading, 21, 8*b* ; Committee, 30, 9*b* ; questions in Commons, JUNE 3, 8*b* ; 5, 7*d* ; 6, 8*b* ; in Lords : reported, 4, 9*a* ; third reading, 5, 7*c* ; (P.N.), 7, 12*g* ; amendments disagreed in Commons, 17, 8*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 8, 16*b*
Leading articles, JUNE 17, 17*b*
Bristol—Parliament : petition presented, APRIL 8, 7*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 16, 8*e*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), APRIL 9, 14*f*
County court statistics, APRIL 15, 11*c* ; MAY 1, 11*e*
Government tenants—Bill : introduced in Commons, JUNE 4, 9*c* ; —Parliament : questions, APRIL, 11, 7*b*
Wellhall : see *Wellhall*, below

HOUSING :—
Eviction (continued) :—
Lawless substitute for—prosecution, JUNE 28, 5c
Liverpool—Judge Thomas (statement), APRIL 12, 9f (3* 4*)
Manchester — Judge Mellor (statement), APRIL 9, 11a
Northampton—impending of bailiffs : forthcoming County Court action, APRIL 5, 14c ; prosecution, 10, 11d
Parliament—questions, APRIL 4, 7e ; 8, 7b ; 10, 7c ; 11, 7e ; MAY 6, 8b ; 20, 8b ; 28, 8b ; JUNE 24, 8b
Police court statistics, APRIL 15, 11c
Scottish Trades Union Congress—resolution, APRIL 17, 12e
Statistics, APRIL 11, 7c ; 15, 11c ; MAY 16, 9b ; question in Parliament, APRIL 8, 14c
Wellhall estate—Government tenants : questions in Parliament, APRIL 10, 8e ; 15, 7d
Woolwich barracks — Parliament : discussed. MAY 21, 9c ; questions, 28, 8b ; orders made, JUNE 5, 9c
Expenditure—Hodgkinson, Mr. P. (l.), APRIL 15, 10d ;—Statistics, MAY 31, 14b
Gotch, Mr. J. A. (s.), APRIL 12, 8e
Government (MacDonald) — scheme (P.N.), APRIL 4, 12g ; 11, 14g ; 12, 12g ; statement in Commons, 17, 7c ; (P.N.), MAY 14, 14g ; circular letter to local authorities, 15, 14a ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 14c ; 17, 12c ; local opinion, 17, 12c ; 20, 11b, c ; (P.N.), 21, 14d ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 16a (and 3* 4*) ; district opinions, JUNE 2, 11b, c (3* 4*)
Aldridge, Mr. H. R. : (statement), APRIL 14, 7c
Architects, consultation of—Royal Institute of British Architects : deputation to Mr. J. Wheatley, MAY 9, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)
Bill : see *Bill* (Financial Provisions), above
Building trade committee—report issued (White Paper), APRIL 11, 15f ; discussed, 12, 14b ; representatives to attend meeting of Members of Parliament, MAY 2, 12b ; meeting postponed, 6, 14f ; arrangements, 13, 14f : held, 14, 14g
Association of Municipal Corporations—Council's resolution, MAY 24, 16e
Ballantyne, Sir H. (views), APRIL 15, 11b
Barrow, Mr. T. (views), APRIL 12, 14b
Crane. Councillor (views), APRIL 14, 7b
Elwood, Mr. (views), APRIL 15, 11b
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (views), APRIL 14, 7b
Leading articles, APRIL 11, 15c ; 17, 13b ; MAY 3, 13c
Levita, Lieut.-Col. C. B. (l.), MAY 6, 15e
Manchester—opinion, APRIL 16, 16c
National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAY 23, 11a

HOUSING :—
Government (MacDonald)—scheme :—
Building trade committee (continued) :—
Nicholls, Mr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 21, 9e
Parliament—questions, APRIL 17, 7a, b ; discussed, 17, 7d, e
Percy, Lord E. (l.), APRIL 12, 13e
Provincial centres — opinion, APRIL 14, 7b
Sadler, Mr. G. (views), APRIL 14, 7b
Simon, Mr. E. D. (l.), APRIL 17, 13e ; 24, 13e
Talbot, Mr. S. T. (views), APRIL 14, 7b
Wood, Sir H. K. (views), APRIL 12, 14b ; 21, 10c ; 22, 7e (2* 3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 16, 11d
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 12, 23f
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 23, 9d
Committees, advisory—to be appointed : note, JUNE 13, 7c ; question in Parliament, 19, 11e
Cost—discussed, MAY 20, 11b ; 21, 9d (3* 4*) ; views, JUNE 5, 9c ; —Bell, Dr. R. G. (l.), JUNE 21, 8e ;—Dawson, Mr. S. S. (l.), JUNE 12, 8d ; 24, 10c ;—Evans, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 26, 7b ; 28, 14e (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, MAY 9, 8b ; —Patrick, Mr. J. : report, JUNE 17, 13a ;—Pearsall, Mr. R. H. (l.), APRIL 19, 6a ;—Percy, Lord E. (l.), JUNE 7, 13e ;—Remer, Mr. J. R. (l.), JUNE 19, 10c ;—Simon, Mr. E. D. (l.), JUNE 5, 13e ;—Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 30, 16d ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (art. quoted), APRIL 16, 16d ; (P.N.), 17, 12g ;—Parliament : questions, 17, 7b ; discussed, 17, 7e ; leading article, 17, 13b
Cundiff, Ald. W. (statement), JUNE 2, 11b
Evans, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 26, 7b
Finance : see *Bill* (Financial provisions), above
Finigan, Mr. L. (l.), APRIL 25, 6c
Hayes, Mr. J. H. (l.), APRIL 30, 10c
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JUNE 20, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
Johnston, Mr. (s.), APRIL 16, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 21, 16e ; (statement), JUNE 2, 11b
Leading articles, APRIL 11, 5c ; 17, 13b ; MAY 3, 13b ; 16, 15b ; 31, 13b ; JUNE 3, 15b ; 5, 13b ; 11, 13b ; 23, 13b ; 24, 15d
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 23, 9b ; (s.), JUNE 16, 14d
Local authorities — representatives confer with Mr. J. Wheatley ; committee appointed to consider proposals, APRIL 16, 16c ; leading article, 17, 13b ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 2, 12b ; representatives meet Mr Wheatley, 10, 12g ; conference of smaller authorities (P.N.), 20, 14g
London and Home Counties Conference—resolutions, JUNE 21, 14d

HOUSING :—
Government (MacDonald) — scheme (continued) :—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 21, 4*d* ; 29, 7*b* ; MAY 17, 9*d*
Machin, Mr. S. (statement), JUNE 2, 11*b*
McKellen, Mr. N. (statement), JUNE 2, 11*b*
Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), MAY 6, 10*c*
Memorial stones on buildings, suggested—Dr. O. Leyton (l.), JUNE 5, 17*c*
National Housing and Town Planning Council—deputation received by Mr. Wheatley, APRIL 15, 11*b* ; resolution, JUNE 19, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 6*c*
Parliament—question, APRIL 10, 7*b* (7*c*, 4*) ; discussed, MAY 15, 8*d* ; questions, 22, 8*d* ; JUNE 19, 8*b* ; 26, 8*d*
Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), JUNE 7, 13*e*
Remer, Mr. J. R. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 17, 14*c*
Stewart, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 3, 7*g*
Wheatley, Mr. J.—confers with Committee of Manufacturers and Suppliers of Building Materials, APRIL 12, 14*b* ; (s.), 12, 8*c* ; MAY 20, 11*b* ; 28, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Wolmer, Lord (l.), APRIL 28, 8*c* ; MAY 3, 8*b*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 21, 10*c* ; 22, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*d*
Wright, Mr. W. H. (s.), APRIL 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Guildhouse Fellowship — conference, APRIL 7, 19*b*
Hastings—scheme, MAY 3, 9*g*
Hill, Dr. L. (s.), MAY 22, 18*b*
Hull—brick contract placed in France, JUNE 27, 16*b*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 9, 8*g*
Knox, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 27, 15*e*
Laird, Mr. C. W. (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*
Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 15, 15*d*
Leases—renewal Bill : Mr. E. J. Churchman (s.), JUNE 25, 17*c*
Legislation—Sir E. J. P. Benn (l.), APRIL 9, 15*e*
Letting—prosecution, MAY 26, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Local authorities :—
Aldridge, Mr. H. R. (statement), MAY 12, 23*e*
National Federation of House Builders — resolution, MAY 2, 9*d*
Subsidy—Health Ministry circular, MAY 15, 14*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 14*c* ; 17, 12*c* ; local opinion, 17, 12*c* ; 20, 11*b*, *c* ; (P.N.), 21, 14*d* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 16*a* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Houses — size : Lieut.-Col. C. B. Levita (l.), JUNE 28, 13*e*
Hunter, Sir G. B. (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 19*d* (3* 4*)
London and Home Counties conference — resolution defeated, JUNE 21, 14*d*
National Federation of House Builders—resolution, MAY 2, 9*d*
Private enterprise — questions in Parliament, APRIL 3, 7*d*
Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 1, 5*f*
HOUSING (continued) :—
London, City of — convenience : leading article, APRIL 15, 15*d* ;—Howarth, Dr. (s.), MAY 16, 11*e* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
London, Corporation of — schemes : financial report, APRIL 2, 11*g* ; expenditure, MAY 14, 11*g*
London, Greater—conference, JUNE 30, 16*c*
London County Council—discussion, APRIL 9, 16*e*
Becontree estate :—
Publichouse, modern : see under DRINK — Publichouses — Improvement
Rents—reduction : prospects discussed, APRIL 8, 9*d* ; Ilford churches : appeal (l.), 8, 9*d* ; British Legion : resolution, JUNE 11, 14*b* (and 3* 4*)
Expenditure—motion to increase defeated at meeting, APRIL 9, 16*e*
Loss—Sir P. Henriques (statement), MAY 14, 11*f*
Lyall, Dame B. H. (s.), APRIL 7, 19*b*
McGeachin, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*e*
Martin, Mr. N. R. (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*
Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 22, 8*g* (4*)
National Citizens' Union—decision, JUNE 18, 13*d*
National Housing and Town Planning Council—deputation received by Mr. Wheatley, APRIL 15, 11*b*
National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAY 23, 11*a*
Nucleus house scheme—Dr. J. S. Phillpotts (l.), MAY 26, 10*e*
Overcrowding — Peckham : instance, APRIL 17, 9*g*
Percy, Lord E. (s.), MAY 14, 16*d*
Period—Mr. C. R. Swinshead (l.), JUNE 27, 15*d*
Plymouth—proposed trust : offer from Lord and Lady Astor, APRIL 1, 11*g*
Possession :—
Applications — Parliament : questions, APRIL 3, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Leigh County Court — incident, APRIL 12, 9*d*
Orders—Bray, Sir E. (l.), APRIL 4, 17*d* ;—Jesus Hospital, Barnet : order made in favour, JUNE 4, 13*c* ;—Rooms, recovery of : law case, APRIL 3, 5*g*
Private enterprise—Benn, Sir E. J. P. (l.), APRIL 22, 8*c* ;—Bissley, Mr. H. B. (l.), APRIL 16, 10*e* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 16, 11*d* ;—Crosfield, Sir A. H. (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 21, 16*e* ;—National Federation of House Builders : discussed, MAY 2, 9*d* ;—Parliament : questions, MAY 22, 8*d* ;—Pulling, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*
Rent :—
Agricultural labourers — Mr. J. H. Taylor (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*
Family subsidy, suggested — Parliament : question, MAY 8, 8*c*
Local authorities — subsidy houses : Rents Tribunal report, MAY 31, 14*b*
Over-payment — recovery : law case, APRIL 8, 8*f*
Poor Law relief — Parliament : question, APRIL 17, 7*a*

HOUSING :—
Rent (continued) :—
Restriction :—
Acts :—
Apportionment of standard rent — law case, JUNE 6, 5c
Bill, amending — introduced in Commons, APRIL 1, 8c; (P.N.), 1, 14g; text, 2, 9f; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 2, 14a (and 2* 3* 4*); note, 3, 11b (3* 4*); motion for second reading "talked out," 3, 7e; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 3, 14c; questions, 4, 7e; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 12c; Government statement, 5, 7d; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 5, 12a; questions, 8, 7b, c; rejected on second reading, 8, 7c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 14c (and 2* 3* 4*); division list, 8, 14c; 9, 8e; questions, 9, 7c, d; (P.N.), 9, 14e (14g, 2* 3* 4*)
Coen, Miriam (l.), APRIL 5, 8c
Goldring, Mr. E. M. (statement), APRIL 3, 11b (3* 4*)
Hogg, Sir D. (s.), APRIL 12, 9c
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 5, 9d
Leading articles, APRIL 3, 15b; 5, 13d; 7, 13c; 8, 15b
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (int. quoted), APRIL 11, 8b; (s.), MAY 14, 16b
Property Owners' Protection Association — meeting arranged, APRIL 3, 11b (3* 4*)
Snowden, Mr. P. (art. quoted), MAY 13, 16d (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
Stevenson, Mr. W. A. (statement), APRIL 3, 11b (3* 4*)
Stewart, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 7, 9b
Stone, Mr. H. W. J. (l.), APRIL 11, 10e
Towler, Mr. W. G. (statement), APRIL 3, 11b (3* 4)*
Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 5, 14f
Wood, Sir H. K. (statement), APRIL 3, 11b (3* 4*)
Bill (Gardiner) — before Standing Committee, APRIL 3, 11c; 4, 5g (5d, 2* 3* 4*); 10, 8g; 11, 11c; note, 11, 14e; before Standing Committee, MAY 1, 13e; 2, 9b (and 3* 4*); 8, 11b; (P.N.), 8, 14g; before Standing Committee, 9, 9c; withdrawn, 15, 16e; (P.N.), 10, 12g; 14, 14g; 16, 14g
Daily Herald — attack on chairman of Standing Committee: motion in Commons, MAY 13, 8e; 14, 8d; (P.N.), 21, 14d; Select Committee on Privileges' report, JUNE 3, 11g (11d, 3* 4*); questions in Commons, 3, 8c

HOUSING :—
Rent :—
Restriction :—
Acts :—
Bill (Gardiner) (continued) :—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 17, 9d
Stone, Mr. H. W. J. (l.), MAY 19, 10e
Bill, amending (Thomson) — provisions, APRIL 19, 7e; second reading, MAY 1, 9d; 2, 7g (3* 4*); question, 14, 8c
Bill (Brown) — introduction (P.N.), MAY 15, 14g; introduced in Commons, 16, 9c; provisions, 23, 11d (3* 4*)
County Court business, effect on — questions in Parliament, APRIL 4, 7d
Dwelling-house used as business premises—law case, APRIL 1, 5d
Flats, furnished—law case, APRIL 8, 5c
Furnished lettings — normal profit on: law case, APRIL 17, 5d
Increase rent, notice to—effect of amendment by County Court Judge: test case, JUNE 3, 5d
Rates — reduction: increased rent to be reduced to correspond: Appeal Court decision, MAY 22, 5a
Swift, Sir R. (statement), APRIL 10, 5b
Act, 1923 — Parliament: questions, APRIL 3, 7c (and 2* 3* 4*)
Clothier, Mr. S. T. (l.), MAY 10, 8g
Rowe, Mr. R. P. (s.), APRIL 7, 19b
Unemployed persons, payment for—Dodd, Mr. J. T. (l.), APRIL 7, 8d; —Scottish Trades Union Congress: resolution, APRIL 19, 12e
Repairs :—
Cost—Parliament: question, APRIL 8, 7c (4*)
Internal — protection of leaseholders: Bill introduced in Commons, MAY 28, 8b
Robertson, Dr. J. (s:), MAY 22, 18b
Rural :—
Agricultural cottages—Amos, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 5, 22d;—Fell, Mr. H. W. (l.), MAY 5, 22d;—Lambert, Mr. U. (l.), APRIL 28, 19d; JUNE 2, 10e;—National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 24, 16b (16d, 3* 4*);—Spensley, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 1, 12e;—Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. (l.), JUNE 2, 15e;—Walker, Mr. R. B. (l.), MAY 1, 12d
Government servants and municipal employees—Mr. U. Lambert (l.), MAY 23, 10g
Winterton, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 9e
Satellite towns, suggested — Pearsall, Mr. R. H. (l.), MAY 2, 8e;—Petrie, Sir W. F. (l.), APRIL 30, 10c
Scarcity — Building Societies Association: discussion, JUNE 13, 7e
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
Selley, Mr. H. R. (s.), APRIL 26, 7b

HOUSING (continued) :—
Slum clearances—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 30, 11*b* ; — Westminster : Medical Officer's statement, MAY 9, 9*d* ;—Westminster Women's Housing Council : resolution, MAY 9, 9*d* ;—Wynne, Dr. F. E. (s.), MAY 22, 18*b*
Standardized houses, suggested — Midleton, Lord (l.), JUNE 23, 13*e* ; — Parliament : notice of question (P.N.), JUNE 26, 16*g* ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 12, 8*e*
Statistics, APRIL 17, 7*a* ; MAY 8, 8*c* ; 17, 12*c* ; 29, 8*d* (4*) ; JUNE 25, 16*e* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Stewart, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 22, 18*b*
Sub-letting — landlord, failure to notify : believed first prosecution, APRIL 28, 9*g*
Survey, suggested — Parliament : question, APRIL 8, 7*c* (4*)
Town planning : see TOWN PLANNING
Tremenheere, Rev. G. H. (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*
Types—Dr. R. Unwin (s.), APRIL 7, 19*b*
Unoccupied houses — Government estates : Bill introduced in Commons, JUNE 5, 7*e* ;—Letting, compulsory : Dr. Watson (s.), JUNE 27, 16*d* ;—Sale, held for : question in Parliament, MAY 29, 8*d* (4*)
Voluntary building, suggested—Blow, Mr. D. (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c* ;—Bullock, Mr. W. C. (l.), JUNE 25, 10*d* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 27, 15*e*
Westminster—City of Westminster Dwellings opened, MAY 20, 11*b* ; —Conditions : Medical Officer's statement, MAY 9, 9*d* ;—Home, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 23, 12*b* ;—Westminster Women's Housing Council : resolution, MAY 9, 9*d* ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 20, 11*b*
Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 12, 8*e* ; 15, 16*e* ; JUNE 28, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Women's National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAY 30, 10*f* (4*)
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 21, 10*c* ; 22, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Wooden houses, proposed — correspondence, JUNE 27, 15*e* ; — Midleton, Lord (l.), JUNE 23, 13*e* ;—Richardson, Lieut.-Col. A. J. (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e* ;—Thurston, Lieut.-Col. E. H. (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c*
Wragg, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
HOUSTON, Mr. David F. (U.S.A.)—presidency : nomination prospects, MAY 23, 16*a*
HOUSTON, Sir Robert—to resign seat in Commons, APRIL 29, 12*b*
HOUTAINK, M. (Belgium) — exchange : stabilization scheme for franc, APRIL 4, 19*f*
HOUTART Baron (Belgium) — on German reparations : plan of experts (statement), APRIL 7, 12*c*
HOVIS, Ltd.—Flour, damaged : strike incident prosecutions, JUNE 25, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, JUNE 18, 24*f* ; —Motor transport : article ("New Hovis fleet"), APRIL 3, 10*d*
HOWARD, Mrs. Arthur—son born, MAY 21, 17*b*
HOWARD, Capt. D.—in Parliament, on Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 9*b*
HOWARD, Mr. D. Lloyd—on quinine supplies (l.), MAY 7, 10*e*
HOWARD, Daniel—suspect charge, APRIL 1, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 5*f*
HOWARD, Mrs. Emma E.—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
HOWARD, Sir Esmé :—
Spanish scholarship — Oxford University : see under OXFORD University
at American Newspaper Publishers' Association in New York, reads message from Mr. J. R. MacDonald, APRIL 25, 9*e*
at Cleveland, on Anglo-American Cooperation, MAY 7, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
HOWARD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis — "Reminiscences, 1848-1890" : reviewed, MAY 27, 22*b*
HOWARD, Col. G. W.—General Staff Officer, 2nd Division, APRIL 17, 12*a*
HOWARD, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
HOWARD, Mr. John C.—will, JUNE 18, 19*d*
HOWARD, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 13, 13*c*
HOWARD, Mr. Richard C.—on railway shopmen's wages (evid.), APRIL 3, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
HOWARD, Brevet-Col. T. N. S. M.—to command 161st (Essex) Infantry Brigade, APRIL 12, 7*g*
HOWARD, Mr. W. J.—elected to Bermondsey Borough Council, MAY 5, 11*g*
HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 15*d* ;—Report, JUNE 18, 22*e*
HOWARD-BURY, Lieut.-Col. C. K. :—
in Parliament, on McKenna duties : repeal, MAY 14, 9*c* ;—Motors : taxation, APRIL 2, 8*d* ;—Roadside Petrol Pumps Bill, MAY 29, 8*d*
HOWARD DE WALDEN, Lord :—
Ayrshire estates—particulars, JUNE 2, 10*a* ; — Company formed : see COLLECTIVE Securities Company, Ltd.
on Contemporary Art Society—proposed fund to purchase modern foreign pictures for nation (with others, l.), MAY 30, 19*b*
HOWARTH, Dr. W. J. — at London Corporation meeting, on City of London housing scheme, MAY 16, 11*e* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
HOWDLE, Mr. John E.—will, JUNE 16, 15*f*
HOWE, Lord — birthday, APRIL 28, 15*b*
HOWE, Mr. Alfred—on tithe rent charge (l.), APRIL 30, 10*e*
HOWE, Mr. H. M.—candidate for seat on Court of Common Council, Bread-street ward, JUNE 14, 15*f* ; elected, 23, 9*e*
HOWE, Mr. J. Allen — on Houses of Parliament : stonework (l.), MAY 3, 13*d*
HOWE, Mr. William F.—will, MAY 7, 17*d*
HOWELL, Mr. Evelyn—taking up post as Resident in Waziristan, APRIL 30, 13*b* ; at Derá Ismail Khan, MAY 2, 11*g*
HOWELL, Mr. J. G.—Master of Fletchers' Company, MAY 22, 13*g*
HOWELLS, Rev. G.—at Cardiff, on Indian autonomy, MAY 8, 8*g* (4*)
HOWIE, Mr. Andrew—on railway companies' revenue (evid.), JUNE 3, 5*g*
HOWLAND, Mr. Clarke—will, APRIL 15, 17*d*
HOWLAND, Mr. E. — on motorists : courtesy to stranded pedestrians (l.), JUNE 9, 6*d*
HOWLETT, Henry E.—law case, JUNE 25, 5*a*

HOWSE, Sir Neville — Australian Immigration Department in England: report on investigation of medical services associated, APRIL 4, 11*f* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
HOWSON, Mr. John—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
HOYLAND, Mr. William—will, MAY 22, 22*f*
HOYLE, Mr. James R.—will, JUNE 27, 17*e*
HOYLE, Mr. Richard O.—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
HOYLE, Mr. William A.—will, JUNE 28, 15*e*
HOYLE (Joshua) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 22*f*
HROZNY, Prof. F. (Czechoslovakia)—archæological discoveries in Hauran, JUNE 28, 11*d*
HUBBARD, Mr. Evelyn — at King William-street, on Guardian Assurance Company, MAY 29, 25*b*; 30, 21*c*
HUBBARD, Mr. G. F. — representative of Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, in Peking, MAY 17, 11*g*
HUBBARD, Mr. Hesketh — first foreign member of American Institute of Graphic Art, APRIL 10, 11*g*
on Royal Academy of Art exhibition (l.), APRIL 3, 15*d*; 10, 10*b*
HUBERT, M. Lucien (France) — in Parliament, on M. Herriot's conversations with Mr. J. R. MacDonald at Chequers, JUNE 27, 14*a*
HUCKNALL Torkard Church — interior (photo.), APRIL 19, 14
HUDIG, M. D. (Netherlands):—
at Baltic and White Sea Conference, on conditions of British ports, MAY 22, 28*e*
at Shipping Conference, on facilities at British ports, MAY 15, 11*c*; (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
HUDSON, Maj. (Southern Rhodesia)—returned at general election, APRIL 30, 13*c*
HUDSON, Gen. Sir Havelock—received by King, MAY 17, 15*a*
HUDSON, Miss Marjorie—operation: health, MAY 17, 15*a*
HUDSON, Mrs. R. S.—son born, APRIL 29, 15*b*
HUDSON, Sir Robert A:—
on Westminster Hospital—Sir H. M. Mallaby-Deeley's conditional offer (l.), APRIL 7, 13*e*; JUNE 26, 17*e*
HUDSON Bay Railway—completion: meeting at Winnipeg, APRIL 8, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); engineer's report, JUNE 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)
HUDSON'S Bay Company—purchase stock-in-trade and equipment of Lamson Trading Company and Alberta and Arctic Company, MAY 2, 11*c*;—Distribution: announcement, JUNE 10, 19*e*; (F.N.), 11, 18*d*;—Meeting, JUNE 26, 24*a*;—Report, JUNE 12, 20*c*
Siberia and Kamchatka—trading posts in: Russian Government's claim, MAY 8, 13*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
HUDSON-TAYLOR, Mr. C.—on income-tax on Conversion Loan (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*
HUEBER, M. Charles (France)—to address Chamber of Deputies in German, MAY 17, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
HUELIN, Mr. E. S.—on coal prices (l.), JUNE 9, 6*d*
HUERTA, Señor de la (Mexico)—at Key West, Florida, APRIL 2, 13*g*
HUGHES, Mr.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on Institution of Professional Civil Servants, APRIL 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
HUGHES, Miss Amy S.—will, APRIL 11, 17*d*
HUGHES, Rev. C. R. G.—instituted to chaplaincy of Church of the Resurrection, Brussels, APRIL 8, 13*g*
HUGHES, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.)—to be guest of Pilgrims, June 18, 16*f*
Attack on—accused of securing return of Transport *Martha Washington* to Italian company, MAY 15, 14*e*
on Clifford, late Dr. (l. quoted), MAY 8, 17*c*
HUGHES, Lieut.-Col. Cyril E.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
HUGHES, Mr. George E.—on stock and share issues: circulars to joint holders (l.), APRIL 8, 23*c*
HUGHES, Ald. John—death, JUNE 30, 19*b*
HUGHES, Mr. Rowland S. A.:—
on catering at Wembley (l.), JUNE 9, 11*d*
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—in New York: luncheon given, APRIL 4, 11*f* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
at New York, on Australia's position; cooperation between British Empire and United States; Singapore base, APRIL 4, 11*f* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
HUGHES, Mr. William—will, APRIL 14, 15*d*
HUGHES-GARBETT, Mr. Percy L.—will, APRIL 23, 20*d*
HUGHES-ONSLOW, Nigel — obstruction charge, MAY 22, 13*d*; 24, 4*e*
HUGUENOT Society of London—meeting, MAY 15, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
HULBERT, Douglas H.—drunk while driving charge, JUNE 17, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*); 23, 9*g* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
HULL—City Council: tramway passes issued to members, MAY 2, 9*g*;—Telephones Committee: report, MAY 29, 18*c*
HULL, Mr. (South Africa)—refuses office in Hertzog Cabinet; name mentioned as governor of State Bank, JUNE 21, 12*c*; mentioned as Minister of Mines and Industries, 23, 11*e* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
HULL Art Gallery—Mr. T. R. Ferens presents two pictures, MAY 8, 16*a* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
HULL Central Dry Dock and Engineering Works, Ltd.—law case, MAY 15, 5*e*
HULL Luncheon Club—meeting, JUNE 18, 9*e*
HULME-WELCH, Mr. G.—on sale of stamps at British Empire Exhibition (l.), MAY 26, 10*c*
HULTON (E.) and Company, Ltd.—Allied Newspapers, Ltd., agreement with: see under ALLIED Newspapers, Ltd.
HUMAN remains—Farringdon-street: discovered during excavations, APRIL 25, 7*g*;—Holland Park-avenue: two skulls unearthed, JUNE 4, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
HUME, Sir George—at London County Hall, on tramway strike, APRIL 16; on Waterloo bridge: repairs, JUNE 4, 11*c*
HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir Ellis—in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, MAY 20, 8*e*
HUMFRYS, Mr. William J.—will, JUNE 24, 16*d*
HUMOUR — article ("The sense of humour: a dichotomy of mankind"), APRIL 2, 12*b*
HUMPHAGE, Frank—theft charge, APRIL 16, 11*g*
HUMPHREY, Prof. George — head of Department of Philosophy at Queen's University, Kingston, JUNE 13, 9*g* (3* 4*)
HUMPHREYS, Clement—imposture charge, MAY 17, 9*c*

HUMPHREYS, Rev. H. R. — on Mr. F. H. Bradley (l.), JUNE 6, 15*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
HUMPHREYS, Rear-Adm. Sir Henry—death, MAY 28, 16*d*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. John — at Burlington House, on Elizabeth Sheldon tapestries, APRIL 4, 8*c*
HUMPHREYS, Walter — Mr. E. V. Lucas (l.), APRIL 2, 10*c*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. Walter A.—will, MAY 16, 16*c* (3* 4*)
HUMPHREYS, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 15*b*
HUMPHRYS, Maj. — leaving Kabul, MAY 29, 15*c*
HUNASGERIA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 21*b*
HUNGARIAN National Bank — opened, JUNE 26, 23*c* (23*f*, 3* 4*);—Directors: board formed, MAY 24, 21*d*
HUNGARY:—
Armaments — disarmament under Peace treaty: British Government request to League of Nations, MAY 31, 14*d*; League of Nations Council to consider, JUNE 16, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); discusses, 18, 15*b*
Banking: see NATIONAL Bank of Hungary
Children—poor: in Belgium: Cardinal Mercier thanked, APRIL 2, 13*g*
Companies—new: registered: Messrs. J. and P. Coats interested, APRIL 26, 16*f*
Crime and unrest — article ("Victims of the Terrors"), MAY 6, 13*a*
Duelling: see under DUELLING
Economic Council, advisory — proposed establisbment, MAY 14, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Finance:—
Budget—Baron Koranyi's statement, JUNE 9, 18*b*
Conditions—statement issued at Budapest, JUNE 10, 11*c*
Currency — notes: circulation: Finance Minister's policy, MAY 14, 20*g*; statistics, 22, 28*e*; JUNE 30, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Bank of Issue — council: last meeting, JUNE 23, 21*f*
Debts — division between Succession States: Reparation Commission considers, APRIL 19, 10*a*
Exchange — rates, JUNE 18, 22*a*; official and unofficial: settled, 20, 22*g*; (F.N.), 25, 19*a*; JUNE 30, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Loans:—
English banks—arrangements concluded with group, MAY 7, 21*c*
Internal — negotiations, APRIL 2, 13*c*; contributions, 4, 11*b*; 5, 11*g* (3* 4*); MAY 14, 20*g*
International — (F.N.), MAY 12, 21*c*; Government conferring with British and American bankers (F.N.), 22, 21*b*; (F.N.), JUNE 3, 21*a*; bankers agree to take portion, 7, 18*c*; delegation visiting Continent (F.N.), 14, 15*a*; negotiations, 16, 11*c*; 19, 19*b*; (F.N.), 26 22*f*; 27, 21*b*; increase in assigned revenues, 30, 13*c*
Italy — participation: agreement signed, JUNE 10, 19*e*
Popovics, M. — invited to take part in discussion, MAY 31, 20*e*
United States — bankers to participate (F.N.), JUNE 26, 22*f*; 30, 13*b* (3* 4*)
HUNGARY:—
Finance:—
Loans (continued):—
United States, from — relief bonds, APRIL 7, 11*d*; negotiations concluded, 25, 9*b*; 26, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Reconstruction:—
Awakening Magyars — attitude, APRIL 2, 13*c*
Bills (F.N.), APRIL 1, 20*b*; Social Democratic Party's attitude, 4, 11*b*; debate in Parliament, 7, 11*d*; prospects (F.N.), 15, 19*b*; passed, 19, 9*c*; 25, 9*b*; promulgated, 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Goode, Sir W. (int.), APRIL 25, 9*b*; 26, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
League of Nations scheme (White Paper, F.N.), MAY 8, 20*b*
Articles, MAY 5, 15*f*; 6, 13*a*
Commissioner-General — appointed, APRIL 9, 13*d* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*); (F.N.), 10, 21*c*; 25, 9*b*; in Budapest, MAY 2, 11*g*; financial adviser appointed, 19, 23*f*; reports to League of Nations Council, JUNE 16, 11*c*
Parliamentary Committee—report, APRIL 4, 11*b*
Loan: see *Loan*—International, above
Parliament, British — discussed, APRIL 3, 7*b*
Strakosch, Sir H. (int.), APRIL 4 19*e*
Revenue returns — statistics, APRIL 15, 13*c* (3* 4*); JUNE 10, 11*c*
Taxation — yield: influence of gold basis for calculating, JUNE 10, 11*c*; (F.N.), 14, 15*a*
Franchise — article ("Franchise and the White Terror"), MAY 5, 15*f*; —Jaszi, Dr. O. (l.), MAY 15, 9*f*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Hapsburg restoration:—
Charles, ex-King — attempt: see under CHARLES
Italy, relations with — trade: question in British Parliament, MAY 13, 8*b*
Labour:—
Coalminers—strike in Pecs, Salgotarjan, and Tata mines, MAY 10, 11*g*
Printers—strike in Budapest, APRIL 12, 11*g*; 25, 9*b*; 26, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*); 29, 11*g*
Land reforms — article ("Drastic land reforms"), MAY 6, 13*a*;—Jászi, Dr. O. (l.), MAY 15, 9*f*
Little Entente, admission to: see under LITTLE Entente
Meetings, public — Government restrictions, MAY 6, 13*a*
Ministry (Bethlen)—Jászi, Dr. O. (l.), MAY 15, 9*f*;—Newton, Lord (l.), MAY 16, 15*e*
Parliament — rules: revision: Count Bethlen (s.), MAY 14, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Session: convoked, MAY 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Parties, political:—
Social Democratic Party—meetings, MAY 6, 13*a*
Press—Budapest: joint newspaper to be issued, APRIL 12, 11*g*

HUNGARY (continued) :—
Rumania—negotiations for settlement of outstanding questions: conventions signed, APRIL 19, 9c
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Rye—export: restrictions removed, MAY 22, 15g
Textile trade—import of British goods: agreement arranged, APRIL 3, 20c
Trade :—
Conditions, JUNE 16, 11c; (F.N.), 27, 21b
Exports — restrictions: Count Bethlen (s.), MAY 14, 13g (2* 3* 4*); removed from foodstuffs, 22, 15g; JUNE 7, 18g
War of revenge — alleged propaganda :—
Jászi, Dr. O. (l.), MAY 15, 9f
Newton, Lord (l.), MAY 16, 15e
Wheat—export: restrictions removed, MAY 22, 15g
Yugoslavia—conference at Belgrade for settlement of outstanding questions, MAY 15, 13g; our Belgrade correspondent's message, JUNE 30, 13b (3* 4*)
Trade — agreement on most-favoured basis signed, JUNE 25, 13g; 26, 23c (3* 4*)
HUNNYBUN, Mr. G.—on Fen drainage (l.), JUNE 26, 12d
HUNSDON, Lord—at Mansion House, on weakening effect of modern social legislation, APRIL 3, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
HUNT, Vice-Adm. Sir Allen T.—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 15g
HUNT, Sir John—on Strand and Fleet-street: widening for traffic (l.), MAY 5, 10d
HUNT, Mr. William—will, MAY 3, 15d
HUNT, Mr. William W.—will, JUNE 14, 13d
HUNTER, Mrs.—law case, APRIL 8, 5c
HUNTER, Sir Bernard—death, MAY 13, 13d; funeral, 17, 15c; appreciation: correspondence, 28, 16e (2* 3* 4*)
HUNTER, Charles—forgery charge, APRIL 4, 9e (3* 4*)
HUNTER, Sir Charles—death, JUNE 25, 16b (16d, 2* 3* 4*)
HUNTER, Miss Dorothy M.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), MAY 6, 10a
HUNTER, Mr. Ernest—at York, on agricultural industry: Independent Labour Party policy, APRIL 23, 21c
HUNTER, Sir G. B.—on housing: subsidies; cost; building material prices; shortage of labour (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 19d (3* 4*)
HUNTER, Mr. J. H.—on Children's Country Holiday Fund: appeal (l.), JUNE 10, 8e
HUNTER, Sir Mark — on Conservative Party: title (l.), APRIL 29, 8e
HUNTER, Dr. R. H.—lecturer in anatomy at Queen's University, Belfast, JUNE 19, 11c
HUNTER, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 12, 20f
HUNTER, Mr. Robert L.—on cattle disease in California (l.), MAY 12, 7c
HUNTER, Ald. Thomas—will, MAY 21, 17d
HUNTERS' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society — breeding scheme, MAY 1, 12c;—Officers elected, APRIL 5, 9g
HUNTER-WESTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Aylmer—unveils Ipswich war memorial, MAY 5, 16c
in Parliament, on Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7c
HUNTING :—
Appointments, APRIL 5, 5g; 12, 5g; 19, 4c; 26, 5d
Belvoir Hunt—changes, APRIL 11, 6c
Burton Hunt—mastership, APRIL 15, 6d
Chiddingfold Hunt—ball, APRIL 23, 11a
France — Biarritz Foxhounds: meet (photo.), APRIL 16, 18
Hythe—trophies distributed among working men's clubs, MAY 1, 13g
New Forest Hunt Club—presentation to secretary, APRIL 24, 15e; ball, 25, 13c
Notable meets, APRIL 1, 7d; 2, 6c; 3, 6d; 4, 6f; 5, 5g; 7, 5d, f; 8, 6g; 9, 6c, g; 10, 6f; 11, 6c, g; 14, 4c, 6a; 15, 6d; 16, 6c; 17, 6c, f; 21, 13c, e; 22, 5c; 23, 4f, g; 24, 5e
Wylye Valley Hunt—ball, APRIL 22, 15b
HUNTLY, Mr. Errington—will, APRIL 7, 15,
HUNTRODS, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 14, 16d
HUNWAL Tea Company, Ltd.—report JUNE 19, 22c
HURD, Mr. Archibald :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on motor ships (F.N.), APRIL 14, 19d
at Royal United Service Institution, on sea transport, APRIL 11, 16d
HURD, Mr. Percy — on Imperial trading (l.), APRIL 9, 15e
HURLINGHAM Club—law case, MAY 15, 5d
HURONIAN Belt Company—meeting, APRIL 8, 23a
HURST, Mr. A. E. — at Birmingham, on McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 13, 16b
HURST, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, MAY 29, 19d
HURST, Nelson and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 21e
HUSBAND and wife :—
Desertion—prosecution, JUNE 9, 7d
Separation and maintenance orders—Bill: before Standing Committee, MAY 28, 8f (2* 3* 4*); Women's National Liberal Federation: resolution, 29, 9e
Wife's costs — action by solicitors against husband, JUNE 27, 5d
HUSSEIN, King of the Hejaz—journalists received by arrested in Syria on conspiracy charge, APRIL 8, 13g
Article ("King Hussein and his sons"), APRIL 29, 11d
Caliphate — missions: informing Chiefs of Yemen and Hadramaut of election, JUNE 7, 11d (2*3* 4*)
Damascus — Press Bureau *communiqué*, APRIL 4, 11d
Frangestan — stranded pilgrims: arranges for food supplies, APRIL 5, 12b
HUSSEY, Mr. Eric — mentioned as Director of Education in Uganda, JUNE 9, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
HUSSEY, Mrs. William—dance, MAY 23, 17c
HUTCHENS, Mr. William T.—will, JUNE 21, 15d
HUTCHINS, Sir Philip and Lady — 64th anniversary of marriage, MAY 26, 12c
HUTCHINS, Mr. T. W. S. — to read paper at power conference, JUNE 18, 22g
HUTCHINSON, Sir Joseph T.—will, APRIL 25, 13d
HUTCHINSON-LOW, Mr. R. M. — on railway fares to Wembley (l.), MAY 30, 19c
HUTCHISON, Maj.-Gen. A. R. H.—received by King, MAY 20, 17b
HUTCHISON, Maj. James L.—will, MAY 28, 19e

HUTCHISON, Mr. W. — death, MAY 2, 14*d*; funeral, 7, 17*c*
HUTTON, Rev. A. J. — on British Empire Exhibition stamps (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*
HUTTON, Mr. Arthur W.—will, MAY 23, 17*d*
HUTUKHTU (Living Buddha)—reported death, MAY 31, 13*d*
HUXLEY, Mr. Aldous — *The Discovery*: produced, MAY 5, 12*c*
HUXLEY, Mr. Julian — at Taunton, on courtship of birds, JUNE 9, 17*b*
HUXLEY, Dr. Leonard — on Kelvin and Huxley (l.), JUNE 28, 8*b*
HYAM and Company, Ltd. — report, APRIL 17, 18*e*
HYDE, Mr. Frederick — director of North of Scotland Bank, MAY 1, 23*g*
HYDE, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
HYDE, Reginald—infant killed in accident, APRIL 29, 14*c*
HYDE Park — church parade (photo.), JUNE 23, 16;—Crocuses (photo.), APRIL 8, 18;—League of Arts open air performances: announced, MAY 16, 16*c*; given, JUNE 9, 12*a* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*); last performances, 30, 12*c*;—Refuges: questions in Parliament, MAY 6, 8*c*; correspondence, 8, 10*c*; Mr. G. Cox (l.), 10, 8*g*;—Stanhope Gate: reopening: question in Parliament, APRIL 15, 11*c*; —Sunken garden: Mr. M. Judge (l.), APRIL 1, 10*d*; question in Parliament, MAY 27, 9*c*
HYDERABAD:—
Administration — Imam, Sir S. Ali (l.), APRIL 19, 6*a*; 23, 10*b*;—Nitra, Mr. S. M. (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*; —Winterton, Lord (l.), APRIL 22, 8*d*
HYDERABAD, Nizam of — grants pension to Caliph Abdul Mejid, JUNE 23, 12*b*
HYDERABAD (Deccan) Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 21*d*;—Report, MAY 20, 21*b*
HYGIENE, social — congress (Imperial): held, MAY 13, 9*d*; 14, 11*c*; 17, 4*e*
HYLTON, Lady—on needlework exhibition in aid of Child Fund (l.), APRIL 2, 10*d*
HYMANS, M. Paul (Belgium)—receives foreign Ministers, APRIL 5, 11*g*
German reparations: experts' report: to visit Paris and London, APRIL 24, 12*b*; 25, 10*a*; French opinion, 26, 10*a*; leaves Brussels, 28, 10*b*; conversation with M. Poincaré, 29, 12*c*; 30, 14*e*; in London, MAY 2, 12*d*; Belgian opinion, 2, 12*d*; Baron Moncheur gives luncheon, 3, 12*a*; visits British Empire Exhibition; entertained at luncheon by Government; returns to Brussels, 5, 14*a*; conversations with Mr. J. R. MacDonald at Chequers (statement), 5, 14*a*; acquaints M. Herbette with lines of conversations, 7, 14*b*; conversations with Signor Mussolini in Milan, 19, 14*a*; 20, 14*a*; reports to King Albert, 22, 15*e*; gives detailed account for transmission to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 24, 14*e*; in Paris; conversations with M. Herriot, JUNE 19, 14*e*; 25, 14*c*; delegate to Allied conference, 30, 14*b*
Photograph, JUNE 25, 18
in Parliament, on sentence of death on Russian professors, APRIL 11, 13*c*; on international conference on German reparations, MAY 12, 14*c* (3* 4*)
HYNES, Paymr.-in-Chief J. — Greenwich Hospital pension, APRIL 29, 22*f*
HYNES, Thomas—assault charge, JUNE 14, 12*a* (3* 4*)
HYSLOP, Mr. G. P.—member of committee on water in mines, MAY 20, 17*f*
HYSLOP, Sir R. Murray — at Caxton Hall, on unemployment and drink, JUNE 5, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)

I

"IAN HAY": see BEITH, Maj. J. H.
IBERO-AMERICAN Benevolent Society — festival, MAY 16, 17*b*
IDA H. Mining Company, Ltd. — report, MAY 7, 21*e* (4*)
IDRIS Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 21*c*
IGALKANDE Rubber and Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 17*b*; —Report, MAY 6, 21*c*
IJUIN, Baron (Japan)—death, APRIL 28, 11*g* (and 2* 3* 4*)
IKHTEDAR, Amir (Persia)—Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, APRIL 15, 13*g*
ILBERT, Miss Augusta—will, JUNE 14, 13*d*
ILBERT, Sir Courteney—death, MAY 15, 14*d* (14*g*, 1* 2* 3* 4*); 17*d*; photograph, 13, 18; Canon T. L. Papillon (l.), 19, 10*d*; memorial service, 21, 17*c*
ILBERT, Dame Jessie—will, MAY 3, 15*d*
ILDERTON, Mr. Frederick G.—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*
ILFORD — St. Andrew's Church: described, MAY 30, 19*e*; consecrated, JUNE 2, 16*e*
ILIFFE, Sir E.
in Parliament, on McKenna duties, MAY 1, 9*b*;—Motors: taxation, APRIL 2, 8*d*
ILLINOIS Central Railway Company — dividend, APRIL 30, 20*f*; JUNE [25, 19*e*
IMAM, Sir Syed A. (India):—
Home Rule — Dominion status: signs memorandum, JUNE 12, 11*c*
on Hyderabad—administration (l.), APRIL 19, 6*a*; 23, 10*b*
IMMIGRATION — conference (Rome): see under EMIGRATION
IMMORALITY — prostitution: Dame R. Crowdy (p.), MAY 13, 9*d*
IMPERIAL Air Transport Company: see IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd.
IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd.—registered, APRIL 1, 8*g*;—Meeting, APRIL 1, 8*g*;—Services: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Commercial: Subsidy; —Share issue (F.N.), MAY 30, 20*d*; prospectus, JUNE 5, 18*a* (F.N.), 5, 18*f*; list closed, 7, 18*g*
IMPERIAL Bank of India—rate changed, APRIL 11, 21*b* (20*g*, 4*); (F.N.), 11, 20*d*; MAY 30, 20*f*; JUNE 20, 22*g* (3* 4*)
IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd. — report, MAY 8, 21*b*
IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology — mathematics professor appointed, JUNE 30, 8*c*

IMPERIAL College of Tropical Agriculture (Trinidad) — buildings and laboratories, new: design (photo.), JUNE 24, 18;—Fund: contributions, JUNE 24, 15*e*; appeal: leading article, 24, 15*c*;—Milner, Lord (l.), JUNE 24, 15*e*; — Principal: change, JUNE 24, 9*g*
IMPERIAL Commercial Association — Enemy Debt Association: to be formed: Sir C. C. McLeod (l.), APRIL 5, 8*a*; announced, 8, 22*c*; meeting held, 14, 19*f*;—resolutions, 15, 16*b*;—Luncheon, MAY 1, 11*c*
IMPERIAL Conference, 1923:—
Decisions—Australia; debate in Parliament, APRIL 2, 13*e*;—New Zealand: attitude (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15*e*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), APRIL 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), APRIL 10, 11*a*; 11, 12*c* (4*)
Prime Ministers' portraits: see ART—Chandor
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association—report, APRIL 15, 21*g*; (F.N.), 15, 19*c*
IMPERIAL Forestry Institute—establishment (art. "Imperial Forestry Institute"), JUNE 30, 21*e*;—Parliament: question, JUNE 9, 16*f*
IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinner, MAY 6, 16*c*
IMPERIAL Institute:—
Galleries—Government decision to keep open: discussed, APRIL 2, 16*e*;—Allen, Sir J. (statement), APRIL 2, 16*e*;—Cowdray, Lord: offer of annual contribution: announced in Commons, APRIL 1, 8*b*; — Parliament: questions, APRIL 1, 8*b*
Management — Bill: introduced in Lords, MAY 15, 8*c*; provisions, 19, 7*c*
IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild—meeting, APRIL 5, 9*g*
IMPERIAL relations:—
Australia—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (message; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*c*; (s.), MAY 21, 13*e*; (message quoted), 24, 8*d*; (s.), 26, 14*e*;—Denison, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 12, 8*g*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17*b*
Canada—Mr. A. Meighen (s.), APRIL 8, 13*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 24, 16*c*
Colonial and Dominion representatives—Parliament: notice of motion, APRIL 17, 7*d*
Fiscal policy: see FISCAL policy, Imperial
High Commissioners—status: see under BRITISH Empire—Dominions
India—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17*b*;—Conservative Party policy: leading article, MAY 3, 13*b*;—Meath, Lord (l.), JUNE 23, 8*b*;—Trade: see under TRADE
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 9, 7*f*
Merrett, Col. C. E. (s.), JUNE 24, 16*e*
Policy, united—Mr. G. Drage (l.), JUNE 17, 12*c*
Vogel, late Sir Julius—pamphlet: Mr. J. L. F. Vogel (l.), JUNE 18, 17*e*
IMPERIAL Service Order: see under ORDERS (British)
IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor—dinner, JUNE 28, 10*a*;—Meeting, MAY 23, 8*e*
IMPERIAL Tea Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 12, 20*a*;—Report, JUNE 3, 21*e*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 25*c*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of India, Ltd.—law case, MAY 14, 5*d*
IMPERIAL War Museum—still closed, APRIL 25, 8*d*;—Ailesbury, Lord (l.), JUNE 14, 6*b*;—Imperial Institute: occupation: statement, APRIL 28, 18*d*;—Office of Works: official statement, JUNE 17, 14*d*
IMPERIAL War Relief Fund—contributions, MAY 3, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
IMPORT Wine and Spirit Company, Ltd.—director resigns, APRIL 2, 20*g*
IMPOSTURE: see under CRIME
INCHCAPE, Lady—dance, MAY 30, 17*c*
INCHCAPE, Lord—leaves for Paris, MAY 9, 17*b*; G.C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16*c*; leaves for Scotland, 27, 17*b*; receives LL.D. at St Andrew's University, 28, 14*a*
at Wembley, on emigration within Empire: shipping factor, MAY 16, 11*a*; (F.N.), 16, 21*b*
on advertising (art. quoted), MAY 16, 11*d* (2* 3* 4)
INCOME—unearned taxable: question in Parliament, APRIL 3, 20*g*
INCOME-TAX:—
Arrears—statistics, APRIL 22, 19*f* (4*)
Assessment:—
Agricultural societies' funds—Mr. W. Graham to receive deputation, MAY 22, 16*g*; receives, 23, 14*g*
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 16, 8*d*
McLean, Mr. D. (l.), APRIL 7, 8*e*
Married persons — Baker, Miss H. M. (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*;—Basset, Mr. A. B. (l.), APRIL 26, 6*d*;—Hendy, Mr. F. J. R. (l.), APRIL 23, 15*e*
Navy — Fleet Order statement, MAY 30, 25*d*
1921-22 — statistics, JUNE 26, 5*b*
Parliament — discussed, MAY 1, 9*c*
Residence abroad — Committee of Government Experts: meeting at Geneva, MAY 6, 20*f*;—Fry, Mr. W. T. (l.), MAY 31, 10*c*;—Fyler, Vice-Adm. H. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*d*;—Man, Mr. E. J. F. G. (l.), JUNE 3, 10*e*; 26, 10*e*;—Tolley, Mr. C. H. (l.), MAY 30, 19*c*; JUNE 11, 8*d*
Three years' average — Mr. J. Galsworthy (l.), APRIL 4, 13*e*
Brighton College — profits from fees: law case, JUNE 28, 5*a*
Budget provisions — agreed in Commons, APRIL 30, 7*c*; resolution agreed, MAY 13, 8*g*
Charities — correspondence, APRIL 8, 15*e*;—Fisher, Mr. T. (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*;—Madden, Mr. F. H. (l.), APRIL 14, 8*e*
Collection — suggested changed procedure: official statement, MAY 6, 11*e*;—Tolley, Mr. C. H. (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
Commissioners — City of London: resignation, APRIL 7, 9*c* (9*g*, (3* 4*); appointment, JUNE 4, 13*g*
Companies (Corporation Profits Tax):—
Cooperative societies — Drapers' Chamber of Trade: resolution, MAY 7, 16*c*
Debentures, interest on — law case, JUNE 24, 5*e*

INCOME-TAX :—
Companies (Corporation Profits Tax) (continued) :—
Repeal — (F.N.), APRIL 30, 20*b*; Budget provision, 30, 14*a*; (White Paper), 30, 16*d*; announced in Commons, 30, 7*c*; agreed, 30, 7*e*; traders' views, 30, 16*e*; MAY 1, 18*a*; (F.N.), 1, 23*c*;—Balfour, Sir A. (s.), MAY 22, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), MAY 1, 26*a*; (F.N.), 1, 23*d*;—Kylsant, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 11*a*;—Ryan, Sir G. (s.), MAY 1, 25*a*; (F.N.), 1, 23*d*
Forms — advertisements: see under ADVERTISING
Handbook noticed, JUNE 11, 18*f*
Increase, possible—Sir R. S. Horne (s.), APRIL 2, 11*c*; 3, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Irish Free State, arrangements with—Decies, Lord (l.), MAY 21, 10*d*: 31, 10*b*;—Dunraven, Lord (l.), MAY 24, 15*e* (15*d*, 3* 4*);—Goff, Maj. T. C. E. (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*; — Parliament: question, MAY 8, 9*c*;—Richardson, Lieut.-Col. A. J. (l.), MAY 29, 12*d*;—Robinson, Mr. C. H. (l.), MAY 24, 15*e* (15*d*, 3* 4*);—Super-tax: question in Parliament, JUNE 3, 8*c*
Pension fund, contribution to — law case, JUNE 25, 5*b*; 26, 5*e*
Pigou, Prof. A. C. (evid.), MAY 7, 9*e*
Receipts—for one year, APRIL 1, 20*d*; nine days, 1, 20*d*; five days, 9, 21*c*; weekly, 16, 20*e*; 23, 24*a*; 30, 20*e*; MAY 7, 24*f*; 14, 20*e*; 21, 22*b*; 28, 20*b*; JUNE 4, 25*b*; 11, 21*f*; 18, 22*b*; 25, 19*e* (19*g*, 3* 4*)
Reduction — effect (F.N.), APRIL 14, 19*b*;—Cowell, Mr. E. F. (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*;—Decies, Lord (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*
Reform — Mr. J. F. Dunn (s.P.), MAY 1, 9*c*; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*
Refundment — Hopkins, Mr. W. R. (l.), APRIL 14, 8*e*;—Parker, Lieut.-Col. W. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*e*
Royal Agricultural Society—profits: law case, JUNE 28, 5*a*
Schuster, Sir F. (evid.), MAY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Shares, foreign — no dividend declared: law case, JUNE 26, 5*c*
Super tax—arrears: statistics, APRIL 22, 19*f* (4*);—Debenture stock, bonus on: liability: law case, JUNE 28, 5*c*; — Liquidation, distribution of assets on: Crown's claim: law case, APRIL 5, 4*c*;—1913-22: statistics, JUNE 27, 21*c* (4*);—Private firms: position (F.N.), MAY 28, 20*a*; JUNE 4, 24*d*;—Revision: possibility discussed, APRIL 26, 10*d*
War Loan, Five per cent.—converted (F.N.), APRIL 7, 20*b*; 9, 20*c*; 16, 20*b*;—Fry, Mr. W. T. (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c*;—Hudson-Taylor, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*;—Parliament: question, APRIL 16, 7*b*
INCORPORATED Association of Hospital Officers—conference (London), MAY 23, 16*c*; 24, 8*b*
INCORPORATED Association of Hotels and Restaurants — Guide book issued, APRIL 11, 11*a*;—Meeting, APRIL 5, 10*c*
INCORPORATED Association of Retail Distributors—council: members elected, MAY 17, 9*f*;—Meeting, MAY 17, 9*f*
INCORPORATED Church Building Society—meeting, MAY 16, 17*e* (3* 4*);—Report, MAY 20, 17*f*
INCORPORATED Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures — meeting, JUNE 20, 9*g*
INCORPORATED Society of Musicians — meeting, MAY 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
IND, Coope and Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 22*e*
INDEMNITY Act: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Compensation
INDESTRUCTIBLE Paint Company, Ltd.—particulars, JUNE 13, 15*a*,*d*
INDIA :—
Accidents—boiler pipe at Birla cotton mills, JUNE 3, 13*g*
Administration :—
Committee, Joint Standing—motion in Lords, APRIL 3, 7*b*; motion in Commons, 11, 8*b*; 12, 7*e*
Constitution :—
Reform Act — revision movement: our Simla correspondent's message, APRIL 14, 11*b*
Article ("The year in India," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18*a*
Committee of inquiry, official—meeting, APRIL 24, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); composition, MAY 7, 13*b*; our Simla correspondent's comments, 9, 13*d*; new committee appointed, 24, 14*f*; invitations to serve accepted, JUNE 5, 11*e*; meeting, 18, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*); composition, 20, 13*e*; *Pioneer* comment, 24, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Aga Khan—heads deputation to Lord Olivier, MAY 14, 13*c*
Ali, Mr. A. Y. (l.), APRIL 23, 10*b*
Bennett, Sir T. J. (l.), APRIL 25, 11*e*
Olivier, Lord — receives deputation, MAY 14, 13*b*
Parliament, Imperial — question, MAY 9, 8*a*; JUNE 3, 8*a*
Convention, National — deputation to England, MAY 26, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); reception at National Conference of India, British Auxiliary, 28, 14*f*; Pandit Motilal Nehru's comment, JUNE 18, 15*d*; meeting at Queen's Hall, 26, 15*f*
Imam, Sir S. A. (l.), APRIL 19, 6*a*
Liberal Party conference at Allahabad — resolution, APRIL 22, 11*e*
Pollen, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 21, 4*a*
Rice, Mr. S. (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*
Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 26, 15*f*
Winterton, Lord (l.), APRIL 19, 6*a*
Great Britain—policy :—
Leading articles, APRIL 17, 13*c*; 26, 11*c*
Olivier, Lord (s.), MAY 24, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*); letter to Mr. Satyamurthi: questions in Imperial Parliament, 27, 9*a*; discussed in Lords, JUNE 4, 9*a*
Parliament, Imperial — questions, MAY 27, 9*a*; discussed, JUNE 7, 7*d*

INDIA :—
Administration (continued) :—
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JUNE 2, 16*d*
Home Rule (Swaraj agitation) :—
Article ("Mr. Gandhi's gospel"), MAY 10, 11*a*
Convention, national — established at Allahabad; pledge, APRIL 25, 9*c* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
Dominion status, demand for—memorandum embodying resolutions passed by group of prominent Indians in England, JUNE 12, 11*c*
Flag agitation at Nagpur (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18*a*
Gandhi, Mr. — message to Gujarat political conference, MAY 16, 13*e*
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, APRIL 16, 7*e*; 17, 7*g*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 21, 4*d*
Officials — article ("A philosopher in India: learning the rudiments"), JUNE 6, 17*f*
Leave in Europe — Bill: discussed in Lords, APRIL 10, 7*a*; second reading, MAY 9, 8*a*; reported, 21, 8*b*; 23, 9*a*; third reading, 28, 8*a*; in Commons: second reading, JUNE 26, 8*g*
Parliament, Imperial — forthcoming debate: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 9, 14*f*; discussed, 16, 7*e*; 17, 7*g*; extremist criticism, 19, 9*d*; notice of motion, 17, 7*d*
Leading article, APRIL 17, 13*c*
Village Councils — article, MAY 10, 11*a*
Agriculture and Lands, Department of — secretary appointed, APRIL 24, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Army :—
Baluch Regiment, 2/10th—band: see BANDS—Indian Army
Burma Rifles, 1/20th—enrolment of Shans, MAY 9, 13*g*
Ceylon command—change, JUNE 5, 12*c*
Delhi Brigade Area—command: change, APRIL 16, 13*g*
Expenditure — reductions: committee of Viceroy's Council examining, JUNE 12, 11*c*
Indians—training for commissions: discussed at universities' conference MAY 23 13*c* (13*g* 2* 3* 4*)
Manœuvres — arrangements APRIL 4 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Medical Department—grievances: representation to Lord Olivier, MAY 1, 15*c*
Military Work, Director of — new appointment, APRIL 2, 13*c*; 3, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Northern Command — command change, MAY 10, 20*g*
Officers — European: question in Imperial Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*a*;—Pensions: reduction: India Office notice, JUNE 28, 11*g*;—Reserve: new scheme, MAY 8, 13*c*; 30, 25*d*
Punjab Regiment, 5/8th — band: see BANDS—Indian Army
Staff College, Quetta — reunion, JUNE 23, 18*c*
Art: see under ART
INDIA (continued) :—
Articles ("The new India"), MAY 1, 17*f*; 9, 15*f*; 10, 11*a*; ("The year in India," B.E.S.), 24, 18*a*
British Empire—status: see under BRITISH Empire
Canals—Sutlej Valley Canal: construction progress, JUNE 20, 13*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Caste :—
Article ("Costumes and faces: a question of identity," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18*d*
Disabilities — articles ("Plight of the out-castes"), MAY 1, 17*f*; ("Untouchables in India"), JUNE 3, 13*a*;—Bridger, Mr. L. (l.), MAY 9, 8*e*;—Ingram, Mr. G. S. (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*;—Sharrock, Rev. J. A. (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
Chemical research—Prof. J. Thorpe to read paper, APRIL 29, 7*d*
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Christianity — article ("The strife of ideals"), MAY 9, 15*f*
Cinchona — cultivation: Sir D. Prain (lect.), JUNE 5, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Civil service :—
Article ("Services' need of safeguards"), JUNE 11, 11*a*
Commission, royal (Lee) — report: issue announced, APRIL 12, 14*g* (14*e*, 4*); MAY 14, 13*b*; published, 27, 17*f*; opinion in India, 28, 14*f*; 29, 15*c*; 31, 13*b* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Chintamini, Mr. C. Y. (int.), MAY 31, 13*b* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Correspondence, JUNE 14, 6*d*; 20, 10*a*; 27, 20*d*
Dayal, Mr. B. (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (l.), MAY 31, 15*e*
Gupta, Sir K. G. (l.), JUNE 20, 10*b*
Leading article, MAY 27, 17*b*
Lee of Fareham, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 14*b*
Legislative Assembly—questions, MAY 28 14*f*; 29, 15*c*; JUNE 6, 13*c*; 10, 11*c*; resolution postponing discussion passed, 11, 11*b* (3* 4*); 12, 11*c*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce—Board of Directors adopt resolution, JUNE 13, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Oxford University (views), MAY 28, 14*f*
Parliament, Imperial — question, JUNE 4, 9*b*
Patel, Mr. (s.), JUNE 11, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Pilcher, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 3, 10*d*
Pioneer (art. quoted), JUNE 27, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Reith, Mr. A. M. (l.), JUNE 12, 8*e*
Rhodes, Sir C. (l.), MAY 29, 17*e*
Saram, Munshi Iswan (l.), JUNE 9, 6*d*
Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 28, 14*f*
Slater, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 12, 8*c*
United Provinces Liberal Association — resolution, JUNE 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Woolacott, Mr. J. E. (l.), MAY 31, 15*e*
Entrance examination — result, APRIL 19, 13*e*
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, APRIL 16, 7*e*; 17, 7*g*
Retirement—free passages home for officials: question in Imperial Parliament, MAY 29, 10*g*

INDIA (continued) :—
Conditions — Parliament : notice of motion, APRIL 2, 7c ; (P.N.), 2, 14g
Congress, National :—
Committee, All-India (Ahmadabad) —arrangements, JUNE 25, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*) ; prospects, 26, 15f (2* 3* 4*) ; proceedings, 28, 11b ; 30, 14b
Das, Mr. C. R.—position, JUNE 26, 15f (2* 3* 4*)
Executive—home-spun yarn test for members, JUNE 25, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*) ; resolution discussed, 30, 14b
Gandhi, Mr.—position, JUNE 25, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 11b ; 30, 14b
Organisation — Mr. Gandhi's statements, MAY 31, 13b (13g, 2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 20, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
Split—our Simla correspondent's comments, JUNE 11, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
Convention, National—established at Allahabad, APRIL 25, 9c (9b, 3* 4*) ; particulars, MAY 26, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)
Council (Governor-General) :—
Mitra, Sir B. N.—takes oath as Industries member, MAY 29, 15c
Muddiman, Sir A.—takes oath as Home member, MAY 29, 15c
Shafi, Sir M.—term extended, JUNE 16, 11g
Council (Secretary of State)—members : retirement. MAY 10, 12f (11d, 2* 3* 4*) ; appointment, 27, 16b
Crime :—
Bengal revolutionary conspiracy, APRIL 14, 11b
Bombs — factory in Calcutta : arrests, APRIL 5, 11c ; sentences, JUNE 21, 11c ; store discovered at Serampore, APRIL 11, 13b
Calcutta — European shot at, APRIL 14, 12b
Murder of Mr. Day : see under *Murder*, below
Bolshevist conspiracy—trial at Cawnpore, APRIL 2, 12d ; 3, 13g (2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 11a ; 25, 9c ; MAY 7, 13b ; ended, 12, 13f (13c, 3* 4*); Manandranath Roy : warrant for arrest, 12, 13f (13c, 3* 4*) ; sentences, 22, 15b
Parliament—questions, MAY 20, 8a ; 27, 9c
Dacoits—murder at Calcutta, APRIL 5, 11b ; fight with : Raoli villagers rewarded, MAY 22, 15c (2* 3* 4*) ; raid house at Thana, JUNE 17, 18b
Insanity — discretionary powers of Courts : Sir J. P. Wallis (l.), MAY 22, 17e
Lawson, Thomas D.—cheating and forgery charges : see LAWSON, Thomas D.
Murder :—
Day, Mr.—Bengal provincial congress passes resolution paying homage to murderers, JUNE 5, 11e (2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. C. R. Das's support : Mr. Gandhi condemns, 7, 11b; Mr. Das's explanation, 10, 11e (11c, 3* 4*) ; 18, 15d ; *Forward* publishes letter extolling patriotism, 20, 13b ; resolution at Bengal Congress Committee, 23, 11c

INDIA :—
Crime (continued) :—
North-West Frontier outrages : see under *North-West Frontier*, below
Riots :—
Amritsar (1919)—law case, MAY 1, 5c ; 2, 5b ; 3, 4a ; 6, 5c ; 7, 5c ; 8, 5c ; 9, 5b ; 10, 5c ; 13, 5a ; 14, 5a ; 15, 5a ; 16, 5c ; 17, 5c ; 20, 5a ; 21, 5a ; 22, 5a ; 23, 5e ; 24, 4d ; 27, 5f ; 28, 5b ; 29, 5b ; 30, 5b ; 31, 5b ; JUNE 3, 5b ; 5, 5b ; result, 6, 5b ; Indian Press comment, 9, 9f ; motion for adjournment of Legislative Assembly, 11, 11b (3* 4*)
Dyer, Gen.—treatment :—
McCardie, Sir H. A. (statement), JUNE 6, 5b
Parliament, Imperial — questions, JUNE 17, 8d ; notice of questions and motion (P.N.), 18, 16b ; 20, 14g ; questions, 19, 8b ; (P.N.), 19, 14g ; 24, 8c
Leading article, JUNE 6, 15c
Calcutta—anti-Sikhs (fatal), JUNE 11, 12f ; 12, 12b ; arrests, 16, 11e
Tarakeswar—temple, MAY 19, 13c ; 23, 14c ; JUNE 12, 12b ; 26, 15g
Shooting outrage—Signor V. Camporini arrested, MAY 27, 15g (2* 3* 4*)
Drink—Bombay : Excise Committee's report, MAY 1, 15c
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Education :—
English Boys—Rev. O. Younghusband (l.), APRIL 23, 10e
European schools—grants to : Lord Olivier receives deputation, MAY 28, 13g (3* 4*)
Students—in England : conference (Delhi) : arrangements, APRIL 10, 13g
Universities—*see also their names* :—
Conference (Simla)—arrangements, MAY 10, 11g (2* 3* 4*) ; held, 20, 13b (13f, 2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 13c (13g, 2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 15c
Empire Day : see under EMPIRE DAY
European influences—article, MAY 9, 15f
Finance :—
Bills and Drafts, MAY 21, 22b
Budget—Finance Bill certification : Lord Reading (mem.), APRIL 1, 13e (white paper), JUNE 5, 11g (2* 3* 4*)
Currency :—
Gold standard—question in Imperial Parliament, MAY 27, 9a
Notes—to be printed in India, JUNE 21, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
Returns, APRIL 10, 22a ; 14, 19d ; 26, 16d ; 29, 19e ; MAY 7, 21d ; 15, 22a ; 23, 21d ; 31, 21g ; JUNE 7, 18d ; 14, 15g ; 23, 19f ; 30, 23f
Exchange (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22c (3* 4*)
Meston, Lord (lect.), APRIL 9, 13d
Money — stringency (F.N.), MAY 28, 20a ; rates (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22c (3* 4*)
Remittances—to London : statistics, APRIL 14, 19d ; MAY 13, 21g ; JUNE 12, 19g
Statistics (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20b

INDIA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Taxation :—
Committee of investigation — composition, MAY 27, 15c
Income-tax — double : relief from : new regulation, MAY 5, 13d (13a, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 13f (2* 3* 4*) ;—McLean, Mr. D. (l.) APRIL 7, 8e
Fiscal policy — leading article, APRIL 28, 13b
General election (second) — return presented to Parliament, JUNE 28, 11b
Gold :—
Imports — statistics (F.N.), APRIL 3, 20b ; MAY 21, 24d
Standard reserve — statement, APRIL 12, 17e ; MAY 13, 22b ; JUNE 12, 19e
Hindus :—
Mahomedans, relations with — articles ("Hindu and Moslem"), APRIL 21, 7a ; ("Mahomedan and Hindu," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18a ; — Punjab Government : criminal proceedings against newspapers, JUNE 28, 12a
Swami Shraddhanand — religious work (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18b
Hospitals — Simla : see under SIMLA
Iron and steel industry :—
Tariff Board report — publication announced, APRIL 7, 20g ; 11, 21b (20g, 4*) ; published : terms, 26, 9b ; 28, 11a ; 29, 11e (11c, 3* 4*) ; Calcutta opinion, 30, 13c (13g, 2* 3* 4*) ; *Times of India* statement, MAY 17, 11g
Aga Khan (l.), APRIL 29, 13e
Bengal National Chamber of Commerce—discussion, APRIL 30, 13c (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
Bill giving effect to — announced, MAY 6, 13e (13g, 2* 3* 4*) ; terms, 14, 13b ; passage to be expedited, 16, 13e ; in Assembly : discussion, 29, 15c (15b, 2* 3* 4*) ; referred to Select Committee, 29, 15c ; progress, 30, 13g (2* 3* 4*), report : debate, 31, 13b (13f, 2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 3, 13b ; 5, 11e ; passed, 6, 13c ; in Council of State, 7, 11c (2* 4* 4*) ; passed, 11, 11a ; 12, 11c ; in operation, 13, 9g ; 14, 9b (10c, 3* 4*)
Burma—effect, APRIL 30, 13c ; Burmese Chamber of Commerce protest, MAY 14, 13b ; 22, 28e
Parliament, Imperial — question, MAY 20, 8a
Swarajists — attitude, MAY 27, 15c ; JUNE 3, 13b
Irrigation : Sutlej Valley scheme : see under *Canals*, above
Kala Azar ("Black Sickness") — commission appointed, JUNE 18, 15e (2* 3* 4*)
Labour :—
Cawnpore — mill workers' strike riot : mob fired on by police (fatal), APRIL 7, 11g (11b, 2* 3* 4*) ; report of inquiry, 25, 9c ; 26, 12b (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 11g (11e, 2* 3* 4*)
INDIA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Conditions — remedial legislation, MAY 17, 11c (3* 4*)
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, MAY 15, 9d ; 16, 9f (4*) ; our Bombay correspondent's comment, 17, 11c (3* 4*) ; resentment in coalfields, 28, 13b
Wages—discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAY 15, 9d ; 16, 9f (4*)
Land — revenue tax : refusal of landowners of Tanjore district to pay, APRIL 7, 11g (2* 3* 4*)
Law courts—delays : committee : sittings (F.N.), APRIL 11, 20e
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Legislatures, provincial :—
Executives, relations with—Muzumdar, Mr. N. M. (l.), APRIL 16, 10e ; MAY 1, 12d ;—Pollen, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 21, 4a
Lepers — Lady Willingdon Leper Settlement at Tirumani : completed buildings (photo.), APRIL 30, 18
Loyalty — Lord Willingdon (s.), JUNE 7, 6g
Mahomedans :—
Caliphate : see under MAHOMEDANS
Hindus, relations with : see under *Hindus*, above
Mecca, pilgrimage to : see under MAHOMEDANS — Pilgrimage
Marriage — age of consent : Bill raising : Women's India Association's support, MAY 26, 13g
Meteorological Department — Observatories : Director-Generalship : change, MAY 14, 13b
Missions — Zenana Bible and Medical Mission : forward movement : luncheon in connexion, MAY 2, 14e (14a, 1* 2* 3* 4*)
Motors — article ("'The Bolshevik' : chauffeur and caddie," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18e
North-West Frontier :—
Army — reliefs : arrangements, APRIL 14, 21c (3* 4*)
Article ("On the frontier : a picture of the North-West," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24c
Outrages — note, APRIL 3, 13b
Kohat — murder of Mrs. Ellis : Gulakbar and Sultanmir in Afridi territory, APRIL 3, 13b ; question in Imperial Parliament, 8, 7a (4*)
Waziristan :—
Fighting — raiding, APRIL 3, 13b (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 30, 14c
Campaign (1922-23) — Army honours ; mentions in dispatches, MAY 31, 8e
Mahsuds — kidnap persons, APRIL 21, 7d (7g, 3* 4*) ; victims returned, JUNE 4, 15c (2* 3* 4*) ; snipe patrol of Berkshire Regiment, APRIL 23, 14b (14d, 2* 3* 4*) ; ambush constabulary patrol, MAY 17, 11b (12f, 3* 4*) ; 20, 13d
Resident (Mr. E. Howell) — taking up duties, APRIL 30, 13b ; MAY 2, 11g
North-West Frontier Province—Chief Commissioner : Sir J. Maffey retiring, APRIL 9, 16a

INDIA (continued) :—
Orators, Indian — article (" Indian orators : command of good English "), MAY 26, 13*a*
Outcastes : see under *Caste* — Disabilities, above
Parliament (Legislative Assembly) :—
Article (" The new India : Parliament ' unpractical ' "), MAY 10, 11*b*
Burmese politicians — boycott, JUNE 12, 11*c*
Leader—new appointment, APRIL 10, 13*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
President, acting—appointed, MAY 6, 13*g*
Procedure—Mr. Neogy's ruling, JUNE 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Session — Delhi sitting : arrangements, MAY 27, 15*c* ; meets, 28, 14*f* ; 29, 15*c* ; adjournment, JUNE 12, 11*c*
Speakers, Indian—article (" Indian speakers "), MAY 26, 13*a*
Parties, political :—
Agricultural Party — landowners forming, APRIL 10, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Leaders—lack of direction : our Bombay correspondent's message, JUNE 18, 15*d*
Liberal Party — conference (Allahabad), APRIL 22, 11*e*
New—formation proposed, APRIL 7, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 13*b* (2*3*4*)
Swaraj Party :—
Article (" Swaraj aims," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18*a*
Bengal—activity, JUNE 16, 11*e*
Gandhi, Mr.—conference with Mr. C. R. Das and Pandit Motilal Nehru, MAY 20, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; statements of policy, 24, 13*d* ; 31, 13*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 11*e* ; article (" Mr. Gandhi and the Swarajists "), 20, 13*a*
Gujarat conference—Mr. Gandhi's message to, MAY 16, 13*e*
Independents, alliance with — prospects, MAY 16, 13*e* ; 31, 13*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Legislative assemblies—members : attitude, MAY 16, 13*e* ; JUNE 12, 11*c* ; 18, 15*d*
Programme—statement by Mr. C. R. Das and Pandit Motilal Nehru, MAY 24, 13*d*
Split—our Simla correspondent's comments, JUNE 11, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Tactics—European Association of Calcutta : Council : letter to Secretary of State, APRIL 23, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; — United Provinces Liberal Party conference : condemns, APRIL 22, 11*e*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Police—commission (Lee) : report : Mr. E. P. White (l.), JUNE 30, 10*c*
Political situation, APRIL 14, 11*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Press — *Forward* : letter extolling patriotism of murderer of Mr. Day, JUNE 20, 13*b*
Railways :—
Accident—near Bareilly (photo.), APRIL 9, 18
Development — article (" South Indian development "), JUNE 9, 9*a*

INDIA :—
Railways (continued) :—
Locomotives — contract awarded, APRIL 21, 3*e* ; British tenders accepted, JUNE 9, 10*g*
Rampa Agency outbreak—Sitaramara Razu killed and band dispersed, MAY 9, 13*g*
Riots : see under *Crime and unrest*, above
Royal Indian Marine—transports to be paid off, APRIL 21, 5*d* (3* 4*)
Russia—Bolshevist agitation : to be discussed at Third International congress, JUNE 18, 15*c*
Conspiracy tral : see under *Crime*—Bolshevist conspiracy, above
Scenery—article (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 20*c*
Season—Simla : see under SIMLA
Shipping — committee : report announced, MAY 2, 21*d* (4*) ;— Tonnage entered and cleared : statistics, APRIL 25, 16*e* (4*)
Sikhs :—
Akalis—agitation : prospects, APRIL 14, 11*b* ; MAY 3, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 14, 13*b* ; failure of negotiations with Government, 4, 15*c* (15*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Punjab police take arms from members of gang ; harbourers of Babar Akalis charged, JUNE 16, 11*e* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; our Simla correspondent's message, 24, 13*f* ; rumoured resumption of negotiations unfounded, 27, 13*g*
Article (" Akali energies," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18*b*
Committee (Birdwood) — Parbandhak Committee boycott, APRIL 19, 9*d* ; terms of reference announced in Commons, 30, 7*a* ; our Simla correspondent's message, MAY 7, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; formation not to be proceeded with, JUNE 4, 15*c* (15*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Hailey, Sir M.—policy : extremist press comment, JUNE 24, 13*f*
Khalsa College — teachers and students dismissed, JUNE 24, 13*f*
Nabha—march of bands to Jaito, APRIL 4, 11*d* ; 8, 13*b* ; (photos.), 5, 16 ; 8, 18 ; arrests, 21, 7*b* ; preparations for further band, MAY 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Propaganda — inadequacy of official publicity department, APRIL 8, 13*b*
Shrine of Nankana — guardian murdered, APRIL 8, 13*b*
Waryam Singh—killed, JUNE 9, 9*f* ; 16, 11*e* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Calcutta — anti-Sikh riots (fatal), JUNE 11, 12*f* ; 12, 12*b* ; arrests, 16, 11*e*
Silk trade (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21*g*
Silver — import statistics (F.N.), APRIL 3, 20*b*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Stores, Government — exemption of articles from Customs duty, APRIL 3, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Tariff Board — difficulty of obtaining evidence, JUNE 30, 24*f* ;—Report : terms, APRIL 26, 9*b* ; 28, 11*a* ;— Steel industry : recommendations : see under *Iron* and *Steel*, above

INDIA (continued) :—
Tea—Assam : pilferage from gardens, APRIL 22, 20*b*
Telegraphs — Government service ; new steamer : contract placed, JUNE 24, 21*f* (4*)
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Temples — Shiva, shrine of : article, APRIL 24, 11*a* ;—Tarakeswar: rioting : see under *Crime* : Riots, above
Tigers : see under TIGERS
Town planning — Mr. H. V. Lanchester (s.), MAY 6, 16*d*
Trade — British goods, boycott of : see under TRADE ;—Imports and exports : statistics, MAY 21, 24*d* ;—Industries : capital for development : discussed in Assembly, JUNE 5, 11*e* ; 6, 13*c* ;—Overseas report, APRIL 25, 16*e* (4*) ;—Years (1922-23) : review issued, APRIL 16, 20*g*
United States — status of Indians : see under UNITED States—Indians
Viceroy : see READING, Lord
Weather : see under WEATHER
Westernization — Lord Ronaldshay (s.), APRIL 29, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Women—position, MAY 9, 16*a*
INDIA General Navigation and Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 29, 25*a* ;—Report, MAY 14, 21*b*
INDIANA :—
Governor (Mr. W. T. McCray) — convicted, APRIL 30, 14*d* ; sentenced, MAY 1, 16*e* ; new appointment, 1, 16*e*
Ku Klux Klan : see under UNITED States
INDIAN and General Investment Trust, Ltd. —dividend, MAY 14, 21*b* ;—Report, JUNE 4, 25*c*
INDIAN Church Aid Association—meeting : arrangements, MAY 3, 15*f*
INDIAN Empire, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
INDIAN Red Cross Society — meeting, JUNE 26, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
INDIANS, blond : see under PANAMA
INDIA Rubber, Gutta Percha and Telegraph Works Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24*c*
INDIA Society — conference (Wembley) : arrangements, JUNE 2, 7*c*
INDIVIDUALITY — Capt. R. G. Briscoe (l.), APRIL 15, 10*c*
INDIVIDUAL Liberty League — Mr. F. Hammond (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c*
INDO-CHINA :—
Governor : see MERLIN, M.
Japan — commercial relations : Governor's mission to Tokyo, MAY 3, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; reported preliminary agreement denied, 21, 13*g* ; negotiations, 22, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Company—report, APRIL 19, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 15*b*
INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 21*c* ;—Meeting, APRIL 25, 18*d* ;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*a*
INDUSTRIAL and Agricultural Bank of Bohemia — report, MAY 14, 23*b*
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 8, 21*b* ;—Meeting, MAY 23, 22*b* ;—Report, MAY 12, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 13, 21*d*
INDUSTRIAL and Provident Societies Acts —Bill (amending) : in Commons : second reading, APRIL 5, 7*a*
INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—Industrial Sunday : see under LABOUR ;—Studdert-Kennedy, Rev. G. A. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d* ;—Westminster Abbey service : arrangements, APRIL 8, 17*c*
INDUSTRIAL Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.—law case, MAY 1, 5*a* ; 2, 5*e* ; 3, 4*d* ; 6, 5*b* ;—Winding-up order, JUNE 5, 5*a*
INDUSTRIAL League and Council—secretary resignation, MAY 9, 7*f* ;—Young, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 7, 7*c*
INFANTS Hospital — contributions, APRIL 14, 21*b* (3* 4*) ;—Cot endowed by anonymous donor, JUNE 28, 9*g* ;—Doll's house : presented by Mr. T. P. O'Connor, MAY 9, 11*a* ;—Mary, Princess : gift of statuary, MAY 21, 20*d* ;—Pound Day, APRIL 15, 11*e* ; (photo.), 15, 18
INGE, Very Rev. W. R. — receives Litt.D. degree at Sheffield University, JUNE 28, 14*a*
at Carpenter's Hall, on House of Lords, MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Lansdowne House, on Talbot (Women's) Settlement, APRIL 4, 5*f*
at Royal Society of Arts, on eugenics : heredity and environment, MAY 12, 19*c*
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on post-war conditions, APRIL 21, 5*e*
at Sherborne Abbey, on human justice, JUNE 30, 8*b*
on Bembridge School (l.), JUNE 16, 8*e*
INGHAM, Mr. Arnold W.—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
INGHAM, Mr. William—death, APRIL 28, 14*e* (3* 4*)
INGHOLT, M. Harald (Denmark)—archæological discoveries at Palmyra, MAY 2, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 24, 13*d*
INGLIS, Miss Charlotte—will, APRIL 14, 15*d*
INGLIS, Mr. George F.—will, JUNE 24, 16*d*
INGLIS, Mr. J. Campbell—at Liverpool-street Hotel, on Fairbairn Lawson Combe Barbour, Ltd., APRIL 17, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 18*a*
INGMAN, Prof. Lauri (Finland)—attempt to form Ministry, MAY 30, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; Prime Minister, JUNE 3, 13*a* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
INGRAM, Alfred—acquitted, APRIL 17, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
INGRAM, Mr. George S.—on India : outcastes (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*
INGRAM, Mr. Herbert—on broadcasting and ships' signals (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*
INHABITED House Duty :—
Repeal—Budget provision, APRIL 30, 14*a* ; (White Paper), 30, 16*d* ; announced in Commons, 30, 7*c* ;—Ayling, Mr. A. W. (l.), MAY 5, 15*e* ;—Newton, Sir L. (s.), MAY 6, 11*c*
INLAND Revenue, Board of—Counsel, Junior : appointed, APRIL 12, 15*b* ;—Valuation Office : war memorial : see under WAR, The Great : *Memorials*
INLAND Revenue Department—estimates : details issued, APRIL 1, 5*d* ; votes agreed in committee of supply, 4, [illegible] ;—Registrar of death duties, Edinburgh : appointment, MAY 13, 16*e*
INNER Temple—benchers : masters elected, MAY 26, 11*g* ;—Grand Day : dinner, MAY 8, 17*b* ; JUNE 26, 19*c* ;—Library : closed during Whitsun, JUNE 7, 10*d*
INNES, Sir Charles :—
in Indian Assembly, on steel tariff, MAY 29, 15*c* ; JUNE 3, 13*b*

INNIS, Dr. H. A. (Canada)—trip by canoe to Arctic, JUNE 26, 15*b*
INNS of Court—lectures: arrangements, MAY 1, 5*e*; JUNE 19, 5*f*
INNS of Court Mission—Rev. W. H. Draper (l.), MAY 17, 8*g*
INQUESTS (see names of persons)—London, City of, and Southwark: statistics, JUNE 14, 7*g*;—Mortuary procedure: Dr. Goddard (report), JUNE 23, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
INSANITY:—
Birmingham Joint Board of Research for Mental Disease—article ("Birmingham's lead"), JUNE 17, 13*d*
Causes—Dr. J. Carswell (lect.), MAY 23, 16*d*
Certifying medical practitioners' right of access—Dr. W. B. Cosens (l.), MAY 27, 17*e*
Crime, in relation to: see under CRIME
Detention in asylum—law case, APRIL 8, 5*a*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 5*a*; 12, 4*c*; 15, 5*a*; 16, 5*d*; judgment, MAY 17, 5*a*; leading article, 19, 15*b*
Discharge—Dr. J. R. Bhatia (l.), JUNE 10, 8*e*
Escape—from Peterborough workhouse, APRIL 4, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Law—reform:—
Bentinck, Lord H. (s.), MAY 26, 11*c*
Commission, Royal—question in Parliament, APRIL 3, 8*g*; intention to appoint announced, MAY 29, 13*c*;—Legge, Mr. J. G. (l.), MAY 24, 15*e*
National Society for Lunacy Reform—discussion, MAY 26, 11*c*
People's League of Health—discussion, MAY 26, 20*a*
Sichel, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 29, 12*d*
Maudsley lecture—delivered, MAY 23, 16*d*
Mental deficiency—Association for Mental Welfare: discussion, MAY 29, 9*c*;—Lidbetter, Mr. E. J. (s.), JUNE 9, 17*c*;—McBride, Dr. (s.), MAY 30, 10*g* (4*);—Segregation: Maj. L. Darwin (s.), MAY 30, 10*g* (4*);—Tredgold, Dr. A. F. (s.), MAY 30, 10*g* (4*)
Mott, Sir F. (s.), MAY 24, 8*a*
Treatment—Goodall, Dr. E. (l.), JUNE 2, 10*a*;—Smith, Mr. E. G. (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*
INSECTS—British Museum (Natural History Collections): report, JUNE 17, 10*d*
INSKIP, Sir Thomas W. H.:—
at Church House, on Anglican attitude to Rome, APRIL 7, 9*d*
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 9, 19*d*; 11, 11*d*; MAY 1, 9*e*; 7, 19*c*; 9, 9*b*; 16, 24*g*;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, APRIL 16, 9*e*;—Rent Restrictions Bill, APRIL 10, 8*g*; MAY 9, 9*c*; 15, 16*e*;—Representation of the People Act Amendment Bill, JUNE 4, 13*c*; 6, 11*d*; 20, 5*f*
in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, MAY 20, 8*e*;—Albania: famine relief, MAY 15, 8*e*;—Housing: evictions, MAY 21, 9*c*;—Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9*b*;—Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5*f*;—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 17, 8*g*;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8*e*;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 8, 8*b*
on London playing fields—shortage: proposed conversion of White City (l.), MAY 3, 8*b*
INSTITUTE of Actuaries—meeting, JUNE 3, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
INSTITUTE of Arbitrators — president elected, MAY 19, 11*g*
INSTITUTE of Bankers—essay competition: result, MAY 23, 21*b*;—Meeting, MAY 23, 21*b*;—Membership: statistics, MAY 23, 21*b*
INSTITUTE of Bankers in Scotland — president: delivers address on retiring, JUNE 5, 19*g*
INSTITUTE of Brewing—dinner, MAY 10, 10*d*
INSTITUTE of British Foundrymen—gold medal: award, JUNE 5, 9*g*
INSTITUTE of Builders — Cambridge University Chair: appeal for endowment, JUNE 20, 11*b*
INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales—president and vice-president re-elected, JUNE 5, 19*g*
INSTITUTE of Clayworkers—meeting, APRIL 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
INSTITUTE of Hygiene—Mr. H. J. Waring (s.), MAY 17, 4*e*
INSTITUTE of Journalists—London District: conversazione, MAY 5, 11*g*;—Luncheon, MAY 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
INSTITUTE of Patentees—exhibition: see under INVENTIONS
INSTITUTE of Physics—meeting, MAY 27, 10*c*
INSTITUTE of Transport—chairman: resignation, MAY 9, 11*g*;—Conference, MAY 31, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
INSTITUT Français—council: members decorated by French Government, JUNE 3, 17*e*;—Dinner, JUNE 27, 11*c* (3* 4*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R.: visits, MAY 24, 24*f*; (message), JUNE 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers—law case, MAY 3, 4*e*;—Medals: awards, MAY 12, 11*b*;—Meeting, MAY 21, 11*d*;—Officers elected, MAY 21, 11*d*
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers — examination: results, MAY 15, 11*c*;—Faraday medal: to be presented to Dr. S. Z. de Ferranti, APRIL 24, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Kelvin centenary: see under KELVIN, Lord;—Kelvin lecture: arrangements, APRIL 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)
INSTITUTION of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland—meeting, JUNE 26, 13*b*; 28, 5*g*
INSTITUTION of Mining and Metallurgy — dinner, APRIL 4, 5*g*; 5, 9*e* (4*)
INSTITUTION of Municipal and County Engineers — dinner, JUNE 28, 14*f* (3* 4*);—Meeting, JUNE 28, 9*b*;—President elected, JUNE 19, 11*g*;—South-Eastern District: meeting, MAY 19, 16*c*
INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—dinner, APRIL 10, 11*b*;—Government dinner, JUNE 27, 9*e*;—Lloyd's Register of Shipping: luncheon, JUNE 28, 19*b*;—Meeting, APRIL 10, 11*a*; 11, 12*c* (4*); 11, 16*d*; 12, 9*c* (3* 4*); 26, 13*b*; 28, 5*g*
INSTITUTION of Professional Civil Servants—council meeting, MAY 29, 10*e*; JUNE 27, 11*d*;—Meeting, APRIL 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
INSTITUTION of Structural Engineers — congress: see CEMENT—Congress
INSTONE, Capt. Alfred—presentation, APRIL 1, 7*c*
on France — aeronautical policy (l.), JUNE 18, 12*e*
INSTONE, Sir Samuel:—
at Croydon, on Instone Air Line, APRIL 1, 7*c*
on Thames—steamboat service (l.), MAY 26, 10*d*; motor boats (statement), 30 11*e*

INSTONE, Mr. Theodore—on Port of London charges: increase (statement), APRIL 2, 11*a*; (l.), 3, 21*g*
INSTONE Air Line—luncheon, APRIL 1, 7*c*
INSTONE (S.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 25*c*
INSURANCE:—
Companies—accounts: uniform basis (F.N.), MAY 7, 21*b*;—British, leading: earnings: analysis (F.N.), JUNE 17, 23*e*;—Deposit: law case, MAY 7, 5*a*;—Dividends, increased (F.N.), APRIL 15, 19*c*;—Foreign business: Mr. C. J. C. Scott (s.), MAY 12, 22*a*; (F.N.), 12, 21*c*; Mr. A. K. Barnes (s.), 14, 22*a*; (F.N.), 14, 20*c*;—Meetings, annual (F.N.), MAY 1, 23*d*;—Profits, narrow margin of: Mr. F. W. P. Rutter (s.), MAY 8, 21*f*; (F.N.), 12, 21*c*
Conditions—reviewed (F.N.), MAY 8, 20*c*
Co-ordination of State services: see SOCIAL services—Coordination
Defaulting underwriter — claim against Lloyd's, MAY 1, 5*c*; 2, 5*e*; 3, 4*d*; 6, 5*b*; (F.N.), 6, 20*e*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), MAY 31, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Motors—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, MAY 1, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Policy: law case, MAY 28, 5*f*;—Rates: Mr. F. Kerr (s.), MAY 30, 23*c*; (F.N.), 30, 20*e*
Nationalization — Mr. J. P. Rudolf (l.), JUNE 5, 17*c*
Riot, meaning of—law case, MAY 2, 5*c*
Weather (F.N.), JUNE 17, 23*e*
INSURANCE, life:—
Inadequate — Mr. A. Holmes (s.), MAY 8, 22*f*; (F.N.), 8, 20*c*
Policies, whole life — participation in profits: Mr. A. Shepherd (s), APRIL 10, 23*c*; (F.N.), 10, 21*d*
INSURANCE, marine —
Cargo clauses, Institute — wording of revised warehouse to warehouse clause, JUNE 25, 23*g*; (F.N.), 25, 19*b*; 26, 22*g*
Companies — London: Easter holiday arrangements, APRIL 8, 22*g*; to be closed on June 7, MAY 26, 25*g*
Double—overlapping of marine and fire (F.N.), JUNE 27, 21*c*
Goods in transit — underwriters' liability: law case, APRIL 10, 5*g*
Rates—stabilization movement (F.N.), APRIL 5, 18*d*
Scuttled ships — protection of innocent shippers (F.N.), APRIL 9, 20*d*; law case, MAY 30, 5*e*; (F.N.), 31, 20*e*
INSURANCE Act, National:—
Administration:—
Commission — terms of reference, MAY 2, 7*a*;—Article ("Security for labour: unifying social insurance"), APRIL 7, 13*f*;—Faculty of Insurance: discussed, APRIL 7, 7*b*
Manchester Unity of Oddfellows—discussed, JUNE 13, 12*c*
Bill, consolidation — Col. J. C. Wedgwood (s.), APRIL 7, 7*b*
Coalminers — withdrawal: South Wales Miners' Federation: discussed, JUNE 30, 11*g*
Contributions — non-payment: prosecutions, APRIL 9, 9*d*; MAY 29, 10*f*
INSURANCE Act, National (continued):—
Medical benefit:—
Association of Approved Societies—resolutions, APRIL 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Brown, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 11, 14*d*
Dentistry — inclusion: Faculty of Insurance health conference: discussed, APRIL 7, 7*b*
Faculty of Insurance health conference—discussed, APRIL 7, 7*b*
Hospitals, dispensation by — Mr. C. R. Lamb (s.), JUNE 19, 11*a*
Poor Law hospitals — Faculty of Insurance health conference: discussed, APRIL 7, 7*b*
Practitioners — Minister of Health: order fining Dr. G. Bailey and Dr. J. Leach: law case, MAY 22, 5*c*
Practitioners' payments — Bill: in Commons: second reading, APRIL 1, 8*c*; Ministry of Health memorandum, 8, 19*c* (3* 4*); third reading, 17, 7*d*; in Lords: first reading, MAY 7, 8*a*; second reading, 9, 8*a*; Committee, 16, 9*b*; third reading, 21, 8*b*; Royal Assent, 30, 9*b*
Sweeney, Mr. M. V. (s.), JUNE 10, 18*e*
Wilkins, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 10, 14*f*
Women — Faculty of Insurance health conference: discussed, APRIL 7, 7*b*
Unemployment section:—
Administration — Parliament: discussed, MAY 23, 9*c*
Agricultural labourers—inclusion: Bill introduced in Commons, JUNE 25, 8*d*
Bill (No. 2) — notice of introduction, APRIL 4, 7*d*; introduced, 4, 7*e*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 12*c*; Government actuary's report, 15, 9*e*; (P.N.), MAY 19, 14*g*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 14*d*; in Commons: second reading, 21, 8*d*; 22, 8*g* (4*); our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 2, 16*a*; financial resolution agreed in committee of supply, 27, 9*d*; on report, 28, 8*f*; 29, 8*g* (4*); Bill before Standing Committee, JUNE 4, 13*f*; 6, 11*e*; 20, 9*g*; 26, 13*a*; 27, 16*d* (and 3* 4*); (P.N.), 7, 12*g*; 19, 10*e*
Deedes, Brig.-Gen. Sir W. (l.), JUNE 30, 15*e*
Financial changes — actuary's report issued (White Paper), JUNE 26, 27*b*
Leading articles, MAY 21, 15*b*; 28 15*b*
London Unionist Members of Parliament—decision (P.N.), MAY 27, 24*d*
National Association of Approved Societies—statement, MAY 20, 14*d*
National Confederation of Employers' Organizations — memorandum, MAY 20, 14*d*, 16*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*), our Labour correspondent's comments, 20, 14*d* (2* 3 *4*)
Women's National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAY 29, 9*e*

INSURANCE Act, National:—
Unemployment section (continued):—
Bill (No. 3): see under UNEMPLOYMENT—Relief benefit, uncovenanted
Fund—note, APRIL 8, 16c; article ("Unemployment insurance: the fund's debt"), 9, 11a
Juvenile—Bill: see *Bill* (*No.* 2), above;—National Association of Head Teachers: discussion, JUNE 10, 18d
Workers, excluded — Independent Labour Party: resolutions, APRIL 23, 21d
INSURANCE Institute of London—officers appointed, JUNE 27, 25g
INSURANCE Officials' Society—president re-elected, MAY 29, 23d (4*)
INSUYE, Mr. J. (Japan)—on reconstruction: recovery (s.), APRIL 1, 20c
INTELLECTUAL Cooperation, League of Nations Committee on: see under LEAGUE of Nations
INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Company—deficit, APRIL 19, 15g
INTERNATIONAL Automatic Telephone Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 6, 21b;—Report, MAY 8, 21b
INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce—Clémentel, M.: entertained, JUNE 30, 13g;—German reparations: experts' report: Committee on Economic Restoration: resolution, APRIL 14, 12b;—Work: Sir F. Schuster (s.), APRIL 17, 14c; Mr. W. H. Booth (add.), MAY 27, 24d (2* 3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Christian Police Association—meeting: arrangements, APRIL 4, 15a
INTERNATIONAL Contemporary Music Society—concert, MAY 15, 12b
INTERNATIONAL Council of Women:—
Conference (Wembley), MAY 6, 5f; 7, 19c; 8, 12d
Congress (Copenhagen)—British delegation: composition, MAY 20, 13g; held, 23, 13g; 27, 15b (2* 3* 4*); delegates received by King and Queen of Denmark, 27, 15b (2* 3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Dog Society—meeting (Carlisle), MAY 26, 11g
INTERNATIONALE Bank Te Amsterdam—to commence operations, APRIL 30, 22d
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Trade Unions—congress, JUNE 3, 13b; 4, 16b; 7, 11b
INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture—assembly (Rome): held, MAY 12, 13g; 13, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust—Secretary: change, APRIL 2, 20g (4*)
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of:—
League of Nations Union—General Council: resolution, JUNE 18, 13d
Session—held, JUNE 18, 15f
United States—membership: Senate inquiry, APRIL 21, 7e; resolution to be introduced in Senate, MAY 9, 14d; Senator Lodge introduces substitute resolution, 10, 11d
Article, MAY 20, 16a
Burton, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 11, 12c
Coolidge, President—attitude, MAY 10, 11d; 12, 13d; discusses with Republican members of Senate Foreign Relations Committee, 22, 16b (16e, 2* 3* 4*); (statement), 31, 14e (2* 3* 4*)
House, Col. (statement), JUNE 17, 10c
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of:—
United States (continued):—
Pepper's plan, Senator—submitted to Senate, MAY 24, 14d
Republican Convention—prospects, JUNE 10, 12e; reference on platform, 13, 10e
Senate, Sub-Committee of Foreign Relations Committee of—hearing of societies, MAY 3, 11c
Women's National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAY 28, 10d
INTERNATIONAL Labour Office (Geneva)—visit of King and Queen of Rumania, MAY 10, 11c;—Conference, general: see under LABOUR;—Governing Body: meeting, APRIL 11, 14e
INTERNATIONAL Law—codification: President Coolidge (s.), APRIL 23, 14a (14f, 2* 3* 4*);—Shipping: right of search outside territorial waters: see under UNITED States: *Drink*
INTERNATIONAL Linotype, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18a
INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company—report, JUNE 4, 24f
INTERNATIONAL Railways of Central America — bonds: sale (F.N.), APRIL 9, 20d;—Dividend, APRIL 23, 24b; JUNE 16, 19f
INTERNATIONAL relations:—
Conferences, world — United States: Republican attitude, APRIL 9, 13b
Copec — discussion, APRIL 10, 11c (3* 4*)
Federation, world — Dr. J. C. M. Garnett (s.), JUNE 26, 10b
International Justice, Permanent Court of: see that title
League of Nations: see LEAGUE of Nations
Parmoor, Lord (s), APRIL 10, 11c
Treaty of Mutual Assistance: see under ARMAMENTS — Limitation
INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Company — capital: proposed increase (F.N.), APRIL 23, 23c; Sir D. Dalziel (l.), 24, 19g
INTERNATIONAL Society for the Relief of Revolutionaries—collection, APRIL 16, 8d (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation — Railway Clerks' Association: affiliation: resolution, MAY 14, 9f
INTERNATIONAL Woman Suffrage Alliance—Miss W. Giles (l.), APRIL 7, 8e
INTERNATIONAL Workers' Relief: see under RUSSIA—Government propaganda
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Commercial Conference (Brussels), JUNE 25, 13g; 27, 25b
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union:—
Conference (Berne) — Belgian group not to participate, JUNE 11, 11g
Meeting (1925)—United States Senate passes resolution, APRIL 22, 11f; invitations issued, MAY 13, 14f (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
INUKAI, Mr. K. (Japan)—Minister of Communications, JUNE 12, 11g
INVALID Children's Aid Association—Ball in aid: see under BALLS;—Lawn tennis tournament in aid: arrangements, JUNE 5, 15c;—Meeting, MAY 9, 17d
INVENTIONS:—
Exhibition — arrangements, MAY 30, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
Parsons, Sir C. (add.), MAY 27, 10c

INVENTIONS (continued) :—
Service — rights : inter-Departmental Committee to consider, MAY 24, 20*g*
War, The Great—Royal Commission : sittings, APRIL 1, 9*d* ; 8, 11*c* ; MAY 27, 13*g* ; JUNE 3, 11*g* ; 24, 11*g*
INVERNESS—electoral : see under INVERNESS, Ross, and Cromarty
INVERNESS, Ross, and Cromarty—electoral : Inverness, APRIL 7, 9*d*
INVESTMENTS—abroad : losses (F.N.), JUNE 4, 24*c* ;—Issues : allotment to small subscribers : Sir J. A. Flynn (l.), APRIL 16, 10*e*
INVESTMENT Trust Corporation, Ltd.—Dividend, MAY 19, 23*f* ;—Meeting, JUNE 5, 21*a* ;—Report, MAY 26, 25*g*
IONIAN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 29, 27*c*
IPSWICH — war memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
IRAQ :—
Administration — mandate system : Lord Milner (s.), JUNE 3, 13*c* ;—Sheikhs : attitude, APRIL 16, 13*e*
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Assembly, Constituent : see *Parliament*, below
Assyrian Christians — appeal to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, APRIL 7, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Assyrian Empire — British seeking to restore : statement by Turkish Deputies for Mosul, APRIL 30, 13*e* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Crime — Baghdad : Sheikhs stabbed, APRIL 22, 12*e* (7*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; MAY 7, 13*a*
Defence — leading article, APRIL 3, 15*c* ; —Policy : agreement before Parliament, APRIL 5, 12*f*
Disturbance — at Kirkuk (fatal), MAY 10, 12*g* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; question in Parliament, 13, 8*c*
Education — Baghdad University : see that title
Frontier, northern — British support for Mesopotamian demands, MAY 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Great Britain — relations :—
Jafar Pasha el Askari (statement), MAY 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Leading article, APRIL 3, 15*c*
Treaty—agreements subsidiary to : laid before Parliament, APRIL 5, 12*f* ; published in one volume: further details, 15, 13*d* ; (White Paper), MAY 7, 13*g*
Agitation against — attempted assassination of Deputies, APRIL 22, 12*e* (7*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; MAY 7, 13*a*
Ajil Beg, Sheikh (s.), APRIL 16, 13*e*
Al Iraq (art. quoted), MAY 28, 13*d*
Articles ("Iraq treaty struggle"), MAY 7, 13*a* ; ("Anglo-Iraqi treaty"), 28, 13*c* ; ("Iraq and the treaty"), JUNE 10, 11*a* ; ("The Iraqi Chamber"), 17, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Committee, select—report, JUNE 10, 11*a*
Feisal, King (s.), JUNE 25, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
League of Nations — British Government's letter to submit matter to, MAY 28, 14*a* ; our Baghdad correspondent's message, JUNE 10, 11*a* ; attitude of Council, 16, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
IRAQ :—
Great Britain—relations :—
Treaty (continued) :—
Mosul, Members for—demonstration in Parliament, APRIL 16, 13*e*
Parliament—discussion, MAY 28, 13*d* ; time limit : Foreign Office statement, 28, 14*a* ; debate, JUNE 7, 11*f* ; 9, 9*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 10, 11*a* ; ratification, 11, 12*f* ; 12, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 11*g* ; article, 25, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament, British — questions, MAY 2, 7*a* ; 6, 8*b* ; JUNE 24, 8*b*
Sheikhs—attitude, APRIL 16, 13*e*
Headdress—Ministerial order, APRIL 17, 11*f* ; (photos.), 17, 16
Irrigation—barrage scheme in Jebel Hamrin, APRIL 12, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
King : see FEISAL
Mosul : see MOSUL
Oilfield—Maj. F. Holmes taking interest in, MAY 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Parliament :—
Deputies, Turkish—at Adana, APRIL 30, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Session — opening : leading article, APRIL 3, 15*c* ; (photos.), 8, 18 ; our Baghdad correspondent's message, 16, 13*e*
Standing orders—accepted, APRIL 1, 10*e*
Vice-presidents elected, APRIL 1, 10*e*
Persia, relations with—Riza Khan's attitude, MAY 1, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Railways — Kilfri-Kirkuk extension : question in British Parliament, APRIL 15, 7*b*
Travel—motor service : extension to Teheran, APRIL 22, 11*f* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 26, 14 ; record, MAY 26, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
IRELAND :—
Public Trustee, ex—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 3, 7*a*
Rebellion (1916)—anniversary of execution of rebels : mass celebrated, MAY 5, 14*b*
IRELAND, Northern :—
Accidents — boating : in Lough Neagh, APRIL 23, 11*a* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Agriculture—prospects (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22*e* ;—Craig, Sir J. (s.), MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Children—orphan : custody : law case, MAY 7, 5*e*
Crime :—
Londonderry—armed robbery near, MAY 12, 8*e*
Murder—Leech, Nelson (Belfast) : Michael Pratley tried ; sentenced, APRIL 12, 8*d* ;—Twaddell, Mr. W. J. (Belfast) : James Woods tried ; acquitted, APRIL 14, 21*b* ; released, 21, 4*e*
Education — religious teaching : Lord Londonderry (s.), APRIL 2, 12*c*
Eggs—export trade : development, JUNE 9, 16*c*
Emigration—of family from Londonderry for Ontario, MAY 21, 13*g*
Finance—budget : Mr. H. M. Pollock (s.), MAY 24, 20*c* ;—Revenue and expenditure : returns, APRIL 1, 16*b* ; 16, 23*g* ;—Taxation : Irish Free State compared, MAY 19, 7*c* (3* 4*)

IRELAND, Northern (continued) :—
Fires—Belfast, MAY 26, 7*d*
Future—Sir J. Craig (s.), JUNE 13, 7*e*
Governor—Abercorn, Duke of : see ABERCORN, Duke of ;—Residence : vote discussed in committee of supply, APRIL 4, 8*b*
Irish Free State, relations with :—
Boundary — our Dublin correspondent's comments ; rumoured explosions in neighbourhood denied, MAY 6, 14*g*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 11*g*
Carson, Lord (s.), JUNE 9, 17*e*
Commission — Free State Cabinet to request British Government to set up, APRIL 29, 12*b* ; our Belfast correspondent's comments, MAY 3, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; Northern Government not to name commissioner ; Sir J. Craig (s.), 7, 14*f* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 14*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald invites Sir J. Craig and President Cosgrave to discussion at Chequers, MAY 31, 14*d* ; conversations, JUNE 2, 14*f* ; 3, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Chairman—Sir R. Borden declines nomination (P.N.), MAY 13, 14*f* ; British Government taking steps to appoint : President Cosgrave's statement, 30, 16*b*
Correspondence, MAY 3, 13*e*
Correspondence between late and present British Governments and two Irish Governments published (Parlt. paper), JUNE 7, 13*f* ; 19, 14*f*
Cosgrave, President (int.), MAY 26, 16*d* ; (s.), JUNE 19, 14*f* ; correspondence with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 19, 16*b*
Craig, Sir J. (s.), MAY 2, 17*a* ; opinion of Ulster Unionists, 3, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; our Dublin correspondent's comment, 3, 14*b* ; (statement), 5, 16*d* ; (s.), 7, 14*f* ; reply to President Cosgrave (s.), 9, 11*c* ; (s.), 12, 14*c* (16*c*, 4*) ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 13, 16*e* ; (s.), JUNE 13, 7*e*
Danesfort, Lord (l.), MAY 7, 15*e*
De Montmorency, Prof. J. E. G. (l.), MAY 12, 15*e*
Dunraven, Lord (l.), MAY 14, 10*e*
Fisher, Mr. J. R. (l.), MAY 12, 15*c*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), MAY 14, 11*a* ; JUNE 12, 14*d* ; 13, 7*e*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement, P.), JUNE 5, 7*d* ; correspondence with President Cosgrave, 19, 16*b*
McGrath, Mr. J. (statement), MAY 12, 14*c*
McNeill, Mr. R. (l.), MAY 13, 10*d* ; JUNE 21, 8*c*
Ministers, late — statements recalled, MAY 7, 15*e*
Ministry (MacDonald) — discusses, MAY 8, 14*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

IRELAND, Northern :—
Irish Free State, relations with :—
Boundary :—
Commission (continued) :—
Parliament, Imperial — questions, APRIL 30, 7*b* ; MAY 13, 8*b* ; JUNE 5, 7*d* ; 6, 8*b*
Parliament, Free State — motion of censure to be introduced, JUNE 13, 10*c* ; debate, 14, 10*e* ; 19, 14*f*
Privy Council, Judicial Commission of — reference of constitutional difficulties to : Mr. H. Kennedy's statement, JUNE 5, 12*d* ; Irish Free State Press comments, 6, 8*g* ; questions submitted to for advice outlined, 7, 13*f*
Cosgrave, President (statement), JUNE 7, 13*f*
Dominion Judges to assist—Mr. S. M. Bruce's statement, JUNE 5, 12*d* ;—Africa, South : representative, JUNE 6, 14*c* —Australia : representative, JUNE 5, 12*d* ;—Canada : representative, JUNE 19, 14*f*
Leading article, JUNE 20, 15*c*
Shandon, Lord (l.), MAY 10, 13*e* ; 19, 10*d*
Ward, Mr. A. G. (l.), MAY 9, 10*e*
Conference (London) — arrangements, APRIL 17, 14*j* ; 19, 10*f* ; our Dublin correspondent's message, 24, 12*a* : meeting ; failure ; Colonial Office statement, 25, 10*e* ; opinion in Dublin ; opinion in Belfast, 25, 10*e* ; 26, 10*e* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments ; President Cosgrave (statement), 26, 10*e*
Article ("Settlement in Ireland : areas and finance"), APRIL 24, 7*a* ; ("Why settlement is urgent"), MAY 8, 15*f*
Irish Free State delegates — names ; delayed in Dublin, APRIL 21, 8*d* ; 23, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; leave, 24, 12*a*
Conservative and Unionist Party — meeting of Members of Parliament : discussion (P.N.), MAY 15, 14*g* ; deputation : visit : arrangements, JUNE 7, 12*g* ; in Belfast, 9, 12*d* ; at Enniskillen, 12, 8*d* ; at Belfast : dinner given, 12, 14*d* ; inspect industrial concerns, 13, 7*e*
Duggan, Mr. E. J. (statement), MAY 3, 14*b*
Evans, Mr. R. (l.), MAY 30, 19*b*
Healy, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 16, 8*c*
Leading articles, MAY 2, 13*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; JUNE 6, 15*b* ; 20, 15*c*
League of Nations, suggested reference to — Lord Cecil (s.), APRIL 30, 8*f*
O'Connor, Lord Justice (l.), MAY 2, 8*c*
O'Higgins, Mr. K. (s.), MAY 7, 16*d*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 30, 16*b*
Parliament, Imperial — questions, MAY 6, 8*a*

IRELAND, Northern :—
Irish Free State, relations with :—
Boundary (continued) :—
Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), MAY 8, 10*a* ; 13, 10*d*
Special Constabulary—rumours of mobilization in County Armagh for duty on border, MAY 3, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Stephen, Sir H. (l.), APRIL 28, 13*e*
Thomas, Mr. J. H.—presides over conference at Colonial Office, APRIL 25, 10*e* ; meets Sir J. Craig and Free State High Commissioner in London, 29, 12*b* ; (s.), MAY 5, 16*d*
Thompson, Dr. G. (add.), JUNE 3, 14*c*
Cooperation, inter-state — our Dublin correspondent's message, APRIL 26, 10*e*
Fermanagh County Council — contracts and supplies : notice of motion, JUNE 17, 22*d*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), MAY 2, 17*b* : 12, 14*c*
Labour :—
Belfast — builders : wages agreement, APRIL 21, 6*b* ;—Engineering and shipbuilding trades : strike threat, APRIL 14, 12*f*
Londonderry—strike of municipal workers ; electricity workers' strike in sympathy, MAY 17, 10*c* ; extension of strikes, 24, 16*d* ; 27, 24*e* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 30, 10*e* ; 31, 11*c* ; JUNE 2, 11*d* ; settled, 12, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Railway—threatened strike : see under IRISH Free State—Labour
Unemployment — Lord Carson (s.), JUNE 9, 17*e*
Law case—*Melissa*, owners of v. White Star Line, APRIL 30, 16*a*
Linen industry — article ("Ulster linen," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22*e* ;—Irish Linen Society ; report, APRIL 25, 16*e* (4*)
Loyalty to Empire—Lord Londonderry (s.), JUNE 12, 14*d*
Ministry (Craig)—policy : Sir J. Craig (s.), JUNE 13, 7*e*
Parliament — session : adjourned, APRIL 14, 10*c* ; MAY 30, 16*b*
Post Office—parcels post to and from : Ulster Associations announcement, APRIL 8, 12*e*
Prisoners, political — release : campaign opened in London, APRIL 26, 12*e*
Rope and twine making (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22*f*
Shipbuilding trade—Belfast : Government assistance for vessels : negotiations, MAY 22, 28*g* ; articles ("Belfast shipyards," B.E.S.), 24, 22*e*
Tailteann Games : see OLYMPIC Games, Irish (Tailteann Games)
Tobacco—manufacture (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22*e*
Ulster Day — celebration arrangements, APRIL 21, 8*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Whisky—distilling (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22*f*
IRISH Claims Compensation Association — committee : meeting, MAY 1, 14*c* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
IRISH Distressed Ladies' Fund—sale in aid, APRIL 11, 17*e*
IRISH Free State :—
Accidents :—
Motors—Miltown, JUNE 11, 9*g* ;—Mullinavat, JUNE 10, 9*g*
Shooting—Athlone, MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Borrisokane, near, APRIL 22, 9*c*
Agriculture — depression : final reports of commission, JUNE 23, 7*c*
Army :—
Accounts—irregularities : report of Comptroller-General, APRIL 2, 11*c*
Changes — *Irish Independent's* statement : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 14, 10*e*
Committee of inquiry — President Cosgrave (statement), APRIL 4, 14*c* ; finished, MAY 27, 24*d* ; report : debate in Parliament, JUNE 19, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Officers — dismissals of Gens. McMahon, O'Sullivan, and O'Muirthile : vote of censure on Government defeated, JUNE 28, 12*d*
Boundary : see under IRELAND, Northern—Irish Free State
By-elections — Dublin (South), JUNE 6, 8*g* ;—Limerick, Co., MAY 20, 12*d* ; 31, 14*d*
Civil Service—ex-Servicemen : Civil Service Confederation resolution, JUNE 6, 8*g* (4*)
Council of Ireland—Mr. T. Johnson (s.), JUNE 14, 10*e*
Crime :—
Abduction—of Mary K. Ward : prosecution, MAY 7, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Ashtown, Lord — assault charge, APRIL 16, 16*e* ; 25, 7*d* ; fined, MAY 9, 11*d*
Bank robberies — Ballyglunin : sub-agent of Bank of Ireland robbed, JUNE 9, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Tuam : Marten Coynes charged, APRIL 22, 6*g*
British soldiers fired on at Queenstown — search for murderers, APRIL 15, 8*d* ; brothers Coleman arrested in Cork district 22, 12*a* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 14*a* ; discharged, MAY 17, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; Government proclamation giving names and descriptions of alleged murderers to be issued, 10, 9*d* ; issued, 14, 11*d* ; reward offered, 14, 11*d* ; letter from men in reply, 20, 16*c* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Aspinal, Pte. H.—compensation claim by mother, APRIL 11, 13*g*
Compensation — commission : sitting, APRIL 24, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Coonan, Patrick — surrenders, APRIL 16, 14*c* ; under medical observation, 17, 14*c* ; MAY 10, 9*d*
Parliament—question, APRIL 12, 9*b*
Parliament, Imperial—questions, APRIL 11, 7*a* ; 16, 7*a* ; MAY 13, 8*a*
Clondalkin—armed raid, APRIL 28, 9*g*
Clontarf — outrage on Thomas McGowan, APRIL 12, 9*b*
Cork—attempted bank robbery, APRIL 9, 11*a*

IRISH Free State :—
Crime (continued) :—
Dublin :—
Boland's bakery, robbery at — law case, MAY 2, 5c
Burglaries—Henry-street, APRIL 23, 16f ;—Upper Sackville-street, APRIL 12, 9b
Post Office (James-street) — raided, APRIL 17, 14f
Prison van attacked by armed men, APRIL 14, 14e
Robberies — Crampton Quay : shop, MAY 6, 16e ;—Foxrock and Stillorgan stations, APRIL 4, 5d (2* 3* 4*) ;—Grafton - street : Messrs. Woolworth's, MAY 20, 16c (16e, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Kenilworth-square : Thomas Evans sentenced, APRIL 5, 8e ;—Train : armed bandits' raid, JUNE 23, 9d
Theft of sovereigns — prosecution, JUNE 20, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
Inismurray — illicit distillation, JUNE 3, 10b
Kiltomer—raid on Civil Guard barracks, MAY 2, 9a
Murder :—
O'Mara, John (Windy Gap)—inquest, MAY 12, 7d
Troy (Ring), JUNE 27, 16g (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
Shooting — at Carrick-on-Suir : Sgt. Griffin killed and Guard Murrin wounded : brothers O'Dwyer arrested, MAY 8, 16d
Waterford—armed robber in Parnell-street Post Office, APRIL 26, 12d
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Economic policy — Mr. E. J. Riordan (lect.), APRIL 29, 9c
Education — Irish language : teaching in schools : Rt. Rev. R. Miller, JUNE 26, 9c (2* 3* 4*)
Eviction of Mr. H. H. Massy from Killakee, MAY 17, 9c
Finance :—
Budget—deficit, APRIL 25, 7b ; Mr. Blythe's statement, 26, 12f ; comparison with Northern Ireland, MAY 2, 14c
Taxation :—
Income-tax—arrangements with Great Britain : Decies, Lord (l.), MAY 21, 10d ; 31, 10b ;—Dunraven, Lord (l.), MAY 24, 15e (15d, 3* 4*) ;—Goff, Maj. T. C. E. (l.), MAY 27, 12e ;—Parliament, Imperial : question, MAY 8, 9c ;—Richardson, Lieut.-Col. A. J. (l.), MAY 29, 12d ;—Robinson, Mr. C. H. (l.), MAY 24, 15e (15d, 3* 4*) ;—Super-tax : question in Imperial Parliament, JUNE 3, 8c
New — Mr. Blythe's statement, APRIL 26, 12f ; criticism, MAY 1, 10d
Northern Ireland compared, MAY 19, 7c (3* 4*)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Fruit, canned—new tax, MAY 3, 14e
Great Britain :—
Agreement Act (1922) — contracts : law case, APRIL 17, 5b
Financial position between in 1923-24 (White Paper), JUNE 18, 10b
IRISH Free State (continued) :—
Greco-Turkish War peace treaty : see under GRECO-TURKISH War—Peace treaty — Great Britain—Dominions
Hurling — final between Limerick and Galway : threat by Sinn Fein executive to Limerick team, JUNE 30, 14b
Industries : see under *Trade*, below
Ireland, Northern, relations with : see under IRELAND, Northern
King's title — discussed in Parliament, APRIL 5, 12f (12d, 3* 4*)
Labour :—
Asylum workers (Donegal Lunatic Asylum) — strike, APRIL 2, 11c ; 5, 14g (3* 4*) ; 7, 7c ; 10, 11c (11e, 3* 4*) ; 15, 8d ; 21, 5c ; 24, 9a
Dublin — gas works : strike, MAY 14, 16e ; 15, 11e ; 16, 11g ; 17, 10c ; strikers occupy Liberty Hall ; arrested, 26, 16d ; charged, 27, 24d ; general strike at docks, 27, 24d ; ended, 28, 16e
Railway :—
Wages and conditions of service—Wages Board announcement, MAY 9, 16g (2* 3* 4*) ;—Clerks : strike threat, MAY 26, 16d ; peace effort, 30, 30e ; averted ; arbitration agreed to, JUNE 2, 16b (16f, 2* 3* 4*) ; award, 7, 9e
Transport workers—Larkin, Mr. J. : to form new union, MAY 28, 16e ;—Liberty Hall (Dublin) : possession : application to Court, MAY 28, 16e
Land Act — new stock created, APRIL 23, 23g ; British guarantee : President Cosgrave's statement, MAY 10, 9b
Law — Courts of Justice : Bill : provisions, APRIL 9, 16e ; opened, JUNE 12, 14c ;—Judges : appointments, JUNE 6, 16e ; 7, 6g ; sworn, 12, 14c ; procession (photo.), 13, 14 ; County Courts : appointments, 14, 10e
Local Government :—
Authorities dissolved — Dublin : see under DUBLIN ;—Longford : see under LONGFORD
Correspondence, JUNE 14, 6b
Loyalists, Southern — condition, MAY 1, 14c (16f, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Compensation claims : see under *Republican agitation* : Compensation, below ; — Southern Irish Loyalists' Relief Association : see that title
Medical practitioners — references to in Medical and Dentists Acts : Sir D. Macalister (statement), MAY 28, 16b ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 29, 8g
Ministry (Cosgrave) — Minister for Industry and Commerce appointed, APRIL 3, 14f (14e, 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 14c (4*)
Attorney-General—Mr. H. Kennedy resigns, JUNE 6, 8g ; new appointment, 9, 10f
McGrath, Mr. J. (statement), MAY 20, 16c (16e, 2* 3* 4*)
Milroy, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 20, 16c (16e, 2* 3* 4*)
Parliament—vote of censure defeated, JUNE 28, 12d
Policy—article, JUNE 27, 15f

IRISH Free State (continued) :—
Parliament (Dail Eireann) :—
Buildings — Leinster House recommended as interim, JUNE 18, 18*d* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
National Group — Mr. J. McGrath's statement, APRIL 4, 14*c*; formed, MAY 12, 14*c*; statements by members, 20, 16*c* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Police—Dublin: complaint against, JUNE 20, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
President: see COSGRAVE, President W. T.
Railways :—
Labour: see under *Labour*, above
Unification—Bill: first reading, APRIL 4, 12*g*; Dublin Chamber of Commerce protest, 22, 9*f*; opposition of business men, MAY 7, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Republican agitation :—
Ammunition dump — discovered, MAY 3, 14*e*
Army tribunals—Bill forbidding institution of legal proceedings for acts done under authority: introduced, JUNE 18, 10*b*
Article ("Republicanism stationary"), JUNE 27, 15*f*
Compensation :—
Dunville and Co.—award, MAY 28, 10*b*
Gwynne, Mrs. S.—claim, APRIL 2, 12*e*
Irish Claims Compensation Committee—meeting, MAY 12, 11*e*
Lansdowne, Lord—award, APRIL 30, 14*f*
Lewin, Mr. T.—award, MAY 5, 11*g*
Loyalists, Southern—estimate: Treasury memorandum, APRIL 17, 21*c*; — British Government, refundment by: question in Parliament, APRIL 22, 6*d*; — Sanders, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 12, 11*e*; advice to claimants, JUNE 2, 9*c*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H.: to receive deputation, MAY 1, 14*c* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*); receives, 7, 9*c*
Moore, Mr. G—claim, MAY 12, 16*c*
Murray, Rev. Dr. R. H.—award, MAY 20, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Dignam, Most Rev. Dr.—prediction, JUNE 5, 9*e*
Fermoy — demonstration; arrests, APRIL 15, 8*d*
Gaelic Athletic Association—Republican attitude towards, JUNE 30, 14*b*
Manifesto by Republican Party, APRIL 19, 10*f*
Megantic—passenger arrested in name of Republic, JUNE 30, 16*d*
Mullingar—outrages, APRIL 1, 14*c*; 2, 11*e*
Prisoners :—
O'Connell, John D.—internment: appeal, APRIL 8, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Release—resolution passed at meeting in London, APRIL 26, 12*e*; from Newbridge internment camp, MAY 16, 9*g*; further releases, JUNE 10, 14*e*; 16, 14*d*
United States—Republican Party convention, JUNE 12, 12*c*
Restoration of Order Act—questions in Imperial Parliament, APRIL 4, 7*d*
IRISH Free State (continued) :—
Service men, ex—Mr. F. O. Roberts addresses meeting in Dublin, JUNE 9, 17*d*
Status, Dominion—debate in Parliament, APRIL 5, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 16*c*; 11, 8*c*
Tailteann Games: see OLYMPIC Games, Irish (Tailteann Games)
Tariffs—new, APRIL 26, 12*f*; criticism, MAY 1, 10*d*; 3, 14*e*;—Article ("Policy of protection," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22*c*
Tobacco—price raised, MAY 8, 16*a*
Trade—dumping: Mr. E. J. Riordan (lect.), APRIL 29, 9*c*;—Industries: article ("Development in Free State," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22*c*
Treaty with Great Britain—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 11*g*;—Boundary: see under IRELAND, Northern: Irish Free State;—Parliament: debate, APRIL 5, 10*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 16*c*; 11, 8*c*
Turf—Derby Stakes: result, JUNE 26, 6*d*; (photo.), 27, 18;—Grand National: result, APRIL 22, 4*f*;—One Thousand Guineas: result, APRIL 24, 5*b*;—Phœnix Park Club: meeting, APRIL 21, 11*c*
United States, relations with :—
Liquor treaty: see under UNITED States: *Drink*
Representative in—appointment: Mr. D. Fitzgerald's statement, APRIL 14, 12*c*; Prof. T. Smiddys' name mentioned, MAY 8, 11*e*; British attitude, 9, 16*a*; announcement, JUNE 14, 10*e*; article ("Free State and Washington"), 17, 17*f*
Parliament, Imperial—questions, MAY 1, 8*a*; JUNE 24, 8*d*; discussed, 26, 8*b*; 27, 9*a*
War, the Great: see under WAR, The Great
IRISH Society—members' visit to Ulster: arrangements, JUNE 30, 11*g*
IRON and steel :—
Article ("Our mineral wealth," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21*d*
Output—statistics for March, APRIL 15, 19*d* (19*f*, 4*); for April, MAY 14, 20*g*; for May, JUNE 17, 23*e* (24*a*, 3* 4*)
Prices—Parliament: question, APRIL 16, 7*a*
Trade :—
Birkett, Mr. M. S. (p.), JUNE 6, 9*c*
Competition, Continental—Mr. E. Steer (s.), JUNE 28, 20*c*; (F.N.), 28, 19*b*
Dorman, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 2, 9*e*
Ellis, Sir W. (s.), MAY 9, 11*d*
Imports—Germany, from: statistics, MAY 21, 8*c*;—Low priced: Sir F. Mills (s.), JUNE 25, 21*f*; (F.N.), 25, 19*b*
Larke, Sir W. (p.), JUNE 6, 9*c*
Reorganization — Parliament: questions, MAY 8, 8*b*
X-rays — examination of: Dr. V. E. Pullin (lect.), JUNE 18, 13*c*
IRON and Steel Institute—dinner, MAY 9, 11*d*;—Meeting, MAY 9, 11*d*
IRON Trades Employers' Insurance Association, Ltd.—report, MAY 30, 21*d*
IRRAWADDY Delta—air survey, APRIL 8, 13*e*; Maj. H. Hemming (l.), 10, 15*e*
IRVIN and Johnson (South Africa), Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 17*g*

IRVINE, Mr. A. C.—killed on Everest, JUNE 21, 12*d*; memoir, 21, 14*b* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*); memorial service at Merton College, Oxford, 26, 19*c*; correspondence, 30, 15*e*
" In Memoriam " (poem), JUNE 23, 15*d*
Leading articles, JUNE 21, 13*d*; 27, 15*c*
IRVINE, Mr. William (Canada)—offer to Alberta section of Labour Party refused, APRIL 22, 9*d* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
IRVING, Mr. David D.—will, MAY 12, 20*f*
IRVING, Mr. Laurence—paintings noticed, MAY 12, 19*d*
IRWIN, Annie — will, APRIL 16, 17*d*
ISA Bheel Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 21*e*
ISAACS, Mr. George — in Parliament, on Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9*a*
ISAACS, Mrs. Maria — will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
ISÈRE—Château de Vizille: purchase by French Government authorized, APRIL 10, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*); 11, 5*f*
ISHERWOOD, Richard — theft and false pretences charge, MAY 27, 24*a*; JUNE 25, 11*g*
ISHII, Viscount (Japan) — interview with M. Poincaré, APRIL 21, 7*g*
ISLE of Thanet Electric Tramways and Lighting Company — proposed change of name, JUNE 2, 23*d*;—Meeting, JUNE 7, 19*a*;—Shares, preference: arrears of interest: proposed settlement (F.N.), JUNE 2, 23*b*
ISLINGTON—Caledonian Market: extra day announced, APRIL 23, 11*g*; MAY 6, 11*g*; —Metropolitan Cattle Market: reopening announced, APRIL 4, 14*c*; statistics, 19, 7*g*; report, 22, 9*g*
ISLINGTON, Lord—at Mansion House, on National Savings Certificate movement, JUNE 26, 10*a*
ISLINGTON Town Hall — sale announced, APRIL 22, 9*g*
ISMAIL, Mirza Mohamed—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
ISMAIL, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Egypt
ISMAY, Mr. Charles B.—health, MAY 19, 11*g*; death, 26, 16*b*; funeral, 29, 19*c*
ISMAY, Mr. George — will, JUNE 21, 15*d*
ISMET PASHA, Gen. (Turkey)—health, MAY 5, 13*b*
ISOBEL—trade notice, APRIL 3, 11*e*
ITALIAN Banking Association — meeting, MAY 17, 18*d*
ITALIAN Hospital (Queen-square) — visit of King and Queen of Italy, MAY 30, 19*d*;—Ball: see under BALLS; — Donations, APRIL 17, 9*g*
ITALY:—
Accidents — dam burst: Glens lake: report of committee of inquiry, MAY 15, 11*e*;—Landslip: Amalfi (photos.), APRIL 1, 18;—Rome: children fall into sewage pit, JUNE 10, 11*g*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Army — Rome garrison: King receives recruits, JUNE 2, 13*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Caliphate: see under MAHOMEDANS
Carabinieri, special — organization to be formed, APRIL 26, 9*g* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Communists — massacre of carabinieri and sailors at Empori in 1921: Rossi and others tried at Florence, MAY 12, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 20, 18
ITALY (continued):—
Concessions — Sinclair contract: our Rome correspondent's comment, JUNE 23, 12*c*
Crime — Fascist outrages: see under *Fascisti*, below;—Fraud in Treasury bonds and stocks: arrests, APRIL 28, 11*g*;—Jewelry robbery: Rome, MAY 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Milan: swindle practised upon jeweller, MAY 20, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Crown Prince — autograph (photo.), MAY 29, 20;—England, visit to: see under VICTOR Emmanuel, King;—Photograph, MAY 26, 18
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Democracy — Signor Mussolini (int.), MAY 23, 14*a*
Dictatorship, military — demand for, JUNE 26, 16*f*
Diplomatic service — appointment, MAY 7, 13*g*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Elections, administrative (local) — postponed, APRIL 26, 9*g* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Emigration — Signor Mussolini (s.), MAY 16, 14*f*
Fascisti:—
Albertini, Senator (s.), JUNE 26, 16*f*
Anti-Fascist riots—Nice and Menton, APRIL 22, 11*b*
Article (" Evolution of Fascismo "), APRIL 7, 11*a*
Directory — resigns, APRIL 24, 11*f*; 25, 9*b* (3* 4*); new: provisional nominations, 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Committee, administrative — appointed; to examine political situation, JUNE 21, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Dissensions among — Commendatore Rocca attacks Signor di Stefani and Signor Farinacci, MAY 19, 13*e*
Dissidents — article, JUNE 17, 15*a* (and 2* 3* 4*)
General election: see under *General election*, below
Indiscipline — cases: Grand Fascist Council to examine, APRIL 17, 12*c*; *Popolo d'Italia* (art. quoted), 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Leading article, MAY 5, 15*c*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), APRIL 24, 11*f*; 25, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussion, JUNE 5, 11*c*
Membership — statistics, APRIL 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Militia: see *Militia*, below
Mussolini, Signor — interview with our Rome correspondent, MAY 23, 14*a*; (s.), JUNE 9, 9*c*; 25, 13*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Outrages:—
Catholic institutions — violence done to, APRIL 17, 12*c*
Matteotti, Signor — kidnapped in Rome, JUNE 14, 10*f*; fate, 16, 12*e*; 17, 16*f*; arrest of Fascists, 16, 12*e*; 18, 16*e*; 20, 14*e*; 24, 14*e*; 26, 16*f*; political consequences, 17, 16*f*; 18, 16*e*; incident at mass at church of Santa Maria del Popolo, 18, 16*e*; our Rome correspondent's messages, 18, 16*e*;

ITALY :—
Fascisti :—
Outrages .—
Matteotti, Signor (continued) :— 19, 13c ; 20, 14e ; 21, 12f ; 23, 12c ; 26, 16f ; 27, 13f ; ten minutes' cessation of work in memory, 28, 12e
Bologna — meeting, JUNE 21, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
Filippelli, Signor — disappearance, JUNE 16, 12e ; 17, 16f ; arrested, 18, 16e ; cross-examined ; money deposited in bank sequestrated, 21, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
Labour Party, British — resolution, JUNE 18, 16b ; protest, 19, 13c ; Italian opinion, 20, 14e ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. : presence at meeting : explanation, JUNE 23, 12c ; 25, 13b ; — Parliament : questions, JUNE 19, 8c ; 24, 8d
Labour Party, Independent (British)—resolution, JUNE 30, 9e
Leading articles, JUNE 21, 13b ; 26, 17c
Marinelli, Signor — arrested, JUNE 20, 14e ; 21, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
Mussolini, Signor — statement, JUNE 14, 10f ; audience of King, 17, 16f ; Opposition attitude, 20, 14e ; (s.), 25, 13d (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
Opposition — attitude, JUNE 20, 14e ; 23, 12c ; 25, 13d ; 26, 16f ; 27, 13f ; meeting ; declaration, 28, 12e
Paris — Communists' protest meeting, JUNE 24, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament, British — questions, JUNE 19, 8c
Press — comments, JUNE 21, 12f ; 23, 12c ; copies burned ; man stabbed for reading *Il Monde*, 21, 12f
Rome—acts of violence, JUNE 21, 12f
Rossi, Signor Cesare—resignation, JUNE 16, 12e ; 17, 16f ; 18, 16e ; 20, 14e ; surrender, 23, 12c ; 24, 14e
Salvadori, Prof. G.—assaulted : *New Statesman* comments, APRIL 11, 13d
Turin — disorders, JUNE 24, 14e
Parliamentary group — not to be formed, APRIL 26, 9g (9c, 2* 3* 4*)
Policy — Grand Council : meeting, APRIL 24, 11f ; 25, 9b (3* 4*) ;— Opposition : attitude, JUNE 23, 12c
Press Bureau — chief resigns, JUNE 21, 12f (and 12b, 2* 3* 4*)
Rocca, Signor — denounces cases of corruption and financial intrigues among, MAY 16, 13d
Rome — birthday celebrations : children to be addressed, APRIL 21, 7e
Swiss frontier incidents : see under *Switzerland*, below
Vatican's rebuke, APRIL 14, 11f

ITALY (continued) :—
Finance — budget : Signor di Stefani (s.), JUNE 28, 12e ;—Condition : Signor di Stefani (s.), MAY 17, 18d ;—Exchange rate (F.N.), MAY 13, 21c ; — Revenue returns, MAY 3, 18f ;—Treasury bonds : interest reduced, MAY 17, 18d (4*)
Foreign policy — Mussolini, Signor : statement to Cabinet, MAY 2, 12d ; —Pedrazzi, Signor (s.), JUNE 5, 11c
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Gambling—public : Council of Ministers decree, APRIL 26, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
General election—poll, APRIL 7, 12d ; 8, 14f (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 14c ; 10, 13b
Article ("The Italian elections"), APRIL 4, 11a
Dominicans—party leaving polling station (photo.), APRIL 12, 16
Fascist Party — propaganda, APRIL 4, 11a ; Opposition organs attacked, 10, 13b ; committee appointed to study results, 24, 11f ; 25, 9b (3* 4*) ; findings discussed in Chamber, MAY 31, 13g
Dissidents, APRIL 4, 11a
Outrages—leading article, MAY 5, 15c
Leading articles, APRIL 5, 13c ; 9, 15b
Mussolini, Signor — reception in Rome, APRIL 11, 13e (13c, 4*) ; (s.), JUNE 9, 9c
Nicola, Signor di—renounces candidature, APRIL 4, 11b ; 5, 11b (3* 4*)
Posters, lurid, APRIL 4, 11a ; (photos.), 7, 16
Geography — congress : arrangements, APRIL 19, 9g
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Government, Parliamentary — Signor Mussolini (thesis), MAY 1, 15f ; (int.), 23, 14b ; leading article, 24, 15c
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
King : see VICTOR Emmanuel
Labour—May Day, MAY 2, 11c
Law — judiciary : insinuation by foreign political organization : protest, JUNE 23, 12c
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Little Entente : see under LITTLE Entente
Mediterranean : see under MEDITERRANEAN
Militia — proposed incorporation with army, MAY 24, 13f ; JUNE 23, 12c ; 24, 14e ; disbandment : attitude of Opposition, 23, 12c ; Signor Mussolini's statement, 25, 13e ; opinion in Rome, 26, 16f
Commander — probable resignation, JUNE 23, 12c
Ministry (Mussolini) — Minister of War appointed, APRIL 29, 11b (11g, 3* 4*) ; Under-Secretary of Interior resigns, JUNE 16, 12e ; new appointment, 18, 16e ; Ministers offer to resign, 17, 16f ; 18, 16e
Changes—rumoured, APRIL 17, 12c ; forecast, 19, 16e ; our Rome correspondent's message, 27, 13f

ITALY :—
Ministry (Mussolini) (continued) :—
Parliament — vote of confidence, JUNE 12, 11*d* ; 27, 13*f*
Policy—Albertini, Senator (s.), JUNE 26, 16*f* ;—Leading articles, MAY 5, 15*c* ; JUNE 26, 17*c* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), JUNE 9, 9*c* ; 25, 13*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Record — Signor Mussolini (int.), MAY 23, 14*a* ; report to Parliament, JUNE 3, 14*b*
National Economy, Ministry of—to be re-absorbed in Ministry of Finance, APRIL 19, 10*e*
Navy :—
Bases—new : *Tribuna* (art. quoted), APRIL 3, 13*d*
Mediterranean : see under MEDITERRANEAN
San Giorgio and *San Marco*—to visit South America, JUNE 23, 21*c*
Strength — building programme : question in British Parliament, MAY 15, 8*e*
Parliament :—
Chamber of Deputies :—
Address—debate, JUNE 5, 11*c* ; 9, 9*c*
Composition — Signor Mussolini (int.), MAY 23, 14*a*
Deputies, Fascist — meetings ; addressed by Signor Mussolini, MAY 28, 13*b* ; JUNE 26, 16*f*
Opposition — duty : Signor Mussolini (s.), JUNE 9, 9*a* ; 25, 13*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 16*f* ; *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), 26, 16*f* ; meeting ; declaration, 28, 12*e*
Parties — strength : forecast, APRIL 17, 12*d*
President — proposed change, APRIL 19, 10*e* ; appointed, MAY 26, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Proceedings — our Rome correspondent's message, JUNE 12, 11*d*
Scene (free fight), MAY 31, 13*g*
Senate :—
President and vice-presidents—elected, MAY 29, 15*f*
Session—opened, MAY 26, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Victor Emmanuel, King (s.), MAY 26, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; reply to : to address representatives in public, JUNE 24, 14*e*
Parties, political :—
Fascist Party : see *Fascisti*, above
Popular Party — Parliamentary group : meeting MAY 29, 15*f*
Socialist Party — Labour Party, British : resolution, JUNE 18, 16*b* ; questions in British Parliament, 19, 8*c* ;—Labour Party, Independent (British) : resolution, JUNE 30, 9*e* ;—Matteotti, Signor : Fascisti outrage : see under *Fascisti*, above ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), JUNE 9, 9*c*
Press — censorship on foreign telegrams abolished, JUNE 24, 13*g* ;—*Daily Herald* : Rome correspondent expelled, APRIL 2, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; questions in British Parliament, 8, 7*c* ; 10, 7*b* (and 4*) ;—London : journalists entertained by Council of Newspapers Proprietors' Association, MAY 30, 19*e*
Queen : see ELENA
ITALY (continued) :—
Railways — accident : Prestane Mattegna station, MAY 19, 14*e*
Reforms—Signor Mussolini (s.), JUNE 9, 9*c* ; 25, 13*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Savoy, House of — article ("Champions of Italy : House of Savoy in history"), MAY 26, 15*f*
Smuggling—on Swiss frontier, APRIL 19, 9*g*
Spain, relations with—our Madrid correspondent's message, JUNE 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
King and Queen, visit of : see under VICTOR EMMANUEL, KING
Mussolini, Signor—letter to Marquis de Estella, JUNE 7, 11*c*
Switzerland — incident between Swiss soldiers and Fascisti, APRIL 14, 11
Tangier : see under TANGIER
Tourists, German : see under GERMANY—Tourists
Trade—Milan Fair opened, APRIL 15, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 16, 18
Turf—Royal Derby : result, APRIL 25, 12*c*
Turkey, relations with — concentration of Italian troops at Rhodes : Turkish Press alarm, JUNE 3, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 14*f* ;—Article ("Courting Turkey"), MAY 13, 13*a* ;—Mussolini, Signor (statement), MAY 2, 12*d*
United States, relations with — *Martha Washington* (transport) : Mr. C. E. Hughes accused of securing return to Italian company, MAY 15, 14*c*
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Waterworks in Tirso Valley—opened, APRIL 30, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
Yugo-Slavia, relations with :—Italian post attacked near frontier : two soldiers killed, JUNE 26, 15*c* ; 27, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Treaty—Dr. Benes (int.), MAY 17, 11*d*
ITALY, Princess Mafalda of—photograph, MAY 26, 18 ; shops at Harrods, 28, 9*c* ; 30, 17*c*
Autograph (photo.), MAY 29, 20
England, visit to : see under VICTOR Emmanuel, King
IVAN, Tsar—article ("Placating Ivan the Terrible"), APRIL 14, 13*f*
IVANHOE Gold Corporation, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 21*b* ;—Sale of mining property and plant : agreement (F.N.), JUNE 19, 19*c*
IVEAGH, Lord—dance, MAY 27, 19*e*
IVENS, Mr. Thomas F.—will, MAY 20, 17*d*
IVORY Cross Fund—at Home in aid (Mall House) : arrangements, MAY 19, 17*b*
IYER, Mr. Ranga (India)—in Parliament, on Steel Protection Bill, JUNE 3, 13*b*
IZMAILOFF, Prof. (Russia)—condemned to death, JUNE 16, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
IZARD, Miss Constance—concert, MAY 30, 12*b*
IZZET, Aziz Pasha (Egypt)—dinner given by Near and Middle East Association, MAY 3, 11*g* ; speeches at Manchester : Egyptian opinion, JUNE 30, 14*e* (3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Egyptian relations, MAY 3, 11*g* ; correction (l.), 6, 10*d*

J

JACK, Brig.-Gen. Archibald — shot in Havana, JUNE 11, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
JACK, Dr. William—will, JUNE 12, 14*e*
JACKS, Mr. Lawrence P.—degree conferred by McGill University, JUNE 2, 13*g*
JACKS, Mr. Maurice L.—at Essex Hall, on religious teaching in schools, JUNE 13, 7*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
JACKSON, Mr.—on tea duty: reduction (views), APRIL 30, 16*e*
JACKSON, Chief Insp.—presentation, MAY 8, 11*a*
JACKSON, Cdr. A. L.—biographical, JUNE 3, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
JACKSON, Mr. Congreve :—
on fiscal policy (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*
on labour—wages and output (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*
on trade—McKenna duties (l.), APRIL 25, 6*b*
JACKSON, Sir Cyril—chairman of Grocery and Provisions Trade Board, MAY 7, 11*f*; biographical, 27, 18*e*
JACKSON, Mr. Edmund H.—death, JUNE 16, 9*e*
JACKSON, Mr. Edwin—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. F. S. :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S.—receives deputation urging adoption as Conservative candidate for Westminster Abbey division (statement), JUNE 19, 11*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Conservative Party: organization; policy, JUNE 14, 12*c*
at Hull, on general election; Conservative Party organization; Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party, APRIL 25, 7*b*
at Peckham, on next general election; Conservative Party: organization; policy; Imperial preference, JUNE 20, 11*e*
on Young, Mr. F.—services to Conservative Party (l. quoted), MAY 31, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
JACKSON, Mr. Frank H.—will, APRIL 16, 17*e*
JACKSON, Henry—suspect charge, APRIL 29, 9*e*
JACKSON, Sir Henry—at Hendon, on rifle-shooting, APRIL 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
JACKSON, Adm. Sir Henry B.—receives D.Sc. at Oxford University, JUNE 26, 9*a*
JACKSON, James—acquitted, MAY 10, 5*e*
JACKSON, Mr. Joseph C.—K.C., APRIL 12, 12*g*
JACKSON, Ald. P. R.—at Bournemouth, on progressive policy in education, JUNE 20, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
JACKSON, Mr. R. F.—in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10*c*
JACKSON, Rev. S.—at Dover, on Zeebrugge naval raid, APRIL 24, 9*a*
JACKSON, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 31, 16*f*
JACKSON, Mr. William—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
JACKSON, Dr. William H.—will, APRIL 26, 13*c*
JACOB, Maj.-Gen. A. Le G.—C.B.E., MAY 31, 8*e*
JACOB, Gen. Sir Claud—General Officer Commanding Northern Command, Indian Army, MAY 10, 20*g*; received by King, JUNE 28, 15*a*
JACOB, Rev. Thomas W.—will, JUNE 3, 20*d*
JACOBS, Aaron—theft charge, APRIL 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
JACOBS, Benjamin—consuming liquor during unpermitted hours charge, APRIL 30, 19*f*
JACOBS, Sidney L.—theft charge, JUNE 27, 11*g*
JACOBSEN, M. (Russia)—sentenced to death, MAY 26, 13*d*
JACOBSEN, Philip (D. Silver)—conspiracy to defraud charge, MAY 27, 23*c*
JAEGER, Ltd.—trade notice, APRIL 21, 5*f*
JAFAR Pasha el Askari (Mesopotamia)—on relations with Great Britain (statement) MAY 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)
JAFFRAY Mr. R. A. (Canada)—kidnapped by Chinese pirates, MAY 29, 15*b*; 31, 15*d*; released, JUNE 2, 13*d*; at Wuchow, 3, 14*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
JAGGER Mr. (South Africa)—resigns as Minister of Railways, MAY 23, 14*f*
General election—to address meeting at Bloemfontein, MAY 28, 13*c*; howled down, 29, 15*b*
at Cape Town, on his resignation from Cabinet, JUNE 7, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
JAGGER, Mr. John—at Edinburgh, on National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers; distributive trades: hours, APRIL 22, 9*e*
JAGGER, Mr. Uram—will, APRIL 26, 13*c*
JAIPUR Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 22*b*;—Report, JUNE 17, 26*f*
JAMAICA :—
Administration :—
Constitution — article ("Proposed constitutional changes"), MAY 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Leading article, MAY 6, 15*c*
Officials—section: elected members of Legislative Council resolution MAY 14, 13*b* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Poynings' Act (1678)—measure applying provisions: Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), MAY 9. 10*c*
Banana industry (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 20*f*
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA—West Indies
Consuls, British—attitude of elected members of Legislative Council, JUNE 6, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic
Governor — retirement announced, APRIL 17, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); question in Parliament, JUNE 4, 22*b*; new appointment, 11, 11*c*
Power—discussion in Parliament, MAY 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Probyn, Sir L.: see PROBYN, Sir L.
Selection—elected members of Legislative Council propose resolution, MAY 14, 13*b* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Incendiarism, APRIL 22, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Labour — Kingston: labourers' riot (fatal), JUNE 10, 12*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 19, 13*b*; sentences, 23, 11*g*;—Sugar estates: low wages: discontent, APRIL 22, 11*a* (11*c* 3* 4*)
Legislative Council :—
Members, elected :—
Financial matters, power of veto in—draft of clause of Constitution settled, APRIL 11, 13*c*
Railway director's salary incident: see under *Railway, State*, below

JAMAICA (continued) :—
Railway, State :—
Director (Maj. Thomas)—salary: motion to strike off estimates; Governor invokes paramount importance clause and overides attitude of elected members of Council, MAY 1, 15*e*; 2, 11*d*; 3, 12*c*; Councillors' appeal to Colonial Office, 8, 13*b*; 9, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*); proposed conference with Executive declined, 9, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*); decision of Mr. J. H. Thomas, 15, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); elected member (tel.), 26, 13*g*; refuse to agree to inclusion of railway vote in Appropriations Bill, JUNE 9, 9*f*
Leading article, MAY 6, 15*c*
Parliament, Imperial—questions, MAY 6, 8*b*
Service men, ex—settlement scheme, (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 20*f*; approved by Legislative Council, JUNE 16, 11*c*
Sugar :—
Cane—development projects(B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 20*f*
Estates—Government guarantee of loans: continuance urged, APRIL 17, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Labour: see under *Labour*, above
Preference—Imperial Association (mem.), MAY 30, 13*c*
Water—conservation scheme (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 20*f*
JAMAICA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JUNE 13, 15*c*; 26, 23*d*; prospectus, 30, 23*a*; (F.N.), 30, 23*e*
JAMES, Lady—received by Queen, MAY 6, 17*b*
JAMES, Rev. Arthur—death, MAY 3, 11*g*
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. C. :—
in Parliament, on Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 11, 8*a*;—Sugar duty: Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8*e*
JAMES, Sir Frederick—audience of King, MAY 5, 17*b*
JAMES, Gilbert F.—missing; found, MAY 19, 11*g*
JAMES, Mr. R.—missing, APRIL 26, 9*d*
JAMES, Mr. Robert—infant daughter christened, JUNE 3, 17*c*
JAMES, Mr. Samuel—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
JAMES, Lady Serena—daughter born, MAY 7, 17*b*
JAMES, Mr. W. H.—vice-president of Civil Service Confederation, JUNE 6, 8*g* (4*)
JAMESON, Dr.—Transvaal raid: see under TRANSVAAL
JAMIESON, Mr. Robert J.—will, MAY 16, 16*b*
JANEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—tried: acquitted, APRIL 11, 13*c*
JANIN, Gen. (France)—on Russian Imperial Family: murder at Ekaterinburg in July, 1918 (statement), JUNE 17, 15*c* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 18, 15*g* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
JANSEN, Mr. (South Africa)—mentioned as Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, JUNE 21, 12*c*; 23, 11*c* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
JANSEN, Holger P.—false pretences charge, MAY 13, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
JANSSEN, Miss Ina—song recital, MAY 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
JAPAN :—
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Army—mission: in France, APRIL 19, 9*g*; in Belgium, JUNE 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
JAPAN (continued) :—
Article ("Unchanging Japan: the Inn of 10,000 years"), MAY 7, 17*e*
Banking—earthquake effect (F.N.), APRIL 10, 21*d*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Christians—leaders demand severance of Church from American patronage, JUNE 16, 11*b*
Churches, English—fund for restoration in Tokyo and Yokohama: meeting at Mansion House, APRIL 16, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*); purposes, JUNE 21, 9*d*
Mary, Queen — letter to Mrs. H. Bell, APRIL 16, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Crown Prince :—
Marriage — celebrated in Tokyo, JUNE 6, 13*d* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Diet: see *Parliament*, below
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Education — peers' and peeresses' schools (Tokyo) to admit pupils of all ranks, APRIL 21, 7*g* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Emigration — Brazil, to: Government to defray travelling expenses, APRIL 8, 16*f*; MAY 5, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Mexico, to: projects, APRIL 15, 13*c*;—United States, to: see under UNITED States—Immigration
Finance :—
Bills, special — rediscounting by Bank of Japan, APRIL 5, 18*f*
Conditions, APRIL 21, 15*a*
Currency—note circulation (F.N.), JUNE 4, 24*c*
Exchange — fall (F.N.), APRIL 19, 15*a*; 23, 23*c*; (F.N.), JUNE 28, 19*a*
Loans :—
Policy — decision of Ministry, JUNE 19, 19*d*; 20, 22*c*
United States, in — New York *Journal of Commerce* statement, MAY 3, 18*f*; negotiations, JUNE 16, 19*d*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
General election — prospects, APRIL 2, 13*a*; 12, 11*e* (3* 4*); MAY 10, 11*c*; poll: results, 12, 13*f*; 13, 14*f*; 14, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Articles ("The Japanese election"), APRIL 17, 11*a*; ("Electioneering in Japan"), MAY 8, 13*a*; ("Meaning of elections"), 15, 13*d*
Fights (fatal), MAY 12, 13*f*
Leading article, MAY 15, 15*c*
Morioka — Seiyukai headquarters flooded by fire brigade, MAY 12, 13*f*
Genro—attack on, APRIL 2, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); 17, 11*a*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Indo-China—visit of Governor: see under INDO-CHINA—Governor
Labour—May Day: Tokyo celebrations, MAY 2, 11*c*
Ministry (Yamamoto)—article ("An unpopular Ministry"), APRIL 2, 13*a*
Ministry (Kiyoura)—article ("The Kiyoura Cabinet"), APRIL 2, 13*a*; defeat, MAY 14, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*); Minister of Navy resigns, 17, 11*g*; resignation, JUNE 9, 10*f*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Ministry—new : prospects, MAY 14, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 15e (2* 3* 4*)
Ministry (Kato)—formed, JUNE 11, 11a (12e, 3* 4*) ; composition, 12, 11g
Navy :—
Earthquake losses — estimate in money, JUNE 21, 11a
Fuel, oil — supplies : article, JUNE 21, 11a
Masanori, Mr. I. (art. quoted), APRIL 12, 11e (3* 4*)
Matsui, Baron (statement), APRIL 7, 11b
Matsu—collision, APRIL 4, 11b
Nagato—collision, APRIL 4, 11b
Onodo — collision, APRIL 30, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
Strength :—
Building programme — article ("Japanese naval programme"), JUNE 21, 11a ;—
—Parliament, British : questions, APRIL 17, 7a
Drage, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 29, 8c
United States Navy—comparison : see under UNITED States—Navy
Submarine 22 — collision, APRIL 30, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament—session : meeting date, MAY 10, 11g (2* 3* 4*) ; meets, JUNE 26, 15e (2* 3* 4*)
Political situation — articles, APRIL 2, 13a (and 13a, 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 11a; MAY 15, 13d
Railways — accident, MAY 9, 13g
Reconstruction—recovery : M. Inouye (s.), APRIL 1, 20c
Rumania, relations with—agreement : negotiations, APRIL 9, 13g ;—Naruhiko Higashi Kuni, Prince : visit : at Bucharest, APRIL 4, 11g (11b, 2* 3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Silk—artificial : challenge to, APRIL 2, 13a (2* 3* 4*) ;—Loans to brokers on stocks burnt, bank : agreement (F.N.), JUNE 5, 18f
Socialists — Third International : appeal to workers and peasants, MAY 12, 8d
Spirit—Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.), JUNE 3, 12c ; 4, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade (F.N.), APRIL 10, 21d ;—Depression, APRIL 2, 13a ;—Exports : expansion (F.N.), MAY 5, 23f ;—Imports and exports : statistics, APRIL 26, 16b ; MAY 26, 25g ;—Matsui, Baron (statement), APRIL 7, 11b
United States, relations with :—
Ambassador to Tokyo—request to be relieved, MAY 20, 13e (13g, 2* 3* 4*) ; resignation reasons, 21, 14e
Anti-American demonstrations, JUNE 9, 10f ; 13, 9g ; 18, 15b (15f, 2* 3* 4*)
Articles ("The swing of the pendulum"), JUNE 19, 15f ; ("Naval power"), 20, 15f
Boycott of American firms and goods, JUNE 9, 10f ; 10, 11d (12e, 3* 4*) ; mass meeting at Yokohama : resolution, 18, 15b (15f, 2* 3* 4*)
JAPAN :—
United States, relations with (continued) :—
California — Japanese killed : three bodies found ; opinion in, JUNE 23, 11f (12e, 2* 3* 4*)
Christians, Japanese—demand by, JUNE 13, 9g ; 16, 11b
Immigration : see under UNITED States—Immigration
Missionaries, American — demand by Japanese Independent Christians, JUNE 13, 9g
Terada, Dr. O.—arrested in New York, JUNE 11, 11c
JAPAN, Prince Naruhiko Higashi Kuni of—at Bucharest, APRIL 4, 11g (11b, 2* 3* 4*) ; driving through Bucharest with King Ferdinand (photo.), 10, 18
JAPAN Society of London—dinner, APRIL 2, 17b ; JUNE 3, 12c ; 4, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
JAQUES, Louis J.—theft charge, APRIL 12, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)
JARDINE, Miss May—pianoforte recital, MAY 9, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
JARRES, Herr (Germany) — delivers oration at funeral of Herr Dreyer, APRIL 4, 11f (2* 3* 4*) ; permitted to attend next session of Duisberg Provisional Diet, JUNE 19, 13b ; re-elected president of Rhenish Provincial Diet, 25, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
at Hagen, on Ruhr occupation, APRIL 1, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
at Stettin, on experts' report on reparations, APRIL 25, 10b
JARROW, Bp. of : see QUIRK, Rt. Rev. John N., and KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. Samuel K.
JARVIS, Maj. Basil A.—order of Nile conferred, APRIL 26, 7d
JARVIS (Aemilius) and Company—members arrested : see under ONTARIO — Treasury scandal
JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—at British Institute of International Affairs, on German reparations ; guarantee treaty for security ; Ruhr occupation, MAY 28, 13f
JÁSZI, Dr. Oscar (Hungary)—on franchise and land reform (l.), MAY 15, 9e
JAUBERT, M. (France)—right of reply to criticism : law case, MAY 22, 15g
JAVA :—
Boro - Budur Temple — restoration : article, APRIL 26, 9a ; (photos.), 26, 14
JAVA Amalgamated Rubber Estates, Ltd. —report, MAY 7, 21e
JAVA Investment, Loan and Agency, Ltd. —dividend, JUNE 27, 25c
JAVA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd. —meeting, JUNE 28, 21d ;—Report, JUNE 24, 22e
JAVA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 30, 21d ;—Report, JUNE 11, 21c
JAWOREK, Karl (Austria) — shoots Dr. Seipel, JUNE 2, 14g (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
JAY, James—wilful damage charge, JUNE 25, 16b (2* 3* 4*)
JAYS, Ltd.—trade notice, APRIL 3, 11e ; MAY 8, 11c ; JUNE 9, 7f
JEAN, M. Renaud (France)—in Parliament, on President Millerand, JUNE 11, 12b
JEANS, Sir Alexander G. — will, MAY 6, 17e
JEANS, Mr. Mark—will, JUNE 30, 19c
JEANS, Sir Richard W.—will, MAY 27, 22d
JEANS, Sir Walter — death, APRIL 14, 17c
JEFFERY, Miss Maud — at Guildhouse, Eccleston-square, on town planning, APRIL 7, 19b

JEFFREYS, Mr. Rees :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 1, 14*c*
on motors — McKenna duties : taxation (l.), MAY 3, 8*a*
on roads — unemployment relief schemes (l.), MAY 28, 10*b*
JEHANGIRJI, Sir Rustomji — knighted, JUNE 3, 16*c*
JEKOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—amnesty refused, APRIL 24, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
JELLICOE, Lord—opens New Zealand Parliament (s.), JUNE 27, 13*g* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
JELLY, Mr. (South Australia)—Chief Secretary, APRIL 16, 13*c*
JENKINS, Edwin — dangerous driving charge, JUNE 17, 11*c*
JENKINS, Mr. Gilbert :—
at Caxton Hall, on right of title as chartered architects, JULY 18, 13*b*
on architects — registration (l.), JUNE 25, 10*a*
JENKINS, Rev. Hugh — at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on betting, MAY 13, 24*f*
JENKINS, Mr. T. G.—private secretary to Mr. A. V. Alexander, APRIL 12, 8*b*
JENKINSON, Mr. John W.—memorial lectureship : see under OXFORD University, and CAMBRIDGE University — John Wilfred Jenkinson lectureship
JENNINGS, Mr. F. N.—Master of Broderers' Company, JUNE 30, 19*c*
JENNINGS, Miss Jane E.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
JENNINGS, Mr. John H. (South Africa)—diary discovered, APRIL 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
JENNINGS, Dame Mary A.—will, APRIL 23, 20*d*
JENNINGS, William—acquitted, MAY 26, 5*f*
JENSON and Nicholson (1824), Ltd.—registered, JUNE 18, 21*f* (22*g*, 4*)
JEPHSON, Canon — on church bells (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e*
JERDEIN, Mr. G. F.—on art treasures : tax on export (l.), MAY 26, 10*e* ; 30, 19*c*
JERSEY :—
Lieutenant-Governor — appointed, APRIL 5, 12*f*
Magistrate — appointed, JUNE 30, 20*d*
JERSEY, Dowager Lady — presents prizes at Primrose League Grand Habitation demonstration, MAY 3, 17*a*
at Wembley, on work of Victoria League, MAY 27, 11*f*
JERSEY, Lord — will, MAY 1, 18*d*
JERUSALEM — aerial photograph, MAY 7, 18 ;—Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : *Palestine* ;—Basilica of the Agony at Gethsemane, newly built : consecrated, JUNE 17, 15*g* ;—Easter ceremonies : article ("The Holy City"), APRIL 17, 13*f* ;—St. John : restored chapel (photo.), JUNE 12, 16
JESPERSON, Prof. Otto—receives LL.D. degree at St. Andrews University, JUNE 28, 14*a*
JESSEL, Lord—complimentary luncheon, APRIL 4, 14*b*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Municipal Reform Party and London administration : London County Council : forthcoming elections, APRIL 4, 14*b*
JESSEL, Sir Charles J.—director of City of Buenos Aires Tramways Company, MAY 29, 23*f*
JESSON, Mr. C.—on industrial peace (l.), JUNE 17, 12*d*
JEUDWINE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh S.—distributes prizes to Queen's Westminster and Civil Service Rifles, MAY 19, 11*d* (11*b*, 4*)
JEVAD Bey (Turkey)—at Constantinople, APRIL 28, 12*c*
JEVONS, Dr. Sophia—on welfare work among school children : appeal for voluntary workers (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*
JEWELRY :—
Lost—pearl necklace : in Amusements Park at Wembley : reward offered, JUNE 7, 9*g* ; 14, 7*c* ; found and passed on by taxi driver, 18, 13*c*
Pearls — exhibition (Goldsmith's and Silversmith's Company) : arrangements, JUNE 21, 9*a* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Robberies—Chester, JUNE 11, 9*g* ;—Eastbourne : hotel, MAY 23, 11*g* ;—Fellowes, Mrs. C. C. : pearl necklace, MAY 28, 13*g* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Gilbert-street, Grosvenor-square, APRIL 26, 12*f* ;—Herne Hill : Mr. C. C. Champion's premises, APRIL 5, 12*d* ;—Highgate, MAY 30, 11*b* ; — Hyde Park Gardens : Lieut.-Col. W. H. Wild, JUNE 17, 9*c* ;—Hyde Park Mansions, JUNE 12, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Lavender Hill, MAY 27, 13*g* ;—Ludlow, Lady : Bath House, JUNE 13, 12*d* ; 14, 7*c* ; 16, 12*f*, 17*e* ;—New Bond-street, MAY 8, 16*d* ; 13, 13*b* ; — Pelham-place, JUNE 25, 9*f* ;—Pulteney, Lady : flat, APRIL 14, 9*c* ;—Shipping, from : engaged in Marseilles-Dakar-Buenos Aires service, APRIL 19, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Stoke Newington : safe removed, APRIL 1, 11*g*
SS Collar : see LAW—Common Pleas
Sales :—
Metropolitan Police auction—announced, APRIL 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
by Messrs. Christie, MAY 2, 19*c* ; JUNE 26, 13*d* (and 2* 3* 4*)
by Messrs. Debenham, Storr, and Sons—announced, MAY 28, 11*e* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, APRIL 12, 9*e* ; MAY 3, 10*c* ; 23, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 31, 9*f* ; JUNE 7, 6*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 12*d* ; 25, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 14*e*
by Messrs. Sotheby, JUNE 27, 16*b* (3* 4*)
of City Life Assurance Company Ltd.'s property : announced, APRIL 30, 5*c* ; held, MAY 10, 9*g*
of Lady Laking's property, MAY 29, 9*g*
of Thiers collection, JUNE 17, 15*c* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
JEWISH Palestine Exploration Society : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Palestine
JEWS :—
Cemeteries—Totteridge : see under TOTTERIDGE
Egypt—marriages : law case, JUNE 21, 4*d*
Morocco — flogging at Arzela, JUNE 13, 9*f* ; Spanish Government orders inquiry, 17, 15*g*
North-West London Aid Society : see that title
JEWSON, Miss D.—in Parliament, on Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*b*
JEX-BLAKE, Miss Evangeline—on medical women ; London School of Medicine (l.), MAY 31, 10*b*
JEYES, Miss Lucy E.—will, JUNE 9, 13*d*

JHANZIE Tea Association, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 21*b* ;—Report, JUNE 3, 21*c*
JIBUTI :—
Port—Abyssinian Government's overtures to French, MAY 3, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Regent of Abyssinia (int.), JUNE 20, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
JIMENEZ, Jose A.—contravention of expulsion order charge, MAY 15, 6*e*
JINKS, Mr. Benjamin—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
JINNAH, Mr. (India)—member of committee on constitutional reforms, JUNE 5, 11*c* ; 20, 13*e*
JITRA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 20*g*
JOCKEY Club — meetings, APRIL 25, 5*d* ; MAY 9, 6*a* ; JUNE 6, 6*a* ; arrangements, 13, 4*d*
JOËL, Herr (Germany)—to administer Reich Ministry of Justice, APRIL 16, 13*f*
JOEL, Mr. S. B.—offers to present The Holt to Wokingham (Berks), JUNE 20, 11*g*
JOFFE, M. (Russia)—leaves Cherbourg, MAY 20, 13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; member of Soviet delegation in London, JUNE 27, 13*g*
JOFFRE, Marshal (France)—memorial tablet to be erected at Bar-sur-Aube to commemorate drawing up plans for battle of Marne, MAY 21, 13*g*
JOHANNESBURG — article ("City's rapid growth"), MAY 24, 15*c* ;—Electricity : light and power plant : British tenders accepted, JUNE 21, 11*b* ;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great : *Memorials* : *Africa, South*
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24*c*
JOHN, Mr. E. T.—president of Peace Society, JUNE 17, 13*c*
at Guildhall, on peace ; German reparations ; Singapore base : recognition of Russia, JUNE 17, 13*c*
JOHNS, Mr. C. R.—on lost dogs and engraved collars (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*
JOHNSON, Mrs.—at Kingsway Hall, on nurses : conditions of service, MAY 29, 9*e*
JOHNSON, Pilot Officer A. G. S.—removed from Royal Air Force, MAY 31, 23*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. A. P.—president of National Association of Local Government Officials, JUNE 9, 17*b*
JOHNSON, Miss Anna C.—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. Anthony C.—presentation made at House of Commons, MAY 2, 8*b*
JOHNSON, Trooper C. W.—killed, APRIL 1, 11*g*
JOHNSON, Col. Charles H.—will, JUNE 3, 20*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. E. M.—on white lead paints (l.), JUNE 20, 10*c*
JOHNSON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. Francis — presentation made at Independent Labour Party conference, APRIL 21, 4*f*
JOHNSON, Frederick — conspiracy charge, MAY 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Senator Hiram (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency—election : articles ("The Republican nomination"), APRIL 22, 13*f* ; ("Next American President"), MAY 20, 15*f* ; nomination ballot at Republican Party convention result, JUNE 13, 10*e*
on Japanese—exclusion (views), APRIL 16, 14*f*
JOHNSON, Mrs J. T.—on domestic service (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
JOHNSON, James J.—acquitted, JUNE 26, 13*d*
JOHNSON, John—dangerous driving charge, MAY 17, 14*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. John P.—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
JOHNSON, Joseph — fraud charge, MAY 7, 19*g*
JOHNSON, Rev. Marcus E.—on chance : definition (l.), MAY 12, 10*e*
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel — unpublished conversation quoted in *Notes and Queries*, MAY 31, 9*f*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Thomas (Irish Free State) :—
in Parliament, on treaty-making powers, APRIL 10, 16*c* ; 11, 8*c* ; on boundary ; Council of Ireland, 14, 10*e* ; on army, 19, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Mr. Tom—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. Tom — at York, on Labour Ministry, APRIL 22, 6*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. Guy — at Church House, on Prayer Book revision, APRIL 7, 9*d* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, William — window breaking charge, APRIL 28, 9*g*
JOHNSON and Phillips, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 16, 23*c* ;—Report, MAY 7, 21*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr.—at Olympia, on claywork-ing industry ; building materials : prices, APRIL 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
JOHNSTON, Mr. Alfred — will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Francis A.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Atlas Assurance Company, MAY 1, 24*d* ; (F.N.), 1, 23*d*
JOHNSTON, Sir James (Northern Ireland)—death, APRIL 14, 15*d*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition : Government guarantee : increase, MAY 15, 9*c* ;—Budget, MAY 2, 7*e* ;—Conveyancing (Scotland) Amendment Bill, JUNE 28, 5*g* ;—Forestry, JUNE 26, 8*g* ; — Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7*a* ;—Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 9*c* ;—Members of Parliament : free railway passes, APRIL 11, 7*g* ;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7*d*
JOHNSTON, Mr. W. J. (Irish Free State)—Judge, JUNE 6, 16*e* ; 7, 6*g*
JOHNSTON, Lieut.-Col. William J.—deputy-lieutenant of Moray, JUNE 25, 17*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Wilson — interviewing leaders of Akali band (photo.), APRIL 8, 18
JOHNSTONE, Mr. Harcourt—discontinues salary as Member of Parliament, APRIL 22, 9*g*
in Parliament, on China Indemnity (Application) Bill, JUNE 17, 9*c* ;—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 25, 8*e* ;—Railway shopmen : unofficial strike, JUNE 7, 7*f*
JOICEY, Miss Margaret—funeral, MAY 2, 15*c*
JOICEY-CECIL, Lady John — dance, JUNE 11, 15*b*
JOINT Parliamentary Advisory Council — lecture in aid, APRIL 4, 9*c*
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Company — dividend, MAY 10, 17*g* ;—Meeting, JUNE 7, 19*b* ;—Report, MAY 30, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 30, 20*e*
JOKANTAS, Dr. K. (Lithuania)—in London, JUNE 24, 13*b*
JOLLAND, Mr. G. T.—on chinlon players (l.), MAY 2, 8*e*
JONES — funeral at Moscow, JUNE 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

JONES, Mr.—on railway shopmen: Communist strike threat (statement), JUNE 4, 16*g*
JONES, Mrs. A. G. P.—bankruptcy: meeting adjourned, MAY 14, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*); held, JUNE 18, 13*e*
JONES, Mr. Alan T.—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
JONES, Mr. Alfred G.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*; Murder: see under MURDERS
JONES, Mrs. Anne E. G.—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
JONES, Mr. Arthur G.—will, MAY 16, 16*b*
JONES, Mr. Austin — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Carnarvon Boroughs, JUNE 14, 7*g*
JONES, Mr. B.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), MAY 17, 8*g*
JONES, Mr. C. Sydney — guest of National Alliance of Employers and Employed, MAY 16, 11*e*
at Gatti's Restaurant, on education of workers, MAY 16, 11*e*
JONES, Mr. Charles E. W.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
JONES, Charles W.—cruelty to horse charge, JUNE 23, 9*d* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. D. B.—at Shaftesbury Hotel, on Labour Ministry; Mr. V. Hartshorn: golf match with Duke of York; coalminers' wages; social reform, JUNE 11, 9*d*
JONES, Mrs. Elizabeth — will, MAY 14, 16*e*
JONES, Mrs. Florence H. — will, MAY 31, 16*f*
JONES, Mr. Griffith—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*
JONES, Mr. Griffiths W.—death, APRIL 4, 17*d*
JONES, Mr. H. Fairfax — on Empire Musical Festival at Crystal Palace (l.), MAY 27, 17*e*
JONES, Mr. H. Stewart — on British Empire Cancer Campaign: listeners-in to Stadium service: suggested contribution to collection (l.), MAY, 29, 12*d*
JONES, Henry — assault charge, JUNE 10, 14*d* (14*b*, 4*)
JONES, Inigo — drawings from Chatsworth Library: on view at Victoria and Albert Museum, APRIL 26, 12*e*
JONES, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Herring fishing industry, APRIL 17, 7*g*
JONES, Mr. J. E. Emlyn:—
in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 8*g*;—Blind Persons Act Amendment Bill, MAY 24, 7*a*
JONES, James — fraud charge, JUNE 4, 21c
JONES, Dr. Jesse—on Kenya: natives: education (int.), APRIL 1, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
JONES, John—awarded Edward medal, MAY 7, 9*e*
JONES, Mr. John G. (U.S.A.)—at Trocadero Restaurant, on European situation: United States attitude; International Advertising Convention; British Empire Exhibition: advertisement in America, APRIL 29, 10*c*
JONES, Mr. John J.:—
at Stratford, on Territorial Army, MAY 27, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Army: church parades, APRIL 4, 8*c*;—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 15, 7*d*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 27, 10*b*
JONES, Mr. Joseph B.—will, MAY 19, 21*e*
JONES, Mr. Leif:—
at Caxton Hall, on temperance, JUNE 6, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition: Government guarantees, MAY 15, 9*d*;—Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7*b*;—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 11, 8*a*;—Privilege, MAY 13, 8*f*;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 16, 7*e*;—War Charges (Validity) Bill, MAY 6, 8*g*; 7, 8*f* (4*)
on Kenya—Liquor traffic (l.), APRIL 24, 8*b*
JONES, Mrs. Mary E.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
JONES, Mr. Morgan—in Parliament, on School Teachers' Superannuation (Contributions) Bill, APRIL 15, 8*b*
JONES, Mr. Percy M.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
JONES, Ralph J. — attempted murder charge, APRIL 9, 19*d*
JONES, Mr. Reginald—on motor lorries: pneumatic tires (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*
JONES, Lady (Roderick)—son born, MAY 30, 17*b*
JONES, Mr. Samuel—death, MAY 1, 13*c*; inquest, 2, 9*c*
JONES, Rev. Spencer—on Christianity and War (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*
JONES, Mr. Sydney R.—
"Beauchamp Chapel, Warwick" (photo.), JUNE 23, 16
"St. Mary le-Bow, Cheapside" (photo.), MAY 7, 18
JONES, Mr. T. S. Mardy:—
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, APRIL 11, 11*c*; MAY 1, 13*e*; 8, 11*b*; 9, 9*c*; 15, 16*e*
in Parliament, on *Daily Herald* interview, MAY 15, 9*b*
JONES, Mr. and Mrs. T. S. Mardy—awarded Dunmow flitch, JUNE 10, 9*f*
JONES, Dr. Thomas J.—at Johannesburg, JUNE 28, 11*g*
JONES, Mr. Thomas J.—will, JUNE 13, 13*c*
JONES, Mr. V.—
on London County Council Tramways Bill (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
on tithe rent charge (l.), APRIL 9, 10*e*
JONES, Mr. Walter E.—drowned, MAY 13, 13*g*
JONES, Mr. William H.—K.C., APRIL 12, 12*g*
JONES, Mr. William W.—will, JUNE 27, 17*e*
JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 21*e*
JONSON, Ben—first edition of "Epicæne, or the Silent Woman" found in the McGill University, APRIL 26, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)
JORDAN, Catchik C.—receiving charge, APRIL 11, 11*c*; 17, 9*e*
JORDAN, Rev. George J.—Litt.D. awarded at Leeds University, JUNE 20, 16*e*
JORDAN, Sir J. N.—on late Sir R. Head (l.), JUNE 30, 19*b* (19*g*, 4*)
JORDAN, Mr. John—will, APRIL 28, 8*e*
JOREHAUT Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 15*d*; 17, 24*c*;—Report, JUNE 27, 21*c*, 25*c*
JORGA, Prof. (Rumania)—leader of National People's Party, MAY 12, 16*c* (4*)
JOSEPH, Mr. Delissa:—
at Caxton Hall, on Amalgamation of Society of Architects with Royal Institute of British Architects, JUNE 18, 13*b*
on St. Paul's Cathedral—view (l.), JUNE 2, 10*c*

JOSEPH, Mr. H. W. B.—on coalmining industry: profits (l.), MAY 14, 10*f*
JOSEPH (Edward A.), Messrs.—address, JUNE 25, 19*g* (3* 4*)
JOSHI, Rao Bahadier Dr. (India) — on relations with Great Britain (s. quoted), JUNE 23, 8*b*
JOURDAIN, M. (France) — Minister of Labour, JUNE 9, 10*d*
JOURDAIN, Miss Eleanor—death, APRIL 7, 17*d*; photograph, 8, 18; funeral, 10, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l. quoted), 28, 10*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
JOURNALISM: see under PRESS
JOUVENEL, M. Henry de (France) — to create Council of Letters, MAY 9, 13*b*
JOWETT, Mr. F. W.:—
at Horse Guards Parade, on Lord Roberts, MAY 31, 11*d*
at York, on Labour Party and the Great War; Socialists industrial policy, APRIL 21, 5*d*; on disarmament, 22, 6*b*
in Parliament, on Government buildings, APRIL 4, 8*b*;—Houses of Parliament: subway entrance: proposed reopening, MAY 6, 8*c*;—Hyde Park: refuges, MAY 6, 8*c*;—Kew Gardens: refreshments, JUNE 19, 8*c*;—Mall: beacons, MAY 6 8*c*; 27, 9*c*;—Wellhall housing estate: evictions, APRIL 10, 8*e*; 15, 17*d*
on Royal Parks—charges for seats (statement), JUNE 24, 11*c*
JOWETT, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
JOWETT, Rev. J. H. — Congregational Union of England and Wales: tribute (resolution), MAY 13, 24*f*;—Memorial in Westminster Congregational Church: announcement, JUNE 30, 19*e*
JOWETT, Mr. William—will, APRIL 25, 13*d*
JOWITT, Mr. W. A.:—
in Parliament, on War Charges (Validity) Bill, MAY 6, 8*g*;—War, The Great: compensation, JUNE 20, 9*a*
JOY, Mr. Henry H.—K.C., APRIL 12, 12*g*
JOYCE, Mrs.—death, MAY 26, 16*e*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William—Chancellor of Primrose League, MAY 2, 14*a* (14*e*, 1* 2* 3* 4*)
at Bridlington, on Budget; McKenna duties: repeal; Liberal Party: policy; relations with Labour Ministry; Imperial preference, MAY 3, 7*f*
at Brighton, on Labour Ministry; Liberal Party; attitude to Labour Ministry; Conservative Party policy, MAY 31, 9*e*
at Carpenter's Hall, on House of Commons, MAY 20, 11*b*
at Caxton Hall, on Labour Ministry; election expenses; Conservative Party candidates, JUNE 4, 18*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute; housing, MAY 9, 8*g*
at Connaught Rooms, on Federation of Medical and Allied Services, JUNE 21, 14*c*
at Constitutional Club, on unemployment relief; Labour Ministry policy, JUNE 3, 5*g*
at Cornhill, on London and Scottish Assurance Corporation, APRIL 30, 21*c*; (F.N.), 30, 20*c*
*JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William (continued):—
at Holborn Restaurant, on wheat supplies; arable farming; farm labourers' wages, MAY 22, 13*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on housing: Labour Ministry policy; private enterprise; building labour: hours; dilution, MAY 21, 16*e*
at Norwich, on Labour Ministry; Liberal Party; Conservative Party; Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 5, 9*d*
at Portland-place, on Labour Ministry, APRIL 12, 9*c*
at 10 Downing-street, on Channel Tunnel, JUNE 27, 11*b*
at Victoria-street, on Primrose League; Socialism; Philip Stott College, JUNE 6, 10*c*
at Zenana Bible and Medical Mission luncheon, on mission work in India, MAY 2, 14*e* (14*a*, 1* 2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 7*f*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10*b*; 24, 9*e*;—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 17, 8*g*;—Motors: taxation, APRIL 2, 8*d*;—National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8*c*;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8*e*; JUNE 17, 8*e*;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8*d*; 8, 8*e*;—Unemployment: relief; Labour Ministry policy, MAY 23, 9*e*; — Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 27, 10*b*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 9, 8*b*
on Conservative Party — policy (l. quoted), MAY 28, 9*e*
on housing—Labour Ministry policy: building industry committee's report (views), APRIL 14, 7*b*; (statement), JUNE 2, 11*b*
on Ministry (MacDonald)—policy (l. quoted), MAY 28, 9*e*
on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), MAY 12, 10*c*
on Primrose League (statement), MAY 7, 8*f*; (l. quoted), 28, 9*e*
on Wace, late Dean—proposed Fleet-street memorial (l. quoted), MAY 23, 17*c*
JUBALAND: see under AFRICA, East
JUDGE, Mr. Max—on Hyde Park sunken garden (l.), APRIL 1, 10*d*
JUGRA Estate, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 5, 19*g*;—Report, JUNE 16, 19*f*
JUGRA Land and Carey, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25*d*
JULIER, Mr. A. J.—on trade: proposed inquiry; competition for foreign orders (l.), JUNE 21, 8*b*
JULLIAN, Prof. Camille (France)—member of Academy, APRIL 4, 11*g*
JUNE—article ("June shadows: wet summers and birds' song"), JUNE 19, 17*f*
JUNIOR Constitutional Club—dinner, MAY 22, 11*b*
JUNIOR Imperial League—dinner, MAY 5, 8*a*
JUPP, Mr. V. W. C.—injured in accident, JUNE 4, 7*d*
JURGENS, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 3, 18*g*;—Report, APRIL 17, 18*e*; (F.N.), 17, 18*b*

JUSSERAND, M. Jules (France)—opens French exhibition in New York, APRIL 24, 12*g* (3* 4*)
"JUSTICE" — on death duties (l.), APRIL 30, 10*c*
JUSTICE, Permanent Court of International: see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of
JUTE Industries, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 23, 24*b*
JUTLAND, battle of — anniversary observed, JUNE 2, 11*g*, 14*f*;—Germany: demonstration at Munich, JUNE 2, 13*d*;—Grant, Adm. Sir P. (s.), JUNE 18, 9*e*;—Official account: issue: question in Parliament, MAY 22, 8*d*
JUVARA, M. (Rumania) — Greek Government request for reappointment as Minister in Athens, JUNE 11, 11*d* (3* 4*)

K

KACHARIGAON Tea Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 15*b*
KADUNA Prospectors, Ltd. — meeting, MAY 9, 23*d*;—Report, MAY 1, 22*f*
KADUNA Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 9, 23*d*;—Report, MAY 1, 22*f*
KAECKENBERG, M. Georges — to give decision in German-Polish dispute relating to nationality, JUNE 4, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*); 5, 11*g*
KAHN, William—acquitted, MAY 19, 11*g*
KAISAR-I-HIND medal: see under MEDALS (British)
KAJANG Rubber Estates—report, MAY 10, 17*g*
KAKUZEN, Rev. M.—death, JUNE 24, 11*d*
KALA-Azar ("black sickness"): see under INDIA
KALASNIKOFF, M. (Russia) — executed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
KALFOFF, Col. (Bulgaria) — interview with Señor de la Barra, JUNE 4, 15*e* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
KALGOORLIE Electric Power and Lighting Corporation, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 19*a*;—Stock, trust income debenture: announcement, JUNE 19, 19*e*
KALI (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 24*d*
KALININ, M. (Russia)—sentenced, MAY 12, 8*d*; ratified by Court of Appeal, 30, 13*c*
KALISCH, Mr. Alfred—writes libretto of *Three Musketeers*, JUNE 18, 14*c*
at Leinster-gardens, on programme music, APRIL 4, 10*b*
at Wigmore Hall, on *Der Rosenkavalier*, MAY 13, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
KALISZ, Miss Effie—pianoforte recital, JUNE 20, 17*d*
KALLAS, Mme. (Esthonia)—at Lyceum Club, APRIL 5, 15*b*; gives reading at Lyceum Club, MAY 17, 15*a*
KALLAS, Mr. Oscar (Esthonia) — dinner, MAY 3, 15*c*
KAMAROFF (Russia) — death sentence confirmed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
KAMENEFF, Gen. (Russia) — Inspector-General, APRIL 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
KAMENEFF, M. (Russia)—member of Political Bureau, JUNE 5, 11*b*
at Communist Party Central Committee, on currency reform, APRIL 22, 13*d*
at Moscow, on attitude of British labouring classes towards Mr. MacDonald's policy; British loan; French election result; raid on Soviet trade delegate's premises in Berlin; internal economic conditions, MAY 19, 8*e*
on Communist International (statement), APRIL 21, 7*c* (3* 4*)
KAMINISTIQUIA Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 17*b*; JUNE 18, 22*e*
KAMPONG Kuantan Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 20, 23*e*;—Report, MAY 13, 22*d*
KAMUNTING Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24*c*
KANAN Devan Hills Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 21*g*;—Report, MAY 23, 24*d*
KANDAPOLLA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 23*c*
KANSAS City, Mexico, and Orient Railroad—suggested repurchase, MAY 8, 20*d*
KANSAS City Southern Railroad Company—dividend, JUNE 19, 19*f*
KANT, Immanuel — 200th anniversary of birth, APRIL 21, 7*g*; celebrated at Königsberg, 23, 15*b*; leading article, 23, 15*d*
KAPAR Para Rubber Estates, Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 13, 22*g*;—Report, MAY 3, 20*d*
KAPFER (Germany)—sentenced, APRIL 11, 13*g* (4*)
KAPOTSINSKY, Anna (Russia)—sentenced, APRIL 10, 14*d*
KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of — Order of Nile conferred, APRIL 3, 13*g*; arrives at Rome from Naples, 7, 15*b*; visits British Empire Exhibition, 25, 12*e*; in London, MAY 6, 17*b*; luncheon, JUNE, 18, 19*c*
KAPURTHALA, Prince Karamijit Singh of—arrives in London, JUNE 13, 13*a*; leaves for Paris, 27, 17*b*
KARAKHAN, M. (Russia) — appointment as Ambassador to London announced, JUNE 2, 14*d*; appointment as Soviet representative to Pekin: attitude of Diplomatic Body, 14, 9*d*
Japan, negotiations with: see under RUSSIA—Japan
KARAK Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 15*b*
KARNETSKIS, M. (Lithuania) — Foreign Minister, JUNE 21, 12*e*
KARPINSKI, Senator (Poland)—president of Bank of Issue, APRIL 2, 13*g*
KASINTOE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 19*b*;—Report, APRIL 12, 20*b*
KASSALA—sugar loaf jebel (photo.), MAY 24, 18
Cotton: see under COTTON—Sudan
Water supply — Parliament: question, MAY 8, 8*c*
KASSALA Cotton Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 8, 22*c*;—Report, APRIL 26, 17*b*; (F.N.), 26, 16*b*
KASSIM Khan, Mirza (Persia)—Minister of Interior, APRIL 15, 13*g*
KAST, Prof. (Germany)—report on Oppau explosion, JUNE 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
KASTNER-KELLNER Alkali Company — law case, JUNE 21, 4*e*

KATANGA :—
Population — Elizabethville : statistics, APRIL 2, 13*e* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
KATATHERMOMETER : see under VENTILATION
KATO, Viscount (Japan)—name mentioned as Premier, MAY 12, 13*f*; prospects, 15, 13*d*; 29, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*); forms Cabinet, JUNE 11, 11*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
on Russia — negotiations : attitude, JUNE 18, 15*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
KATSENA, Emir of—to visit England, APRIL 15, 13*g*
KATUZOFF, M. (Russia)—on London : impressions of visit (art. quoted), MAY 23, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
KATZANIA (Albert), Messrs. — Russian order to liquidate business, JUNE 19, 14*f*
KAUL, Rai Bahadur Hari K. (India)—biographical, MAY 27, 18*e*
KAY, Mr. Arthur O. — will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
KAY, Prof. D. M.—on Mahomedanism: future (l.), APRIL 2, 10*d*
KAY, Mr. J.—at Leeds, on juvenile unemployed, APRIL 22, 14*c*
KAY, Mr. and Mrs. James—motor accident, JUNE 4, 22*e*
KAY, Sir Newbold — at House of Commons, on Liberal Party : relations with Labour Party : policy, APRIL 16, 14*e*; (P.N.), 17, 12*g*
KAY, Mr. William—will, APRIL 28, 8*e*
KAYE, Rev. A. E.—on Imperialism (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*
KAYE, Miss Emily B. : see under MURDERS
KAYE-SMITH, Miss Sheila—engagement to Rev. T. P. Fry announced ; photograph, JUNE 27, 18
KEARSLEY, Rev. J—withdraws acceptance of chaplaincy of Medway Union, JUNE 16, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
KEARTON, Mr. Richard—at South-street, on birds (lect.), APRIL 4, 9*c*
KEASBEY and Mathison Company—bonds (1911), outstanding : to be repaid, JUNE 27, 21*f*
KEATING, Mrs. Jessie—will, MAY 31, 16*f*
KEATS, John—Lawn Bank offered to Hampstead Borough Council by Memorial Fund Executive Committee, JUNE 2, 20*b*; accepted, 27, 16*d*
KEDAH, Regent of—received by King, JUNE 26, 19*b*; received by Prince of Wales, 27, 17*b*
KEDROFF quartet—concert, APRIL 8, 12*c*; at Windsor Castle, 15, 17*b*
KEDWARD, Mr. R. M. :—
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 11, 11*d*
in Parliament, on service men, ex : employment and training, JUNE 27, 9*d*;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7*e*
KEELEY Silver Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 21*e*
KEEN, Mr. William B.—on local government areas (evid), APRIL 11, 8*c* (4*)
KEEPERS' Benefit Society—meeting : arrangements, JUNE 19, 11*g*
KEESING, Mr. Leonard (U.S.A.)—on British monetary policy (pamphlet quoted, F.N.), APRIL 15, 19*b*
KEFFI Consolidated Tin Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 28, 20*d*;—Report, JUNE 23, 20*f*
KEILY, Col.-Cdt. F. P. C.—Aide-de-Camp to King, APRIL 23, 17*b*; C.B., MAY 31, 8*e*
KEITH, Prof. A. Berriedale :—
"The Constitution, Administration, and Laws of the Empire" : reviewed, JUNE 20, 20*d*
on Lausanne Treaty—Canadian attitude (l.), APRIL 26, 6*a*
KEITH, Sir Henry S. :—
on property subsidence in coalmining areas (evid.), APRIL 30, 9*e*
KEITH (James) and Blackman Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 22*c*
KELANI Valley Rubber Estates—report, MAY 10, 17*g*
KELANTAN :—
Government—law case, APRIL 11, 5*c*
KELL, Col. Sir V. G. W.—on Swiss railway accident (l.), APRIL 25, 11*e*
KELLAWAY, Mr. Archibald J.—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
KELLER, Herr von (Germany)—received by M. Theunis, MAY 15, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
KELLETT, Sir Henry de C.—motor accident (fatal), JUNE 21, 11*b*
KELLIE, Miss Muriel L.—song recital, JUNE 20, 12*b*
KELLIE-MACCULLUM, Mr. James D.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
KELLOGG, Mr. Frank B. (U.S.A.)—guest of Manchester Branch of Anglo-American Society, APRIL 5, 10*d*; unveils memorial to Walter Hines Page at Pickering Church, 7, 17*b*; presents painting to Admiralty on behalf of American 6th Battle Squadron, MAY 7, 9*e*; (photo.), 7, 18; guest of Foreign Press Association in London, 28, 16*c*; visits London County Hall, JUNE 6, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
American Memorial Day—places wreath on tomb of Unknown Warrior, MAY 31, 11*f*
Fourth of July celebrations—reception at Crewe House : arrangements, JUNE 20, 17*b*; 25, 17*d*
Mexico—threatened expulsion of British Diplomatic Agent : conversation with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, JUNE 18, 16*c*
at Admiralty, on Anglo-American relations, MAY 7, 9*e*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-American friendship ; British War missions to United States ; President Coolidge and German reparations, APRIL 30, 8*g*
at Manchester, on Anglo-American relations ; Lancaster and American Civil War ; St. Lawrence waterways ; conditions in Europe, APRIL 5, 10*d*
at Pickering, on late Mr. W. H. Page, APRIL 7, 17*b*
at Victoria Hotel, on Foreign Press ; experts' report on German reparations, MAY 28, 16*c*
KELLY, Bandsman Christopher — death, APRIL 21, 5*g*
KELLY, Most Rev. Denis — death, APRIL 19, 5*e*
KELLY, Rear-Adm. John D. — Fourth Sea Lord ; biographical, APRIL 1, 9*c*; received by King, MAY 13, 17*b*
KELMAN, Dr. John—arrives at Liverpool, APRIL 9, 17*e*; induction to St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Frognal : arrangements, 24, 7*b*
KELSEY, Percy L.—theft charge, MAY 20, 5*g*
KELSO, Lieut.-Col. Archibald—head of family of Kelso of Kelsoland, APRIL 5, 15*b*
KELSO, Cdr. E. B. P.—funeral, APRIL 7, 15*c*

KELVIN, Lord :—
Centenary— celebrations : arrangements, MAY 21, 11*g* ; JUNE 25, 16*a* ;—Article ("Lord Kelvin : the advancement of science"), JUNE 25, 15*f* ;—Belfast : celebrated, JUNE 28, 14*d* ;—British (Natural History) Museum : reception : arrangements, JUNE 12, 15*b* ; — Glasgow University : celebrations held, JUNE 26, 13*e* ; —Institution of Electrical Engineers : conversazione, JUNE 27, 17*d*
Huxley, Dr. L. (l.), JUNE 28, 8*b*
Photographs, JUNE 25, 18
Russell, Dr. A. (add.), JUNE 26, 13*e*
KELVINGROVE — electoral : see under GLASGOW
KELWAY, Mr. James—on Port of London charges : increase (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c*
KEMAL Bey, Tewfik (Turkey) — to be appointed Minister to Sofia, MAY 16, 13*g*
KEMAL Bey, Yusuf (Turkey)—request to be allowed to remain deputy, MAY 6, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
KEMAL Pasha, President Mustapha (Turkey)—statue to be erected to, APRIL 12, 11*c*
KEMBLE, Lieut.-Col. Henry—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
KEMP, Gen. (South Africa) :—
at Bethal, on Nationalist Party policy, MAY 14, 13*c*
on secession (int.), MAY 17, 11*c*
KEMP, Mr. Benjamin—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*
KEMP, Mr. Ronald—air survey of Irrawaddy Delta under direction, APRIL 8, 13*e*
KEMPFF, Mr. Wilhelm—pianoforte recital, JUNE 20, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
KEMPLAY, Miss Catherine—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A., Bp. of Lichfield—at Church House, on Copec, JUNE 27, 11*e*
KEMP-WELCH, Miss Lucy — panel of "Women's Work in the Great War," unveiled in Royal Exchange, APRIL 30, 11*e*
KENDALL, Miss Doreen—song recital, MAY 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
KENDALL, Rev. T. S.—resignation announced, MAY 30, 19*e*
KENDALL, Mr. William D.—will, APRIL 1, 17*d*
KENNEDY, Capt. A. L.—on Mosul negotiations (l.), JUNE 19, 15*e*
KENNEDY, Sir Alexander M. — at Govan, on shipbuilding trade, JUNE 18, 13*g*
KENNEDY, Miss Daisy—violin recital, MAY 2, 10*d* (3* 4*)
KENNEDY, Mr. Hugh (Irish Free State)—resigns seat for South Dublin, JUNE 6, 8*g* ; Lord Chief Justice, 6, 16*e* ; 7, 6*g* ; sworn in before Governor-General, JUNE 12, 14*c* ; leading procession of Judges (photo.), 13, 14
Boundary conference — delegate, APRIL 21, 8*d* ; leaves for London, 24, 12*a* ; (statement), JUNE 5, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Dominion status ; liquor treaty with United States, APRIL 11, 8*c*
KENNEDY, Lieut.-Col. James C.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*d*
KENNETH, Mr. Keith—law case, JUNE 18, 5*a*
KENNEDY, Mr. R. W. — on wireless telephony : broadcast receivers (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*
KENNEDY, Dr. W. A.—at Mansion House, on refugees from Asia Minor in Greece, MAY 9, 16*e*
KENNEDY-COX, Mr.—at Ritz Hotel, on Dockland Settlement, APRIL 19, 7*b* (3* 4*)
"KENNET Valley"—on Great Western Railway services on race days (l.), APRIL 16, 10*c*
KENSINGTON, Bp. of : see MAUD, Rt. Rev. J. P.
KENSINGTON, Col. E. C.—C.B.E., MAY 31, 8*e*
KENSINGTON Borough Council—cemetery : application for land at Gunnersbury-lane, APRIL 21, 5*g*
KENSINGTON Gardens—article ("Spring in Kensington Gardens"), APRIL 29, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
KENSINGTON Guild : see under SHOPS
KENSINGTON Music Club—concert, MAY 9, 12*c*
KENSINGTON Palace — State apartments : reopening : announced, APRIL 3, 14*g* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
KENSINGTON Palace Gardens—questions in Parliament, MAY 27, 9*d*
KENT—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (add.), MAY 20, 11*f* ;—Electoral : Dover, APRIL 12, 4*g* ;—People : Gen. Sir J. Hamilton (s.), JUNE 3, 11*d*
KENT, Col. George E.—at Connaught Rooms, on Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, MAY 9, 8*g*
KENT, Peter—conspiracy charge, MAY 14, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; acquitted, 19, 11*c*
KENT, Mrs. Rebecca E.—will, JUNE 9, 13*d*
Kent Argus—absorbed by *Thanet Advertiser*, MAY 27, 22*e*
KENT Coal Concessions, Ltd.—libel upon chairman : see DAWSON, Edwin N. de V.
KENT Wool Growers, Ltd.—progress : Mr. A. T. Burrows (art. quoted), APRIL 5, 7*g*
KENWARD, Mr. Frederick C.—will, MAY 20, 17*d*
KEN Wood—preservation : 31 more acres assured : Sir A. Crosfield (statement), APRIL 21, 8*b* ; Finchley Urban District Council : to contribute, MAY 30, 19*g* ; contribution, JUNE 27, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
KENWOOD, Lieut.-Col.—at Wembley, on protection of children from tubercular infection, MAY 26, 20*b*
KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.—entertains leaders of Soviet delegation in London, JUNE 18, 18*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, MAY 20, 10*c*
at Brighton, on armaments : limitation, MAY 24, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on aerial warfare, APRIL 17, 7*f* ;—Aeronautics : Government airship scheme, MAY 29, 8*e* ; —Budget, MAY 2, 7*e* ;—Navy : dockyards ; cruiser armament, MAY 9, 8*c* ; cadets' fees, 9, 8*f* ;—Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8*e* ;—Railway shopmen : unofficial strike, JUNE 27, 9*b* ;—Russia : trade credits, JUNE 20, 9*a* ;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 16, 7*d* ;—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 10, 8*b* ;—Vivisection Bill, MAY 15, 9*b*
KENWORTHY, Mrs. J. M.—health, MAY 29, 19*b*
KENWORTHY, Mr. James H.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
KENYA Colony :—
Administration — article ("Uneasiness in Kenya : settlers' fears"), APRIL 23, 13*a*
Coal—find in Mombasa coast area : syndicate formed, JUNE 19, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Coffee—cultivation (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24*g*

KENYA Colony (continued) :—
Cold storage plant—provision at Mombasa, APRIL 24, 12*a* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Council, Executive — unofficial members appointed, MAY 3, 11*g* ; JUNE 18, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Criminal Procedure Ordinance—Bill to amend, MAY 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Drink—beer shops in Nairobi : questions in Parliament, April 17, 7*b* ;—Traffic among natives : Mr. L. Jones (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
Education—control : Bill : provisions, JUNE 21, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Federation : see under AFRICA, East —Federation
Finance—loan, Imperial : debate in Legislative Council, JUNE 19, 13*b* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Forests, Crown lands and — Bill amending Trespass Law, JUNE 18, 10*g*
Gold—discovery in Masai country (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19*b*
Indians :—
Status — article ("Uneasiness in Kenya"), APRIL 23, 13*a* ;—Coryndon, Sir R. (s.), MAY 16, 13*b* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 16, 11*a*
Taxes—non-payment, APRIL 24, 11*b*
Labour—committee of inquiry, APRIL 16, 13*b*
Natives :—
Coryndon, Sir R. (s.), MAY 16, 13*b* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 16, 11*a*
Treatment — Fraser, Rev. A. G. sermon, MAY 21, 13*b* ; Legislative Council protest, 21, 13*b* ; Rev W. H. Shaw (l.), 27, 12*d* ;—Low, Ven. W. P. (l.), MAY 30, 19*a*
Legislative Council — Indians : boycott, APRIL 24, 11*b* ;—Session : opened : Governor (s.), MAY 16, 13*b* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; our Nairobi correspondent's message, JUNE 16, 11*a*
Maize—crop (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19*b*
Masai — position : Committee of inquiry : announcement in Command, JUNE 24, 8*c*
Natives :—
Councils, district—to be set up, MAY 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Education — Phelps-Stokes commission report prepared, APRIL 1, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Ports and harbours — control transferred to railway administration, MAY 26, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Prosperity — articles ("Prosperity and progress," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24*g* ; MAY 24, 19*b* ;—Coryndon, Sir R. (s.), MAY 16, 13*b* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 16, 11*a*
Publicity — suggested London office, APRIL 16, 13*b*
Railways — construction : discussed, JUNE 19, 13*b* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Road, motor — article ("New African road"), APRIL 9, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 9, 18
Sugar—scheme for factory, JUNE 3, 13*b*
Tanganyika boundary — inclusion of Kilimanjaro areas : Mr. C. L. Walsh (l.), APRIL 1, 10*c* ; our Nairobi correspondent's message, JUNE 27, 13*e*

KENYA Colony (continued) :—
Trade — report, JUNE 3, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Wales, Prince of—invited to visit, APRIL 17, 12*d*
KENYON, Lord — invited to centenary celebrations of Kenyon Theological College, JUNE 5, 15*d*
KENYON, Mr. (U.S.A.) — recommended for appointment as Attorney-General : President Coolidge's attitude, APRIL 4, 12*f*
KENYON, Judge (U.S.A.) — nomination as Vice-President : result of ballot of Republican Party convention, JUNE 14, 10*c*
KENYON, Sir Frederic — at Burlington House, on classics, JUNE 25, 11*c*
KENYON, Miss Hannah—will, MAY 10, 15*c*
KENYON, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 13, 19*d*
KENYON Theological College, Ohio — centenary celebrations : arrangements, JUNE 5, 15*d*
KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 23, 22*c* ;—Report, MAY 19, 23*f*
KEPPEL, Mrs. Arnold — daughter born, JUNE 23, 15*b*
KEPPEL, Sir Derek—order of White Lion conferred, APRIL 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
KER, late Prof. W. P.—memorial lectureship : see LONDON University — W. P. Ker Memorial
KERNER-GREENWOOD, Mr. J. H. :—
on concrete in housing (l.), JUNE 3, 10*e*
on explosion at La Courtine (l.), MAY 30, 19*c*
on octopus as food, MAY 26, 15*e*
on roadside trees (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e*
KERR, Mr. A. J. Clark—hands letter from Mr. J.R. MacDonald to Zaghlul Pasha, APRIL 22, 12*d* ; leaving Cairo, MAY 16, 13*g* ; in London, 27, 15*g*
KERR, Mr. Alexander—will, MAY 15, 17*e*
KERR, Mr. Frederick—signs contract with Greek Government for installation of automatic telephones, MAY 16, 21*b*
KERR, Mr. George—will, JUNE 6, 17*e*
KERR, Adm. Mark — on cancer research (l.), MAY 15, 9*f*
KERR, Maj. Robert—keeping gaming house charge, MAY 2, 9*b*
KERR, Stuart, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 7*g*
KERR-THOMAS, Mr. H.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on transport of frozen produce by road motors, JUNE 18, 27*a*
KERSHAW, Sir Leonard — operation, MAY 22, 19*b* ; health, 27, 19*d*
KERSHAW, Sir Louis — Indian delegate to International Labour Conference, Geneva, MAY 20, 13*g*
KESLEY, Frederick—drowned, JUNE 9, 17*b*
KESSEL — "L' Equipage" wins *Femina-Vie-Heureuse* prize, APRIL 30, 17*f*
KETTLEWELL, Mrs. Hannah—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
KEW GARDENS :—
Admission charges — Parliament : question, APRIL 15, 7*c*
Articles ("Spring at Kew : a backward year"), APRIL 7, 19*c* ; ("Kew Gardens"), 28, 19*c* ; ("Colour at Kew"), MAY 10, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; ("Strange tree at Kew : story of a Chinese plant"), JUNE 10, 9*e*
Pinetum, new : see BEDGEBURY
Refreshments — Parliament : questions, JUNE 19, 8*c*
KEWLEY, Mr. Francis J.—found dead, JUNE 30, 16*f*

KEYES, Vice-Adm. Sir Roger :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, MAY 16, 17*e*
KEYNES, Mr. J. M. :—
at London School of Economics, on monetary policy, APRIL 15, 19*b*; (F.N.), 15, 19*b*; 22, 19*b*
on unemployment remedies (art. quoted; F.N.), MAY 26, 23*a*; (l.), 29, 23*d*
KEYSER, Mr. Arthur L.—will, APRIL 16, 17*e*
KHIDYR-ALIEFF, M. (Russia) — in London, APRIL 10, 14*d*
KHOST—revolution : see under AFGHANISTAN
KIAZIM Pasha, Gen. (Turkey) — ban on French aeroplanes : issues order, MAY 1, 15*e*
KIDDIE, Mr. James — at Birmingham, on railway shopmen's unauthorized strike, JUNE 10, 12*b*
KIDNER, Mr. H. — on Mark Ash : proposed removal of beaches (l.), APRIL 5, 8*b*
KIENBOEK, Dr. (Austria) — to attend meeting of Council of League of Nations, JUNE 10, 11*g*
in Parliament, on League of Nations : control of finances, MAY 14, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
on franc speculation — reported appeal for moratorium (tel.), APRIL 5, 11*g*
KIKHAILOVSKY (Russia) — killed by peasants, MAY 30, 13*c*
KILBURN, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
KILBURNE, Mr. George G.—death, JUNE 26, 18*f* (2* 3* 4*)
KILEY, John—theft charge, JUNE 9, 7*b*
KILLANIN, Lord — on minority government (l.), MAY 13, 10*e*
KILLIK, Sir Stephen—health, MAY 13, 17*d*
KILVERT, Sir Harry V.—will, MAY 31, 16*f*
KIMANIS Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 21*c*;—Report, MAY 2, 21*d*
KIMBER, Sir Henry D. — at Savoy Hotel, on St. Paul's Bridge, JUNE 26, 9*e*
KIMPTON, Mr. Henry B.—death, APRIL 8, 20*c*
KINCAID, Mr. Charles S.—will, MAY 13, 19*d*
KINCAID-SMITH, Brig.-Gen. K. J.—deputy lieutenant for Essex, JUNE 7, 15*a*
KINDERSLEY, Maj. G. N. :—
in Parliament, on Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 9*b*;—Pre-War Pensions Bill, JUNE 6, 8*e*;——Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 10, 8*b*;—Unemployment : relief, MAY 23, 10*b*
KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert—health, APRIL 4, 12*a*; nominated to sit on organization committee for German Bank of Issue, MAY 1, 16*g* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
German reparations — committee of experts : tribute to work : Gen. Dawes (message), APRIL 11, 14*c*
at City Terminus Hotel, on Hudson's Bay Company, JUNE 26, 24*a*; (F.N.), 26, 22*f*
at Scarborough, on national savings movement; experts' report on German reparations; economic stability of Europe, JUNE 14, 12*e*
KING, Charles—theft charge, MAY 9, 11*g*
KING, Mr. Charles S.—will, JUNE 6, 17*e*
KING, Mr. G. A. — at Church House, on prayer book revision : Holy Communion, APRIL 7, 9*d*
KING, Mr. G. W.—funeral, MAY 15, 17*b*
KING, Sir George A.—knighted, JUNE 3, 15*g*
KING, Mr. H. Yeend—death, JUNE 12, 14*e*
KING, Jack—acquitted, MAY 22, 13*c*; theft charge, JUNE 10, 9*f*
KING, Mrs. James : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murders
KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada)—awarded degree of Yale University, JUNE 20, 13*g*
British harvesters, stranded—receives, APRIL 3, 13*g*
Photograph (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13
in Parliament, on Greco-Turkish war : peace treaty, APRIL 3, 14*f*; 4, 11*c*; 9, 14*d*; 26, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*); MAY 8, 13*f*; correspondence, 21, 13*e*; statement, JUNE 11, 12*f*; on tariff changes, MAY 17, 11*c* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); on High Commissioners in London, JUNE 14, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); on Parliamentary delegation to British Empire Exhibition, 25, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*); on Union of Churches Bill, 28, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
on British Empire Exhibition (message; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*b*
KING, Margaret — bigamy charge : acquittal, MAY 6, 8*g* (4*)
KING, William L.—murder : see SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder—King
KING, Mr. Wilson — 68th Atlantic crossing, APRIL 7, 9*g*
KING (David H. E.), Ltd.—winding up order, MAY 28, 5*e*
KING Edward VII, Hospital, Windsor—nurses' hostel : foundation-stone laid, APRIL 7, 15*b*, 17*c*; (photo.), 7, 16
KING Edward's Horse (King's Overseas Dominions Regiment)—disbandment authorized, APRIL 9, 9*e*
KING Edward's Hospital Fund—George V., King (message), APRIL 2, 9*a*;—London, conducted tours round : see LONDON : *Tours*;—Meeting, APRIL 2, 9*a*;—Street accidents : committee's report, APRIL 3, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Wales, Prince of (l. quoted), APRIL 2, 9*a*;—Westminster Abbey Choir festival in aid : see under WESTMINSTER Abbey
KING Edward's School, Witley—Haldon, Rev. C. (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*;—Inspection, JUNE 24, 11*b*
KING Edward the Seventh Warwickshire Memorial Sanatorium—opening : arrangements, JUNE 23, 15*b*
KING George's Fund for Sailors—meeting, JUNE 30, 7*e*
KING George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses—Adelphi Theatre : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, MAY 13, 17*f*; given, JUNE 3, 17*b*
KING-SALTER, Mr. J. J.—Deputy-Director of Dockyards, JUNE 7, 21*c*
KING'S College, London—appointments, JUNE 27, 16*c*
KING'S College Hospital—appointments, MAY 23, 17*c* (3* 4*);—Hambleden, Lord (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c*;—Pageant in aid : see under PAGEANTS
KING'S Lynn—Lord High Steward elected, MAY 15, 11*g*
KING'S Lynn Docks and Railway Bill — in Lords : third reading, APRIL 9, 7*a*; in Commons : second reading, 30, 7*a*; third reading, JUNE 6, 8*a*
KING'S Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster)—dinner, JUNE 21, 15*b*;—Roll of Honour : see under WAR, The Great : *Memorials*
KING'S Own Scottish Borderers — dinner, JUNE 20, 17*b*
KING'S Own Yorkshire Light Infantry — dinner, JUNE 23, 15*c*
KING'S Regiment—dinner, JUNE 21, 15*b*

KING'S Royal Rifle Corps Veterans' Association—dinner, MAY 26, 8c
KING'S School, Bruton—Commemoration Day: observed, JUNE 20, 9a;—Scholarships: awarded, JUNE 26, 12d
KINGSTON—labour: see under JAMAICA—Labour
KINGSTON, Miss G.—on German tourists in Italy (l.), MAY 12, 10e
KINGSTON and District Hospital—Duke and Duchess of York visit, APRIL 9, 11b; (photo.), 9, 18
KINGSTON Grammar School — physics laboratories opened, MAY 19, 7c (3* 4*)
KINGSTON-UPON-HULL Corporation—Bill: in Lords: second reading, MAY 8, 8a
KINGSTON-UPON-THAMES—pageant: see under PAGEANTS
KINGWELL, Miss Mabel—death, MAY 31, 11g
KINLOCH-COOKE, Lady—reception, JUNE 24, 17c
KINNAIRD, Mrs.—health, MAY 28, 17c
KINNEAR, Charles S.—theft charge, APRIL 7, 9d (3* 4*)
KINNEAR-DANDIE, Miss Mary A.—will, APRIL 24, 7c
KINOSAKI, Brig.-Gen. (Japan)—in Paris, APRIL 19, 9g
KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 25c
KIPLIN Hall—offered by Mrs. C. Turner to York diocese as clergy retreat, APRIL 16, 17d; (photo.), 16, 18; endowment fund: progress, MAY 16, 17e; Most Rev. C. G. Lang (statement), JUNE 20, 17c
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard — Ph.D. at Athens University, APRIL 19, 12d; resigns literary work in British Empire Pageant, MAY 20, 14c
at Oxford University, on Rhodes scholars, JUNE 7, 14e
KIRALFY, Mr. Albert E. — on White City: suggested conversion into playing-field (l.), MAY 16, 10d
KIRBY, Mr. George C.—will, MAY 9, 20e
KIRBY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 20a
KIRCH, Mr. Carl—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 4, 13b
KIRK, Lady — unveils memorial tablet to Mr. W. J. Orsman, MAY 26, 16g
KIRK, Mrs. Mary—will, APRIL 12, 15d
KIRK, Mr. Thomas L.—will, MAY 19, 21e
KIRKBY, Mr. John—on Mr. F. H. Bradley (l.), JUNE 4, 12d
KIRKLAND, Mr. J. W. — on golf course aerodromes (l.), MAY 26, 10e
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. (South Australia)—Minister of Mines, Marine and Immigration, APRIL 16, 13c
KIRKPATRICK, Col. C.—C.B., MAY 31, 8e
KIRKPATRICK, Prof. William F. — at Lancaster House, on World Poultry Congress, MAY 29, 11e
KIRKUK—disturbance: see under MESOPOTAMIA
KIRKWOOD, Mr. D.:—
at House of Commons, on Prevention of Evictions Bill, APRIL 16, 9e; on Carriage of Goods by Sea Bill, JUNE 25, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Clydebank: rent strike; evictions, APRIL 17, 7e;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 5, 7d;—Scotsmen in the Great War, MAY 16, 9f
KIRTON, Mr. Reginald G.—Order of Ismail conferred, APRIL 26, 7d
KISH—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Babylon
KITCHENER of Khartoum, Lord—Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), APRIL 14, 21c;—St. Paul's Cathedral, Memorial Chapel in: recumbent figure by Mr. W. R. Dick (photo.), APRIL 29, 16;—Town house (2, Carlton-gardens): tablet affixed, MAY 26, 16c
KITCHING, Arthur—drunk charge, JUNE 10, 9f
KITCHING, Arthur G.—theft charge, APRIL 30, 11f
KITCHING, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 12, 15d
KIYOURA, Viscount (Japan) — resigns as Premier, JUNE 9, 10f
KLABANG Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 21d
KLANANG Produce Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 21d;—Report, APRIL 7, 21c
KLEIN, Arthur J. — acquitted, MAY 7, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
KLEINE, Prof. Dr. (Germany) — at Cologne, on Sleeping Sickness cure, MAY 10, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
KLOTZ, M. (France) — interview with Mr. A. Chamberlain at Hôtel Crillon in March, 1919: to appeal to Col. House's recollections, APRIL 3, 15e
KNAPP, Surg.-Capt. Montague H. — on naval officers' pensions (l.), JUNE 18, 12e
KNAPTON, Mr. Philip H.—will, MAY 16, 16b
KNARESBOROUGH, Lord—dinner, JUNE 13, 13c
KNIAZKOFF (Russia)—sentenced to death, APRIL 19, 10c; sentence confirmed, JUNE 16, 11b (12e, 2* 3* 4*)
KNIGHT, Mr. A. C. — at Steinway Hall, on animals: slaughter, APRIL 8, 16d; 9, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
KNIGHT, Mr. E. F. — birthday: message from King and Queen, APRIL 24, 10a
KNIGHT, Mr. George—on foliage (l.), MAY 19, 10e
on Hampshire woodlands (l.), MAY 1, 12e
on haymaking scenes (l.), JUNE 21, 18c
on Surrey sandstone lane (l.), APRIL 3, 10c
KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. Samuel K., Bp. of Jarrow — biographical: appointment, MAY 30, 14f (14c, 3* 4*); JUNE 5, 17e
KNIGHT, Sir Walter S. (Victoria)—to retain title of honourable, MAY 24, 17b (17e, 3* 4*)
KNIGHTS Bachelor: see IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor
KNIGHTS of the Round Table—dinner, MAY 2, 9c (3* 4*);—Winchester pilgrimage, JUNE 23, 9d; 24, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
KNIPPING, Herr (Germany)—Minister in Mexico, MAY 1, 15g
KNOBEL, Mr. E. B.—on dishonest use of visiting cards (l.), MAY 24, 10e
KNOBEL, Mr. E. H.—tailors and men (l.), APRIL 1, 10d
KNOBLOCK, Mr. Edward—health, MAY 22, 13g
London Life—produced, JUNE 4, 14c
KNOCKER, Mr. R. F.—awarded Crown of Rumania, MAY 15, 10e
KNOSSOS—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
KNOTT, Mr. John F.—will, MAY 17, 15d
KNOWLES, Sir Lees—Master of Plumbers' Company, JUNE 30, 19e
KNOWLES, Mr. Robert W.—will, MAY 10, 15c
KNOWLES, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 11, 15c
KNOWLES (Andrew) Wharves—report, MAY 9, 23e

KNOWLTON, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
KNOX, Sir Adrian (Chief Justice Australia)—biographical; to sit on Irish boundary commission, JUNE 5, 12*d*; leaves Melbourne, 11, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
KNOX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred—on Russia: armies during the war (l.), MAY 20, 15*e*
KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.:—
on Prayer Book revision—Holy Communion (l.), APRIL 10, 10*b*; 17, 8*c*; MAY 17, 8*f*; 23, 10*g*; JUNE 9, 6*b*
on Wace, late Dean—proposed Fleet-street memorial (l. quoted), MAY 23, 17*c*
KNOX, Mr. Edward:—
on housing (l.), JUNE 27, 15*e*
on lapwings (l.), APRIL 29, 8*c*
KNOX, Mr. Kenneth N.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
KNOX, Fr. Ronald—editor of *English Life*, MAY 19, 11*g*
KNUTSFORD, Lord:—
at Caxton Hall, on conditions of nursing; voluntary hospital system, APRIL 29, 17*e*
in Parliament, on Performing Animals Bill, APRIL 4, 7*c*
on poor law infirmaries (l.), MAY 6, 10*c*
KOBE—article ("Foreigners in Kobe"), APRIL 24, 11*e* (3* 4*)
KOBETSKY, M. (Russia) — Envoy to Esthonia, JUNE 18, 15*g* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
KOECHLIN, M. Raymond—at Lancaster House, on National Gallery centenary, APRIL 3, 12*c*
KOENEN, Miss Tilly—concert, JUNE 28, 8*e*
KOHN, M. Max (Poland)—beaten by strikers, JUNE 2, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
KOLAROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—exhorts Communists to continue revolutionary struggle, MAY 2, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
KOLHAPUR, Maharaja of—G.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
KÖLNER (German police officer)—sentenced by French court-martial, APRIL 24, 11*f*
KOMAROFF (Russia)—sentenced to death, APRIL 19, 10*c*
KOMBOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 23*c*;—Report, MAY 10, 17*g*
KONDURIOTIS, Lieut. (Greece)—confined to his quarters, JUNE 28, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
KONDYLIS, Col. (Greece)—resigns as Minister of War, JUNE 11, 11*e*
KONITZA, M. Mehmed (Albania)—on insurrection (l.), JUNE 18, 12*e*
KOO, Dr. Wellington (China)—bomb exploded at residence in Peking, MAY 17, 12*f* (3* 4*)
KOOMSONG Tea Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 15*b*
KORANYI, Baron (Hungary)—in Parliament, on budget, JUNE 9, 18*b*
KORDOFAN—article, JUNE 13, 9*a*
KOREA:—
Fires—Seoul, APRIL 30, 13*g*
KORNFIELD, Mr. J. S. (U.S.A.)—resigns as Minister in Teheran, JUNE 17, 15*g*
KOS—article ("The Dodecanese"), MAY 16, 13*b*
KOTTA, Kocho (Albania)—Minister of Public Works, JUNE 3, 14*b*
KOUCHAKJI Frères—"The Chalice of Antioch": noticed, MAY 29, 10*g*
KOUNDOUROS, M. (Greece)—Minister for Public Safety, JUNE 19, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
KOVALEFF (Russia)—death sentence confirmed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
KOVALENKO (Russia)—sentenced to death, APRIL 19, 10*c*
KOWAELSKI, Prof. (Germany)—at Königsberg, on Immanuel Kant, APRIL 23, 15*b*
KOZULI, Qazin Bey (Albania)—Minister of Public Works, JUNE 19, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*)
KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.:—dividend, JUNE 5, 19*g*;—Report, MAY 28, 22*g*
KRANZ, M. Camille (France)—death, MAY 2, 11*g* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
KRASSIN, M. (Russia)—at Communist Party Congress, on trade with Germany, MAY 29, 15*d*
KRAVERT (Albania)—indemnity awarded by Italy to daughter, APRIL 10, 13*g*
KRAVTSOFF, M. (Russia)—executed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
KREISLER, Mr. Fritz—violin recital, JUNE 23, 8*e*
KRESTINSKY, M. (Russia)—leaving Germany, MAY 5, 14*d*; 6, 14*c*; 7, 13*d*
KRETZSCHMAR, Prof. Hermann (Germany)—death, MAY 14, 13*g* (13*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
KREUTZER, Prof. Leonid—pianoforte recital, MAY 23, 12*c*; 26, 21c
KRIAN Rubber Plantations Company, Ltd.—particulars, APRIL 14, 19*f*, 21*d*
KRIEBEL, Lieut.-Col. (Bavaria)—*Putsch*: sentenced, APRIL 2, 14*e*; taken to fortress of Landsberg, 3, 11*d*
KRUPAVICIUS, M. Mykolas (Lithuania)—Minister of Agriculture and State Properties, JUNE 24, 13*d*
KRUPP, Messrs.—arms manufacture: denied, JUNE 28, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Essen Works: see under GERMANY—Allied occupation—Essen
KUALA Lumpur—War Memeorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Federated Malay States
KUALA Pilah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 21*d*
KUALA Selangor Rubber Company, Ltd—report, JUNE 9, 18*g*
KUCHARSKI, M. (Poland)—Treasury losses charge against, APRIL 5, 11*e*
KUHN, Count Byron—discoveries at Carthage (photos.), APRIL 15, 18
KUKICHERRA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL, 17, 18*e*;—Report, JUNE 2, 23*d*
KUKK, Mr. J. (Esthonia)—in London, JUNE 24, 13*b*
KUKKONEN, Pastor Antti (Finland)—Assistant Minister of Education, JUNE 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
KU KLUX KLAN—China: see under CHINA;—United States: see under UNITED States
KULTIANKA (Russia)—death sentence confirmed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
KURAU Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 21*d*
KURDISTAN:—
Fighting (1923)—rewards for services; mentioned in dispatches, JUNE 12, 14*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
KUTCHER String Quartet—concert, JUNE 27, 12*b*
KUTLER, M. (Russia) — death, MAY 12, 13*g*
KYD, Mr. George—London manager of Royal Bank of Australia, APRIL 26, 16*f*
KYLE, Archibald—bribery charge, JUNE 25, 11*c*

KYLSANT, Lord—president of London Chamber of Commerce, MAY 1, 11*a*
at Billiter-street, on Elder Dempster and Company; late Lord Pirrie, JUNE 13, 16*a*; (F.N.) 13, 15*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, MAY 30, 22*a*; (F.N.), 30, 20*e*
KYLSANT, Lord (continued):—
at Hotel Victoria, on London as manufacturing centre; trade revival, MAY 7, 16*f*
at Skinners' Hall, on Budget; Imperial preference; British Empire Exhibition; trade conditions; wage disparities; financial policy; German reparations: Experts' Reports, MAY 1, 11*a*

L

LABOUR:—
Agricultural:—
Conditions—Mr. S. Peel (s.), APRIL 2, 9*d*
Hours — Parliament: questions, MAY 13, 8*b*
Wages:—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (l.), APRIL 3, 10*a*
Banyard, Mr. R. E. (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*; 26, 6*d*
Bill—introduction (P.N.), APRIL 10, 14*g* (3* 4*); 14, 12*g*; introduced, 15, 7*d*; (P.N.), 17, 12*g*; provisions, 17, 14*b*; in Commons: second reading, JUNE 3, 8*d*; 4, 10*d* (4*); (P.N.), 4, 16*b*; 18, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*); before Standing Committee, 28, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
Buxton, Mr. N.—receives deputation from Trades Union Congress General Council, JUNE 24, 12*b*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — resolutions, MAY 7, 9*d*; JUNE 4, 22*e*
Central Landowners' Association—resolution, MAY 1, 16*f*
Cross, Mr. F. J. K. (l.), JUNE 9, 16*d*
House of Commons Agricultural Committee—decision, APRIL 9, 14*b*
Land Union—Council's resolution, APRIL 26, 12*g*
Leading article, APRIL 21, 9*a*
National Farmers' Union — Council's decisions, APRIL 17, 14*b*; memorandum issued, MAY 12, 7*c*
Ryland, Mr. T. H. (s.), JUNE 19, 11*b*
Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 6, 16*c*
Calloway Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 2, 20*d*
Carnarvonshire—existing rates continued, MAY 20, 9*c*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — resolution, MAY 7, 9*d*
Central Landowners' Association —Council's statement, MAY 29, 5*e*
Cheshire — agreement extended, MAY 20, 9*c*
Clinton, Lord (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*
Denbigh and Flint — agreement extended, MAY 20, 9*c*
Douthwaite, Mr. J. W. (l.), MAY 29, 12*a*
Hay, Mr. L. (l.), MAY 16, 10*e*
Hicks, Mr. R. S. (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 22, 13*b*
LABOUR:—
Agricultural:—
Wages (continued):—
Merioneth and Montgomery — agreement extended, MAY 20, 9*c*
Moulton, Maj. H. F. (l.), APRIL 14, 18*d*
National Liberal Federation — resolution, MAY 24, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—questions, APRIL 1, 8*c*; discussed, 4, 7*e*; MAY 1, 9*d*: questions, 13, 8*b*; JUNE 28, 5*g*
Peto, Mr. B. E. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*d*; 21, 3*g*
Rew, Sir H. (l.), APRIL 22, 8*d*; MAY 26, 9*e*; JUNE 2, 20*d*; 23, 7*e*
Reynolds, Lieut.-Col. T. (l.), JUNE 14, 6*c*
Richardson, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 10, 10*c*
Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*
Ryder, Mr. C. F. (l.), APRIL 7, 18*e*; 21, 3*g*
Ryland, Mr. T. H. (l.), APRIL 4, 17*c*
Walker, Mr. R. B. (l.), APRIL 8, 10*d*; 14, 18*d*
Whetham, Mr. C. D. (l.), APRIL 7, 18*e*
Wilkes, Mr. J. F. (l.), MAY 19, 21*d*; JUNE 16, 17*c*
Wiltshire Executive of National Farmers' Union — correspondence with Mr. N. Buxton, APRIL 12, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, MAY 8, 8*b*; questions 20, 8*b*
Winser-Lord, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 21, 3*g*
Aircraft workers: see under AERONAUTICS—Great Britain—Commercial
Apprenticeship—Balfour Sir A. (s.), MAY 22, 11*d*;—Brickwood, Sir J. (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*;—Lesser, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*
Assurance agents — wages: Britannic Assurance Company: strike threat, JUNE 17, 13*g*
Bakery trades:—
Night work—Henderson, Mr. A.: receives Union deputation, APRIL 5, 14*d*; receives Trades Union Congress General Council deputation, MAY 3, 9*g* (3* 4*); — Scottish Trades Union Congress: resolution, APRIL 21, 6*c*
Wages—union notice to terminate agreement, MAY 3, 14*e*; resolution, 9, 11*e*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), JUNE 2, 16*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Boot and shoe trades :—
Conditions—Henderson, Mr. A. : receives Union deputation, APRIL 5, 14*d* ;—National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives : resolutions, JUNE 11, 14*c* ; 12, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Richards, Mr. T. F. (s.), JUNE 10, 18*d*
Disputes—Leicester : strike, APRIL 22, 14*c*
Hours—National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives : resolution, JUNE 11, 14*c*
Juveniles — National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives : resolution, JUNE 11, 14*c* ;—Northampton Boot Manufacturers' Association : decision, APRIL 14, 9*g*
Wages — London (West End) : revision, JUNE 21, 8*e* ;—National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives : resolution, JUNE 11, 14*c* ; 12, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Richards, Mr. T. F. (s.), JUNE 10, 18*d*
British Empire Exhibition :—
Wages and conditions — Trades Union Congress General Council to send deputation to authorities, MAY 14, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; conference held : reports, 17, 14*d* ; protest meeting ; resolution, 19, 16*d* ; new conference, 24, 16*d* ; proposed works council, 24, 16*d* ; 30, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; conference, 31, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; agreement, JUNE 14, 12*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Amusement Park — turnstile men and attendants : grievances, MAY 14, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Building trades—strike, APRIL 1, 14*b* ; 2, 14*d* ; 3, 14*d* ; collapse, 4, 12*d* ; 5, 14*c* ; (photos.), 2, 18 ; 3, 18 ; overtime embargo removed : Mr. Murrey (s.), 12, 9*a* ;—Communist activity : discussed, APRIL 2, 14*c* ;—Drummond, Mr. J. H. (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e* ;—Leading article, APRIL 2, 15*d* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (int. quoted), APRIL 17, 9*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 2, 8*d* ; 4, 7*c* ; questions, 3, 7*d* ; 8, 7*c* (4*)
Correspondence, MAY 19, 10*e*
Parliament — questions, MAY 20, 8*b* ; 27, 9*c* ; JUNE 5, 7*d* (and 3* 4*)
Trades Union Congress and Labour Party Executive sub-committee—conference, APRIL 12, 9*a* ; statement issued, 15, 12*c* ; MAY 30, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; resolution, JUNE 10, 9*b*
Waitresses — grievances, MAY 14, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Parliament — questions, JUNE 5, 7*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 17, 8*b*
Building trades :—
Apprenticeship — London and Home Counties housing conference : resolution, JUNE 21, 14*d* ;—National Housing and Town Planning Council : resolution,
LABOUR :—
Building trades :—
Apprenticeship (continued) :—
JUNE 19, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; committee's report, 21, 6*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 17, 7*d* ;—Petrie, Maj. J. (l.), APRIL 12, 8*e*
Bricklayers :—
Germany, from — suggested : Rev. G. H. Tremenheere (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*
Output — Crosfield, Sir A. H. (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c* ;—National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAY 23, 11*a* ;—Parliament : questions, APRIL 17, 7*a* ;—Reid, Mr. G. B. (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b* ;—Simon, Mr. E. D. (l.), APRIL 17, 13*e* ; 24, 13*e* ;—Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 17, 8*g* ;—Wragg, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Dilution — Bellasis, Mr. E. S. (l.), JUNE 24, 10*d* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 21, 14*c* ;—Coppock, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 7, 12*b* , 19*b* ;—Hunter, Sir G. B. (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 19*d* (3* 4*) ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 21, 16*e* ;—London and Home Counties housing conference : resolution, JUNE 21d 14*d* ;—Marshall, Rev. C. B. (l.), JUNE 6, 10*c* ;—Parliament : questions, APRIL 10, 7*b* (and 7*c*, 4*) ; MAY 8, 8*c* ;—Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), JUNE 7, 13*e* ;—Women's National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAY 30, 10*f* (4*) ;—Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 17, 8*g* ; JUNE 9, 6*d*
Hours — extension : notice posted, APRIL 15, 14*f* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 21, 16*e*
Overtime — Morris, Mr. C. H. (l.), MAY 28, 10*a* ;—Wright, Mr. W. H. (s.), APRIL 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Skilled men, shortage of—Aldridge, Mr. H. R. (statement), MAY 12, 23*e* ;—Brown, Mr. E. J. (l.), APRIL 17, 13*e* ;—Building industry committee : report issued (White Paper), APRIL 11, 15*f* ;—Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 15, 15*d* ; — Leading article, JUNE 3, 15*b* ;—Levita, Lieut.-Col. C. B. (l.), MAY 6, 15*e* ;—National Housing and Town Planning Council : committee's report, JUNE 21, 6*c* ;—National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAY 23, 11*a* ;—Parliament : question, APRIL 10, 7*c* (4*) ; discussed, 17, 7*d* ;—Petrie, Maj. J. (s.), APRIL 12, 8*e* ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 12, 8*e*
Statistics, APRIL 3, 14*b* ; JUNE 3, 14*a*
Wages and conditions — negotiations, APRIL 9, 14*d* ; 12, 14*c* (14*e*, 4*) ; ballot to be held, 17, 12*f* ; 19, 10*f* ; 24, 9*c* ; nearing completion, 29, 12*b* ; MAY 1, 13*a* ; 7, 14*f* ; result, 8, 14*c* ; 9, 8*f* ; negotiations resumed, 13, 16*d* ; 16, 16*b* ; ballot, 28, 16*b* ; result, 31, 14*f* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; settlement, JUNE 17, 18*c* ; 20, 16*c* ; employers'

LABOUR :—
Building trades :—
Wages and conditions (continued) :—
lock-out decision, 21, 12*e*; 23, 12*f*; 24, 14*g*; union executive's decision, 25, 14*g*; statement, 26, 16*a*; meetings of employers and employees, 26, 16*a*; attempted conciliation, 27, 14*f*; 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 30, 14*f*
Aldridge, Mr. H. R. (statement), MAY 12, 23*e*
British Empire Exhibition: see under *British* Empire Exhibition, above
Brown, Mr. A. E. (l.), MAY 1, 12*d*
Brown, Mr. E. J. (l.), JUNE 23, 8*d*
Coleridge, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 9, 10*d*
Hayes, Mr. J. H. (l.), APRIL 30, 10*c*
Hunter, Sir G. B. (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 19*d* (3* 4*)
Leading article, JUNE 26, 17*b*
Liverpool — strike threat, MAY 28, 16*b*; strike, JUNE 2, 14*e*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 8*d*; 6, 16*d*; joint conference, 12, 14*a*; national settlement refused, 20, 16*c*; employers' lock-out decision, 21, 12*e*; strike extended, 23, 12*f*; 24, 14*g*; 25, 14*g*; 26, 16*a*; 27, 14*f*; 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 30, 14*f*
55th Division war memorial — completion: agreement, JUNE 27, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
London — correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*d*
National Citizens' Union — decision, JUNE 18, 13*e*
National Housing and Town Planning Council — committee's report, JUNE 21, 6*c*
Parliament — questions, MAY 2, 7*a*; 9, 8*b*; JUNE 24, 8*e*; 27, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Payment by results — Parliament: question, APRIL 17, 7*a*
Statistics, MAY 8, 8*c*
Wolmer, Lord (l.), APRIL 28, 8*c*
Wragg, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Capital, relations with — Allan, Mr. W. A. (s.), APRIL 30, 22*e*;—Article ("A league of citizens: society and the trade unions"), APRIL 12, 13*f*;—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), MAY 16, 11*e*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17*b*; 5, 8*a*; JUNE 14, 12*b*;—Barlow, Sir M. (l.), MAY 22, 17*e*;—Bell, Sir H. (s.), MAY 16, 11*e*;—Carey, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), JUNE 23, 8*a*;—Lockhart, Mr. P. H. (s.), MAY 16, 11*e*;—Mallalieu, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 16, 11*e*;—Patchell, Mr. W. H. (s.), MAY 8, 17*e*;—Paton, Mr. G. W. (s.), JUNE 10, 18*e*;—Pole, Sir F. (s.), MAY 17, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Roe, Mr. H. V. (l.), APRIL 26, 6*d*;—Salisbury, Lord (s.), JUNE 10, 14*f*;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 28, 9*e*;—Sitch, Mr, C. H. (s.), MAY 16, 11*e*;—Taylor, Mr. T. (s.), APRIL 28, 9*e*;—Weir, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 16*a*;—Wignall, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 16, 11*e*;—Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 16, 11*e*;—Young, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 7, 7*c*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Catering trades :—
Aliens — employment: Miss M. Bondfield receives Workers' Union deputation, MAY 27, 24*b*
Wages and conditions — Bentinck, Lord H. C. (s.P.), JUNE 27, 9*d*;—Lyons (J.) and Company Ltd.: agreement, JUNE 30, 21*f*
Chemical workers — wages: increase claim: before Industrial Court, MAY 15, 16*d* (3* 4*); award, JUNE 10, 8*f*
Clay workers — wages: Industrial Court's award, JUNE 11, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Coalmining :—
Absentees — damages awarded against: Barnsley, JUNE 26, 13*g*; Castle Eden, 17, 10*d*
Baths, pithead — Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 19, 16*b*; JUNE 9, 17*f*;—South Wales Miners' Federation: resolution, JUNE 30, 11*g*
Chislet Colliery Company—notice given to employees, JUNE 26, 10*e*
Conditions — Durham: Mr. T. Taylor (s.), APRIL 28, 9*e*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 16, 14*d*;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 9, 17*f*
Disputes — strikes: South Wales Miners' Federation: resolution, JUNE 28, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Hours—Lupton, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 20, 15*d*;—Northumberland and Durham: short time, JUNE 30, 9*e*;—South Wales Miners' Federation: resolution, JUNE 28, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Williams, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 5, 14*c*
Output — Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, MAY 23, 24*g*;—Harvey, Mr. L. (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c*;—Williams, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 5, 14*c*
Strike (1921) :—
Lanarkshire Mine Workers' Union: presentation to Woodworkers' Society in appreciation of loan, MAY 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Settlement — subsidy: illegal application: law case, APRIL 2, 5*b*; 10, 5*c*
Superannuation — Adamson, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 3, 11*e*;—South Wales Miners' Federation: discussed, JUNE 30, 11*g*
Victimization — Monmouthshire: strike, MAY 29, 18*d*; work resumed, JUNE 5, 9*e*
Wages :—
Agreement — employers' final offer: district decisions, APRIL 3, 8*f*; 4, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 5, 12*b*; 7, 12*a*; 8, 16*c*; ballot, 9, 14*d*; results, 10, 16*a*; 11, 14*d*; 12, 12*e*; temporary agreement, 17, 12*f*; correction, 21, 6*c*; joint conference arranged, MAY 12, 16*e*; held, 14, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); negotiations, 15, 11*f*; provisional agreement, 16, 14*a*; terms to be submitted to districts, 17, 12*b*; 21, 16*e*; claim that payment be made only to trade unionists, 21,

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Wages :—
Agreement (continued) :—
16*e*; negotiations, 22, 18*a* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 23, 16*c*; district opinion, 27, 24*d*; negotiations completed, 29, 18*d*; terms accepted by union delegate conference, 30, 16*a*; formal ratification: arrangements, JUNE 18, 18*d*; signed, 19, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Bristol—owners refusal to accept decision: strike threat, JUNE 23, 14*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Dean, Forest of — owners announce inability to pay new rates, JUNE 3, 11*b*; 11, 9*f* (3* 4*); 18, 18*d*; 26, 10*e*
Inquiry, Court of — appointed, APRIL 16, 14*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); terms of reference, 24, 12*e*; sitting, 25, 15*d*; 26, 15*a*; 30, 9*a*; MAY 1, 10*a*; 2, 17*d*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 25, 10*f*; 26, 10*c*; 30, 14*g*; MAY 1, 16*d*; 2, 12*f*; report: issue arrangements, 9, 16*a*; issued, 10, 12*d* (and 2* 3* 4*), 14*b*;—Leading article, MAY 10, 13*b*;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 28, 9*e*;—Straker, Mr. W. (statement), MAY 15, 11*f*
Kent — owners inability to pay rates: Mr. A. J. Cook (statement), JUNE 19, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); Mr. A. W. Hart (l.), 20, 9*g*; Mr. A. J. Cook (l.), 21, 14*d*
Leading articles, APRIL 5, 13*b*; 12, 13*b*
Parliament — question, APRIL 17, 7*g*; MAY 27, 9*b*
Robson, Mr. J. (statement), APRIL 2, 16*f*
Somersetshire—decision at joint conference, JUNE 25, 11*e*
South Wales Miners' Federation — discussed, APRIL 1, 14*f*; 7, 12*a*
Bill — introduction: questions, APRIL 4, 7*d*; MAY 27, 9*b*
Cook, Mr. A. J. (evid.), APRIL 26, 15*a*; MAY 2, 17*d*; (s.), 6, 11*f*; 12, 23*g*; (statement), JUNE 19, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); (l.), 21, 14*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 1, 10*d*
Crosse, Ven. E. F. (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
Durham—rates, APRIL 26, 7*g*
Enginemen, boilermen, and mechanics—National Federation of Colliery Enginemen, Boilermen, and Mechanics: resolutions, JUNE 11, 9*d*; 12, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Gee, Mr. P. (l.), JUNE 24, 10*c*
Labour Party, Independent — discussion, APRIL 22, 6*a*
Lancashire and district — rates, MAY 6, 11*f*; JUNE 26, 10*e*
Lee, Mr. P. (statement), APRIL 5, 12*b*
Lee, Mr. W. A. (evid.), APRIL 30, 9*c*; MAY 1, 10*a*; (statement). 30, 16*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 16, 14*d*
LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Wages (continued) :—
Lupton, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 20, 15*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*a*
Mining Association — statement, APRIL 4, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Parliament — notice of motion, MAY 8, 8*d*
Richards, Mr. T. (evid.), MAY 1, 10*c*; 2, 17*d*
Salter, Rev. H. (l.), MAY 31, 10*c*
Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 3, 11*e*; 9, 17*f*
Smith, Mr. H. (evid.), APRIL 25, 15*d*; MAY 2, 17*d*
Statistics, MAY 29, 18*c*
Varley, Mr. F. B. (s.), MAY 6, 11*f*
Williams, Mr. E. (evid.), APRIL 26, 15*a*; 30, 9*a*; (s.), JUNE 5, 14*c*
Welfare — Dawdon Colliery: homes for aged miners: foundation-stones laid, MAY 26, 11*g*;—Doncaster: institute opened, JUNE 9, 17*f*;—Fund: Mr. F. Hodges (s.), MAY 6, 16*e* (3* 4*); second annual report issued, 13, 17*e*; 26, 5*f* (4*);—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 9, 17*f*;—Wrexham: institute opened, MAY 6, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Cold storage workers — wages: dispute, APRIL 2, 9*e*; provisional settlement, 3, 9*b*; endorsed, 7, 9*b*
Commercial travellers — Buxton, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 21, 5*f* (5*d*, 3* 4*);—Organization: United Commercial Travellers' Association: discussed, JUNE 11, 14*b*;—Trade board: National Union of Commercial Travellers: resolution, APRIL 21, 5*f* (5*d*, 3* 4*)
Conditions — Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 30, 11*c*;—Stockton, Sir E. (l.), MAY 24, 10*b*;—Watts, Mr. F. E. (l.), JUNE 9, 17*c*
Conference, Imperial (London)—postponed, JUNE 6, 14*g*; 7, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Conference, International (Geneva) — agenda; arrangements, JUNE 5, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*); 7, 11*g*; opened, 18, 15*g*; 19, 5*f*;—Argentina: to send delegation, MAY 24, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*);—India: delegation, MAY 20, 13*g*
Conventions, International — ratification: Mr. A. Thomas: report, JUNE 19, 5*f*
Cooperation — Mr. E. F. Morris (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e*
Cooperative Wholesale Society — employees: disputes: avoidance: Mr. C. Jesson (l.), JUNE 17, 12*d*;—Education: Cooperative Union: resolution, JUNE 11, 14*c* (and 3* 4*);—Non-unionists: announcement, APRIL 7, 7*b*;—Wages: Cooperative Union: resolution, JUNE 11, 14*c*
Co-partnership — Bill: in Lords: second reading, MAY 14, 8*a*; County Councils' Association: resolution, JUNE 30, 21*e*;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 11*c*;—Edwards, Mr. P. H. (l.), JUNE 25, 10*d*:—Paton, Mr. G. W. (s.), JUNE 10, 18*e*;—Salisbury, Lord (s.), JUNE 10, 14*f*;—Smithson, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 30, 11*c*;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), JUNE 30, 11*c*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Cotton trade :—
Conditions — conference, joint : arrangements, APRIL 17, 10*d* ;—Henderson, Mr. A. : tour of inspection of Lancashire mills, APRIL 10, 11*b* ; 11, 11*g* ;—Textile Institute : discussed, MAY 2, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Disputes—Oldham : Hartford Mill : strike threat, MAY 24, 16*c* ; 28, 16*c* ; notices withdrawn, JUNE 7, 8*e*
Hours :—
Lee, Mr. H. W. (s.), MAY 28, 20*c* (20*g*, 4*)
Short time—in American section : Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Association's circular letter, APRIL 3, 11*g* ; continuation : announcement, 12, 9*b*
Skilled men — shortage : Textile Institute : discussed, MAY 2, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Wages—Textile Institute : discussed, MAY 2, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Councils, industrial—Bill : in Commons : second reading, MAY 31, 9*a*
Disputes :—
Arbitration—Mr. C. Jesson (l.), JUNE 17, 12*d*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution, MAY 22 11*d* ; 23, 24*g* ; Mr. S. Machin (l.), 27, 17*e*
Barlow, Sir M. (l.), MAY 22, 17*e*
Carey, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), JUNE 23, 8*a*
Central Labour College—influence : Mr. R. Wilson (l.), JUNE 18, 12*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*c* ; 12, 9*b* ; 16, 8*e*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 16, 9*c*
Communist activity — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 2, 14*c* ; "factory nuclei" scheme : our Labour correspondent's comments, 29, 17*c* ;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (art. quoted), JUNE 19, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Murphy, Mr. (statement), JUNE 27, 13*e* ;—Parliament : questions, JUNE 19, 8*b* ; 20, 11*e* ; forthcoming discussion (P.N.), 26, 16*g* ; discussed, 27, 9*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 28, 12*g* ;—Ritchie, Mr. G. M. (s.), APRIL 3, 16*c* ;—Volynsky, M. (views), JUNE 13, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Conference, national suggested—Mr. T. Shaw : reply to National Alliance of Employers and Employed, APRIL 9, 11*b*
Courts, Industrial :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, APRIL 9, 7*a* ; questions in Commons, 9, 7*c* ; reported, MAY 8, 8*a* ; third reading, 14, 8*b* ;—Arthurton, Mr. A. W. (l.), MAY 15, 16*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ;—National Chamber of Trade : resolution, MAY 1, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Inquiry, courts of—Barlow, Sir M. (l.), APRIL 15, 15*e* ; correction, 16, 10*d* ;—Leading article, APRIL 5, 13*b*
Labour Ministry — attitude : Mr. W. Gallacher (s.), MAY 19, 11*a* ; Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), JUNE 30, 11*c*
Leading article, APRIL 5, 13*b*
LABOUR :—
Disputes (continued) :—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 21, 4*d*
Milner, Lord (s.), APRIL 1, 11*c*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 8, 7*a*
Picketing—assaults : prosecutions, APRIL 30, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Prevention — Parliament : questions, APRIL 4, 7*c*
Publicity — "Cambridge House Bulletins" : Rev. T. W. Pym (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*
Public utility undertakings — leading article, APRIL 1, 15*c*
Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), APRIL 1, 10*f*
Royden, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 17, 14*e*
Salisbury, Lord (s.), JUNE 10, 14*f*
Settlement—leading articles, APRIL 1, 15*c* ; 12, 13*b*
Stockton, Sir E. (l.), MAY 24, 10*b* ; JUNE 10, 8*c*
Strikes — articles ("Socialism and strikes"), APRIL 4, 13*f* ; ("A league of citizens"), 12, 13*f* ;—Banbury, Lord (l.), APRIL 1, 10*b* ;—Beale, Sir J. F. (s.), APRIL 17, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 18*b* ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAY 12, 23*g* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 4, 17*d* ;—Drummond, Mr. J. H. (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), APRIL 2, 11*c* ; 3, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Lamb, Sir H. H. (l.), APRIL 1, 10*b* :—Lockhart, Mr. P. H. (s.), MAY 16, 11*e* ;—Northumberland, Duke of (s.), APRIL 10, 11*a* ; 11, 12*c* (4*) ;—Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), JUNE 18, 12*d* ;—Prevention : Mr. A. W. Arthurton (l.), MAY 15, 16*c* (9*f*. 3* 4*) ; Sir D. Stevenson (l.), 19, 10*e* ;—Ritchie, Mr. G. M. (s.), APRIL 3, 16*c* ;—Solomon, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 17, 8*g* ;—Stephenson, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 29, 17*b* ;—Unauthorized : Mr. J. L. F. Vogel (l.), JUNE 9, 11*e* ; Mr. A. H. Hoare (l.), 10, 13*e* ; Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), 16, 9*c*
Sympathetic action — Bill : introduction (P.N.), APRIL 2, 14*g* ; leave to introduce in Commons refused, 9, 7*d* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (int. quoted), APRIL 17, 9*c*
Trades Union Congress General Council — participation : South Wales Miners' Federation : resolution, JUNE 28, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Weir, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 16*a*
Whitelaw, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 25, 12*d*
Whittingham, Rt. Rev. W. G. (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 17*d*
Women's National Liberal Federation — resolution, MAY 28, 10*d* (4*)
Working days, lost — statistics, APRIL 17, 8*b*
Young, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 7, 7*c*
Distribution — leading article, JUNE 2, 15*c*
Distributive trades :—
Boards — Drapers' Chamber of Trade : resolution, APRIL 30, 22*e* ;—Hoffman, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 22, 9*d* ;—National Chamber of Trade : resolution, APRIL 29, 17*b*

LABOUR :—
Distributive trades (continued) :—
Disputes — Bishop Auckland and Wallsend : strike : National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers' resolution, APRIL 22, 9*e*
Hours—Mr. J. Jagger (s.), APRIL 22, 9*e*
Dockyards, Royal :—
Apprentices — Civil Service Confederation : resolution, JUNE 6, 8*g* (4*)
Councils, Joint Industrial (Whitley) —Engineering and constructive departments representation : Civil Service Confederation : resolution, JUNE 6, 8*g* (4*)
Draughtsmen—sick leave, JUNE 13, 19*d*
Electrical engineers, assistant—allowances, APRIL 14, 21*c* (3* 4*)
Wages — builders and allied trades : increase application : Industrial Court award, APRIL 5, 14*d* ; — Draughtsmen : increase, JUNE 30, 7*d* :—Electrical wiremen : increase, JUNE 4, 5*f* ;—Engineering and shipbuilding trades : Industrial Court award, APRIL 19, 8*d* ;—Foremen : increase, APRIL 30, 25*a* ;—Mechanic drivers : Fleet Order statement, JUNE 3, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Overtime, night-shifts and Sunday work : revised scale, MAY 7, 19*b*
Domestic service :—
Bequests : see under WILLS
Conditions—Mr. T. Southcott (l.), JUNE 20, 15*e*
Long service — leading article, APRIL 28, 13*d* ; correspondence, MAY 14, 10*g*
Shortage—Hamlyn, Mr. C. C. (l.), APRIL 14, 8*e* ;—Johnson, Mrs. J. T. (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c* ;—Parliament : questions, APRIL 10, 7*c*
Drapery trade :—
Board—Drapers' Chamber of Trade resolutions, APRIL 30, 22*c* ; MAY 7, 16*c* ; Ministry of Labour letter : referred to Special Staffs committee, 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; discussed, JUNE 18, 13*f*
Hours—Ministry of Labour inquiry (l. quoted), MAY 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Wages—Ministry of Labour inquiry (l. quoted), MAY 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Education—Mr. C. S. Jones (s.), MAY 16, 11*e*
Efficiency — diminished (F.N.), JUNE 27, 21*b*
Works foreman—technical and university compared : leading article, JUNE 24, 15*d*
Electrical trades—wages : increase demand, MAY 19, 8*d* ; ballot arrangements, 19, 16*c* ; 20, 16*e* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Employment exchanges—Mr. F. C. Hunt (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Disputes — conference (joint) : arrangements, APRIL 10, 15*f* ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 11, 16*e* ; arrangements, MAY 2, 12*d* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; held, 15, 11*e* ; report, 19, 9*d* ; resumed, 23, 16*g*
Stratford—strike : prosecutions, APRIL 30, 8*g* (3* 4*)

LABOUR :—
Engineering and shipbuilding trades (continued) :—
German metal workers : see under GERMANY—Labour
Hours—Sir A. Smith (s.), MAY 19, 9*d*
Output — Brownlie, Mr. J. T. (s.), MAY 19, 9*e* ;—Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JUNE 26, 13*b* ;—Smith, Sir A. (s.), MAY 19, 9*d*
Overtime—cases heard by Industrial Court, MAY 2, 9*c* ; finding, JUNE 6, 11*b*
Southampton—strike, APRIL 1, 14*d* ; 2, 14*c* ; 4, 12*c* (12*g* 3* 4*) ; 5, 14*c* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 14*d* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 14*d* ; 10, 15*f* ; 11, 14*d* ; lock-out, 12, 12*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 14, 12*f* ; 15, 16*d* ; 16, 8*g* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 12*f* ; 19, 10*f* ; 21, 8*f* ; district reports, 12, 12*d* ; 14, 12*f* ; (photo.), 16, 18 ; ended, 24, 12*e* ; arbitration agreed, 26, 10*c* ; MAY 1, 11*f* ; 3, 14*e* ; award, JUNE 7, 9*c*
Brownlie, Mr. J. T. (statement), APRIL 7, 12*b*
Communist activity—discussed, APRIL 2, 14*c*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 10, 7*c*
Royden, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 17, 14*c*
Skilled workers, emigration of—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 5, 11*c* ;—Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), MAY, 5, 11*c* ;—Parliament : question, APRIL 4, 7*e* ; 10, 7*c* ;—Smith, Sir A. (s.), MAY 19, 9*d* ;—Watts, Mr. F. E. (l.), JUNE 9, 17*c*
Wages—increase applications : to be referred to arbitration, MAY 3, 14*e* ; 5, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; hearing : arrangements, 20, 9*d* ; hearing, 22, 18*d* ; 24, 16*e* ; joint conference, JUNE 6, 25*b* ; awards, 6, 11*b* ; 7, 9*c* ; National Union of Sheet Metal Workers and Braziers : resolution, 11, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 5, 11*c* ;—Brownlie, Mr. J. T. (s.), MAY 19, 9*e* ; 28, 16*b* ;—Leading article, APRIL 12, 13*b* ;—Liverpool : strike, JUNE 9, 7*c* (7*e*, 4*) ;—Mersey : increase, APRIL 28, 12*g* ;—National Union of General Workers : resolution, JUNE 19, 11*b* ; — Riveters : Clyde : "idle day" decision, APRIL 7, 7*b* ;—Smethurst, Mr. A. (statement), APRIL 1, 16*f* (3* 4*) ;—Smith, Sir A. (s.), MAY 19, 9*d* ;—Southampton : question in Parliament, APRIL 5, 6*c* ;—Thornycroft, Sir J. E. (l.), APRIL 10, 15*d* ;—Watts, Mr. F. E. (s.), JUNE 9, 17*c*
Fatigue — monotony : Industrial Fatigue Research Board : fourth annual report, JUNE 2, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Flour milling trade—wages and conditions : claims before Joint Industrial Council, APRIL 9, 12*d* ; 10, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; MAY 2, 17*e* ; provisional agreement, 22, 8*g* (4*) ; 30, 10*e*
Government employees — lighting, heating, and liftmen : wages dispute, APRIL 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)

LABOUR (continued) :—
Grocery and provisions trade :—
Board—reconstituted, MAY, 7, 11*f*; meeting, JUNE 19, 6*g*:—Skellhorn, Mr. (s.), APRIL 21, 5*c*
Holidays—Barker, Lieut.-Col. E. F, W. (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c*;—Larking, Capt. A. (l.), JUNE 30, 10*d*
Hours :—
Bill (48 hour-week)—introduction : official statement, MAY 3, 6*d*;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, MAY 23, 24*g*;—Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen : attitude : see *Railways : Wages and conditions : Enginemen*, below ;—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), MAY 7, 19*c*;—Hoffman, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 22, 9*d*;—National Union of Railwaymen : objections : *Railway Review* (art. quoted), APRIL 17, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Railway unions : joint conference arranged, MAY 8, 11*a*;—Scottish Trades Union Congress : resolution, APRIL 19, 12*e*;—Shaw, Mr. T. : receives deputation from Association of British Chambers of Commerce, JUNE 25,16*d*;—Shop-assistants : inclusion : deputation received by Sir D. Shackleton, APRIL 15, 12*d*
Convention, international — ratification :—
Great Britain—Miss M. Bondfield (s.), APRIL 11, 14*e*
Great Britain and France — attitude : conference between Mr. Shaw and M. Godart, JUNE 28, 11*g*
Correspondence, MAY 3, 8*a*
Germany, comparison with—article ("Handicaps of industry : German wages and hours : a comparison"), APRIL 28, 18*b*
Hardie, Mr. G. D. (l.), APRIL 26, 6*c*
Labour Party, Independent — resolution, MAY 19, 20*c*
National Federation of Colliery Enginemen, Boilermen, and Mechanics — resolution, JUNE 12, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Weir, Lord (l.), APRIL 16, 10*a*
Industrial Sunday — observed, APRIL 28, 18*e*
Iron and steel trades :—
Wages :—
Midlands — increase, APRIL 30, 11*b*;—Board : chairman, MAY 31, 11*g*
North-East Coast — increases, APRIL 8, 10*g*; JUNE 10, 9*c*
Ironstone miners — wages : Cleveland : increase demand, JUNE 17, 7*e*
Juvenile :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, JUNE 20, 9*a*; 21, 7*c* (4*);—Henderson, Mr. A. : receives deputation from Committee on Wage-Earning Children : (statement), MAY 7, 11*d*
Choice of employment—Mr. C. T. Cramp (s.), MAY 30, 16*b*
Factories and workshops, in — medical supervision : Departmental Committee's report, MAY 20, 16*e*
National Union of Teachers — resolution, APRIL 24, 9*b*

LABOUR :—
Juvenile (continued) :—
Night work—convention (international) : Netherlands : ratification, APRIL 7, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Offices, in—Bill : introduced in Commons, JUNE 4, 9*c*; Civil Service Confederation : resolution, 6, 8*g* (4*)
Vocational guidance—Dr. C. Burt (s.), JUNE 2, 16*d* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Women's National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAY 29, 9*c*
Legislation — conference (Imperial and international, Wembley) : arrangements, JUNE 3, 9*e*
Legislation, international — Mr. A. Thomas : report, JUNE 19, 5*f*
Lifeboat launchers — wages : Scarborough : dispute, APRIL 17, 14*e* (3* 4*); settled, 21, 3*d*
Loyalty — leading article ("The right to loyalty"), JUNE 9, 11*c*
May Day—celebration, MAY 2, 8*a*, 11*c* (and 2* 3* 4*); 5, 11*a*, 16*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 6, 11*f*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. : message quoted, MAY 1, 11*e*;—Municipal authorities' vehicles : use : questions in Parliament, MAY 8, 8*c*; — Northumberland miners : decision, APRIL 28, 9*d*; effect, MAY 6, 11*f*
Metropolitan Water Board employees :—
Wages—bonus, war : law case, APRIL 2, 16*d*;—Clerks, auxiliary : discussion at meeting, APRIL 5, 14*e*
Webb, Mr. C. J. (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
Milk distributive trade—wages : non-payment of Trade Board rates : prosecutions, JUNE 23, 7*d*
Motor omnibus workers — wages : London General Omnibus Company : revision claim, MAY 23, 16*e*; JUNE 27, 14*f*
Motor trades—Parliament : question, MAY 8, 8*c* (4*); 13, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Municipal employees :—
Wages :—Bethnal Green : law case, JUNE 24, 5*a*;—Poplar : law case, MAY 16, 5*a*; 21, 5*d*; JUNE 24, 5*a*;—Stepney Borough Council : reduction policy annulled ; "bullying by deputation" incident, APRIL 17, 14*f*; compromise, JUNE 24, 16*b*
Output—Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), APRIL 28, 13*e*;—Brickwood, Sir J. (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*; — Correspondence, APRIL 23, 10*c*; MAY 3, 8*a*; — Jackson, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*;—Lea, Maj. E. J. (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*;—Limitation : libel action, MAY 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*d*; 20, 5*f*; — Monkswell, Lord (l.), APRIL 30, 15*e*;—Myers, Dr. C. S. (s.), JUNE 2, 16*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*); — Weir, Lord (l.), APRIL 16, 10*a*
Piano trades — Parliament : question, MAY 13, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Pleasure — leading article ("Work and pleasure"), MAY 2, 13*d*
Pottery workers — wages dispute, APRIL 1, 14*b*; 2, 16*d*; provisional settlement, 3, 14*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); three days' inquiry, MAY 6, 10*e*
Printing trades — conditions : Maj. H. R. Fletcher (s.), MAY 6, 11*c*
Productive workers— proposed alliance : South Wales Miners' Federation : resolution, JUNE 26, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)

LABOUR (continued) :—
Profit-sharing — Fletcher, Son, and Fearnall, Ltd.: see under FLETCHER, Son, and Fearnall, Ltd.
Psychology — Balfour, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 16*b*;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), MAY 30, 16*b*;—Mental classification: Mr. C. Burt (art. quoted), MAY 3, 14*d* (4*);—Witt, Sir R. (s.), MAY 30, 16*b*
Railways :—
Conditions — shopmen: new demands, JUNE 20, 11*f*
Disputes :—
Conciliation scheme — leading article, JUNE 16, 13*c*
Strikes — North-Eastern Railway Company: loss: Mr. W. Whitelaw (s.), APRIL 25, 12*d*
Goods yards — casual labour: Manchester and Salford: strike threat, JUNE 2, 14*e*
Holidays — Carey, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), JUNE 23, 8*a*;—Curteis, Mr. E. L. (l.), JUNE 25, 10*d*
Output — Great Western Railway Swindon works: libel action by chargeman, MAY 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*d*; 20, 5*f*
Wages :—
Clerks, supervisors, and stationmasters—war bonus dispute taken to Sir W. Mackenzie for arbitration, APRIL 26, 12*a*; decision, 9, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Enginemen — reported unrest: our Labour correspondent's comments, MAY 24, 11*c*; discussed at union conference, 28, 16*b*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 29, 9*f*; Sunday strike threat, 30, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*); ultimatum to companies, JUNE 5, 12*c*; 6, 14*b*; companies' reply, 7, 12*c*; proposed joint conference, 9, 10*f*; 11, 12*e*; held; strike ballot to be taken, 13, 10*b*; 14, 10*d*; 18, 18*d*; 19, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*);—Bromley, Mr. J. (int.), JUNE 14, 10*d*; (s.), 16, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*); (statement), 18, 18*d*;—Moore, Mr. G. (statement), JUNE 6, 16*d*;—*Railway Review* (art. quoted), MAY 29, 9*f*
Shopmen — inquiry: arrangements, APRIL 1, 11*e*; held, 3, 16*a* (16*c*. 2* 3* 4*); awards, 8, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*); Court of Inquiry's report, 17, 9*f*; discussed by National Union of Railwaymen executive, 26, 7*b*; new demand, JUNE 20, 11*f*
Belgian rates, comparison with —correspondence, JUNE 27, 15*e*
Great Central section, London and North-Eastern Railway — proposed one-day strike, MAY 3, 14*e*
London — increase claim, JUNE 21, 14*d*
London underground railways —Communist efforts to promote strike, JUNE 2, 14*e*; 3, 9*e*; 4 16*g*; unauthorized strike 5, 12*c*; 6, 14*a*; 7, 12*a* (and 2* 3* 4*); 9, 10*a*; 10, 12*a*;
LABOUR :—
Railways :—
Wages :—
Shopmen :—
London underground railways (continued) :—
11, 12*d* (and 3* 4*); 12, 12*e*, *f* (and 3* 4*); 13, 10*a* (and 3* 4*); ended, 14, 10*d*; 16, 12*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*); district reports, 6, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*); 10, 12*b*; 17, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*); (photos.), 6, 18; 7, 16; 12, 16;—Akehurst, Mr. L. (s.), JUNE 9, 10*b*;—Ashfield, Lord (statement), JUNE 6, 16*d*; 12, 12*e*;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (statement), JUNE 12, 12*f*; (art. quoted), 19, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Greenwell, Mr. T. (statement), JUNE 7, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Hoare, Mr. A. H. (l.), JUNE 10, 13*e*;—Kiddie, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 10, 12*b*;—Leading articles, JUNE 4, 17*c*; 6, 15*d*; 9, 11*b*; 11, 13*c*; 14, 11*c*;—Murphy, Mr. (statement), JUNE 27, 13*e*;—Parliament: questions, JUNE 6, 8*a*; discussed, 7, 7*e*; questions, 19, 8*b*; (P.N.), 26, 16*g*; discussed, 27, 9*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); (P.N.), 28, 12*g*;—Pole, Sir F. J. C. (statement), JUNE 7, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Smith, Mr. A. E. (statement), JUNE 12, 12*e*
Science, relation to—conference: see under SCIENCE;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 8, 17*e*
Selection—mental tests: Miss Spielman (p.), JUNE 26, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Shipping :—
Seamen :—
Conditions — Bill: in Lords: reported, APRIL 4, 7*a*; (P.N.), 10, 14*g* (3* 4*); third reading, 11, 7*a*; in Commons: second reading, JUNE 17, 9*c*; 18, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Wages — increase: National Maritime Board decision, MAY 31, 16*d*; (P.N.), JUNE 3, 21*b*; Mr. F. C. Allen (statement), 4, 5*a*;—Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 16, 11*e*
Shop assistants :—
Apprentices — National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks: discussed, APRIL 21, 5*c*
Conditions—Mr. R. J. Davies receives deputation from National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers, APRIL 8, 8*f*
Skilled artisans — emigration: question in Parliament, APRIL 10, 7*c*; —Shortage: Mr. E. Lesser (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*
Slate quarrying :—
Wages — settsmakers: dispute at Portmadoc settled, APRIL 25, 7*g*
Stamped and pressed metal trade—Board: scope; inquiry, APRIL 16, 11*b*;—Wages: increase, MAY 29, 8*g* (4*)
Standards, international — Miss M. Bondfield (s.), MAY 19, 16*e*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Sugar refinery trade — non-unionists : strike at Silvertown (Lyle and Tate, Ltd.) : questions in Parliament, APRIL 17, 7*b*
Tailoring trade — non-unionists : London and Norwich : dispute, MAY 29, 18*b* ; settled, 31, 9*d*
Textile trades—wages and conditions : London : workers' application, MAY 21, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; agreement, JUNE 10, 14*a*
Trade Boards — Drapers' Chamber of Trade : resolution, MAY 7, 16*c* ;—Hoffman, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 22, 9*d* ;—National Chamber of Trade resolution, APRIL 29, 17*b* ;—Norwich Diocesan Conference : resolution, JUNE 30, 19*e*
Trade union restrictions — correspondence, MAY 3, 8*a* ;—Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 5, 17*c* ;—Tatchell, Mr. S. (l.), MAY 5, 10*c* ;—Weir, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 16*a*
Tramways :—
Non-unionists — London County Council : Highways Committee's statement, APRIL 16, 16*d*
Wages — stabilization : claim, MAY 23, 16*c* ; before Joint Industrial Council, 29, 13*a*
Hull — increase application, APRIL 3, 8*g*
London—strike settled, APRIL 1, 14*a* ; (photo.), 1, 18 ; return to work, 2, 11*d* ; Court of Inquiry : report issued, 12, 14*d* ;—Article ("Socialism and strikes"), APRIL 4, 13*f* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 4, 17*d* ;—Cost : notice of question in Parliament (P.N.), APRIL 2, 14*g* ;—London County Council : Highways and Finance Committees' reports, APRIL 2, 14*f* ; discussed, 16, 16*e* ;— London General Omnibus Company workers : sympathetic strike ended, APRIL 1, 14*a* ;—Parliament : question, APRIL 1, 8*e* ;—Proclamation and revocation, APRIL 2, 11*d*
Manchester — increase demand, APRIL 2, 14*f* ; 7, 17*d* ; MAY 5, 16*c* ; 6, 16*e* ; 27, 13*b* ; paviors' strike, APRIL 1, 8*g* ; 3, 16*c* ; 8, 11*f* ; 24, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; MAY 30, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; settled, JUNE 9, 12*e*
Building trades—sympathetic strike, APRIL 1, 8*g* ; 3, 16*c* ; 8, 11*f* ; 24, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; MAY 30, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 9, 12*e*
Transport workers :—
Coal tippers and trimmers :—
Leith — selection of charge hands : strike, APRIL 1, 10*g* ; 3, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; agreement rejected : possible extension, MAY 3, 14*e* ; union conference : decision, 6, 14*f* ; 7, 8*g* ; joint conference arranged, 8, 16*a* ; ballot against return to work, 12, 16*e* ; Ministry of Labour intervenes, 13, 14*f* ; inquiry agreed, 15, 14*b* ; court appointed, 17, 12*b* ; finding, 30, 16*c* ; proposed joint conference, 31, 14*b* ; joint conference ; agreement, JUNE 14, 12*d*

* LABOUR :—
Transport workers :—
Coal tippers and trimmers :—
Leith (continued) :—
Pole, Sir F. (s.), MAY 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Williams, Mr. R. (statement), MAY 12, 16*e*
Wages — employers' conference, APRIL 4, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Disputes—strikes : leading article, JUNE 16, 13*c*
Dockers :—
Decasualization — Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 24, 10*e* ;—Committee, inquiry : appointed, APRIL 3, 14*f* ; interim report, JUNE 25, 9*e*
Wages—increase (P.N.), JUNE 3, 21*b*
Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 24, 10*e*
Strike—poor law relief : see under POOR LAW : Relief : Labour disputes, during :—Prosecutions, JUNE 25, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Waterman, dismissal of : law case, MAY 29, 9*f*
Lightermen—apprentices : conditions of employment : agreement, APRIL 25, 15*f*
Road :—
Conditions — South Lancashire : concessions, JUNE 18, 5*a*
Wages—Lancashire, South : increase demand, JUNE 18, 5*a* ;—London and Home Counties : increase demand : decision, JUNE 16, 12*f* (12c, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Lyons (J.) and Company : recognition of union, JUNE 30, 6*g*
Wages—Allen, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 21, 4*f* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), APRIL 2, 15*e* ; 5, 8*a* ; 28, 13*e* ; (s.), MAY 5, 11*c* ;—Appleton, Mr. W. A. (report quoted), MAY 16, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Article ("A League of Citizens : society and the trade unions"), APRIL 12, 13*f* ;—Associations of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, MAY 22, 11*d* ;—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), MAY 7, 19c ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 16, 8*e* ;—Correspondence, MAY 3, 8*a* ;—Crosse, Rev. E. F. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*c* ;—Ellis, Sir C. E. (s.), MAY 1, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 1, 23*d* ;—Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e* ;—Germany, comparison with : article ("Handicaps of industry : German wages and hours : a comparison"), APRIL 28, 18*b* ;—Hardie, Mr. G. D. (l.), APRIL 26, 6c ;—Industries, relation to : see under TRADE : ***Industries*** ;—Inglis, Mr. J. C. (s.), APRIL 17, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 18*a* ;—Jackson, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 25, 6*b* ; 29, 8*e* ;—Kyslant, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 11*a* ;—Labour Party, Independent : resolution, MAY 19, 20c ;—Leading article, APRIL 16, 15*c* ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 21, 4*f* ;—Money, Sir L. C. (l.), APRIL 1, 10*b* ;—Monkswell, Lord (l.), APRIL 26, 6*d* ; 30, 15*e* ;—Petter, Mr. E. W. (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c* ;—Pybus, Mr. P. J. (l.), APRIL 3, 15*e* ;—Statistics, JUNE 18, 27*a* ;—Stockton, Sir E. (l.), MAY 24, 10*b* ;—Thornycroft, Sir J. E. (l.), APRIL

LABOUR :—
Wages (continued) :—
10, 15*d* ;—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), APRIL 15, 9*f* ;—Weir, Lord (l.), APRIL 16, 10a ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 21, 5*d*
War Office employees :—
Wages—Army Clothing Department: dispute : Industrial Court award, APRIL 25, 7*b* ;—Devonport : increase : question in Parliament, APRIL 15, 11*g*
Women :—
Maternity — Convention (international) : Women's National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAY 29, 9*e*
Woollen trade—wages : increase demand, APRIL 14, 9*c* ; before Industrial Council, MAY 19, 21*b* ; union decision, JUNE 16, 17*b*
Woolwich Arsenal :—
Discharges—Godwin, Capt. G. H. (l.), MAY 23, 10*g* ;—Hodges, Mr. F. (l. quoted), JUNE 26, 5*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 26, 8*g* ;—Statistics, MAY 19, 10*c*
Wages—arbitration award, MAY 6, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); strike threat, JUNE 30, 11c
LABOUR, Ministry of :—
Finance—vote : discussed in Committee of Supply, MAY 23, 9*c* ; 24, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 14*d* ; (P.N.), 24, 14*g* ; resumption of debate ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 16*a* ; 28, 14*d* ; 29, 16*a* ; discussed, 30, 9*d* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 30, 14*c* ; division list, 31, 16*b* ; discussed in Committee of Supply, JUNE 27, 9*b* ; 28, 5*g* ; (P.N.), 28, 12*g*
LABOUR Co-partnership Association — conference, JUNE 30, 11*c*
LACE :—
Duties (McKenna)—repeal : proposed deputation to Government, MAY 2, 14*b*
Nottingham — supplies : Drapers' Chamber of Trade : discussed, JUNE 18, 13*f* ;—Weaver, Sir L. (s.), APRIL 24, 17*c*
Trade—Mr. J. L. Litchfield (statement), APRIL 12, 14*f* ; (p.), JUNE 13, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
LACEY, Canon T. A. — at Birmingham, on birth control, APRIL 9, 9*c*
LACKIE, Dr. James L.—will, APRIL 8, 17*d*
LACROSSE :—
Club championship, APRIL 28, 6*d*
County championship, APRIL 7, 5*e* ; MAY 5, 5*e*
Iroquois Cup, APRIL 28, 6*d*
Matches played, APRIL 7, 5*e* ; 28, 6*d*
Oxford University—officers elected, JUNE 18, 7*g*
LADIES' Carlton Club—dinner, APRIL 5, 14*e*
LADIES' Imperial Club—dinner, MAY 21, 16*e* ;—Meeting, MAY 27, 13*c*
LADY Margaret School, Parson's Green — Princess Louise to visit, MAY 23, 17*a*
LA FOLLETTE, Senator (U.S.A.) — Presidency : election : see under UNITED States
LAGARTERA—article, JUNE 6, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
LAGO Petroleum Company, Ltd.—British Mexican Petroleum Company : buys large stock interest in, APRIL 17, 18*g*
LA GRANGE, M. Hanonnay de (France) — to head commission on Russia, JUNE 20, 13*d*
LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 19*f* ; — Report, APRIL 23, 24*b*
LA GUAIRA Harbour Corporation, Ltd.— dividend, APRIL 19, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 15*b* ;—Meeting, MAY 15, 23*c* ; 16, 22*e* ;—Report, APRIL 28, 20*g*
LAHAT Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 19*a*
LAHDENSUO, M. Jalo (Finland)—Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
LAHEJ, Fadli Sultan of—in Cairo, MAY 29, 15*g*
LAIBACH : see LJUBLJANA
LAIDONER, Gen. J. (Esthonia)—in London, JUNE 24, 13*b*
LAING, Miss Elizabeth—will, MAY 10, 15*c*
LAING, Mr. John—will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
LAIRD, Mr. C. W. :—
on housing (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*
on milk—supply and prices (l.), MAY 26, 9*d*
LAKE, Mr. Arthur F.—will, MAY 23, 17*d*
LAKE district—articles ("Cloud in Lakeland : rain after drought"), APRIL 22, 15*d* ; ("June showers on Coniston"), JUNE 10, 15*f* ;—Fell and Rock Climbing Club : bronze tablet on Great Gable : unveiling arrangements, JUNE 3, 11*f* ; unveiled, 9, 7*e* ;—Hill climbing : report, APRIL 21, 11*g* ; —Langdale Pikes : death of climber, JUNE 30, 16*f*
LAKE View and Star Company, Ltd. — Ivanhoe Gold Corporation : sale of mining property and plant : agreement (F.N.), JUNE 19, 19*c* ;—Report, JUNE 26, 25*e*
LAKE View Investment Trust, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 19, 23*f* ;—Meeting, JUNE 21, 20*a* ;—Report, JUNE 12, 20*c* :—Share issue, MAY 19, 23*f*
LAKING, Sir Guy—law case, APRIL 15, 11*d*
LAMB, Mr. Arthur M.—deputy lieutenant of Lancaster, APRIL 15, 17*b* ; 19, 13*b*
LAMB, Mr. C. R.—at Health Ministry, on hospital treatment of insured persons, JUNE 19, 11*a*
LAMB, Cecil J.—forgery charge, JUNE 4, 5*b* ; theft charge, 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
LAMB, Commissioner D. C.—on emigration within Empire (l.), MAY 14, 15*d* ; 28, 15*e*
LAMB, Mr. E. A.—on London Bridge centenary (l.), MAY 24, 10*e*
LAMB, Prof. H.—receives D.Sc. degree at Sheffield University, JUNE 28, 14*a*
LAMB, Sir Harry H. :—
on labour disputes—strikes (l.), APRIL 1, 10*b*
on Russia—grants to Communists in England (l.), MAY 21, 15*e*
LAMB, Mr. J. Q. :—
at House of Commons, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 27, 16*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 8*g* ;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7*d*
on Imperial preference (l.), JUNE 17, 17*e*
LAMBDEN, Mrs. Charlotte—found drowned, JUNE 14, 7*g*
LAMBERT, Mr. A. A.—on land policy (l.), MAY 12, 7*d*
LAMBERT, Mr. George :—
on agricultural industry (l.) APRIL 28, 13*e*
on housing (l.), APRIL 15, 15*d*
on trade—McKenna duties (l.), APRIL 28, 13*e*

LAMBERT, Mr. Uvedale—on farm cottages (l.), APRIL 28, 19*d*; MAY 23, 10*g*; JUNE 2, 10*e*
LAMBETH Bridge, new—Bill: passed by House of Lords select Committee, APRIL 9, 16*b*; 12, 9*g*; in Lords: third reading, MAY 30, 9*b*; in Commons: second reading, JUNE 24, 8*a*;—Blomfield, Sir R. (l.), APRIL 14, 13*d*; 23, 15*e*;—Design (photo.), APRIL 14, 16;—Pite, Mr. B. (l.), APRIL 12, 13*e*; 21, 9*e*
LAMBOURNE, Lord—unveils Clacton-on-Sea war memorial, APRIL 8, 12*c* (3* 4*); gives half-acre to Lambourne Churchyard, MAY 17, 9*g*; opens extension of Chelmsford and Essex Hospital, JUNE 18, 13*g*
on animals, cruelty to—penalties (l.), MAY 24, 10*c*
on Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—attitude of Rodeo authorities, JUNE 4, 12*d*
on sea-birds disabled by oil (l.), APRIL 11, 15*e*
LAMBTON, Mrs. Claud—dance, MAY 9, 17*c*
LAMBTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir William—chairman of National Association for the Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, MAY 31, 11*b*
LAMING, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
LAMINGTON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on London: street accidents, MAY 15, 8*c*;—Public House Improvement Bill, APRIL 4, 7*b*; 11, 7*a*
on Channel Tunnel (l.), JUNE 4, 17*e*
on German reparations (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*
LAMSON Paragon Supply Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 19*f*;—Report, APRIL 10, 22*b*
LAMSON Trading Company—purchased by Hudson Bay Company MAY 2, 11*c*
LANADRON Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 20, 23*d*;—Report, MAY 12, 21*e*
LANARKSHIRE Hydro-Electric Power Bill—in Lords: third reading, JUNE 25, 8*a*
LANARKSHIRE Mine Workers' Union—presentation to Wood-workers' Society, MAY 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)
LANCASHIRE:—
Education—director appointed, APRIL 2, 11*g*
Electoral—Darwen, MAY 1, 13*g*;—Heywood and Radcliffe, MAY 26, 11*g*;—Lancaster, JUNE 2, 11*g*;—Lonsdale division, MAY 30, 11*g*;—Royton, MAY 8, 9*c*
LANCASHIRE, Mr. W. T.—at Savoy Hotel on Town Planning Institute, MAY 8, 16*e*; 9, 7*g* (4*)
LANCASHIRE Asylums Board Bill—in Lords: second reading, APRIL 16, 7*a*; third reading, MAY 16, 9*a*; in Commons: second reading, JUNE 3, 8*a*
LANCASHIRE Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 30, 22*g*;—Report, MAY 20, 21*d*
LANCASHIRE (South) Regiment—dinner, JUNE 7, 15*b*
LANCASHIRE Waggon Company, Ltd.——report, APRIL 29, 22*e*
LANCASTER — deputy-lieutenant: appointed, APRIL 15, 17*b*; 19, 13*b*;—Electoral: see under LANCASHIRE
LANCASTER, Mr. John—will, APRIL 8, 17*d*
LANCERS, 9th (Queen's Royal)—moved from Egypt to Palestine, APRIL 1, 9*c*
LANCERS, 12th Royal—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
LANCERS, 16/5th—moved from India to Egypt, APRIL 1, 9*c*
LANCERS, 17th—dinner, JUNE 7, 15*b*
LANCHESTER, Mr. H. V.:—
at Wembley, on India: town planning, MAY 6, 16*d*
on Waterloo Bridge reconstruction (l.), APRIL 4, 13*e*
LANCIANI, Prof. Sir Rodolfo—visit to England cancelled, MAY 5, 12*c*
LANCING College — Roll of Honour: privately printed by Medici Society, MAY 30, 8*d*;—Scholarships: awarded, JUNE 17, 13*d*
LAND:—
Acquisition — Compensation Act (1919): official arbitrator appointed, JUNE 27, 14*f*
Cheap—Mr. H. S. Woolrych (l.), JUNE 9, 16*b*
Drainage — article ("Land drainage: scope for national enterprise"), MAY 26, 9*a*;—Clayton, Mr. C. H. J. (l.), APRIL 28, 19*d*;—Council of Agriculture: resolution, MAY 23, 11*d*;—King's Lynn scheme: Mr. N. Buxton (s.), MAY 23, 11*d*;—Parliament: questions, MAY 27, 9*d*; 30, 9*c*; JUNE 6, 8*a*
Nationalization—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*);—Bill: in Commons: rejected, MAY 28, 8*b*;—Northbrook, Lord (s.), JUNE 19, 9*g*;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 19, 16*b*
Ownership—article ("The new land ownership"), JUNE 10, 13*f*; Correspondence, JUNE 30, 21*a*;—Menzies, Mr. S. J. (l.), JUNE 11, 13*d*;—Northbrook, Lord (s.), JUNE 19, 9*g*
Purchase—Mr. H. S. Woolrych (l.), JUNE 9, 16*b*
Socialist policy — Independent Labour Party: report adopted, APRIL 23, 21*d*
Taxation—Mr. E. Sutton (l.), MAY 3, 8*b*
Values:—
Registration — revival: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 1, 16*c*; views, 2, 14*c*;—Northbrook, Lord (s.), JUNE 19, 9*g*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 30, 7*c*
Taxation — possibility discussed, APRIL 26, 10*d*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 24, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Bill (No. 2): introduced in Commons, APRIL 16, 7*c*; provisions, MAY 2, 14*c*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 30, 7*c*; question, JUNE 24, 8*b*;—Rowland, Mr. S. (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 17, 14*c*
LAND and Mortgage Company of Egypt, Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 23*d*
LANDAU (France)—released, JUNE 30, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
LANDAU, Harold — overcharging charge, JUNE 27, 11*g*
LANDER, Mr. W.—funeral, APRIL 8, 17*b*; JUNE 18, 19*d*
LANDLORD and tenant:—
Agreements, Stamping of — correspondence, MAY 8, 11*f*;—Docket, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 14, 10*g*;—Evans, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 12, 10*e*;—Hennels, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 10, 8*g*
Business premises—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, MAY 1, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)

LANDLORD and tenant (continued) :—
Monthly tenancies—length of notice to quit, APRIL 15, 5e
Notice to quit—relation of, to statutory tenancy: law case, APRIL 11, 5e
Possession, claim for—law case, MAY 17, 5g
LANDON, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 1, 17d
LANDRY, M. (France)—Minister of Education, JUNE 9, 10d
LAND Union—council meeting, APRIL 26, 12g
LAND Valuation Office—cost: questions in Parliament, MAY 9, 8b
LANE, Mr. George H.—will, APRIL 11, 17d
LANE, Henry O.—false pretences charge, MAY 17, 14c
LANE, Sir W. Arbuthnot—writes introduction to Mr. J. E. Barker's "Cancer," JUNE 27, 20c
at Wembley, on diet, MAY 22, 18b
in Parliament, on motors: taxation, APRIL 2, 8d;—Nationalization of Mines and Minerals Bill, MAY 17, 8c
LANE-MITCHELL, Sir W.:—
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 4, 9d; MAY 2, 5f; 9, 9b
in Parliament, on Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 15, 7d;—Railway shopmen: unofficial strike, JUNE 7, 7f;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 8, 8e
LANG, Mr. A. O.—at Hong-kong, on Hong-kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, APRIL 9, 22a (F.N.), 9, 20d
LANG, Capt. Andrew (Australia) — fatal accident, MAY 22, 15d
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York:—
Leetham, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 25, 9e
at Bradford, on sex training, JUNE 19, 9f
at Clerkenwell, on Order of St. John, JUNE 24, 17e
at Hotel Victoria, on Society of Yorkshire men in London, JUNE 25, 9e
at Pickering Church, on late Mr. W. H. Page: Anglo-American friendship, APRIL 7, 17c (3* 4*)
at Scarborough, on teachers; education, APRIL 22, 9b
at University College, Gower-street, on British and American Universities, MAY 21, 11c
at York, on Mr. J. R. MacDonald, APRIL 21, 4d; on Prayer Book: revision, JUNE 5, 17e
on Church of England Men's Society conference at Bradford (message), MAY 16, 17e (3* 4*)
on Kiplin Hall—Mrs. C. Turner's offer for clergy retreat (l. quoted), APRIL 16, 17d; (statement), JUNE 20, 17e
LANG, Mr. G. Vernon—on Budget (l.), MAY 3, 8c
LANG, Mr. George—will, JUNE 16, 15e
LANG, Rt. Rev. Norman McL., Bp. of Leicester — presentation from diocese, MAY 29, 5g
LANG, Mr. Robert D.—will, APRIL 30, 19e
LANGDALE, Mr. Henry G.—will, JUNE 23, 17e
LANGDON, Prof. S. H. — discovery of oldest known pen at Kish, APRIL 2, 13c; 3, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
at School of Oriental Studies, on excavations at Kish, JUNE 20, 13c; 27, 13d
LANGKAT Sumatra Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22e
LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24c;—Report, APRIL 9, 21b
LANGLEY, Mr. John J.—will, JUNE 20, 17e
LANGLEY, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.) — convicted for conspiracy to transport whisky, MAY 14, 13g
LANGLOIS, M. Maurice (France) — Senator, JUNE 25, 13g
LANGRISH, Mr. Vivian — pianoforte recital, MAY 19, 20b
LANGUAGES:—
Collinson, Prof. W. E. (s.), JUNE 9, 17c
English:—
Assemble and dissemble—Cope, Rev. A. D. (l.), JUNE 23, 8d;—Whitaker, Mr. H. J. (l.), JUNE 25, 10d
Deterioration—Mr. G. B. Shaw (s.), JUNE 3, 7d (1* 2* 3* 4*)
Latin interpolations — correspondence, MAY 21, 10d;—Fry, Mr. O. (l.), MAY 23, 10g;—Leading article ("The Latin habit"), MAY 20, 15d
Study—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JUNE 28, 14e
Modern — London County Council classes: arrangements, APRIL 15, 17e; 22, 9e
Translation into English—French correspondent's correction, JUNE 10, 11d;—Abercrombie, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 13, 12f;—Beveridge, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 27, 20f;—Roche, Mr. L. (l.), JUNE 17, 12e;—Vaughan, Rt. Rev. J. S. (l.), JUNE 25, 10c;—Weston, Rev. W. (l.), JUNE 14, 6c; 20, 10d
LANKAPARA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 19f
LANKESTER, Miss Fay—death, JUNE 18, 10e; Sir J. Crichton-Browne (l. quoted), 20, 9g (4*)
LANKESTER, Mr. William—death, APRIL 1, 11g
LANSBURY, Mr. G.:—
at Bermondsey Town Hall, on prisoners in Ulster, APRIL 26, 12e
in Parliament, on Abolition of Capital Punishment Bill, APRIL 5, 7c;—Army: use for civil disturbances, APRIL 4, 8b;—Labour disputes: Communist activity, JUNE 27, 9d;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAY 13, 8d (and 2* 3* 4*);—Public assistance: expenditure, MAY 8, 8g
LANSDOWN, Dr. Robert G.—will, APRIL 10, 17d
LANSDOWNE, Lord:—
Irish Free State—compensation for destruction of house at Derreen, APRIL 30, 14f
in Parliament, on Agricultural Returns Bill, MAY 8, 8a
LANSTON Monotype Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 21e
LAPIERRE, Mr. L. (Quebec)—appointed Minister without portfolio, JUNE 6, 13g
LARA, Mr. Isidore de—*The Three Musketeers* produced in Newcastle, MAY 5, 12a
LARA, M. René (France):—
on general election result (art. quoted), MAY 13, 14b
on German reparations—Chequers meeting (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 13c; 25, 13b (14b, 2* 3* 4*)

LARKE, Sir William—at British Empire Exhibition, on iron and steel trade, JUNE 6, 9c
LARKIN, Mr. F. P.—on railway rates (l.), JUNE 28, 8b
LARKIN, Mr. James (Irish Free State)—leaves for Liverpool, MAY 29, 18a
Liberty Hall (Dublin)—takes possession, MAY 26, 16d; application in Court for order of attachment against, 28, 16e; 29, 18a
Transport workers — to form new union, May 28, 16e
LARKIN, Mr. Peter (Canada)—at Savoy Hotel, on Canada Life Assurance Company, MAY 27, 14c
LARKING, Capt. A.:—
at Early Closing Association, on Permanent Shop Hours Act, MAY 17, 14c (3* 4*)
on holidays—provision for (l.), JUNE 30, 10e
on London textile workers: Whitsun holidays (statement), MAY 28, 19d
on Permanent Summer Time Bill (l.), APRIL 11, 10e
LARKING, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 5, 17e
LARNACH, Mr. Sydney—will, MAY 26, 21e
LARSEN, Lieut. R. (Norway): see under ARCTIC—Amundsen expedition
LARTIGUE, Commandant (France)—collection of Chinese works of art exhibited, MAY 6, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
LASCELLES, Lord—resigns commission in Yorkshire Hussars Yeomanry, MAY 7, 17f (14b, 2* 3* 4*); president of Scapa Society, 24, 11d
Chesterfield House—lends to Duke and Duchess of York, MAY 6, 17b
at Royal United Service Institution, on Scapa Society; scenery disfigurement: advertisements and litter, MAY 24, 11d
on Enham Village centre (l. quoted), MAY 8, 11c
LASCELLES, Capt. Edwin H.—will, APRIL 25, 13d
LASCELLES, Mrs. George — dance, MAY 7, 17c
LASCELLES, Tickner, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 25f
LASKER, Dr.—photograph, APRIL 17, 16
LASTENIA Nitrate Company, Ltd.—earnings (F.N.), APRIL 4, 19c;—Meeting, JUNE 5, 20c;—Report, APRIL 4, 22e; (F.N.) 5, 20a;—Share capital: Lautaro Nitrate Company to secure whole (F.N.), JUNE 5, 18f
LASTEYRIE, M. de (France) — General election: prospects, MAY 10, 14a; defeated, 13, 14a, c
at Tulle, on Repayment of British credits, APRIL 8, 13b; (F.N.), 8, 22b
LÁSZLÓ, Mr. Philip de—leaves for Italy, MAY 31, 17b
Art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
Pope, portrait of—to be on view, JUNE 21, 15a; (photo.), 25, 18
"Portrait of Queen of Rumania" (photo.), MAY 24, 18
LATHAM, Mr. John S. — will, MAY 14, 16c
LATHAM, Mr. Thomas—at Caxton Hall, on Sunday liquor trade in Australia, JUNE 3, 11c
LATHBURY, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, MAY 13, 19d
LATIN: see under CLASSICS
LATREILLE, Mr. H. Le M. — assistant general manager of Royal Bank of Australia, APRIL 26, 16f
LATVIA:—
Bridge—destroyed by ice (photo.) APRIL 10, 18
Finance — budget: preliminary estimates, APRIL 7, 20g
Floods, APRIL 4, 11g (2* 3* 4*); 7, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Railways, state—coal tender, MAY 13, 21g
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Trade—Exhibition (Riga): Mr. P. J. Hannon (l.), JUNE 2, 10e; — Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
Treason — Andrew Needra arrested, MAY 8, 13g
LAUDER, Sir Harry—arrives at Southampton from New York, APRIL 10, 5c; theatrical plans, 10, 12b; to be guest of English Speaking Union, 16, 11g; reappearance at Victoria Palace, 22, 10c; 23, 12b (2* 3* 4*); guest of English Speaking Society, 25, 7c
at Connaught Rooms, on brotherhood of British Empire, APRIL 25, 7c
LAUDER, Col. William B.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15g
LAUDERDALE, Lady—operation, MAY 29, 19b
LAUIZIDIS, M.: see under GREECE—Crime—Bomb outrage
LAURENCE, Sir Perceval—health, APRIL 10, 17b; gift to Cambridge University Library, JUNE 11, 14d; accepted, 14, 12e
LAURENCO Marques — port: shipping statistics for 1923, APRIL 21, 15a
LAURENT-EYNAC, M. (France)—Minister of Aeronautics, JUNE 16, 12a; biographical, 16, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
LAURIE, Dr. A. P. — on unemployed Juveniles: re-settlement in Empire (l.), APRIL 19, 11e; MAY 26, 10c; 30, 19c; JUNE 19, 10c; 23, 8d
LAURIE, Rev. Oscar S.—death, APRIL 23, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
LAURIE, Mr. Walter—will, APRIL 30, 19e
LAUSANNE — Peace treaty: see under GRECO-TURKISH war
LAUSANNE University—Political economy professor: Signor Nitti's name mentioned, APRIL 28, 11g
LAUTARO Nitrate Company, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), JUNE 30, 23c; — Dividend, JUNE 14, 15d;—Lastenia Nitrate Company: see that title; — Report, MAY 1, 22f
LAUVRIÈRE, M. (France) — awarded Prix Gobert, JUNE 21, 11g
LAVERGNE, M. (Canada) — at Montreal, appeals for support for Mr. A. Meighen, MAY 20, 13b
LAW:—
Administration of justice — Astor, Lady (s.), MAY 6, 12b;—Bill: in Commons: second reading, MAY 20, 8e
Bail—Sir T. Horridge (views), MAY 27, 23f
Chancery division—masters: article, "The Chancery Masters"), APRIL 1, 16c
Commercial — simplification: Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, MAY 22, 11e

LAW (continued) :—
Common Pleas, Court of—insignia of Chief Justice: S.S. Collar: sale announced, JUNE 6, 16*a*; history, 13, 11*d* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*);—Bull, Sir W. (l.), JUNE 18, 12*c*;—Correspondence, JUNE 13, 11*d*;—Compston, Rev. H. F. B. (l.), JUNE 14, 6*c*; — Conybeare, Ven. W. I. (l.), JUNE 24, 10*d*;—Crane, Lieut.-Col. C. P. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*;—FitzRoy, Sir A. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*;—Gibson, Dr. J. H. (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*; — Gray, Rev. Dr. H. B. (l.), JUNE 19, 10*c*;—Plowman, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*;—Shipley, Sir A. E. (l.), JUNE 14, 11*e*;—Wheatley, Rev. S. W. (l.), JUNE 23, 8*d*
Courts :—
Easter sittings — arrangements, APRIL 26, 4*d*; 29, 9*f*; closed, JUNE 7, 9*g* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Hilary sittings—reviewed, APRIL 17, 5*a*
Trinity sittings — arrangements, JUNE 16, 9*f* (and, 9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Delays—Lord Buckmaster (statement), MAY 24, 4*c*
Hewart, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 11*b*
Judges :—
Appointments, MAY 26, 8*c*; forthcoming (P.N.), JUNE 26, 16*g*; postponed (P.N.), 27, 14*g*
Criminal appeal—sixteen to sit, APRIL 15, 5*c*; 29, 9*f*; case heard, 30, 5*a*; MAY 27, 5*c*
Judgments :—
"Birkenhead, 1919-20, Judgments delivered by Lord Chancellor" —issue as official publication: questions in Parliament, MAY 7, 8*b*
Juries :—
National Chamber of Trade — resolution, MAY 1, 11*e*
Payment—Mr. A. Henderson receives Trades Union Congress General Council, MAY 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Litigation—costs: Mr. Justice Sankey (views), JUNE 12, 9*c*
Magistracy: see MAGISTRACY
Press reports :—
Bill—Lewis, Col. E. (s.), MAY 9, 20*d*;—Newspaper Conference: resolution, MAY 2, 9*c*;—Newspaper Society: resolution, MAY 8, 5*g*;—Printing and Allied Trades Federation: resolution, MAY 9, 7*g*
Roman—Prof. S. Riccobono (lect.), MAY 29, 13*c*
Witnesses — soldiers: appearance as expert witnesses: Army regulation issued, MAY 23, 11*d*
LAW, late Mr. A. Bonar—portrait purchased by Carlton Club, JUNE 18, 14*c*
Irish boundaries commission (statement recalled), MAY 7, 15*e*
LAW, Miss Alice—"Patrick Branwell Brontë," reviewed, APRIL 11, 9*c*
LAW, Mr. Bowman (Canada)—memorial unveiled, APRIL 26, 9*f* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
LAW, Mr. Ernest—on National Shakespeare Theatre: proposed site (l.), MAY 17, 13*e*
LAW cases :—
——— v. Oaks, APRIL 12, 9*d*
Adelaide Steamship Company, Ltd. v. The King, APRIL 17, 5*a*
LAW cases (continued) :—
Algate v. Vugler, APRIL 10, 5*e*
Alvis Car and Engineering Company, Ltd.: Benson v. Adams, JUNE 25, 5*f*
American Merchant: see *Matatua*, below
Aston v. Smith, APRIL 11, 5*e*
Atherton, J. (H. M. Inspector of Taxes) v. British Insulated and Helsby Cables, Ltd., JUNE 25, 5*b*; 26, 5*e*
Attorney-General v. Bates, Wright, Rushworth, Hammett, Heys, May, May and Bridge, Cunliffe, Howarth and Barker, and Richards, MAY 27, 6*e*
Attorney-General v. Ealing Corporation, APRIL 15, 5*d*
Attorney-General v. Forsikrings-aktieselskabet National of Copenhagen, MAY 7, 5*a*
Attorney-General v. Mayor, Aldermen, and Councillors of City of Westminster, JUNE 5, 5*d*
Attorney-General v. Paton, APRIL 2, 5*b*; 10, 5*e*
Attorney-General v. Poplar Guardians, MAY 27, 6*d*; 29, 5*f*; 30, 5*g*; JUNE 6, 5*d*
Attorney-General v. Valentia and others, MAY 15, 5*d*
Austin v. Austin and Fraser, MAY 9, 5*f*
Barclay v. Barclay, MAY 10, 5*e*
Barstow v. Terry, JUNE 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*
Beard, deceased, in the estate of Louisa — Daniell v. Davey (McCarthy cited), JUNE 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*c*
Beattie v. Sphere and Tatler, Ltd., and another, APRIL 12, 4*b*
Beaumont v. Jeffery, MAY 16, 5*e*
Beechner v. Green and Silley Weir, JUNE 17, 18*d*
Benson v. Adams — *in re* Alvis Car and Engineering Company, Ltd., JUNE 25, 5*f*
Benson and another v. Sutters, MAY 31, 6*f*; JUNE 3, 5*f*
Bevins v. Bevins and Cowan, APRIL 15, 5*c*
Binns v. Dental Board, MAY 21, 5*e*
Birkbeck v. Birkbeck and Demetriades, MAY 14, 5*e*
Bostock v. Phyllis Earle, Ltd., MAY 28, 5*e*; 29, 5*d*
Bothwell, JUNE 6, 5*f*
Bradbury v. British Empire Exhibition (1924) Incorporated, APRIL 16, 5*c*
Brett v. Hardiman, MAY 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*d*; 20, 5*f*
Brighton College v. S. J. Marriott (Inspector of taxes), JUNE 28, 5*a*
Brissenden, W. H., deceased, and Brissenden, T. S., deceased, MAY 6, 5*a*
Bristol Channel Steamers, Ltd. v. The King, APRIL 8, 5*d*
Bristow v. Bristow and Schofield, JUNE 19, 5*c*
British Thomson-Houston Company, Ltd. v. British Insulated and Helsby Cables, Ltd., JUNE 3, 5*c*; v. Crowther Osborn, Ltd., and others, APRIL 3, 5*c*; v. Sterling Accessories, Ltd., and others, APRIL 3, 5*e*
Browbank v. Browbank, MAY 13, 15*d*
Buenos Ayres, Municipality of v. Baring Brothers, MAY 31, 6*c*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Burbury v. Burbury, APRIL 15, 5c
Burgess and another v. St. Marylebone Borough Council and another, MAY 30, 5a
Butler and others v. Mathew and Saxby, JUNE 19, 5b
Byrne v. Byrne, MAY 9, 5e
Chesterman and others v. Federal Commissioner of Taxation : see under *Privy Council appeals*—Australia, below
City Equitable Fire Insurance Company, Ltd., re Companies (C.), Act, 1908, and re, MAY 23, 5a
Clark v. Potter, APRIL 10, 5e
Cochran, ex parte C. B., JUNE 24, 5c
Constantinesco v. British Empire Exhibition (1924) Incorporated, MAY 20, 5e
Cooper v. Davidson, MAY 10, 5g
Cotter v. Shilan and others. MAY 29, 5f ; 30, 5f ; 31, 6e ; JUNE 3, 5a ; 5, 5f
Dalby v. Dalby, JUNE 25, 5f
Dawson, ex parte—R. v. Campbell and another, APRIL 9, 5e
Dering v. Thorn Motors, Ltd., and another, JUNE 25, 5d
Deucher v. Gas Light and Coke Company, JUNE 21, 4e
Divorces—decrees nisi made absolute, APRIL 1, 5g ; 8, 5e ; 5, 5c : MAY 6, 5g ; 13, 5c ; 20,15c ; 27, 6e ; JUNE 3, 5a ; 24, 5d
Dodd and others v. Cannon, MAY 14, 5e
Duff Development Company, Ltd. v. Government of Kelantan, APRIL 11, 5c
Durnford v. Baker, JUNE 27, 5d
Elcoate v. Elcoate, MAY 7, 5f
Elliot-Lawson v. Elliot-Lawson, MAY 7, 5g
Ellis and Company (Bankrupt), The Trustees of v. Dixon-Johnson, MAY 31, 6d
Elphinstone v. Elphinstone, MAY 8, 5e
Emanuel v. Parks Construction, Ltd., APRIL 16, 5c
Eyre v. Eyre (Gwynne intervening), JUNE 28, 5b
Fern v. Heaysman, MAY 17, 9b
Flinn and wife v. Merrick, MAY 30, 5e ; JUNE 30, 5d
Flouch v. Flouch, MAY 3, 4e
Freedman v. Laking, APRIL 15, 11d
Gayler and Pope, Ltd. v. B. Davies and Son, Ltd., APRIL 12, 4b
Gillette Safety Razor Company and Gillette Safety Razor, Ltd. v. Franks, MAY 10, 5e
Gillinder v. de Frece and Herald Printing and Publishing Company, Ltd., APRIL 4, 5d ; 5, 4d ; 9, 5b
Goldman v. Cox, JUNE 24, 5d
Gordon Hotels, Ltd. v. Robinson and another, MAY 3, 4d
Granlund, deceased, in the estate of —Granlund and others v. Public Trustee and others, APRIL 8, 5f
Gray, in the estate of Frances J., JUNE 24, 5c
Great Southern and Western Railway Company of Ireland v. The Crown, APRIL 17, 5b
Greenhalgh and Son v. Union Bank of Manchester, Ltd., APRIL 16, 5e
Greenwood v. Greenwood, MAY 9, 5f
Hambrook v. Stokes Brothers, Ltd., MAY 28, 5g ; 29, 5e
LAW cases (continued) :—
Harnett v. Bond and another, APRIL 8, 5a ; 9, 5a ; 10, 5a ; 11, 5a ; 12, 4c ; MAY 17, 5a ; leading article, 19, 15b
Heimdal, JUNE 24, 5e
Holland v. Holland and Wyatt, JUNE 25, 5e
Howlett v. Shaw, Savill and Albion Company, Ltd., JUNE 25, 5a
Hull Central Dry Dock and Engineering Works, Ltd. v. Ohlson Steamship Company, Ltd., MAY 15, 5e
Imperial Tobacco Company of India, Ltd. v. Albert Bonnan and Bonnan and Company : see under *Privy Council appeals*—India, below
Industrial Guarantee Corporation, Ltd. v. Corporation of Lloyds, MAY 1, 5a ; 2, 5e ; 3, 4d ; 6, 5b
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Burnell, APRIL 5, 4c
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. executors of the Rt. Rev. G. C. Fisher, JUNE 28, 5c
Institution of Civil Engineers v. Dey and Roy, MAY 3, 4e
Jagger v. Jagger, MAY 9, 5f
Jones v. Jones. MAY 8, 5f
Jubilee Cotton Mills, Ltd., Official Receiver and Liquidator of v. Lewis. MAY 10, 5a
Jupiter, APRIL 17, 5d ; MAY 13, 5d ; 14, 5c ; 21, 5d ; 30, 5d
Kathleen. APRIL 1, 5c
Katina, MAY 30, 5e
Kenneth v. Lugg and others, JUNE 18, 5a
Knight v. Knight, MAY 3, 4c
Koettgen, re—Koettgen v. Koettgen, JUNE 19, 5b
Lathbury v. Lathbury, MAY 8, 5e
Lealand v. Electric Laundry Company, APRIL 8. 16e
Lelyveld v. Peppercorn, JUNE 6, 5c
Lewis v. McKay, APRIL 10, 5e
Lloyds Bank, Ltd. v. Chapman, MAY 20, 7c
Loch and another v. John Blackwood, Ltd. : see under *Privy Council appeals*—West Indies. below
London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company, Ltd. v. Bolands, Ltd., MAY 2, 5c
Lord Advocate v. Macalister, APRIL 11, 5d
Lurcher, JUNE 18, 9e
Lyon, Constance M., legitimacy claim, JUNE 5, 14d ; 7, 9a (9c, 2* 3* 4*) ; judgment, 16, 9d
Mac Fisheries, Ltd. v. Harrison, MAY 22, 5c ; 27, 6c ; JUNE 6, 5e
Martin v. Stanborough, APRIL 10, 5f
Matatua. APRIL 15. 5e ; 17, 5c
Mather, in re Nathan, JUNE 19, 10g
Moffat Hydropathic Company, Ltd. v. Secretary of State for War, APRIL 4, 5e
Moiseiwitsch v. Moiseiwitsch and Drinkwater, MAY 20, 5g
Mount Morgan Gold Mining Company, Ltd. : see under *Privy Council appeals*—Australia, below
Nabarro, in the matter of Joseph N., MAY 21, 5f
Nadler v. Wilson, MAY 17, 5g
National Benefit Assurance Company, Ltd., re the, JUNE 25, 5c
Nedenes, MAY 20, 5f
Norris v. Armfield, APRIL 12, 4d

LAW cases (continued) :—
Northcliffe, in re—Arnholz v. Hudson and others, APRIL 3, 5*a* ; 4, 5*a* ; 9, 5*c* ; 10, 5*c*
O'Dwyer v. Nair, MAY 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*b* ; 3, 4*a* ; 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*c* ; 9, 5*b* ; 10, 5*c* ; 13, 5*a* ; 14, 5*a* ; 15, 5*a* ; 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*e* ; 20, 5*a* ; 21, 5*a* ; 22, 5*b* ; 23, 5*e* ; 24, 4*d* ; 27, 5*f* ; 28, 5*b* ; 29, 5*a* ; 30, 5*b* ; 31, 6*b* ; JUNE 3, 5*b* ; 5, 5*b* ; 6, 5*b* ; leading article, 6, 15*c*
Patterson v. Parry, JUNE 18, 5*b*
Pearson v. Pearson and Paltchek, MAY 8, 5*f*
Pemberton v. Pemberton, MAY 2, 5*d*
Peron, Ltd. v. O'Neil, JUNE 19, 5a ; 20, 5*b*
Pettitt v. Bottomley, APRIL 8, 5*e*
Precious v. Reedie, APRIL 15, 5*e*
Privy Council appeals :—
Australia :—
Chesterman and others v. Federal Commissioner of Taxation, MAY 9, 5*a*
Mount Morgan Gold Mining Company, Ltd. v. Commissioner of Taxes, JUNE 20, 5*a*
Egypt :—
Sasson v. Sasson, JUNE 21, 4*d*
India :—
Imperial Tobacco Company of India, Ltd. v. Albert Bonnan and Bonnan and Company, MAY 14, 5*d*
West Indies :—
Loch and another v. John Blackwood, Ltd., JUNE 3, 5*c*
Prout v. Hunter, APRIL 8, 5*c*
Prowse v. Prowse and Parsons, APRIL 30, 5*c*
Pyle v. Veluyshes orse. Francis, MAY 2, 5*d*
R. v. Baker, JUNE 3, 5*e*
R. v. Beatty, APRIL 15, 5*c*
R. v. Buxton, APRIL 8, 5*f*
R. v. *Daily Express*, MAY 20, 5*d* ; 22, 5*f* ; 24, 4*a*
R. v. Delchano, Sheffield and Whiteside. MAY 6, 5*a*
R. v. Eunen, MAY 23, 5*f* ; 24, 4*a*
R. v. *Evening Standard*, MAY 20, 5*d* : 22, 5*f* ; 24, 4*a*
R. v. Friend, APRIL 15, 5*c*
R. v. Health Minister — ex parte Dr. Bailey and Dr. Leach, MAY 22, 5*c*
R. v. Llewellyn, APRIL 15, 5*c*
R. v. McCarthy, APRIL 8, 5*f*
R. v. *Manchester Guardian*, MAY 20, 5*d* ; 22, 5*f* ; 24, 4*a*
R. v. Miller, JUNE 3, 5*e*
R. v. Norman, APRIL 30, 5*a* ; MAY 27, 5*c*
R. v. Perris, MAY 23, 5*f* ; 24, 4*a*
R. v. Roberts—ex parte Scurr and others, MAY 16, 5*a* ; 21, 5*d* : JUNE 24, 5*a*
R. v. Roberts—ex parte Whitworth and others, JUNE 24, 5*a*
R. v. Rose, APRIL 15, 5*c*
R. v. Salman, APRIL 1, 5*f*
R. v. Scanlan, APRIL 15, 5*b*
R. v. Scott, APRIL 8, 5*f*
R. v. *Tablet*, MAY 31, 6*a* ; JUNE 5, 5*e*
R. v. *Universe*—ex parte Stopes, MAY 31, 6*a* ; JUNE 5, 5*e*
R. v. Wardell, JUNE 3, 5*e*
R. v. Young, APRIL 15, 5*c*
Rains v. Rains, MAY 2, 5*e*
Rawlinson v. Rawlinson, MAY 13, 15*c*
Reederei Kirchner and Company v. Hugo Stinnes G.M.B.H., APRIL 1, 5*e*
LAW cases (continued) :—
Richards v. Richards, MAY 13, 5*e*
Ridley v. Steer, MAY 23, 5*g*
River Stour Navigation (Trust) Company, Ltd. v. Madeleine Pulley, JUNE 11, 9*f*
Robinson, ex parte, MAY 16, 5*f*
Robinson v. Robinson, MAY 23, 5*g*
Royal Agricultural Society of England v. F. Wilson (Inspector of Taxes), JUNE 28, 5*a*
Russell v. Russell, MAY 31, 5*a* ; JUNE 27, 5*c*
Leading article, MAY 31, 15*b*
Sankey, Mr. Justice (views), JUNE 10, 14*d* (14*f*, 4*)
Skinner, Mr. (s.), JUNE 10, 14*d* (14*f*, 4*)
Sackville Productions, Ltd. v. London Club, Ltd., and another, APRIL 5, 4*c*
Sasson v. Sasson : see under *Privy Council appeals*—Egypt, above
Schofield v. Welsh, Pearson, and Company, Ltd., APRIL 11, 5*f* ; 12, 4*d* ; 16, 5*f*
Scottish Metropolitan Assurance Company, Ltd. v. Groom, MAY 30, 5*e*
Seymour and another v. Norman and another, MAY 22, 5*d*
Sharp v. Metropolitan Water Board, APRIL 2, 16*d*
Sheffield Steel Products, Ltd., re, MAY 22, 5*e*
Shrimpton v. Rabbits, APRIL 3, 5*g* ; 5, 4*c*
Squirl v. Squirl and Marsh, MAY 20, 5*f*
Stadium Contests, Ltd., and another v. Weaver, JUNE 6, 5*e* ; 19, 5*b*
Stebbing v. Stebbing, MAY 21, 5*g*
Stopes, ex parte Marie, MAY 31, 6*a* ; JUNE 5, 5*e*
Stopford v. Stopford, MAY 7, 5*d*
Strickland v. Palmer, MAY 22, 5*a*
Sutcliffe v. Clients Investment Company, Ltd., MAY 29, 5*d*
Sweeting v. Sweeting and Taylor, MAY 10, 5*e*
Sykes v. Sykes, APRIL 1, 5*f*; MAY 2, 5*d* ; 7, 5*b*
Sykes v. Sykes and Mitchell, JUNE 19, 5*c*
Teniers v. United Bank of Australia and another, MAY 9, 5*e* ; 10, 5*d*
Thurburn, Dorothy, in re, MAY 7, 11*e*
Traders and General Insurance Association, Ltd., (and re Companies Consolidation Act, 1908), APRIL 10, 5*g*
Truss v. Olivier, APRIL 17, 5*d*
United States Shipping Board v. Bunge and Born, Ltd., APRIL 3, 5*f*
Veluyshes orse. Francis orse. Pyle v. Veluyshes orse. Francis, MAY 2, 5*d*
Vorst v. J. Goldstein and others (Consolidated), APRIL 16, 5*d*
Vorst v. S. Goldstein and others, APRIL 16, 5*d*
Walker v. Cattell and Field, MAY 27, 13*a*
Ward v. Laverty, MAY 7, 5*e*
Warrillows v. de la Rue and others, JUNE 24, 5*f* ; 25, 5*e* ; 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*d*
Wemyss-Gorman v. Wemyss-Gorman, MAY 9, 5*f*
Whelan, L. J. (H.M. Inspector of Taxes) v. Henning, JUNE 26, 5*e*
Whitehead v. Whitehead and Drughorn, MAY 15, 5*f*
Whitlock v. Whitlock, APRIL 12, 4*d*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Williams v. Baltic Insurance Association of London, Ltd., MAY 28, 5*f*
Williams v. Britannic Merthyr Steam Coal Company, Ltd., and others, JUNE 3, 5*d*
Williams v. Perry, APRIL 1, 5*d*
Wood v. London County Council and West Ham Corporation, MAY 29, 9*f*
Wood v. Wood and MacCallum, MAY 22, 5*d*
Worthington-Wilmer v. Worthington-Wilmer and Olive, MAY 21, 5*e*
York Glass Company, Ltd. v. Thomas Jubb, MAY 7, 5*f*
Yorkshire Railway Wagon Company, Ltd. v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, JUNE 24, 5*e*
LAWLESS, Mrs.—window smashing charge, APRIL 24, 9*g*
LAWLESS, Rev. Nicholas—death, APRIL 3, 11*g*
LAWN tennis :—
Aix-les-Bains tournament, MAY 12, 5*g*
All England v. Lancashire, MAY 24, 6*g*
Army v. Queen's Club, APRIL 16, 16*f*; v. Hurlingham, MAY 5, 5*g*; championships: arrangements, JUNE 21, 5*g*
Bourton Vale tournament, JUNE 16, 5*g*
Cambridge University — Freshmen's tournament: postponed, APRIL 29, 5*e*; results, MAY 8, 6*g*; 10, 7*g*; v. Surrey, 12, 5*g*; v. Army, 15, 6*g*; v. Mr. R. P. Sing's VI., 16, 16*c*; v. Chiswick Park Club, 19, 6*e*; v. Lancashire, 23, 6*f*; v. Gipsy Club, 27, 8*g*; Youll Cup tournament, 28, 6*e*; v. Edgbaston, 29, 7*f*; Doherty Cup, 30, 6*f*; v. Mr. Branfoot's VI, JUNE 2, 6*d*; v. Mr. P. W. Rootham's VI., 3, 7*d*; v. All-India, 6, 6*d*; v. Mr. M. Woosnam's VI., 16, 5*g*; v. Mr. W. Myer's VI., 17, 5*e*; officers elected, 17, 5*d*; v. All-England, 18, 6*f*
Canforde tournament, APRIL 8, 6*c*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 5*e*; 14, 14*c*
Cannes—tournaments, APRIL 1, 7*d*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 6*e*; 4, 6*g*; 5, 5*c*; 7, 7*e*; 8, 6*c*; 17, 6*g*; 19, 4*f*; 21, 14*d*; 23, 4*e*
Championship, international — delegate meeting to consider rules: arrangements, MAY 21, 6*e*
Championships — arrangements, MAY 24, 6*g*; 29, 7*f*; JUNE 5, 6*g*; 9, 5*e*, *f*; foreign nominations, 14, 5*d*; 17, 5*e*; French competitors, 18, 18*e*; draw, 19, 6*e*; arrangements, 21, 5*g*; prospects, 23, 4*d*; results, 24, 12*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 25, 6*e*; 26, 7*a*; 27, 7*a*; 28, 6*f*; 30, 6*a*; (photos.), 24, 16; 25, 18; 26, 20; 27, 18; 30, 18 (2* 3* 4*)
County, APRIL 1, 7*d*; 19, 4*f*; 21, 14*d*; MAY 19, 6*f*; 20, 6*g*; 22, 6*e*; 26, 7*g*; JUNE 2, 6*d*; 3, 7*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*); 4, 6*d*; 9, 5*e*; 11, 6*a*; 13, 4*g*; 16, 5*g*; ladies, APRIL 1, 7*d*; 22, 4*g* 23, 4*e*; MAY 27, 8*g*; 29, 7*f*; JUNE 4, 6*d*; 9, 5*e*; 13, 4*g* 17, 5*d*; 18, 6*e*
Hard courts — arrangements, APRIL 1, 7*d*; draw, 12, 5*e*; 17, 6*g*; results, 22, 4*g*; 23, 4*e*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 5*e*; 28, 5*e*; (photo.), 23, 18; future venue: Lawn Tennis Association Council's decision, JUNE 18, 6*e*
LAWN tennis :—
Championships (continued) :—
Junior—Lawn Tennis Association Council's decision, JUNE 18, 6*e*
Kent, JUNE 10, 7*b*; 11, 6*b*; 12, 6*d*; 13, 4*g*; 14, 5*d*; 16, 5*f* (and 3* 4*)
London, JUNE 11, 6*a*; 13, 4*g*; 17, 5*e*; 18, 6*f*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 6*f*; 21, 5*g*; 23, 4*e*
Middlesex — arrangements, MAY 21, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*); 23, 6*f*; results, 27, 8*g*; 28, 6*e*; 29, 7*f*; 30, 6*f*; 31, 8*c*; JUNE 2, 6*e*
North London, JUNE 3, 7*d*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 6*g*; 6, 6*d*; 7, 5*d*; 9, 5*c*
Surrey—hard courts, APRIL 1, 7*d*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 6*e*; 4, 6*g*; 5, 5*c*; 7, 7*e*; 28, 5*e*; grass courts, MAY 20, 6*f*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 6*f*; 24, 6*g*; 26, 7*f*
West of England, MAY 27, 8*g*; 28, 6*e*; 29, 7*f*; 30, 6*f*; 31, 8*f*; JUNE 2, 6*d*
Worcestershire, MAY 27, 8*g*; 28, 6*e*; 29, 7*f*; 30, 6*e*; 31, 8*c*; JUNE 2, 6*e*
Chapel Allerton (Leeds) tournament, JUNE 16, 5*f*
Chiswick Park tournament, MAY 27, 8*g*; 28, 6*e*; 29, 7*f*; 30, 6*f*; 31, 8*e*; JUNE 2, 6*e*
Croydon tournament, APRIL 29, 5*e*; 30, 16*f*; MAY 2, 6*g*; 3, 5*f*; 5, 5*g*
Darlington tournament, JUNE 21, 5*g*
Davis Cup :—
Africa, South v. Argentina — Argentina withdraws, MAY 21, 6*d*
Austria v. Switzerland, MAY 19, 6*f*; 20, 6*f*; 22, 6*e*
Czechoslovakia v. New Zealand, MAY 24, 6*g*; 26, 7*g*; v. Switzerland, JUNE 6, 6*d*; 7, 5*d*; 9, 5*e*
Denmark v. Hungary, MAY 17, 6*g*; 20, 6*f*; v. Italy, JUNE 16, 5*g*; 17, 16*d* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
European group — arrangements, APRIL 16, 16*f*
Final round — arrangements, APRIL 16, 16*f*
France v. India, JUNE 18, 16*f*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 6*g*
Great Britain v. Belgium, MAY 12, 5*g*; 13, 6*d*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*f*; v. Spain, JUNE 2, 6*d*; 3, 7*c*; 4, 6*d*; v. South Africa, 10, 7*c*; 11, 6*b*; 12, 6*d*
India — Captain and manager of team, APRIL 8, 6*c*
Ireland v. France, JUNE 2, 6*d*; 3, 7*c*; 4, 6*d*
Italy v. Rumania — Rumania scratches, MAY 6, 6*f*
Jamaica — competition as separate nation: Lawn Tennis Association Council decision, MAY 21, 6*e*
Japan—team, JUNE 7, 5*d*
Netherlands v. India, MAY 30, 16*g* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 2, 6*d*
United States — Mr. W. T. Tilden resigns from team, APRIL 23, 4*d*; resignation accepted, 28, 5*e*; Mr. V. Richards resigns, 30, 16*f*; withdraws resignation, MAY 3, 5*f*; Mr. C. Fischer resigns, 9, 7*b*; team, 10, 7*g*; proposed consideration of Mr. W. T. Tilden's resignation, 15, 6*g*; v. Australia, JUNE 2, 6*d*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Dover—proposed conversion of aeroplane sheds, APRIL 30, 5*g*
Drive Club v. Tennis Club de Paris, MAY 12, 5; 13, 6*d*; 14, 6*e*; tournament, 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 16*c*; 17, 6*g*; 19, 6*e*
Dulwich Covered Courts championships, APRIL 5, 5*c*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 6*c*
Felixstowe tournament, APRIL 29, 5*e*; 30, 16*f*; MAY 1, 18*f*; 2, 6*g*; 3, 5*f*; 5, 5*g*
Finchley Country Club — tournament, APRIL 22, 4*g*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 6*b*; 26, 5*e*; 28, 5*e*
Formby tournament, JUNE 12, 6*d*; 13, 4*g*; 14, 5*d*; 16, 5*g*
France — championships: Mlle. S. Lenglen not to defend title, JUNE 6, 6*d*; results, 16, 5*f*; note, 18, 18*e*
Gallery Club — tournament, JAN. 21, 14*d*; 22, 4*g*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 5*e*; 28, 5*e*
Harpenden tournament, JUNE 4, 6*d*; 5, 6*g*; 6, 6*d*; 7, 5*d*; 9, 5*e*
Harvard and Yale Universities — team to visit England, APRIL 3, 6*e*; Lawn Tennis Association Council's decision, 16, 16*f*
Hurlingham tournaments, MAY 6, 6*f*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 6*g*; 9, 6*g*; 10, 7*g*; 12, 5*g*; 13, 6*d*; JUNE 3, 7*d*
International matches — players' press reports; Lawn Tennis Association Council decision, MAY 21, 6*e*
Ireland — championships, JUNE 23, 4*e*
Ladies :—
England v. United States—arrangements, JUNE 6, 6*d*; 16, 5*f*; results, 19, 6*f*; 20, 6*c*; (photos.), 19, 18; 20, 18
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JUNE 21, 5*g*; 23, 4*e*
Surrey — competition, APRIL 2, 6*f*
Lancaster tournament, MAY 26, 7*g*
London Country Club v. Army, APRIL 14, 14*e*; v. Chatham United Services, 28, 5*e*; tournament, MAY 13, 6*d*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*f*; 16, 16*c*; 17, 6*g*; 19, 6*f*
Magdalen Park—tournament: APRIL 15, 6*g*; 16, 16*f*; 17, 6*g*; 19, 4*f*; 21, 14*d*; v. Mr. H. Price's team, 23, 4*e*
Middlesex Cup, JUNE 23, 4*e*
Monte Carlo — tournament, APRIL 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 5*e*; 14, 14*e*; 15, 6*g*
National Provincial and Union Bank v. Westminster Bank, APRIL 7, 7*e*
Navy v. Roehampton, APRIL 7, 7*e*; championships, 16, 6*f*; 17, 6*g*; 19, 4*f*; 21, 14*d*
Norbreck tournament, JUNE 23, 4*e*
Northern tournament, JUNE 4, 6*d*; 6, 6*d*; 7, 5*d*; 9, 5*e*
North Hants (Fleet) tournament, JUNE 7, 5*d*; 9, 5*e*
North London Hard Courts Club v. United Banks, APRIL 1, 7*d*; v. Drive Club, 15, 6*g*; tournament, 29, 5*e*; 30, 16*f*; MAY 1, 18*f*; 2, 6*g*; 3, 5*f*; 5, 5*g*
Old Brightonians tournament — arrangements, APRIL 17, 6*g*
Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games
LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Oxford University v. Kent, MAY 8, 6*g*; v. Gipsy Club, 9, 6*g*; v. Army, 14, 6*e*; v. Edgbaston Club, 16, 16*c*; v. Mr. R. P. Sing's VI., 19, 6*e*; v. Lancashire, 22, 6*e*; v. All-England, 26, 7*g*; v. Mr. S. N. Doust's VI., 27, 8*g*; v. Capt. Dick's VI., 29, 7*f*; v. Cumberland, JUNE 2, 6*d*; v. Mr. Banfoot's VI., 3, 7*c*; v. Chiswick, 9, 5*e*; v. Navy, 16, 5*f*; v. Cambridge University: arrangements, JUNE 7, 5*d*; 9, 5*e*; results, 10, 7*a*; 11, 6*a*
Paris — international tournament, APRIL 24, 6*d*
Phyllis Court Club — tournament, MAY 13, 6*d*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 16*c*; 17, 6*g*; 19, 6*e*
Players—assumed names: Mr. P. W. Rootham (l.), APRIL 11, 6*g*
Prince of Wales's General Hospital — exhibition matches in aid, JUNE 21, 5*g*
Professional :—
Gipsy Club — competition: arrangements, APRIL 16, 16*f*
Lockyer, G. W. v. H. Cowdrey — arrangements, MAY 8, 6*g*
Queen's Club — tournament, APRIL 8, 6*c*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 5*e*; 14, 14*e*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 16*f*
Roehampton—tournaments, APRIL 22, 4*g*; 23, 4*e*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 5*e*; 28, 5*e*; JUNE 17, 5*e*; 18, 6*e*; 19, 6*f*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 5*g*; 23, 4*e*; (photo.), 17, 20
Royal Air Force v. Queen's Club, JUNE 9, 5*f*
Royal Free Hospital—tournament in aid: arrangments, MAY 3, 6*c*
St George's Hill tournament, JUNE 9, 5*f*
South Herefordshire tournament, JUNE 9, 4*c*
Southport tournament, JUNE 2, 6*d*
Stock Exchange tournament, MAY 6, 6*f*
Sunderland tournament, JUNE 30, 6*b*
Surbiton tournament, MAY, 17, 6*g*; 20, 6*f*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 6*f*; 24, 6*g*; 26, 7*f*
Tournaments, unauthorized — Lawn Tennis Association Council's decision, JUNE 18, 6*e*
Turkey—*Tanin* tournament: arrangements; note, JUNE 21, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
United Banks v. Stock Exchange, APRIL 15, 6*g*; v. Oxford Univeristy Penguins, MAY 17, 6*g*; championships, JUNE 16, 5*g*
United States—player writers: ban not to be reconsidered, JUNE 6, 6*d*
West Side Country Club—tournament, APRIL 29, 5*e*; 30, 16*f*; MAY 1, 18*f*; 2, 6*g*; 3, 5*f*; 5, 5*g*
Wills, Miss H.—to visit Europe, APRIL 3, 6*e*; arrives in England, 21, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), JUNE 17, 20
Windlesham tournament, JUNE 2, 6*e*
Winnington Hall tournament, JUNE 2, 6*e*
Yorkshire v. Mr. R. J. McNair's team, JUNE 9, 5*f*; v. Roehampton, 10, 7*b*
LAWN Tennis Association—council: meetings, APRIL 16, 16*f*; JUNE 18, 6*e*
LAWRENCE, Dr. Arthur G.—will, APRIL 26, 13*c*

LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick :—
in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, MAY 20, 8*f* ;—Budget, MAY 1, 9*b* ;—Capital levy, APRIL 3, 8*e* ;—McKenna duties : repeal, MAY 14, 9*d* ;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7*d*
LAWRENCE Ald. Harry E.—will, APRIL 15, 17*d*
LAWRENCE, Miss Susan—resigns aldermanic seat on Poplar Borough Council, MAY 22, 13*g*
at House of Commons, on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAY 30, 10*g*
in Parliament, on Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5*f* ;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAY 13, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Slades Green explosion, APRIL 30, 8*e*
LAWRENCE, Sir Walter R.—inspects cadets at Nautical College, Pangbourne (photo.), JUNE 30, 18
LAWRENCE, Rt. Rev. William, Bp. of Massachusetts—at Harvard Club, on development of public service at Harvard University, APRIL 2, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
LAWRIE, Mr. Allan J.—K.C., APRIL 12, 12*g* ; congratulated at London sessions, 16, 11*g*
LAW Society—examinations : results, APRIL 5, 4*e* ; honours results, 17, 14*d* ; —Prizes : award, APRIL 17, 14*d* ;— —Term, second : arrangements, APRIL 28, 9*d*
LAWSON, Mr. Daniel—will, MAY 20, 17*d*
LAWSON, Edward C.—manslaughter charge, APRIL 19, 5*d*
LAWSON, Rev. F.R.—retirement announced, JUNE 24, 17*f*
LAWSON, Lieut.-Gen. H. M.—on Copec ; Christianity and war (l.), APRIL 16, 10*d*
LAWSON, Mr. H. S. W. (Victoria)—to retire from Premiership, APRIL 25, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; candidate for Speakership, 25, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; defeated, MAY 2, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
LAWSON, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on housing : evictions, MAY 28, 8*b*
LAWSON, Thomas D.—cheating and forgery charges, APRIL 9, 11*g* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 5*c* ; 23, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 30, 8*f* ; sent to India for trial, MAY 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
LAWSON-JOHNSTON, Mr. John E.—death, JUNE 27, 16*e* (3* 4*)
LAWTON, James—drunk while driving charge, MAY 22, 13*c*
LAWTON, Mr. Tom—will, MAY 22, 22*f*
LAW Union and Rock Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 25, 18*f* ;— Report, APRIL 19, 18*b*
LAX, Mrs. Georgiana R.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
LAYARD, Sir Henry—photograph, APRIL 2, 18
LAYBOURNE, Lieut.-Col. Arthur H.—will, JUNE 4, 21*f*
LAY churchmen—meeting, APRIL 7, 9*d*
LAYCOCK (W. S.), Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 16, 5*d*
LAYTON, Mr. G.—on Germany : eviction of families from their homes in Düsseldorf (l.), JUNE 10, 8*d*
LEA, Maj. Ernest S.—on handicaps of industry (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*
LEA, Prof. F. C.—at Institute of Transport, on science and transport, MAY 6, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
LEA, Mr. G. F. Percivale — on National Gallery centenary (l.), APRIL 5, 13*e*
LEA, Rev. T. S.—on effects of abnormal eyesight (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*
LEACH, Cecil P.—theft charge, APRIL 12, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
LEACH, Mr. Charles C.—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
LEACH, Dr. James—law case, MAY 22, 5*c*
LEACH, Mrs. Jane—will, APRIL 16, 17*e*
LEACH, Sidney—window breaking charge, JUNE 10, 17*c*
LEACH, Mr. W.—appoints private secretary, APRIL 2, 11*d*
in Parliament, on aeronautics : Marseilles-Bombay service, APRIL 11, 7*b* ; Prague exhibition, 11, 7*b* ; MAY 2, 7*a* ; Government airship scheme, 20, 8*a* ; 29, 8*d*, *f* (and 4*) ;—Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAY 22, 8*e* ;—Grindell-Matthews, Mr. M. : "death ray" invention, MAY 23, 9*c* ; 29, 8*d* ;—Imperial Airways, Ltd. : dispute with pilots and mechanics, APRIL 3, 7*d* ; 8, 8*f* ;— Royal Air Force pageant, JUNE 20, 8*b*
on aeronautics — British casualties (statement), APRIL 22, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; experimental "accident" at Felixstowe (statement), MAY 15, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*)
on Air Ministry—expenditure (statement), APRIL 12, 9*a* (3* 4*)
on Royal Air Force — accidents (statement), APRIL 22, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; MAY 1, 10*d*
LEACHMAN, Rev. E. W.—at Bradford, on Church of England Men's Society, JUNE 18, 9*f*
LEADING articles :—
Accidents—street : medical treatment : see under *Hospitals—Accidents*, below
Achimota : see under *Gold Coast—Education*, below
Advice ("Good advice"), JUNE 27, 15*d*
Aeronautics :—
Competitions and flights ("Flights lucky and unlucky"), MAY 26, 15*c*
Aeroplanes :—
Australia, round — Wing-Cdr. Goble, MAY 26, 15*c*
Long distance, MAY 26, 15*c*
Paris-Japan—Lieut. P. d'Oisy, MAY 26, 15*c*
World (MacLaren), APRIL 24, 13*d* ; 26, 15*c*
Africa :—
Natives—education, JUNE 23, 13*c*
Africa, East :—
Union, suggested, APRIL 10, 15*c*
Africa, South :—
Elections — by-election : Wakkerstroom, APRIL 8, 15*c* ;— General election, MAY 22, 17*c* ; JUNE 19, 15*d*
Ministry (Smuts) — resignation, JUNE 22, 15*b*
Ministry, new—prospects, JUNE 22, 15*b*
Parliament—dissolution, APRIL 8, 15*c*
Parties, political, MAY 22, 17*c* ;— Nationalist Party : relations with Liberal Party, APRIL 8, 15*c*
Political situation, APRIL 8, 15*c*
Agriculture—Tribunal : report, MAY 29, 17*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Albania :—
Unrest, JUNE 9, 11c
Anecdotes, APRIL 9, 15c
Army—discipline, APRIL 4, 13c ;—Division, 47th : inspection, JUNE 21, 13c ; — Mechanicalization, MAY 10, 13c ; — Pensions : ex-ranker officers : committee's report, MAY 9, 15c ;—Punishments : death penalty, APRIL 4, 13c
Army, Territorial—strength : shortage, JUNE 21, 13c
Art—British Empire, MAY 5, 15b ;—Royal Academy banquet, MAY 5, 15b ;—Tintoretto : Vicenzo Morosini : purchase for nation, MAY 9, 15d
Australia :—
Defence, naval, MAY 31, 15c
Immigration, APRIL 12, 13c
Austria, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of—murder at Serajevo : anniversary, JUNE 28, 13b
Baldwin, Mr. Stanley—speech at Royal Albert Hall, MAY 3, 13b
Bells—church, JUNE 25, 15d
Birds—lapwing, MAY 17, 13d ;—Nightingales : song : broadcasting, MAY 21, 15d
Bradley, Mr. F. H., JUNE 3, 15d
Brazil :—
Finance — British mission : report, JUNE 30, 15c
British Empire, APRIL 23, 15b ; (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 10a
Conservative Party—policy, JUNE 23, 13b
Dedication services, MAY 26, 15c
Immigration—Asiatics, JUNE 4, 17b
Labour Party—policy, JUNE 9, 15b ; 23, 13b
Unity, MAY 3, 13b ; 5, 15b ; (B.E.S.), 24, 10a ; 26, 15c
British Empire Exhibition, APRIL 23, 15b ; (B.E.S.), 23, 12a ; 24, 13d ; MAY 15, 15b ; (B.E.S.), 24, 10a ;—Advertisements : Stadium, APRIL 12, 13d ;—Catering (" The gourmet at Wembley "), MAY 22, 17d ;—Finance : Government guarantee, MAY 15, 15b ;—Profiteering, alleged, MAY 15, 15b
British Legion, JUNE 10, 13c ;—Officers' Benevolent Fund : appeal, MAY 6, 15d
Budget : see under *Finance*, below
Byron, Lord—centenary, APRIL 19, 11b
Cambon, M. Paul—death, MAY 30, 15d
Canada :—
Navy—reduction, JUNE 28, 13c
Cancer, MAY 7, 15d
Research—British Empire campaign, MAY 7, 15d ;—Middlesex Hospital, MAY 31, 15d
Cattle—cows (" The provocative cow "), APRIL 14, 13d
Certainty (" The search for certainty"), JUNE 12, 13d
Chesham House — Russian Government claim : see under *Russia—Great Britain*, below
Chess, APRIL 17, 13d
Choir treats, JUNE 20, 15d
Churchill, Mr. W.—speech at Liverpool, MAY 8, 15c
Church of England — finance and property : commission's report, MAY 12, 15d
Cinematograph — historical films, MAY 27, 17d
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Citizenship — conference (" Copec "), APRIL 14, 13b
Classics—Latin (" The Latin habit "), MAY 20, 15d
Coal—prices : inquiry, APRIL 19, 11c
Coalmining—Nationalization Bill, MAY 17, 13c
Communism, JUNE 30, 15d
Conservatism, JUNE 23, 13b
Consular service — scholarships, JUNE 25, 15d
Convenience, APRIL 15, 15d
Coolidge, President Calvin—speech at New York, APRIL 24, 13b ; Presidential election : see *United States—Presidency*, below
Cotton—supplies, JUNE 13, 11c
Craig, Mr. Edward G.—" Woodcuts and Some Words," MAY 2, 13d
Cricket (" Cuckoos and cricket "), APRIL 22, 13d
Cuckoos and cricket, APRIL 22, 13d
Currency : see under *Finance*, below
Dawes report : see under *War, The Great* — Germany — Reparations —Experts' committees, below
Daylight saving (summer time) — Great Britain : Bill, APRIL 11, 15d
Democracy — Signor Mussolini's views, MAY 24, 15c
Derby, Lord—Derby race, JUNE 5, 13d
Diplomatic service — ambassadors : status, JUNE 18, 17c
Divorce—law : husband's evidence, MAY 31, 15b
Doumergue, M. (France) — elected president, JUNE 14, 11b
Drama (" New plays for old "), MAY 16, 15d
Duse, Eleonora—death, APRIL 22, 13d
Dyer, Gen.—Amritsar riots, JUNE 6, 15c
Easter (" The message of Easter "), APRIL 19, 11d
Education—Labour Party : policy, APRIL 25, 11b ;—Secondary, APRIL 26, 11b
Emigration—conference, international (Rome), MAY 16, 15b ;—Empire (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 10a ; British Overseas Settlement Delegation's report, MAY 20, 15c
Empire Day, MAY 24, 15b ; (B.E.S.), 24, 10a
Europe :—
United States—attitude, APRIL 24, 13b
Everest, Mount—expedition, JUNE 16, 13d ; 21, 13d ; 27, 15c
Fairs—May, MAY 13, 15d
Ferdinand, King of Rumania — visit to England, MAY 12, 15b
Finance :—
Budget—prospects, APRIL 23, 15c ; 26, 11b ; 29, 13g ; statement, 30, 15b ; debate, MAY 1, 17b
Currency — gold standard : American Federal Reserve Board's report, MAY 19, 15d
Loans—War : Five per Cent : conversion, APRIL 2, 15d
National debt — reduction, APRIL 1, 15b
Revenue and expenditure, APRIL 1, 15b
Taxation — effect on unemployment : see under *Labour — Unemployment*, below

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Fiscal policy, Imperial, MAY 7, 15c ;—Australia, MAY 7, 15c ;—Canada, MAY 7, 15c ;—Imperial Economic Conference : resolutions, MAY 7, 15c ; debate in Commons, JUNE 17, 17b ; 18, 17b ; 19, 15b ; —Labour Party : policy, MAY 3, 13b
Food—meals out of doors (" Open air cafés "), APRIL 26, 11d
Fools (" All fools "), APRIL 1, 15d
Foreign policy—Dominions, JUNE 7, 13d
Foreign relations :—
Egypt, APRIL 25, 11c ;—Sudan : see *Sudan*, below
France—M. Poincaré : correspondence with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, MAY 29, 17c
Iraq : see under *Iraq* — Great Britain, below
Italy: King Victor Emmanuel's visit : see *Victor Emmanuel, King*, below
Portugal—legations raised to Embassies, JUNE 18, 17c
Rumania—King Ferdinand's visit : see under *Ferdinand, King*, above
Russia : see under *Russia* — Great Britain, below
Forestry—afforestation, JUNE 7, 13e ; —Commission : status, JUNE 7, 13c
France :—
Foreign policy, JUNE 20, 15a
General election, APRIL 21, 9c ; MAY 13, 15b ; 14, 15b
Germany—security against aggression, JUNE 20, 15b ; 25, 15b
Ministry (Poincaré)—policy, MAY 13, 15b ; 14, 15b ; position, JUNE 2, 15b ; resigns, 20, 15b
Ministry (François-Marsal)—composition, JUNE 10, 13b ; prospects, 12, 13b ; resigns, 14, 11b
Ministry (Herriot)—formed, JUNE 16, 13b ; policy, 20, 15b
Political situation, MAY 14, 15c ; JUNE 2, 15c ; 5, 13c ; 10, 13b
President—constitutional position, JUNE 3, 15c ; 5, 13c ; 10, 13b
Doumergue, M. : see *Doumergue, M.*, above
Millerand, M. : see *Millerand, M.*, below
Fruit—trees : roadside planting, JUNE 30, 15d
George V., King—British Empire Exhibition : visits, MAY 15, 15b
Germany :—
Allied occupation :—
Expulsions—amnesty question, JULY 20, 15b
Ruhr—France : policy, MAY 13, 15b ; JUNE 20, 15b
Armament :—
Disarmament — under Peace Treaty, APRIL 4, 13b
Ambassadors' Conference—note, JUNE 2, 15b
France—attitude, JUNE 16, 13b
Finance :—
Capital abroad — Experts' committee : sub-committee's report, APRIL 10, 15b
Currency :—
Gold standard — American Federal Reserve Board : report, MAY 19, 15d
General election, MAY 6, 15b ; 7, 15b
LEADING articles :—
Germany (continued) :—
Ministry (Marx)—policy, JUNE 7, 13b
Parties, political, MAY 6, 15b ; 7, 15b ; 17, 13b
Political situation, MAY 17, 13b ; 28, 15c
Giants, MAY 15, 15d
Gold Coast :—
Education—Achimota College, JUNE 23, 13c
Goschen, Sir Edward—death, MAY 21, 15c
Greco-Turkish War :—
Peace treaty (Lausanne) :—
Ratification, APRIL 2, 15c ;—Canada : attitude, APRIL 9, 15c ; MAY 27, 17c ; JUNE 7, 13d ; 11, 13c
Greece :—
Republic, APRIL 17, 13d
Guide books : see under *Travel*, below
Health — British Empire, MAY 21, 15d ; — Sunlight : effect, JUNE 4, 17d
Hedgerows, JUNE 23, 13d
History—teaching : cinematograph : see under *Cinematograph*, above ; —Truth (" The search for certainty "), JUNE 12, 13d
Holidays (" Holiday outings "), APRIL 16, 15d ;—Easter, APRIL 16, 15d
Honours—Birthday list, JUNE 3, 15d
Horticulture — gardening (" Human types at Chelsea "), MAY 30, 15d ; —Shows (Royal Horticultural Society) : Chelsea, MAY 28, 15d ; 30, 15d
Hospitals—accidents, accommodation for : committee's report, APRIL 4, 13d ;—Labour Party Conference, APRIL 30, 15d
Housing :—
Bill, MAY 31, 15d ; 3, 15b ; 5, 13b ; 11, 13b ; JUNE 23, 13d ; 24, 15d
Finance, MAY 31, 15d ; JUNE 5, 13b ; 11, 13b
Committee (building trade)—report, APRIL 11, 15c ; 17, 13b ; MAY 3, 13c
Conference, MAY 3, 13c
Evictions :—
Bill (Government) : see under *Rent—Restriction Act*, below
Bill (Simon), JUNE 17, 17d
Government (MacDonald) — policy, MAY 3, 13b ; 16, 15b
Local authorities—committee appointed, APRIL 17, 13b
London, City of—convenience, APRIL 15, 15d
Rent :—
Restrictions Act — Bill (Amending), APRIL 3, 15b ; 5, 13d ; 7, 13c ; 8, 15b
Working classes—Bill : see *Bill*, above
Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture—appeal, JUNE 24, 15c
Imperial Conference—Party influences, MAY 7, 15c
India :—
Administration — Great Britain : policy, APRIL 26, 11c ;—Parliament, Imperial : debate, APRIL 17, 13c
Civil Service—commission, royal (Lee) : report, MAY 27, 17b
Conservative Party—policy, MAY 3, 13b

LEADING articles :—
India (continued) :—
Crime—riots : Amritsar, JUNE 6, 15*c*
Fiscal policy, APRIL 28, 13*b*
Great Britain—policy : Imperial Paliament : debate, APRIL 17, 13*c*
Insanity—detention in an asylum : law case (Harnett v. Bond and Adam), MAY 19, 15*b*
Insurance, National :—
Unemployment section—Bill (No. 2), MAY 21, 15*b* ;—Bill (No. 3), APRIL 9, 15*c* ;—Juveniles : extension, MAY 28, 15*b*
Iraq :—
Defence, APRIL 3, 15*c*
Great Britain—relations, APRIL 3, 15*c*
Mosul : see *Mosul*, below
Parliament—opened, APRIL 3, 15*c*
Ireland, Northern :—
Irish Free State—boundary question, MAY 2, 13*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; JUNE 6, 15*b* ; 20, 15*c* ; reference to Judicial Committee, 20, 15*c*
Irish Free State, relations with Northern Ireland : see under *Ireland, Northern*, above
Irvine, Mr. H. C.—death, JUNE 21, 13*d* ; 27, 15*c*
Italy :—
Fascista—indiscipline, MAY 5, 15*c* ; —Outrages : general election, MAY 5, 15*e* ; Signor Matteotti, JUNE 21, 13*b* ; 26, 17*c*
General election, APRIL 5, 13*c* ; 9, 15*b* ; outrages : see under *Fascista*, above
Government, MAY 24, 15*c*
Ministry (Mussolini)—policy, MAY 5, 15*c* ; JUNE 26, 17*e*
Jamaica :—
Administration—constitution, MAY 6, 15*c*
Railways — administration : demand for resignation of Maj. Thomas, MAY 6, 15*c*
Japan :—
General election, MAY 15, 15*c*
Jubaland — Great Britain and Italy : agreement, JUNE 10, 13*d*
Kant, Immanuel—bicentenary, APRIL 23, 15*d*
Labour :—
Agriculture—wages : Regulation Bill, APRIL 21, 9*a*
Building trade — British Empire Exhibition workers : strike, APRIL 2, 15*d* ;—Scarcity, JUNE 3, 15*b* ;—Wages dispute, JUNE 26, 17*b*
Coalmining—wages dispute, APRIL 5, 13*b* ; 12, 13*b* ; Court of Inquiry : report, MAY 10, 13*b*
Disputes, APRIL 5, 13*b*
Inquiry, Courts of, APRIL 5, 13*b*
Public utility undertakings, APRIL 1, 15*c*
Settlement, APRIL 12, 13*b* ;—Employers' methods, APRIL 1, 15*c*
Distribution, JUNE 2, 15*c*
Domestic servants, APRIL 28, 13*d*
Efficiency—works foreman : technical and university compared, JUNE 24, 15*d*
Engineering and shipbuilding — wages and conditions : dispute, APRIL 5, 13*b* ; 8, 15*d* ; 12, 13*b*
Loyalty (" The right to loyalty "), JUNE 9, 11*c*

LEADING articles :—
Labour (continued) :—
Pleasure (" Work and pleasure "), MAY 2, 13*d*
Railways :—
Disputes — conciliation scheme, JUNE 16, 13*c*
Shopmen—wages and conditions : Great Western and London Electric Railways, JUNE 4, 17*c* ; 6, 15*b* ; 9, 11*b* ; 11, 13*c* ; 14, 11*c*
Trade unions—authority, JUNE 16, 13*c* ; — Communist activity, JUNE 4, 17*c* ; 6, 15*d* ; 9, 11*b* ; 30, 15*d* ;—Shipyard dispute, APRIL 5, 13*b* ; 8, 15*d* ; 12, 13*b*
Tramways :—
Wages — London dispute : settlement, APRIL 1, 15*c*
Transport services—strikes, JUNE 16, 13*c*
Unemployment, JUNE 2, 15*c* ;—Relief : Government policy, MAY 23, 15*b* ; 28, 15*b* ; 30, 15*b* ;—Taxation, effect of, APRIL 22, 13*c*
Wages—disparity, APRIL 16, 15*c* ; —Industries, relation to : see under *Trade—Industries*, below
Languages—English : Latin interpolations, MAY 20, 15*d*
Law cases—Harnett v. Bond and Adam, MAY 19, 15*b* ; — O'Dwyer v. Nair, JUNE 6, 15*c* ; —Russell v. Russell, MAY 31, 15*b*
Lee Commission : see under *India*—Civil service, above
Lilliput (" Lessons of Lilliput "), JUNE 21, 13*d*
London (" London's secret "), JUNE 18, 17*d* ;—Monuments : settings, JUNE 18, 17*d* ; —Season (" The spirit of the play "), JUNE 19, 15*b* ;—Signs, painted : suggested, JUNE 9, 11*d* ;—Trees, MAY 23, 15*d*
London, City of—churches : suggested demolition, APRIL 8, 15*d* ; —Residence : convenience, APRIL 15, 15*d*
Lord Mayor Treloar's Home, Alton — sunlight treatment, JUNE 4, 17*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—on McKenna duties, MAY 15, 15*c*
Poincaré, M.—correspondence, MAY 29, 17*b*
" Making the best of it," MAY 6, 15*d*
Mallaby-Deeley, Sir H. M.—offer to Westminster Hospital, APRIL 7, 13*d*
Mallory, Mr. G. L.—death, JUNE 21, 13*d* ; 27, 15*c*
Malta, MAY 19, 15*c*
Mark Ash : see under *New Forest*, below
Mary, Queen—dolls' house, JUNE 21, 13*d*
May fairs, MAY 13, 15*d*
Memel—convention, JUNE 2, 15*c*
Mesopotamia : see *Iraq*, above
Mexico :—
Government (Obregon) — recognition : Great Britain : attitude, APRIL 30, 15*c* ; JUNE 17, 17*c*
Great Britain — diplomatic agent (Mr. Cummins) : treatment, JAN 17, 17*c* ; — Hohler, Sir T. : mission, APRIL 30, 15*c*
Revolution—United States : attitude, APRIL 30, 15*c*
Millerand, M. (France) :—
President — resignation question, JUNE 3, 15*c* ; 5, 13*c* ; 10, 13*b* ; 12, 13*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Mines — Nationalization Bill, MAY 17, 13c
Miniature ("Lessons of Lilliput"), JUNE 21, 13d
Ministry (MacDonald) — defeat : on Evictions Bill, APRIL 8, 15b
Mosul — Turkish claims, APRIL 3, 15c ; MAY 8, 15b ; 29, 17d
Motors — McKenna duties : abolition, APRIL 22, 13c ; 23, 15c ; 26, 11b ; 29, 13b ; Budget provisions, 30, 15b ; MAY 1, 17b ; 13, 15c ; 14, 15b ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), 15, 15c
Mountains — Access Bill, MAY 14, 15d
"Mountains and Molehills," MAY 14, 15d
Mussolini, Signor — views on democracy, MAY 24, 15c (see also under *Italy — Ministry*, above)
National Gallery — centenary, APRIL 2, 15b
Navy — Empire cruise, JUNE 28, 13c ; —Singapore base : sale of material, JUNE 4, 17b ; 19, 15c
New Forest — replanting of Mark Ash, APRIL 3, 15d
Newfoundland :—
General election, forthcoming, APRIL 29, 13d ; result, JUNE 12, 13c
Ministry (Squires)—scandals, APRIL 29, 13d ; JUNE 12, 13c
Political situation, APRIL 29, 13d
Nurses—salaries, APRIL 16, 15c
O'Dwyer, Sir Michael — libel action against Sir S. Nair, JUNE 6, 15c
Pageantry — Empire, MAY 29, 17d
Parks—litter, APRIL 25, 11d
Parties, political — Conservative Party : policy, MAY 3, 13b ; JUNE 23, 13b ;—Labour Party : relations with Liberal Party, APRIL 24, 13c ; MAY 30, 15b
Pensions — War, The Great : administration, APRIL 28, 13c
Pirates, APRIL 11, 15d
"Pleasure, Work and," MAY 2, 13d
Plumer, Lord — Governorship of Malta, MAY 19, 15c
Poincaré, M.—correspondence with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, MAY 29, 17b (see also under *France — Ministry*, above
Politics — relation to Christianity, APRIL 14, 13c
Pottery, JUNE 16, 13b
Property — country houses : sales, JUNE 12, 13d
"Provocative cow, The," APRIL 14, 13d
Publications — "Pirates' Who's Who, The," APRIL 11, 15d ;—"Queen's Dolls' House, The Book of the," JUNE 21, 13d ;—"Woodcuts and Some Words," MAY 2, 13d
Punctuality ("On being in time"), JUNE 2, 15d
Queensland :—
Finance—loan negotiations, APRIL 1, 15c
Land — pastoral leases question, APRIL 1, 15c
Restaurants ("Open air cafés"), APRIL 26, 11d
Rhodesia :—
Immigration — Indians, MAY 8, 15b
Roads — amenities, MAY 10, 13d ;—Construction : West Wickham Common, proposed, MAY 10, 13d ;—Signposts, APRIL 12, 13d ; —Trees : see under *Trees*, below
Royal Tournament, JUNE 5, 13d

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Russia :—
Finance :—
Loans— from Great Britain : Bankers' memorandum, MAY 2, 13c
Government (Bolshevist) — administration, APRIL 15, 15b ; —Propaganda in Great Britain and the East, MAY 2, 13c ;—Recognition : by Great Britain, APRIL 7, 13b
Great Britain, relations with, APRIL 14, 13b ;—Chesham House : claim, MAY 9, 15d ;—Conference, APRIL 7, 13b ; 15, 15b ; MAY 2, 13c ; 22, 17b
St. Margaret's, Lothbury—restoration, APRIL 8, 15d
St. Paul's Bridge, proposed, MAY 7, 17c ; 24, 15d ; 28, 15d
Scapa Society, MAY 26, 15d
Scenery—preservation, MAY 26, 15d ; —Spoliation, JUNE 7, 13d
Scotland :—
Housing—evictions, APRIL 7, 13b ; 15, 15c
Rent—Clydeside strike, APRIL 15, 15c
Serajevo murders : see under *Austria, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of*, above
Service men, ex :—
Officers — employment : appeal, JUNE 18, 17d — Relief : British Legion : see under *British Legion*, above
Shipping—conference (International), MAY 17, 13d ;—Pirates, APRIL 11, 15d
Silver plate ("The passing of household silver"), APRIL 7, 13d
Smuts, Gen. (South Africa)—Ministry : see under *Africa, South—Ministry*, above
Social functions ("The spirit of the play"), JUNE 19, 15d
Speaking—anecdotes, APRIL 9, 15d
Stage Guild — formed, JUNE 26, 17d
Stoke Poges Church—preservation, APRIL 21, 9d ; JUNE 10, 13d
Sudan :—
Great Britain and Egypt, APRIL 25, 11c ; British declaration, JUNE 27, 15b
Sugar—import duties : budget provisions, MAY 5, 15d
Sugar (beet)—home production, MAY 5, 15d
Sunlight—effect on health : see under *Health*, above
Superstition—theatrical, MAY 8, 15d ; —"Unlucky," MAY 8, 15d
Tangier :—
Status—Convention : ratification, MAY 10, 13d
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Telephony, wireless — broadcasting : nightingale's song, MAY 21, 15d
Textiles — Empire conference (Wembley), JUNE 13, 11c
Thames—steamboat services, JUNE 17, 17d
Theatrical profession, JUNE 26, 17d ; —Superstition : see under *Superstition*, above
Thomas, Maj.—Jamaican railways : see under *Jamaica* — Railways, above
"Time, on being in," JUNE 2, 15d

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Trade :—
British Empire, with, MAY 7, 15*c*
Industries — Labour legislation: effect, APRIL 16, 15*c*; Protection Act: Part II.: abolition proposed, APRIL 22, 13*c*;—Wages, relation to, JUNE 14, 11*c*
Travel—guide books, MAY 1, 17*d*
Trees—London: see under *London*, above;—Roadside, JUNE 30, 18*d*
Turf—Epsom meeting: Derby, JUNE 4, 17*d*; 5, 13*d*
Turkey :—
Debt—Muharrem decree: repudiation, MAY 23, 15*c*
Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above
United States :—
Immigration—Asiatics: Bill, MAY 9, 15*b*; exclusion of Japanese, APRIL 26, 11*c*; MAY 9, 15*b*; 15, 15*c*; JUNE 4, 17*c*; 19, 15*c*;—Irish Free State: quota, JUNE 28, 13*d*
Navy—battleships: gun elevation, JUNE 4, 17*b*
Parties, political—Republican party: convention, JUNE 13, 11*b*
President—election campaign, JUNE 13, 11*b*
Unlucky, MAY 8, 15*d*
Victor Emmanuel, King of Italy — visit to England, MAY 24, 15*c*; 26, 15*b*; 30, 15*b*
Villages—signposts, APRIL 12, 13*d*
Wales, Prince of—at Royal Academy banquet, on Imperial art, MAY 5, 15*b*; visit to Potteries district, JUNE 13, 11*d*
War, The Great ("A day of fate"), JUNE 28, 13*b*
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Experts' committee — report, APRIL 10, 15*b*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 13*c*; 16, 15*b*; 22, 13*b*; 24, 13*b*; 29, 13*c*; JUNE 25, 15*b*
Allied Powers :—
Conference, forthcoming, JUNE 30, 15*b*
Theunis, M., and M. Hymans — visit to England, MAY 3, 13*b*; visit to Italy, 20, 15*b*
American Federal Reserve Board—report, MAY 19, 15*d*
France—attitude, MAY 20, 15*b*
Germany—attitude, APRIL 16, 15*b*; MAY 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*; 17, 13*b*; 20, 15*b*; 28, 15*c*; JUNE 2, 15*b*; 7, 13*b*
Great Britain and France—Poincaré-Macdonald correspondence, MAY 29, 17*b*; Chequers meeting, JUNE 25, 15*b*
Italy — attitude, MAY 20, 15*b*
France—policy, MAY 14, 15*c*; JUNE 20, 15*b*
Great Britain and Germany — "Scrap of paper" incident, MAY 21, 15*c*; ("The search for certainty"), JUNE 12, 13*d*
Waterloo Bridge, APRIL 10, 15*c*
Weather—rainfall ("After rain"), JUNE 14, 11*d*;—Spring: cold, APRIL 4, 13*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Westminster Hospital—appeal: Sir H. M. Mallaby-Deeley's offer, APRIL 7, 13*d*
Wide views, JUNE 28, 13*d*
Willingdon, Lord — Governorship of Madras, APRIL 26, 11*c*
Wool—supplies, JUNE 13, 11*c*
Words and phrases ("Grand words"), JUNE 11, 13*d*
"Work and pleasure," MAY 2, 13*d*
Young Women's Christian Association — Central Club House: appeal for funds, MAY 8, 15*c*
LEADLAY, Mr. Christopher—will, JUNE 16, 15*f*
LEAF, Mr. Walter—on currency: return to gold standard; increase in Bank rate (art. quoted), JUNE 20, 22*d*; (F.N.), 20, 22*b*
LEAGUE of Arts—Hyde Park performances: see under HYDE Park
LEAGUE of Citizens, proposed — Abbott, Capt. S. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*;—Article ("A League of Citizens"), APRIL 12, 13*f*;—Harris, Lady (l.), APRIL 15, 10*d*
LEAGUE of Mercy—offices: holiday closing, APRIL 15, 11*g*
LEAGUE of Nations :—
Africa—preservation of Fauna: see under AFRICA—Fauna
Alexander, Canon S. A. (add.), MAY 1, 18*d*
Argentina—decree for payment of contribution, MAY 26, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Armaments: see under ARMAMENTS
Assembly :—
Africa, South—delegate appointed, MAY 22, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Argentina—change of policy, MAY 24, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Australia—composition of future delegations: recommendations, APRIL 4, 11*g*
Herriot, M. — to visit, JUNE 23, 12*a*
India—Maharajah of Bikaner to represent Ruling Princes, JUNE 24, 13*f*
MacDonald, Mr. J.—to visit, JUNE 23, 12*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17*b*
Calendar — reform: see under CALENDER
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 26, 5*f*
Churches—letter to Prime Minister, MAY 3, 15*d*
Anglican and Free Church representatives — letter to Prime Minister: signatories, MAY 3, 15*d*
Bourne, Cardinal—letter to Prime Minister, MAY 3, 15*d*
Council :—
Meeting, JUNE 12, 11*b* (3* 4*); 13, 9*c*; 16, 11*c*; 17, 15*f*; 18, 15*b* (and 15*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Austria — representatives, JUNE 10, 11*g*
Article ("League Council session"), JUNE 16, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament — discussed, APRIL 3, 7*b*
Session, 28th—Lord Parmoor's report (White Paper), APRIL 1, 13*g*
Covenant :—
Sanctions—Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. E. (l.), APRIL 30, 10*e*;—Swanwick, Mrs. (l.), APRIL 26, 6*d*

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Dinner, APRIL 15, 16e
Economic Committee — inquiry into protection against trading frauds, MAY 30, 21c
Finance — booklets noticed, APRIL 29, 20b ;—Budget, JUNE 13, 9c
France—Herriot, M. (s.), JUNE 18, 18b ;—Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 13a
Garnett, Dr. J. C. M. (s.), JUNE 26, 10b
Geneva — Secretariat : buildings paid for in full, MAY 8, 22g ; King and Queen of Rumania visit, 10, 11c
Germany — Military control : see under GERMANY — Allied occupation — Military control
Germany, admission of—Marx, Dr. (s.), APRIL 28, 11e ;—Murray, Prof. G. (s.), JUNE 18, 13d ;— Parliament : question, JUNE 18, 9f ;— Women's National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAY 28, 10d
Great Britain — finance : vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAY 13, 8d ; on report, JUNE 5, 8d ;— Parliament : discussed, APRIL 3, 7b
Health section :—
Committee, provisional — elected, APRIL 25, 9f (3* 4*) ; session (Paris), MAY 8, 13g ; 12, 13g (3* 4*) ; 20, 13e (2* 3* 4*) ; sub-committee to tour Europe, MAY 12, 13c (3* 4*)
Foreign medical officers — visit to England : welcomed by Royal Society of Medicine, APRIL 11, 12c
Rajchman, Dr. L. (lect.), APRIL 11, 12c
Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 11, 12c
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 15, 16e
Hogg, Sir D. (s.), APRIL 15, 16e
Hungary — financial reconstruction : see under HUNGARY—Finance
Intellectual Cooperation, Committee on — sub-committees : meeting in Brussels, MAY 23, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
Iraq : see under IRAQ
Irish boundary : see under IRELAND, Northern — Irish Free State
Italy—attitude : Signor Mussolini (s.), JUNE 9, 9c
Lyceum Club — dinner, APRIL 15, 16e
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 21, 4d ; message quoted, MAY 1, 11e
Mandated Territories — British : Government waives right to raise troops in, JUNE 27, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
Mandates—Lugard, Sir F. (p.), JUNE 3, 13c ;—Milner, Lord (s.), JUNE 3, 13c
Mandates Commission, Permanent— Belgian representative appointed, MAY 31, 11g (11d, 2* 3* 4*)
Murray, Prof. G. (s.), APRIL 15, 16e ; JUNE 18, 13d
National Federation of Women's Institutes—resolution, MAY 21, 12c
National Union of Teachers — resolution, APRIL 24, 9b
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 3, 7b ; questions, JUNE 25, 8c
Parliamentary committee — meeting, JUNE 20, 11d
Parmoor, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 11c
Peace Society — resolution, JUNE 17, 13c
Poland—to appoint permanent delegation, APRIL 10, 13g ; delegates appointed, MAY 10, 11g ; Count Zamoyski (s.), 26, 13d
LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Rhineland — suggested control : see under RHINELAND—Administration
Russia — Soviet Government : attitude, APRIL 1, 13d ; Mr. F. Hodges (s.), 15, 16e
"Social and Humanitarian Work"— pamphlet issued, APRIL 30, 13g
United States—Astor, Lady (s.), MAY 16, 11d (2* 3* 4*) ;—Burton, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 11, 12c ;—Coolidge, President (s.), APRIL 23, 14a ; French opinion, 24, 12c ;—Democratic Party convention : platform : provision, JUNE 30, 14a ;— House, Col. (statement), JUNE 17, 10c ;—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 4, 11f (11c, 2* 3* 4*) ;— Lodge, Senator (statement), JUNE 17, 10d ;—McAdoo, Mr. W. G. (s.), JUNE 24, 16b ;—Newton, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 30, 14a ;— Pepper, Senator : plan, MAY 24, 14d ;— Republican Party convention : attitude, JUNE 12, 12c ; 13, 10e ;—Walsh, Senator T. (s.), JUNE 26, 16d
Webster, Prof. C. K. (s.), JUNE 26, 10b
Women's National Liberal Federation —resolution, MAY 28, 10d
LEAGUE of Nations Parliamentary Committee—meeting, MAY 29, 11e (4*)
Work—Canon S. A. Alexander (lect.), MAY 22, 19e
LEAGUE of Nations Societies—congress, world (Lyons) : Canadian representative, MAY 19, 25a ; held, JUNE 28, 11c
LEAGUE of Nations Union :—
Conference, JUNE 11, 14b
Conference (British Empire Exhibition), JUNE 26, 10b
Dinner, APRIL 17, 14a (3* 4*)
Funds—flag day to be held, JUNE 18, 13d ; 19, 16c
General council — annual meeting, JUNE 18, 13d ; 19, 16c ;—Presidents and vice-presidents elected, JUNE 18, 13d ;—Report, JUNE 17, 22g ; 18, 13d
Highcliffe Castle—county demonstration : arrangements, MAY 20, 11g
Hospitality Committee — formed, APRIL 17, 14d (3* 4*)
Smuts, Gen. (message), MAY 31, 11a
LEAGUE of Officers — meeting (Mansion House), JUNE 13, 7d ; note, JUNE 16, 9c
LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies — general council : meeting APRIL 29, 11c ; (3* 4*) ; MAY 2, 11a (12d, 2* 3* 4*)
LEAGUE of Remembrance—medical advisory board : meeting, MAY 14, 17b ; —Reception : arrangements, JUNE 26, 19c
LEAKE, Dr. H. Martin—biographical : principal of Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, JUNE 24, 9b
LEAKE, Capt. John B.—will, MAY 3, 15d
LEAL, Senhor Cunha (Portugal)—in Parliament, on loan for Angola, JUNE 16, 19g
LEALAND, Mary E.—law case, APRIL 8, 16e
LEAMINGTON — parish church : vicar's warden reappointed for 40th year, APRIL 26, 7g
LEAMING, Mr. Francis I.—will, MAY 27, 22d
LEAR, Rev. E. D.—resigns rectory of Wells, Frome, APRIL 4, 15a
LEASK, Mr. J. A. Gordon—on Singapore base (l.), JUNE 3, 10e
LEATHER, Mr. J. Walter—on coal prices (l.), JUNE 6, 15e

LEATHERBY, Mr. E. S.—at Leeds, on elementary education, APRIL 30, 9*d*
LEATHER-CULLEY, Mr. Arthur H.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
LEAVESEY, Harold—manslaughter charge, MAY 26, 16*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 14, 12*c*
LEA-WILSON, Capt. B. H. C.—authorized to wear Order of Nile, MAY 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
LEBANON :—
Administration—new Constitution: Council of Representatives adopts proposal, APRIL 2, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Governor—appointed, JUNE 17, 15*e*
LEBE, Mr. Morris—will, MAY 2, 15*e*
LEBON, Philippe (France)—gas lighting invention: commemorative tablet, MAY 24, 13*e*
LEBRUN, M. Albert (France)—mentioned as candidate for Presidency, JUNE 13, 10*d*
LEDBURY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 21*e*
LEDIARD, Dr. H. A.—on crime and punishment (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*
LEE, Mrs. Alfred—on Singapore base (l.), JUNE 11, 8*e*
LEE, Frederick C.—death, MAY 12, 11*g*
LEE, Mr. Frederick H.—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
LEE, Mr. George—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
LEE, Mr. H. W.—on Europe: conference for (l.), APRIL 26, 6*b*
LEE, Mr. John J.—will, JUNE 5, 17*e*
LEE, Mrs. Kate H.—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*
LEE, Moro—fortune telling charge, MAY 13, 13*b*
LEE, Mr. Peter — on coalminers' wages (statement), APRIL 5, 12*b*
LEE, Sir Sidney—emeritus professor of East London College, JUNE 27, 16*c* (3* 4*)
on Corelli, late Miss Marie (art.), APRIL 23, 20*b*
on Shakespeare Natural Theatre — proposed site at Whitehall (l.), MAY 19, 10*d*
LEE, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
LEE, Mr. W. A.—on coalminers' wages and conditions (evid.), APRIL 30, 9*c*; MAY 1, 10*a* (statement), 30, 16*a*
LEE commission: see under INDIA—Civil Service
LEE of Fareham, Lord — returning from India, APRIL 12, 14*g* (14*e*, 4*); in London, 14, 15*b*; audience of King, MAY 5, 17*b*; biographical, 27, 18*e*
India—civil services: report of commission published, MAY 27, 17*f*
at Cheltenham College, on Indian civil service, JUNE 28, 14*b*
LEECH, Mr. Nelson: see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder
LEEDS—electoral: Central, MAY 24, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Vicar: supply for bishoprics: Bp. H. Baynes, (l. quoted), MAY 9, 16*e*
LEEDS, Sir Edward T.—death, JUNE 9, 12*c*; 10, 14*e* (4*)
LEEDS, Mr. W. B.—voyage to New York in fishing smack: arrangements, APRIL 26, 12*b*; at Southampton, 30, 17*b* (4*)
LEEDS Choral Union—visit to Dieppe: arrangements, JUNE 12, 9*g*; concerts in Paris: given, 17, 14*c*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
LEEDS Corporation — Bill: in Lords: third reading, APRIL 16, 7*a*; in Commons: second reading, MAY 6, 8*a*
LEEDS University — accountant: appointed, APRIL 11, 8*b* (4*);—Agriculture department: foundation stone laid, APRIL 5, 9*b*; — Agricultural Chemistry: professor appointed, MAY 29, 19*g*:—Appointments, MAY 26, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Grants received, JUNE 27, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Library rearranged, MAY 29, 19*g*;—Pro-Chancellor re-elected, JUNE 27, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Wool exhibit: at Royal Agricultural Society's show: see under AGRICULTURE Shows
LEER, M. Jean (France) — diploma and medal of Club des Cent conferred on, JUNE 30, 13*g*
LEES, Mr. Donald H.—C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16*c*
LEES, Mrs. Harriet M.—will, MAY 21, 17*d*
LEES, Mr. Jack—at York, on unemployment relief, APRIL 23, 21*d*
LEETHAM, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur—K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16*a*
at Hotel Victoria, on Most Rev. C. G. Lang, JUNE 25, 9*e*
LEFEVRE, Miss Eliza J.—will, APRIL 11, 17*d*
LEFSCHETZ, David Bittencourt de Soares —forgery charge, APRIL 30, 8*g* (3* 4*)
LEGAL and General Assurance Society — life policies, non-profit (F.N.), APRIL 9, 20*d*;—Meeting, APRIL 9, 23*a*; — Report, APRIL 9, 20*a*; 10, 22*b*
LEGAL Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 19*c*;—Report, APRIL 19, 13*a*
LEGARD, Mr. Digley C.—will, APRIL 26, 13*c*
LEGGATE, Mr. William M.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*a*
LEGGE, Harry R.—theft charge, APRIL 3, 11*d*; 4, 5*e* (2* 3* 4*); 12, 9*b*
LEGGE, Col. Sir Henry C.—death, JUNE 21, 9*g*; funeral 25, 17*e*
LEGGE, Mr. J. G.—on lunacy laws reform (l.), MAY 24, 15*e*
LEGGE, Mrs. Rose E.—appeal, APRIL 5, 9*f*
LEGGETT, Brig.-Gen. Archibald—director of Cartagena (Colombia) Waterworks Company, APRIL 10, 21*g*
LEGH, Mr. Piers—infant daughter christened, MAY 17, 15*b*; (photo.) 17, 16
LEGINSKA, Miss Ethel—pianoforte recital, JUNE 20, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
LEGION of Honour: see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
LEGISLATION :—
Acts—date of operation: law case, APRIL 8, 8*f*
Housing Bills: see HOUSING—Legislation
Women and children, measures affecting—Lord Grey of Fallodon (s.), APRIL 4, 9*c*
LEGUIA, President (Peru)—re-election prospects, MAY 6, 13*d*
at Lima, on golf, MAY 31, 13*g*
LEHIGH Valley Railroad Company—bonds: issue authorized, APRIL 21, 15*c*
LEHRER, Solomon: see MURDERS—Dorin
LEICESTER—deputy-lieutenant appointed, MAY 10, 15*b*
LEICESTER, Mr. E. F.—on industry: suggested inquiry by Royal Commission (views), MAY 6, 11*c*
LEICESTERSHIRE Regiment, 17th—dinner, JUNE 20, 17*b*
LEIGH, Mr. A. de V—on London Telephone Advisory Committee (l.), MAY 31, 10*b*
LEIGH, Mrs. Egerton—dance, JUNE 13, 13*b*
LEIGH, Mrs. Roger—death, MAY 28, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
LEIGH-WHITE, Mrs.—dance, JUNE 6, 17*b*
LEIPER, Mr. Andrew—on Clydebank rent strike (statement), APRIL 15, 14*e*

LEITCH, Mr. John W.—will, MAY 7, 17*d*
LELY, Mrs. Durward—attacked by deer, MAY 27, 22*c* (4*)
LELYVELD—law case, JUNE 6, 5*c*
LE MAIRE, Sir Peter—bust discovered in St. Margaret Lothbury, APRIL 30, 11*b*; (photo.), MAY 2, 16
LÉMERY, M. (France)—elected to Senate, APRIL 29, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
LEMON, Mr. Frank E.—on sea birds disabled by oil (l.), APRIL 16, 10*e*
LEMON, Mr. Robert B.—will, APRIL 1, 17*d*
LENDU Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 22*c*
LENG, Mr. Charles A.—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
LENG-STURROCK, Mr. J :—
in Parliament, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 5, 7*d*;—War, The Great: compensation claims, APRIL 30, 8*f*
on Imperial preference (l.), JUNE 17, 17*e*
on Liberal Party Whips and free railway passes for Members of Parliament (l.), APRIL 21, 4*a*
on penny postage—reintroduction (l.), APRIL 9, 10*d*
LENIN, M. (Russia)—diary: Prof. Izmailoff condemned to death for hiding parts, JUNE 16, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
LENNARD, Sir Henry—biographical; gift of 38 acres at West Wickham, JUNE 11, 9*c*; to be considered by City Corporation, 14, 7*d*; accepted, 27, 12*d*
LENOX-CONYNGHAM, Col. Sir G. R.—director of Ceylon Land and Produce Company, JUNE 30, 23*g*
LEONARD, Mr. William—president of Scottish Trades Union Congress, APRIL 21, 6*c*
LEOPOLD, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
LEOPOLDINA Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 6, 21*e*;—Report, MAY 24, 22*d*; (F.N.), 24, 21*b*
LEPROSY—Col. Sir L. Rogers (p.), MAY 23, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3 *4)
LE ROY-LEWIS, Col. H.—at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural organization, JUNE 4, 22*e*
LESCHETIZKY, Mme.—pianoforte recital, MAY 2, 10*c*
LESLIE, Sir Bradford—on dew on grass (l.), JUNE 3, 10*d*
LESSER, Mr. Ernest:—
on apprenticeship—decrease (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*
on unemployed youths (l.), MAY 29, 12*c*
LESSER, Mr. H.—at Kingsway Hall, on Faculty of Insurance: charter, APRIL 7, 7*b*
"L'ESTRANGE, David"—"The Rat": produced, JUNE 10, 10*b*
LE STRANGE, Mr. Hamon—stained glass window in Hunstanton Parish Church unveiled, MAY 1, 13*g*
LETHBRIDGE, Mr. George—will, MAY 2, 15*c*
LETHENTY Tea Estates Association, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 22*e*
LE TOUQUET—season report, APRIL 22, 15*b*; JUNE 11, 15*b*
LE TROCQUER, M. (France)—Minister of Public Works, JUNE 9, 10*d*
General election — prospects, MAY 10, 14*a*
Ruhr industrial agreements — mission, APRIL 3, 13*f*; reports to Cabinet, 4, 12*a*
in Parliament, on Ruhr occupation, JUNE 20, 14*a*
LETTERS—autographs: see AUTOGRAPHS; —Letters to Editor: see under respective subjects and under names of writers
LETTS, Sir W. M.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 3, 8*e*
LEVANT Company—reorganization (F.N.), MAY 8, 20*c*;—Report, MAY 8, 21*b*
LEVEN and Melville, Lady — twin sons born, MAY 14, 17*b*
LEVEN and Melville, Lord — joins 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association executive committee, MAY 5, 11*c*; twin sons christened, JUNE 11, 15*b*
LEVENE, Joseph—false pretences charge, MAY 9, 11*b*
LEVER Brothers, Ltd.—Austria, trade marks in: claim against Austrian Government, APRIL 1, 11*d*;—Meeting, APRIL 11, 21*e*; 12, 18*a*;—Report, APRIL 2, 23*f*: (F.N.), 2, 18*b*;—Share issue (F.N.), MAY 28, 20*a*; date extended, JUNE 6, 20*g*; result (F.N.), 13, 15*b*
LEVERHULME, Lord—received by King Albert, APRIL 26, 9*g*
at Grocers' Exhibition, on retail grocery trade, APRIL 30, 11*f* (3* 4*)
at Newcastle, on technical education; "hard knocks" graduate, JUNE 11, 14*b*; leading article, 24, 15*d*
at Port Sunlight, on Lever Brothers, Ltd., APRIL 12, 18*a*; (F.N.), 12, 17*b*
on fiscal policy (l.), MAY 17, 8*e*
on McKenna duties — repeal (l.), MAY 17, 8*e*
LEVERVE, M.—to be invited to serve on organization committee of German Railway Company, MAY 1, 16*g* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
LEVESON-GOWER, Sir George — retirement as Commissioner of Woods and Forests, MAY 3, 14*b* (14*e*, 4*); received by King, 24, 17*b*
LEVESON-GOWER, Lady Grace—will, APRIL 21, 11*c*
LEVINSTEIN, Dr. Herbert—on British Dyestuffs Corporation: agreement with German Dyestuffs Combine (l.), APRIL 14, 8*d*
LEVITA, Lieut.-Col. Cecil B.:—
at Finsbury-circus, on housing in Outer London: Becontree estate, JUNE 30, 16*c*
at London County Hall, on housing expenditure, APRIL 9, 16*e*; on concrete houses, MAY 14, 11*f*
on housing — size of subsidy houses (l.), JUNE 28, 13*e*
on skilled labour for housing (l.), MAY 6, 15*e*
LEVITT, Joseph — begging charge, APRIL 30, 11*g*
LÉVY, Prof. (France) — mentioned as member of mission to Russia, MAY 26, 14*a*
LEVY, Mr. Barnett—will, MAY 9, 20*e*
LEWES—electoral: see under SUSSEX, East
LEWES, battle of — 660th anniversary: memorial stone erected, MAY 16, 12*a*
LEWES Clerical Society — meeting, JUNE 25, 8*g*
LEWIN, Mr. Evans—"The Resources of the Empire": reviewed, JUNE 20, 20*d*
LEWIN, Mr. Thomas —awarded compensation, MAY 5, 11*g*
LEWIS, Alexander: see MURDERS—O'Keefe
LEWIS, Alfred—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 6, 11*b*
LEWIS, Col. Egbert—at Press Association, on Judicial Proceedings (Regulation of Reports) Bill, MAY 9, 20*d*
LEWIS, Mrs. Florence J.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
LEWIS, Sir Frederick—at shipping conference, on facilities at ports, MAY 15, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

LEWIS, Rev. George—law case, APRIL 16, 8*g* (8*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
LEWIS, Mr. J.—at Kingsway Hall, on national health insurance, APRIL 7, 7*b*
LEWIS, Mr. Lewis G.—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
LEWIS, Mr. W.—at Cricklewood, on motor industry and McKenna duties, APRIL 25, 7*a*
LEWIS, Ald. W. G.—death, MAY 3, 9*d*
LEWIS, Mr. Walter—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
LEY, Mr. Arthur H.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
LEY, Mr. H. Gordon—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l. quoted), MAY 6, 9*b*
LEYGUES, M. Georges (France) — mentioned as candidate for Presidency, JUNE 13, 10*d*
General election—prospects, MAY 10, 14*a*
LEYS School, Cambridge — scholarships awarded, JUNE 20, 17*d*;—Speech Day, JUNE 21, 10*a*
LEYTON, Dr. O.—on housing scheme: suggested labourers' memorial stones (l.), JUNE 5, 17*c*
LIAKKA, M. Niilo (Finland)—Minister for Social Affairs, JUNE 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
LIANG Shih-yi (China)—article ("An ex-Premier of China"), MAY 22, 17*f*
"LIBERAL, A"—on proportional representation (l.), MAY 9, 10*c*
LIBERAL Social Council—At Home, MAY 27, 19*d*
LIBERIA:—
Finance—loan (1912): sinking fund, JUNE 13, 15*d*
Germany—ancient fetish stone taken to: Government applies for return, JUNE 10, 11*g*
Slave traffic: see under SLAVE traffic
LIBERTY'S — new shops: opening announced, MAY 26, 11*c*; opened, 27, 13*e*;—Trade notices, APRIL 7, 9*e*; JUNE 23, 9*b*
LIBHOVA, Mufid Bey (Albania)—Finance Minister, JUNE 3, 14*b*
LIBIOLA Copper Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 21*f*
LIBRARIES:—
Public:—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JUNE 4, 12*e*
Hours, later opening—Mr. C. F. Gifford (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
Pooling scheme — Mr. M. Montgomery (l.), APRIL 1, 10*d*; Mr. F. E. Sandbach (l.), 3, 10*c*
Sales: see BOOK sales
LICENCES and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 2, 20*a*;—Report, APRIL 23, 24*b*
LICENSED Victuallers' School, Slough—festival dinner, APRIL 4, 14*d*
LICHFIELD, Bp. of: see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A.
LIDBETTER, Mr. E. J.—at Anderton's Hotel, on problem of mental deficiency, JUNE 9, 17*c*
LIDDELL, Lieut.-Col. Guy—on swallows (l.), APRIL 8, 10*e*
LIDDLE, Frederick B.—receiving charge, MAY 16, 11*e*
LIDGETT, Dr. J. Scott—at London County Hall, on tramway strike, APRIL 16, 16*e*
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company, Ltd.—freezer at Fray Bentos to be taken over by Vestey interests, JUNE 25, 19*g*;—Dividend, JUNE 6, 24*a*
LIECHTENSTIEN:—
Switzerland—charge of interests in foreign countries (White Paper), JUNE 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
LIFE Association of Scotland—report, JUNE 30, 23*g*; (F.N.), 30, 23*e*
LIFFEY (river)—swans presented, APRIL 28, 9*f*
LIGHT—skyshine: article ("The value of open spaces"), JUNE 10, 9*f*;—Sound, conversion into: French army experiments, APRIL 2, 13*d*; 3, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
LIGHT, Mr. Henry—death, JUNE 19, 11*g*
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships — Anhots Knob lightship: explosion, MAY 13, 24*f*;—Fire Island lightship: casualty, APRIL 1, 23*f*;—Fladen lightship: destroyed by fire, APRIL 8, 21*e*;—Mont Afrique, near Dijon: being erected, MAY 20, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
LIGHTING:—
Gas—centenary: Paris celebrations, MAY 24, 13*e*;—Invention: Mr. W. Dixon (l.), JUNE 6, 10*b*
LIGONIER, Lord—bust by Roubiliac: article ("The Ligonier bust"), APRIL 11, 17*e*; Mrs. A. J. Finberg (l.), 21, 4*b*
LILBURY, Mr. Ernest A.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
LILLIE, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 10, 15*c*
LILLIPUT—leading article ("Lessons of Lilliput"), JUNE 21, 13*d*
LIMA Light, Power and Tramways Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 23*d*
LIMA Railway Company—report, JUNE 5, 19*g*
LIMBUGURI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 21*e*
LIMEHOUSE:—
Barge Office—preservation: Mr. F. L. Emanuel (l.), JUNE 6, 15*c*; Lieut. A. M. Coleman (l.), 9, 6*d*
LIMUR, Count André de—dinner, JUNE 17, 19*d*
LIMUR, Comtesse André de—dance, JUNE 26, 19*d*
LINCOLN, Mrs. Frederick—death, MAY 21, 14*d*; inquest, 6, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
LINCOLN Cathedral — bell-ringing stopped for safety of South-west Tower, JUNE 24, 17*f*;—Repair fund: result of Dean Fry's American tour, JUNE 11, 15*f*
LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord—receives freedom of High Wycombe, APRIL 17, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
at Brighton, on agricultural industry, MAY 24, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Agricultural Returns Bill, APRIL 11, 7*a*
LINCOLNSHIRE Club—dinner, MAY 8, 17*b*
LINCOLN'S Inn Fields—article ("In the Fields: a rehabilitated open space"), JUNE 3, 17*f*
LIND, Jenny—memorial statue in Stockholm (photo.), JUNE 12, 16
LIND-AF-HAGEBY, Miss—leaves for South of France, JUNE 26, 19*c*
LINDAU: see under GERMANY — Communists
LINDAY, Mr. Otto R.—will, MAY 22, 22*f*
LINDER, Mr. Max—film acting noticed, JUNE 16, 10*b* (3* 4*)
LINDOOLA Tea Company, Ltd. — report, APRIL 30, 24*d*
LINDOP, Mr. Oscar S.—will, JUNE 25, 16*f*
LINDOS—article ("The Dodecanese"), MAY 16, 13*b*
LINDSAY, Mr. Alexander D.—Master of Balliol College, Oxford, MAY 27, 16*c*
LINDSAY, Mr. David J.—death, MAY 14, 6*b* (2* 3* 4*)
LINDSAY, Col. Henry A.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*
LINDSAY, Sir John—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 16*e*
LINDSAY, Mrs. Robert—dance, MAY 7, 17*c*

LINDSAY, Mr. Ronald C.—leaves Constantinople, JUNE 6, 13*g*
LINDSLEY, Col. Henry D. (U.S.A.) — delegate to British Legion conference; biographical, JUNE 7, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*)
at Queen's Hall, on English social and political conditions; Prince of Wales: suggested attendance at American Legion Conference, JUNE 10, 8*f*
LINEKER, Mr. William—will, MAY 26, 21*c*
LINFIELD, Mr. F. C.:—
in Parliament, on Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8*d*; JUNE 6, 8*e*
on coalmining industry (l.), JUNE 23, 13*c*
LINGGI Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 21*b*;—Meeting, MAY 14, 22*f*; — Report MAY 6, 21*b*; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*
LINLITHGOW, Lord—invited to become president of Navy League, MAY 8, 11*c*; deputy chairman of Conservative and Unionist Party organization; president of Navy League, 22, 16*g*
LINLITHGOW, Hersey Lady—on Rockefeller Foundation gift to University College Hospital: appeal to Australians (l.), MAY 29, 12*d*
LINNEY, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 19, 21*e*
LINSTEAD Magna Church—Mr. A. R. Powys (l.), JUNE 11, 13*e*
LINZ—musical festival: see under MUSIC: *Festivals*;—Roman Catholic cathedral (photo.), MAY 10, 16
LION, Mr. Leon M.—theatrical plans, MAY 29, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*); reception to Mme. Karen Bramson, JUNE 24, 17*b*
LIONS—Belgium: animal escapes; shot, JUNE 28, 11*g*;—France: animal escapes; recaptured, JUNE 27, 13*g*;—Uganda: attack mail runners, MAY 7, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
LIPTON, Sir Thomas—on Sir H. Lauder (message), APRIL 25, 7*c*
LIPTON, Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 23*c*
LIQUID Air, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 21*g*
LISBON—crime: see under PORTUGAL—Crime
LISLE, Miss Elizabeth U.—103rd birthday: message from King, APRIL 1, 11*g*
LISLE, Mr. J.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), MAY 7, 10*d*; 16, 10*e*
LISTER, Lord—ward: see under GLASGOW Royal Infirmary
LISTER, Mr. James H.—will, MAY 16, 16*b*
LISTER, Mr. T. F.:—
at Queen's Hall, on ex-servicemen: employment; war pensions: administration, JUNE 9, 17*b*
at Royal Society of Arts, on employment of disabled ex-servicemen, MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
LISTER-KAYE, Sir John—death, MAY 28, 16*d*; funeral, JUNE 2, 17*c*
LISTOWEL, Lord—birthday, MAY 29, 12*b*; death, JUNE 7, 12*f*, 15*c* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*); funeral, 10, 15*c*; memorial service, 17, 19*c*
LITCHFIELD, Mr. James L.:—
at textile conference, on lace industry, JUNE 13, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
on lace trade (statement), APRIL 12, 14*f*
LITCHFIELD, Miss Margaret—dance recital, APRIL 17, 10*b*
LITERATURE:—
France—Grand Prix de Littérature: awarded, JUNE 21, 11*g*;—Grand Prix du Roman: awarded, JUNE 28, 11*g*;—Prix Gobert: awarded, JUNE 21, 11*g*
Novels—*Femina-Vie Heureuse* prize: award, APRIL 30, 17*f*; JUNE 2, 16*e*
LITHUANIA:—
Crime—Kovno prison seized by prisoners, JUNE 30, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Espionage—woman condemned to death, JUNE 21, 11*g* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Ministry (Galvanauskas)—resignation, JUNE 13, 9*g*
Ministry (Tumenas) — composition, JUNE 21, 12*c*; 24, 13*d*
Netherlands—commercial treaty concluded, JUNE 13, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Poland, relations with:—
Expulsion of Poles—M. Trompczynski (int.), APRIL 10, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Frontier villages—reported attack by armed Lithuanians, MAY 22, 15*c*; Lithuanian Legation disclaimer, 29, 15*b*; Polish Legation statement, JUNE 2, 13*c*
Railways—construction programme: rejected, JUNE 13, 9*g*
LITSTER, Mr. William J.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
LITTLE, Lieut.-Col. A. G. — Director of Naval Recruiting, JUNE 20, 5*e*
LITTLE, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 15, 17*e*
LITTLE, Mr. E. Muirhead—on blond Indians (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*
LITTLE, Mr. Howard—on work for disabled men (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*
LITTLE, Mr. James—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
LITTLE, Mr. William:—
on country houses: sale (l.), JUNE 13, 11*c*
on Members of Parliament: salaries (l.), APRIL 8, 10*e*
LITTLE Bromley—school: time-table: Rev. A. D. Cope (l.), JUNE 23, 8*d*
LITTLE Entente (Czechoslavakia, Yugoslavia and Rumania):—
Conference (Prague)—arrangements, APRIL 28, 11*b*; JUNE 6, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Hungary, admission of—Benes, Dr. (int.), MAY 10, 11*e*;—Masaryk, President (int.), MAY 2, 11*b*
Italy—relations with: Dr. Benes (int.), MAY 10, 11*c*
Policy—our Prague correspondent's comments, MAY 17, 11*d*;—Benes, Dr. (int.), MAY 17, 11*d*;—Masaryk, President (int.), MAY 2, 11*b*
LITTLEFIELD, Mr. Leland H.—death, APRIL 10, 16*c* (3* 4*)
LITTLE Holland House—to be let furnished, MAY 29, 10*d*
LITTLE Theatre, MAY 2, 10*d*
LITTLEWOOD, Miss Kathleen D.—headmistress of Bromley High School, APRIL 5, 9*g*
LITTON, Mr. John G.—will, APRIL 14, 15*d*
LITVINOFF, M. (Russia) — leaving for London, JUNE 4, 15*g*; luncheon at House of Commons; leaving for Germany, 18, 18*c* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Germany—trade relations with: conversations with Count Brockdorff-Rantzau, MAY 15, 11*b*
London conference — arrangements, APRIL 7, 12*d*
Parliament — question, APRIL 8, 14*e*
on Bessarabia (statement), APRIL 9, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*); 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
on Germany—Russian trade delegation incident (views), MAY 8, 14*d*
LIVERMORE, Winifred—forgery, MAY 2, 14*d* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

LIVERPOOL—electoral: West Toxteth: by-election: see under BY-elections;—St. Margaret's, Toxteth Park: faculty for third chapel: application, JUNE 3, 5e
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company—director elected, APRIL 17, 18g;—Dividend, APRIL 30, 24d;—Meeting, MAY 14, 22a;—Report (F.N.), MAY 3, 18b
LIVERPOOL Cathedral — article ("Modern Gothic at its best"), JUNE 14, 11f;—Building Fund: appeal, JUNE 20, 11b;—Candles: Rt. Rev. A. A. David (l. quoted), MAY 12, 17e;—Consecration: arrangements, MAY 6, 17d;—Photograph, JUNE 14, 14
LIVERPOOL Conservative Club—Birkenhead, Lord: portrait presented, MAY 1, 11g;—Luncheon, MAY 9, 9d
Liverpool Echo—sweepstake advertisement: editor fined, JUNE 19, 5d
Liverpool Evening Express—sweepstake advertisement: editor fined, JUNE 19, 5d
LIVERPOOL Literary and Philosophical Society — Roscoe lecture delivered, APRIL 1, 17c
LIVERPOOL Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 2, 20c
LIVERPOOL University — Felicia Heman's prize: award, JUNE 2, 16d (2* 3* 4*);—Poetry lectureship: two appointments, JUNE 6, 16c;—Tropical medicine: diploma conferred, APRIL 7, 9c
LIVERPOOL Warehousing Company, Ltd.—director elected, MAY 17, 18g
LIVERSEDGE, Mr. A. J.—on Severn tidal power (l.), MAY 6, 10d
LIVESEY, Lady Evelyn—will, JUNE 6, 17c
LIVETT, Canon G. M.—on British Empire Exhibition: Sunday opening (l.), MAY 31, 10c
LIVING:—
Cost—American influence: Mr. J. Wheatley (s.), APRIL 21, 5d;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 10, 8a;—Index: number for March, APRIL 17, 12c; for April, MAY 17, 12b; for May, JUNE 17, 16f (16c, 2* 3* 4*); Parliament: question, MAY 7, 8b
Standards — working classes: Parliament: notice of motion, APRIL 16, 7c
LIVINGS, Mr. Arthur W.—will, MAY 3, 15d
LJUBLJANI—municipality dissolved, JUNE 14, 9g (3* 4*)
LLANDAFF — diocese: new parishes, APRIL 2, 17d
LLANDUDNO—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
LLEWELLYN, Lieut.-Col. John M.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16a
LLEWELLYN, Mr. W. E. — president of Civil Service Confederation, JUNE 6, 8g (4*)
LLEWELYN, Sir Leonard W.—death, JUNE 14, 12f; funeral, 18, 19b
LLOYD, Canon A. G.—on Church finance (l.), APRIL 7, 8e
LLOYD, Albert—wilful damage charge, JUNE 25, 16b (2* 3* 4*)
LLOYD, Mr. Alfred—will, JUNE 7, 15e
LLOYD, Mr. David H.—will, APRIL 10, 17d
LLOYD, Col. Edmund G.—will, APRIL 7, 15d
LLOYD, Mr. Geoffrey W. — prospective Parliamentary candidate for South-East Southwark, MAY 31, 6a
LLOYD, Sir George — at British Empire Exhibition, on development of Indian art, JUNE 3, 13b (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
LLOYD, Mrs. Harriet—will, APRIL 7, 15d
LLOYD, Rev. Henry D.—will, MAY 19, 21e
LLOYD, Rev. James H.—will, MAY 24, 20d
LLOYD, Lieut.-Col. John H.—will, MAY 1, 18d
LLOYD, Mr. Owen G.—will, APRIL 3, 17d
LLOYD, Sir William (Newfoundland)—Minister of Justice, MAY 12, 13b
LLOYD (Edward), Ltd.—meeting, MAY 16, 23b;—Report, MAY 9, 23e
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David—health, APRIL 12, 12e; 14, 12b (12e, 3* 4*); to visit Llandudno, 21, 11f; visits Carnarvon, 22, 7e; engagements (P.N.), JUNE 4, 16b; to visit Manchester, 7, 9g; unveils Merton House School war memorial at Penmaenmawr; addresses breakfast-table meeting at Cliff College, Calver, 9, 17f; at Llandudno: attends fête in aid of war memorial, 10, 9e; at Pwllheli: unveils war memorial, 13, 7b (and 3* 4*); at Llandrindod Wells, 14, 12d; guest of Manchester branch, Federation of British Industries, 30, 9d (4*)
Briand, M. (int.), APRIL 25, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)
Carnarvon Dramatic Society—attends performance, APRIL 22, 7e
Football (Assoc.) — attends Carnarvon v. Manchester City match, APRIL 22, 7e
Italy—tribute to by Gen. G. Garibaldi and Capt. Palazzoli for part played in the War, APRIL 24, 9c
Thomas, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 26, 12d
at Brighton, on Liberal Party: policy; Conservative Party policy; Socialism, MAY 23, 11a
at Calver, on evangelism; spiritual revival, JUNE 9, 17f
at Carnarvon, on Welsh drama, APRIL 22, 7e
at Criccieth, on Italy, APRIL 24, 9c
at Holyhead, on Europe: conditions; Socialism; Liberal Party: policy, APRIL 26, 12d
at House of Commons, on Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party; policy, APRIL 16, 14e
at Llandrindod Wells, on Liberal Party, JUNE 14, 12d; on Labour Ministry policy; wealth: distribution; coalmining industry: wages and conditions; nationalization of mines; housing; drink trade; trusts and combines, 16, 14d
at Llandudno, on Liberal Party: unity; policy; relations with Labour Ministry; Labour Party ideas; Conservative Party policy, APRIL 25, 15a; on the Great War: visits to battlefields, JUNE 10, 9e
at Llanfairfechan, on Labour Ministry policy; Liberal Party: policy; relations with Labour Party, APRIL 23, 9b
at Manchester, on Liberal Party; Conservative Party policy; Labour Ministry: policy; European conditions; German reparations: Dawes report; Mr. J. R. MacDonald: conversations with M. E. Herriot, JUNE 30, 9d; on trade: private enterprise; proposed inquiry; revival; foreign competition, 30, 9d (4*)
at National Liberal Club, on France: General election; Liberal Party; unity; policy; relations with Conservative and Labour Parties, MAY 13, 16c (and 2* 3* 4*)
at Penmaenmawr, on The Great War: sacrifices, JUNE 9, 17f
at Pwllheli, on The Great War, JUNE 13, 7b (and 3* 4*)

LLOYD George, Mr. David (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Germany : reparations ; industrial revival, JUNE 20, 8e ;—Greco-Turkish war : Lausanne Treaty ; Dominions' attitude, JUNE 7, 7b ;—Nationalization of Mines and Minerals Bill, MAY 17, 8b ;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 8, 8e ;—Trade : conditions ; prospects ; German competition ; proposed inquiry, JUNE 20, 8e ;—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 10, 7d
on Conservative Ministry, proposed—offer in February, 1922 (l.), MAY 9, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
LLOYD GEORGE, Mrs. David—opens village hall at Llansilin, APRIL 16, 11g ; opens new wing of Cliff College, Calver, JUNE 9, 17f
LLOYD GEORGE, Maj. G.—in Parliament, on navy : dockyards, MAY 9, 8d
LLOYD-GREAME, Sir P. :—
at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, JUNE 6, 11e ; 19, 10e ; 20, 9g
at Lewes, on Liberal Party ; relations with Labour ; Labour Ministry : policy ; German reparations levy : reduction, APRIL 29, 9b
at Wandsworth, on unemployment relief : Government policy ; German reparations, MAY 31, 9b (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Albania : famine relief, MAY 13, 8d ;—British Empire Exhibition : building trades strike, APRIL 2, 7e ; Government guarantee : increase, MAY 15, 9d ;—Cocoa duty : Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8d ;—Germany : reparations, JUNE 20, 8e ;—Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 8b ;—Sugar duty : Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8e ;—Trade : exports : suggested inquiry, MAY 22, 8g ; conditions ; German competition, JUNE 20, 8e ;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8b ; 16, 7e ;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 8e ;—War Charges (Validity) Bill, MAY 6, 8g ; 7, 8f (4*)
on Imperial trading — Australian and New Zealand butter (l.), APRIL 1, 15e
LLOYD-PRICE, Mr. John—will, JUNE 28, 15e
LLOYD'S :—
Easter holidays — arrangements, APRIL 19, 15g
Law case, MAY 1, 5a ; 2, 5e ; 3, 4d ; 6, 5b ; (F.N.) 6, 20e
Stability — Mr. E. E. Adams (s.) MAY 31, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
LLOYDS Bank—Bordon branch : manager : see MURDERS : Hall ;—Branches, new, APRIL 23, 22d ; JUNE 18, 21f (3* 4*) ;—Harrison, Mr. E. J. : retires (F.N.), JUNE 4, 24d ;—Law case, MAY 20, 7c ;—West Yorkshire local board : members appointed, JUNE 19, 19g
LLOYD'S Building, Ltd.—registered (F.N.), JUNE 12, 19b ; finance (F.N.), 13, 15c
LLOYD'S Choir—singing noticed, MAY 19, 20c ; concerts, JUNE 19, 11f
LLOYD'S Register of Shipping—statistics : return for first quarter, APRIL 9, 9c ;—Work : Mr. J. H. Scrutton (s.), MAY 15, 11c (11e, 2* 3* 4*), JUNE 28, 19b
LLOYD-TRIESTINO Line—services : between Odessa and Trieste to be reopened, APRIL 25, 16f (4*)
LOAKE, Mr. William—will, JUNE 30, 19c
LOASBY, Mr. F. W.—on Lead Paints Bill (l.), JUNE 19, 10a
LÖBE, Herr (Germany)—defeated at election for presidency of Reichstag, MAY 29, 16c
in Reichstag, on Communist plots, JUNE 5, 11b
LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 20b (20d, 4*) ; (F.N.) 6, 20b ;—Report, JUNE 16, 19f
LOCAL Government :—
Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.), MAY 1, 5f
Administration :—
Graham, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 10, 14a
Provisions, emergency—Bill : in Commons : third reading, MAY 13, 8c (and 2* 3* 4*) ; in Lords : first reading, 14, 8a ; second reading, 28, 8a ; Committee, 30, 9b ; reported, JUNE 4, 9a ; third reading, 5, 7c ; (P.N.), 7, 12g ; amendment disagreed in Commons, 28, 5g
Areas—Commission, Royal : sittings, APRIL, 11, 8c (4*) ; MAY 28, 16a ; 30, 10g ; 31, 11b ; JUNE 10, 10a ; (3* 4*) ; 13, 12c ; arrangements, 29, 8b (9b, 2* 3* 4*)
Bodies :—
Committees — co-optation of official nominees, compulsory : County Councils Association : resolution, MAY 1, 5f
Disqualification of members—Bill (No. 2) in Commons : second reading, APRIL 2, 8d ; before Standing Committee, JUNE 19, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
Borough Councils :—
Numbers, alteration of—Bill : introduced in Lords, APRIL 3, 7a ; second reading, 10, 7a ; reported, MAY 28, 8a ; third reading, 29, 8c
Development—Mr. J. Wheatley (s.), MAY 1, 5f
Finance—Mr. W. Graham (s.), JUNE 10, 14a
Officials :—
Superannuation—Crawford, Sir H. (add.), JUNE 9, 17b ;—Nield, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 9, 17b
Tenure, security of—Sir H. Crawford, (add.), JUNE 9, 17b
Wheatley, Mr. J. (s), JUNE 28, 14f (3* 4*)
LOCAL taxation :—
Assessment — Metropolitan Water Board property—parish of Teddington : judgment, JUNE 6, 11b
Rates :—
Amount collected and allocation : statistics, APRIL 30, 16b
Assessment—empty houses : Mr. C. Ward (s.), JUNE 27, 16d ;—Railway Companies : Mr. T. White (s.), JUNE 29, 16d
Assessment Committees—conference, JUNE 27, 16d
Bournemouth—reduction, APRIL 2, 11g
Durham—decrease, APRIL 3, 11g
Essex—increase, APRIL 2, 11g
Health Ministry—official returns, MAY 29, 13d
Houses, new—assessment : London and Home Counties conference : resolution, JUNE 21, 14d

LOCAL taxation :—
Rates (continued) :—
House-business premises—National Chamber of Trade : resolution, MAY 1, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Kingsbury—reduced, APRIL 12, 9*g*
Kingston—increase, MAY 14, 11*g*
Lincoln—increase, APRIL 4, 14*d*
Payments—decline : Mr. T. White (s.), JUNE 27, 16*d*
Surrey County Council—increase, MAY 19, 11*g*
Tenants, deduction by—Rev. R. G. Fairhurst (l.), APRIL 30, 10*e*
Tenants, payment by—Scottish Trades Union Congress : resolution, APRIL 19, 12*e* ;—Smith, Mrs. F. (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
System—reform :—
Bill—National Chamber of Trade : resolution, APRIL 29, 17*b*
National Chamber of Trade—discussed, MAY 1, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
LOCH, Mrs.—law case, JUNE 3, 5*c*
LOCK, Mr. George H.—death, JUNE 23, 14*d*
LOCK, Helen E.—on export of worn-out horses (l.), JUNE 6, 10*c*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey :—
in Parliament on factories and workshops : conditions : inspection, MAY 16, 9*c* (and 4*) ;—Income-tax : Budget provisions, MAY 13, 8*g* ;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7*e*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. O.—health, APRIL 10, 17*b*
LOCKET, Mr. G. C.—health, JUNE 5, 5*g*
LOCKETT, Mr. George A.—will, MAY 16, 16*b*
LOCKHART, Mr. P. H.—at Gatti's Restaurant, on National Alliance of Employers and Employed ; labour : relations with capital ; strikes, MAY 16, 11*e*
LOCKHART, Mr. R. H. Bruce—on Anglo-Russian relations : art., "The first trade agreement," APRIL 14, 13*f*
LOCKHEAD, Mr. W.—on Canadian settlers from public schools (l.), APRIL 19, 6*a*
LOCOMOTIVES :—
Railway—fuel : use of dried milk : instance, APRIL 28, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
LODER, Mr. Reginald B.—nyala shooting trip to Abyssinia, JUNE 9, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
LODER-SYMONDS, Capt. Frederick C. — will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
LODGE, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
International Justice, Permanent Court of — membership : introduces resolution in Senate, MAY 9, 14*d* ; introduces substitute resolution, 10, 11*d*
in Congress, on immigration : exclusion of Japanese, APRIL 15, 13*c*
on foreign affairs—Republican policy (statement), JUNE 17, 10*d*
LODGE, Sir Oliver :—
at Wembley, on power supply : atomic energy and resources in ether, MAY 31, 16*d*
at Royal Institution, on scientific research in America, JUNE 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
LODGE, Sir Richard—at University College, London, on study of history, MAY 12, 9*b*
LODZ—fire : see under POLAND—Fires
LÖEB, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on experts' report on German reparations, JUNE 6, 14*e*
LOEW, Mr. Marcus (U.S.A.) — on cinematograph industry (statement), APRIL 19, 10*b*
LOEWE, Mr. H. M. J.—curator in Oriental literature, at Cambridge University, JUNE 28, 14*a*
LOGAN, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on trade with West Indies, JUNE 14, 10*c*
LOGAN, Col. F. D.—Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, 1st Division, APRIL 12, 7*g*
LOGEMAN, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—delegate to International Advertising Convention, JUNE 19, 11*g* (11*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Trocadero Restaurant, on advertising ; International (London) Convention, JUNE 25, 16*e*
LOHMAN, Jonkheer Dr. A. F. de S. (Netherlands)—death, JUNE 12, 11*c*
LOIRE (river)—Pirmil Bridge at Nantes : arches collapsed, MAY 28, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
LOMAH (Rhodesia) Exploration Company, Ltd. — proposed appointment of liquidator, MAY 9, 22*g*
LOMAH (Rhodesia) Mining Company, Ltd. —registration, JUNE 5, 19*g*
LOMAS, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 16, 16*b*
LOMAS (Robert) (Proprietors), Ltd. — report, JUNE 4, 25*c*
LOMEN, Mr. Carl—to lead expedition to Wrangel Island, JUNE 19, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
LONDESBOROUGH Lady—luncheon, JUNE 3, 17*e*
LONDON :—
Administration—Sir R. Blair (s.), MAY 29, 11*c* (4*) ; 30, 11*c*
Cemeteries : see under CEMETERIES
Diocese — conference : committee meeting, APRIL 2, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; held, JUNE 17, 9*d* (and 9*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; — Electoral roll : increase, JUNE 30, 19*e* ;—Prayer meeting : Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (l. quoted), JUNE 30, 19 ; — Sub-division : Conference majority report, JUNE 17, 9*d*
East and West—comparison : Parliament : notice of motion, APRIL 9, 7*d*
Electricity :—
Charges — Mr. C. W. Matthews (statement), APRIL 2, 16*d* ; JUNE 4, 11*c*
London County Council — agreement, APRIL 16, 16*e*
Supply—Bill (No. 1) : in Lords : third reading, JUNE 26, 8*a* ;—Bill (No. 2) : before House of Lords select committee, MAY 28, 24*g* ; in Lords : third reading, JUNE 26, 8*a* ; — Commission : sitting, MAY 6, 11*c* ; 7, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 7*f*
14th century—Sir I. Gollancz (lect.), APRIL 2, 12*d* ; 3, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
"Guide, Pictorial and Descriptive" (Ward, Lock and Company), JUNE 6, 10*e*
Leading article ("London's secret"), JUNE 18, 17*d*
Local government :—
Municipal Reform Party — Jessel, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 14*b* ;—Peel, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 14*b*
Manufacturing centre, as — Lord Kylsant (s.), MAY 7, 16*f*
Monuments — settings : leading article, JUNE 18, 17*d*
Nichol, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAY 9, 12*b*
Pageant : see under PAGEANTS
Playing fields : see under SPORT
Prints—late Mr. J. E. Gardner's collection : final portion sold. APRIL 8, 12*d* ; MAY 2, 19*c* ; 3, 10*c*

LONDON (continued) :—
Railways, underground :—
Air purity — *Journal of Hygiene* (art. quoted), APRIL 11, 8*c*
Aldwych-Holborn — proposed extension to Euston and Waterloo: Mr. W. E. Singleton (l.), MAY 14, 10*g*
Bank station—new escalators working, MAY 7, 11*g*
Covent-garden Station—to be opened for Opera season, MAY 7, 11*g*
Easter holidays—traffic statistics, APRIL 23, 17*f*
Guide book—noticed, MAY 9, 11*g*; 13, 13*c* (and 11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Mornington-crescent Station — permanent closing under consideration, JUNE 19, 11*g*
Ticket machines, automatic—statistics, MAY 1, 13*g*
Westminster Station—art students' lunettes placed in position, APRIL 11, 8*b*; (photo.), 12, 16
Rates — Blair, Sir R. (s.), MAY 29, 11*e* (4*); 30, 11*c*;—London County Council: City's contribution: statistics, MAY 28, 11*c* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Satellite towns, suggested: see under HOUSING
Season: see SEASON
Shops—painted signs: Mr. J. Beresford (l.), JUNE 9, 11*e*; Rev. W. F. Cobb (l.), 11, 13*e*
Signs, painted—suggested: leading article, JUNE 9, 11*d*
Streets :—
Beautification—Sir E. Anson (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*
Litter—Mr. K. A. Mackinnon (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*; Mr. J. W. Tickel (l.), 12, 8*e*
Name plates—Mr. L. Spearman, (l.), JUNE 12, 8*e*
Refuges—Cox, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 10, 8*g*;—Refuges: Hyde Park: see under HYDE PARK
Swiss Colony—St. Anne and St. Agnes lent for Sunday services, JUNE 24, 17*f*
Thomson, Mr. N. (l.), MAY 26, 10*e*
Tours, conducted—in aid of King Edward's Hospital Fund: arrangements, APRIL 26, 7*f*; MAY 6, 12*d*; 12, 17*c*; described, 14, 11*b*; 19, 12*b*; 26, 20*c*; JUNE 13, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*); arrangements, 16, 14*d*; held, 17, 13*f*
English Speaking Union—Mr. J. L. Lucas (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
Tower: see TOWER of London
Town planning—Forrest, Mr. G. T. (lect.), APRIL 5, 9*e*;—Guildhouse Fellowship: conference, APRIL 7, 19*b*;—Taylor, Mr. A. T. (s.), APRIL 5, 9*e*
Traffic :—
Ashfield, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Bill—(P.N.), APRIL 1, 14*g*; before Standing Committee, 4, 9*d*; question, 8, 7*b* (4*); before Standing Committee, 9, 19*d*; 11, 11*d*; MAY 1, 9*e*; 2, 5*f*; 7, 19*c*; 9, 9*b*; 14, 5*f*; 16, 24*g*; 21, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); reported, JUNE 17, 8*g*; 18, 9*d* (3* 4*); 25, 8*d*; 26, 8*g* (4*); 27, 9*e*; third reading, 28, 5*g*;—Association of London Omnibus Proprietors, Ltd.: resolution, APRIL 3, 11*d*;—Field, Mr. L. (l.), APRIL 7, 8*d*;—Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 7, 16*f*;—Hacking, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*;—Jeffreys, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 1, 14*c*;—Leading article, JUNE 25, 15*c*;—London County Council General Purposes Committee's report adopted, APRIL 2, 16*d*;—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 14*c*;—Russell, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 14*c*
Congestion—Hyde Park Corner: question in Parliament, APRIL 17, 7*b*;—Parliament: question, JUNE 25, 8*c*;—Williams, Mr. E. C. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*d*
Heavy, damage by — Anderson, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c*;—Rigden, Mr. H. J. (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*;—Wheldon, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*
Horse — proposed prohibition :—
Gilbey, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 2, 9*e*; (l. quoted), MAY 2, 5*f*
Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society — meeting, APRIL 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Shire Horse Society — discussion, APRIL 2, 9*e*
Morris, Mr. M. (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*
Lighthouses (Beacons)—installed, in Mali, APRIL 15, 11*f*; Parliament: questions, MAY 6, 8*c*; 27, 9*c*
Overhead street crossings — offer by Sir A. Yarrow :—
Ludgate-circus—proposal: Mr. A. North (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
Model — placed at Westminster City Hall, MAY 26, 11*f*
Westminster City Council—Improvements Committee discussion: decision, JUNE 28, 14*a*
Yarrow, Sir A. (statement), APRIL 16, 11*e*; MAY 20, 15*e*
Peel, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 14*b*
Public control — article ("Socialism and strikes"), APRIL 4, 13*f*
Royal Society of Arts—meeting: arrangements, APRIL 1, 8*g*
Strand and Fleet-street — Sir J. Hunt (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*;—Hull, Sir E. M. (l.), MAY 16, 15*e*;—Map, 12, 11*a*;—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), MAY 16, 15*e*
Vauxhall Bridge, proposed use—Mr. E. Horne (l.), Mr. H. Gray (l.), MAY 14, 15*e*
Tramways :—
Fares—Mr. J. P. Blake (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
London County Council :—
Bill—in Lords: second reading, MAY 21, 8*b*; third reading, JUNE 27, 8*a*;—Jones, Mr. V. (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
Finance — Committee's report, JUNE 30, 16*b*;—Deficit, APRIL 2, 14*f*;— Henriques, Sir P. (statement), MAY 14, 11*f*
Highway's committee — report APRIL 16, 16*e*
Stopping places — alterations, MAY 21, 11*g*; 27, 13*g*; JUNE 9, 16*c*
Traffic—statistics, APRIL 16, 16*d*

LONDON :—
Tramways :—
London County Council (continued) :—
Victoria approaches — widening : Highways Committee decision, APRIL 16, 16*e*
Waterloo Bridge, over — Rev. K. C. Scott (l.), APRIL 10, 10*c* ; resolution : notice, JUNE 14, 7*g*
London United Tramways, Ltd.— high speed motors and magnetic brakes : fitted, MAY 29, 9*g* ; Railless extension to Twickenham : abandoned, MAY 17, 9*g* ; —Safety devices introduced, JUNE 17, 18*c*
Road charges—Mr. E. S. Shrapnell-Smith (l.), APRIL 21, 4*a*
Trees—Evans, Mr. M. (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d* ;—Geary, Sir W. M. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c* ;—Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*d* ;—Leading article, MAY 23, 15*d* ; — Rea, Mr. P. M. (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e* ;—Wright, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 12, 8*e*
LONDON, Bp. of : see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.
LONDON, City of :—
Antiquity—Mr. J. H. Edwards (s.), JUNE 4, 18*e*
Ball to Dominion visitors in Guildhall —arrangements, MAY 3, 12*b*
Bill (Various Powers)—in Commons : third reading, APRIL 16, 7*a* ; in Lords : third reading, JUNE 26, 8*a*
Churches :—
Demolition, proposed — Blomfield, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*d* ;—Leading article, APRIL 8, 15*d* ;—Porter, Sir L. (l.), APRIL 10, 10*c* ;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (add.), APRIL 8, 11*f*
Electricity :—
Charges—appeal for reduction : contributions to guarantee fund raised by London Chamber of Commerce, APRIL 12, 17*c*
Freedom—conferred on Prince George : see under GEORGE, Prince
Guild of Freemen — service at St. Andrew Undershaft : arrangements, MAY 16, 17*e*
Hewart, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 11*b*
India, connexion with — service at St. Mary-le-Bow : arrangements, MAY 17, 15*f*
Residence—leading article, APRIL 15, 15*d*
Shrievalty—nominations, APRIL 10, 10*f* ; election : notice, JUNE 4, 22*e* ; nominations, 24, 11*g* ; 25, 10*b* ; result, 28, 14*f*
Solicitor—retirement, JUNE 24, 11*d*
Streets :—
East India Avenue—demolition of offices to begin (F.N.), JUNE 24, 21*c* ; (photo.), 25, 18
Gracechurch - street — widening scheme, MAY 2, 9*g*
Prince's-street—widening scheme : disagreement between London Corporation and London County Council, JUNE 12, 9*e* ; Corporation Improvements and Finance Committee's decision, 14, 12*d* ; Mr. T. Southcott (l.), 16, 8*d* ; Mr. T. Fisher (l.), 18, 12*e* ; Court of Common Council : discussion, 27, 11*f*
Surveyor—salary increased, MAY 1, 9*g*
Taxation—trophy tax to be imposed, MAY 28, 11*g*
LONDON, Corporation of :—
Bridge House Estates Committee—dinner, JUNE 26, 9*e* ;—Trust : Sir B. Fletcher (l.), APRIL 11, 15*e* ; Miss E. J. Davis (l.), 23, 10*c*
Chamberlain—chief clerk : retirement, JUNE 27, 11*f*
Common Council, Court of :—
Billingsgate Ward—vacancy, APRIL 2, 11*g*
Bread-street Ward—election : candidates, JUNE 14, 15*f*
Coleman-street Ward — election : result, APRIL 3, 11*g*
Meeting, JUNE 27, 11*f*
Members—elected, MAY 12, 11*g* ; JUNE 23, 9*e*
County Purposes Committee — dinner, JUNE 4, 18*e*
Easter Banquet—given, MAY 2, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Guilds—masters and wardens elected, APRIL 26, 7*g* ; MAY 13, 11*g* ; 22, 13*g* ; JUNE 9, 7*g* ; 17, 7*g* ; 30, 19*e*
Housing scheme : see under HOUSING
Spital sermon—arrangements, APRIL 29, 15*d* ; preached, MAY 1, 13*e*
LONDON, County of—sheriff and undersheriffs appointed, MAY 13, 19*g*
LONDON, Midland, and Scottish Railway :—
Bill—before select committee, APRIL 9, 11*b* ; in Commons : third reading, 30, 7*a* ; in Lords : second reading, MAY 16, 9*a* ;—Southend Corporation : opposition withdrawn, APRIL 2, 12*d*
Dock charges — Bill : in Lords : third reading, MAY 29, 8*a* ; in Commons, second reading, JUNE 17, 8*a*
Observation car—in use on Glasgow-Oban service, MAY 27, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Posters by Royal Academicians — first instalment displayed at Euston Station, JUNE 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Rolling stock—renewal scheme, APRIL 16, 12*d*
St. Pancras Station — stationmaster appointed, MAY 13, 13*g*
Scottish resorts—list of accommodation issued, MAY 16, 11*g*
Services—Easter arrangements, APRIL 8, 11*b* ;—Summer holidays : arrangements, JUNE 18, 11*d* ;—Whitsun arrangements, JUNE 4, 13*d*
Stations—alteration of names : notice, MAY 16, 11*g*
Steamers — proposed construction of four, APRIL 16, 12*d*
Superannuation Fund—Bill : in Commons : second reading, MAY 27, 10*b*
LONDON, Port of :—
Authority—employees : pensions and war bonus : law case, JUNE 6, 5*f*
Charges, increased — deputation of traders waits on Authority to protest (F.N.), APRIL 2, 18*c* ; discussed, 3, 11*f* ; (F.N.), 12, 17*c* ;—Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange : resolution protesting against discussed, APRIL 5, 21*g* ;—Chemicals, for : British Chemical and Dyestuffs Traders' Association (l.), APRIL 5, 21*g* ;—Instone, Mr. T. (l.), APRIL 3, 21*g* ;—Kelway, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c* ;—London Chamber of Commerce : deputation to Port of London Authority, APRIL 2, 11*a* ; resolutions, 11, 20*f* (21*e*, 4*) ;—Parliament : question, APRIL 2, 7*c* ;—Ritchie, Lord (statement), APRIL 2, 11*b* ; 7, 21*f* ;—Tredwen, Mr. E. B. (l.), APRIL 10, 22*d*

LONDON, Port of (continued) :—
London Chamber of Commerce — resolutions (F.N.), APRIL 11, 20*c*
Sanitary administration—financial report, JUNE 10, 9*g*
LONDON, Tower of : see TOWER of London
LONDON Ambulance Service—statistics, APRIL 7, 9*g*
LONDON and Colonial Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 21*c*
LONDON and Eastern Trade Bank, Ltd.—address, MAY 22, 23*g* (4*)
LONDON and Foreign Banking Corporation, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 4, 24*g* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*c*
LONDON and Home Counties Amateur Bands Association—band contest : see under BANDS—Contest
LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Company — chairman, deputy : elected, APRIL 17, 18*g* ;—Dividend, APRIL 17, 18*e* ;—Law case, MAY 2, 5*c* ;—Meeting, MAY 8, 21*f* ;—Report, APRIL 25, 17*b* ; (F.N.), 25, 16*c*
LONDON and North-Eastern Railway :—
Bill—before Select Committee of House of Commons, MAY 9, 20*b* ; in Commons : third reading, 17, 8*a* ; in Lords : second reading, JUNE 4, 9*a*
Carriages, bogey—orders placed, APRIL 14, 19*f*
Cuffley-Stevenage extension line—opening arrangements, APRIL 12, 14*d* ; 17, 14*b* ; MAY 29, 5*g* ; map, 25, 9*g*
Director elected, MAY 31, 20*e*
Dock charges—Bill : in Lords : third reading, MAY 29, 8*a* ; in Commons: second reading, JUNE 17, 8*a*
Locomotive, new—order placed, APRIL 11, 11*a*
Poster display—article (" L.N.E.R. exhibition at King's Cross "), JUNE 20, 12*d*
Rolling stock—renewal scheme ; contracts placed, APRIL 16, 12*d*
Services—Easter arrangements, APRIL 8, 11*b* ;—Whitsun arrangements, JUNE 4, 13*d*
Springhead Locomotive Works—to be closed, JUNE 24, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
LONDON and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 19*b* ;—Report, APRIL 29, 22*e*
LONDON and Provincial Warehousing, Ltd.—winding up order, APRIL 16, 5*d*
LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—accounts : alteration : Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), APRIL 30, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 30, 20*c* ;—Meeting, APRIL 30, 21*c* ;—Report, APRIL 17, 18*e*
LONDON and South American Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 24, 19*e* ;—Report, APRIL 9, 21*b*
LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 24*a* ;—Report, MAY 26, 25*g*
LONDON Associated Reinsurance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 22*d* ;—Report, APRIL 21, 15*b*
LONDON Association for Protection of Trade—luncheon, MAY 17, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, MAY 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
LONDON Association of Accountants—dinner, MAY 29, 19*e*
LONDON Association of Foremen Engineers—dinner, MAY 5, 11*c*
LONDON Assurance Corporation—accounts (F.N.), MAY 7, 21*b* ;—Dividend, APRIL 3, 25*e* ;—Meeting, MAY 1, 26*a* ;—Report, APRIL 23, 24*b* ; (F.N.), 23, 23*d* ; 24, 18*c*
LONDON Auction Mart, Ltd.—Queen Victoria-street premises : lease extended, JUNE 21, 21*g*
LONDON Brick Company and Forders—report, APRIL 3, 23*e*
LONDON Bridge :—
Centenary—article (" Another Thames anniversary "), MAY 22, 14*d* ;—Lamb, Mr. E. A. (l.), MAY 24, 10*e*
LONDON Bridge, old—demolition : Mr. B. Niven (s.), APRIL 5, 9*e*
LONDON Chamber of Commerce—dinner, MAY 7, 16*f* ;—Meeting, APRIL 22, 6*e* ; MAY 1, 11*a* ; JUNE 4, 18*d*
LONDON Choral Society—concert, APRIL 11, 12*b*
LONDON Club, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 5, 4*c*
LONDON Coliseum, APRIL 1, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 12*c* ; 22, 10*b* ; 30, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; MAY 8, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 4, 8*d* ; 11, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 18, 13*c*
LONDON Congregational Union—meeting postponed, APRIL 2, 16*d*
LONDON Council for Promotion of Public Morality—meeting : arrangements, MAY 15, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
LONDON County Council :—
Bill (General Powers)—in Commons : third reading, MAY 17, 8*a* ; in Lords : second reading, 29, 8*a*
Bill (Money)—in Commons : second reading, JUNE 6, 8*f* (and 4*)
Blind shorthand typists—engagement : experiment, MAY 17, 14*d*
Elections, forthcoming — Socialists' effort to gain power : Sir R. Blair (s.), JUNE 18, 18*a* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Finance — estimates : discussed at meeting, APRIL 9, 16*e* ; received at meeting, MAY 14, 11*f*
Jessel, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 14*b*
Meeting, APRIL 9, 16*b* ; 16, 16*e* ; MAY 14, 16*c* ; 21, 11*a* ; agenda, JUNE 2, 16*e*
Peel, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 14*b*
Victor Emmanuel, King — receives address, MAY 28, 9*d*
LONDON County Council Choral Union—concert, MAY 19, 20*b*
LONDON County Hall — Anderton, Sir F. : portrait by Mr. Fiddes Watt : presentation arrangements, JUNE 2, 8*e* ; presented, 4, 13*g* ;—River promenade : extra seats provided, JUNE 30, 16*d*
LONDONDERRY — freedom : to be conferred on Duke of York, JUNE 17, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; —Labour : see under IRELAND, Northern
LONDONDERRY, Lady — reception in aid of Y.W.C.A. Forward Movement, MAY 21, 17*f*
on Young Women's Christian Association Forward Movement—appeal (l.), MAY 8, 10*a*
LONDONDERRY, Lord — riding accident, APRIL 23, 14*f* (14*c*, 1* 2* 3* 4*) ; leaves Belfast to attend Irish boundary conference, 24, 12*a* ; health, 29, 15*b* ; contributes to fund to bring Ulster children to British Empire Exhibition JUNE 17, 12*d*
Dawdon Colliery — contribution to aged miners' homes, MAY 26, 11*g*
at Belfast, on religious teaching in Ulster, APRIL 2, 12*c* ; on Ulster and Empire, JUNE 12, 14*d* ; on boundary, 13, 7*e*
at Criterion Restaurant, on relations between Northern Ireland and Irish Free State, MAY 2, 17*b*

LONDONDERRY, Lord (continued) :—
at North Down Unionist Association, on relations between Northern Ireland and Irish Free State, MAY 12, 14*c*
in Ulster Senate, on boundary, MAY 14, 11*a*
LONDONDERRY and Lough Swilly Railway—Bill : in Lords : second reading, MAY 22, 8*a*
LONDON Diocesan Council for Rescue Work —meeting : arrangements, MAY 2, 15*d*; held, 20, 11*d*
LONDON Electric Wire Company and Smiths, Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 23*e*
LONDON Fever Hospital — article (" Hospital with a home atmosphere "), JUNE 4, 13*f*
LONDON Fire Brigade — inspection (Clapham Common), JUNE 26, 9*b*
LONDON Gardens Guild—competitions : report, APRIL 17, 10*d*
LONDON General Omnibus Company—passenger statistics, JUNE 11, 7*a* ;—Services : Euston-Moorgate : auxiliary service withdrawn, APRIL 23, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Stock issue (F.N.), APRIL 30, 20*c*
LONDON General Porters' Benevolent Association—dinner, MAY 1, 19*c*
LONDON Glove Company—trade notice, JUNE 19, 11*f*
LONDON Guarantee and Accident Company —report, APRIL 19, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 19, 15*b*
LONDON Head Teachers' Association—Sir R. Blair : dinner and presentation, APRIL 14, 9*c*
LONDON Hippodrome, MAY 19, 12*b*
LONDON Holeproof Hosiery Company—trade notice, APRIL 7, 9*c*
LONDON Homœopathic Hospital — secretary : presentation, APRIL 5, 9*g* ;—Wales, Prince of : becomes patron, MAY 2, 15*b*
LONDON Hospital :—
Farmer, Sir F. — memorial tablet unveiled ; scholarship endowed, JUNE 27, 16*a*
Nurses—conditions : Miss M. MacCullum (s.), APRIL 29, 17*e* ; (l.), MAY 9, 10*d* ; Lord Knutsford (l.), 12, 10*e*
LONDON Insurance Committee—meeting, MAY 23, 11*g*
LONDON Jewish Hospital — meeting, APRIL 8, 21*f*
LONDON Liberal Federation—council meeting : arrangements, MAY 8, 11*c*
LONDON Library — meeting : arrangements, JUNE 26, 18*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Report, JUNE 26, 18*d* (2* 3* 4*)
LONDON Life Association, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 15, 23*a* ;—Report, APRIL 25, 17*b* ; (F.N.), 25, 16*c*
LONDON Master Printers' Association—dinner, MAY 6, 11*c*
LONDON Mendicity Society—meeting, JUNE 3, 11*c*
LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd. — claim against German Government dismissed, MAY 27, 23*e*
LONDON Morayshire Club—dinner, APRIL 26, 7*c*
LONDON Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations—meeting, MAY 29, 11*e* (4*) ; 30, 11*c*
LONDON Orphan School and Royal British Orphan School, Watford — contribution, JUNE 14, 15*f*
LONDON-OVER-THE-BORDER Church Fund —report, JUNE 21, 15*d*
LONDON Playing Fields Society—report, MAY 15, 12*c*
LONDON Poor Clergy Holiday Fund — appeal, MAY 7, 10*e*
LONDON Press Club : see PRESS Club
LONDON Produce Clearing House, Ltd.—directors : change, APRIL 15, 19*g* ;—Dividend, JUNE 17, 24*c*
LONDON Regiment :—
11th Battn. (Finsbury Rifles) — memorial service : see under WAR, The Great—Memorial services
13th Battn. (Kensington)—recruiting campaign, JUNE 16, 18*f* (4*)
14th Battn. (London Scottish — Albert, King of the Belgians (s.), MAY 6, 13*d* ;— Dinner, JUNE 30, 17*c* ; — War memorial (Wytschaete-Messines) : see WAR, The Great—Memorials—Battlefield
15th/16th Battns. (Civil Service and Queen's Westminsters) — prize distribution, MAY 19, 11*d* (11*b*, 4*)
24th Battn. (The Queen's)—recruiting campaign, JUNE 4, 18*c* (3* 4*)
25th (Cyclists) Battn.—Old Comrades' Association : bed endowed in University College Hospital, MAY 10, 10*d* (10*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
28th Battn. (Artists)—prize distribution, APRIL 8, 19*b*
LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—article (" Jubilee year of London School "), MAY 24, 15*f* ;—Chairs of medicine : proposed endowment scheme, MAY 16, 17*d* ;—Jubilee celebrations : arrangements, JUNE 23, 14*c* ;—Reception, JUNE 23, 14*c*
LONDON " Safety First " Council — luncheon : arrangements, APRIL 19, 7*g*
LONDON School of Economics and Political Science—Beveridge, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 28, 14*e* ; — Commemoration ceremonies : annual oration delivered, JUNE 28, 14*e* ;—Scholarships : awards, JUNE 24, 9*f*
LONDON School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine — Board of management : League of Nations health representative, MAY 20, 13*e* ; constitution, 31, 11*c* ; — Court of Governors : constitution, MAY 31, 11*c* ;—Examinations : results, APRIL 1, 16*a* ;—Royal charter granted, APRIL 4, 14*b*
LONDON Scottish : see LONDON Regiment —14th Battn.
LONDON Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 21*d*
LONDON Shoe Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*e*
LONDON Singers—concert, JUNE 27, 12*b*
LONDON Society—dinner, APRIL 29, 7*d* ;—St. Paul's Bridge : resolutions, MAY 29, 13*b*
LONDON Society for Women's Service — new premises opened, MAY 14, 11*b*
LONDON Society of East Anglians—banquet APRIL 3, 11*d* ;—George V., King (message), APRIL 3, 11*d*
LONDON Sunday School Choir—festival : see under MUSIC—Festivals
LONDON Symphony Orchestra—visit to Dieppe : arrangements, JUNE 12, 9*g* ; concert in Paris : given, 17, 14*c* ; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
LONDON Telephone Advisory Committee—Leigh, Mr. A. de V. (l.), MAY 21, 10*b* ; —Rubinstein, Mr. S. J. (l.), JUNE 2, 10*d*
LONDON Trio—concert, MAY 9, 12*c* : JUNE 13, 8*b*

LONDON Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 21c ;—Meeting, APRIL 30, 21d ;—Report, APRIL 19, 18a ; (F.N.), 19, 15a
LONDON University :—
Architecture —Bartlett Exhibitions : notice to applicants. APRIL 3, 8f
Assembly of Faculties—arrangements, JUNE 13, 12b (3* 4*)
Creighton lecturer—appointed, JUNE 26, 18d
Degrees—conferred, MAY 30, 8g
Royal Albert Hall — presentation, MAY 15, 16d
Graduation dinner, MAY 17, 4e
Law—lecturer appointed, JUNE 20, 16e
Lectures—arrangements, JUNE 13, 12b (3* 4*)
Maudsley Hospital : see that title
Medical degrees—awards, JUNE 2, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
Pfeiffer Fellowship — notice to applicants, MAY 3, 14d
Quain Lecturer in Physics — appointment, JUNE 9, 17d
Report (Sir C. Perry), MAY 15, 16d
Scholarships, inter-collegiate —awards, JUNE 28, 14a
Science—M.Sc. degree instituted, JUNE 27, 16c
Site—Barker, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 1, 10a ; —Bousfield, Mr. W. R. (l.), APRIL 1, 10b ;—Waring, Mr. H. J. (s.), MAY 17, 4e
Snowden, Mr. P.—deputation to : question in Parliament, APRIL 4, 7d
Vice-Chancellor — appointed, JUNE 26, 16d, 18d
W. P. Ker Memorial lectureship — appeal, JUNE 13, 8a ; 14, 8b (3* 4*)
Westminster Abbey—service, MAY 15, 16d
LONDON Violoncello School — concert, APRIL 7, 10c
LONDON Yeomanry — "D" Squadron : trumpet presented to Billington parish church, JUNE 5, 17a
LONELY Reef Gold Mining Company, Ltd. —meeting, JUNE 20, 23c ;—Report, JUNE 6, 24a
LONG, Lord—president of County Councils Association, MAY 1, 5f ; presides at dinner in connexion with British Empire congress on mineral resources, JUNE 6, 16b
at British Empire Exhibition, on Empire mineral resources, JUNE 4, 8d
at Criterion Restaurant, on Northern Ireland, MAY 2, 17a
at Junior Constitutional Club, on Mr. S. Baldwin and Conservative Party leadership, MAY 22, 11b
at Middlesex Guildhall, on Regulation of Advertisements Bill, MAY 1, 5f
at Trowbridge, on Labour Ministry : relations with Liberal Party ; policy, MAY 19, 16d
in Parliament, on agricultural labour : wages in Wiltshire, MAY 8, 8b ;—Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 27, 8a ;—Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, JUNE 25, 8b ;—London street accidents, MAY 15, 8c ;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 30, 9b
on Harrow War Memorial (l.), JUNE 2, 10e
on Imperial preference (l.), JUNE 30, 10c
LONG, Mr. George B. de (U.S.A.)—murdered in Albania, APRIL 7, 11g ; 8, 13d ; 9, 8e (3* 4*)
LONG, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—trip by canoe to Arctic, JUNE 26, 15b
LONG, Mr. Joseph (Newfoundland) — Minister without Portfolio, JUNE 10, 11e (12b, 3* 4*)
LONG, Dr. Sydney H.—on Scolt Head Island and other Norfolk bird sanctuaries : appeal (l.), APRIL 5, 8c
LONGAI Valley Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 21e
LONGCROFT, Mr. Cecil J. — on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill (l.), JUNE 5, 13e
LONGDON, Mr. George—will, APRIL 9, 17d
LONGEVITY—instances, APRIL 15, 11b
Article ("Growing old : the secret of longevity"), APRIL 14, 15e
LONGFORD—Board of Health : dissolved, JUNE 3, 14g (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
LONGHURST, Col. A. G. — C.B.E., MAY 31, 8e
LONGMAN, Miss Charlotte C.—inquest, APRIL 23, 11f
LONGUET, M. Jean (Germany)—on Karl Marx : reported claim of Russian Government to remove body to Moscow (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
LONSDALE—electoral : see under LANCASHIRE
LONSDALE, Lord — appointed Steward by Jockey Club, APRIL 25, 5d
LONSDALE, Mr. Robert J.—will, MAY 2, 15e
LONSDALE-COOPER, Lieut.-Cdr. Leslie—will, APRIL 1, 17d
LOOKSAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 21g
LOOSEMORE, Sgt. Arnold — death, APRIL 12, 14e (14c, 4*)
LOPOKOVA, Mlle. Lydia—dancing : photograph, APRIL 1, 18
LORD, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 1, 18d
LORD, Mr. John — at Nottingham, on Geddes axe in education, JUNE 9, 17d
LORD, Miss Mary—will, JUNE 3, 20d
LORD, Mr. William C.—will, JUNE 3, 20d
LORD Kitchener National Memorial Fund —scholarship awards, MAY 6, 14e (14g, 2* 3* 4*), 24d
LORD Mayor of London : see NEWTON, Ald. Sir Louis
LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples Hospital and College, Alton — artificial light department : opened by Duke and Duchess of York, MAY 31, 11d ;—Contributions, MAY 17, 9a ; 23, 11g ;—Founder's Day : celebration arrangements, APRIL 8, 17b ; celebrated, MAY 31, 11d ; Queen Alexandra Day, 31, 11d ;—Sunlight clinic (art., "New installation at Alton"), MAY 13, 9d, 14, 9f (4*) ; leading article, JUNE 4, 17d ;—Treloar, Sir W. : statue : appeal, JUNE 28, 9g ;—William Purdie Treloar prize endowed, JUNE 5, 14d
LORD Roberts Memorial Fund—Sir F. Milner : appeal (l.), MAY 30, 16b
LOREIRA, Senhor Maia (Portugal)—stabbed by native cook, MAY 13, 13d
LORIMER, Mr. G. H. (U.S.A.)—degree conferred by McGill University, JUNE 2, 13g
LORING, Dame Francis L.—will, JUNE 6, 17e
LOTHIAN Coal Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 23a
LOTON, Flying Officer A. G. — Order of Rising Sun conferred, MAY 10, 10c (14c, 2* 3* 4*)

LOTTERIES :—
British Legion—resolution, JUNE 11, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Law—Sir W. De Freece (l.), MAY 24, 10*d*; Parliament: question, JUNE 21, 10*a*
Lucky dips (confectionery)—magistrate's ruling, JUNE 14, 7*b* (and 7*c*, 3* 4*)
Newspapers, announcements in—Parliament: questions, JUNE 6, 8*b*
Promotion :—
Fraudulent—prosecutions, MAY 16, 11*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—to receive deputation (P.N.), JUNE 27, 14*g*
Prosecutions, MAY 24, 8*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 28, 9*e*; JUNE 4, 13*b*; 6, 11*b*; 14, 7*a*; 17, 13*c*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 5*b*; 23, 8*g*
Regulation — discussed in Parliament, MAY 16, 9*c* (and 4*)
Sweepstakes :—
Derby: see under TURF—Epsom meeting
Law case, MAY 27, 6*e*
LOUCHEUR, M. (France)—general election: prospects, MAY 10, 14*a*
LOUDON, Mrs. Alice A.—will, JUNE 21, 15*d*
LOUGHBOROUGH, Lord — bankruptcy: meeting, JUNE 28, 5*b*
LOUGHNANEY, Mr. Norman S.—C.B., JUNE 3, 16*a*
LOUGNET, M. (France) — at York, on political situation, APRIL 22, 6*b*
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—returns to London from South of France, APRIL 7, 15*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 17, 15*b*; guest of Mrs. J. H. Hammond, JUNE 26, 19*b*
Building trade exhibition (Olympia)—distributes prizes, APRIL 28, 15*b*
Church of England Waifs and Strays Society—to open garden party in aid, JUNE 20, 17*b*
College of Nursing — opens bazaar in aid, JUNE 20, 11*g*
Girl Guides—present at rally of Berkshire in Windsor Great Park, MAY 19, 16*d*
Haggerston—present at induction of vicar of St. Columba's, MAY 9, 9*d*
Lady Margaret School, Parson's Green—to visit, MAY 23, 17*a*
Miller General Hospital—attends festival dinner, JUNE 28, 14*f* (3* 4*)
National Library for the Blind—distributes prizes in reading competition, APRIL 28, 9*d*
Queen's College Extension Appeal Fund—attends concert in aid, JUNE 28, 15*f*
St. John's School, Ealing—distributes prizes, MAY 23, 17*c*
LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railroad Company—dividend, MAY 16, 21*e*
LOURDES — pilgrimage: party: arrangements, MAY 20, 11*d* (3* 4*); leaves Victoria Station, 28, 11*g*
LOUVRE Museum: see under PARIS
LOVATT, Mr. A. L.—death, JUNE 13, 7*g*
LOVE, Mr. J. Marshall—on Clyde rent strike (statement), APRIL 16, 11*b*
LOVELL, Mr.—at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural industry: wages, MAY 7, 9*d*
LOVELL, Edmund J.—betting charge, APRIL 9, 9*d*
LOVELL, Mr. Henry W.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
LOVELL, Mr. Samuel P.—will, APRIL 28, 8*e*
LOVELOCK, Maj. C. P.—at Old County Hall, on building trade: apprenticeship, JUNE 21, 14*d*
LOW, Mr. Austin—director of National Provincial Bank, APRIL 30, 20*g*
LOW, Miss Frances H.—on votes for girls (l.), JUNE 21, 8*e*
LOW, Dr. George — at Wembley, on Filariasis, MAY 23, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
LOW, Ven. W. P.—on Kenya native labour (l.), MAY 30, 19*a*
LOW, Dr. William—at Perth, on General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, APRIL 30, 22*a*
LOWDEN, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.) — nomination as Vice-Presidential Nominee: President Coolidge's acceptance, JUNE 7, 11*c* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*); nominated, 13, 10*e* (2*); refuses, 14, 10*c*
LOWDER, Joyce—awarded Girl Guides bravery medal, APRIL 21, 5*g*
LOWDER Lees and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, MAY 21, 5*c*
LOWE, Mr. Alexander F.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*a*
LOWE, Miss Alice—will, JUNE 27, 17*e*
LOWE, Henry—fraud charge, APRIL 28, 9*f*
LOWE, Mr. R. J.—on blood transfusion (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c*
LOWE, Sidney K.—theft charge, JUNE 4, 13*e*
LOWER Perak Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 2, 23*f*;—Report, APRIL 26, 17*b*
LOWESTOFT—town clerk appointed, MAY 31, 11*g*
LOWNDES, Frederick—theft charge, JUNE 19, 5*f*
LOWNDES, Miss Mary—on Germans in Italy (l.), MAY 16, 10*e*
LOWRIE—law case, JUNE 6, 5*f*
LOWRIE (W. P.), and Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 21*d*
LOWRY, Mr. Edward G. (U.S.A.)—to contribute articles to *The Times*, APRIL 22, 13*f*
on Presidential election: articles ("U.S. President: the Republican nomination"), APRIL 22, 13*f*; ("Political effect of oil scandals") 23, 8*a*; ("U.S. President: the Republican nomination"), MAY 14, 15*f*; ("Agriculture and honesty: a Republican view"), 23, 15*f*
LOWRY, Rev. Frederick M.—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
LOWRY, Maj. Henry D.—will, JUNE 3, 20*d*
LOW Temperature Carbonization, Ltd.—contract concluded with City of Nottingham, JUNE 9, 18*g*;—Director appointed, APRIL 1, 20*g*
LOWTHER, Mrs. Mary—funeral, APRIL 30, 11*g*
LUBBOCK, Mr. Percy—"Roman Pictures": awarded Femina Vie Heureuse prize, JUNE 2, 16*e*
LUBOK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 21*b*
LUCAS, Lady—reception, JUNE 21, 15*c*
LUCAS, Mrs. Alice T.—will, JUNE 16, 15*e*
LUCAS, Sir Charles :—
"Story of the Empire, The"—reviewed, JUNE 20, 20*d*
at Wembley, on Imperial education, MAY 27 11*e*
LUCAS, Sir E.—on coal prices (l.), APRIL 8, 10*e*

LUCAS, Mr. E. V :—
on art galleries of Europe — article XVII. (" The National Gallery "), APRIL 1, 15*f*
on Humphreys, late Walter (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
on Wilson, Richard — unfinished memorial window in Mold Church, APRIL 15, 10*d*
LUCAS, Mrs. F. A.—death, MAY 6, 16*e*
LUCAS, George—fraud charge, JUNE 4, 21*g*
LUCAS, Mr. J. Landfear—on London conducted tours of English Speaking Union (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
LUCERNE :—
Crops — Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), JUNE 30, 21*f*; — Article (" Merits of lucerne: successful system at Stoke Rochford "), JUNE 2, 20*b*;—Bullard, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 23, 7*e*;—Stevens, Mr. J. E. (l.), JUNE 16, 17*c*;—Tucker, Mr. H. H. (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*
LUCIFER Club—dinner, JUNE 4, 19*c*
LUCKNOW, Siege of—death of survivor, MAY 2, 14*d*;—Maj.-Gen. H. D. E. Parsons (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
LUCY, Sir Henry—will, APRIL 11, 17*c*; 19, 13*d*
LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany)—reception at meeting of Officers' Association in Munich, APRIL 3, 13*d*; to continue to reside in Bavaria, MAY 12, 13*g*; unveils statue of Marshal von Moltke at Halle, 12, 14*b*; differences with Herr Hitler with regard to policy of Völkische Freedom Party, 15, 13*c* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); takes seat in Reichstag, 28, 14*b*
Bavarian *Putsch*—acquitted, APRIL 2, 14*e*; leaving court (photo.), 4, 16
General election—National Freedom Party candidate, APRIL 3, 11*d*; to renounce seat in Reichstag after, 30, 13*g*; Adm. von Tirpitz opposing, MAY 2, 11*b*
at Munich, on result of Bavarian election, APRIL 8, 13*d*
LUDLOW, Lady—health, APRIL 15, 17*b*
Jewelry theft: see under JEWELRY—Robberies
LUDLOW, Mr. H. S.—on marriage banns (l.), MAY 10, 8*g*
LUGARD, Sir Frederick—at Royal Society of Arts, on mandates system, JUNE 3, 13*c*
LUGG, Mr. Alfred—law case, JUNE 18, 5*a*
LU HSIANTING, Gen, (China)—wounded by bomb, MAY 28, 13*g*
LUIPAARDS Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—capital: proposal, JUNE 19, 19*e*; resolution adopted, 26, 23*f*
LUKE, Mr. H. C.—on Jerusalem (art., " The Holy City "), APRIL 17, 13*f*
LUKSCH, Senator (Czechoslovakia)—on Germans: equality: statement to President Masaryk, JUNE 23, 11*d* (11f, 2* 3* 4*)
LULEA—navigation reopened, MAY 30, 20*g*
LUMLEY, Mr. L. R. :—
in Parliament, on cocoa duty; Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8*c*;—Unemployment relief; Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 10*c*
LUND, Rev. John—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
LUNDERSTON Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 20*b*;—Report, APRIL 24, 21*d*
LUNDY, Mr. Edward A.—will, JUNE 12, 13*e*
LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 25*e*; JUNE 16, 19*f*; —Report, JUNE 13, 19*a*
LUNN, Sir George—receives D.C.L. degree at Durham University, JUNE 30, 8*c*
LUNN, Mr. George R.—will, MAY 6, 17*e*
LUNN, Mme. Kirkby—song recital, JUNE 9, 16*e*
LUNN, Mr. W.—appoints private secretary, APRIL 12, 8*b*
at White City, on British trade, MAY 6, 11*d*
in Parliament, on :—
British Empire Exhibition, APRIL 1, 8*b*; Amusements Park: accidents, JUNE 24, 8*d*;—Catering JUNE 5, 7*d* (and 3* 4*);—Children's parties, APRIL 15, 7*b*; — Commercial diplomatic visitors, MAY 20, 8*c*; 27, 9*c*;—Cowboy displays, APRIL 9, 8*e*; —Free trade propaganda, JUNE 6, 8*a*;—Government guarantee: increase, MAY 15, 9*b*;—Labour conditions, MAY 20, 8*b*; 27, 9*c*; JUNE 5, 7*d* (and 3* 4*);—Litter, JUNE 26, 8*d*;—Signposts, MAY 20, 8*c*
British Guiana—Trade Commissioner in London, MAY 27, 9*c*
Canada—juvenile immigration, MAY 2, 7*a*
Emigration within Empire, MAY 29, 8*f*
Germany—railway rates, APRIL 15, 7*c*
Hungary—trade with Italy and Great Britain, MAY 13, 8*b*
Imperial preference — West Indies attitude, MAY 27, 9*c*
Montenegro — British Consul, APRIL 8, 7*a*
Russia — trade with Great Britain, JUNE 26, 8*c*
Salmon, tinned — imports from Canada and Japan, APRIL 10, 7*c*
Trade — industries: protection, APRIL 10, 7*b* (4*)
on German dyestuffs—reparation deliveries (statement), JUNE 26, 23*d* (3* 4*)
on Russia — trade during 1923 (statement), MAY 20, 16*d*; with Great Britain (statement), JUNE 28, 11*c*
LUNT, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 30, 19*e*
LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates Ltd.—dividend, MAY 30, 21*d*;—Meeting, JUNE 13, 16*g*;—Report, JUNE 3, 21*e*
LUPTON, Mr. Arnold—on coalminers' wages and hours (l.), MAY 20, 15*d*
LUPTON, Mr. Richard M.—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
LUPTON, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
LURISTAN—revolution: see under PERSIA—Revolution
" LUSSAC, Henry "—*A Marriage of Inconvenience*: produced, MAY 12, 7*e*
LUTHER, Martin—sale of letter from (£170), MAY 15, 13*g*
LUTON—electoral: see under BEDFORDSHIRE
LUTYENS, Sir Edwin L.—on award jury of Street medal of Royal Institute of British Architects, APRIL 26, 13*d*
LUTZ, Rev. Caspar J.—will, MAY 5, 21*e*
LÜTZOW, Lady—dinner, APRIL 10, 17*b*; MAY 10, 15*b*; luncheon, 23, 17*b*
LUXEMBURG :—
Railways—control: agreement signed, MAY 16, 16*a* (3* 4*)
LUXEMBURG, Grand Duchess Charlotte: see CHARLOTTE
LUXFORD, Mr. James—on hospital accommodation for accidents (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*
LUXFORD, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*

LUXMOORE, Mr. Fairfax—to go special, APRIL 15, 5*d*
LYALL, Dame B. Hudson — at Guildhouse, Eccleston-square, on London County Council housing schemes, APRIL 7, 19*b*
LYALL, Lieut.-Col. R. A.—Consul-General for Chinese Turkestan, APRIL 4, 11*g*
LYAUTEY, Marshal (France)—conference with Resident-General of Tunisia and Governor-General of Algeria, APRIL 8, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 10, 13*c*; 11 13*b*; leaves Rabat, 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); in nursing home in Paris, MAY 2, 19*c*; health, 3, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Photograph, APRIL 16, 18
at Rabat, on French North Africa, APRIL 9, 13*f*
on Morocco—Wergha campaign (int.), JUNE 18, 15*f* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
LYCEUM Club—dinner, APRIL 15, 16*e*
LYCEUM Theatre, APRIL 14, 10*c*; 19, 8*a*; MAY 19, 12*b*; 30, 12*a*
LYDENBURG (Transvaal) Gold Exploration Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 19*a*
LYLE, Lady—dance, MAY 22, 19*b*
LYLE, Sir Leonard—not to seek re-election to Parliament, JUNE 28, 9*g*
in Parliament, on sugar (beet) industry, MAY 7, 8*f*
"LYME Regis"—on Sir G. Somers's lost ring (l.), APRIL 16, 15*d*
LYNCH, Mr. Finian (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on army: seconds motion condemning Government, JUNE 28, 12*d*
LYNCH, Sir Henry J.—sends South American animals to Zoological Gardens, JUNE 21, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
LYNCH, Patrick—window breaking charge, APRIL 7, 9*g*
LYON, Constance M.—legitimacy claim, JUNE 5, 14*d*; granted, 7, 9*a* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*); judgment, 16, 9*d*
LYON, Mr. Kenneth—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
LYON, Mrs. Mary—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
LYON, Miss Mary M.—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*
LYONS—League of Nations Societies congress: see under LEAGUE of Nations Societies
LYONS, Mr. Arthur E.—will, APRIL 30, 19*c*
LYONS, Mr. W. H. H.—appreciation; correspondence, APRIL 2, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
LYONS (J.) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 24, 22*c*;—Report, JUNE 12, 20*c* (F.N.); 12, 19*c*; 13, 15*d*
LYRIC Theatre, JUNE 9, 8*c*; 12, 10*b*
LYRIC Theatre, Hammersmith—MAY 1, 14*b*; 9, 17*f*; 15, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
LYSOFF (Russia) — condemned to death, MAY 30, 13*c*
LYSTER, Dr. Robert A. — president of Society of Medical Officers of Health, JUNE 20, 11*g*
at Mansion House, on Permanent Summer Time Bill, APRIL 9, 11*d*
LYTTELTON, Mrs. Alfred:—
at International Council of Women, on opium traffic, MAY 8, 12*d*
on National Shakespeare Memorial Theatre—site (l.), MAY 20, 15*e*
LYTTELTON, Dr. E.—at Lansdowne House, on Talbot (Women's) Settlement, APRIL 4, 5*f*
LYTTELTON, Gen. Sir Neville — on Royal Hospital, Chelsea: ages of pensioners (l.), JUNE 3, 15*e*
LYTTELTON, Mr. Robert H.—on cricket: leg-before-wicket rule (l.), MAY 23, 15*e*
LYTTELTON, Sir Thomas — "Family Chronicles" (Wyndham), MAY 16, 8*c*

M

"M. C. S."—on Gretna Green marriage register (l.), JUNE 10, 8*e*
"M. F. L."—on gorilla hunting, (l.), JUNE 19, 10*c*
"M.O.P.R.": see INTERNATIONAL Society for the Relief of Revolutionaries
"M. T. P."—on Everest tragedy (l.), JUNE 30, 15*e*
"M" unit—invention: claim before Royal Commission, APRIL 8, 11*c*
MABBOTT, Mr. John D.—fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, APRIL 24, 8*e*
MABYS Association for the Care of Young Girls — president elected, JUNE 23, 7*g*
MACADAM, Miss Elizabeth — on widows' pensions (l.), JUNE 14, 6*a*
MCADOO, Mr. William G. (U.S.A.):—
Presidential election — prospects, APRIL 26, 11*g*; 28, 12*f*; JUNE 5, 11*c*; 23, 12*e*; 26, 16*d*
at New York, on presidency election; religious issue, JUNE 24, 16*b*
MACALISTER, Sir Donald — freedom of Glasgow conferred, JUNE 25, 9*f* (photo.), 26, 20
MACALISTER, Mr. Ian:—
at Caxton Hall, on proposed amalgamation of Society of Architects with Royal Institute of British Architects: Defence League referendum, JUNE 18, 13*b*
on Waterloo Bridge—Labour proposals for reconstruction (int.), JUNE 23, 9*a*
MACALISTER, Capt. Norman G. — law case, APRIL 11, 5*d*
MACALISTER, Prof. R. A. S.—archæological discoveries in Jerusalem, APRIL 22, 11*c*
at Palestine Exploration Fund, on City of David discoveries, JUNE 14, 8*b*
MCARTHUR (W. and A.), Ltd. — report, JUNE 6, 24*a*
MACARTNEY, Mr. E. Mervyn—at Stationers' Hall, on St. Paul's Bridge: danger to Cathedral, MAY 21, 11*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)
MACASSEY, Mr. Edgar — on London electricity supply (statement), MAY 6, 11*e*
MACASSEY, Sir Lynden—on London electricity supply (statement), MAY 6, 11*e*
MACAULEY, Mr. C. F. — at Kingston, on trade relations between Canada and West Indies, APRIL 8, 22*g* (4*)
MCAULIFFE, Mr. H. T. — at Carpenters' Hall, on Turners' Company; McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 20, 11*b*
MCBAIN, Mr. George—director of Midland Bank, MAY 1, 23*g*
MACBETH, Dr. A. K.—biographical: reader in chemistry at Durham University, MAY 9, 11*c*
MACBRIDE, Prof.—at Royal Society of Arts, on eugenics, MAY 12, 19*c*
MCBRIDE, Mr. Moses H.—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
MACBRIDE, Miss Winifred—pianoforte recital, JUNE 23, 8*e*
MACCABE, Mr. A. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on boundary, JUNE 14, 10*e*

McCALL, Sir Robert A.—at Huguenot Society of London, presidential address, MAY 15, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
McCALLUM, Mr. A. (Western Australia)—Minister of Public Works, APRIL 19, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
McCALLUM, Maj. Duncan—returning from Syria, JUNE 26, 15g
MACCALLUM, Miss Maude—on nurse probationers at London Hospital (s.), APRIL 29, 17e; (l.), MAY 9, 10d
McCALMONT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh—death, MAY 3, 5d; 12, 14c; memorial services, 6, 17c; will, JUNE 23, 17e
McCARDIE, Sir Henry A. (Mr. Justice):—
Amritsar riots—statement on treatment of Gen. Dyer: see under INDIA—Riots—Amritsar
Bench, removal from—notice of motion (P.N.), JUNE 18, 16b; 20, 14g; withdrawal of motion: questions in Parliament, 24, 8c
on blackmail (views), APRIL 2, 9e
McCARTHY, Rev. George—law case, JUNE 26, 5d; 27, 5c
McCARTHY, Dame Maud—returns to England from America, APRIL 26, 13b
MACDONALD, George—"George MacDonald and His Wife": reviewed, MAY 20, 10e
McCAUSLAND, Capt. Henry L. M.—King George Prize Scholarship, MAY 19, 25b
McCLEAN, Lieut.-Col. F. K.—Royal Aero Club: gold medal awarded, APRIL 1, 11d; contributes to prize fund, MAY 21, 11g
Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (s.), APRIL 1, 11d
McCLELLAND, Sir Peter H.—will, MAY 23, 17d
McCLINTOCK, Mr. Arthur—pension: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 3, 7a
McCLINTOCK, Col. William J.—death: funeral, JUNE 17, 19b
MACCOLL, Mr. D. S.—on Waterloo Bridge: reconstruction (int.), APRIL 1, 7a; 3, 15e
McCONNOCHIE, Mr. A. J.—"Deer Stalking in Scotland": reviewed, MAY 23, 8d
McCORMACK, Miss—motor-coach accident, JUNE 16, 11e (11g, 2* 3* 4*)
McCORMICK, Senator (Canada) — in Parliament, on British preference, JUNE 6, 13b
MACCORMICK, Very Rev. J. G.—at St. Paul's Cathedral, on late Sir H. Wilson, JUNE 24, 17d
McCORMICK, Canon W. P. G.—at Church House, on support of clergy by laity, JUNE 26, 9d
McCORMICK, Mr. William—death, APRIL 23, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
McCRACKEN, Dame Ann L.—will, MAY 10, 15c
McCRACKEN, Mr. John—will, APRIL 16, 17e
McCRAE, Sir George:—
at House of Commons, on Liberal Party; relations with Labour Party; policy, APRIL 16, 14e
in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 5, 8c;—Poor Law Emergency Provisions Continuance (Scotland) Bill, APRIL 11, 8b
McCRAY, Mr. Warren T. (U.S.A.)—sentenced for making wrongful use of mail service, APRIL 30, 14d; resigns as Governor of Indiana, MAY 2, 16e
McCREA, Mr. Charles (Canada)—guest of Mr. W. C. Noxon, MAY 27, 21b (3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on mining resources, MAY 9, 12b; 27, 21b (3* 4*)
McCULLAGH, Sir Crawford—at Belfast, on Tailteann Games, MAY 5, 16d
McCULLAGH, Mr. Samuel—will, APRIL 2, 17d
McCULLY, Adm. N. A. (U.S.A.)—photograph, JUNE 21, 16
McCURDY, Mr. C. A.—at Savoy Hotel, on insurance; Corporation of Insurance Brokers, MAY 31, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
MACDONAGH, Mr. Michael—chairman of House of Commons Press Gallery, APRIL 10, 11e
McDONALD, Mr. Duncan (U.S.A.)—nominated candidate of National Farmer-Labour Party for Presidency, JUNE 21, 11g
MACDONALD, Canon F. W.—resigns rectory of Great Wishford, MAY 6, 17d
MACDONALD, Dr. Greville—"George MacDonald and His Wife" reviewed, MAY 20, 10e
MACDONALD, Miss Ishbel—opens bazaar at Bishop Auckland, APRIL 7, 9g; photograph, 7, 16; president of Girls' Council of Blue Triangle, 14, 9g; guest of King and Queen at Windsor Castle, 28, 12f (photo.), 28, 16; presentation made at Port Talbot (s.), 29, 7a; opens bazaar at Eltham, MAY 9, 11g; presentation made at Elgin, JUNE 16, 12e; opens bazaar at Whitefield's Tabernacle, 27, 11g; at Hampton Court (photo.), 28, 16
Barnardo's Homes, Dr.—presides at concert in aid, MAY 29, 18b
Press Association, Exchange Telegraph Company, and Central News Agency—sports gymkhana: to present prizes, MAY 27, 6d
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay — motor tour of North Wales, APRIL 24, 12g; at Windsor Castle: guest of King and Queen, 28, 12f, 15b; (photo.), 28, 16; tour of constituency; presentation made at Port Talbot, 29, 7a; opens Press Club at British Empire Exhibition, MAY 9, 7f; (photos.), 9, 18; present at arrival of King and Queen of Rumania at Victoria Station, 13, 14e (2* 3* 4*); At Home, 16, 17b; opens Parliamentary Labour Club, 17, 9d; chairman of Committee of Privileges, 21, 14d; visits Institut Français, 24, 24f; guest of Architecture Club, 24, 12c; visits Oxford, JUNE 2, 14f; to visit Lossiemouth (P.N.), 4, 16b; leaves London, 7, 12c; at Lossiemouth, 9, 7c; 10, 12b (12g, 3* 4*); arrangements for aerial mail service, 10, 12b (12g, 3* 4*); receives mails by aeroplane, 12, 12d; leaves for London, 16, 12e; to visit South Wales, 20, 11c; to visit Glasgow, 21, 12g
Afghanistan—alleged intrigue: M. Raskolnikoff (art. quoted), APRIL 29, 12g
Betting and lotteries — to receive deputation, JUNE 27, 14g
Bust by Mr. F. J. Wilcoxson (photo.), MAY 3, 16
Byass, Mr. S. H. (s.), APRIL 29, 7d
Channel Tunnel — to receive deputation (P.N.), JUNE 3, 14g; receives (statement), 27, 11a, 14c
Dollan, Mr. P. J. (s.), APRIL 22, 6a
Edinburgh — to receive freedom, MAY 29, 13g
Engagements, APRIL 19, 10b; 26, 10b
German reparations — experts' report: conversations with MM. Theunis and Hymans at Chequers, MAY 5, 14a; unofficial and indirect communications with Paris,

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay :—
German reparations (continued) :—
JUNE 3, 14*g* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); conversations with M. Herriot at Chequers, 23, 12*a*; 24, 13*c*, 14*d*; 25, 13*b* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) (photo.), 23, 16; joint visit to League of Nations Assembly announced, 23, 12*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement P.), JUNE 27, 8*d*
Parliament — questions, JUNE 24, 8*d*; 27, 8*d*
Glasgow—freedom conferred, JUNE 25, 9*f*; (photo.), 26, 20
Glasgow University — receives LL.D. degree, JUNE 26, 13*e*
Herriot, M., letter to—report incorrect, JUNE 3, 14*g* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); reported forthcoming conference with: denial (P.N.), 3, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*); (see *German reparations*, above)
Home Rule (Scotland) Bill—receives deputation of Scottish Labour and Liberal Members of Parliament, MAY 20, 16*e*
Irish boundary—invitation to Sir J. Craig and President Cosgrave to discussion at Chequers, MAY 31, 14*d*; conversations, JUNE 2, 14*f* (photo.), 2, 18
Italy—British Labour Party's resolution on Matteotti crime: explanation of presence at meeting, JUNE 23, 12*c*; 25, 13*b*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), APRIL 21, 4*d*
League of Nations—letters from representatives of Christian Churches, MAY 3, 15*d*
Lindsay, Mr. K.—message on candidature for Oxford, JUNE 3, 9*c*
May Day—message quoted, MAY 1, 11*e*
Mexico — position of Mr. Cummins: interview with Mr. A. Carrilo, JUNE 17, 16*e*; conversation with Mr. Kellogg, 18, 16*c*
Mussolini, Signor—invitation to meet in Switzerland: declined, JUNE 3, 14*g* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
National Baby Week Council — becomes president, APRIL 3, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Overseas visitors — garden party at Hampton Court, JUNE 28, 9*e*; (photo.), 28, 16
Photograph (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13; JUNE 28, 16
Poincaré, M.—meeting prospects, MAY 9, 14*e*; visit to Chequers accepted, 10, 12*a*; correspondence: text issued, 29, 10*a*, 16*g*; leading article, 29, 17*b*
Rees, Mr. J. C. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*b*
Ruhr occupation — guarantees to France and Belgium: our Brussels: correspondent's statement, MAY 7, 14*b*
Russia—press abuse, APRIL 12, 11*c*; presides over London conference 15, 14*a*; 16, 8*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); press attacks, 30, 13*b*; MAY 6, 14*c*
Pravda caricature, MAY 3, 11*e* (3* 4*); Mr. A. Riley, 4, 17*e*
Stekloff, M.—attacks (art. quoted), APRIL 30, 13*b*
Tribuna—caricature, JUNE 27, 13*f*
Trotsky, M. (s.), APRIL 16, 8*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 21, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*); attack, 24, 11*c*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued) :—
War sacrifice—alleged retort to member of Independent Labour Party: disclaimer, MAY 24, 4*c*
Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 5, 14*f*
Zaghlul Pasha—letter to, APRIL 22, 12*d*
Zinovieff, M.—abuse, APRIL 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
at Albert Hall, on Labour Ministry policy: Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill; McKenna duties; Mr. W. S. Churchill; foreign policy; European conditions; German reparations: experts' report, MAY 14, 16*b*; leading article, 15, 15*c*; Mr. D. Solomon (l.), 17, 8*g*
at Briton Ferry, on Labour Ministry; foreign policy; peace; housing; Conservative Party; Mr. S. Baldwin; relations with Liberal Party; Labour Party, APRIL 29, 7*b*
at Cefn Cribbwr, on Labour Ministry: policy; General election; coalminers' wages; housing, APRIL 29, 7*a*
at Colnaghi's Galleries, on influence of art on international peace, JUNE 21, 7*f*
at 10, Downing-street, on Channel Tunnel, JUNE 27, 11a
at Elgin, on Anglo-French relations, JUNE 16, 12*e*
at Glasgow, on foreign policy and trade; peace; European situation, JUNE 25, 9*f*
at Hotel Cecil, on architecture, MAY 24, 12*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on National Art Collections Fund: the Tintoretto proposed for Nation, MAY 31, 10*d*
at Kentish Town, on Socialist rowdyism at public meetings, MAY 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)
at Lancaster House, on National Gallery, APRIL 3, 12*b*
at Lossiemouth, on return to native village; storms of office; loans to fishermen, JUNE 9, 7*c*
at Porthcawl, on Labour Ministry, APRIL 29, 7*a*
at Port Talbot, on public life; foreign policy; German reparations: experts' report; relations with France; Labour Ministry; disarmament, APRIL 29, 7*a*; on Conservative Party; politics, 29 7*d*; French press comments 30, 14*e*
at Queen's gate, on Mr. F. Brangwyn's paintings; romance and cleanliness, MAY 23, 17*e*; correspondence 24, 10*c*
at Russian conference, on Anglo-Russian relations; *de jure* recognition; mutual claims; propaganda; trade, APRIL 15, 9*a*, 14*a*; Russian press criticism, 19, 10*c*; 21, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
at Wembley, on British Empire Exhibition; wireless telegraphy; Imperial Service; Naval review; Government; British Empire, MAY 9, 7*f*
at Westminster, on Parliamentary Labour Club; Proportional representation; government; Labour Ministry: policy; housing: opposition attitude; Rent Restriction Bill; Budget; McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 17, 9*d*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued) :—
at York, on Labour Ministry : policy ; alleged dissensions ; relations with Russia ; housing ; European situation ; Germany : reparations ; national movement ; India : conditions ; Socialism ; labour disputes ; General election, APRIL 21, 4*d* ; political pledges, 21, 4*e* ; French views, 21, 8*c* ; explanation given by Lord Crewe to M. Poincaré, 28, 12*a* ; Herr Stresemann (s.), MAY 1, 16*e*
at York, on Labour Ministry ; Socialism ; Labour Party : title ; Civil Service ; politics, APRIL 22, 6*c*
in Parliament, on :
Aeronautics—future warfare ; limitation of forces, APRIL 17, 7*f* ;—Burney airship scheme ; Government airship service and research scheme, MAY 15, 8*e* ; *The Times* announcement, 15, 9*a*
Anglo-Persian Oil Company—shares : Government holding, APRIL 15, 7*b*
Army—ex-ranker officers' pensions inquiry, APRIL 1, 8*a*
Austria—illicit war material, JUNE 24, 8*b*
Belgium—security against German aggression : M. E. Herriot's statement to *Indépendance Belge*, JUNE 27, 8*d*
Bessarabia — annexation by Rumania, JUNE 3, 8*b*
British Empire Exhibition—builders' strike, APRIL 8, 7*c* (4*)
Bulgaria—Allied occupation : cost, JUNE 3, 8*a*
Calendar—reform, APRIL 10, 7*b*
China—capture of British missionaries, JUNE 3, 8*b* ; importation of arms, 17, 8*b*
Dyer, Gen.—treatment, JUNE 19, 8*b*
Electoral reform, JUNE 5, 7*d*
English Channel—tunnel, JUNE 3, 8*b*
Evictions Bill, APRIL 9, 7*c* ; 10, 7*c*
Feetham, Mr. Justice R., JUNE 6, 8*b*
Forestry Commission, JUNE 3, 8*a*
France—currency : prohibition of exportation, APRIL 15, 7*a* ; security against German aggression : M. E. Herriot's statement to *Independence Belge*, JUNE 27, 8*d*
Germany — Chancellor : appointment of Adm. Tirpitz, JUNE 4, 16*e* ;—Disarmament, JUNE 24, 8*b* ;—Reparations : deliveries in kind : agreements, APRIL 3, 7*d* ; negotiations, 8, 7*b* ; payments : monthly debit balances, 15, 7*a* ; experts' report, 16, 7*c* ; conversations with M. Herriot, JUNE 24, 8*d* ; 27, 8*d* ;—State railways : transfer to private enterprise, APRIL 1, 8*b*
Glasgow — housing : evictions, APRIL 10, 7*c*
Greco-Turkish war — peace treaty : Canadian attitude, APRIL 8, 7*b* ; JUNE 7, 7*c*
Greece—Republic ; British recognition, APRIL 1, 8*a*
Hejaz — relations with Great Britain, MAY 1, 8*b*
Housing—evictions, APRIL 8, 7*b*
Imperial preference — Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 9*a* ; 24, 8*c*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
India — Amritsar riots : Sir H. A. (Mr. Justice) McCardie's comments, JUNE 24, 8*c*
Irish Boundaries Commission, JUNE 5, 7*d* ; 6, 8*b*
Jubaland. MAY 1, 8*b* ; 29, 8*d*
Kassala—water supply, MAY 8, 8*c*
Labour — disputes, APRIL 8, 7*a* ; Communist activities, JUNE 19, 8*b*
Land values—taxation, JUNE 24, 8*b*
London Traffic Bill, APRIL 8, 7*b* (4*)
Matteotti, Signor — Fascist outrage ; British Labour Party resolution, JUNE 19, 8*c* ; 24, 8*d*
Memel—status, APRIL 8, 7*b*
Mesopotamia — railways : extension from Kilfri to Kirkuk, APRIL 15, 7*b*
Mexico — attempt to expel British Diplomatic Agent, JUNE 17, 8*d* ; withdrawal of, 20, 8*c* ; 24, 8*a* ; position of Mrs. Evans, 24, 8*a*
Ministry — defeat on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 8, 8*d* ; 9, 7*c*
Mosul conference, JUNE 17, 8*a* ; 24, 8*b*
Naval armaments — limitation, MAY 8, 8*c*
Navy — air forces : control, MAY 20, 8*a* ,—Building programme ; new cruisers, JUNE 24, 8*c*
Passport office—cost ; revenue, APRIL 1, 8*a*
Passports — term of validity ; fees, APRIL 1, 8*a*
Red Sea—slave trade, JUNE 24, 8*a*
Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 8, 7*c*, 8*d* ; 9, 7*c*
Russia—prosecution of intelligentsia at Kieff, APRIL 15, 7*b* ; property of late Tsarist Government in Great Britain : Soviet claims, MAY 15, 8*e* ; Government ; London conference, 20, 8*a*, *b* ; JUNE 19, 8*c* ; British debts, 19, 8*c* ; Embassy and Trade Delegation in London, 19, 8*c* ; treatment of British firms : Russo-Caucasian Company, 24, 8*b*
St. Paul's Bridge, MAY 20, 8*b* ; 22, 8*d*
Spain — shipping : tonnage tax, APRIL 15, 7*a*
Tramways — reconstruction, APRIL 8, 7*b* (4*)
Treaties, secret—alleged existence, JUNE 19, 8*c*
Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 2, 8*a* ; 10, 8*c*
Turkestan—revolution, MAY 6, 8*a*
Turkey — Ottoman Public Debt : administration, MAY 20, 8*b*
Unemployment — relief : Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 9*e*
United States—drink : smuggling by British nationals, MAY 29, 8*c* ; JUNE 17, 8*a* ;—Navy : building programme, MAY 1, 8*b* ; 20, 8*a* ; JUNE 24, 8*c*
on agricultural research : home production of food ; Rothampsted Station, (l. quoted), JUNE 19, 11*d*
on Anglo-American relations —British Council of Interchange (l. quoted), APRIL 12, 8*d*
on Anglo-French relations (int. quoted) APRIL 17, 9*c*
on armaments — limitation (int. quoted), APRIL 17, 9*c*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued) :—
on British Empire : B.B.C. wireless pageant (message), MAY 27, 24*d* (2* 3* 4*)
on British Empire Exhibition—message quoted, APRIL 8, 19*c*; (B.E.S.), 23, 13*a*
on Cambon, M. Paul—death (message), MAY 31, 13*g*
on Colonial Missionary Society (message), MAY 15, 12*d*
on Consular Service—Association of British Chambers of Commerce Scholarships (l. quoted), JUNE 25, 11*d*
on "Copec" (message), APRIL 8, 9*a*
on Devolution (statement), MAY 20, 16*e*; JUNE 19, 11*b*
on European situation (int. quoted), APRIL 17, 9*c*
on Federation of Medical and Allied Services (message), JUNE 21, 14*c*
on France, M. Anatole—tribute, APRIL 16, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
on Germany — nationals expelled from occupied territory (statement), JUNE 17, 14*b*; admission to League of Nations, 18, 9*f*
on hospitals — voluntary system (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 17*d*
on Institut Français (message), JUNE 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
on International Humane Congress (message), JUNE 25, 11*f*
on Irish boundary — correspondence with President Cosgrave, JUNE 19, 16*b*
on labour — British Empire Exhibition strike; sympathetic strikes (art. quoted), APRIL 17, 9*c*
on Levée dress (int. quoted), APRIL 17, 9*c*
on litter in parks and open spaces: scenery preservation committee (message), APRIL 26, 15*d*
on Litvinoff, M. — appointment on Anglo-Russian Commission (statement), APRIL 8, 14*e*
on Ministry — policy (int. quoted), APRIL 17, 9*c*
on Mosley, Mr. O. — welcome into Labour Party (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 19*c* (3* 4*)
on Mosul—letter to Turkey, JUNE 26, 15*e* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
on municipal elections (l. quoted), APRIL 4, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
on political rowdyism (l. quoted), MAY 22, 13*b*
on refugees from Asia Minor in Greece (l. quoted), MAY 9, 16*e*
on Rent and Mortgage Interest (Restrictions) Bill — Government defeat (int. quoted), APRIL 11, 8*b*
on Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals centenary (message), JUNE 27, 11*e*
on Russia — Soviet claims against British Government, MAY 10, 11*c*
on United States—message to Press, APRIL 25, 9*e*; 26, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
MACDONALD, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on piano industry and McKenna duties, MAY 14, 9*c*
MACDONALD, Mr. Ronald—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*a*
MACDONALD, Rev. St. John :—
on motor driving — distinguishing mark for novices (l.), APRIL 14, 8*e*
on Roads—width of new (l.), MAY 16, 10*e*
MACDONALD of Clanranald, Miss Adelaide —memorial service: arrangements, APRIL 10, 17*c*; held, 12, 15*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 12, 14*e*
MACDONELL, Dame Anne—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
MACDONNELL, Senator A. C. (Canada) — death, APRIL 21, 7*g*
MCDOUGALL, Mr. F. L.—at Hyde Park Hotel, on Imperial trade; preference, MAY 6, 16*c*
MACDOUGAL, Mr. Peter—will, MAY 20, 17*d*
MCDOUGALL, Rev. Thomas H.—will, APRIL 15, 17*d*
MACEDONIA :-
Autonomy — revolutionary organization: leaders confer in Vienna, MAY 19, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); Todor Alexandroff visits London, Paris, and Switzerland, JUNE 27, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Bulgaria — activities in, MAY 31, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*); overtures of Communists, JUNE 17, 15*b*
Refugees — in Bulgaria: not permitted to publish newspapers, APRIL 15, 13*g* (3* 4*); turbulent Armenians and Circassians: Greek Government decision, JUNE 6, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
MCENTEE, Mrs.—chairman of Walthamstow Education Committee, APRIL 26, 7*g*
MCENTEE, Mr. V. L.—
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7*c*
MCEVOY, Mr. Ambrose — biographical; A.R.A., APRIL 25, 10*g*
MACFADYEN, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on small holdings, APRIL 4, 8*b*
MCFARLANE, Mrs. Annie—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
MACFARLANE, Mr. James—at Holborn Restaurant, on Metropolitan Grocers', Provision Dealers', and Oilmen's Association, APRIL 9, 16*c*
MACFISHERIES, Ltd.—law case, MAY 22, 5*e*; 27, 6*c*; JUNE 6, 5*e*
MCGEACHIN, Mr. W.—on housing (l.), JUNE 13, 6*e*
MACGEORGE, Mr. Bernard B.—will, APRIL 10, 17*d*
MACGEORGE, Mr. Henry—death, MAY 9, 12*b*
MCGILLIGAN, Mr. Patrick (Irish Free State) — Minister for Industry and Commerce, APRIL 3, 14*f* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 4, 14*c* (4*)
MCGILL University — degrees conferred, JUNE 2, 13*g*;—Medical Faculty: Rockefeller Foundation gift, JUNE 6, 13*e*
MCGLINN, Christopher (Irish Free State)—armoured car exploit recalled; released, JUNE 10, 14*e*
MACGOWAN, Mr. A. Gault — on milking customs of the ancients (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*
MCGOWAN, Mr. J.—at Leeds, on signing training college declaration, APRIL 23, 11*b*
MCGOWAN, Thomas: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Clontarf
MCGRATH, Mrs. (Rosita Forbes)—"El Raisuni: the Sultan of the Mountains": reviewed, MAY 9, 21*d*
MCGRATH, Mr. Joseph (Irish Free State) :—
Parliament — new position (statement), APRIL 4, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Army changes, JUNE 14, 10*e*; 19, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
on boundary question (statement), MAY 12, 14*c*

McGRATH, Sean—Parliament: question, MAY 17, 8*d*
McGRAW, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
MACGREGOR, Mrs. Mary F.—will, JUNE 27, 17*c*
MACGREGOR, Mr. Peter—on iron and steel industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 8, 16*c*
MACGREGOR House—Duke of York: visit: arrangements, MAY 16, 17*c*
McGRIGOR, Brig.-Gen. W. C. G.—joins Board of Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney, MAY 9, 17*b*
McGURK, Very Rev. Bernard—will, MAY 5, 21*e*
MACHADO, Senhor Augusto (Portugal)—death, APRIL 1, 13*g*
MACHADO, Senhor I. (Brazil)—unseated, MAY 22, 15*g*
MACHIN, Mr. Percy—on Port of London charges: increase (statement), APRIL 2, 11*a*
MACHIN, Mr. Stanley — president of Association of British Chambers of Commerce, MAY 22, 11*d*; resigns presidency of British Empire Union, JUNE 7, 9*g*; guest of American Chamber of Commerce in London, 27, 11*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on trade: stabilization; Europe: conditions; United States attitude; Anglo-Saxon race: responsibilities; Anglo-American relations, JUNE 27, 11*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on Association of British Chambers of Commerce Consular Service Scholarship Fund; labour disputes, MAY 23, 24*g*
on housing — Labour Ministry policy (statement), JUNE 2, 11*b*
on industrial unrest (l.), MAY 27, 17*c*
on labour—proposed eight-hour day (statement), JUNE 25, 16*d*
MACHINERY — agricultural: see under AGRICULTURE
MacILWAINE, Capt. George S.—death, MAY 3, 14*c*
McINNES, Mr. J. (South Australia) — Speaker, APRIL 16, 13*c*
McINTOSH, Dr. W. C.—receives D.Sc. degree at Durham University, JUNE 30, 8*c*
MacINTYRE, Maj. (South Africa)—at Johannesburg, on general election: alleged intervention by Mr. A. Henderson, MAY 30, 14*c*
McINTYRE, Flight Lieut. Ivor E.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*a*
MACINTYRE, Miss Marguerite — pianoforte recital, APRIL 4, 10*b*
MACK, James — theft charge, APRIL 16, 11*c*
MACK, Mr. R. J. — on Port of London charges: increase (statement), APRIL 2, 11*a*
MACKAIL, Dr. John W.—professor of ancient literature to Royal Academy, APRIL 8, 16*c*
MACKAY, Mr.: see under CHINA—Bandits—Outrages
MACKAY, Mrs. Euphemia—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
MACKAY, Mr. Hugh—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
McKELLEN, Mr. Norman—on housing: Labour Ministry policy (statement), JUNE 2, 11*b*
MACKELVIE, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—death, JUNE 5, 11*g*
McKENNA, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 31, 10*f*
McKENNA, Mr. Reginald—returning to Paris, APRIL 2, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); leases Mells Park, 4, 15*a*; director of North of Scotland Bank, MAY 1, 23*g*
German capital abroad—report of committee of experts, APRIL 10, 9*f*
Photograph, APRIL 10, 18
at Hotel Cecil, on plumage Act, JUNE 24, 19*b*
McKENNA duties: see TRADE—Imports—Duties (McKenna)
MACKENNAL, Sir Bertram—equine group for Australia House (photo.), APRIL 12, 16
MACKENSIE, Donald — embezzlement charge: acquittal, APRIL 5, 9*d*
MACKENZIE, Lord—at Fettes School, on public school system, JUNE 30, 8*b*
MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander:—
St. John's Eve—produced, APRIL 17, 10*d*
Portrait by René de l' Hôpital (photo.) JUNE 20, 18
MACKENZIE, Mr. Alexander G.—Page of Honour to King, MAY 24, 17*b*
MACKENZIE, Miss F. M.—dinner, MAY 31, 17*b*
McKENZIE, Mr. G. C. (Canada)—escapes from Mexican bandits, APRIL 5, 12*c*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Kenneth—death, JUNE 6, 16*e*
MACKENZIE, Sir Leslie — at Imperial social hygiene congress, on venereal disease, MAY 13, 9*d*
MACKENZIE, Sir William — member of Commission to inquire into scope of Stamped and Pressed Metal Trades Board, APRIL 16, 11*b*; arbitrating in railway salaried staffs war bonus dispute, 26, 12*a*; Chairman of Committee on reinstatement of police strikers, JUNE 3, 8*d*
MACKENZIE-GRIEVE, Lieut.-Cdr. J. S. M.—biographical, JUNE 13, 19*d*
McKEOWN, Mr. Cornelius G.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
McKEW, Rev. R.—receives D.D. degree at Trinity College, Dublin, JUNE 28, 14*a*
MACKEY, Sir John (Australia)—death, APRIL 7, 11*c*
MACKINDER, Sir Halford — arriving at Halifax to investigate alleged discrimination on ocean freight rates on Canadian commodities, APRIL 4, 19*g*; salary as chairman of Imperial Shipping Committee: announcement in Commons, JUNE 20, 8*d*
at Canada Club, Ontario, on Canada's shipping problems, APRIL 26, 16*c*
at Canadian Club, Winnipeg, on shipping combines, APRIL 30, 24*d*
at Scarborough, on thrift, JUNE 17, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Wembley, on emigration within Empire, MAY 16, 11*a*
on Canada — discrimination in marine insurance rates against Halifax (int.), APRIL 15, 19*d* (4*)
McKINLAY, Deputy Insp.-Gen. Archibald—death, MAY 20, 19*c*
MACKINNON, Mr. (Australia) — proposed resignation as Commissioner in United States, MAY 1, 15*g*
McKINNON, Mr. A. E. (U.S.A.)—delegate to International Advertising Convention, JUNE 19, 11*g* (11*a*, 2* 3 4*)
MacKINNON, Dr. Clarence — moderator of General Assembly of Presbyterian Church of Canada, JUNE 7, 11*g*
McKINNON, Mr. J. S.—lecture announced, MAY 10, 20*g*
at Wembley, on Canada and Empire trade: proposed central committee, JUNE 6, 9*a*

MACKINNON, Mr. K. A. — on untidy London streets (l.), APRIL 12, 8c
MACKINTOSH, Rev. Alexander—will, APRIL 7, 15d
MACKINTOSH, Rev. Eneas—will, APRIL 22, 15c
MACKINTOSH, Sir Harold—luncheon party, MAY 9, 9e
at City Temple, on Sunday schools; National Sunday School Union, MAY 9, 11d
at Painters' Hall, on betting, MAY 9, 9e
MACKINTOSH, Mr. John—will, MAY 23, 17d
MACKWORTH, Lieut.-Col. H. L. — Chief Signal Officer, Class X., Egypt, MAY 16, 14c (14a, 2* 3* 4*)
MCLACHLAN, Mr. D. W. (Canada)—report on Hudson Bay Railway, JUNE 11, 11f (3* 4*)
MACLACHLAN, James (Canada)—addresses Communist convention, APRIL 22, 11d (12a, 2* 3* 4*)
MACLAGAN, Mr. D. P.—at Glasgow, on Royal Scottish Automobile Club, APRIL 1, 11c (3* 4*)
MACLAGAN, Sir Edward—leaves Simla, MAY 31, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
MACLAGAN, Mr. Eric R. — director and secretary, Victoria and Albert Museum: biographical, JUNE 30, 14e
MACLAREN, Squadron Leader: see under AERONAUTICS — Competitions and flights—World
MACLAREN, Mr. A. C. — "Cricket Old and New": reviewed, MAY 30, 8c
MACLAREN, Mr. Archibald F. — bankruptcy meeting, MAY 8, 9f
MCLAREN, Douglas — M.B.E. cancelled, JUNE 9, 16b
MCLAREN, Mr. William A.—will, MAY 5, 21e
MCLEAN, Maj. Alan—in Parliament, on agricultural industry, APRIL 4, 8b
MCLEAN, Mr. D.—on income-tax assessment (l.), APRIL 7, 8e
MACLEAN, Sir Donald—chairman of dock labour decasualization committee, APRIL 3, 14f
at Brighton, on Liberal Party: policy; campaign, MAY 23, 11a
at Burnley, on Liberal Party: policy; relations with Labour Party, APRIL 26, 12c
at Glasgow, on Liberal Party: attitude; new working agreement between former wings, MAY 1, 9e (3* 4*); on three-party system; Liberal Party; Labour Ministry and extremists, MAY 21, 9d
at National Liberal Club, on Liberal Party; Conservative Party: policy, MAY 29, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
at St. Pancras, on Labour Party; policy: speech interrupted, APRIL 17, 14g
MACLEAN, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm (Canada) —death, MAY 15, 13g
MCLEAN, Mr. Neil:—
at Glasgow, on Labour Party: Clyde group; policy, MAY 19, 7e; on unemployment relief, JUNE 23, 9f
in Parliament, on *Daily Herald*: attack on chairman of a Standing Committee, MAY 13, 8f;—Entertainment tax: Budget provision, MAY 13, 8f;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8d;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 16, 7d;—Unemployment: relief: Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 10c;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9c; 27, 10a;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 9, 8a
MCLEAN, Mr. T. H. — Master of Cutlers' Company, JUNE 30, 19e
MACLEAN Productions, Ltd.—formation, JUNE 30, 12c
MCLENNAN, Prof. J. C. — president of Royal Society of Canada, MAY 24, 13g
MCLENNAN, Miss Jessie—song recital, JUNE 9, 16e
MCLEOD, Mr. A. D. (New Zealand)—Minister of Lands, JUNE 26, 15g
MCLEOD, Sir Charles:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on German debts, APRIL 15, 16b
at Hotel Victoria, on Sir H. Denison, APRIL 12, 8g
at Royal Colonial Institute, on wireless telegraphy: Rugby station; Imperial service, MAY 16, 17c
on Germany—creditors (l.), APRIL 5, 8a
"MACLEOD, Fiona"—quotation without acknowledgment: see under MARIE, Queen of Rumania
MACLEOD, Sir Reginald—at Fleet-street; on Gresham Life Assurance Society, MAY 28, 21d
MACLEOD, Mr. Roderick J.—will, APRIL 2, 17d
MCLOUGHLIN, Mr. James—at Chester, on suggested Catholic Party, JUNE 10, 18e
MCMAHON, Sir Henry—at Wembley, on emigration within Empire; citizenship; British Empire, MAY 17, 14d
MACMANUS, Mr.—secretary of Third International Congress, JUNE 18, 15c
MACMANUS, Alexander A.—acquitted, JUNE 4, 13b
MCMANUS, Mr. A.—at Manchester, on Labour Party: Communist Party attitude, MAY 20, 11d
MCMASTER, Mr. (Canada)—to rejoin Liberal Party, MAY 20, 13b
MACMICHAEL, Rev. William F.—death, JUNE 25, 16c (16e, 2* 3* 4*)
MCMILLAN, Mr. Donald—will, APRIL 23, 20d
MACMILLAN, Mr. Hugh P.—privy councillor, APRIL 4, 12c (12f, 3* 4*); audience of King; sworn of the Privy Council, 17, 15b; honorary Bencher of Inner Temple, MAY 15, 11b; of Royal Commission on lunacy law, JUNE 24, 9f
on railway companies — standard revenue (evid.), MAY 27, 13a; 28, 11f
on railway companies: revenue (statement), JUNE 24, 5g; 26, 10f
MCMORRISSEY, Joseph—assault upon, JUNE 9, 12c
MACMUNN, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—received by King, MAY 21, 17b
MCMURRAY, Staff-Capt Robert—rewarded for life-saving, APRIL 15, 17c; (photo.), 15, 18
MCNAB, Mr. James—will, JUNE 19, 17e
MACNAGHTEN, Sir M.:—
in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, MAY 20, 8f;—County Courts Bill, MAY 8, 8f;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY, 3, 7d
MACNAGHTEN, Mr. T. C.—at Wembley, on emigration within Empire, MAY 16, 11a
MCNAIR, Mr. Arthur W.—C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16c
MCNAIR, Rev. J. J.—publicly reprimanded, MAY 16, 17e
MACNAMARA, Dr. E. D.—at Home Office, on treatment of child offenders, APRIL 29, 7g

MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J. :—
at Camberwell, on Labour Ministry; Budget, MAY 3, 7g
at Holborn Restaurant, on Press and government, MAY 7, 16c
at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, JUNE 6, 11e; 19, 10e
in Parliament, on Emigration within Empire, MAY 29, 8f;—Employment of disabled ex-Servicemen Bill, MAY 24, 7b;—Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9a;—Labour disputes, JUNE 27, 9b;—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 17, 8g;—Navy: officers' pensions, MAY 1, 9d;—Unemployment relief: Labour Ministry policy, MAY 23, 10b;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9a; 27, 9e;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 9, 7e
on Army ex-rankers' pensions (evid.), APRIL 17, 9d
MCNEAL, Rev. S. H.—biographical; to receive degree M.A. at Sheffield University, MAY 19, 11b; receives D.Sc. degree at Sheffield University, JUNE 28, 14a
MACNEIL, Mrs.—daughter born, APRIL 21, 11a
MCNEILL, Capt. Duncan—death, JUNE 11, 9c; funeral 14, 12a
MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift :—
on dissolution of Parliament (l.), MAY 29, 12b
on Ireland and Jamaica (l.), MAY 9, 10c
MCNEILL, Mr. Ronald :—
at Constitutional Club, on foreign policy; recognition of Russia; relations with Egypt, MAY 15, 16e
in Parliament, on Albania: famine relief, MAY 13, 8d;—Greco-Turkish war: Lausanne Treaty: Dominions attitude, JUNE 7, 7b;—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 11, 8a;—Prevention of Eviction Bill, JUNE 17, 8f;—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 11, 8b
on Irish boundary (l.), MAY 13, 10d
on Russia—British claims; counter-claims (l.), APRIL 16, 15e
MCNEILLY, Mr. Whitford (Newfoundland)—larceny charge, APRIL 23, 14c
MACPHUL, Rev. Earle M.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16c
MACPHERSON, Mr. George—death, APRIL 26, 13e
MCPHERSON, Sir Hugh—K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16c
MACPHERSON, Mr. J. Ian :—
in Parliament, on Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7b;—Herring fishing industry, APRIL 17, 7g;—Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8d; JUNE 26, 8g;—Scotland: small holdings: evictions, APRIL 10, 8d
on penny postage—reintroduction (l.), APRIL 7, 13d
MCQUOWN, Mr. S. H.—on visiting cards in imposture (l.), MAY 19, 10e
MACREADY, Gen. Sir Nevil :—
at Caxton Hall, on Anglo-French relations, APRIL 12, 7e
on police strike of 1919 (l.), MAY 20, 15e
MCVEY, Thomas — lottery promotion charge, JUNE 6, 11b
MACVEY, Mr. William—will, MAY 8, 17d
MCWATTERS, Mr. A. C.—member of committee on Government of India Act, MAY 7, 13b
MADAN, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, MAY 20, 8f
MADDEN, Mr. Frederic H.—on charities and income-tax (l.), APRIL 14, 8e
MADDEN, Mrs. Margaret—will, JUNE 16, 15e
MADDEN, Mr. W. T.—managing director of Surrey Public House Trust Company, JUNE 14, 15f
MADDISON, Miss Adela—concert, MAY 19, 20c (3* 4*)
MADEN, Mr. John—will, APRIL 9, 17d
MADGE, Mr. Thomas A.—will, MAY 8, 17d
MADRAS :—
Council, Executive — member appointed, JUNE 2, 13g; 14, 9g
Governor—Lord Willingdon: appreciation of work; leaves, APRIL 9, 14b; Lord Goschen takes over, 15, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
Outcasts: see under INDIA—Caste
Shiva, Shrine of—article, APRIL 24, 11a
MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 21c; 12, 20b
MADRAS dinner—given, JUNE 19, 17b
MADRAS Electric Supply Corporation — meeting, JUNE 5, 20d;—Report, MAY 26, 25g
MADRAS Electric Tramway (1904), Ltd.—debenture issue, APRIL 12, 17g (17e, 4*); prospectus, 15, 9a, e; lists closed, 17, 18b (18g, 4*)
MADRID—traffic: change, APRIL 12, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
MAFFEY, Sir John L.—retiring from Indian Civil Service, APRIL 9, 16a; partner with Messrs. Buckmaster and Moore, 11, 20f (21a, 4*); portrait by de Laszlo (photo.), JUNE 25, 18
MAGADI Soda Company, Ltd. — winding-up order, APRIL 9, 5e
Brunner, Mond and Co.—offer: meetings called, JUNE 20, 22f (and 3*4*)
Kenya, assets in—Messrs. Brunner, Mond's offer: question in Parliament, MAY 1, 26g
Reconstruction (F.N.), APRIL 7, 20c
MAGENNIS, Prof. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Dominion status, APRIL 11, 8c
MAGGS, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 18, 19d
MAGHERAMORNE, Dgr. Lady — funeral, JUNE 6, 17c
MAGINOT, M. (France) — incident with M. Berthou in Chamber, APRIL 3, 14e (and 2* 3* 4*); defeated at election of President of Chamber of Deputies, JUNE 5, 12f; Minister of War, 9, 10d
MAGISTRACY :—
Chatham and Sheerness — stipendary appointed, MAY 29, 8g (4*)
Deal—appointment, MAY 14, 11g; JUNE 26, 13g
Intimidation — Mr. S. Pope (statement), MAY 20, 19d
Lancashire and Cheshire — appointments: discussed by Lancashire and Cheshire trades councils and labour conference, JUNE 2, 11c
London, County of — appointments, JUNE 6, 11g
Hanover-square division — chairman appointed, JUNE 9, 6c
Passive resistance :—
Dent, Mr. A. E. — Lord Chancellor's threat, JUNE 26, 18f; (P.N.), 27, 14g
Women—Women's Freedom League: resolution, APRIL 7, 9b

MAGNA Charta — anniversary: arrangements, JUNE 22, 5*a*; celebrated at Runymede, 23, 14*c*
MAGNUS, Dame Katie—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*
MAGUIÑA, Señor Alejandro (Peru)—Prime Minister, MAY 7, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
MAGUIRE, Mr. Rochfort—at British South Africa Company meeting, on return of capital, APRIL 9, 21*c*
MAHAWALE Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd. —report, MAY 7, 21*e*
MAHMUD, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—recommendation of committee of Chamber of Deputies to unseat, APRIL 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); 11, 13*g*; election invalidated, 22, 11*c*; biographical, MAY 23, 13*a*
MAHMUD Khan, Mirza (Persia) — Finance Minister, APRIL 15, 13*g*
MAHOMEDANISM :—
Future—Chirol, Sir V. (l.), APRIL 12, 8*a*;—Hodgson, Rev. T. R. (l.), APRIL 9, 10*e*;—Kay, Prof. D. M. (l.), APRIL 2, 10*d*
MAHOMEDANS :—
Article ("Ramadan in Cairo: the end of the day's fasting"), APRIL 25, 13*e*
Caliphate :—
Arabia :—
Hussein, King — missions to chiefs of Yemen and the Hadramaut on his election, JUNE 7, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Damascus — Press Bureau *communiqué*: terms, APRIL 4, 11*d*
India — article ("Pro-Turks and the Caliphate"), APRIL 21, 7*a*
Italy — attitude: Ulemas of El Azhar university protest, APRIL 1, 13*d*
Turkey :—
Abolition — Sir V. Chirol (lect.), MAY 9, 13*d*
Holy Carpet (Kiswa)—particulars, JUNE 18, 15*c* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Pilgrimage: see under *Pilgrimages* —Mecca, below
Pilgrimage—to Mecca :—
Frangestan—ship catches fire, APRIL 3, 14*f*; 4, 12*f*; (photo.), 14, 18; King Hussein arranges for food supplies, 5, 12*b*
Holy Carpet (Kiswa) — arrangements, JUNE 18, 15*c* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Egypt and Hejaz — dispute settled, JUNE 18, 15*c* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Indian pilgrims — attacks by Beduin, MAY 12, 8*d*
Ramadan fast — commenced, APRIL 5, 9*g*; (art., "Ramadan in Cairo: the end of the days of fasting"), 25, 13*c*
Woking Mosque—festival, MAY 5, 11*g*
MAHON, Patrick H.: see under MURDERS—Kaye
MAHONEY, Canon C.—R.C. Canon of Plymouth, APRIL 12, 15*e*
MAIDENHEAD—floods: see under FLOODS
MAIDMENT, Miss Julia M.—will, MAY 10, 15*c*
MAIDSTONE Museum and Art Gallery — new wing opened, APRIL 23, 12*b* (14, 2* 3* 4*)
MAILS: see under POST Office
MAIN (A. and J.) and Company, Ltd. — report, JUNE 13, 19*a*
MAIN Colliery Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 15*b*
MAISEL'S Petroleum Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 25*g*
MAISTER, Mr. Charles L.—will, JUNE 6, 17*e*
MAITLAND, Capt. Ian—prospective Parliamentary candidate for South Hackney, JUNE 21, 9*g*
MAJENDE, Rev. Henry W.—will, APRIL 26, 13*c*
MAJID Bey (Turkey)—with Sir Percy Cox (photo.), MAY 24, 18
MAJOR, Mr.—at Nottingham, on cooperative movement, JUNE 11, 14*c*
MAJOR, Rev. H. D. A. :—
on Malines conference (l.), APRIL 3, 10*b*
MAJULI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 18*e*
MAJUMDAR, Mr. Upendralal—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
MAKUM (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 25*c*;—Report, JUNE 14, 16*g*
MAKWAR—particulars, JUNE 11, 13*f*
MALACCA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 4, 26*e*;—Report, MAY 27, 26*g*
MALACCA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 27, 25*d*
MALAN, Mr. C. W. (South Africa)—mentioned as Minister of Railways and Harbours, JUNE 21, 12*c*; 23, 11*e* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
MALAN, Dr. D. F. (South Australia)—mentioned as Minister of Interior and Education, JUNE 21, 12*c*; 23, 11*e* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
MALARIA :—
Cure for paralysis, as — article ("Disease as cure"), MAY 17, 9*b*
Europe—League of Nations Health Committee: sub-committee dealing with, MAY 20, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Greece—cases: statistics, MAY 5, 13*e*
Research—Sir R. Ross (s.), APRIL 5, 4*g*
Russia — cases: statistics, MAY 5, 13*e* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); 6, 13*g*
Treatment—world scarcity of quinine, MAY 5, 13*e*
MALAYA :—
British forces — command: appointment, APRIL 5, 12*f*; MAY 23, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24*d*
MALCOLM, Mr. A. S. (New Zealand) — member of Legislative Council, JUNE 25, 13*g*
MALDEN, Mr. H. E.—on Winchester diocese (l.), JUNE 13, 6*e*
MALDY, M. (Russia)—executed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
MALEBER Tea Estates, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 28, 22*c*;—Report, MAY 21, 22*e*
MALET, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 16, 15*f*
MALIM, Mr. F. B. :—
at Wellington College, on Sir D. Probyn; Lord Derby, JUNE 23, 17*c*
at Westminster School, on choice of career; leadership in industry: pioneer work overseas, JUNE 4, 18*d*
MALINES conference: see CHURCH of England—Rome, attitude to
MALL—beacons: see under LONDON—Traffic
MALLABY-DEELEY, Sir H. M.—on Westminster Hospital: conditional offer of £16,000 (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 13*c*; leading article, 7, 13*d*

MALLALIEU, Mr. T.—at National Alliance of Employers and Employed, on labour and capital: relations, MAY 16, 11*e*
MALLAM, Mr. Patrick—drunk charge, APRIL 8, 9*d*
MALLETT, Mr. Charles F.—will, JUNE 6, 17*e*
MALLINSON, Mr. George W.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
MALLOCK, Mrs. Henry—funeral, JUNE 3, 17*b*
MALLON, James—accident, MAY 1, 13*g*
MALLORY, Mr. G. Leigh—killed on Everest, JUNE 21, 12*d*; memoir, 21, 14*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*);—Benson, Mr. A. C. (add.), JUNE 30, 17*d*;—Charterhouse School (tribute), JUNE 24, 17*d*;—Correspondence, JUNE 30, 15*e*;—Cranage, Rev. D. H. S. (l.), JUNE 23, 13*e*;—Fletcher, Mr. F. (add. quoted), JUNE 24, 17*d*;—"In Memoriam" (poem), JUNE 23, 15*d*;—Leading article, JUNE 21, 13*d*; 27, 15*c*;—Magdalen College: memorial service, JUNE 25, 16*c*;—National Geographical Society (message), JUNE 23, 12*e*;—O'Connor, Lieut.-Col. W. F. (l.), JUNE 24, 17*d*
on Everest expedition—rescue of marooned porters (art.), JUNE 16, 14*a*
MALLOY, Mr. J. J.—at Chester, on criminal and divorce proceedings: press reports, JUNE 10, 18*e*
MALMBERG, Col. (Finland)—Assistant Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 3, 13*a* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*); Minister of Defence, 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
MALMESBURY—pageant: see under PAGEANTS
MALMESBURY, Lady—dance, MAY 31, 17*d*
MALSON, Mr. William M.—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*
MALTA:—
Empire Day: see under EMPIRE DAY
General election—article, JUNE 10, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—result, 14, 10*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 24, 13*g*
Governor—change, APRIL 10, 14*c*; 23, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*); new: arrangements for reception, MAY 6, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); arrives, JUNE 30, 13*g*; Lord Plumer leaves, MAY 16, 13*g*
Leading article, MAY 19, 15*c*
Legislative Assembly—dissolved, APRIL 23, 13*e*; Session: opening date, JUNE 21, 11*g*
MALTA and Mediterranean Gas Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 19*d*
MALTBY, Rev. W. R.—at Birmingham, on practical Christianity, APRIL 8, 9*b*
MALTBY Main Colliery Company—meeting, JUNE 24, 22*e*;—Prosecution, MAY 29, 9*d*
MALVERN—Shakespeare festival, MAY 27, 14*b*; 31, 12*c* (12*a*, 4*)
MALVERN College—scholarships, JUNE 17, 13*d*;—Speech day, 23, 17*d*
MALVERN Hills:—
Bill—before House of Lords Select Committee, APRIL 8, 17*e*; in Lords: third reading, MAY 8, 8*a*; in Commons: second reading, 20, 8*a*; passed by Unopposed Bills Committee, 29, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*); third reading, 24, 8*a*
Article ("Disfigurement of Malvern Hills"), APRIL 21, 5*c*
MALVIYA, Pandit (India)—in Parliament, on Lee report on Civil Service, JUNE 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MALYON, Capt. Thomas E.—will, JUNE 27, 17*e*
MAMBLAS, Viscount—luncheon, APRIL 2 17*b*
MAMUR (Egyptian)—funeral, JUNE 26, 16*c*
MAN—ancestor: supposed links with gorilla: discussion at New York Academy of Sciences, APRIL 19, 9*g* (3* 4*)
MAN, Isle of—revenue and expenditure: yearly statistics, MAY 20, 20*d*
MAN, Mr. E. J. F. Garnet:—
on Burmese and Association Football (l.), MAY 14, 10*g*
on taxation and residence abroad (l.), MAY 26, 10*e*; JUNE 3, 10*e*
MANCHESTER—British Empire Exhibition: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition;—Education rate: recommendation, APRIL 17, 9*g*;—Municipal concerts: scheme adopted, MAY 8, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Tramways: report, APRIL 26, 7*g*
MANCHESTER Association of Importers and Exporters—American shipping: preferential rates: Council's letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, APRIL 7, 21*f*;—Gold standard: council's letter to Mr. P. Snowden, JUNE 6, 20*b* (4*)
MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce—Indian Civil Service: see under INDIA;—Luncheon: arrangements, JUNE 21, 8*c*
MANCHESTER Corporation—Bill: before House of Lords Select Committee, MAY 22, 12*c*; in Lords: third reading, JUNE 4, 9*a*; in Commons: second reading, 27, 8*c*
MANCHESTER Grammar School—High Master: Mr. J. L. Paton to retire from position, MAY 23, 12*c*
Manchester Guardian—law case, MAY 20, 5*d*; 22, 5*f*; 24, 4*a*
MANCHESTER North Borneo Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 19*d*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal—Bill: before Select Committee, MAY 16, 11*g*; in Commons: third reading, 28, 8*a*; in Lords: second reading, JUNE 5, 7*a*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company—law case, APRIL 1, 5*c*;—Traffic receipts, APRIL 21, 15*c*
MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows—benefits: new tables adopted, JUNE 11, 14*d*;—Conference, JUNE 10, 14*f*; 11, 11*d*; 12, 14*b* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*); 13, 12*c*;—Propaganda: decision at conference, JUNE 12, 14*b*;—Southern Counties Conference, MAY 27, 24*f* (2* 3* 4*)
MANCHESTER University—appointments, MAY 2, 14*c*;—Degrees, honorary: conferred; MAY 22, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Founder's Day, MAY 22, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)
MANDALAY—article ("Easy-going Mandalay"), APRIL 28, 13*g*
MANDER, Mr. F.—at Scarborough, on unemployed juveniles, APRIL 24, 9*b*
MANDER, Rev. Josiah—memorial tablet unveiled in Stokenchurch Parish Church, JUNE 19, 17*c*
MANDER, Capt. L. H.—on Morocco: Rif campaign (l.), JUNE 24, 10*b*
MANDER, Mr. T. G.—on labour: proposed eight-hour day (statement), JUNE 25, 16*d*
MANDEVILLE, Miss Alice—song recital, APRIL 4, 10*b*
MANDEVILLE, Geoffrey F.—drunk while driving charge, MAY 20, 9*c*; JUNE 17, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*); 27, 11*c*
MANDEVILLE, Henry, Alexis, and Walter—bankruptcy: meeting, MAY 24, 8*g* (8*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
MANDLEBERG (J.) and Company, Ltd. report, APRIL 17, 18*c*

MANGTIA (India)—heads gang of dacoits, MAY 22, 15c (2* 3* 4*)
MANICOM, Miss K.—at Wembley, on British Empire Exhibition: labour conditions, MAY 19, 16d
MANIHOT root—cultivation (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21f
MANILA Electric Corporation—dividend, JUNE 5, 19g
MANITOBA:—
Drink: see under CANADA—Drink
Elections, Parliamentary—proportional representation system adopted, APRIL 7, 11e (11g, 2* 3* 4*)
MANKIEWITZ, Herr Paul (Germany)—death, JUNE 24, 13g
MANLEY, Rev. G. T.—on Sudan: Egyptian claims (l.), JUNE 28, 13e
MANMOHAM, Dr. (India)—action at Sikh Khalsa College, JUNE 24, 13f
MANN, Dr. Thomas—guest of P.E.N. Club, MAY 7, 17f
MANN, Mr. Tom—attends congress of Russian railwaymen at Moscow, APRIL 24, 11c
MANN, Adm. W. F. S.—death, APRIL 26, 13e
MANN, Byars, and Company, Ltd.—capital reorganization: circular, JUNE 11, 21c; scheme, 18, 22g (22b, 4*); meeting, 24, 21e; poll result, 27, 21c
MANNERINGS, Mr. Alfred—will, MAY 31, 16f
MANNERS, Mr. Francis—obstruction charge, APRIL 10, 11g
MANNING, Squadron-Ldr. E. R.—D.S.O., JUNE 12, 14c
MANNING, Joseph—assault charge, MAY 26, 11d
MANNING, Mr. W. R.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on traffic control, JUNE 28, 9b
MANOR Farm Dairies—party of public health students visit at Highgate, MAY 17, 9g
MANOR Powis Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23e
MANSEL, Sir Courtenay:—
in Parliament, on—forestry, JUNE 5, 8d;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7c
MANSION House Chambers, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 26g
MANSON-BAHR, Dr. P. H.—at Wembley, on tropical disease, MAY 23, 16b (16e, 2* 3* 4*)
MANT, Mrs. Laura J.—will, APRIL 5, 15d
MANTAUX, M. Paul — in Christiania, MAY 27, 15g
MANTON, Rev. W. — on tithe rent charge, (l.), APRIL 11, 10e
MANUFACTURE and Export Company—Russian order to liquidate, JUNE 19, 14f
"MANUFACTURER, A" — on railway shopmen's wages: comparison with Belgian rates (l.), JUNE 27, 15e
MANVILLE, Sir Edward—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), APRIL 26, 11e; (views), 30, 16e
MANWARING, Mr. G. E. — on first naval uniform (l.), MAY 29, 12c
MANZONE, Virginio (France)—killed by motor-car, APRIL 11, 13g (13f, 4*)
MAORIS: see under NEW ZEALAND
MAPALAGAMA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 18d
MAPLES, Ltd.—trade notice, APRIL 3, 11e
MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 21b
MAPS:—
Abyssina, MAY 3, 11b (3* 4*)
Aeronautics:—
Australia—flight round, APRIL 25, 9d (9f, 3* 4*); 29, 12g; MAY 20, 14c
British world flight, APRIL 1, 14d; 17, 12d; 21, 8e; 22, 12d; 23, 14d; 24, 12d; 28, 12e; MAY 22, 16f; 26, 14b; JUNE 30, 14f
Indian military tour, JUNE 23, 11d
Lisbon-Macao flight, MAY 9, 13c
Paris-Japan flight, APRIL 28, 12e; 29, 12f; 30, 14f; MAY 30, 14f
United States, across, JUNE 25, 13f (13b, 2* 3* 4*)
United States world flight, MAY 12, 14f; 19, 14f (14d, 3* 4*); 20, 14e; 23, 14e; JUNE 13, 10f
Afghanistan, MAY 5, 14f
Africa, MAY 20, 13a
Africa — road linking up Buta, Belgian Congo, with Rejaf and Mongalla, Sudan, JUNE 21, 11f;—Motor road, APRIL 9, 13d (2* 3* 4*); MAY 2, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
Africa, South and Central — new edition published by *South Africa*, MAY 9, 13g
Africa, South-West, MAY 19, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
Albania, JUNE 4, 15b; 5, 11d (12g, 2* 3* 4*); 9, 9c; 13, 10c
Arabia, JUNE 9, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
Army exercises—areas, MAY 6, 15f
Ascot course and enclosures, JUNE 17, 11c
Atlantic — area of collision between *Metagama* and *Clara Carnus*, JUNE 20, 14f
Australia—North-Western aerial mail service, APRIL 30, 13a
Beirut (Palestine) and Baghdad (Iraq)—route, MAY 26, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
British Empire Exhibition, APRIL 22, 7c
Burma, APRIL 28, 13f; JUNE 17, 15d
China, APRIL 8, 19a; MAY 29, 15b; JUNE 14, 9c
Clopton Bridge, APRIL 29, 9d
Cologne, JUNE 26, 15a
Crete, JUNE 12, 13f
Egypt, MAY 10, 8e
Everest expedition, APRIL 29, 12e; MAY 12, 14e; 17, 12d; 13, 15f; JUNE 16, 13f; 21, 12d; 26, 17f
Guiana, British, JUNE 10, 11b
Hungary, APRIL 16, 15f; MAY 5, 15f
India, MAY 1, 17f; JUNE 9, 9a
Punjab, APRIL 8, 13b
Tarakeswar temple rioting—area, MAY 23, 14c
Iraq, JUNE 27, 13d
Italy and Yugoslavia — area of affray on frontier, JUNE 27, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
Jerusalem, APRIL 17, 13f
Jubaland, MAY 24, 14f; JUNE 10, 12g
Kenya, JUNE 16, 11a; 27, 13e
London and North-Eastern Railway—Cuffley-Stevenage extension, MAY 29, 5g
Mesopotamia — route of irrigation scheme, APRIL 12, 12b (12f, 3* 4*)
Mexico, MAY 30, 13d
Morocco — Spanish zone: area of fighting, MAY 9, 14b; 12, 13c; 14, 13f (13c, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 9, 11f; 28, 11a; 30, 13d
Mosul, MAY 17, 11a; JUNE 3, 14b; 4, 16f
Naval Empire cruise, APRIL 25, 10d; MAY 9, 13e; 22, 15b; JUNE 19, 13f (2* 3* 4*); 21, 11d

MAPS (continued) :—
Oxford and Cambridge Universities boat-race—course, APRIL 5, 14c; 7, 14c
Panama Canal—new reservoir, APRIL 16, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
Persia, APRIL 22, 11f (11c, 2* 3* 4*); MAY 23, 13b; JUNE 23, 11a
Peru, JUNE 6, 13d (13e, 2* 3* 4*)
Ranmore Common, APRIL 19, 13f
Rhodesia, JUNE 10, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
Roman — discovery at Salihiyehd: particulars, JUNE 23, 11f
Rumania, MAY 12, 15f
St. Lawrence waterways, JUNE 18, 15c
Siam, JUNE 17, 15d
Spain, JUNE 6, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
Star charts, APRIL 2, 5c; MAY 1, 10d; JUNE 2, 7d
Sudan, APRIL 24, 11d; JUNE 11, 13f; 13, 9a; 18, 15a
Switzerland—area of railway collision at Bellinzona, APRIL 24, 12f;—Railways: electrification, JUNE 4, 8c
Syria—frontier, APRIL 30, 13f (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
Tanganyika Territory, JUNE 27, 13e
Tangier port works, MAY 16, 13f (13c, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 26, 15c
Tibet, JUNE 4, 15f (15d, 2* 3* 4*)
Turf—Derby Stakes: course, JUNE 4, 18b, c
West Wickham Common, MAY 5, 11b
United States—area of tornado, JUNE 30, 14d
World, of—believed to have been made under direction of Christopher Columbus: found, APRIL 7, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
Wrangel Island, APRIL 23, 10d
MAR, Lady—death, JUNE 9, 13a; funeral, 12, 15d
MAR and Kellie, Lord—at Edinburgh, on Scottish Union and National Insurance Company, MAY 8, 23d; (F.N.), 8, 20c
MARAWAN (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 24g
MARC, Mr. G. J. A.—on British Empire Exhibition stamps, APRIL 11, 10e
MARCH, Lady—on British Empire Exhibition: Sunday opening (l.), APRIL 1, 10d
MARCH, Mr. S.—at Blackfriars-road, on road transport workers' wages, JUNE 30, 6g
MARCH, Samuel G.—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 17, 13c
MARCHANT, Maj.-Gen. Alfred E.—will, JUNE 6, 17e
MARCHANT, Mr. Francis P.—on dragons (l.), APRIL 25, 6c
MARCHANT, Sir James :—
"Dr. John Clifford, C. H. Life, Letters and Reminiscences" reviewed, MAY 13, 20b
on cinematograph in education—scope for Imperial films (l.), JUNE 11, 8c
MARCILLY, M. (France)—presents letters of credence to Adm. Konduriotis, MAY 16, 16c (3* 4*)
MARCONI, Lady—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Montecorona
MARCONI, Signor—on wireless telephony: beam system (statement), JUNE 5, 12g
MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd. — financial position: circular by directors (F.N.), MAY 26, 23a;—Parliament: questions, MAY 20, 8c; JUNE 2, 8f;—Switzerland: station at Berne: Federal Council purchases shares, MAY 22, 25c
MARCUS, Capt. Lewis G.—death, MAY 21, 11g
MARDEN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas O. — K.B.E., JUNE 3, 16d
MARDER, Maj. Edward S.—will, APRIL 28, 8c
MARÉCHAL, M. Henri (France)—death, MAY 16, 13g (13e, 2* 3* 4*)
MARGATE — town-planning scheme, JUNE 24, 11f
MARGETTS, Mr. Lewis A.—will, JUNE 10, 15d
MARGIDUNUM: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MARGOLIOUTH, Rev. George—death, MAY 17, 14e; will, JUNE 27, 17e
MARGRETT, Mr. William—will, APRIL 3, 17d
MARIE, Queen of Rumania—engagements, MAY 17, 15a; visits "The Gazeway," Surbiton, 19, 17b; guest of Lady Dering, 20, 17b; visits Jay's, Ltd., 20, 17c; guest of Lady Londonderry, 21, 17f; lunches at Garrick Club, 21, 11b (2* 3* 4*); requests holiday for Eton boys, 23, 11g; guest of Mr. and Mrs. Asquith, 23, 17b; at Shaftesbury Theatre, 23, 17c; lunches at Claridge's Hotel, 28, 17b; dines with Lord and Lady Astor, 28, 17d; at Maison Lewis, 29, 19b; takes tea with Princess Pless, 30, 17b; luncheon party, 30, 17c; guest of Lord and Lady Beatty, 30, 17d; visits Mrs. P. Martineau, JUNE 2, 17b; dines at French Embassy, 3, 17c; at American Women's Club, 3, 17d; lunches with Duchess of Wellington, 3, 17c; at British Empire Exhibition, 4, 22b; guest of P.E.N. Club, 4, 10f; at Epsom races, 5, 14b; leaves Victoria Station for Bucharest, 6, 14f; in Bucharest, 19, 13g
Article ("Rumania and her rulers"), MAY 12, 15f
Belgium, visit to—at Brussels: welcomed by King Albert and Queen Elizabeth; visits Cardinal Mercier at Malines; State dinner; received by M. Max; attends Groenendael races; leaves for Calais, MAY 12, 16c
England, State visit to: see FERDINAND, King of Rumania
France, visit to—leaves Bucharest, APRIL 9, 17b; at Strasbourg, 10, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 11, 18; in Paris, 11, 13f (13d, 4*); (photos.), 12, 16 (and 4*); President Millerand gives dinner; visits grave of French Unknown Soldier, 12, 11d; visits aerodrome at Le Bourget, 12, 11d; (photo.), 14, 16; official visit ends; leaves Paris for Nice, 14, 12d
Plymouth—visit: arrangements, MAY 19, 17b; to be guest of Lord and Lady Astor, 23, 17a; arrangements, 26, 17e; at Plymouth; lays wreath on war memorial, JUNE 2, 16b
Photograph, MAY 12, 18
Portrait by Mr. P. de Laszlo (photo.), MAY 24, 18
Switzerland—to be guest of Federal Council at Berne, APRIL 29, 11g; at Berne, MAY 8, 13c; visits League of Nations Secretariat and Imperial Labour Office, 10, 11c
"Voice on the Mountain, The"—unacknowledged quotation of Fiona Macleod's poems: Messrs. Duckworth and Company (l.), JUNE 17, 12e
at Londonderry House, on Y.W.C.A. movement in Rumania, MAY 21, 11f
on visit to England (message), JUNE 9, 13e

MARIE Antoinette — letter written by: sold, MAY 15, 13*g*
MARIE Louise, Princess—unveils Kaieteur Falls entrance to British Guiana section at British Empire Exhibition, APRIL 22, 7*c*; guest of Brig.-Gen. C. E. Rice, 23, 17*c*; at Covent Garden Opera House, MAY 12, 17*c*; guest of Sir H. E. Morgan, JUNE 3, 17*c*; guest of M. Paravicini, 6, 17*b*
Nursery Exhibition and Conference—opens, MAY 22, 19*e*
Overseas visitors—assists at Government garden party at Hampton Court, JUNE 28, 9*e*
Royal School of Art Needlework—presides at sale, MAY 31, 17*b*
on Rockefeller Foundation gift to University College Hospital: appeal for obstetric ward, MAY 7, 10*c*
MARIN, M. Louis (France)—Minister for Liberated Regions, JUNE 9, 10*d*
MARINE Insurance Company, Ltd.—director elected, APRIL 11, 21*b* (20*g*, 4*); —Meeting, MAY 2, 20*g*;—White, Mr. F. A.: presentation, JUNE 27, 21*f*
MARINELLI, Signor (Italy)—member of Fascist Directory, APRIL 25, 9*b* (3* 4*); arrested, JUNE 20, 14*e*; 21, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); see under ITALY—Fascisti—Outrages—Matteotti
MARINE Society—meeting, APRIL 24, 9*f*;—*Warspite* training ship: see *Warspite*
MARINE Workers' Union—National Sailors' and Firemen's Union: suggested amalgamation: see under NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union
MARION (France)—sentence under revision, JUNE 30, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
MARITIME Oilfields, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 21*e*
MARITSARY (Russia)—death sentence confirmed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
MARITZ, Col. (South Africa) — treason charge: pleads guilty, APRIL 23, 13*f* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); sentenced, 24, 11*e* (11*c* 3* 4*)
MARJORIBANKS, Mr. Alexander — will, APRIL 8, 17*d*
MARK Ash—Baker, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 14, 8*e*;—Bridger, Mr. L. (l.), APRIL 9, 10*d*;—Kidner, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 5, 8*b*;—Leading article, APRIL 3, 15*d*; —Westlake, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*
MARKES, Mr. J. Francis — on golf: amateur status (l.), MAY 14, 7*e*
Mark Lane Express: see *Farmers' Express*
MARKS, Sir G. Croydon—in Parliament, on trade: exports: suggested inquiry, MAY 22, 8*g*
MARKS, Margaret—trade notice, JUNE 23, 9*b*
MARKS, Rachel—acquittal, APRIL 3, 5*g*
MARLAY, Mr. Charles B.—extension of Fitzwilliam Museum: see under CAMBRIDGE University — Fitzwilliam Museum
Portrait (photo.), JUNE 19, 18
MARLBOROUGH College — scholarships, JUNE 4, 19*f*; 16, 9*c* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*); correction, 19, 11*a* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*);—Speech day, JUNE 28, 14*b*
MARLEY, Mr. J.:—
at House of Commons, on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, JUNE 6, 11*d*
in Parliament, on agricultural industry, APRIL 4, 7*g*;—Pre-war Pensions Bill, JUNE 6, 8*d*
MARLING, Lady—received by Queen, JUNE 26, 19*b*
MARLING, Sir Charles—audience of King, JUNE 30, 17*b*
MARLOW — drinking fountain (memorial to Mr. C. Frohman): (photo.), MAY 10, 16
MARR, Rev. J. F. — on Poor Law infirmaries (l.), MAY 8, 10*c*
MARRIAGES:—
Banns — Bartlett, Rev. W. (l.), MAY 13, 10*e*;—Convocation (Canterbury): discussion, MAY 7, 19*b*; 8, 9*d*;—Crick, Rev. W. (l.), MAY 8, 15*d*;—Ludlow, Mr. H. S. (l.), MAY 10, 8*g*
Gretna Green contract—dissolved by Alberta Supreme Court, APRIL 8, 13*g*
Register—article ("The case for public custody"), JUNE 2, 17*e*; —Correspondence, JUNE 10, 8*e*; —Sale: see under BOOK sales—Manuscripts
Hours—Cleve, Mr. J. K. F. (l.), MAY 23, 15*d*;—Herbert, Mr. A. P. (l.), MAY 21, 15*e*;—Holbrooke, Dr. S. W. B. (l.), MAY 24, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Selwyn, Rev. S. J. (l.), MAY 23, 10*g*
Law—reform: Convocation (Canterbury) discussion, MAY 7, 19*b*
Prohibited relationships — Bill: in Commons: second reading, MAY 9, 8*f*
Validity — Bill: in Lords: third reading, APRIL 2, 7*b*; in Commons: second reading, MAY 20, 8*f*
MARRIAGES celebrated:—
Ayala, Mr. E. de, and Miss V. Franklin, APRIL 30, 17*c*
Bailey, Capt. G. B., and Miss D. M. Davies, JUNE 18, 19*c*;—Banting, Dr. F. G., and Miss M. Robertson, JUNE 5, 11*g* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*);—Barnes, Mr. T. H., and Miss B. Stevenson, APRIL 24, 15*d*;—Barrett, Capt. R. C., and Miss D. W. Assheton, JUNE 19, 17*c*;—Baxter, Mr. C. W., and Miss P. Lambert, JUNE 25, 17*c*;—Belmont, Mr. A. S., and Miss M. Kindersley, JUNE 27, 17*d*;—Bolton, Mr. W. F., and Miss C. M. Allen, JUNE 20, 17*c*;—Bowring, Capt. H. W., and Mrs. Tindal-Carill-Worsley, MAY 16, 17*d*;—Boyd, Mr. F. A. N., and Miss J. Maclennan, APRIL 16, 17*c*;—Breitmeyer, Mr. G. W., and Miss F. G. Kirby, MAY 20, 17*b*;—Bridgeman, Mr. O., and Miss N. Nicholson, MAY 1, 19*e*; (photo.), 1, 20;—Browning, Lieut. H. W. S., and Miss V. V. Hohler, APRIL 24, 15*d*;—Bruce, Maj. A. L., and Mrs. Laing, MAY 8, 17*c*;—Buist, Mr. F. D. J., and Miss M. Robberds, MAY 1, 19*d*;—Bulkeley-Johnson, Capt. V., and Miss S. Williams-Bulkeley, JUNE 12, 15*d*; —Buxton, Maj. E. N., and Miss S. O'Neill, JUNE 7, 15*b*;—Byron, Mr. G., and Miss Y. P. Richardson, MAY 6, 17*c*
Cary, Mr. R., and Miss R. Curzon, MAY 1, 19*e*;—Cecil, Mr. J. F. A., and Miss C. Vanderbilt, APRIL 30, 17*c*;—Chadwyck-Healey, Mr. E. R., and Miss R. Phillips, JUNE 25, 17*c*;—Chance, Dr. R. M., and Miss C. Lesser, JUNE 18, 19*c*;—Chapman, Ald. J. W., and Miss M. A. Austen, JUNE 5, 9*g*;—Chichester, Sir E., and Miss M. de Yarburgh-Bateson, JUNE 6, 17*c*;—Chitty, Mr. J. W., and Miss Harper, APRIL 25, 13*c*;—Cholmondeley, Mr. T., and Miss P. Scott, JUNE 16, 15*c*; (photo.), 16, 16;—Colebrook, Mr. R. M., and Miss W. Fishwick, APRIL 25, 13*c*;—Cory-Wright, Mr. D., and Miss

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Peggy Levy, APRIL 30, 17*c* ;—Cox, Capt. T. H. C., and Miss M. Douglas, APRIL 24, 15*d* ;—Crocker, Mr. G. S., and Miss Sári Petrass, APRIL 28, 15*d*
Dalmeny, Lord, and Eva, Lady Belper, JUNE 25, 17*c* ;—Dashwood, Mr. H. C., and Miss G. Coleridge-Taylor, APRIL 21, 6*c* ;—Denmark, Prince Viggo of, and Miss E. M. Green, JUNE 11, 11*d*
Diamond weddings—Lawson, Mr. and Mrs. R., APRIL 29, 9*g* ;—Stonham, Mr. and Mrs. E. J., JUNE 19, 17*d*
Doune, Lord, and Miss B. Murray, JUNE 23, 15*c* ;—Dudley, Lord, and Mrs. Lionel Monckton (Gertie Millar), MAY 1, 19*d*
Eastmond, Mr. A., and Miss N. Beattie, JUNE 13, 13*c* ;—Eyres, Lieut. W. C. T., and Miss R. P. Burn, JUNE 27, 17*d* ; (photo.), 27, 18
Feilden, Lieut.-Col. R., and Miss Gordon Lowe, JUNE 6, 17*c* ; — Fitz-Gerald, Capt. J. B., and Lady Moyra Dawson-Damer, JUNE 4, 19*d* (photo.), 4, 20 ;—Fleming, Maj. P., and Miss J. Hunloke, APRIL 29, 15*c* ; (photo.), 29, 16 ;—Fletcher, Mr. D. J. A., and Miss M. G. Devitt, JUNE 24, 17*c* ; — Fuller, Sir B., and Mlle. G. M. Rousselin, MAY 3, 15*c*
Glenday, Mr. R., and Miss Pamela Rogers, MAY 12, 17*c* ;—Godlee, Maj. P., and Miss B. Lodge, JUNE 19, 17*c*
Golden weddings—Appleton, Mr. and Mrs. W., APRIL 22, 15*c* ;—Burton, Preb. and Mrs., MAY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Howard, Capt. and Mrs. J. H., JUNE 25, 17*c* ;—Macmillan, Sir F. and Lady, APRIL 15, 17*b*
Goodenough, Mr. W. M., and Miss D. L. Gibbs, MAY 16, 17*d* ;—Gordon, Mr. A. McD., and Miss D. Horne, JUNE 25, 17*c* ;—Grenfell, Mr. G., and Miss S. Peacock, MAY 1, 19*d* ; — Guépin, Mr. F., and Miss N. Stancioff, MAY 1, 19*d* ;—Gwyn-Thomas, Brig.-Gen. G., and Mrs. Saltren-Willett, APRIL 24, 15*d*
Hake, Mr. G., and Miss Burnet, APRIL 7, 15*c* ;—Herbert, Capt. J. A., and Lady Mary Fox-Strangways : royal gifts, JUNE 9, 13*b* ; ceremony, 12, 15*d* ; (photo.), 12, 16 ;—Hill, Maj. A. F. S., and Miss C. M. Gascoigne, APRIL 11, 17*b* ; (photo.), 11, 18 ;—Hill, Mr. T. W., and Miss R. T. Liddell, APRIL 19, 13*c* ;—Hogg, Mr. F. G., and Miss W. Anderson, APRIL 25, 13*c* ;—Holland, Capt. J. C. F., and Miss Brunyate, APRIL 24, 15*d* ;—Hughes, Mr. H., and Miss Ottley, APRIL 29, 15*c* ;—Hunt, Vice-Adm. A. T., and Miss D. Waller, MAY 21, 17*c*
Jelf, Lieut. A. C., and Miss S. Way, APRIL 25, 13*c* ;—Jones, Mr. W. Kennedy, and Miss B. Swash, JUNE 27, 17*d*
Ker, Mr. C. R. de Burgh, and Miss Phyllis Lett, JUNE 9, 13*b* ;—Knox, Mr. R. U. E., and Miss D. Hill, APRIL 21, 11*b*
Marter, Mr. R. M., and Miss A. G. Gold, MAY 16, 17*d* ; (photo.), 16, 18 ;—Martineau, Mr. B., and Miss E. Combe, MAY 21, 17*c* ;—Merewether, Lieut.-Col. W., and Mrs. Corbyn, JUNE 25, 17*c* ;—Molyneux, Mr. W. A., and Miss C. C. Hood, APRIL 24, 15*d* ;—Montecorona, Marquis de, and Lady Marconi, APRIL 12, 9*g* ;—Morrison, Capt. W. S., and Miss A. Swan, APRIL 23, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Mumford, Capt. W. C., and Miss S. Morgan, MAY 9, 17*c*
Nicolson, Capt. D., and Miss E. Beale, JUNE 26, 19*c*
O'Bryen, Mr. A. R., and Miss M. Bidwell, APRIL 26, 13*b*
Palmer, Mr. R., and Miss M. Abel Smith, JUNE 9, 13*b* ;—Penney, Mr. C. Campbell, and Miss E. Hay, MAY 1, 19*d* ;—Plowman, Mr. C. H. F., and Miss N. M. Tweedy, MAY 2, 15*c* ; — Pope, Capt. D., and Miss E. McEwan, APRIL 28, 15*d*
Remnant, Mr. R. J. F., and Miss Wogan-Browne, JUNE 6, 17*c* ; — Renton, Mr. M. J., and Miss B. Sandys, MAY 1, 19*e* ; (photo.), 2, 16 ;—Richardson, Mr. A. W., and Miss de Rougemont, APRIL 28, 15*d* ;—Roberts, Mr. W. St. C., and Miss R. Weekes, MAY 2, 15*c* ;—Ryan, Mr. H. F., and Miss Ena Nelson, JUNE 20, 17*c* ;—Ryan, Lieut.-Col. R. S., and Miss R. Hay, MAY 30, 17*c*
Salmond, Air-Marshal Sir J., and Miss M. Grenfell : royal gifts, JUNE 2, 17*d* ; ceremony described, 3, 17*d* ; (photo.) 3, 18 ;—Scott, Lieut. M. H., and Miss I. Seely, JUNE 12, 15*d* ;—Shand, Mr. J., and Miss R. Bromley, JUNE 4, 19*d*
Silver weddings—Crewe, Lord and Lady, APRIL 22, 15*b* ;—de Bunsen, Sir M. and Lady, MAY 2, 15*b* ;—Hill-Wood, Sir Samuel and Lady, APRIL 15, 17*b*
Smith-Maxwell, Mr. J., and Miss J. Formby, JUNE 3, 17*d* ;—Sneyd, Col. R., and Miss I. Radcliffe, APRIL 2, 17*b* ;—Stokes, Mr. A., and Miss A. Chisholm, MAY 19, 17*c* ;—Stopford, Lieut. F. V., and Miss M. Vernon-Wentworth, APRIL 11, 17*b* ;—Studd, Sir J. K., and Princess Alexandra Lieven, JUNE 19, 17*c* ;—Sutton, Mr. A. T., and Miss G. Scott, APRIL 26, 13*b*
Travers, Capt T. H., and Miss B. Prentis, MAY 6, 17*c* ;—Truscott, Mr. E. H. S., and Miss Mary Irving, MAY 2, 15*c* ;—Tufnell, Mr. S. J., and Miss P. Johnstone, MAY 2, 15*c*
Vaux of Harrowden, Lord, and Mrs. de Trafford, JUNE 6, 17*c*
Warde Aldam, Mr. J. R. P., and Mrs. Gordon, MAY 1, 19*e* ;—Wathen, Capt. L. W. D., and Miss S. Walker, JUNE 13, 13*c* ;—Watney, Mr. H. D. A., and Miss Bonner, JUNE 3, 17*d* ;—Worsley, Mr. H. M., and Miss N. Hermon-Hodge, APRIL 9, 17*c* ;—Worsley, Capt. W. A., and Miss J. M. Brunner, MAY 21, 17*c* ; (photo.), 21, 18
MARRIOTT, Mrs. Caroline—law case, APRIL 2, 5*a*
MARRIOTT, Mr. Hayes—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*a*
MARRIOTT, Sir John A.R.—health, MAY 22, 19*b*
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 7*c* ; —Emigration within Empire, MAY 29, 8*f* ;—Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9*b* ;—Public assistance : expenditure, MAY 8, 8*f*
on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill (l.), JUNE 27, 15*c*
on Imperial treaties—Dominion attitude (l.), APRIL 12, 8*a*
on Lausanne Treaty—Canadian attitude (l.), APRIL 12, 8*a*
on old age pensions (l.), APRIL 22, 13*c*
on widows' pensions (l.), APRIL 22, 13*c*

MARRIOTT, Rev. John T.—death, APRIL 17, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
MARSAL, François: see FRANÇOIS-MARSAL
MARSCHAL von Bieberstein, Baron (Germany)—on Transvaal: Jameson raid (diary quoted), JUNE 13, 9*d*
MARSDEN (Charles) and Sons, Ltd.—liquidation: creditors' and shareholders' meeting, JUNE 27, 25*g*
MARSEILLES—British Seamen's Hospital: bazaar in aid, APRIL 17, 11*e* (11*f* 3* 4*)
MARSH, Arthur—acquitted, JUNE 25, 5*f*
MARSH, Mr. Gilbert—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
MARSH, Mr. J. E.—on decaying stonework (l.), MAY 6, 10*d*
MARSH, Mr. John O.—will, APRIL 8, 17*d*
MARSH, Mr. Richard O. (U.S.A.)—expedition to Darien in Eastern Panama; discovery of blond Indians, JUNE 19, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
MARSH, Col. Willoughby D.—death, JUNE 10, 14*d*
MARSHALL, Lord:—
at Stationers' Hall, on Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution, APRIL 10, 8*e*
in Parliament, on St. Paul's Bridge, MAY 23, 9*b*
MARSHALL, Mrs.—dinner, APRIL 30, 17*d*
MARSHALL, Rev. C. B.—on building labour: dilution (l.), JUNE 6, 10*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. Charles:—
on Imperial Preference (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*
on Ministerial speeches (l.), MAY 6, 10*c*
on trade union methods (l.), JUNE 5, 17*c*
MARSHALL, Rev. Cyril B.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JUNE 11, 8*c*
MARSHALL, Engr. Rear Adm. Frederick W.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. James L.—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. Percy J.—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. Robert—on rainfall in May (l.), JUNE 3, 10*c*
MARSHALL and Snelgrove—sale, JUNE 30, 8*d*;—Trade notice, APRIL 10, 16*d*; MAY 5, 11*c*; 16, 11*c*; JUNE 2, 11*f*; 12, 9*f*
MARSHALLS, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 22*c*
MARSILLAC, M. de (France)—at Cafe Royal, on submarine detection, APRIL 16, 12*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
MARSTON, Thompson, and Evershed, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 10, 19*g*;—Report, MAY 30, 21*d*
MARTEL, M. de (France)—proposed appointment to new diplomatic post in Russia, JUNE 27, 13*e*
MARTEN, Sir Amberson B. (Mr. Justice)—biographical; knighted, MAY 5, 16*b*
MARTER, Mrs. Salome C.—will, JUNE 4, 21*f*
MARTIN—law case, APRIL 10, 5*f*
MARTIN, Ada F.—death from accident, MAY 23, 11*g*
MARTIN, Mrs. Alice M.—will, APRIL 25, 13*d*
MARTIN, Miss Caroline—will, MAY 9, 20*f*
MARTIN, Charles S.—false pretences charge, MAY 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MARTIN, Mr. Clifford—on pianoforte industry: repeal of McKenna duties (views), APRIL 16, 8*f*; 30, 16*e*
MARTIN, Pilot Eric—funeral, MAY 8, 11*g*
MARTIN, Mr. F.:—
in Parliament, on Blind Persons Act Amendment Bill, MAY 24, 7*a*;—Forestry, JUNE 5, 8*c*;—Herring fishing industry, APRIL 17, 7*g*
MARTIN, George and Elizabeth—forgery charge, JUNE 25, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
MARTIN, Henry—unlicensed sale of drink charge, MAY 13, 13*c*
MARTIN, Sir James—at Southampton, on aliens, MAY 5, 11*a*
MARTIN, Dame Martha—will, MAY 14, 16*e*
MARTIN, Mr. Mederic (Canada)—defeated in election for mayoralty of Montreal, APRIL 9, 13*c*
MARTIN, Mr. N. R.—on housing plans (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*
MARTIN, Canon Richard—on Oxford University v. Cambridge University boat race in 1857 (art., "The father of the Boat Race: Oxford's win in 1857"), APRIL 4, 15*f*; (photo.), 4, 16
MARTIN, Royle—drunk charge, JUNE 4, 13*f*
MARTIN, Mrs. Wilhelmina M.—will, MAY 26, 21*e*
MARTIN, Mr. William—at St. Andrewshaft, on John Stow, APRIL 9, 19*c*
MARTINEAU, Mr. Alfred—at Aberdeen, on Northern Insurance Company, MAY 8, 23*a*; (F.N.), 8, 20*c*
MARTINEAU, Miss Gertrude—death, MAY 8, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*); will, JUNE 16, 15*e*
MARTY, M. (France)—returned at general election, MAY 13, 14*b*
MARTYN, Mr. James—death, APRIL 19, 6*c*
MARX, Herr (Germany)—to take over Ministry of Justice, APRIL 16, 13*f*; permitted by French to visit occupied territory, 26, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*); visit to Cologne: our correspondent's comments, 30, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*); visits President Ebert, MAY 8, 14*a*; resigns, 27, 16*d*; requested to form new Cabinet, 28, 14*a* (2* 3* 4*); negotiations, 29, 16*c*; 30, 14*d*; fails, 31, 14*c*; new effort, JUNE 2, 14*b*; 3, 14*d*; to form Cabinet of old coalition, 4, 16*e*
Ruhr labour dispute—presides at negotiations, MAY 15, 13*e*
at Barmen, on propaganda of Nationalist parties; new agreement between Ruhr industrialists and French Mission for Control of Factories and Mines, APRIL 8, 14*g*; M. Gauvain's comments, 8, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*)
at Cologne, on general election; experts' report on reparations; fulfilment of treaty obligations; Nationalists; Government's policy; resumption of German control in occupied territory, APRIL 29, 11*c*
at Cologne, on experts' report on reparations, MAY 13, 14*c*
at Düsseldorf, on attitude of extreme Nationalists; League of Nations; fulfilment of Treaty obligations; experts' report on reparations, APRIL 28, 11*c*
at Hanover, on reparations: experts report, APRIL 14, 12*a*
in Reichstag, on Ministerial policy; experts' report on reparations, JUNE 5, 12*e*; on Germany's responsibility for the War, 6, 14*e*
MARX, Karl (Germany)—reported claim to remove body to Russia: M. Longuet (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
MARY, Queen:—
April—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 17*b*; 2, 17*b*; 3, 17*b*; at Windsor Castle, 3, 17*b*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 15*b*; 7, 17*b*; 8, 17*b*; 9, 17*b*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 17*a*; 12, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; 15, 17*b*; 16, 17*b*; 17, 15*b*; 19, 13*b*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 15*b*; 23, 17*b*; 24, 15*b*; 25, 13*a*; 26, 13*a*; 28, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 17*b*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
May—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 19*b*; 2, 15*a*; 3, 15*b*; 5, 17*b*; 6, 17*b*; 7, 17*b*; 8, 17*b*; 9, 17*b*; 10, 15*a*; 12, 17*b*; 13, 17*b*; 14, 17*b*; 15, 17*a*; 16, 17*a*; 17, 15*a*; 19, 17*b*; 20, 17*b*; 21, 17*b*; 22, 19*b*; 23, 17*a*; 24, 17*b*; 26, 17*b*; 27, 19*b*; 28, 17*b*; 29, 19*b*; 30, 17*b*; 31, 17*b*
June—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 17*b*; 3, 17*b*; 4, 19*b*; 5, 15*b*; 6, 17*a*; at Aldershot, 7, 15*a*; 9, 13*a*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 13, 13*a*; 14, 13*b*; at Windsor Castle, 16, 15*b*; 17, 19*b*; 18, 19*b*; 19, 17*b*; 20, 17*b*; 21, 15*a*; 23, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 24, 17*b*; 25, 17*a*; 26, 19*b*; 27, 17*b*; 28, 15*a*; 30, 17*b*
Aldershot—visit · arrangements, MAY 14, 11*g*; JUNE 6, 16*b*; arrives, 7, 12*d*, 15*a*; attends manœuvres, 9, 7*a*; displays, 10, 9*a*; review, 11, 9*b*; (photos.), 9, 14; 11, 16; visits Louise Margaret Hospital and Queen Mary's Home for Children, 9, 13*a*; returns to London, 13, 10*f*; attends searchlight tattoo, 23, 14*e*, 15*b*
Autograph (photo), MAY 29, 20
Ball, State : see under GEORGE V.
Birthday, MAY 26, 17*b*; celebration at Windsor 27, 16*d* (16*f* 3* 4*)
Bradford Chamber of Commerce—accepts four lengths of cloth, MAY 28, 16*a*
British Empire Exhibition—present at opening, APRIL 24, 13*f*, 14*a* (photo.); 24, 16; visits, MAY 3, 9*a*; 15, 10*f*; (photo.), 15, 18; 21, 16*b*; (photo.), 21, 18; 29, 16*d* (photo.); 29, 20
The Times Pavilion—signs visitors' book, MAY 29, 16*d*; (photos.), 29, 20
British Industries Fair (White City)—to visit, MAY 5, 14*c*; visits, 6, 11*d*
Chelsea Hospital for Women—donation, MAY 3, 14*d*
Chelsea pottery exhibition—visits : makes purchases, JUNE 4, 11*c*
Chetwode, Lieut.-Gen. Sir P. and Lady—guest at dinner, JUNE 23, 15*b*
Claremont Central Mission, Pentonville—gift of cot covers, JUNE 9, 17*e*
Collings, Mr. K.—gives sittings for portrait, APRIL 29, 15*b*
Connaught, Duke of—visits at Bagshot Park, JUNE 16, 15*b*
Courts : see under GEORGE V., King
Cowdray Club—visits, MAY 8, 17*b*
Cull, Mr.—visits exhibition of "The King's Ships," MAY 7, 17*b*
Denmark, King and Queen of—meets at Liverpool-street Station, JUNE 23, 14*d*; takes leave, 30, 17*b*
Derby, Lady—guest at dinner, JUNE 5, 15*d*
Dockland Settlement—donation and message, MAY 19, 16*g*
Dolls' House—postcards : series issued, MAY 12, 9*e*
British Empire Exhibition—statistics of receipts and visitors, JUNE 17, 14*b*; 18, 11*b*; request for reduced charge for children : F. W. Hobbs (l.), 21, 13*e*; Sir L. Weaver (l.), 25, 15*e*
"Everybody's Book of the Queen's Dolls' House" — popular edition announced, MAY 2, 15*c*; reviewed, 16, 8*d*
Leading article, JUNE 21, 13*d*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Dover Hospital—gift of cot cover, JUNE 7, 9*g*
Eton College—attends service in chapel, JUNE 16, 12*f*
Football (Assoc.)—attends Army Cup final, APRIL 22, 5*c*; (photo.), 22, 16
Garden parties : see under GEORGE V., King
Hampstead Garden Suburb Institute—to open extension, APRIL 30, 11*d* (3* 4*); opens, JUNE 2, 11*d*; (photo.), 2, 18
Hampton Court Palace—visits gardens, MAY 16, 14*d*
Infants Hospital—contribution, APRIL 14, 21*b* (3* 4*)
International Horse Show (Olympia)—attends, JUNE 24, 11*a*; (photo.), 24, 18
Irish Linen—gift from Ulster Linen trade accepted, MAY 12, 11*d*
Irving, Mr. L.—visits exhibition of pictures, MAY 13, 17*d*
Italy, King and Queen of—meets at Victoria Station, MAY 27, 16*f*, 19*b*; drive to Buckingham Palace, 27, 16*f* (16*d* 3* 4*); 19*b*; (photos.), 27, 20; guest at Italian Embassy, 28, 9*e*, 17*b*
King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor—lays foundation stone of Nurses' Hostel, APRIL 7, 15*b*, 17*c*; (photo.), 7, 16
King George's Pension Fund for Actors—attends matinée in aid, JUNE 3, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Lawn Tennis Championship—attends at Wimbledon, JUNE 27, 17*b*
Mary Macarthur Holiday Home, Ongar—to visit, JUNE 12, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Milford Haven, Dgr. Lady—visits, MAY 23, 17*a*
National Baby Week Council (message), JUNE 18, 13*b*
Norfolk, Duchess of—guest at dinner, MAY 6, 17*b*
Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End—presents portrait, MAY 13, 11*g*; visits, 17, 10*c*
Queen Mary's Maternity Home, Hampstead—visits, JUNE 6, 17*a*
Queen's College, Harley-street Extension Fund — donation, MAY 1, 14*b*
Royal Academy of Arts Exhibition—attends private view, MAY 2, 15*a*
Royal Amateur Art Society—attends exhibition, MAY 13, 17*b*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—visits, JUNE 9, 7*b*; 10, 9*a*
Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals — attends matinée in aid, JUNE 30, 17*d*
Royal Tournament, Olympia—attends opening, MAY 23, 17*f*; (photo.), 23, 18
Rumania, King and Queen of—meets at Victoria Station; drive to Buckingham Palace, MAY 13, 14*b*, 17*b*; (photos.), 13, 18; gives State banquet in honour, 13, 17*b*; guest of at Rumanian Legation, 14, 10*d*, 17*b*
Swindon, visit to — visits hospitals; inspects G.W.R. workshops; rides on new locomotive *Windsor Castle*, APRIL 29, 9*b*; (photo.), 29, 9*b*
Theatres—visits Adelphi, JUNE 14, 10*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*); visits Palladium, 30, 17*d*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Turf—Ascot meeting: arrives at Windsor Castle, JUNE 16, 12*f*; arrangements, 17, 11*c*; attends, 18, 6*a*, 17*f*, 18*a*; 19, 6*a*, 17*d* (and 14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 20, 6*a*, 14*e*, 17*d*; 21, 5*a*, 15*c*; (photos.), 18, 20
Webb, Sir A. (s.), MAY 5, 20*b*
Women's Symphony Orchestra — donation, APRIL 12, 9*g*
Young Women's Christian Association—donation and message, MAY 21, 11*f*
Zoological Gardens — visits new aquarium, APRIL 2, 11*f*; (photo.), 2, 18
on Japan—fund for restoration of English Churches in Tokyo and Yokohama: letter to Mrs. H. Bell, APRIL 16, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
MARY, Queen of Scots—Autographs: sale announced: Dr. W. Seton (l.), JUNE 21, 15*f* (4*); sold, 26, 13*d*; secured for nation, 27, 16*e*
MARY, Princess—attends private view of British Empire Exhibition dress display, APRIL 11, 17*f*; visits Harrods Stores, 15, 17*b*; at Windsor Castle, 17, 15*b*; leaves, 22, 15*b*; gives reception to Dominion visitors, 23, 7*d*; birthday, 25, 13*d*; 26, 12*e*; guest of Mrs. Marshall, 30, 17*d*; guest of Lady Fitzgerald, MAY 2, 15*c*; lends Chesterfield House to Duke and Duchess of York, 6, 17*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 12, 17*b*; visits Harrods Stores, 17, 15*a*; visits King and Queen, 19, 17*b*
Boy Scouts—attends rally at Cranford, MAY 6, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
British Empire Exhibition — visits, MAY 12, 9*e*
British Legion (Women's Section) — patroness; message, MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
British Legion album (message), APRIL 23, 17*d*
Dinner party—arrangements, APRIL 15, 17*b*
Enham Village Centre—visits; opens four new cottages, MAY 3, 9*c*
Infants' Hospital — attends Pound Day, APRIL 15, 11*e*; (photo.), 15, 18; gift of statuary, MAY 21, 20*d*
London Musical Festival — presents prizes, APRIL 14, 10*c*; (photo.), 14, 16
Manchester Unity of Oddfellows — to become member, JUNE 12, 14*b*
Royal Exchange—unveils panel of "Woman's Work in the Great War," APRIL 30, 11*e*
Titania's Palace — gives patronage, APRIL 7, 15*b*
Young Women's Christian Association—donation to Central Club Fund, MAY 29, 13*f*, 19*b*
MARYLEBONE Constitutional Association—reception, APRIL 12, 9*c*
MARY Macarthur Holiday Home, Ongar—appeal, JUNE 12, 14*b* (3* 4*)
MARY Ward Settlement—Dramatic Art Centre: performance, MAY 10, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Meeting, MAY 10, 10*a*
MARZO, Gen. (Spain)—health, MAY 12, 13*c*
MASAKI, Brig.-Gen. (Japan)—in Paris, APRIL 19, 9*g*
MASANORI, M. Ito (Japan) :—
on navy (art. quoted), APRIL 12, 11*e* (3* 4*)
MASARYK, President (Czecho-Slovakia) — at Villeneuve, APRIL 28, 11*g*; at Genoa, MAY 1, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*); state visit to Belgrade announced, 17, 11*d*; official tour in Moravia; attitude of Germans, JUNE 23, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 27, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*); greeted by legionaries in Prague, 30, 13*e*
Prashek, M.—attack on (s.), MAY 31, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
on Franco-Czecho-Slovak treaty (int.), MAY 2, 11*b*
on Russia—conditions (int.), MAY 2, 11*b*
MASEFIELD, Mr. John—delivers Romanes lecture at Oxford, JUNE 5, 9*e*; 6, 12*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
MASEFIELD, Mr. John R. B.—on lapwing (l.), MAY 1, 17*e*
MASHAM, Lady—death, MAY 30, 16*d*
MASHONALAND Railway Company—report, MAY 9, 23*e*
MASIAS, Señor Manuel (Peru)—Minister of Public Works, MAY 7, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Mask, The—number reviewed, MAY 21, 12*b*; Mr. G. Craig (l.), 30, 19*c*
MASKELYNE'S Entertainment — new features announced, JUNE 30, 12*b*
MASON, Miss—at Leamington, on Post Office women supervisors' salaries, APRIL 9, 16*d*
MASON, Sir Arthur W., Mr. Justice (South Africa)—death, JUNE 10, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
MASON, Mr. C. A.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on changing voluntary system in hospitals, MAY 24, 8*b*
MASON, Rev. Charles—death, MAY 20, 17*f*
MASON, Miss Charlotte—methods: Mr. W. F. Rawnsley (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*
MASON, Mr. D. M. :—
on currency: gold standard (l.), APRIL 9, 10*e*; JUNE 23, 8*d*
on German reparations — experts' report (l.), APRIL 17, 13*e*
on monetary policy (l.), MAY 2, 13*c*
MASON, Mr. J. Cooper (Canada)—charge against, MAY 1, 15*g*
MASON, Sir Thomas—death, APRIL 28, 14*e* (3* 4*)
MASON and Barry, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 15, 20*f*;—Report, APRIL 3, 23*e*
MASONS' Company—master elected, JUNE 30, 19*e*
MASSACHUSETTS :—
Governors—portraits: Mr. E. Wrench (l.), JUNE 7, 13*e*
MASSACHUSETTS, Bp. of: see LAWRENCE, Rt. Rev. William
MASSERENE and Ferrard, Lady—dinner and dance, APRIL 9, 17*c*
MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand) — Avenue at Stormont, Belfast, named after, APRIL 21, 11*e*
Fiscal policy, Imperial—Imperial conference decisions (statement), MAY 7, 13*e*; attitude (B.E.S.), 24, 15*e*
Naval defence (views), JUNE 24, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Photograph (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13
at Auckland, on preference, JUNE 13, 10*c*
at Palmerston, on British Empire: trade, JUNE 21, 11*b*
at Wellington, on results of Imperial conference; trade lost to Empire, APRIL 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*): on Navy: New Zealand contribution; Singapore base, 29, 12*c*
on Anzac Day (message quoted), APRIL 25, 10*d*

MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (continued) :—
on British Empire Exhibition (message ; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13c
on finance—loan (statement), APRIL 5, 18g
on prosperity (statement), MAY 16, 13c (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
on railway strike (manifesto), APRIL 23, 14e
on tariff, preferential — foreign goods assembled in Great Britain and containing 25 per cent. of British workmanship (protest), JUNE 13, 10c ; 17, 16b
on trade (statement), APRIL 17, 19f
MASSINGHAM, Mrs. Harold—at Hotel Cecil, on performing animals (s.), JUNE 24, 19b
MASSON, M. Frédéric (France)—gift accepted by Academy, APRIL 12, 11g
MASSY, Mr. Hugh H.—evicted from Killakee, Co. Dublin, MAY 17, 9c
MASSY, Col. P. H. H.—on cancer research (l.), MAY 20, 10d
MASTER, Mrs. G. E.—will, MAY 9, 20f
MASTER Bakers' Association — conference (Ayr), JUNE 13, 7g
MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G. :—
at House of Commons, on Prevention of Evictions Bill, APRIL 16, 9c ; on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, JUNE 6, 11e
in Parliament, on budget, MAY 2, 7d ; —Building labour—apprenticeship ; dilution, APRIL 17, 7d ; —Housing : Labour Ministry policy, APRIL 17, 7d ;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10c ; 5, 8c ; 24, 9c ;—Labour disputes : Communist activity, JUNE 27, 9e ;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAY 13, 8d ;—National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8d ;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8e ;—Unemployment : relief ; Labour Ministry policy, MAY 23, 10a ;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9c
MASTNY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—musical reception, MAY 7, 17c ; dinner, JUNE 24, 17d
at Criterion Restaurant, on development work, MAY 15, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
MATHAMS, Mr. Robert—death, APRIL 22, 18d
MATHER, late Mr. Nathan — signature : alleged forgery ; law case, JUNE 19, 10g
MATHESON, Mrs. Hugh—dance, APRIL 11, 17b
MATHEW, Paymr.in-Chief G. F.—Greenwich Hospital pension, APRIL 3, 9e
MATHEW and Saxby, Messrs.—law case, JUNE 19, 5b
MATHIESON, Mr. A. W. (Norway)—at shipping conference, on immunity of State-owned ships, MAY 16, 11d
MATIEVITCH and Company—Russian order to liquidate, JUNE 19, 14f
MATIVIER, Mr. E. E.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on nurses' salaries, MAY 24, 8b
MATLOCK (Derbyshire) Amalgamation Order—confirmation : discussed in Parliament, MAY 8, 8g
MATSON, Dr. Ralph C. (U.S.A.) — at Wembley, on treatment of tuberculosis in America, MAY 24, 8a
MATSOUKAS, M. (Greece)—dowries for Greek girls in memory of Byron, APRIL 15, 13b
MATSUI, Baron (Japan) :—
at Tokyo, on Singapore base ; naval armaments : limitation ; peace ; Anglo-Japanese relations ; foreign trade (int.), APRIL 7, 11b
on United States—exclusion of Japanese (statement), APRIL 16, 14f
on Woods, Mr. C.—resignation as ambassador, MAY 21, 14f
MATSUNAMI, Dr. N. (Japan)—at shipping conference (London), on immunity of State owned ships, MAY 16, 11d
MATTEOTTI, Signor (Italy) : see under ITALY —Fascisti—Outrages
MATTHES, Herr—demand to Rhenish Provincial Diet for placing Rhineland under control of League of Nations, JUNE 27, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
MATTHEW, Rev. Harold H.—will, APRIL 26, 13c
MATTHEWS, Miss—attacked in Tokyo, JUNE 9, 10f
MATTHEWS, Mr. C. W.—at London County Hall, on electricity charges ; Thames Embankment pavement artists, APRIL 2, 16d ; on Charing Cross Bridge : rebuilding, 9, 16e ; on Thames steamboat service ; suggested motor boat service ; electricity charges, JUNE 4, 11c
MATTHEWS, Mr. E.—on British Empire Exhibition police court (statement), APRIL 19, 7g
MATTHEWS, Mr. F.—on receipt stamps (l.), APRIL 11, 10e
MATTHEWS, Mr. R. C.—at Wembley, on National Theatre, JUNE 30, 7c
MATTHISON, Miss E. Wynne—performances in London : announced, JUNE, 23, 10c
MATTINGLEY, Miss May—song recital, JUNE 9, 16f
MATTOS, Gen. Sir J. Morton de (Portugal) —in London, APRIL 8, 13g ; guest of Mr. R. Williams, 11, 17a ; biographical : Ambassador in London, JUNE 2, 13g ; photograph, 4, 20 ; question in Parliament, 23, 11d
MAUD, Queen of Norway—sponsor to Sir J. Dashwood's infant daughter, MAY 8, 18
MAUD, Rt. Rev. John P., Bp. of Kensington —at Church House, on Copec conference, JUNE 18, 10a
MAUDE, Mrs. Cyril—health, APRIL 12, 15b
MAUDSLAY, Mrs. Algernon — dinner, JUNE 3, 17c
MAUDSLEY Hospital — admitted as school for London University, JUNE 27, 16c
MAULÉON BAROUSSE—accidents : see under FRANCE—Accidents
MAURICE, Maj. Gen. Sir Frederick :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on British Legion, MAY 20, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
on League of Nations sanctions (l.), APRIL 30, 10e
on Queen's College, Harley-street—founder (l.), JUNE 18, 12c
MAUWELAERTS, M. Antoine—recital on Bournville Carillon, MAY 3, 10a
MAYOR, Mr. Sam :—
at British Empire Exhibition, on coal-mining machinery, JUNE 6, 9c
MAVROMATIS, M. (Greece)—concessions in Palestine : case to be considered by Permanent Court of International Justice, JUNE 18, 15f
MAW, Mr. C. Percival—at Skinners' Hall, on McKenna duties ; Safeguarding of Industries Act, MAY 1, 11b
MAW, Dr. William H.—will, MAY 24, 20d
MAWER, Prof. A.—on Buckinghamshire place names : appeal for documents (l.), JUNE 14, 16c

MAWSON, Rev. J. H.—appointed to living of Alston with Garrigill, MAY 28, 24*f* (3* 4*)
MAX, M. (Belgium)—receives King and Queen of Rumania, MAY 12, 16*c*; photograph, JUNE 25, 18
MAXTON, Mr. J.:—
at Glasgow, on Labour Ministry; discontent; politics, MAY 5, 11*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*); on wealth, confiscation; housing, 22, 8*g* (4*); on unemployment, JUNE 23, 9*f*
at York, on wages policy, APRIL 21, 4*f*
in Parliament, on Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7*b*;—Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 9*c*;—Labour disputes: Communist activity, JUNE 27, 9*c*;—Railway shopmen: unauthorized strike, JUNE 27, 9*c*;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8*c*; 8, 8*c*;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8*c*
MAXWELL, Mr. Alexander—C.B., JUNE 3, 16*a*
MAXWELL, Brig. Gen. Arthur—director of Union Bank of Australia, APRIL 17, 18*g*
MAXWELL, Sir Herbert—on lapwings (l.), APRIL 24, 13*c*
MAXWELL, Gen. Sir John — health, MAY 22, 16*d*; 23, 17*a*; 30, 14*e*; JUNE 3, 17*b*
MAXWELL, Mr. Marius — "Stalking Big Game with a Camera in Equatorial Africa": reviewed, JUNE 27, 20*b*
MAXWELL, Sir William F.—will, MAY 15, 17*e*
MAXWELL, Sir William G.—K.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*a*
MAXWELL LEFROY, Prof. H.—at textile conference, on silk trade, JUNE 13, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
MAXWELL SCOTT, Col. W. J.—to command 1st Rhine Brigade, APRIL 12, 7*g*
MAY, Mr. Aylmer W.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*a*
MAY, Rev. John P.—will, MAY 15, 17*e*
MAY, Mr. William—will, MAY 14, 16*e*
MAY, Adm Sir William—deputy Lieutenant of Roxburgh, MAY 7, 17*c* (2* 3* 4*)
MAYBURY, Brig.-Gen. Sir H.—reads paper before Royal Society of Arts, MAY 1, 14*c*
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on motor licences; roads and bridges: construction and maintenance, JUNE 28, 9*b*
at Olympia, on bricks: use in road-making, APRIL 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
on local government—road maintenance (evid.), MAY 30, 10*g*
MAYCOTTE, Gen. Fortunato (Mexico)—executed, MAY 14, 13*c*
MAY Day — Communist International: manifesto, APRIL 29, 11*c*;—Labour: see under LABOUR
MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Company of Ceylon—report, MAY 10, 17*g*
MAYNE, Miss Clarice—at London Coliseum, MAY 14, 12d (2* 3* 4*); to join cast of *Puppets*, 15, 12*b*; in *Puppets*, 26, 12*c* (4*)
MAYNE, Capt, Jasper G.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
MAYO, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Agricultural Returns Bill, APRIL 11, 7*a*;—London: street accidents, MAY 15, 8*d*;—Russia: relations with Great Britain; London Conference, MAY 29, 8*a*
MAYO, Mr. Frank W.—will, JUNE 21, 15*d*
MAYO, Miss Winifred—on Guardianship of Infants Bill (l.), APRIL 10, 15*e*
MAYPOLE Dairy Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 20, 23*b*;—Report, MAY 10, 17*g*; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*
MAZAPIL Copper Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 10*d*
MAZARAKIS, Maj.-Gen. (Greece)—letter to *Hestia* on Anatolian campaign report: punished with month's imprisonment, JUNE 24, 13*d*
MAZAWATTEE Tea Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 21*e*
MAZLUM Ahmed Pasha (Egypt)—president of Chamber of Deputies, APRIL 1, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
MEACHEN, Mr. Arthur—on wayside trees (l.), APRIL 9, 10*e*
MEADE, Mr. James—will, MAY 7, 17*d* (2* 3* 4*)
MEADON, Mr. P. E.—director of education for Lancashire, APRIL 2, 11*g*
MEAKIN, Mrs. Emily—will, MAY 20, 17*d*
MEAKIN, Mr. W.—at Southport, on press and wireless telephony, APRIL 19, 7*b*
MEANEY, Mr. John (Newfoundland)—larceny charge, APRIL 23, 14*c*; MAY 1, 15*d* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*); to contest Harbor Main at general election, MAY 19, 14*c*
MEARS, Sir Edward G.—leaves Allahabad, APRIL 26, 9*g*
MEAT:—
Preservatives:—
London, Port of—consignment containing formaldehyde: question in Parliament, APRIL 17, 7*b*
Prices, APRIL 9, 11*b*; reduced, MAY 26, 20*c*; Cooperative Union: resolution, JUNE 12, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Supplies—Cooperative Union: resolution, JUNE 12, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MEATH, Lord—presents bust of Mr. Stileman Gibbard to Carlton Training School, JUNE 23, 9*g*
on India—loyalty; Empire Day (l.), JUNE 23, 8*b*
MEATH Farmers' Union—organizing secretary: applications for position, JUNE 14, 10*e*
MECCA, pilgrimage to: see under MAHOMEDANS
MECREDY, Mr. Richard J.—death, APRIL 28, 14*c*
MEDALS:—
Sales:—
Culloden—realizes £155, MAY 3, 10*c*
of late Mrs. W. C. West's collection, MAY 9, 9*c*
MEDALS (British):—
Air Force Cross—awards, June 4, 18*b*
British Empire—awards, JUNE 3, 16*g*
Distinguished Flying Cross—awards, MAY 31, 8*g*; JUNE 7, 14*c* (3* 4*); 12, 14*c*; 13, 8*a* (3* 4*)
Distinguished Flying Medal, MAY 31, 8*g*; JUNE 7, 14*c* (3* 4*); 12, 14*c*; 13, 8*a* (3* 4*)
Kaisar i Hind—awards, JUNE 3, 16*d*
Life saving:—
Edward Medal—award, MAY 7, 9*c*; 17, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Meritorious Service Medal—awards, MAY 21, 25*a*; 31, 8*e*, *g*; JUNE 7, 14*c* (3* 4*); 12, 14*c*; 13, 8*a* (3* 4*)
Military Cross—awards, MAY 31, 8*c*; JUNE 12, 14*c*; 13, 8*a* (3* 4*)
Military Medal—awards, JUNE 12, 14*c*; 13, 8*a* (3* 4*)
Bar—award, JUNE 12, 14*c*; 13, 8*a* (3* 4*)
Miniature—wearing: Army Order, MAY 14, 17*f*

MEDALS (British) (continued) :—
Naval General Service—Iraq and Persian clasps : Admiralty (statement), MAY 10, 20*g* ; service in Iraq, 1920 : list, 19, 25*c*
Post, lost in—instance, APRIL 21, 6*b*
Royal Red Cross—awards, MAY 31, 8*c*
Unauthorized wearing—prosecution, JUNE 26, 10*f*
War, The Great :—
Battle clasps—Forbes, Lieut.-Col. A. M. H. (l.), APRIL 1, 10*d* ;—Parliament : questions, APRIL 9, 16*c* ; MAY 8, 12*c*
Naval — Falkland Islands clasp : announcement, JUNE 7, 21*c*
Unclaimed — Admiralty announcement, MAY 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Wearing — Army order, MAY 14, 17*f*
MEDALS (Foreign) :—
Chile—Medalla Al Mérito : award, JUNE 24, 19*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 16*c*
MEDD, Mr. F. A. G.—on London bridges (l.), JUNE 27, 20*f*
MEDELLIN — Municipality : bonds offered in New York, JUNE 21, 19*d*
MEDICAL :—
Antiseptics — article (" Lister and Almroth Wright "), MAY 27, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Neck, broken—man lives 21 months, APRIL 15, 11*g*
Physical treatment : see BRITISH Red Cross Society—Kensington
Practitioners — alleged negligence : law case, MAY 30, 5*e* ; JUNE 6, 5*d*
Register—name struck off, MAY 29, 11*e* ; 3, 10*a*
Research—anonymous gift : see under ROYAL Society
Women—Cochrane, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 23, 8*d* ;—Gillbard, Dr. R. (l.), JUNE 10, 8*e* ;—Jex-Blake, Miss, E. (l.), MAY 31, 10*b* ;—Scharlieb, Dr. M. (art.), MAY 24, 15*f*
MEDICINES—Bill : introduced in Lords, APRIL 2, 7*a* ; second reading, 9, 7*b* ; reported, MAY 23, 9*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; third reading, 29, 8*c* ;—Proprietory : see REMEDIES, proprietory
MEDINI Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 21*d*
MEDITERRANEAN :—
Naval strength :—
Great Britain—views of Government : *Corriere della Sera* to publish statement, MAY 30, 14*d*
Italy—policy : article (" Italy and the sea "), MAY 13, 13*a* ; Mr. G. Gennadius (l.), 31, 10*d*
MEDWAY, River—widening scheme : at Halling and Wouldham, APRIL 3, 10*e*
MEDWAY Union—chaplain, JUNE 6, 11*g* ; 17, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
MEE, Mr. Arthur—on moons of Jupiter (l.), JUNE 12, 8*e*
MEENGLAS Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 22*c*
MEESON, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 14, 15*d*
MEHDI Shah, Sir Sayyid, Khan Bahadur—K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
MEHMED Sami Bey (Turkey)—amnesty list incident, MAY 20, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
MEIEROVICS, Mr. Z. A. (Latvia) — in London, JUNE 24, 13*b*
MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada) :—
Lavergne, Mr.—appeals for support for, MAY 20, 13*b*
at Toronto, on St. Lawrence waterways scheme, JUNE 18, 15*e*
MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (continued) :—
at Windsor, on trade policy ; Imperial defence, APRIL 8, 13*c* ; 9, 8*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Greco-Turkish war : peace treaty, MAY 8, 13*f* ; on tariff policy, 16, 13*b* ; on Greco-Turkish peace treaty, JUNE 11, 12*f*
on budget (statement), APRIL 14, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
MEIGHEN, Mr. Joseph (Canada)—death, APRIL 28, 11*g*
MEIKLEJOHN, Mr. M. J. C.—on Pepys and food entries in diary (l.), JUNE 14, 6*c*
MEINECKEN, Herr (Germany) — photograph, APRIL 15, 18
MEINERTZHAGEN, Mr. E. L. :—
at London County Hall, on Waterloo Bridge, APRIL 9, 16*b* ; MAY 21, 11*a* ; JUNE 4, 11*c*
on Waterloo Bridge — reconstruction (int.), APRIL 1, 7*a*
MEISTER, Dr. (Germany)—opens proceedings of Rhenish Provincial Diet (s.), JUNE 25, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
MELBOURNE—fire : see under AUSTRALIA—Fires
Melbourne Argus—retirement of manager, APRIL 11, 8*d*
MELBOURNE City Properties Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 16, 22*g* ;—Report, MAY 2, 21*d*
MELBOURNE Electric Supply—dividend, MAY 10, 17*g*
MELBOURNE Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 15, 23*e*
MELCHIORRE, Signor (Italy)—member of Fascist Directory, APRIL 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
MELLANBY, Prof.—at Wembley, on food and disease (p.), MAY 22, 18*b*
MELLEN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—attack on Senate fails, APRIL 2, 13*f*
MELLER, Mr. R. J. :—
at Victory House, on approved societies and voluntary hospitals, JUNE 21, 9*b*
in Parliament, on National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8*d*
MELLON, Mr. (U.S.A.)— dinner given, APRIL 14, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
at Pittsburg, on Congress investigation of Bureau of Internal Revenue, APRIL 14, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
on Treasury — Administration (l. quoted), APRIL 12, 11*c*
MELLOR, Judge—on housing : evictions : decisions at Manchester County Court (statement), APRIL 9, 11*a*
MELLOR, Col. John J.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
MELLOR (J. and J. J.), Ltd.—winding up order, MAY 7, 5*e*
MELLORS, Mr. T. G.—re-elected president of Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, JUNE 5, 19*g*
MELLY, Col. Hugh M.—death, JUNE 11, 15*e*
MELVILLE, Lord—will, APRIL 1, 17*d*
MELVILLE, Sir George—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
MELVILLE, Violet Lady—on Melville papers (l.), JUNE 14, 6*c*
MELVILLE, Mr. William M.—will, MAY 3, 15*d*
MEMBERS of Parliament :—
Absence, penalties for — Parliament : questions, MAY 2, 7*a*
Army Committee—deputation received by Mr. S. Walsh, APRIL 11, 14*g*
Commercial Committee — meeting, APRIL 10, 14*g* (3* 4*)
Disqualification (P.N.), MAY 9, 14*b*
Donations and subscriptions—limitation : Bill : notice of introduction (P.N.), JUNE 26, 16*g*

MEMBERS of Parliament (continued) :—
Industrial group—deputation to Mr. H. Gosling, APRIL 5, 9e (4*) ; to Mr. P. Snowden, MAY 9, 14a ;—Meetings, MAY 6, 14e ; 16, 16a
London Unionist—meeting ; deputation from Juvenile Organizations Committee received, MAY 27, 24d
Pledges—Parliament : questions, JUNE 3, 8a
Railway passes, free—(P.N.), APRIL 2, 14g ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 10, 14b ; estimate passed in Committee of Supply, 11, 7d ; division list, 12, 14c ; vote agreed on report, 15, 7d ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 17a ;—Liberal Party Whips attitude : Mr. J. Seng-Sturrock, (l.), APRIL 21, 4a ;—Parliament : questions, APRIL 1, 8b ; 8, 7b (4*)
Salaries—Johnstone, Mr. H. : discontinues receiving, APRIL 22, 9g ;—Little, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 8, 10e
Threats to — Parliament : questions, MAY 30, 9b
Travel — aerial facilities : question in Parliament, MAY 16, 19c (4*)
Women — Atholl, Duchess of (s.), APRIL 14, 7d ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 10, 8a ;—Wallace, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 14, 7d
MEMEL :—
Sovereignty, Lithuanian — convention : signed by representatives of Allied Powers ; by Lithuania, MAY 20, 13b (13d, 2* 3* 4*) ; leading article, JUNE 2, 15c
Status — question in British Parliament, APRIL 8, 7b
MEMENCEWICZ, Father — arrested in Moscow, MAY 6, 13g (13e, 2* 3* 4*)
MEMORY, loss of—Lambeth Hospital : case admitted, MAY 14, 16a (16d' 2* 3* 4*)
MENDARIS (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 26g ; (F.N.), JUNE 4, 24c
MENDIES, George (Australia)—death, MAY 7, 6d
MENDL, Sir Charles—knighted, JUNE 3, 15g
MENDS, Mr. A. G. W. — on octopus as food (l.), MAY 29, 12d
MENSDORFF, Count (Austria) — at League of Nations Council, on financial reconstruction, JUNE 18, 15c (2* 3* 4*)
MENTON—anti-Fascist riot, APRIL 22, 11b
MENTZ, Col. H. (South Africa)—general election : refused hearing at Rand meeting, MAY 28, 13c
MENZIES, Dr. F. N. K. :—
at Health Ministry, on prolonged surgical tubercular cases : accommodation in hospitals, JUNE 19, 11a
at Victory House, on relations of voluntary hospitals to municipal authorities, JUNE 20, 16d
MENZIES, Mr. S. J.—on land ownership (l.), JUNE 11, 13d
MENZIES, Mr. William—will, JUNE 26, 19d
MERCANTILE Bank of India — deputy-chairman appointed, MAY 7, 21g
MERCANTILE Marine :—
Discipline—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 20, 9a
Finance—vote discussed in committee of supply, JUNE 20, 9a
Officers—pay : increase : National Maritime Board decision, MAY 31, 16d ; (F.N.), JUNE 3, 21b ; Mr. F. C. Allen (statement), 4, 5a ;—Qualifications ; Capt. S. M. Day (l.), MAY 31, 10c
MERCANTILE Marine Finance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 2, 23e ;—Report, MAY 23, 24d
MERCANTILE Marine Service Association—meeting, MAY 9, 11c
MERCER, Mr. Alexander W.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16g
MERCER, Mr. George—death, APRIL 28, 14e ; funeral arrangements, 29, 9g
MERCHANT, Mr. Emmanuel—will, APRIL 21, 11c
MERCHANT Shipping (Convention) Act, 1914 : see under SHIPPING—Life saving
MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 23g
MERCHANT Taylors' Company—reception, JUNE 17, 19b ; master elected, 30, 19e
MERCHANT Taylors' School—Canada prize : award, JUNE 12, 14b ;—Dinner, JUNE 12, 14b ;—Nairn, Rev. Dr. (l.), JUNE 16, 8d ;—Scholarship awards, JUNE 12, 14g (14b, 3* 4*) ;—Speech Day, JUNE 12, 14b
MERCIER, Cardinal—thanked by Hungarians for care of Hungarian children, APRIL 2, 13g ; visited at Malines by King and Queen of Rumania, MAY 12, 16c
Anglo-Belgian Union—proposed delegation, APRIL 19, 13d
Jubilee of priesthood—celebrations postponed, APRIL 5, 11c ; celebrated at Malines, MAY 13, 13e ; King of the Belgians shaking hands with (photo.), 15, 18
MEREDITH, Mr. Creed (Irish Free State)—chairman of committee of inquiry into army, APRIL 4, 14c
MEREDITH, Mr. Harry—will, MAY 24, 20d
MEREDITH, Mr. T. L. O'S. (Irish Free State)—Judge, JUNE 6, 16e ; 7, 6g
MEREDYTH, Sir Henry B.—will, APRIL 5, 15d
MERIONETHSHIRE—deputy-lieutenant : appointed, MAY 10, 15b
MERIT, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
MÉRITE Agricole, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
MÉRITO, Medalla al : see under MEDALS (foreign)
MERITORIOUS service medals : see under MEDALS (British)
MERKUR Bank—dividend, MAY 27, 26b ; 30, 20f
MERLIN, M. (France)—visit to Tokyo : arrangements, MAY 3, 11b (11f, 3* 4*) ; to be appointed Ambassador to Tokyo, 21, 13g ; entertained at dinner party at Canton ; bomb outrage, JUNE 21, 12b (12e, 2* 3* 4*) ; leaves Hong-kong, 24, 13e
MERO, Mme. Yolanda — pianoforte recital, JUNE 2, 21e ; 13, 8c
MERRETT, Col. C. E. (Australia)—at Birmingham, on Imperial preference ; Imperial relations, JUNE 24, 16e
MERRICK, Dr. R. W.—law case, MAY 30, 5e ; JUNE 6, 5d
MERRIFIELD, Mr. Frederick — death, MAY 29, 13g ; (13b, 2* 3* 4*) ; Mrs. Fawcett (l.), JUNE 2, 16c
MERRIMAN, Mr. Robert W.—will, APRIL 16, 17e
MERRITT, Col. William H. (Canada)—death, APRIL 23, 13b ; 24, 9d (3* 4*)
MERRY, Mrs.—reception, MAY 14, 17c
MERRY del Val, M. (Spain) :—
at Anglo-Spanish Society, on Mr. F. B. Deakin's "Spain To-Day" : Labour Publishing Company's attitude, MAY 3, 9b ; author's and publishers' statements : correspondence, 8, 10b
at White City, on British industry, MAY 6, 11d

MERSEY, River :—
Gladstone dock—order for electric cranes, APRIL 29, 19*g*
Tunnel, proposed — Forwood, Sir W. B. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*d*; — Government assistance : offer discussed by Merseyside Co-ordination Committee, MAY 3, 10*e*; resolution, 17, 14*b*
MERTHYR, Lady—dance, JUNE 30, 17*c*
MERTON House School, Penmaenmawr — war memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Schools
MERTON Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 24*d*
MESOPOTAMIA : see IRAQ
MESSAGERIES Maritimes—services : voyage from Egypt : arrangements, APRIL 7, 15*e* (4*)
MESSIMY, Gen. (France) — mentioned as Minister for War, MAY 26, 14*a*
MESTON, Lord :—
at City of London College, on Indian finance, APRIL 9, 13*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on Shakespeare, APRIL 25, 7*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Aligarh University, JUNE 26, 15*f*
at Zenana Bible and Medical mission luncheon, on mission work in India, MAY 2, 14*e* (14*a*, 1* 2* 3* 4*)
METALS :—
Base—supplies : Sir T. H. Holland (s.), APRIL 4, 5*g*; 5, 9*e* (4*)
Empire conference (mining and metallurgy), proposed—Mr. R. G. Brown (s.), APRIL 4, 5*g*; 5, 9*e* (4*)
METAXAS, Gen. (Greece)—returns, APRIL 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
METCALFE, Lieut.-Col. Booth H.—will, APRIL 21, 11*c*
METCALFE, Mr. Percival J.—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
METEOROLOGY—balloon with instruments : recovered near Eastbourne, JUNE 19, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
METERS, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 22*d*; —Report, MAY 26, 25*g*
METHODIST Churches :—
Union — committee : meeting, MAY 23, 17*c* (3* 4*); report, JUNE 7, 15*e*;—Primitive Methodist Conference (Newcastle) : final approval discussed, JUNE 17, 18*b*
METHOT, Miss Gabrielle—pianoforte recital, APRIL 11, 12*c* (4*)
METHUEN, Lord :—
at Wembley, on bird protection in Malta, JUNE 27, 16*b*
METHUEN, Mrs. Annie—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
METHUEN, Miss Maud E. — will, MAY 22, 22*f*
METHYLATED spirit :—
Consumption as beverage—prevention : by introduction of unpalatable material : Mr. W. Adamson (statement), APRIL 3, 11*e*; announcement, 4, 12*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); introduction of denaturant announced in Commons, 30, 8*b*
METRO-GOLDWYN Corporation—formation, APRIL 19, 10*b*
METROPOLITAN Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrial Classes —report, JUNE 11, 20*a*
METROPOLITAN Asylums Board—chairman elected, JUNE 2, 11*g*
METROPOLITAN Carriage, Wagon, and Finance Company, Ltd. — London underground railway : new cars : contract secured, MAY 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
METROPOLITAN District Railway Company —Bill in Commons : third reading, MAY 23, 10*b*; in Lords : second reading, JUNE 5, 7*a*
METROPOLITAN Grocers', Provision Dealers', and Oilmen's Association—dinner, APRIL 9, 16*c*; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund—collection : arrangements, MAY 17, 15*d*; —Newton, Sir L. A. (l.), JUNE 18, 12*d*; —St. Paul's Cathedral : Lord Mayor to attend afternoon service, JUNE 17, 10*e*; service held, 23, 9*c*; (photo.), 23, 16;—Swinshead, Rev. J. H. (l.), MAY 14, 10*g*
METROPOLITAN Industrial Dwellings Company, Ltd.—keeping disorderly house prosecution, APRIL 5, 14*f*; 21, 3*d*; MAY 10, 9*c*
METROPOLITAN Police Fund : see under POLICE—Metropolitan
METROPOLITAN Railway Company—British Empire Exhibition season : bonus to employees, JUNE 27, 11*g*;—Excursions : arrangements, APRIL 4, 10*c*—Receipts : statistics, APRIL 2, 14*f*
METROPOLITAN-VICKERS Electrical Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 10, 23*a*;—Report, APRIL 3, 23*e*; (F.N.), 3, 20*a*
METROPOLITAN Water Board—employees : see under LABOUR;—Enemy air raids, damage by : claim rejected, JUNE 2, 20*d*;—Law case, APRIL 2, 16*d*;—Local taxation : assessment : see under LOCAL taxation
METRO-VICK Supplies Ltd.—formed, JUNE 14, 15*f*
METZ, Gen. de (France)—leaves Germany for holiday, APRIL 3, 13*f* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
MEUX, Adm. Sir Hedworth—on rules of racing : forfeits (l.), MAY 19, 15*e*
MEWTON, Mrs. Beatrice—will, APRIL 26, 13*c*
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company—dividend, APRIL 26, 16*d* (3* 4*); 28, 20*g*;—Labour : see under MEXICO—Labour; —Property : see under MEXICO—Oil
MEXICAN Petroleum Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 18*g*; —Report, JUNE 24, 24*c*
MEXICAN Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 19, 22*f*;—Report, JUNE 12, 20*c*
MEXICO :—
Aztec relics : see under BRITISH Museum
Bandits—Mr. G. C. McKenzie escapes from, APRIL 5, 12*c*
Finance :—
Debt—Government advised not to divert money collected for, APRIL 21, 8*g* (2* 3* 4*); cash payments (F.N.), 28, 20*c*; deposited bonds (F.N.), MAY 7, 21*a*; lists ready for return, 22, 23*g*; JUNE 12, 19*d*;—Parliament : question, APRIL 1, 8*a*; JUNE 19, 8*a*
Loans—in United States : proposed bankers' credit, APRIL 17, 18*g*; President Obregon (int.), JUNE 23, 11*b*; Mr. C. B. Warren's statement, 30, 13*c*
Fires—Tacubaya City (fatal), APRIL 3, 13*g*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Government (Obregon) :—
Recognition by Great Britain—Leading articles, APRIL 30, 15*c*; JUNE 7, 17*c*; questions in Parliament, 19, 8*a*

MEXICO (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
Article (" British aloofness "), APRIL 8, 13*a*
Diplomatic Agent (Mr. H. A. C. Cummins)—expulsion proceedings against, JUNE 16, 12*c*; 17, 16*e*; 18, 16*c*; efforts of Chilean Minister to promote understanding, 18, 16*c*; Mexican Government's statement, 18, 16*c*; withdrawal announced in Commons; Mr. H. A. C. Cummins' correspondence with Gen. Saenz read, 20, 8*c*; Gen. Obregon's statement, 20, 14*b*; State Department at Washington (statement), 20, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*); proceedings stopped; departure delayed, 21, 12*c*; leaves Mexico City, 23, 11*b*; at Laredo (statement), 24, 13*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Bennett, Capt. J. C. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
Leading article, JUNE 17, 17*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—interview with Mr. Carrillo, JUNE 17, 16*e*; conversation with Mr. Kellog, 18, 16*c*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 17, 8*d*; 24, 8*a*; 27, 8*d*
Legation (Mexico City)—archives taken in charge by United States Embassy, JUNE 19, 13*a*; 20, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Mission, special (Hohler)—to proceed to, APRIL 29, 12*d* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*); leading article, 30, 15*c*; Mexican Government approves, MAY 2, 11*b*; question in Parliament, 6, 8*b*; our Washington correspondent's comment, JUNE 20, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*,)
Yorke, Mr. V. M. (s.), JUNE 19, 22*f*
Immigration — Japanese : project, APRIL 15, 13*c*
Labour—Mexican Eagle Company's employees : strike : Gen. Calles addresses labourers, APRIL 23, 13*f*; President Obregon (int.), JUNE 23, 11*b*
Land :—
Agrarians — outrages : kill landowners in Vera Cruz, MAY 2, 11*b*; disarmament ordered, 30, 13*d*
Evans's property, Mrs. R.—attempts to expropriate, MAY 20, 13*c*; letters from Mr. H. A. C. Cummins to Gen. Saenz read in Parliament, JUNE 20, 8*c*; Mr. Cummins's statement, 24, 13*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); letters published in *Chicago Tribune*, 23, 11*b*; seizures by troops, 25, 13*b*
Parliament — questions, JUNE 24, 8*a*; 27, 8*d*
Oil—labour : see *Labour*, above :—
Production : report for 1923, APRIL 2, 20*d*;—Revolution : see under *Revolution*, below
Presidency — election : attacks upon Gen. A. Flores (fatal), JUNE 12, 12*b*
Revolution :—
Article (" Mexican rebels' failure "), APRIL 8, 16*a*
Execution of rebel officers, APRIL 17, 11*e*; 23, 13*f*; MAY 14, 13*e*; JUNE 30, 13*c*

MEXICO :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Fighting — Federal offensive renewed, APRIL 17, 11*e*; rebels reported concentrating in States of Chihuahua and Durango, 17, 11*e*; rebels attacking Pachuca defeated, 21, 8*g* (2* 3* 4*); Gen. M. Cavazo and staff killed, 23, 13*f*; Federal troops occupy Progreso, 21, 8*g* (2* 3* 4*); 23, 13*f*; Government control extended over whole of Yucatan, 23, 13*f*; rebels defeated; San Juan Bautista captured, MAY 30, 13*d*; new revolution planned in Sonora; two Mexicans arrested, 30, 13*d*; proclamation forbidding carrying of arms in Vera Cruz, 30, 13*d*
Oil—Mexican Eagle Company : demands of rebels; abandons Soledad camp, APRIL 23, 13*f*
Shipping — rebel steamer *Tabasco* surrendered, APRIL 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Travel—passports : see under PASSPORTS
United States, relations with :—
Ambassador — received in Mexico City, MAY 20, 13*d* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Claims—settlement : article, APRIL 8, 13*a*; commissions to meet, JUNE 30, 13*c*
Leading article, APRIL 30, 15*c*
MEXICO Mines of El Oro, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 21*e*
MEYER, Adèle Lady—musical party, JUNE 14, 13*d*
MEYER, M. Arthur (France)—library to be sold, MAY 19, 13*g*; 30, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*); sold, JUNE 4, 15*e*; 5, 11*b* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 6, 13*d*; 7, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
MEYER, M. Léon (France)—Minister of Mercantile Marine, JUNE 16, 12*a*; biographical, 16, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
MEYER and Charlton Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—City Deep, Ltd., acquires property from, APRIL 8, 22*c*;—Dividend, JUNE 14, 15*d*;—Report, APRIL 5, 19*b*; (F.N.), 5, 18*c*
MEYLER, Lieut.-Col. H. M. :—
in Parliament, on Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 9*b*;—India : administration : Government policy, JUNE 7, 7*e*
MEYNELL, Col. G.—Assistant Adjutant-General, Rhine Army, MAY 16, 14*c* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
MICHAEL, Dr. Gustave—will, MAY 26, 21*c*
MICHAELIS, Sir Maximilian—K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*a*
MICHEL, Miss Helen—will, MAY 10, 15*c*
MICHELDEVER Clock Tower—bees : see under BEES
MICHELIS, Signor de (Italy)—presides over Rome emigration conference, JUNE 5, 11*a*
MICHIGAN University—degree conferred, JUNE 18, 15*g*
MICKLEM, Col. Henry A.—director of Sterling Trust, Ltd., JUNE 5, 19*g*
MIDDLESBROUGH—electoral : East, APRIL 14, 9*g*
MIDDLESEX—electoral : Harrow, APRIL 4, 9*g*
MIDDLESEX County Council—engineer : salary : increase, JUNE 27, 9*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*);—Finance : borrowing powers sought, MAY 30, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

MIDDLESEX Hospital — cancer research work: see under CANCER: *Research*; —St. Marylebone Associated Hospitals' League: see that title
MIDDLESEX Hospital Society—meeting, MAY 27, 6*a*
MIDDLE Temple—Alfred Harmsworth Memorial Fund: endowed by widow and Lord Rothermere, JUNE 4, 16*b*
MIDDLETON, Mr. Chris—at Surveyors' Institution, on foot and mouth disease: standstill order, APRIL 2, 9*d*
MIDDLETON, James—cruelty to deer charge, APRIL 11, 9*d*
MIDDLETON, Sir John—K.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*a*
MIDDLETON, Sir John P.—on M. Paul Cambon (l.), JUNE 4, 17*d*
MIDDLETON, Sir Thomas H.—commissioner under Development and Road Improvement Fund Acts, MAY 14, 11*g*
MIDLAND Bank, Ltd. — branches: new, APRIL 23, 23*g*; 29, 21*g*; MAY 26, 25*g*; JUNE 21, 21*g*;—Directors elected, MAY 1, 23*g*;—Fire brigade, private: wins challenge shield, MAY 7, 7*e*; — Managers: appointments, APRIL 23, 24*d*; — Revenue, monthly (art. quoted), APRIL 8, 22*d*;—West Central branch: law case, MAY 16, 5*f*
MIDLAND Railway Savings Bank—report for 1923, MAY 5, 24*f*
MIDLAND Railway Superannuation Fund Association—meeting, APRIL 15, 11*g*
MIDLAND Unionist Association — meeting, APRIL 12, 9*b*
MIDLETON, Lord:—
at Portland-place, on Sir D. Hogg; Labour Ministry; recognition of Russia, APRIL 12, 9*c*
on housing — standardized houses scheme; Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill (l.), JUNE 23, 13*e*
MIDLOURSKY, Dr. J. F.—summoned under Medical Act, APRIL 16, 16*b*
MIDWOOD, Mr. George N.—will, JUNE 12, 14*e* (and 3* 4*)
MIECZKOWSKI, M.—Director-General of Bank of Poland, APRIL 19, 15*g*
MIERS, Sir Henry A.—at University College, London, on interchange of university teachers and students, MAY 12, 9*b*
MIGEOD, Mr. F. W. H.—"Through Nigeria to Lake Chad": reviewed, JUNE 10, 18*c*
MILAN—crime: see under ITALY: *Crime* Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES *Italy*;—Fair: see under ITALY: *Trades*: *Fairs*
MILDNER, Mr. Francis J. — lottery promotion charge, JUNE 4, 13*b*
MILFORD Haven—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
MILITARY Cross and Medal: see under MEDALS (British)
MILITARY Provost Staff Corps — new shoulder titles: particulars, APRIL 25, 15*e*
MILITIA:—
London, City of—charges: Trophy tax to be imposed, MAY 28, 11*g*
Headquarters in City-road: City of London Territorial Association decision, APRIL 30, 25*a*
Officers—Training: official statement, MAY 12, 23*f* (3* 4*)
Reconstitution—City of London Territorial Association: decision, APRIL 30, 25*a*
MILK:—
Advisory Committee — additional members, JUNE 24, 19*g*
Distribution costs—Hay, Mr. L. (l.), MAY 16, 10*e*;—Whitley, Mr. S. R. (p.), MAY 19, 7*b*
Dried — locomotive, use to drive: instance, APRIL 28, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Public Health Dried Milk Regulations, 1923: Dr. R. J. Blackham (l.), MAY 24, 10*a*
Food value—Prof. Drummond (s.), MAY 22, 18*b*
Hygienic—questions in Parliament, MAY 8, 8*c*
Milking customs, ancient—Mr. A. G. MacGowan (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*
Pneumonia culture — experiments, APRIL 14, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Prices—reduced, APRIL 9, 11*b*; — article ("Margin between form and retail prices"), MAY 12, 7*b*;— Hay, Mr. L. (l.), MAY 16, 10*e*;— Laird, Mr. C. W. (l.), MAY 26, 9*d*
Records — register published, JUNE 16, 17*b*
Supplies:—
Laird, Mr. C. W. (l.), MAY 26, 9*d*
Licences — Parliament: questions, MAY 10, 8*c*; 27, 9*c*;—Vowles, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 2, 20*d*; — War Charges (Validity) Bill, omission from: see WAR, The Great—Great Britain
Transport—glass lined tank motors: United Dairies, Ltd: experiment, JUNE 18, 13*g*;—Railway, by: inspection in transit: County Councils Association: resolution, JUNE 30, 21*e*
MILK Recording Societies—meeting, JUNE 5, 9*e* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
MILLAR, Mr. H. Johnstone:—
on lost diary habit (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*
on moneylenders' circulars (l.), MAY 24, 10*e*; 31, 15*e*
MILLAR, Mr. J. Duncan:—
in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 24, 9*d*;— Poor Law Emergency Provisions Continuance (Scotland) Bill, APRIL 11, 8*b*
MILLAR, Mr. Webster—death, JUNE 26, 18*f* (2* 3* 4*)
MILLARD, Rev. Ernest T.—will, APRIL 29, 15*d*
MILLER, C.—failure to notify landlord of sub-letting charge, APRIL 28, 9*g*
MILLER, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
MILLER, Rear-Adm. Charles B.—retirement; biographical, JUNE 3, 9*b* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
MILLER, Miss Christie—dance, JUNE 24, 17*d*
MILLER, Mr. Douglas G.—High Master of Manchester Grammar School, MAY 10, 14*c*
MILLER, G. William—arson charge, JUNE 5, 8*d* (3* 4*); 28, 5*c*
MILLER, Dr. H. Crichton—at Wembley, on mental hygiene, MAY 24, 8*a*
MILLER, Dr. H. G. (U.S.A.)—kidnapped by Chinese pirates, MAY 29, 15*b*; 31, 15*d*; released, JUNE 2, 13*d*; 3, 14*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
MILLER, Mr. Hugh—on Motorways Bill (l.), JUNE 26, 12*d*
MILLER, Mr. J. I.—on St. George's Day (l.), APRIL 10, 10*c*
MILLER, Mr. John W.—will, JUNE 27, 17*e*
MILLER, Mr. Reid—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Shettleston, APRIL 26, 12*g*

MILLER, Rt. Rev. Robert, Bp. of Cashel and Emly—at Waterford, on teaching Irish language in schools, JUNE 26, 9c (2* 3* 4*)
MILLER, Mr. Walter E.—will, MAY 27, 22d
MILLER, William—death, from accident, MAY 24, 8d
MILLER, William W.—theft charge, APRIL 5, 9d; 14, 18d; 22, 9g
MILLERAND, President (France)—receives King and Queen of Rumania in Paris, APRIL 11, 13f (13d, 4*); gives dinner in honour, 12, 11d; takes farewell, 14, 12d; leaves for Rambouillet, 16, 13g (13e, 2* 3* 4*); attacks by Socialist Republicans, MAY 20, 14b; to seek election to Chamber, JUNE 12, 12a; leaves Elysée, 14, 10b
Biographical — article ("A great administrator"), JUNE 12, 11a
Finance—condition: conference at Elysée, MAY 22, 16c
General election result—effect on position, MAY 13, 14a
Ministerial crisis—attitude: M. Herriot condemns, APRIL 4, 12a
Ministry, new: see under FRANCE—Ministry—new
Parliament—message to: M. François-Marsal (s.), JUNE 11, 12a; attack on, 11, 12b
Resignation — Socialist Republican Party demand, MAY 19, 13d (14b, 3* 4*); Communist motion, JUNE 2, 13b; Republican Radical and Socialist-Radical groups pass resolution; National Congress of Socialist Party resolution, 2, 14a; our Paris correspondent's message, 2, 14a; Deputies pass resolution, 3, 14d; our Paris correspondent's message, 3, 14d; 4, 16d; Gauche Républicaine of Senate passes resolution, 4, 16d; our Paris correspondent's message, 5, 12f; question raised at interview with M. Herriot, 6, 14d; *communiqué* issued by Elysée, 7, 12d; attitude of Socialists, 7, 12d; Communist motions in Chamber, 9, 10d; test message to Parliament, 9, 10d; our Paris correspondent's comments, 10, 12d; to resign in consequence of defeat of François-Marsal Government, 11, 12a; letter to Presidents of Senate and Chamber, tendering, 12, 12a; meeting of Cabinet; reads resignation, 12, 12a; (photo.), 13, 14; takes farewell of civil and military households; message to nation, 12, 12a; Press comment, 12, 12b
Duhamel, Mr. A. J. (l.), JUNE 12, 13e
Herriot, M. (statement), JUNE 3, 14d
Leading articles, JUNE 3, 15c; 5, 13c; 10, 13b; 12, 13b
at Elysée, on relations with Rumania, APRIL 12, 11d
MILLER General Hospital for South East London—appeal, APRIL 23, 17d;—Festival dinner: arrangements, APRIL 10, 17b; JUNE 7, 15a; 25, 11g; held, JUNE 28, 14f (2* 3* 4*);—Sunlight cure: to be installed, MAY 29, 10f
MILL Hill School — Foundation Day: arrangements, JUNE 14, 7g; held, 28, 14b
MILLIES-LACROIS, M. (France)—consults President Millerand, JUNE 6, 14d
MILLIGAN, Mr. William—director of Liverpool Warehousing Company, MAY 17, 18g
MILLIKAN, Prof. R. A. (U.S.A.)—receives Faraday medal, JUNE 17, 13b (3* 4*); receives D.Sc. degree at Trinity College, Dublin, 28, 14a
at Royal Institution, on atomism in modern physics, JUNE 17, 13b (3* 4*)
MILLING industry—article ("Milling industry"; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21e
MILLS, Sir Frederick—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company, JUNE 25, 21f; (F.N.), 25, 19b
MILLS, Harry—contravention of Cinematograph Act charge, JUNE 6, 12b
MILLS, Mr. J. E.:—
at House of Commons, on Prevention of Eviction Bill, APRIL 16, 9e
in Parliament, on Pre-War Pensions Bill, JUNE 6, 8f;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8c;—Slades Green explosion, APRIL 30, 8e
MILLS, Dame Sarah G.—will, JUNE 18, 19d
MILNE, Mr.—experiences in Yugo-Slavia; question in Parliament, APRIL 8, 7a
MILNE, Mr. A. A.—*To Have the Honour* produced, APRIL 23, 12c
MILNE, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. S.—order of White Lion conferred, APRIL 16, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
MILNE, Mr. G. T.—director of Cartagena (Colombia) Waterworks Company, APRIL 10, 21g
MILNE, Mr. J. S. Wardlaw:—
in Parliament, on Agricultural industry: produce: railway rates; conditions; labourers' wages, APRIL 4, 7e;—India: labour: wages and conditions, MAY 15, 9d
MILNE, Mr. James—will, MAY 9, 20f
MILNE, Mrs. Wilhelmina—will, MAY 23, 17d
MILNER, Lady — joins 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association executive committee, MAY 5, 11c
MILNER, Lord:—
at Claridge's Hotel, on industrial disputes, APRIL 1, 11c
at Oxford, on University Settlements, Toynbee Hall, MAY 10, 9e
at Royal Society of Arts, on mandates system, JUNE 3, 13c
on Rhodes scholars, JUNE 7, 14d
on Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad (l.), JUNE 24, 15e
on Rio Tinto Company, Ltd.—prospects (s.), APRIL 11, 21g
MILNER, Sir Frederick—health, MAY 10, 15b
Fraud upon — prosecution, JUNE 4, 21c
on Lord Roberts Memorial Fund — appeal (l.), MAY 30, 16b
on war pensions: administration; Labour Party promises (l.), APRIL 25, 11e
MILROY, Mr. Sean (Irish Free State):—
at Cavan, on Ministry, MAY 20, 16c (16e, 2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on boundary, JUNE 14, 10e
MILSOM, Rev. E.—on late Sir C. V. Stanford (l.), APRIL 5, 15f
MILTON, Mr. John S.—will, JUNE 24, 16d
MINDANAO Island — earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES: *Philippines*;—Human beings, barter of: see under PHILIPPINES

MINDIOUK, Boris (Russia)—theft of Breguet engine plans: sentenced, JUNE 24, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
MINERALS:—
Article ("Our mineral wealth: Empire output," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21*d*
Empire resources:—
Congress (British Empire Exhibition)—held, JUNE 4, 8*d*; 5, 14*c*; 6, 9*c*; 7, 9*c*
Dinner in connexion — given, JUNE 6, 16*b*
Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), JUNE 6, 16*b*
Empire Council of Mining and Metallurgical Institutions: see that title
MINERAL waters—duty: repeal: Budget provision, APRIL 30, 14*a*; (White Paper), 30, 16*c*; announced in Commons, 30, 7*c*
MINERS' Federation—secretary elected, APRIL 11, 14*d*
MINERS' International Federation—congress: arrangements, JUNE 21, 9*g*; —President: nomination, JUNE 21, 9*g*; —Secretary: change, MAY 23, 17*d*; nomination, JUNE 21, 9*g*
MINERVA (Rumania) Oil Company, Ltd.—actions commenced against company withdrawn, JUNE 5, 19*g*
MINES:—
Inspector, Chief — change, JUNE 2, 11*b*
Inspectorate — vacancies announced, APRIL 14, 10*c* (3* 4*); appointments, JUNE 2, 11*b*; York and North Midland Division: appointment; offices, 21, 9*g*
Nationalization:—
Bill—provisions, APRIL 9, 11*d*; (P.N.), MAY 16, 14*g*; rejected on second reading, 17, 8*a*; (P.N.), 17, 12*b*; division list, 19, 7*c*;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAY 12, 23*g*;—Correspondence, MAY 20, 10*c*;—Leading article, MAY 17, 13*c*;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 19, 16*b*
Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 3, 11*e*
MING, Dr. A. P. (Switzerland)—death, APRIL 19, 6*e*
MINIATURE—leading article ("Lessons of Lilliput"), JUNE 21, 13*d*
MINING—examinations board: member appointed, JUNE 2, 11*b*
MINING Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 21*b*
MINISTRY:—
Cabinet — secretariat: statistics, MAY 30, 16*d*
Cabinet responsibility:—
Press, articles for — Parliament: questions, APRIL 30, 7*a*; MAY 7, 8*a*
Coalition, proposed — Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Seely (l. quoted), APRIL 15, 16*d*
Conservative, proposed (1922)—Mr. D. Lloyd George's offer to Conservative leaders: Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), MAY 8, 9*a*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), 9, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); Mr. W. S. Churchill (l.), 10, 14*e* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Exchequer, Chancellor of — Mr. P. Snowden (s.), MAY 19, 16*c*
Members — absence from House of Commons: Parliament: question, MAY 13, 8*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Salaries — Lord Winterton (s.), APRIL 26, 7*a*
MINISTRY (Labour: MacDonald):—
Allen, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 21, 4*f*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*f*
Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), MAY 7, 16*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 21, 6*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 9, 19*b*; MAY 5, 8*a*; 22, 11*a*, *b* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), MAY 22, 11*d*
Beard, Mr. J. J. (s.), JUNE 10, 14*f*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 9*b*
Cabinet—meetings, APRIL 3, 14*c*; 8, 14*b*; 12, 12*e*; 16, 14*b*; 30, 14*f*; MAY 2, 12*e*; 8, 14*b*; 15, 14*g* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 16, 14*a* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 22, 16*b* (16*g*, 2* 3* 4*); 28, 14*g*; 31, 14*g*; JUNE 5, 12*d*; 7, 12*b*; 19, 14*c*, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 17, 18*b*
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), MAY 9, 11*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 8, 9*a* (and 2* 3* 4*); 9, 9*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 26, 5*g*
Communist Party—resolution, MAY 20, 11*d*
Conservative and Unionist Party attitude—Eyres-Monsell, Cdr. B. M. (statement), JUNE 9, 10*g*;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JUNE 20, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (l.), JUNE 10, 8*c*
Cooperative Union—resolution, JUNE 12, 14*c*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 17*a*
Davies, Mr. R. J. (s.), APRIL 30, 19*e*
Defeats—on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Act, APRIL 8, 7*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 14*c* (and 2* 3* 4*); division list, 8, 14*c*; 9, 8*e*; leading article, 8, 15*b*; questions in Parliament, 9, 7*c*, *d*; (P.N.), 9, 14*e* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*); Mr. J. R. Clynes (l. quoted); 9, 14*f*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (int. quoted), 11, 8*b*;—on War Charges (Validity) Bill financial resolution, APRIL 8, 8*e*;—on London Traffic Bill, JUNE 17, 8*g*;—on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 24, 8*e*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 14*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); 25, 8*f*; division list, 25, 9*b*
"Four Months of Socialist Government"—booklet issued by Unionist Central Office, MAY 24, 11*c*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 7, 9*d*
Grey of Fallodon, (s.), MAY 23, 11*b*
Guest, Capt. F. E. (l. quoted), APRIL 26, 10*f*
Haldane, Lord (s.), MAY 5, 20*d*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAY 27, 13*b*; JUNE 2, 16*d*
Hogg, Sir D. M. G. (s.), MAY 3, 17*d*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), APRIL 2, 11*c*; 3, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Johnson Mr. T. (s.), APRIL 22, 6*b*
Jones, Mr. D. B. (s.), JUNE 11, 9*d*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 5, 9*d*; 12, 9*c*; (l. quoted), 28, 9*e*; 31, 9*e*; June 4, 18*c*
Killanin, Lord (l.), MAY 13, 10*c*
Labour Party, Independent—resolutions, APRIL 22, 6*a*
Liberal Party—attitude: discussed at meeting, APRIL 16, 14*e*; (P.N.), 17, 12*g*; 24, 12*g*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 28, 12*d*; MAY 1, 16*f*; 2, 12*g*; 3, 12*f* (P.N.), 6, 14*f*; 7, 14*g*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.),

MINISTRY (Labour: MacDonald):—
Liberal Party (continued):—
MAY 8, 16*b*; 24, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); —Baldwin, Mr. (s.), MAY 5, 8*a*; 10, 8*a*; (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 8*d*; (s.), 5, 8*a*;—Bonham-Carter, Lady (s.), MAY 28, 10*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 10, 14*e*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 3, 6*d*; JUNE 17, 18*b*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 8, 9*a* (and 2* 3* 4*); 9, 9*d*; Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 28, 14*d*;—Correspondence, APRIL 28, 8*d*;—Craik, Sir H. (l.), MAY 24, 15*e*;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s. P.), MAY 16, 9*f*;—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 17*a*;—Davies, Mr. R. J. (s.), APRIL 30, 19*e*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 11*b*;—Guest, Capt. F. E. (l. quoted), APRIL 26, 10*f*;—Hogge, Mr. J. M. (l.), MAY 21, 10*d*; —Hood, Sir J. (s.), MAY 2, 8*b*;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 14*e*; 20, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*); 23, 14*c*;—Jackson, Col. F. S. (s.), APRIL 25, 7*b*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 3, 7*f*; 31, 9*e*;—Leading article, APRIL 24, 13*c*; MAY 30, 15*d*;—Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 23, 9*b*; 25, 15*a*; MAY 13, 16*c* (and 2* 3* 4*); 23, 11*a*;—Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), APRIL 29, 9*b*;—Long, Lord (s.), MAY 19, 16*d*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*b*; JUNE 9, 7*c*;—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), APRIL 26, 12*c*; MAY 1, 9*e* (3* 4*); 21, 9*d*;—National League of Young Liberals: resolution, MAY 13, 24*f*;—Phillipps, Mr. V. (s.), APRIL 22, 12*b*; JUNE 7, 6*g*;—Portsmouth Liberal Council: executive's resolution, APRIL 19, 10*b* (3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (art. quoted), MAY 13, 16*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*);—Spoor, Mr. B. C. (s.), APRIL 24, 14*f*;—Younger, Lord (s.), MAY 2, 8*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), APRIL 29, 9*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (int. quoted), APRIL 17, 9*c*; 21, 4*d*; 22, 6*c*; 29, 7*a*, *b*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), MAY 3, 7*g*
Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 5, 11*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Members:—
Press, articles for—questions in Parliament, APRIL 30, 7*a*; MAY 7, 8*a*
Speeches, conflicting — Mr. C. Marshall (l.), MAY 6, 10*c*
Speeches outside House of Commons—Parliament: notice of motion, APRIL 16, 7*c*
Midleton, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 9*c*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 23, 9*c*
Parmoor, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 11*c*
Paymaster-General—appointed, MAY 7, 14*c*
Peel, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 14*b*
Pledges—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d* (9*e*. 4*)
Policy—(P.N.), MAY 7, 14*g*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*f*; MAY 15, 11*d*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 24, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); JUNE 21, 6*d*;—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), APRIL 1, 11*d*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 5, 8*a*; 10, 8*a*; 22, 11*a*, *b* (and 2* 3* 4*); (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 8*d*;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 9*b*;—Blair, Sir R. (s.), MAY 29, 11*e* (4*); 30, 11*c*;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAY 19, 21*c*;—Cambridge Union: debate, JUNE 5, 17*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 9, 8*g*; 10, 14*e*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 12, 9*b*; MAY 3, 6*d*; JUNE 17, 18*b*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 8, 9*a* (and 2* 3* 4*); 9, 9*d*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), APRIL 9, 14*f*; (s.), 28, 14*c*; MAY 3, 7*g*; 26, 5*g*; 31, 11*d*; JUNE 23, 9*d*; 30, 9*d* (9*e*, 4*);—Coen, Miriam (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c*;—Communist Party: manifesto, APRIL 26, 12*c*; resolution, MAY 20, 11*d*;—Correspondence, APRIL 28, 8*d*;—Craik, Sir H. (l.), MAY 24, 15*e*;—Curzon, Viscount (s.), MAY 19, 21*b*;—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 17*a*;—Gallacher, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 19, 11*a*; —Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 11*b*;—Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JUNE 2, 16*d*;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), APRIL 12, 9*c*; JUNE 6, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 14*e*; 20, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), MAY 28, 9*e*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 23, 9*b*; 25, 15*a*; MAY 13, 16*c* (and 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 16, 14*d*; 30, 9*d*;—Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), APRIL 29, 9*b*; MAY 31, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Long, Lord (s.), MAY 19, 16*d*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (int. quoted), APRIL 17, 9*c*; (s.), 21, 4*d*; 22, 6*c*; 29, 7*a*, *b*; MAY 14, 16*b*; 17, 9*d*;—McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 15, 16*e*;—Nield, Sir H. (s.), MAY 26, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Northbrook, Lord (s.), JUNE 19, 9*g*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 23, 9*c*;—Phillips, Mr. V. (s.), JUNE 7, 6*g*;—Plymouth, Lord (s.), MAY 5, 8*a*;—Salisbury, Lord (s.), JUNE 10, 14*f*;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 19, 16*e*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (art. quoted), MAY 13, 16*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); (s.), 17, 14*c*; 21, 16*c*; 22, 11*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*);—Terrell, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 10, 10*d*;—Winterton, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 9*c*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 30, 9*c*
Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), APRIL 1, 10*f*
Russia—press abuse, APRIL 12, 11*c*; MAY 3, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Scottish Law Officers — Parliament: questions, MAY 13, 8*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (l. quoted), APRIL 15, 16*d*; (s.), 30, 12*c*
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 19, 16*e*
Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 28, 9*e*
Solicitor-General—absence from House of Commons: Parliament: questions, MAY 8, 8*d*
Stewart, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 7, 9*b*
Sutherland, Duke of (s.), JUNE 4, 18*c*
Terrell, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 10, 10*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 2, 9*e*; 24, 8*e*
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 26, 5*g*
Trotsky, M. (s.), APRIL 16, 8*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 1, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)

MINISTRY (Labour: MacDonald) (continued):—
Webb, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 23, 11*b*; MAY 9, 11*d*
Wheatley, Mr. J (s.), APRIL 5, 14*f*; 21, 5*d*
Wilson, Mr. T. (s.), APRIL 17, 14*d*
Wood, Mr. E. F. N. (s.), APRIL 4, 14*d*
Younger, Lord (s.), MAY 2, 8*b*
MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, and Sault Ste Marie Railway Company—report, MAY 30, 21*d*
MINSTRELL, Mr. Thomas—death, JUNE 3, 20*d*
MINT, Birmingham—dividend, JUNE 7, 18*e*; 11, 21*f*
MINT, Royal: see ROYAL Mint
MINTO, Lord—deputy lieutenant of Roxburgh, MAY 7, 17*c* (2* 3* 4*)
MIRFIELD—College of the Resurrection: see under CHURCH of England—Orders
MIRRLEES, Bickerton, and Day, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 22*d*
MISHU, M. (Rumania)—Royal Victorian Order conferred, MAY 13, 14*d*
MISSIONS—article ("The new missionary") JUNE 28, 15*d*;—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), MAY 19, 16*e*;—British Societies: conference (Swanwick), JUNE 17, 18*c*; —Donaldson, Rt. Rev. St. C. (s.), JUNE 18, 10*a*;—Exhibitions: Northampton, MAY 19, 16*e*; Gloucester diocese: festival: arrangements, APRIL 4, 15*a*;—Moravian missions: meeting: arrangements, APRIL 30, 17*e*
MISSIONS to Seamen — concert in aid, MAY 29, 19*d*;—Hamburg: institute acquired, JUNE 18, 15*g*;—Meeting, MAY 6, 11*e* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
MISSISSIPPI River Power Company—dividend, JUNE 11, 21*f*
MISSOLONGHI — Byron's house (photo.), APRIL 19, 14
MISSOURI Pacific Railroad—New Orleans, Texas, and Mexico Railroad: see that title;—Notes sold, JUNE 26, 23*e*
MITCHELL, Mr. (Canada)—resignation from Parliament, MAY 17, 11*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. Albert—at Church House, on Prayer Book revision, APRIL 7, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MITCHELL, Dr. Chalmers—fetches sea horses from Paris by aeroplane, MAY 7, 16*d*
MITCHELL, Charles D.—theft charge, APRIL 21, 5*g* (5*e*, 3* 4*)
MITCHELL, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.)—German reparations: experts' report (views), APRIL 12, 12*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. E. Rosslyn—probable Parliamentary candidate for Paisley, APRIL 29, 9*c* (4*)
MITCHELL, Rear-Adm. Francis H.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*; promoted Rear-Admiral, JUNE 3, 9*b* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
MITCHELL, Mr. H. P.—on Swaythling Tudor Cup (l.), MAY 22, 12*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. Herbert E.—C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16*a*
MITCHELL, Mr. Horace C.—will, MAY 7, 17*d*; 3, 16*a*
MITCHELL, James—arson charge, MAY 5, 16*b* (3* 4*)
MITCHELL, Mr. Joseph — will, MAY 24, 20*d*
MITCHELL, Robert — acquitted, MAY 1, 18*f*
MITCHELL, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*
MITCHELL, Mr. W. Foot — in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 9*a*
MITCHELL, Wing-Comdr. W. G. S.—C.B.E., MAY 31, 8*e*
MITCHELL, Mr. Walter G. (Canada) — resigns Parliamentary seat, JUNE 19, 13*g*
MITCHELL-HEDGES, Mr. F. A.—discovers unknown tribe of Indians at Panama: collection given to British Museum, JUNE 16, 9*a*
MITCHELLS and Butlers, Ltd., Birmingham —directors appointed, JUNE 18, 22*g*
MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir W.:—
in Parliament, on Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7*b*;—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 15, 7*d*;—Sugar: duty: Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8*d*;—Supply: over-estimated expenditure, APRIL 4, 8*b*
MITRA, Mr. S. M.:—
on cows in Hindu literature (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*
on Hyderabad—reforms (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
MITSUI and Company (Japan)—relations with Standard Aircraft Corporation (U.S.A.), APRIL 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
MITTER, Sir Provash C.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*c*
MIZZI, Dr. Enrico (Malta)—biographical, JUNE 10, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
MOABUND Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 19*d*
MOBERLY, Mr. Arthur N.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
MOBERLY, Prof. Walter—reads paper by Miss E. Underhill, on social regeneration, APRIL 8, 9*b*
MODDERFONTEIN B Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24*c*;—Report, APRIL 4, 22*e*
MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 15*d*;—Meeting, JUNE 17, 26*f*;—Report, APRIL 4, 22*e*
MODDERFONTEIN East, Ltd.—debentures, registered: redemption announcement, APRIL 4, 19*g*;—Meeting, MAY 12, 22*e*
MOFFAT, Mr. Graham—*Susie knots the Strings*: produced, APRIL 3, 12*d*
MOFFAT Hydropathic Company, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 4, 5*e*
MOIR, Dr. Douglas—will, MAY 10, 15*c*
MOIR, James J.—bankruptcy: meeting, MAY 15, 5*d*
MOIR, Mrs. Norah—appeal, APRIL 5, 4*f*
MOISEIWITSCH, M. Benno—pianoforte recital, APRIL 28, 10*c*
MOKBIL Pasha (Egypt)—biographical, MAY 23, 13*a*
MOKHATLE, Chief August: see under BECHUANALAND—Bakwenatribe
MOLASSINE Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 19*d*
MOLE, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
MOLLINARI (Russia)—sentenced to death, APRIL 19, 10*c*
MOLLISON, Dr.—acting secretary of General Board of Studies at Cambridge, MAY 8, 16*e*
MOLOKOFF (Russia)—condemned to death, MAY 30, 13*c*
MOLSONS Bank—dividend, JUNE 3, 21*e*
MOLTKE, Count (Denmark)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, APRIL 24, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
MOLTKE, Marshal von (Germany)—restoration and second unveiling of statue at Halle, MAY 12, 14*b*; unveiled, 13, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
MOMBELLI, Gen. (Italy)—governor of Cyrenaica, MAY 6, 13*g*
MONAHAN, Mr. George H.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*a*
MONASH, Gen. (Australia)—on defence (views), APRIL 30, 13*e*

MONCHEUR, Baron (Belgium)—gives luncheon, MAY 3, 12c
at Harwich, on Harwich-Zeebrugge train ferry, APRIL 25, 7d
at Mansion House, on British Empire Exhibition, MAY 2, 9d (3* 4*)
MONCKTON, Mr. Herbert—on motor driving: penalty for drunkenness (l.), MAY 21, 10e
MONCKTON, Mr. Lionel—town house: sale of contents announced, APRIL 3, 8g; 26, 7e; 30, 8f; sold, MAY 8, 10e; will, APRIL 25, 13d
MONCRIEFF, Mr. J. Mitchell—at Olympia, on Institution of Structural Engineers, APRIL 23, 9e
MOND, Lady—dance, JUNE 17, 19d
MOND, Sir Alfred—expected in London from India, APRIL 9, 17b; Prospective Parliamentary candidate for Carmarthen, JUNE 30, 16c
at Brighton, on housing; Labour Ministry policy, MAY 23, 11a
at Savoy Hotel, on Canada; Imperial development, MAY 9, 12b
MOND, Mrs. Emile—musical reception, JUNE 14, 13d; dance, 26, 19b
MOND Nickel Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 25c
MONEY, Capt. B. M.—Director of Torpedoes and Mining, MAY 16, 5g
MONEY, Sir L. Chiozza—on national wealth and wages: suggested commission (l.), APRIL 1, 10b
MONEYLENDERS:—
Circulars—Bill: introduction (P.N.), JUNE 17, 16g;—Millar, Mr. H. J. (l.), MAY 24, 10e; 31, 15e;—Taylor, Capt. T. S. (l.), MAY 28, 10c
Law case, APRIL 16, 5d
MONGOLIA:—
China—planning re-occupation, JUNE 14, 9d
Exploration — United States expedition: personnel, JUNE 10, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
Living Buddha: see HUTUKHTU
Missionaries, Swedish—expelled from Urga, JUNE 4, 21c
MONGUNA Tin Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 28, 20d;—Report, JUNE 25, 20f
MONGU (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 19e
MONK Bretton, Lord—in Parliament, on London County Council (Tramways and Improvements) Bill, MAY 21, 8b
MONKEYS:—
Gorillas:—
Article ("The disappearing gorilla: recent shootings in East Africa"), JUNE 11, 9e
Hunting—correspondence, JUNE 19, 10c;—Galsworthy, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 11, 13e;—Gray, Sir A. (l.), JUNE 10, 13e; 13, 11e; 21, 8a;—Gunther, Mr. P. T. (l.), JUNE 12, 13e;—Harmer, Sir S. F. (l.), JUNE 11, 13e;—Peel, Mr. C. V. A. (l.), JUNE, 26, 10e;—Rothschild, Lord (l.) JUNE 16, 8c;—Statham, Mr. J. C. B. (l.), JUNE 13, 11e;—Sweden, Prince William of (int.), JUNE 19, 13b (13g, 2* 3* 4*);—Wilson-Barker, Sir D. (l.), JUNE 21, 8a;—Wood, Capt. G. J. (l.), JUNE 21, 8a
Man's ancestor — supposed links with: discussed at New York Academy of Sciences, APRIL 19, 9d (3* 4*)
MONKHOUSE, Mr. Alan — *The Conquering Hero*: produced at Queen's Theatre, APRIL 4, 10c
MONKSWELL, Lord—on fiscal policy (l.), APRIL 23, 10c; 26, 6d
MONKWEARMOUTH—St. Peter's Church: 1,250th anniversary celebrated, JUNE 30, 19d
MONROE, Mr. Walter (Newfoundland) — to cooperate with new Government party, APRIL 28, 12g; offers services to Sir R. Bond, MAY 1, 15d (16c, 2* 3* 4*); Minister without portfolio, 5, 13d; leader of party opposing Hickman Ministry, 12, 13b; Prime Minister, JUNE 10, 11e (12b, 3* 4*)
at St. John's, on victory of his supporters at general election, JUNE 9, 10c
MONSON, Mr. W. J.—on Alassio: British Club (l.), APRIL 1, 10c
MONTAGU, Lord Charles—dinner, MAY 2, 15a
MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.:—
Brazil—British financial mission's recommendations: letter from Minister of Finance, JUNE 30, 22a
on Willingdon, Lord—tenure of Indian Presidency Governorships (l.), APRIL 26, 11e
MONTAGU, Sir E. W. S. (Southern Rhodesia) —returned for Hartley division, MAY 5, 13f
MONTAGU, Mr. Edward H.—on British Empire Exhibition Sunday opening (l.), JUNE 4, 12b
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord:—
at Surveyors' Institution, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 1, 14c
at Wembley, on sea birds: oil contamination, JUNE 27, 16b
in Parliament, on aeronautics: Imperial airship services, MAY 22, 8c
on lorry traffic: legal weight (l.), MAY 21, 15e
on Thames bridges—strain of extra traffic (l.), MAY 16, 15e
on Thames steamboats (l.), JUNE 19, 15e
MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alan—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 15g
MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, Maj.-Gen. Edward J.—deputy lieutenant of Southampton, JUNE 21, 15a
MONTE Carlo—English Church: progress, MAY 9, 17d;—Season: reports, APRIL 1, 16d (3* 4*);—Visitors: statistics, APRIL 21, 7g
MONTEFIORE, Mr. Abraham—will, MAY 12, 20f
MONTENEGRO:—
Loan, Five per cent.—coupon to be paid, JUNE 19, 21b
MONTEVIDEO Gas and Dry Dock Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 24d
MONTEVIDEO Telephone Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 21c
MONTEVIDEO Waterworks Company, Ltd. —meeting, APRIL 23, 24d;—Report, APRIL 9, 21b
MONTGOMERIE and Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 24a
MONTGOMERY, Sir Basil—health, MAY 13, 17d
MONTGOMERY, Mr. Marshall:—
on British Museum Library (l.), APRIL 1, 10d
MONTGOMERY, Mr. R. M.—on London electricty supply (statement), MAY 6, 11e; (evid.), 9, 7f

MONTGOMERY, Mr. W. T. P. — receives jubilee badge of Basket Makers' Company, APRIL 26, 7*g*
MONTMARTRE : see under PARIS
MONTREAL—crime : see under CANADA : *Crime* ;—Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving : *Canada* ;—Mayor : election result, APRIL 9, 13*c* ;—Trade : see under CANADA : *Trade*
MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Consolidated—dividend, APRIL 26, 17*b* ; JUNE 19, 22*c*
MONUMENTS ; ancient—protection : order in council, MAY 5, 22*c* ; Sir A. Webb (s.), 5, 20*d*
MONVEL, Miss Phoebe—pianoforte recital, MAY 30, 12*b*
MOOKERJEE, Sir Asutosh (India)—death, MAY 27, 15*c* ; 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; photograph, 30, 18
MOOLOYA Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 21*b*
MOON, Sir Ernest—on Parliament : sittings (evid.), MAY 22, 13*b*
MOON, Miss Susanna F.—will, JUNE 20, 17*e*
MOORE, Capt.—infant daughter christened, JUNE 23, 15*c*
MOORE, Lady—on E. Nesbit (Mrs. H. Bland), (l.), MAY 12, 10*e*
MOORE, Miss Ada—on women voters (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*
MOORE, Albert — manslaughter charge, JUNE 4, 10d
MOORE, Mr. Alfred—death, MAY 24, 11*g* ; 27, 21*g* ; memorial service, 29, 19*b*
MOORE, Lady Dorothie—daughter born, JUNE 19, 17*b*
MOORE, Mrs. Dorothy—death, APRIL 17, 9*g*
MOORE, Edward—assault charge, APRIL 9, 11*g*
MOORE, Sir Edward—will, MAY 6, 17*e*
MOORE, Mr. Edward B.—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*
MOORE, Miss Eva—at Stage Guild meeting, on cooperation of actor and manager, JUNE 21, 4*g*
MOORE, Mr. F.—at Hotel Victoria, on Safeguarding of Industries Act, MAY 23, 24*g*
MOORE, Lieut. Col. Frederick G.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*g*
MOORE, Mr. G.—on railway enginemen : wages and conditions (statement), JUNE 5, 12*c* ; 6, 16*d*
MOORE, Mr. George—claim for compensation for destruction of residence, MAY 12, 16*c*
MOORE, Mr. Gerald—pianoforte recital, MAY 19, 20*b*
MOORE, James—loitering charge MAY 7, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MOORE, John — drunk and disorderly charge, JUNE 26, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
MOORE, Mr. John H.—will, APRIL 29, 15*d*
MOORE, Mr. Leopold F.—member of Northern Rhodesian Legislative Council, JUNE 26, 15*f*
MOORE, Sir Newton—on reported German purchase of iron ore from Newfoundland, MAY 17, 11*g*
MOORE, Samuel—arson charge, MAY 3, 14*b*
MOORE, Sidney—acquitted, MAY 8, 9*c*
MOORE, Mr. W. F.—at Liverpool, on Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, MAY 8, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 8, 20*c*
MOORE, Mr. W. Lyndon—president of Coroners' Society, JUNE 20, 11*g*
MOORE, William—will, APRIL 30, 19*e*
MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. :—
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 11, 11*d*
at Royal Aero Club, on Lieut.-Col. F. K. McClean, APRIL 1, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAY 22, 8*f* ;—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 25, 8*f* ;—Motors : taxation, APRIL 2, 8*d*
on motor driving, reckless (l.), MAY 23, 15*d*
MOORHOUSE, Mr. James—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
MORALS—equality of standard : Lord Astor (s.), MAY 14, 11*c*
MORAN, Edward—acquitted, JUNE 26, 13*d*
MORANT, Miss—at Putney, on understaffing of schools, JUNE 16, 17*d*
MORANT, Lieut.-Col. H. H. S.—to command 149th (Northumberland) Infantry Brigade, MAY 1, 16*e*
MORAY — deputy-lieutenants appointed, JUNE 25, 17*e*
MORDAUNT, Mr. E. C.—candidate for office of Stock exchange trustee (F.N.), JUNE 6, 20*a*
MORDEN, Mrs. W. Grant—daughter born, APRIL 14, 15*b*
MORDEY, Ald. Mark—will, JUNE 6, 17*e*
MORDKIN, M.—to appear in New York, JUNE 26, 14*b*
MORE, Brig.-Gen. R. H.—at Royal Society of Arts, on tubercular ex-servicemen : Bournemouth home, MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3*4*)
MOREAU, Père—crosses new bridge across river Aru-muké, MAY 20, 13*a*
MORECAMBE Corporation—Bill : in Commons : third reading, MAY 3, 7*a* : in Lords : second reading, 15, 8*c*
MOREL, Mr. Edmund D.—Nobel peace prize : recommendation of Members of Parliament, APRIL 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
MOREL Louis : see under CANADA—Crime —Bank robbers—Montreal
MOREL and Company—contract for new ship placed, JUNE 18, 13*g*
MORELAND, Mr. Samuel J.—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
MORES, Mr. J. Francis — concert, JUNE 2, 21*e*
MORGAN, Mr. Albert C.—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*
MORGAN, Mr. Ben H.—on sugar : reduction of duty ; Imperial preference (l.), MAY 9, 15*e*
MORGAN, Mr. David—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
MORGAN, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 20, 17*d*
MORGAN, Sir Herbert E. — on British Empire Exhibition advertising (l.), APRIL 15, 15*e*
MORGAN, Mr. J. Pierpont (U.S.A.)—in Paris, APRIL 26, 10*a* ; conversation with M. Barthou and Sir J. Bradbury ; leaves for London, 28, 12*a* Photograph, APRIL 29, 16
MORGAN, John E.—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 6, 11*b*
MORGAN, Mr. Merlin—death, APRIL 26, 8*a*
MORGAN, Col.-Cdt. R. H.—good service pensions, JUNE 26, 10*c*
MORGAN, Rev. Robert A.—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
MORGAN, Grenfell, and Company, Ltd. — partner admitted, JUNE 16, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 17, 23*e*
MORGAN (Charles) and Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 17*g*
MORGAN Reeve Company, Ltd. — compulsory winding-up order, APRIL 30, 5*c*
MORGAN-SMITH, Mr. R.—on coal prices (l.), JUNE 10, 8*e*
MORGENSTEIN, Mr. Louis—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*

MORGENTHAU, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) — in London, MAY 3, 11*b*
at Mansion House, on refugees from Asia Minor in Greece, MAY 9, 16*e*
on Greek refugees from Asia Minor—United States aid (statement), MAY 3, 11*b*
on Hermes of Praxiteles — lending by Greece to United States (statement), MAY 3, 11*b*
MORIARTY, Mr. G. P.—death, JUNE 23, 14*d*; Mr. S. C. Roberts (l.), 27, 16*e* (3* 4*)
MORIER, Mr. Gordon M.—manager of London office of National City Company, MAY 23, 21*g*
MORIN, Dom Germain (France)—publishes sermon of Saint Augustine, JUNE 17, 15*g*
MORINE, Mr. Alfred (Newfoundland) — Leader of Legislative Council, JUNE 10, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
MORISON, Miss Jemina H.—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
MORISON, Sir Theodore—at University College, London, on universities and finance, MAY 12, 9*b*
MORLEY, Lord—National Liberal Club: portrait to be unveiled, JUNE 28, 9*g*
MORLEY, Mr. A. L. Y.—on imported bricks (l.), MAY 23, 10*g*
MORLEY, Mr. C. C.—on clerical stipends (l.), JUNE 13, 6*e*
MORLEY, Robert—"*Victory*": drawing purchased on behalf of Save the *Victory* Fund, MAY 24, 20*a*
MORLEY College—article ("Farewell to old home-to-night"), APRIL 11, 12*b*
MORNER, Countess Marianne—song recital, JUNE 9, 16*f*
Morning Post—change of proprietorship, APRIL 14, 12*g*
MOROCCO:—
French zone:—
Fighting—Wergha compaign, JUNE 2, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*); 6, 13*g*; Gen. Lyautey (int.), 18, 15*f* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Tours, motor—article ("Tours in French Morocco"), APRIL 16, 13*a*
Spanish zone:—
Alfonso, King (int.), APRIL 22, 12*d*
Army:—
Hand-grenade accident, APRIL 3, 13*g*
Melilla front—command: new appointment, MAY 12, 13*c*
Troops—number withdrawn, MAY 12, 13*c*
Future — our Tangier correspondent's message, MAY 12, 13*c*
Jews: see under JEWS
Policy—change: Marquis de Estella (s.), JUNE 27, 13*e*; our Tangier correspondent's message, 30, 13*d*
Raisuli—proposed appointment as Khalifa, MAY 8, 13*d*; 12, 13*c*; position, 14, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*); health, JUNE 4, 15*g*
"El Raisuni: the Sultan of the Mountains" (Forbes — reviewed), MAY 9, 21*d*
Jew flogged by order of nephew at Arzila—our correspondent's message, JUNE 13, 9*f*
Rif rising — Spanish soldiers ambushed, APRIL 22, 8*g*; fighting on Melilla front, MAY 9, 14*b*; 12, 13*c*; Spanish success, 13, 13*d*; 14, 14*f*; aeroplane crashes, JUNE 2, 13*g*
MOROCCO:—
Spanish zone:—
Rif rising (continued):—
Abdel Krim—terms: reply to letter of Señor Saavedra, JUNE 9, 11*f*
Anual disaster (1921) — Gens. Berenguer and Navarro to be tried, JUNE 16, 11*g*; tried, 18, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*); 25, 13*g*; Gen. Navarro acquitted, 25, 13*g*; Gen. Berenguer relegated to reserve, 27, 13*c*; article ("A tale of defeat"), 28, 11*a*
Mander, Capt. L. H. (l.), JUNE 24, 10*b*
Spanish plans, MAY 14, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Sultan—farewell to British diplomatic agent, APRIL 3, 13*b*
Tangier: see TANGIER
MORO-GIAFFERI, M. de (France)—Minister of Technical Education, JUNE 16, 12*a*; biographical, 16, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
MORPHY, Mr. Arthur—on waste paper at Wembley (l.), JUNE 11, 13*e*
MORRIS, Lord:—
at Mortimer-street, on Newfoundland, APRIL 17, 10*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Imperial Institute Bill, JUNE 5, 7*b*
MORRIS, Capt.—unable to accompany Everest expedition, MAY 2, 11*g* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
MORRIS, Mrs. Albert C.—will, MAY 31, 16*f*
MORRIS, Mr. C. E.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 7, 9*b*
MORRIS, Mr. C. H.—on building labour and housing (l.), MAY 28, 10*a*
MORRIS, Mr. E. F.—on trade unions and industrial control (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e*
MORRIS, Mr. Frederick K. (U.S.A.) — member of expedition to Mongolia, JUNE 10, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
MORRIS, Mr. G.—at Coventry, on trade: McKenna duties, APRIL 26, 12*b*
MORRIS, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
MORRIS, Mr. Herbert—will, APRIL 30, 19*e*
MORRIS, Mr. Hopkin—at Llandrindod Wells, on Liberal Party leadership, JUNE 16, 14*d*
MORRIS, Mr. James A.—on Lister Ward in Glasgow Royal Infirmary (l.), JUNE 4, 12*c*
MORRIS, Mr. John—will, JUNE 18, 19*d*
MORRIS, Mr. John R.—will, APRIL 16, 17*d*
MORRIS, Sir Malcolm A.—will, MAY 2, 15*e*
MORRIS, Mr. Michael—on horse traffic in London (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*
MORRIS, Mr. W. R.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), MAY 16, 16*a* (statement), JUNE 2, 8*d*
MORRIS Motors, Ltd.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l. quoted), JUNE 3, 9*c*
MORRISON, Mr. Angus—pianoforte recital, APRIL 4, 10*b*
MORRISON, Mr. G. W.—at Connaught Rooms, on sugar beet industry, MAY 3, 9*d*
MORRISON, Mr. George—will, MAY 23, 17*d*
MORRISON, Mr. Herbert:—
Waterloo Bridge — reconstruction: motion, JUNE 21, 9*a*; architects' views, 23, 9*a*
at Guildhouse, Eccleston-square, on town-planning, APRIL 7, 19*b*
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 4, 9*d*; 9, 19*d*; 11, 11*d*; MAY 2, 5*f*; 7, 19*c*; 9, 9*b*; 16, 24*g*

MORRISON, Mr. Herbert (continued) :—
at London County Hall, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 2, 16*d*
in Parliament, on Central London and Metropolitan District Railway Company Bill, MAY 23, 10*b*; —Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10*c*;—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 25, 8*e*;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY 3, 7*b*
on railways—finance; rates (evid.), JUNE 25, 9*f*
MORRISON, Maj. J. A.—invites agricultural associations to inspect farms at Basildon, MAY 14, 11*b*
MORRISON, Mr. John — death from accident, APRIL 28, 14*b*
MORRISON, Mr. R. :—
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 1, 9*c*; 2, 5*f*; 9, 9*b*; 14, 5*f*; 21, 9*e*
MORRISON, Mr. T. H.—musical director of Manchester Broadcasting Station, APRIL 30, 8*f*
MORRISON, Lieut.-Col. William—will, APRIL 28, 8*e*
MORRISON, Mr. William :—
at British Empire Exhibition, on proposed Imperial Council for West Indies, MAY 24, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)
MORRISS, John—attempted murder charge, JUNE 14, 7*d*
MORSE, Mr. H. T. (U.S.A.)—at shipping conference, on status of vessels owned by Shipping Board, MAY 16, 11*d*
MORSE, Mr. W. E.—in Parliament, on agricultural industry, APRIL 4, 7*g*
MORSHEAD, Maj.—unable to accompany Everest expedition, MAY 2, 11*g* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
MORTAR—relation to building preservation : see BUILDINGS — Stonework
MORTGAGE Company of Egypt, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 25, 20*f*
MORTIMER, Arthur—drowned, APRIL 23, 11*a* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
MORTIMER, Lewis G.—bankruptcy : meeting, APRIL 16, 5*e*
MORTIMER, Mr. Richard W.—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
MORTON, Miss Alice A.—will, JUNE 24, 16*d*
MORTON, Mr. C. W.—on British Empire Exhibition : Sunday opening (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
MORTON, Sir Charles H.—at Liverpool, on State Assurance Company, MAY 6, 22*b*
MORTON, Mr. Harry B.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
MORTON (C. and E.). Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 19*d*
MOSCOW—children : epidemics, APRIL 5, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*);—Crime : see under RUSSIA;—Housing : see under RUSSIA; —Population : statistics, MAY 12, 13*g*
MOSDELL, Mr. Harris (Newfoundland)—Minister without Portfolio, MAY 12, 13*b*; libel charge, JUNE 7, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
MOSELLE, R.—scheme for canalization, APRIL 9, 13*g*
MOSENTHAL, Mr. William — at Old Broad-street, on Marine Insurance Company, MAY 2, 20*g*
MOSLEY, Lady Cynthia—joins Harrow branch, Independent Labour Party, MAY 17, 9*g*
MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Stepney—at Church House, on finance; spiritual revival, APRIL 4, 9*a*
MOSLEY, Mr. Oswald—joins Labour Party (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 16*d*; takes seat in Commons among Labour Members, 4, 7*d*; Liberal Party support withdrawn, 4, 9*g*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l. quoted), 8, 19*c* (3* 4*); invited to become prospective Labour candidate for Sparkbrook, MAY 5, 11*g*; invited to become prospective Parliamentary candidate for Blackburn, JUNE 25, 11*d*
at York on foreign policy, APRIL 23, 21*d*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8*d* (and 2* 3* 4*);—Germany: reparations, JUNE 20, 9*a*;—Labour disputes. JUNE 27, 9*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)
MOSUL :—
Iraq claims—our Baghdad correspondent's comments, MAY 28, 13*d*
Turkish claims—
Arbitration plan, new, JUNE 6, 14*f*; 11, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Article "The question of Mosul"), MAY 17, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
Kennedy, Capt. A. L. (l.), JUNE 19, 15*e*
Leading articles, APRIL 3, 15*c*; MAY 8, 15*b*; 29, 17*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—letter to Turkey, JUNE 26, 15*e* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*); Cabinet meeting to consider reply, 27, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Negotiations—arrangements, MAY 13, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 19, 13*d*; held, 20, 13*e* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 21, 13*f*; 26, 14*c*; 28, 13*d*; JUNE 3, 14*b*; 4, 16*f*; broken off, 6, 14*f*; proceedings of final session, 9, 9*b*; 11, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); our Constantinople correspondent's message, 26, 15*e*
Delegates—Turkish : names mentioned, APRIL 19, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*); appointed, 28, 11*g* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*); British in Constantinople, MAY 17, 11*a*, *b*; (photo.), 27, 20
Press comments, Turkish, MAY 17, 11*b*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 17, 8*a*; 18, 8*a*; 24, 8*b*
Ponsonby, Mr. A. (statement, P.), JUNE 18, 8*a*; (l.), 21, 13*e*
MOTHERCRAFT Training Society—article ("Work of the Mothercraft Training Society"), JUNE 30, 19*g*;—Ball : see under BALLS;—Meetings, JUNE 3, 11*d*;—Meeting (Mrs. C. Russell), JUNE 25, 11*d*
MOTHERHOOD—Health Ministry : booklet by Dr. J. Campbell published, APRIL 2, 16*f*
MOTHERS—pensions : see under PENSIONS
MOTHERS' Union conference : arrangements, JUNE 24, 11*g*
MOTOR accidents—Balham High-road, MAY 27, 13*g*;—Belgrave-square, JUNE 21, 14*a* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); inquest, 23, 17*e*; question in Parliament, 27, 8*d*;—Blackheath-road, APRIL 23, 11*g*;—Boston, JUNE 11, 7*d*;—Bradford, MAY 19, 16*b*;—Brentwood, MAY 23, 11*g*;—Brighton, MAY 19, 14*b*;—Brooklands (fatal), JUNE 10, 5*a*;—Cardiff, JUNE 4, 7*d*;—Chester-le-Street, APRIL 25, 5*f*; —Christchurch, Hants, JUNE 16, 12*e*; —Congleton, JUNE 2, 16*f*;—Cross-roads : Sir A. Yarrow's device for avoidance, JUNE 28, 9*f*; (photo.), 28, 16;—Death from shock : law case, MAY 28, 5*g*; 29, 5*e*;—Driffield, JUNE

MOTOR accidents (continued) :—
10, 14*e* ;—Edgware-road, MAY 13, 5*g* ; 19, 11*g* ; prosecution, 21, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Finedon-Wellingborough, between, JUNE 30, 9*b* ;—Forest Gate, APRIL 24, 9*b* ; MAY 20, 5*e* ;—Grantham, MAY 13, 13*b* ;—Hackney, JUNE 11, 9*g* ; —Halifax, APRIL 1, 7*c* ;—Hammersmith, APRIL 23, 11*f* ;—Hoyland, Barnsley, APRIL 15, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Jarrow, MAY 1, 13*g* ;—Jermyn-street, APRIL 23, 11*f* ;—Keston, JUNE 10, 14*e* ;—Law case, MAY 30, 5*a* ; JUNE 19, 5*b* ;—Maida-vale, APRIL 24, 9*b* ;—Malvern-Worcester : horse shoe bend, MAY 7, 11*g* ;—Mirfield, Yorks, JUNE 23, 14*g* ;—Newcastle, JUNE 16, 12*e* ; —Penge, APRIL 7, 9*c* ;—Peterborough, JUNE 3, 11*g* ;—Piccadilly, APRIL 23, 11*f* ;—Portslade (fatal), APRIL 25, 12*d* ; —Reading, JUNE 10, 14*e* ; 16, 12*e* ;—Rugby, JUNE 3, 7*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*) ;—Toft, Cheshire, JUNE 12, 14*c* ;—Tottenham, APRIL 19, 7*c* ;—Westminster Bridge, APRIL 7, 17*c* ; 8, 5*f* ;—Whalley, JUNE 11, 7*d* ;—Wyke Regis, MAY 17, 9*g*
MOTOR-BOATS :—
Racing—British Motor Boat Club : arrangements, MAY 30, 11*g* ; meeting, JUNE 23, 5*b*
International Trophy (Duke of York's) — arrangements, MAY 30, 11*g*
MOTOR coaches—article ("Summer holiday plans"), APRIL 22, 6*d* ;—Young, Cdr. H. (s.), APRIL 26, 15*d*
MOTOR-CYCLES :—
Racing :—
Auto-Cycle Union— South Midland centre : Brooklands meeting abandoned, APRIL 28, 5*f*, *g*
British Motor-Cycle Racing Club—meeting, APRIL 21, 10*f* (4*)
Brooklands—meeting, APRIL 14, 5*c* ; JUNE 9, 3*g*
Ealing Club—meeting, MAY 26, 6*c*
Targa Florio—result, APRIL 25, 9*g*
Tourist Trophy (I. of W.)—entries, MAY 8, 11*c* ; arrangements, 16, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Rally (Alexandra Palace), JUNE 10, 14*f*
Records :—
Judd, R.N.—new times for kilometre, MAY 24, 11*g*
Temple, Mr. C. F.—new times for five and 10 miles, JUNE 9, 3*g*
Snowdon—climbed from Llanberis, MAY 16, 10*c*
Trials — highways, use of : Police Commissioners warning, MAY 17, 9*e* ;—London-Edinburgh : held, JUNE 7, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—London-Land's End : result, APRIL 21, 5*d* ; —Oxford University v. Cambridge University : hill climb test : arrangements, APRIL 24, 9*g* ;—Scarborough, APRIL 29, 14*d* ; 30, 11*b* ; MAY 2, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; 3, 9*g* ; 5, 11*b* ; 8, 11*c*
MOTOR lorries—suspension : Mr. E. S. Wheldon (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c* ;—Tires : see under MOTORS ;—Weight, legal : Mr. H. Gosling (l.), MAY 19, 15*e* ; Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (l.), 21, 15*e*
MOTOR omnibus :—
Jacks—to be installed along routes : London General Omnibus Company's statement, JUNE 16, 9*e* ; demonstration at Training School, 24, 19*c* ;—City Coroner's Court : jury's rider, JUNE 11, 9*e* ;—Ryan, Mr. H. G. (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
MOTOR omnibus (continued) :—
London—private companies : Sir E. R. B. Dennis (s.), APRIL 3, 11*d*
Mirrors, need for—Sir C. Johnston (views), JUNE 7, 10*b*
Routes, new—announced, MAY 12, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Stopping places—alteration, MAY 27, 13*g*
MOTORS :—
Baghdad—trans-desert service to : see under MESOPOTAMIA—Travel
Conference (Wembley)—arrangements, JUNE 14, 6*e*
Designs—articles ("Cars of To-Day") ("The Overland"), APRIL 1, 7*e* ; ("The 10 H.P. Singer"), 8, 20*c* ; ("The 15-40 Darracq"), 15, 10*e* ; ("The 14 H.P. Crossley"), 22, 6*e* ; ("The Wolseley ten"), 29, 6*e* ; ("The Lincoln"), MAY 6, 7*e* ; ("The Palladium"), 13, 7*e* ; ("The 11.4 H.P. Citroen"), 20, 9*e* ; ("The Chevrolet"), 27, 24*c* ; ("10-15 H.P. Fiat"), JUNE 3, 7*e* ; ("Six-cylinder Essex"), 10, 17*d* ; ("14-40 Vauxhall"), 17, 10*e* ; ("3-Litre Bentley"), 24, 20*c* ;—publication in book form : announced, APRIL 17, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Driving—Chichester, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), MAY 19, 15*e* ;—Disabled Motor Drivers' Club : hill climbing test, APRIL 14, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; —Monckton, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 21, 10*e* ;—Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (l.), MAY 23, 15*d* ;—Novices : Rev. St. J. Macdonald (l.), APRIL 14, 8*e*
Exports — Parliament : questions, JUNE 20, 8*b*
Identification plates—police vigilance : Mr. Hay Halkett (views), MAY 30, 11*c*
Imports :—
Duty (McKenna)—repeal : Budget provision, APRIL 30, 14*a* ; (White Paper), 30, 16*c* ; announced in Commons, 30, 7*c* ; traders' views, 30, 16*b*, *d*, *e* ; MAY 1, 16*b*, 18*b*, *c* ; 2, 14*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 3, 8*d* ; 5, 16*c* ; 6, 9*b* ; 7, 9*a*, *b*, *c* ; 8, 16*c*, *d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 16*b* ; 12, 8*e* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 10, 12*e* ;—A. C. Cars, Ltd. : workmen's resolution : Mr. B. Jones (l.), MAY 17, 8*g* ;—Articles ("Motor trade and the duties"), MAY 13, 15*f* ; ("Motor-car prices : removal of McKenna duties"), JUNE 27, 12*d* ;—Austin, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 27, 16*e* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. : receives manufacturers' deputation, MAY 9, 14*a*, 16*b* ;—Barnes, Sir H. S. (l.), APRIL 29, 13*e* ; — Bean, Mr. J. H. (statement), APRIL 29, 12*d* ;—Beard, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 13, 10*c* ;—Bisgood, Mr. J. J. (l.), MAY 13, 10*c* ;—British Cycle and Motor-Cycle Manufacturers' and Traders' Union (l.), MAY 13, 16*b* ;—Burney, Cdr. C. D. (l.), MAY 8, 15*e* ; — Canada : opinion, MAY 1, 18*c* ; —Cecil, Sir E. (s.), MAY 15, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 16, 11*d* ;—Chamberlain, Mr.

MOTORS :—
Imports :—
Duty (McKenna) (continued) :—
N. (s.), APRIL 16, 8c ; MAY 12, 8e, 23f ;—Cobb, Mr. R. A. (l.), MAY 9, 10e ;—Correspondence, MAY 6, 10a ;—Coventry : opinion, APRIL 17, 9e ; 19, 7f ; 22, 12f ; 24, 12d ; 25, 7a ; resolution passed at meeting, 26, 12b ; opinion, 28, 9g, 12d ; MAY 1, 18b ;—Cox, Mr. H. B. (l.), MAY 10, 8g ;—Dorizzi, Mr. F. P. (s.), APRIL 16, 8f ;—France : opinion, MAY 2, 12c ;—Henderson, Mr. R. N. (l.), MAY 2, 13e ;—Horstman Cars, Ltd. (l.), APRIL 28, 13e ;—House of Commons Industrial Group : statement, MAY 16, 16a ; — Hunter, Miss D. M. (l.), MAY 6, 10a ;—Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), MAY 3, 8a ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 3, 7f ; (l.), 12, 10c ;—Leading articles, APRIL 22, 13c ; 23, 15c ; 26, 11b ; 29, 13b ; 30, 15b ; MAY 1, 17b ; 13, 15c ; 14, 15b ; 15, 15c ;—Lewis, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 25, 7a ;—Lisle, Mr. W. J. (l.), MAY 7, 10d ; 16, 10e ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 17, 9d ;—Manville, Sir E. (l.), APRIL 26, 11e ;—Midland Car Club : discussed, MAY 10, 14d ;—Morris, Mr. W. R. (l.), MAY 16, 16a ; (statement), JUNE 2, 8d ;—Morris Motors, Ltd. (l. quoted), JUNE 3, 9c ;—National Union of Manufacturers (l. quoted), APRIL 29. 12d ;—Nicoll, Mr. K. E. (l.), MAY 6, 10d ;—Orrell, Mr. R. (statement), APRIL 19, 7f ; — Parliament : discussed, MAY 1, 8b ; 2, 7b ; questions, 13, 8c ; 21, 8c ; petitions presented, 14, 8b ; motion defeated, 14, 8d ; discussed, 28, 8b ; questions, 29, 8c (4*) ; JUNE 20, 8b ;—Payton, Mr. E. L. (l.), APRIL 24, 8b ;—Petter, Mr. E. W. (s.), MAY 1, 11f ;—Phillimore, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 28, 10c ;—Purcell, Mr. A. A. (s.), MAY 19, 16d ; —Saklatvala, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 19, 21b ;—Scott, Mr. D. S. (l.), MAY 6, 10b ;—Smith, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 25, 7a ;—Snowden, Mr, P. (l. quoted), MAY 9, 14a ; receives deputation from National Union of Vehicle Builders 13, 16b ;—Sterling Metals, Ltd. (l.), MAY 13, 16b ;—Stobart, Mr. F. W. (l.), MAY 13, 10c ;—Sturmey, Mr. H. (statement), APRIL 26, 12b ;—Thompson, Mr. L. (s.), JUNE 27, 16e ;—Varley, Mr. J. (statement), APRIL 28, 9g ;—Whinney, Sir A. (l.), MAY 5, 15e ; 9, 15e ; —Whitby, Mr. L. (l.), APRIL 28, 13e ;—Workers' resolutions, APRIL 17, 9e ; 22, 12f ; 25, 7a ; 26, 12b ; 28, 9g ; 29, 12d ; MAY 2, 14b ; 5, 16c ; 6, 9b ; 8, 16c, d ; 9, 14a, 16b ; 10, 12e, 14d ; 12, 8e ; 13, 15f, 16b ; Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), 19, 21e
United States, from—Parliament : questions, MAY 6, 8a
Insurance : see under INSURANCE

MOTORS (continued) :—
Law case — unattended car : liability for damage, APRIL 10, 5f
Licences :—
Maybury, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 28, 9b
Rates — reduction : Budget provision, APRIL 30, 14a ; (White Paper), 30, 16c ; announced in Commons, 30, 7c
Women—Lady Parsons (s.), APRIL 4, 9e
Passengers, casual—Howland, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 9, 6d ;—Richardson, Mr. F. J. (l.), JUNE 23, 8d ; — Williams, Sir R. (l.), JUNE 20, 15e ; 27, 15f
Prices—effect of removal of McKenna duties : article ("Motor-car prices : removal of McKenna duties"), JUNE 27, 12d
Prosecutions :—
Brakes, MAY 30, 11d (3* 4*)
Drivers, drunken, APRIL 7, 7b (2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 21g ; 11, 5e ; 12, 9g ; 22, 20c ; 24, 8f ; 29, 9c (4*) ; 30, 5c ; MAY 2, 17b ; 6, 11g ; 12, 11c ; 20, 9c ; 22, 13c ; (and 18f, 2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 11g ; JUNE 4, 13f ; 17, 13g (and 7d, 2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 9g (9c, 2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 5e ; 30, 11c
Driving, dangerous, APRIL 11, 11b ; 25, 7c ; MAY 1, 5f, 13g ; 6, 11c (2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 11g ; 13, 13f ; 17, 14g ; 19, 11d ; 24, 4e ; 26, 5f ; 29, 5c ; JUNE 7, 10b ; 17, 11c
Obstruction, APRIL 10, 11g ; 24, 9b ; MAY 22, 13d ; JUNE 23, 9b
Theft, APRIL 14, 9d (3* 4*) ; MAY 1, 14a ; 14, 11c
Racing :—
Bill—introduced in Commons, JUNE 25, 8d
Brooklands—meeting, APRIL 22, 14e ; MAY 24, 11g ; JUNE 10, 5a
Coppa Florio — result, APRIL 28, 11f
Ealing Club — meeting, MAY 26, 6c
France—Grand Prix de l'Automobile Club de France (Lyons) : arrangements, JUNE 30, 13g
Junior Car Club—meeting, MAY 5, 5e
Junior Tourist Trophy, Douglas (I.M.)—results, JUNE 24, 11e ; 25, 16c (2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 25, 18
Records — five mile : new world's record by J. G. P. Thomas, MAY 24, 11g
Rome Automobile Club—organizing international, MAY 24, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
Rudge Whitworth Cup — result, JUNE 16, 11e (12f, 2* 3* 4*)
Silencers, use—first meeting since new regulations : note, MAY 23, 6e ; held, 24, 11g ; Ealing Club meeting : competitors disqualified, 26, 6c
Targa Florio—result, APRIL 28, 11f
Tourist trophy (I.M.) — arrangements, JUNE 11, 7b (4*) ; results, 26, 18d ; 28, 14d (and 14e, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 27, 18
West Kent Club—meeting, JUNE 16, 4f
Roads—condition, APRIL 3, 6g ; 10, 10e ; 17, 8e ; 24, 6f (and 6g, 3* 4*) ; MAY 1, 11g (2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 7e ; 15, 7e ; 22, 28g ; 29, 28c ; JUNE 5, 22f ; 13, 19b ; 19, 10e ; 26, 10f

MOTORS (continued) :—
Services :—
Africa, Mid : see under AFRICA — Motor services
Shows — Commercial Motor Users' Association : parade, APRIL 14, 18*e*
Speed limit—Albany-street residents : complaint to police, APRIL 8, 16*f* ; 9, 11*e* ;—Essex : Brentwood and Wanstead : application refused, JUNE 13, 7*f* ; — Regulations : Parliament : motion agreed, JUNE 5, 7*b* ;—Victoria Embankment : Parliament : question, MAY 1, 8*b*
Taxation — article (" Taxation : American reasoning "), MAY 1, 11*f* ;—Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), MAY 3, 8*a* ;—Parliament : motion agreed, APRIL 2, 8*c* ;—Phillimore, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 8, 10*c* ; — Receipts : statistics, APRIL 23, 8*e*
Tires—industry : Sir H. S. Barnes (l.), APRIL 29, 13*e* ; — Pneumatic for lorries : Mr. R. Jones (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*
Transport :—
Articles (" New Hovis fleet "), APRIL 3, 10*d* ;—(" Renault 20-seater coach "), APRIL 10, 10*d* ;—(" The 2-ton Vulcan "), APRIL 17, 8*d* ;—(" 18-20-Seater Lancia "), APRIL 24, 6*e* ;—(" A brewery Service and its costs "), MAY 8, 7*d* ; 15, 20*a* ; 29, 10*e* ;—(" Scope for progress overseas "), MAY 22, 7*e* ;—(" Four-wheel brakes "), JUNE 5, 17*d* ;—(" Messrs. Fry's fleet record ") I., JUNE 12, 7*e* ; II., 19, 10*d* ; 26, 10*e* ; — (" Albion, 1911 : depreciation and interest "), JUNE 26, 10*e*
Trials — Commercial Motor Users' Association : parade in Lincoln's Inn-fields : results, APRIL 15, 17*c* ;—Highways, use of : Police Commissioner's warning, MAY 17, 9*e* ;—London-Edinburgh : results, JUNE 20, 5*c* ; — Oxford University v. Cambridge University : see under MOTOR-CYCLES ; — Royal Automobile Club (Llandrindod Wells), MAY 14, 12*d* (9*f*, 4*) ; 15, 20*b* ; 16, 11*d* ; 17, 10*c* ; finish at Brooklands, 19, 11*c* ; official results, 24, 16*f*
MOTOR Union Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 8, 21*b* ;—Meeting, MAY 21, 22*d* ;—Report, MAY 14, 21*b*
MOTT, Sir Frederick :—
at Social Hygiene Conference, on psychology of adolescence, MAY 14, 11*c*
at Wembley, on insanity and venereal disease, MAY 24, 8*a*
MOTT, Dr. John—in Belgrade ; luncheon given, APRIL 17, 11*e*
MOTT, Maj. S. A.—funeral, MAY 29, 19*c*
MOTTA, M. (Switzerland) — in National Council, on Russia, JUNE 20, 13*d*
MOTTRAM, Sir Thomas — to inquire into Nunnery Colliery accident, APRIL 26, 19*d* ;—Chairman of Safety in Mines Research Committee, JUNE 26, 13*e*
MOUL, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 21, 11*c*
MOULTON, Maj. H. Fletcher :—
in Parliament, on agricultural labourers' wages, MAY 1, 9*d*
on agricultural wages (l.), APRIL 14, 18*d*
MOUNSEY, Mr. George A.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*c*
MOUNT, Lieut.-Col. A. H. L.— report on City and South London Railway subsidence and explosion (Newington-causeway), APRIL 23, 11*c*
MOUNTAIN, Sir Edward—at Moorgate, on Eagle, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company, APRIL 15, 20*d*
MOUNTAINEERING :—
Ben Nevis—report, APRIL 21, 11*g*
Everest, Mount : see EVEREST, Mount
Geikie, Mount—article (" An unconquered peak," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14*c*
Grand Pic de la Meije—ascent, JUNE 7, 11*g* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Sickness—causes : Prof. J. Barcroft (lect.), MAY 1, 10*g* ; Mr. T. A. Clayton (l.), 7, 10*e*
Zinal Rothorn—ascent, JUNE 20, 13*g*
MOUNTAINS :—
Access to—Bill : introduced in Commons, MAY 14, 8*d* ; second reading, JUNE 26, 8*g* ;—Atholl, Duke of (l.), MAY 16, 10*c* ; — Baker, Mr. E. A. (l.), MAY 14, 10*g* ;—Fowler, Rev. Sir M. (l.), MAY 17, 13*e* ;—Leading article, MAY 14, 15*d* ;—Thompson, Mr. P. G. (l.), MAY 17, 13*e*
MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Louis — infant daughter christened, APRIL 23, 17*c* ; leaves for Devonport, MAY 6, 17*b*
MOUNTFORD, Mr. John F.—M.A. degree at Oxford University, MAY 21, 9*e*
MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 21*g*
MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 20, 5*a*
MOUNT Vernon (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 21*d*
MOUTET, M. Marius (France)—mentioned as member of mission to Russia, MAY 26, 14*a* ; M. Herriot's decision, JUNE 27, 13*e*
on Finance Act (1923)—amending Bill (mem.), JUNE 7, 12*d*
" MOVER of the Resolution, The "—on industrial output : decrease (l.), APRIL 23, 10*c*
MOXLEY, Mr. Edwin — will, MAY 31, 16*f*
MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley—at Connaught Rooms, on Federation of Medical and Allied Services, JUNE 21, 14*c*
MOZAMBIQUE :—
Loan proposed (F.N.), MAY 19, 23*a* ; Bill : adopted by Portuguese Chamber, JUNE 21, 19*f* ; amendment passed by Senate fixing limit approved by Chamber, 30, 23*g*
MOZAMBIQUE Portland Cement Company—new works opened, APRIL 4, 19*g* (4*)
MOZUMDAR, Mr. A. K. (India)—revocation of citizenship of United States : Federal Circuit Court of Appeal's ruling, JUNE 18, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
MUAZZAD-ES-SULTANAH, The (Persia)—Minister of Justice, APRIL 15, 13*g*
MUDDIMAN, Sir Alexander—leader of Delhi Assembly, APRIL 10, 13*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Indian Constitution reform committee —member, MAY 7, 13*b* ; chairman, MAY 24, 14*f* ; JUNE 20, 13*c*
in Simla Legislature, on Lee report on civil service, JUNE 6, 13*c* ; 11, 11*b* ; (3* 4*)
MUDIR-UL-MULK, The : see MAHMUD Khan, Mirza
MUGFUR, Mr. William—death at 107, MAY 7, 11*g*

MUIR, Mr. J. Ramsay—in Parliament, on Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 2, 7*f*
MUIR, Col. William J. W.—death, JUNE 30, 19*b* (3* 4*)
MUIR (John) and Son—on mortar (l.), MAY 13, 10*e*; 21, 10*e*
MUIRHEAD, Mr. Findlay—on Sir C. Wren: memorials and St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), MAY 20, 10*d*
MUIR-MACKENZIE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Performing Animals Bill, APRIL 4, 7*c*;—Post Office: employment of ex-Service men, JUNE 25, 8*b*;—Telegraphy, wireless: Imperial services, MAY 22, 8*a*
MULCAHY, Gen. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on attack on Maj-Gen. Prout, JUNE 14, 10*c*; on army, 19, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*); 28, 12*d*
MULHOLLAND, Mrs. Jane—death, MAY 2, 9*g*
MULLENS, Lady—dance, JUNE 27, 17*c*
MULLER, Gen. (South Africa)—at Brakpan, on attitude of Nationalists in regard to secession, MAY 8, 13*b*; 9, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
MÜLLER, Lieut: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murders—Political
MULLER, Mr. Christian J.—will, MAY 26, 21*e*
MÜLLER, Dr. H. C.—candidate for Nobel peace prize, MAY 15, 13*g* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
MÜLLER, Herr Hermann—at Berlin, on Socialist Party's activities in Reichstag, JUNE 14, 9*a*
MULLINGAR—outrage: see under IRISH Free State—Crime
MULLINS, Mr. Claud—on Guardianship of Infants Bill (l.), APRIL 7, 8*e*; 15, 10*e*
MULLINS, Mrs. E. Roscoe—on Young Women's Christian Association Forward Movement (l.), MAY 20, 10*d*
MULLINS, Col.-Cdt. G. J. H.—retirement, JUNE 25, 24*d*; correction, 28, 9*b*
MULLINS, Mr. G. W.—at Birmingham, on motor industry and McKenna duties, MAY 10, 14*d*
MULOCK, Sir William (Canada)—Chancellor of Toronto University, APRIL 30, 13*b*
MUMM, Baron (Germany)—on Transvaal: Jameson raid (l. quoted), JUNE 13, 9*d*
MUNDAL, Mrs. Sunni (Norway)—exhibition of tapestry, MAY 28, 11*c*
MUNICIPAL Employees' Union—amalgamation with National Amalgamated Union of Labourers and National Union of General Workers: arrangements, MAY 19, 20*d*; effected, JUNE 30, 11*c*
MUNICIPAL trading—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, MAY 1, 11*c*
MUNN, Miss Sarah F.—will, MAY 8, 17*d*
MUNRO, Capt. D. J.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on naval bases, JUNE 26, 13*b*
MUNSIE, Mr. S. W. (Western Australia)—honorary Ministry, APRIL 19, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
MURAKAMI, Adm. (Japan)—resignation as Minister of Navy, MAY 17, 11*g*
MURAT, Prince Joachim—assaulted at election meeting at Souillac, APRIL 30, 13*g*
MURAT, Princess Louis-Napoleon—death, MAY 8, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
MURAVIEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—tried; acquitted, APRIL 11, 13*c*
MURCH, Henry J.—false pretences, MAY 9, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
MURDERS:—
Armitage, John H. (Hull)—Evan Carter charged, APRIL 23, 11*b*; 24, 9*g*
Bailey, Mrs. (Hove)—search for Maj. N. P. Bailey in Ireland, MAY 10, 9*e* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*); body found, 23, 19*g*; identified, 26, 16*c*; inquest, 27, 23*d*
Cooper, George W. (Bristol)—Louisa and George W. Cooper committed for trial, APRIL 5, 9*f*; hearing, MAY 30, 11*e*; sentence, JUNE 2, 11*d*
Dorin, Hyman (Forest Gate) — Soloman Lehner charged, APRIL 19, 7*b* (7*f*, 3* 4*); dismissed, 25, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Faulkner, Harry — Charles Faulkner charged, APRIL 7, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); MAY 2, 14*e*
Gilchrist, Miss Marion (Glasgow), 1908—question in Parliament, MAY 10, 9*c*
Hall, Mr. W. E. (Bordon)—found shot, APRIL 4, 12*f*; 5, 9*a*; (photo.), 5, 16; inquest, 7, 14*c*; police search, 8, 11*c*; Lance-Cpl. J. Goldenberg arrested, 9, 14*f*; funeral; charge, 10, 11*f*; 19, 5*d*; 25, 7*f*; MAY 2, 9*f*; true bill, JUNE 18, 10*b*; sentenced to death, 20, 16*c*; execution date, 26, 13*b*
Hopkins, Charles E. (West Kensington)—Harry T. Jasper and Maud Fraser charged, APRIL 21, 5*e*; 24, 9*c* (3* 4*); 30, 5*d*; MAY 8, 11*b*; acquitted, 23, 11*e*
Jones, Mr. Alfred J. P. (Byfleet)—Jacques Vaquier charged, APRIL 21, 8*g* (8*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 22, 12*f*; 26, 10*e*; widow interrogated by Director of Public Prosecutions, 30, 11*d*; inquest, MAY 2, 9*a*; 5, 11*a*; date of hearing, 8, 9*c*; hearing, 10, 9*a*; 13, 13*a*; 19, 7*b*; 20, 9*a*; 27, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 23*a*; JUNE 3, 11*a*; 4, 22*d*; 5, 9*a*; 12, 7*c*; 14, 7*d* (and 3* 4*)
Kaye, Emily B. (Eastbourne)—remains discovered, MAY 5, 11*b*; Patrick Mahon charged, 6, 11*b*; 7, 11*b*; 8, 11*a*; inquiries, 9, 11*a*; 10, 9*d*; 12, 11*b*; 13, 13*b*; 15, 11*f* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); charge, 16, 11*f*; dog search renewed, 19, 11*d*; date of hearing, 22, 13*b*; heard, 23, 19*a*; 28, 11*a*; 31, 9*c*; JUNE 5, 9*d*; 6, 9*d*; 7, 9*d* (and 2* 3* 4*); coroner's jury: verdict, 12, 7*a*
Newspapers—contempt of Court: law case, MAY 20, 5*d*; 22, 5*f*; 24, 4*a*
Parliament—questions, MAY 13, 8*b*
Moore, Mrs. (Durham) — George W. Moore: acquitted, APRIL 14, 14*b*
O'Keefe, Mrs. (Blaenavon)—Alexander Lewis commits suicide, APRIL 4, 9*g*
Pinchin, Norman (Salford)—John C. Horner: charge, JUNE 20, 5*c*
Reaney, Elizabeth (Bradford)—William H. Wardell charged, APRIL 7, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); MAY 9, 11*f* (10*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 10, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); sentenced to death, 12, 11*f*; appeal dismissed, JUNE 3, 5*e*
Rignall, Mrs. (Wigan) — Elizabeth Brown charged, JUNE 23, 8*e*
Rouse, Charles — Frederick Chambers acquitted, JUNE 26, 10*b*

MURDERS (continued) :—
Russell (infant) (Bonchurch, I.W.)—Winifred K. Russell : charged MAY 14, 16*c* ; 26, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; acquitted, JUNE 21, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Sharpe, Percy (Birmingham)—Francis W. Booker : reprieve refused, APRIL 5, 9*g* ; executed, 9, 16*f*
Stevenson, Mrs. T. B. (Hereford)—Thomas B. Stevenson found guilty but insane, JUNE 24, 20*c*
Travis, infant — Charles W. Travis charged, JUNE 7, 4*e* ; 9, 7*c* (4*) ; 21, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Westgarth, Mrs. J. (Castle Eden)—Joseph Westgarth discharged, JUNE 26, 9*e*
Widdowson, Mrs.—Thomas Widdowson : found guilty but insane, JUNE 26, 13*d*
Wildes, Walter (Liverpool) — Walter Hill discharged, MAY 8, 5*f*
MURDOCH, Col. James A. (Australia)—at Old Colony Club, on development ; immigration ; trade with Great Britain ; Imperial preference, JUNE 30, 19*g* (3* 4*)
MURDOCH, Mr. William—pianoforte recital, APRIL 8, 12*c*
MURDOCK, Mr. James (Canada) — exonerated of blame for withdawal of sum of money on eve of failure of Home Bank, JUNE 27, 13*g*
MURGATROYD, Mr. J. C. — member of City of London Corporation, MAY 12, 11*g*
MURISON, Mr. Alexander F.—K.C., APRIL 12, 12*g* ; photograph, 16, 18
MURNAGHAN, Mr. James A. (Irish Free State)—Judge, JUNE 6, 16*e* ; 7, 6*g*
MURPHY—at Third International, on strike of railway shopmen, JUNE 27, 13*e*
MURPHY, Mr. Bernard—will, JUNE 16, 15*e*
MURPHY, Mr. Charles F. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 26, 10*c*, 9*e* (9*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; funeral, 29, 11*g* ; article (" Mr. Murphy's passing "), MAY 20, 16*a*
MURPHY, James—assault charge APRIL 8, 11*b* ; 15, 8*c* (4*) ; 24, 9*c* ; MAY 16, 11*e*
MURPHY, Thomas—false pretences charge, MAY 30, 11*b*
MURPHY, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
MURRAY (river)—irrigation project : see under AUSTRALIA—Irrigation
MURRAY, Mr. —" Cancer Research at the Middlesex Hospital, 1900-24 " (report) : reviewed, MAY 31, 11*f*
MURRAY, Mrs.—on Mr. R. G. Goodman's pictures : proposed purchase for Nation (l.), JUNE 25, 10*d*
MURRAY, Angus : see under AUSTRALIA—Crime—Murder
MURRAY, Sir Aswyn—at Connaught Rooms, on Stationery Office, APRIL 8, 19*b* ; 9, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
MURRAY, Very Rev. Canon Bernard—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
MURRAY, Sir David—at Folkestone, on contemporary artists, JUNE 28, 18*f*
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert :—
at British Empire Exhibition, on League of Nations Union ; pugnacious white races of Europe, JUNE 18, 13*d*
at Grosvenor-crescent, on peace ; European situation, JUNE 11, 14*b*
at House of Commons, on national home for Armenians, APRIL 1, 8*f*
at Lyceum Club, on League of Nations, APRIL 15, 16*e*
at Mill Hill School, on intellectual standards, JUNE 28, 14*b*
on German reparations—experts' report (l.), JUNE 6, 15*e*
MURRAY, Lady Helen—dance, MAY 7, 17*c*
MURRAY, Mr. Henry B.—will, APRIL 25, 13*d*
MURRAY, Mr. J. Erskine—on Swaythling silver plate collection (l.), MAY 6, 10*b*
MURRAY, James : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Abduction
MURRAY, John (Publishing House)—staircase of 50, Albemarle-street (photo.), APRIL 19, 14
MURRAY, Mr. John—Ph.D. degree at Athens University, APRIL 19, 12*d*
MURRAY, Mr. John—death, APRIL 23, 20*c*
MURRAY, Mr. John—on trade unionism : development in America (l.), JUNE 25, 15*e*
MURRAY, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*b*
MURRAY, Rev. Dr. R. H.—compensation for destroyed MSS., MAY 20, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*) on Ward, late Sir A. W. (l.), JUNE 24, 10*d*
MURRAY, Sir Robert—death, JUNE 17, 18*e*
MURRAY, Miss Stella—song recital, JUNE 23, 8*e*
MURRAY, Mr. W.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on standard international inspection of frozen produce, JUNE 18, 27*a*
MURRAY (D. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 21*c*
MURRAY-AYNSLEY, Miss—song recital, JUNE 20, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
MURRELL, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9*a*
MURREY, Mr.—at Wembley, on British Empire Exhibition : removal of building trades embargo on overtime, APRIL 12, 9*a*
MUSA Irfan Bey—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*a*
MUSEUM of Practical Geology, Jermyn-street—closing : Mr. L. S. Myers (l.), APRIL 25, 6*c*
MUSGRAVE, Lieut.-Col. Bernard—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
MUSHROOMS—found under grating on Victoria Embankment, JUNE 4, 13*g*
MUSIC :—
Beethoven — " Choral Symphony " : centenary of concert at Vienna :—
Article (" An historic concert : birth of nineteenth century music "), JUNE 14, 8*b*
Cambridge University — performed, JUNE 14, 8*c*
Oxford University—replica concert held, JUNE 13, 8*d* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Byrd—" Service," performed at Newcastle, JUNE 2, 21*d*
Church — Archbishop's committee's report : Lady M. Trefusis (s.), JUNE 27, 11*e*
Organists : see under CHURCH of England
Concerts — announcements, APRIL 7, 10*d* ; 14, 17*e* ; 21, 6*e* ; 28, 10*c* ; MAY 5, 21*c* ; 12, 12*b* ; 19, 20*d* ; 26, 21*b* ; JUNE 2, 21*d* ; 9, 16*e* ; 16, 10*c* ; 23, 8*f* ; 30, 19*f*
Æolian Hall, APRIL 4, 10*b*,*c* ; 8, 12*c* ; 11, 12*b* ; 14, 17*d* ; 17, 10*b* ; 21, 11*d* ; 28, 10*c* ; MAY 2, 10*c* ; 5, 21*c* ; 9, 12*c* ; 16, 12*b* ; 19, 20*b* ; 23, 12*c* ; 26, 21*c* ; 30, 12*b* ; JUNE 2, 21*c* ; 6, 12*b* ; 9, 16*e* ; 13, 8*c* ; 16, 10*b* ; 20, 12*b* ; 23, 8*f* ; 27, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 8*e* ; 30, 12*d*
British Broadcasting Company, APRIL 10, 13*b* ; 11, 12*d* (4*) ; MAY 5, 21*c*

MUSIC :—
Concerts (continued) :—
Children's—Central Hall : arrangements, JUNE 14, 8c ; held, 16, 10b ; 17, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
Programmes — article (" On making a programme "), APRIL 5, 10b
Queen's Hall, APRIL 4, 10b ; 10, 12c ; 11, 12b ; 14, 17d ; 28, 10c ; MAY 5, 21c ; 21, 16c (2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 14d ; JUNE 9, 16e
Symphony (London Symphony Orchestra), APRIL 8, 12b ; 9, 12d (3* 4*)
Symphony (Queen's Hall Orchestra), APRIL 7, 10c ; MAY 5, 21b
Thursday Twelve o'clocks, APRIL 4, 10c ; 11, 12b (4*) ; MAY 2, 10c ; 9, 12c ; 19, 20c (3* 4*) ; JUNE 27, 12b
Wigmore Hall, APRIL 4, 10b,c ; 8, 12c ; 11, 12b ; 14, 17d ; 28, 10c ; MAY 2, 10c ; 5, 21c ; 9, 12c ; 16, 12b ; 19, 20b ; 23, 12c ; 26, 12c ; 30, 12b ; JUNE 2, 21c ; 6, 12b ; 9, 16e ; 13, 8c ; 16, 10b ; 20, 12b ; 23, 8f ; 27, 12b (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 8e ; 30, 12d
Copyright : see COPYRIGHT
Delvincourt, C.—" Sonata in C " : performed, JUNE 27, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
Fayrfax, R.—" Albanus setting of Holy Communion " to be sung in St. Albans Cathedral, JUNE 20, 17e
Festivals :—
Bath and Wells Diocesan — arrangements, APRIL 24, 7b ; JUNE 21, 15d
Bayreuth—programme, JUNE 26, 15c
Bournemouth, APRIL 19, 8b ; 21, 6c ; 22, 10d ; 23, 12c (and 1* 2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 10d ; (and 10c 3* 4*) ; 25, 8c (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 8d (4*) ; MAY 2, 10d ; 3, 10d (2* 3* 4*)
Empire (Crystal Palace), MAY 26, 16f ; 27, 14c (2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. H. F. Jones (l.), 27, 17c
Empire Eisteddfod (Alexandra Palace)—awards, MAY 7, 20b ; 10, 9e (9d, 3* 4*)
Harlech Castle, JUNE 30, 12a
Kendal, MAY 6, 9e
Kent (Dover)—arrangements, MAY 9, 11g
Leith Hill, APRIL 30, 12c ; MAY 1, 14d (2* 3* 4*)
Linz—Smetana festival ; disorder, APRIL 3, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
London (Central Hall) — awards, APRIL 4, 15g ; 7, 10c ; concert and prizegiving, 14, 10c ; (photo.), 14, 16
London Sunday School Choir (Crystal Palace) — arrangements, JUNE 6, 11g ; held, 9, 12e
Morecambe, MAY 19, 17d
Norwich—arrangements, JUNE 26, 14c
People's Palace—arrangements, MAY 19, 20c ; held, 26, 12b
Peterborough Choral and Orchestral Societies, MAY 10, 10a (2* 3* 4*)
Petersfield, MAY 8, 12b ; 9, 12d (and 2* 3* 4*)
Prague (International Society for Contemporary Music)—arrangements, MAY 13, 16e (2* 3* 4*) ; held, JUNE 10, 10b
MUSIC :—
Festivals (continued) :—
Southern Counties Semi-National Eisteddfod (Torquay), MAY 2, 9g
Sutton (Rural Deanery of Beddington)—arrangements, APRIL 29, 15d
Three Choirs (Hereford)—arrangements, MAY 3, 7g
Three Counties (Berks, Bucks, and Oxon), MAY 23, 12b (12d, 2* 3* 4*)
Wight, Isle of, MAY 31, 12a ; JUNE 2, 16b
Folk—article (" Song and dance "), JUNE 28, 10b
Greek time and rhythm — article (" Translated music "), MAY 31, 12b
Hadley, Henry — *Resurgam* and *The Ocean* performed, APRIL 11, 12b
Janácek, L.—Ballad for orchestra : performed, MAY 5, 21c
Master of the King's Musick : see under GEORGE V.
Newchurch, vicar of—Oratorio : given, JUNE 17, 18c
Paris, in—Señor Casals's concerts, JUNE 3, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
Programme—Mr. A. Kalisch (lect.), APRIL 4, 10b
Sea chanties—to be given by Westminster Cathedral Quartet at London Coliseum, APRIL 24, 10b (3* 4*)
Verdi — *Requiem* : performed at Crystal Palace, JUNE 23, 8e
Visibility — acoustic spectroscope : demonstrated, JUNE 19, 6d
MUSICAL instruments :—
Duty — repeal : Budget provisions, APRIL 30, 14a ; (White Paper), 30, 16c ; announced in Commons, 30, 7c ; trade action, MAY 2, 14b ; 5, 16c ; 7, 9a ;—Federation of British Music Industries : letter to Members of Parliament, MAY 10, 14d ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 14, 8d
MUSIC Club—concert, JUNE 20, 12b
MUSIC Society—concert, MAY 28, 9e ; JUNE 28, 9e ; JUNE 27, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
MUSJAR-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — Minister for Public Works, APRIL 15, 13g
MUSKERRY, Lord—town house robbed, MAY 6, 11c
in Parliament, on McClintock, Mr. A. : pension, APRIL 3, 7a
MUSPRATT, Sir Max—at Birmingham, on remuneration difficulties, APRIL 11, 8c
MUSSA, Ibrahim : see under EGYPT—Crime—Murder—Ryan, Cpl.
MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy)—receiving salute of Fascisti at funeral of Signor N. Buonservizi (photo.), APRIL 5, 16 ; Roman citizenship to be granted, 21, 7e ; receives, 22, 12e ; interview with *The Times* Rome correspondent, MAY 23, 14a ; attends opening of Parliament, 26, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)
Article (" Evolution of Fascismo "), APRIL 7, 11a
Benes, Dr.—conversations with, MAY 30, 13e
Bologna University—examination for degree of D.C.L. : part of thesis published, MAY 1, 15f
Credito Italiano—control : drastic methods, APRIL 16, 13f
England, visit of King to—unable to attend, MAY 19, 14b

MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) (continued) :—
Estella, Marquis de—letter to, on being unable to attend King Victor Emmanuel to Spain, JUNE 7, 11c
Football (Assoc.) — attends match at Rome between Italian students and British team, APRIL 21, 10e
General election — article ("Signor Mussolini and democracy"), APRIL 4, 11a; votes at Milan, 7, 12d; majority: congratulations, 9, 14c; reception in Rome, 11, 13e (13c, 4*)
German reparations — experts' report: approval, MAY 17, 12a; 19, 10a; signs reply to Reparation Commission, 28, 11d; to receive MM. Theunis and Hymans at Milan, 30, 14e; MAY 1, 16d, g; 2, 12d; attitude, 1, 16d; conversations with MM. Theunis and Hymans in Milan, MAY 19, 14a; 20, 14a; 22, 15e
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—invitation to meet in Switzerland: declined, JUNE 3, 14g (14e, 2* 3* 4*)
Machiavelli's doctrines—theses, MAY 1, 15f
Matteotti crime — responsibility: Opposition attitude, JUNE 20, 14e
Ministry—plenary powers: report to Parliament, JUNE 3, 14b
Parliament — addresses Fascist Deputies, MAY 28, 13b
Sicily—tour: arrangements, MAY 5, 13e; at Palermo, 6, 13d; 7, 13c; leaves, 8, 13g; leaves Syracuse in submarine to visit air station at Augusta, MAY 14, 13f; our Rome correspondent's message, 15, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
Photograph, MAY 10, 16
War, The Great—monument to Italian mothers: entering name in subscription book: photographs, MAY 8, 18
at emigration and immigration conference, inaugural address, MAY 16, 14f
at Palermo, on improvement of conditions in Sicily; government, MAY 7, 13c

MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy; duty of Opposition; general election; League of Nations; interior situation, JUNE 9, 9c; our Rome correspondent's comments, 12, 11d; on kidnapping of Signor Matteotti, 14, 10f; 25, 13d (14d, 2* 3* 4*); on Fascisti Party; policy; reconstruction, 25, 13d (14d, 2* 3* 4*); our Rome correspondent's comment, 25, 14b; correction, 28, 12e
on democracy (int.), MAY 23, 14a; leading article, 24, 15c; Canon H. E. Nolloth (l.), 27, 12e
on Fascismo, future of (int.), MAY 23, 14a
on Fascist Party—reviews situation, APRIL 24, 11f; 25, 9b (3* 4*); Government intention to repress outbreaks of violence (s.), MAY 2, 12d
on foreign policy — statement to Cabinet, MAY 2, 12d
on government (thesis), MAY 1, 15f;—Parliamentary (int.), MAY 23, 14b
on Parliament—composition of new Chamber (int.), MAY 23, 14a
MUTUAL Property Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 14, 19g;—Report, APRIL 14, 19e
MUZAFFER Bey, Col. (Turkey)—head of aeronautical mission in Great Britain, APRIL 4, 11b; 5, 11e (3* 4*)
MUZUMDAR, Mr. N. M.—on India: relations between Legislatures and Executives (l.), APRIL 16, 10e; MAY 1, 12d
MYDDLETON, Lieut.-Col. R. E. — to command 46th (North Midland) Divisional Artillery, APRIL 12, 7g
MYERS, Dr. C. S.—at Wembley, on hygienic value of industrial psychology, MAY 24, 8a; JUNE 2, 16b (16d, 2* 3* 4*)
MYERS, Mr. George—will, APRIL 21, 11c
MYERS, Mr. L. S.—on closing of Museum of Practical Geology (l.), APRIL 25, 6c
MYERS, Mr. Richard—will, JUNE 13, 13e
MYSORE Gold Mining Company, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 29, 20b;—Report, APRIL 15, 21g

N

NABARRO, Joseph N. (solicitor) — suspended: appeal dismissed, MAY 21, 5f
NABHA :—
Administrator — resuming duties, APRIL 11, 13d; MAY 3, 11c (3* 4*)
Sikhs, Akalis: see under INDIA—Sikhs
NABOKOFF, Mr. C.—on late Eleanora Duse (l.), APRIL 23, 10d
NADIR Khan, Gen. (Afghanistan) — proposed appointment to Paris Legation, MAY 24, 13a; expected to leave for Paris, 29, 15c
NADLER,—law case, MAY 17, 5g
NADOLNY, Herr R. (Germany) — Ambassador to Turkey, MAY 17, 11g; at Constantinople; takes possession of Embassy, JUNE 23, 11e (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
NAEF, Mr. C. J.—chairman of committee on Naval Colonial allowances, JUNE 17, 19e (19c, 4*)
NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 7, 22f;—Report, APRIL 29, 22e
NAHALMA Tea Estate Company, Ltd. — report, APRIL 24, 19e
NAIDIONOVA (Russia) — sentenced to death, APRIL 19, 10c; sentence confirmed, JUNE 16, 11b (12e, 2* 3* 4*)
NAIDU, Mrs. (India) :—
Africa, South—visit: interview with Gen. Smuts, APRIL 1, 13e; attitude of Europeans, 4, 11d; at Durban, 23, 13g
NAIR, Sir Sankaran—libel action by Sir M. O'Dwyer, MAY 1, 5c; 2, 5b; 3, 4a; 6, 5c; 7, 5c; 8, 5c; 9, 5b; 10, 5c; 13, 5a; 14, 5a; 15, 5a; 16, 5c; 17, 5e; 20, 5a; 21, 5a; 22, 5b; 23, 5e; 24, 4d; 27, 5f; 28, 5b; 29, 5a; 30, 5b; 31, 6b; JUNE 3, 5b; 5, 5b; 6, 5b
NAIRN, Rev. Dr.—on Merchant Taylors' School (l.), JUNE 16, 8d

NAIRN Transport Company — motor journey from Baghdad to Beirut: record, MAY 26, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
NAJI-EL-ASSIL, Dr. (Hejaz)—leaves London for Mecca, JUNE 18, 15*b*
NALL, Sir J. :—
in Parliament, on Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAY 22, 8*f*;—Electricity Authorities Bill, JUNE 5, 7*e*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9*c*
on McKenna duties—repeal (statement), MAY 3, 8*e*
NAMES :—
Changed — Childe-Pemberton, Roland Ivo: to Childe, APRIL 2, 17*b*;—Cope, Frances M.: to Cope-Darby, JUNE 21, 1*c*;—Cope, Mrs. Mordaunt: to Cope-Darby, JUNE 27, 17*b*;—Cremer, Wyndham: to Ketton-Cremer, MAY 6, 25*d*;—Guest, Catherine D.: to Stephen-Johnston, APRIL 29, 1*f*;—Harris, Edward H. C.: to Cogan-Harris, MAY 22, 4*f*;—Kadinsky, Salomon: to Stanford Cade, APRIL 11, 3*a*;—Silverman, Oscar H.: to Swede, MAY 9, 26*c*;—Strauss, Helena B.: to Fraser, MAY 23, 4*d*;—Weld-Blundell, Herbert J.: to Weld, MAY 20, 4*e*;—Zanazzi, Gladys E.: to Bownass, APRIL 1, 5*a*
Place—Prof. A. Mawer (l.), JUNE 14, 6*c*
NANTES—Pirmel Bridge: see under LOIRE (river)
NANTYGIO and Blaina Ironworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 22*e*
NAPIER and Miller, Messrs.—contract secured, JUNE 24, 21*f* (4*)
NAPIER (D.) and Son, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 22*b*;—Report, APRIL 3, 23*e*
NAPLES University :—
Article ("Seventh centenary"), MAY 2, 11*a*
Centenary celebrations, seventh—Bavarian Academy of Sciences refuses to send delegation, APRIL 14, 11*g*; arrangements, 30, 13*g*; Oxford University sends address of congratulation, MAY 2, 14*e*; message from British Academy, 5, 13*b*
NAPOLEON, Prince Victor—property in France: new settlement, MAY 1, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
NAPOLEON Bonaparte—St. Helena relics: Archambault collection bought, APRIL 14, 11*g*; Vignali collection purchased by Dr. A. S. Rosenbach, MAY 2, 8*b*
NARAGUTA Extended (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 21*d*
NARBETH, Mr. J. H.—at Royal United Service Institution, on warship design, APRIL 10, 11*a*; 11, 12*c* (4*); on engine fuel, 11, 16*d*
NARSINGARH, Rajah of (India)—death, APRIL 25, 9*c*
NARSINGARH, Rani-Regent of—D.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*g*
NASH, Frank C.—bigamy charge, APRIL 1, 5*f*
NASH, Cdr. G. S. Fleetwood—biographical, MAY 13, 25*a*
NASH, Sir Philip—at Westminster, on Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Company, APRIL 10, 23*a*; (F.N.), 10, 21*d*
NASH, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
NASMITH, Mr. Charles R. (U.S.A.)—consul at Newcastle-on-Tyne, APRIL 3, 14*g*
NASSAU, Bp. of: see SHEDDEN, Rt. Rev. R. G.
NATAL Land and Colonization Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 23*f*
NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 19*d*; 26, 25*e*
NATAL Steam Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 3, 23*e*
NATENSOHN, Moischa—acquitted, MAY 8, 11*c*
NATHAN, Mrs. David—health, MAY 21, 17*b*
NATHAN, Mr. Michael H.—death, APRIL 2, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
NATHAN (Joseph) and Company, Ltd.—business: details: Mr. J. J. Nathan (s.), APRIL 24, 19*a*; (F.N.), 24, 18*c* (4*);—Meeting, APRIL 24, 19*a*;—Report (F.N.), APRIL 15, 19*c*
NATIONAL Academy of Sciences (U.S.A.)—meeting, MAY 1, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Advertising Society and General Benefit and Benevolent Institution—dinner, APRIL 1, 16*f*; 2, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Meeting, APRIL 29, 10*b*
NATIONAL Alliance of Employers and Employed—luncheon, MAY 16, 11*e*;—Meeting, MAY 16, 11*e*
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Labourers—Municipal Employees' Union and National Union of General Workers: amalgamation with: arrangements, MAY 19, 20*d*; effected, JUNE 30, 11*c*
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks—conference, APRIL 21, 5*c*;—Meeting, APRIL 22, 9*d*
NATIONAL Anthem—Blomfield, Maj.-Gen. C. J. (l.), MAY 6, 10*d*;—Churches, singing in: Gen. F. F. Hill (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*
NATIONAL Art Collections Fund—meeting: arrangements, MAY 26, 11*g*; held, 31, 16*d*;—Report, MAY 12, 19*c*
NATIONAL Artillery Association—King's Cup competition: see under ROYAL Artillery
NATIONAL Association for the Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen—meeting: arrangements, MAY 20, 11*g*; 22, 19*b*; held, 31, 11*b*; 17*b*
NATIONAL Association of Head Teachers—conference (Nottingham), JUNE 9, 17*d*; 10, 18*d*; 11, 14*c*
NATIONAL Association of Local Government Officials—conference, JUNE 9, 17*b*; 10, 14*a*
NATIONAL Association of Probation Officers' Associations—dinner, MAY 6, 12*b*
NATIONAL Association of Railway Travellers—Mr. A. H. Garstang (l.), JUNE 10, 8*e*
NATIONAL Association of Schoolmasters—conference (Leeds), APRIL 21, 5*d*; 22, 14*c*; 23, 11*b*
NATIONAL Baby Week Council—conference: see under CHILDREN: *Welfare*;—Mary, Queen (message), JUNE 18, 13*b*;—President, APRIL 3, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Bank of Australasia, Ltd. — capital: proposals for increase, APRIL 5, 15*e*; approved, 17, 18*d* (18*g*, 4*);—Dividend, APRIL 21, 15*b*; 30, 21*d*
NATIONAL Bank of Egypt — claim against German Government, JUNE 16, 19*d*
NATIONAL Bank of Greece—meeting, APRIL 3, 21*c*
NATIONAL Bank of Hungary—inauguration date, APRIL 26, 9*b*; subscription list for shares opened, 29, 20*d* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); subscriptions, MAY 7, 21*c*; 8, 20*d*; fully subscribed, 12, 21*d*;—Meeting of shareholders, first, MAY 27, 26*b*
NATIONAL Bank of India, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 2, 21*d*

NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*e*;—Share issue (F.N.), MAY 27, 25*d*
NATIONAL Bank of South Africa—managers: changes, MAY 23, 21*g* (4*); JUNE 21, 19*e*; 24, 21*g*;—Report (F.N.), MAY 13, 21*c*
NATIONAL Benefit Assurance Company, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 25, 5*c*
NATIONAL Birth Rate Commission—conference on "Race Renewal": arrangements, MAY 2, 15*e*
NATIONAL Biscuit Company — dividend, APRIL 17, 18*f*; JUNE 12, 19*f*
NATIONAL Building and Engineering Brick Federation — meeting, APRIL 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Canine Defence League—meeting, MAY 23, 11*g*
NATIONAL Catholic Thrift Society—conference, JUNE 10, 18*e*
NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—conference, APRIL 29, 17*b*; 30, 9*d*; MAY 1, 11*e* (and 2* 3* 4*);—Report, APRIL 29, 17*b*
NATIONAL Children Adoption Association—conference, JUNE 30, 16*d*
NATIONAL Church League—meeting: arrangements, MAY 9, 17*d*
NATIONAL Citizens' Union—Abbott, Capt. S. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*;—Policy: decisions, JUNE 18, 13*d*
NATIONAL City Bank of New York—dividend, JUNE 16, 19*f*;—Report, APRIL 30, 23*e*;—Sokoloff, Mr. B.: action against, APRIL 7, 20*e*
NATIONAL City Company—dividend, JUNE 16, 19*f*;—Handbook on American Securities revised, APRIL 12, 18*e*;—London Office: manager appointed, MAY 23, 21*g*
NATIONAL Council for Combating Venereal Disease—conference (Wembley): date, MAY 7, 7*b*
NATIONAL Council for the Abolition of Decrepit Horse Traffic — concert in aid, MAY 2, 9*g* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Council for the Prevention of War—officers elected, MAY 14, 8*f*
NATIONAL Cross-Country Union—meeting, MAY 12, 6*f*
NATIONAL debt:—
Cannan, Prof. E. (evid.), JUNE 5, 19*d*; (F.N.), 5, 18*e*
Distribution — *Economist* table (F.N.), APRIL 17, 18*a*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 10, 14*a*
Office—Assistant Comptroller: change, APRIL 1, 20*f*
Redemption—(F.N.), APRIL 28, 20*c*;—Committee: sittings, MAY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*); 7, 9*e*; (P.N.), 8, 14*g*; JUNE 5, 19*d*; 6, 20*g*;—Federation of British Industries: Committee appointed to prepare evidence, MAY 12, 11*c*
Reduction — contributions of Trustee Savings Banks and Post Office Savings Bank, APRIL 9, 20*e*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAY 28, 8*c*; (F.N.), 29, 23*b*;—Balfour, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 16, 8*d*;—Cowell, Mr. E. F. (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*;—Leading article, APRIL 1, 15*b*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 30, 7*c*;—Schuster, Sir F. (evid.), MAY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (evid.), JUNE 5, 19*d*; (F.N.), 5, 18*e*
Sinking fund—Mr. J. M. Keynes (art. quoted), MAY 26, 23*a*; (l.), 29, 23*d*; (F.N.), JUNE 2, 23*a*
NATIONAL Deposit Friendly Society—president re-elected, MAY 12, 11*g*
NATIONAL Diamond Factories (B.O.), Ltd.—premises: sale announced, APRIL 16, 10*f*
NATIONAL Farmers' Union—council meeting, APRIL 17, 14*b*; JUNE 19, 11*b*
NATIONAL Federation of Colliery Enginemen, Boilermen, and Mechanics — conference, JUNE 11, 9*d*; 12, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Federation of House Builders—meeting, MAY 2, 9*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers — luncheon, MAY 2, 9*e*
NATIONAL Federation of Professional Workers—meeting, MAY 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Federation of Property Owners—conference, JUNE 25, 17*c*
NATIONAL Federation of Retail Newsagents, Booksellers, and Stationers—conference (Brighton), JUNE 17, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Federation of Sub-Postmasters—conference, APRIL 22, 7*e*;—Reception, APRIL 21, 4*e*
NATIONAL Federation of Women's Institutes—meeting, MAY 21, 12*c*
NATIONAL Fire Brigades Association—competitions: see under FIRE Brigades
NATIONAL Firemen's Association — conference, JUNE 9, 17*c*
NATIONAL Gallery:—
Additions—described, MAY 13, 13*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 14, 12*c*; 15, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Articles ("The National Gallery: a centenary boom"), APRIL 1, 15*f*; 2, 15*f*
Centenary—dinner (Lancaster House), APRIL 3, 12*b*;—Forbes-Sempill, Miss G. (l.), APRIL 9, 10*e*;—Jerdein, Mr. G. F. (l.), APRIL 8, 10*e*;—Lea, Mr. G. F. P. (l.), APRIL 5, 13*e*;—Leading article, APRIL 2, 15*b*;—Reception, APRIL 3, 16*c*;—Rivington, Miss C. M. (l.), APRIL 8, 15*e*; — Swedish National Museum: congratulatory address, APRIL 3, 16*c*;—Tate Gallery: reception, APRIL 4, 10*e*
Italian altar-piece — by Francesco Zaganelli da Cotignola: acquired, JUNE 21, 15*f*
Keeper, first—William Seguier (photo.), APRIL 1, 18
Mond bequest—private view, APRIL 3, 16*c*
Photographs, APRIL 1, 18; 2, 18
Report, APRIL 10, 11*f*
Wilkes, John — Mr. W. T. Whitley (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*
NATIONAL (Tate) Gallery of British Art—report, APRIL 10, 11*f*
NATIONAL Gallery of Canada—additions described, MAY 13, 13*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Gallery of Victoria, Melbourne—"Hospital at Grenada" (Sargent): acquired, MAY 3, 10*c*; (photo.), 6, 18
NATIONAL Home-Reading Union—meeting, MAY 3, 15*a*
NATIONAL Housing and Town Planning Council—conference, JUNE 19, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Institute for the Blind:—
Greater London Fund — Geranium Day held, APRIL 28, 10*b*; 29, 7*d* (3* 4*); financial result, 28, 11*c*;—Kingsway Theatre: matinée in aid: arrangements, JUNE 12, 10*b*
Hiawatha — dramatized performance in aid: see under OPERA

NATIONAL Institute of Industrial Psychology—dinner, MAY 30, 16*b*;—President, first: elected, APRIL 10, 8*e*;—Work: note, APRIL 10, 8*e*
NATIONAL Insurance Company of Great Britain, Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 22*b*
NATIONAL League of Young Liberals—conference, MAY 13, 24*f*
NATIONAL Liberal Club—luncheon, MAY 29, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Meeting, MAY 13, 16*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)—Morley, Lord: portrait to be unveiled, JUNE 28, 9*g*
NATIONAL Liberal Federation — committee, executive: report, APRIL 9, 8*f*;—Council: meeting: arrangements, APRIL 9, 8*f*; MAY 19, 14*e*; held, 23, 11*a*; 24, 16*b*; (16*d*, 3* 4*), 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Reception, MAY 23, 11*b*
NATIONAL Library for the Blind—reading competition: arrangements, APRIL 25, 13*f*; held, 28, 9*d*
NATIONAL Mining Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 1, 27*d*;—Report, APRIL 23, 24*b*
NATIONAL Physical Laboratory—annual inspection, JUNE 25, 16*c*
NATIONAL Pig Breeders' Association—council meeting, JUNE 9, 16*c*
NATIONAL Political League — reception, APRIL 4, 15*b*
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery — additions described, APRIL 11, 17*e*
NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, APRIL 30, 22*d*; MAY 23, 21*c*;—Bright, Mr. J. D.: retirement, MAY 3, 18*c*;—City office: manager appointed, JUNE 6, 20*g*;—Director elected, APRIL 30, 20*g*; (F.N.), MAY 28, 20*b*;—Wireless telephony: installation in waiting lounge (F.N.), APRIL 19, 15*b*
NATIONAL Railways of Mexico—report, APRIL 8, 25*d*
NATIONAL Rifle Association — Bisley: see under RIFLE Shooting;—Meeting, MAY 30, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Rose Society Show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union—Marine Workers' Union: suggested amalgamation, MAY 7, 19*c*
NATIONAL Society — committee, standing: vacancies filled, MAY 15, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Meeting, MAY 14, 11*a*; 15, 17*c*
NATIONAL Society for Lunacy Reform—meeting, MAY 26, 11*c*
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—meeting, MAY 29, 28*d*
NATIONAL Sugar, Confectionery, and Chocolate Convention—held, MAY 3, 9*d*
NATIONAL Sunday School Union—meeting, MAY 9, 11*d*
NATIONAL Temperance League—breakfast, APRIL 23, 11*e*
NATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation—meeting, MAY 2, 17*e*
NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty—report, JUNE 30, 9*e* (9*c*, 4*)
NATIONAL Unionist Association — committee, executive: meetings, MAY 14, 9*g*; JUNE 18, 19*d*;—Council, central: dinner arrangements, APRIL 10, 16*e*; MAY 14, 9*g*; — Pamphlet ("Looking Ahead"): issued, JUNE 20, 9*b*;—Women's Parliamentary Council: Southern Area conference, APRIL 5, 7*f*; Essex Division conference, MAY 22, 11*a* (and 2* 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Union of Allotment Holders — congress: arrangements, MAY 14, 8*g*; held, JUNE 9, 17*c*
NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives—conference, JUNE 10, 18*d*; 11, 14*c*; 12, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Parliamentary fund: resolution at conference, JUNE 12, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Union of Commercial Travellers — conference, APRIL 21, 5*f* (5*d*, 3* 4*);—Trades Union Congress, relations with: see under TRADES Union Congress
NATIONAL Union of Distributive and Allied Workers—meeting, APRIL 22, 9*e*
NATIONAL Union of General Workers — conference, JUNE 19, 11*b*; — National Amalgamated Union of Labourers and Municipal Employee's Union, amalgamation with: arrangements, MAY 19, 20*d*; effected, 30, 11*c*
NATIONAL Union of Journalists — Birmingham branch: dinner, APRIL 1, 10*f*;—Conference, APRIL 19, 7*b*; — Organizer, national: appointment confirmed, APRIL 19, 7*b*;—Southern and South-Western Council: meeting, MAY 31, 11*c*;—Trades Union Congress, relations with: see under TRADES Union Congress
NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers — luncheon, APRIL 16, 8*e*; — Midland branch: meeting, MAY 13, 16*b*
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen—southern federation: meeting, APRIL 1, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Union of Scottish Mine Workers—executive: meeting, JUNE 10, 9*a*
NATIONAL Union of Sheet Metal Workers and Braziers—conference, JUNE 11, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Union of Teachers—Benevolent and orphan funds: subscriptions: reception of purses by Lady Downe, APRIL 25, 7*e*;—Conference (Scarborough), APRIL 22, 9*b*; 23, 11*e*; 24, 9*b* (and 3* 4*); 25, 7*e*
NATIONAL Union of the Blind—conference, JUNE 10, 18*e*
NATIONS, League of: see LEAGUE of Nations
NATURALIZATION:—
Certificates — granted and revoked: statistics, JUNE 6, 9*b*
Fees—Mr. A. Henderson receives Trades Union Congress General Council deputation, MAY 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Procedure—Mr. A. Henderson receives deputation from Board of Deputies of British Jews (statement), MAY 9, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, MAY 6, 8*c*
NATURE study—article ("Spring flowers: present beauties of the countryside"), APRIL 21, 11*f*
NAUDE, Mr. (South Africa)—returned at Wakkerstroom by-election, APRIL 7, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
NAUGHTON, Edward J.—false pretences charge, APRIL 3, 8*g*
NAUGHTON, Joseph—conspiracy charge withdrawn, APRIL 10, 16*d*
NAUTICAL College, Pangbourne — prize-giving, JUNE 30 8*b* (photo.), 30, 18
NAVARRO, Gen. Felipe (Spain)—responsibility for disaster to troops at Anual: to be tried, JUNE 16, 11*g*; 18, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*); case withdrawn, 25, 13*g*; article, 28, 11*a*
NAVIES:—
Cruisers, light—armament: question in Parliament, APRIL 17, 7*a*

NAVIES (continued) :—
Strength :—
Destroyers—statistics, JUNE 5, 7*d*
Limitation :—
Conference, new — suggested :—
Liberal Members of Parliament, 36—manifesto, JUNE 30, 11*d*
Parliament—questions, MAY 1, 8*b* ; 8, 8*c* ; 9, 8*c*
Washington Treaty — Baron Matsui (statement), APRIL 7, 11*b*
Reduction :—
League of Nations Council—discussion, JUNE 17, 15*f*
Treaty (1921) :—
United States—ratio : inquiry called for, MAY 2, 12*e* ; to be held, 7, 14*d* ; M. Wilbur's letter to naval Affairs Committee of House of Representatives, 24, 14*d*
Article ("America and Japan : naval power : comparisons with Britain"), JUNE 20, 15*f*

NAVY :—
Admirals—Flag List : changes, MAY 2, 5*g* ; 3, 6*f* ; 7, 19*b* ; JUNE 3, 9*b* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 7*c* ; 19, 7*e*
Admiralty—Fourth Sea Lord : change, APRIL 1, 9*c*
Air section—expansion, APRIL 8, 20*d* ; liaison officers appointed, JUNE 30, 7*d*
Civil Engineer, Superintending — change, MAY 20, 24*e*
Civil Engineer-in-chief, Deputy — vacancy, MAY 6, 24*g* ; appointment, 12, 23*f* (3* 4*)
Compass Department—inspection, JUNE 14, 7*e* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
Construction — honorary adviser appointed, APRIL 5, 8*e*
Foreign naval attaché's dinner : arrangements, MAY 20, 17*d* ; given, 24, 17*c*
Gunnery Division — Director : change, APRIL 7, 19*e* ; 24, 21*g*
Intelligence Division, Director of—change, MAY 23, 23*b*
Mobilization Department—Assistant Director : change, APRIL 4, 5*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Naval Equipment, Director of—change, MAY 19, 25*b*
Staff appointments, APRIL 14, 21*c* (3* 4*) ; MAY 1, 10*c* ; JUNE 3, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Chief, Assistant—change, JUNE 19, 7*e*
Civil— female : appointments, MAY 20, 24*e*
Torpedoes and Mining, Director of —change, MAY 16, 5*g*
Trade Division—Director : change, APRIL 1, 9*c* ; 14, 21*c*
Warships Production, Director of—change, JUNE 7, 21*c*
Adventure (minelayer)—launch : arrangements, MAY 12, 11*g* ; 19, 25*b* ; JUNE 17, 16*e* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; launched, 19, 1*c* ; (photo.), 20, 18
African Station—ships to attend Durban centenary celebrations : arrangements, JUNE 25, 24*e*
Agamemnon (target ship)—to proceed to Gibraltar on completion of firing practices, JUNE 17, 7*c*
Aides-de-camp—appointment, JUNE 17, 16*e*

NAVY (continued) :—
Aircraft :—
Control—Chelmsford, Lord (l. quoted), MAY 8, 11*e* ;—Davidson, Rear-Adm. A. P. (l.), MAY 30, 19*a* ;—Navy League : resolution, MAY 8, 11*e* ;—Parliament : question, MAY 20, 8*a* ;—Sutherland, Duke of (l.), MAY 9, 15*e*
Ajax—to rejoin Devonport Reserve, APRIL 3, 9*e* ; arrangement altered, 8, 20*d* ; to recommission, MAY 1, 10*c* ; 14, 25*a*
Ambrose—refitting, JUNE 25, 24*e*
Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), MAY 16, 17*e*
Assaye (troopship)—accepted on charter, JUNE 7, 21*c*
Assistance—to refit, APRIL 7, 19*e* ; refitting, 23, 22*e* (4*)
Atlantic Fleet—spring cruise, APRIL 3, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; return to England commenced, 3, 9*e* ; 5, 6*e* ; arrangements, 7, 19*e* ; return, 8, 16*a* ; (photo.), 9, 18 ; summer programme, 21, 10*f* (10*c*, 4*) ; 30, 25*a* ; MAY 5, 22*e* ; 8, 7*f* ; 13, 25*a* ; cruises, JUNE 2, 25*a* ; 9, 7*c*, 17*g* ; 16, 18*f* (4*) ; reassembly : arrangements, 30, 7*d*
Battle Squadron, 1st—Rear-Admiral : change, MAY 3, 6*f* ; cruises, JUNE 6, 5*g* ; 9, 7*c*, 17*g* ; 10 8*g* ; 16, 18*f* (4*) ; 24, 19*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Breadmaking competition—results, MAY 9, 20*d*
Destroyer Flotilla, 1st—cruise, JUNE 4, 5*f* ; 9, 17*g* ; 16, 18*f* (4*) ; 24, 19*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Destroyer Flotilla, 2nd—cruise, JUNE 4, 5*f* ; 16, 18*f* (4*) ; 24, 19*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Destroyer Flotilla, 5th—to visit, Thames, MAY 5, 22*e* ; JUNE 3, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 5*g* ; questions in Parliament, 19, 8*a*
Destroyer Flotilla, 6th—cruise, JUNE 4, 5*f* ; 16, 18*f* (4*) ; 24, 19*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Destroyer Flotilla, 9th—due at home ports, APRIL 1, 9*c* ; Baltic cruise, MAY 16, 5*g* ; JUNE 2, 25*a* ; 7, 21*c* ; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 14, 9*g* ; 20, 13*g* ; 21, 22*e* ; concluded, 30, 7*d*
Emergency ships—arrangements, APRIL 7, 19*e*
Flagships — forthcoming change, APRIL 14, 21*c* ;—Parliament : question, JUNE 19, 8*a*
Light Cruiser Squadron, 1st—command : change, JUNE 19, 7*e*
Light Cruiser Squadron, 2nd—Baltic cruise : arrangements, MAY 16, 5*g* ; JUNE 2, 25*a* ; 7, 21*c* ; cruise, 9, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 14, 9*g* ; 20, 13*g* ; 21, 22*e* ; concluded, 30, 7*d*
Submarine Flotilla, 1st — Baltic cruise . MAY 16, 5*g* ; JUNE 2, 25*a* ; 7, 21*c* ; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 14, 9*g* ; 21, 11*d*, 22*e* ; concluded, 30, 7*d*
Submarine Flotilla, 2nd—cruise, JUNE 9, 17*g* ; 16, 18*f* (4*)
Bases :—
Brightlingsea—closed, APRIL 22, 20*c*
Mobile, proposed—Institution of Naval Architects : discussed, JUNE 26, 13*b*
Bayonet fighting—Palmer Trophy : arrangements, APRIL 3, 9*e* ; results, MAY 20, 24*e*

NAVY (continued) :—
Beatty, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 12c
Benbow—cruise, JUNE 2, 25a
Birmingham—refitting, APRIL 26, 12a
Boys—birching : question in Parliament, APRIL 17, 7a ; MAY 1, 8a
Bryony—cruise, JUNE 2, 25a
Burials—Admiralty announcement, APRIL 10, 6g
Byron, Lord—centenary : see under BYRON, Lord
Cadets :—
Drafting—note, MAY 2, 9c (3* 4*)
Fees—Parliament : discussed, MAY 9, 8f
Thunderer—passing-out list, MAY 7, 7c
Cairo—cruise, APRIL 12, 4e ; 23, 11a (2* 3* 4*) ; MAY 8, 7f ; JUNE 30, 7d
Calliope — recommissioning, MAY 14, 25a ; refitting, 29, 28a
Cambrian—to pay off, JUNE 17, 7d
Canterbury—to recommission, MAY 9, 20d
Carlisle—refitting, JUNE 7, 21c
Castor—to refit, APRIL 7, 19e ; MAY 24, 20f
Casualties :—
Submarine—*L.*25 : ashore, APRIL 8, 16a, 21e ; refloated, 9, 11g ; court-martial, 30, 8f
Centurion—refitting, JUNE 30, 7d
Chatham — to become flagship of East Indies Station, MAY 19, 25b ; 27, 22e
Cirrus — attached to *Centurion*, MAY 3, 6f
Civil power—arrest of member of ship's company by : new form for report, JUNE 30, 7d
Clematis—refitting, JUNE 17, 7d
Cleopatra—due to refit at Devonport ; note, JUNE 10, 10d (3* 4*) ; to recommission, 25, 24e
Colombo—cruise, APRIL 12, 4e ; 23, 11a (2* 3* 4*) ; MAY 8, 7f ; JUNE 30, 7d ; recommissioning : arrangements, MAY 12, 23f ; 29, 22f
Colonial and Dominion contributions :—
Australia—article (" The Australian Navy "), MAY 31, 13a (and 2* 3* 4*)
New Zealand — Field, Vice-Adm. Sir F. (s.), APRIL 25, 10d ; 29, 12c ; (int.), MAY 9, 13e ;—Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), APRIL 29, 12c ; press comment, MAY 2, 11f
Command tournaments, APRIL 3, 9e
Comus—to recommission, APRIL 23, 22e ; MAY 6, 24f ; 8, 7f ; relief : arrangements, JUNE 2, 25a
Concord—to commission for Mediterranean service, APRIL 23, 22e ; MAY 7, 19b ; 8, 7f ; to relieve *Comus*, JUNE 2, 25a
Courageous—to be converted into aircraft-carrier, JUNE 30, 7d
Courts-martial, APRIL 30, 8f
Coventry—to refit, APRIL 7, 19e ; refitting, MAY 14, 25a
Crocus—at Colombo, APRIL 23, 11a (2* 3* 4*)
Curacoa—to refit, APRIL 7, 19e
Curlew—at Bermuda, MAY 6, 24g
Daffodil—to prepare for foreign service, JUNE 18, 5d
Dartmouth—assistance to *Honolulu Maru*, APRIL 7, 11b (11g, 2* 3* 4*) ; relief : arrangements, 8, 20d ; MAY 14, 25a
NAVY (continued) :—
Dauntless—seaman drowned, APRIL 19, 9c
Delphinium—to prepare for foreign service, JUNE 18, 5d
Despatch—refitting, JUNE 30, 7d
Diligence—relief : arrangements, APRIL 1, 9c ; relieved, 10, 6g
Dockyards :—
Devonport—Assistant Secretary : vacancy, JUNE 30, 7d
Director, Deputy—change, JUNE 7, 21c
Malta—Compass Officer : change, APRIL 3, 9e
Parliament—discussed, MAY 9, 8c
Pembroke—King's Harbour Master : change, APRIL 1, 9c
Policemen — Parliament : discussed, MAY 9, 8e
Portsmouth—inspection : arrangements, JUNE 21, 22e ; staff : appointment, 26, 10c
Work—note, MAY 28, 24f
Dublin—relief crew : arrangements, APRIL 21, 10c (4*) ; refitting, 26, 12a
Durban—at Trincomalee, APRIL 23, 11a (2* 3* 4*)
Dwarf—cruise, APRIL 30, 25a ; MAY 9, 20d ; 26, 8d (3* 4*)
Eagle—refitting, APRIL 3, 9e
East Indies Station — disposition of vessels, APRIL 23, 11a (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 25a
Flagship — change : arrangements, MAY 19, 25b ; 27, 22e
Elections, Parliamentary : see under ELECTIONS, Parliamentary
Emperor of India—cruise, JUNE 2, 25a
Empire cruise—Special Service Squadron : at Hobart, APRIL 1, 14d ; leaves, 4, 11b (11g, 2* 3* 4*) ; at Jervis Bay, 7, 11b (11g, 2* 3* 4*) ; leaves, 9, 13d ; at Sydney, 10, 13e ; 11, 13c ; 13, 11b ; 14, 11c ; at Brisbane, 16, 13f ; leaves for New Zealand, 21, 7e (7g, 3* 4*) ; 23, 13g (13a, 2* 3* 4*) ; at Wellington, 25, 10d ; 29, 12c ; at Dunedin and Lyttelton, MAY 2, 11f ; leaves, 9, 13e ; at Auckland, 12, 13e ; 14, 13g (13e, 2* 3* 4*) ; leaves, 19, 13c (14b, 3* 4*) ; at Fiji, 22, 15b ; 24, 13d ; leaves, 28, 13e ; visit to Honolulu : arrangements, JUNE 6, 5g ; arrive at British Columbia, 23, 11c (11g, 2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 13e, (14f, 2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 15g (16c, 2*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13c ; 30, 13f
Adelaide—joins, MAY 24, 13d ; JUNE 6, 5g
Australia—visit : article (" The Australian Navy : lessons of the Empire cruise "), MAY 31, 13a (and 2* 3* 4*)
Bruce, Mr. S. M.—message, APRIL 21, 7e (7g, 3* 4*)
Canada—visit : arrangements, MAY 2, 11f ; 19, 13c (14b, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 19, 13f (2* 3* 4*) ; our Vancouver correspondent's comments, 21, 11d
Field, Vice-Adm. Sir F.—message, APRIL 22, 11g ; (s.), 25, 10d
Fiji—visit : arrangements, MAY 13, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
Forster, Lord (l. quoted), APRIL 21, 7e (7g, 3* 4*)
Jamaica — preparations for visit, JUNE 27, 13c
Leading article, JUNE 28, 13c

NAVY :—
Empire cruise (continued) :—
Mails—arrangements, APRIL 21, 10*c* (4*) ; MAY 22, 29*a*
Maps, APRIL 25, 10*d* ; MAY 9, 13*e* ; 22, 15*b* ; JUNE 19, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 11*d*
Photographs, APRIL 23, 18 ; 29, 16 ; MAY 20, 18 ; JUNE 13, 14
Powell, Adm. Sir F. (l.), JUNE 27, 20*d*
Programme — revision, APRIL 10, 13*e*
San Francisco, visit to — arrangements, APRIL 24, 21*g*
Sturdee, Adm of Fleet, Sir D. (s.), MAY 5, 20*c*
Visitors to ships—statistics, JUNE 27, 13*c*
Enchantress (yacht)—to be temporarily commissioned, MAY 27, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; use : note, 29, 28*a* ; accountancy arrangements, JUNE 16, 18*g*
Parliament — questions, MAY 30, 9*c* ; JUNE 5, 7*c*
Erebus—undergoing repair, JUNE 26, 10*c*
Fantome—paid off for sale, MAY 1, 10*c* ; JUNE 3, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Fermoy—to refit, APRIL 1, 9*c*
Finance :—
Estimates—votes agreed in committee of supply, MAY 9, 8*c*
Inaccuracy — Treasury correspondence with Admiralty, APRIL 12, 9*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 9, 8*e*
Fishery protection vessels—note, MAY 10, 20*g*
Flags — Admiralty Book : amendments and additions, JUNE 6, 5*g* ; 24, 19*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; 30, 7*d*
Foreign service :—
Wives, passages for—Fry, Mrs. (l.), MAY 9, 10*e* ;—Newman, Mrs. F. A. (l.), APRIL 16, 10*e* ; MAY 7, 10*e*
Foxglove—refitting, JUNE 25, 24*e*
Franchise : see under FRANCHISE
Frobisher — completion : arrangements, APRIL 23, 22*e* ; MAY 9, 20*d*
Glatton—sunk during war : attempt to raise, JUNE 19, 9*e* ; anxiety expressed at Dover Town Council meeting, 26, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Glorious—canteen fund surplus allocated, APRIL 3, 9*e*
Glowworm — recommissioned, MAY 1, 10*c*
Goodenough Memorial Prizes—awards, JUNE 7, 21*c* ; 17, 7*c*
Greenwich—to refit, APRIL 7, 19*e* ; refitting, MAY 10, 20*g*
Gyro-compass—development of use, JUNE 9, 17*g*
Harwich Force (1914-18) — reunion dinner : arrangements, MAY 20, 24*e*
Heliotrope—to prepare for foreign service, JUNE 18, 5*d*
Implacable—preservation :—
Cobb, Mr. G. W. (l.), APRIL 4, 13*e*
Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX—Assessment
Inventions, private : see INVENTIONS—Service
Iron Duke—rumoured to be handed over to Turkey, MAY 28, 15*d* ; cruise, JUNE 2, 25*a*
Issues—revised price list, MAY 10, 20*g*
King George V.—tender to *Impregnable*, MAY 22, 29*b*
NAVY (continued) :—
Leave—foreign stations, from : procedure, APRIL 14, 21*c* (3* 4*) ;—Smallpox areas : restrictions, APRIL 14, 21*c* (3* 4*) ; MAY 3, 6*f* ; JUNE 4, 5*f* ;—Spring : Atlantic Fleet : arrangements, APRIL 5, 6*e* ; 7, 19*e* : extended, 22, 20*c* ; ending, 25, 15*e* ; ended, MAY 13, 25*a*
Liffey—refitting, MAY 10, 20*g* ; 23, 25*b*
Lion—Parliament : question, APRIL 10, 7*b* ;—"Passing of the *Lion*" (photo.), MAY 17, 16
List—new form : noticed, APRIL 19, 8*d* (4*)
Lodging allowance—Fleet Order, MAY 27, 22*e*
Lupin—refitting, APRIL 23, 22*e* (4*) ; JUNE 24, 19*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Lydd—refit completed, JUNE 3, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
*M.*29—refitting, MAY 22, 29*b* ; JUNE 18, 5*d*
*M.*33—refitting, JUNE 25, 24*e*
Maine (hospital ship)—refitting, APRIL 3, 9*e* ; MAY 24, 20*f*
Malaya—to refit, APRIL 7, 19*e*
Malcolm—refitting, JUNE 4, 5*f*
Marazion—refitting, MAY 10, 20*g*
Marlborough—cruise, JUNE 2, 25*a*
Marshal Soult—refitting, APRIL 10, 6*g* ; completed, MAY 30, 25*d*
Mediterranean Fleet — summer cruise : arrangements, APRIL 21, 10*f* (10*c*, 4*) ; constitution : changes, MAY 12, 23*f* ; cruise, 13, 13*g* ; 24, 20*f* ; JUNE 6, 5*g* ; 13, 19*d* ; 28, 11*e*
Destroyer Flotilla, 3rd—cruise, JUNE 2, 25*a*
Destroyer Flotilla, 4th—cruise, JUNE 2, 25*a*
Flagship — Parliament : question, JUNE 19, 8*a*
Light Cruiser Squadron, 3rd—cruise, JUNE 2, 25*a*
Merchant cruisers subvention —Parliament : discussed, MAY 9, 8*e*
Moorhen — refitting, JUNE 3, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Moth—recommissioning arrangements, MAY 19, 25*b*
Mutine—on disposal list, JUNE 3, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
"Naval Equivalents, Dictionary of"—issue : announcement, MAY 22, 29*a*
Navy League—St. George's Day message, APRIL 23, 11*d*
North America Squadron — cruise : arrangements, JUNE 20, 5*e*
Command — change, MAY 6, 24*g* ; 26, 8*d*
Light Cruiser Squadron, 8th—cruise : arrangements, MAY 6, 24*g*
Northolt—refit completed, JUNE 3, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Officers :—
Air observer—number, APRIL 24, 21*g* ; conditions of service, 26, 7*d* ; course : announcement, MAY 22, 29*a* ; commenced, JUNE 17, 7*c*
Canadian Navy, loan from — arrangements, JUNE 18, 5*d*
Coastal motor-boats — volunteers required, APRIL 14, 21*c* (3* 4*)
Colonial allowances — inquiry committee appointed, JUNE 17, 19*e* (19*c*, 4*)

NAVY :—
Officers (continued) :—
Engineer—course : announcement, APRIL 26, 12*a* ; specialists : note, JUNE 23, 21*e*
Electrical course—to be instituted, APRIL 3, 9*e* ; arrangements, 10, 6*g*
Gunner—navigation courses, APRIL 12, 4*e*
Gyro-compass course — announcement, JUNE 9, 17*g*
Intelligence course—announcement, APRIL 15, 8*d* (4*)
Languages — competitions : announcement, APRIL 21, 10*c* (4*) ; prizes : awards, MAY 20, 24*e* ; examination : results, 31, 16*f*
Leave—visits to Dominions : conditions, JUNE 30, 7*d*
Marriage allowances — Rear-Adm. A. P. Davidson (l.), MAY 5, 10*c*
Messes — non-service provisions : supply : arrangements, APRIL 14, 21*c* (3* 4*)
Navigation course — new syllabus, JUNE 18, 5*d*
Pay — reduction : Col. R. Crawford (l.), APRIL 11, 10*e* ; Mrs. C. Ross (l.), 19, 6*b*
Paymaster sub-Lieutenants — examination : result, JUNE 2, 25*a*
Pensions :—
Knapp, Surg.-Capt. M. H. (l.), JUNE 18, 12*e*
War, The Great — deprivation during service : motion in Commons, MAY 1, 9*c* ; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 16*c* ; inquiry committee : constitution and terms of reference, 13, 8*c* ; sittings, MAY 29, 28*d* ; JUNE 4, 13*e* ;—Falle, Sir B. G. (l.), MAY 19, 10*d* ; — Parliament : questions, MAY 13, 8*c* ;—Purvis, Capt. A. B. (l.), MAY 9, 10*e*
Promotion on retirement — Capt. A. B. Purvis (l.), MAY 9, 10*e*
Remark books — Admiralty commendation of officer, JUNE 4, 5*f*
Royal Marines, transfer to — regulations cancelled, JUNE 9, 17*d*
Submarine allowance — issue to captains : regulations, JUNE 3, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Turbine course — announcement, MAY 13, 9*d*
Pacific Squadron at Esquimalt, 1865 —Adm. Sir F. Powell (l.), JUNE 27, 20*d*
Pandora—refitting, APRIL 23, 22*e* (4*)
Pay and effects, unclaimed — sum received by Greenwich Hospital, APRIL 29, 9*b*
Pegasus—cruise, APRIL 3, 9*e* ; 23, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Pembroke—refitting, JUNE 16, 18*f* (4*)
Pensioners — civil employment : uniform allowance, APRIL 12, 4*e*
Pensions — good service : awards, MAY 19, 25*b* ; JUNE 3, 9*d* ; 24, 11*c* ; 26, 10*c* ;—Greenwich Hospital : awards, APRIL 3, 9*e* ; 29, 22*f* ; MAY 22, 29*c* ; — Parliament : notice of motion, APRIL 10, 7*d*
Photography—orders issued, JUNE 23, 21*e*
Plymouth—inspection of establishments : arrangements, JUNE 6, 5*g*

NAVY (continued) :—
Princess Margaret—to refit, APRIL 7, 19*e* ; refitting, MAY 14, 25*a* ; JUNE 18, 5*d*
Prize Fund — surplus : allocation : grants made, MAY 19, 25*c*
Punishment—for civil offences : statement at Stratford Police Court, APRIL 12, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Queen Elizabeth—to refit, APRIL 14, 21*c* ; cruise, JUNE 2, 25*a*
Railway travelling — concessions withdrawn, APRIL 14, 21*c* (3* 4*)
Ramillies — relief : arrangements, APRIL 7, 19*e* ; to recommission, 29, 22*f*
Ratings :—
Anti-gas instructors — allowances, JUNE 6, 5*g*
Cooks, assistant—reduced entries, MAY 20, 24*e*
Gunner — adjustment of complements, APRIL 26, 12*a*
Kit allowances—revision, MAY 6, 24*f*
Messmen — engagement : regulations, APRIL 26, 15*d*
Officers' cooks—book of reference for ("High-class Cookery Recipes") : issued, APRIL 23, 22*d* ; qualification for promotion, JUNE 21, 22*e*
Petty officers—training : announcement, APRIL 9, 9*e* ; compulsory course, announcement, 24, 20*g*
Sick berth — promotion arrangements, MAY 29, 28*a*
Storehousemen — leave announcement, MAY 3, 6*f*
Submarine detector — vacancies, APRIL 25, 15*e*
Submarine service — torpedo gunners' mates : shortage, APRIL 22, 20*c* ; vacancies, 23, 22*e* (4*)
Supply — professional examinations : arrangements, JUNE 18, 5*d*
Warrant engineer and mechanician —qualifying examination : result, JUNE 18, 5*d*
Writers — entrance examination : announcement, MAY 6, 24*f*
Recruiting—branches open, MAY 7, 19*b* ;—Director : change, JUNE 20, 5*e*
Relentless—refitting, MAY 22, 29*b*
Reserve, Royal Fleet—drill suspended during Holy Week, APRIL 5, 6*e* ; arrangements, 22, 20*c*
Australia and Canada — enrolment and re-enrolment : arrangements completed, JUNE 28, 18*g*
Clothing allowance — rates : decision, JUNE 7, 21*c*
Dental fitness—new order, MAY 19, 25*b*
Enrolment—regulations, JUNE 13, 19*d*
Reserve Fleet — new composition, APRIL 15, 8*d* ; 16, 6*f*
Devonport—parent ship : change, APRIL 8, 20*d* ; 15, 8*d*
Revenge—to refit, APRIL 7, 19*e* ; to become flagship of Atlantic Fleet, 14, 21*c* ; refitting, MAY 14, 25*a* ; 23, 25*b*
Review (Spithead) — arrangements, MAY 27, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 16, 9*b* ; 17, 13*e* ; 25, 16*c* ; 30, 9*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 9, 7*f*
Rocket—refitting, JUNE 7, 21*c*

NAVY (continued) :—
Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize: awards, MAY 24, 20*f*
Royal Air Force, relations with — Lord Chelmsford (s.), APRIL 10, 11*b*
Royal Oak—to relieve *Ramillies*, APRIL 7, 19*e*; to recommission, 29, 22*f*
Royal Western Yacht Club: see under YACHTING
Russian Communists—trained agitators for, JUNE 7, 12*d* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Saladin—to relieve *Trusty*, JUNE 25, 24*e*
Sale list—Gibraltar torpedo-boat war patrol: five vessels sold, JUNE 26, 15*g*
Salvage awards — distribution announced, APRIL 21, 10*c* (4*)
Sandhurst—to relieve *Diligence*, APRIL 1, 9*c*; relieves, 10, 6*g*
Scythe—refitting, APRIL 26, 12*a*
Seabear—relief: arrangements, JUNE 26, 10*c*
Searcher—refitting, APRIL 26, 12*a*
Serene—to relieve *Seabear*, JUNE 26, 10*c*
Signalling—book: revision arrangements, JUNE 21, 22*e*;—Merchant vessels, exercises with: report for December quarter, APRIL 22, 20*c*; abandonment in pilotage waters: Fleet Order issued, JUNE 4, 5*f*
Simoon—to relieve *Strenuous*, JUNE 26, 10*c*
Singapore base, proposed :—
Aircraft carriers—Parliament: question, APRIL 3, 7*c*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*f*; 12, 9*c*
Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), APRIL 28, 14*e*
Australia—congress of Associated Chambers of Commerce: resolution, MAY 22, 15*c*
Article ("The Australian Navy"), MAY 31, 13*a* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17*b*; 5, 8*a*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAY 19, 21*c*
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JUNE 28, 12*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 12, 9*b*
Chauvel, Lieut. Gen. Sir H. (report), JUNE 20, 13*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 9, 9*d*
Drage, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*c*; JUNE 17, 12*c*
Field, Vice-Adm. Sir F. (s.), APRIL 29, 12*c*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 11*b*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 4, 11*f* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Institution of Naval Architects—discussed, JUNE 26, 13*b*
Japan—attitude, APRIL 12, 11*e* (3* 4*)
John, Mr. E. T. (s.), JUNE 17, 13*c*
Leading article, JUNE 19, 15*c*
Leask, Mr. J. A. G. (l.), JUNE 3, 10*e*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—alleged correspondence with Mr. Charlton: questions in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*b*; (statement), 2, 13*e*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), APRIL 29, 12*c*
Matsui, Baron (statement), APRIL 7, 11*b*
Navy League—resolution, MAY 8, 11*e*
New Zealand — attitude: article ("Singapore decision," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15*e*

NAVY :—
Singapore base, proposed (continued) :—
Niblack, Adm. (s.), JUNE 26, 13*b*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 9, 8*c*
Pearce, Senator (s.), APRIL 1, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Plant—offer for sale: *Straits Times* notice quoted, JUNE 4, 16*b* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*); — Leading article, JUNE 4, 17*b*;—Lee, Mrs. A. (l.), JUNE 11, 8*e*;—Newman, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 9, 11*e*;—Parliament: notice of question (P.N.), JUNE 7, 12*g*; questions, 19, 8*a*;—Raper, Mr. A. B. (l.), JUNE 5, 13*e*
Sirdar—refitting, JUNE 16, 18*f* (4*)
Snapdragon — to recommission as target-towing sloop, APRIL 23, 22*e* (4*)
Southampton—at Colombo, APRIL 23, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*); relief arrangements, MAY 19, 25*b*; 27, 22*e*; JUNE 6, 5*g*
Southdown—commissioned for trials, MAY 31, 11*g*; constructional details; to become diving tender, JUNE 9, 17*g*
Spenser—refitting, MAY 30, 25*d*
Stormcloud—refitting, APRIL 26, 12*a*
Strength :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 12, 9*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17*b*; 5, 8*a*
Building programme :—
Cruisers, light—allocation of work under consideration, APRIL 25, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*); decision, 28, 12*b*; discussed in Commons, MAY 9, 8*e*; names allotted, 16, 14*g*; note, 19, 25*b*; contracts placed, JUNE 24, 14*f*;—Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), APRIL 28, 14*e*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 11*b*;—Liberal Members of Parliament, 36: manifesto, JUNE 30, 11*d*; — National Liberal Federation: discussed, MAY 24, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, APRIL 3, 7*c*; JUNE 20, 8*b*; 24, 8*c*
Navy League—resolution, MAY 8, 11*e*
Parliament—question, APRIL 17, 7*a*
Replacements—Parliament: question, MAY 15, 5*c*
Torpedo-boat destroyers, new—contracts placed, JUNE 16, 9*g*
Destroyers—statistics, JUNE 5, 7*d*
Drage, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*c*; JUNE 17, 12*c*
Field, Vice-Adm. Sir F. (s.), JUNE 24, 13*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Navy League—Empire Day message, MAY 24, 8*d*
Strenuous — relief arrangements, JUNE 26, 10*c*
Stronghold—to commission for experiments, APRIL 12, 4*e*
Sturdy—relief: arrangements, JUNE 25, 24*e*
Sturgeon—returns to Dartmouth, MAY 9, 20*d*
Submarines — *H*33: refitting; *K*2: refitting, APRIL 3, 9*e*; 7, 19*e*; MAY 10, 20*g*;—*K*12: refitting,

NAVY :—
Submarines (continued) :—
APRIL 3, 9*c* ; 7, 19*c* ;—*K*22 : to refit, APRIL 7, 19*e* ; refitting, MAY 24, 20*f* ;—*K*26 : blows up wreck of *Frangestan*, APRIL 5, 12*b* ; cruise, 23, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; MAY 22, 29*b* ; JUNE 13, 19*d* ;—*L*5 . refitting, MAY 24, 20*f* ;—*L*11 : relief arrangements, MAY 3, 6*f* ;—*L*20 : at Tricomalee, APRIL 26, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*) ;—*L*21 : to refit, APRIL 7, 19*e* ; MAY 3, 6*f* ;—*L*23 : completion arrangements, MAY 3, 6*f* ; to commission for trials, JUNE 21, 22*c* ;—*L*25 : casualty : see under *Casualties*, above ; — *L*53 : completion arrangements, MAY 3, 6*f* ;—*L*54 : completion arrangements, APRIL 3, 9*e* ; MAY 3, 6*f* ; JUNE 13, 19*d* ; —*L*69 : to refit, APRIL 7, 19*e* ;—*L*71 : relief arrangements, MAY 3, 6*f* ;—*M*1 : to refit, APRIL 7, 19*e* ; — Periscope School, Portland ; cruise of attached vessels, MAY 22, 29*a*
Swallow—to refit, JUNE 16, 18*f* (4*)
Telegraphy, wireless — destroyers : wave-length : reduction under consideration, MAY 27, 19*d* ;—Shore service : formation : details, JUNE 21, 4*d*
Telemachus—cruise, JUNE 3, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Tempest—refitting, JUNE 7, 21*c*
Terror—refitting, APRIL 3, 9*e* ; JUNE 3, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Tetrarch—refitting, APRIL 26, 12*a*
Thistle—refit completed, APRIL 30, 25*a* ; cruise, MAY 2, 5*g* ; 26, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Thunderer—to become parent ship Devonport Reserve Fleet, APRIL 8, 20*d* ; 12, 4*e* ; 15, 8*d* ; MAY 14, 25*a*
Toreador—to relieve *Sturdy*, JUNE 25, 24*e*
Torpedo School—executive officer : change, APRIL 21, 10*c* (4*)
Trade routes—protection : Vice-Adm. Sir F. Field (int.), MAY 9, 13*e* ; JUNE 24, 13*c* (14*f* 2* 3* 4*)
Trusty—relief : arrangements, JUNE 25, 24*e*
Uniform :—
First—Anderson, Mr. R. C. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*e* ;—Article (" First naval uniform "), JUNE 9, 13*f* ;—de Sausmarez, Sir H. W. (l.), JUNE 19, 10*b* ;—Fanshawe, Rear-Adm. B. (l.), JUNE 25, 10*d* ;—Henderson, Adm. Sir W. H. (l.), JUNE 27, 20*d* ;—Manwaring, Mr. G. E. (l.), MAY 29, 12*c* ;—Ridout, Mr. B. M. (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*
White shoes — addition, JUNE 26, 10*c*
Valhalla—refit completed, APRIL 12, 4*e*
Vancouver—refitting, MAY 10, 20*g*
Vanessa—canteen fund : surplus allocated, APRIL 3, 9*e* ; refitting, 10, 6*g*
Velox—refitting, MAY 10, 20*g*
Venetia—refitting, MAY 30, 25*d*
Verbena—relief crew : arrangements, APRIL 21, 10*c* (4*)
Veronica—cruise, JUNE 3, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*); 23, 21*e*
Versatile—refitting, MAY 10, 20*g*
NAVY (continued) :—
Victory :—
Preservation :—
Fund—possible closure, JUNE 25, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Medallions to be sold in aid : (photo.) APRIL 17, 16 ;—*Victory* : drawing by Mr. R. Morley purchased in aid, MAY 24, 20*a*
Sturdee, Adm. of Fleet Sir D. (s.), MAY 5, 20*c* ; (l.), 7, 10*c* ; (s.), JUNE 26, 13*f*
" Standard knee "—whereabouts : Mr. M. F. Wren (s.), JUNE 26, 13*f*
Vindictive (old)—demolition at Ostend: progress, JUNE 9, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Vocational training—discussed in Parliament, MAY 9, 8*e* ; scheme : details, 21, 25a
Vortigern—refitting, MAY 10, 20*g*
Walker—refitting, MAY 10, 20*g*
Wallace—refitting, MAY 10, 20*g*
Wallflower—refitting, APRIL 26, 12*a* ; cruise, JUNE 3, 9*e* ; 26, 10*c*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 13*d*
Warships :—
Capital ships—Adm. Sir P. Grant (s.), JUNE 18, 9*e*
Cooking galleys—position : discussed in Parliament, MAY 9, 8*e*
Design—Institution of Naval Architects : discussed, APRIL 10, 11*a* ; 11, 12*c* (4*) ;—Sturdee, Adm. Sir F. C. D. (s.), APRIL 10, 11*a* ; 11, 12*c* (4*)
Naming—procedure : note, JUNE 26, 10*c*
Rolling experiments — Mr. M. P. Payne (s.), APRIL 11, 16*d*
Warwick—refitting, MAY 10, 20*g*
Watchman—refitting, MAY 10, 20*g*
Welfare—conferences : resumption : announcement, APRIL 2, 5*c* ; scope : Admiralty announcement, MAY 14, 25*a*
Westminster—refitting, MAY 1, 10*c*
Weymouth—due at Portsmouth, APRIL 3, 9*e* ; cruise : arrangements, 21, 10*c* (4*) ; due at Sierra Leone, 30, 25*a* ; return : arrangements, MAY 30, 25*d* ; at Las Palmas, JUNE 26, 10*c*
Whirlwind—refitting, MAY 10, 20*g*
Whitehall—completion : arrangements, APRIL 23, 22*e* (4*) ; MAY 9, 20*d*
Whitley—refitting, APRIL 1, 9*c*
Winchelsea—refitting, MAY 30, 25*d*
Windsor—refitting, MAY 1, 10*c*
Witch—to relieve *Woolston*, APRIL 23, 22*e* ; MAY 8, 7*f*
Woolston—relief : arrangements, APRIL 23, 22*e* ; MAY 8, 7*f*
Worcester—refitting, MAY 1, 10*c*
Yangtse Patrol—reinforcement, JUNE 16, 18*f* (4*) ; 30, 7*d*
Yarmouth—refit completed, JUNE 16, 18*f* (4*)
NAVY, Army, and Air Force Institutes—meeting, JUNE 25, 24*e* ;—Naval representatives : Atlantic Fleet : appointment, MAY 3, 6*f* ;—Report, JUNE 18, 5*d*
NAVY League — All-Empire Council : formation : decision, MAY 8, 11*e* ;—All-Empire Fair (Australia House) : arrangements, MAY 21, 17*b* ; held, 23, 12*c*, 17*b* ;—Beatty, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 12*c* ;—Grand Council : meeting, MAY 8, 11*e* ;—President elected, MAY 22, 16*g* ;—St. George's Day message, APRIL 23, 11*d*

NAYLOR, Mr. T. E. :—
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 11, 11*d*
in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, JUNE 25, 8*d* ;—Railway shopmen : unofficial strike, JUNE 7, 7*f*
NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Sir Edward — infant son christened, APRIL 2, 17*b*
NEALE, Mr. — at York, on disarmament, APRIL 22, 6*b*
NEALE, Mrs. Emily J.—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
NEAME (G. F.) and Company — converted into private limited company, APRIL 12, 17*e*
NEATH—Harbour Bill : in Lords : third reading, JUNE 25, 8*a*
NEATHERCOAT, Mr. Ernest T.—at Hotel Russell, on drug traffic, MAY 26, 7*e*
NEAVE, Mr. Walter H.—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 17*b*
NECK, broken : see under MEDICAL
NEDEEM Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 8, 21*b* ;—Meeting, JUNE 4, 27*c* ;—Report, MAY 26, 25*g*
NEEDHAM, Maj. Alfred O.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*d*
NEEDLEWORK—exhibition of modern embroideries and decorative art: Lady Hylton (l.), APRIL 2, 10*d* ; held, 9, 12*d* ; 10, 17*e*
NEEDRA, Andrew—arrested, MAY 8, 13*g*
NEERGAARD, M. (Denmark)—hands in resignation of Ministry, APRIL 15, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
NEHRU, Pandit Motilal (India) — conference with Mr. Gandhi, MAY 20, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Constitution—attitude, JUNE 18, 15*d*
at Ahmedabad, on spinning yarn test for members of executive of All-India Congress, JUNE 30, 14*b*
on Swarajist Party—programme, MAY 24, 13*d*
NEIL, Mr. A. W. (Canada)—on Japanese immigrants (statement), APRIL 17, 11*c*
NEILL, Mr. Alexander—will, MAY 15, 17*e*
NEILL, Sir Thomas :—
at Caxton Hall, on hospital reform, APRIL 30, 11*d*
at Kingsway Hall, on National Health Insurance : women and medical benefit ; Poor Law hospitals, APRIL 7, 7*b*
NEILSON, Miss Maude—photo., JUNE 10, 16
NEISH, Sir Charles H. L.—K.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
NEJD :—
Exploration of unknown territories—British officer's discoveries, JUNE 9, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
NELSON, Lord—pension : commutation : questions in Parliament, APRIL 2, 7*c*
NELSON, John : see under CANADA—Crime
NELSON, Mr. N. (U.S.A.)—member of expedition to Mongolia, JUNE 10, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
NELSON Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 25*e*
NEOGY, Mr. Khitish C. (India)—Legislative Assembly procedure : ruling, JULY 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
in Indian Assembly, on Steel Tariff Bill, MAY 29, 15*c*
NEPAL :—
Great Britain, treaty with — published (white paper), APRIL 19, 9*g*
NERESHEIMER, Mrs. Adele V.—will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
NESBITT, Mr. R. C. :—
in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, MAY 20, 8*f* ;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 16, 7*d*
NESSIM Pasha (Egypt)—in Parliament, on Custom duties, JUNE 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)
NESTLE and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company—meeting, APRIL 25, 18*c* ;—Report, APRIL 10, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 10, 21*d*
NETHERLAND Benevolent Society—dinner, MAY 13, 13*c* ; 14, 9*f* (4*)
NETHERLANDS :—
Birds : see under BIRDS
Communist Party—conference, APRIL 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Education—expenditure on primary : Bill providing for retrenchment, JUNE 14, 9*g*
Finance :—
Conditions (F.N.), APRIL 17, 18*a*
Loans—bankers' syndicate, offered by, APRIL 7, 20*g* ;—Debt, floating : proposed loan to fund (F.N.), APRIL 17, 18*a* ;—United States, in : bonds offered, APRIL 29, 19*g* ; 30, 20*d*
Foot-and-mouth disease : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
Labour—juveniles : night work : international convention ratified, APRIL 7, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Lithuania, relations with : see under LITHUANIA
Motor fuel—competition, JUNE 28, 19*g* (4*)
Municipalities — expenditure : warning (F.N.), APRIL 17, 18*a*
Parties, political — Social Democratic Labour Party : M. Troelstra to resign leadership, JUNE 13, 9*g*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping services — Holland-South Africa Line and Holland-East Africa Line : amalgamation : Bill in Parliament, JUNE 26, 24*g*
Tariff—new : Bill introduced, JUNE 14, 9*g*
Trade :—
Baltic States, treaties with — proposed negotiations, MAY 17, 11*g*
Exhibition—Utrecht, APRIL 29, 19*g* (4*)
NETHERLANDS Bank—municipalities : discounting of bills : announcement, APRIL 17, 18*a*
NETHERLANDS Bank of South Africa — report, MAY 28, 22*c*
NETHERSOLE, Miss Olga—at Wembley, on People's League of Health, MAY 26, 20*b*
NEUCHATEL Asphalte Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 18*e* ;—Report, JUNE 25, 19*d*
NEUILLY—Ada Leigh Children's Home and Home of Rest for Workers : opened after restoration, JUNE 11, 11*g*
NEVADA Consolidated Copper Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 20*d*
NEVILL, Mr. Hugh—will, APRIL 8, 17*d*
NEVILL, Sir Walter P.—resigns chairmanship of Seager Evans and Co., APRIL 2, 20*g*
NEVILL, Mr. William—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*
NEVILLE, Mr. Alfred V.—will, MAY 20, 17*d*
NEVINSON, Mrs. Margaret—at Norfolk House, on lunacy laws, MAY 26, 11*c*
NEVSHEHIR Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 18, 5*b*
NEWALL, Mr. John F.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
NEWBERRY, Miss Gladys—song recital JUNE 27, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
NEWBOLT, Mr. George P.—will, MAY 19, 21*c*
NEWBOLT, Sir Henry—editor of "Naval History of the War," MAY 8, 14*d* receives Litt.D. degree at Sheffield University, JUNE 28, 14*a*

NEWBOROUGH, Grace Lady—dinner, JUNE 4, 19c
NEWBOULD, Sir Babington B. (Mr. Justice) —knighted, JUNE 3, 16c
NEW Brunswick Gas and Oilfields, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 21e
NEW Cape Central Railway, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 19a
NEWCASTLE Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 20e
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE — bridge, new: scheme, JUNE 11, 9d (3* 4*);—Diocese: assistant bishop appointed, APRIL 7, 15e;—United States consulate: see under UNITED STATES—Consular service
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE and Gateshead Corporations (Bridle) Bill — in Commons: second reading, MAY 15, 8c
NEWCHURCH — oratorio by vicar: rendered, JUNE 17, 18c
NEWCOME, Mrs.— screwing in last bolts of Kassala railway (photo.), MAY 24, 18
NEW Crocodile River (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 20b;—Report, APRIL 24, 21d
NEWDIGATE - NEWDIGATE, Sir Francis — resigns Governorship of Western Australia, APRIL 19, 9e (9b, 3* 4*); term of office expiring, JUNE 13, 10f (9d, 3* 4*)
NEW Education Fellowship—conference (Wembley): date, MAY 7, 7b
NEWFOUNDLAND:—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 17, 10d (3* 4*)
By-elections—Ministerial, JUNE 13, 9g; 25, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
Fish and fishing—articles ("The fisherman in Newfoundland," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 20e; ("Fishing industry," B.E.S.,) MAY 24, 19a
General election — prospects, APRIL 26, 10e (9b, 2* 3* 4*); 28, 12g; MAY 5, 13d; 6, 13c; 13, 13b; 16, 13d (2* 3* 4*); 19, 14d; JUNE 2, 13d; offensive circular incident at St. John's: disturbance, 2, 13d; Mr. Hickman's statement, 3, 13c; poll, 3, 13c; results, 4, 15d (15g, 2* 3* 4*); 5, 12b; 6, 13f; 7, 11d (11f, 2* 3* 4*); 9, 10c
Bradley, Mr. G.—attitude, MAY 14, 13a
Leading articles, APRIL 29, 13d; JUNE 12, 13c
Monroe, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 9, 10c
Nomination day proceedings — Sir R. Squires's newspaper (art. quoted), MAY 26, 14e
Governor (Sir W. Allardyce)—attack in Sir R. Squires's newspaper, MAY 26, 14e
High Commissioner in London — appointed, APRIL 15, 14e
Iron ore—German contract, MAY 16, 13e; Sir N. Moore's statement, 17, 11g
Libel—Mr. H. Mosdell charged, JUNE 7, 11d (11f, 2* 3* 4*)
Ministry (Squires) — scandal: see under *Scandals*, below
Ministry (Warren) — no-confidence motion, APRIL 24, 12f; carried, 25, 9g; 26, 10e (9b, 2* 3* 4*); negotiations for reconstruction, 29, 12c (12d, 2* 3* 4*); 30, 13g; MAY 2, 11d; composition, 5, 3d; resignation, 8, 13a; 9, 13d
Ministry — new: formation prospects, MAY 9, 13d; negotiations, 10, 11g (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
NEWFOUNDLAND (continued):—
Ministry (Hickman) — composition, MAY 12, 13b; 13, 13b; to resign, JUNE 9, 10c
Ministry (Monroe) — composition; sworn, JUNE 10, 11e (12b, 3* 4*)
Morris, Lord (lect.), APRIL 17, 10d (3* 4*)
Parliament—session: meeting date, APRIL 11, 13g (4*); dissolved, 25, 10e (9b, 2* 3* 4*)
Parties, political:—
Crisis—new groupings, May 2, 11d; 9, 13d; 12, 13b
Government Party — secessions, MAY 14, 13a; 15, 13b (13d, 2* 3* 4*)
Liberal Party—to be formed by supporters of Sir W. Coaker and Sir R. Squires, MAY 3, 11c; 5, 13d; 6, 13c; 7, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
Warren-Higgins combination—formed, APRIL 28, 12g
Political situation:—
Leading article, APRIL 29, 13d
Ministers and ex-Ministers—several retiring from public life, APRIL 28, 12g
Scandals:—
Liquor Board — inquiry: Mr. Warren's statement, APRIL 9, 13f; 10, 9e (4*); Controller (Mr. Meaney): larceny charge, APRIL 23, 14c; MAY 1, 15d (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
Ministry (Squires)—Sir R. Squires, Mr. A. Campbell, and others charged with larceny, APRIL 23, 14c; magisterial inquiry, 29, 12g (2* 3* 4*); leading articles, 29, 13d; JUNE 12, 13c
Telegraph Department—larceny of funds: Mr. A. Rooney surrenders, MAY 26, 14e
Sealing fleet—prospects of season, APRIL 5, 11g; statistics of catch, MAY 8, 13g
Town planning—Comer Brook scheme: Mr. T. Adams (s.), MAY 6, 16d
Trade—new industries (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19a
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
NEW Gerrard Club—prosecution, APRIL 16, 5g; 30, 19f
NEW Goch Gold Mines, Ltd.—resolution placing in voluntary liquidation, JUNE 14, 15f;—Report, APRIL 5, 19b
NEWHAM, Rev. Charles S.—inquest, JUNE 6, 11d
NEW Hebrides:—
French plantations—conditions: Mr. S. M. Bruce receives deputation, APRIL 1, 13c (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
NEWMAN, Alfred — acquitted, APRIL 15, 16b
NEWMAN, Dr. David—death, MAY 2, 14d
NEWMAN, Mr. Edward—on Singapore base (l.), JUNE 9, 11e
NEWMAN, Mrs. F. A.—on transport for Naval wives (l.), APRIL 16, 10e; MAY 7, 10e
NEWMAN, Sir George—at Imperial social hygiene congress, on venereal disease, MAY 13, 9d
NEWMAN, Sir J. R. Pretyman—dinner, APRIL 30, 17d; MAY 16, 17b
NEWMAN, Sir R.—in Parliament, on Old Age Pensions (Thrift Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8f
NEWMARK, Mr. Louis—will, JUNE 12, 14e

NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24*c*
NEWNES (George), Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 19, 20*e*;—Report, JUNE 9, 18*g*
NEW Northfleet Paper Mills, Ltd.—registered, APRIL 19, 15*g*
NEWNUM, Mr. E. G.—order of Nile conferred, MAY 10, 10*c* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
NEW Orleans, Texas, and Mexico Railway Company—bond issue, MAY 30, 20*f*;—Missouri Pacific Railway Company: purchases shares, MAY 21, 22*e*; applies for authority to acquire control, 24, 21*c*
NEW Paccha and Jazpampa Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 21*e*
NEWPORT—docks: coal hoist: contract placed, MAY 26, 11*g*;—Freedom: conferred upon Mr. J. H. Thomas, MAY 9, 12*d*;—Labour Party women: visit to London: arrangements, JUNE 14, 6*e*;—Libraries, public: gift of books by Mrs. R. Tenison, APRIL 17, 9*g*
NEWPORT, Mr. William—death, APRIL 24, 9*d*
NEW Primrose Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 21*b*
NEW River Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 23*g*
NEWRY Canal—swing bridge: contract placed, JUNE 23, 9*g*
NEWSAM, Mr. F. A.—private secretary to Sir J. Anderson, APRIL 2, 11*d*
NEW Scala Theatre, APRIL 14, 10*c*; 19, 8*e*; 29, 10*d*
NEW Shakespeare Company—season at King's Theatre, Hammersmith, JUNE 5, 10*b*
NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur—at Imperial social hygiene congress, on teaching of sex hygiene, MAY 13, 9*d*
NEWSOME, Maj. Guy I.—will, APRIL 16, 17*e*
NEW South Wales:—
Finance — loan: prospectus, MAY 29, 23*g*; (F.N.), 29, 23*b*; JUNE 2, 23*g*; result (F.N.), 13, 15*b*
Parties, political:—
Labour Party — conference, APRIL 21, 7*b*; Communists excluded, 21, 7*b*
Railways—report, APRIL 10, 22*b*
State, proposed new—Dr. E. Page (evid.), MAY 20, 16*e*
Tramways—report, APRIL 10, 22*b*
NEW South Wales Land and Agency Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 4, 27*a*;—Report, MAY 27, 26*g*;—Stock, four per cent. debenture: to be redeemed, MAY 21, 21*f*
NEWSPAPER Conference—meeting, MAY 29, 8*g*
NEWSPAPER Press Fund—Baldwin, Mr. S.: appeal, APRIL 24; 9*c*;—Dinner, MAY 9, 16*d*
NEWSPAPER Society—dinner, MAY 7, 16*c*; 8, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Meeting, MAY 8, 5*g*
NEW State Areas, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 21*b*
NEWSTEAD Abbey (photo.), APRIL 19, 14; auction in 1815: original poster exhibited, 26, 4*d*
NEW Steyn Estate Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 19*b*
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution—meeting, APRIL 10, 8*e*;—Report, APRIL 10, 8*e*
NEW Sylhet Tea Estates, Ltd.—bonus, APRIL 26, 16*b*;—Report, APRIL 26, 17*b*
NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Company, Ltd.—Chilean local board, proposed, MAY 13, 21*f*;—Dividend, APRIL 2, 23*f*;—Report, APRIL 4, 22*e*
NEWTON, Lady—dance, MAY 13, 17*e*
NEWTON, Lord:—
at Criterion Restaurant, on smoke abatement, MAY 30, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
at Royal United Service Institution, on Scapa Society; Advertisements Regulation Bill, MAY 24, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Bulgaria: Inter-Allied Commission, MAY 8, 8*a*;—London: street accidents, MAY 15, 8*c*;—Russia: relations with Great Britain; London Conference, MAY 29, 8*b*;—Smoke: abatement, APRIL 2, 7*b*
on Hungary—politics (l.), MAY 16, 15*e*
NEWTON, Sir Douglas—at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 21, 9*e*
NEWTON, Edward E. — manslaughter charge, JUNE 23, 17*e*
NEWTON, Mr. Henry A.—will, MAY 12, 20*f*
NEWTON, Mr. John:—
on clerical appointments as organists (l.), MAY 21, 10*e*
on cruelty to animals (l.), MAY 10, 8*g*
NEWTON, Sir Louis (Lord Mayor)—opens Building Trade exhibition, APRIL 29, 14*d*; opens April sessions, Central Criminal Court, 30, 5*f*; gives Easter banquet, MAY 2, 9*d* (3* 4*); guest of Paviors' Company, 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*); awarded order of Crown of Italy, JUNE 3, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*); income-tax commissioner for City of London, 4, 13*g*
British Empire Exhibition—reception to Colonial and Dominion representatives: arrangements, JUNE 28, 9*c*
Harrow—lays dedication stones of St. John's Church extension, MAY 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Judges, dinner to—postponed, MAY 6, 17*e*
Paddington—guest of Mayor, JUNE 30, 9*b*
St. Margaret's, Lothbury — attends reopening, APRIL 8, 11*f*; (photo.), 8, 18
Trinity Brethren—gives luncheon at Mansion House, JUNE 26, 11*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on drink: hours, APRIL 30, 11*d* (3* 4*); on Inhabited House Duty, MAY 6, 11*c*
at Guildhall, on visit of King and Queen of Rumania, MAY 14, 10*a*; on Anglo-Italian relations, 28, 9*d*; on Sir H. Crawford, JUNE 27, 16*a*
at Mansion House, on Permanent Summer Time Bill, APRIL 9, 11*d*; on fund for restoration of English churches in Tokyo and Yokohama, 16, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*); on litter in open spaces, 26, 15*d*; on British Empire Cancer Campaign, MAY 7, 11*d*; on Alexandra Day, 31, 11*c*; on National Savings Certificates Movement, JUNE 26, 10*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on St. Paul's Bridge, JUNE 26, 9*e*
on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund (l.), JUNE 18, 12*d*
NEWTON Abbot — pine woods: preservation scheme abandoned, JUNE 18, 10*e*; bought and presented to town by resident, 28, 8*b*

NEW York (City) :—
Amusement Palace—proposed new, JUNE 19, 13*g* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Baptist Church, Park Avenue—bell-ringer appointed, MAY 30, 13*g*
Bond issue, MAY 23, 21*e* ; JUNE 4, 24*f*
Crime : see under UNITED States—Crime
Founding — anniversary : celebration arrangements : article (" An international celebration : after 300 years "), MAY 19, 15*f*
May, Rev. W. D. (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*
Pageants held, JUNE 6, 13*g*
Walloons—tercentenary of landing celebrated, MAY 21, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 13*g*
Hainault—gift of monument unveiled, MAY 23, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*)
" Round Robin " in museum of Public Record Office—document described, MAY 24, 8*f*
Stamps, commemorative : see under STAMPS—United States
French exhibition : see under FRANCE—Trade—Exhibitions
Music and art centre—municipal scheme, JUNE 14, 9*g*
Tammany Hall—leader elected, MAY 16, 13*b*
Traffic—article (" Traffic problem in New York "), APRIL 5, 11*a* ; £137,000,000 scheme, 28, 12*g*
Walloon settlers : see under UNITED States
Woolworth Building—sold, APRIL 2, 13*g*
NEW York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad Company—bonds : request authority to issue, APRIL 24, 18*f*
NEW York Associated Banks—report, MAY 12, 22*f* ;—Returns, APRIL 7, 20*d* ; 14, 20*a* ; 21, 15*c* ; 28, 20*f* ; MAY 5, 24*b* ; 19, 23*d* ; 26, 24*d* ; JUNE 9, 18*b* ; 16, 20*b* ; 23, 20*d* ; 30, 23*f*
NEW York Central Railroad Company—dividend, JUNE 12, 19*f* ; 13, 19*a* ;—Notes sold, MAY 24, 21*e*
NEW York Museum of Natural History—collection of specimens in Burma and Siam, JUNE 17, 15*d*
New York Times Company—capital increased, APRIL 24, 11*g*
NEW Zealand :—
Beeswax—output statistics (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*b*
Dairying — *Empire's Dairy Farm* quoted, APRIL 8, 20*d* ; Producers Board proposed (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15*f*
Finance :—
Budget—Mr. W. F. Massey (statement), APRIL 17, 19*f*
Debt—position, MAY 6, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*
Loan — on London market : Mr. W. F. Massey's statement, APRIL 5, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 26, 16*a* ; MAY 3, 18*a* ; prospectus, 6, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 6, 20*d* ; success (F.N.), 8, 20*b* ; allotment (F.N.), 9, 22*b*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, MAY 16, 13*e* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 21*g*
Statistics (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20*b*
Fiscal policy, Imperial : see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
Fishing—rights in interior waters, JUNE 27, 13*g* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Fruit—exports : proposed national control, JUNE 12, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Honey — output statistics (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*b*
NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Immigration :—
Article (" Land settlement in New Zealand": favourable outlook "), JUNE 24, 13*a*
Boys, British — New Zealand Sheep-owners' Acknowledgment of Debt to British Seamen Fund : training scheme for sons of ex-members of Navy and Mercantile Marine, APRIL 7, 19*e* ; Sir J. Allen : patron, 30, 9*e* ; party of boys leave London, MAY 23, 11*c*
Land settlement — British public school boys : party sails from Southampton, JUNE 13, 8*c*
Young immigrants — article (" A land for youth," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 20*g*
Labour :—
Cooperation, MAY 7, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Railway — strike, APRIL 22, 12*e* ; 23, 14*e* ; ends, 30, 13*f* ; return, MAY 1, 15*g* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Legislative Council—members elected, JUNE 25, 13*g*
Lucerne crops—Mr. J. E. Stevens (l.), JUNE 16, 17*c*
Maoris—world tour : party arrive in London, JUNE 17, 14*b*
Ministry (Massey)—Minister of Lands : change, JUNE 26, 15*g*
Navy :—
Dunedin—to relieve *Chatham*, APRIL 21, 10*c* (4*), ; 29, 22*f* ; transferred, MAY 19, 25*b* ; cruise : arrangements, JUNE 18, 5*d*
Field, Vice-Adm. Sir F. (s.), APRIL 25, 10*d*
Pageant at Wellington illustrating history of navy and army, (photo.), MAY 9, 18
Parliament—dissolution : prospects, JUNE 24, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Session : programme, JUNE 24, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; opened ; Governor-General (s.), 27, 13*g* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parties, political—article (" Parties and politics," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15*f*
Progress—article (" New Zealand progress," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15*e* ;—Massey, Mr. W. F. (statement), MAY 16, 13*e* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Railways—revenue, MAY 7, 24*g*
Service men, ex — placing on land : expenditure (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15*f*
Sheep-farming — article (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15*g*
Tariff—British foreign goods assembled in Great Britain and containing 25 per cent. of British workmanship : Mr. Massey (s.), JUNE 13, 10*c* ; announcement, 17, 16*b*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, MAY 28, 20*g* ; JUNE 11, 18*g* ;—Massey, Mr. W. F. (statement), APRIL 17, 19*f* ; (s.), JUNE 21, 11*b*
Wool — articles (" Empire Wool," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*a* ; (" The crossbred clip," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15*g* ;—Exports : statistics, APRIL 19, 15*c* ; MAY 21, 21*f*
NEW Zealand and Australian Land Company—dividend, MAY 8, 21*b*
NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 25*c*
NEW Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 20*d*

NEXT of kin and persons wanted—Adair, Paola, JUNE 6, 1c ; — Allard, Charles, APRIL 30, 1c ;—Allen, George, APRIL 9, 1d ;—Allen, Mary, MAY 30, 1d ; — Andrews, Frederick T., MAY 14, 1d ;— Bourchier, Mary A., JUNE 5, 1c ; — Bowater, Sir Frederick W., MAY 22, 1c ; 27, 1e ;—Boyd, Emma, MAY 12, 1d ;—Brooks, Camille M., MAY 31, 1d ;—Brown, Mary A., APRIL 2, 1c ;— Brown, Richard J., APRIL 26, 1d ; — Brown, Victor C., JUNE 28, 1c ; — Browne, Sarah, APRIL 9, 1d ; — Buchan, Grace Liddel, APRIL 1, 1d ;— Buchanan, John, JUNE 28, 1c ;—Butland, Joseph, APRIL 26, 1d ;—Caines, Florence I., APRIL 8, 1d ; — Carey, Daniel, APRIL 7, 1c ;—Carroll, William J., MAY 17, 1c ;—Chaddock, Lucy E., APRIL 28, 1d ; — Chapman, James, APRIL 2, 24b ;—Christopher, Dr. J., JUNE 16, 1c ;—Cohen, Jacob, APRIL 9, 1d ;—Cole, Catherine M., MAY 17, 1c :—Comyn, House of, MAY 29, 1c ; —Constable, Marion, MAY 26, 1d ;— Conybeare, Dr. F. Cornwallis, MAY 2, 1d ;—Cooper, James C., MAY 22, 1c ;—Coram, Miss Mary, APRIL 15, 1c ;—Cousins, John, MAY 19, 1c ; — Daley, John, MAY 24, 1d ; — de Male, Mr., MAY 22, 1c ;—Drincqbier, Anna A. J., JUNE 25, 1c ; 26, 1d ; — Drought, Elizabeth, MAY 31, 1d ; — Duncan, Miss Jane, APRIL 30, 1c ; — Easter, Emily A., APRIL 16, 1d ; — Elliott, Sadie, MAY 14, 1d ; — Femister, Miss Jamesina, APRIL 5, 1c ; 12, 1c ; — Field, J., JUNE 12, 1c ;—Frazer, Barbara, MAY 24, 1c ; 29, 1d ;—Gibbs, Mr., APRIL 7, 1c ;— Gibson, Alexander, JUNE 10, 1c ; — Gordon, Hugh, JUNE 9, 1c ; 10, 1d ;— Gover, Henry, JUNE 6, 1c ; — Hadfield, Mr. H., MAY 16, 1d ; — —Hake, George and Henry, JUNE 6, 1c ;—Hall, Jane (*née* Boardman), MAY 9, 1c ;—Henderson, Miss Annabella, APRIL 30, 1c ;—Henderson, David, MAY 21, 1d ;—Herniman, Capt. R., APRIL 26, 1d ;—Hobley, Caroline A., MAY 22, 1d ; 27, 1e ;—Hollins, Mrs. Elizabeth, JUNE 21, 1d ;—Holman, H. H., JUNE 19, 1c ; 24, 1c ;—Johansson, Lisa E., JUNE 10, 1c ;—Jonsson, Miss Ida, JUNE 23, 1c ;—Knight, Helen S., MAY 19, 1c ;—Laws, Lilias, APRIL 19, 1c ; 21, 1c ;—Lee, John R., JUNE 30, 1c ;—Levesley, Mr. H. E., APRIL 30, 1c ;—Lys, Miss L. Mowbray, JUNE 4, 1d ;—McKim, Daniel, MAY 16, 25d ; 23, 4f ;—Manton, Matthew, MAY 29, 1d ; 30, 1d ; 31, 1d ; JUNE 2, 1d ;—Martineau, Augusta T., MAY 9, 1c ;—Matthews, Thomas, MAY 26, 1d ;—Mayer, Charles, JUNE 12, 1c ;—Monaghan, Capt. J. H., APRIL 3, 1c ;—Morgan, John C., APRIL 10, 1c ;—Morris, James, MAY 31, 1d ; — Mulch, Annie, APRIL 7, 1c ; — Murphy, Edward, MAY 17, 1c ;— Neilan, Michael, JUNE 10, 1c ;—Norton, Mrs. Sarah, MAY 16, 1d ;—O'Brien, Mary, MAY 2, 1d ; 3, 1e ;—Phipps, Thomas and Rebecca Rose, MAY 3, 1d ;—Pillay, Dr. P., MAY 5, 1c ; 10, 1c ;—Radcliffe, Benjamin, JUNE 28, 1c ;—Ratcliffe, John S., MAY 6, 1c ; —Redding, Aubrey J., MAY 23, 1c ;— Robertson, John E., APRIL 26, 1d ;— Roosevelt, Sarah Ann, MAY 14, 1d ;— Rose, Rebecca, and Thomas Phipps, MAY 3, 1d ;—Routledge, Mr., JUNE 5, 1c ;—Seager, Charles E., MAY 9, 1c ;—

NEXT of kin and persons wanted (continued) :—
Sharp, Peter, MAY 7, 1c ;—Sharp, William H., JUNE 10, 1c ;—Slater, Ruth M., JUNE 23, 1c ;—Smith, Driver, MAY 29, 1d ;—Smithers, Edward, MAY 31, 1d ;—Sole, Ernest H., APRIL 10, 1c ;—Sorosis Society, APRIL 8, 1c ;— Stone, Roland P., MAY 28, 1d ;— Symes, Ernest J., APRIL 28, 1d ; MAY 12, 1d ; 26, 1d ;—Tapp, George R., MAY 30, 1d ;—Taylor, Miss J. Going, MAY 8, 1c ;—Thame, Alfred, APRIL 16, 1d ;—Thompson, Driver, MAY 29, 1d ; —Trower, Sir W., APRIL 15, 1c ;—Vallantyne, Robert, APRIL 12, 14f (4*) ;— Weaver, Elinor F., APRIL 8, 1c ;— Wheatstone, Sir Charles, MAY 29, 1d ; —White, Elizabeth, MAY 30, 1d ;— Whitlock, William C. and Lawson, JUNE 19, 1c ;—Williams, Elizabeth, JUNE 12, 1c ;—Winning, Mary A., JUNE 10, 1c ;—Young, Mary, JUNE 13, 1c

NIALL, Mr. J. M.—received by Prince of Wales, APRIL 30, 17b

NIBBS, Rev. Charles—on fountain pens : imports from Germany (l.), MAY 13, 10c

NIBLACK, Rear.-Adm. A. P. (U.S.A.)— arrives in London, JUNE 24, 17b
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on naval bases, JUNE 26, 13b

NIBLETT, Mr. William H.—will, APRIL 11, 17d

NICARAGUA :—
Debt—instalments for service, APRIL 1, 20g ; MAY 31, 20e ; JUNE 7, 18g (4*)

NICE—anti-Fascist riot, APRIL 22, 11b ; —Season : reports, APRIL 1, 16d (3* 4*)

NICHOL, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on aeronautics : Government airship scheme, MAY 29, 8e ; —Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 24, 9d ;—Navy : dockyards, MAY 9, 8c ; — School Teachers Superannuation (Contributions) Bill, APRIL 15, 8b

NICHOL, Mr. Walter C.—at Savoy Hotel, on Canada ; London, MAY 9, 12b

NICHOLAS II., Tsar :—
Bury, Rt. Rev. H. (lect.), MAY 3, 8c ; 9, 11e
Murder—report of M. Sokoloff, APRIL 30, 15f ; Gen. Janin : statement, JUNE 17, 15e (15b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 15g (15d, 2* 3* 4*)

NICHOLAS, Mrs. Grace P.—will, JUNE 6, 17e

NICHOLL, Mr. Walter—death, APRIL 1, 7c

NICHOLLS, Mr. B. E.—administrative director of Manchester Broadcasting Station, APRIL 30, 8f

NICHOLLS, Mr. W. H. :—
on building trade—wages disputes (statement), JUNE 23, 12f
on housing—building industry committee's report (l.), APRIL 21, 9e
on Liverpool building trades strike (statement), JUNE 6, 16d

NICHOLLS, Sir William E.—at Cardiff, on Spillers Milling and Associated Industries, MAY 5, 24g

NICHOLS, Mr. F. A. (Mauritius)—scheme to erect sugar factory in Kenya, JUNE 3, 13b

NICHOLSON, Mrs. Agnes H.—will, JUNE 18, 19d

NICHOLSON, Mr. Bertram—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16a

NICHOLSON, Capt. Charles S.—awarded Naval pension, MAY 19, 25b

NICHOLSON, E. M.—on first swallow (l.), APRIL 4, 17e
NICHOLSON, Mr. F.—on Liquor (Popular Control) Bill (l.), JUNE 23, 8c
NICHOLSON, Mr. George H.—will, JUNE 27, 17e
NICHOLSON, Mr. Godfrey — on late Mrs. Hubert Bland (E. Nesbit) (l.), MAY 9, 11c (3* 4*)
NICHOLSON, Brig.-Gen. John S.—will, MAY 15, 17e
NICHOLSON, Mr. Harold — LL.D. degree at Athens University, APRIL 19, 12d
NICHOLSON, Mr. Oliver—director of Bank of New Zealand, JUNE 21, 19f
NICHOLSON, Mr. R. Beattie—on local government (evid.), JUNE 13, 12c
NICHOLSON, Mr. William T.—will, JUNE 21, 15d
NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George, Bp. of Bristol—on holiday (statement), JUNE 10, 15d
at Convocation (Canterbury), on qualifications of ordination candidates, MAY 7, 19a
NICOL, Mrs. Eliza—will, MAY 10, 15c
NICOLA, Signor di (Italy)—general election: renounces candidature, APRIL 4, 11a; 5, 11b (3* 4*)
NICOLAY, Col. Bernard U.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15f
NICOLL, Mr. K. E.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), MAY 6, 10d
NICOLL, Mr. Matthew M.—will, MAY 26, 21c
NICOLL, Rev. Sir William R.—tablet unveiled in United Free Church, Lumsden, APRIL 22, 9b (9d, 4*)
NICOLLS, Col. Richard—part played in founding of New York, MAY 19, 15f; Rev. W. D. May (l.), 22, 12e
NICOLSON, Mr. Harold—representative at Jubaland conference, JUNE 3, 13g
NIDDRIE and Benhar Coal Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 29, 27c
NIECKS, Dr. Frederick—death, JUNE 25, 16b (16d, 2* 3* 4*)
NIELD, Sir H.:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Conservative clubs; working men candidates, JUNE 14, 12c (3* 4*)
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 4, 9d; 11, 11d
at Manchester, on Labour Ministry policy; trade: foreign competition, MAY 26, 16a (3* 4*)
at Plymouth, on local government officials: superannuation, JUNE 9, 17b
in Parliament, on County Courts Bill, MAY 8, 8f;—War Charges (Validity) Bill, MAY 22, 8f
on London electricity supply (evid.), MAY 7, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
on War Charges (Validity) Bill (l.), APRIL 15, 15e
NIEMEYER, Sir Otto E.—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 16a; (F.N.), 3, 21a
on Parliament—sittings (evid.), MAY 22, 13b
NIES, Dr. James B.—will, MAY 20, 17d
NIESSEL, Gen. (France)—Inspector-General of Aeronautics, MAY 24, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
NIGERIA:—
Administration — Sir H. Clifford (s.), MAY 5, 21f
Article ("West Africa," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24a
Dock, self-docking floating—ordered by Government; launched, JUNE 7, 11g
Executions—questions in Parliament, APRIL 8, 7c
Trade—Sir H. Clifford (s.), MAY 5, 21f
NIGHTINGALE, Dame Mary A.—will, JUNE 23, 17e
NIKISCH, Mr. Mitja—playing noticed, APRIL 7, 10c
NIKOLAI, Archbp. — denunciation of Bolshevist Holy Synod, JUNE 3, 13d (2* 3* 4*); Bolshevist reprisals on friends, 26 15d (2* 3* 4*)
NILE:—
Article ("Sport on the Nile," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19c
Blue—Sennar dam: see under SUDAN—Irrigation
NILE, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Nile
1900 Club—meeting, MAY 12, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
1912 Club—dinner, MAY 8, 12b;—Meeting, APRIL 16, 8g; MAY 14, 16d
1920 Club—meeting, APRIL 30, 9c
NINTCHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—in France; to discuss with Government participation in Franco-Rumanian treaty, APRIL 26, 9b (12b, 2* 3* 4*); meets Dr. Benes at Bled, MAY 15, 13c; 17, 11d
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha—meeting, JUNE 3, 21f (3* 4*)
NIRMALA (Java) Plantations and Lands Company—meeting, JUNE 17, 26c;—Report, JUNE 9, 18g
NISBET (George) and Company—contract for steamer placed, JUNE 24, 21f (4*)
NITRATE—consumption, world: statistics, JUNE 30, 24e;—Stocks, European port: estimate, MAY 2, 21g
"NITRATE Facts and Figures"—noticed, APRIL 24, 18e
NITRATE Producers' Association — prolongation: negotiations, APRIL 5, 18e; meetings, 19, 15b; renewed; prices for 1924-25 fixed, MAY 10, 17f
NITRATE Producers' Steamship Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 29, 25e;—Report, MAY 21, 24a
NITRATE Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 22b; (F.N.), 10, 21c;—Meeting, MAY 7, 22g;—Report, APRIL 26, 18d; (F.N.), 26, 16a
NITROGEN—prices and supply: Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution, JUNE 4, 22e
NITTI, Signor Francesco—name mentioned as professor of political economy at Lausanne University, APRIL 28, 11g; receives passport to travel abroad, MAY 28, 13g; biographical, JUNE 6, 13c; leaves Italy, 6, 13c; at Marseilles, 7, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
on policy (int.), JUNE 7, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
NIVEN, Mr. Barclay — at University College, London, on old London Bridge; Waterloo Bridge: reconstruction; Charing Cross Bridge: use for street traffic, APRIL 5, 9e
NIX, Mr. Josiah—death, APRIL 3, 16a (2* 3* 4*)
NOBEL Industries, Ltd. — British Empire Exhibition: enrol 500 employees in Fellowship, APRIL 17, 9c (3* 4*);—Dividend, MAY 16, 21g; (F.N.), 16, 21a;—Faversham: land sale announced, APRIL 28, 18d
NOBEL Prizes:—
Literature—Mr. T. Hardy's name proposed by P.E.N. Club MAY 7, 17f
Peace:—
Candidates — Aga Khan and Dr. H. C. Müller, MAY 15, 13g (13f, 2* 3* 4*)
Morel, Mr. E. D. — recommendation of Members of Parliament, APRIL 10, 14e (3* 4*)

NOBLE, Mark—collection of letters: Dr. P. Toynbee (l.) JUNE 30, 10*e*
NOBLE, Mr. Thomas G.—elected organ scholar at Balliol College, Oxford, APRIL 26, 13*b*
NOEL, Mrs. Charles—son born, APRIL 23, 17*b*
NOEL, Mr. E. B.—"A History of Tennis" reviewed, MAY 24, 5*e*
NOGIN, Victor (Russia)—death, MAY 24, 13*g*
NOLAN, Frank—acquitted, APRIL 30, 16*g*
NOLI, Mgr. Fan (Albania)—forming provisional administration at Avlona, JUNE 13, 10*c*; Prime Minister, 19, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*)
NOLLET, Gen. (France)—War Minister, JUNE 16, 12*a*; biographical, 16, 11*d* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*); M. Herriot's statement, 16, 12*a*; German attitude, 17, 16*a*
NOLLOTH, Canon H. E.:—
on Mussolini, Signor, and democracy (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
on St. Paul's Bridge — effect on Cathedral (l.), APRIL 14, 8*c*
NONCONFORMISTS — Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), APRIL 9, 19*b*
NONCONFORMIST Unionist League—luncheon, APRIL 9, 19*b*
NOON, Sydney J.—bribery charge, APRIL 3, 11*a*; 10, 11*b* (3* 4*); 16, 11*f* (11*c*, and 11*b*, 3* 4*); MAY 3, 14*f*
NORDANAL (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 25*f*
NORDON, Mr. Charles L.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Central Southwark, JUNE 18, 13*g*
on Unamuno, Don Miguel de (l.), MAY 21, 10*e*
NORDSTROM, Miss Frances—*Her Market Price*: produced, APRIL 19, 8*a*
NORFOLK:—
Electoral—Eastern, APRIL 4, 9*d* (3* 4*);—King's Lynn, APRIL 16, 11*g*
NORFOLK, Duchess of—dance postponed, APRIL 30, 17*b*; entertains King and Queen, MAY 6, 17*b*; dinner and dance, 17, 15*b*; reception to Overseas visitors, 20, 17*d*
NORFOLK, Mr. John—will, MAY 3, 15*d*
NORFOLK and Norwich Naturalists' Society—appeal: Dr. S. H. Long (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c*
NORFOLK and Western Railroad Company—dividend, JUNE 25, 19*e*
NORMAN—law case, MAY 22, 5*d*
NORMAN, Capt.—dinner party, MAY 24, 17*c*
NORMAN, Charles L.—appeal against conviction of habitual criminal to be heard by sixteen judges, APRIL 15, 5*c*; 29, 9*b*; heard, 30, 5*a*
NORMAND, Miss Mabel—chauffeur charged: see under UNITED States—Crime—Shooting
NORRIS, Mrs. Annie—will, APRIL 14, 15*d*
NORRIS, Mr. George L.—will, MAY 9, 20*e*
NORRIS, Sir Henry—law case, APRIL 12, 4*d*
NORRIS, Maj. J. P. Foxley—death, APRIL 8, 17*b*
NORRIS, Mr. John L.—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
NORTH, Mr. Alfred:—
on overhead street crossings—Sir A. Yarrow's offer (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
on Waterloo Bridge and Dartmoor granite (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*
NORTH, Capt. Dudley—biographical, APRIL 9, 9*e*
NORTH, Mr. John—on homage to Byron (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c*
NORTH, Mrs. Mary H.—will, JUNE 28, 15*e*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE — libraries: rural: Education Committee: resolution, MAY 13, 11*g*
NORTHBOURNE, Lady—officiates at sinking of Betteshanger Colliery pit, MAY 20, 11*f*; (photos.), 20, 18
NORTHBOURNE, Lord—at Betteshanger, on Kent coalfield development, MAY 20, 11*f*
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 17*b*; — Meeting, MAY 12, 22*a*;—Report, MAY 2, 21*d* (4*); (F.N.), 2, 21*b*
NORTH British Canadian Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 23*c*
NORTH British Cold Storage and Ice Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 19*a*
NORTH British Locomotive Company, Ltd.—awarded contract, APRIL 22, 19*f*
NORTH British Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 21*e*
NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 25*e*
NORTHBROOK, Lady—reception to South African visitors, JUNE 25, 17*d*
NORTHBROOK, Lord—at Surveyors' Institution, on Labour Ministry; land: nationalization; ownership; Central Landowners' Association, JUNE 19, 9*g*
NORTH Cheam—Baptist Chapel: burglary, MAY 2, 9*g*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—will: law case, APRIL 3, 5*a*; 4, 5*a*; 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*c*
NORTHCOTT, Mr. Richard — archivist to Grand Opera Syndicate, APRIL 8, 17*c*
NORTH Down Unionist Association — meeting, MAY 12, 14*c*
NORTH-EAST Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders—meeting, JUNE 26, 13*b*; 28, 5*g*
NORTHERN Assurance Company, Ltd.—bonus, life (F.N.), APRIL 30, 20*c*;—Dividend, APRIL 19, 18*a*;—Marine department: manager appointed, JUNE 7, 18*c*;—Meeting, MAY 8, 23*a*; Report, APRIL 30, 24*d*;—Underwriter appointed, JUNE 7, 18*c*
NORTHERN Banking Company of Belfast, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), MAY 2, 21*b*
"NORTHERN Irishman, A" — on Irish boundaries (l.), MAY 3, 13*e*
NORTHERN Mexico Power and Development Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 15*d*
NORTHERN Djiliwoeng Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 28, 22*b*;—Report, MAY 20, 21*b*
NORTHERN Transvaal Lands Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 25*c*
NORTHESK, late Lord—prehistoric collection: sale announced, MAY 14, 11*e*
NORTHEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward—to command 43rd (Wessex) Division, MAY 22, 18*b*; 26, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
NORTH-GERMAN Lloyd—vessels: Herr Heineken (s.), APRIL 24, 9*b*
NORTHLEACH Rural District Council—election: forged nomination paper: prosecution, MAY 15, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
NORTH London Mutual Benefit Building Society—report, MAY 19, 23*f*
NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Company—Bill: in Lords: third reading, JUNE 26, 8*a*
NORTH of Scotland Bank, Ltd.—directors elected, MAY 1, 23*g*;—Dividend, APRIL 11, 20*f*
NORTH St. Pancras Liberal and Radical Association—demonstration: arrangements, APRIL 19, 12*c*; held, MAY 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)
NORTH Seaton—new steel viaduct to be constructed, JUNE 18, 19*d*

NORTH Staffordshire (Prince of Wales's) Regiment—dinner, JUNE 21, 15*b*;—2nd Battn.: command: change, MAY 12, 23*f* (3* 4*)
NORTHUMBERLAND:—
Deputy-lieutenants—appointed, MAY 14, 17*c*; resign, JUNE 7, 15*a*
Electoral — Berwick - upon - Tweed, APRIL 15, 12*d*; 28, 19*b*; MAY 8, 14*d*; (P.N.), 9, 14*b*; 10, 14*c*; JUNE 17, 7*f*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of — opens bowling green at Albury Village, MAY 26, 11*g*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—president of Institution of Naval Architects, APRIL 10, 11*a*; 11, 12*c* (4*); associated with group of Conservatives in purchase of *Morning Post*, APRIL 14, 12*g*
Albury Village—gift of bowling green, MAY 26, 11*g*
at Connaught Rooms, on Imperial Defence, APRIL 10, 11*b*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on British Empire Exhibition: engineering exhibit; shipbuilding trade: depression; limitation of labourers' output, JUNE 26, 13*b*
at Royal United Service Institution, on labour disputes; German reparations; Imperial Conference, APRIL 10, 11*a*; 11, 12*c* (4*)
on Southern Irish Loyalists' Relief Association—appeal, MAY 16, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
NORTHUMBERLAND Shipbuilding Company—contract booked, JUNE 18, 13*g*
NORTH Wales Power Company—capital: new (F.N.), MAY 3, 18*a*; 7, 21*a*; 10, 17*a*; prospectus, 13, 21*a*; (F.N.), 13, 21*c*; oversubscribed (F.N.), 15, 21*c*
NORTHWOOD—Roman Catholic Church of St. Matthew: dedicated, JUNE 10, 15*d*
NORTON, Lieut.-Col. E. F.—takes over charge of Everest Expedition, APRIL 24, 12*e*
on Everest expedition (arts.), APRIL 29, 12*e*; MAY 12, 14*e*; 17, 12*d*; 31, 15*f*; JUNE 16, 13*f*; 26, 17*f*
NORTON, Mr. H. J.—at Connaught Rooms, on sugar beet industry; suggested National Candy Day, MAY 3, 9*d*
NORWAY:—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Coins—Anglo-Saxon: found, APRIL 2, 13*d*; (photo.), 3, 18; JUNE 6, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Communists—seven sentenced, JUNE 10, 11*g*
Crown Prince—appanage: sum entered in Budget estimates omitted, MAY 9, 13*g* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Divorce law—Amendment Bill introduced, APRIL 5, 11*g*
Drink—smuggling: revenue ship fires on vessel, APRIL 28, 11*g*
Finance:—
Currency—notes: in circulation, MAY 26, 25*g*
Foreign liabilities — suggested investigation, JUNE 18, 22*a* (4*)
Income-tax—foreign shareholders in companies: proposed increase, MAY 15, 21*g*
Loans—contracted with syndicate, JUNE 12, 19*c*; 13, 15*g*; — Internal, MAY 2, 21*g*; oversubscribed, 12, 21*e*;—United States offer: M. Berge's statement, MAY 24, 21*g* (2* 3* 4*)
NORWAY (continued):—
Fish and fishing:—
Cod—catch: statistics, APRIL 12, 11*g*; June value, MAY 7, 13*g*; 9, 13*g*; JUNE 7, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Herring—value for season, APRIL 17, 11*g*
General election—Social - Democratic Labour Party refuses to co-operate with Communist Party, APRIL 23, 13*g*
Labour:—
Disputes—parties invited to new conference, APRIL 2, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*); peace efforts: failure, MAY 20, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); Moscow aid for metal workers on strike, 20, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); ironworkers' strike ended, 26, 13*c*; Christiania port strike: continues, 26, 13*c*; settled, JUNE 17, 24*b* (23*g*, 3* 4*); dock strike settled, 30, 13*g*
Unemployment—statistics, APRIL 5, 11*g*
Railways—coal contracts placed, MAY 10, 18*c*
Sealing fleet—vessels wrecked, APRIL 29, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*); Government sending relief expedition, 30, 13*g*; sealers escape from ice, MAY 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Trade—imports and exports: statistics, APRIL 8, 22*g*; JUNE 3, 21*g* (3* 4*)
United States—drink: see under UNITED States: Drink: Ships
Whales — expedition in Antarctic, APRIL 8, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
NORWAY, Mr. N. S.—on yacht-racing (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*
NORWICH—diocesan conference, JUNE 30, 19*e*
NORWICH, Bp. of: see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. B.
Norwich Mercury—law case, MAY 23, 5*f*; 24, 4*a*
NORWICH Players—article ("A successful season"), JUNE 18, 14*c*;—Report, JUNE 5, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*)
NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 6, 22*d*;—Report, APRIL 25, 17*b*; (F.N.), 25, 16*c*
NORWOOD, Dr. Cyril — at Marlborough College, on public school system, JUNE 28, 14*b*
NOT Forgotten Association — Devonshire, Duke and Duchess of: entertain 24 wounded men, MAY 24, 17*b*;—Sale of Work (Mall House): arrangements, JUNE 18, 19*b*; held, 28, 15*f*
NOTTINGHAM (City)—gas, supply of: contract concluded, JUNE 9, 18*g*;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: *Memorials*—Wollaton Hall: Corporation considers purchase, JUNE 6, 9*c*
NOTTINGHAM Order of Oddfellows — delegate assembly, JUNE 10, 14*f*
NOURSE Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24*c*
NOUSRET Bey (Turkey)—to take up position at Foreign Office at Porte, JUNE 30, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
NOVAR, Lord—in Parliament, on Church of Scotland (Property and Endowments) Bill, APRIL 2, 7*b*
NOVA Scotia:—
Fruit: see under CANADA—Fruit
NOVODVORSKY, Nathan—fraud charge, APRIL 10, 11*g* (3* 4*); MAY 9, 11*b*
NOYAPARA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 22*d*
NOYCE, Mr. Frank—C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16*c*

NOYES, Mr. Alfred :—
"Britain—to the Empire" (poem, B.E.S.), MAY 24, 11c
Commonwealth of Nations, A—writes prologue, MAY 27, 24d (2* 3* 4*)
NOYES, Rev. H. E.—memorial tablet dedicated, MAY 2, 15d
NOYES, Mr. William A.—on German reparations (l.), APRIL 24, 8d
NUGENT, Sir Horace D.—death, MAY 3, 14d; funeral: arrangements, JUNE 7, 15a
NUISANCES—trade, offensive: West Ham: prosecution, MAY 1, 18b;—Violoncello playing: law case, APRIL 2, 5a
NUNAN, Sir Joseph—lecture cancelled, MAY 24, 11g; gives dinner, JUNE 12, 11c
NUNDYDROOG Mines, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 10, 18c;—Report, MAY 1, 22f
NUNN, William C.—conspiracy charge, MAY 14, 11d (3* 4*)
NUNN-PATRICK, Miss Shelagh—song recital, MAY 12, 9c
NURSERY School Associations—conference (Bradford), JUNE 30, 19g; Mr. C. P. Trevelyan (message), 30, 19g
NURSES and nursing :—
Conditions of service — Johnson, Mrs. (s.), MAY 29, 9e;—MacCallum, Miss M.: discussion with Lord Knutsford, APRIL 29, 17e
Exhibition (Hospital Nursing and Midwifery), MAY 22, 19e
General Council—certificates: requirements: British Hospitals Association: discussion, JUNE 20, 16d
NURSES and nursing (continued) :—
Pensions—Griffiths, Col. J., MAY 3, 13e;—Herringham, Mr. W. P. (l.), MAY 5, 10c;—Rundle, Miss M. S. (l.), MAY 7, 10d
Queen's—appointments, MAY 12, 11c
Registration—Col. J. Griffiths (l.), MAY 13, 10e
Salaries — leading article, APRIL 16, 15c;—Rundle, Miss M. S. (l.), APRIL 16, 15e;—Wintringham, Mrs. M. (l.), APRIL 21, 9d
Training—Herringham, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 20, 16d;—International course at Bedford College for Women: discussion at conference of General Council of Red Cross Societies, MAY 2, 11a (12d, 2* 3* 4*)
NUTT, Rev. John W.—death, JUNE 2, 16c
NUTTALL, Sir Edmund — will, APRIL 2, 17d
NUTTING, Mr. (U.S.A.)—proposed Atlantic cruise along Viking route, MAY 1, 15d (2* 3* 4*)
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Company, Ltd. —dividend, JUNE 11, 21f;—Report, APRIL 15, 21g
NYASALAND :—
Railways—Development Committee: Sir W. Acworth: explains reasons for resignation, APRIL 2, 13d
Travel—motor-car trip from Rhodesia to Blantyre, JUNE 10, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
NYE, Mrs. Ellen—will, MAY 23, 17d

O

OAK-APPLE Day—Miss E. Armitage (l.), JUNE 3, 10e
OAKBANK Oil Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24d
OAKDEN, Miss Irene—headmistress of Notting Hill and Bayswater High School, JUNE 28, 14g
OAKLAND—fire: see under UNITED States—Fires
OAKLEY (ex-soldier)—eviction from Woolwich barracks married quarters: discussed in Parliament, MAY 21, 9c; application for extension of time, JUNE 5, 9c
OAKLEY, Mr. Harry E.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16e
OAKLEY, Henry J.—acquittal, APRIL 1, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
OBBUASSI Mines, Ltd.—debenture issue: closing date, JUNE 13, 15f (4*)
OBERTHÜR, M. Charles (France)—death, JUNE 14, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)
OBERUCHEVA, Anna (Russia)—tried, APRIL 9, 13c
OBESIAN, Mme. Marie d'—song recital, MAY 19, 20b (3* 4*)
OBORNE, Mr. F. S. J.—authorized to wear Order of Nile, MAY 14, 13g (3* 4*)
OBREGON, President (Mexico) :—
on Great Britain—withdrawal of Mr. Cummins, JUNE 20, 14b
on loan from United States (int.), JUNE 23, 11b
O'BRIEN, Art—question in Parliament, MAY 17, 8d
O'BRIEN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles—term of office as Governor of Barbados extended, MAY 27, 15g (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 17, 15g; expected in London, MAY 27, 19d
O'BRIEN, John—theft charge, APRIL 2, 8e
O'BRIEN, Patrick—conspiracy charge, MAY 14, 11d (3* 4*)
O'BRIEN (M. J.), Ltd.—British-America Nickel Corporation, Ltd.: see that title
OBSERVATORIES—Greenwich Royal Observatory: annual visitation; review of year's work, JUNE 9, 17g;—India: Director-Generalship: change, MAY 14, 13b;—Oxford University: Radcliffe Observer appointed, MAY 13, 14e
OBUKHOFF (Russia)—condemned to death, APRIL 28, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
O'BYRNE, Mr. John (Irish Free State)—Attorney-General, JUNE 9, 10f; appointed K.C.; called within Bar, 12, 14c
OCEAN Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 21a; —Report, APRIL 22, 19f; (F.N.), 23, 23e
OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 22f
Services — developments (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20f; Southampton to New York: regular Wednesday sailings resumed, APRIL 25, 7c: sailings to Boston: additional calls arranged, JUNE 13, 15c
OCEAN Salvage and Towage Company, Ltd. —capital: proposed reduction, MAY 13, 22d;—Meeting, MAY 23, 22e
O'CONNELL, Mr. John D. (Irish Free State) —appeal against interment, APRIL 8, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
O'CONNELL, Mr. Richard (Irish Free State)—candidate at by-election in Co. Limerick, MAY 20, 12d

O'CONNOR, Mr. Charles (Irish Free State)—Judge of Supreme Court, JUNE 6, 16*e*; 7, 6*g*
O'CONNOR, Mr. James (Lord Justice; Irish Free State)—on boundaries: position under treaty (l.), MAY 2, 8*c*
O'CONNOR, John F. K.—theft charge, APRIL 11, 11*c*; 17, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
O'CONNOR, Peter—drowned, MAY 17, 9*g*
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—LL.D. degree at Athens University, APRIL 19, 12*d*; presents dolls' house to Infants' Hospital, MAY 9, 11*a*; Privy Councillor, JUNE 3, 15*g*; leaves for Continent, 9, 13*a*; sworn of the Privy Council, 26, 19*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on emigration within Empire, MAY 9, 12*b*
at 10, Downing-street, on Channel Tunnel, JUNE 27, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7*c*;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY 3, 7*d*
O'CONNOR, Mr. Terence J.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Luton, MAY 13, 11*g*
O'CONNOR, Lieut.-Col. William—received by Prince of Wales, MAY 30, 17*b*
on Mallory, late Mr. G. L. (l.), JUNE 24, 17*d*
OCTOPUS:—
Food, as—Beckett, Mr. R. A. (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*;—Collins, Mr. J. P. (l.), JUNE 6, 10*c*;—Gardner, Prof. E. A. (l.), MAY 28, 15*e*;—Gubbins, Mr. J. H. (l.), JUNE 5, 17*c*;—Kerner-Greenwood, Mr. J. H. (l.), MAY 26, 15*e*;—Mends, Mr. A. G. (l.), MAY 29, 12*d*;—Seaton-Tiedeman, Mr. M. L. (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*;—Stevens, Rev. Dr. (l.), MAY 30, 19*c*;—Stewart, Prof. J. A. (l.), MAY 31, 10*c*;—Weston, Rev. W. (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
ODDFELLOWS, Order of — Manchester Unity: see MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows;—Nottingham: see NOTTINGHAM Order of Oddfellows
ODDIE, Mrs. Hilda M.—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*
ODDIE, Mr. Ingleby — at Lambeth, on accident cases and hospital beds, APRIL 25, 7*b*
O'DONNELL, Capt. E. E. (U.S.A.)—at international shipping conference, on rule of road at sea, MAY 17, 14*b*
O'DONNELL, Mrs. Kate—drowned, APRIL 23, 11*a* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
O'DWYER: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Shooting
O'DWYER, Mr. John—will, MAY 1, 18*d*
O'DWYER, Sir Michael—libel action against Sir S. Nair, MAY 1, 5*c*; 2, 5*b*; 3, 4*a*; 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*c*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*a*; 15, 5*a*; 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*e*; 20, 5*a*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 5*e*; 24, 4*d*; 27, 5*f*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*b*; 31, 6*b*; JUNE 3, 5*b*; 5, 5*b*; 6, 5*b*; leading article, 6, 15*c*
on "The Lost Dominion" by Al. Carthill (l.), APRIL 7, 13*e*
OETZMANN and Company, Ltd.—trade notice, MAY 12, 11*d*
O'FARRELL, Daniel E.—death, JUNE 9, 12*e*; inquest, 11, 9*e*
OFFICERS' Families Association—sale of work, JUNE 24, 17*c*
OFICERS' Families' Industries — At Home in aid: arrangements, JUNE 7, 15*a*
OFFICERS' Training Corps—camps: chaplains and civilian clergymen: pay, JUNE 21, 22*e*
OGDEN, Mrs. Thomas—reception, MAY 10, 15*b*
OGILVIE, Col. Alec. — on aeronautics: pilots and decisions concerning flying conditions (l.), APRIL 4, 17*d*
OGILVIE, Sir Francis G.—on "Rokeby" Venus: position of mirror (l.), APRIL 7, 8*d*
OGILVIE, Leslie—obstruction charge, APRIL 21, 6*a*
OGILVIE, Lilian—suspect charge, JUNE 9, 5*g*
OGLANDER, Mr. John H.—death, APRIL 17, 14*e*; funeral, 21, 11*b*
O'GORMAN, Rev. Ambrose—will, MAY 22, 22*f*
O'GORMAN, Lieut.-Col. P. W.—on road traffic: damage by heavy vehicles (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
O'GRADY, Mr. R. O.—at Clerkenwell-road, on working men's clubs: licensing restrictions, MAY 19, 8*c*
O'HAGAN, Lord:—
at Finsbury-circus, on Essex Territorial Army Association: "Territorial Sunday," APRIL 17, 8*d*
in Parliament, on Cadet Force: revised regulations, APRIL 10, 7*a*
O'HAGAN, Mr. M. — at Ayr, on trade union movement; nationalization of industries, APRIL 19, 12*e*
O'HARA, Rt. Rev. Henry S.—will, MAY 14, 16*e*
O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin (Irish Free State)—at Kildare Hunt races (photo.), MAY 1, 20
Boundary conference—delegate, APRIL 21, 8*d*; leaves for London, 24, 12*a*
at Howth, on boundary question, MAY 7, 16*d*
in Parliament, on politics in Army, JUNE 28, 12*d*
OHLSHAUSEN, Dr. (Germany)—Minister at Belgrade, APRIL 21, 7*g*
OHLSON Steamship Company, Ltd.—law case, MAY 15, 5*e*
OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 23*g*;—Report, JUNE 26, 25*e*
OIL:—
Fuel—Bicknell, Mr. R. H. (p.), JUNE 28, 9*b*;—Price: increase, APRIL 8, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*);—Ships: see under SHIPPING—Fuel
Industry—Sir R. W. Cohen (s.), JUNE 5, 14*c*
Output — article ("Our mineral wealth," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21*d*
Prices—Cohen, Sir R. W. (s.), JUNE 5, 14*c*;—Kylsant, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 22*a*; (F.N.), 30, 20*e*
Tanks — Mersey Dock Board: construction scheme, APRIL 25, 7*g*
Transport—shipping: freight rate (F.N.), APRIL 19, 15*b*
Water—Pirbright separator: described, APRIL 29, 9*e*
"OIL and Petroleum Manual" for 1924—noticed, MAY 28, 20*e*
O'KEEFE, Mrs.: see under MURDERS
O'KEEFE, Daniel—attempted sacrilege charge, APRIL 26, 12*g* (3* 4*)
O'KELLY, Mr. Brian — discovery of Phœnician gold mine in Tanganyika Territory, JUNE 19, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
OLCZEWSKA, Mme. Maria — photograph, MAY 20, 18
OLD Bedfordians—dinner, JUNE 17, 19*d*
OLD Colony Club—dinner, MAY 2, 17*e*: JUNE 30, 19*g* (3* 4*)
OLD Etonian Association—Lord Dartmouth (l.), APRIL 15, 17*f*; MAY 6, 15*e*

OLDFIELD. Col. L. C. L.—Chief Inspector of Gunnery, Larkhill School of Artillery, JUNE 19, 12*b*
OLDHAM, Mr. C. H.—at Wembley, on housing: private enterprise, MAY 2, 9*d*
OLDHAM, Mr. Ryton C.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*a*
"OLD Inhabitant, An"—on West Wickham Common (l.), MAY 26, 10*d*
"OLD Londoner, An"—on Hyde Park refuges (l.), MAY 8, 10*c*
Old Moore's Almanack for 1925—reviewed, MAY 2, 9*e* (3* 4*)
O'LEARY, Cdr. Charles R. (U.S.A.) — defrauding Government charge, APRIL 17, 11*c*
O'LEARY, Maj. John M.—will, MAY 15, 17*e*
OLGA, Dgr. Queen of Greece—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 9, 17*b*; at Sandringham, MAY 15, 17*a*
OLIVE, Sir James W.—K.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
OLIVER, Mr. A. M.—on property subsidence in coalmining areas (evid.), MAY 1, 9*e*
OLIVER, Brother Edward—Grand Chief Templar, APRIL 23, 9*g*
OLIVER, Dr. George H.—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
OLIVER, Mr. John W. L. — C.B., JUNE 3, 16*a*
OLIVER, Mr. P. M.—in Parliament, on County Courts Bill, MAY 8, 8*f*
OLIVER, Sir Thomas—medal conferred by French Ministry of Labour, JUNE 27, 13*g*
at Wembley, on industrial hygiene, MAY 24, 8*a*
on lead poisoning (l.), MAY 22, 12*c*
OLIVER, Col. William J. — deputy-lieutenant of Roxburgh, MAY 7, 17*c* (2* 3* 4*)
OLIVER, William L. — embezzlement charge, MAY 13, 19*e*
OLIVIER—law case, APRIL 17, 5*d*
OLIVIER, Lord:—
India:—
Constitution Act — inquiry into working: receives deputation, MAY 14, 13*b*
European schools—grants: receives deputation, MAY 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Parliament — questions MAY 27, 9*a*; discussed in Lords, JUNE 4, 9*a*
Policy—letter to Mr. Satyamurthi; question in Council of State; criticism in India, JUNE 7, 11*b*
at British Empire Exhibition, on India, MAY 24, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*);—on Anti-Slavery and Aborigines' Protection Society, JUNE 19, 11*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on critics and dramatic criticism, MAY 31, 12*c*
at Prince's Restaurant, on Burma at British Empire Exhibition, JUNE 6, 16*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on Aligarh University, JUNE 26, 15*f*
at Zenana Bible and Medical Mission luncheon, on mission work in India, MAY 2, 14*c* (14*a*, 1* 2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on:—
India—Civil service: Lee Commission, JUNE 4, 9*b*;—Constitution: inquiry Committee, MAY 9, 8*a*;—Officials: leave in Europe, APRIL 10, 7*b*; Bill, MAY 9, 8*a*; 21, 8*b*;—Policy: letter to Mr. Satyamurthi, JUNE 4, 9*a*
OLIVIER, Mr. (British Columbia) — exonerated on charges of corruption in construction of Pacific Great Eastern Railway, MAY 8, 15*a*; defeated at general election, JUNE 23, 11*g* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
OLYMPIC Games, 1924—programme, APRIL 28, 12*b*; opened, MAY 5, 5*c*; transport facilities, 6, 6*g*; 8, 6*a*; countries competing, 13, 7*a*; official opening: arrangements, 15, 14*b*; entries: list, JUNE 16, 4*d*
Africa, South—team, APRIL 30, 6*f*
Art competitions—commenced, MAY 3, 11*c*
Athletics:—
Africa, South—trials, APRIL 21, 10*e*, 14*f*; 23, 4*g*; team arrives in England, MAY 27, 7*d*
France—team, JUNE 26, 7*b*
Great Britain—provisional selections, MAY 31, 8*g*; team, JUNE 24, 6*f*
United States—trials, JUNE 2, 4*e* (4*); 16, 4*d*; team arrives at Cherbourg, 26, 7*b*
Australian teams—leave for Stockholm, MAY 7, 6*b*, 13*g*; arrive at Paris, JUNE 12, 5*g*
British Association—meeting: report, APRIL 1, 8*f*
Canada—trials, JUNE 17, 7*b*; 19, 6*b*
Chess—arrangements, JUNE 4, 11*c* (3* 4*); 19, 12*d*; entries, 23, 18*a* (3* 4*); 26, 13*c*
British Chess Federation—decision, APRIL 14, 14*d*; statement, JUNE 18, 11*d*; 19, 12*d*
Cross-country running:—
Great Britain—team, MAY 12, 6*f*
Cycling:—
Great Britain—team, JUNE 27, 6*g*
Fencing—prospects, JUNE 27, 19*g*; results, 28, 10*c*; 30, 16*e* (and 3* 4*)
Great Britain—team, JUNE 3, 6*f*
Football (Assoc.)—draw, APRIL 19, 4*f*; arrangements, MAY 2, 6*c*; draw, 20, 7*b*; results, 26, 7*e*; 28, 6*g*; 29, 7*g*; 30, 16*g* (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 4, 6*a*; 6, 6*g*; 10, 7*b*; 11, 11*g*; receipts, 2, 4*e* (4*); French press comment, 3, 6*f*
Great Britain — non-participation: French comment, MAY 26, 7*e*
United States — entry, APRIL 8, 11*b*
Football (Rugby) — arrangements, MAY 2, 6*e*; results, 5, 5*e*; 12, 4*c*; 19, 6*g*; receipts, JUNE 2, 4*e* (4*)
France — arrangements, APRIL 16, 6*d*
United States—arrangements, APRIL 8, 6*f*
India—team, MAY 12, 6*f*
Ireland, Northern — participation: discussed by British Association, APRIL 1, 8*f*
Irish Free State — participation: discussed by British Association, APRIL 1, 8*f*
Lawn Tennis:—
Japan—team, JUNE 7, 5*d*
Jury of Appeal—British member, MAY 21, 6*e*
Norway—Mrs. Mallory to represent, MAY 20, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
United States—Mr. W. T. Tilden resigns from team, APRIL 23, 4*d*
Montmartre parody, JUNE 17, 15*b* (15*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

OLYMPIC Games, 1924 (continued) :—
Polo—results, JUNE 30, 4e
Great Britain—probable non-participation, MAY 6, 6g; entry, 13, 7a; team, JUNE 26, 6e
United States — team, APRIL 16, 6b
Revival—13th anniversary celebrated in Sorbonne amphitheatre, JUNE 24, 13g
Rifle shooting—results, JUNE 23, 6e; 30, 11c
Africa, South—team, MAY 26, 11c; practice, JUNE 2, 11e
Great Britain—trial match, MAY 19, 11b; miniature rifle team, JUNE 3, 19g
Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
Rowing :—
Australia—crew leaves Adelaide, MAY 9, 7d
Canada—proposed entry: amount subscribed, JUNE 16, 4d
Great Britain — Amateur Rowing Association: decisions, APRIL 9, 6d; JUNE 13, 4g; trials: postponed, 14, 4f; arrangements, 18, 7g; results, 20, 6f; coxswainless fours: selected crew, 27, 6d
Stadium—handed over; accommodation described, MAY 3, 11c
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Tennis—results, MAY 21, 16b (16e, 2* 3* 4*); 22, 18f; 26, 7e
United States—entries, MAY 8, 6d; team leaving New York, JUNE 17, 5f
Water polo—Great Britain: trials: arrangements, MAY 31, 8b; results, JUNE 2, 4d
Wrestling — Great Britain: team, JUNE 18, 18e
Yachting—entries, JUNE 18, 18e
Great Britain — representation: Yacht Racing Association decision, MAY 9, 7d
Poland—to compete, MAY 26, 7d
OLYMPIC Games, Irish (Tailteann Games)—Government loan sanctioned, APRIL 21, 4e; Northern Ireland to co-operate, MAY 5, 16d
OLYMPIC Portland Cement Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 21f;—Report, APRIL 3, 23c
OMAN, Sir C. :—
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition: Government guarantee: increase, MAY 15, 9c;—Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5e;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY 3, 7d
O'MARA, John: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder
OMARTCHEVSKY, M. (Bulgaria)—tried; acquitted, APRIL 11, 13c
OMMANNEY-HOLLIST, Lieut.-Col. Edward—will, JUNE 24, 16d
OMURCHADHA, Mr. S. (Irish Free State)—Commissioner to administer Dublin, MAY 21, 14c
"ONE Employed"—on women workers at Wembley (l.), MAY 19, 10c
O'NEIL, Miss Peggy—law case, JUNE 19, 5a; 20, 5b
O'NEIL, Timothy—wounded in affray, APRIL 22, 6d
O'NEILL, Alderman (Irish Free State)—on dissolution of Dublin Corporation (statement), MAY 22, 18e
O'NEILL, Mr. J. J. :—
at Kendal, on next General election: probable Liberal and Labour co-operation, APRIL 12, 10c
in Parliament, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8d
"ONE of Many"—on Wickham Common: proposed road (l.), MAY 14, 10f
"ONE of the Consular staff"—on Allied intervention in Russia: Soviet counter-claims (l.), MAY 13, 15e
ONION, Miss Matilda — will, APRIL 3, 17d
ONSLOW, Lord—entertains South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, MAY 30, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
at Health Ministry, on voluntary hospital committees, JUNE 19, 11a
in Parliament, on Borough Councillors (Alteration of Number) Bill, APRIL 10, 7a;—Smoke: abatement, APRIL 2, 7b;—School Teachers (Superannuation) Bill, MAY 28, 8a
on voluntary hospitals (l.), JUNE 3, 15e
ONTARIO :—
By-election—South Waterloo, JUNE 25, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
Education—public school curriculum: changes, APRIL 24, 9d (3* 4*)
Electricity—need for extension of hydro-electric power, MAY 30, 21b
Fires: see under CANADA—Fires
Goldmining—samples of quartz sent to British Empire Exhibition, APRIL 17, 14e (3* 4*)
Immigration: see under CANADA—Immigration
Legislature — prorogued, APRIL 19, 9b
Mining resources—Duke of Devonshire (s.); Mr. C. McCrae (s.), MAY 27, 21b (3* 4*)
Secretary's Department, Provincial—clerks charged with theft, MAY 2, 11g (2* 3* 4*)
Treasury—scandal: disclosures, APRIL 2, 13d (2* 3* 4*); demand for royal commission refused, 5, 11c; Public Account Committee report, 19, 9b
Jarvis (Aemélius) and Company — members charged, MAY 1, 15g; arrested, 14, 13g
Smith, Mr. P.—denies charge, APRIL 4, 13d (2* 3* 4*); conspiracy charge, 16, 13g (2* 3* 4*); 17, 11c (11e, 3* 4*); MAY 1, 15g; committed for trial, 24, 13g
ONTARIO Educational Association — convention, APRIL 23, 13d (14a, 2* 3* 4*)
ONYON, Eng.-Capt. William—at Royal United Service Institution, on warship design, APRIL 10, 11a; 11, 12c (4*)
OOLDEA—animals and birds: see under AUSTRALIA—Animals
OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 23c;—Meeting, MAY 6, 22e;—Report, APRIL 24, 21d
OPERA :—
Amateurs in—British Music Society: discussion, JUNE 26, 14c
Appel de la Mer, L'—produced, APRIL 22, 10c (3* 4*)
Boatswain's Mate, The—performed, MAY 16, 12c
Boris Godounov—performance at Paris Opéra postponed, JUNE 25, 13g

OPERA (continued) :—
British National Opera Company — season at His Majesty's Theatre : announced, MAY 1, 14*b* ; programme, 5, 12*d* ;—*Aïda*, JUNE 18, 18*e* ; 19, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—*Bohème, La*, JUNE 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—*Carmen*, JUNE 10, 10*c* ; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 30, 12*c* ;—*Eve of St. John, The*, JUNE 27, 12*b* ;—*Madame Butterfly*, JUNE 12, 10*d* ; 25, 12*c* ;—*Marriage of Figaro, The*, JUNE 6, 12*d* ; 7, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; article (" A footnote on Mozart : suggested by Figaro "), 7, 10*b* ;—*Mastersingers, The*, JUNE 20, 12*c* ; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 28, 10*c* ;—*Pelléas and Melisande*, JUNE 7, 10*c* ;—*Perfect Fool, The*, JUNE 27, 12*b* ;—*Samson and Delilah*, JUNE 11, 10*c* ; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Seraglio, The*, JUNE 21, 10*c* ;—*Tales of Hoffman*, JUNE 13, 8*c* ; 14, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Tannhaüser*, JUNE 9, 5*g* ; scenes (photo.), 9, 14 ;—*Valkyrie, The*, JUNE 24, 12*d* ; 25, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Carl Rosa Opera Company—season at New Scala Theatre announced, MAY 26, 21*a* ;—*Bubbles*, JUNE 12, 10*c* ; 13, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Carmen*, JUNE 6, 12*d* ; 7, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—*Fidelio*, MAY 27, 14*b* ; 28, 8*f* (2* 3* 4*) ;—*Madame Butterfly*, JUNE 4, 14*d* ; 5, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—*Samson and Delilah*, MAY 28, 8*g* ;—*Tales of Hoffman, The*, JUNE 3, 12*b* ; 4, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—*Three Musketeers, The*, JUNE 18, 14*c* ; 19, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Clifton festival week — arrangements, JUNE 23, 9*b*
Cosi Fan Tutti—to be performed at Regent Theatre, APRIL 7, 10*b*
Dido and Æneas—to be given in Germany, JUNE 2, 12*c*
Fête Galante — performed, MAY 16, 12*c*
Fidelio—performed by amateurs at Alton, JUNE 2, 21*d*
Florence, in—article (" Opera in Florence "), APRIL 26, 8*b*
Gilbert and Sullivan Opera Company—season at Prince's Theatre ;—*H.M.S. Pinafore*, APRIL 29, 10*d* ;—*Mikado*, APRIL 15, 12*d* ; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Patience*, APRIL 1, 12*e* ; 2, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—*Sorcerer, The*, MAY 6, 12*c* ;—*Yeoman of the Guard*, MAY 13, 12*b* ; 14, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Grand Opera Syndicate, Ltd.—season at Covent Garden : arrangements, APRIL 7, 10*b* ;—*Ariadne auf Maxos*, MAY 28, 8*g* ; 29, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; *Bohème, La*, JUNE 7, 10*d* ; 12, 10*b* ;—*Götterdämmerung*, MAY 10, 10*c* ; 20, 12*c* ;—*Heure Espagnole, L'*, JUNE 21, 10*c* ;—*Madame Butterfly*, JUNE 10, 10*c* ; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 16, 10*c* ;—*Rheingold, Das* : performed, MAY 6, 12*c* ; 14, 12*c* ; 15, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 6, 18 ;—*Rigoletto*, JUNE 5, 10*c* ; 6, 12*c* (1* 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 16*f* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; scene (photo.), 6, 18 ;—*Ring, Der* : mounting : Mr. H. Ricardo (l.), MAY 12, 15*e* ; (art. " Wagner's ideas "), 17, 10*b* ;—*Rosenkavalier, Der*, MAY 22, 14*b* ; 23, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 31, 11*c* ; scenes (photo.), 23, 18 ;—*Salome*, MAY 12, 12*c* ; (photo.), 12, 18 ;—
OPERA :—
Grand Opera Syndicate, Ltd. (continued) :—
Siegfried, MAY 8, 12*c* ; 9, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Tosca, La*, JUNE 6, 12*c* ; 7, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 10*c* ; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Traviata, La*, JUNE 14, 8*c* ;—*Tristan and Isolde*, MAY 9, 12*b* ; 10, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 12*b* ; 14, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—*Walküre, Die*, MAY 7, 12*c* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Hiawatha (Coleridge-Taylor) — dramatized version ; production announced, APRIL 4, 10*b* ; 24, 10*b* ; produced, MAY 20, 12*d* ; scene (photo.), 20, 18 ; 21, 18
Nero (Boito) — production arrangements, APRIL 29, 11*b* ; produced, MAY 2, 13*f* ; further performances announced, 17, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; scenes (photo.), 17, 16 ; articles (" Boito's *Nero* at last "), MAY 2, 13*f* ; (" A life's labour "), 3, 10*b*
Orpheus—performed by children of Robert Montefiore School, Whitechapel, MAY 21, 12*d*
Romeo and Juliet (Zandonai)—performed, APRIL 26, 8*b*
Rosenkavalier, Der—Mr. A. Kalisch (lect.), MAY 13, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
St. John's Eve—first performance, APRIL 17, 10*d*
Three Musketeers, The (Isidore de Lara)—produced in Newcastle, MAY 5, 12*a*
Vienna State Opera — performances in Paris announced, APRIL 24, 11*g*
Village Coquettes (Bridge) — produced, JUNE 20, 12*c* ; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*)
OPÉRA Comique : see under PARIS—Theatres
OPIE, Capt. Ernest—court martial, MAY 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)
OPIUM :—
Sales—licences withdrawn, MAY 29, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 9, 17*f*
Traffic—League of Nations Union : resolution, JUNE 18, 13*d* ;—Lyttelton, Mrs. A. (s.), MAY 8, 12*d*
OPPÉ, Mr. A. P.—on late Mr. C. Sharp (l.), JUNE 27, 20*e*
ORANO, Signor (Italy)—incident at Sebenico, MAY 8, 13*d*
ORCHARD, Mr. Isaac E.—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*
ORCZY, Baroness : see BARSTOW, Mrs.
ORD, Ald. William E.—will, APRIL 11, 17*c*
ORDER of Druids Friendly Society—conference (Southport), JUNE 12, 9*e*
ORDERS (British) :—
Bath—appointments and promotions, MAY 31, 8*e* ; JUNE 3, 15*f*
Westminster Abbey — service : arrangements, APRIL 14, 15*c* ; held, MAY 22, 18*c* ; (photo.), 22, 20
British Empire—awards, APRIL 16, 16*e* ; 23, 14*g* ; MAY 31, 8*e* ; JUNE 3, 36*a*, *d*
Distinguished Service Order—awards, MAY 31, 8*e* ; JUNE 12, 14*c* ; 13, 8*a* (3* 4*)
Imperial Service Order—awards, JUNE 3, 16*b*, *c*, *g*
Indian Empire — awards, APRIL 16, 16*e* ; JUNE 3, 16*c*
Merit—appointments, JUNE 3, 15*f*
Royal Victorian — appointments, MAY 13, 14*d* ; JUNE 3, 16*a*

ORDERS (British (continued) :—
St. John of Jerusalem—appointments and promotions, JUNE 4, 19*e*
Article ("The Order of St. John"), JUNE 23, 13*f*
Assembly—held, JUNE 24, 17*e*
Investiture by King—arrangements, JUNE 17, 13*b*; held, 25, 9*c*, 17*a*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (add.), JUNE 24, 17*e*
Service in Grand Priory Church, Clerkenwell — arrangements, MAY 10, 9*e*; JUNE 17, 13*b*; held, 24, 17*e*; (photo.), 24, 18
St. Michael and St. George—appointment, APRIL 29, 12*d* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*); 13, 14*d*; JUNE 3, 16*a*; 28, 12*b*
Service in St. Paul's Cathedral — held, APRIL 25, 13*f*
Star of India—appointments and promotions, JUNE 3, 16*c*
Wearing—Army order issued, MAY 14, 17*f*
ORDERS (foreign) :—
Belgium :—
Leopold—conferred, MAY 8, 14*b*; 29, 15*g*
China :—
Excellent Crop—award, APRIL 23, 17*e*; 26, 7*d*; 31, 16*a*; JUNE 28, 9*e*
Czechoslovakia :—
White Lion—conferred, APRIL 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Denmark :—
Dannebrog—conferred, APRIL 10, 13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 7, 14*g*
Egypt :—
Ismail—awards, APRIL 26, 7*d*
Nile—conferred, APRIL 3, 13*g*; 12, 15*e*; 23, 17*e*; 26, 7*d*; MAY 3, 7*g*; 10, 10*c* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 14, 11*g* (3* 4*); JUNE 4, 22*c*; 25, 16*c*; 28, 9*e*
France :—
Legion of Honour—awards, APRIL 23, 17*e*; JUNE 26, 15*g*
Merite Agricole—awards, JUNE 7, 14*g*
Greece :—
Redeemer—awards, APRIL 21, 7*c*
Italy :—
Crown—awards, JUNE 3, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Japan :—
Rising Sun—awards, MAY 10, 10*c* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 17, 8*f*; 31, 16*a*
Sacred Treasure—awards, MAY 3, 7*g*; 10, 10*c* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Poland :—
White Eagle—conferred, MAY 3, 11*g*
Rumania :—
Carol—conferred, MAY 13, 14*d*
Crown—award, MAY 15, 10*e*
Siam :—
Crown—awards, APRIL 26, 7*d*; MAY 17, 8*f*
White Elephant—awards, JUNE 7, 14*g*
OREGON—education : see under UNITED States—Education
O'REILLY, Mr. William (Newfoundland)—false pretences charge, APRIL 23, 14*c*
ORFORD, Mr. Joseph R.—death, JUNE 27, 16*e*
ORIANA Society—contest, JUNE 2, 21*e*; 20, 12*b*
ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Company—dividend, APRIL 23, 24*b*
ORIENTAL Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23*e*;—Report, MAY 27, 26*g*
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Company Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 18*e*;—Report, JUNE 18, 22*f*
ORIENT Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—vessels : new : details, MAY 1, 13*a*; (B.E.S.), 24, 20*g* (see also names under SHIPPING)
ORLANDO, Signor (Italy)—conversation with Signor Giolitti, JUNE 18, 16*e*
ORMSBY, Mr. Lambert H.—will, MAY 7, 17*d*
ORMSBY, Maj. Robert D.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
ORMSBY-GORE, Maj. W. :—
at Colonial Office, on native interests in East Africa, APRIL 5, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on—Africa, East : administration, APRIL 9, 8*c*;—Albania : famine relief, MAY 13, 8*d*;—Greco-Turkish war : Lausanne Treaty; Dominion attitude, JUNE 7, 7*c*;—Members of Parliament : free railway passes, APRIL 11, 7*g*;—Pacific Cable Board Bill, MAY 6, 8*g*;—Sugar duty : Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8*d*;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8*c*;—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 2, 7*f*;—West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Bill, APRIL 1, 8*e*; MAY 6, 8*f*
on S.S. Collar (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*
O'RORKE, Mr. William J.—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*
OROYA Links, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 25*e*;—Report, JUNE 25, 20*f*
ORRELL, Mr. Robert :—
at Coventry, on McKenna duties, APRIL 26, 12*b*
on motor industry — possible withdrawal of McKenna duties : effect (statement), APRIL 19, 7*f*; MAY 7, 9*c*
ORSMAN, Mr. W. J.—mural tablet to be unveiled at Costers' Hall, MAY 15, 16*d* (3* 4*); unveiled, 26, 16*g*
ORTON, Dr. J. H.—report on mortality in oyster beds in 1920, JUNE 6, 11*c*
OSBORN, Mr. Henry H.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
OSBORN, Samuel C.—non-payment of National Health Insurance contributions charge, APRIL 9, 9*d*
OSENTON, Mr. Charles—president of Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, MAY 10, 9*g*
OSGOOD, Prof. Herbert L. :—
"American Colonies in the Eighteenth Century. Vols. I. II."—reviewed, APRIL 22, 18*g*
"Herbert Levi Osgood" (Fox) : reviewed, APRIL 22, 18*g*
O'SHEA, Peter : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—British soldiers
OSMAN Digna—pilgrimage to Mecca, JUNE 24, 13*g*
OSSIPOFF, M. (Russia)—death sentence confirmed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
OSTEND—Kursaal : opening for Easter holidays, APRIL 14, 7*d*;—*Taxe de séjour* in force, MAY 2, 11*g*
OSTERREICHE Boden Kredit Anstalt—dividend, MAY 30, 20*f*
O'SULLIVAN, Miss N. J.—on Jameson raid : Emperor William's telegram to President Kruger (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*

OSWALD, Dr. Felix—excavations at Margidunum, APRIL 5, 15c
OTLEY Conservative Club—sweepstake: see under TURF—Epsom meeting—Derby Stakes
OTTAMA, Mr. (Burma)—at Rangoon, on Nationalist aims, MAY 15, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
OTTAWA (river)—extension of power development: Hydro-Electric Commission grants leases, MAY 9, 13e
OTTER, Bernard R.—lottery promotion charge, MAY 28, 9e
OTTOMAN American Development Company—proposal for control of Baghdad Railway, MAY 28, 20g
OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin—meeting, MAY 6, 22c;—Reconstruction scheme: voting of preference shareholders, MAY 6, 22c; (F.N.), 9, 22b; further meeting, 27, 25f; notice to shareholders, JUNE 18, 21f (4*);—Turkey, claims against: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, MAY 5, 13b
OUNDLE School—scholarships awarded, JUNE 19, 11a (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
OURO Preto Gold Mines of Brazil, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 21d
OUSE, R.:—
Drainage—arrears of rates: sale of farmer's cart: incident, JUNE 16, 12c; distress warrants ready for execution, 19, 11b;—Clayton, Mr. C. H. J. (l.), APRIL 28, 19d;—Crocker, Mr. E. C. (l.), MAY 26, 9g; JUNE 28, 8b;—Cunningham, Mr. B. (l.), APRIL 25, 6a; MAY 19, 21d;—Evers-Swindell, Mr. L. (l.), JUNE 23, 7c;—Government assistance: decision, JUNE 27, 14f (14b, 2* 3* 4*);—Hunnybun, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 26, 12d;—Parliament: question, JUNE 24, 19d;—Robins, Mr. F. S. (l.), MAY 5, 22d;—Robinson, Mr. J. C. E. (statement), JUNE 19, 11b;—Stephenson, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 19, 10b
OUSTINOFF, M. (Russia)—leaves for Athens, MAY 19, 13g
Outlook—price reduced, MAY 2, 9g
OUVAH Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 21b
OVERSEAS League—luncheon, APRIL 5, 4g; MAY 5, 21f; JUNE 14, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
OVERSEAS Nursing Association—conversazione: arrangements, MAY 16, 17a
OVERSEA Settlement Committee — report (white paper), APRIL 17, 11d
OWEN, Mr. B. J.—member of committee on agricultural machinery, MAY 21, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
OWEN, Mr. E. Roger—re-elected president of Insurance Officials' Society, MAY 29, 23d (4*)
at Moorgate, on Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, APRIL 30, 21a
OWEN, Gen. Sir John F.—death, JUNE 13, 12c
OWEN, Reginald A.—false pretences charge, MAY 19, 9e; 27, 23c; JUNE 21, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
OWEN, Mr. T. C.—on *Trevessa* boat at British Empire Exhibition (l.), MAY 29, 17e
OWEN, Mr. William E.—will, MAY 6, 17e
OWEN (Owen), Ltd. — report, APRIL 1, 23d
OXFORD:—
General election — petition: hearing arrangements, APRIL 9, 11a (11g, 3* 4*); 16, 14d; MAY 6, 14c; 7, 7c; hearing, 8, 11d; 9, 9a; 10, 8d; 13, 9c; 14, 16d; judgment, 15, 11a; correction, 16, 10e; announced in Commons, 20, 8c
OXFORD, Bp. of: see BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert B.
OXFORD, Earl of (Robert Harley)—article ("Robert Harley: a bicentenary tribute"), MAY 21, 15f
OXFORD, Charles—inquest, APRIL 25, 7b
OXFORD, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 6, 21g;—Report, MAY 30, 21d
OXFORD House—article ("Oxford House: where East meets West"), MAY 16, 17f—Chambers, Mr. F. W. (l.), MAY 19 10e;—Meeting, MAY 22, 18d
OXFORD House Musical and Dramatic Association—concert at St. Martin-in-the-Fields: arrangements, MAY 13, 12c; given, 26, 9c
OXFORD Publicity Club—meeting, MAY 3, 9b
OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry—2nd. Batt: to be stationed in India, APRIL 5, 6e
OXFORD Union Society—officers elected, JUNE 11, 9c;—Steward: presentation, JUNE 20, 12c
OXFORD University:—
Abbott scholarship—award, JUNE 16, 18g
Agricultural engineering — research institute to be established, APRIL 7, 18c
All Souls' College — encænia luncheon, JUNE 26, 9b
Anatomy, applied — University Lecturer reappointed, JUNE 18, 18f
Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
Ashmolean Museum—Mr. A. H. Buttery: gift of portrait of Richard Suett, APRIL 26, 12e
Balliol College — Master appointed, MAY 27, 16c; Scholarship award, APRIL 26, 13b
Chancellors' prize—award, JUNE 3, 17e
Classical Moderations—honours list, APRIL 9 16e
Conington prize—award, JUNE 11, 14d
Corpus Christi College—Dean appointed, JUNE 25, 9e;—Fellow appointed, MAY 27, 10c
Creweian oration — delivered, JUNE 26, 9a
Degrees—conferred, MAY 2, 14e; 26, 8d; 26, 16a (16e, 3* 4*); JUNE 20, 16e; 27, 16c
Honorary—to be conferred, MAY 22, 18a; conferred, JUNE 4, 10d; 26, 9a; 27, 16c
Denyer and Johnson Theological scholarship—senior award, JUNE 14, 12e
Economics Readership—established, MAY 21, 9e
Ellerton Theological Essay Prize—award, MAY 15, 17c
Encænia—held, JUNE 26, 9a
Gaisford prizes—awards, MAY 27, 10c
Goldsmiths' exhibitions — awards, APRIL 15, 16d
Grey, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 14e
Henry P. Davison scholarship: see HENRY P. Davison scholarship
Herbert Spenser lecturer—appointed, JUNE 11, 14d

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Hertford Scholarship—award, JUNE 16, 18*g*
Imperial Forestry Institute : see that title
Indian students — previous study requirements : statute rejected, JUNE 18, 18*f*
John Wilfred Jenkinson Memorial Lectureship — acceptance decree submitted, JUNE 19, 16*d*
Keble College—appointments, MAY 17, 9*c* ; Sub-warden appointed, APRIL 23, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Local examinations—lists issued, APRIL 16, 10*f*
M.A. degree—conferred, JUNE 11, 14*d*
Magdalen College—open air sermon : delivered, JUNE 26, 11*c*
Mansfield College—trustees' meeting, JUNE 24, 17*f*
Matthew Arnold Memorial Prize—award, MAY 15, 17*c*
Medical School—Dean re-elected, JUNE 4, 10*d*
Merton College—dinner arrangements, JUNE 16, 15*b*
Naples University — address of congratulation on 700th anniversary, MAY 2, 14*e*
Newdigate prize — award, JUNE 3, 17*c*
Persian lecturer in—appointed, JUNE 30, 8*c*
Philosophy — lecturer appointed, JUNE 7, 8*e*
Radcliffe Observer—appointed, MAY 13, 14*c*
Rhodes Scholars — Rhodes Trustees dinner to, JUNE 7, 14*d*
Kipling, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 7, 14*e*
Milner, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 14*d*
Watt, Mr. M. A. (s.), JUNE 7, 14*e*
Wells, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 7, 14*e*
Wylie, Mr. F. J. (s.), JUNE 7, 14*e*
Rolleston Memorial Prize—award, JUNE 19, 16*d*
Romanes lecture — delivered, JUNE 5, 9*e* ; 6, 12*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*)

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Rural economy committee — appointments, MAY 23, 16*c* (16*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
St. Hugh's College — administration : dispute : Lord Curzon's decision, APRIL 3, 8*f* ; recommendations, 23, 22*d* ; acting principal appointed, 25, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; Lord Curzon's message, 28, 10*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; principal, JUNE 11, 14*d*
St. John's College—fellow appointed, APRIL 24, 8*e*
St. John the Baptist sermon—delivered, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions—awards, MAY 2, 14*e* ; 10, 14*f* ; 12, 16*e* ; 13, 16*g* ; 23, 16*c* (16*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 13, 12*a* ; 20, 16*e*
Scientific instruments (Lewis Evans Collection) — care committee elected, MAY 21, 9*e*
Settlements (London) — meeting, MAY 10, 9*e*
Sir Basil Zaharoff lecture—delivered, MAY 5, 11*d*
Spanish (Howard) scholarships—nomination, JUNE 24, 9*f*
Summer term—arrangements, APRIL 23, 22*d*
Trinity College—honorary fellow elected, JUNE 17, 18*a* (18*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
OXFORD University Liberal Club—dinner, JUNE 7, 6*g*
OXFORD University Women's Debating Club—formed, MAY 16, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
OXTED and Limpsfield Barn Theatre—opened, MAY 26, 12*c*
OYSTERS—Thames estuary : mortality in 1920 : official report, JUNE 6, 11*c* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
OZOL (Russia) — sentenced to death, MAY 22, 15*d* ; sentence confirmed ; escapes : recaptured and shot, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

P

P.E.N. Club—dinner, MAY 7, 17*f* ;—Luncheon, JUNE 4, 10*f* ;—Rumanian centre : luncheon, MAY 26, 17*b*
PABBOJAN Tea Company—report, MAY 17, 18*b*
PABST, Dr. (Germany)—arrested by French, APRIL 21, 8*b*
PACEY, Mr. J. A.—on Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, APRIL 9, 10*e*
PACIFIC Cable Board—Bill : introduced in Commons, APRIL 3, 7*d* ; second reading, MAY 6, 8*g* ; third reading, 20, 8*f* ; in Lords : second reading, 29, 8*a* ; JUNE 5, 7*a* ; third reading, 26, 8*c*
PACIFIC Great Eastern Railway : see under BRITISH Columbia—Railways
PACIFIC Islands :—
Article ("America and Japan"), JUNE 19, 15*f*
Australia — position : Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), APRIL 4, 11*f* (21*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Conference of Nations bordering the—raised in Australian Parliament, APRIL 2, 13*e*
Quadruple treaty—Col. House (statement), JUNE 17, 10*c*

PACIFIC Islands (continued) :—
Scientific Expeditionary Research Association expedition : see under PAPUA
PACIFIC Oilfields, Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 25*e*
PACKARD, John P.—attempted murder charge, MAY 12, 11*d* ; JUNE 11, 9*g*
PACKER, Rev. Bernard—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*
PADDINGTON—Mayor's dinner to Lord Mayor, JUNE 30, 9*b* ;—St. Saviour's Church : vicar appointed, MAY 30, 16*e*
PADDISON, Mr. Henry — will, APRIL 28, 8*e*
PADEREWSKI, M. Ignace (Poland)—to give concert in Brussels, MAY 9, 13*g* ; arrives at Plymouth, 21, 11*g* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; in Brussels, 27, 15*g* ; order of Leopold conferred, 29, 15*g*
PAGE, Alfred—missing, MAY 21, 11*g*
PAGE, Dr. Earle (Australia)—threat to resign from County Party, APRIL 25, 9*d* on new State in Northern New South Wales (evid.), MAY 20, 16*e*
PAGE, Mr. George—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
PAGE, Mr. L. B. :—
on Waterloo Bridge—reconstruction (l.), APRIL 8, 10*e*

PAGE, Mr. L. B. (continued) :—
on New Zealand butter—prices (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*
PAGE, Mr. Walter H. (U.S.A.)—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 17*b* ;—Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), APRIL 7, 17*b* ;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), APRIL 7, 17*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Memorial at Pickering, Yorks : unveiled, APRIL 7, 17*b*
PAGEANTS—Bristol (photo.), MAY 24, 18 ; held, 27, 18*e* ;—Empire : leading article, MAY 29, 17*d* ; British Empire Exhibition : see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition ;—Kingston : held, JUNE 10, 9*d* ;—London, South (Crystal Palace) : in aid of King's College Hospital : arrangements, MAY 17, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; held, 29, 14*c* ; 30, 14*g* ;—Malmesbury : arrangements, JUNE 24, 17*e*—Somerset (Benedictine Abbey at Muchelney) : arrangements, MAY 24, 20*e* ; held, JUNE 5, 8*d* (3* 4*)
PAGET, Lady Alexander—miniatures stolen, APRIL 14, 9*c*
PAGET, Sir George E.—will, APRIL 1, 17*d*
PAGET, Miss Harriet—will, MAY 19, 21*e*
PAHANG Consolidated Company, Ltd.—
—dividend, APRIL 16, 23*c*
PAHI Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 24*a*
PAHL, Ronald—attempted evasion of German Reparation Act charge, MAY 22, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)
PAIN, Brig.-Gen. Sir George W.—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
PAIN, Mr. Wellesley—" A Century of Work for Animals : The History of the R.S.P.C.A., 1824-1924 " : reviewed, JUNE 17, 22*b*
PAIN (James) and Son, Ltd.—fireworks : transport by train : prosecution, APRIL 2, 11*b*
PAINLEVÉ, M. (France)—mentioned as Minister of War, MAY 20, 14*b* ; candidate for presidency of Chamber, 24, 14*c* ; leaving Elysée (photo.), JUNE 7, 16
General election—prospects, MAY 10, 13*f*
Parliament—elected president of Chamber (s.), JUNE 5, 12*f* ; to be placarded, 6, 14*d*
Photograph, JUNE 12, 16
Presidency — election : candidate, JUNE 10, 12*d* ; chosen by groups of Left, 13, 10*d* ; offer to M. Doumergue to withdraw declined, 13, 10*d* ; ballot at National Assembly : defeated, 14, 10*a*
on General election — result (int.), MAY 14, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
on German Reparations (statement), MAY 24, 14*c*
on Ministry, new—policy (art. quoted), MAY 19, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*); (int.), 20, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
PAINTS and varnishes :—
Lead, use of—Bill : introduced in Commons, APRIL 4, 7*e* ; second reading, JUNE 21, 7*a* ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, MAY 23, 24*g* ;—Bentinck, Lord H. C. (l.), JUNE 19, 10*a* ;—Bissley, Mr. F. B. (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c* ;—Burnie, Maj. J. (l.), MAY 26, 10*d* ;—Gibson, Mr. J. A. (l.), JUNE 4, 12*c* ;—Johnson, Mr. E. M. (l.), JUNE 20, 10*c* ;—Loasby, Mr. F. W. (l.), JUNE 19, 10*a* ;—Oliver, Sir T. (l.), MAY 22, 12*c* ;—Raphael, Mr. J. G. (l.),
PAINTS and varnishes :—
Lead, use of (continued) :—
MAY 29, 12*d* ;—Samways, Dr. D. W. (l.), JUNE 24, 10*d* ;—Smith, Mr. A. J. H. (l.), JUNE 5, 17*d* ; — Sutherland, Mr. W. G. (l.), JUNE 25, 10*c* ;—Tarbit, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 20, 10*c* ;—Turner, Mr. B. (l.), JUNE 6, 10*b*
PAIS, Maj. Brito (Portugal)—flight : see under AERONAUTICS — Competitions and flights
PAISH, Sir George—at Birmingham, on poverty and Christianity, APRIL 11, 8*c*
PAISLEY—electoral, APRIL 29, 9*c* (4*)
PAKEMAN, Mr. J. R.—at Guildhall, on invitation of L.C.C. to City Corporation to discuss problem of Thames Bridges, JUNE 27, 11*f*
PALAIRET, Mr. R. C. N.—on wheatears (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
PALATINATE :—
Separatist movement :—
Eberlein's band, Ritter von—details, APRIL 24, 11*f*
Editors—sentenced by French, APRIL 1, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Heidelberg—plots : French story, APRIL 24, 11*f*
Münchweiler — Separatist Burgomaster Helfferich shot, APRIL 24, 11*f* ; Gen. de Metz's demands to administration, 28, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; new note, MAY 27, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Pirmasens—attack on Separatists : M. Briand (int.), APRIL 25, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; position of imprisoned citizens, MAY 6, 13*f*
Relief—Heidelberg station closed, MAY 13, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Stuttgart—sentences on men connected with, MAY 24, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
PALAZZOLI, Capt. (Italy)—visits Mr. Lloyd George at Criccieth ; tribute to for part played in the War, APRIL 24, 9*c*
PALESTINE :—
Administration — mandate system : Lord Milner (s.), JUNE 3, 13*c*
Anglo-Catholic pilgrimage—arrangements, APRIL 22, 15*c* ; 26, 13*c* ; 28, 7*e* ; party leaves Victoria station, 30, 19*d* ; at Jaffa, MAY 9, 14*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; banquet in Jerusalem, 19, 13*d* ; Sir H. Samuel receives, 21, 13*g*
Arabs—congress held, JUNE 17, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Jews : collision at Jaffa : question in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*a*
Church of Russia—Metropolitan of Kieff in Jerusalem, JUNE 26, 15*g*
Concessions—by Turks to M. Mavromatis : Permanent Court of International Justice to consider, JUNE 18, 15*f*
Easter, Christian—celebration concluded. MAY 13, 13*g*
Education—director : Mr. Bowman withdraws resignation, MAY 13, 13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Electricity — Rutenberg concession : question in Parliament, MAY 29, 8*a*
Jews :—
Arabs, relations with : see under *Arabs*, above
Passover — celebration concluded, MAY 23, 13*g*
PALESTINE Exploration Fund : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

PALIN, Arthur—theft charge, JUNE 10, 9*f*
PALING, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 9*a*
PALMER, Mr. Albert C.—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
PALMER, Col. Cecil C.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*d*
PALMER, Mr. E. T. :—
in Parliament, on Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5*f*;—National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8*d*
PALMER, Mr. Frederick—report on navigation of Yangtze, APRIL 8, 19*a*
PALMER, Capt. Geoffrey H.—will, MAY 5, 21*e*
PALMER, Mr. Herbert R.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*a*
PALMER, Hubert G.—bankruptcy: meeting, APRIL 16, 5*e*
PALMER, Mr. John D.—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
PALMER, Mrs. Mary—law case, MAY 22, 5*a*
PALMER, Sir Samuel E. — Sheriff for County of London, MAY 13, 19*g*
PALMER, William—acquitted, MAY 8, 9*c*
PALMERS' Shipbuilding Company—Swansea: repairing jetty to be constructed, JUNE 17, 13*g*;—Tyne Commission: new hopper barges: contract secured, APRIL 12, 14*g* (4*);—United States: new steamers: contract secured, JUNE 24, 9*d* (4*)
PALMGREN, M. Axel (Finland)—Minister of Commerce and Industries, JUNE 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
PALMSTIERNA, Baroness (Sweden)—reception, MAY 31, 17*c*
PALMYRA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Syria; — Triumphal arch: motor-car passing under (photo.), APRIL 26, 14
PALTAUF, Prof. Richard—death APRIL 23, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
PALUDISM—League of Nations Health Committee to undertake inquiry, MAY 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
PAMS, M. Jules (France) — mentioned as candidate for Presidency, JUNE 13, 10*d*
PANAGULA Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 21*c*
PANAMA :—
Exploration — Mr. R. O. Marsh's expedition, JUNE 19, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Indians, blond—discovery, JUNE 16, 9*a*; 19, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Haggard, Sir W. (l.), JUNE 27, 15*e*
Lettle, Mr. E. M. (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*
PANAMA Canal—coal: price reduced, APRIL 23, 26*a*; sale: statistics, JUNE 4, 26*a*; —Labour: West Indian employees: trade union movement, APRIL 24, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Reservoir, projected new: details, APRIL 16, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Traffic: returns for past quarter, JUNE 2, 24*g*
PAN-AMERICAN Petroleum and Transport Company—dividend, JUNE 5, 19*b*; 9, 18*g*;—Report JUNE 7, 18*f*; 24, 24*c*
PAN-AMERICAN Treaty—signed, MAY 20, 13*d* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
PANAWATTE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 1, 22*f*
PANDAN Tea Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 6, 22*a*;—Report, MAY 29, 27*c*
PAN DE AZUCAR Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 24*d*
PANDO, Col. M. (Bolivia)—extradition demanded from Argentine, MAY 22, 15*g*
PANGALOS, Gen. (Greece)—threats against Royalist editors, APRIL 23, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
PANTER, Mr. G. W.—to represent Trinity College, Dublin, at Rome and Naples, APRIL 16, 11*b*
PAPANASTASIOU, M. (Greece)—alleged attempt to kidnap, APRIL 12, 11*e*
on constitution — plebiscite, APRIL 15, 14*f*
on foreign policy (statement), MAY 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
on Hermes of Praxiteles—lending to United States (int.), MAY 14, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
PAPE, Richard—theft charge, MAY 21, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*); 28, 5*e*
PAPILLON, Canon T. L. :—
on Ilbert, late Sir C. P. (l.), MAY 19, 10*d*
on sale of country houses (l.), JUNE 18, 12*c*
PAPUA—Scientific Expeditionary Research Association expedition: arrangements, APRIL 11, 11*a*
PAQUIN, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 10, 23*f*
PARA (State) :—
Finance—loan (1901): coupon payment announced, MAY 13, 21*d*
PARACHUTES: see under AERONAUTICS
PARAMOR, Mr. Robert W.—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
PARANJPYE, Dr. (India)—member of taxation committee, MAY 27, 15*c*; member of constitutional inquiry committee, JUNE 20, 13*e*
PARAVICINI, M. (Switzerland)—dinner, JUNE 6, 17*b*
PARENTS' National Educational Union—meeting, JUNE 4, 18*d*
PARFITT, Judge—commissioner of assize on Oxford and Midland circuits, JUNE 12, 14*d*
PARIS :—
Avenue des Champs Elysée—fixtures of late M. Dufayel's house sold, JUNE 10, 11*g*
Ball, Quat'z Arts, JUNE 19, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Crime: see under FRANCE—Crime
Easter holiday—British visitors, APRIL 19, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Fair (Champ de Mars)—opened, MAY 12, 8*d*
Festivals—Fête du Muguet celebrated, MAY 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Foreigners: see under FRANCE
Guide-interpreters — police regulations, APRIL 10, 13*c*
Lighting, gas — centenary: to be celebrated, MAY 24, 13*e*
Louvre Museum — gifts made by M. Durighello to be returned, MAY 23, 13*d* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Montmartre — "Olympic Games" parody, JUNE 17, 15*b* (15*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Population—statistics, JUNE 2, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
St. Gervais, church of—under repair, MAY 10, 11*g*
Taxi-drivers — skill, APRIL 8, 16*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Theatres — Comédie Française: Reading Committee's acceptance of frivolous play: dispute, JUNE 5, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*);—Opéra Comique: cashier: embezzlement of funds: see under FRANCE: *Crime*: *Embezzlement*
Traffic—improved control, APRIL 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Tuileries Gardens — tulips in bloom, APRIL [illegible] (3* 4*)

PARIS (continued) :—
War, The Great—memorial : see under WAR, The Great
Zola, Emile — monument unveiled, JUNE 16, 11*b* ; (photo.), 17, 20
PARIS-LYONS-MEDITERRANEAN Railway Company—Guide book published, JUNE 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
PARIS University—Mr. and Mrs. Biermans : gift, APRIL 14, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
PARISH Clerks' Company—master elected, JUNE 30, 19*e*
PARKE, Mr. Ernest—on farmers and co-operation (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
PARKER, Dr.—Mr. T. P. Gandell (l.), MAY 21, 10*e*
PARKER, Mrs. — at Victoria-street, on widows' pensions, JUNE 19, 6*f*
PARKER, Mr. B. J.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 7, 9*b*
PARKER, Thomas R. — inquest, MAY 24, 8*e*
PARKER, Lieut.-Col. William—on income-tax repayment (l.), APRIL 11, 10*e*
PARKER, Mr. William — will, APRIL 11, 17*d*
PARKER (Charles), SONS and Company, Ltd. —business taken over by Fairbairn, Lawson, Coombe, Barbour, Ltd., and Urquhart Lindsay and Robertson Orchar, Ltd., JUNE 30, 24*d*
PARKE'S Drug Stores, Ltd.—resolution passed altering title to Parke's Chemists, Ltd., MAY 16, 21*f* ;—Dividend, APRIL 19, 18*a* ;—Report, APRIL 23, 24*b*
PARKHURST Prison—Mr. A. Henderson visits, JUNE 24, 11*g*
PARKINGTON, Sir J. Roper—will, MAY 7, 17*d* (2* 3* 4*)
PARKINSON, Mgr. Henry—death, JUNE 23, 14*d*
PARKINSON, Mr. J. A.—at Wigan, on McKenna duties : repeal, MAY 12, 8*e*
PARKINSON, William—theft charge, JUNE 3, 10*f*
PARKS and open spaces :—
Bands—arrangements, MAY 26, 12*b*
Commons—enclosure and regulation : Provisional Orders : House of Commons select committee to examine expediency : appointed, JUNE 18, 8*a*
Litter—Bridgeman, Mr. F. P. O. (l.), MAY 5, 10*e* ;—Brittain, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*d* ;—Buxton, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 30, 15*e* ;—Cockett, Mr. E. E. (l.), MAY 3, 8*c* ;—Conway, Sir M. (l.), APRIL 21, 4*b* ;—Haynes, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 1, 12*e* ;—Leading article, APRIL 25, 11*d* ;—Meeting (Mansion House) : held : resolution, APRIL 26, 15*d* ;—O'Ferrall, Rev. W. C. (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d* ;—Richards, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d* ;—Russell, Mr. H. (l.) APRIL 22, 8*e* ;—Scapa Society : discussed, MAY 24, 11*d* ;—Scenery Preservation Committee (Keston Branch) : meeting : discussion, MAY 6, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Teignmouth, Lord (l.), APRIL 26, 6*d* ;—Williams, Sir R, (l.), APRIL 29, 8*d*
London, City of—report, JUNE 12, 9*e*
Preservation—Mr. L. W. Chubb (s.), MAY 31, 9*g*
Royal—charges for seats : question in Parliament, JUNE 24, 11*c*
PARKS Construction, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 16, 5*c*
PARLETT, Sir Harold G.—knighted, JUNE 3, 15*g*

PARLIAMENT :—
Bills, private members'—first readings, APRIL 3, 7*e* ; 4, 7*a* ; 10, 7*a*, *b*, *d* ; 16, 7*c* ; 30, 7*c* ; MAY 15, 9*b* ; 16, 9*c* ; 23, 9*c* ; 28, 8*b* ; 29, 8*d* ; JUNE 4, 9*a*, *c* ; 5, 7*e* ; 6, 8*c* ; 18, 8*a* ; 21, 7*a* ; 24, 8*e* ; 25, 8*d* ; 26, 8*a* ; second readings, APRIL 2, 7*d*, 8*d* ; 3, 7*a*, *c* ; 4, 7*a*, *c* ; 5, 7*a* ; 8, 7*a* ; 8*f* ; 9, 7*a* ; 10, 7*a* ; 12, 7*a* ; 16, 7*a* ; 30, 7*a* ; MAY 1, 9*d* ; 3, 7*a* ; 6, 8*a*, *g* ; 8, 8*a* ; 9, 8*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 8*a* ; 15, 8*c*, *d* ; 16, 9*a* ; 17, 8*a* ; 20, 8*a* ; 21, 8*b*, 9*c* ; 22, 8*a* ; 23, 9*a* ; 24, 7*a*, *b* ; 27, 10*b* ; 28, 8*f* ; 29, 8*a* ; 30, 9*b* ; 31, 9*a* ; JUNE 3, 8*a* ; 4, 9*a* ; 5, 7*a*, *c* ; 16, 8*a* ; 21, 7*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; 26, 8*a*, *c* ; 27, 8*c* ; third readings, APRIL 5, 7*a* ; 9, 7*a*, *b* ; 10, 7*a* ; 16, 7*a* ; 30, 7*a* ; MAY 3, 7*a* ; 6, 8*a* ; 7, 8*a* ; 8, 8*a* ; 9, 8*b* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 8*b* ; 16, 9*b* ; 17, 8*a* ; 21, 8*b* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 9*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 8*a* ; 30, 9*b* ; JUNE 3, 8*a* ; 4, 9*a* ; 5, 7*a*, *c* ; 6, 8*a* ; 7, 7*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; 26, 8*a* ; 27, 8*a*, *c*
Business—questions, APRIL 1, 8*e* ; 4, 7*e* ; 10, 7*d* ; 12, 7*a* ; MAY 2, 7*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 16, 9*c* ; 23, 9*c* ; 27, 9*d* ; 30, 9*c* ; JUNE 4, 9*c* ; 7, 7*a* ; 20, 8*c* ; 27, 9*b* ; (P.N.), APRIL 7, 12*e* ; 14, 12*g* ; MAY 12, 14*g* ; 19, 14*g* ; 24, 14*g* ; 26, 14*g* ; JUNE 2, 14*g* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 12*d* ; (P.N.), 20, 14*g* ; 23, 12*g* ; 28, 12*g* ; 30, 14*g*
Committees Chairman of—attacks upon : Speaker's statement, MAY 15, 9*a* ; questions, 17, 8*a* ; Rent Restrictions Bill : see under HOUSING : *Rent* : Restrictions Bill
Devolution—committee, select : to be appointed, MAY 20, 16*e* ; (P.N.), JUNE 3, 14*g* ; idea abandoned, (P.N.), 7, 12*g* ;—Parliament : question, JUNE 19, 11*b*
Dissolution—Chapple, Dr. W. A. (l.), MAY 31, 15*e* ;—MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), MAY 29, 12*b* ;—Toynbee, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 31, 10*c*
Imperial issues, voting on—Mr. W. H. Dawson (l.), JUNE 21, 13*e*
Motions—notice given without authorization of absent member : instance ; Speaker's statement, MAY 1, 8*b*
Opposition—Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), MAY 3, 17*a*
Privilege—motion in Commons, MAY 13, 8*f* ; 14, 8*c* ; 15, 9*a*
Committee—constitution, MAY 15, 9*e* ; 16, 9*f* (4*) ; chairman elected, 21, 14*d*
Procedure :—
Amendment, manuscript — Chairman's ruling, MAY 27, 9*e*
Committees—notice of motion (P.N.), MAY 16, 14*g* ; questions, 17, 8*a* ; (P.N.), 17, 12*b* ; 20, 14*g* ; questions ; motion to be withdrawn ; 21, 8*d* ; Speaker's ruling, 21, 8*d*
Debates : see PARLIAMENTARY debates
Divisions—Speaker's rulings, APRIL 9, 7*d* ; MAY 10, 7*c*
Proceedings—reviewed, APRIL 1, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 2, 14*b* ; 3, 14*a*, *b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 12*e* ; 5, 7*e* ; 12*b*, *g* ; 8, 14*a* ; 9, 14*f*, *g* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 14*f*, *g* ; 11, 14*f* ; 12, 7*e*, 12*f* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 14*b*, *d* ;

PARLIAMENT :—
Proceedings (continued) :—
17, 17*g*, 12*e* ; 30, 14*b* ; MAY 1, 16*a* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 2, 12*a* ; 3, 7*f*, 12*e* ; 6, 14*d*, *g* ; 27, 14*e* ; 8, 14*e* ; 9, 14*c* ; 10, 7*d*, 12*c* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 14*f*; 14, 14*a* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 12*c* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 14*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 8*a*, 12*a* ; 20, 14*f* ; 21, 14*a* ; 22, 16*e* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 14*d*, *g* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 7*c*, 14*e* ; 27, 16*b* ; 28, 14*g* ; 29, 16*b* ; 30, 14*a* ; 31, 9*b*, 14*g* ; JUNE 3, 14*c* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 16*a* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 14*c* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 7*g*, 12*b*, *f* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 16*c*, *e* ; 18, 16*a* ; 19, 14*a* (and 4*) ; 20, 14*b*, *d* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 7*c*, 12*f* ; 24, 14*a*, *c* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 14*e*, *f* ; 26, 16*b*, *c* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 14*d*, *e* ; 28, 5*g*, 12*f* (and 3* 4*)
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless — Broadcasting
Scenes, APRIL 10, 8*e* ; 11, 8*b* (4*) ; MAY 10, 7*c*, 12*g* ; 14, 8*b* ; 28, 8*a* ; 30, 9*b* ; JUNE 7, 7*f*
Speaker's warning, APRIL 11, 7*c*
Session :—
Autumn—questions, JUNE 17, 8*b* ; (P.N.), 17, 16*g* ; 28, 12*g*
Easter recess—statement in Lords, APRIL 4, 7*a* ; notice of motion, 9, 7*c* ; (P.N.), 14, 12*g* ; agreed, 16, 7*a* ; agreed in Commons, 16, 7*c* ; 17, 7*d* ; adjournment, 16, 7*a* ; 17, 7*g* ; reassembly, 30, 7*a* ; MAY 7, 8*a*
Rearrangement :—
Committee, joint — preliminary meeting, MAY 9, 17*c* ; sitting, 22, 13*b*
House of Lords Select Committee —report, JUNE 10, 8*a*
Summer recess — (P.N.), JUNE 28, 12*g*
Whitsuntide recesss — statement in Lords, MAY 23, 9*c* ; in Commons, 23, 9*c* ; adjournment : in Lords, JUNE 5, 7*a* ; in Commons, 7, 7*a* ; reassembles : Commons, 17, 8*a* ; Lords, 25, 8*a*
Sittings : all night, APRIL 4, 8*b* ; JUNE 28, 5*g*
Speaker—rulings, APRIL 9, 7*d* ; MAY 10, 7*c* ; 21, 8*d*
Young, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 7, 7*c*
PARLIAMENTARY debates :—
Broadcasting, suggested : see under TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting
Conduct of — Speaker's rulings challenged : instance, MAY 10, 7*c* ; (P.N.), 10, 12*g* ; Speaker's statement, 14, 8*d*
Parliament—notice of motion, JUNE 9, 10*g* ; questions, 19, 8*b* ; 24, 9*e* ; 27, 8*d*
Speeches—length : questions in Parliament, JUNE 27, 8*d*
PARLIAMENTARY Labour Club—opening : arrangements, MAY 7, 8*f* ; opened, 17, 9*d*
PARMOOR, Lady — president of National Council for the Prevention of War, MAY 14, 8*f*
PARMOOR, Lord :—
League of Nations—report on 28th session of Council, APRIL 1, 13*g*
at Birmingham, on international relations ; League of Nations ; war, APRIL 10, 11*c*
PARMOOR, Lord (continued) :—
at Connaught Rooms, on House of Lords ; Labour Ministry ; Socialists, APRIL 9, 11*c*
in Parliament, on agricultural labour : wages in Wiltshire, MAY 8, 8*b* ;—Agricultural Returns Bill, APRIL 11, 7*a* ; MAY 8, 8*a* ;—Albania : famine relief, APRIL 3, 7*b* ;—Austria : financial reconstruction, APRIL 3, 7*b* ;—British Empire Exhibition : "Rodeo," JUNE 5, 7*c* ;—Bulgaria : Inter-Allied Commission, MAY 8, 8*b* ;—Companies Amendment (Co-partnership) Bill, MAY 14, 8*b* ;—Easter recess, APRIL 16, 7*a* ;—Housing : Government policy, MAY 15, 8*d* ;—Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 27, 8*c* ;—Irish Free State : proposed Minister in Washington, JUNE 26, 8*b* ;—League of Nations : Council meeting, APRIL 3, 7*b* ;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAY 28, 8*a* ;—London County Council (Tramways and Improvements) Bill, MAY 21, 8*b* ;—Persia : relations with Great Britain, MAY 15, 8*c* ; carpet industry : child labour, 28, 8*a* ;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 30, 9*b* ;—Public House Improvement Bill, APRIL 4, 7*c* ;—Russia : relations with Great Britain ; London Conference, MAY 29, 8*a* ;—Saar Valley : administration, APRIL 3, 7*b* ;—St. Paul's Bridge, MAY 23, 9*b* ;—Sudan : Egyptian claims, JUNE 26, 8*a*
PARR, Mr.—appointment as Consul in Montenegro : question in Parliament, APRIL 8, 7*a*
PARR, Mr. R. C.—secretary to Legation at Copenhagen, JUNE 2, 13*g*
PARRAKEETS : see under BIRDS
PARRATT, Sir Walter—Rt. Rev. W. A. Wickham (l.), APRIL 1, 10*d* ; funeral, 2, 16*e* ; will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
PARRY, Judge—"The Drama of the Law" : reviewed, APRIL 29, 18*d*
PARRY, Mr. D. Hughes—biographical ; lecturer in law at London School of Economics, JUNE 20, 16*e*
PARRY, Mr. Richard—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
PARRY, Mr. William — will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
PARSONS, Lady — At Home, JUNE 5, 15*c*
at Manchester, on unemployment relief ; women in engineering : women motor owners, APRIL 4, 9*e*
PARSONS, Alfred—death, JUNE 30, 5*d*
PARSONS, Sir Charles—president of Institute of Physics, MAY 27, 10*c*
at Burlington House, on research work in industry : invention : development of steam turbine, MAY 27, 10*c*
PARSONS, Maj.-Gen. H. P. E.—on Lucknow survivors (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
PARSONS, Miss Rachel—dance, JUNE 20, 17*b*
PARTIES, political :—
Catholic Party, suggested — Catholic Young Men's Society : discussed, JUNE 10, 18*e*
Conservative and Unionist Party :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*f* MAY 15, 11*d*
Blain, Mr. H. E. (s.), MAY 5, 8*d*

PARTIES, political :—
Conservative and Unionist Party (continued) :—
Candidates—Association of Conservative Clubs : resolution, JUNE 14, 12*c* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 2, 16*d* ; 14, 12*b* ;—Blain, Mr. H. E. (s.), JUNE 14, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; —Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 4, 18*c* ;—Nield, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 14, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Working-men : Mr. H. E. Blain (s.), MAY 2, 8*b*
Central office—Controller : change, JUNE 18, 9*g*
Clubs — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 14, 12*b* ;—Blain, Mr. H. E. (s.), JUNE 14, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Nield, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Committees—ex-Ministers connected with : list (P.N.), APRIL 10, 14*g*
Elliot, Mr. A. W. McK. (l.), APRIL 9, 10*e*
" Four Months of Socialist Government "—booklet issued, MAY 24, 11*c*
Ideals — Atholl, Duchess of (s.), APRIL 4, 5*d* ;—Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), APRIL 4, 14*d*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 5, 9*d*
Leadership — Lord Long (s.), MAY 22, 11*b*
Liberal Party—cooperation : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 28, 12*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 10, 8*a* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 10, 14*e* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 8, 9*a* (and 2* 3* 4*) ;—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 17*a* ; —Guest, Capt. F. E. (l. quoted), APRIL 26, 10*f* ; — Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAY 27, 13*b* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JUNE 23, 14*c* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 13, 16*c* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; —Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.), MAY 13, 24*f* ;—Sanders, Sir R. A. (s.), MAY 2, 8*b*
Long, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 11*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*b*, *d*
May meetings — arrangements, APRIL 30, 9*d*
Organization — Association of Conservative Clubs : resolution, JUNE 14, 12*c* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 2, 16*d* ; 14, 12*b* ; —Blain, Mr. H. E. (s.), JUNE 14, 12 (3* 4*) ;—Chairman, deputy : elected, MAY 22, 16*g* ; —Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAY 27, 13*b* ;—Jackson, Col. F. S. (s.), APRIL 25, 7*b* ; JUNE 14, 12*c* ; 20, 11*e* —Leaders, local : Mr. E. L. Barclay (l.), JUNE 27, 20*f* ;—Sanders, Sir R. A. (s.), MAY 2, 8*b* ;—Younger, Lord (s.), MAY 2, 8*b*
Philip Stott College — reopening : arrangements, APRIL 19, 7*d* ;—Article (" Education in politics : the Philip Stott College "), JUNE 23, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Blain, Mr. H. E. : visits (s.), MAY 28, 24*d* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 6, 10*c*
PARTIES, political :—
Conservative and Unionist Party (continued) :—
Policy—statement to be drawn up : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 2, 12*d* ; pamphlet issued (" Looking ahead "), JUNE 20, 9*b* ;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 8, 16*b* ; 24, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 10*d* ; JUNE 21, 6*d* ;—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), JUNE 24, 16*e* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17*b* ; 5, 8*a* ; 10, 8*a* ; 22, 11*a*, 11*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 14, 12*b* ; (l. quoted), 20, 9*b* ;—Bridgeman, Dame C. (s.), MAY 10, 8*a* ;—Briscoe, Capt. R. G. (l.), APRIL 15, 10*c* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 3, 6*d* ; JUNE 17, 18*b* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 8, 9*a* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 9*d* ; —Coutts, Mr. C. R. V. (l.), MAY 21, 10*e* ;—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 17*a* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAY 27, 13*b* ; JUNE 2, 16*d* ;—Hobbs, Mr. F. W. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*d* ;—Hogg, Sir D. M'G. (s.), MAY 3, 17*d* ; JUNE 6, 11*a* (3*4*) ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JUNE 20, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Jackson, Lieut.-Col. F. S. (s.), JUNE 14, 12*c* ; 20, 11*e* ; —Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), MAY 28, 9*e* ; 31, 9*e* ;—Leading articles, MAY 3, 13*b* ; JUNE 23, 13*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 25, 15*a* ; MAY 23, 11*a* ; JUNE 30, 9*d* ;—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), MAY 29, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Salisbury, Lord (s.), JUNE 10, 14*f* ;—Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), APRIL 4, 14*d* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 30, 9*c*
Secretariat—object of formation (P.N.), APRIL 10, 14*g*
Title—Anderson, Mr. C. S. (l.), APRIL 26, 6*d* ;—Hunter, Sir M. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*
Unity—Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), MAY 3, 17*a*
Young, Mr. F.—services : Lieut.-Col. F. S. Jackson (l. quoted), MAY 31, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Young men—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JUNE 2, 16*d*
Labour Party :—
Commonwealth (British Empire) Group—to be formed, MAY 2, 12*d* ; (P.N.), 6, 14*f* ; formed, 9, 14*b* ; meeting, 20, 14*g*
Clyde group—Mr. N. McLean (s.), MAY 19, 7*e*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*e* (4*)
Communist Party—claim to affiliation : report quoted, MAY 19, 11*a* ; resolution passed at Congress, MAY 20, 11*d* ;—Gallacher, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 19, 11*a* ;—Murphy, Mr. (statement), JUNE 27, 13*e*
Disunion—Mr. P. Snowden (art, quoted), MAY 13, 16*d* (14*d*. 2* 3* 4*)
Future—Mr. C. W. Bowerman (s.), APRIL 28, 14*e*
Meetings, MAY 2, 12*g* ; 8, 14*f*, *g* ; 30, 16*e* ; JUNE 5, 8*c* ; 18, 16*b* ; 25, 14*e* (and 2* 3* 4*)

PARTIES, political :—
Labour Party (continued) :—
Mosley, Mr. O.—joins (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 16*d*
Policy—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 3, 7*g* ;—Hobbs, Mr. F. W. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*d* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JUNE 23, 14*c* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 25, 15*a* ;—McLean, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 19, 7*e* ;—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), APRIL 15, 9*f* ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 21, 5*d* ;—Wilson, Mr. T. (s.), APRIL 17, 14*d*
Post Office Controlling Officers' Association—affiliation : motion defeated at conference, APRIL 9, 16*d*
Russian press comment, MAY 3, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Title—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), APRIL 22, 6*c*
Trade Union group—meeting, JUNE 27, 14*g*
Wales, North—electoral plans, APRIL 30, 19*e* ; JUNE 2, 11*c*
War, The Great—attitude : Mr. F. W. Jowett (s.), APRIL 21, 5*d*
Women—meeting (Albert Hall), MAY 14, 16*b*
Labour Party, Independent :—
Agricultural policy — report adopted at conference, APRIL 23, 21*c* ;—Article ("I.L.P. and the land"), APRIL 21, 9*f*
Ceylon—branch formed, JUNE 3, 11*g*
Conference, APRIL 21, 4*d*, *f* ; 22, 6*a*, *c* ; 23, 14*e*, 21*c*
Council, National — administrative elected, APRIL 23, 21*c* ;—Meeting, MAY 19, 20*c*
Dollan, Baillie (s.), APRIL 5, 14*f*
Malta—branch formed, JUNE 3, 11*g*
Mosley, Lady C. — joins Harrow branch, MAY 14, 9*g*
Policy—Mr. C. Allen (s.) APRIL 21, 4*f*
Trafalgar-square— meeting, JUNE 30, 9*e*
Unemployment policy — statement issued, JUNE 20, 11*c*
York—demonstration, APRIL 21, 5*d*
Liberal Party :—
Allen, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 21, 4*f*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*f* ; Mr. G. E. Buckle (l.), 7, 8*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 8, 16*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 9, 19*b*
Bonham-Carter, Lady (s.), MAY 28, 10*d*
Campaign—discussed at meeting, MAY 15, 16*c* ; arrangements : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 19, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 24, 14*g* ; 29, 13*b* ; progress, JUNE 30, 9*d* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 28, 10*d* ;—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), MAY 23, 11*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 9, 19*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 12, 9*b*
Condition—Parliament : notice of motion, APRIL 30, 7*c* ; withdrawn, MAY 1, 8*b*
Dunford House—presented by Mrs. Fisher Unwin, MAY 26, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Graham, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 7, 9*d*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JUNE 2, 16*d*
PARTIES, political :—
Liberal Party (continued) :—
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 5, 9*d* ; (l. quoted), MAY 28, 9*e* ; 31, 9*e*
Leadership—Morris, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 16, 14*d* ;—Thomas, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 26, 12*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 23, 11*a* ; JUNE 14, 12*d*
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), APRIL 29, 9*b*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), MAY 29, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Manchester — demonstration : arrangements, JUNE 7, 9*g*
Meeting, APRIL 16, 14*e* ; (P.N.), 17, 12*g* ; Mr. V. Phillipps (statement), 19, 10*b* ; held, MAY 1, 16*f* ; 15, 16*c*
Oxford summer school — arrangements, MAY 13, 8*g* ; 20, 16*a*
Policy — discussed at meeting, APRIL 16, 14*c* ; (P.N.), 17, 12*g* ; (P.N.), 24, 12*g* ; MAY 1, 16*f* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 2, 12*g* ; (P.N.), 7, 14*g* ;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 24, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 10*d* ; JUNE 21, 6*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 5, 8*a* ; 10, 8*a* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 3, 6*d* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 8, 9*a* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 9*d* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 28, 8*d* ; MAY 9, 10*c* ;—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 17*a* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 11*b* ;—Guest, Capt. F. E. (l. quoted), APRIL 26, 10*f* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 14*e* ;—Jackson, Col. F. S. (s.), APRIL 25, 7*b* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 3, 7*f* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 23, 9*b* ; 25, 15*a* ; 26, 12*d* ; MAY 13, 16*c* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 11*a* ; JUNE 30, 9*d* ;—Long, Lord (s.), MAY 19, 16*d* ; —Maclean, Sir D. (s.), APRIL 26, 12*c* ; MAY 23, 11*a* ;—MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), MAY 29, 12*b* ;—National Liberal Federation : resolutions, MAY 23, 11*a* ; 24, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Phillipps, Mr. V. (statement), APRIL 19, 10*b* ;—Portsmouth Liberal Council : executive's resolution, APRIL 19, 10*b* (3* 4*) ;—Scottish Liberal Federation : resolution, APRIL 10, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Winterton, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 9*e*
Reunion — new working agreement : Sir D. Maclean (s.), MAY 1, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 25, 15*a* ; MAY 13, 16*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 28, 9*e*
Spoor, Mr. B. C. (s.), APRIL 24, 14*f*
Wales—conference, JUNE 16, 14*d*
Whips—appointment, MAY 21, 14*d*
Policies—Mr. P. E. Roberts (l.), APRIL 7, 8*c*
Socialist, anti—suggested : Sir D. Maclean (s.), MAY 21, 9*d*
PARTINGTON, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
PARTINGTON, Mr. J. R.—on advertising abuses (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*
PARTNERSHIP Players—formation, JUNE 19, 12*b*

PARTNERSHIPS :—
Changes, APRIL 2, 20*c*, *g* ; 3, 20*c*, *d* ; 5, 21*g* ; 11, 20*f* (21*a*, 4*), 26, 16*f* ; MAY 1, 23*g* ; 6, 21*g* ; 8, 21*b* (20*d*, 4*) ; JUNE 16, 19*f* ; 30, 23*g*
Dissolved, APRIL 2, 23*e* ; 5, 19*f* ; 9, 21*d* ; 12, 20*d* ; 16, 23*d* ; 19, 17*e* ; 23, 24*d* ; 26, 18*g* ; 30, 24*e* ; MAY 3, 20*e* ; 7, 24*g* ; 10, 20*c* ; 14, 21*e* ; 17, 19*e* ; 21, 24*g* ; 24, 22*g* ; 28, 24*c* ; 31, 22*e* ; JUNE 4, 25*f* ; 7, 19*c* ; 11, 21*g*, 14, 15*g* ; 18, 22*f* ; 21, 19*g* ; 25, 22*e* ; 28, 13*d*
PARTRIDGE, Sir Cecil—dinner, MAY 15, 17*b*
PARTRIDGE, Mr. James W.—will, APRIL 29, 15*d*
PARTRIDGE, Mr. William H.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
PASCOE, Mr. John R.—will, MAY 9, 20*e*
PASHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—resigns again, APRIL 15, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; King invites to form business Cabinet ; declines, MAY 8, 13*b* ; resumes office, 21, 13*d*
Parliament—prorogues, MAY 28, 13*b* ; our Prague correspondent's message, JUNE 4, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
PASQUALUCCI, Commendatore (Italy) — member of mission to London on Jubaland frontier, MAY 27, 15*e*
PASSPORT Office—revenue and expenditure : question in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*a*
PASSPORTS—fees : question in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*a* ;—Mexico, to : Mr. A. James (l.), JUNE 19, 10*c* ;—Validity : term : question in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*a*
PASTOR, Señor Don Antonio (Spain)—lecture : arrangements, MAY 1, 19*b*
PASTOR, Señor Marcial (Peru)—Minister of Finance, MAY 7, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
PATCHELL, Mr. W. H.—at Connaught Rooms, on capital and labour : relations, MAY 8, 17*e*
PATCHETT, Mr. Harold A.—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
PATEL, Mr. (India) :
in Parliament, on report of commission on civil service ; Indian National Congress, JUNE 11, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
PATEMAN, Mr. Robert—death, JUNE 9, 12*c* ; 10, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
PATENTS—applications : statistics, MAY 6, 11*g* ;—Lamps, tungsten wire filaments for incandescent : law case, JUNE 3, 5*c* ;—No. 23499 : law case, APRIL 3, 5*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 20, 9*a* ; 21, 7*c* (4*)
PATERSON, Mr.—on Army ex-ranker officers' pensions (evid.), APRIL 16, 11*d*
PATERSON, David—acquitted, APRIL 14, 10*b*
PATERSON, Mr. G. McL.—naval architect to Cunard Steamship Company, APRIL 2, 11*e* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
PATERSON, Mr. G. R.—general manager of National Bank of South Africa, JUNE 21, 19*e* ; 24, 21*g*
PATERSON, Rev. H. D. Noel—on late Rt. Rev. J. N. Quirk (l.), APRIL 30, 10*e*
PATERSON, Mr. R. G.—at Surveyors' Institution, on arable agriculture, APRIL 2, 9*d*
PATHINI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 25*e* ;—Report, MAY 30, 21*d*
PATINO, Mr. Simon (Bolivia)—Chilean Tin Company amalgamated with tin interests of, JUNE 4, 24*g* (24*e*, 4*)
PATMOS—article (" The isles of Greece "), MAY 19, 13*a*
PATON, Mr. George W.—president of United Commercial Travellers' Association, JUNE 10, 18*e*
PATON, Mr. George W. (continued) :—
at Guildhall, on trade revival ; labour : copartnership ; relations with capital, JUNE 10, 18*e*
PATON, Mr. J. L.—retiring from High Mastership of Manchester Grammar School, MAY 10, 14*c* ; to lecture in Canada, 23, 12*c*
Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 10, 14*c*
PATON, Rev. John G.—memorial tablet at Torthorwald unveiled, JUNE 3, 11*g*
PATON, Mr. John W.—law case, APRIL 2, 5*b* ; 10, 5*e*
PATON, Mr. William—will, MAY 5, 21*e*
PATONS and Baldwins, Ltd.—report, JUNE 26, 25*e* ; (F.N.), 26, 22*g*
PATRICK, Mr. James—on housing ; Government scheme : finance (report quoted), JUNE 17, 13*a*
PATRICK, Mr. Joseph A.—will, APRIL 10, 17*d*
PATTERSON, Mr.—at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural industry, MAY 7, 9*d*
PATTINSON, Mr. G. P.—on emigration within Empire : publicity (l.), MAY 2, 8*e*
PAUL, Miss Cedar—folk song recital, MAY 5, 21*d*
PAUL-BONCOUR, M. (France)—at Paris, on Emile Zola, JUNE 17, 12*b*
PAULING, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 6, 17*e*
PAULISTA Railway Company—order placed with Belgian concern, JUNE 11, 18*g* (4*)
PAULL, Mr. Robert D.—will, JUNE 6, 17*e*
PAVIORS' Company—dinner, MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
PAVITT, Walter—illegal drink selling charge, APRIL 11, 12*c*
PAVLOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—tried ; acquitted, APRIL 11, 13*c*
PAVLOFF, Prof. (Russia)—on educational methods of Soviet (lect.), MAY 5, 13*c*
PAWNBROKERS—tools, instruments, and handicraft appliances, pledging of : Bill : introduced in Commons, APRIL 4, 7*e* ; provisions, 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
PAWSON, Mr. Albert G.—authorized to wear Order of Nile, MAY 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
PAWSON, Mr. Samuel—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
PAYNE, Councillor—at Leeds, on McKenna duties, MAY 1, 11*e*
PAYNE, Mr. H. A.—appoints private secretary, APRIL 12, 8*b*
PAYNE, Mr. Herbert — retires after 52 years' service, JUNE 27, 11*f*
PAYNE, Mr. M. P.—at Royal United Service Institution, on airships : petrol danger ; warships : rolling experiments, APRIL 11, 16*d*
PAYNE, Mr. W.—at Steinway Hall, on animals : slaughter, APRIL 8, 16*d* ; 9, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
PAYNE, Mr. William J.—action against Messrs. Henry L. Doherty and Co., MAY 19, 23*c*
PAYS, M. Marcel (France)—on German reparations : report of experts (art. quoted), APRIL 8, 13*b*
PAYTON, Mr. E. L.—on motor industry : McKenna duties (l.), APRIL 24, 8*b*
PAZMOR, Miss Radiana—song recital, MAY 2, 10*c*
PEACE—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 3, 7*g* ;—John, Mr. E. T. (s.), JUNE 17, 13*c* ;—Labour Party, Independent : resolution, APRIL 22, 6*a* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*b* ; JUNE 25, 9*f* ;—Matsui, Baron (statement), APRIL 7, 11*b* ;—Murray, Prof. G. (s.), JUNE 11, 14*b* ;—National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAY 24, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Plans : prize offered by Mr.

PEACE (continued) :—
E. A. Filene : closing date, JUNE 6, 16c ; Sir A. Steel-Maitland (l.), 12, 8d ; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 26, 6e ; —World conference : United States Republican Party's attitude, APRIL 9, 13b
PEACE Society—meeting, JUNE 17, 13c
PEACOCK, Sir Alexander (Victoria)—leader of Liberals, APRIL 25, 10d (3* 4*) ; Prime Minister, 26, 12e
General election—opens campaign, JUNE 2, 13d (2* 3* 4*) ; prospects, 25, 13c ; elected, 26, 12e
at Melbourne, on Ministerial policy, JUNE 2, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
PEACOCK, Sir Walter —K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16a
PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 20b ;—Meeting, APRIL 25, 17e ;—Report, APRIL 19, 18a
PEARCE, Mrs.—remedy for sleeping sickness, JUNE 11, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
PEARCE, Senator (Australia) — at Melbourne, on Singapore base, APRIL 1, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
PEARCE, Mr. Charles A.—will, APRIL 3, 17d
PEARCE, Mr. Charles E.—" Sims Reeves : Fifty Years of Music in England : " reviewed, JUNE 10, 18b
PEARCE, Mr. E. A.—Director of Warship Production, JUNE 7, 21c
PEARCE, Rev. E. C.—Ph.D. degree at Athens University, APRIL 19, 12d
at Cambridge, on new King's College gates, MAY 2, 9c
PEARCE, Rt. Rev. Ernest H., Bp. of Worcester :—
at Church House, on curates' stipends and Diocesan Boards of Finance, MAY 29, 19c
at Worcester, on Prayer Book revision, MAY 31, 10f ; on religious teaching in schools, JUNE 3, 9e
on Church measures — Winchester diocese (l.), JUNE 5, 17a
PEARCE, William—assault charge, JUNE 14, 7g
PEARD, Mrs. Ann E.—will, JUNE 14, 13d
PEARL, Mrs. Warren — dinner, JUNE 25, 17b
PEARLS :—
Article (" Treasures from the sea," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14f
Sales—Thiers necklace (£140,000), JUNE 17, 15c (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
PEARSALL, Mr. R. H. — on housing (l.), APRIL 19, 6a ; MAY 2, 8e
PEARSON, Mr. Arthur A. — on penny postage (l.), APRIL 8, 10c
PEARSON, Mr. Burton—Order of Nile conferred, APRIL 26, 7d
PEARSON, Mrs. Harold—dance, MAY 16, 17c ; dinner, 28, 12d
PEARSON, Mr. Harry—will, MAY 20, 17d
PEARSON, Mr. J. W.—at Winchester House, on British Oil and Cake Mills Company, APRIL 25, 18a ; (F.N.), 25, 16c
PEARSON, Sir Neville—dangerous driving charge, MAY 9, 11g
PEARSON, Mr. Richard—will, JUNE 10, 15d
PEARSON, Mr. W. E.—reception, JUNE 28, 15c
PEARSON (C. Arthur), Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 18, 24f ;—Report, JUNE 12, 20c
PEARSON (S.), and Dorman Long, Ltd.—Betteshanger Colliery : sinking of pit commenced, MAY 20, 11f ; (photos) 20, 18
PEAS—price : correspondence, JUNE 30, 21f
PEASE, Sir Arthur—at Darlington, on Pease and Partners, Ltd., MAY 29, 24c
PEASE, Mrs. Diana A.—will, APRIL 19, 13d
PEASE, Mrs. Ernest—dance, MAY 20, 17c
PEASE, Mr. J. Beaumont—at Mansion House, on British Empire Cancer Campaign, MAY 7, 11d
PEASE and Partners, Ltd.—capital : new : Sir A. F. Pease (s.), MAY 29, 24c ; (F.N.), 29, 23c ;—Dividend, APRIL 30, 24d ; (F.N.), 30, 20c ;—Meeting, MAY 29, 24c ;—Report, MAY 5, 25f
PEASSON, Mr. John—at Baltic Exchange, on London Port charges, APRIL 5, 21g
PEBERDY, Mr. Harry—will, APRIL 17, 15d
PECANHA, Dr. Nilo (Peru)—death, APRIL 1, 13b
PECI, Dr. (Albania)—remains Regent, JUNE 25, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
PECK, Edward L.—fraudulent conversion charge, MAY 14, 11a ; 15, 11f (2* 3* 4*) ; 22, 13b (3* 4*) ; 30, 10f
PECK, Mr. Joseph S.—will, JUNE 14, 13d
PECKER, Mr. Boris—violin recital, APRIL 8, 12b (3* 4*)
PEDESTRIANISM :—
Article (" An Easter walk : along the Ranmore ridge "), APRIL 19, 13f
Championships — National Road Walking, APRIL 28, 4g ;—Suffolk road : decided, APRIL 22, 4e
Huddersfield-London — W. Quinn achieves, JUNE 11, 9d (9g, 3* 4*) ;
London-Brighton — Stock Exchange walk, MAY 5, 7d
Man v. Horse—G. Cummings : race to York against Mr. R. J. Stephenson on *The Griff* : arrangements, MAY 16, 12c (2* 3* 4*) ; 29, 13g ; result, 31, 11b
Road competitions — Police Commissioner's warning, MAY 17, 9e
Rule of the Road : see ROADS—Rules
PEDLER, Mr. George H.—will, APRIL 22, 15c
PEDRAZZI, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on foreign policy, JUNE 5, 11c
PEEBLES (A. M.) and Son, Ltd.—address, MAY 21, 21f (4*)
PEEK, Lady—dance, MAY 27, 19e
PEEL, Lord :—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on London Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations ; London municipal administration ; Labour Ministry ; London County Council, APRIL 4, 14b
in Parliament, on India — administration : Lord Olivier's letter to Mr. Satyamurthi, JUNE 4, ;—Officials : leave in Europe, APRIL 10, 7a
PEEL, Mrs. C. S.—dance, MAY 14, 17d
PEEL, Mr. C. V. A.—on gorilla hunting (l.), JUNE 26, 10e
PEEL, Lady Emily—death, APRIL 8, 16e ; 10, 17b
PEEL, Mr. Sam—at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural labour conditions, APRIL 2, 9d
PEEL, Col. Sidney—at Winchester House, on Canadian agricultural conditions, JUNE 6, 20g
PEERS, Mr. Charles R.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16e
at Burlington House, on Saxon monastery at Whitby Abbey : discovery of relics, MAY 30, 11a
PEGG, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 4, 15d
PEIHO forts action : see TAKU Forts
PEKIN Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 15, 21c ;—Report, APRIL 5, 19a ; (F.N.), 5, 18d

PELLATT, Lady (Canada)—death, APRIL 17, 11*g*; 19, 9*g* (3* 4*)
PELLETIER, M.—killed in bomb outrage at Canton, JUNE 21, 12*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
PELLY, Amy Lady—death, JUNE 2, 8*d*; inquest, 4, 18*b*; funeral, 5, 15*d*
PELMADULLA Rubber Company, Ltd.—
—report, MAY 8, 21*b*
PELOTAS—loan (1911): funds for service received, JUNE 4, 24*g*
PEMBERTON, Mr. Max—on proposed Byron Room at Harrow School (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*
PEMBROKE—deputy lieutenant, APRIL 5, 15*b*
PEMBROKE and Montgomery, Lady—dinner, JUNE 13, 13*c*
PEMBROKE and Montgomery, late Lord—Wilton Market Place: memorial unveiled, MAY 23, 17*d*
PEMBROKE and Montgomery, Lord:—
at Caxton Hall, on Primrose League: membership; relations with kindred societies, MAY 2, 14*a* (14*e*, 1* 2* 3* 4*)
on canteens for unemployed (l.), JUNE 11, 8*c*
PENDER, Sir John Denison — at Electric House, on Eastern Telegraph Company; wireless telegraph, JUNE 25, 21*a*; (F.N.), 25, 19*b*
PENGKALEN, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 19*f*;—Report, MAY 7, 21*e*
PENINSULA and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—boat trains: station changed, MAY 29, 10*f*; JUNE 26, 13*g*;—Director elected, MAY 15, 21*g*;—Dividend, MAY 1, 22*f*;—Shipbuilding programme (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20*g*
PENN Central Power Company, Ltd.—bonds, due 1962: Series "A" called for redemption, APRIL 30, 20*g*
PENNEFATHER, Sir John De F.:—
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 7*f*;
—Debts, ex-enemy: settlement, JUNE 20, 9*a*
PENNINGTON, Mrs. Frederick—birthday, JUNE 26, 19*c*
PENNINGTON-PICKFORD, Mrs. — churchwarden of St. Clement Danes, APRIL 25, 7*g*
PENNSYLVANIA Railroad Company—dividend, JUNE 27, 21*e* (4*);—Notes, equipment, APRIL 12, 17*f*
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company—dividend, MAY 28, 20*c*;—Stock issue, JUNE 28, 19*f* (4*)
PENNY, Mr. F. G.:—
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 16, 24*g*
in Parliament, on unemployment relief: Labour Ministry policy, MAY 23, 10*a*
PENNYMAN, Ald. James W.—will, JUNE 11, 15*a*
PENROSE, Miss E.—receives LL.D. degree at Sheffield University, JUNE 28, 14*a*
PENROSE, Mr. J.—on yachting (l.), MAY 17, 8*g*
PENS—earliest: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Babylon;—Fountain: imports from Germany: Rev. C. Nibbs (l.), MAY 13, 10*c*
PENSIONS:—
Civil list—revision: correspondence, MAY 22, 12*e*
Dependence — pre-war: transfer to surviving parent: question in Parliament, APRIL 11, 7*b*
Mothers — questions in Parliament, APRIL 11, 7*c*
PENSIONS (continued):—
Old age:—
Association of Approved Societies—resolutions, APRIL 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Hardships—removal: Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution: resolution, JUNE 13, 7*d*
Means disqualification:—
Beard, Mr. J. J. (s.), JUNE 10, 14*f*
Bill — introduction of financial resolution (P.N.), JUNE 21, 12*g*; explanatory memorandum issued, 25, 9*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 25, 14*e* (and 2* 3* 4*); agreed in Committee of Supply, 26, 8*e*; on report, 28, 5*g*; in Commons: first reading, 28, 5*g*;—Labour Party: dissatisfaction: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 25, 14*e* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), APRIL 22, 13*e*
Parliament — discussed, MAY 2, 8*a*
Simon, Sir J. (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*
Tedder, Sir A. J. (l.), APRIL 16, 15*e*
Young, Sir A. (l.), APRIL 21, 9*e*
Statistics, JUNE 25, 14*e*
Perpetual — commutation: questions in Parliament, APRIL 2, 7*c*; 9, 7*c*
Pre-war — increase:—
Bill—financial resolution (P.N.), MAY 19, 14*g*; withdrawn in Committee of Supply, 20, 8*c*; (P.N.), 20, 14*g*; 23, 14*g*; reintroduced: agreed in Committee of Supply JUNE 6, 8*c*; in Commons: first reading, 19, 9*e*; 20, 9*b* (4*); second reading, 26, 8*g*
Buck, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*
War, The Great:—
Administration — Ministry of Pensions statement, APRIL 15, 16*e*; area officials' views, 29, 14*c*;—Bayly, Mr. H. W. (l.), MAY 5, 10*d*;—British Legion: National Executive Council's resolution, APRIL 26, 15*g*;—Burgess, Capt. G. (views), APRIL 29, 14*c*;—Committees: Scotland: conference: arrangements, JUNE 17, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Conference of War Pensions Committee representatives and Members of Parliament, MAY 21, 11*c*;—Conference (Manchester): arrangements, MAY 22, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Correspondence, JUNE 9, 6*a*;—Cost: statistics, MAY 16, 5*b*; 22, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Haig, Lord (s.), JUNE 9, 17*a*;—Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), APRIL 28, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Leading article, APRIL 28, 13*c*;—Lister, Mr. T. F. (s.), JUNE 9, 17*b*;—Milner, Sir F. (l.), APRIL 25, 11*e*;—Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), APRIL 1, 16*d*; 7, 7*c*; 26, 15*e*; 28, 14*c*; MAY 28, 11*c*;—Ruggles-Brise, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. (statement), APRIL 26, 15*f*;—Samson, Sir E. M. (l.), APRIL 29, 13*e*;—Somerville, Mr. D. G. (l.), MAY 9, 10*c*; JUNE 30, 10*d*;—Webb, Mr. A. G. (statement), APRIL 26, 15*f*

PENSIONS :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
Appeals—Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), APRIL 1, 16*d*; — Tribunal: notice of motion in Parliament, MAY 1, 8*b*
Awards, final—Ministry of Pensions statement, APRIL 15, 16*e*;—British Legion: National Executive Council's resolution, APRIL 26, 15*g*;—Heath, Col. E. C. (l.), APRIL 26, 15*g*;—Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), APRIL 1, 16*d*; 26, 15*e*;—Webb, Mr. A. G. (statement), APRIL 26, 15*f*
Blind—attendants' allowances: Mr. C. T. Barnitt (l.), JUNE 10, 8*e*
Committees — Ministry of Pensions statement, APRIL 15, 16*e*
Midlands—conference (Birmingham): arrangements, APRIL 19, 12*f* (4*); held, 26, 15*e*
Councils, Advisory — scheme approved at conference of War Pensions Committee representatives and Members of Parliament, MAY 21, 11*c*;—London and Southern Counties conference: scheme approved, MAY 28, 11*c*;—North-Western area conference: approval, MAY 24, 20*b*
Dependency — British Legion (Women's Section): resolutions, MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Entitlement, change of — Ministry of Pensions statement, APRIL 15, 16*e*
Labour Party promises — Milner, Sir F. (l.), APRIL 25, 11*c*;—Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), APRIL 26, 15*e*
Over-payments—recovery: Mr. F. O. Roberts (s.), APRIL 1, 16*d*; 7, 7*c*
Parents—Ministry of Pensions statement, APRIL 15, 16*e*;—Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), APRIL 7, 7*c*
Seven years' time limit—British Legion: National Executive Council's resolution, APRIL 26, 15*g*; JUNE 10, 8*f*;—Heath, Col. E. C. (l.), APRIL 26, 15*g*;—Webb Mr. A. G. (statement), APRIL 26, 15*f*
Widows—time limit: BritishLegion (Women's Section): resolution, MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Widows—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 10, 8*a*;—Black, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*a*;—Macadam, Miss E. (l.), JUNE 14, 6*a*; — Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), APRIL 22, 13*e*;—National Federation of Women's Institutes: resolution, MAY 21, 12*c*;—Parker, Mrs. (s.), JUNE 19, 6*f*;—Parliament: question, APRIL 11, 7*c*; discussed, MAY 2, 8*a*;—Rathbone, Miss E. F. (l.), APRIL 19, 11*e*;—Selborne, Lady (l.), JUNE 12, 13*e*;—Warne, Mr. G. H. (s.), APRIL 14, 10*c*;—Women's National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 29, 9*e*
PENSIONS, Ministry of—frauds upon: prosecution, MAY 9, 5*d*;—London regional directorate abolished, APRIL 8, 17*b*;—Staff dinner, APRIL 12, 9*g*
PENSON, Sir Henry—on late Lord Cozens-Hardy (l.), MAY 29, 18*e*
PENTLAND, Lord—reception to Lord and Lady Willingdon, MAY 19, 17*c*
People — Mr. S. Baldwin: interview: Unionist Central Office statement, MAY 20, 14*g*
PEOPLE'S League of Health—conference (Wembley): date, MAY 7, 7*b*; held, 23, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 24, 8*a*; Duke of York (message), 24, 8*a*;—International Health Conference: see under HEALTH, public;—Travelling scholarship: award, JUNE 28, 5*d*
PEPALL, Mr. A. H.: see under ONTARIO—Treasury scandal
PEPPER, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
International Justice, Permanent Court of — plan for membership submitted to Senate, MAY 24, 14*d*
at Portland, on Harding administration, APRIL 7, 11*f*
in Senate, on world conferences, APRIL 9, 13*b*; on Japanese immigration, 16, 14*f*
PEPPERCORN—law case, JUNE 6, 5*c*
PEPPERCORN, Mme. Gertrude — pianoforte recital, MAY 23, 12*c*
PEPYS, Samuel :—
Diary—menu entries: Mr. J. C. Meiklejohn (l.), JUNE 14, 6*c*
Impington Hall: see under PROPERTY Market—Estate sales
PERAK—Chiefs presented to King, JUNE 26, 19*b*
PERAK, Raja Muda of—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*a*
PERAK, Sultan of—opens Refreshment Room at Malaya Pavilion at Wembley, MAY 20, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); received by Prince of Wales, JUNE 27, 17*b*
PERCEVAL, Gen. Sir E. M.—unveils 49th (West Riding) Division war memorial at Ypres, JUNE 23, 11*b*
PERCEVAL, Mr. Philip E.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
PERCY, Lord Eustace :—
at Birmingham, on Christian politics, APRIL 12, 8*d*
at Bucklersbury, on housing, MAY 14, 16*d*
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 11*c*; 10, 8*g*; 11, 11*c*; MAY 1, 13*e*; 8, 11*b*;—Representation of the People Act Amendment Bill, MAY 23, 11*f*; 30, 10*g*; JUNE 4, 13*c*; 6, 11*d*; 20, 5*f*
in Parliament on Blind Persons Act Amendment Bill, MAY 24, 7*a*;—Housing: Labour Ministry policy, APRIL 17, 7*e*;—Housing (Finanicial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 5, 8*c*; 24, 9*b*;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAY 13, 8*c* (and 2* 3* 4*);—Matlock (Derbyshire) Amalgamation Order: confirmation, MAY 8, 8*g*;—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 15, 7*e*;—National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8*d*;—Poor Law Emergency Provisions Continuance (Scotland) Bill, APRIL 11, 8*b*;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8*e*;—School Teachers' Superannuation (Contributions) Bill, APRIL 15, 8*b*;—Sugar beet industry, MAY 7, 8*f*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 27, 9*d*
on housing—Labour Ministry policy (l.), APRIL 12, 13*e*; JUNE 7, 13*e*
PERCY, Mr. James G.—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
PERCY-SMITH, Lieut.-Col.—big game shooting trip in Burma and Siam, JUNE 17, 15*d*

PEREIRA, Maj.-Gen Sir C.—at Royal Geographical Society, on late Brig.-Gen. G. Pereira's journey from Peking to Lhasa in 1921-22, JUNE 17, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
PEREIRA, late Brig.-Gen. George—journey from Peking to Lhasa in 1921-22: Maj.-Gen. Sir C. Pereira (add.), JUNE 17, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. of Croydon—resignation announced, MAY 5, 12*b*
at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on temperance, JUNE 4, 13*d*
PÉRET, M. Raoul (France)—mentioned as candidate for Presidency, JUNE 13, 10*d*
General election—not to contest Vienne Department, APRIL 21, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*); withdraws decision not to stand for Vienne Department, 26, 9*g*
PERJURY—Granger, Sir T. (statement), APRIL 9, 11*f*;—Horridge, Mr. Justice (views), JUNE 14, 7*g* (3* 4*);—Leigh County Court: instance, APRIL 12, 9*d*; —Prosecution, MAY 14, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
PERKINS, Mr. Cyril W.—will, JUNE 18, 19*d*
PERKINS, Mr. George W.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
PERKINS, Rev. William—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
PERKINS, Woolf—arson charge, JUNE 20, 9*e* (4*)
PERKS, Mr. G. A.—at Wembley, on building materials: shortage, MAY 2, 9*d*
PERKS, Mr. Sydney—salary increased, MAY 2, 9*g*
PERLMAN, Jack H.—infringing trade mark charge, MAY 9, 11*d*
PERNAMBANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 21*b*
PERNAMBUCO (City)—Loan: funds received for payment of coupon, MAY 1, 27*g*
PERNAMBUCO Tramways and Power Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 21*c*
PERNET, Lieut. (Bavaria)—*Putsch*: sentenced, APRIL 2, 14*e*
PERON, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*b*
PERREY, Mr. H. S.—climbs Snowdon on motor cycle, MAY 16, 10*c*
PERRY—law case, APRIL 1, 5*d*
PERRY, Sir Cooper—on London University (report), MAY 15, 16*d*
PERRY, Mr. S. F.—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. J. Wheatley, JUNE 24, 15*e*
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 1, 9*b*; —Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 8*e*;—National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8*d*;—Sugar duty: Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8*e*
PERRY, William W.—theft charge, APRIL 14, 9*g*
PERRYMAN, Cdr. C. R. E. W.—biographical, JUNE 9, 17*g*
PERSHING, Gen. John J. (U.S.A.)—member of American Battle Monuments commission, JUNE 18, 19*f*; in London; visits Brookwood cemetery; lays wreath on Cenotaph, 23, 12*d*; lunches with King and Queen, 24, 17*b*; attends reception of American Legion, 24, 17*b*; received by Prince of Wales, 24, 17*b*
PERSIA:—
Concessions—our Teheran correspondent's message, JUNE 23, 11*a*
Crime—outlaws shot, JUNE 11, 11*c*
PERSIA (continued):—
Epidemics—particulars, MAY 5, 13*e*
Great Britain, relations with—natives, alleged activity among: Russian stories, MAY 26, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, MAY 15, 8*c*
Labour — carpet-weaving: conditions for children: reform, MAY 5, 13*g* (3* 4*); questions in British Parliament, 28, 8*a*
Mesopotamia, relations with: see under MESOPOTAMIA
Ministry (Riza Khan) — resignation, APRIL 8, 13*d* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*); deputation of Mejliss invites return, 12, 11*c*; reconstructed; composition, 15, 13*g*
Parliament (Mejliss) — Deputies take oath, MAY 22, 15*f*
Republic—agitation for: Riza Khan visits ulemas; proclamation, APRIL 2, 13*e*; Teheran correspondent of *Pioneer* comments, 3, 13*d* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*); attitude of religious leaders, MAY 1, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*); our Teheran correspondent's comments, 22, 15*f*; activity of Republicans, JUNE 5, 11*g*; setback, 23, 11*a*
Revolution in Luristan — Government troops defeated, MAY 20, 13*g*; 22, 15*f*; evacuate Khoremabad, 23, 13*b*; Soviet press accuse Great Britain of organizing, 22, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*); London Legation statement, 28, 13*g*; Khoremabad recaptured, JUNE 19, 13*c*; 23, 11*a*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shah (Ahmed)—in Paris, MAY 20, 13*g*; continued absence, JUNE 23, 11*a*
Deposition, possible — Mejliss to decide, APRIL 3, 11*d* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Trade—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Statistics, APRIL 2 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Travel—motor service to Teheran, APRIL 22, 11*f* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
United States—Minister at Teheran resigns, JUNE 17, 15*g*
PERTH—electoral: see under PERTHSHIRE and Kinross;—St. John the Baptist Church: restoration as war memorial: contributions, JUNE 13, 7*g*
PERTHSHIRE—Sheriff clerk appointed, MAY 1, 13*g*
PERTHSHIRE and Kinross—electoral: Perth, APRIL 7, 9*d*
"PERTINAX": see GÉRAUD, M. André
PERTWEE, Mr. Roland—*The Chap Upstairs*: produced, APRIL 30, 8*f* (3* 4*); *Evening Dress Indispensable*: produced, JUNE 4, 8*d*
PERU:—
Copper smelting—operations of Cerro de Pasco Copper Corporation to be reduced, JUNE 24, 21*g*
Finance—Deuda internal bonds: payment of coupon: Mr. W. H. Stentiford (l.), APRIL 9, 21*a*
Golf: see under GOLF
Ministry (Aguirre) — resignation, MAY 6, 13*d*
Ministry (Maguiña) — composition, MAY 7, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Oil lands—claims filed, MAY 13, 21*d*
Royal Dutch-"Shell" group—obtains option, JUNE 25, 19*g* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
Presidency election—date, MAY 6, 13*d*
Weather: see under WEATHER

PESHAWAR (City)—particulars (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24*d*
PESKETT, Mr. Leonard A.—will, MAY 6, 17*e*
PESMAZOGLOU, M. (Greece) — threatened by Gen. Pangalos, APRIL 23, 13*d* (13*b* 2* 3* 4*)
PESSOA, Dr. Epitacio (Brazil)—libel on: sentence on Dr. M. Rodrigues upheld, APRIL 16, 13*g*
PÉTAIN, Marshal (France)—mentioned as Minister for War, MAY 26, 14*a*
PETERBOROUGH — archæology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Diocese conference (Northampton), MAY 16, 17*e*;—Floods: see under FLOODS
PETERBOROUGH Cathedral — buttress, new: gift of freemasons: dedicated, JUNE 13, 13*d*;—Musical festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals
PETERS, Mr. Austin J.—death, APRIL 4, 15*e*
PETERS, Frederick—neglect of children charge, JUNE 7, 9*g*
PETERS, William—theft charge, JUNE 20, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
PETERS (G. D.) and Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 21*g*
PETERSON, Lady—on boy scouts' aid to police in murder cases (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c*; 23, 10*c*
PETERSON, Mr. John—*Her Daughter*: produced, JUNE 25, 12*c*
PETITIER, M. Louis (France)—death, MAY 29, 15*b*
PETITJEAN, Mr. Daniel E.—will, MAY 21, 17*d*
PETKOFF, M. Petko (Bulgaria) assassinated in Sofia, JUNE 17, 15*b*; 20, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*); debate in Parliament, 30, 13*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Italo-Bulgarian relations, APRIL 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
PETO, Mr. Basil E.—on agricultural wages (l.), APRIL 11, 10*d*; 21, 3*g*
PETRIE, Mr. David—biographical, MAY 27, 18*e*
PETRIE, Mrs. Hilda—avoiding payment of fare charge, APRIL 17, 9*d*
PETRIE, Maj. James—at Olympia, on building labour: shortage; apprenticeship, APRIL 12, 8*e*; on cement congress delegates, 23, 9*e*
PETRIE, Sir W. Flinders:—
on Egypt — archæology (l.), MAY 10, 8*e*
on housing: satellite towns (l.), APRIL 30, 10*c*
PETROL—roadside pumps: Bill: (P.N.), APRIL 10, 14*g* (3* 4*); 22, 16*g*; introduced in Commons, 29, 8*d*
PETRULIS, M. Vytautas (Lithuania) — Finance Minister, JUNE 21, 12*e*; 24, 13*d*
PETTER, Mr. E. W.:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Socialism; unemployment, APRIL 16, 8*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on British Empire Exhibition; engineering industry; unemployment; McKenna duties, MAY 1, 11*f*
on industry—proposed inquiry by Royal Commission (l.), MAY 5, 15*e*
on labour—wages and prices (l.) APRIL 5, 8*c*
PETTERS, Ltd.—on Russia: trade monopoly (l.), MAY 1, 13*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
PETTITT, Mr. Alfred D.—law case, APRIL 8, 5*e*
PEYTRAL, M. Victor (France)—Minister of Public Works, JUNE 16, 12*a*; biographical, 16, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
PFEIFFER: see under GERMANY — Communists
PHARMACEUTICAL Society of Great Britain —dinner, MAY 26, 7*e*
PHILBY, Mr.—returns to England, MAY 21, 13*g* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
PHILBRICK, Mr. George F.—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
PHILIP, Mr. G. E.—on dividend warrants (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
PHILIP Mead Bat Company, Ltd.—APRIL 2, 5*b*
PHILIPPINES:—
Administration — independence movement:—
Article ("Independence campaign"), JUNE 2, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Bill—introduced in House of Representatives; terms, APRIL 25, 9*g* (3* 4*); our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 28, 13*f*; prospects, JUNE 4, 16*f*
United States — Republican Party's policy: Col. House's statement, JUNE 17, 10*c*; Democratic Party Convention platform, 30, 14*a*
Wood, Gen. L. (tel.), MAY 5, 11*c*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Human beings, barter of—our Manila correspondent's message, JUNE 4, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
PHILIPPS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor—unveils Milford Haven war memorial, APRIL 29, 17*g*
PHILIPPS, Capt. J. S. T.—crosses new bridge across Aru-Muké, MAY 20, 13*a*
PHILIPS, Miss Ivy—song recital, MAY 19, 20*c* (3* 4*)
PHILIPSON, Capt. Hilton — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Berwick-on-Tweed, MAY 8, 14*d*; legal position (P.N.), 9, 14*b*; (statement), 10, 14*c*; inability to become Parliamentary candidate (l. quoted), JUNE 17, 7*f*
PHILIPSON, Mrs. Hilton—reported intention to resign seat in Commons: denial, APRIL 15, 12*d*; meets Berwick Division Conservative Party executive, 28, 19*b*; not to seek re-election, MAY 8, 14*d*; probable adoption as prospective candidate, JUNE 17, 7*f*
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 7*e*;—Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*b*;—Herring industry, APRIL 17, 7*g*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10*c*;—Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5*e*,*f*;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8*f*; JUNE 17, 8*f*;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7*d*;—Unemployment: relief, MAY 23, 10*b*
PHILLIMORE, Lord — returns to Paris, APRIL 8, 17*b*
in Parliament, on Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 30, 9*b*
PHILLIMORE, Mr. John—on motor taxation (l.), APRIL 8, 10*c*; MAY 28, 10*c*
PHILLIP, Rev. E. W.—at Presbyterian Assembly, on equalization of stipends, MAY 7, 11*e*
PHILLIPOWSKY, Mr. Ivan—pianoforte recital, JUNE 6, 12*b*
PHILLIPPS, Mr. Vivian:—
at Edinburgh, on Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party, APRIL 22, 12*b*
at Oxford, on Labour Ministry: policy; relations with Liberal Party, JUNE 7, 6*g*
on Liberal Party—policy (statement), APRIL 19, 10*b*

PHILLIPS, Mr. Arthur F.—will, JUNE 25, 16*f*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Bertram—on Germans in Sicily (l.), MAY 14, 10*g*
PHILLIPS, Rev. Charles H.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. David T.—will, APRIL 16, 7*e*
PHILLIPS, Miss E. Addison :—
at Putney, on history of Association of Head Mistresses, JUNE 14, 6*d*
at Wembley, on Imperial studies in education, MAY 29, 18*b*
PHILLIPS, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
PHILLIPS, Capt. Forrest B.—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Francis H.—will, JUNE 17, 19*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Francis J.—will, JUNE 18, 19*d*
PHILLIPS, Rev. J. P. R.—desertion charge, APRIL 21, 5*b*
PHILLIPS, John T.—acquitted, MAY 22, 13*c*
PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel — retiring from Central Mining and Investment Corporation, MAY 22, 23*c*
at London Wall Buildings, on Central Mining and Investment Corporation, MAY 22, 24*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—in Brussels, MAY 27, 15*g* ; presents credentials to King Albert, JUNE 6, 13*g*
PHILLIPS, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 27, 17*e*
PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 19*d* ;—Report, APRIL 11, 21*c*
PHILLPOTTS, Dr. J. S.—on nucleus houses (l.), MAY 26, 10*e*
PHIPPS (P.) and Company (Northampton and Towcester Breweries), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22*e*
PHŒNIX Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), APRIL 16, 20*c* ;—Meeting, MAY 1, 25*a* ;—Report, APRIL 16, 23*c* ; (F.N.), APRIL 16, 20*c*
PHŒNIX Oil and Transport Company, Ltd.—claims for damage sustained in Rumania during the Great War : sum received, MAY 12, 21*e*
PHOTOGRAPHY—exhibition : Chinese architecture by Prof. O. Sirén, APRIL 3, 17*f* ; —Navy : see under NAVY ;—Telephone wire, sending over : successful experiment in United States, MAY 21, 13*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
PHYLLIS Court Club—opening : arrangements, MAY 6, 17*c* ; vacancies, 8, 17*b*
PHYSICS—Sir C. Parsons (add.), MAY 27, 10*c*
PHYSIOLOGY—Prof. J. A. Thomson (s.), MAY 14, 11*c*
PIANOFORTES :—
Exports—statistics, JUNE 20, 8*b*
Imports :—
Duty (McKenna)—repeal : possible effect discussed, APRIL 16, 8*f* ; Budget provision, 30, 14*a* ; (White Paper), 30, 16*c* ; announced in Commons, 30, 7*c* ; trade views, 30, 16*e* ; MAY 1, 16*b* ;—Astell, Mr. C. F. (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c* ;—Collard, Mr. C. W. (l.), APRIL 25, 6*b* ;—Cowan, Sir H. (s.), MAY 17, 14*b* ; —Foster, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 27, 16*e* ;—Gardner, Mr. T. (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c* ;—Kentish Town : protest meeting, MAY 17, 14*b* ; —Parliament : discussed, MAY 14, 8*d* ;—Tatton, Col. (l.), APRIL 25, 7*a*
Statistics, MAY 13, 8*b*
PIANOFORTES (continued) :—
Prices—Parliament : questions, MAY 13, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
PICARD, M. Victor (France) — arrested, MAY 29, 15*d*
PICCADILLY Hotel — Dolly's Revels cabaret, APRIL 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 14, 10*c* ; MAY 21, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
PICCOTT, Mr. A. W. (Newfoundland)—retiring, APRIL 29, 12*c* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
PICKARD, Mr. A. W.—on Thames steamboats (l.), MAY 24, 10*d*
PICKARD, Mr. Joe D.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
PICKETT, Evelyn—inquest, MAY 31, 9*f*
PICKFORD, Miss Mary—visit to London : arrangements, APRIL 14, 10*b* ; to appeal for West London Hospital, 24, 10*b* ; at Copenhagen, JUNE 20, 13*g*
PICKLES, Mr. Herbert—at Birmingham, on Copec, APRIL 11, 8*c*
PIEDRA, Señor Alejandro (Peru)—Minister for War, MAY 7, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
PIELOU, Mr. D. P.—presentation, APRIL 14, 9*g*
in Parliament, on Employment of Disabled Ex-Servicemen Bill, MAY 24, 7*b*
PIEMONTE, Prince of : see under ITALY — Crown Prince
PIER and Harbour Provisional Orders (No. 1) Bill—in Commons : second reading, JUNE 5, 7*c*
PIERCE, Rev. Francis D.—will, APRIL 29, 15*d*
PIERCE, Mr. L. C.—partner with Seymour. Pierce, and Company, APRIL 3, 20*d*
PIERPOINT, Mr. Robert—at Apsley House, on London Mendicity Society, JUNE 3, 11*c*
PIERREPONT, Mrs. Gervas—son born, MAY 12, 17*b*
PIERREPONT, Capt. Gervas—infant son christened, JUNE 30, 17*d*
PIGEONS :—
Carrier—found near Lizard Head : Mr. R. J. Williams (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*
Mons-Scotland "Derby" — birds arrive at Antwerp, JUNE 13, 7*g*
Cunningham, Mr. S. (l.), MAY 15, 9*g*
Homing—drops on *Mont Clare* : released at Liverpool, MAY 6, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Racing—New Palace Yard, Westminster : arrangements, MAY 23, 25*c*
PIGGOTT, Lieut.-Col. Francis F. G.—received by Prince of Wales, MAY 21, 17*b*
PIGGOTT, Sir Francis T.—on making of treaties : Royal prerogative (l.), APRIL 8, 15*e*
PIGGOTT, Sir Theodore C. (Mr. Justice)—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*c*
PIGOTT, Mr. Richard — on tea duty : reduction (l.), MAY 5, 15*e*
PIGOU, Prof. A. C.
on National Debt (evid.), MAY 7. 9*e*
on taxation (evid.), MAY 7, 9*e*
PIKE, Rev. Cunningham—Principal of All Nations' Bible College, Norwood, JUNE 17, 19*b*
PIKE, Mr. G. D.—manager for South-East of Scotland branch of Employers' Liability Assurance Company, MAY 29, 23*f*
PIKE, Mr. Marshall J.—at London County Hall, on West Wickham by-pass road, JUNE 4, 11*c*
PILCHER, Mr. George — on Indian Civil Service : Lee report (l.), JUNE 3, 10*d*

PILDITCH, Sir Philip :—
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, APRIL 11, 11c
in Parliament, on Prevention of Eviction Bill, JUNE 17, 8e
on housing—Labour Ministry policy (l.), JUNE 7, 13e
on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill (l.), JUNE 17, 12d
PILGRIMS Society—luncheon, MAY 8, 11b (and 3* 4*)
PILKINGTON, Mr. Frederick C.—will, APRIL 11, 17c
PILKINGTON, Mr. R. R.—in Parliament, on Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 9c
PILLEY, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 21, 17d
PILLING, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 16, 16b
PINARD, Prof. (France)—Chamber of Deputies: presidential speech at opening of session, JUNE 2, 13b
PINCHIN, Norman: see under MURDERS
PINCKARD, Mr. George—dinner, JUNE 4, 19c
PINCOMBE, Mr. W. J.—at London County Hall, on closing of Waterloo Bridge: loss to tradesmen, MAY 21, 11a
PINEL, Advocate J. E.—biographical: stipendiary magistrate of Jersey, JUNE 30, 20d
PINKHAM, Mr. W.—on fabric glove industry and Safeguarding of Industries Act (statement), APRIL 25, 7a
PINKNEY, Col. Edmund W.—deputy-lieutenant for Northumberland, MAY 14, 17c
PINNER—fair held, JUNE 11, 9g
PIONEER Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23e
PIPKIN, Mr. Samuel J.—president of Insurance Clerks' Orphanage, JUNE 17, 23g (24b, 2* 3* 4*)
PIRANDELLO, Luigi—*Henry the Fourth*: performed by Cambridge A.D.C., JUNE 9, 5g
PIRATES—leading article, APRIL 11, 15d
PIRATINSKY, Harry—theft charge, JUNE 2, 11c
PIRELLI, Dr. Alberto (Italy)—mentioned as member of industrial debentures organising committee, APRIL 26, 10a; appointed, MAY 1, 16g (16d, 2* 3* 4*); unable to accept, 16, 13c (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
PIRELLI, Mr. George A.—health, MAY 27, 19d
PIRIE, Mr. David—at Dundee, on Alliance Trust Company, Ltd., APRIL 23, 24c; (F.N.), 23, 23d
PIRIE-GORDON, Mr. H.—on Dominion banners at Wembley (l.), MAY 5, 10e
PIRRIE, Lord—health, MAY 31, 17b; death, JUNE 9, 10e (10b, 3* 4*), 12b, (12d, 3* 4*); photograph, 9, 14; (F.N.) 10, 19b; body brought from New York, 14, 9c; Chamber of Shipping: resolution, 16, 19d; funeral, 24, 19d
Harland and Wolff, Ltd.—arrangements made for continuance of business (F.N.), JUNE 24, 21c
Kylsant, Lord (s.), JUNE 13, 16a
PISA—article ("Pisa at sunrise: a city of remembrance"), APRIL 22, 15f;—Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
PITCHER PLANTS: see HORTICULTURE—Insectivorous plants
PITE, Prof. Beresford :—
at Church House, on Anglican attitude to Rome, APRIL 7, 9d
on Architects— unification (l.), JUNE 20, 15d
PITE, Prof. Beresford (continued) :—
on Lambeth Bridge (l.), APRIL 12, 13e, 21, 9e
on Waterloo Bridge—reconstruction (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 7a
PITHOUSE, Sidney J.—betting charge, MAY 1, 12g
PITT, Mr. George S.—president of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, MAY 20, 8f
PITTARD, Prof. E. (Switzerland)—to administer Albanian famine funds, APRIL 3, 13g; report, MAY 13, 13g; JUNE 12, 12, 11b (3* 4*)
PITT Club—dinner, JUNE 4, 19c
PITT-PAYNE, Walter D.—inquest, MAY 8, 11e
PITTSBURGH—Carnegie Institute: exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions—International
PITTSBURG Coal Company—dividend, JUNE 27, 21e (4*)
PIUS XI., Pope — cancels proposed intention to attend in person inauguration ceremony of recreation building for poor children behind Church of Santa Marta: *Osservatore Romano* comments, APRIL 12, 11d; receives pilgrims of Catholic Association, 25, 9g; health, MAY 15, 5g; birthday, JUNE 2, 13g
Portrait by de Laszlo (photo.), JUNE 25, 18
on Holy Year 1925—Jubilee, MAY 30, 13b
PLAGUE :—
Asia, Central—cases in Syr-Darya district, APRIL 30, 13g
India—epidemic: mortality statistics, MAY 6, 13e; Netherlands Government declares ports infected, JUNE 25, 19g
Punjab—epidemic, APRIL 4, 11g; 8, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
Khvaresm Republic—cases, APRIL 30, 13g
Rats: see under RATS
"PLAIN Man, A" — on Mr. J. Ramsay MacDonald's speech on art (l.), MAY 24, 10c
PLANCHE, M. Gilbert (France) — death, MAY 27, 15g; 29, 15b
PLANET Arcturus Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 22b
PLANKER, Isaac—death, JUNE 23, 9g
PLANT, Mr. G. F. — at Wembley, on emigration within Empire, MAY 17, 14d
PLASTIRAS, Col. (Greece)—in Athens, APRIL 3, 13c (2* 3* 4*); General of Division on Retired List, JUNE 3, 13g
PLATT Brothers, Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 18e
PLATTEN, Robert J.—acquitted, MAY 31, 9b
PLAVSKY, Capt. (Russia) — condemned to death, APRIL 28, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
PLAYER, Mr. F.—on wasted water power (l.), JUNE 9, 6d
PLAYFAIR, Miss Elsie—violin recital, JUNE 28, 8e
PLAYHOUSE, APRIL 7, 10b; 17, 10b; MAY 16, 12c; 17, 10c (3* 4*)
PLAZA Club—prosecution, MAY 13, 13c
PLENDER, Sir William :—
at Mansion House, on National Savings certificate movement, JUNE 26, 10b
on railway companies' revenue (evid.), JUNE 3, 5g; 20, 11b
PLIMMER, Prof.—at Wembley, on food: proteins (p.), MAY 22, 18b
PLOWDEN, Mr. E. N.—on British Empire Exhibition: Sunday opening (l.), JUNE 13, 6e

PLOWDEN, Capt. R. A. A.—biographical, APRIL 28, 14*b*
PLOWMAN, Mr. Harry—on S.S. Collar (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
PLUKE, Mrs. Ada—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
PLUMBERS' Company—Master elected, JUNE 30, 19*e*
PLUMER, Field Marshal Lord—leaving for Malta, APRIL 22, 15*b*; leaving Malta, MAY 6, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*); farewell dinner by Casino Maltese, 12, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); leaves, 16, 13*g*; leading article, 19, 15*c*; at Victoria Station (photo.), 20, 18; audience of King, 26, 17*b*; unveils Valuation Office war memorial (s.), 29, 13*f*; G.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*a*; unveils North-Eastern Railway Company war memorial at York, 16, 9*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)
at Royal United Service Institution, on employment of ex-Servicemen, MAY 31, 11*b*
PLUMER, Capt. Thomas R.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Shipley, JUNE 30, 16*c*
PLUMPTRE, Mr. H. F.—claim to barony of Fitzwalter: see FITZWALTER, barony of
PLUMS: see under FRUIT
PLUNKET, Lord—entertains Duke and Duchess of York, APRIL 12, 15*b*
PLUNKET, Miss Emmeline M.—death, APRIL 9, 17*b*; will, JUNE 4, 21*f*
PLUNKET, Mr. Patrick H.—will, APRIL 25, 13*d*
PLYMOUTH—Toll bridges acquired: opening ceremony (photo.), APRIL 3, 18;—Tramways: report, APRIL 17, 5*c*
PLYMOUTH, Lord—presents prize for miniature rifle shooting competition, JUNE 3, 19*g*
at Connaught Rooms, on Junior Imperial League; Socialists: Sunday School propaganda; Labour Party policy; Budget, MAY 5, 8*a*
in Parliament, on Public House Improvement Bill, APRIL 4, 7*a*
PNEUMONIA—culture in milk: see under MILK
PO, Dr. San C.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*g*
POATE, Mrs. Clara J.—will, MAY 31, 16*f*
POCOCK, Col. Philip F.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*
PODEROSA Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 20*f*
POEL, Mr. William:—
on *Jacob and Esau* (l.), MAY 30, 19*c*
on Shakespeare—appreciation of West End audiences (l.), JUNE 18, 12*e*
POETRY:—
"A Perpetual memory," APRIL 17, 13*e*
Drinkwater, Mr. J.—"Missolonghi," APRIL 19, 11*e*
Hardy, Mr. T.—"Campassion," JUNE 16, 15*d*
"In Memoriam; G.H.L.M.; A.C.I.," JUNE 23, 15*d*
Noyes, Mr. A.—"Britain to the Empire" (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 11*c*
Verse speaking competition (Oxford)—arrangements, JUNE 17, 22*g*
POETRY Society — Byron centenary celebrations: see under BYRON, Lord
PÖHNER, Herr von (Bavaria) — appointment as Minister of Interior demanded by Völkische Bloc, MAY 7, 13*d*
Putsch—sentenced, APRIL 2, 14*e*
POINCARÉ, M. (France)—conversation with Herr von Hoesch, APRIL 5, 12*c*; receives King and Queen of Rumania in Paris, 11, 13*f* (13*d*, 4*); receives M. Duca, MAY 5, 13*g*; proposed retirement from public life, 15, 14*d*; at Strasbourg, 16, 11*g*; presides at
POINCARÉ, M. (France) (continued):—
meeting of Society of Friends of University of Strasbourg, 17, 15*g*
Briand, M. (int.), APRIL 25, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Finances—condition: conference at Elysée, MAY 22, 16*c*
General election—leaves for Meuse Department, MAY 9, 13*g*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 10, 13*f*; votes, 12, 14*a*; defeat of party: Belgian opinion, 13, 13*d*; 14, 13*e*; French opinion, 13, 14*a*; 14, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); German opinion, 13, 13*d*; 14, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); Italian opinion, 13, 13*d*; United States opinion, 14, 13*e*
German reparations—experts' report: conversation with M. Barthou, APRIL 23, 14*c* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*); letter to president of Reparations Commission, 24, 12*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—meeting prospects, MAY 9, 14*e*; to visit at Chequers, 10, 12*a*; 12, 14*c*; visit cancelled, 14, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); letter to, on experts' report on German reparations, 16, 14*d*; further letter, 19, 14*b*; correspondence to be published, MAY 26, 14*b*; text published, 29, 10*a*, 16*g*; French comment, 30, 13*d* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Leading article, MAY 29, 17*b*
Party, new, APRIL 5, 12*e*
Premiership—to resign, MAY 14, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); resigns, JUNE 2, 14*a*; leaving Elysée (photo.), 3, 18
Article ("Twelve years of leadership"), JUNE 2, 13*a*
Ruhr occupation—attitude: our Paris correspondents' message, JUNE 21, 12*a*
Rumania, projected treaty with — conversation with M. Duca, APRIL 14, 12*d*
Russia—appeal on behalf of sentenced professors (tel.), APRIL 9, 13*c*; M. Tchitcherin's reply; press comments, 14, 12*c* (tel.), 24, 11*c*
Snowden, Mr. P. (art. quoted), MAY 13, 16*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Bar-le-Duc, on Ruhr policy; experts' report on German reparations, MAY 27, 15*d*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 27, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
at French Chambers of Commerce banquet, on Socialist aims for abolition of private property; experts' report on German reparation; Ruhr policy; international commercial relations, MAY 7, 13*c*; 8, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
at Luna Park, on German reparations: experts' report; Ruhr occupation; security; German Imperialism, APRIL 16, 13*d*; French opinion, 17, 12*a*
at Republican Federation congress, on foreign policy; German reparations; Government home policy; birth-rate, APRIL 25, 10*a*
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy; finance; German reparation; security; Ruhr occupation, APRIL 1, 13*a*; on reconstruction of Cabinet; Ruhr policy; Pensions Reform Bill; German reparations; occupation of left bank of

POINCARÉ M. (France) :—
in Parliament (continued) :—
Rhine ; French security, 3, 14*e* ; 4, 12*a* ; on gold consignment to England ; Russia, 10, 21*e* ; on Greco-Turkish peace treaty, 14, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; on Great Britain and Russia : London conference, 15, 14*b*
POIRET, M. Paul—dress display at Duke of York's Theatre announced, MAY 5, 12*d* ; held, 8, 11*c*
POISONING—Hemlock : family at Donegal, APRIL 8, 11*g*
POLAND :—
Accidents—coalmining : Karwin coalfield, APRIL 15, 13*g*
Agriculture—Bank to be established, MAY 3, 18*f*
Banking — Post Office Savings Bank : long term credit operations approved by Cabinet, JUNE 28, 19*g*
Coalmining — accident : see under *Accidents*, above ; — output : statistics, MAY 24, 21*b* (3* 4*)
Crime—bomb outrages at Warsaw University : death sentences on Lieut. Baginski and Lieut. Wieczorkicze commuted, MAY 10, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Czecho-Slavia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLAVAKIA
Drink—Government monopoly, APRIL 4, 11*e*
Education—English : study, APRIL 14, 11*g*
Failures—effect of currency reform, MAY 8, 21*e*
Finance :—
Budget—preliminary : Budget Committee of Chamber approves, MAY 30, 20*e* ; our Warsaw correspondent's message, JUNE 9, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Condition—M. Grabski (s.), APRIL 16, 20*d* (4*)
Credits, pre-war—valorization : draft decree of President passed, MAY 12, 22*e*
Currency—plan for altering system adopted, APRIL 14, 19*e*
Bank of Poland, new : see BANK of Poland
Coinage :—
Gold—to be put in circulation; minting machine, MAY 21, 21*d*
Nickel—to be put in circulation, MAY 30, 20*e*
Silver and copper—acceleration of circulation : order to Treasury, JUNE 16, 19*f*
Reform (F.N.), MAY 19, 23*a*
Zloty—particulars, APRIL, 30, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 30, 18
Exchange—rate of zloty, APRIL 30, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Expenditure, national—Bill granting special powers : provisions, JUNE 14, 9*b*
Gold reserves, Government's ; (F.N.), MAY 19, 23*a*
Loans—Italy, in : over-subscribed, APRIL 4, 19*g* ;—State : drawing announced, JUNE 16, 19*f*
Reforms—Grabski, M. : statement, APRIL 4, 11*e* ;—Skirmunt, M. (s.), MAY 2, 17*e*
Taxation — supertax on capital : yield, APRIL 4, 19*g* (4*)
Treasury losses—charge against M. Kucharski, APRIL 5, 11*e*
POLAND (continued) :—
Fires—Lodz : textile factory, APRIL 11, 13*g*
Floods, APRIL 2, 13*g*
Foreign relations—Count Zamoyski (s.), MAY 26, 13*d*
France, relations With : see under FRANCE
Frontier villages—attack by armed Lithuanians : see under Lithuania —Poland
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Government employees — discharges APRIL 4, 11*e*
Labour—textile trade : wage riot at Widzew, JUNE 2, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Lithuania, relations with : see under LITHUANIA
Ministry (Grabski)—special powers : extension : Bill granting : M. Grabski (s.), JUNE 14, 9*b*
Minorities—conference of experts called, MAY 22, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; plans, 24, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Thugutt, M. (int.), APRIL 12, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Trompczynski, M. (int.), APRIL 10, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Oil—output statistics, JUNE 25, 19*b* (3* 4*)
Oilfields—exploitation : M. Szoydlowsky's mission to London, JUNE 23, 21*e*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Peace policy—Count Zamoyski, (s.), MAY 26, 13*d*
Port—construction at Gaynia : contract awarded, APRIL 3, 13*e*
President : see WOJEIECHOWSKI, M.
Radical Peasant Party—M. Thugutt visits London, APRIL 12, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Tariff—reduction on rates of certain articles, JUNE 30, 23*g*
Timber—concession to Century Trust, Ltd., APRIL 19, 9*f* ; MAY 7, 21*e* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Trade—industries : output statistics in 1923, MAY 24, 21*b* (3* 4*)
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.), MAY 2, 17*e*
POLAND, Sir Harry—"Seventy-two years at the Bar" (Bowen-Rowlands) reviewed, APRIL 11, 9*b*
POLDOWSKI, Mme. — concert, JUNE 20, 12*b*
POLE, Lady—opens new dry dock at Swansea, MAY 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
POLE, Sir Felix J. C. :—
at Swansea, on capital and labour : relations ; Leith coal-trimmers' dispute ; Swansea dock improvements, MAY 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
on railway shopmen—unofficial strike (statement), JUNE 7, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
POLIANSKY, Dr. (Russia)—executed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
POLICE :—
Appeal tribunal — establishment : County Councils Association : resolution, JUNE 30, 21*e*
Assaults upon—compensation : Mr. C. K. Francis (views), JUNE 27, 5*e* ;—Prosecutions, APRIL 2, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; 26, 7*g* ; MAY 26, 11*d* ; JUNE 10, 14*d* (14*b*, 4*)

POLICE (continued) :—
Communist Party meeting, concealment at : see under COMMUNIST Party
Conditions of service—committee : report issued (White Paper), APRIL 3, 8*g*
Derbyshire—digging operations, APRIL 16, 11*c*
English—Mr. H. Halkett (views), JUNE 7, 10*b* ; article (" Grand words : bench and police "), JUNE 18, 14*b*
Metropolitan—detective superintendent appointed, APRIL 1, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Fund : accounts issued (White Paper), MAY 27, 6*b* ;—Lantern, new : described, MAY 30, 16*e* ; (photo.), JUNE 14, 14 ;—Statistics, MAY 27, 6*b* ;—Vote : discussed in committee of supply, MAY 16, 9*e* ; 17, 8*d* (4*)
Pay — Committee : report issued (White Paper), APRIL 3, 8*g*
Rent allowance—Police Council : sub-committee's report, APRIL 10, 11*d*
Strike (1919) — reinstatement of strikers refused, MAY 12, 16*c* ;—Committee, inquiry : appointment announced in Commons, JUNE 3, 8*d*, 14*a* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; sittings : arrangements, 7, 6*g* ;—Hayes, Mr. J. H. (l.), MAY 22, 12*e* ;—Macready, Gen. Sir N. (l.), MAY 20, 15*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 16, 9*e* ; 17, 8*d* (4*)
Traffic control—new wireless motor-van described, MAY 28, 16*c*
Women — Committee, inquiry : appointed, APRIL 15, 11*f* ;—Hull Watch Committee : decision, JUNE 25, 11*g* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 16, 9*e* ;—Women's National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAY 29, 9*e*
POLICE Federation — conferences : County Councils Association : resolution, JUNE 30, 21*e*
POLITICAL notes, APRIL 1, 14*g* ; 2, 14*g* ; 4, 12*g* ; 7, 12*e* ; 9, 14*e* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 14*g* ; 11, 14*g* ; 12, 12*g* ; 14, 12*g* ; 15, 14*g* ; 16, 14*g* ; 17, 12*g* ; 24, 12*g* ; MAY 5, 14*g* ; 6, 14*f* ; 7, 14*g* ; 8, 14*g* ; 9, 14*b* ; 10, 12*g* ; 12, 14*g* ; 13, 14*f* ; 15, 14*g* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 14*g* ; 17, 12*b* ; 19, 14*g* ; 20, 14*g* ; 21, 14*d* ; 23, 14*g* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 14*g* ; 26, 14*g* ; 27, 24*d* ; 28, 14*g* ; JUNE 2, 14*g* ; 3, 14*g* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 16*b* ; 5, 8*e* ; 6, 14*g* ; 7, 12*g* ; 9, 10*g* ; 17, 16*g* ; 18, 16*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 14*g* ; 21, 12*g* ; 23, 12*g* ; 25, 14*f* ; 26, 16*g* ; 27, 14*g* ; 28, 12*g* ; 30, 14*g*
POLITICS :—
Christianity, relation to — leading article, APRIL 14, 13*c*
Churches—attitude : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), APRIL 9, 19*b* ; Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), 9, 19*b*
Conference : see CITIZENSHIP — Conference
Ideals—Mr. P. E. Roberts (l.), APRIL 7, 8*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 22, 6*c* ; 29, 7*d*
Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 5, 11*a* (11*e*, 3, 4*)
Nonconformists — attitude : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.) ; Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.) ; Rev. J. Critchison (s.), APRIL 9, 19*b*
POLITICS (continued) :—
Philanthropy—relation : Mr. M. W. Fox-Strangways (l.), JUNE 24, 10*c*
Pledges—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.) APRIL 21, 4*e*
Roman Catholic Church — attitude : Catholic Young Men's Society : resolution, JUNE 10, 18*e*
Rowdyism—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 11*b* ;—Kentish Town : prosecution, MAY 26, 11*d* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), MAY 22, 13*b*
Science and—Church, Maj. A. G. (s.), MAY 31, 16*d* ;—Webb, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 31, 16*d*
Secret bodies—question in Parliament, JUNE 20, 8*a*
Sunday meetings — questions in Parliament, MAY 6, 8*b*
POLITIS, M. Nicholas (Greece) — offered post of Minister in Paris, MAY 22, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; approved by French Government, 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
POLLARD, Prof. A. F. :—
at Mansion House, on Anglo-American relations, MAY 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
at University College, on Anglo-American relations, JUNE 27, 16*c*
POLLARD, Prof. A. W.—receives Litt.D. degree at Sheffield University, JUNE 28, 14*a*
POLLARD, Mr. Edward R.—on British Empire Exhibition : suggested holiday for wage earners (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
POLLARD, Sec.-Lieut. W.—order of Rising Sun conferred, MAY 10, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
POLLEN, Mr. Arthur—on Indian problem (l.), APRIL 21, 4*a*
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. B., Bp. of Norwich :—
at Fellowship of the Maple Leaf, on supply of teachers for Canada, MAY 20, 10*e*
in Parliament, on Benefices Act 1898 (Amendment) Measure, JUNE 5, 7*a*
on Prayer Book revision (l.), MAY 12, 10*d*
POLLOCK, Mr. Courtenay — on Royal Academy exhibition : selection of pictures (l.), APRIL 7, 8*e* ; 25, 6*c*
POLLOCK, Sir Ernest—leaving St. Paul's Cathedral : photograph, JUNE 23, 16
at Grocers' Hall, on Cambridge House Settlement, JUNE 24, 11*c*
at Lansdowne House, on Talbot (Women's) Settlement, APRIL 4, 5*f*
POLLOCK, Mr. George H.—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
POLLOCK, Mr. H. M. (Northern Ireland)—in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 24, 20*c*
POLLOCK, Sir Henry E.—Knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*
POLLOCK, Mary B.—on entertainments tax : Budget proposals (l.), MAY 2, 13*e*
POLO :—
Accidents — Ranelagh, JUNE 21, 6*b* ;—Simla, MAY 22, 15*a*
Aldershot—matches played, JUNE 21, 6*b* ; 27, 7*b* ; 28, 6*b*
All-Ireland Club—meeting, APRIL 21, 14*d*
America Cup—English team chosen, JUNE 25, 6*f* ; 26, 6*e* ; practice : arrangements, 28, 6*b* ; shipment of ponies : date, 28, 6*b*
Article (" The America Cup "), MAY 3, 5*g*
Antwerp—matches played, APRIL 22, 5*d* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 8*b* ; 26, 5*e*

POLO (continued) :—
Argentine team—visit : arrangements, MAY 6, 6g : matches played, JUNE 9, 5d
Ashley—matches played, MAY 26, 6f
Cicero Cup—arrangements, JUNE 10, 7e ; results, 11, 5f ; 17, 5d ; 19, 7e
Cirencester—matches played, JUNE 13, 5g ; 16, 4d
England — trial matches : arrangements, MAY 13, 6d ; 14, 7e ; 15, 6c ; 23, 6a ; results, 28, 6g ; 30, 6g ; JUNE 2, 4f ; 10, 7e ; 17, 5d ; 23, 5g ; team chosen, 25, 6f ; 26, 6c
Fleet—matches played, MAY 22, 6d ; 27, 8g ; JUNE 11, 5f ; 16, 4d ; 26, 6e
Hurlingham—matches played, MAY 19, 4f ; 22, 6d ; 28, 6g ; 29, 6e ; JUNE 2, 4f ; 9, 5d ; 10, 7e ; 17, 5d ; 18, 7g ; 19, 7e ; 20, 6g ; 23, 5g ; 24, 6e ; 25, 6f ; 26, 6e ; 27, 7b ; 30, 4f ; (photo.), 9, 14 ;—Champion Cup : draw, JUNE 20, 6g ; results, 24, 6e ; 25, 6f ; 26, 6e ; 27, 7b ; 30, 4f
Entertainment tax on members' subscription — law case, MAY 15, 5d
Inter-Regimental tournament — entries, MAY 29, 6e ; draw, 31, 7c ; results, JUNE 13, 5g ; 21, 6b ; 24, 6e ; 26, 6d ; 27, 7b ; 28, 6b
Olympic Games : see under OLYMPIC Games
Open Cups—prospects discussed, MAY 6, 6g
Oxford University v. Cambridge University — arrangements, JUNE 21, 6b ; result, 23, 5g
Ponies—sales : at Messrs. Tattersall's, APRIL 29, 5b ; MAY 6, 6c ; 13, 6a ; 20, 7b ; 27, 7b
Ranelagh—matches played, MAY 14, 7e ; 19, 4f ; 29, 6e ; 30, 6g ; JUNE 2, 4f ; 3, 17b ; 9, 5d ; 10, 7e ; 11, 5f ; 16, 4d ; 17, 5d ; 18, 7g ; 19, 7e ; 20, 6g ; 21, 6b ; 23, 5g ; 24, 6e ; 25, 6f ; 26, 6e ; 27, 7b ; 28, 6b ; 30, 4f ; (photos.), MAY 19, 18 ;—Ladies' gymkhana, JUNE 3, 17b ; (photo.), 2, 18 ;—Open Cup : entries, JUNE 10, 7e ; results, 11, 5f ; 16, 4d ; 18, 7g ; 19, 7e ; 20, 6g ; 23, 5g
Roehampton—matches played, MAY 29, 6e ; 30, 6g ; JUNE 9, 5d ; 17, 5d ; 18, 7g ; 19, 7e ; 21, 6b ; 23, 5g ; 24, 6e ; 26, 6e ; 27, 7b ; 28, 6b ; 30, 4g
Rugby—matches played, APRIL 21, 14d ; 24, 5c ; 25, 8b ; JUNE 18, 7g ; 19, 7e ; 20, 6b
Tidworth—matches played, JUNE 24, 6e
United States Army team—to be invited to visit England in 1925, APRIL 2, 16b ; JUNE 17, 5d
Weedon—matches played, JUNE 11, 5f
Whitney Cup tournament — entries, MAY 16, 16c ; results, 19, 4f
Worcester Park — matches played, MAY 12, 6d ; 14, 7e ; 27, 8g ; JUNE 11, 5f
York—matches played, JUNE 13, 5g
POLSON, Sir Thomas — at Holborn Restaurant, on Harper Bean, Ltd., JUNE 25, 16e
POLYTECHNIC, The — Dramatic Art : diploma course : announced, MAY 14, 12b ;—Empire Day celebration : held, MAY 24, 8d ; (photo.), 24, 18
POMEROY, Mr. F. W.—death, MAY 27, 16d (16f, 3* 4*) ; 27, 21e ; photograph, 28, 18 ; memorial service, 31, 17c ; will, JUNE 20, 17e
POMEROY, Helen—on cats' feeding (l.), JUNE 2, 10e
PONSONBY, Mr. Arthur A. :—
at Argentine Club, on Argentina, MAY 27, 14b
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Egyptian relations, MAY 3, 11g
in Parliament, on Albania : famine relief, MAY 13, 8d ;—China Indemnity (Application) Bill, JUNE 17, 9c ;—*Daily Herald* : expulsion of Rome correspondent from Italy, APRIL 10, 7b (and 4*) ;—Germany : Allied occupation : deportations and imprisonments, MAY 1, 8a, 9d ; 2, 7g (3* 4*) ;—Helfferich, Herr : murder : compensation, JUNE 6, 8a ;—Mexico : debt : default ; recognition, JUNE 19, 8a ;—Mosul : breakdown of conference, JUNE 18, 8a ; —Newcastle : United States consulate, APRIL 4, 7e ;—Portugal : duty on British exports, APRIL 3, 7c ;—Rumania : ex-Austrian railways : British interests, JUNE 7, 7a ;—Russia : Soviet claim to London Embassy, MAY 13, 8a ; currency reform, 16, 9c ;—Treaties, secret : alleged existence, MAY 13, 8b ;—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 2, 7d ; —Turkey : Armenian residents, APRIL 10, 7b ; public debt, MAY 27, 9b ;—United States : drink : smuggling by British nationals, MAY 30, 9c ; immigration, JUNE 26, 8c
on foreign policy ; relations with Italy (int.), JUNE 4, 15b
on Japan—commercial Treaty with Great Britain, APRIL 19, 8a
on Mosul negotiations (l.), JUNE 21, 13c
PONSONBY, Preb. S. G.—on Clergy Friendly Society (l.), JUNE 14, 6c
PONTING, Mr. Herbert — gives Scott expedition negatives to nation, JUNE 18, 14b
PONTING, Mr. Sydney J.—will, APRIL 4, 15d
PONTINGS—trade notice, MAY 19, 11e
POOK, Edmund—murder case of 1871 recalled : correspondence, APRIL 28, 8c ; 29, 8e ; 30, 10e
POOLE—Guild Hall of Fraternity of St. George (photo.), MAY 8, 18 ;—Scaplins Court : ancient block of buildings discovered : Mr. A. R. Powys (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 10b (2* 3* 4*)
POOLE, Mr. John F.—will, MAY 6, 17e
POOLE, Rev. Dr. W. C.—at Glasgow, on civilization, JUNE 20, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
POOLE Conservative Club — awarded Association of Conservative Clubs banner, MAY 20, 9e
POOLER, Rev. Lewis A. T.—death, JUNE 30, 19b
POONMUDI Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd. —report, APRIL 7, 21c
POOR LAW :—
Infirmaries—Chance, Sir W. (l.), MAY 10, 8e ;—Douie, Dr. M. B. (l.), MAY 9, 10e ;—Dyer, Mr. A. G. (l.), MAY 3, 8b ;—Knutsford, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 17e ; MAY 6, 10c ;—Marr, Rev. J. F. (l.), MAY 8, 10c ; —Propert, Rev. P. S. G. (l.), MAY 15, 9e

POOR Law (continued) :—
Officers—qualifications Order 1924: published, MAY 17, 9*g*
Rates — Bill, consolidation: introduced in Commons, APRIL 3, 7*e*
Reform — Lancashire and Cheshire labour and trades councils' conference: discussed, JUNE 2, 11*c*; —Parliament: question, APRIL 16, 7*b*
Relief :—
Frauds—Pope, Mr. S. (statement), JUNE 18, 5*b*;—Prosecutions, JUNE 12, 14*a* (3* 4*); 18, 5*b*
Labour disputes, during :—
Mile End Board of Guardians—members surcharged, APRIL 17, 9*e*
Poplar Board of Guardians — payments during dockers' strike: law case, MAY 27, 6*d*; 29, 5*f*; 30, 5*g*; JUNE 6, 5*d*; Parliament: question, 19, 11*d*
Whitechapel Board of Guardians —grant: members surcharged, APRIL 8, 19*b*
Poplar Board of Guardians — Parliament: questions, MAY 8, 8*c* (4*)
Rent: see under HOUSING—Rent
Returns, JUNE 14, 7*g*
Sheffield—expenditure, JUNE 10, 17*d*
POOR Law and Local Government Officers' Mutual Guarantee Association :—
Headquarters—new address, MAY 31, 6*f*
POPE: see PIUS XI.
POPE, Mr. John P.—will, JUNE 26, 19*d*
POPE, Mr. S. — at North London Police Court, on Poor Law relief frauds, JUNE 18, 5*b*
POPE, Sir William — presides over chemical conference in Copenhagen, JUNE 28, 11*d*
POPKISS, Mr. Richard—at Broad-street-place, on Great Southern of Spain Railway Company, MAY 14, 22*c*
POPLAR — Board of Guardians: law case, MAY 27, 6*d*; 29, 5*f*; 30, 5*g*; JUNE 6, 5*d*;—Clock: to be erected by Minnie Lansbury Memorial Fund, APRIL 17, 9*g*;—Promenade opened, APRIL 16, 17*f*
POPLAR Borough Council—Labour: see under LABOUR: *Municipal*; — Law case, MAY 16, 5*a*; 21, 5*d*; JUNE 24, 5*a*
POPOVICS, M. Alexandre (Hungary)—invited to take part in discussions regarding Hungarian loan, MAY 31, 20*e*
POPPLEWELL, Mr. Joseph S.—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
POPULATION—possible decrease: question in Parliament, JUNE 26, 8*c*
PORCELAIN :—
Sales :—
of Mr. R. H. Benson's collection of early Chinese: announced, MAY 22, 13*e*; JUNE 30, 11*d*
of HimleyHall collection, MAY 22, 13*e*
of Lord Howe's property, JUNE 20, 11*d*
PORCUPINE-DAVIDSON Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 19*d*
PORPOISES—shoal seen at New Brighton, APRIL 21, 5*g*
PORRITTS and Spencer, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 22*d*; 24, 22*d*;—Report, MAY 24, 22*d*
PORTELA, Senhor Lelo (Portugal)—released, JUNE 24, 13*e*
PORTEOUS, Mr. A. — on Lord Roberts's charger (l.), JUNE 3, 10*e*
PORTER, Dr. Charles—on public health (Chadwick lect.), APRIL 9, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
PORTER, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*
PORTER, James F.—awarded Edward Medal, MAY 17, 9*c* (3* 4*)
PORTER, Mr. Leonard—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
PORTER, Leslie B.—dangerous driving charge, MAY 1, 5*f*
PORTER, Sir Ludovic—on City churches (l.), APRIL 10, 10*c*
PORTER, Mr. William—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
PORTHOUSE, Mr. Richardson—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
PORTLAND, Duchess of—at Wembley, on birds: protection: oil contamination, JUNE 27, 16*b*
PORTMORE Tea Company of Ceylon—report, APRIL 4, 22*e*
PORTS :—
Accidents: see ACCIDENTS—Docks
Accommodation and facilities—improvements: credits (F.N.), APRIL 22, 19*c*;—Read, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 11, 16*d*;—Shipping conference, international: discussion announced, (F.N.), MAY 10, 17*b*; 13, 21*d*; discussion, 15, 11*c*, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Charges—increase (F.N.), JUNE 3, 21*b*
Railway owned docks, at—agreement between traders' organizations and companies, MAY 7, 11*c*
Conditions—Baltic and White Sea conference: discussion (F.N.), MAY 24, 21*b* (and 4*):—Committee, Chamber of Shipping (F.N.), MAY 24, 21*b* (and 4*); report, 28, 10*e*; (F.N.), 28, 20*b*;—Hudig, Mr. D. (l.), MAY 22, 28*e*
PORT Said—British Hospital Endowment Fund: contribution, MAY 15, 10*e* (3* 4*)
PORT Talbot—Docks: contract for new coal hoists placed, MAY 26, 11*g*
PORTUGAL :—
Administration—article ("Overstaffed administration"), JUNE 25, 13*a*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South, relations with: see under AFRICA, South
Article ("Spring in Portugal: Galway —with a difference"), APRIL 1, 17*e*
Communists—fight with Lisbon police (fatal), MAY 30, 13*g*
Diplomatic service — appointments, JUNE 2, 13*g*
Finance :—
Condition—article, JUNE 25, 13*a*
Currency—sterling note (F.N.), MAY 19, 23*a*; Mr. J. P. Scattie (l., F.N.), 20, 20*c*
Expenditure, national—excessive, JUNE 25, 13*a*
Loans—interest payment (F.N.), JUNE 6, 20*b*; decree modifying form, 9, 18*g*; terms, 10, 19*g*; (F.N.), 11, 18*c*; London Stock Exchange passes resolution (F.N.), 13, 15*b*; approved by Chamber, 18, 21*f*; translation, 26, 23*f*; Government attacked, 23, 11*d*; stamping of Three per Cent. External bonds (F.N.), 28, 19*a*
Tobacco monopoly bonds, four and half per cent.—British holders: outstanding coupons to be paid in French francs (F.N.), APRIL 10, 21*c*; MAY 2, 21*a*; Committee of London

PORTUGAL :—
Finance :—
Loans :—
Tobacco Monopoly bonds, four and half per cent. (continued):—
Stock Exchange : resolution, JUNE 17, 23*e* ; order withdrawn, (F.N.), 18, 21*f*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Ministry (Castro)—attacks in Parliament, JUNE 23, 11*d* ; truce with opponents, 24, 13*e* ; resignation, 28, 11*g* ; 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Ministry—new : invitation to Dr. A. Costa, JUNE 24, 13*e* ; 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Post Office—employees : strike of higher officials at Lisbon ; arrests, MAY 12, 13*g*
Republican Party—congress, MAY 7, 13*d* ; (2* 3* 4*)
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
POSNER, Harry—forcible entry charge, APRIL 8, 9*e*
POSTAL conference (Stockholm)—Australian delegate leaves for, MAY 7, 13*g*
POST Office :—
Addresses—Dickson, Rev. R. B. (l,). APRIL 2, 10*e* ;—Whittall, Mr. W. J. H. (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*
Bags, private—Mr. V. Hartshorn (statement), MAY 9, 5*g*
Employees :—
Conditions—Mr. V. Hartshorn (s.), JUNE 9, 17*e*
Controlling Officers — conditions : Post Office Controlling Officers' Association : resolutions, APRIL 8, 11*e* ; 10, 16*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Long service—instances, APRIL 12, 8*g* ; JUNE 5, 8*e*
Prosecution, APRIL 25, 7*g*
Servicemen, ex—statistics, JUNE 25, 8*b* ;—Yate, Col. A. C. (s.), MAY 31, 11*b*
Wages—claims, MAY 26, 8*d*
Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), JUNE 9, 17*e*
Supervisors—Federation of Post Office Supervising Officers : resolution, APRIL 29, 8*c*
Union of Post Office Workers—resolution, MAY 7, 16*c*
Women supervisors—Post Office Controlling Officers' Association : resolution, APRIL 9, 16*d*
Finance—Estimates : details issued, APRIL 1, 5*d* ; vote agreed in Committee of Supply, 4, 8*b* ; Treasury memorandum, 17, 21*c*
Surplus—estimate, APRIL 16, 12*c* ; Mr. V. Hartshorn (s.), JUNE 9, 17*e*
Letter boxes, private—thefts from : prosecutions, MAY 14, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 18, 5*d* ; Lord Bearsted (statement), 18, 5*d*
Letters—delayed delivery : instance, APRIL 8, 16*c* ;—Incorrectly addressed : Rev. R. B. Dickson (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
Lost property—sale : arrangements, APRIL 21, 6*b*
Mails :—
Belgenland, on board — tampering with : prosecution, MAY 20, 5*g*
Easter arrangements, APRIL 15, 14*f*
Foreign — Sunday posting : announcement, MAY 8, 25*a*
POST Office :—
Mails (continued) :—
Haifa to Baghdad, between—motor-car service, MAY 26, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
India — destroyed on Bombay, Baroda and Central Indian Railway : Postmaster-General's announcement, MAY 10, 17*g* ; 12, 13*e*
Railway companies — remuneration : Mr. A. Howie (evid.), JUNE 3, 5*g*
Rhodesia, Southern, and Portuguese East Africa — dispatched by *Armadale Castle* on May 30 : destroyed by fire, JUNE 23, 11*g*
Robberies—bag for Surrey and Kent found at Cwmllynfell, MAY 30, 11*g* ; *Belgenland* : see *Belgenland*, above
Parcels post—Eggs : packing : official announcement, APRIL 15, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Ellis, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 15, 9*g* ;—Ireland, Northern, to and from : Ulster Association announcement, APRIL 8, 12*e* ;—Weights and dimensions : Mr. V. Hartshorn (statement), MAY 9, 5*g*
Rates :—
Penny — reintroduction (P.N.), APRIL 2, 14*g* ; prospects discussed, 28, 12*d* ; non-inclusion in budget : announced in Commons, 30, 7*c* ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, MAY 22, 11*d* ;—Blyth, Lord (l.), APRIL 3, 10*b* ; 29, 13*e* ;—Bright, Sir C. (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e* ;—Buchanan, Mr. J. G. (l.), APRIL 14, 8*c* ;—Cost : estimate, APRIL 16, 12*c* ;—Drapers' Chamber of Trade : resolution, APRIL 30, 22*e* ; MAY 7, 16*c* ;—Gubbins, Mr. J. R. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c* ;—Hartshorn, Mr. V. (statement), MAY 9, 5*g* ;—Kylsant, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; — Leng-Sturrock, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 9, 10*d* ;—London Chamber of Commerce : resolution, MAY 13, 11*g* ;—Macpherson, Mr. I. J. (l.), APRIL 7, 13*d* ;—Parliament : questions, APRIL 11, 7*c* ; 16, 12*c* ;—Pearson, Mr. A. A. (l.), APRIL 8, 10*c* ;—Printing and Allied Trades Joint Industrial Council : resolution, APRIL 19, 8*a* (4*) ;—Seaton, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 7, 16*c* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 22, 11*e* ;—Trotter, Mr. N. (l.), APRIL 9, 10*d* ;—Tuck, Sir A. (l.), APRIL 25, 6*b* ; MAY 6, 24*e* ;—Weekes, Rev. C. W. H. (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
International — institution : Mr. F. C. Roles (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*
Postcards—Sir A. Tuck (l.), APRIL 25, 6*b*
Printed matter :—
Time restrictions—Mr. V. Hartshorn (statement), MAY 9, 5*g*
Trade journals—Mr. V. Hartshorn (statement), MAY 9, 5*g*
Reduction—Allcock, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e* ;—Wells, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 30, 10*d*
Sample post—suggested reintroduction : Mr. V. Hartshorn (statement), MAY 9, 5*g*

POST Office (continued) :—
Services — administration : Prof. E. A. Gardner (l.), APRIL 10, 10c ; —Easter : arrangements, APRIL 17, 9c (9e, 3* 4*) ;—Hartshorn, Mr. V. (statement), MAY 9, 5g ; (s.), JUNE 9, 17e
Stamps :—
Machines, automatic — Berry, Ruth (l.), JUNE 12, 8e ;—Gurney, Miss B. (l.), JUNE 17, 12e
POST Office Controlling Officers' Association—conference, APRIL 8, 11e ; 9, 16d ; 10, 16a (3* 4*) ;—Parliamentary representation : resolution at conference, APRIL 9, 16d
POST offices :—
Hours—Mr. V. Hartshorn (statement), MAY 9, 5g
Robberies :—
Hythe, MAY 17, 9e
Liverpool (Hopwood-street) — assistants' bravery : non-recognition : National Federation of Sub-Postmasters : resolution, APRIL 22, 7e
Walworth - road — information wanted, APRIL 15, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
POTATOES—crops : prospects, JUNE 17, 7d ;—Disease : false certificates of immunity : Mr. N. Buxton (statement), APRIL 1, 12c
POTT, Phineas—portrait : see ART — Gheeruedts
POTTER, Miss Edith—awarded Felicia Hemans prize at Liverpool University, JUNE 2, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
POTTER, Canon J. Hasloch—on Prayer Book revision (l.), APRIL 12, 8c
POTTER, Mr. J. W.—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 4, 13b
POTTER, Mrs. Maria—will, APRIL 17, 15d
POTTERY :—
Chinese — exhibition at Bluett Galleries, APRIL 1, 17f
Exhibitions :—
Chelsea — arrangements, APRIL 22, 7d ; MAY 21, 17b ; held, JUNE 3, 9c (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 11c ; 13, 8d (3* 4*)
Guild of Potters, JUNE 28, 8d
Powell, Mr. and Mrs. A. H.—hand-painted, APRIL 5, 8d
Leading article, JUNE 13, 11d
Sale — of Mr. V. Roberts' collection, MAY 27, 13d
POTTS, Mr. George—will, APRIL 8, 17d
POULTERS' Company—dinner, JUNE 4, 11c (3* 4*)
POULTNEY, Mr. Richard—will, MAY 15, 17e
POULTNEY, Mr. William H.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16b
POULTRY :—
Agricultural Statistics for 1923—Part II. published, MAY 12, 7c
Article ("Poultry foods : cooperative method of purchase"), APRIL 28, 19c ; ("Fowls on farms"), MAY 12, 7c
Breeding—article ("Hatching season : the demand for 'day old' chicks"), APRIL 21, 3f
Chapel Place — closing announced, APRIL 2, 17d
Congress (Barcelona) — arrangements, MAY 5, 22c ;—Delegates, American and Canadian : entertained by British Government, MAY 29, 11e ; —Handbook of British section : issued, MAY 5, 22c
POULTRY (continued) :—
Cooperative Poultry Products, Ltd. : see that title
Egg-laying—articles ("The hopes of an egg farmer"), MAY 2, 15f ; ("Egg production : the choice of breeds"), JUNE 30, 21d
Exports—article ("Live poultry for export"), JUNE 23, 7c
Parasites—article ("Poultry parasites : precautions to be taken in spring"), APRIL 14, 18c
Pedigree — new breed arrives from Canadian Government Experimental Farm, APRIL 22, 9g
Pens—article ("The importance of manures"), JUNE 16, 17d
South Eastern Agricultural College, Wye—experiments, APRIL 7, 18d
Table — article ("Marketing table chickens : warm weather risks"), JUNE 9, 16c
Unfit—article ("Unfit fowls : need of elimination"), MAY 26, 9c
POWELL, Mr. Douglas—on Germans abroad (l.), MAY 17, 8f
POWELL, Edward—bigamy charge, JUNE 11, 9c (3* 4*)
POWELL, Mr. F. E.—at Hotel Cecil, on Sir Felix Schuster, APRIL 17, 14c
POWELL, Adm. Sir Francis — on Naval Empire Cruise ; Pacific Squadron at Esquimalt, 1865 (l.), JUNE 27, 20d
POWELL, Rev. John — will, APRIL 11, 17d
POWER—atomic energy : Sir O. Lodge (s.), MAY 31, 16d (see also under ENGINEERING)
POWER, Mr. J. Danvers :—
on companies — dividend warrants (l.), APRIL 30, 10e ; JUNE 3, 10e
on strikes and the public (l.), JUNE 18, 12d
POWER, Vice-Adm. Sir Laurence—at Central Hall, Westminster, on naval air forces : control, MAY 8, 11e
POWER conference : see under ENGINEERING
POWNALL, Lieut.-Col. Assheton :—
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 16, 24g
at Westminster, on underground railways : suggested South London extension, MAY 22, 11c (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on budget, MAY 1, 9b ; —Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 8g ;—Motors : taxation, APRIL 2, 8c
POWNALL, Mr. Frank B.—will, APRIL 25, 13d
POWYS, Mr. A. R. :—
on Linshead Magna Church (l.), JUNE 11, 13e
on Scaplins Court—discovery of ancient buildings at Poole (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 10b (2* 3* 4*)
on Waterloo Bridge—Labour proposals for reconstruction (int.), JUNE 23, 9a
POYNTON, Mr. John B.—fellow and tutor at Corpus Christi College, Oxford, MAY 27, 10c
PRAGUE — article ("Impressions of Prague"), MAY 9, 13a ;—Musical festival : see under MUSIC—Festivals
PRAIN, Lady — unveils Gilbert White memorial seat at Selborne : photograph, MAY 12, 18
PRAIN, Sir David — at Chelsea Physic Garden, on cinchona cultivation, JUNE 5, 14d (2* 3* 4*)

PRANGE, Dr. (Germany)—released, JUNE 16, 11*f*
PRASHEK, M. (Czechoslovakia) — in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, MAY 31, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
PRATLEY, Michael: see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder—Leech
PRATT, Mr. William—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
PRATTEN, Mr. H. E. (Australia)—Minister of Trade and Customs, JUNE 11, 11*g*; 14, 9*c*
in Parliament, on finance: Australian credits in London, APRIL 2, 13*e*
PRECIOUS—law case, APRIL 15, 5*e*
PREMIER Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 19*g* (4*); 26, 17*b*
PREMIER Oil Company, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme: particulars, JUNE 2, 23*d*; resolutions placing in voluntary liquidation confirmed, 26, 23*d* (3* 4*)
PREMPEH, ex-King—return to Ashanti authorized, APRIL 8, 13*g*; 9, 8*e* (3* 4*)
PRENDERGAST, Mr. William C. D.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
PREOBRAZHENSKY, M. (Russia) — in London, APRIL 10, 14*d*
PRESBYTERIAN Church of England — General Assembly, MAY 6, 10*e*; — Ministers' Stipends: equalization: discussion, MAY 7, 11*e*
PRESBYTERIAN Church in Ireland—General Assembly, JUNE 3, 14*c*
PRESCOTT, Mrs. Emma M.—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
PRESS:—
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), MAY 9, 16*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 9, 16*d*
Betting advertisements: see under BETTING
Bougle, Prof. (s.), JUNE 11, 14*b*
British Empire Exhibition—club: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 9, 16*d*
Empire Press Union: see that title
Hayashi, Baron G. (s.), MAY 9, 16*d*
Interviews—Dr. A. Shadwell (l.), MAY 23, 10*g*
Journalism—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), MAY 9, 16*d*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 9, 16*d*;—Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 9, 16*d*;—House of Commons Press Gallery: chairman elected, APRIL 10, 11*e*; —Instruction in: law case, MAY 23, 5*g*;—Telephony, wireless: use: Mr. W. Meakin (s.), APRIL 19, 7*b*
London, proprietors and editors — dinner given at British Empire Exhibition, JUNE 12, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Murder cases—publicity: question in Parliament, MAY 22, 8*d*
Newspapers—Cooperative Movement: resolution passed at Congress, JUNE 10, 18*d*;—Lotteries: see under LOTTERIES
Telephony, wireless — effect: Mr. W. Meakin (s.), APRIL 19, 7*b*
Photographs — Parliament: questions, MAY 13, 8*b*; discussed, 16, 9*d*
Power—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), MAY 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Public morals, publication of news injurious to—London Council for the Promotion of Public Morality: resolution, MAY 20, 9*d*
Scott, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 7, 16*c*
PRESS, Percy R.—obstruction charge, JUNE 24, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
PRESS Association—meeting, MAY 9, 20*d*
PRESS Caps, Ltd.—shares: proposal for dividing, APRIL 7, 20*g*; resolution confirmed, MAY 3, 18*f* (4*)
PRESS Club—Ladies' Night, APRIL 14, 7*d*; —Luncheon, JUNE 3, 11*b*
PRESTON, Mr. Arthur J.—will, JUNE 24, 16*d*
PRESTON, Mr. Francis W. H.—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
PRESTON, Mr. Henry E.—death, JUNE 9, 12*c*; 10, 14*e* (4*)
PRESTON, Mr. Henry J.—will, APRIL 14, 15*d*
PRETORIA Museum—Voortrekkers: relic presented, APRIL 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
PRÉVOST, M. Marcel—on women's fashions (art. quoted), MAY 19, 17*f*
PREY, M. Lefebvre du (France)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 9, 10*d*
PRICE, Mr. David R.—will, JUNE 9, 13*d*
PRICE, George — unlawful wearing of decorations charge, JUNE 26, 10*f*
PRICE, Mr. H. Habberley—biographical; professor in philosophy at Oxford, JUNE 7, 8*e*
PRICE, Mr. James—will, APRIL 28, 8*e*
PRICE, Maj. Mitford—prospective Parliamentary candidate for West Willesden, APRIL 12, 10*a*
PRICE, Mr. Philip—will, MAY 2, 15*e*
PRICES:—
Retail: see LIVING—Cost
Wholesale — index number: for March, APRIL 1, 23*b*; (F.N.), 3, 20*b* (4*); 10, 21*g*; for April, MAY 1, 22*d*; 15, 21*g*; for May, JUNE 2, 24*a*; 12, 19*g*
PRIDEAUX, Miss—at Putney, on interchange of teachers, JUNE 16, 17*d*
PRIEST, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
PRIESTLEY, Mrs. Caroline G.—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. Charles—at Manchester, on Poor Law reform, JUNE 2, 11*c*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. J. C. — Chairman of Hitchin Bench, MAY 28, 11*g*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. James A.—will, MAY 1, 18*d*
PRIMITIVE Methodist Church—Chatham: woman minister ordained, MAY 17, 9*g*;—Conference, (Newcastle), JUNE 13, 12*f*; 14, 7*c*; 17, 18*b*
PRIMROSE, Sir John U.—death, JUNE 30, 14*e*, 19*b*
PRIMROSE, Mr. Reginald—on tithe rent charge (l.), JUNE 25, 10*c*
PRIMROSE League—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17*b*;—Banners: awards, APRIL 30, 11*g*; presented MAY 3, 17*a*;—Brighton: rally, MAY 31, 9*e*;—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord: message, APRIL 19, 12*f* (12*d*, 4*), (s.), MAY 3, 17*a*;—Grand Council: meetings, APRIL 5, 9*c* (4*), JUNE 6, 10*c*;—Grand Habitation: meetings: arrangements, APRIL 28, 10*b*; 29, 7*d* (3* 4*); held, MAY 2, 14*a* (14*e*, 1* 2* 3* 4*); demonstration (Albert Hall), 3, 17*a*;—Habitations: strengthening: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), JUNE 6, 10*c*;—Hogg, Sir D. M. G. (s.), MAY 3, 17*d*;—Hyde Park propaganda: report, APRIL 5, 9*c* (4*);—Imperial Chapter: meeting, JUNE 4, 8*c*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), MAY 28, 9*e*;—Kindred Societies: attitude: Lord Pembroke (s.), MAY 2, 14*a* (14*e*, 1* 2* 3* 4*);—Ladies Grand Council: executive committee: elections, MAY 8, 16*d*;—Meeting, MAY 7, 8*f*;—Membership: Lord Pembroke (s.), MAY 2, 14*a* (14*e*, 1* 2* 3* 4*);—Officers elected, MAY 7, 8*f*; —Primrose Day: observed, APRIL 21, 5*b* (5*d*, 3* 4*)

PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital—lawn tennis: exhibition matches in aid, JUNE 21, 5g;—William Shepherd bed endowed, JUNE 4, 13g
PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, MAY 26, 12b; JUNE 10, 10b; 11, 10c (3* 4*)
PRINCE of Wales's Volunteers: see LANCASHIRE (South) Regiment
PRINCE'S Restaurant—Five o'clock Follies: announced, APRIL 14, 10b; 24, 10b; noticed 26, 8d; Cabaret entertainment: caste, JUNE 23, 7d
PRINCESS Royal—arrives at Sandringham, APRIL 19, 13b; visits King, MAY 31, 17b; visits British Empire Exhibition, JUNE 3, 20b; lunches with King and Queen, 16, 15b; 30, 17b
Art sale: see under ART—Sales
Church Army—presents decorations, MAY 2, 10a
Enham Village Centre—receives guests at ball in aid, MAY 20, 17c
Mabys Association — becomes president, JUNE 23, 17g
PRINCES-street: see LONDON, City of—Streets
PRINCETON University—Summer Institute of Contemporary Historical Art to be started, APRIL 22, 11d (11g, 2* 3* 4*)
PRINGLE, Rev. Arthur—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on congregational finance, MAY 13, 24f; on fundamentalism, 14, 11b
PRINGLE, Mr. Robert — death, MAY, 29, 13g
PRINGLE, Mr. W. M. R.:—
at House of Commons, on Merchandise Marks Bill, JUNE 26, 11d
at St. Leonards, on Liberal Party policy; Mr. W. S. Churchill, MAY 13, 24f
in Parliament, on Army: death penalty, APRIL 3, 8f;—British Dyestuffs Corporation: negotiations with German combine, JUNE 20, 8d;—Germany: reparations, JUNE 20, 8d;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAY 13, 8d (and 2* 3* 4*);—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 17, 8g; 25, 8d;—Motor industry and McKenna duties, MAY 14, 9d;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, JUNE 17, 8e;—Pre-War Pensions Bill, JUNE 6, 8e;—Privilege, MAY 13, 8f;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 8, 7c;—Tea-duty: Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8c;—Trade, Board of: estimates, JUNE 20, 8d;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8c;—Unemployment: relief: public works schemes, JUNE 20, 8d;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 27, 10a;—Zinc: Australian contract, JUNE 20, 8d;
on Conservative and Unionist Party—attitude to Labour Ministry (l.), JUNE 10, 8c
PRINTERS' Pension Corporation—Festival dinner: arrangements, MAY 6, 16d;—Meeting, APRIL 14, 15c;—Pensioners: election, APRIL 7, 15e
Printers' Pie—noticed, MAY 26, 11e
PRINTING and Allied Trades Federation—meeting, MAY 9, 7g
PRINTING trade—exhibition, APRIL 9, 9d;—Fletcher, Lieut.-Col. H. R. (s.), MAY 6, 11c;—State establishments: Lieut.-Col. H. R. Fletcher (s.), MAY 6, 11c
PRIOR, Rev. Capt.—completes 42 years' service in Church Army, MAY 2, 10a
PRIOR, Mr. Samuel J.—resigns as director of Seager, Evans and Co. and Import Wine and Spirit Company, APRIL 2, 20g
PRISONS—Commission: fraud upon: prosecution, APRIL 3, 11a; 10, 11b (3* 4*); 16, 11f (11c, 3* 4*); and 16, 11b (3* 4*); MAY 3, 14f;—Escapes: Grimsby, APRIL 30, 11d; recaptured, MAY 3, 9g;—Medical inspector appointed, MAY 10, 9c
PRITCHARD, Mr. David F.—will, MAY 9, 20e
PROBST, Hanbury and Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 18e
PROBYN, Gen. Sir Dighton—health, JUNE 18, 16e; 19, 14c; 20, 14c; death, 21, 8d, 12b; photograph, 21, 16; funeral arrangements, 23, 15c; 24, 19d; memorial services at Sandringham and Chapel Royal, St. James's; funeral, 25, 17e
PROBYN, Sir Leslie—retirement as Governor of Jamaica announced, APRIL 17, 11c (11g, 3* 4*); JUNE 11, 11c; leaves Jamaica, 17, 15d; question in Parliament, JUNE 4, 22b
Jamaica Railway — director's salary incident: see under JAMAICA—Railway
PROCHOCNICK, Mr. Curt—will, JUNE 16, 15e
PROCOPE, M. Hjalmar (Finland)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 5, 11c (11e, 2* 3* 4*),
PROCOPIUS, Mgr., Bp. of Khesson—tried, APRIL 28, 11e (2* 3* 4*); banished, MAY 3, 11g
PROCTER, Mr. John S.—will, JUNE 6, 17e
PROCTOR, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 26, 13c
PROFESSIONAL Classes Aid Council—concert in aid, MAY 31, 17c
PROFESSIONS—women: Mrs. S. Coates (s.), APRIL 7, 9b
PROFITS:—
Excess:—
Duty — arrears: statistics, APRIL 22, 19f (4*); (F.N.), MAY 2, 21a;—Payment: question, MAY 1, 8a
PROGRESS Mines of New Zealand, Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 19c
PROPERT, Rev. P. S. G.—at Wembley, on endowment of idleness, JUNE 26, 13d
PROPERTY:—
Coalmining areas, subsidence in—Royal Commission: sittings: arrangements, APRIL 24, 21d; sittings, 30, 9e; MAY 1, 9e; visit to South Wales: arrangements, 2, 8e; sitting, JUNE 13, 12b (3* 4*)
Leaseholds — enfranchisement: Bill introduced in Commons, APRIL 2, 7d;—Evans, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 26, 7b;—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, MAY 1, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
Management—women agents: Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), MAY 30, 11b
PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales:—
Abbotsbury Old Coastguard Station (Lord Ilchester)—announced, APRIL 30, 5d
Addington Park (Col. S. Whitburn)—remaining portions: announced, APRIL 15, 8d
Admiralty — Southsea freehold announced, MAY 27, 22g
Alperton Glass Works—announced, MAY 28, 24e
Amherst, Lord—acres in Kent: announced, APRIL 2, 5e
Applehayes—sold, MAY 22, 28f

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Armscote Manor — announced, MAY 21, 20*g* ; JUNE 6, 9*e* ; 19, 5*g*
Ashorne Hill (Mr. R. Tree)—sold, APRIL 1, 10*e*
Baker, Mr. M. (l.), JUNE 13, 11*e*
Benellen Tower—sold, JUNE 5, 14*e*
Binfield Manor, Bracknell—announced, APRIL 24, 19*g*
Birchington House (Sir C. Gill)—announced, MAY 17, 4*e*
Blackadder (Lady Houston-Boswall)—sold, APRIL 28, 18*e*
Blake House, Bridgwater — announced, JUNE 30, 22*f*
Brattles Grange, Brentchley : announced, JUNE 6, 9*c*
Bridges Court—sold, MAY 23, 25*c*
Brighton — National Diamond Factories (B. O.), Ltd. : premises : announced, APRIL 16, 10*f*
Bromham Hall — announced, JUNE 23, 21*f*
Bromley by Bow—freeholds : announced, JUNE 12, 14*d*
Burton Manor (Mr. H. N. Gladstone)—sold, MAY 30, 19*g*
Caddington Hall, Herts—announced, JUNE 4, 8*e*
Castle House (with Donnington Castle ruins) — announced, JUNE 28, 18*b*
Chilworth Manor—announced, JUNE 25, 24*c*
Chipstead Place (Sir R. Hodge) : announced, MAY 16, 12*d*
Codford Manor House—announced, JUNE 25, 24*c*
Colquhouns, Penshurst (Lady Redhouse)—announced, MAY 19, 24*g*
Coton Hall—announced, MAY 30, 19*g*
Country houses—Burchett, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e* ;—Haggard, Sir H. R. (l.), JUNE 14, 11*e* ;—Leading article, JUNE 12, 13*d* ;—Little, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 13, 11*c* ;—Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), JUNE 18, 12*c*
Crow Hill (Sir G. Rivers Lowndes)—announced, APRIL 9, 21*e*
Darlaston Hall—announced, JUNE 17, 18*d*
Dingley Hall (Lord Downe) — announced, MAY 29, 10*d* ; JUNE 20, 5*d* ; 26, 10*d*
Donnington Castle : see under *Castle House*, above
Eastbourne (Duke of Devonshire)—acres announced, MAY 3, 6*c* ; 15, 25*a*
Edmonton freehold mills — announced, APRIL 2, 5*e*
Ewhurst Place — announced, JUNE 9, 6*e* ; 19, 5*g*
Ewshott Cottage (Brig.-Gen. A. H. C. Phillpotts)—announced, JUNE 16, 8*e*
Eyot House, Weybridge (Mr. R. D'Oyly Carte) — sold, JUNE 24, 24*d*
Fawley Court — announced, MAY 9, 20*f*
Findon Place—sold, APRIL 28, 18*d*
Firby Hall—sold, APRIL 4, 10*d*
Fulmer Court—sold, MAY 22, 28*f*
Great Fosters, Egham — announced, JUNE 26, 10*d*

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Gedding Hall (Lord St. Davids)—privately sold, APRIL 8, 21*f*
Godsfield Manor Farm—sold, APRIL 14, 21*a*
Greenford Factory—sold, MAY 31, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Gretna factory : see GRETNA factory
Hailsham (Duke of Devonshire)—announced, APRIL 17, 5*e*
Hanover Lodge (Adm. Lord Beatty)—announced, JUNE 12, 14*d*
Hatchford Park — announced, JUNE 2, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Havering Park—sold, APRIL 29, 18*e*
Highgate — Linden Hall : announced, JUNE 14, 6*f* ; 23, 21*f*
High Holborn — building sale : announced, MAY 5, 22*e*
Hill House, Leamington—sold, JUNE 24, 24*d*
Hockwold Hall — announced, APRIL 12, 6*g*
Hollywood Manor — announced, JUNE 9, 6*e*
Holmwood (late Gen. Sir H. Sclater)—announced, MAY 29, 10*d*
Hurst Court — cancelled, JUNE 16, 8*e*
Impington Hall, Cambridge — announced, MAY 7, 7*c* ; 8, 10*e*
Kent Hatch (Mrs. Scorer), MAY 12, 23*g*
Lalcham Hall (Lord Lucan) — announced, APRIL 7, 21*g* ; JUNE 28, 18*b*
Langland Bay—sites : announced, MAY 19, 24*g*
Lartington Hall — announced, JUNE 11, 8*e*
Lavendon Grange, Olney — announced, JUNE 17, 18*d*
Lingfield — racing stables : announced, APRIL 10, 12*d*
Liverpool — sites announced, JUNE 18, 5*c*
Llanvihangel Court—sold, JUNE 7, 7*g*
Lochluichart (Lord Northampton)—announced, JUNE 20, 5*d*
Logandene, Leverstock Green (Mr. Lyn Harding) — announced, APRIL 22, 20*d* ; sold, MAY 7, 7*c*
Lossenham — sold, JUNE 19, 5*g*
Lyston Court (Lieut.-Col. Sir R. Rankin) — announced, MAY 2, 17*c*
Lyttel Hall, Nutfield — announced, APRIL 4, 10*d* ; 5, 6*g*
Mancetter Manor — sold, JUNE 24, 24*d*
Markenfield Hall (Lord Grantley)—announced, APRIL 14, 21*a*
Minstead Lodge (Lord Northesk)—announced, JUNE 28, 18*b*
Mitcham — Holborn Institution : announced, JUNE 9, 6*e*
Montacute — acres sold, APRIL 11, 9*e*
Montreal, Kent (Lord Amherst)—announced, APRIL 15, 8*g*
Nashdom, Taplow — announced, APRIL 3, 10*e* ; 21, 4*g*
Netherbury Hall—sold, JUNE 20, 5*d*
Normanton Park (Lord Ancaster)—announced, JUNE 17, 18*d*
Observatory (Dr. W. H. Maw's), Ashcroft—announced, JUNE 20, 5*d*

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Overstrand Hall (Lord Hillingdon)—announced, APRIL 19, 18*b*
Pelham (Col. G. B. Lempriere) — announced, MAY 30, 19*g*
Penn Wood House—privately sold, MAY 8, 10*e*
Piccadilly—sites announced, JUNE 3, 24*a*
Portnall Park, Virginia Water — sold, APRIL 7, 21*g*
Quarley Hill—sold, MAY 31, 9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Queen's-gate—No. 184 : announced, JUNE 7. 7*g*; privately negotiated, 13, 6*f*
Rainham Hall (late Dame Anne Cullum)—announced, MAY 20, 24*d*; JUNE 14, 6*g*; sold, 30, 22*g*
Red House, Epsom—sold, JUNE 21, 21*g*
Ridgemount (late Mr. W. E. Darwin)—sold, MAY 30, 19*g*
Rolleston Hall (Sir O. Mosley) — announced, JUNE 16, 8*e*
Romden Castle—announced, JUNE 2, 9*d*
Rosherville Gardens — announced, MAY 10, 20*d*
Rowden Abbey—announced, MAY 13, 12*d*
St. James's-square — Charles-street : block of premises : announced, JUNE 27, 26*a*
St. Leonard's Hill — announced, MAY 9, 20*f*
Serge Hall, King's Langley — announced, APRIL 19, 18*b*
Shibden Hall—sold, JUNE 2, 9*d*
Shortgrove (Adèle Lady Meyer) — announced, MAY 2, 17*c*
Southampton—announced, MAY 15, 25*a*
Staunton Park—announced, APRIL 16, 10*f*
Stoodleigh Court—announced, APRIL 23, 8*e*; JUNE 18, 5*c*; 27, 26*a*
Talbot Hotel, Ripley — announced, JUNE 9, 6*e*
Venters, Rusper—announced, JUNE 10, 17*e*
Vineyard (Sir H. Babington Smith) —announced, JUNE 18, 5*c*
Weald—Rectory estate, Horsmonden : announced, JUNE 27, 26*a*
Welshpool—Royal Oak Hotel : announced, APRIL 17, 5*e*
Wheathampstead House (Lord Cavan)—announced, MAY 13, 12*d*; sold, 30, 19*g*
Whitestaunton Manor — privately sold, APRIL 21, 4*g*
Wilbury (Sir H. Malet)—announced, APRIL 8, 21*f*; JUNE 13, 6*f*
Wildernesse, Sevenoaks—announced, APRIL 9, 21*e*
Wincheap House—announced, MAY 6, 24*e*; privately sold, 21, 20*g*
Winterbourne, Houghton — sold, MAY 23, 25*c*
Wittenham Clumps (Sinodun Hill) —announced, MAY 1, 5*g*
Wollaton Hall (Lord Middleton) — announced, JUNE 2, 9*d*
Wray Mill House—privately sold, APRIL 30, 5*d*; MAY 19, 24*f*
York Gate House, Broadstairs — announced, APRIL 25, 8*d*
PROPERTY Owners' Protection Association —meeting, APRIL 26, 7*b*
PROPORTIONAL representation :—
Amery, Mr. L. S.—with other Unionist Members of Parliament : memorandum, MAY 2, 19*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 8, 16*b*; 24, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Bill—Liberal Party decision, MAY 1, 16*f*; facilities refused by Labour Party; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 2, 12*g*; in Commons : rejected on second reading, 3, 7*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 3, 12*f*; division lists, 5, 8*e*
Squire, Mr. J. C. (l.), MAY 2, 8*d*
Correspondence, MAY 9, 10*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 17, 9*d*
National Liberal Federation — resolution, MAY 24, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Proportional Representation Society—report quoted, MAY 29, 28*c*; resolution, 30, 11*b*
Women's National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAY 28, 10*d*
PROPORTIONAL Representation Society — meeting, MAY 30, 11*b*;—Report, MAY 29, 28*c*
PROTESTANT Dissenting Ministers of the Three Denominations—meeting, APRIL 5, 15*f*
PROTOGUEROFF, Gen.—confers with leaders of Macedonian revolutionary organization, MAY 19, 13*c*
PROUT, Mr.—law case, APRIL 8, 5*c*
PROUT, Maj.-Gen. (Irish Free State) — demobilization : discussed in Dail Eireann, JUNE 14, 10*e*
PROVIDENT Accident and Guarantee Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 23*d*
PROVIDENT Institution of Builders' Foremen and Clerks of Works—dinner, APRIL 15, 16*e*
PROVINCE of Buenos Ayres Waterworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 21*g*;—Meeting, JUNE 10, 19*g*;—Report, MAY 28, 22*c*; (F.N.), 28, 20*b*
PROWSE, Mr. F. W.—at Caxton Hall, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 3, 11*d*
PRPIC, M. Josip (Yugo-Slavia)—guest of Mr. P. J. Hannon, JUNE 18, 19*c*
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company, Ltd.—profit-sharing scheme : proposed modification (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22*c*
PRYCE, Lieut.-Col. Douglas D. — will, JUNE 3, 20*d*
PRYCE, Mr. Evan—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*
PRYCE, Maj. H. (U.S.A.)—member of American Battle Monuments Commission, JUNE 18, 19*f*
PRYCE-JONES, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 22*e*
PRYOR, Mr. Samuel J.—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*
PRYOR, Mr. William—" death ray " invention : Air Ministry to test, MAY 28, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*)
PRYOR, Mr. William—will, JUNE 26, 19*d*
PRYOR, William J.—false pretences charge, APRIL 29, 9*b* (4*)
PRYSE, Sir Lewes T. — bankruptcy : meeting, APRIL 9, 5*e*
PSYCHO-ANALYSIS—Prof. J. A. Thomson (s.), MAY 14, 11*c*
PSYCHOLOGY—Lord Balfour (s.), MAY 30, 16*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
" Africa, Stalking Big Game with a Camera in Equatorial " (Maxwell), JUNE 27, 20*b*
" American Colonies in the Eighteenth Century, Vols. I. and II." (Osgood), APRIL 22, 18*g*
" America Revisited " (Birkenhead), JUNE 13, 6*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Angleterre d'Aujourd'hui : son évolution economique et politique " (Siegfried), MAY 16, 15*f*; correspondence, 19, 15*d*; 22, 12*e*
" Animals, A Century of Work for : The History of the R.S.P.C.A. " (Fairholme and Pain), JUNE 17, 22*b*
" Before the Mast—and After " (Runciman), JUNE 3, 20*e*
Benson, Dr. A. C. : see *Memories and Friends*, below
" Big Game and Pygmies " (Christy), JUNE 20, 20*e*
" Big Game with a Camera in Equatorial Africa, Stalking " (Maxwell), JUNE 27, 20*b*
" Birds of Portugal, The " (Tait), MAY 16, 8*d*
" British Empire, The : A Survey " (Gunn), JUNE 20, 20*d*
" Brontë, Patrick Branwell " (Law), APRIL 11, 9*c*
" Burt (Thomas), M.P.—An Autobiography " (Watson), MAY 16, 8*c*
" Cancer : How it is caused and how it can be prevented " (Barker), JUNE 27, 20*c*
" Carlyle, Jane Welsh ; Letters to Her Family, 1839-1863," MAY 7, 20*c*
" Cathedrals " (G.W.R.), MAY 5, 21*d*
" Chad, Through Nigeria to Lake " (Migeod), JUNE 10, 18*c*
" Chalice of Antioch, The " (Kouchakji Frères), MAY 29, 10*g*
" Clifford (Dr. John) : Life, Letters and Reminiscences " (Marchant), MAY 13, 20*b*
" Consul in the East, A " (Wratislaw), APRIL 4, 8*e*
" Cookery Recipes, High-Class," APRIL 23, 22*d*
" Corsica : the Scented Isle " (Archer), MAY 9, 21*e*
" Cricket, Old and New " (Maclaren), MAY 30, 8*c*
" Cricket, The Boy's Book of " (Henley), MAY 22, 7*a*
" Cricket Memories, My " (Hobbs), MAY 30, 8*c*
" Deer Stalking in Scotland " (McConnochie), MAY 23, 8*d*
" Disinherited Family, The " (Rathbone), APRIL 11, 8*d*
" Dream, The " (Wells), APRIL 4, 8*d* ; 16, 12*b*
" Eighteenth Century, Chronicles of the " (Wyndham), MAY 16, 8*c*
" Elephants and Ethnologists " (Elliot Smith), JUNE 10, 17*c*
" Empire, Health Problems of the " (Balfour and Scott), JUNE 20, 20*d*
" Empire, The Constitution, Administration, and Laws of the " (Keith), JUNE 20, 20*d*
" Empire, The Resources of the " ; 12 Vols. (Federation of British Industries), APRIL 29, 18*c*
" Empire, The Resources of the " (Lewin), JUNE 20, 20*d*
" Empire, The Story of the " (Lucas), JUNE 20, 20*d*
" Family, The Disinherited " (Rathbone), APRIL 11, 8*d*
" Galápagos World's End " (Beebe), MAY 2, 19*b*
Godfrey, Sir Dan : see " *Memories and Music* " below
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Gorky Maxim—" Fragments from My Diary," MAY 2, 19*b*
Hawtrey (Charles)—" The Truth at Last " (Maugham, ed.), JUNE 13, 6*a*
" Health Insurance Manual, National," MAY 23, 8*d*
" Howard, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis—Reminiscences : 1848-1890," MAY 27, 22*b*
India : see " *Lost Dominion, The*," below
" India : A Bird's Eye View " (Ronaldshay), MAY 2, 18*b*
" Indian Hours, South " (Couldsey), APRIL 29, 18*c*
" Law, The Drama of The " (Parry), APRIL 29, 18*d*
" Lawn Tennis, Forty Years of First-Class " (Hellyard), JUNE 6, 10*e*
" London, Pictorial and Descriptive Guide to " (Ward, Lock and Company), JUNE 6, 10*e*
" London Money Market, The " (new ed. ; Spalding), MAY 21, 23*g*
" Long Life's Work, A " (Jeikie), MAY 23, 8*c*
" Lost Dominion, The " (Carthill), APRIL 3, 9*c* ; correspondence, 7, 13*e*
" Lyttelton (Sir Thomas)—Chronicles of the Eighteenth Century " (Wyndham), MAY 16, 8*c*
" MacDonald, George—and His Wife " (MacDonald), MAY 20, 10*e*
" Maternal Mortality " (Campbell), APRIL 2, 16*f*
" Melton Mowbray and Other Memories " (Frewen), APRIL 8, 21*b*
" Memories and Friends " (Benson), APRIL 15, 9*f*
" Memories and Music " (Godfrey), APRIL 25, 6*e*
" Mountaineer, The Making of a " (Finch), MAY 30, 8*e*
" Naval Prints, Old ; Their Artists and Engravers " (Robinson), APRIL 25, 6*d*
" Nigeria to Lake Chad, Through " (Migeod), JUNE 10, 18*c*
" Obiter Dicta " (Birrell), JUNE 20, 20*c*
" Osgood, Herbert Levi " (Fox), APRIL 22, 18*g*
" Pirates' Who's Who, The "—leading article, APRIL 11, 15*d*
" Plate, The Conquest of the River " (Cunninghame Graham), APRIL 1, 9*b*
Poland, Sir Harry : see " *Seventy-Two Years at the Bar*," below
" Portugal, The Birds of " (Tait), MAY 16, 8*d*
" Queen's Dolls' House, Everybody's Book of the " (Benson and Weaver), MAY 16, 8*d* ; leading article, JUNE 21, 13*d*
" Raisuni, El : The Sultan of the Mountains " (Forbes), MAY 9, 21*d*
" Reeves (Sims)—Fifty Years of Music in England " (Pearce), JUNE 10, 18*b*
" Reminiscences : 1848-1890 " (Howard), MAY 27, 22*b*
Reviews and magazines — noticed, APRIL 1, 9*e*, 17*f* ; MAY 1, 22*b* ; JUNE 2, 21*c* (21*e*, 3* 4*)
" Roadmenders' Country, The " (Tramp), APRIL 1, 10*e*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Roosevelt in the Bad Lands " (Hagedorn), APRIL 4, 8*d*
" Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1824-1924, The History of the " (Fairholme and Pain), JUNE 17, 22*b*
" Russia, Impressions of Soviet " (Sarolea), MAY 9, 21*c*
" Russia, The New Theatre and Cinema of Soviet " (Carter), MAY 23, 8*e*
" St. Helen, Bishopsgate, The Church of " (Reddan and Clapham), MAY 30, 8*d*
" Scribe (Eugène)—and the French Theatre " (Arvin), JUNE 25, 12*b*
" Seaborne Trade " (Fayle), APRIL 8, 21*b*
" Selenium, the Wonders of : the Moon—Element " (D'Albe), APRIL 8, 21*b*
" Seventy-Two Years at the Bar " (Bowen-Rolands), APRIL 11, 9*b*
" Shelley and the Unromantics " (Campbell), APRIL 2, 12*b*
" Spunyarn " (Woods Pasha), JUNE 24, 10*e*
" Stock Exchange, The : its Constitution and the Great War," MAY 31, 21*g*
" Surtees, Robert-Smith " (Cumming), MAY 2, 18*c*
" Tennis, A History of " (Noel and Clark), MAY 24, 5*e*
" Three Fountains, The " (Young), MAY 9, 21*e*
" Tory Party, A History of the (1640-1714) " (Feiling), JUNE 6, 10*d*
War, the Great :—
" Debts, The Inter-Ally : An Analysis of War and Post-War Public Finance, 1914-23 " (Fisk), MAY 1, 24*a*
" Krieg in der Nordsee, Der," Vol. iv. (Groos), MAY 17, 13*f*
Medical History, Vol. ii., JUNE 10, 9*a*
" Navy in the Dardanelles Campaign, The " (Wester-Wemyss), MAY 13, 20*a*
" Wembley in Colour " (Maxwell), JUNE 13, 8*b*
" Woodcuts and some words," MAY 2, 13*d*
PUBLIC life — Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), APRIL 29, 7*a*
PUBLIC trustee—report (annual), MAY 20, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)
PUCKRIDGE, Rev. Oliver—on definition of word chance (l.), MAY 6, 10*d*
PUDUKOTA, Rajah of — arrives in Paris from Venice, APRIL 28, 15*b* ; in London, JUNE 16, 15*b*
PUERTO Cabello and Valencia Railway Company—report, MAY 6, 21*c* (4*)
PUGH, Mr. William — death, APRIL 22, 9*g*
PULKKINEN, M. Yrjo (Finland)—Finance Minister, JUNE 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
PULLEY, Miss Madeline—law case, JUNE 11, 9*f*
PULLIN, Dr. V. E. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on radiology, APRIL 26, 12*c*
at University College, on X-ray in industry, JUNE 18, 13*c*
PULLING, Mr. Alexander—on housing : private building (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*
PULLMAN Car Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 22*c*
PUMPHERSTON Oil Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24*d*
PUMPHREY, Mrs. Emma — will, MAY 17, 15*d*
Punch—summer number noticed, JUNE 20, 12*a*
PUNCTUALITY — leading article (" On being in time "), JUNE 2, 15*d*
PUNDALOYA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd. —report, APRIL 30, 24*d*
PUNG, William (China)—organizing Ku Klux Klan, JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
PUNJAB :—
Crime : see under INDIA—Crime
Plague : see under PLAGUE—India
Sikhs—Akali movement : see under INDIA—Sikhs
Water rate—increased, APRIL 14, 11*b*
PUNNETT, Lionel S. — driving without licence, JUNE 12, 7*c*
PURCELL, Mr. A. A.—leaves London for Vienna, MAY 30, 12*c*
at Coventry, on trade : McKenna duties, APRIL 26, 12*b* ; MAY 19, 16*d*
in Parliament, on McKenna duties : repeal, MAY 14, 9*c*
on Budget (statement), MAY 3, 8*e*
on McKenna duties—repeal (statement), MAY 3, 8*e*
on Russia—reply to bankers' memorandum, APRIL 15, 13*b*
PURCHASE, Mr. William B.—deputy coroner for Westminster, MAY 9, 11*g*
PURCHASE, Sir William H.—on employment of ex-officers (l.), MAY 2, 13*e*
PURDUE, Rev. George H.—will, JUNE 17, 19*e*
PURINGTON, Mr. Chester W.—will, APRIL 8, 17*d*
PURSE, Mr. Ben.—at Anderton's Hotel, on blind : training and employment, JUNE 10, 18*e*
PURSER, Mrs. Emily J.—will, JUNE 27, 17*e*
PURSER, Dr. John—gift of £10,000 to Physic School of Trinity College, Dublin, JUNE 20, 16*e*
PURVIS, Dr.—at Lewes Clerical Society meeting on clergy pensions, JUNE 25, 8*g*
PURVIS, Capt. A. B.—on naval officers : promotion on retirement ; pension stoppages during war service (l.), MAY 9, 10*e*
PURVIS, Mr. Dick—death, JUNE 30, 11*g*
PUSTA, M. (Esthonia) — Minister of Foreign Affairs, JUNE 7, 11*g*
PUTNAM, Maj. George H.—birthday, APRIL 4, 8*e*
PUTTNAM—assault charge, APRIL 10, 11*d*
PUTTOCK, Mrs. Alice M. — will, MAY 14, 16*e*
PUTTOCK, Norton K.—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 6, 11*b*
PWLLHELI—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
PYBUS, Mr. P. J. :—
on fiscal policy (l.), APRIL 3, 15*e*
on wage inequalities (l.), APRIL 3, 15*e*
PYBUS, Mr. William M. — will, MAY 8, 17*d*
PYKE, Mr. C. J.—private secretary to Mr. H. A. Payne, APRIL 12, 8*b*
PYM, Rev. T. W. :—
at Grocers' Hall, on Cambridge House Settlement, JUNE 24, 11*c*
on labour dispute publicity : " Cambridge House Bulletins " (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*
PYMAR, Mr. Edgar B.—will, MAY 23, 17*d*

Q

Q.S.H. Syndicate, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 21, 5c

QAFZEZI, Col. Kassem (Albania) — forces enter Tirana, JUNE 13, 10c; War Minister, 19, 13a (2* 3* 4*)

QUAINTRELL, Beatrice—acquitted, JUNE 28, 9c

Quarterly Review — noticed, APRIL 15, 17f

QUARTZ—clear fused: new process, APRIL 30, 13e

QUEBEC :—
- Drink: see under CANADA—Drink
- Finance—sale of stocks: new law for control, JUNE 3, 21b (3* 4*)
- Ministry (Faschereau) — Minister without portfolio appointed, JUNE 6, 13g

QUEBEC Power Company—dividend, JUNE 18, 22e

QUECKETT, Mr. Reginald—law case, MAY 30, 5a

QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—pay: reduction: announcement, JUNE 14, 7e

QUEEN Anne's Bounty — report, MAY 9, 17d

QUEENBOROUGH, Lord—dinner, MAY 30, 17d
- at Savoy Hotel, on Preston Hall Tuberculosis Colony, MAY 15, 12c; 16, 12c (2* 3* 4*)

QUEEN Charlotte's Maternity Hospital — meeting, APRIL 29, 9c;—Royal Charter, supplemental: granted for change of name, MAY 3, 9b

QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End—concert at Mansion House in aid: arrangements, JUNE 26, 19c;—Mary, Queen: portrait received, MAY 13, 11g; visits, JUNE 6, 17a

"QUEEN'S, The": see LONDON Regiment—24th Battn.

QUEEN'S College, London — Charles Kingsley Lecture Room: appeal, MAY 12, 11g;—Extension Fund: appeal, MAY 1, 14b; concert in aid, JUNE 27, 12c; — Reunion, MAY 28, 16c

QUEEN'S Ferry Bridge Bill—in Lords: second reading, APRIL 4, 7a; third reading, MAY 8, 8a; Royal Assent, 16, 9b

QUEEN'S Hospital for Children—meeting, MAY 30, 11b (3* 4*)

QUEENSLAND :—
- Finance :—
  - Credit—restoration: Mr. Theodore (s.), Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), MAY 14, 20d
  - Income-tax—companies: law case, JUNE 20, 5a
  - Loan—London issue: terms (F.N.), APRIL 4, 19b; (F.N.), 5, 18c; prospectus, 8, 22a; (F.N.), 8, 22b; 9, 20c; success (F.N.), 24, 18b; allotment, 29, 19b; further (F.N.), 9, 20g
  - Revenue and expenditure—statistics APRIL 3, 20g; MAY 3, 18f; JUNE 5, 19g

QUEENSLAND (continued) :—
- Land :—
  - Pastoral leases dispute—agreement reached between Mr. E. G. Theodore and lessees: correspondence, APRIL 1, 16b (14e, 3* 4*); press opinion, 3, 20c
  - Article ("Imperial finance," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20a
  - Leading article, APRIL 1, 15c
  - Davison, Sir W. H. (s.), JUNE 4, 27a; (F.N.), 4, 24c
  - Theodore, Mr. E. G. (s.), MAY 14, 20d
  - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (int.), APRIL 1, 16b (14e, 3* 4*); (s.), MAY 14, 20d
- Sugar—surplus to be shipped to England, JUNE 27, 21d

QUEENSLAND National Bank, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 22b

QUEEN'S Theatre, APRIL 3, 12b (2* 3* 4*); 4, 10c; 5, 9e (4*); 17, 16b; 28, 10d; MAY 2, 10d; 3, 10b (4*); 15, 16d (3* 4*); 26, 12b; JUNE 2, 12b; 4, 8e

QUEENSTOWN—British soldiers fired on: see under IRISH Free State—Crime

QUEEN'S University, Belfast—Degrees to be conferred on Duke and Duchess of York, JUNE 19, 11c;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

QUEEN'S University, Kingston—Philosophy department: head appointed, JUNE 13, 9g (3* 4*)

QUEEN'S University Club—dinner, APRIL 12, 15c

QUEEN'S Westminster Rifles: see LONDON Regiment—15th-16th Battn.

QUEEN Victoria Clergy Fund — supplemental Charter: petition presented, JUNE 28, 9g

QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses—meeting, APRIL 10, 8e (4*); JUNE 27, 9e (2* 3* 4*);—Officers, APRIL 10, 8e (4*);—Report, JUNE 27, 9e (2* 3* 4*)

QUEUILLE, M. (France) — Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 16, 12a; biographical, 16, 11e (2* 3* 4*)

QUILLIAM, Mr. Robert — on appeals to Quarter Sessions, APRIL 15, 10d

QUININE :—
- Distribution, world: Health Committee of League of Nations to undertake inquiry, MAY 12, 13c (3* 4*)
- Supplies: shortage, MAY 5, 13e; — Howard, Mr. D. Ll. (l.), MAY 7, 10e;—Prain, Sir D. (lect.), JUNE 5, 14d (2* 3* 4*)

QUINN, William—walks from Huddersfield to London, JUNE 11, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)

QUIREY, Mr. John—on railway companies: standard revenue (evid.), MAY 28, 11f; 29, 13d; 31, 9e

QUIRK, Rt. Rev. John N., Bp. of Jarrow—health, APRIL 23, 14a; death, 28, 14e; photograph, 28, 16; Rev. H. D. M. Paterson (l.), 30, 10e

QUOTATIONS — "Nine tailors make a man": correspondence, APRIL 1, 10d; Mr. J. B. Wainwright (l.), 2, 10e

R

"R. H. C."—on building trade wages (l.), APRIL 3, 10*d*
"R. S. F."—on late Mrs. Colin York (l.), APRIL 9, 16*c*
RABAUD, M. Henri—*L'Appel de la Mer*: produced, APRIL 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)
RABBAT, Gabriel—forgery charge, JUNE 30, 13*b*
RABBITS—law case, APRIL 3, 5*g*; 5, 4*c*
RABECI, Ratu J. (Fiji) — arrives at Vancouver en route for England, MAY 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
RABEN-LEVETZAU, Count Siegfried — dangerous driving charge, APRIL 5, 9*e* (9*c*, 4*)
RACES :—
Anglo-Saxon — Mr. S. Machin (s.), JUNE 27, 11*d*
English—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAY 7, 16*b*
RACKETS :—
Championships :—
Amateur — singles, APRIL 1, 6*d*; (photo.), 1, 18
Clifton College v. Cheltenham College, APRIL 2, 6*d*
London clubs competition (Bath Club Cup)—dinner, APRIL 3, 16*g*
Navy — championships : arrangements, APRIL 16, 6*e*; results, 23, 4*d*; 24, 5*e*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 4*e*; 28, 6*e*
Malta—Prince's Club Cup : result, MAY 9, 7*b*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, APRIL 1, 6*d*; 2, 6*d*
Public Schools—championship : arrangements, APRIL 2, 6*d*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 5*d*; 7, 4*f*; 8, 6*g*; 9, 6*g*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 5*a*; 14, 6*b*; results, 15, 6*e*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*d*; 19, 4*a*
Radley College v. Marlborough College, APRIL 2, 6*d*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Capt. F. A. Sampson and Mr. G. E. V. Crutchley, APRIL 8, 6*g*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Capt. F. A. Sampson and Mr. G. E. V. Crutchley, APRIL 7, 4*f*; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 10, 6*e*
Squash :—
Professional—E. Cockhill v. W. Gibbs, APRIL 9, 6*g*; 12, 5*e*
United States and Canada — team which toured v. The Rest, APRIL 9, 6*g*
Williams, C. v. Mr. J. C. F. Simpson—arrangements, APRIL 26, 4*e*; played, MAY 16, 6*g*; with W. Hawes v. Mr. J. C. F. Simpson and Mr. R. C. O. Williams, 16, 6*g*
Winchester College v. Mr. P. Ashworth and Capt. H. G. Moore-Gwyn, APRIL 1, 6*d*
RADAKOVIC, Nikola — false pretences charge, JUNE 17, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)
RADCLIFFE—electoral : see LANCASHIRE : *Heywood and Radcliffe*
RADCLIFFE, Arthur H.—theft charge, MAY 1, 18*e*
RADCLIFFE, Judge Francis R. Y.—death, APRIL 24, 15*e*; funeral, 28, 15*d*; will, JUNE 21, 15*d*
FitzGerald, Mr. G. A. R. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. James — will, APRIL 23, 20*d*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. Ralph—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*
RADEK, M. (Russia) :—
at Communist Party Congress, on Communist parties in West, JUNE 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Moscow, on counter-claims against Allied Powers; debt; London conference, APRIL 25, 9*b*
RADIOLOGY : see X-RAYS
RADITCH, M. Stéphan (Croatia)—proposes conference of national minorities of South-Eastern Europe, APRIL 29, 11*g*; manifesto : publication withheld, MAY 6, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*); in Moscow, JUNE 12, 11*g*
RADLEY College—scholarship awards, JUNE 23, 9*c*; 24, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
RADNOR, Lord — Folkestone property : transferred to Lord Folkestone, MAY 29, 13*a*
RADOSLAVOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—excluded from Amnesty Bill, JUNE 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
RADULOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—tried; acquitted, APRIL 11, 13*c*
RAE, Mr. W. R.—at Nottingham, on Co-operative Wholesale Society employees : education, JUNE 11, 14*c*
RAFET Pasha, Gen. (Turkey) — resigns deputyship for Constantinople, MAY 3, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
RAFFAN, Mr. P. J. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8*e*;—Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7*c*
RAFFETY, Mr. F. W.—in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, JUNE 25, 8*d*
RAGLAN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Performing Animals Bill, APRIL 4, 7*c*;—Sudan : Egyptian claims, JUNE 26, 8*a*;—Transjordania : administration, MAY 8, 8*a*
RAGUSA—article ("To-day in Ragusa"), APRIL 26, 9*d*
RAHMAN Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—particulars, MAY 22, 23*g*, 24*a*; registered, JUNE 18, 21*f*; 22*g* (4*)
RAILWAY accidents :—
Buddon, Dundee — cars jump rails, JUNE 30, 11*b*
Euston—collision of Coventry excursion train and electric train, APRIL 28, 9*b*; (photo.), 28, 16; prayers offered in Coventry Cathedral for injured, 28, 9*c*; condition of injured, 29, 14*e*; 30, 11*c*; funeral of victims, MAY 3, 14*e*; memorial service, 5, 11*g*
Inquest, APRIL 30, 11*c*; MAY 2, 9*c*; 10, 4*g*; JUNE 7, 9*e*
Inquiry—arrangements, APRIL 28, 9*c*; opened, MAY 1, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 1, 20
King and Queen (message), APRIL 28, 9*b*
London Midland and Scottish Railway Company — directors pass resolution of sympathy, MAY 3, 14*e*
Fatalities — Railway Companies Association statement, APRIL 26, 7*b*
Jarrow—level crossing, JUNE 19, 11*g*

RAILWAY accidents (continued) :—
Manchester—train runs into buffers, JUNE 20, 11*g*
Stoke Works—collision: inquiry, APRIL 30, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Totteridge-Woodside Park—back fire, JUNE 21, 9*b*
RAILWAY Benevolent Institution—dinner, MAY 9, 7*g*
RAILWAY Clerk's Association — conference, MAY 14, 9*f*
RAILWAYS :—
Ambulance teams: see under ST. JOHN Ambulance Association
Carriages — single compartments: Mr. F. G. Webb (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c*
Companies — dividends: Mr. W. Whitelaw (s.), MAY 9, 7*g*; prospects (F.N.), 12, 21*b*
Revenue, standard — inquiry: arrangements, MAY 9, 9*c*; 26, 8*e*; held, 27, 13*a*; 28, 11*f*; 29, 13*d*; 31, 9*e*; JUNE 3, 5*g*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*; 20, 11*b*; 23, 8*g*; 24, 5*g*; 25, 9*f*; 26, 10*f*
Federation of British Industries—statement, JUNE 19, 7*f*
Shareholders and stockholders—Mr. W. Whitelaw (s.), APRIL 25, 12*d*
Working—results (F.N.), MAY 12, 21*b*
Continental services :—
Fares—effect of rate of exchange: Mr. E. E. St. Quintin (l.), APRIL 8, 10*e*
Control — workers: participation: Railway Clerk's Association: resolution defeated, MAY 14, 9*f*
Electrification—Mr. H. Gosling receives deputation from House of Commons Industrial Group, APRIL 5, 9*e* (4*)
Employees — prosecution, JUNE 19, 5*d*
Facilities — commercial travellers: United Commercial Travellers' Association: discussed, JUNE 11, 14*b*
Fares—avoiding payment: prosecution, JUNE 12, 7*e*;—National Chamber of Trade: resolutions, MAY 1, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Season tickets: strike: rebate announcement, JUNE 21, 9*a*;—Standard: Health resorts conference: decision, JUNE 21, 15*f*
Ferries: see under FERRIES
First—centenary: Mr. G. Asbrink (l.), MAY 7, 10*e*; Mr. R. S. Farrow (l.), 9, 10*e*
Group system — Railway Clerks' Association: discussed, MAY 14, 9*f*
Lighting of passenger cars :—
Gas—precautions against fire: Col. Sir V. G. W. Kell, APRIL 25, 11*e*; Railway Companies Association statement, 26, 7*b*
London underground :—
Camden Town junctions, new: opening: arrangements, APRIL 17, 14*b*; 22, 9*c*
Cars, new—contracts placed, MAY 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Extension—note, APRIL 22, 9*c*;—Edgware, to: opening: arrangements, APRIL 22, 9*c*; power supply: note, JUNE 19, 11*e*;—Golders Green and Hampstead lines, connexion of: opening; arrangements, APRIL 17, 14*b*; — Highgate-Hendon:
RAILWAYS :—
London underground :—
Extension (continued) :—
opened, APRIL 21, 10*c*;—London County Council: discussed, MAY 21, 11*d*;—North London: question in Parliament, APRIL 12, 14*c* (4*); —South-East London: necessity: conference of borough council representatives passes resolution, MAY 1, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*); proposed new circle railway, 2, 9*c*; municipal deputation to Lord Ashfield, 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Lots-road power station — photograph, JUNE 7, 16
Westminster Station — art students' lunettes in position, APRIL 11, 8*b*
Luggage in advance — Railway Companies' Association (statement), JUNE 23, 14*e*
Material — foreign: West Riding County Council: purchase: question in Parliament, MAY 29, 8*c*
Nationalization — National Union of Railwaymen: Southern Federation meeting to discuss, APRIL 1, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Railway Clerks' Association: resolution, MAY 14, 9*f*;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 19, 16*b*
Pilferage of goods: see under TRANSPORT—Goods
Poster views: see under ADVERTISING—Posters
Rates :—
Foreign and Colonial produce—Aldrich, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 24, 10*d*;—Larkin, Mr. F. P. (l.), JUNE 28, 8*b*:—Parliament: question, MAY 29, 11*c* (4*)
Goods by passenger train—standard terms and conditions discussed before Tribunal, APRIL 5, 9*d* (4*)
National Chamber of Trade—report quoted, APRIL 29, 17*b*
Passengers' luggage — trade and professional articles: Scottish Trades Union Congress: resolution, APRIL 21, 6*c*
Reduction — Womens' National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 28, 10*d* (4*)
Sausages, meat pies, and cooked meats by passenger trains—judgment, MAY 24, 7*d*
Standard—inquiry: arrangements, MAY 9, 9*c*; held, JUNE 24, 5*g*; 25, 9*f*; 26, 10*f*
Tribunal—sitting, APRIL 5, 9*d* (4*); MAY 27, 13*a*; 28, 11*f*; 29, 13*d*; 31, 9*e*; JUNE 3, 5*g*; 5, 5*g*; 20, 11*b*; 23, 5*g*; 24, 5*g*; 25, 9*f*; 26, 10*f*
Panels—appointments, MAY 27, 13*a*
Passengers—representation: application to be made, MAY 16, 11*c* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Report for 1923 issued, MAY 17, 9*g*
Trades Union Congress and Labour Party National Joint Council —representation: summons taken out, MAY 16, 11*c* (11*g*, (2* 3* 4*)
Regulation — Bill: in Commons: second reading, JUNE 26, 8*g*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Reserved seats—removing label : prosecution, JUNE 3, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Rolling stock—reconstruction and renewal : schemes, APRIL 16, 12*d*
Services :—
Child, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 10, 8*c*
Easter—arrangements, APRIL 8, 11*b* ; 17, 10*c*
Holidays—arrangements, JUNE 26, 14*c*
Reduction—discussed, MAY 9, 9*c*
South-eastern counties to North and Midlands—National Chamber of Trade : resolution, MAY 1, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Whitsun — Continental traffic :—arrangements, JUNE 7, 9*b*
Statistics—for 1923 : issued, APRIL 3, 10*e* ; for January, APRIL 16, 11*d* ; for March, JUNE 6, 24*b*
Time-tables, amalgamated—Mr. H. Cohen, (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*
Trains — sanitary accommodation : question in Parliament, MAY 29, 8*c* ;—Steel : Mr. W. de B. Whyte (l.), APRIL 30, 10*e*
Travellers' Union : see NATIONAL Association of Railway Travellers
RAINES, Dame Catherine E.—will, APRIL 30, 19*e*
RAINFORTH, Mr. William—will, MAY 5, 21*e*
RAINSFORD-HANNAY, Col. F.—to command 52nd (Lowland) Divisional Artillery, APRIL 23, 9*g*
RAISULI : see under MOROCCO—Spanish zone
RAJAWELLA Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*d*
RAJEHMAN, Dr. L.—at Royal Society of Medicine, on health organization of League of Nations, APRIL 11, 12*c*
RAJMAI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 25*c*
RAJPIPLA, Maharajah of—arrives in London, MAY 2, 15*a* ; leaves for Paris, 23, 17*a*
RAKOVSKY, M. (Russia)—in London, APRIL 10, 14*d* ; entertained at House of Commons, JUNE 18, 18*c* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Foreign Office, on Anglo-Russian relations ; economic problems ; scope of conference ; disarmament ; treaty of Versailles ; propaganda, APRIL 15, 9*c*, 14*b*
on finance—recognition of British pre-war debts as price of loan (statement), JUNE 3, 21*a*
on Great Britain—bankers' memorandum (statement), APRIL 26, 9*c* ;—Soviet claims against Government : letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, MAY 10, 11*c*
RALLI, Mr. Pantia P.—will, JUNE 16, 15*e*
RALLING, Mr. Thomas J.—death, APRIL 7, 17*d*
RALPH, Mr. H. W.—headmaster of King's School, Chester, JUNE 30, 11*g*
RALPH, Mr. Horace—violin recital, MAY 21, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
RALPHS, Mr. Samuel—will, MAY 22, 22*f*
RALSTON, Senator (U.S.A.)—Presidency : election : nomination prospects, MAY 20, 16*a* ; JUNE 28, 12*d*
RAMAGE, Capt. C. B.—in Parliament, on unemployment : relief : Labour Ministry policy, MAY 23, 10*b*
RAMAINE, Mr. William C.—will, MAY 19, 21*e*
RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 19*f*
RAMM, Mr. Arthur J.—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
RAMPA Agency outbreak : see under INDIA
RAMSAY, Mrs.—at Church House, on dress of English women, JUNE 27, 11*e*
RAMSAY, Sir Herbert—death, MAY 28, 16*e*
RAMSAY, Mr. John—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*b*
RAMSAY, Mr. John—will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
RAMSAY, Sir Malcolm—honorary member of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, MAY 20, 8*f*
RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—opens exhibition of modern needlework, APRIL 9, 12*d* ; opens Royal Amateur Art Society, MAY 13, 20*d* ; visits British Empire Exhibition, 19, 8*b* ; opens bazaar in aid of Westminster Hospital, 24, 9*g* ; assists at Government garden party at Hampton Court, 28, 9*e* ; (photo.), 28, 16
RAMSAY, Mr. R.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on refrigeration, JUNE 20, 5*g*
RAMSAY, Mr. R. C.—on blackmail (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c*
RAMSDEN, Mr. Emmanuel—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
RAMSGATE Advancement Association—dinner, MAY 12, 11*c*
RANADE, Ramabai (India)—death, MAY 21, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
RANDALL, Frederick W.—theft charge, APRIL 14, 7*d*
RAND Collieries, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 19*a*
RANDFONTEIN Central Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 21*b*
RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Company (Witwatersrand), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 20*e* (and 4*) ;—Report, APRIL 9, 21*b*
RAND Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24*c* ;—Meeting, MAY 30, 20*g* ;—Report, APRIL 11, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 20*d* ; 14, 19*e*
RANDOLPH, Judge—transferred to Circuit No. 36, MAY 26, 8*c*
RAND Selection Corporation, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 25*f*
RANGACHARIAR, Dewan Bahadur T. (India)—addresses Empire Parliamentary Association, APRIL 16, 9*c*
RANGONI, Mr.—song recital, JUNE 20, 12*b*
RANGOON — article ("From India to Burma"), APRIL 28, 13*f*
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 21*e*
RANGOON Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 21*b*
RANKIN, Mr.—member of Oxford University Arctic expedition, MAY 21, 13*d*
RANKIN, Sir Reginald—on late Mr. A. L. Smith (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*
RANSOM, Paymr.-Capt. Alfred C.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*d*
RANSOM, Edward E. (solicitor) — suspended, JUNE 27, 5*e*
RAPER, Mr. A. Baldwin—on Singapore base : sale of plant (l.), JUNE 5, 13*e*
RAPHAEL, Mr. J. G.—on Lead Paint Bill (l.), MAY 29, 12*d*
RASCANUL, M. (Rumania) — at Vienna, on Russian claim to Bessarabia, APRIL 1, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 3, 13*b*
RASCHER (L.) and Company — claims against, JUNE 30, 9*b* (4*)
RASHDALL, Very Rev. Hastings—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
RASHID Bey (Turkey)—arrested, MAY 20, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; Vali of Constantinople, JUNE 13, 9*g* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
RASKOLNIKOFF, M. (Russia)—on Afghanistan : alleged British intrigue (art. quoted), APRIL 29, 12*g*
RASMUSSEN, M. (Denmark)—Defence Minister, APRIL 24, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
RASPUTIN (Russia)—article ("Rasputin's son-in-law"), APRIL 30, 15*f*

RASTIGNAC, Signor (Italy)—on Jubaland frontier (art. quoted), MAY 27, 15*c*
RATCLIFFE, Mr.—at Ayr, on railway rates: trade and professional articles; Service bands: competition with civilian, APRIL 21, 6*c*
RATHBONE, Mr. Edgar P.—death, JUNE 18, 10*d*
RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor F.:—
"Disinherited Family, The": reviewed, APRIL 11, 8*d*
on widows' pensions (l.), APRIL 19, 11*c*
RATHBONE, Mr. Hugh R.—in Parliament on School Teachers' Superannuation (Contributions) Bill, APRIL 15, 8*b*
RATHBONE, Mr. John—funeral arrangements, MAY 27, 25*g*
RATHENAU, Herr: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
RATIER, M. (France)—Minister of Justice, JUNE 9, 10*d*
RATS:—
India—effect of destruction as means of averting plague: our Simla correspondent's message, JUNE 24, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Infection carriers—Dr. A. Balfour (s.), MAY 23, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
London, Port of—statistics, JUNE 10, 9*g*
RAULT, M. (France)—Saar: Governing, Commission authority: explanations to League of Nations Council, JUNE 17, 15*f*
RAVEL, M. Maurice—concert, APRIL 28, 10*c*
RAVEN, Rev. C. E.—bird life in Holland: lantern slides displayed, JUNE 27, 16*b*
at Birmingham, on science and Christianity, APRIL 8, 9*b*
on Copec; Christianity and war (l.), APRIL 16, 10*d*
RAVENHILL, Col. Edward H.—will, JUNE 4, 21*f*
RAWLINGS, Col. Stuart W. H.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*
RAWLINSON, Gen. Lord—polo accident, MAY 22, 15*a*; tiger hunt in Nepal (photos.), JUNE 3, 18
RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P.:—
at House of Commons, on School Teachers' Superannuation Bill, MAY 9, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5*e*;—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 25, 8*f*;—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 15, 7*d*—School Teachers' Superannuation (Contributions) Bill, APRIL 15, 8*b*
RAWNSLEY, Mr. George—will, MAY 22, 22*f*
RAWNSLEY, Canon Hardwicke D.—memorial tablet unveiled in Crosthwaite Church, Keswick, JUNE 18, 18*d*
RAWNSLEY, Mr. W. F.—on experiments in education: Miss C. Mason's methods (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*
RAWSON, Lieut.-Cdr. A. C.—in Parliament, on Navy: officers' pensions, MAY 1, 9*c*
RAWSTORNE, Mr. Henry F.—death, JUNE 25, 16*b*
RAWTENSTALL Corporation — Bill: in Commons: second reading, APRIL 3, 7*c*; in Lords: second reading, 12, 7*a*
RAY, Arthur J.—assault charge, APRIL 8, 11*b*; 15, 8*c* (4*); 24, 9*c*; MAY 16, 11*e*
RAY, Rev. Rex (U.S.A.)—kidnapped by Chinese pirates, MAY 29, 15*b*; ransom demanded, JUNE 2, 13*d*; 3, 14*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 12, 11*a*; escapes, 17, 15*b*
RAYMOND, Mr. W. G. (Canada)—protests against reduction of agricultural implements, MAY 7, 13*c*
RAYNALDY, M. (France)—vice-president of Chamber, JUNE 5, 12*f*; Minister of Commerce and Industry, 16, 12*a*; biographical, 16, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
RAYNER, Surgeon Lieut.-Col. Hugh—will, JUNE 18, 19*d*
RAYNER, William F.—assault charge, MAY 27, 24*c*
RAYNES, Mr. W. R.:—
in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10*c*;—Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7*b*
RAZU, rebel rajah Sitaramara (India)—killed, MAY 9, 13*g* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
REA, Mr. P. M.—on London trees (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*
REA, Mr. W. R. — in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7*d*
REA, Mrs. Walter — health, APRIL 16, 17*b*
READ, Mr. Alfred—death, MAY 2, 9*g*
READ, Sir Alfred:—
at Liverpool, on Liverpool Marine and General Insurance Company, MAY 2, 20*e*
at Royal United Service Institution, on coasting trade; port accommodation, APRIL 11, 16*d*
READ, Mr. George W.—will, MAY 14, 16*e*
READ, Sir Herbert—representative at Jubaland conference, JUNE 3, 13*g*
READE, Mr. W. H. V.—sub-warden of Keble College, Oxford, APRIL 23, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
READERS' Pension Committee—dinner: arrangements, APRIL 16, 12*d*
READETT-BAYLEY, Sir H. D.—director of Low Temperature Carbonization, Ltd., APRIL 1, 20*g*
READING—competition for blind: held, APRIL 28, 9*d*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (lect.), MAY 22, 18*f*
READING (Town)—paddling pond for children provided, JUNE 9, 7*g*
READING, Lady—opens Lady Reading Hospital at Simla, APRIL 28, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
READING, Lord—opens universities conference at Simla (s.), MAY 20, 13*b* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Empire Day message to people of India, MAY 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
at Simla, on Indian Red Cross Society, JUNE 26, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
on British Empire and India: B.B.C. wireless pageant (message), MAY 27, 24*d* (2* 3* 4*)
on Indian Finance Bill certification (mem.), APRIL 1, 13*e*
READING, Mr. Nathaniel C.—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
READING, Sydney F.—theft charge, APRIL 1, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
READING Experimental Station—article ("Plant breeding and research"), JUNE 2, 20*c*
READING Railway Company—dividend, MAY 14, 15*e*
RECKITT, Sir Harold—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Shoreditch, JUNE 28, 9*g*
RECKITT, Sir James—will, JUNE 11, 9*f*; 14, 13*d*
RED Cross Societies, League of: see LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies
REDDAN, Miss Minnie—"The Church of St. Helen, Bishopsgate": reviewed, MAY 30, 8*d*

REDE, Capt. Roger L'E. M.—Assistant Director of Mobilization Department, Admiralty, APRIL 4, 5*f* (2* 3* 4*)
REDEEMABLE Securities Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 25*c*
REDEEMER, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
REDEFF, M. Simeon (Bulgaria)—leaving for Turkey, MAY 16, 13*g*
REDFORD, Mr. Oswald — death, MAY 20, 11*g*
REDHILL Reformatory School—escape of boys, APRIL 9, 9*c*
RED Knight Productions—aims outlined, MAY 21, 9*c* (3* 4*); models noticed, 28, 17*e*
REDMAN, Mr. Bertram J.—bankruptcy: meeting, JUNE 17, 10*e*
REDMAN, Herbert — blackmail charge, APRIL 2, 9*e*; acquitted, MAY 7, 7*g*
REDMAYNE, Sir Richard:—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on Civil Service: status; American Civil Service, APRIL 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
on minerals—article ("Our mineral wealth," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21*d*
REDMOND, Mr. G.—order of Sacred Treasure conferred, MAY 10, 10*c* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
RED Rose Club—dinner, MAY 30, 17*d*
RED Sea—slave traffic: see under SLAVE traffic
RED Star Line—services: between Antwerp and New York: to withdraw *Belgenland* and *Lapland* from, APRIL 10, 22*d* (F.N.), 29, 19*c*; London-New York: arrangements, APRIL 23, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
REE, Dr. Alfred—on Budget (views), APRIL 30, 16*c*
REECE, Surg.-Col. R. J.—death, APRIL 22, 12*g*, 18*e*; funeral, 25, 13*b*; will, JUNE 27, 17*e*
RE-ECHO Electrical Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—compulsory winding up order, MAY 14, 5*g*
REED, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on immigration of Japanese, APRIL 16, 14*f*
REED, Senator (U.S.A.)—member of American Battle Monuments Commission, JUNE 18, 19*f*
REED, Lieut.-Col. H. R. B.—D.S.O., MAY 31, 8*e*
REED, Mr. Henry—death, JUNE 19, 11*g*
REED, Mr. Vernon (New Zealand) — member of Legislative Council, JUNE 25, 13*g*
REED (Austin), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 20*b*;—Report, APRIL 22, 19*f*
REEDEREREI Kirchner and Company—law case, APRIL 1, 5*e*
REEDIE—law case, APRIL 15, 5*e*
REES, Sir Beddoe:—
in Parliament, on income-tax: Budget provisions, MAY 13, 8*g*;—Nationalization of Mines and Minerals Bill, MAY 17, 8*a*;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8*b*
REES, Mr. Daniel—will, MAY 31, 16*f*
REES, Mr. David—found dead, JUNE 10, 9*g*
REES, Mr. J. Cook—at Briton Ferry, on Mr. J. R. MacDonald, APRIL 29, 7*b*
REES, Rev. Samuel B.—will, MAY 19, 21*e*
REES, Rev. T.—on Mirfield College of the Resurrection (statement), APRIL 5, 15*e*
REES, Capt. Tudor—in Parliament, on County Courts Bill, JUNE 21, 7*c*
REEVE, Miss Henrietta E.—will, MAY 5, 21*e*
REEVES, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
REEVES, James A.—assault charge, MAY 28, 5*g*
REEVES, Mr. Sims — "Sims Reeves" (Pearce), JUNE 10, 18*b*
REEVES, Mr. William—will, MAY 14, 16*e*
REEVES-SMITH, Mr. G.—at Savoy Hotel, on Preston Hall Tuberculosis Colony, MAY 15, 12*c*; 16, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
REFORMATORY and industrial schools — article ("His first offence: in the children's court—and after"), APRIL 8, 17*f*;—Dillon, H. E. (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
REFRIGERATION:—
Congress, international (London), JUNE 17, 13*c*; 18, 27*a*; 19, 11*e*; 20, 5*g*; 21, 4*f*; dinner, 18, 18*e*
Inspection—proposed standard international method: Mr. W. Murray (s.), JUNE 18, 27*a*
Kylsant, Lord (s.), JUNE 18, 18*e*
REFUGE for the Destitute—Bill: introduced in Commons, MAY 17, 8*a*; second reading, JUNE 3, 9*a*; 4, 10*d* (4*)
REFUSE—collecting methods: Design and Industries Association: criticism, MAY 29, 10*c*;—Open dust carts: Mr. H. L. Brakspear (l.), MAY 2, 8*e*
REGENT'S Canal—trespassing: prosecution, JUNE 21, 8*e*
REGENT'S Park—hutments: demolition: contract let, MAY 24, 11*d*
REGENT Theatre, APRIL 24, 10*b*; 28, 10*d*; MAY 23, 12*b*: 24, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
REHDER, Mr. E. A.—claim against German national: judgment, MAY 3, 17*d*
REHEARSAL Club — meeting (Wyndham's Theatre): arrangements, MAY 15, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
REI, Mr. A. (Esthonia)—in London, JUNE 24, 13*b*
REIBEL, M. Charles (France)—declines portfolio of Interior, JUNE 10, 12*d*
General election — prospects, MAY 10, 14*a*
in Parliament, on motion for adjournment; President's message, JUNE 11, 12*b*
REICHEL, Sir Harry—re-elected principal of University College of North Wales, Bangor, APRIL 25, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
REID, Mr. — discovers new comet, APRIL 5, 14*d*
REID, Sir Archibald D.—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
REID, Dr. Douglas A.—will, APRIL 26, 13*c*
REID, Rt. Rev. E. T. S., Bp. of Glasgow and Galloway—at St. Bartholomew the Great, on Glasgow and Galloway diocese, MAY 12, 17*e*
REID, Mr. G. B. — on bricklayers' output (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*
REID, Mr. John—inherits one million pounds, APRIL 4, 12*c*
REID, John—infringing trade mark charge, MAY 9, 11*d*
REID, Mr. Robert V.—at Hotel Cecil, on science and brewing, MAY 10, 10*d*
REID, Sir William J.—K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
REIGATE Hill—open space opened to public, JUNE 17, 18*a*
REIMANN, Herr Hans (Saxony)—arrested at Breslau, APRIL 1, 13*g*
REINACH, M. Salomon (France) — at Academy, on ivory statuette of Quaternary Epoch, MAY 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
REINSURANCE Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 23*g*
REISS, Capt. R. L.:—
at Birmingham, on housing, APRIL 9, 9*b*
at Guildhouse, Eccleston-square, on town planning, APRIL 7, 19*b*
at York, on Socialist land policy, APRIL 23, 21*d*
on town planning: garden cities (l.), JUNE 5, 17*b*

REITH, Mr. A. M.—on Indian Civil Service: Lee report (l.), JUNE 12, 8*e*
REITLINGER, Mr. Albert—will, APRIL 28, 8*e*
REJEB Bey (Turkey)—Minister of Interior, MAY 23, 14*b*
RELIANCE Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 22*b*
RELIGION—Alexander, Canon S. A. (add.), JUNE 30, 16*b*;—Briscoe, Capt. R. G. (l.), APRIL 15, 10*c*;—Commerce, in: Rev. Canon E. W. Barnes (add.), APRIL 28, 18*e*;—Evangelism: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JUNE 9, 17*f*;—Spiritual revival: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JUNE 9, 17*f*
RELIGIOUS Tract Society—meeting: arrangements, APRIL 1, 17*d*
REMEDIES, proprietory—Budget provision agreed in Commons, APRIL 30, 8*e*
REMER, Mr. J. R.:—
in Parliament, on London, Midland, and Scottish Railway (Superannuation Fund) Bill, MAY 27, 10*b*;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8*c*; 16, 7*d*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9*b*; APRIL 9, 8*a*;—West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Bill, MAY 6, 8*f*
on housing—Labour Ministry policy (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*; finance (l.), 19, 10*c*
REMINGTON, Mr. Eliphalet (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 4, 11*d*; 5, 11*c* (3* 4*)
REMMELE, Herr (Germany)—suspended for 20 sittings of Reichstag, JUNE 5, 11*b*
REMNANT, Col. Sir James—director of British Shareholders Trust, Ltd., JUNE 20, 22*b*
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 4, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Old Age Pensions (Thrift Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8*f*;—Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8*d*; JUNE 6, 8*e*;—Police strike (1919): reinstatement of strikers, MAY 16, 9*e*
RENARD, Col. Charles (France)—memorial unveiled at Chalais-Meuden, JUNE 30, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
RENDALL, Mr. Athelstan—health, JUNE 21, 15*a*
in Parliament, on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY 3, 7*a*
RENDIS, M. (Greece)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 19, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
RENDLE, Dr. A. B.—at Guildford, on pitcher-plants, MAY 30, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
RENKE (Russia)—sentenced to death, APRIL 21, 7*c* (3* 4*)
RENNY, Col. L. F.—to command 148th (3rd West Riding) Infantry Brigade, APRIL 17, 12*a*
RENOULT, M. René (France)—Minister of Justice, JUNE 16, 12*a*; biographical, 16, 11*d*
RENSHAW, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, APRIL 16, 17*d*
RENTOUL, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Unemployment: relief; Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 10*a*
RENTOUL, Mr. John—will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
REPOULIS, M. Emmanuel (Greece)—death, MAY 15, 13*c* (and 13*b*, 2* 3* 4*);—Assembly adjourns as mark of respect, 22, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
REPTON, Mr. Guy—on Calais: customs (l.), APRIL 10*e*
REPTON School—scholarship awards, JUNE 4, 19*f*;—Speech Day, JUNE 28, 14*b*
RESEARCH Institute in Animal Pathology—foundation stone laid; Duke of Connaught (s.) MAY 24, 8*c*
RESTAURANTS—leading article ("Open-air cafés"), APRIL 26, 11*d*
RETI, Mr. Richard—photograph, APRIL 5, 16
RETTEY, Thomas H.—theft charge, JUNE 24, 5*e*
REUNION of British War Missions to the United States—dinner: message of loyalty to King: reply received; President Coolidge's message, APRIL 30, 8*g*; MAY 1, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
REUTER, Herr Ernst (Germany)—treason charge, APRIL 9, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4)
REVENUE and expenditure—leading article APRIL 1, 15*b*;—1924-25: estimate, APRIL 30, 14*a*; (White Paper), 30, 16*b*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 30, 7*c*;—Statistics: for one year, APRIL 1, 20*d*; nine days, 1, 20*d*; five days, 9, 21*c*; weekly, 16, 20*e*; 23, 24*a*; 30, 20*e*; MAY 7, 24*f*; 14, 20*e*; 21, 22*b*; 28, 20*d*; JUNE 4, 25*b*; 11, 21*f*; 18, 22*b*; 25, 19*e* (19*g*, 3* 4*);—Surplus: note, APRIL 1, 14*e*
REVERTER, Don Juan N. (Spain)—death, APRIL 3, 13*g*
Review of Reviews—noticed, APRIL 15, 17*f*; MAY 15, 9*g*; JUNE 17, 7*e*
REVILLE, Ltd.—trade notice, APRIL 3, 11*e*
REVOLUTION:—
World—International Society for the Relief of Revolutionaries: collections for, APRIL 16, 8*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 7, 12*c*:—Russian press comments, MAY 7, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Stalin, M. (s.), MAY 19, 15*e*;—Third International: appeals, MAY 12, 8*d*; literature: circulation by M. Zinovieff, MAY 22, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*); congress: drafting of policy discussed, JUNE 18, 15*c*;—Trotsky, M. (s.), APRIL 16, 8*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 24, 11*c*; MAY 16, 13*e*
REW, Sir Henry:—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on frozen meat imports, JUNE 18, 27*a*
at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural industry; wages, MAY 7, 9*d*; on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 4, 22*e*
on Agricultural wages (l.), APRIL 22, 8*d*; MAY 26, 9*e*; JUNE 2, 20*d*; 23, 7*e*
REYNAUD, M. Simon (France)—in Parliament, incident with Gen. de Saint-Just, JUNE 20, 14*a*
REYNOLDS, Mr. George W.—secretary of Guardian Assurance Company, JUNE 24, 21*g*; President of Insurance Institute of London, 27, 25*g*
REYNOLDS, Mrs. R. W.—death, APRIL 19, 6*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. and Mrs. Reginald F.—exhibit at Paris Salon, MAY 5, 17*c*
REYNOLDS, Lieut.-Col. T.—on rural England (l.), JUNE 14, 6*c*
REZENDE Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 19*f*; Report, MAY 1, 22*f*
REIMS Cathedral—Fund: dance tea in aid: arrangements, APRIL 14, 15*b*;—Rockefeller, Junr., Mr. J. D.: gift, MAY 30, 13*g*; 31, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
RHINE (river)—rise, MAY 2, 11*g*; 6, 13*g*
RHINELAND:—
Administration:—
League of Nations—Herr Matthes's demand for placing under control: rejected by Provincial Diet, JUNE 27, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)

RHINELAND (continued) :—
Allied occupation : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation
Diet, Provincial—meetings, JUNE 25, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*); 27, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*); 30, 13*b*
Republic, Separatists' agitation for :—
Düren—attempt to turn Separatists out of their quarter : Kölner sentenced, APRIL 24, 11*f*
Düsseldorf—Green Police sentenced for repressing Separatists disturbances to be released, APRIL 17, 12*b* ; number released, 23, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
RHINOCEROS — Burma : specimen shot, JUNE 17, 15*d*
RHODE Island (State)—Senate : Democratic filibuster ; Senators gassed, JUNE 20, 14*f*
RHODES—article ("The Dodecanese"), MAY 16, 13*a*
RHODES, Sir Campbell—on India : Lee report on civil service (l.), MAY 29, 17*e*
RHODES, Cecil—Grey, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 14*d* ;—Milner, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 14*d*
RHODES, Mr. George—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
RHODES, Sir George W.—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
RHODES, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*
RHODESIA :—
Travel—motor-car trip to Nyasaland, JUNE 10, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
RHODESIA, Northern :—
Administration—King George V (message), APRIL 2, 13*b*
Government—new : royal commission establishes, APRIL 2, 13*b*
Governor—takes oath, APRIL 2, 13*b*
Legislative Council—members nominated, JUNE 26, 15*f*
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Article (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24*d*
Cattle—article ("A great cattle country" B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24*d* ;—Green, Mr. R. H. (l.), JUNE 16, 17*c* ;—Hamilton, Mr. P. (l.), JUNE 9, 16*d*
Conditions—article ("Prospects in S. Rhodesia"), JUNE 6, 13*a*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Finance—conditions : Sir J. Chancellor (s.), JUNE 2, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Loan (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20*a* ;—Revenue and expenditure : receipts, JUNE 13, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Fruit industry, citrus (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24*d*
General election—arrangements, APRIL 14, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; poll, 29 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; results, 30, 13*c* ; MAY 1, 15*b* ; 3, 12*c* ; 5, 13*f* ; 10, 11*g* ; article, JUNE 6, 13*a* (and 13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Gold—output statistics, APRIL 30, 22*d* ; MAY 27, 25*e* ; JUNE 27, 24*b*
Immigration — Indians : restriction : Sir Coghlan (s.), APRIL 24, 11*e* ; leading article, MAY 9, 15*b*
Minerals—output statistics, APRIL 30, 22*d* ; MAY 27, 25*e* ; JUNE 27, 24*b*
Ministry (Coghlan)—policy : Sir J. Chancellor, JUNE 2, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament—session opened, JUNE 2, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Port—for export of agricultural and mineral products : debated in Assembly, JUNE 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Railways—companies : proposed State control, JUNE 6, 13*b* ;—Walfish Bay, connexion with : motion in Assembly, JUNE 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
RHODESIA Copper and General Exploration and Finance Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 19*a*
RHODESIA Minerals Concession, Ltd. — registered, JUNE 11, 18*g* ; particulars, 19, 19*a*, *d*
RHODESIA Railways, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23*e*
RHODESIA Railways Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 24*a*
RHODES scholars : see under OXFORD University
RHONDDA, Lady—at Westminster School, on choice of career, JUNE 4, 18*d*
RHONDDA, Sybil Lady—health, MAY 19, 17*b*
RHYDDERCH, Miss Margaret—death, MAY 29, 13*g*
RHYS, Mr. C. A. U. :—
in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, JUNE 27, 9*e* ;—Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8*d*
RHYS, Sir John—memorial : see under BRITISH Academy
RICARD, Mr. Nestor A. (Quebec) — killed, JUNE 23, 11*g*
RICARDO, Col. Francis C.—death, JUNE 19, 9*f* ; funeral, 23, 15*c*
RICARDO, Mr. Halsey :—
at Royal United Service Institution, on litter, MAY 24, 11*d*
on Ring performances at Covent Garden : mounting of operas (l.), MAY 12, 15*e*
RICARDO, Mr. S. H.—candidate for office of Stock Exchange trustee, JUNE 6, 20*c*
RICCOBONO, Dr. Salvatore (Italy) — receives degree of D.C.L. at Oxford University, JUNE 4, 10*d*
at University College, London, on formation of Roman Law, MAY 29, 13*c*
RICE, Mr. J.—associate-professor of Liverpool University, JUNE 6, 16*c*
RICE, Mr. Stanley—on India : reform (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*
RICHARDS, Mr. Grant—on litter in countryside (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. R.—member of Privy Council committee on bestowal of honours, JUNE 27, 8*c*
in Parliament, on :—
India — administration : Government policy, APRIL 16, 8*b* ; 27, 9*a* ; JUNE 7, 7*e* ;—Army : European officers, APRIL 1, 8*a* ;—Cawnpore sedition trial, MAY, 20, 8*d* ; 27, 9*c* ;—Civil service, APRIL 16, 8*b* ; — Constitution : reform committee, JUNE 3, 8*a* ;—Currency : gold standard, MAY 27, 9*c* ;—Labour : wages and conditions, MAY 15, 9*d* ;—Outrages : Kohat gang, APRIL 8, 7*a* (4*) ; — Religious grievances of Sikhs : terms of reference of Birdwood Committee, APRIL 30, 7*a* ;—Tariffs, MAY 20, 8*a*
on India—plague (statement), MAY 6, 13*e*
on Indian officials—free passages home on retirement (statement), MAY 29, 10*g*
RICHARDS, Mr. R. C.—Quain lecturer in Physics at University College, London, JUNE 9, 17*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. T.—on coalminers' wages and conditions (evid.), MAY 1, 10*c* ; 2, 17*d*

RICHARDS, Mr. T. F.—at Stafford, on boot and shoe trade: wages and conditions; mutual guarantee between employers and employed; quality of footwear, JUNE 10, 18*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAY 26, 21*e*
RICHARDSON, Dr. (Australia)—director of Waite Institute, JUNE 23, 11*c*
RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Cdr.—motor accident, MAY 22, 13*g*
RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. A. J.:—
on control of farmers (l.), APRIL 25, 6*c*
on income-tax—arrangements with Irish Free State (l.), MAY 29, 12*d*
on wooden houses (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Alfred—death, MAY 3, 14*d*
RICHARDSON, Mrs. Alistair—daughter born, APRIL 1, 17*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Charles—on agricultural wages (l.), APRIL 10, 10*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. F. G.—on motorists and casual passengers (l.), JUNE 23, 8*d*
RICHARDSON, Canon G. L.—on Christianity and war: Copec conference (l.), APRIL 17, 8*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Morris—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
RICHARDSON, Prof. O. W. — biographical; third Yarrow Research professor of Royal Society, APRIL 5, 14*c*
RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Philip:—
at Connaught Rooms, on rifle shooting, APRIL 14, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*b*
RICHARDSON, Ald. Robert—at Clerkenwell-road, on Temperance (Wales) Bill, MAY 19, 8*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Thomas W.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
RICHARDSONS, Westgarth, and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 18, 24*d*; — report, JUNE 5, 19*g*
RICHBOROUGH—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
RICHEPIN, M. (France)—at unveiling of Victorien Sardou monument: photograph, MAY 28, 18
RICHES, Victor—drunk while driving charge, APRIL 29, 9*c* (4*); MAY 6, 11*g*
RICHMOND, Rev. C. A.—receives LL.D. degree at St. Andrews University, JUNE 28, 14*a*
RICHTER, Dr. Julius (Germany) — at Birmingham, on foreign missions, APRIL 2, 16*c*
RICKETTS, Mr. J.—death, APRIL 4, 15*d*
RICKMAN, Rev. William F.—will, JUNE 4, 21*f*
RIDDELL, Lord:—
at Connaught Rooms, on National Advertising Society and General Benefit and Benevolent Institution, APRIL 1, 16*f*; 2, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
at Hunter-street, on London School of Medicine for Women, JUNE 23, 14*c*
on advertising (art. quoted), MAY 16, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
RIDDING, Lady Laura—on Winchester College War Memorial Cloisters (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 9*b*
RIDEAL, Mr. Joseph E.—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
RIDER, Mr. (South Africa)—general election: candidate for East London, MAY 28, 13*c*
RIDGE, Mr. Pett — treasurer to Dickens Children's Library, MAY 22, 13*g*
RIDGE-BEEDLE, Mr. P. D.—on housing in Scotland: effect of Labour policy (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
RIDGEWAY, Sir West—on Irish boundary (l.), MAY 8, 10*a*; 13, 10*d*
RIDGEWAY, Sir William—on Church of England appointments: position of laity (l.), MAY 20, 10*a*
RIDGWAY, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 23, 20*d*
RIDLEY, Lady—dance, MAY 20, 17*c*
RIDLEY, Lord—dangerous driving charge, APRIL 11, 11*b*; fined, 25, 7*c*
RIDLEY, Sir Edward—on Poole murder case (l.), APRIL 28, 8*c*
RIDLEY, Mr. Francis A.—law case, MAY 23, 5*g*
RIDOUT, Mr. B. M. — on first naval uniform (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*
RIFLE Brigade — Roll of Honour: unveiled in Winchester Cathedral, JUNE 2, 9*c*;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
RIFLE Brigade Club—dinner, JUNE 6, 17*a*
RIFLE SHOOTING:—
Africa, South—King's Medal: result, MAY 13, 25*a*
Army—Colchester garrison: meeting, JUNE 12, 9*g*;—India: King's Medal: result, APRIL 5, 6*e*
Army, Territorial — 56th (1st London) Division: meeting, JUNE 24, 11*e*
Army Association—meeting: arrangements, APRIL 29, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Artists Rifles—competition, JUNE 16, 14*c*
Astor Cup, JUNE 2, 11*e*; 9, 12*a* (12*c* 3* 4*); 10, 9*b*; 23, 9*e*
Bisley meeting—arrangements, APRIL 29, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*); MAY 30, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Ashburton Shield—practice, APRIL 29, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 9, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Australian team—leaves Melbourne, MAY 8, 13*g*; arrival: arrangements, JUNE 9, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*); guests of Midland Counties and 3rd Warwick Rifle Club, JUNE 24, 16*e*
Canadian team—arrives at Liverpool, JUNE 2, 16*a*
Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Pavilion, new—progress, APRIL 29, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Canada—King's Medal: result, MAY 13, 25*a*
Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
City Club—competition, JUNE 9, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*); *Excellent*, 30, 11*e*; v. Randwick (N.S.W.) Club: cable match, 30, 11*e*
Daily Telegraph Cup—result, MAY 5, 11*e*
Empire Shield—arrangements, APRIL 29, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
English Eight Club—Jewels competition, MAY 28, 9*d*; 29, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Eton College v. Stock Exchange, JUNE 23, 9*e*
Haig, Lord (l. quoted), APRIL 14, 9*d*
Kent County Association — meeting, JUNE 10, 9*b*; 11, 9*g*
London and Middlesex Association—competitions, JUNE 2, 11*e*; 9, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 16, 14*c*; 30, 11*e*
London District Association — meeting, MAY 5, 11*e*
London Regiment — inter-battalion Masonic match, JUNE 16, 14*c*
London Rifle Brigade—competition, JUNE 16, 14*c*

RIFLE SHOOTING (continued) :—
London Scottish—competition, JUNE 16, 14c
Miniature — Lord Plymouth presents prize for competition, JUNE 3, 19g
Navy and Marines Associations—meeting: arrangements, APRIL 29, 10c (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 6, 5g;—Port meetings: arrangements, APRIL 29, 22f
New Zealand — King's Medal: result, MAY 13, 25a
North London Club—competitions, MAY 26, 11e; JUNE 16, 14c; 30, 11e
Officers' Training Corps: Sussex County Cup, JUNE 16, 14c
Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games
Pembroke v. North London and City Clubs, JUNE 2, 11e
Richardson, Lieut.-Col. Sir P. (s.), APRIL 14, 9d
Royal Air Force—meeting: arrangements, JUNE 19, 5b
Scottish Association — competition, JUNE 16, 14c
Scottish Twenty Club—competition, JUNE 16, 14c
South London Club—competitions, JUNE 16, 14c
Stock Exchange Club—competitions, JUNE 2, 11e; 16, 14c; 23, 9e; v. *Excellent*, 30, 11e
Surrey County Association—competitions, JUNE 9, 12a (12c, 3* 4*); 23, 9e; 30, 11e
Surrey County Club v. City Club, MAY 26, 11e
Sussex County Club — competition, JUNE 16, 14c
Swiss Association—new range at Hendon inaugurated, APRIL 14, 9d (and 3* 4*)
RIGA—exhibition: see under LATVIA—Trade
RIGBY, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JUNE 18, 19d
RIGDEN, Mr. H.—on control of farmers (l.), APRIL 29, 8e
RIGDEN, Mr. H. J.—on heavy traffic: damage to shop windows (l.), APRIL 24, 8d
RIGG, Mr. Herbert A.—will, MAY 23, 17d
RIGGS, Mrs. Kate D.—will, MAY 19, 21e
RILEY, Mr. Athelstan—on Russia: cartoon in *Pravda* (l.), JUNE 4, 17e
RILEY, Mr. William C.—will, APRIL 1, 17d
RIMMER, Mr. Fullerton—will, MAY 19, 21c
RINGROSE, Mr. Arthur E. L.—will, MAY 24, 20d
RIO Claro Railway and Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 19a
RIO de Janeiro—storms: see under WEATHER—Gales and storms
RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 23c;—Meeting, MAY 6, 21g;—Report, APRIL 25, 17b
RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 20c
RIORDAN, Mr. E. J. (Irish Free State)—at City of London College, on economic policy; dumping, APRIL 29, 9c
RIO Tinto Company, Ltd—meeting, APRIL 11, 21g;—Report, APRIL 2, 23f
"RIP"—*Paris-Sports*: produced in Paris, MAY 26, 13f
RIPON, Bp. of: see STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B.
RISING SUN, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
RITCHIE, Lord — on Port of London: charges: (l.), APRIL 2, 11b; 7, 21f
RITCHIE, Mr. Charles J.—Master of Merchant Taylors' Company, JUNE 30, 19e
RITCHIE, Mr. G. Mure :—
at Barrow Hematite Steel Company, on labour disputes, APRIL 3, 16c
at Swansea, on new dry dock, MAY 17, 14b (3* 4*)
RITHERDON, Mr. Robert—on West Wickham Common: proposed road (l.), MAY 8, 10c
RITTENER, Prof. T. (Switzerland)—death, APRIL 11, 13g
RIVAZ, Col. Vincent—will, MAY 1, 18d
RIVER Plate Electricity Company—electric lighting undertakings at La Plata and Ensenada: sale agreement (F.N.), APRIL 25, 16c; confirmed, MAY 3, 18f;—Report, APRIL 25, 17b
RIVERS :—
Agricultural — drainage: Mr. B. Cunningham (l.), MAY 19, 21d
Pollution—Committee, Standing: sitting, MAY 21, 9c (3* 4*); Scientific advisory committee: report, 21, 9c (3* 4*);—Salmon and Trout Association: report of standing committee, MAY 19, 7c (3* 4*) (see also under FISH and Fishing)
RIVERSIDE (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd. — report, MAY 27, 26g; 28, 22c
RIVER Stour Navigation (Trust) Company, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 11, 9f
RIVETT-CARNAC, Sir William P.—will, JUNE 7, 15e
RIVIERA — motoring: Mr. W. H. Berry (l.), APRIL 1, 10d;—Season: reports, APRIL 1, 16d (3* 4*)
RIVIERA Club, Ltd.—compulsory winding-up order, APRIL 30, 5c
RIVINGTON, Miss Christina M.—on National Gallery centenary (l.), APRIL 8, 15e
RIXON, Rev. Silas—will, MAY 2, 15e
RIZA Khan (Persia)—visits Shiah Ulemas at Kum; issues proclamation on Republic, APRIL 2, 13e; biographical: resigns Premiership leaves Teherhan, 8, 13d (13f, 2* 3* 4*); deputation of Mejliss invites to return to power, 12, 11c
Mesopotamia, relations with — attitude, MAY 1, 15c (2* 3* 4*)
Photograph, APRIL 8, 18
Republic, proclamation of—attitude, MAY 1, 15c (2* 3* 4*)
ROACH, Miss M. E.—at Birmingham, on birth control, APRIL 9, 9b
ROAD engineering—Chair of: proposed institution: Mr. C. A. Batho (s.), MAY 20, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
ROADS :—
Amenities—leading article, MAY 10, 13d
Construction and maintenance :—
Barking by-pass—Greater London housing conference: decision, JUNE 30, 16c
Bricks—use: Mr. H. Boot (p.), Sir H. Maybury (s.), APRIL 16, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
Chiswick—Bath road by-pass: Ministry of Transport announcement, MAY 22, 22f
Concrete—Clark, Mr. T. J. (l.), JUNE 27, 20f;—Parliament: questions, JUNE 25, 8c;—Tomlin, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 30, 10e
Devonshire—Parliament: questions, JUNE 25, 8d

ROADS :—
Construction and maintenance (continued) :—
Dover—proposed new road : Ministry of Transport inquiry, APRIL 12, 14*f* ; grant refused, MAY 28, 16*e*
Englefield Green-Rickmansworth—Mr. S. N. Hayllar (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*
Faversham—Thanet coastal road : scheme approved by Kent County Council, MAY 22, 13*g*
Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 1, 14*c*
Great North Road — condition between Wansford and Eaton Socon : questions in Parliament, MAY 16, 9*c*
Great West Road—portion to be temporarily opened, JUNE 9, 7*g*
Kent—improvements inspected by Mr. H. Gosling, Sir H. Maybury, and South Eastern District of Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, MAY 19 16*c*
Lincolnshire—Holland County Council scheme, MAY 1, 13*g*
London—repair work : Mr. E. S. P. Haynes (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*
London docks—approaches : Mr. H. Gosling (s.), MAY 1, 14*c*
London-Southend—question in Parliament, JUNE 6, 8*a*
Maybury, Sir H. (evid.), MAY 30, 10*g* ; (s.), JUNE 28, 9*b*
Motorways :—
Bill—introduced in Commons, APRIL 10, 7*d* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. : receives deputation, MAY 16, 9*g* ;—Miller, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 26, 12*d* ;—Railway companies' opposition : statement issued, JUNE 18, 5*e*
Roads Improvement Association—report, APRIL 26, 7*c*
Unemployment relief schemes—expenditure : statistics (P.N.), JUNE 2, 23*a* ;—Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), MAY 28, 10*b* ;—West Riding County Council : purchase of foreign railway material : question in Parliament, MAY 29, 8*c*
West Wickham By-pass—scheme described ; map, MAY 5, 11*b* ; opposition to encroachment on Common, 5, 11*b* ; 7, 17*c* (17*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 15*e* ; 14, 10*f* ; 26, 8*d* ; JUNE 30, 11*b* ; (photo.), MAY 16, 18 ;—Carter, Mr. A. W. (l.), MAY 30, 19*a* ;—Chubb, Mr. L. W. (l.), MAY 24, 10*d* ;—Correspondence, MAY 26, 10*d* ;—Eager, Mr. W. M. G. (l.), MAY 21, 10*e* ;—Gurney-Smith, Mr. E. A. (l.), MAY 21, 10*e* ;—Leading article, MAY 10, 13*d* ;—London County Council : notice of motion, MAY 31, 9*b* ; resolution, JUNE 4, 11*c* ; special committee's report, 30, 11*b* ;—Usherwood, Mr. J. F. (l.), MAY 10, 8*g*
Widening—Berkeley-street scheme, JUNE 2, 16*e* ; Edgware-road : Middlesex County Council scheme, MAY 30, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Width—Macdonald, Rev. St. J. (l.), MAY 16, 10*e*

ROADS (continued) :—
Damage :—
Motor vehicles—O'Gorman, Lieut.-Col. P. W. (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 2, 8*c*
Improvement Fund—commissioner appointed, MAY 14, 11*g*
Rules—pedestrians : Mr. A. St. J. Cooke (l.), JUNE 23, 8*d*
Signposts—leading article, APRIL 12, 13*d* ;—Parliament : questions, MAY 20, 8*c*
Surfaces—Clark, Mr. T. J. (l.), JUNE 27, 20*f* ;—Grey, Mr. C. G. (l.), JUNE 30, 10*d* ;—Parliament : questions, JUNE 25, 8*c*
Traffic—control : Mr. W. R. Manning (s.), JUNE 28, 9*b*
Tree planting—Cockett, Mr. E. E. (l.), JUNE 19, 10*c* ;—Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c* ;—Kerner-Greenwood, Mr. J. H. (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e* ;—Leading article, JUNE 30, 18*d* ;—Meachen, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 9, 10*e* ;—Parliament : question, MAY 14, 12*c* ; JUNE 4, 9*c* ; 18, 8*a* ;—Tweedie, Mr. E. A. (l.), JUNE 25, 15*e*
ROADS Improvement Association—meeting, MAY 1, 14*c*
ROBB, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 11, 13*d*
ROBBINS, Sir Alfred—leaves America for England, MAY 31, 6*d*
ROBBINS, Very Rev. Howard C., Dean of Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York—visit to England : arrangements, APRIL 29, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; guest of English Speaking Union, JUNE 5, 9*c* ; to speak in Bristol Cathedral, 21, 15*d*
ROBERT, M. Pierre (France)—Minister of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones, JUNE 16, 12*a* ; biographical, 16, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
ROBERTS, late Field Marshal Lord—statue on Horse Guards Parade : unveiling arrangements, MAY 3, 12*d* ; 23, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; article ("A soldier of the Empire"), 30, 15*f* ; unveiled, 31, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 31, 18
Connaught, Duke of (s.), MAY 31, 11*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. (Newfoundland)—Minister without Portfolio, MAY 5, 13*d*
ROBERTS, Col. Alexander F. (New Zealand) : at Old Colony Club, on trade with Great Britain ; Imperial preference, JUNE 30, 19*g* (3* 4*)
at Wembley, on New Zealand and Empire trade, JUNE 6, 9*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. Arthur C.—law cases, MAY 16, 5*a* ; 21, 5*d* ; JUNE 25, 5*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. Cameron — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Perth, APRIL 7, 9*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Charles—at Hotel Victoria, on Safeguarding of Industries Act, MAY 23, 24*g*
ROBERTS, Mr. Dan — death, APRIL 7, 19*b*
ROBERTS, Rev. Edward—will, JUNE 26, 19*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. F. O.—attends Ministry of Pensions officers' dinner, APRIL 12, 9*g* ; in Belfast ; dines with Sir J. Craig, JUNE 13, 7*e*
Irish Free State, visit to—addresses meeting of ex-Servicemen at Dublin, JUNE 9, 17*d* ; at Cork : receives deputations, 12, 9*g*

ROBERTS, Mr. F. O. (continued) :—
at Birmingham, on Labour Ministry; labour disputes, APRIL 1, 10*f*; on war pensions: administration; Labour Ministry policy; final awards, 26, 15*e*
at Eastbourne, on war pensions administration, APRIL 28, 14*c*
at Manchester, on war pensions administration: advisory councils, MAY 24, 20*b*
at Northampton, on war pensions: administration; final awards; appeals; recovery of over-payments; ex-Servicemen: mental treatment, APRIL 1, 16*d*
at Typographical Association (London branch) dinner, on war pensions: administration, APRIL 7, 7*c*
at Westminster Hall, on war pensions: administration; suggested advisory councils, MAY 21, 11*c*; 28, 11*c*
in Parliament, on pensions: pre-war: transfer to surviving dependent relative, APRIL 11, 7*b*
on war pensions — administration: cost (statement), MAY 16, 5*b*; 22, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Mr. Frederick G.—will, JUNE 3, 20*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. H. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on sugar beet industry, MAY 3, 9*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on sugar beet industry, APRIL 10, 16*b*
ROBERTS, Rev. Harry B.—death, JUNE 19, 16*c*
on West Wickham Common — proposed road (l.), MAY 8, 15*e*
ROBERTS, Dr. J. Varley—memorial placed in Magdalen College Chapel, MAY 7, 11*g*
ROBERTS, Mr. L. B. (U.S.A.)—member of expedition to Mongolia, JUNE 10, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Mr. P. E.—on politics: party policies; idealism (l.), APRIL 7, 8*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. S. :—
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, APRIL 10, 8*g*; MAY 1, 13*e*;—on Prevention of Evictions Bill, APRIL 16, 9*e*;—on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, JUNE 20, 5*f*
in Parliament, on Nationalization of Mines and Minerals Bill, MAY 17, 8*a*;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, JUNE 17, 8*e*;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8*c*;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY 3, 7*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. S. C.—on late Mr. G. P. Moriarty (l.), JUNE 27, 16*e* (3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Sidney H.—unlawful spirits sale charge, MAY 7, 9*d*
ROBERTS, Sydney—arson charge: certified insane, MAY 2, 9*d*
ROBERTS, Sir Thomas L.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. William—will, JUNE 18, 19*d*
ROBERTS, William E.—found drowned, APRIL 15, 11*g*
ROBERTSON, Mr.—farewell reception by Sultan of Morocco, APRIL 3, 13*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. (South Africa)—defeated at Wakkerstroom by-election, APRIL 7, 11*e* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
ROBERTSON, Mrs. Argyll—appreciation: correspondence, JUNE 27, 16*e* (3* 4*)
ROBERTSON, Mr. Arnold—leaves Tangier, MAY 31, 13*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. C. Grant :—
at Hotel Cecil, on science and brewing, MAY 10, 10*d*
at University College, London, on universities and research, MAY 12, 9*b*
ROBERTSON, Dr. G. M.—at Wembley, on lunacy law: reform, MAY 26, 20*b*
ROBERTSON, Principal Grant—at Leicester, on industrial competition, JUNE 3, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
ROBERTSON, Dr. John :—
at Wembley, on housing; town planing; recreational facilities, MAY 22, 18*b*
on encephalitis lethargica (circular letter), MAY 27, 24*g*
ROBERTSON, Mr. John—will, MAY 1, 18*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. John—in Parliament, on Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Manning — on concrete houses (l.), MAY 31, 10*a*
ROBERTSON, Miss Margaret E.—acting principal of St. Hugh's College, Oxford, APRIL 25, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
ROBERTSON, F.-M. Sir William — unveils war memorial at Church of the Annunciation, Bryanston-street, JUNE 30, 16*c*
at Bryanston-street, on the Great War: sacrifices, JUNE 30, 16*c*
ROBERTSON-EUSTACE, Maj.—arrives in England, JUNE 9, 13*a*
ROBEY, Lieut. R. R.—deprived of Army rank, MAY 7, 19*e*
ROBILLIARD, Mrs. Lucy C.—will, JUNE 3, 20*d*
ROBINS, Mr. F. Sanderson—on Ouse drainage (l.), MAY 5, 22*d*
ROBINSON, Arthur P.—fraud charge, JUNE 27, 11*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. Ben—at Manchester, on cotton spinning: juvenile labour, MAY 2, 8*b* (3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Mr. C. H.—on income-tax: arrangements with Irish Free State (l.), MAY 24, 15*e* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—death, MAY 21, 16*f*; funeral, 24, 17*d* (17*b*, 3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Dr. Charles H. J.—drug licence withdrawn, JULY 9, 17*f*
ROBINSON, Cdr. Charles N.—"Old Naval Prints: Their Artists and Engravers" reviewed, APRIL 25, 6*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Charles W.—will, APRIL 28, 8*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. E. A. G. — Dean of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, JUNE 25, 9*e*
ROBINSON, George—cycles from Huddersfield to London, JUNE 11, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Mr. H. W.—on plovers: protection (l.), MAY 17, 8*g*
ROBINSON, Mr. Harold—will, MAY 19, 21*e*
ROBINSON, Miss Henrietta M.—will, MAY 15, 17*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. Henry M. (U.S.A.)—leaves Cherbourg, APRIL 23, 14*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. J. C. E.—on Ouse drainage scheme (statement), JUNE 19, 11*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. John—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Joseph H.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. L. H.—on "chance": definition (l.), MAY 12, 10*e*
ROBINSON, Patrick: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Dublin—Robbery
ROBINSON, Mr. S. W. :—
in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 8*g*;—Agricultural Workers Unemployment Insurance Bill, JUNE 25, 8*d*

ROBINSON, Sir T.—in Parliament, on housing, APRIL 17, 7*e*
ROBINSON, William G.—acquitted, MAY 19, 11*c*
ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—trade notice, APRIL 7, 9*c*; 28, 9*e*; MAY 16, 11*c*; 26, 11*c*; JUNE 5, 14*d*; 19, 11*f*; 23, 9*b*
ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—sale, JUNE 30, 8*d*
ROBINSON Deep, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 20*c*;—Report, JUNE 7, 18*e*
ROBSON, Mr. Alan—accident, APRIL 25, 5*f*
ROBSON, Miss Dorothy—song recital, MAY 30, 12*b*
ROBSON, Ernest—death, MAY 24, 6*c*
ROBSON, Rev. Eric F.—on rainfall (l.), JUNE 5, 17*c*
ROBSON, George—blackmail charge, APRIL 2, 9*e*
ROBSON, Mr. George—will, APRIL 15, 17*d*
ROBSON, Mr. J.—on coalminers' wages dispute (statement), APRIL 2, 16*f*
ROBSON, Mr. Oliver C.—will, APRIL 14, 15*d*
ROCCA, Signor (Italy)—resigns posts; denounces cases of corruption among Fascists, MAY 16, 13*d*; president of Chamber of Deputies, 26, 13*e*
Fascist Party—attacks on Signor Di Stefani and Signor Farinacci; requested to resign seat in Parliament, MAY 19, 13*e*
ROCHDALE—St. Mary's Church: rood screen dedicated, MAY 12, 11*g*
ROCHDALE, Lord—motor accident, APRIL 1, 7*c*
ROCHE, Senator (Canada)—in Parliament, on British preference, JUNE 6, 13*b*
ROCHE, Sir Alexander (Mr. Justice)—at Lancaster Assizes, on treatment of first offenders, JUNE 19, 5*c*
ROCHE, Mr. Louis—on English: French translation (l.), JUNE 17, 12*c*
ROCHESTER—diocesan conference, JUNE 18, 10*c*; 19, 17*c*;—King's School: commemoration day, JUNE 30, 8*b*;—Rural deaneries: nominations, APRIL 7, 15*c*;—Six Poor Travellers Almshouse: article ("An Elizabethan Almshouse"), JUNE 13, 13*f*; Sir H. F. Dickens (l.), 14, 11*c*
ROCKEFELLER, Junr., Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—gift for repair of Reims Cathedral, Versailles, and Fontainebleau, MAY 30, 13*g*; Franco-American Committee to administer constituted, 31, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
ROCKEFELLER Foundation — Canadian National Committee for Mental Hygiene: conditional offer to, MAY 30, 13*g*;—McGill University: gift to Medical Faculty, JUNE 6, 13*c*;—Toronto University, gift to, JUNE 9, 9*b*;—University College Hospital: see under UNIVERSITY College Hospital
ROCKEFELLER Institute — Danish School of Physiology and Biology: gift to, MAY 8, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*);—Report, MAY 5, 17*c*
ROCKEFELLER Medical Fellowships—for 1924-25: to be awarded, APRIL 25, 7*b* (3* 4*)
ROCKETS—incendiary: Mr. E. Welsh's invention tested, JUNE 11, 9*d*
RODD, Sir Rennell—LL.D. degree at Athens University, APRIL 19, 12*d*; awarded Order of Redeemer, 21, 7*c*
RODDA, Diwan Bahadur Shrinavas K.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
RODDEN, Mr. Willie N.—will, APRIL 21, 11*c*
RODGER, Mrs. Charlotte—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
RODNEY, Lady—daughter born, APRIL 23, 17*b*
RODNEY, Lord—Naval victory: anniversary dinner: arrangements, APRIL 2, 17*b*
RODNEY, Lord—pension: commutation: question in Parliament, APRIL 9, 7*c*
RODNEY, Corisande Lady—at Ritz Hotel, on Dockland Settlement, APRIL 21, 7*b* (3* 4*)
RODRIGUES, Dr. Mario (Brazil)—sentence upheld, APRIL 16, 13*g*
RODRIGUEZ, Surg.-Lieut. M. (Spain)—shot, JUNE 16, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
RODWELL, Sir Cecil—received by Prince of Wales, MAY 29, 19*b*
on Fiji—article ("Fiji's jubilee year," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19*d*
RODWELL, Cyril—forged coins charge, MAY 22, 18*b* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
RODZIANKO, M. (Russia)—memorial service held, MAY 9, 13*g*
ROE, Mr. H. V.—on Labour and Capital: relations (l.), APRIL 26, 6*d*
ROE (A.V.) and Company, Ltd.—claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, APRIL 1, 9*d*
ROYAL Institute of British Architects—amalgamation with Society of Architects: see under ARCHITECTS
ROEBUCK, Mr. Samuel—death, APRIL 24, 15*e*; 25, 12*c*
ROEDEAN School—speech day, JUNE 30, 8*c*
ROEHAMPTON—L.C.C. estate: club and Institute opened, JUNE 2, 11*g*
ROGER, Sir Alexander—at Liverpool, on Automatic Telephone Manufacturing Company, JUNE 6, 21*a*; (F.N.), 6, 20*b*
ROGERS, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 28, 8*e*
ROGERS, Mr. Charles J.—will, MAY 8, 17*d*
ROGERS, Mr. Ernest—death, MAY 2, 14*d*
ROGERS, Mr. Frederick J.—will, MAY 15, 17*e*
ROGERS, Mr. George—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
ROGERS, Mr. George—on Canada: settlers from public schools (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*
ROGERS, Sir Hallewell—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 1, 18*c*
ROGERS, Mr. Jason (U.S.A.)—to start new evening newspaper in New York, JUNE 13, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
ROGERS, Col. Sir Leonard—at Wembley, on leprosy, MAY 23, 16*b* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
ROGERSON, Mr. Robert F.—will, JUNE 4, 21*f*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 24*a*
ROHLL, Mr. H. E.—on Sunday opening of British Empire Exhibition (l.), MAY 28, 10*b*
RÖHM, Capt. (Bavaria)—*Putsch*: sentenced, APRIL 2, 14*c*
ROLES, Mr. F. Crosbie—on international penny post (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*
ROLFE, Mrs. Neville—at Wembley, on immigration: effect on eugenics, JUNE 26, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*)
ROLLASON, Mr. J. G. W.—on British Empire Exhibition: wearing of badge (l.), APRIL 7, 8*c*
ROLLE, Lady Gertrude J.—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphrey—president of Royal College of Physicians, APRIL 15, 16*b*; opens new baths at Buxton, MAY 19, 8*d*; baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 15*f*; photograph, 3, 18; receives D.Sc. at Oxford University, 26, 9*a*
at Buxton, on value of British spas, MAY 19, 8*d*

ROLLIER, Dr. (Switzerland)—visits Guy's Hospital, MAY 23, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
at Wembley on sunlight cures, MAY 23, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
ROLLIN, M. Louis (France)—in Parliament, on suppression of Embassy at Vatican, JUNE 18, 18*c*
ROLLING, Mr. Charles E.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 15, 21*d*;—Report, APRIL 2, 23*f*; (F.N.), 2, 18*c*
ROLO, Capt. C. J.—dinner, JUNE 23, 15*c*
ROLT, Very Rev. Cecil H.—resigning Deanery of Cape Town, APRIL 26, 9*g*
ROLT, Mr. J.—on West Wickham Common: proposed road (l.), MAY 14, 10*f*
ROMA, Maj. B. E. (Portugal)—Governor of Angola, JUNE 17, 15*g*
ROMAI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 25*c*
ROMAIN, Mr. D. A.—resigns from City Corporation, APRIL 7, 9*g*
ROMAN Catholic Church:—
British martyrs—selection for beatification: court of inquiry sitting, JUNE 23, 14*e*
Demonstration—pilgrimage from Newgate to Tyburn, APRIL 28, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Holy Year (1925) — jubilee: Papal Bull, MAY 30, 13*b*
Metropolitan Chapter—appointments, MAY 9, 11*a*
Pilgrimages—arrangements, APRIL 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
ROMANONES, Count (Spain)—requests permission to address meeting of followers, MAY 8, 13*e*; refused, 9, 13*g*
ROME:—
Accidents: see under ITALY—Accidents
Aqueducts—Dr. T. Ashby (l.), APRIL 1, 15*e*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy
Baths—article ("Roman baths and bath builders: a lost luxury"), MAY 6, 17*f*;—Sandwell, Mr. G. H. (l.), MAY 8, 10*c*;—Tatchell, Rev. F. (l.), MAY 10, 8*g*
Birthday—celebration arrangements, APRIL 21, 7*e*
British Academy of Arts — prize awards, MAY 15, 5*d*
British School—students' exhibition, MAY 29, 15*f*; council: member appointed, JUNE 28, 9*g*
Citizenship—conferred on Signor Mussolini, APRIL 22, 12*e*
ROME, Lieut.-Col. C. L. — to command Cavalry Brigade, Egypt, APRIL 12, 7*g*
ROMERIL, Mr. H. G.:—
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 9, 19*d*
in Parliament, on London, Midland, and Scottish Railway (Superannuation Fund) Bill, MAY 27, 10*b*
ROMNEY Marsh—article ("Marsh music: an offering of praise"), JUNE 17, 18*c*
RONALD, Sir Landon—health, APRIL 9, 17*b*
RONALD, Mr. Samuel—K.C., APRIL 12, 12*g*
RONALDSHAY, Lord:—
"India: A Bird's Eye View"—reviewed, MAY 2, 18*b*
at Armstrong College, on westernization in India, APRIL 29, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
at India Society, on modern Indian painting, APRIL 16, 12*c*
at Royal Geographical Society, on Mount Everest Expedition, MAY 27, 10*d*
RONCIÈRE, M. de la (France)—discovery of map attributed to Christopher Columbus, APRIL 7, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
ROND, Gen. de (France)—commander of Ninth Army Corps, MAY 24, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
RONERO, Manuel—killed in accident, JUNE 16, 12*e*
ROODEPOORT United Main Reef Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 19*b*
ROOKEY, Thomas W.—death, APRIL 21, 11*f*
ROOME, Mr. H. D.—at Kentish Town, on Socialist rowdyism at public meetings, MAY 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)
ROONEY, Mr. Alexander (Newfoundland)—larceny charge, APRIL 23, 14*c*; surrenders, MAY 26, 14*e*
ROOPER, Rev. John G.—will, MAY 23, 17*d*
ROOS, Mr. Tielman (South Africa)—mentioned as Minister of Mines and Industries, JUNE 21, 12*c*; as Minister of Justice, 23, 11*e* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Johannesburg, on land tax, APRIL 15, 13*d*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Franklin (U.S.A.):—
at Democratic Party convention, on Governor A. E. Smith, JUNE 27, 14*c*
ROOSEVELT, Theodore (U.S.A.):—
Grey, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 14*d*
"Roosevelt in the Bad Lands" (Hagedorn): reviewed, APRIL 4, 8*d*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.)—retirement as acting Secretary of Navy demanded, APRIL 2, 13*f*
on navy (report), MAY 12, 13*d*
ROOSMALEN, Rev. Adrian W.—will, MAY 12, 20*f*
ROOTHAM, Dr. Cyril—at Liverpool, on amateurs in opera, JUNE 26, 14*c*
ROOTHAM, Mr. Percy W.—on lawn tennis players and assumed names (l.), APRIL 11, 6*g*
ROPEMAKERS—fusion of firms: see BRITISH Ropes, Ltd.
ROPNER, Mr. Leonard—gives £10,000 to Stockton-on-Tees Hospital, MAY 15, 11*g*
ROPP Tin, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 19, 22*c*
ROSARIO Nitrate Company, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 15, 22*b*; — Meeting, JUNE 6, 21*c*;—Report, MAY 24, 22*d*
ROSCOE, Mr. Philip—will, MAY 23, 17*d*
ROSE, Enid—on National Theatre site (l.), JUNE 2, 10*c*
ROSE, Harry—theft charge, MAY 9, 11*c*
ROSE, Prof. J. Holland—on late Sir A. W. Ward (l.), JUNE 24, 10*d*
ROSE, Miss Rose S.—vice-president of Civil Service Confederation, JUNE 6, 8*g* (4*)
ROSE, Mr. T. A.—on Sunday opening at British Empire Exhibition (l.), MAY 28, 10*b*
ROSE, Mr. William—on Germany ("A scrap of paper") (l.), MAY 31, 10*c*
ROSEBERY, Lord—birthday, MAY 7, 17*b*; 8, 14*c*
ROSE Deep, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24*c*
ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Rubber Company—report, APRIL 10, 22*b*
ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 21*g*; JUNE 5, 19*g*
ROSE-LINES, Mrs. Elizabeth G.—will, MAY 10, 15*c*
ROSENBACH, Dr. A. S. W. (U.S.A.)—purchases Vignali collection of Napoleon relics, MAY 2, 8*b*
ROSENBERG, Herr von (Germany) — Minister at Stockholm, MAY 17, 11*g*

ROSENDALE, Walter — embezzlement charge, MAY 13, 11*g*
ROSEVEARE, Rev. Richard P.—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*; memorial fund: contributions, JUNE 18, 10*c*
ROSKELL, Frederick—war pension: Mr. D. G. Somerville (l.), MAY 9, 10*c*; JUNE 30, 10*d*
ROSS, Sir Archibald C.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on marine engines, JUNE 28, 5*g*
ROSS, Mrs. Charles — on reduction of officers' pay (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*
ROSS, Charles E.—blackmail charge, APRIL 2, 9*e*
ROSS, Canon Francis—Domestic Prelate, APRIL 9, 11*c*
ROSS, Col. H.—accident, MAY 14, 13*g*
ROSS, Morris—fraud charge, APRIL 10, 11*g* (3* 4*); MAY 9, 11*b*
ROSS, Sir Ronald—at Criterion Restaurant, on malaria research, APRIL 5, 4*g*
ROSS, Mr. William—receives freedom of Stranraer, JUNE 9, 5*g*
ROSSALL School—prize day, JUNE 25, 11*d*
ROSS-BROWN, Mr. J. W.—Master of Bench of Gray's Inn, MAY 28, 12*b*
ROSSELEVITCH, Capt. (Russia)—executed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
ROSSER, Mr. William—will, JUNE 17, 19*e*
ROSSI: see under ITALY—Communists
ROSSI, Signor Cesare (Italy)—member of Fascist Directory, APRIL 25, 9*b* (3* 4*); resignation, JUNE 16, 12*e*; leaves Italy, 17, 16*f*; 18, 16*e*; surrenders, 23, 12*c*; 24, 14*e*
ROSS Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases—Burma: contribution, MAY 30, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Hong Kong: contribution, JUNE 14, 7*g*
ROSS-JOHNSON, Mr. — at Bristol, on development of port, MAY 31, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
ROTARY Associations — Conference (Torquay), MAY 16, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*);—President elected, MAY 16, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
ROTARY convention, international (Toronto)—held, JUNE 18, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
ROTHAMSTED Agricultural Experimental Station—Lawes and Gilbert letters: proposed collection for library: Sir J. Russell (l.), MAY 17, 8*g*;—Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted). JUNE 19, 11*d*;—Records: Mr. W. P. Christmas (l.), JUNE 4, 12*a*;—Summer demonstrations: arrangements, APRIL 14, 18*b*;—Visitors: inspection, JUNE 19, 11*d*
ROTHBAND, Lady—luncheon, JUNE 23, 15*c*
ROTHERHAM Corporation—Bill: in Commons: third reading, JUNE 7, 7*a*
ROTHERMERE, Lord — endows Alfred Harmsworth Memorial Fund for Middle Temple, JUNE 4, 16*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Lord—on gorillas (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
ROTHSTEIN, Mr. Andrew:—
on Rothstein, Mr. Theodore—reported expulsion from Great Britain (l.), APRIL 9, 10*d*
ROTHSTEIN, Mr. Theodore (Russia)—expulsion from Great Britain: leading article: Mr. A. Rothstein (l.), APRIL 9, 10*d*;—Parliament: question, APRIL 8, 7*b*
on Sanderson, Mrs. Cobden (art. quoted), APRIL 21, 7*c* (3* 4*)
ROTTERDAM—finance: bonds offered in New York, APRIL 17, 18*g*
ROTTERDAMSCHE Bankvereeniging — report, MAY 24, 22*g*
ROUCHE, M. Jacques (France)—member of Academy, JUNE 17, 15*g*
ROUGEAU, M. (France)—killed in bomb outrage in Canton, JUNE 21, 12*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
ROUGHTON, Francis J.—awarded Rolleston Memorial Prize, JUNE 19, 16*d*
ROUME, M. (France)—in Paris, on Anglo-French relations; English Channel tunnel, JUNE 6, 13*c*
ROUND, Rev. William — will, APRIL 15, 17*d*
ROUNDELL, Col. R. F. — at House of Commons, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 27, 16*d* (3* 4*)
ROUNDWAY, Lord — vice-president of Hackney Horse Society, JUNE 9, 7*g*
ROUSE, Mr. P. G.:—
on franchise (l.), JUNE 13, 11*e*
on Imperial preference (l.), JUNE 21, 8*b*
ROUSSOS, M. (Greece)—Foreign Minister, APRIL 3, 13*g*
ROWDEN, Mr. William T.—will, JUNE 16, 15*e*
ROWE, Mr. R. P.:—
at Guildhouse, Eccleston-square, on housing and rents, APRIL 7, 19*b*
on Shakespeare National Theatre (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
ROWE, Mr. S. J.—retires as secretary to Peter Walker and Sons, Ltd., MAY 7, 21*b*
ROWELL, Mr. Newton (Canada)—representative at Lyons convention, MAY 19, 25*a*
ROWELL (John) and Son, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 21*b*
ROWING:—
Accidents — Windsor Bridge: Eton College boat broken, MAY 16, 11*f*
Australia—King's Cup, APRIL 28, 6*f*
Beaumont College v. Eton College second eight, JUNE 28, 6*f*
Belgium — Ostend Regatta, JUNE 11, 14*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 12, 16
Cambridge University — meeting; officers elected, APRIL 30, 6*e*; pairs: draw, MAY 13, 16*e*; result, 17, 6*c*; Lowe double sculls, 22, 7*d*; May week races: preliminary race, JUNE 9, 5*f*; arrangements, 9, 7*c*; results, 11, 5*g*; 12, 6*c*; 13, 5*g*; 14, 4*f*; 16, 4*g*; (photos.), 12, 14
Clinker eights—races at Chiswick, MAY 19, 4*g*
Durham University v. Edinburgh University, JUNE 19, 7*e*
Eton College — school pulling, MAY 22, 7*f*; practice, JUNE 5, 6*d*; lower boy pulling, 17, 5*d*; bumping races: novice sculling, 20, 6*f*; junior pulling, 28, 7*e*
London University — regatta, MAY 22, 7*d*
Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games
Oxford University — officers elected, MAY 10, 6*e*; summer eights: new rules, 17, 6*c*; results, 23, 6*f*; 24, 6*b*; 26, 7*e*; 27, 8*f*; 28, 6*f*; 29, 6*e*; (photo.), 30, 18; challenge pairs, JUNE 11, 5*g*; 12, 6*c*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—practice, APRIL 1, 6*g*; 2, 6*g*; 3, 6*e*; 4, 6*f*; prospects, 5, 13*f*; arrangements, 5, 14*a*; course: map, 5, 14*c*; 7, 14*c*; result, 7, 12*f*; (photos.), 5, 16; 7, 16; past races: results, 7, 14*d*
1855 — Rev. T. H. Craster (l.), APRIL 9, 10*e*

ROWING :—
Oxford University v. Cambridge University (continued) :—
1857 race recalled—article ("The father of the Boat Race : Oxford's win in 1857"), APRIL 4, 15*f*
Entertainment tax — question in Parliament, APRIL 3, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Prosecutions, APRIL 8, 9*d*
Punting — Thames Club : meeting, MAY 9, 7*d*
Regattas :—
Chertsey — postponed, JUNE 16, 4*g*
Henley—arrangements, JUNE 2, 5*d* ; 5, 6*d* ; 6, 7*e* ; Irish Free State entries : decision, 6, 7*e* ; prospects, 16, 4*g* ; 18, 7*g* ; arrangements, 21, 5*g* ; entries, 23, 5*f* ; licensing arrangements, 23, 9*g* ; prospects, 27, 6*d* ; draw ; crews, 30, 7*a*
Marlow—arrangements, JUNE 13, 5*g* ; 14, 4*f* ; 18, 7*g* ; results, 23, 5*f*
Reading, JUNE 16, 4*g*
Richmond and Twickenham, JUNE 9, 5*f*
Staines—arrangements, JUNE 16, 4*g*
Tideway (Putney), MAY 26, 7*e*
Walton Reach—abandoned, JUNE 6, 7*e*
St. Paul's School v. London University, JUNE 21, 5*g*
Thames Club — competes in Ostend Regatta, JUNE 11, 14*d* (3* 4*)
United States — Harvard University v. Yale University, JUNE 21, 11*d*
Vesta Club — open competitions, JUNE 6, 7*e*
Westminster School v. Beaumont College : arrangements, JUNE 16, 4*g* ; result, 19, 7*e* ; v. Eton Second Eight, 28, 7*b*
ROWLAND, Mr. Stephen — on taxation of land values (l.), MAY 5, 10*c*
ROWLETT, Mr. William T.—will, APRIL 14, 15*d*
ROWLING, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 18, 19*d*
ROWLING, Mr. John B.—will, MAY 3, 15*d*
ROWLING, William F.—drunk while driving charge, MAY 22, 18*f* (2* 3* 4*)
ROWS, Dr. R. G.—at Wembley, on delinquency and environment, MAY 24, 8*a*
ROWSELL, Mr. P. F.—at Kingsway Hall, on national health insurance : medical benefit, APRIL 7, 7*b*
ROWSELL, Canon Walter F.—will, JUNE 3, 20*d*
ROWSON, Mr. — on Entertainment tax : Budget proposals (views), APRIL 30, 14*a*
ROXBURGH—deputy lieutenants appointed, MAY 7, 17*c* (2* 3* 4*)
ROY, Manandranath — Bolshevist conspiracy trial : see under INDIA—Crime —Bolshevist conspiracy
at Third International, on Communist efforts in Great Britain, JUNE 27, 13*c*
on Home Rule (views), MAY 10, 11*a*
ROY, Promod Nath—law case, MAY 3, 4*e*
Royal Academy Illustrated — publication announced, MAY 3, 14*a*
ROYAL Academy of Art — ancient literature : professor appointed, APRIL 8, 16*c* ;—Associates elected, APRIL 25, 10*g* ; — Banquet, MAY 5, 14*f*, 20*b* ; leading article, 5, 15*b* ;—Chantrey bequest : purchase, APRIL 8, 16*c* ; MAY 9, 14*b* ;—Exhibition : see under ART : *Exhibitions* ;—Work : Sir A. Webb (s.), MAY 5, 20*c*
ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art—Globe Theatre : students' matinée, APRIL 5, 10*c* ;—Meggie Albanesi scholarship fund : matinée in aid : arrangements, JUNE 12, 10*b* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Academy of Music—prizes : awards, JUNE 26, 13*c* ;—Students' concert, APRIL 4, 10*c*
ROYAL Aero Club—gold medal awarded, APRIL 1, 11*d* ;—Meeting, APRIL 1, 11*d* ; —Race fund : contribution, APRIL 15, 14*e*
ROYAL Aeronautical Society — council elected, APRIL 30, 17*e* ;—Dinner, MAY 31, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Edward Busk Memorial Prize Regulations Fund : announcement, JUNE 3, 20*c* ;—Lecture : arrangements, APRIL 1, 12*b* ;—Members : elected, APRIL 30, 17*e* ;—Silver medal : award, JUNE 3, 20*c* ;—Wilbur Wright lecture, MAY 31, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
ROYAL Agricultural Society of England—law case, JUNE 28, 5*a* ;—Meeting, JUNE 6, 11*c* ;—Show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Air Force : see AERONAUTICS—Great Britain—Air Force (Royal Air Force)
ROYAL Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell—entrance examination : announcement, APRIL 12, 6*g* ; question in Parliament, MAY 2, 18*c* ; new scheme, JUNE 23, 9*b*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps :—
Officers—entrance examination : announcement, MAY 28, 4*g* (3* 4*) ; — Promotion : Army Order announcement, APRIL 15, 8*d* (4*) ; qualified candidates : list, MAY 20, 24*e*
Orderlies—class badges : regulations revised, MAY 6, 24*g*
ROYAL Artillery — 46th (North Midland) Divisional : command change, APRIL 12, 7*g* ;—52nd (Lowland) Divisional : command : change, APRIL 23, 9*g* ;—85th (East Anglian) Brigade : war memorial : see under WAR, The Great : *Memorials* ;—King's Cup competition : trophies presented, JUNE 30, 7*e* ;—Larkhill School : chief inspector of gunnery : change, JUNE 19, 12*b* ; —Reorganization : further arrangements, APRIL 11, 5*g* ; details, JUNE 20, 17*d* ;—Shoeburyness School : chief instructor : change, JUNE 19, 12*b*
ROYAL Artillery Institution—meeting, JUNE 6, 11*d*
ROYAL Asiatic Society — meeting, MAY 14, 11*c*
ROYAL Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb—Acton premises : foundation-stone : laying arrangements, APRIL 17, 15*b* ; laid, 23, 11*a* ; (photo.), 23, 18 ;—Appeal : Lord Shaftesbury (l.), JUNE 3, 15*e*
ROYAL Automobile Club—meeting, MAY 3, 9*g* ; 30, 11*g*
ROYAL Bank of Australia, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 22*f* ;—London office : manager : change, APRIL 26, 16*f* ;—Meeting, JUNE 16, 20*f* ; — Report, JUNE 18, 22*e*
ROYAL Bank of Canada—dividend, APRIL 17, 18*e*
ROYAL Bank of Scotland—dividend, MAY 8, 21*b* ;—Stock : official quotation granted on London Stock Exchange, JUNE 24, 21*g*
ROYAL Caledonian Schools—dinner, MAY 29, 14*c*

ROYAL Cambridge Home for Soldiers' Widows—meeting, MAY 30, 11*c*
ROYAL Choral Society—concert, APRIL 19, 13*f*
ROYAL College of Music—fellows, honorary: nominated, APRIL 2, 12*e*;—Patrons' Fund: 21st anniversary: reception arrangements, JUNE 9, 7*g*;—Scholarships awarded, APRIL 21, 11*e*;—Students' Orchestral concert, JUNE 10, 10*b* (3* 4*)
ROYAL College of Physicians of London—diplomas granted, APRIL 25, 7*e*; MAY 9, 20*g*;—Fellows: elected, APRIL 25, 7*e*; admitted, MAY 9, 11*d*;—Lectures: arrangements, APRIL 25, 7*e*;—Licences to practise: conferred, APRIL 25, 7*e*; MAY 9, 11*d*;—Members: admitted, APRIL 25, 7*e*
ROYAL College of Surgeons — examiners appointed, JUNE 13, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Fellows: diplomas conferred, JUNE 13, 7*e*; primary examination: result, 20, 17*c*;—Jacksonian prize: award, APRIL 11, 9*e*;—Meeting, APRIL 11, 9*e*; JUNE 13, 7*e*
ROYAL Colonial Institute — Connaught, Duke of (s.), MAY 24, 8*e*;—Denison, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 12, 8*g*;—Dinner, MAY 24, 8*e*;—Fellows: meeting, MAY 16, 17*c*;—Imperial Studies committee: conference (Wembley): date, MAY 7, 7*b*;—Luncheon, APRIL 12, 8*g*;—Reception, JUNE 26, 19*d*;—Report, MAY 16, 17*c*
ROYAL Commercial Travellers' Schools—admission of candidates: recommendation, MAY 9, 9*b*
ROYAL Corps of Signals — officers: allotment of vacancies, JUNE 25, 24*e*
ROYAL Court Theatre, APRIL 24, 10*b* (3* 4*); MAY 29, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
ROYAL Dutch Company for the Working of Petroleum Wells in Netherlands India—abandon attempts to control a share of American oil production: Mr. J. C. Van Eck's statement, MAY 23, 21*g*;—Dividend, MAY 29, 27*c*; (F.N.), 29, 23*b*;—Report (F.N.), JUNE 18, 21*e*; 23, 19*g*; 20, 20*f*;—Russian oil concession: reported agreement with Standard Oil Company, MAY 7, 21*c*; 9, 14*f*; 14, 20*c*;—Share issue: prospectus, JUNE 11, 18*a*, *e*
ROYAL East Sussex Hospital, Hastings—secretary appointed, APRIL 25, 7*g*
ROYAL Engineers—office-training: Lord Cavan (s.), MAY 5, 20*c*
ROYAL Exchange—panel: "Women's Work in the Great War, 1914-18": unveiling arrangements, APRIL 17, 15*b*; unveiled, 30, 11*e*; (photo.), 30, 18;—Royal Exchange Assurance, Ltd.: to take over rooms when vacated by Corporation of Lloyds (F.N.), MAY 23, 21*a*
ROYAL Exchange Assurance, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 22*b*;—Meeting, MAY 1, 25*d*;—Report, APRIL 16, 23*d*; (F.N.), 16, 20*c*;—Royal Exchange: see under ROYAL Exchange
ROYAL Field Artillery—title abolished, JUNE 20, 17*d*;—3rd Brigade moved to Larkhill, MAY 19, 25*c*;—4th Brigade moved to Larkhill, MAY 19, 25*c*;—11th Brigade at Colchester, APRIL 9, 9*e*;—17th Brigade: arrive at Hounslow from Egypt, APRIL 5, 6*e*; 9, 9*e*;—63rd (6th London) Brigade: recruiting campaign: arrangements, MAY 2, 5*g*; 29, 28*a*
ROYAL Free Hospital — Metropolitan Police Minstrels: concert in aid, APRIL 24, 9*g*
ROYAL Garrison Artillery—title abolished, JUNE 20, 17*d*;—15th (H.) Pack Battery: moved to Norwich, APRIL 15, 8*d* (4*);—Pack brigades: organization: alterations, APRIL 22, 20*c*;—20th (H.) Pack Battery: moved to Norwich, APRIL 15, 8*d* (4*)
ROYAL General Theatrical Fund—festival dinner: arrangements, JUNE 16, 10*b* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Geographical Society—dinner, MAY 9, 17*b*; 27, 10*d*;—Medals presented, MAY 27, 10*d*;—Meeting, MAY 6, 5*g*; 27, 10*d*
ROYAL Hibernian Academy exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Highlanders (Black Watch) — dinner, JUNE 7, 15*b*
ROYAL Historical Society—dinner, MAY 31, 17*d*
ROYAL Holland Lloyd — financial difficulties: State grant, MAY 29, 23*e* (4*)
ROYAL Holloway College, Egham—commemoration day, JUNE 17, 18*b* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*); — Scholarships: award, APRIL 4, 14*c*
ROYAL Horse Artillery—title to be retained, JUNE 20, 17*d*
ROYAL Horticultural Society—dinner to Fédération Horticole Professionnelle Internationale, MAY 29, 14*c*;—Wisley: inspection of gardens, JUNE 17, 13*b*
ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea—Founders' Day: celebrated, MAY 31, 6*g*; (photo.), 31, 18
ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—candidates: election, MAY 31, 17*b*;—Contributions, MAY 19, 11*g*;—Festival dinner, APRIL 4, 15*a*;—Garden Party: arrangements, JUNE 28, 15*b*;—Ullswater, Lord (l.), MAY 8, 10*b*;—York, Duchess of: visits, JUNE 5, 15*d*
ROYAL Hospital School, Greenwich: see GREENWICH Royal Hospital School
ROYAL Humane Society — certificates awarded, MAY 22, 12*f*; JUNE 5, 9*g*
ROYAL Indian Marine: see under INDIA
ROYAL Infant Orphanage, Wanstead — election: notice to applicants, APRIL 8, 17*d*
ROYAL Inniskilling Fusiliers—amalgamation with Royal Irish Fusiliers: details, APRIL 12, 4*c*
ROYAL Institute of British Architects—books for students: list published, JUNE 16, 9*g*;—Cambridge University Scholarship: see under CAMBRIDGE University;—Congress: see ARCHITECTURE: *International congress*;—Council elected, JUNE 4, 11*c*;—Meeting, APRIL 16, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Members elected, JUNE 9, 7*e*;—Street frontage medal competition: constitution of jury, APRIL 26, 13*d*
ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water Colours—Art Union: annual draw: result, MAY 13, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Meeting, JUNE 3, 11*g*
ROYAL Institute of Public Health—congress (Bordeaux): held, JUNE 5, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*);—Victor Emmanuel, King: address presented, MAY 28, 9*d*, 14*e*
ROYAL Institution—lectures: arrangements, APRIL 15, 17*e*;—Members elected, MAY 6, 16*e*; JUNE 4, 22*c*;—Officers elected, MAY 2, 9*d*;—Tyndall lectures delivered, JUNE 4, 5*b* (2* 3* 4*)

ROYAL Insurance Company, Ltd.—Chairman: change, MAY 28, 20*g*;—Competition: Mr. T. Woodsend (s.), MAY 27, 26*d*; (F.N.), 27, 25*d*;—Dividend, APRIL 15, 21*g*;—Meeting, MAY 27, 26*c*;—Report, MAY 15, 22*b*; (F.N.), 15, 21*d*;—"Road Risks Illustrated": brochure noticed, JUNE 10, 19*e*
ROYAL Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's)—amalgamated with Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; details, APRIL 12, 4*e*
ROYAL Irish Regiment—dinner, JUNE 14, 13*b*
ROYAL Life Saving Society—meeting, MAY 23, 17*b*
ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Society, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 1, 24*g*
ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—pound day: arrangements, MAY 19, 11*g*
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company—dividend, MAY 8, 21*b*;—Meeting, MAY 30, 22*a*;—Offices, new: Lord Kylsant (s.), MAY 30, 22*a*; (F.N.), 30, 20*e*;—Plymouth: port of call: civic welcome, JUNE 11, 18*f* (4*); new service inaugurated, 11, 18*g*;—Report (F.N.), MAY 17, 18*b*; issued, 19, 23*f*;—Services: from New York to Plymouth, Belfast, and Greenock inaugurated, JUNE 11, 18*g*
ROYAL Manufacturing Company—fraud upon: prosecution, JUNE 21, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
ROYAL Marines—Aides-de-Camp: appointment, JUNE 24, 14*e*;—King George Prize Scholarships: awards, MAY 19, 25*b*;—Officers: relative naval rank: decision, MAY 2, 5*g*;—Pay and effects, unclaimed: sum received by Greenwich Hospital, APRIL 29, 9*b*;—Signaller: non-substantive rating abolished, JUNE 30, 7*d*
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys—festival dinner, JUNE 12, 10*b*;—West Lancashire Grand Lodge: contribution, JUNE 20, 17*c*
ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage—Prince's Theatre: concert in aid: arrangements, MAY 12, 12*c*
ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich—commandant: change, APRIL 5, 12*f*; 12, 4*e*;—Entrance: examination arrangements, APRIL 12, 15*b*; new regulations: question in Parliament, MAY 21, 8*c*;—Scholarships: awards, APRIL 8, 9*d*;—Signalling beacon: proposed erection at Sidcup: permission refused, MAY 9, 7*e*
ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst—entrance: examination arrangements, APRIL 12, 15*b*; new regulations: question in Parliament, MAY 21, 8*c*;—George V., King: visits, JUNE 9, 7*b*; 10, 9*a*;—Scholarships: awards, APRIL 8, 9*d*
ROYAL Mint—Russian coinage contract: questions in Parliament, JUNE 27, 8*d*
ROYAL Munster Fusiliers—dinner, JUNE 23, 15*c*
ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor—chairman, MAY 12, 17*b*
ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution—appeal: Prince of Wales (l. quoted), MAY 19, 20*g*;—Centenary: dinner: arrangements, MAY 12, 17*c*; 13, 5*f*; JUNE 11, 15*c*; 18, 19*c*; 25, 17*b*; Trafalgar-square display (photo.), MAY 21, 18;—Contributions, JUNE 13, 12*g* (3* 4*);—International boats flotilla in Thames: arrangements, JUNE 24, 11*d*; 30, 8*e*:—Manchester: bazaar
ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution (continued):—
realizes £10,000, MAY 20, 9*d*;—Ramsgate: motor boat to be constructed, JUNE 9, 12*d*;—Scarborough station: closed, APRIL 17, 14*e* (3* 4*); reopened, 21, 3*d*; new motor boat: launching arrangements, 27, 13*d*
ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital—Buttercup Day: arrangements, MAY 5, 17*d*; held, 7, 16*e*; (photo.), 8, 18
ROYAL National Pension Fund for Nurses—meeting, JUNE 30, 9*e*
ROYAL Naval Benevolent Trust—Brand, Rear-Adm. Sir H. G. (message quoted), APRIL 24, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*);—Meeting, APRIL 24, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*);—Pensions: scheme in preparation, MAY 24, 24*f*; Rear-Adm. Sir H. G. Brand (message quoted); Capt. Sir L. de L. Wells (s.), APRIL 24, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*);—Report, MAY 24, 24*f*
ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth—entrance examination: successful candidates, MAY 3, 6*f*;—Examination: passing out list, APRIL 15, 5*f*;—Prizes: awards, APRIL 4, 5*d* (5*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
ROYAL Naval Fund—meeting, APRIL 10, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
ROYAL Naval Reserve—badge, new: announcement, APRIL 14, 21*c* (3* 4*);—Clothing allowance: rates: decision, JUNE 7, 21*c*
ROYAL Naval Scholarship Fund—meeting; new scholarships created, JUNE 5, 9*b*
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—badge, new: announcement, APRIL 14, 21*c* (3* 4*);—Chelmsford, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 17*e*;—Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), MAY 16, 17*e*; JUNE 16, 9*e* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*);—Dinner, MAY 16, 17*e*;—Drill ships: list, APRIL 4, 5*f* (2* 3* 4*); repairs: Fleet Order, 4, 5*f* (2* 3* 4*);—Graham, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 17*e*;—Keyes, Vice-Adm. Sir R. (s.), MAY 16, 17*e*;—Ulster Division: command and second in command: appointments, APRIL 1, 10*e*; Officer-instructor appointed, MAY 21, 25*a*;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: *Memorials*;—Warrant officers: note, APRIL 26, 12*a*
ROYAL Navy Club of 1765-85—dinner, APRIL 12, 15*c*; JUNE 4, 19*c*
ROYAL North Devon Hussars—last parade, APRIL 29, 17*c*;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—*Memorials*
ROYAL Northern Hospital—garden party in aid: arrangements, JUNE 25, 17*a*;—Matron: presentation, MAY 29, 19*e*
ROYAL Philharmonic Choir—concerts, APRIL 7, 10*c*; JUNE 2, 21*e*; 9, 16*e*
ROYAL Red Cross: see under MEDALS (British)
ROYAL School for Officers' Daughters—Stone of Remembrance unveiled, MAY 17, 15*c*
ROYAL School of Art Needlework—sale, MAY 30, 10*e*; 31, 17*b*
ROYAL Scots Fusiliers—dinner, JUNE 19, 17*b*
ROYAL Scots Greys—dinner, JUNE 9, 13*b*
ROYAL Scottish Automobile Club—meeting, APRIL 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Society—anonymous gift of £10,000 for medical research, APRIL 9, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*);—Conversazione, MAY 15, 11*d*; JUNE 19, 6*d*;—Medical research: bequest under will of East

ROYAL Society (continued) :—
India merchant, APRIL 21, 11*c* ;—Yarrow Scientific Research professorships : third appointment, APRIL 5, 14*c*
ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals — centenary dinner, JUNE 26, 18*e* ;—Centenary Fund : London Palladium : matinée in aid : arrangements, MAY 29, 13*g* ; JUNE 23, 15*b* ; given, 30, 17*d* ;—"Century of Work for Animals, A : History of the R.S.P.C.A., 1824-1924" reviewed, JUNE 17, 22*b* ;—Congress : see under ANIMALS : *Protection* ;—Essay competition : prize distribution, JUNE 16, 9*b* ;—George V., King (message), JUNE 26, 18*e* ;—Hardy, Mr. T. (poem), JUNE 16, 15*d* ;—History : Capt. E. G. Fairholme (p.), JUNE 24, 19*a* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message), JUNE 25, 11*f* ; 27, 11*e* ;—Meeting, MAY 30, 16*c* ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), JUNE 26, 18*e*
ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds —conference (Wembley) : arrangements, JUNE 21, 14*a* ; held, 27, 16*b* ;—Report, JUNE 9, 16*c*
ROYAL Society of Arts—Albert medal : to be conferred on Prince of Wales, MAY 24, 11*b* ;—India section : meeting arrangements, JUNE 24, 9*d* (4*) ; —Meeting, MAY 1, 14*c*
ROYAL Society of British Artists—associates : elected, APRIL 8, 16*d*
ROYAL Society of Canada—president elected, MAY 24, 13*g*
ROYAL Society of Literature—meeting, MAY 22, 18*f*
ROYAL Society of Medicine—meeting, APRIL 11, 12*c*
ROYAL Society of Painters in Water Colours—Old Water Colour Society's Club : aims outlined, MAY 9, 11*a*
ROYAL Society of St. George—banquet : arrangements, APRIL 17, 9*c* ; 24, 9*a* ; given, MAY 7, 16*b*
ROYAL Southampton Hospital — Prince of Wales visits, JUNE 28, 9*a*
ROYAL Statistical Society—meeting, JUNE 18, 9*c*
ROYAL Surrey County Hospital, Guildford —president elected, APRIL 25, 7*g* ;—York, Duke and Duchess of : open new wing, MAY 1, 18*e*
ROYAL Sussex Regiment—memorial service, APRIL 24, 9*a* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Tank Corps — officers : allotment of vacancies, JUNE 25, 24*e*
ROYAL tournament, Olympia — arrangements, APRIL 8, 12*d* ; 12, 4*e* ; 16, 6*f* ; MAY 5, 11*d* ; 10, 10*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 12*d* ; 22, 13*d* ; dress rehearsal, 22, 13*d* ; opened, 23, 7*f* ; (photo.), 23, 18 ; held ; competition results, 24, 11*c* ; 26, 11*d* ; 28, 24*g* ; 29, 13*d* ; 30, 11*e* ; 31, 9*d* ; JUNE 2, 11*f* ; 3, 6*f* ; 4, 14*c* ; 5, 17*g* ; 6, 11*d* ; 7, 10*b* ; 9, 7*d* (7*b*, 4*) ; (photos.), MAY 10, 16 ; 17, 16 ; 19, 18 ; 23, 18 ; 24, 18
Italy, King of—visits, MAY 30, 19*d* ; inspecting Royal Air Force guard of honour (photo.), 30, 18
Leading article, JUNE 5, 13*d*
Services tickets, reduced — issue : announcement, MAY 12, 23*f* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Toxophilite Society — competitions : see under ARCHERY
ROYAL Ulster Rifles—depôt moved to Armagh, APRIL 23, 21*g*
ROYAL Victoria Hall—company : tour in South Africa : arrangements, JUNE 30, 12*b* ; — Opera company : visit to Oxford : arrangements, JUNE 6, 17*e* ;—West End season : announced, MAY 10, 10*a* ; 15, 12*b*
ROYAL Victorian Order : see under ORDERS (British)
ROYAL Warrant Holders' Association — luncheon, JUNE 4, 21*g*
ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment — dinner, JUNE 24, 17*d*
ROYAL Welch Fusiliers—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great : *Memorials*
ROYAL Worcester Porcelain Company—German reparation levy : effect of reduction : questions in Parliament, APRIL 11, 7*b*
ROYCE, Mr. W. S. — chairman of Labour Party Commonwealth Group, MAY 9, 14*b* ; death, JUNE 24, 14*e*, 16*c* ; photograph, 24, 18 ; inquest, 26, 9*e*
in Parliament, on agricultural labourers' wages, APRIL 4, 8*b* ; JUNE 3, 8*g*
ROYDEN, Miss Maud — at Guildhall, on British debt to United States : funding agreement, JUNE 17, 13*c*
ROYDEN, Sir Thomas — at Liverpool, on *Mauretania* : repair abroad ; Southampton shipyard strike ; labour disputes : trade union discipline ; lost contracts, APRIL 17, 14*e*, 18*b*
ROYLE, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition, MAY 15, 9*d*
ROYTON—electoral : see under LANCASHIRE
ROZENHOLTZ (Russia) — commander of Air Force, APRIL 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
RUANDA :—
Belgian occupation—established, MAY 15, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
RUBBER :—
Borneo, British North—production (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19*g*
Ceylon—prices (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18*c*
Companies — costs : higher (F.N.), MAY 14, 20*c* ;—Reports (F.N.), APRIL 12, 17*c* ; 22, 19*c* ; 26, 16*b* ; MAY 3, 18*b* ; 28, 20*b*
Consumption — Mr. E. L. Hamilton (s.), APRIL 5, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 5, 18*d*
Exhibition, international (Brussels)—booklet issued, APRIL 12, 17*g*
Market—finance : Sanderson and Company (circular), MAY 10, 17*f* (4*)
Marketing — cooperative selling : Rubber-Growers' Association circular, APRIL 17, 18*a*
Price—fall (F.N.), MAY 21, 21*b*
Production — restriction : effects (F.N.), MAY 6, 20*e*
British Colonies and Protectorates—export percentages fixed, MAY 1, 23*g*
Singapore—Chinese request for abolition, JUNE 14, 15*c* (15*f*, 4*)
Returns, APRIL 10, 23*g* ; 14, 21*a* ; 16, 21*g* ; 17, 19*g* ; MAY 8, 24*g* ; 10, 20*f* ; 20, 20*e* ; JUNE 10, 18*g* ; 11, 19*e* ; 12, 21*g* ; 13, 17*c* ; 16, 19*e*
United States—joint buying agencies : Mr. Hoover's suggestion (F.N.), APRIL 17, 18*a*
RUBBER Estates of Bentota, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 21*d*
RUBBER Estates of Johore, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 19*b* ; — Report, APRIL 14, 19*e*
RUBBER Estates of Krian, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 12, 20*c* ; — Report, JUNE 5, 21*d*

RUBBER Growers' Association — booklet noticed, APRIL 12, 17*g*;—Meeting, APRIL 30, 21*e*;—Propaganda department: results achieved by: Mr. P. J. Burgess (s.), APRIL 30, 21*e*; (F.N.), 30, 20*c*
RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 22*b*;—Meeting, JUNE 17, 26*a*;—Report, MAY 23, 24*c*;—Tea sales (F.N.), MAY 16, 21*b*
RUBENS—discovery: see under ART
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. Arthur — pianoforte recital, MAY 16, 12*b*
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. Stanley S.—on Telephone Users' Protection Association (l.), MAY 14, 15*c*; 17, 8*g*; JUNE 2, 10*d*
RUCKER, Mr. Francis W.—will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
RUCKER, Mr. R. W.—death, MAY 20, 21*c*
RUCK-KEENE, Maj.-Gen. John E.—death, APRIL 15, 16*c*
RUDD, Eng. Rear-Adm. Charles—on naval officers' retired pay: stoppage during war service (evid.), JUNE 4, 13*e*
RUDDICK, Mr. J. A.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on refrigerated food stuffs; Canadian trade, JUNE 18, 27*a*
RUDGE, Miss Olga—violin recital, MAY 12, 9*c*
RUDKIN, Lieut.-Col. C. M. C.:—
at Westminster Hall, on war pensions: administration, MAY 21, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*c*
RUDOLF, Mr. James P.—on nationalization of industries (l.), JUNE 5, 17*c*
RUFF, Mr. Howard—on English recruiting in the war (l.), MAY 31, 10*c*
RUGBY School—scholarship awards, JUNE 10, 9*a*;—Speech day, 23, 17*d*
RUGBY Union—meeting: arrangements, JUNE 16, 5*e*; held, 28, 7*f*
RUGG, William H.—sending objectionable postcards charge, APRIL 23, 11*g*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Mr. A. W.—at Moorgate, on Licenses and General Insurance Company, MAY 2, 20*a*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Maj.-Gen. Sir H.—on war pensions: administration (statement), APRIL 26, 15*f*
RUGMAN, Mr. William T.—will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
RUMANIA:—
Agriculture—crop outlook, JUNE 18, 22*g*
Aims—King Ferdinand (s.), MAY 10, 11*c*
Article ("Future prospects"), MAY 12, 15*f*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Bessarabia: see under BESSARABIA
Crown Prince—arrives in Paris, JUNE 25, 17*a*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Disturbances, students' — Government's decision, APRIL 9, 19*g*; 8, 19*g*
Enterprises, State—Bill providing for exploitation under commercial management: passed by Chamber, APRIL 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22*b*
Explosions — ammunition depôt at Cotro-ceni, MAY 29, 15*d*; 30, 14*f* (3* 4*); 31, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 2, 14*f*; 5, 12*g*; 6, 14*d*
Photographs, JUNE 3, 18; 13, 14
Finance:—
Currency—Bank of Issue: president appointed, APRIL 2, 13*g*
RUMANIA:—
Finance (continued):—
Loans:—
1913—London issue: threat by London Stock Exchange Committee (F.N.), APRIL 1, 20*a*; MAY 1, 23*f*
1922—coupons due for payment: announcement, MAY 19, 24*g*
Great Britain, from—question in Parliament, MAY 21, 8*c*
Redemption — resumption of drawings, MAY 3, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Policy—effect of M. Duca's visit to England, MAY 16, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Investments, for (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22*b*
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
King: see FERDINAND
Mineral resources — exploitation: Bill postponed, APRIL 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); provisions (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22*b*; 25, 19*a*; passed by Senate, 23, 19*f*; amendments; passed by Chamber, 30, 13*c*, 23*g*
Ministry (Bratianu)—peasant demonstration against, JUNE 5, 12*g*; 6, 14*d*; King Ferdinand's request to Gen. Averescu, 7, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Oil:—
Companies, foreign—clauses in new Mining Bill (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22*b*; 25, 19*a*; amended, 30, 13*c*
Samuel, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 25, 21*d*; (F.N.), 25, 19*a*
Government—sale, APRIL 3, 20*b*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parties, political:—
National Peasant Party — negotiations between National Rumanian Party and Peasant Party, MAY 12, 16*c* (4*); JUNE 5, 12*g*; formed: programme, 13, 9*f*
National People's Party—formed, MAY 12, 16*c* (4*)
National Rumanian Party and Peasant Party — fusion: see *National Peasant Party*, above
Popular Party — congress in Bukarest arranged, JUNE 5, 12*g*
Peasants — article ("The peasants' power"), MAY 12, 16*a*
Political crisis—reports of *coup d'état*, JUNE 5, 12*g*; 6, 14*d*; 7, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Queen: see MARIE
Railways:—
Austrian, ex — British interests: question in Parliament, JUNE 7, 7*a*
Royal Family — article ("Rumania and her rulers"), MAY 12, 15*f*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Switzerland — agreement respecting sum advanced in 1921 for purchase of goods in Switzerland, APRIL 17, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
King—visit: see under FERDINAND
Turkey, relations with—M. Bratianu expected in Constantinople, APRIL 10, 13*g*; 24, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*); visit cancelled, 25, 9*g*

RUMANIA (continued) :—
Weather : see under WEATHER
Yugoslavia, relations with—Belgrade press opinion, MAY 1, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Frontier across Banat — delimitation agreement : ratifications exchanged, JUNE 30, 13*b* (3* 4*)
RUMANIA, Princess Ileana of — expected in London, MAY 17, 15*a*
RUMBOLD, Sir Horace—attends dinner of British Chamber of Commerce at Barcelona, MAY 15, 13*g* ; dinner to King and Queen of Spain, JUNE 13, 13*c*
RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley—concert, JUNE 28, 8*e*
RUMMEL, Mr. Walter—pianoforte recital, MAY 19, 20*b* ; 26, 21*c*
RUNCIMAN, Sir Walter—" Before the Mast —and After " reviewed, JUNE 3, 20*e*
RUNDLE, Miss M. S.—on nurses : salaries (l.), APRIL 16, 15*e* ; pensions (l.), MAY 7, 10*d*
RUPAI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 20*f*
RUPAJULI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 25*c*
RUPPRECHT, Prince — speech at Royalist demonstration at Munich, JUNE 17, 15*b* ; (photo.), 20, 18
Bavarian Veterans' Association — parade past, JUNE 2, 13*d*
RURAL Industries Intelligence Bureau — pamphlet published, JUNE 23, 7*f*
RUSHBROOKE, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 10, 15*c*
RUSSEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—at Sofia, on Government policy in regard to Communists, MAY 13, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
RUSSELL, Lord :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 1, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Public House Improvement Bill, APRIL 4, 7*b*
RUSSELL, Dr. Alexander—at Glasgow University, on Lord Kelvin, JUNE 26, 13*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. Justice B. (Nova Scotia)—on Canada and Imperial preference (l.), JUNE 18, 17*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. Charles (Newfoundland)—Minister of Public Works, JUNE 10, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
RUSSELL, Sir Charles — dinner, JUNE 13, 13*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. Claud F. W.—leaves Abyssinia, MAY 14, 13*c* ; audience of King, 29, 19*b* ; 26, 19*b*
RUSSELL, Donald—death from accident, JUNE 16, 12*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. Harold—on litter (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*
RUSSELL, Dr. J. S. Risien—on lunacy laws : reform (l.), MAY 21, 10*c*
RUSSELL, Sir John :—
at Wembley, on sterilization of soils, JUNE 3, 20*b*
on Rothamsted Experimental Station —proposed collection of Lawes and Gilbert letters for library (l.), MAY 17, 8*g*
RUSSELL, Mrs. John H.—law case, MAY 28, 14*b* ; 31, 5*a*
RUSSELL, Miss Lilian—found drowned, MAY 24, 11*g*
RUSSELL, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
RUSSELL, Rev. Vernon—director of music at Westminster Cathedral, APRIL 26, 13*d* ; biographical, MAY 2, 10*d*
RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A.—on agricultural wages (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*
RUSSELL-SMITH, Miss E. M.—modern and medieval languages tripos class I. at Cambridge University, JUNE 23, 18*e* ; correction, 28, 14*a*
RUSSIA :—
Afghanistan, relations with :—
Agreement, political and commercial—negotiations, MAY 13, 13*c*
Envoy in Kabul recalled, APRIL 12, 11*g* ; new appointment, MAY 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Agriculture—crop : outlook, APRIL 1, 5*e* ; JUNE 10, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 30, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Rykoff, M. (s.), MAY 19, 8*e*
Allied Powers :—
Counterclaims :—
Article (" Soviet counterclaims "), APRIL 25, 9*b*
Correspondence, MAY 13, 15*e*
Great Britain, against : see under *Great Britain*, below
Radek, M. (s.), APRIL 25, 9*b*
Society in Aid of the Victims of Foreign Intervention — meetings, APRIL 25, 9*b* ; claims received ; commission formed, JUNE 16, 11*g*
Anti-Bolshevist movement :—
Death sentences, APRIL 16, 13*c* ; 19, 10*c* ; 28, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; MAY 22, 15*d* ; 28, 13*d* ; 30, 13*c*
Democratic Youth—executive committee arrested, APRIL 16, 13*c*
Denekin, Gen.—former adherents executed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Executions, APRIL 16, 13*c* ; MAY 22, 15*d* ; 30, 13*c* ; JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Geneva—international *liason* office for organization created, JUNE 17, 15*g*
Kolchak, Adm.—former adherents sentenced, MAY 22, 15*d* ; executed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Menshevists, Transcaucasian—committee arrested at Kutais, APRIL 16, 13*c*
Pepelaieff — adherents sentenced, MAY 22, 15*d*
Petlura—former adherents executed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Professors—tried at Kieff, APRIL 9, 13*c* ; 10, 14*d* ; 11, 13*c* ; sentences, 10, 14*d* ; 14, 12*c* ; execution of sentences suspended, 15, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; Ukrainian Court of Appeal confirms death sentences, MAY 13, 13*c* ; death sentences commuted, 22, 15*d*
Belgian appeal, APRIL 11, 13*c*
French appeal, APRIL 10, 14*d*
Parliament, British — questions, APRIL 15, 7*b*
Poincaré, M.—appeal (tel.), APRIL 9, 13*c* ; M. Tchitcherin's reply, 14, 12*c* ; (tel.), 24, 11*c*
Universities' Relief Committee of Great Britain—appeal, APRIL 11, 14*e*
Rabochaya Pravda — secret congress in Moscow, JUNE 12, 11*c*
Terrorists—at work : arrests, MAY 12, 8*c* ; 22, 15*d* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Communist Party Control Committees — formed : objects, MAY 24, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Tsarist secret agents, former—tried at Simferopol, APRIL 16, 13*c*

RUSSIA :—
Anti - Bolshevist movement (continued) :—
Turkestan : see under TURKESTAN—Insurrection
Wrangel army—former officers sentenced, MAY 12, 8*d*; executed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Armaments, limitation of : see under ARMAMENTS
Army :—
Chemical warfare—sub-committee to study, APRIL 2, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*); fourth fighting service to be known as Dobrokhim to be organized, MAY 22, 15*d*
Trotsky, M. (s.), APRIL 24, 11*c*; MAY 16, 13*e*; 19, 8*e*; 22, 15*d*
Civil war in other countries — plans for: M. Trotsky (s.), MAY 16, 13*e*
Commands—changes, APRIL 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
General Staff — chief appointed, APRIL 5, 11*f*; deputy chiefs appointed, 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Government—attitude, MAY 1, 15*a*
Inspector - General — appointed, APRIL 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Plans — of leading Communists, APRIL 2, 13*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Reorganization — commission : report, APRIL 2, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Rykoff, M. (s.), MAY 19, 8*e*
Uniform—new, APRIL 2, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Art : see under ART
Baltic States—diplomatic representation : reported intention to abolish in : denied, MAY 24, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Banking—Soviet banks : distrust of, JUNE 28, 19*b* (4*) ;—State Bank : balance-sheet, APRIL 16, 20*g* (4*) ; 29, 19*e* ; MAY 21, 23*g* ; 29, 23*f* (4*) ; JUNE 14, 16*b*
Belgium, relations with—negotiations for re-establishment of normal, MAY 1, 15*b*
Committee for the Defence of Belgian Interests in Russia — meeting, JUNE 9, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Bourgeois spirit—M. Zinovieff (s.), MAY 29, 15*d*
Brigandage — special measures, APRIL 5, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; arrests in Kieff district, 16, 13*c*
Ekaterinburg—Renke and Semenoff condemned to death, APRIL 21, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Canada, relations with—propaganda in : introduction : Canadian Government's request for explanations, APRIL 19, 10*c* ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Children—homeless : frozen to death : *Izvestia* report, MAY 5, 13*c*
China, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations, resumption of :—
Agreement — Chinese conditions for signing, APRIL 5, 11*e* ; terms, JUNE 2, 14*d* ; Russian rejoicing ; M. Tchitcherin (art. quoted), 7, 11*d* ; our Peking correspondent's message, 14, 9*d*
Legation (Peking)—property : disposal agreement, JUNE 2, 14*d*; M. Karakan's appointment : attitude of Diplomatic Body, 14, 9*d*
Recognition : see under *Government* (Bolshevist), below
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Churches :—
Anti-religious propaganda : see under *Religion, war on*, below
Antonin, Bp.—forming new sects, MAY 3, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Church of Russia—convocation : preparations, JUNE 13, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Church of Workmen's Soul-Shepherds sect formed, MAY 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Holy Synod—sending delegation abroad, APRIL 16, 8*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; mission to United States, JUNE 3, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; congress held, 13, 9*c* (9*e*, 3 *4*) ; 14, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; reconciliation with Patriarch Tikhon : decision, 14, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Nikolai, Archbp.—denunciation, JUNE 3, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; reprisals on friends, 26, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Living Church—attitude of Bolshevists, APRIL 28, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Tikhon, Patriarch—reconciliation with : see under *Tikhon, Patriarch*, below
Procopius, Bp.—tried, APRIL 28, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; banished, MAY 3, 11*g*
Roman Catholics :—
Cieplak, Archbp. : see CIEPLAK, Archbp.
Memencewicz, Father—arrested, MAY 6, 13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Tikhon, Patriarch—reported removal to Leningrad, JUNE 18, 13*c*
Holy Synod—reconciliation : decision of congress, JUNE 14, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Living Church—reconciliation : agreement reached, MAY 26, 13*d* ; Archpriest Krasinsky's declation note, JUNE 9, 10*e* ; Œcumenical Mission to Moscow, 13, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Communist Party :—
Committee, central—new elected, JUNE 3, 13*d*
Congress—arrangements, MAY 3, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 8*e* ; 23, 13*d* ; held : proceedings, 29, 15*d* ; JUNE 3, 13*d* ; 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; our Riga correspondent's messages, MAY 29, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 3, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; British Communist Party resolution, 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Easter—programme, APRIL 3, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Expulsions, APRIL 3, 13*c* ; JUNE 3, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Jews—arrested at Minsk for anti-Communist activity, MAY 22, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Leaders—attitude : article ("Communists leaders' nervousness"), JUNE 3, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Orient, University for the toilers of the—third anniversary celebrated, APRIL 26, 9*c* ; M. Trotsky appeal, 26, 9*c* ; MAY 6, 14*c*
Policy—reforms :—
Dissensions, MAY 12, 8*c* ; JUNE 3, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Opposition movement—Central Committee present resolution to Congress, MAY 29, 15*d*
Trotsky, M. (s.), MAY 29, 15*d*

RUSSIA :—
Communist Party (continued) :—
Peasants—attitude, MAY 1, 15*a*
Recruits, Lenin—trouble with, APRIL 3, 13*c*; 18, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*); 22, 12*c*
Trotsky, M. (mem.), JUNE 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Concessions—M. Zinovieff (s.), MAY 29, 15*d*
Conditions—in towns, JUNE 21, 11*c*
Masaryk, President (int.), MAY 2, 11*b*
Pre-war—Bp. Bury (add.), MAY 3, 8*e*
Cooperatives, Communist—international conference: manifesto, JUNE 26, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime :—
Counterfeiting — death penalty, APRIL 5, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Death sentences, APRIL 28, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*); MAY 22, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*); 30, 13*c*; JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Moscow—statistics, APRIL 4, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Murder—husband killed by wife and husband's brother, MAY 22, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Press correspondents acting as denouncers—waylaid and killed, MAY 22, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Tsukor—arrested for murder of 23 vagrant children, MAY 26, 13*d*
Czechoslovia, relations with—Siberia: damage committed by Legion in: Russian claim, APRIL 28, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Denmark, relations with—recognition: see under *Government* below;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Diplomatic service — appointment, JUNE 18, 15*g* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Education :—
Methods, Soviet — Prof. Pavloff (lect.), MAY 5, 13*c*
Schools — payment established throughout Moscow, MAY 30, 13*c*
Students, Government—number excluded from universities and colleges, MAY 16, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*); 23, 13*d*; 24, 13*e*; JUNE 21, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Moscow—homeless: M. Bukharin (s.), JUNE 5, 11*b*
Epidemics—spread, MAY 5, 13*e* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
Espionage :—
Death sentences—confirmed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Economic—charges against factory officials, APRIL 21, 7*c* (3* 4*); M. Jacobsen sentenced to death, MAY 26, 13*d*
Organizations discovered, APRIL 11, 13*c*
Poland, in favour of—death sentences, APRIL 19, 10*c*; 28, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Trials, new—prevention of publicity, APRIL 11, 13*c*
Esthonia—envoy to appointed, JUNE 18, 15*g* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Famine—in Omsk district and Urals, MAY 13, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*); prospects, JUNE 30, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Conditions—M. Kameneff (s.), APRIL 22, 9*d*

RUSSIA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Currency :—
Kameneff, M. (s.), APRIL 22, 9*d*;
Mint, British—contract: questions in Parliament, JUNE 27, 8*d*
Notes :—
Abroad, held — redemption: Government proposal, JUNE 12, 19*f*; 14, 9*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Treasury, small—issue, JUNE 14, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 28, 19*b* (4*)
Reform—question in British Parliament, MAY 16, 9*c*
MAY 19, 8*e*
Debts—Radek, M. (s.), APRIL 25, 9*b*;—Trotsky, M. (s.), APRIL 16, 8*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Loans :—
Great Britain, from — prospects, APRIL 1, 13*d*; Soviet delegation to London conference (Mem.), MAY 21, 14*g*; 22, 23*c*
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 16, 8*d*
Bankers, British — conditions (Mem.), APRIL 14, 11*d*; All Russian Council of Trades Unions protest, 26, 9*c*; protests by congresses of railwaymen and miners, 30, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); press comment, MAY 3, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Izvestia (art. quoted), APRIL 30, 13*b*
Labour M.P.'s reply, APRIL 15, 13*b*
Leading article, MAY 2, 13*c*
Rakovsky, M. (statement), APRIL 26, 9*c*
Scottish Trades Union Congress—resolution, APRIL 19 12*e*
Zinovieff M. (s.), MAY 13, 13*c*
Chinese Eastern Railway—to be offered as security, JUNE 7, 11*d*
Kameneff, M. (s.), MAY 19, 8*e*
Rakovsky, M. (statement), JUNE 3, 21*a*
Rykoff, M. (statement), MAY 19, 8*e*
Lottery, peasants — particulars, APRIL 7, 11*e* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Premium bond—terms, APRIL 19, 15*b*
Taxation — evasion of payment: officials of Podelian tobacco plantations arrested, MAY 27, 15*g*
Fish and fishing :—
Trawling—*Magneta* seizure in 1922: compensation claim, JUNE 4, 15*d*
Flags—particulars, JUNE 30, 7*d*
Foreign policy—M. Zinovieff (s.), MAY 29, 15*d*
France, relations with :—
Commission — under direction of Ministry of Foreign Affairs: to be appointed, JUNE 20, 13*d*
Debts to—conference in Paris, proposed, JUNE 20, 13*d*; — Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), APRIL 17, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Herriot, M. (int.), MAY 26, 14*a* (s.), JUNE 18, 18*b*
Ministry, new—possible attitude, MAY 20, 14*b*; 26, 14*a*
Mission to Moscow — announced, MAY 26, 14*a*; JUNE 20, 13*d*; 27, 13*e*

RUSSIA :—
France, relations with (continued) :—
Mission to Paris—announced, MAY 26, 14*a*
Parliament, British — question, APRIL 15, 7*b*
Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 10, 13*c*, 21*e*
Propaganda — newspaper to be published in Paris, JUNE 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Recognition : see under *Government*, below
Socialists—attitude, MAY 20, 14*b*
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Germany—trade : see under *Trade*, below
Gold—payments to Germany under treaty of Brest-Litovsk : M. Poincaré's statement, APRIL 10, 21*e*
Government (Bolshevist) :—
Administration — leading article, APRIL 15, 15*b*
Intelligentsia—trial of members at Kieff : replies of prisoners to questions, APRIL 11, 13*c*
Propaganda :—
East, in—leading article, MAY 2, 13*b* ;—Trotsky, M. (s.), APRIL 26, 9*c*
Great Britain, in :—
Bukharin, M. (s.), JUNE 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Lamb, Sir H. H. (l.), MAY 21, 15*e*
Leading article, MAY 2, 13*c*
Navy—trained agitators for active propaganda among sailors, JUNE 7, 12*c* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parliament—questions, MAY 20, 8*a* ; JUNE 5, 7*d*
International workers' Relief, through — International Federation of Trade Unions report, APRIL 14, 9*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 15, 9*b*
Rakovsky, M. (s.), APRIL 15, 9*c*
Recognition—list of countries affording, APRIL 1, 13*g*
China—agreement : terms, JUNE 2, 14*d*
Denmark — *de jure* : decision, JUNE 20, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
France—*de jure* : attitude of Radicals and Socialist Radicals, MAY 16, 14*d* ; 26, 14*a* ; conference at Foreign Office between officials and representatives of League for the Defence of French Interests in Russia and others : arrangements, JUNE 20, 13*d* ; held, 21, 11*c* ; 23, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; conditions for, 23, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
United States, understanding with—action taken to restore liberty of action, JUNE 21, 11*c* ; *Temps* statement, 24, 13*c*
Great Britain—*de jure* :—
Chamberlain, Mr. N., APRIL 12, 9*b*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 17*a*
John, Mr. E. T. (s.), JUNE 17, 13*e*
Leading article, APRIL 7, 13*b*
RUSSIA :—
Government (Bolshevist) :—
Recognition :—
Great Britain *de jure* (continued) :—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 15, 9*a*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 15, 16*e*
Midleton, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 9*c*
Primitive Methodist Conference —resolution, JUNE 13, 12*f*
Rakovsky, M. (s.), APRIL 15, 9*c*
Webb, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 23, 11*b*
Japan—Government attitude, APRIL 23, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Zinovieff, M. (s.), JUNE 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Third International — relations with : M. Rykoff (s.), MAY 19, 8*e* ; JUNE 26, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Triumvirate — question in British Parliament, MAY 20, 8*a*
War Commissar—proposed appointment of M. Dzerzhinsky : attitude of M. Trotsky, MAY 3, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Grain—exports : cargo in Naples, APRIL 26, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with—first English in Moscow (art. quoted), APRIL 14, 13*f*
Anti-British campaign, MAY 6, 14*c* ; 22, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), MAY 22, 11*d*
Claims :—
Bankers, British (mem.) : see under *Finance*—Loans, above
Committees, sub—meetings, APRIL 29, 12*g* ; 30, 13*b* ; MAY 9, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Conference—discussed, MAY 21, 14*g* ; 28, 13*a*
Debt, pre-war :—
Bondholders' representatives and Soviet Delegation representatives—meet, JUNE 13, 9*g*
British proposals—to be drafted, MAY 28, 13*a* ; business men's views (F.N.), JUNE 4, 24*c*
National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAY 23, 11*b*
Parliament—questions, MAY 14, 8*c* ; JUNE 19, 8*c* ; discussed, 20, 8*d*
Rakovsky, M. (s.), APRIL 15, 9*d* ; (statement), JUNE 3, 21*a*
Soviet delegation to conference (mem.), MAY 21, 14*g* ; (F.N.), 22, 23*c* ; British delegation's statement, 28, 13*a*
Imprisonment and personal injury suffered by British subjects since revolution—discussed by committee, MAY 16, 13*d* ; Soviet delegation (mem.), 21, 14*g*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 15, 9*b*
McNeill, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 16, 15*e*
Properties, industrial, and concessions : British proposal discussed by conference, MAY 16, 13*d* ; Russian delegation's statement, 28, 13*a*
Rakovsky, M. (s.), APRIL 15, 9*d*
Trades Unions, All-Russian Council of—protest, APRIL 26, 9*c*
Trotsky, M. (s.), APRIL 16, 8*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

RUSSIA :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Conference (London) — arrangements, APRIL 3, 14*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 12*d* ; 9, 14*d* ; 14, 12*d* ; opened ; 15, 14*a* ; division into political and economic sections, 15, 14*b* ; committees : set up, 15, 14*b* ; meetings, 16, 8*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 12*d* ; 25, 10*c* ; 26, 9*c* ; 29, 12*g* ; 30, 13*b* ; MAY 6, 14*c* ; 7, 13*g* ; 8, 14*d* ; 9, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 13*d* ; 20, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 13*e* ; work reviewed : official statements, 16, 13*d* ; 28, 13*a*
Armstrong, Sir G. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*
Bankers, British (mem.), APRIL 14, 11*d*
Delegates :—
British—list, APRIL 15, 14*a*
Russian—in London, APRIL 10, 14*d* ; address, 11, 13*g* ; list, 15, 14*a* ; changes, MAY 27, 16*b* ; leaders entertained, JUNE 18, 18*c* ; additional appointment, 27, 13*g*
Katuzoff, M. (art. quoted), MAY 23, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Photograph, APRIL 11, 18
Dobson, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 2, 15*e*
France—Government attitude : M. Poincaré (s.), APRIL 15, 14*b* ; *Temps* comment, 15, 14*b*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 14*e*
Leading articles, APRIL 7, 13*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; MAY 2, 13*c* ; 22, 17*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 15, 9*a* ; press criticism, 19, 10*c* ; 21, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Meetings, MAY 16, 13*d* ; 21, 14*g* ; 28, 13*a* ; announced, JUNE 26, 15*g* ; postponed, 27, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament — questions, APRIL 8, 7*b* ; 14*e* ; MAY 13, 8*a* ; 14, 8*c* ; 15, 8*e* ; 20, 8*a*, *b* ; motion, 29, 8*a* ; JUNE 5, 7*d* ; 17, 8*c*, *d* ; 19, 8*c*
Press comments, Russian, APRIL 19, 10*c* ; 21, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Radek, M. (s.) APRIL 25, 9*b*
Rakovsky, M. (s.), APRIL 15, 9*c*
Counter-claims :—
Burchett, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c*
Citizens—committee appointed : receiving claims, APRIL 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—letter to M. Rakovsky, MAY 10, 11*c*
McNeill, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 16, 15*e*
Tsarist Government, late—alleged property : questions in Parliament, MAY 15, 8*c*
Rakovsky, M.—letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, MAY 10, 11*c*
Debts : see under *Claims*, above
Gallacher, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 19, 11*a*
Government, recognition of : see under *Government*, above
Labour Party, Independent — discussed, APRIL 21, 4*f*
Leading article, APRIL 14, 13*b*
Legation (London) — appointments, MAY 3, 11*g* ; 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)

RUSSIA :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
Legation (London) (continued) :—
Chesham House (former Embassy) —claim to : official support, MAY 8, 14*d* ; 9, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; leading article, 9, 15*d* ; Countess Benckendorff (l.), 13, 15*e* ; questions in Parliament, 13, 8*a* ; 15, 8*e* ; JUNE 19, 8*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 21, 4*d*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 15, 16*e*
Masaryk, President (int.), MAY 2, 11*b*
Ministry (MacDonald) : see under MINISTRY (MacDonald)
National Liberal Federation — resolution, MAY 23, 11*b*
Navigation — committee : meeting, MAY 6, 14*c* ; 20, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 13*e*
Pravda (cartoon)—Mr. A. Riley (l.), JUNE 4, 17*e*
Prisoners — treatment on Murmansk front : allegations against British officers, APRIL 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Property — claims : see under *Claims*, above
Scottish Trades Union Congress — resolution, APRIL 19, 12*e*
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Treaties Committee — meetings, MAY 7, 13*g* ; 20, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; report presented to conference and adopted, 16, 13*d*
Greece—Minister at Moscow appointed, JUNE 2, 13*a* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 15, 16*e*
Housing—Moscow : accommodation for Communists, APRIL 4, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Hungary :—
Embassy, Imperial (Budapest)—removed from Hungarian diplomatic list, MAY 14, 13*g*
Imperial family—murder : report of M. Sokoloff, APRIL 30, 15*f* ; transfer of coffer containing remains of bodies to France : Gen. Janin's statement, JUNE 17, 15*e* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 15*g*
India : see under INDIA
Industries : see under *Trade*, below
Intelligentsia—trial of members : see under *Anti-Bolshevist movement*—Professors, above
Japan, relations with—our Tokyo correspondent's comments, APRIL 12, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 23, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; official negotiations in Peking opened, MAY 26, 13*g* ; our Pekin correspondent's message, 31, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; progress, JUNE 18, 15*d* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Jewelry, Crown—Sir M. Conway (report), JUNE 24, 14*f*
Labour :—
Factory workers — Bolshevist campaign against, APRIL 22, 12*c* ; JUNE 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Levies from Moscow workers' wages —Communist compulsory, JUNE 19, 13*d*
Nationalized industries — discontent among workers, APRIL 22, 12*c*
Railway—congress, APRIL 24, 11*c*

RUSSIA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Trade Unions — International Federation of Trade Unions resolution, JUNE 3, 13*b* ; 4, 16*b* ; 7, 11*b*
Unemployment — Donetz mining area, MAY 16, 13*g*
Landowners, former — Bolshevist campaign against, JUNE 14, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Latvia — non-aggression pact : negotiations for agreement : broken off, APRIL 3, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Magistracy—number condemned to death, MAY 30, 13*c*
Malaria : see under MALARIA
Military training, national — propaganda, APRIL 2, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Monarchist movement — leadership : Grand Duke Cyril (statement), MAY 9, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Museums — Sir M. Conway (report), JUNE 24, 14*f*
Navy :—
Baltic Fleet—sailors who began as soldiers discharged, APRIL 2, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; cruises announced, MAY 24, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Vorovsky — cruise : arrangements, JUNE 14, 7*d* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
Netherlands—trade : see under *Trade*, below
Norway—trade : see under *Trade*, below
Oil :—
Concessions — Royal Dutch Company and Standard Oil Company : reported agreement, MAY 7, 21*c* ; 9, 14*f* ; 14, 20*c*
Export—French company imports cargo, APRIL 15, 13*g*
Peasants—article (" Village life in Russia "), MAY 1, 15*a* ;—Communist agents killed at Kukovo, MAY 30, 13*c* :—Soviet policy, JUNE 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Persia, relations with—aeroplanes presented : first batch at Teheran, MAY 22, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Plight — responsibility of Bolshevists :—
Dobson, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 2, 15*e*
Knox, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. (l.), MAY 30, 15*e*
Poland, relations with :—
Minorities — alleged violent treatment : Russian note, MAY 13, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Prisoners, Polish — release from Moscow prisons, MAY 1, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Railway convention — conference of delegates, APRIL 5, 11*g*
Zamoyski, Count (s.), MAY 26, 13*d*
Political Bureau—members appointed, JUNE 5, 11*b*
Press :—
Berlin newspaper, Government (*Nakanune*) to cease publication, MAY 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Paris—*Molodaia Rossia* : to begin publication, MAY 19, 13*g* (3*4*)
Prisons—conditions, APRIL 4, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Professors—trial : see under *Anti-Bolshevist agitation*, above
Railways — outrage : new train wrecked (fatal), MAY 10, 11*d* ; 12, 8*c*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Raw materials—shortage : discussed at meeting of Supreme Economic Council, APRIL 11, 13*b* (4*)
Refugees :—
Article (" Russians in exile "), JUNE 21, 13*f*
Italy—colony in Rome : article, JUNE 21, 13*f*
League of Nations, Council of—discusses, JUNE 13, 9*c*
Manchuria — " White " officers arrested by Chinese, APRIL 12, 11*c*
Religion, war on—changed tactics, APRIL 28, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Communist Party — Easter programme, APRIL 3, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; Central Committee to revise methods, MAY 20, 13*c*
Nuns—exiled to Siberia, JUNE 21, 11*c*
Revolution :—
Political Department for Combating Counter-Revolution—shootings without trial, APRIL 28, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Press comments, MAY 3, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Rumania, relations with—Bessarabia : see BESSARABIA ; — Conference (Vienna), APRIL 1, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; broken off, 3, 13*b*
Serpukovsky Trust — directors sentenced, MAY 12, 8*d* ; 30, 13*c*
Shipping :—
Jupiter—motion by Government : see under SHIPPING—*Jupiter*
Odessa-Hamburg Line—to be served by Russian steamers, APRIL 25, 16*f* (4*)
Siberia : see SIBERIA
Smuggling—Japanese sentenced, MAY 12, 8*d*
Switzerland—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Textile industry—purchases by All-Russian Textile Syndicate, JUNE 13, 15*c* (4*)
Tobacco—Padolian plantations : officials arrested, MAY 27, 15*g*
Trade :—
Afghanistan, with — agreemen : negotiations, MAY 13, 13*c* ; German opinion, 15, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; article, 24, 13*a*
Belgium, with—Ministry of Foreign Affairs to create commercial and maritime section, JUNE 9, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Canada, with—mission arrives from Moscow, APRIL 19, 10*c* ; Montreal *Gazette* comments, 22, 11*d* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
Commissariat of Internal Trade — Communist Party instructions for, MAY 1, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Companies—foreign : order decreeing liquidation of 13 firms having depôts, JUNE 19, 14*f*
Denmark, with—statistics, MAY 24, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Depression, APRIL 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Exhibition—Constantinople, APRIL 10, 13*g*
France, with—Société Minière du Caucase and other companies : negotiations with Moscow broken off, MAY 7, 13*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

RUSSIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Germany, with :—
Delegation in Berlin — offices searched by German police ; arrests, MAY 5, 14*d* ; notes to German Government, 5, 14*d* ; 6, 14*c* ; negotiations broken off, 7, 13*d* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 9, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 8*c* ; popular demonstrations arranged by Soviet authorities, 13, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 13*c* ; conversations in Moscow between Count Brockdorff-Rantzau and M. Litvinoff, 15, 13*b* ; Herr Stresemann's statement, 17, 11*c* ; Russian press comment, 22, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; goods intended for German exhibitions diverted, 29, 15*d* ; Russian losses, JUNE 4, 15*d*
Izvestia (art. quoted), MAY 8, 14*d*
Kameneff, M. (s.), MAY 19, 8*e*
Krassin, M. (s.), MAY 29, 15*d*
Litvinoff, M. (views), MAY 8, 14*d*
Parliament, British—question, JUNE 19, 8*c*
Rykoff, M. (views), MAY 8, 14*d*
Trotsky, M. (s.), MAY 22, 15*d*
Zinovieff, M. (s.), MAY 29, 15*d*
Statistics, MAY 6, 14*c*
Great Britain, with :—
Agreement, first — article, APRIL 14, 13*f* ; correspondence, 30, 10*d*
Committee — meetings, MAY 6, 14*c* ; 20, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 13*e*
Correspondence, MAY 1, 13*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Credits—questions in Parliament, MAY 29, 8*c*
Exports — statistics, JUNE 20, 9*b* (4*)
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 14*e*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 15, 9*a*
Parliament — discussed, JUNE 24, 8*b* ; questions, 24, 8*b* ; 26, 8*c*
Purchases of British manufactures and machinery — press of Border States (views), APRIL 15, 13*b*
Rakovsky, M. (s.), APRIL 15, 9*c* ; (statement), 26, 9*c*
Russo-Caucasian Company : see that title
Scottish Trades Union Congress—resolution, APRIL 19, 12*c*
Statistics, MAY 3, 14*b* ; JUNE 25, 8*c* ; 28, 11*c*
Webb, Mr. S. (statement), MAY 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Industries—condition : M. Rykoff (s.), MAY 19, 8*e* ;—Restoration : schemes, APRIL 1, 13*d*
Internal — new Commissariat created, APRIL 8, 13*c* ; 9, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Monopoly, Government — correspondence, MAY 1, 13*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Netherlands, with — negotiations : deadlock, MAY 6, 13*c* ; 9, 13*e*
New Economic Policy :—
Communist Party congress — to continue, JUNE 3, 13*d*
RUSSIA :—
Trade :—
New Economic Policy (continued) :—
Private traders operating under—war on, APRIL 8, 15*e* ; 9, 8*e*, (3* 4*) ; 15, 13*b* ; 16, 13*c* ; MAY 24, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 18, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Ekonomicheskaya Zhizm (art. quoted), MAY 7, 13*d*
Kameneff, M. (statement), APRIL 22, 12*c* ; (s.), MAY 19, 8*e*
Krassin, M. (s.), MAY 29, 15*d*
Moscow instruction, MAY 1, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Trade union attitude — *Trud* (art. quoted), MAY 19, 8*e*
Trotsky, M. (mem.), JUNE 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Zinovieff, M. (s.), MAY 29, 15*d* ; JUNE 18, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Norway, with — treaty : negotiations announced, APRIL 23, 13*g*
Statistics — during 1923, MAY 20, 16*d*
Sweden, with — treaty : approved, in Riksdag, MAY 5, 13*f* ; ratifications exchanged, 12, 13*g*
Switzerland, with — M. Motta's statement, JUNE 20, 13*d*
Tsar, late : see Nicholas II.
Turkey, relations with :—
Consuls—refused *visa* by Bolshevists, MAY 10, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Legation (Moscow) — First Secretary arrested, MAY 10, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; Russian apology, 15, 11*g*
United States, relations with — M. Trotsky (s.), APRIL 24, 11*c*
Village life—article ("The imperturbable peasant"), MAY 1, 15*a*
War, future—M. Trotsky (s.), APRIL 24, 11*c*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
War Department — reorganized, APRIL 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Yugoslavia, relations with—our Prague correspondent's comments, APRIL 26, 9*b* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
RUSSIAN Red Cross Society—bazaar in aid : held, APRIL 9, 17*f*
RUSSO-CAUCASIAN Company, Ltd.—receives order from Soviet Government to liquidate its affairs in Russia : Sir J. Hewett (int.), JUNE 18, 16*g* ; manager ordered to leave Russia, 19, 14*f* ; Soviet trade delegation in London : statement, 20, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; questions in Parliament, 20, 9*a* ; 24, 8*b* ; Sir J. Hewett (int.), 23, 11*c* ; manager : expulsion order suspended, 25, 14*c*
RUSTEM, Avli (Albania)—murdered at Avlona, MAY 27, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
RUSTON and Hornsby, Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 18*e* ; 14, 15*d*
RUTHEN, Sir Charles—president of Institute of Arbitrators, MAY 19, 11*g*
RUTHENIA, Carpathian :—
Administration—discussed in Czechoslovak Parliament, APRIL 11, 13*b*
General election—our Prague correspondent's comments, MAY 26, 13*f* (3* 4*)
RUTHERFORD, Dean (Canada)—leaving for England, MAY 19, 24*c*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. C. E.—addresses Communist convention at Toronto, APRIL 22, 11*d* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
RUTHERFORD, Mr. D. C.—deputy-chairman of General Life Assurance Company, JUNE 5, 19*g*

RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest—Franklin Institute presents Franklin Medal and Certificate, MAY 23, 14*b*
at Royal Institution, on nucleus of atom, APRIL 5, 8*e*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. H. K.—on tea companies' dividends (l.), MAY 8, 10*c*
RUTHERFORD, Sir Robert—at West India Committee, on Imperial preference, MAY 30, 13*c*
RUTHVEN, Maj.-Gen. Lord—at Olympia, on Royal tournament, MAY 22, 13*d*
RUTLAND, Duke of—governing director of Belvoir Estates, Ltd., APRIL 1, 20*g*; birthday, 16, 17*b*; at Cambridge (photo.), JUNE 19, 16
RUTLAND, Mr. William L.—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*
RUTLEDGE, Col. Thomas L. F.—director of Australian Bank of Commerce, JUNE 28, 19*g*
RUTTER, Mr. C. E. V.—chairman of General Life Assurance Company, JUNE 5, 19*g*
RUTTER, Mr. F. W. Pascoe :—
at Chancery-lane, on London and Lancashire Insurance Company, MAY 8, 21*f*
at Liverpool, on Standard Marine Insurance Company, MAY 1, 26*e*; (F.N.), 1, 23*d*
RUTTLEDGE, Mr. Patrick (Irish Free State)—manifesto on behalf of Republican Party, APRIL 19, 10*f*
RYAN, Cpl. : see under EGYPT—Crime—Cairo
RYAN, Dame Alice E.—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
RYAN, Rev. Ernest H.—will, APRIL 23, 20*d*
RYAN, Sir Gerald H. :—
at Norwich, on Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, MAY 6, 22*d*
at Phœnix House, on Phœnix Assurance Company, MAY 1, 25*a* (F.N.), 1, 23*d*
RYAN, Mr. Horace G.—on jacks for motor-omnibuses (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
RYDER, Mr. C. F. :—
on agricultural industry—conditions; cooperation; labourers' wages (l.), APRIL 7, 18*e*; 21, 3*g*
RYDINGE, Mr. R. G.—vice-consul at Chicago, MAY 22, 15*g*
RYE—parish church: bells to be rehung, JUNE 13, 13*d*
RYE House—pageant and fête: arrangements, APRIL 1, 17*b*; MAY 6, 17*b*; performed, 9, 11*e*
RYHOPE—aged miners' homes opened, APRIL 28, 9*e*
RYKOFF, M. (Russia)—returns to Moscow; resumes duties as chairman of Council of People's Commissars, MAY 2, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); member of Political Bureau, JUNE 5, 11*b*
at Moscow, on relations between Government and Third International, MAY 19, 8*e*; JUNE 26, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*); on British loan; industry; agriculture; military problems, MAY 19, 8*e*
on Germany—Russian trade delegation incident (views), MAY 8, 14*d*
RYLAND, Mr. T. H. :—
at Bedford-square, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 19, 11*b*
on agricultural labourers' wages (l.), APRIL 4, 17*c*
RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E. :—
at St. Edmund's School, Canterbury, on right use of leisure, JUNE 28, 14*b*
at Westminster Abbey, on hypocrisy and irreligion, APRIL 21, 5*e*; on Anglo-American relations, MAY 31, 11*f*
RYRIE, Mr. J. H.—deputy chairman of Mercantile Bank of India, MAY 7, 21*g*

S

"S."—on S.S. Collar (l.), JUNE 13, 11*e*
"S. B."—on labour: trade union restrictions (l.), MAY 3, 8*a*
"S. B."—on trade: McKenna duties; foreign competition (l.), MAY 3, 8*a*
"S. E. W."—on late Mr. H. J. Stalley (l.), MAY 27, 21*f* (3* 4*)
S.S. COLLAR : see LAW—Common Pleas
SAAD ED DIN BEY (Turkey)—on return of Armenians (statement), MAY 20, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
SAAR :—
Administration :—
Governing Commission—powers: League of Nations Council to discuss, JUNE 13, 9*c* (3* 4*); 16, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); decision, 17, 15*f*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 3, 7*b*
Gendarmerie—to be increased, MAY 8, 13*d*
Labour—workmen to be dismissed, MAY 20, 13*d*; 23, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SAAVEDRA, President (Bolivia)—opposition to, APRIL 16, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
SAAVEDRA, Señor (Spain)—letter to Abdel Krim, JUNE 9, 11*f*
SABBEN, Mr. James—*The Lure*: produced, MAY 9, 12*d*; 10, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
SABLAS (North Borneo) Rubber—dividend, MAY 17, 19*b*
SABRI Bey (Turkey)—delegate for Mosul negotiations, APRIL 21, 7*b*
SACH, George T.—driving with insufficient brakes, MAY 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
SACKE Estates and Mining Company, Ltd.—final liquidation: distribution to be made, MAY 17, 18*g*
SACKVILLE Productions, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 5, 4*c*
SACRED Treasure, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
SACRIFICE—Ven. W. J. Bussell (add.), APRIL 26, 6*e*
SADD, Herbert R.—embezzlement charge, APRIL 12, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*); MAY 7, 11*f*
SADELEER, Baron L. de (Belgium)—death, MAY 7, 13*g*
SADHU, Rai Bahadur T. N.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
SADLER, Mr. George—on housing: building industry committee's report (views), APRIL 14, 7*b*
SADLER, Mr. I.—at Surveyors' Institution, on foot-and-mouth disease: standstill order, APRIL 2, 9*d*
SADLER, Sir M. E.—at Oxford University, on British Empire; Lord Grey; Anglo-American relations, JUNE 7, 14*d*
SADLER, Dr. Michael T.—will, APRIL 26, 13*c*

SAGAR, Eng.-Capt. E. L.—awarded good service pension, JUNE 3, 9*d*
SAGO—article ("Starchy foods in the tropics"; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*f*
SAHA, Gopinath: see under INDIA—Crime—Murder—Day, Mr.
SAHLSTEIN, Mr. G. K. G. (Finland)—Minister of Interior, JUNE 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
SAID, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Justice, APRIL 1, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
SAINSBURY, Mr. E. J.:—
at Scarborough, on unemployed juveniles, APRIL 24, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
at Wembley, on international education, MAY 6, 5*f*
SAINSBURY, Herbert H.—theft charge, APRIL 7, 9*g*
SAINT, M. (France)—conference at Rabat with Marshal Lyautey and M. Steeg, APRIL 8, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 10, 13*c*; 11, 13*b*
ST. ALBANS:—
Diocese—Archidiaconal visitation, MAY 22, 22*g*;—Church Councillors' conference: arrangements, JUNE 26, 13*b*;—Electoral: see under HERTFORDSHIRE
ST. ALBANS, Bp. of: see FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael
ST. ALBANS Cathedral—festival service: arrangements, JUNE 20, 17*c*
ST. ANDREW'S University — degrees, honorary: to be conferred, APRIL 11, 8*b* (4*); MAY 6, 16*b* (3* 4*); conferred, JUNE 28, 14*a*; graduation ceremony held, JUNE 28, 14*a*
ST. ANNE and St. Agnes, Gresham-street—lent to Swiss Community for Sunday services, JUNE 24, 17*f*
ST. ANNES, Soho-square—organ recitals: arrangements, MAY 9, 11*g*
ST. ASAPH—diocesan conference: arrangements, JUNE 24, 17*f*
ST. AUBYN, Col. Guy S.—death, APRIL 26, 13*b*; funeral arrangements, 29, 15*c*
SAINT AUGUSTINE — sermon published, JUNE 17, 15*g*
SAINT-AULAIRE, Comte de (France) — dinner, APRIL 10, 17*b*; guest of friends of France, JUNE 2, 8*d*; leaving Westminster Cathedral (photo.), 17, 20
at Cambridge, on university life in middle ages, MAY 3, 10*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on Institut Français, JUNE 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-French commercial relations; Ruhr occupation, JUNE 20, 12*c*
at Prince's Restaurant, on Birkbeck College, APRIL 1, 12*c*
ST. BARNABAS Society — Terlinctbun Military Cemetery pilgrimage: see under WAR, The Great—Graves—British
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital — report, JUNE 19, 6*g*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW the Great, Church—cloisters: restoration: Lady V. Herbert (l.), JUNE 6, 10*b*; photograph, 6, 18
ST. CHRISTOPHER Insurance Company — formed, APRIL 19, 18*b*
ST. CLEMENT Danes church — churchwarden: woman elected, APRIL 25, 7*g*;—Musical services: arrangements, JUNE 28, 9*g*;—Oranges and Lemons Day observed, APRIL 1, 11*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
ST. CLOUD—burglaries: see under FRANCE—Crime
ST. COLUMBUS Hospital—bazaar in aid, MAY 30, 11*g*
ST. DAVIDS, Lord—at Winchester House, on Ottoman Railway from Smyrna to Aidin, MAY 6, 22*c*
ST. DAVID'S College, Lampeter — degrees conferred, JUNE 27, 16*c* (3* 4*)
ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostels—carnival: arrangements, JUNE 12, 9*g*; held, 16, 9*b*, (and 9*c*, 2* 3* 4*);—Goods: fraudulent hawking: warning, MAY 6, 11*g*;—Grocers' Federation: contributions, MAY 17, 15*d*
ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich—diocese: week of prayer: arrangements, MAY 2, 15*d*
ST. FRANCIS House Settlement, Woolwich—acquires Horndon Priory, Essex, as holiday home, APRIL 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
ST. GEORGE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 24*a*
ST. GEORGE'S Chapel, Windsor: see under WINDSOR
ST. GEORGE'S Day—article ("On dragons: tradition and heraldry"), APRIL 23, 17*e*;—Bell, Very Rev. G. K. (add.), APRIL 24, 9*a*;—Celebration: arrangements, APRIL 19, 11*d*; 23, 11*d*; celebrated, 24, 9*a*;—Miller, Mr. J. I. (l.), APRIL 10, 10*c*; — Navy League: message, APRIL 23, 11*d*;—Union Jack: hoisted on Conservative offices; Mr. P. Gates (l.), APRIL 7, 8*e*
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—Daly's Theatre: matinée in aid: arrangements, APRIL 28, 15*b*;—Extension fund: contributions, APRIL 30, 11*g*; — Hunter, John: bronze bust to be placed on new railings, MAY 20, 11*g*
ST. GILES' Christian Mission — meeting, MAY 6, 9*b*
ST. GREGORY'S Society—dinner: arrangements, JUNE 2, 17*b*
ST. HELEN, Bishopsgate—"Church of St. Helen, Bishopsgate" reviewed, MAY 30, 8*d*
ST. HELIER, Lady—reception, APRIL 12, 9*c*
ST. HILAIRE—Church interior (photo.), MAY 23, 18
ST. JAMES'S Church, Garlick Hill—organ recitals to be resumed, MAY 24, 11*f*
ST. JAMES'S Park—restoration: note, MAY 29, 13*c*
ST. JAMES'S Theatre, APRIL 7, 10*b*; 10, 12*b* (3* 4*)
ST. JOHN'S Ambulance Brigade—progress, JUNE 16, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Camp (Scarborough), JUNE 10, 10*b* (3* 4*); — Inspection (Hyde Park), JUNE 16, 9*c* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*);—Prize distribution, MAY 26, 8*d* (3* 4*);—Railwaymen's competition: prize distribution, MAY 17, 9*c*
ST. JOHN DEL REY Mining Company, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 11, 21*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 27, 23*b*;—Report, JUNE 18, 22*e*
ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
ST. JOHN'S—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Newfoundland
ST. JOHN'S School, Leatherhead:—
Festival Day — cancelled, JUNE 28, 9*f*
ST. JUDE on the Hill Church—floral fête, JUNE 23, 9*g*;—Spalding, Mr. H.: memorial unveiled, APRIL 14, 9*g*
ST. JUST (Falmouth) Ocean Wharves and Railways (Abandonment) Bill—in Commons: second reading, APRIL 15, 7*a*; third reading, MAY 16, 9*b*

ST. LAWRENCE JEWRY Church—musical service: arrangements, APRIL 2, 11*g*
ST. LAWRENCE River:—
Navigation—free of stationary ice, APRIL 19, 15*g*
Waterway—article ("Canada to-day: American help" B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14*b*;—Canada: National Advisory Committee appointed, MAY 9, 13*e*;—Chicago drainage canal: effect of diversion of water of Great Lakes: Mr. R. Dandurand's statement, APRIL 4, 11*f*;—Defence: Canadian Government requested to appoint representative of Canadian General Staff on commission, MAY 2, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)—Engineering Board, Joint International: Canadian representatives appointed, MAY 9, 13*e*;—Hoover, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 18, 15*e*;—Kellogg, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 5, 10*d*;—Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 18, 15*e*
ST. LEGER, Mr. C. D.—on St. Paul's Cathedral: approaches (l.), JUNE 3, 10*e*
ST. LUKE'S Hospital—concert in aid: arrangements, MAY 22, 18*d*
St. MAGNUS THE MARTYR Church, London Bridge—application for faculty: Chancellor's judgment, APRIL 14, 14*c*; appeal to Court of Arches lodged, MAY 7, 9*d*; arrangements, JUNE 13, 13*d*
SAINT MALO—tomb of Chateaubriand threatened with destruction by sea, APRIL 4, 11*g*
ST. MARGARET'S Church, Lothbury—reopened, APRIL 8, 11*f*; (photo.), 8, 18; leading article, 8, 15*d*
ST. MARTIN'S-IN-THE-FIELDS—library: conference: recommendation, APRIL 8, 19*d*; Westminster City Council to appeal, MAY 24, 8*f*
St. Martin's Review—April number noticed, APRIL 4, 15*b*
ST. MARTIN'S Theatre, APRIL 17, 10*b*; 28, 10*d*; MAY 2, 10*d* (3* 4*)
ST. MARYLEBONE Associated Hospitals League—conversazione, APRIL 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
ST. MARYLEBONE Borough Council—law case, MAY 30, 5*a*;—Town Clerk appointed, JUNE 13, 12*a*
ST. MARY'S Hospital, Paddington—X-ray department: flag day in aid: arrangements, MAY 1, 13*a*
ST. MARY Somerset Church—tower to be opened as rest room for women, APRIL 8, 11*g*; MAY 3, 9*g*
ST. MARY Woolnoth Church—history: lectures on Fridays announced, JUNE 30, 19*e*
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
ST. MICHAEL'S Church, Cornhill—musical service, APRIL 12, 10*d* (3* 4*); arrangements, MAY 15, 8*g*
ST. MICHAEL'S Abbey, Farnborough—Abbot-coadjutor appointed, MAY 10, 15*c*
ST. MICHAEL'S Singers—invited to broadcast Bach's *Passion*, APRIL 16, 17*d*
ST. MONICA Home of Rest—founded by late Mr. H. H. Wills, MAY 15, 16*d*
ST. PANCRAS—electoral: North, APRIL 2, 11*f*; 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Town Clerk: presentation, APRIL 30, 5*g*
ST. PANCRAS School for Mothers—At Home, JUNE 26, 19*c*
ST. PAUL'S Bridge, proposed—Architects: attitude discussed, MAY 22, 13*c* (3* 4*);
ST. PAUL'S Bridge, proposed (continued):—
—Blomfield, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*d*;—Bridge House Estates Committee: report to be printed, MAY 2, 12*e*; sub-committee: meeting, 27, 13*f*; scheme delayed for inquiry, 28, 14*e*;—City Corporation: attitude to new proposals, MAY 24, 20*c*;—Cobbe, Mr. G. W. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*d*;—Commission of Fine Arts, proposed reference to: discussed, MAY 22, 13*c* (3* 4*); Parliament: motion agreed, 23, 9*a*;—Fletcher, Sir B. (l.), APRIL 11, 15*e*; MAY 27, 12*c*;—House of Commons meeting: discussion, APRIL 9, 16*b*;—Kimber, Sir H. D. (s.), JUNE 26, 9*e*;—Leading articles, MAY 1, 17*c*; 24, 15*d*; 28, 15*d*;—London County Council: attitude, MAY 24, 20*c*;—London Society: letter to City Corporation; resolutions, MAY 29, 13*b*;—Newton, Sir L. (s.), JUNE 26, 9*e*;—Opposition: summary, MAY 1, 13*f*;—Parliament: questions, MAY 16, 9*c*; 20, 8*b*; 22, 8*d*;—St. Paul's Cathedral, safety of: Mr. E. M. Macartney (add.), MAY 21, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Sandle, Mr. S. J. (l.), APRIL 24, 8*a*;—Sankey, Rev. E. T. (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*;—Waterhouse, Mr. P. (l.), MAY 14, 15*e*
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral:—
Bach's *Passion* Music—arrangements, APRIL 2, 17*d*; sung 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Garden — article ("The garden of St. Paul's"), MAY 6, 9*d* (8*g*, 4*); new motto, JUNE 11, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Rubber road surfaces — Lieut.-Col. F. G. Talbot (l.), APRIL 15, 10*d*
View of — Bushby, Lady F. (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*;—Joseph, Mr. D. (l.), JUNE 2, 10*c*;—St. Leger, Mr. C. D. (l.), JUNE 3, 10*e*
ST. PAUL'S School—scholarship awards, JUNE 23, 9*c*; 24, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
ST. PELAGIA'S Home, Highgate—sale in aid, JUNE 13, 13*e*
ST. PETER'S Hospital — Ladies' Association: meeting, APRIL 2, 11*d*
ST. QUINTIN, Mr. Ernest E.—on Riviera return tickets: effect of exchange (l.), APRIL 8, 10*e*
ST. QUINTIN, Son, and Stanley — change of address, MAY 22, 28*f*
SAINTSBURY, Mr. H. A.—at Stage Guild meeting, on theatrical profession and trade unionism, JUNE 21, 4*g*
SAINT SIGISMUND, King of Burgundy — tomb discovered, MAY 5, 13*g*
ST. SWITHIN'S Syndicate, Ltd.—compulsory winding-up order, MAY 14, 5*g*
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital — appointments, MAY 23, 17*c* (3* 4*);—Lady Almoner's report, JUNE, 10, 15*b*
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital Medical School — prize distribution, JUNE 28, 9*f*;—Sutton Sams prize: award, JUNE 30, 19*c*
ST. TROPEZ—article ("The saints' haven: cork trees and parasol pines"), APRIL 8, 17*e*
SAKATANI, Baron (Japan) — on United States: exclusion of Japanese (int.), APRIL 16, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
SAKLATVALA, Mr. S.:—
at Ayr, on trade union movement; direct action, APRIL 21, 6*c*
at Battersea, on motor industry and McKenna duties, MAY 19, 21*b*
SALAR del Carmen Nitrate Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 18*a*;—Meeting, MAY 9, 23*a*;—Report, APRIL 25, 17*b*

SALEEBY, Dr. C. W.—lecture: arrangements, MAY 26, 17*b*
at Caxton Hall, on voluntary hospital system, APRIL 29, 17*e*
at Wembley, on sunlight cures, MAY 23, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
SALINAS of Mexico, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 22*e*
SALISBURY, Bp. of: see DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair
SALISBURY, Lady—reception to Primrose League, MAY 2, 15*a*; reception to overseas visitors, 17, 15*b*; correction, 19, 17*c*
SALISBURY, Lord:—
at Bedford, on Conservative Party policy; labour: disputes; copartnership; Labour Ministry policy, JUNE 10, 14*f*
in Parliament, on aeronautics; Burney airship scheme: rejection; Government scheme, MAY 22, 8*c*;—Imperial Institute Bill, JUNE 5, 7*b*;—Industrial unrest, MAY 14, 8*b*;—Pacific Cable Board Bill, JUNE 5, 7*b*;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 30, 9*b*
SALISBURY, Alfred—death, APRIL 4, 14*a* (4*)
SALISBURY Cathedral—Precentor: portrait presented, MAY 15, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
SALMAN, Arthur—conviction quashed, APRIL 1, 5*f*
SALMON, Mr.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on Civil Service arbitration, APRIL 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
SALMON, George H.—smuggling charge, JUNE 6, 9*c*
SALMON and Trout-Association—meeting, MAY 19, 7*c* (3* 4*)
SALMOND, Air-Marshal Sir John—leaves Baghdad for Cairo by air, APRIL 9, 13*g* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); arrives in London from Baghdad, 25, 12*g* (10*f*, 3* 4*); received by King, MAY 17, 15*a*
Kurdistan operations (1923)—dispatches: names mentioned, JUNE 12, 14*c*; describes, 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SALOMÓN, Dr. Alberto—returns to London from Continent, APRIL 4, 15*a*; leaves for New York, 10, 17*b*; candidate for election to Senate, MAY 6, 13*d*
SALOMÓN, Señor Don Oscar (Peru)—leaving for abroad: health, MAY 30, 17*b*
SALOMONS, Sir David L.—gift of watch made by Breguet to Conservatoire des Arts et Métiers, MAY 12, 13*g*
SALONIKA:—
Riot, MAY 21, 16*d*
Yugoslav Free Zone—party of members of Yugoslav Chambers of Commerce to visit, MAY 14, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)
SALTER, Albert—inquest, APRIL 16, 11*g*
SALTER, Sir Arthur—at League of Nations Parliamentary Committee, on experts' report on German reparations, MAY 29, 11*e* (4*)
SALTER, Rev. H.—on coalminers' wages (l.), MAY 31, 10*c*
SALTERS' Company—master elected, JUNE 30, 19*e*
SALTLEY College—reunion, JUNE 30, 12*d*
SALTOUN, Lord—president of Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society, APRIL 5, 9*g*
SALTS (Saltaire), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 25*c*; (F.N.), 4, 24*d*,;—Meeting, JUNE 17, 26*d*;—Report, JUNE 7, 18*e*; (F.N.), 7, 18*b*
SALVADOR:—
Finance—Customs revenue: statistics, APRIL 5, 18*g*; JUNE 14, 15*f*; 17, 24*b* (23*g*, 3* 4*)
SALVADORI, Prof. Guglielmo (Italy)—assault by Fascists: *New Statesman* comments, APRIL 11, 13*d*
SALVATION Army—Crystal Palace: welcome to Gen. W. Bramwell Booth, JUNE 30, 19*b*;—Emigration within Empire: see under EMIGRATION—Empire, within
SALVESEN, Mr.—at Baltic and White Sea Conference, presidential address, MAY 22, 28*e*
SALVIDGE, Sir Archibald:—
at Liverpool, on proposed Mersey Tunnel: Government assistance, MAY 3, 10*e*
on Socialism (l. quoted), APRIL 14, 9*d*
on West Toxteth by-election (statement), MAY 23, 14*e* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
SAMANÁ and Santiago Railway Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 21*d*
SAMARITANS—Dr. M. Gaster: lectures: see GASTER, Dr. Moses
SAMARTH, Mr. Narayan M. (India)—member of Council of India, MAY 27, 16*b*; biographical, 27, 18*e*
SAMBELL, Mr. Henry W.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
SAMNUGGUR Jute Factory Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 23*d*
SAMOA:—
Article ("Stevenson and Samoa"; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24*b*
Mandated territory—progress (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15*f*
SAMOS—article ("The Dodecanese"), MAY 16, 13*a*
SAMPSON, Mr. W. W.—luncheon and presentation, MAY 20, 17*b*
SAMSON, Sir E. Marlay—on war pensions: administration (l.), APRIL 29, 13*e*
SAMUEL, Mr. A. M.:—
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 1, 9*b*;—Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8*e*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10*c*;—Shipping Liquidation Department, JUNE 20, 9*a*;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8*b*; 16, 7*d*; 17, 7*d*;—Trade marks: Chinese use of British marks for steel and cotton, JUNE 20, 9*a*
on national debt—redemption (evid.), JUNE 5, 19*d*; (F.N.), 5, 18*e*
SAMUEL, Mr. G. A. H.—on death duties (l.), APRIL 11, 10*e*
SAMUEL, Mr. Harold—pianoforte recital, MAY 13, 12*b*; 19, 20*b* (3* 4*)
SAMUEL, Sir Herbert—receives Anglican pilgrims to Jerusalem, MAY 21, 13*g*; leaves Jerusalem, JUNE 26, 15*g*
SAMUEL, Mr. Samuel—gift to Royal Aero Club race fund, APRIL 15, 14*e*; opens club and institute at Roehampton, JUNE 2, 11*g*
in Parliament, on China Indemnity (Application) Bill, JUNE 17, 9*c*;—County Courts Bill, MAY 8, 8*f*; correction, 9, 8*f*
SAMUEL, Mr. Walter H.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on "Shell" Transport and Trading Company, JUNE 25, 21*d*; (F.N.), 25, 19*a*
SAMWAYS, Dr. D. W.—on lead paints (l.), JUNE 24, 10*d*
SAMY, Mahmud Pasha (Egypt)—acting general manager of State railways, APRIL 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); Royal decree cancelling appointment, 12, 11*f*

SANAA :—
Imam Yehia : see under YEMEN
SANDBACH, Mr. Francis E.—on library resources : pooling (l.), APRIL 3, 10c
SANDEMAN, Mr. A. S.—in Parliament, on railway shopmen : unofficial strike, JUNE 7, 7f
SANDEMAN, Mr. Fraser — will, APRIL 2, 17d
SANDERS, Lieut.-Col. G. P.—D.S.O., MAY 31, 8e
SANDERS, Mr. Robert :—
at Victoria-street, on Southern Irish Loyalists' claims, MAY 12, 11e
on Irish Loyalists—advice to claimants, JUNE 2, 9c
SANDERS, Sir Robert A.—at Constitutional Club, on Mr. H. E. Blain ; Conservative Party : organization ; suggested Liberal Party cooperation, MAY 2, 8b
SANDERS, William—inquest, APRIL 16, 11g
SANDERSON, Mrs. Cobden,— M. Rothstein (art. quoted), APRIL 21, 7c (3* 4*)
SANDERSON, Sir Frank — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Darwen, MAY 1, 13g
SANDERSON and Company, Ltd.—circular on rubber market, MAY 10, 17f (4*) ; 21, 21b
SANDFORD, Mr. K. S.—member of Oxford University Arctic expedition, MAY 21, 13d
SANDILANDS, Col. J. W.— Military Attaché, The Hague, APRIL 23, 9g
SANDLE, Mr, Sidney J.—on St. Paul's Bridge (l.), APRIL 24, 8a
SANDON, Lady—son born, APRIL 15. 17b
SANDWELL, Mr. G. H.—on Roman baths (l.), MAY 8, 10c
SANDYS, James A.—acquitted, MAY 8, 9c
SAN Francisco Mines of Mexico, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 21e
SAN José—fire : see under GUATEMALA—Fires
SANJURJO, Gen. (Spain)—to command on Melilla front, MAY 12, 13c
SANKEY, Rev. E. Tritton—on St. Paul's Bridge (l.), MAY 3, 8c
SANKEY, Sir John (Mr. Justice)—at Norwich Assizes, on costs of litigation, JUNE 12, 9c
SAN Patricio Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 21e
SAN Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company—meeting, APRIL 26, 16g ;—Report, APRIL 19, 18b ; (F.N.), 19, 15a ;—Tariffs : increase announced, MAY 22, 23g
SAN Remo—Italian cemetery : graves of British and American subjects : fund started, APRIL 3, 13g
SAN Sebastian Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 25g
SANSOVINO, Jacopo—correspondence, JUNE 6, 15e
SANT, Rev. Edward—death, APRIL 1, 17e ; will, JUNE 14, 13d
SANTA Catalina Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 25e
SANTA Clara (Province)—revolution : see under CUBA—Revolution
SANTA Cruz—fire : see under CANARY Islands—Fires
SANTA Rita Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 21g
SAN Todoro, Duchess of—health, MAY 5, 12c
SANTORINI—article (" The isles of Greece "), MAY 19, 13a
SAPONG Rubber and Tobacco Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 22f ;—Report, MAY 15, 22b
SAPRU, Sir Tej. Bahadur (India)—president of National Convention, APRIL 25, 9c ; member of committee on constitutional reforms, JUNE 5, 11e ; 20, 13e
SAPUMALKANDE Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 30, 21d ;—Meeting, JUNE 18, 24b ;—Report, JUNE 3, 21e
SARA, Rev. E. W.—at Bradford, on sex-training, JUNE 19, 9f
SARAM, Munshi Ishwar (India)—in England, MAY 26, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)
on Indian civil service—Lee report (l.), JUNE 9, 6d
SARAWAK, Raja of—received by Prince of Wales, MAY 1, 19b
on St. Dunstan's English-American Ball (l.), JUNE 24, 10d
SARDAR Sipah (Persia)—Prime Minister, APRIL 15, 13g
SARDOU, Victorien (France)—monument to be unveiled, APRIL 28, 11g ; unveiled, MAY 26, 17d
SARGENT, Mr. John—pictures noticed, MAY 29, 19f
" Hospital at Grenada "—purchased for National Gallery of Victoria, Melbourne, MAY 3, 10c ; (photo.), 6, 18
SARGINSON, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 7, 15d
SARMA, Sir B. N. (India)—member of committee on Government of India Act, MAY 7, 13b
SARMENT, M. Jean—*Je Suis Trop Grande pour Moi* : produced in Paris, APRIL 8, 12d (3* 4*)
SAROLEA, Dr. Charles—" Impressions of Soviet Russia " : reviewed, MAY 9, 21c
SARRAUT, M. Albert (France)—to be appointed Governor-General of Indo-China, MAY 21, 13g
SARTINSKY, Constantin—false pretences charge, JUNE 17, 7c (2* 3* 4*)
SASKATCHEWAN :—
Finance—debentures sold, APRIL 16, 20g
SASSOON, Sir Philip :—
in Parliament, on aeronautics : Government airship scheme, MAY 29, 8c ; —British Empire Exhibition : building trades strike, APRIL 2, 8d ;—Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 9b ; —McKenna duties : repeal, MAY 14, 9d ;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7c ;—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 10, 8a
SASTRI, Mr. (India)—vice-president of National Convention, APRIL 25, 9c ; in England, MAY 26, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)
at Allahabad, on Swarajist tactics, APRIL 22, 11e
at Queen's Hall, on position of India in Empire, JUNE 26, 15f
at Rembrandt Hotel, on report of Lee commission on civil service, MAY 28, 14f
on Home Rule—Dominion status : signs memorandum, JUNE 12, 11c
SATTLER, Dr. (Austria) — at Monico Restaurant, on trade, MAY 30, 16c
Saturday Review—Mr. Filson Young resigns from editorship, MAY 21, 5g
SAUNDERS, Alfred J.—drunk charge, MAY 12, 11c
SAUNDERS, Mr. Edward T.—will, MAY 24, 20d
SAUNDERS, John G.—cruelty to child charge, MAY 27, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*)
SAUNDERS, Mr. W. L. (U.S.A.)—at Guildhall, on Empire Council of Mining and Metallurgical Institution, JUNE 6, 16b

SAUSAGE Manufacturers' Association — claim for reduction of railway rates, MAY 24, 7*d*
SAVAGE, Mr. Percy—biographical; chief inspector of Criminal Investigation Department, APRIL 25, 7*e*
SAVAKI, Vungo (Japan) — condemned by Soviet tribunal at Vladivostok, MAY 12, 8*d*
SAVILE, Maj. F. H. M.—on African hunting (l.), JUNE 14, 11*e*
SAVILL, Sir Edwin—president of Surveyors' Institution, MAY 27, 13*a*; photograph, 27, 20
SAVOIR, M. Alfred—*La Grande Duchesse et le Garçon d'Etage*: produced, JUNE 5, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
SAVORY, Mr. Arthur E.—will, JUNE 5, 17*e*
SAVORY'S Insurance Share Annual—noticed (F.N.), JUNE 23, 19*e*
SAVOY—free zones: see under FRANCE—Switzerland
SAVOY Theatre, APRIL 10, 12*b*; 14, 10*c*; MAY 1, 14*b*; 5, 12*a*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
SAWKILL, George—electrocuted, JUNE 21, 9*g*
SAXILD, Cdr. (Denmark)—to attend Royal National Lifeboat Institution celebrations, JUNE 19, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
SAXON, Mrs. Margaret—will, MAY 10, 15*c*
SAXONY:—
King, ex: see FREDERICK Augustus
Treason—Herr Zeigner charged, MAY 26, 13*c*
SAXTON, Mr. C. A. W.—at Nottingham, on cooperative movement, JUNE 10, 18*d*
SAYA Thin: see under BURMA—Nationalist Party
SAYCE, Prof. A. H.—health, APRIL 4, 12*b*; MAY 26, 17*b*
SAYERS, Samuel—saccharin smuggling charge, MAY 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SAYERS, Mr. W. H.—on aerial survey (l.), MAY 9, 10*e*
SCANDINAVIA:—
Labour situation — conference to be held, APRIL 2, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
SCANLAN, Albert A.—leave to appeal refused, APRIL 15, 5*b*
SCAPA Society — British Empire Exhibition: advertisements: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition;—Leading article, MAY 26, 15*d*;—Meeting, MAY 24, 11*d*
SCARBOROUGH—Londesborough Lodge: acquired by Corporation, MAY 7, 11*f*;—Queen Margaret's School: Speech Day, JUNE 28, 14*b*
SCARISBRICK Estate Drainage Bill—in Lords: second reading, JUNE 5, 7*a*
SCARLET fever—horse serum treatment: report, APRIL 4, 14*g*; (14*d*, 4*);—Test: invented; demonstration in New York, APRIL 30, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
SCARR, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
SCENERY—litter: see under PARKS and open spaces;—Preservation: leading article, MAY 26, 15*d*;—Preservation committee: Keston and district branch: meeting, MAY 6, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)—Spoilation: leading article, JUNE 7, 13*d*
SCHACHT, Herr (Germany)—representative on Currency Commission, APRIL 29, 12*d*; mission to London and Amsterdam to obtain credit facilities, MAY 16, 21*b*
at Dresden, on experts' report on reparations, APRIL 10, 14*e*
at Hamburg, on trade and credit, MAY 26, 13*c*; 27, 10*d* (3* 4*)
SCHACHT, Herr (Germany) (continued):—
at Reich Economic Council, on position of Rentenmark, APRIL 14, 11*b*
on bank, gold discount (statement), APRIL 3, 13*d*
on Great Britain, commercial agreement with (statement), MAY 16, 21*b*; denial, 19, 23*d*
on reparations—experts' report (int.), APRIL 16, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
SCHAFER, Sir Edward A. S.—corresponding member of French Academy of Medicine, APRIL 3, 13*g*
SCHALCH, Mrs. Winifred—share in Calcutta sweepstake winning ticket, JUNE 6, 16*g* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
SCHAPRINGER, Mr. J.—on beet sugar industry (l.), MAY 21, 10*e*
SCHARLIEB, Dr. Mary:—
at Hunter-street, on London School of Medicine for Women, JUNE 23, 14*c*
on London School of Medicine jubilee (art.), MAY 24, 15*f*
SCHEFIO, M. (Norway)—sentenced, JUNE 10, 11*g*
SCHEIDEMAN (Russia) — Inspector of Artillery, APRIL 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SCHEINMANN, M. (Russia)—in London, APRIL 10, 14*d*
SCHELDT (river):—
Navigation — Bath Channel: use for vessels drawing 30ft. authorized, MAY 31, 20*b*, *e*;—Casualties: see under SHIPPING;—Commission, special, APRIL 19, 15*g*; 29, 19*f*;—Conditions, MAY 8, 21*e*; 27, 5*g* (4*); 31, 21*g*; Mr. Van Oort's statement, MAY 17, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Draught of ships fixed, MAY 2, 21*g*; 24, 4*b*;—Mitchell, Mr. P. V. G. (int.), APRIL 19, 15*g*;—Pilotage authorities, Belgian and Dutch: conference, APRIL 19, 15*g*; MAY 10, 17*c*
SCHENCK, Mr. John E.—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
SCHIOLER, Mr. Victor—pianoforte recital, MAY 30, 12*b*
SCHLECHT: see under GERMANY—Communists
SCHNEIDER, Dr. (Germany)—arrest in British zone, MAY 24, 13*b*; released, JUNE 12, 11*g*
SCHNEIDER, Messrs. (France)—awarded contract for Greek submarines, MAY 19, 13*g*
SCHOFIELD, Mr. James W.—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
SCHOLEN, Herr (Germany)—leads demonstrations by Communists in Reichstag, MAY 28, 14*b*
SCHOLZ, Herr (Germany)—addresses meeting of German People's Party, MAY 16, 14*e*; member of joint committee on experts' report on reparations, MAY 21, 14*e*
SCHOMBERG, Duke of—pension: commutation: question in Parliament, APRIL 9, 7*c*; Treasury Minute issued, MAY 24, 11*c*; question in Parliament, JUNE 4, 9*c*
SCHOMBERG, Mr. Arthur J.—will, JUNE 17, 19*e*
SCHOMBERG, Rev. E. St. George — at Westminster, on housing, MAY 20, 11*b*
SCHOMBURG, Herr Hans (Germany)—takes ancient fetish stone from Liberia, JUNE 10, 11*g*
SCHOOLING, Mr. John H.—report of death denied (l. quoted), JUNE 20, 11*a*
SCHRAINECK, Rene — non-payment of National Health Insurance contributions, APRIL 9, 9*d*

SCHULZE, Lieut. L. C. (U.S.A.)—arranging English bases for American world flight, JUNE 14, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
SCHUSTER, Sir Felix—deputy-chairman of Committee of London Clearing Bankers, APRIL 4, 19*g*; American Chamber of Commerce gives luncheon, 17, 14*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on return of pound sterling to pre-war parity; work of International Chamber of Commerce; experts' report on German reparations, APRIL 17, 14*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on currency notes, MAY 22, 11*d*; on national credit, 21, 16*c*
at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, on return of pound sterling to old parity with dollar; amalgamation of currency note issue with Bank of England note issue, MAY 1, 13*d*, 9*d* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 1, 23*c*
on death duties (evid.), MAY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
on National debt—reduction (evid.), MAY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
on taxation (evid.), MAY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
SCHWEPPES, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 18*e*; —Meeting, MAY 29, 23*c*;—Report, APRIL 30, 24*d*
SCHWEYER, Dr. (Bavaria)—non-inclusion in new ministry demanded, MAY 7, 13*d*
SCIENCE :—
Applied—Lord Sumner (s.), MAY 23, 12*d*
Articles ("The Progress of Science"), ("Heat and light at the Zoo"), APRIL 1, 12*b*; ("Terrapins [redacted] food: a possible new industry"), 8, 12*b*; ("Beers and ultra-violet light: fermentation research"), 22, 10*b*; ("Biological stains: German unreliability"), MAY 6, 12*b*; ("Bio-chemistry: mechanisms of life"), 13, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); ("La Courtine explosion: sound-ranging"), 20, 12*b*; ("Antiseptics: Lister and Almroth Wright"), 27, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*); ("Cooperative research: President Coolidge's address"), JUNE 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); ("Elephant or macaw: Professor Elliot Smith's polemic"), 10, 17*c*; ("Modern fishery problems: cultivation of the sea"), 17, 22*d*
Gregory, Sir R. (s.), MAY 29, 13*c*
Labour, relation to—Conference (British Empire Exhibition): arrangements, APRIL 22, 9*d*; MAY 12, 7*e*; held 31, 16*d*; JUNE 2, 16*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Yarrow professorships: see under ROYAL Society
SCIENCE Museum—lecture tours: commenced, APRIL 2, 9*d*
SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research—Glazebrook, Sir R. (s.), MAY 31, 16*d*;—Parsons, Sir C. (add.), MAY 27, 10*c*
SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research Department—building materials: director appointed, APRIL 10, 11*g*
SCIENTIFIC Expeditionary Research Association—Pacific Islands expedition: see under PAPUA
SCOBELL, Capt. Walter—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Bath, JUNE 18, 13*g*
SCORAH, William T.—acquitted, APRIL 4, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
SCOTLAND :—
Accidents :—
Coalmining—Glasgow: Robroyston Colliery, APRIL 1, 11*g*
Explosions—Roslin Powder mills, MAY 20, 11*g*
Fall of earth—Balnagash, Aberdeen, MAY 6, 11*g*
Motor—Abbey Mains, APRIL 28, 14*b*; —Elgin-Lossiemouth road, JUNE 4, 22*e*; — Glasgow, JUNE 12, 14*c*
Cattle—breeding conference: arrangements, JUNE 23, 7*b*
Children :—
Adoption—Bill in Commons: second reading, MAY 1, 9*d*; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Guardianship—Bill: introduced in Commons, APRIL 16, 7*c*; second reading, MAY 1, 9*d*; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Meals, school—Provost S. Doonan (s.), APRIL 17, 14*d*
Welfare—Bowmont Centre, Inverness: concert in aid: arrangements, MAY 13, 17*d*; given, 14, 17*c*
Conveyancing—Bill, amendment: in Commons: second reading, APRIL 15, 8*c*; 16, 8*b* (2* 3* 4*); third reading, 28, 5*g*
Crime :—
Health, Board of—report, JUNE 24, 11*c*
Murder :—
Gallacher, Mrs.—John Gallacher sentenced to death, APRIL 30, 5*f*; reprieved, MAY 19, 16*a*
King, Mrs. James (Edinburgh)—William L. King charged, JUNE 12, 9*e*; 13, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Debts, small—Bill: in Commons: second reading, MAY 8, 8*f*; third reading, June 6, 8*c*; in Lords: first reading, 25, 8*b*
Deer forests—Parliament: notice of motion, APRIL 17, 7*d*
Drink—methylated spirits: prevalence discussed, APRIL 3, 11*e*
Education :—
Teachers—superannuation: Bill: invalid notice of introduction, MAY 7, 8*c*; in Commons: first reading, 8, 8*d*; second reading, 9, 8*f*; financial resolution agreed, 20, 8*c*; agreed on report, 21, 9*c*; 22, 8*g* (4*); in Lords: first reading, 28, 8*a*; second reading, 29, 8*c*; third reading, 30, 10*b*; Royal Assent, 30, 10*b*
Explosives—police raid in Glasgow, JUNE 16, 9*a*
Ferry, motor—installed in Kylesku Passage, Sutherlandshire, MAY 30, 10*e* (10*g*, 4*)
Fires — Eigg: mansion destroyed, APRIL 21, 5*g*;—Glasgow: oil warehouse, MAY 5, 11*a*;—Govan: engine works, JUNE 5, 9*g*
Fish and fishing :—
Distress :—
Parliament — questions, MAY 21, 8*c*; 23, 9*c* (4*)
Relief—supplementary estimate: details issued, MAY 26, 14*f*; agreed in committee of supply, MAY 29, 8*f*; on report, JUNE 5, 8*d*
Health, Board of—report for 1923, JUNE 24, 11*c*
Home Rule: see HOME Rule (Scotland)

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Housing :—
Evictions — statistics, MAY 7, 16*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 16, 8*e*
Fortune, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 10, 15*e*
Glasgow and Clydebank—discussed, APRIL 14, 12*e*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 10, 7*c* ; 15, 7*a* ; discussed, 17, 7*d*
Statistics, APRIL 11, 14*e* ; 15, 7*a*
Leading article, APRIL 7, 13*b* ; 15, 15*c*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 16, 7*b* ; discussed, 17, 7*d*
Statistics, APRIL 10, 15*e*
Labour Party policy — Mr. P. D. Ridge-Beedle (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
Rents :—
Clydebank—strike : Mr. W. Adamson to confer with landlords and tenants, APRIL 8, 8*f* ; 12, 9*d* ; 14, 12*e* ; discussed, 15, 14*e* ; 16, 11*b*
Leading article, APRIL 15, 15*c*
Leiper, Mr. W. A. (statement), APRIL 15, 14*e*
Love, Mr. J. M. (statement), APRIL 16, 11*b*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 10, 7*c* ; 15, 7*a* ; discussed, 17, 7*d*
Houldsworth, Col. W. T. R.—remits half-year rent of Ayrshire tenants, MAY 23, 11*c*
Scottish Labour Housing Association—resolution, JUNE 30, 16*d*
Scottish Labour Housing Association—resolution, JUNE 30, 16*d*
Stewart, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 30, 16*d*
Labour :—
Coalmining :—
Hours—Eight-hour day : fifty-fifth anniversary celebrated, JUNE 3, 11*e*
Trade union, "poaching" by Loanend—dispute : Mr. R. Smillie (s.), JUNE 10, 9*a*
Wages—National Union of Scottish Mine Workers : decisions, JUNE 10, 9*a*
Grocery and provisions — Trade Board : reconstituted, MAY 7, 11*f*
Railways—wages : fortnightly payment : discussed by National Union of Railwaymen executive, APRIL 26, 7*b*
Law—Sheriff - clerk : appointment, MAY 1, 13*g*
Local authorities — Bill (Extension of Powers) : introduced in Commons, APRIL 16, 7*c*
Milk—proposed Dairy Council, MAY 28, 11*g*
Poor Law :—
Emergency provisions — continuance : Bill : in Commons : second reading, APRIL 11, 8*b* ; 12, 7*e* ; 13, 8*d* ; third reading, 13, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; in Lords : first reading, 14, 8*a* ; second reading, 15, 8*d* ; third reading, 16, 9*a* ; Royal Assent, 16, 9*b*
Population—census : report : third volume issued, MAY 15, 8*f*
Railways :—
Accidents—Stirling, JUNE 19, 12*c*
Highlands — Rev. Sir M. Fowler (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Servicemen, ex — army : assistance on leaving : Army Council announcement, JUNE 16, 18*f* (4*)
Small holdings :—
Bill—introduced in Commons, JUNE 24, 8*e*
Evictions — Parliament : motion agreed, APRIL 10, 8*d*
Succession duty—law case, APRIL 11, 5*d*
Town councils :—
Disqualification of members—Bill : introduced in Commons, APRIL 16, 7*c* ; second reading, JUNE 17, 9*c*
Town-planning — Bill, consolidation : introduced in Lords, APRIL 16, 7*a* ; second reading, MAY 7, 8*a*
Venereal disease : see under VENEREAL disease
SCOTLAND, Prince of—Lord Denman (s.), MAY 7, 16*c*
SCOTNEY, Mme. Evelyn — song recital, MAY 2, 10*c*
SCOTS Guards—2nd Battn. : moved to Pirbright Camp, APRIL 1, 9*c* ; 9, 9*e*
SCOTT, Mr. (South Africa)—candidature for Denver : efforts by Labour Party to induce to withdraw, MAY 26, 13*c*
SCOTT, Mr. B.—on corporation profits tax : repeal (views), MAY 1, 18*a*
SCOTT, Mr. C. J. Cater—at Edinburgh, on North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, MAY 12, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*c*
SCOTT, Sir Charles S.—death, APRIL 29, 11*f*, 15*b* ; photograph, 30, 18
SCOTT, Mr. Cyril—concert, MAY 30, 12*b*
SCOTT, Mr. D. S.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), MAY 6, 10*b*
SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. Douglas A.—will, APRIL 23, 20*d*
SCOTT, Dame Edgeworth L.—will, MAY 15, 17*e*
SCOTT, Lady Evelyn M.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
SCOTT, Lady Francis—departure to Kenya Colony postponed, MAY 8, 17*b*
SCOTT, Mr. Frederick C.—will, APRIL 10, 17*d*
SCOTT, George—cruelty to horse charge, APRIL 4, 9*g*
SCOTT, Lord George—deputy lieutenant of Roxburgh, MAY 7, 17*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SCOTT, Dr. H. H.—"Health Problems of the Empire" : reviewed, JUNE 20, 20*d*
SCOTT, Mrs. Hannay—will, MAY 14, 16*e*
SCOTT, Mr. John R.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Press, MAY 7, 16*c*
SCOTT, Rev. K. C.—on proposed extension of tramway to Waterloo Bridge (l.), APRIL 10, 10*c*
SCOTT, Sir Leslie—in Parliament, on Industrial and Provident Societies Acts Amendment Bill, APRIL 5, 7*a* ; — Motorways Bill, APRIL 10, 7*d*
SCOTT, Sir Samuel—trustee of Jockey Club, MAY 9, 6*a*
at Frascati's Restaurant, on London Association for Protection of Trade, MAY 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. T. E.—appointment as Political President at Aden extended, APRIL 16, 13*g*
SCOTT, Terence—blackmail charge : appeal dismissed, APRIL 8, 5*f*
SCOTT, Thomas—acquittal, MAY 22, 13*c*
SCOTT, Dr. Thomas R.—will, APRIL 21, 11*c*
SCOTT, Mr. William D.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
SCOTTIE, Mr. J. Paul — on Portuguese sterling currency (l., F.N.), MAY 20, 20*c*

SCOTTISH Life Assurance Company, Ltd.—director elected, JUNE 7, 18*g* (4*)
SCOTTISH Metropolitan Assurance Company, Ltd.—law case, MAY 30, 5*e*
SCOTTISH Ontario and Manitoba Land Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 23*c*
SCOTTISH and Canadian General Investment Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 21*g*
SCOTTISH Assam Tea Company, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 29, 27*c*;—Report, JUNE 18, 22*e*
SCOTTISH Australian Investment Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 21*c*
SCOTTISH Australian Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 21*b*;—Meeting, MAY 17, 19*a*;—Report, MAY 8, 21*b*
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 16, 23*c*
SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Society—directors, extraordinary: proposed election, APRIL 30, 20*g*;—Meeting, MAY 9, 23*c*;—Report, APRIL 30, 24*d*
SCOTTISH Federation of Grocers and Provision Merchants' Associations — benevolent fund: gift of Sir A. Grant, JUNE 10, 14*e*;—Conference (Peebles), JUNE 10, 14*e*
SCOTTISH Heritable Trust—dividend, JUNE 11, 21*f*
SCOTTISH Home Rule Association—meeting, APRIL 28, 14*d*
SCOTTISH Labour Housing Association — conference, JUNE 30, 16*d*
SCOTTISH Liberal Federation — council meeting, APRIL 10, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Meeting, MAY 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
SCOTTISH Malay Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 26*g*; 28, 22*c*
SCOTTISH Malt Distillers, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 22*b*
SCOTTISH Modern Arts Association — report, APRIL 29, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
SCOTTISH Mortgage and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 18*e*;—Report, APRIL 24, 21*d*
SCOTTISH Oils, Ltd.—report, MAY 29, 27*c*
SCOTTISH Provident Institution—meeting, APRIL 10, 23*c*
SCOTTISH Rugby Union—meeting, MAY 5, 5*e*
SCOTTISH Tea and Rubber Trust Company—report, JUNE 28, 19*c*
SCOTTISH Trades Union Congress — conference: arrangements, APRIL 16, 8*c* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*); held, 17, 14*d*; 19, 12*e*; 21, 6*c*; — Council, General: report, APRIL 17, 14*d*;—Organization: discussed at conference, APRIL 19, 12*e*
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Company—dividend, APRIL 19, 18*a*;—Meeting, MAY 8, 23*d*;—Report, APRIL 22, 19*f*
SCOTT-KERR, Brig.-Gen. Robert—deputy lieutenant of Roxburgh, MAY 7, 17*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—death, JUNE 7, 12*f*, 15*c* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*); memorial service, 16, 15*c*
SCOTT-SMITH, Sir Henry (Mr. Justice — knighted, JUNE 3, 16*c*
SCOVELL, Sir Augustus C.—death, MAY 30, 16*d*; JUNE 4, 24*g*
SCREEN Club—struck off register, APRIL 3, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
SCRIBE, Eugène—"Eugène Scribe and the French Theatre": reviewed, JUNE 25, 12*b*
SCROGGIE, Lieut.-Col. James A.—death, MAY 3, 14*d*
SCRUTTON, Mr. J. Herbert:—
at Fenchurch-street, on Lloyd's Register and ship design, JUNE 28, 19*b*
at Lloyd's Register of Shipping, on work of society, MAY 15, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
SCRYMGEOUR, Mr. E.—
at Caxton Hall, on temperance, JUNE 6, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7*c*;—Pre-War Pensions Bill, JUNE 6, 8*d*
SCRYMGEOUR - WEDDERBURN, Lieut.-Col. Henry—death, MAY 14, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
SCULPTURE:—
Exhibition—Prof. Utzon Frank, JUNE 28, 8*d*
Mackennal, Sir B.—"Horses of the Sun" (photo.), APRIL 12, 16
Peter Pan in Kensington Gardens, statue of—copy being erected in Brussels, JUNE 7, 11*g* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); unveiled, 30, 13*g*
Quarternary Epoch—ivory statuette of discovered at Kostiengi: M. Reinach's statement, MAY 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
SCURFIELD, Mr. B.—
on African drums of communication (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
SCURR, Mr. John—law case, MAY 16, 5*a*; 21, 5*d*; JUNE 24, 5*a*
in Parliament, on India: administration, APRIL 16, 8*b*
SCUTT, Samuel—death, APRIL 8, 11*g*
SCUVARINE, M. Boris (France)—fined, MAY 26, 13*d*
SEA Cadet Corps—Government grants: Navy League: resolution, MAY 8, 11*e*
SEAFIELD, Dgr. Lady — dance, JUNE 5, 15*d*
SEAFIELD Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23*e*
SEAFORTH Highlanders—dinner, JUNE 24, 17*d*
SEAGER, Hector L.—theft charge, APRIL 1, 11*d*
SEAGER, Evans and Company, Ltd. — directors: changes, APRIL 2, 20*g*
SEAGRAVE, Harold C.—disappearance, MAY 12, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); found drowned, 22, 5*d*
SEALS and sealing—extermination: Parliament: question, JUNE 20, 8*c*;—Wash, The: Parliament: questions, MAY 2, 7*a*
SEALY, Rev. William B.—will, APRIL 30, 19*e*
SEAMAN, Mr. Isaac—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
SEAMEN'S Christian Friend Society—meeting (Mansion House), MAY 12, 11*g*; donation in honour of 80th birthday of secretary to Malta hospital, JUNE 27, 11*g*
SEAMEN'S Hospital — article ("Seamen in sickness, the *Dreadnought's* record"), JUNE 27, 17*f*; Extension: foundation-stone laid, JUNE 28, 14*c*; (photo.), 28, 16;—Singhance Ward opened, JUNE 28, 14*c*
SEARLE, Charles J.—acquitted, APRIL 19, 7*b*
SEASON—article ("Crowded months for London," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 22*g*;—Diary of events, APRIL 22, 14*d*;—Leading article ("The spirit of the play"), JUNE 19, 15*d*
SEATON, Mr. A.—at Torquay, on penny postage; postal workers' wages, MAY 7, 16*c*

SEATON-TIEDEMAN, Mr. M. L.—on octopus as food (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
SEBENICO—anti-Italian incident: see under DALMATIA
SECHIARI, Mrs. Marietta—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
SECOND Army Dinner Club—dinner, JUNE 9, 13*b*
SECOND Mercantile Trust—dividend, MAY 14, 21*b*;—Meeting, MAY 28, 21*f*;—Report, MAY 20, 21*b*
SECOND Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 21*c*;—Report, APRIL 22, 19*f*
SECRET Service Fund—Parliament: questions, APRIL 9, 7*c*
SEDBERGH School—scholarships: awards, JUNE 7, 8*e*;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
SEDITION—teaching: Bill: introduced in Lords, JUNE 4, 9*a*; provisions, 9, 10*g*
SEECKT, Gen. von (Germany)—conspiracy to assassinate: see under GERMANY—Crime
on Ministry (Marx)—suggested joining of Nationalists (l. quoted), JUNE 11, 11*d*
SEEDS—Bill: introduced in Commons, JUNE 25, 8*d*
SEELY, Mr. H. M.—in Parliament, on Navy: dockyards, MAY 9, 8*e*
SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.—entertains Mr. A. Henderson, JUNE 24, 11*g*
at Carpenters' Hall, on Carpenters' Company, MAY 15, 12*b*
at Clockmakers' Company, on Labour Government, APRIL 30, 12*c*
at Sheffield, on McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 9, 14*a*
in Parliament, on aeronautics: future warfare; limitation of forces, APRIL 17, 7*f*; Government airship scheme, MAY 29, 8*e*;—Army: death penalty, APRIL 3, 8*e*;—Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 8*e*;—McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 14, 9*d*;—Navy: officers' pensions, MAY 1, 9*c*;—Winchester Diocese Measure, MAY 28, 8*f*
on British Empire—trade; development; fiscal policy (l.), JUNE 16, 13*e*
on Ministry (MacDonald) (l. quoted), APRIL 15, 16*d*
on Ministry, suggested Coalition (l. quoted), APRIL 15, 16*d*
SEGUIER, William—portrait (photo.), APRIL 1, 18*a*
SEIPEL, Dr. (Austria)—shot at, JUNE 2, 14*f*; condition, 3, 13*d*; statement by assailant, 3, 13*d*; interview with Dr. Benes, 3, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*); health, 4, 15*g*; services of intercession for recovery, 5, 11*g*; at open-air Mass (photo.), 9, 14; health, 30, 6*g*
SELABA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 22*e*
SELANGOR, Raja Muda of—received by King, JUNE 26, 19*b*
SELANGOR River Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 4, 26*f*;—Report, MAY 28, 22*c*
SELANGOR United Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 19, 22*c*
SELBORNE, Lady—on widows' pensions (l.), JUNE 12, 13*e*
SELBORNE Lord:—
at Church House, on Central Board of Finance, APRIL 4, 9*a*
SELBORNE, Lord (continued):—
in Parliament, on Irish Free State: proposed Minister in Washington, JUNE 26, 8*b*
on Labour Party, Independent—agricultural policy (art.), APRIL 21, 9*f*
SELBORNE Society—lecturers: Mr. W. M. Webb (l.), JUNE 18, 12*e*
SELBY, Maj. Charles W.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*d*
SELBY, Mr. P. H.—member of Northern Rhodesia Legislative Council, JUNE 26, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
SELBY-BIGGE, Lady:—
at Belgrave-square, on Y.W.C.A. Forward Movement, MAY 14, 16*g*
at Hotel Metropole, on Y.W.C.A. Forward Movement, MAY 29, 13*f*
SELFE, Sir William L.—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
"SELF-HELP"—on housing (l.), JUNE 27, 15*e*
SELFRIDGE and Company, Ltd.—profits, undivided: resolution authorizing capitalization passed, APRIL 15, 19*g*;—Sale, JUNE 30, 8*d*;—Trade notices, APRIL 10, 16*d*; MAY 29, 13*e*; JUNE 12, 9*f*
SELIGMAN, Mr. Isaac—gives Shoyswell Manor as convalescent home, APRIL 15, 11*g*
SELINCOURT and Sons, Ltd—dividend, JUNE 18, 22*e*
SELIVANOFF, Col. D. (Russia)—condemned to death, APRIL 28, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*); executed, MAY 22, 15*d*
SELKIRK, Alexander—gun: see under ARMOUR—Sales
SELLAR, Lieut.-Col. T. B.—death, APRIL 26, 13*e*; appreciation: correspondence, 26, 13*c*
SELLEY, Mr. H. R.:—
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on housing, APRIL 26, 7*b*
at Wembley, on housing: private enterprise; building materials: shortage; prices, MAY 2, 9*d*
SELOUS, late Mr. F. C.—big game hunting: Mr. A. E. Balleine (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*; Mr. B. C. Godfrey (l.), 24, 10*d*
SELUKWE Gold Mining and Finance Company—report, APRIL 19, 17*b*
SELVES, M. de (France)—Minister of Interior, JUNE 9, 10*d*; President of Senate, 20, 14*a*
SELWYN, Rev. S. J.—on marriage hours (l.), MAY 23, 10*g*
SELWYN, Mr. William—will, JUNE 4, 21*f*
SEMASHKO, M. (Russia)—on Allied Powers: counter-claims against (art. quoted), APRIL 25, 9*b*
SEMENOFF, M. (Russia)—sentenced to death, APRIL 21, 7*c* (3* 4*)
SEMPILL, Master of: see FORBES-SEMPILL, Mr. William F.
SENA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 23*d*
SENGOKU, Mr. M. (Japan)—Minister of Railways, JUNE 12, 11*g*
SENIOR, Mr. Albert—on iron and steel industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 8, 16*c*
SENIOR, Arthur—fraud charge, MAY 9, 5*d*
SENNETT, Mr. Sheriff—liveryman of Basket makers' Company, APRIL 26, 7*g*
SENTINEL Waggon Works (1920), Ltd.—meeting, MAY 6, 22*a*;—Report, APRIL 28, 20*g*
SEOUL—fire: see under KOREA—Fires
SEPANG Selangor Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 21*g* (4*)

SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24*d*
SERAFINI, Giuseppe: see under CANADA—Crime—Bank robberies—Montreal
SERAJEVO—murder of Archduke Francis Ferdinand of Austria: see AUSTRIA, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of
SERCK, Mr. Peter O.—will, APRIL 8, 17*d*
SERDANG Central Plantations, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 15*f*
SEREMBAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 21*b*; (F.N.), 14, 20*c*
SERGEANT, Miss Mildred G.—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
SERVICE—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAY 5, 8*a*
SERVICEMEN, ex:—
Asylums, in—Mr. F. O. Roberts (s.), APRIL 1, 16*d*
Civil Service: see under CIVIL Service
Dependents—Lady E. S. Churchill (s.), MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Disabled:—
Adair Wounded Fund — report, APRIL 14, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*); concert and tea, MAY 13, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Artificial limbs — Baird, Capt. H. H. C. (l.), MAY 13, 10*e*;—Spencer-Kelly, Mr. N. S. (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*
Craigleith hospital—to be vacated, APRIL 7, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Employment — Bill (P.N.), MAY 19, 14*g*; in Commons: second reading, 24, 7*b*; — Appleby, Capt. W. (s.), JUNE 11, 14*b*;—Cohen, Maj. J. B. B. (l.), MAY 20, 10*b*;—Lister, Mr. T. F. (s.), MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Little, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*
King's Roll — Essex Territorial Army Association: contracts: decision, APRIL 17, 8*d*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 27, 9*d*
Stanley, Sir A. (l.), MAY 23, 15*e*
Victoria Factory, Ashtead — opened, JUNE 20, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Enham Village Centre—described, MAY 3, 9*c* (3* 4*); four cottages opened, 3, 9*c*; Lord Lascelles (l. quoted), 8, 11*c*
Grangethorpe Hospital — Mr. F. O. Roberts visits, MAY 24, 20*b*
Shrivenham Homes — Garrick Theatre matinée in aid: arrangements, APRIL 29, 15*f*; given, MAY 30, 17*d*
Travelling — British Legion: resolution, JUNE 10, 8*f*
Employment and training:—
Brand, Rear-Adm. Sir H. G. (message quoted), APRIL 24, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
British Legion—resolutions, JUNE 10, 8*f*
Clapton-square — ornamental pleasure gardens: opened, MAY 16, 11*g*
Haig, Lord (s.), JUNE 9, 17*a*
Lister, Mr. T. F. (s.), JUNE 9, 17*b*
National Association for the Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen—report, MAY 31, 11*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 2, 12*d*
Plumer, Lord (s.), MAY 31, 11*b*
Trainees—statistics, JUNE 11, 10*b*
Wales, Prince of (s.), MAY 31, 11*b*
Walsh, Mr. S.—receives deputation from House of Commons Army Committee, APRIL 11, 14*g*
SERVICEMEN, ex (continued):—
Lord Haig's Fund—art exhibition in aid: see ART—Exhibitions—Old Masters
Officers:—
Employment and training—Chovil, Capt. A. H. (l.), MAY 7, 10*e*;—Correspondence, MAY 10, 8*g*; 12, 10*e*;—Guild of Officers: appeal: special meeting, MAY 29, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Hitchins, Mr. W. S. (l.), MAY 14, 15*e*;—Leading article, JUNE 18, 17*d*;—Parliament: question, MAY 23, 11*e*;—Purchase, Sir W. H. (l.), MAY 2, 13*e*;—Shaw, Mr. T. (l.), JUNE 18, 12*c*
Relief — British Legion: see that title
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
SERVICES Funds—council, advisory: formation: Lord Haig (art. quoted), MAY 22, 18*f* (2* 3* 4*);—Handbook: issued, MAY 22, 18*f* (2* 3* 4*)
"SERVING Civilian"—on Indian civil services (l.), JUNE 27, 20*d*
SETALVAD, Sir C.—acting-president of Indian Legislative Assembly, MAY 6, 13*g*; K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
SETON, Mr. Charles C.—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
SETON, Dr. Walter:—
on Mary Queen of Scots—sale of autographs (l.), JUNE 21, 15*f* (4*)
on Naples University — article ("Seventh centenary"), MAY 2, 11*a*
SETTLE, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, APRIL 11, 17*d*
SEVERN, Mrs. Arthur—death, JUNE 28, 14*d*
SEVERN, River—power supply scheme: Mr. A. J. Liversedge (l.), MAY 6, 10*d*; note, 9, 5*g*; deputation received by Mr. H. Gosling, 29, 5*g*
SEVILLE—port closed, APRIL 11, 13*g* (4*)
SEWARD, Dr. A. C.—nominated for vice-Chancellorship of Cambridge University, JUNE 3, 17*e*; elected, 4, 10*d*; election void, 6, 16*c*; new election, 9, 17*d*
SEWARD, Mr. Edwin—death, JUNE 26, 18*f* (2* 3* 4*)
SEWELL, Mr. E. J.—death, APRIL 16, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SEWELL, Mr. Frank H.—deputy coroner for Southern district, MAY 15, 11*g*
SEWELL, Col. H. S.—to command 6th Cavalry Brigade, APRIL 5, 12*f*
SEXBY, Lieut.-Col. John J.—will, JUNE 26, 19*d*
SEXTON, Capt. D. C. (Irish Free State) — acquitted by High Court of Lower Burma of charge of cheating, MAY 6, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SEXTON, Mr. J.:—
at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, JUNE 20, 9*g*; 27, 16*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 24, 9*d*;—Sympathetic Strikes and Lock-outs Bill, APRIL 9, 7*e*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 27, 10*a*
SEX-TRAINING—Church of England Men's Society: discussion, JUNE 19, 9*f*
SEYCHELLES Rubber and Cocoanut Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 20*f*
SEYMOUR—law case, MAY 22, 5*d*
SEYMOUR, Mr. Darracott—missing, JUNE 18, 9*f*

SEYYID Ali el Idrisi—deposed as Emir of Asir, APRIL 25, 9b (9d, 3* 4*); authority restored, MAY 1, 15f
SFORZINI, Julius—acquitted, JUNE 28, 9c
SHACKLE, Mr. R. J.—private secretary to Mr. W. Lunn, APRIL 12, 8b
SHACKLETON, Sir David—shop assistants' hours: receives deputation, APRIL 15, 12d
SHADWELL — playing field: see under SPORT
SHADWELL, Dr. A.—on statements in interviews (l.), MAY 23, 10g
SHAFI, Sir Mahomed (India)—health, MAY 1, 15g; 2, 11g; member of committee on Government of India Act, 7, 13b; JUNE 20, 13e; term of office as member of executive council of Governor-General of India extended, JUNE 16, 11g
SHAFTESBURY, Lord—on Royal Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb; appeal (l.), JUNE 3, 15e
SHAFTESBURY School and Ragged School Union — anniversary, 80th: celebrated, APRIL 14, 7c;—Festival: arrangements, APRIL 28, 6e;—Meeting, MAY 6, 9e
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, APRIL 3, 12b (2* 3* 4*); 7, 10b; 11, 12c; 12, 10b (3* 4*); MAY 1, 14b; 13, 12d
SHAHWALI Khan (Afghanistan) — article ("Shahwali Khan"), MAY 24, 13a
SHAIBA, Battle of—anniversary observed, APRIL 15, 11g
SHAKESPEARE, William:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 14, 8a
Balfour, Lord (s.), MAY 13, 13d
Birthday festival—London: observed, APRIL 24, 10c;—Malvern: see under MALVERN; — Royal Society of St. George: sending commemorative chaplet to Stratford-on-Avon, APRIL 23, 11d;—Southwark: annual pilgrimage: arrangements, APRIL 26, 8a; observed, 28, 15e; — Stratford-on-Avon: celebration: arrangements, APRIL 10, 12b (3* 4*); 21, 6d; held, 24, 10c; New Shakespeare Company: performances, 22, 10c; 23, 12d; 24, 10c (3* 4*); 25, 8b (and 3* 4*); concert of English music, MAY 7, 12c
Birthplace—trustees' meeting, MAY 6, 12d
Chambers, Dr. E. K. (lect.), MAY 13, 13d
German Shakespeare Society — festival, APRIL 26, 9f (2* 3* 4*)
Masefield, Mr. J. (lect.), JUNE 5, 9e
Narrative—Prof. W. de la Mare (lect.), APRIL 10, 16g (3* 4*)
National Theatre, proposed:—
British Drama League—resolution, JUNE 30, 7c
Cinema performances — proposal abandoned, APRIL 24, 10c
Designs for: see under BRITISH Drama League
Meeting, APRIL 24, 10c
Site—deputation to Prime Minister: arrangements, JUNE 2, 16c;—Farrer, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 30, 19c;—Law, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 17, 13e;—Lee, Sir S. (l.), MAY 19, 10d;—Lyttelton, Mrs. A. (l.), MAY 20, 15e;—Rose, E. (l.), JUNE 2, 10e;—Rowe, Mr. R. P. (l.), JUNE 16, 8c; — Stevenson, Mr. W. J. (l.), MAY 21, 10e
SHAKESPEARE, William (continued):—
Songs—Bridge, Sir F. (lect. read), APRIL 3, 16a
Summer festival—arrangements, MAY 19, 12b; JUNE 23, 10c; 26, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
Urwick, Sir H. (p. read), MAY 27, 14c
West end audiences' appreciation—Mr. W. Poel (l.), JUNE 18, 12e
SHAKESPEARE Club—meeting (Stratford-on-Avon), APRIL 24, 10c
SHAKOMATO Tea Estates, Ltd., MAY 29, 27b
SHALA, Col. Rejep (Albania)—proposed forming of Northern Government, JUNE 13, 10c; Minister of Interior, 19, 13a (2* 3* 4*)
SHAMBROOK, Mr. J. R.—at Scarborough, on Employment of Young People Bill, APRIL 24, 9b
SHAMMON, Mr. Noel—*The Tropic Line*: produced, MAY 24, 12c
SHAMVA Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 26, 24f;—Report, JUNE 17, 24c
SHANDON, Lord—on Irish boundaries (l.), MAY 10, 13e; 19, 10d
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 29, 25d;—Report, MAY 22, 25d
SHANKS, Mr. Reuben—will, APRIL 2, 17d
SHANNON, Mr. J. L.—station-master of St. Pancras, MAY 13, 13g
SHANNON (river)—power from: our Dublin correspondent's message, JUNE 11, 12e (3* 4*)
SHAPCOTT, Mr. Nicholas A.—will, MAY 12, 20f
SHARES: see STOCKS and Shares
SHARMAN-CRAWFORD, Mr. Robert—returns to England, APRIL 30, 17b
SHARP, Mrs. Ann—106th birthday, JUNE 24, 12b
SHARP, Mr. Cecil—death, JUNE 24, 14e, 16c; Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (l.), 25, 15e; Mr. A. P. Oppé (l.), 27, 20a; funeral, 28, 15b
SHARP, Charles W.—acquitted, APRIL 19, 7b
SHARP, Harry—law case, APRIL 2, 16d
SHARP, Sir Milton S.—death, MAY 24, 8g
SHARPE, Sir Montague—on lapwings (l.), APRIL 30, 15c
SHARPINGTON, Frederick—bigamy charge, JUNE 26, 13f
SHARPLES (H.) and Son (London), Ltd.—compulsory-winding-up order, APRIL 30, 5c
"SHARPSHOOTERS": see ARMY, Territorial — Armoured Car Company, 23rd (London)
SHARROCK, Rev. J. A.—on India: outcastes (l.), MAY 5, 10e
SHARROCK, Mr. John—will, MAY 26, 21e
SHATTOCK, Prof. Samuel G.—death, MAY 13, 9e, 14c
SHAVITCH, Mr. Vladimir—orchestral concert, JUNE 20, 12b
SHAW, Col. A. G.—on Stoke Poges Churchyard (l.), APRIL 25, 6c
SHAW, Mr. Albert—death, MAY 5, 11d
SHAW, Mr. Ben—at Ayr, on trade union organization, APRIL 19, 12e
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard—applies for membership of Cremation Society, APRIL 29, 9e
at Bedford College, on English language deterioration, JUNE 3, 7d (1* 2* 3* 4*)
on Waterloo Bridge and Charing Cross Bridge (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 7b
SHAW, Mr. George W.—will, APRIL 28, 8e
SHAW, Mr. Harold K.—biographical; Radcliffe Observer, MAY 13, 14e
SHAW, Mr. Herbert—receives M.Com. degree at Durham University, JUNE 30, 8c

SHAW, Mr. Jonathan W.—will, MAY 15, 17*e*
SHAW, Mr. Martin—to give address in Leicester Collegiate Church, JUNE 17, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
SHAW, Mr. Thomas—meets M. Godart in Paris, JUNE 28, 11*g*
Hours of Labour Bill, proposed—receives deputation from Association of British Chambers of Commerce, JUNE 25, 16*d*
at Bolton, on Labour Ministry: policy; foreign policy; unemployment relief, MAY 19, 16*e*
at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, JUNE 6, 11*e*; 19, 10*e*; 20, 9*g*; 26, 13*a*; 27, 16*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Brickmaking trades: unemployment, MAY 9, 8*b*;—British Empire Exhibition: building trades strike, APRIL 2, 8*e*; 3, 7*d*; 4, 7*e*;—Building labour dilution, MAY 8, 8*c*; wages dispute, 9, 8*b*; JUNE 24, 8*e*;—Coalminers' wages: negotiations, APRIL 17, 7*g*;—Domestic servants shortage; unemployment, APRIL 10, 7*c*;—Engineering and shipbuilding trade: Southampton dispute, APRIL 10, 7*c*;—French citizens: admission to Great Britain, MAY 15, 8*e*;—Insurance Act, National: unemployment section, MAY 23, 9*c*;—Labour: emigration of skilled men, APRIL 10, 7*c*;—Labour disputes: Communist activity, JUNE 27, 9*c*;—Motor industry and McKenna duties, MAY 29, 8*c* (and 4*);—Motor trades: employees, MAY 8, 8*c* (3* 4*); unemployment, 29, 8*c* (and 4*);—Railways: shopmen's unofficial strike, JUNE 6, 8*a*; 7, 7*f*; 19, 8*b*; 27, 9*c*;—Russia: trade credits, MAY 29, 8*c*;—Unemployment: London: statistics, MAY 1, 8*b*; persons employed on Government relief schemes, 15, 8*e*; relief; Labour Ministry policy, 23, 9*c*; 30, 10*c*; decrease; juveniles; unemployables, JUNE 19, 8*b*; increase, 26, 8*d*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 8*d*; 27, 9*d*; JUNE 27, 16*d*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 9, 7*e*; 11, 7*d*
on employment of ex-officers (l.), JUNE 18, 12*c*
on labour—hours: eight-hour day (statement), JUNE 25, 16*d*
on labour disputes — suggested national conference (l. quoted), APRIL 9, 11*b*
on Servicemen, ex—training (statement), APRIL 2, 12*d*
SHAW, Rev. W. H.—on Kenya: Indians (l.), MAY 27, 12*d*
SHAW, Savill and Albion Company, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 25, 5*a*
SHAWE, Mrs. Emily P.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company—dividend, JUNE 12, 20*c*
SHAWYER, Mr. A. F.—assistant general manager of Bank of Liverpool and Martins, APRIL 22, 19*g* (4*); 23, 24*d*
SHAWYER, Mr. George—at Wembley, on cut flower trade, JUNE 3, 20*b*
SHEARER, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—on navy: strength (statement), MAY 2, 12*e*
SHEARMAN, Sir Montague—president of Amateur Athletic Association, APRIL 7, 5*e*
SHEARS, Mr. George—will, APRIL 23, 20*d*
SHEAT, Mr. W. J. O.—candidate for election for Court of Common Council, Bread-street ward, JUNE 14, 15*f*
SHEATHER, Councillor, J. P.—death, MAY 6, 11*g*
SHEBA Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme, APRIL 24, 21*g*;—Shares: date for receiving applications extended, MAY 7, 21*e*
SHEDDEN, Rt. Rev. R. G., Bp. of Nassau—gives banquet in Jerusalem to Anglo-Catholic pilgrimage, MAY 19, 13*d*
SHEEP:—
Brigsley, Grimsby—twenty found dead, JUNE 9, 7*g*
Cruelty to—prosecution, APRIL 17, 5*e*
Hampshire — article ("The Hampshire shepherd"), MAY 27, 19*f*
Imports—statistics, JUNE 6, 8*a*
Southdown — Southdown Sheep Society: book issued, MAY 20, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Wiltshire (Western) Horn—first Flock Book published, MAY 12, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
SHEFFIELD — corporation: loan: prospectus, JUNE 24, 13*a* (F.N.), 24, 21*c*; oversubscribed (F.N.), 26, 22*f*
SHEFFIELD, Sydney—blackmail charge, APRIL 2, 9*e*; appeal dismissed, MAY 6, 5*a*
SHEFFIELD Board of Guardians—financial position, JUNE 10, 17*d*
SHEFFIELD Chamber of Commerce — luncheon, MAY 9, 14*a*
SHEFFIELD Steel Products, Ltd.—creditors: scheme of arrangement: law case, MAY 22, 5*e*;
SHEFFIELD University — appointments, MAY 10, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Degrees, honorary: conferred, JUNE 28, 14*a*;—Dental surgery: licentiate diplomas conferred, MAY 3, 14*c* (4*);—Organic chemistry: professor appointed, JUNE 14, 12*e*
SHEILD, John G.—fraud charge, JUNE 4, 18*e* (3* 4*)
SHELDON, Sir Mark (Australia) — K.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*a*
at Associated Chambers of Commerce, on trade development, MAY 20, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
SHELFORD Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 18*g*
SHELLEY, Mr. F. W.—on trade: McKenna duties (l.), APRIL 28, 13*e*
SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe—"Shelley and the Unromantics" (Campbell) reviewed, APRIL 2, 12*b*
SHELL Transport and Trading Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 29, 27*c*; (F.N.), 29, 23*b*;—Meeting, JUNE 25, 21*d*;—Offices: address, MAY 1, 28*g*;—Peruvian oil lands: obtains option, JUNE 25, 19*g*;—Report, JUNE 17, 24*c*; (F.N.), 17, 23*d*
SHELL Union Oil Corporation—sale of certain shares in Union Oil Company of California, MAY 23, 21*g*; 27, 25*e*;—Report, MAY 2, 21*e*
SHENTON, Mr. James E. — will, MAY 6, 17*e*
SHENTON, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 21, 11*c*
SHEPHERD, Mr. Alfred—at Edinburgh, on Scottish Provident Institution, APRIL 10, 23*c*; (F.N.), 10, 21*d*
SHEPHERD, William H.—theft charge, MAY 6, 11*e*; 8, 11*e*

SHEPPARD (convict)—found insane, MAY 10, 9*g*
SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L.—on Christianity and war (l.), APRIL 11, 10*d*
SHEPPARD, Leonard — attacked by bull, JUNE 10, 7*g*
SHEPPERSON, Mr. E. W. :—
in Parliament, on Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*b* ;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7*d*
SHERARD, Lord—death, MAY 3, 14*d*
SHERBORNE School — scholarship awards, JUNE 25, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Speech day, JUNE 30, 8*b* ;—Tower gateway : opening arrangements, APRIL 2, 11*c*
SHERGOLD, Mr. John W.—will, MAY 31, 16*f*
SHERIDAN, Mrs. Frances—*The Discovery* : revived, MAY 5, 12*c*
SHERRARD, Col. E. C.—C.B.E., MAY 31, 8*e*
SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles—O.M., JUNE 3, 15*f* ; photograph, 3, 18
SHERWIN, Miss Martha H.—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
SHERWOOD, Mr. Frederick—at Wembley, on adoption of children, JUNE 30, 16*d*
SHERWOOD, Mr. G. H.—in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10*c*
SHETTLESTON—electoral : see under GLASGOW
SHIDEHARA, Baron (Japan)—Foreign Minister, JUNE 11, 11*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
SHIELDS (John) and Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 16, 20*d*
SHILAN, Mr. John G.—law case, MAY 29, 5*f* ; 30, 5*f* ; 31, 6*e* ; JUNE 3, 5*a* ; 5, 5*f*
SHILLITO, Mr. George W.—will, JUNE 28, 15*e*
SHILLITOE, Mr. F. Rickman—coroner for Hitchin district, MAY 12, 9*d*
SHILLITOE, Mr. Francis—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
SHIMMIN, Mr. A. V.—at British Empire Exhibition, on woollen trade, JUNE 12, 7*c*
SHIMMIN, Mr. W. R.—at Leeds, on juvenile unemployed, APRIL 22, 14*c*
SHINKWIN, Very Rev. Dean Michael—will, MAY 15, 17*e*
SHINWELL, Mr. Emanuel—descends Westwood Shale pit, APRIL 23, 11*a* ; opens Ryhope aged miners' homes, APRIL 28, 9*e* ; opens Miners' Welfare Institute at Doncaster, JUNE 9, 17*f*
Coal—prices and quality : conference with cooperative wholesale societies : report issued (White paper), JUNE 21, 9*c* ;—Short weight sales : receives deputation from Glasgow Corporation, MAY 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
at Betteshanger, on coalmining industry, MAY 20, 11*f*
at Doncaster, on coalmining industry : miners' welfare ; pithead baths, JUNE 9, 17*f*
at Durham, on Nationalization of Mines and Minerals Bill ; coalmining industry ; flooded mines ; pithead baths ; nationalization of land and railways, MAY 19, 16*b*
at Guildhall, on mineral resources of Empire, JUNE 6, 16*b*
at Perth, on nationalization of mines ; coalmining industry ; wages, JUNE 3, 11*e*
at Pontefract, on Labour Ministry : coalmining industry ; wages and conditions : production ; prices ; nationalization of mines, JUNE 9, 17*f*
SHINWELL, Mr. Emanuel (continued) :—
at Ryhope, on aged miners' homes ; mining industry ; labour and capital : relations, APRIL 28, 9*e*
at Spennymoor, on Labour Ministry ; Liberal Party : attitude to Labour Party ; mining industry, APRIL 28, 9*e*
in Parliament, on coal prices, APRIL 30, 7*a* ; MAY 7, 8*a* ; 30, 9*c* ;—Nationalization of Mines and Minerals Bill, MAY 17, 8*b*
on coal—prices (statement), APRIL 9, 16*c* ; MAY 14, 9*f* ; JUNE 9, 7*b* ;—Sales : short weight (statement), MAY 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SHIPLEY—electoral : see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
SHIPLEY, Sir Arthur :—
on Barbados—article ("An Atlantic health resort"), APRIL 19, 9*a*
on Greece, isles of—articles ("A spring Ægean cruise"), MAY 15, 15*f* ; II. ("The Dodecanese"), 16, 13*a*
SHIPLEY, Sir Arthur E.—on S.s. Collar (l.), JUNE 14, 11*e*
SHIPPING and Shipbuilding :—
Admiral Rodman—stranded, APRIL 7 21*f* ; refloated, 21, 15*e*
Agawa—ashore, MAY 10, 20*b*
Agios Georgios—collision, MAY 5, 24*f*
Agire Mendi—towed, JUNE 4, 28*g*
Alabama Maru—casualty, APRIL 19, 17*b*
Alamosa—law case, APRIL 3, 5*f*
Alberta—delayed, APRIL 24, 14*g*
Aldebaran—ashore, APRIL 24, 21*g* ; floated, 29, 22*d*
Alderney—collision : sunk, MAY 19, 14*e*, 24*c* ; (photo.), 19, 18 ; refloated, 23, 24*f*
Alegrete—fire, APRIL 22, 20*b*
Alesia—refloated, JUNE 7, 21*c* ; 9, 18*d*
Algama—refloated, APRIL 7, 21*e*
Alice Dollar—casualty, MAY 13, 24*f*
Aladdin—aground, JUNE 17, 22*f* ; 18, 26*g*
Albany—aground, JUNE 25, 24*b*
Alnmoor—fire, MAY 14, 24*d* ; extinguished, 15, 20*d*
American Merchant—collision : see *Matatua* below
Amsteldijk—fire, APRIL 7, 21*f*
Ananhuac—ashore, APRIL 9, 5*g* ; refloated, 21, 15*e*
Aobasan Maru—stranded, MAY 10, 20*b*
Aorangi—particulars (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20*f*, *g* ; JUNE 17, 23*f* (3* 4*) ; launch : arrangements, 17, 24*b* (23*g*, 3* 4*) ; launched, 18, 13*g*
Aquitania—record voyage, JUNE 5, 9*g* ; floral offerings to passengers and officers, 27, 11*g*
Araguaya—conversion to oil-burning pleasure steamer postponed, APRIL 16, 8*g*
Archimedes—fire, MAY 2, 15*e* ; casualty, JUNE 25, 24*b* ; 28, 23*b* ; 30, 24*f*
Arcturus—casualty, JUNE 4, 28*g*
Aries—renamed, APRIL 1, 17*f*
Article ("New Ships for the Empire," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20*f*
Asahi Maru—leaking : stranded, MAY 30, 25*b*
Ashworth—towed, APRIL 30, 24*g* ; MAY 5, 24*f*
Aspo—ashore, JUNE 21, 22*d* ; 23, 21*d*
Atlantic—launched, APRIL 25, 7*g*
Aulne—ashore, MAY 29, 27*g* ; refloated JUNE 11, 22*b*
Aurania — abandoned, APRIL 24, 21*g* ; 28, 21*e*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Ausonia—casualty, JUNE 3, 11*g*, 24*d*
Australbrook—stranded, MAY 22, 28*e*; refloated, 29, 23*e* (4*); 31, 21*g*
Austrian—refloated, JUNE 7, 21*b*; 10, 18*g*
Ayaha Maru—disabled, APRIL 1, 23*f*; 3, 16*f*
Baja California—collision, APRIL 23, 26*c*
Baltic and White Sea Conference (The Hague) — arrangements (F.N.), MAY 20, 20*d*; held, 22, 28*e*; 24, 21*c* (21*e*, 3* 4*)
Barbara Marie—aground, JUNE 9, 18*d*; 10, 18*g*; refloated, 11, 22*b*; 12, 22*b*
Bärenfels—collision, MAY 8, 24*g*
Baron Lovat—ashore, JUNE 11, 22*b*; reinsurance rate, 11, 21*g*; refloated, 12, 22*b*
Bassano—fire, MAY 28, 24*b*
Basse Terre—casualty, JUNE 11, 22*b*
Bayport—collision, APRIL 23, 26*c*
Bee—total loss, APRIL 10, 25*f*
Belgenland—diverted from Antwerp, APRIL 10, 22*d*; 29, 19*c*;—London-New York service: announcement, 23, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*); Mail robbery: prosecution, MAY 20, 5*g*
Belgique—refloated, APRIL 9, 5*g*
Bella Vista—casualty, APRIL 7, 21*f*
Bellbro—aground, refloated, MAY 23, 24*f*; 24, 24*b*
Ben read—collision, MAY 23, 24*f*
Berlin—casualty, MAY 26, 20*e*
Bertha — overdue, MAY 15, 20*d*; missing, 22, 28*d*
Bessa—aground; refloated, MAY 12, 23*e*
Bilbeis—refloated, MAY 13, 24*f*
Bills of lading: see BILLS of lading
Birkenhead—death of survivor, APRIL 24, 9*d*
Blois—collision, APRIL 8, 21*e*; 9, 5*g*
Blossom Heath—fire, APRIL 4, 18*g*; 5, 21*f*
Bogo—towed, JUNE 6, 23*g*
Bohus—sunk, APRIL 29, 12*f* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Bonden—collision, MAY 20, 24*c*
Borderer—ashore, MAY 26, 20*e*; refloated, 27, 28*c*, *g*
Bors—collision, MAY 16, 16*e*
Bothwell—law case, JUNE 6, 5*f*
Braebeg—towed, MAY 6, 24*c*
Brandon—collision, APRIL 2, 23*b*
Breaksea Light—aground, MAY 9, 25*g*; refloated, 10, 20*b*
Brento—casualty, JUNE 2, 24*g*; towed, 3, 24*d*
Bridgepool—casualty, JUNE 2, 24*f*; 3, 24*d*
British Aviator—launched, MAY 23, 21*g*
Bruse Jarl—collision, MAY 28, 24*b*
Buchanness—aground on Casquets, APRIL 14, 9*d*, 21*c*; 15, 8*f*, 11*c*
Bulgarian—casualty, APRIL 15, 8*f*; 17, 21*g*
Burdale—collision, JUNE 25, 24*b*; 27, 25*e*
Bure—collision, APRIL 2, 23*b*
Caledonian—refloated, MAY 27, 28*c*
Canada—to call at Stornoway, MAY 16, 11*f*
Canadian Beaver—stranded, JUNE 14, 16*e*; refloated, 16, 18*f*
Canadian Importer — passes through Panama Canal, MAY 27, 25*e* (4*)
SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Cananova—collision, JUNE 10, 18*g*; 11, 22*b*
Cano—collision, MAY 1, 22*e*
Capitaine Winckler—collision, JUNE 27, 25*e*; 30, 24*f*
Cargoes—overloading: questions in Parliament, MAY 7, 8*a*
Carmania—first sailing to Canada, APRIL 19, 7*c*; record voyage, JUNE 6, 11*b*
Carolina—fire, APRIL 16, 23*f*
Carriage of Goods by Sea Bill: see under BILLS of lading
Carspey—casualty, MAY 7, 24*f*
Casanare—launched, MAY 21, 11*g*
Castilian—collision, APRIL 1, 23*f*
Castlegarth—at Constantinople in tow, APRIL 16, 23*g*
Castlerock—collision, MAY 9, 25*g*
Catherine—casualty, MAY 12, 23*e*
Caudebec—collision, APRIL 17, 21*g*
Cecil—collision: sunk, MAY 5, 24*f*
Century—collision, APRIL 5, 21*f*
Chalister—fire, JUNE 7, 21*c*; 9, 18*d*; extinguished, 11, 21*g*
Channel Islands service—steamers delayed by fog, APRIL 24, 14*g*
Chartering — agreed conditions: resolution carried at Baltic and White Sea Conference, MAY 22, 28*e*
Charter party — cancellation: law case, APRIL 1, 5*e*
Chevington—collision, MAY 5, 24*f*
Chilier—posted as missing, APRIL 3, 16*g* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Choshi—unknown steamer founders, MAY 24, 24*b*
Chrysolite L.K. 781—fire, total loss, MAY 28, 24*b*
Citta di Brindisi—casualty, JUNE 3, 24*d*
City of Adelaide—leaking, JUNE 25, 24*b*; 27, 25*e*
City of Hong Kong—held up at Hull (photo.), APRIL 16, 18
City of London—collision, MAY 5, 24*f*
City of Ohio—fire: total loss, MAY 22, 28*d*
City of Seattle—casualty, APRIL 28, 21*e*
City of Simla—aground, APRIL 4, 18*g*; refloated, 5, 21*f*
City of Singapore—fire: explosion (fatal), APRIL 28, 11*g*, 21*e*; 29, 22*d*; 30, 24*g*; extinguished, MAY 1, 22*e*, 25*c*; 3, 20*f*; 6, 24*c*
Clan Macmillan — missing: S.O.S. call; JUNE 23, 12*g*; 24*d* (and 12*g*, 2* 3* 4*); crew safe, 24, 14*c*; insurance (F.N.), 24, 21*c*
Clara Camus—collision, JUNE 20, 14*f*; 21, 11*c*
Clare—ashore, JUNE 30, 24*f*
Clelia C.—refloated, MAY 9, 25*g*
Cliffmore—on rocks, MAY 31, 21*g*; JUNE 2, 24*f*; sunk, 3, 5*f*
Coasting trade—Butler, Mr. T. (l.), APRIL 8, 10*e*;—Read, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 11, 16*d*
Colombia—ashore, JUNE 23, 12*d*; reinsurance rate (F.N.), 24, 21*c*; 27, 25*e*; salvage prospects, 24, 24*c*
Columbus—at Southampton, APRIL 24, 9*b* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)
Colwith Force—aground; refloated, APRIL 8, 21*e*
Combines—Sir H. Mackinder (s.), APRIL 30, 24*d*
Conejos—posted as missing, APRIL 3, 16*g* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Conference, international (London)—arrangements, APRIL 28, 20*d*; MAY 2, 21*g*; 3, 18*b* (18*e*, 4*); (F.N.), 10, 17*b*; held, 14, 5*g*; 15, 11*c*; 17, 14*b*; delegates: visit Port of London: dinner at Fishmongers' Hall, 14, 5*g*; guests of Committee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 15, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*); dinner given to foreign delegates, 15, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Leading article, MAY 17, 13*d*
Construction :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 9, 11*c*
Anderson, Sir A. (s.), MAY 21, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Clyde—output: statistics for April, APRIL 30, 20*e*; for May, MAY 31, 11*c*; for six months, JUNE 30, 23*e*
Continental competition — Sir G. H. West (s.), MAY 24, 22*a*; (F.N.). 24, 21*b*
Costs—higher: Duke of Atholl (s., F.N.), MAY 1, 23*d*
Decrease—Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.), MAY 5, 11*c*
Depression—Duke of Northumberland (s.), JUNE 26, 13*b*
Industry—Sir A. M. Kennedy (s.), JUNE 18, 13*g*
Lloyd's Register—return for first quarter, APRIL 9, 9*c*
Repair work :—
Contracts, lost—Sir T. Royden (s.), APRIL 17, 14*e*
Profit-sharing scheme—instance, APRIL 16, 11*c*
Revival—Sir A. Anderson (s., F.N.), JUNE 6, 20*b*
Tank steamers — new contracts (F.N.), APRIL 19, 15*b*
Trade Facilities Act—application to (F.N.), APRIL 17, 18*b*
Contracts, law of — simplification: Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, MAY 22, 11*e*
Corby—casualty, MAY 21, 24*d*
Corcrest—explosion, MAY 26, 20*e*
Cornishman—casualty, APRIL 25, 20*c*; arrives, 26, 19*b*
Cornish Trader—collision, MAY 15, 20*d*
Cragness—ashore, MAY 2, 18*e*; 3, 20*f*; total loss, 5, 24*f*; rate, 6, 24*d*; reported abandoned, 29, 23*e*
Craigielea—casualty, APRIL 19, 17*b*
Crumblade—ashore, MAY 26, 20*e*
D.V.A.—casualty, JUNE 5, 19*d*
Dagny—collision, MAY 17, 17*b*
Dahomey—aground, APRIL 8, 22*c* (4*); refloated, 9, 5*g*
D'Artagnan—launched, APRIL 14, 21*a*; 25, 16*e*
D'Entrecasteaux—leaking, APRIL 11, 22*e*
Derelict vessels — in North Sea, APRIL 8, 10*d*
Deseado—aground: refloated, MAY 26, 20*e*
Design—Mr. J. H. Scrutton (s.), JUNE 28, 19*b*
Deutschland—fire, APRIL 29, 22*d*
Diamant—ashore, APRIL 10, 25*f*
Dilkera—collision, APRIL 10, 25*f*; (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Dinard—launched, MAY 3, 9*c*; to be attached to Southern Railway Company's service, JUNE 13, 8*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Dinteldjik—aground, APRIL 22, 20*b*
SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Diolinda—correction, JUNE 12, 22*b*
Dios Irmaos—explosion, APRIL 29, 22*d*
Dixmude—bottle containing message from crew picked up, MAY 19, 13*g*
Docteur Pierre Benoit—fire, APRIL 19, 17*b*
Dominion—crew landed, MAY 10, 20*b*; sunk, 13, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Dominion Miller—collision, APRIL 29, 22*d*
Dover Maru—stranded, APRIL 8, 21*e*; refloated, 9, 5*g*
Draco—fire, APRIL 4, 18*g*
Durham—bunkers heated, MAY 17, 17*b*; 20, 24*c*
Durham Coast—collision, JUNE 9, 7*c*; ashore, 10, 18*g*; 12, 22*b*
Dutchman—sunk, JUNE 3, 24*d*
Dvina—collision, APRIL 25, 10*d*; 26, 19*b*
Eemland—casualty, MAY 6, 24*c*
Egholm—casualty, APRIL 19, 17*b*
Egremont Castle—explosion (fatal), JUNE 25, 13*b*; 26, 5*e*, *g*; crew safe, 27, 25*e*; fire extinguished, 27, 25*e*
Eknaren—ashore, JUNE 23, 21*d*; refloated, 24, 24*c*
Elaine Llewellyn—casualty, APRIL 28, 21*e*
Elena Valdez—fire, APRIL 3, 16*f*
El Paraguayo—casualty, MAY 8, 25*b*; 10, 20*b*
Emigration :—
Australasia, to—Lord Inchcape (s.), MAY 16, 11*a*; (F.N.), 16, 21*b*
Emily—collision, MAY 19, 24*c*
Emma Maersk—casualty, APRIL 23, 26*c*
Empress of Britain: see *Montroyal*, below
Engadine—explosion, APRIL 12, 9*g*, 11*f*; death of stokers, 14, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*), 14*e*; 17, 11*g*; Board of Trade inquiry, JUNE 30, 11*g*
Engines: see ENGINES—Marine
Eskbridge—casualty, JUNE 2, 24*g*
Espozende—fire, JUNE 21, 22*d*
Essex Abbey—aground, APRIL 26, 19*b*; refloated, 28, 21*f*; casualty, 8, 25*b*
Ethel—sunk, APRIL 29, 22*d*
Eugenia—aground, MAY 9, 25*g*; refloated, 14, 24*d*
Europe—collision: sunk, MAY 5, 24*f*
Evelyn—wreckage found, MAY 21, 24*d*
Ewell—collision, MAY 19, 14*e*, 24*c*
Excelsior—collision, JUNE 21, 22*d*
Exeter Hope H. 30—stranded, JUNE 24, 24*c*
Falkenhorst—casualty, JUNE 2, 24*g*
Fernande—collision, APRIL 21, 15*e*
Ferries: see under FERRIES
Fjong—sunk, JUNE 6, 13*d*
Flag discrimination — Anderson, Sir A. (s.), MAY 14, 5*g*; —Association of Chambers of Commerce: Executive Council resolution, APRIL 4, 19*c*;—Baltic and White Sea Conference: resolution, MAY 22, 28*e*; 24, 21*e* (3* 4*);—Conference, international: discussion, MAY 15, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*);—Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters: Council's letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, APRIL 7, 21*f*;—Tennyson, Mr. C. (p.), JUNE 18, 9*g*; (F.N.), 19, 19*c*; 19, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Flandria—ashore, APRIL 22, 20*b*; refloated, 28, 21*c*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Florence C.—ashore, JUNE 27, 25*e*
Fordsdale—maiden voyage from Australia, MAY 10, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Foyama Maru—stranded, APRIL 17, 21*g*
France—resumes Plymouth-New York service, MAY 7, 11*d*; presentation to chef, JUNE 30, 13*g*
Frangestan—fire, APRIL 3, 14*f*, 16*f*; insurances, 3, 16*g* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 4, 12*f*, 18*g*; (F.N.), 4, 19*c*, 20*e*; passengers and crew at Port Sudan, 5, 21*g*; wreck blown up, 5, 12b; sinking under shell fire (photo.), MAY 14, 18
Frank H. Buck—refloated, MAY 20, 21*c*
Freighter—casualty, APRIL 22, 20*b*
Frey—ashore, MAY 28, 24*b*
Fuel :—
Oil :—
Black, Sir F. (p.), JUNE 6, 9*c*
Coast pollution, prevention of — Pirbright oil separator described, APRIL 29, 9*e*
Deviation of steamer to obtain—law case, APRIL 3, 5*f*
Discharge—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, MAY 23, 24*g*;—International Congress of Refrigeration: resolution, JUNE 21, 4*f*;—Parliament: questions, May 28, 8*a*;—Prosecution, JUNE 20, 11*g*;—Whitaker, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c*
Gaasterland—refloated, APRIL 2, 23*d*
Galleon—refloated, MAY 22, 28*d*
Gannet—leaking, APRIL 25, 20*c*
Gap—collision, JUNE 28, 23*b*
Garonne—collision, APRIL 28, 21*e*
Garth—calls at Plymouth, APRIL 2, 23*b*
Garthgarry—casualty, APRIL 24, 21*g*; MAY 5, 24*f*
Garthwray—regarded as total loss, APRIL 22, 19*f*; 24, 21*g*; 25, 20*c*; 26, 19*f*
George G. Henry—ashore, MAY 19, 24*c*; refloated, 20, 24*c*
Georgios Mantacas—reinsurance rate, APRIL 24, 21*g*
Girl Kathleen—collision, JUNE 10, 18*g*
Githa—towed, JUNE 13, 18*g*
Glenamoy—ashore, MAY 13, 24*e*, *f*; 14, 20*g*, 24*d*; salvage: proposed cutting, 17, 5*g*; reinsurance rate, 20, 21c; 27, 28*c*; refloated, JUNE 14, 15*b*, 16*e*
Gloss—collision, JUNE 27, 25*e*
Goole Trader—collision, APRIL 9, 5*g*
Gorcliff—casualty, APRIL 1, 23*f*
Grande—collision, APRIL 7, 20*g*
Grange—casualty, APRIL 4, 18*g*; 5, 21*f*
Gratitude—collision, MAY 9, 25*g*
Grelstone—collision, APRIL 9, 5*g*
Groenlo—casualty, APRIL 5, 21*f*
Guide Me—ashore, MAY 23, 24*f*
Gunter—collision: sunk, MAY 19, 24*c*
Haakon Jarl—sunk, JUNE 18, 16*c*, 26*g* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 19, 22*e*
Haig Rose—collision, MAY 30, 25*b*
Haldam—collision, MAY 23, 24*f*
Halizones—fire, APRIL 29, 22*d*
Hangar—stranded, MAY 13, 24*f*; refloated, 14, 24*d*
Hannover—casualty, APRIL 1, 23*f*
Hans Maersk—collision, APRIL 21, 15*e*
Hardanger—casualty, MAY 19, 24*c*; JUNE 16, 18*f*
Hartmut—ashore, MAY 22, 28*d*; 24, 24*b*; refloated, 26, 20*e*
SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Heimdal—law case, JUNE 24, 5*e*
Helredale—casualty, JUNE 10, 18*g*
Henry Ward—collision, MAY 9, 25*g*
Heras—ashore, APRIL 3, 16*f*
Hercules—fire, JUNE 24, 24*c*
Hermod—collision, MAY 1, 22*e*
Hesperos—casualty, JUNE 12, 22*b*
Highland Loch—collision, MAY 5, 24*f*; 7, 24*f*
Highland Watch—fire, JUNE 18, 26*g*
Hobsons Bay—fire, JUNE 24, 24*c*
Holendrecht—repaired under profit-sharing conditions: particulars, APRIL 16, 11*c*
Hollandia—collision, APRIL 12, 21*b*
Holsatia—fire, APRIL 2, 23*d*
Homeric—to resume sailings, APRIL 21, 5*a*; converted into oil burner; at Southampton, 22, 19*g* (4*); luncheon on board at Southampton, 25, 7*c*; voyage completed, MAY 20, 19*d*
Honolulu Maru—casualty, APRIL 5, 21*f*; 7, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*); 21*f*; salved, 8, 25*e*; 11, 22*e*
Hoomwood—collision, MAY 20, 24*c*
Hoover and Mason—collision, MAY 23, 24*f*
Hoxbar—collision, MAY 29, 27*g*; 30, 25*c*; 31, 21*g*
Hsin Peking—aground, APRIL 19, 17*b*
Hymettus—fire, JUNE 6, 23*g*
Hythe—fire, APRIL 21, 15*e*
Iberia—casualty, JUNE 26, 5*g*; 27, 25*e*
Ile d'Ouessant—sunk, JUNE 9, 12*a* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Ilona—stranded, JUNE 19, 22*e*
Imacos—aground, APRIL 23, 26*c*; refloated, 24, 21*g*
Imperial Committee — chairman: salary: announcement in Commons, JUNE 20, 8*d*
Inchyra—casualty, APRIL 2, 23*d*
Independence—uninsurable, MAY 1, 25*c*
Ingerfire—casualty, JUNE 26, 5*g*
Innaren—collision, MAY 19, 24*c*
Inneroy—collision, APRIL 4, 18*g*; 5, 21*b*
Inspection of vessels—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 20, 9*a*
Insurance: see INSURANCE, Marine
Internos—ashore, APRIL 21, 15*c*
Iris—collision, APRIL 4, 18*g*; 5, 21*f*
Irishman—found drifting, JUNE 11, 9*g*
J. M. Guffey—aground, APRIL 19, 17*b*
J. S. Ashley—collision, MAY 23, 24*f*
James W. Parker—ashore, APRIL 30, 24*g*; MAY 1, 22*e*; 3, 4*g*
Jan van Ryswyck—sunk, MAY 22, 28*d*, *e*
Jaques Coeur—fire; abandoned, APRIL 7, 21*f*
Java Maru—stranded, APRIL 28, 21*e*; refloated, MAY 1, 22*e*
Jellicoe Rose—collision, MAY 30, 25*b*
Jenny—overloading: questions in Parliament, MAY 7, 8*a*
John Charlton—towed, JUNE 11, 22*b*
Jolly Basil—casualty, MAY 19, 24*c*
Jupiter—law case, APRIL 17, 5*d*; MAY 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*e*; 21, 5*d*; 30, 5*d*
Justin—fire extinguished, MAY 17, 17*b*
Kalmia—foundered, JUNE 30, 11*g*
Kalomo—aground, MAY 14, 24*d*; refloated, 15, 20*d*
Kamaris—aground, JUNE 20, 23*c*
Kamouraska—ashore, MAY 10, 20*b*; 13, 24*f*; refloated, 14, 20*g*
Kansas—fire, APRIL 8, 21*e*
Kasan—collision, MAY 19, 24*c*
Katherine—collision, MAY 5, 24*f*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Kathleen—law case, APRIL 1, 5*c*
Katina—law case, MAY 30, 5*c*
Kayak—aground, JUNE 13, 18*g*; refloated, 18, 26*g*
Kenowis—aground, APRIL 15, 8*f*; 17, 21*g*
Kervegan—collision, JUNE 27, 25*e*
Kinghorn—ashore, MAY 9, 25*g*; 10, 20*b*; 12, 23*e*; 13, 24*e*
Kishinev: see *Pamyat Lenina*
Kobasan Maru—total loss, MAY 13, 24*f*
Kolberg—collision, JUNE 30, 24*f*
Kong Harald—collision, JUNE 18, 16*c*, 26*g* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 19, 22*e*
Koyei Maru—sunk, MAY 26, 20*e*
Kwei Lee—aground, APRIL 28, 21*e*
La Bourdonnais—aground, MAY 27, 28*g*
Lady Astley—casualty, JUNE 18, 26*g*
Lagarto—casualty, JUNE 5, 19*d*
Lal Loc—fire, MAY 20, 24*c*
Lambare—collision, JUNE 30, 24*f*
Lancashire—fire, JUNE 17, 22*f*; 18, 26*g*
Lapland—London-New York service: announcement, APRIL 23, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*); unable to reach Antwerp; diverted to Hamburg, MAY 8, 21*e*
Laurentic — salvage operations: arrangements for resumption, APRIL 4, 9*b* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*); resumed, MAY 3, 14*f*; season's progress, JUNE 30, 7*e*
Law — unification: Inter-Parliamentary commercial conference: discusses, JUNE 27, 25*b*
Lemkenhafen—sunk, JUNE 6, 13*d*, 23*g*
Les Fils de Paul Doumer—collision, APRIL 22, 20*b*; 28, 21*e*; 29, 22*d*
Leviathan—fire, APRIL 21, 5*a*, 5*e* (5*g*, 3* 4*)
Lewis Luckenbach—ashore, APRIL 30, 24*g*; MAY 2, 18*e*; refloated, 6, 24*c*
Liberty—aground, APRIL 3, 16*f*; 5, 21*f*; refloated, 8, 21*e*
Life-saving :—
Anderson, Sir A. (s.), MAY 14, 5*g*
Conference, international—resolution discussed, MAY 14, 5*g*; report on work done since 1921, conference discussed, 17, 14*d*; leading article, 17, 13*d*
Convention—Act 1914: operation postponed, JUNE 18, 10*c*
International Labour Office—communication to international shipping conference, MAY 16, 11*d*
Light dues—reduction, APRIL 19, 15*g*; vessels in ballast exempt, JUNE 27, 23*g* (F.N.), 27, 21*c*
Lingfield—collision, JUNE 30, 24*f*
Llewelyn Howland ashore, APRIL 23, 26*c*; 24, 21*g*
Lochee—collision, MAY 31, 21*g*
Lochgoil—collision, MAY 28, 24*b*
Lona—collision, JUNE 30, 24*f*
Losses—statistics for March quarter, MAY 3, 18*f*; for April, 31, 20*e*
Lothar Bohlen—ashore, MAY 27, 28*g*; refloated, JUNE 2, 24*g*
Lurcher—law case, JUNE 18, 9*c*
Lusby — posted, APRIL 17, 21*g*; wreckage believed found, MAY 8, 25*b*
Lusitania — United States claims: question in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*a*
M. J. Hedley—refloated, APRIL 7, 21*f*
Mackworth—ashore, JUNE 4, 28*g*
Madoera—casualty, MAY 2, 18*e*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Magda—sunk, MAY 20, 24*c*
Maid of Corfu—casualty, APRIL 7, 21*f*
Maihar—casualty, APRIL 10, 25*f*
Majestic—condition: questions in Parliament, APRIL 2, 7*c*; 9, 7*c*; sails from Southampton, 10, 16*d*
Malakuta—casualty, APRIL 8, 21*e*
Malaya—ashore, APRIL 4, 18*g*
Malda—assistance to *Treneglos*, MAY 3, 4*g*
Maloja—wireless installations for lifeboats, JUNE 7, 10*d*
Manchester City—casualty, MAY 23, 24*f*
Manchurian Prince—collision, MAY 29, 27*g*; 30, 25*c*; 31, 21*g*; JUNE 2, 24*f*
Maple Branch—aground, APRIL 10, 25*f*; refloated, MAY 20, 24*c*
Marianne—sunk, JUNE 16, 18*f*
Marion Merrett—collision, JUNE 27, 25*e*; 28, 23*d*
Marjorie Mellonie—collision, MAY 23, 24*f*
Marques de Campo—aground, MAY 12, 23*e*; 14, 24*d*
Marvel—ashore: refloated, MAY 27, 28*g*
Mary Hanlon—sunk, JUNE 27, 25*e*
Matatua—towed, APRIL 4, 18*g*; law case, 15, 5*e*; 17, 5*c*
Material—leaking, APRIL 19, 17*d*
Maude M. Morey—aground, MAY 5, 24*f*; refloated, 6, 24*c*
Mauretania—leaves Southampton for Cherbourg, APRIL 12, 12*d*; at Cherbourg, 14, 12*b*; refit: work begun, 15, 13*g*; Sir T. Royden (s.), 17, 14*e*; leaves Cherbourg, 22, 15*d*; 23, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*), at Southampton, 23, 14*c*; particulars of overhaul; guests welcomed to ship, 31, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); at New York, JUNE 7, 8*g*; casualty, 9, 18*d*
Maximo Gomez—ashore, APRIL 19, 17*b*; refloated, 21, 15*e*
Megantic—members of crew fined at New York for liquor smuggling, APRIL 4, 11*g*; conversion into Cabin vessel; particulars, MAY 1, 27*c*; passenger arrested in name of Irish Republic, JUNE 30, 14*d*
Melissa—law case, APRIL 30, 16*a*
Mendocino—casualty, MAY 9, 25*g*
Menominee—floated, APRIL 5, 21*f*
Merriwa—casualty, MAY 21, 24*d*
Metagama—collision: beached at St. John's, JUNE 20, 14*f*; 21, 11*c*; (photo.), 21, 16; (F.N.), 21, 19*a*; condition, 2, 22*d*; missing boat, 25, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Mikado—ashore, MAY 27, 15*d*, 28*g*; 28, 13*g*
Mikage Maru No. 3—stranded, MAY 13, 24*f*
Minas Princess—casualty, JUNE 19, 22*e*
Minnetonka—particulars; in Thames, APRIL 29, 9*d*; (photo.), 29, 16
Minnie de Larrinaga—collision, MAY 16, 16*e*
Mirzapore—fire, APRIL 19, 17*b*
Misurata—casualty, MAY 3, 4*g*
Monsum—collision, APRIL 2, 23*b*
Monte Pasubio—aground, APRIL 3, 16*f*; 8, 25*e*; 10, 22*d*, 25*f*; considered total loss, 11, 22*e*
Montroyal (late *Empress of Britain*)—renamed, APRIL 15, 11*g*
Moskov—casualty, APRIL 21, 15*e*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Motor-ships—construction, (F.N.), APRIL 14, 19*c*
Abell, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 11, 16*d*
Article ("Great Motor-liners," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20*g*
Hurd Mr. A. (p.), APRIL 14, 19*d*
Kylsant, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 22*a* (F.N.), 30, 20*e*
Mungret—collision, JUNE 13, 18*g*
Munk—claim against German Government for seizure, MAY 28, 16*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Munster—to be broken up (F.N.), APRIL 24, 18*c*
N. Hansen—missing, MAY 8, 24*g*
Naples Maru — casualty, JUNE 17, 22*f*
Narenta—casualty, APRIL 8, 21*e*; MAY 27, 28*g*
Nawa—ashore, MAY 27, 28*g*; correction, 28, 24*b*
Nazareno—aground, JUNE 4, 28*g*; refloated, 6, 23*g*
Nedenes—law case, MAY 20, 5*f*
Neisei Maru—casualty, MAY 26, 20*e*
Neko—total loss, MAY 12, 23*e*; 13, 24*e*; JUNE 23, 21*d*
Nellie Fleming—collision, JUNE 12, 22*b*
Nephrite—ashore, JUNE 13, 18*g*
Nestos—missing, JUNE 12, 22*b*
Newton Bay—casualty, MAY 5, 24*f*
Ngahere—ashore, MAY 13, 24*f*
Nirpura—aground, JUNE 26, 5*g*; refloated, 28, 23*b*
Nirvana—casualty, MAY 2, 18*e*
Nisshu Maru—amount of insurance, MAY 14, 20*g*
Nora Saliari—ashore, MAY 6, 24*c*; 7, 24*f*; refloated, 9, 25*g*; reported sunk, 20, 21*c*
Normal—collision, APRIL 19, 17*b*
Norrtelje—collision, APRIL 28, 21*e*
Notre Dame de Lourdes—ashore, APRIL 22, 20*b*
Novo—fire, APRIL 17, 21*g*
Nunnington—overdue, APRIL 26, 19*f* MAY 15, 20*d*; missing, 22, 28*d*
Oakhurst—fire, APRIL 25, 20*c*
Ocean Rover—renamed *Aries*, APRIL 1, 17*f*
Oddersjaa—collision, JUNE 9, 18*d*
Odysseus—aground, MAY 22, 28*d*; 27, 28*g*
Ohio—delayed at Southampton, APRIL 16, 8*g*
Oivelgonne—three German fishermen land without leave at Aberdeen, JUNE 10, 18*c*
Olga Elizabeth—sunk, JUNE 7, 21*b*
Olympic—law case, APRIL 30, 16*a*
Omar—casualty, APRIL 4, 18*g*
Ontario—fire, MAY 10, 20*b*
Ootmarsum—aground, MAY 2, 18*e*; refloated, MAY 19, 24*c*
Orama—launching announced, APRIL 1, 11*b*; launched: particulars, MAY 21, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*); (B.E.S.), 24, 20*f*
Orari—aground, APRIL 2, 23*d*; refloated, 4, 18*g*
Orca—collision, MAY 10, 20*b*
Orduna—civic welcome at Plymouth, JUNE 11, 18*f* (4*)
Orient—casualty, APRIL 4, 18*g*
Orinoco—sunk: survivors' story, MAY 22, 15*c*; 26, 20*e*
Orkney—ashore, JUNE 14, 16*d*
Ormonde—collision, MAY 22, 28*d*; casualty, 30, 25*b*
Oronsay—under construction (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20*f*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Orvieto—aground, MAY 16, 16*e*; refloated, 17, 17*b*; 19, 24*c*
Otaki—fire, JUNE 30, 24*f*
Othello—collision, APRIL 9, 5*g*
Otto Ippen—sunk, APRIL 4, 18*g*
Pacifico—collision, MAY 22, 28*d*
Pakeha—casualty, JUNE 7, 21*c*
Pamyat Lenina—aground, JUNE 17, 22*f*; refloated, 26, 5*g*
Panama: see under UNITED States—Drink—Smuggling
Panviejo—fire: abandoned, MAY 12, 23*e*
Passenger insurance, compulsory — discussed at international shipping conference, MAY 14, 5*g*
Pass of Brander—aground, JUNE 7, 21*b*; 9, 18*d*; 13, 18*g*
Paul Beau—collison, APRIL 22, 20*b*; 28, 21*e*; 29, 22*d*
Pengreep—casualty, APRIL 8, 21*e*; 9, 5*g*; 10, 25*f*
Penrhys—aground, APRIL 5, 21*f*; refloated, 7, 21*f*
Persier—fire, APRIL 22, 20*b*
Perth—collision, APRIL 29, 22*d*
Petersham—aground, MAY 29, 27*g*; 31, 21*g*
Petingaudet—law case, APRIL 17, 5*a*
Pevensey Castle—collision: sunk, JUNE 10, 18*g*
Phœnicier—refloated, MAY 6, 24*d*
Picardie—aground, APRIL 28, 21*e*; MAY 1, 22*e*
Piceno—stranded, APRIL 28, 21*e*
Pilar—reinsurance rate, APRIL 25, 20*c*; arrives, 26, 19*f*
Pilferage of goods: see under TRANSPORT
Pilot Boat No. 9—casualty, JUNE 9, 18*d*
Pirates—leading article, APRIL 11, 15*d*
Pladda—law case, APRIL 30, 16*a*
Planet—ashore, APRIL 9, 5*g*; refloated, 10, 25*f*
Poeta Arolas—fire, APRIL 23, 26*d*
Polar Bjorn: see under ARCTIC regions
Polarhavet—aground, MAY 16, 16*c*; refloated, 20, 24*c*
Porsanger—collision, MAY 10, 20*b*
Portgwarra—aground, JUNE 30, 24*f*
Porthminster—casualty, JUNE 25, 24*b*
Port Melbourne—casualty, APRIL 4, 18*g*
Port Napier—casualty, APRIL 15, 8*f*
Potrerillos—casualty, JUNE 9, 18*d*
Ports: see PORTS
Portuguese Prince — casualty, JUNE 14, 16*d*
President Lincoln—collision, MAY 5, 24*f*
President Madison—fire, MAY 3, 4*g*
President Monroe—casualty, APRIL 1, 23*f*
President Roosevelt—case of smallpox, MAY 13, 13*b*
Princess Louise—ashore, APRIL 14, 21*c*; 15, 8*f*
R. C. Rickmers—ashore, APRIL 19, 17*b*; refloated, 21, 15*e*
R. R. Govin—ashore, MAY 10, 20*b*
Ran—ashore, APRIL 19, 17*b*; refloated, 23, 26*c*
Rates :—
Freights (F.N.), JUNE 5, 18*f*; JUNE 30, 23*e*
France to United States—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, MAY 23, 24*g*
Hull shipowning companies—raise, APRIL 1, 20*b*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Rattray Head—casualty, APRIL 16, 23*f*
Reindeer—delayed, APRIL 24, 14*g*
République—ashore, APRIL 2, 23*b*
Rica—aground, APRIL 5, 21*f*; refloated, 8, 21*e*
Rio Negro—collision, MAY 5, 24*f*; 7, 24*f*
Roanoke—ashore, JUNE 3, 24*d*; refloated, 4, 28*g*; 5, 19*d*
Robert Dollar II—total wreck, APRIL 28, 21*e*; 29, 22*d*
Robin—sunk, JUNE 24, 24*c*
Robin Hood—fire: abandoned, JUNE 26, 5*g*
Rokos Vergottis—reinsurance rate, APRIL 28, 21*f*
Romo—collision, MAY 17, 17*b*
Roselyne—ashore, MAY 9, 25*g*; refloated, 10, 20*b*
Royal Iris—collision, APRIL 25, 10*d*; 26, 19*b*
Royalstar—fire, JUNE 4, 28*g*
Royston Grange—fire, JUNE 19, 22*e*
Rule of road—discussed at international shipping conference, MAY 17, 14*b*
Ruth Alexander — casualty, APRIL 25, 20*c*
Saarbrücken—aground, JUNE 14, 16*d*, *e*; 16, 18*f*; refloated, 18, 26*g*
Sagittarius—collision, APRIL 17, 21*g*
Sainte Anne—collision: sunk, APRIL 8, 21*e*; 9, 5*g*
St. Bride—to be attached to Southern Railway Company's service, JUNE 13, 8*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
St. Nikolia—stranded, MAY 8, 25*b*; 9, 25*g*
St. Rognvald—collision, MAY 31, 21*g*
Salvage—awards by Admiralty Court, JUNE 9, 18*g*
San Giuseppe—ashore, JUNE 19, 22*e*
Sanitation—Health Committee of League of Nations discusses, MAY 12, 13*c* (3* 4*); 20, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Regulations: proposed modifications through International Sanitary Convention: protest on behalf of British shipowners, MAY 15, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Sarah Jane—wreck (photo.), APRIL 16, 18
Sarpedon—party of merchants visit, JUNE 2, 23*c*
Satsuma—towed, MAY 15, 20*d*
Saverne—aground, MAY 13, 24*f*; refloated, 14, 24*d*
Scheldt — navigation: *Le Neptune* comments, APRIL 7, 20*g*; casualties (F.N.), 8, 22*c* (and 4*); 9, 5*g*; our Brussels correspondent's message, 9, 21*e*; liner traffic diverted; Antwerp *Neptune* comments, 10, 22*d*
Schleswig-Holstein—ashore: refloated, MAY 13, 11*b*, 24*f*; 14, 24*d*
Scipio—refloated, MAY 20, 24*c*
Scuttled steamer—law case, MAY 30, 5*e*; 31, 20*b*
Scythian—collision, JUNE 28, 23*b*
Sea Foam—casualty, MAY 27, 28*g*
Seewolf—fire, MAY 5, 24*f*; 6, 24*c*
Seistan—stranded, JUNE 14, 16*e*; refloated, 17, 22*f*
Serbistan—fire, MAY 22, 28*e*
Services :—
Article ("Additional services," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20*f*
English Channel—Southern Railway Company: new vessels, JUNE 13, 8*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Shinfuku Maru—stranded, MAY 13, 24*f*; towed, JUNE 4, 28*g*
Shining—fire: sunk, APRIL 25, 20*c*
Shinkai Maru—stranded, JUNE 6, 23*g*
Shogiku Maru No. 2—foundered, JUNE 21, 22*d*
Siamese Prince—fire, MAY 27, 28*g*; extinguished, 28, 24*b*
Sierre Grande—position, APRIL 9, 21*e*; hampers navigation in Scheldt; Dutch authorities to blow up, 10, 22*d*
Siluria—ashore, APRIL 29, 12*f* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*); refloated, MAY 5, 24*f*
Silversand—casualty, APRIL 2, 23*d*
Silverthorn—stranded, APRIL 11, 22*e*; refloated, 12, 21*b*
Sirius—collision, APRIL 11, 22*e*; towed, MAY 15, 20*d*; 16, 16*e*
Sisak—ashore, MAY 28, 24*b*
Smiling Thro'—ashore, APRIL 22, 20*b*
Solhang—stranded: refloated, MAY 22, 28*d*
Solo—refloated, APRIL 1, 23*f*
Sonraep—total loss, APRIL 28, 21*f*
Souvenir—at Queenstown, APRIL 25, 20*c*
Speaker—casualty, MAY 22, 28*d*
Spreewald—aground, APRIL 29, 22*d*; refloated, MAY 1, 22*e*
Stanwell—aground, MAY 15, 20*d*; refloated, 16, 16*e*
State-owned ships—conference, international: discussion, MAY 16, 11*d*;—Losses (F.N.), JUNE 19, 19*c*
Storborg—casualty, APRIL 10, 25*f*; 12, 21*b*; towed, 14, 21*c*; 15, 8*f*; at Genoa, 16, 23*g*
Storvik—aground, MAY 5, 24*f*
Sultania—fire, JUNE 12, 22*b*; extinguished, 16, 18*f*
Sunheath—fire, JUNE 13, 18*g*
Sunoil—collision, JUNE 9, 7*c*; 14, 16*d*
Sutherland Grange—fire, APRIL 5, 21*f*; extinguished, 7, 21*f*; aground, JUNE 30, 24*f*
Suzanne et Marie—collision, APRIL 11, 22*e*; fire, MAY 19, 24*c*
Svarten—ashore, JUNE 14, 16*d*
System—collision, APRIL 12, 21*b*
Tai Lee: see under CHINA—Shipping—Piracy
Talacre—aground, JUNE 9, 18*d*
Tamatsu Maru — reinsurance rate, JUNE 21, 22*d*; refloated, 23, 20*d*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Conference, international — discussed, MAY 17, 14*b*
Lifeboats, ships—new type of Marconi installation for, JUNE 7, 10*d*
Messages—statistics, APRIL 9, 11*g*
Therezina M.—casualty, MAY 29, 27*g*
Thor—capsized, JUNE 30, 24*f*
Tintenbar—ashore, APRIL 24, 21*g*
Titania—aground, JUNE 27, 25*e*
Tjikarang—fire, APRIL 29, 22*d*
Tjisondari—ashore, JUNE 21, 22*d*; refloated, 23, 21*d*
Tokwa Maru—ashore, APRIL 16, 23*g*; refloated, 23, 26*d*
Tongrier—collision, MAY 16, 16*e*
Tonnage — idle (F.N.), APRIL 29, 19*c*
Trade (F.N.), JUNE 2, 23*b*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 9, 11*c*
Canada, with—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), MAY 9, 11*c*
Hall, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. (s.), JUNE 2, 23*e*; (F.N.), 2, 23*b*
Hurd, Mr. A. (p.), APRIL 11, 16*d*
Salvesen, Mr. (add.), MAY 22, 28*e*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding :—
Trade (continued) :—
Taxation — Double : Imperial Economic Conference resolution (F.N.), JUNE 18, 21*f* ;—Glover, Sir E. (s.), MAY 14, 5*g*
Trane—casualty, MAY 16, 16*e* ; crew landed, 17, 5*g*
Tremorvah—collision, JUNE 21, 22*d*
Treneglos—reinsurance rate, MAY 2, 18*e* ; 3, 4*g* ; 6, 24*c*
Trevessa—boat : preservation : question in Parliament, MAY 28, 8*b*
Trevider—aground, MAY 3, 4*g* ; refloated, JUNE 6, 23*g*
Trevier—aground, APRIL 28, 21*e* ; MAY 3, 4*g* ; 5, 24*f* ; refloated, 19, 24*c*
Trevilley—casualty, JUNE 3, 24*d*
Tripp—refloated, APRIL 2, 23*d*
Truxillo—ashore, APRIL 2, 23*d* ; refloated, 4, 18*g*
Turkoman — leaves Montreal for Cardiff, MAY 12, 9*e*
Turland—stranded, APRIL 8, 21*e*
Turret Court—collision, MAY 1, 22*e*
Tuscanstar—collision, JUNE 27, 25*e* ; 30, 24*f*
Tyne Abbey—casualty, APRIL 4, 18*g*
Uga Maru—aground, JUNE 13, 18*g*
Ulster—to be broken up (F.N.), APRIL 24, 18*c*
Union—casualty, APRIL 8, 21*e*
Useful M. L. 6—sunk, APRIL 21, 15*c*
Utopia—casualty, MAY 21, 24*d*
Valnegra—aground, MAY 10, 20*b* ; refloated, 14, 24*d* ; collision, JUNE 25, 24*b*
Valsalice—ashore, MAY 1, 22*e* ; at Rio de Janeiro, 7, 20*e*
Vanadis—stranded, JUNE 13, 18*g* ; refloated, 14, 16*d*
Van Heemskerk—stranded, MAY 17, 17*b*
Vasconia—fire, APRIL 1, 23*f*
Verbania—casualty, JUNE 4, 28*g*
Viben—collision, JUNE 9, 18*d*
Ville d'Amiens—launched, APRIL 10, 17*f* ; (photo.), 12, 16
Ville d'Arras—casualty, APRIL 29, 22*d*
Vincent A. White—collision, JUNE 11, 22*b*
Volcano—aground ; refloated, APRIL 28, 21*e*
Volturno—aground, MAY 9, 25*g* ; 13, 24*f* ; refloated, 14, 24*d*
W. J. Crosby—ashore, JUNE 28, 23*b*
Waihemo—aground : refloated, MAY 27, 28*g* ; casualty, JUNE 4, 28*g*
Walmer Castle—fire, APRIL 10, 25*f* ; 11, 22*e*
Wanhsien—casualty, APRIL 28, 21*e* ; 29, 22*d*
War, The Great — liquidation : select Estimates Committee's report quoted, JUNE 5, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; Parliament : discussed, 20, 9*a*
Watuka—collision, MAY 1, 22*e*
Wechawken—casualty, APRIL 28, 21*e*
Weichsel—aground, APRIL 1, 23*f* ; refloated, 2, 23*d*
Wellam de Bescho—casualty, JUNE 13, 18*g*
Weser—collision, APRIL 19, 17*b*
Westbury—ashore, APRIL 4, 20*e* ; 5, 21*f*, *g* ; uninsurable, 8, 25*e* ; regarded as total loss, 10, 20*d*
West Eldara—fire, APRIL 10, 25*f*
West Hobomac—fire, MAY 5, 24*f*
West Imboden—law case, JUNE 18, 9*e*
West Inskip—collision, APRIL 7, 20*g*
West Quechee—casualty, APRIL 15, 8*f*
White Lily—collision, APRIL 19, 17*b*
SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
White Rose—collision : sunk, JUNE 13, 18*g* ; 14, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Wildenfels—collision, APRIL 9, 5*g*
Wilhelmine—casualty, MAY 15, 20*d*
Willemoes—aground, JUNE 24, 24*c*
Wyrallah—founders, APRIL 9, 13*g* ; 10, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*), 25*f*
Y. M. 19—towed, APRIL 7, 21*f*
Yahiko Maru—sunk, JUNE 11, 22*b*
Yankalilla—collision, APRIL 5, 21*f*
Yeddo—collision, MAY 8, 24*g* ; casualty, 14, 24*d*
Zensons—ashore, APRIL 23, 26*d* ; considered to be total loss, 24, 21*g*
Zinovia — aground, MAY 5, 24*f* ; refloated, 7, 24*f*
SHIPPING Controller—law case, APRIL 8, 5*d*
SHIRE Horse Society—meeting, APRIL 2, 9*e*
SHIRLEY, Lieut.-Col. H. J.—at Euston-road, on Artists Rifles, APRIL 8, 19*b*
SHOOLBREDS—trade notice, APRIL 14, 9*e* ; JUNE 5, 14*d* ; 9, 7*f*
SHOPS :—
Empire shopping week : see under EMPIRE Day
Hours :—
Act — contravention : prosecution, MAY 14, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; —Early Closing Association ; discussion, MAY 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
British Empire Exhibition : see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition
Easter holidays — London County Council notice, APRIL 4, 14*d*
National Chamber of Trade — resolution, APRIL 29, 17*b*
Kensington Guild — aims outlined, JUNE 28, 8*e*
Sales—announcement, JUNE 30, 8*d*
Overcrowding—Mr. Tasker (statement), APRIL 2, 16*d*
SHOREDITCH—electoral, JUNE 28, 9*g*
SHORT, Maj.—member of Kala Azar ("Black Sickness") commission, JUNE 18, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
SHORT, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8*c* ; 16, 7*d*
SHORT, Mr. T. B.—on birds : early migrants (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*
SHORTER, Mr. Clement—on Brontë, Branwell : authorship of "Wuthering Heights" (art. quoted), APRIL 15, 9*f*
SHORT'S, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 20, 23*e* ;—Report, MAY 17, 19*b*
SHOULDER, Horace—conviction quashed, MAY 10, 9*d* ; 21, 11*b*
SHOUT, Mr. William—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S. :—
at Ritz Hotel, on flag day arrangements for Dockland Settlement, APRIL 19, 7*b* (3* 4*)
on tramways—road fund charges and rating (l.), APRIL 21, 4*a*
SHREWSBURY School—speech day, JUNE 28, 14*b*
SHRIMPTON—law case, APRIL 3, 5*g* ; 5, 4*c*
SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire and Staffordshire Electric Power Company — meeting, MAY 1, 26*c* ; — Stock issue (F.N.), JUNE 12, 19*b* ; prospectus, 16, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 16, 19*c* ; oversubcribed, 17, 24*b* (23*g*, 3* 4*) ; (F. N.), 19, 19*c*
SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Dr. F.—at Wembley, on chronic lead poisoning among pottery workers, MAY 24, 8*a*
SHUKRI Bey (Turkey)—delegate for Mosul negotiations, APRIL 21, 7*b*

SHUTTE, Reginald T.—compensation claim against German Government, MAY 22, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)
SHUTTLEWORTH, Lady—death, JUNE 12, 14*e*; appreciation: correspondence, 14, 12*f*
SIALANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 20*c*; —Report, JUNE 6, 24*a*
SIAM:—
Big game—shooting trip by Mr. A. S. Vernay and Lieut.-Col. Percy Smith, JUNE 17, 15*d*
Crown Prince — Burmese temple incident, APRIL 28, 14*b*
Finance—loan: allotments, APRIL 2, 20*g*; 3, 20*a*
Orders: see under ORDERS
SIAM, Prince Purachatra of — visits British Empire Exhibition, JUNE 12, 7*d*; lunches with King and Queen, 27, 17*b*
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 30, 22*e*; —Report, MAY 23, 24*d*
SIBBALD, Mr. Bernard F.—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
SIBERIA:—
Hudson's Bay Company's posts — attitude of Russian Government, MAY 8, 13*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
SIBERIAN Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 16*g*
SICHEL, Mrs. Constance E.—will, APRIL 14, 15*d*
SICHEL, Mr. Gerald—on lunacy law reform (l.), MAY 29, 12*d*
SICILY:—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy
Conditions — improvement: Signor Mussolini (s.), MAY 7, 13*c*
SIDGWICK, Mrs. Arthur—death, MAY 16, 16*a*
SIDMOUTH—brine baths reopened, JUNE 12, 9*g*
SIDNEY, Mr. R. J. H.—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), JUNE 9, 6*d*
SIEGFRIED, M. André—"Angleterre d'Aujourd'hui: Son évolution économique et politique": reviewed MAY, 16, 15*f*; Mr. W. Durran (l.), 19, 15*d*; Mr. W. B. Sloan (l.), 22, 12*e*
SIEMENS and Halske, Messrs. (Germany)—scheme for power from Shannon, JUNE 11, 12*e* (3* 4*)
SIEMENS Brothers and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22*e*;—Meeting, MAY 30, 23*a*;—Report, MAY 21, 24*a*; (F.N.), 21, 21*c*
SIEPMANN, Mr. H. A.—joins staff of Commissioner-General for reconstruction of Hungary, MAY 19, 23*f*
SIERRA, Martinez—*Wife to a Famous Man* produced, MAY 26, 12*c*
SIERRA Leone:—
Article ("West Africa"; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24*a*
SIEVIER, Mr. Robert S.—bankruptcy: meeting, MAY 9, 5*d*; 28, 5*f*
SIJUAR, Rai Bahadur Gobind Lal—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
SILCOCK, Mr. Thomas B.—death, APRIL 3, 16*a* (2* 3* 4*)
SILESIA, Upper:—
German:—
Polish consulates — outrages against: demonstration of protest in Warsaw, APRIL 8, 13*g*
Labour—strike of Polish miners, APRIL 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SILK:—
Display week, proposed—Mr. W. A. Allan (s.), JUNE 18, 13*f*
SILK (continued):—
Trade — article ("New methods needed," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21*g*;—Ball, Mr. A. B. (statement), APRIL 11, 16*c*;—Textile Conference, Empire: discussion, JUNE 13, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
SILLEY, Mr. A. C.:—
on Turkish reparations (l.), MAY 16, 10*d*
SILVAIN, M. (France)—right of reply to criticism: law case, MAY 22, 15*g*
SILVER:—
Continental purchases (F.N.), MAY 3, 18*a*
Imports—from United States, MAY 31, 20*d*
Imports and exports — weekly statistics, APRIL 5, 19*a*; 12, 17*e*; (17*g*, 4*); 19, 15*d*; MAY 3, 18*d*; 10, 17*d*; 17, 18*d*; 24, 21d; 30, 20*d*; JUNE 7, 18*d*; 14, 15*d*; 21, 19*d*; 28, 19*g*
Market — Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs. (circular), JUNE 20, 22*g* (3* 4*); 27, 21*f*
SILVER, Dr.: see JACOBSON, Philip
SILVER Crusade Campaign—aims outlined, APRIL 7, 15*b*;—Daly's Theatre: matinée in aid: given, JUNE 28, 15*c*; —Fashion show in aid: arrangements, MAY 23, 17*a*; given, 28, 9*d*;—London Country Club: concert in aid: arrangements, JUNE 25, 17*a*; given, 27, 17*b*
SILVER plate:—
Leading article ("The passing of the household silver), APRIL 7, 13*d*
Sales:—
by Messrs. Christie, JUNE 20, 11*d*
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, MAY 16, 9*g*
of Lord Canterbury's property, MAY 30, 10*f*
of Cleveland heirlooms, MAY 16, 9*g*
of Sir G. Dashwood's property, MAY 15, 11*g*
of Himley Hall collection, MAY 27, 13*d*
of late Col. H. H. Mulliner's collection—announced, JUNE 24, 9*g*
of late Miss F. G. Rawlin's property, APRIL 25, 7*c*
of Sneyd heirlooms — announced, JUNE 6, 16*a*; 23, 18*b*; held, 25, 11*c*
of late Lord Swaythling's collection — announced, APRIL 22, 7*e*; MAY 5, 11*f*; held, 7, 7*d*; 8, 16*f* (and 2* 3* 4*); Tudor Cup acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum (photo.), 9, 18; five pieces secured for Nation, 13, 13*c*;—Campion, Lieut.-Col. W. R. (l.), MAY 13, 15*e*; —Cowper, Mr. H. S. (l.), MAY 15, 15*d*;—Mitchell, Mr. H. P. (l.), MAY 22, 12*d*;—Murray, Mr. J. E. (l.), MAY 6, 10*b*;—Wood, Mr. J. G. (l.), MAY 20, 10*d*
of late Sir G. O. Wombwell's collection, MAY 30, 10*f*
SIM, Sir William A.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*
SIMCOCK, Mr. Thomas W.—will, MAY 12, 20*f*
SIMLA—Hospital, Lady Reading: opened, APRIL 28, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*); — Season: article ("Simla in season"), MAY 20, 17*e*
SIMMER and Jack Proprietary Mines—reconstruction: resolutions passed, APRIL 25, 16*f*;—Shares: dealings specially allowed by Stock Exchange Committee, MAY 28, 20*g*

SIMMERN—seizure of cocaine: see under DRUG traffic
SIMMONDS, George—assault charge, APRIL 30, 8g (3* 4*)
SIMMONDS, Sir W. Anker—official arbitrator under Acquisition of Land Act, 1919, JUNE 27, 14f
SIMMONS, Miss Elsie—death from accident, MAY 19, 14d
SIMMONS, Mr. Sydney—death, MAY 5, 17d
SIMMS, Mr. Samuel A.—will, APRIL 19, 13d
SIMO Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 18g
SIMON, Lady—tea parties, APRIL 1, 17b; health, MAY 23, 17a
on old age pensions (l.), APRIL 22, 8e
SIMON, Mr. E. W.:—
at House of Commons, on Prevention of Eviction Bill, APRIL 16, 9e
in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10c; 24, 9d; Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8d; JUNE 7, 8e;—Unemployment relief, MAY 30, 10c
on building labour—bricklayers' output (l.), APRIL 17, 13e; 24, 13e
on housing—Labour Ministry policy; building industry Committee's report (l.), APRIL 17, 13e; 24, 13e
on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill (l.), JUNE 5, 13e
SIMON, Mr. Ingo—song recital, MAY 10, 10d (2* 3* 4*)
SIMON, Sir John:—
at Brighton, on unemployment relief, MAY 24, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
at Kingsway Hall, on women police; Liberalism, MAY 29, 9e
at Newcastle, on limitation of armaments, JUNE 14, 7c
at Oxford, on University settlements, MAY 10, 9e
in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, MAY 20, 8e;—Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7c;—Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 8d;—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 11, 7g; 15, 7d;—Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8d; JUNE 6, 8d;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8e; JUNE 17, 8f;—Rating of Land Values (No. 2) Bill, APRIL 16, 7c;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8c; 5, 7c; 8, 8d;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8c; 16, 8b (2* 3* 4*)
SIMONDS, Mr. Gavin T.—K.C., APRIL 12, 12g
SIMONOFSKY, Lazarus — gaming house charge, JUNE 3, 5f
SIMONS, Ephraim H.—offence against Bankruptcy Act, MAY 23, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
SIMONS, Dr. George—receives French decoration, APRIL 17, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
SIMONS (William) and Company—Indian Government Telegraph Service: new steamer: contract secured, JUNE 24, 21f (4*)
SIMPSON, Miss—song recital, APRIL 5, 10c (3* 4*)
SIMPSON, Mr.—at Keston, on Scenery Preservation Committee, MAY 6, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
SIMPSON, Mr. A.—trade commissioner at Sydney, APRIL 16, 8f
SIMPSON, Mr. Albert—will, JUNE 30, 19c
SIMPSON, Rev. B. F.—at Church House, on London Diocesan building funds, JUNE 17, 9d
SIMPSON, Edward—acquitted, JUNE 28, 9c
SIMPSON, Mr. F. M.—on architects: registration (l.), JUNE 25, 10a
SIMPSON, Mr. Frank G.—receives M.A. degree at Durham University, JUNE 30, 8c
SIMPSON, Canon J. G.—to give address at Christ Church, Westminster, JUNE 25, 11d
SIMPSON, Mr. J. Hope:—
in Parliament, on Africa, East: status of Indians, APRIL 9, 8d;—Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 8g;—India: administration, APRIL 16, 8a;—Pre-War Pensions Bill, JUNE 6, 8d;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7c
SIMPSON, Mr. John—will, MAY 19, 21e
SIMPSON, Sir John W.—biographical; K.B.E., APRIL 23, 14g; photograph, 23, 18
at Caxton Hall, on unification of architects' profession, JUNE 18, 13b
SIMPSON, Miss Sarah—will, APRIL 3, 17d
SIMPSON-BAIKIE, Brig.-Gen. Sir Hugh A.—will, JUNE 23, 17e
SIMS, Mr. Charles:—
"Portrait of King George V.": noticed, MAY 3, 13f
on British National Opera Company's stage settings (l.), JUNE 20, 15e
SINCLAIR, Sir Archibald—proposal to elect as extraordinary director of Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society, APRIL 30, 20g
in Parliament, on herring fishing industry, APRIL 17, 7g;—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 15, 7e;—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 10, 8d
SINCLAIR, Mr. Frank N. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 13, 13b
SINCLAIR, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—Navy oilfields scandals: see under UNITED States—Oilfields
SINCLAIR, Mr. John (Canada)—death, JUNE 10, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
SINCLAIR, Mr. John M.—order of Crown of Siam conferred, APRIL 26, 7d
SINCLAIR, Col. T.—in Parliament, on Blind Persons Act Amendment Bill, MAY 24, 7a
SINGAPORE—Government House (photo), JUNE 7, 16;—Naval base proposed: see NAVY—Singapore
SINGER, Col. Charles W.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15g
SINGER, Sir Mortimer—gift of £1,000 to Torbay Hospital, JUNE 23, 18b
SINGLETON, Henry—fraud charge, APRIL 16, 11b; JUNE 4, 22g
SINGLETON, Mr. W. E.—on Aldwych-Holborn tube: proposed extension (l.), MAY 14, 10g
SINGLO Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 25c;—Meeting, JUNE 26, 25c;—Report, JUNE 17, 24c
SION College—anniversary dinner: arrangements, APRIL, 15 17d;—Court: election, MAY 15, 17c
SIRÉN, Prof. Osvald (Sweden)—photographs of Chinese architecture exhibition, APRIL 3, 17f
SIR George Watson Chair of American History: see under UNITED States—Education—Universities—British
SIR John Kirk Mission—meeting, APRIL 30, 12b
SIROHI, Maharao of — K.C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16c
SITCH, Mr. C. H.—guest of National Alliance of Employers and Employed, MAY 16, 11e; health, JUNE 3, 11g

SITCH, Mr. C. H. (continued) :—
at Gatti's Restaurant, on capital and labour : relations, MAY 16, 11*e*
SIX Point Group—meeting : arrangements, APRIL 12, 14*g* (4*) ; held, JUNE 19, 6*f*
SKEATES, Mrs. Ada E. C.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
SKEFFINGTON, Mr. Martin S.—death, APRIL 1, 9*d* ; will, MAY 5, 21*e*
SKEGGS, Mr. Alfred—at Winchester House, on Royal London Mutual Insurance Society, MAY 1, 24*g*
SKELCHER, Jack (U.S.A.)—shot, MAY 26, 13*b* ; 27, 10*d* (3* 4*)
SKELLHORN, Mr.—at Swansea, on Grocery trade labour : need of trade board, APRIL 21, 5c
SKIENSFJORDENS Kreditbank—reconstruction : details, MAY 21, 24*g*
SKILLED Employment and Apprenticeship Association — applications received, APRIL 23, 11*g*
SKINE, Mr. C. P.—leaving Chinese Turkestan, APRIL 4, 11*g*
SKINNER, Mr.—at Norfolk Assizes, on Russell case, JUNE 10, 14*d* (14*f*, 4*)
SKINNER, Mr.—at York, on disarmament, APRIL 22, 6*b*
SKINNER, Dame Martha L.—will, APRIL 10, 17*d*
SKINNER, Mr. Robert P.—at Hampstead, on American Hospital in London, APRIL 10, 11*e*
SKINNER, Sir Sydney :—
at Kensington High-street, on John Barker and Company, APRIL 15, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 19*c*
at textile conference, on retail distribution of textiles, JUNE 13, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
SKINNERS' Company—Master elected, JUNE 30, 19*e*
SKIRMUNT, M. C. (Poland)—dinner, MAY 24, 17*c* ; JUNE 27, 17*d*
at Old Colony Club, on Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. Young ; Poland : financial reconstruction, MAY 2, 17*e*
SKIVINGTON, Mr. Frederick J.—will, JUNE 20, 17*e*
SKOBELEFF, M. (Russia)—to return to Paris, MAY 19, 13*g*
SKODA Works, Ltd.—debentures : moneys deposited to meet interest, APRIL 29, 19*g* (4*) ;—Profits for 1923, MAY 29, 27*c*
SKOTTE, M. Friis (Denmark)—Minister for Public Works, APRIL 24, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
SKRZYNSKI, M. Alexandre (Poland)—delegate to League of Nations, MAY 10, 11*g*
SKUES, Mr. G. E. M.—on McKenna duties : repeal (l.), MAY 3, 8*a*
SLACK, Mr. James R.—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
SLATER, Mrs.—triplets born, JUNE 2, 20*g*
SLATER, Mr. Gilbert—on Indian Civil Service (l.), JUNE 12, 8*c*
SLATER, Oscar : see MURDERS—Gilchrist
SLATER, Mr. Richard A.—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*
SLATER, Prof. W. F.—death, APRIL 5, 15*b* ; will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
SLATER (John), Ltd. — claim against German Government, MAY 28, 16*a* (2* 3* 4*)
SLATES—supply : Mr. J. S. Ashmore (l.), MAY 7, 10*e*
SLAVE traffic—Abyssinia : see under ABYSSINIA ; — Anti-Slavery and Aborigines' Protection Society : discussed at meeting, JUNE 19, 11*e* ;—Liberia : questions in Parliament, MAY 22, 8*d* ; —Parliament : questions, MAY 22, 8*d* ;
SLAVE traffic (continued) :—
—Red Sea : British naval forces to be reinforced, JUNE 4, 15*d* ; question in Parliament, 5, 7*d* ; 24, 8*a*
SLEEPING sickness :—
Treatment :—
Bayer 205—Prof. Dr. Kleine (lect.), MAY 10, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Congo—Bayer 205 experiments : results, JUNE 11, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
SLEEPY sickness : see ENCEPHALITIS lethargica
SLEIGH, Sir William L.—knighted, JUNE 3, 3, 15*g*
SLEIGHT, Mrs. Agnes C.—found dead, APRIL 25, 7*g*
SLEMP, Mr. C. B. (U.S.A.)—to retain private secretaryship to President Coolidge, JUNE 17, 15*c* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
SLESSER, Sir H. H.—invited to become prospective Parliamentary candidate for Central Leeds, MAY 24, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Master of Bench, Inner Temple, 26, 11*g*
at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on responsibility of Press, MAY 20, 9*d*
at Prince's Restaurant, on Birkbeck College, APRIL 1, 12*c*
SLESSOR, Maj. D. A.—at Keston, on litter in public places, MAY 6, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SLEVEN, James L.—acquitted, MAY 23, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
SLINGSBY, Maj. Frederick W.—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
SLINGSBY, Mrs. Harriett C.—will, MAY 31, 16*f*
SLINN, Ald. A. G.—assault charge, APRIL 10, 11*d*
SLIZYS, M. Balys (Lithuania)—Minister of Communications, JUNE 24, 13*d*
SLOAN, Mr. (British Columbia)—exonerated on charges of corruption in construction of Pacific Great Eastern Railway, MAY 8, 13*a*
SLOAN, Mr. Walter B.—on M. Siegfried's "Angleterre aujourd'hui" (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*
SLOGIE, Mr. William—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*
SLOTHOUWER, Mr. D. F. (Netherlands)—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on English architecture, APRIL 16, 12*d* (3* 4*)
SMAIL, Mrs. Alexander—inquest, MAY 26, 11*d*
SMALL, Rev. Francis W. D.—death, APRIL 26, 12*d* (3* 4*)
SMALL holdings—Government loans : correspondence, JUNE 30, 21*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 4, 7*g*
SMALLPOX :—
Chesterfield — outbreak, MAY 2, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; 9, 7*g*
Leicestershire — halfpenny rate to be levied, APRIL 28, 9*g*
Outbreak—report, MAY 2, 12*f* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
President Roosevelt—case, MAY 13, 13*b*
Statistics — Register - General's quarterly statement, MAY 9, 7*g*
SMART, Mr. George — will, APRIL 11, 17*d*
SMART, Mr. Hyman R. — will, MAY 23, 17*d*
SMART, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 27, 17*e*
SMART, Mr. Lewis A.—Director of Commercial Intelligence of Gold Coast Colony, MAY 17, 11*g*
SMETHURST, Mr. A.—on engineering trade : wages (statement), APRIL 1, 16*f* (3* 4*)
SMETHURST, Mr. William O.—will, JUNE 12, 14*e*

SMIDDY, Prof. Thomas (Irish Free State)—name mentioned as Minister to Washington, MAY 8, 11*e*; 9, 16*a*; JUNE 14, 10*e*; appointed; article, 17, 17*f*
SMILLIE, Mrs. Margaret A.—will, APRIL 8, 17*d*
SMILLIE, Mr. Robert:—
at Glasgow, on Colliery Firemen's Association: "poaching" of National Union of Scottish Workers members, JUNE 10, 9*a*; on housing finance, 30, 16*d*
at King George's Hall, Tottenham Court-road, on trade union movement; industries: workers' control, APRIL 14, 18*e*
in Parliament, on Nationalization of Mines and Minerals Bill, MAY 17, 8*d*
SMIRNOFF, Prof. (Russia) — sentenced, APRIL 10, 14*d*
SMIRNOFF, M. Dimitri—song recital, JUNE 13, 8*c*
SMIRTHWAITE-BLACK, Mrs. Elizabeth C.—will, JUNE 20, 17*e*
SMITH—law case, APRIL 11, 5*e*
SMITH, Mr. A. E.—on railway shopmen's wages and conditions (statement), JUNE 12, 12*e*
SMITH, Mr. A. J. Hugh—on lead paints (l.), JUNE 5, 17*d*
SMITH, Mr. A. L.—health, APRIL 1, 14*e*; 7, 10*g*; 10, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 11, 14*b*; 12, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); death, 14, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*), 17*b*; photograph, 14, 16; funeral, 16, 16*d*; memorial service, 17, 15*d*
SMITH, Mr. A. W.—at Manchester, on cotton industry: conditions, MAY 2, 8*b* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Governor Alfred E. (U.S.A.) — candidate for Presidency, APRIL 17, 12*c*; 28, 12*f*; (art., "Next American President"), MAY 20, 15*f*; prospects, JUNE 5, 11*c*; 23, 12*e*; 26, 16*d*; 27, 14*c*
on drink—prohibition (l. quoted), JUNE 10, 12*e*
SMITH, Mr. Alfred H.—Master of Coopers' Company, JUNE 9, 7*g*
SMITH, Mr. Alfred S.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
SMITH, Miss Alice—will, JUNE 16, 15*f*
SMITH, Sir Allan—at Central Hall, Westminster, on engineering industry; labour conditions, MAY 19, 9*d*
SMITH, Mr. Arthur H.—president of the Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies, JUNE 25, 11*c*
SMITH, Mr. Ben:—
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 7, 19*c*; 14, 5*f*
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition: building trades strike, APRIL 2, 8*e*;—Railway shopmen: unofficial strike, JUNE 7, 7*e*
SMITH, Mr. Bernard—to receive D.Sc. degree at Cambridge, MAY 14, 17*e*
SMITH, Mrs. Bertha—will, APRIL 7, 15*d* (4*)
SMITH, Maj. C. H. S.—Order of Rising Sun conferred, MAY 10, 10*c* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
SMITH, Sir C. Harcourt—chairman of Civil Servants Arts Council, JUNE 20, 16*a*; to retire as Director and Secretary of Victoria and Albert Museum; biographical, 30, 14*e*
SMITH, Miss Catherine—will, MAY 6, 17*e*
SMITH, Rev. Charles H.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. Colin M.—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
SMITH, Miss Constance—at Birmingham, on Christianity in practical life, APRIL 11, 8*c*
SMITH, Cyril—inquest, MAY 31, 9*f*
SMITH, Mr. D. Duncan—partner with Messrs. Freshfields, Leese, and Munns, APRIL 3, 20*c*
SMITH, Mr. Dixson—fatal accident, MAY 14, 13*g*
SMITH, Mr. E. G.—on insanity: treatment (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*
SMITH, Mr. E. Norman (Canada) — re-elected president of Canadian Press, JUNE 6, 16*g* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
SMITH, Engineer Capt. Edgar C.—lecture-tours at Science Museum: commenced, APRIL 2, 9*d*
SMITH, Sir Edmund W.—director of British Shareholders Trust, Ltd., JUNE 20, 22*b*
SMITH, Edward—death, APRIL 10, 11*g*
SMITH, Prof. Elliot — "Elephants and Ethnologists": reviewed, JUNE 10, 17*c*
SMITH, Mr. Eric C.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
SMITH, Mr. F. B.—biographical: Bursar to Downing College, Cambridge, MAY 6, 16*c*
SMITH, Mr. Frank E.—"M" unit: claim before Royal Commissioner on awards to Inventors, APRIL 8, 11*c*
SMITH, Mr. Fred—at Central Hall, Westminster, on co-ordination in hospital system, MAY 24, 8b
SMITH, Mr. Frederick S.—will, JUNE 5, 17*e*
SMITH, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JUNE 28, 15*e*
SMITH, Mrs. Furley—on rent and rates (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
SMITH, Mr. G. H. Gould—private secretary to Postmaster-General, APRIL 26, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
SMITH, George—offence against Bankruptcy Act charge, MAY 21, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
SMITH, Gladys—sent to Borstal, APRIL 3, 11*g*
SMITH, Mr. Gordon:—
at Cricklewood, on motor industry and McKenna duties, APRIL 25, 7*a*
on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 6, 9*b*
SMITH, Rev. H. Cotton—on abnormal eyesight (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*
SMITH, Mr. Harry—death, MAY 21, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. Harry—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
SMITH, Sir Henry M.—member of committee on Government of India Act, MAY 7, 13*b*; JUNE 20, 13*e*
at Simla, on Indian Red Cross Society, JUNE 26, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
SMITH, Dr. Herbert—secretary of Civil Servants Arts Council, JUNE 20, 16*a*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert—member of Board for Mining Examinations, JUNE 2, 11*b*; nominated as president of Miners' International Federation, 21, 9*g*
on coalminers' wages and conditions (evid.), APRIL 25, 15*d*; MAY 2, 17*d*
SMITH, Prof. Herbert A. (Canada)—on Greco-Turkish Peace treaty (l.), JUNE 7, 14*b*
SMITH, Mr. J. (U.S.A.) — Commissioner-General under Hungarian financial reconstruction, APRIL 9, 13*d* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*); (F.N.), 10, 21*c*; expected in Budapest, 25, 9*b*; MAY 2, 11*g*; attends meeting of Council of League of Nations, JUNE 16, 11*c*
SMITH, James—theft charge, MAY 24, 8*f*
SMITH, Mrs. Jane—death at 101, JUNE 27, 16*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. John—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*

SMITH, Mr. John—member of Northern Rhodesia Legislative Council, JUNE 26, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
SMITH, John F.—cruelty to birds charge, APRIL 1, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*); acquittal, 3, 5*g*; loitering charge, JUNE 17, 13*e* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Rev. Neil C.—vicar of St. Saviours, Paddington, MAY 30, 16*e*
SMITH, Mr. Parker—at Birmingham, on trade: McKenna duties, APRIL 29, 12*d*
SMITH, Peter—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 17, 13*c*
SMITH, Mr. Peter (Ontario)—see under ONTARIO—Treasury scandal
SMITH, Ald. R. J.—coroner of Cardiff, MAY 13, 11*g*
SMITH, Mr. R. Norman—manager of City Office of National Provincial Bank, JUNE 6, 20*g*
SMITH, Mr. Samuel N.—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
SMITH, Mr. Samuel T.—will, JUNE 3, 20*d*
SMITH, Mrs. Sarah G.—will, JUNE 26, 19*d*
SMITH, Lady Sybil—dance, JUNE 3, 17*c*
SMITH, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, MAY 3, 8*g*
SMITH, Mr. T. Sercombe—on Australian exports (l.), MAY 26, 10*e*
SMITH, Thomas—disappearance, MAY 17, 11*g*
SMITH, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
SMITH, Mr. Vivian H.—at Royal Exchange, on Royal Exchange Assurance, MAY 1, 25*d* (F.N.), 1, 23*d*
SMITH, Ald. W. Naysmith—to receive M.A. degree at Durham University, JUNE 24, 9*e* (4*)
SMITH, Mr. W. O. Lester—director of education for Essex, APRIL 2, 11*g*
SMITH, Sir W. R.—medal conferred by French Ministry of Labour, JUNE 27, 13*g*
SMITH, Mr. W. R.:—
at Stafford, on boot and shoe operatives: consumption, JUNE 11, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Agricultural labour:, wages and hours, MAY 13, 8*b*; —Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 9*a*;—Forestry, JUNE 26, 8*g*; —Whales, seals, and walrus: extermination, JUNE 20, 8*c*
on agriculture—suggested Government subsidy; labourers' wages (statement), JUNE 28, 5*g*
SMITH, William—housebreaking charge, MAY 12, 11*e* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. William—will, MAY 12, 20*f*
SMITH, Mr. William J.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
SMITH, Mr. Wyndham—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
SMITH (D.) and Sons, Ltd.—winding up order, MAY 28, 5*e*
SMITHARD, Mr. Samuel—will, JUNE 20, 17*e*
SMITH-CARINGTON, Mr. N. W.—in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 16, 7*d*
SMITH (Frank) Diamond Estates and Exploration Company, Ltd.—meeting called, MAY 3, 18*b*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Rear-Adm. A. H.—on apathetic voters (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Preb. W. M.—on Empire Day (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*; service at Stadium (l.), MAY 29, 12*d*
SMITHE, Rev. William H.—will, MAY 2, 15*e*
SMITH-GORDON, Sir Lionel—health, JUNE 26, 19*b*
SMITHSON, Mr. Joseph—at Cambridge University, on labour co-partnership, JUNE 30, 11*c*
SMITHSONIAN Institution (Washington)—annual report, APRIL 29, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
SMITH-TUBERVILLE, Mrs. Emma—will, JUNE 3, 20*d*
SMOKE:—
Abatement—Bicknell, Mr. R. H. (p.), JUNE 28, 9*b*;—Bill: introduction: question, JUNE 26, 9*c*: (P.N.), 28, 12*g*;—Newton, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, APRIL 2, 7*b*; MAY 29, 13*b*;—Watson, Mr. D. M. (s.), MAY 15, 11*e* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*);—Wheatley, Mr. J.: receives deputation from Inter-Parliamentary Committee, APRIL 4, 14*c*
SMUGGLING—prosecutions, JUNE 6, 9*c*; 12, 9*g*
SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—receives Mrs. Naidu, APRIL 1, 13*e*; leaves for Pretoria, 15, 13*d*; resigns, JUNE 24, 14*f*
Article ("General Smuts as Prime Minister," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 20*d*
General election: see under AFRICA, South
Hartzog, Gen. (s.), MAY 5, 13*f*; attacks, JUNE 4, 15*d*
League of Nations Union (message), MAY 31, 11*a*
Ministry: see under AFRICA, South
Photograph, APRIL 8, 18; (B.E.S.), 23, 13
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 20, 16*c*
at Johannesburg, on political position; general election; pact between Labour and Nationalist parties, APRIL 19, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*); on Transvaal gold mines, MAY 15, 13*d*; on general election: tactics of Pact leaders; Rand mines policy, JUNE 16, 12*g*
at Potchefstroom, on Nationalist Party; Asiatic question, MAY 20, 13*b*
at Pretoria, on Government policy and programme for general election; result attending Nationalist Government, APRIL 24, 11*e*; 25, 9*e*; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 25, 9*e*
at Standerton, on general election: red flag influence in disturbances; Gen. Botha's attitude during 1914 rebellion, JUNE 7, 11*d*
at Ventersdorp, on Transvaal gold mines, MAY 17, 11*c*
at Volksrust, on United South Africa: Gen. Hertzog's political record, JUNE 6, 13*e*
in Parliament on result of Wakkerstroom by-election, dissolution of Parliament, APRIL 8, 14*e*; on postponement of Prince of Wales's visit, 9, 14*c*
on Alwar, Maharajah of—suggests postponement of visit to South Africa, MAY 23, 13*d* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
on British Empire Exhibition (message, B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*d*
on Nationalist Party and Labour Party—pact (int.), JUNE 9, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
on Transvaal gold-mines—conditions: reply to Chamber of Mines statement (int.), MAY 17, 11*e* (3* 4*); further statement, 19, 13*c*
SMYRNA-AIDIN Railway: see OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin
SMYTH, Rev. Arthur P.—will, APRIL 10, 17*d*
SMYTH, Mr. Horatio F.—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
SNAKES—in fruit crate at Manchester, APRIL 8, 19*c*
SNEATH, Mr. George—bells re-hung in Hendon Parish Church as memorial, APRIL 17, 9*g*
SNEATH, Mr. John S.—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*

SNELL, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on Woolwich Arsenal discharges, JUNE 26, 8*g*
SNELL, Sir John—on London electricity supply (statement), MAY 7, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
SNOWDEN, Col. (Tasmania)—agent-general in London, MAY 29, 15*g*
SNOWDEN. Mr. Philip—photograph, APRIL 30, 18; presentation, MAY 19, 16*e*; guest of British Bankers' Association, 21, 16*c*; 22, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); audience of King; lunches with King and Queen, JUNE 12, 15*b*
Entertainments tax—reduction: alleged withholding of benefits from public: receives deputation (P.N.), JUNE 21, 12*g*
McKenna duties—receives deputation from House of Commons Industrial Group, MAY 9, 14*a*; receives deputation from National Union of Vehicle Builders, 13, 16*b*
New Leader—contribution of articles (P.N.), MAY 27, 24*d*
Old Age pensions—removal of means disqualification: explains scheme at Labour Party meeting, JUNE 25, 14*e* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Tennant, Mr. R. H. (s.), MAY 21, 16*c*; 22, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Claridge's Hotel on Disposals and Liquidation Commission: work, APRIL 1, 11*c*
at Cowling, on Chancellors of the Exchequer: Yorkshiremen; Budget, MAY 19, 16*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on Budget; McKenna duties; Imperial preference; Labour Ministry; trade and unemployment; German reparations: experts' report; taxation, MAY 21, 16*c*; 22, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on Budget; penny postage; Labour Ministry policy; taxation: reduction, MAY 22, 11*e*
at Slaithwaite, on German reparations: experts' report; housing; building materials: prices; Budget; land values: taxation; limitation of armaments; McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 17, 14*c*
in Parliament, on banks: amalgamations, MAY 23, 9*c* (4*);—Budget, APRIL 30, 7*c*; MAY 2, 7*g*; 3, 7*f* (3* 4*); 7, 8*c*;—Cocoa duty, MAY 7, 8*d*;—Currency: hoarding in foreign countries, APRIL 16, 7*b*; gold standard: Cunliffe Committee report, JUNE 27, 8*d* (and 2* 3* 4*);—*Daily Herald*: attack on Chairman of a Standing Committee, MAY 13, 8*e*;—Entertainments tax: withholding of benefit from public by amusement proprietors, JUNE 20, 8*b*; 25, 8*c*;—Finance: War Loan stockholders, MAY 7, 8*a*; Conversion Loan, 21, 8*d*; — Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8*f*; — Germany: reparations levy, APRIL 11, 7*c*; JUNE 19, 8*d*; — Housing policy: financial aspect: article in American newspaper, APRIL 17, 7*b*, *e*;—Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 9*b*;—Income-tax, MAY 13, 8*g*; — Living, cost of, MAY 7, 8*b*;—McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 7, 8*b*; 14, 8*e*; 21, 8*c*; — Motor industry:
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip:—
in Parliament (continued):—
exports; effect of repeal of McKenna duties, JUNE 20, 8*b*; — National Savings Certificates: interest, APRIL 2, 7*c*; — Nelson, Lord: perpetual pension, APRIL 2, 7*c*;—Pensions, perpetual: commutation, APRIL 2, 7*c*;—Pre-war Pensions Bill, JUNE 6, 8*e*;—Old Age Pensions (Thrift Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8*e*;—Pianofortes: exports, JUNE 20, 8*b*;—Rodney, Lord: pension: commutation, APRIL 9, 7*c*; — Rumania: finance: debt to Great Britain, MAY 21, 8*c*; — Russia: coinage: contract with Royal Mint, JUNE 27, 8*d*; — Schomberg, Duke of: pension: commutation, APRIL 9, 7*c*; — Secret Service Fund, APRIL 9, 7*c*;—Sugar duty, MAY 7, 8*e*; — Tea duty, MAY 7, 8*c*;—War, The Great: loans to Allies: interest, MAY 7, 8*b*;—Widows' pensions, APRIL 11, 7*c*
on excess profits duty — arrears (statement), APRIL 22, 19*f* (4*)
on finance—war loans to Allies (statement), APRIL 9, 16*c*
on foreign policy (art. quoted), MAY 13, 16*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
on German gold discount Bank — granting of private banking credits (statement), JUNE 27, 21*f* (4*)
on housing policy: financial aspect (art. quoted), APRIL 16, 16*d*; questions in Parliament, 17, 7*b*; discussed, 17, 7*e* (P.N.), 17, 12*g*
on income-tax and super-tax arrears (statement), APRIL 22, 19*f* (4*); assessment during 1921-22 (statement), JUNE 26, 5*b*; super tax assessments, 27, 21*c* (4*)
on Labour Party—internal differences (art. quoted), MAY 13, 16*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
on McKenna duties—repeal: workers' deputations (l. quoted), MAY 9, 14*a*;—Revenue (statement), APRIL 22, 19*f* (4*); MAY 1, 16*c*; 15, 12*a*
on Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), MAY 13, 16*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill (art. quoted), MAY 13, 16*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
on Safeguarding of Industries Act — revenue (statement), APRIL 22, 19*f* (4*)
on Savings Certificate Movement, National (l. quoted), JUNE 26, 10*a*
on unemployment relief (art. quoted), MAY 13, 16 (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip—health, APRIL 4, 5*g*
at Lansdowne House, on Talbot (Women's) Settlement, APRIL 4, 5*f*
SNOW String Quartet—concert, APRIL 14, 17*d*
SOAMES, Mrs. E. Roland—dance, MAY 21, 17*d*; JUNE 27, 17*c*
SOCIAL functions—leading article ("The spirit of the play"), JUNE 19, 15*d*
SOCIAL Institutes Union of London Working Girls Clubs—appeal, JUNE 2, 11*e*
SOCIALISM—Allen, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 21, 4*e*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*f*;—Article ("Socialism and strikes"), APRIL 4, 13*f*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 21, 6*d*;—Atholl, Duchess of

SOCIALISM (continued) :—
(s.), MAY 10, 8c ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 9, 19b ; MAY 5, 8a ; 10, 8a ; 22, 11a (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 11b ; JUNE 14, 12b ; —Birkenhead, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 9b ; —Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), APRIL 14, 9d ; MAY 8, 9a (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 9d ;—Curzon, Viscount (s.), MAY 19, 21b ;—Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.), APRIL 21, 5d ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 6, 10c ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 26, 12d ; MAY 13, 16c (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 11a ;—Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), APRIL 29, 9b ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 21, 4d ; 22, 6c ;—Parmoor, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 11c ;—Petter, M. E. W. (s.), APRIL 16, 8e ;—Plymouth, Lord (s.), MAY 5, 8a ;—Salvidge, Sir A. (l. quoted), APRIL 14, 9d ;—Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), APRIL 4, 14d
SOCIALISTS :—
Internationals :—
Labour Party, Independent—resolution, APRIL 21, 24f
Red Trade Union—South Wales Miners' Federation : affiliation proposal defeated, JUNE 28, 14e (14b, 3* 4*) ;—Trades Union Congress : affiliation : South Wales Miners' Federation : resolution, JUNE 28, 14c (14b, 3* 4*)
Third (Moscow) :—
British section—programme, MAY 20, 11d
Communists — preparing campaign, JUNE 27, 13e
Communists in England—grant to : Sir H. H. Lamb (l.), MAY 21, 15c
Congress — postponed, MAY 12, 8d ; arrangements, 23, 13d ; JUNE 3, 13d ; 18, 15c ; held, 19, 13d (13b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 15b ; message to Eastern peoples, 25, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
Article ("Red International"), JUNE 26, 15c (2* 3* 4*)
British committee — formed, JUNE 26, 15b
Executive—British Communist appointed, JUNE 18, 15c
Japan—appeal to workers and peasants, MAY 12, 8d
May Day manifesto, APRIL 29, 11c
Pageant near Moscow—arranged in honour, JUNE 14, 9g
Parliament—question, JUNE 20, 8b
Revolution, world—appeals, MAY 12, 8d
Russian Communist Party — work of representatives in Executive : M. Bukharin (s.), JUNE 6, 13b (13e, 2* 3* 4*) ; *Izvestia* (art. quoted), 26, 15c (2* 3* 4*)
Russian Government, relations with : see under RUSSIA — Government
Zinovieff, M. (s.), JUNE 18, 15c (2* 3* 4*)
Rowdyism — Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 8, 9a (and 2* 3* 4*) —North St. Pancras Liberal and Radical Association meeting : incident, APRIL 17, 14g ; protest meeting, MAY 3, 9g
SOCIAL reform—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 28, 10d ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17b ; 5, 8a ; 10, 8a ; 22, 11a ;
SOCIAL reform (continued) :—
JUNE 2, 16d ;—Briscoe, Capt. R. G. (l.), APRIL 15, 10c ;—Crosse, Rev. E. F. (l.), APRIL 11, 10c ;—Jones, Mr. D. B. (s.), JUNE 11, 9d
SOCIAL services :—
Canterbury diocesan conference—resolution passed, JUNE 27, 11e
Coordination—article ("Security for labour : unifying social insurance"), APRIL 7, 13f ;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 24, 16c (16e, 3* 4*) ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 5, 8a ; 10, 8a ;—Heather, Mr. (s.), JUNE 11, 14d ;—Manchester Unity of Oddfellows : discussed, JUNE 10, 14f ; 13, 12c ;—National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAY 24, 16b (16d, 3* 4*) ; —Warren, Sir A. (s.), MAY 27, 24f (2* 3* 4*) ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAY 27, 24f (2* 3* 4*)
Public assistance :—
Expenditure — Drage, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 19, 10c ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 8, 8f
Registration — Mr. M. W. Fox-Strangways (l.), MAY 10, 13e
SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme des Etablissements au Planteur de Caiffa—report, JUNE 11, 21f ;—Meeting, JUNE 27, 23c
SOCIÉTÉ de Géographie : see under FRANCE —Geography
SOCIÉTÉ Générale de Crédit Industriel et Commercial—report, MAY 5, 25f
SOCIÉTÉ Générale—report (F.N.), MAY 31, 20b
SOCIÉTÉ Générale pour Favoriser le Développement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France—report, MAY 14, 21b
SOCIETY for Nautical Research — meeting : arrangements, JUNE 25, 11c (11e, 2* 3* 4*) ; held, 26, 13f
SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge — meetings, APRIL 4, 15e ; MAY 8, 17d ; 28, 19e
SOCIETY for the Prevention of Venereal Disease — appeal : Lady Askwith (l.), APRIL 12, 8b ;—President elected, MAY 27, 10d
SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies—meeting, JUNE 25, 11c
SOCIETY for the Promotion of Roman Studies—meeting, JUNE 18, 13f
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts—India, delegation to : report, MAY 7, 17e (2* 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, MAY 16, 11c ;—Report, MAY 16, 11c
SOCIETY for the Protection of Life from Fire—award, MAY 26, 11g
SOCIETY of Antiquaries — meetings, APRIL 4, 8c ; MAY 7, 17e (17b, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Officers elected, MAY 7, 17e (17b, 2* 3* 4*)
SOCIETY of Apothecaries — examination results, MAY 3, 4e ; 29, 14a ; JUNE 24, 12b
SOCIETY of Architects — amalgamation with Royal Institute of British Architects : see under ARCHITECTS ;—Scholarship : award, JUNE 19, 12b ;—Victory scholarship : final competition : arrangements, JUNE 30, 9c
SOCIETY of British Gas Industries — dinner, MAY 30, 16e (16b, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, MAY 30, 16a
SOCIETY of Dorset Men in London—dinner, MAY 6, 16e
SOCIETY of Dyers and Colourists—dinner, JUNE 12, 14a

SOCIETY of Friends—headquarters: site: discussion, MAY 29, 19*f*;—Meeting (Llandrindod), MAY 22, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); 23, 17*d*; 24, 17*a*; 29, 19*f*;—Tercentenary of founder: see FOX, George
SOCIETY of Glass Technologists — conference (Wembley): date, MAY 7, 7*b*; —Dinner, MAY 29, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors — examinations: results, JUNE 27, 16*e*;—Meeting, MAY 14, 17*f*, 22*g*; — Members, honorary: elected, MAY 20, 8*f*;—New members, MAY 13, 21*g*; —President and vice-president re-elected, MAY 20, 8*f*
SOCIETY of Medical Officers of Health—president elected, JUNE 20, 11*g*
SOCIETY of Miniature Rifle Clubs—dinner, APRIL 14, 9*d*;—Meeting, APRIL 14, 9*d*
SOCIETY of Sussex Downsmen—address of secretary, JUNE 14, 6*b*
SOCIETY of Women Journalists—Garden party at Kensington Palace: arrangements, JUNE 28, 15*b*
SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London—luncheon: arrangements, MAY 1, 14*d*; given, JUNE 25, 9*e*
SOCIOLOGICAL Society of London—members visit Budapest, APRIL 17, 11*g*
SOENGEI Rampah Rubber and Coconut Plantations Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 26*g*
SOFIA—Brothers Buxton-street: named, APRIL 4, 11*e* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
SOGLIETTI, M. René (France) — discovers grave with name and regimental number in Rambervillers cemetery, APRIL 22, 11*g*
SOHLKE, Mr. Augustus — death, JUNE 9, 8*d*; inquest, 11, 9*g*
SOKOLOFF, M. Boris (Russia) — action against National City Bank of New York, APRIL 7, 20*e*
SOKOLOFF, M. Nicholas (Russia)—death of Tsar: report published, APRIL 30, 15*f*
SOKOLOVSKY, M. (Russia)—at Supreme Economic Council, on raw materials, APRIL 11, 13*b* (4*)
SOLBERT, Maj. (U.S.A.)—guest of Pilgrims Society, MAY 8, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); dinner, 10, 15*b*
Desborough, Lord (s.), MAY 8, 11*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations, MAY 8, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
SOLDIERS, Sailors, and Airmen's Families' Association — meeting, JUNE 24, 19*f* (19*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
"SOLICITOR, A"—on death duties (l.), MAY 6, 10*d*
SOLICITORS—suspended, JUNE 27, 5*e*
SOLICITORS' Law Stationery Society, Ltd. —report, APRIL 10, 22*b*
SOLIS, Mr. Solito de—pianoforte recital, APRIL 4, 10*c* (3* 4*); JUNE 20, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
SOLLET, Ald. G. C. — at Mansion House, on Permanent Summer Time Bill, APRIL 9, 11*d*
SOLLY-FLOOD, Col. R. E. — to command 132nd (Middlesex and Sussex) Infantry Brigade, APRIL 12, 7*g*
SOLMSSEN, Mr. George—in New York, MAY 28, 20*g*
SOLOMON, Mr.—pianoforte recital, APRIL 14, 17*d*
SOLOMON, Mr. D.:—
on Mr. J. R. MacDonald and labour disputes (l.), MAY 17, 8*g*
on unemployment (l.), APRIL 1, 10*d*
SOLOMON, Mr. James H.—Master of Gardeners' Company, JUNE 17, 7*g*
SOLOVIEFF, M. (Russia) — recalled from Kabul, APRIL 12, 11*g*; instructed respecting negotiations with Afghanistan, MAY 13, 13*c*; to be representative at Peking, 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SOLOVIOFF, Boris N. (Russia)—article ("Rasputin's son-in-law"), APRIL 30, 15*f*
SOMAN (Herbert) and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 2, 5*b*
SOMERLEYTON, Lord—on United Kingdom Free Hospital Insurance Fund (statement), APRIL 9, 9*e*
SOMERS, Sir George—reported finding of ring on Connecticut Sands: correspondence, APRIL 16, 15*d*
SOMERSET—pageant: see under PAGEANTS
SOMERSET, Duke of—will, MAY 20, 17*d*
SOMERSET, Mr. A.—entertains Princess Beatrice, MAY 16, 17*a*
SOMERSET HOUSE—interior: cleaning: Mr. S. Cowper-Coles (l.), APRIL 15, 10*d*;—Tour arranged by King Edward's Hospital Fund, MAY 14, 11*b*
SOMERSETSHIRE—electoral: Frome, APRIL 7, 9*d* (3* 4*)
SOMERVELL, Dr. T. Howard—on Everest expedition: last climb, JUNE 26, 18*b*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*b*;—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 17, 9*c*; —Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9*b*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. Arthur P.—will, APRIL 8, 17*d*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. D. G.:—
in Parliament, on Bricks (Dimensions) Bill, JUNE 18, 8*a*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 5, 8*b*
on House of Commons—arrangements for visitors (l.), MAY 24, 15*e*
on war pensions—administration (l.), MAY 9, 10*c*; JUNE 30, 10*d*
SOMERVILLE, Col. J. A. C.—on band concerts at Wembley Stadium (art.), MAY 24, 12*b*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. R. G.—on Australia: immigration (statement), MAY 20, 19*d*
SOMMERVILLE, Rev. William J.—will APRIL 28, 8*e*
SOMNAMBULISM—instance, APRIL 1, 7*b*
SONS of Gwalia, Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 19*f*
SONS of Temperance—national division: conference, JUNE 11, 14*c*
SONS of the Clergy Corporation—court of assistants, JUNE 24, 17*f*;—Festival dinner, MAY 21, 11*b*;—Meeting, APRIL 14, 15*d*; JUNE 18, 10*c*;—Report, JUNE 18, 10*c*; — Stewards: dinner, JUNE 19, 17*d*
SOPER, Mr. Warren Y. (Canada)—death, MAY 15, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
SOREL, Mlle. Cecile (France)—visit to England: arrangements, APRIL 7, 11*b*; lays wreath on Cenotaph, JUNE 12, 9*g*
SOROKIN (Russia)—death sentence confirmed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
SOROPTIMISTS Club—luncheon, APRIL 4, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); MAY 30, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
SOTHEBY, Mrs. Walter E.—will, JUNE 12, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SOTTER, Miss—motor coach accident, JUNE 16, 11*e* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
SOUBEYRAN, Prof. (France)—arrested, MAY 9, 13*g*
SOUND—France: experimental explosions: see under FRANCE: *Explosions*;—Light: conversion into: see under LIGHT

SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22*e*
SOUTH African Coal Estates (Witbank), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 19*f*
SOUTH African Lighting Association, Ltd. —report, MAY 23, 24*d*
SOUTH African Luncheon Club—dinner to Prince of Wales postponed, APRIL 10, 5*g*
SOUTH African Townships, Mining, and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 17*b*
SOUTH African War—letters exchanged between ex-German Emperor and King Edward quoted, JUNE 17, 15*g*
Bülow, Prince—memorandum written on November 24, 1899, quoted, JUNE 28, 11*c*
SOUTHALL, Mr.—at York, on disarmament, APRIL 22, 6*b*
SOUTHALL, Mr. Samuel—to receive freedom of Worcester, APRIL 16, 11*g*
SOUTH American Assets Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*e*
SOUTHAMPTON—deputy-lieutenant : appointed, MAY 14, 17*c* ; JUNE 21, 15*a* ; —Dock, floating : to be towed from Tyne, APRIL 4, 12*f* ; (photo.), 17, 16 ; leaves Tyne, 19, 12*f* ; at Southampton, 22, 9*c* ; opening arrangements, 26, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 16*e* ; opened, 28, 9*a* ; (photos.), 28, 16 ;—Harbour Bill : in Lords : third reading, MAY 23, 9*a* ;—Port : development : Sir H. Walker (s.), APRIL 25, 7*c* ;—Wales, Prince of : visit : see under WALES, Prince of
SOUTHAMPTON Chamber of Commerce — banquet, MAY 5, 11*a*
SOUTHAMPTON University College—Prince of Wales visits, JUNE 28, 9*a* ; (photo.), 28, 16
SOUTHAMPTON Water—Bill : in Lords : second reading, MAY 9, 8*a*
SOUTH Australia :—
Agriculture—research :—
Waite Institute — particulars, JUNE 23, 11*c*
Finance—loan, conversion : result, APRIL 2, 20*g*
General election — prospects, APRIL 3, 13d (2* 3* 4*) ; results, 7, 11*c* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 7*b* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Honours and titles, British—recommendations for knighthood : Bill to be introduced, MAY 28, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Immigration : see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Land—in Central country suitable for pasturage : party leaves to inspect, JUNE 6, 13c (2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. T. Butterfield's statement, 23, 11*c*
Ministry (Gunn)—composition, APRIL 16, 13*c* ; programme, JUNE 7, 11*b*
Parties, political :—
Article, APRIL 3, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament — analysis of strength, APRIL 7, 11*c*
Railways — material : tender accepted, APRIL 14, 19*f*
Viticulture—record vintage, MAY 31 14*c*
Wool sale : see under AUSTRALIA—Wool
SOUTH Australian Company—meeting, JUNE 25, 22b ;—Report, JUNE 7, 18*e*
SOUTH British Insurance Company—dividend, APRIL 19, 18*a*
SOUTH Bukeru (Nigeria) Tin Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 25*e*
SOUTHBY, Lieut.-Cdr. E. J. J.—biographical, MAY 21, 25*a*
SOUTHBY, Mrs. Isabella—will, JUNE 18, 19*d*
SOUTHCHURCH Parish Church—1,100th anniversary commemoration, JUNE 6, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 10*b*
SOUTHCOTT, Joanna — opening of box : petition : arrangements, MAY 29, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (l. quoted), JUNE 7, 9*d* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
SOUTHCOTT, Mr. T. :—
on bequests to domestic servants (l.), JUNE 20, 15*e*
on Princes-street — widening (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
SOUTH Crofty, Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 24*b*
SOUTH Downs :—
Access, public—Beckett, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 23, 10*f* ;—Bryant, Mr. S. S. (l.), MAY 26, 10*e* ;—Eastbourne : purchase scheme, MAY 17, 9*c* ; discussed, JUNE 3, 20*c*
SOUTH-EASTERN Union of Scientific Societies—congress, MAY 29, 13*c* ; 30, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA — Water Bill : in Lords : third reading, JUNE 4, 9*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 26, 8*c* :—Winter garden scheme : recommendation, APRIL 9, 16*c*
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA and District Gas Company—stock issue, APRIL 25, 23*e* ; oversubscribed, 26, 20*d*
SOUTHEND Waterworks Company — stock issue, MAY 28, 20*c*, 27*c* ; prospectus, 29, 23*a*
SOUTHERN India Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 21*b*
SOUTHERN Irish Loyalists' Relief Association—appeal : Duke of Northumberland (l.), MAY 16, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; —Concert in aid (Lady V. Astor) : arrangements, MAY 7, 17*b* ; held, 20, 17*d*
SOUTHERN Pacific Company—report, MAY 22, 26*a* (23*g*, 4*)
SOUTHERN Pacific Railway Company — dividend, MAY 9, 22*f* ;—Notes sold, APRIL 24, 18*f*, *g*
SOUTHERN Perak Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24*d*
SOUTHERN Railway Company—Bill : in Commons : second reading, APRIL 5, 7*a* : third reading, JUNE 3, 8*a* ; 5, 7*c* ;—Charing Cross bridge : see CHARING Cross Bridge ;—Continental Inquiry Office : transferred to Brighton section at Victoria Station, APRIL 7, 9*g* ;—Cross-Channel service : new vessels, JUNE 13, 8*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; —Dock Charges Bill : in Lords : third reading, MAY 29, 8*a* ;—Dover : improvements scheme, JUNE 5, 9*g* ;—Electrification : South-Eastern section : progress, JUNE 14, 12*g* ;—London, Chatham and Dover Section : reopening of stations : Camberwell Council's request, APRIL 7, 9*g* ;—Rolling stock : to be renewed, APRIL 16, 12*d* ;—Services : Easter arrangements, APRIL 8, 11*b* ; 14, 7*d* ; Whitsun arrangements, JUNE 4, 13*d* ; summer holiday : arrangements, 18, 11*d* ;—Staff, operating : transfer to Dover from Ashford and other centres begun, APRIL 29, 7*f* ;—Steamers, new : construction plans, APRIL 16, 12*d*

SOUTHERN Railway Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, JUNE 13, 15*f*
SOUTH Essex Waterworks Company — stock issue, APRIL 29, 19*e*; MAY 7, 21*g*
SOUTH Indian Railway Company—dividend, MAY 10, 17*g*;—Extension: line to Trichinopoly being constructed (F.N.), MAY 15, 21*c*
SOUTH London Hospital for Women—extension: opening arrangements, MAY 10, 15*b*; opened, 23, 16*d*; (photo.), 23, 18
SOUTH Malay Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 21*f*
SOUTH Wales Borderers—dinner, JUNE 21, 15*b*;—2nd Batt.: colour poles to be placed in Brecon Cathedral, APRIL 5, 8*e*; 22, 6*f*;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation — conference, JUNE 26, 9*c*, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*); 28, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 30, 11*g*
SOUTH Wales Electrical Power Distribution Company—meeting, APRIL 29, 20*d*
SOUTH Wanarajah Tea Estates, Ltd. — report, APRIL 4, 22*e*
SOUTHWARK—diocese: South London Church Fund: meeting, JUNE 6, 17*d*; —Disorderly houses: see METROPOLITAN Industrial Dwellings Company, Ltd.;—Electoral: Central, JUNE 18, 13*g*; North, JUNE 5, 9*g*; South-East, MAY 31, 6*a*
SOUTHWARK, Lord — at Holborn Restaurant, on House of Lords, APRIL 9, 16*c*
SOUTHWARK Bridge — closed and reopened, MAY 21, 14*g*; photographs, MAY 1, 20; 21, 18 (3* 4*)
SOUTHWARK Cathedral — lectures: arrangements, APRIL 19, 7*b*; JUNE 10, 10*c*; 30, 19*e*;—Repair Fund: sum required, APRIL 9, 16*e*
SOUTHWARK Diocesan Plainsong Association — festival service: arrangements, MAY 27, 22*d*; JUNE 6, 11*g*
SOUTHWELL Diocese — subdivision Measure, 1923: Ecclesiastical Committee: report, MAY 13, 19*d*; text, 17, 15*f*; Royal Assent: motion agreed in Lords, 28, 8*f*; 29, 8*g* (4*)
SOUTH-WESTERN Naturalists' Union—conference (Taunton), JUNE 9, 17*b*
SOUTHWOOD, Mr. Richard—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
SOWERBY, Rev. Walter J.—will, JUNE 3, 20*d*
"SPADE a Spade, A" — on Latin interpolations in English language (l.), MAY 21, 10*d*
SPAIN:—
Accidents — cottage, collapse of: near Jerez, APRIL 21, 7*g*;—Landslides: Granada, APRIL 5, 11*c*
Administration — Directory: see under *Government*, below
Army:—
Educational mission—Marquis de Estella (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Garrisons — discipline: Marquis de Estella (int.), APRIL 25, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Madrid Garrison — recruit kissing cross (photo.), APRIL 3, 18
Morocco: see under MOROCCO
Reorganization — Directory studying, MAY 29, 15*c*
Shooting outrage—officer shot, JUNE 16, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Art: see under ART
SPAIN (continued):—
Article ("The humbler Spain: villages and shrines"), JUNE 6, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Crime:—
Murder of two postal officials on mail train, APRIL 15, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*); arrests, 28, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*); three men executed, MAY 10, 11*g*
Barcelona—public executioner shot dead, MAY 30, 13*g*
Barcelona—café raided at Badalona: two persons killed, MAY 14, 13*g*
Crown Prince — health: to be treated by Dr. Moure at Bordeaux, APRIL 28, 11*g*; 30, 13*g*; JUNE 2, 13*d*
Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
Education — religious teaching: congress in Madrid, APRIL 24, 15*c*
Electoral census, new — to be made, APRIL 25, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Exiles — Unamuno, Don Miguel de: see UNAMUNO, Don
Finance:—
Budget — Directory's position, MAY 29, 15*c*
Coinage—new type approved, APRIL 30, 13*g*
Loan, proposed (F.N.), MAY 12, 21*c*
Treasury bonds — issue, APRIL 19, 16*b*
Fires—Barcelona docks, MAY 24, 13*g*, 24*b*
Floods, APRIL 1, 14*f*; 11, 13*g* (4*); photographs, 4, 16
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
German tourists: see under GERMANY—Tourists
Government:—
Directory, military:—
Alfonso, King (int.), APRIL 22, 12*d*
Charges against — Marquis de Estella: message to Hispano-Americans, JUNE 6, 13*e*
Work—Marquis de Estella (int.), APRIL 25, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Governors, provincial — Civil substituted for provisional military, APRIL 5, 11*g*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
King: see ALFONSO XIII.
Maundy Thursday — ceremony in Madrid, APRIL 19, 9*b*
Municipal Statutes — application: Labour *bloc* to be formed, APRIL 3, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Navy—*Cataluna*: to visit Plymouth, JUNE 11, 7*d*; 21, 22*e*;—*España*: aground: commander tried, MAY 1, 11*e*
Parties, political:—
Leaders — request for permission to address followers, MAY 8, 13*e*; refused, 9, 13*g*
Patriotic Union—formation: Directory's aim, APRIL 15, 13*c*
Socialist Party — agreement with General Union of Workers for concerted political action, APRIL 19, 9*b*; demands presented to Directory, MAY 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Political *régime*—King Alfonso (int.), APRIL 22, 12*d*

SPAIN (continued) :—
Railways :—
Accidents—Barcelona, APRIL 14, 11*g*
British-owned — effect of scheme being discussed in Superior Railway Council: assurances by Marquis de Estella, (F.N.), APRIL 14, 19*c*; Mr. R. Popkiss (s.), MAY 14, 22*c*
Reforms—Marquis de Estella (statement), MAY 8, 13*e*
Shipping—tonnage tax: protest deputation to Board of Trade, APRIL 7, 21*f*; letter from Foreign Office, 11, 21*e* (21*a*, 4*); question in British Parliament, 15, 7*a* (F.N.), 15, 19*d*
Trade—Imports and exports: statistics, APRIL 28, 21*f*; — Industries: State aid, JUNE 4, 28*e*
Traffic—Madrid: see under MADRID
SPAIN, Infante Alfonso of—luncheon, JUNE 25, 17*a*
SPAIN, Prince Jaime of: see under SPAIN—Crown Prince
SPALDING, Mr. Harry—memorial unveiled in St. Jude's on the Hill, APRIL 14, 9*g*
SPALDING, Mr. W. F.—"The London Money Market" (new ed.): noticed, MAY 21, 23*g*
SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 19*d*
SPANNER, Mr. H. V.—organ recital: arrangements, MAY 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SPARKBROOK — electoral: see under BIRMINGHAM
SPARKES, Mr. S.—on Port of London: charges (statement), APRIL 2, 11*a*
SPARTA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Greece
SPEAKING — anecdotes: leading article, APRIL 9, 15*d*
SPEAR, Mr. Charles J.—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
SPEAR, Mr. William S.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
SPEARMAN, Mr. L.—on London street name plates (l.), JUNE 12, 8*e*
SPEARS, Brig.-Gen. E. L.:—
in Parliament, on Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 2, 7*f*
on Army — mechanicalization (l.), MAY 20, 10*c*
on German reparations — experts' report (art. quoted), MAY 22, 15*c* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
"SPECTANS"—on McKenna duties (l.), MAY 10, 13*e*
SPEDDING, Mr. Tom—will, JUNE 27, 17*e*
SPEECH, freedom of—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 11*b* — St. Pancras, North: meeting to uphold, MAY 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)
SPEIRS, Capt. A. G.—authorized to wear order of Nile, MAY 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SPELLER, Mr. James—will, APRIL 8, 17*d*
SPENCER, Lord—infant son christened, APRIL 25, 13*b*
SPENCER, Mr. G. A.—in Parliament, on miners' Nystagmus, MAY 16, 9*d*
SPENCER, Mr. H. H.:—
at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, JUNE 27, 16*d*
in Parliament, on budget, MAY 2, 7*f*;—Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 9*b*; — Industrial and Provident Societies Acts Amendment Bill, APRIL 5, 7*a*;—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 11, 8*a*
SPENCER, Maj. Herbert J.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
SPENCER, Robert—body found, JUNE 30, 11*g*
SPENCER, Mr. Samuel — death, MAY 19, 11*g*
SPENCER, Sir T. Harris—at Connaught Rooms, on McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 8, 17*e*
SPENCER Settled Chattels Bill—in Lords: second reading, APRIL 4, 7*a*; third reading, 21, 8*b*; in Commons: second reading, JUNE 3, 8*a*
SPENCER-KELLY, Mr. N. S.—on ex-Servicemen's artificial limbs (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*
SPENDER, Miss—at Nottingham, on effect of films on children, JUNE 11, 14*c*
SPENDER, Mr. Harold—LL.D. degree at Athens University, APRIL 19, 12*d*
SPENSER, Whatley, Ltd.—coal prices: reduction, MAY 24, 14*f*
SPENSLEY, Mr. Howard—on farm cottages (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*
SPERLING, Mr. Rowland A. C.—C.B., JUNE 3, 16*a*
SPERO, Dr. George E.—obstruction charge, APRIL 24, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Cruelty to Children Bill, JUNE 4, 9*c*;—Matrimonial Causes Act Amendment Bill, APRIL 3, 7*e*;—Prevention of Eviction Bill, JUNE 17, 8*f*; — Vivisection Bill, MAY 15, 9*b*
SPHERE and Tatler, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 12, 4*b*
SPICER, Sir Evan—at Mansion House-street, on Equitable Life Assurance Society, MAY 8, 23*d*; (F.N.), 8, 20*c*
SPICER, Mr. George—will, JUNE 16, 15*e*
SPICERS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 18*e*
SPIELMAN, Miss—at Wembley, on mental tests for industry, JUNE 26, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)
SPIELMAN, Mr. W.—on mental tests for school children (l.), MAY 30, 15*e*
SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 5, 19*g*;—Report, JUNE 30, 23*g*
SPILLERS Milling and Associated Industries, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 18*e*; —Meeting, MAY 5, 24*g*;—Report, APRIL 25, 17*b*; (F.N.), 25, 16*b*
SPILLERS Overseas Industries, Ltd.—registered, APRIL 23, 23*g*
SPITSBERGEN:—
Sovereignty—text of treaty conferring on Norway published as white paper, APRIL 11, 13*f* (13*g*, 4*)
SPONG, Miss Aurea — dance recital, MAY 5, 21*d*
SPOONER, Mr. K. L.—on fires on Dartmoor (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*
SPOOR, Mr. Ben C.—at Lake District, APRIL 23, 11*g*
at Bishop Auckland, on Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party, APRIL 24, 14*f*
in Parliament, on Evictions Bill, APRIL 12, 7*a*
SPORT:—
Army, Territorial:—
Grounds:—
London—note, JUNE 21, 18*b*
Civil Service:—
Council—meeting, APRIL 4, 9*e*
Crowds:—
Control:—
Committee, special — report, APRIL 5, 14*b* (and 3* 4*)
Highways, events on — Police Commissioner's warning, MAY 17, 9*e*
Navy:—
Board, Control—half-yearly report, JUNE 7, 5*e*

SPORT (continued) :—
Playing fields :—
Earl's Court Exhibition—suggested conversion : see EARL'S Court Exhibition
London—shortage :—
Crosfield, Sir A. H. (l.), MAY 1, 17*e*
Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), MAY 2, 8*d*
Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (l.), MAY 3, 8*b*
London Playing Fields Society—report, MAY 15, 12*c*
Robertson, Dr. J. (s.), MAY 22, 18*b*
Shadwell—Highway Clubs appeal, MAY 23, 11*e*
White City : see WHITE City
Turkey :—
Article ("Games among the Turks"), JUNE 21, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
SPORTING Club de Paris — manager appointed, MAY 7, 6*d*
SPRAGGON, Mr.—at Middlesex Guildhall, on land drainage, MAY 23, 11*d*
SPRANKLING, Rev. Canon Norman — C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
SPRATT'S Patent (America), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 3, 23*e*
SPRING—articles ("The end of winter"), MAY 17, 15*f*; ("Storm and bloom : Spring's underworld"), 29, 19*e*
SPRINGALL, Ernest A.—acquitted, APRIL 5, 9*d*
SPRINGS Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 19*f*;—report (F.N.), APRIL 16, 20*c*; issued, MAY 5, 25*f*
SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 21*b*
SPROT, Maj. Mark—deputy lieutenant of Roxburgh, MAY 7, 17*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SPROTT, Mrs. Herbert—on British Empire Exhibition : litter (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*
SQUAREY, Mr. Tucker F.—death, MAY 14, 16*a*
SQUIER, Maj.-Gen. George (U.S.A.) — at National Academy of Sciences, on application of wireless principles to ocean telegraphy, MAY 1, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
SQUIRE, Mr. J. C.—poetry professor at Liverpool University, JUNE 6, 16*c*
on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill (l.), MAY 2, 8*d*
SQUIRE, Mr. Richard F.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
SQUIRES, Miss—found drowned, JUNE 25, 10
SQUIRES, Mary Jane—exhumation order not to be granted, MAY 6, 5*d*
SQUIRES, Sir Richard (Newfoundland)—arrested ; larceny charge, APRIL 23, 14*c*; our St. John's correspondent's comments, 24, 12*f*; magisterial inquiry, 29, 12*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; prospects of withdrawal temporarily from politics, 30, 13*g* ; to tour Conception Bay, MAY 19, 14*e*
Political position, APRIL 28, 12*g*
SRIVASTAVA, Mr. B. (India)—at Allahabad, on Swarajist tactics, APRIL 22, 11*e*
STACEY, Mr.—at Nottingham, on size of classes, JUNE 9, 17*d*
STACK, Col. Charles E.—death, JUNE 9, 12*c* ; 10, 14*e* (4*)
STACK, Maj.-Gen. Sir Lee—Sirdar of Egyptian army : Zaghlul Pasha's statement, MAY 19, 13*c* ; audience of King, JUNE 30, 17*b*
STADIUM Contests, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 6, 5*e* ; 19, 5*b*
STAEHLBERG, President (Finland)—not to stand at Presidential election, MAY 8, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
STAFFORDSHIRE and Worcestershire Canal—Bill : in Lords : third reading, MAY 8, 8*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 21, 8*b* ; third reading, JUNE 24, 8*a*
STAFFORDSHIRE Potteries Water Board—Bill : in Lords : second reading, MAY 23, 9*a*
STAGBROOK Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 24*c*
STAGE Guild—formation, JUNE 9, 8*c* ;—Leading article, JUNE 26, 17*d* ;—Meeting, JUNE 21, 4*g*
STAINS—Article ("Biological stains : German unreliability"), MAY 6, 12*b*
STALIN, M. (Russia)—member of Political Bureau, JUNE 5, 11*b* ; district in Ukraine named after, 14, 9*g*
at Sverdlov Univeristy, on socialism, MAY 19, 15*e*
STALKER, Prof. A. M.—receives LL.D. degree at St. Andrews University, JUNE 28, 14*b*
STALLEY, Mr. H. J.—death, MAY 24, 8*g* ; appreciation : correspondence, 27, 21*f* (3* 4*)
STALYBRIDGE and Hyde—electoral : see under CHESHIRE
STAMBULISKY, M. (Bulgaria)—hoard of money : part stolen by officer recovered, APRIL 8, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Italy, alleged secret agreement with : M. Petkoff's assertion, APRIL 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
STAMFORD, Lady — reception, MAY 15, 17*b*
STAMFORDHAM, Lord—order of White Lion conferred, APRIL 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
STAMP, Sir Josiah—honorary member of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, MAY 20, 8*f* ; G.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*a*
German reparations—committee of experts : tribute to work : Gen. Dawes (message), APRIL 11, 14*c*
STAMP duty—receipt stamps : Mr. F. Matthews (l.), APRIL 11, 10*e*
STAMPS :—
Afghanistan—new series, JUNE 9, 16*g*
Albania—history in designs, JUNE 9, 16*g*
Ascension Isle—to have own issue, APRIL 23, 6*e*
Austrian charity issues described, MAY 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Barbuda—issue to terminate, JUNE 9, 16*g*
Belgian Congo—design (photo.), JUNE 13, 14
Belgium—International Stamp Exhibition : special issue, MAY 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
British Empire Exhibition—special issue, APRIL 9, 14*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; sale : notice, 17, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; described, 25, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; on sale, MAY 12, 9*e* ; Mr. G. Hulme-Welch (l.), 26, 10*e* ; Mr. W. Addison (l.), 29, 12*d* ; Mr. N. R. Bullen, 31, 10*c* ; Postmaster General (statement), 31, 11*a*
Article ("Postage stamps at Wembley : a link of Empire"), JUNE 14, 6*e*
Hutton, Rev. A. J. (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*
Byron centenary—Greek issue (photo.), APRIL 9, 18 ; issue announced, 23, 6*e*
Colonial—paper alteration : list of places, APRIL 23, 6*e*
Congress (Glasgow) — arrangements, MAY 20, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; held, JUNE 3, 7*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*)

STAMPS (continued) :—
Exhibition—International (Brussels), MAY 27, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Greece—republican overprints, MAY 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Hejaz—new issue, JUNE 9, 16*g*
India—printing : plans for erection of press, JUNE 21, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Iraq—error in Arabic translation, MAY 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Italy—special issue, MAY 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Libya—Michelangelo statuary group in Sistine Chapel : reproduction (photo.), JUNE 6, 18
Lichtenstein Principality—individual issues to cease, JUNE 9, 16*g*
Malta—Sovereign's head again to be shown, JUNE 9, 16*g*
Newfoundland—new issue, JUNE 9, 16*g*
Olympic Games—issue by French Government, APRIL 24, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Rhodesia, Southern—new issue, MAY 27, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Sales :—
Sydney Harbour views, APRIL 16, 11*e* (3* 4*)
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, APRIL 25, 7*c* ; JUNE 5, 9*b* ; 20, 11*d*
of Ferrari collection—ninth portion, APRIL 23, 6*e* ; items in catalogue. MAY 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Switzerland—air post design (photo.), JUNE 13, 14
Theft — prosecution, MAY 21, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 5*e*
Union Postale Universelle—jubilee : commemorative issue, JUNE 3, 7*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
United States of America — Wallon settlers' tercentenary : commemorative issue, APRIL 24, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; MAY 15, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*), 16*e* (3* 4*)
STANBOROUGH—law case, APRIL 10, 5*f*
STANDARD Aircraft Corporation—accounts : Mr. Weeks summoned as witness, APRIL 5, 11*c*
STANDARD Bank of South Africa, Ltd.—claims against German Government, JUNE 30, 9*b* (4*) ; —Dividend, MAY 29, 27*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 23*c* (4*)
STANDARD Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—chairman elected, APRIL 11, 20*e* (20*g*, 4*) ;—Director elected, APRIL 12, 17*g* ; appointed, MAY 1, 23*g* ;—Meeting, MAY 1, 26*e*
STANDARD Oil Company — advertisement boards, highway : to abandon, APRIL 9, 13*g* ; —Russian oil concessions : reported agreement with Royal Dutch Company, MAY 7, 21*c* ; 9, 14*f* ; 14, 20*c*
STANDARD Oil Company of Indiana—anti-trust proceedings against, JUNE 26, 23*c* (23*f*, 3* 4*)
STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey—anti-trust proceedings against, JUNE 26, 23*c* (23*f*, 3* 4*)
STANDARD Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 19*g* ;—Report, APRIL 30, 24*d*
STANDEN, Capt. James D.—will, MAY 1, 18*d*
STANFORD, Sir Charles V.—funeral : arrangements, APRIL 1, 17*c* ; 3, 17*e* ; funeral, 4, 15*c* ; Rev. E. Milsom (l.), 5, 15*f* ; Mr. A. L. Francis (l.), 8, 10*e* ; will, 26, 13*a*
STANHOPE, Lord — in Parliament, on London and North-Eastern Railway Bill, JUNE 4, 9*a*
STANION, Mr. O. B.—at Hotel Cecil, on labour unrest, MAY 23, 24*g*
STANLEY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Africa, East : administration, APRIL 9, 8*e* ;—Employment of Disabled Ex-Servicemen Bill, MAY 24, 7*c*
STANLEY, Mr. Arthur — at Mansion House, on Alexandra Day, MAY 31, 11*c*
STANLEY, Sir Arthur :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on voluntary hospitals, MAY 24, 8*b*
on British Empire Cancer Campaign—Empire Service collection (l.), MAY 24, 10*e*
on disabled ex-Servicemen : employment (l.), MAY 23, 15*e*
STANLEY, Beatrice—acquitted, JUNE 28, 9*c*
STANLEY, Charles—theft charge, MAY 8, 9*g*
STANLEY, Brig.-Gen. F. C.—at River Plate House on Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., APRIL 15, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 15, 19*c* (4*)
STANLEY, George — contravention of Shop Hours Act charge, MAY 14, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
STANLEY, Sir Herbert J. — takes oath as Governor of Northern Rhodesia, APRIL 2, 13*b* ; K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*a*
STANLEY, Vice-Adm. Victor — received by King, MAY 30, 17*b*
STANMORE, Lord — director of Union Assurance Society, MAY 10, 17*g*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital (report), JUNE 19, 6*g*
STANSELL, William — acquitted, JUNE 28, 9*c*
STANTON, Mr. T. E.—member of committee on agricultural machinery, MAY 21, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
STANTON, Rev. Vincent H.—death, JUNE 11, 15*e* ; photograph, 12, 16 ; funeral, 13, 13*d* ; Rev. D. H. S. Cranage (l.), 13, 6*e* ; Rev. G. A. Weekes (l.), 30, 19*b* (3* 4*)
STANTON Ironworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 22*d*
STANYFORTH, Lt.-Col. Edwin W.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*
STAPLES, Mr. F. S. :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on naval bases (p.), JUNE 26, 13*b*
Star—law case, JUNE 24, 5*c*
STAR and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers — King and Queen : visit : arrangements, MAY 7, 17*b*
STARK, M. Leonid (Russia) — political representative in Afghanistan, MAY 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
STARLING, Prof. E. H.—receives D.Sc. degree at Sheffield University, JUNE 28, 14*a*
STARMER, Dame Ada—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
STAR of India, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
STATE Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 21*c* ;—Meeting, MAY 6, 22*b* ;—Report, APRIL 28, 20*g*
STAR Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24*c*
STATHAM, Mr. H. H.—death, MAY 31, 14*e*, 16*e* ; photograph, JUNE 2, 18
STATHAM, Col. J. C. B. :—
on big game hunting in Africa (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
on gorillas — hunted (l.), JUNE 13, 11*e*
STATIONERS Association—dinner, MAY 6, 24*e*

STATIONERY Office — centenary dinner, APRIL 8, 19*b*; 9, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*);—Codling, Mr. W. R. (s.), APRIL 8, 19*b*; 9, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*);—Graham, Mr. W. (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 19*b*; 9, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*);—Murray, Sir O. (s.), APRIL 8, 19*b*; 9, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
STATIONERY trade — Mr. G. Delgado (s.), MAY 6, 24*e*
STAUNING, M. (Denmark)—to form Ministry, APRIL 15, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); biographical, 15, 13*f* (3* 4*); photograph, 15, 18; Prime Minister, 24, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, MAY 2, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*); on plan for stabilizing Crown, 7, 13*f*
STAVELEY, Capt. Cecil M.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*
STAVELEY-HILL, Judge — at King George's Hall, on decrepit horse traffic, MAY 2, 9*g* (3* 4*)
STAVERT, Sir William (Canada)—banking: suggested creation of an Inspector-General, MAY 22, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
STEAD, Sidney J.—burglary charge, APRIL 24, 9*c*; MAY 16, 11*e*
STEAD, Thomas—forgery charge, MAY 27, 13*g*
STEAM Cultivation Development Association—meeting, MAY 22, 13*a*
STEAVENSON, Col. Charles J.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*
STEDALL, Maj. L. P.—presents trumpet of "D" Squadron London Yeomanry to Billington parish church, JUNE 5, 17*a*
STEED, Mr. Francis G.—on Imperial preference (l.), MAY 26, 9*b*
STEED, Mr. J. O.—at Surveyors' Institution, on farming industry, APRIL 2, 9*d*
STEED, Mr. Wickham—on Sir Edward Goschen: some incidents in Vienna (l.), MAY 22, 12*d*
STEEG, M. (France)—conference at Rabat with Marshal Lyautey and M. Saint, APRIL 8, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 10, 13*c*; 11, 13*b*; returning from Algeria, JUNE 7, 12*d*; interview with President Millerand, 9, 10*d* (3* 4*)
STEEL: see IRON and steel
STEEL, Mr. Anthony B.—biographical; John Pierpont Morgan, Fellow in History, MAY 17, 9*c*
STEEL, Joseph—theft charge, APRIL 7, 9*d* (3* 4*)
STEEL, Maj. S.—in Parliament, on Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 9*c*
STEEL Dismantling Company — allowing crude oil to escape in navigable waters: prosecution, JUNE 20, 11*g*
STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir A.:—
in Parliament, on Africa, East: administration, APRIL 9, 8*d*;—Budget, MAY 2, 7*e*;—Russia: debts to British nationals; order against Russo-Caucasian Company, JUNE 20, 9*a*
on peace plan competition (l.), JUNE 12, 8*d*
STEENSON, Miss Margaret, C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*d*
STEER, Mr. Edward—at Birmingham, on Guest, Keen, and Nettlefold's, JUNE 28, 20*a*; (F.N.), 28, 19*b*
STEER, Valentia—law case, MAY 23, 5*g*
STEERS, Charles—loitering charge, JUNE 11, 9*d*
STEFANI, Signor Di (Italy):—
Rocca, Commendatore—attacks, MAY 19, 13*e*
STEFANI Signor Di (Italy) (continued):—
at Rome, on finances, MAY 17, 18*d*
in Parliament, on finance, JUNE 28, 12*e*
STEFANIK, Gen. Milan (Czechoslovakia)—monument unveiled, MAY 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)
STEFANSSON, M.—not in pay of Canadian Government: Mr. Stewart's statement, APRIL 9, 13*c*; 10, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
STEINCKE, M. (Denmark)—Minister of Justice, APRIL 24, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
STEKLOFF, M. (Russia)—on Mr. J. R. MacDonald (art. quoted), APRIL 30, 13*b*
STELTENKAMP: see under GERMANY — Crime—Murder—Müller
STENHOUSE, Mr. James G.—will, APRIL 11, 17*d*
STENNETT, Col. Harry M.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*b*; member of Northern Rhodesia Legislative Council, 26, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
STENNING, Mr. Hugh W.—Order of Nile conferred, APRIL 26, 7*d*
STENTIFORD, Mr. W. H.—on Peru: Deuda internal bonds (l.), APRIL 9, 21*a*
STEPHEN, Rev. Campbell:—
in Parliament, on Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 9*b*;—Unemployment relief: Labour Ministry policy, MAY 23, 10*b*
STEPHEN, Sir Herbert—on Irish boundaries (l.), APRIL 28, 13*e*
STEPHENS, Bessie—acquitted, JUNE 5, 5*c*
STEPHENS, Mr. Daniel—Master of Bench, Inner Temple, MAY 26, 11*g*
STEPHENSON, Mr. D. C. (U.S.A.)—"Grand Dragon" of Indiana organization of Ku Klux Klan; libel actions against members of parent organization, MAY 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
STEPHENSON, Mr. Frederick W.—will, MAY 9, 20*e*
STEPHENSON, Mr. Isaac—president of National Chamber of Trade, APRIL 28, 17*b*
at Leeds, on European trade; labour disputes: trade boards, APRIL 29, 17*b*
STEPHENSON, Robert—cock-fighting charge, JUNE 24, 19*c*
STEPHENSON, Mr. Robert—on Ouse Drainage Board rates (l.), JUNE 19, 10*b*
STEPHENSON (Robert) and Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 1, 22*f*
STEPNEY—town clerk appointed, APRIL 14, 9*g*
STEPNEY, Bp. of: see MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry
STEPNEY Borough Council—by-election: result, JUNE 20, 11*e* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
STERLING, Mr. Frederick A. (U.S.A.)—dinner, APRIL 4, 15*b*
STERLING, Prof. T. S.—on Stoke Poges Church (l.), JUNE 12, 8*e*
STERLING Accessories, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 3, 5*e*
STERLING Metals, Ltd. — on McKenna duties: repeal (l.), MAY 13, 16*b*
STERLING Trust, Ltd.—director elected, JUNE 5, 19*g*
STERN, Rev. J. F.—re-elected chairman of Mile End Guardians, APRIL 21, 5*g*
STERNE, Mr. Louis—death, JUNE 2, 16*c*
STEVENS, Miss Dora—song recital, APRIL 4, 10*c*
STEVENS, Mr. J. E.—on lucerne crops (l.), JUNE 16, 17*c*
STEVENS, Joseph—theft charge, JUNE 19, 5*d*
STEVENS, Rev. Dr.—on octopus as food (l.), MAY 30, 19*c*

STEVENSON, Lord (Sir James) — biographical: created baron, APRIL 23, 14*g*; photograph, 23, 18; guest of British Engineers' Association, MAY 1, 11*f*: takes title of Baron Stevenson of Holmbury, 9, 14*d*; gazetted, 10, 15*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on engineering industry, MAY 1, 11*f*
at House of Commons, on British Empire Exhibition, APRIL 9, 12*d*; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
STEVENSON, Rev. Arthur H.—will, APRIL 1, 17*d*
STEVENSON, Mr. D. A.—at Edinburgh, on Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society, MAY 9, 23*c*
STEVENSON, Sir Daniel—on prevention of strikes (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*
STEVENSON, Sir James: see STEVENSON, Lord
STEVENSON, Mrs. Ralph—son born, APRIL 19, 13*b*
STEVENSON, Robert Louis — article ("Stevenson and Samoa," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24*b*
STEVENSON, Thomas B.: see MURDERS—Stevenson
STEVENSON, Mr. W. J.—on National Shakespeare Memorial Theatre (l.), MAY 21, 10*e*
STEVENSON (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd. — factory burnt out, APRIL 4, 12*b*
STEVENSON, Mr. W. A.—on Rent Restrictions Act Amendment Bill (statement), APRIL 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
STEVESTON—fire: see under CANADA—Fires
STEWART, Mr. (Australia)—to inspect route of North-South Trans-continental Railway, APRIL 3, 13*b* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
STEWART, Rev. Francis—will, APRIL 8, 17*d*
STEWART, Mr. James:—
at Glasgow, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill; Labour Ministry, APRIL 7, 9*b*; on housing policy, MAY 3, 7*g*; on unemployment relief; Government policy, 25, 9*f* (4*); on housing in Scotland, 30, 16*d*
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAY 9, 9*c*
at Wembley, on housing, MAY 22, 18*b*
in Parliament, on Ailsa Craig: bird life, MAY 21, 8*c*;—Fish: location by aeroplane, JUNE 4, 9*c*; — Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10*d*; 24, 9*d*; — Poor Law Emergency Provisions Continuance (Scotland) Bill, APRIL 11, 8*b*
STEWART, Prof. J. A.—on octopus as food (l.), MAY 31, 10*c*
STEWART, Maj.-Gen. J. H. K.—to command Delhi Brigade Area, Indian Army, APRIL 16, 13*g*
STEWART, Sir John—bankruptcy: creditors meeting, JUNE 10, 14*g*
STEWART, Maj. Robert S.—shows Newcastle United football team over House of Commons, APRIL 29, 9*g*
at Holborn Restaurant, on gas industry: relation to electrical industry, MAY 30, 16*c* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
STEWART, Mr. Samuel F.—C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16*c*
STEWART (Alexander) and Son, Ltd. — bankruptcy: meeting, APRIL 16, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
STIFFE, Mr. Wilfred F.—on lapwings (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
STIMSON, Mr. William A.—will, MAY 3, 15*d*
STINNES, Frau Clara (Germany) — made sole heir to Stinnes estate, APRIL 17, 12*d*
STINNES, Herr Egmund (Germany) — biographical, APRIL 12, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
STINNES, Herr Hugo (Germany)—health, APRIL 10, 14*d*; death, 11, 14*g*; biographical, 11, 13*a*; (photo.), 11, 18; funeral arrangements, 12, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); funeral, 15, 14*c*
STINNES (Hugo), G. M. B. M.—law case, APRIL 1, 5*f*
STINNES (Hugo), Messrs.—Barmer Bankverein: extension of interests, JUNE 2, 23*c*
STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir John—at Imperial Hotel, on timber supplies, afforestation, JUNE 30, 21*c*
STIVEN, Mr. A. W.—death, APRIL 14, 9*b*
STOBART, Mr. Frederick W.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), MAY 13, 10*c*
STOBART, Lieut.-Col. George H.—deputy lieutenant of Durham, JUNE 18, 19*b*
STOCKBURN, Mr. Richard W.—will, MAY 21, 17*d*
STOCK Exchange, London:—
Brokerage—on small bargains (F.N.), APRIL 29, 19*b*
Business—Budget statement: effect (F.N.), MAY 1, 23*c*;—Conditions, APRIL 3, 20*a*; 5, 18*c*; 7, 20*b*; MAY 15, 21*c*; 16, 21*a*; 27, 25*c*; JUNE 4, 24*c*
Derby sweepstake: see under TURF
Dinner, MAY 23, 21*c*; 24, 17*c*
Foreign loans—Chinese and Rumanian coupon: withdrawal from Official List quotations (F.N.), APRIL 1, 20*a*
German and Prussian bonds, dealings in—ruling relating to (F.N.), MAY 31, 20*b*
Members—retirement of Mr. S. S. Bryant (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22*c*
Report, APRIL 3, 20*d*
Rumanian Four-and-a-Half per Cent. Loan (1913) — removal from Official List postponed, MAY 1, 23*f*
Trustees and Managers—candidates nominated (F.N.), JUNE 6, 20*a*
Values—extract from Bankers' *Magazine*, JUNE 27, 21*d* (4*)
"STOCK Exchange Official Intelligence"—noticed, APRIL 11, 21*g*
"STOCK Exchange's Ten-Year Record"—1924 number published, JUNE 18, 22*g* (22*a*, 4*)
STOCKHOLM—Jenny Lind statue (photo.), JUNE 12, 16
STOCKS and shares:—
Frauds, alleged — prosecution, APRIL 7, 19*c*; 12, 9*a* (3* 4*); 21, 4*e*
Gold shares—rally (F.N.), JUNE 10, 19*b*
Government—rise (F.N.), APRIL 7, 20*b*
Holdings, joint—circulars from issuing houses affecting: Mr. G. E. Hughes (l.), APRIL 8, 23*c*; Mr. E. T. M. Teesdale (l.), 10, 22*a*
Investment securities, 100 standard—value, JUNE 6, 20*e* (4*)
Issues—statistics for March, APRIL 5, 18*g* (4*); for April, MAY 7, 24*g*; for May, JUNE 5, 19*c* (4*); for year, 19, 19*b*
Foreign (F.N.), MAY 12, 21*c*
STOCKTON, Rear-Adm. Charles H.—death, JUNE 26, 18*f*; photograph, 27, 18

STOCKTON, Sir Edwin :—
on death duties—increase (l.), APRIL 9, 10*c*
on labour—disputes ; wages and conditions (l.), MAY 24, 10*b* ; (l.), JUNE 10, 8*c*
STOCKTON-ON-TEES Hospital — Mr. L. Ropner : gift of £10,000, MAY 15, 11*g*
STODDART, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on insurance (art. quoted), APRIL 26, 16*b*
STODDART, Miss Margaret—violin recital, MAY 9, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
STOGDON, Rev. E.—at Harrow Church, on Lord Byron, APRIL 21, 10*d*
STOKE Newington Borough Council — Lordship Ward : by-election, APRIL 10, 11*b*
STOKE Poges Church — article ("Gray's Church in danger : Stoke Poges and the builder's advance"), APRIL 21, 11*d* ; —Leading articles, APRIL 21, 9*d* ; JUNE 10, 13*d* ;—Photographs, JUNE 10, 16 ; —Shaw, Col. A. G. (l.), APRIL 25, 6*c* ;— Spire removed, May 12, 16*d* ;— Sterling, Prof. T. S. (l.), JUNE 12, 8*e* ;— Vyse, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 19, 9*e* ; JUNE 10, 8*d*
STOKES, Mr. Hugh—on modern art and artists (l.), JUNE 2, 10*b*
STOKES Brothers, Ltd.—law case, MAY 28, 5*g* ; 29, 5*e*
STOKE-UNDER-HAM — war memoral : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
STOLL, Mrs. Adelaide—death, JUNE 18, 13*d*
STOLL Picture Productions, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18*a*
STOLL Picture Theatre (Kingsway), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 25*e*
STOMONIAKOFF, M. (Russia)—expected in Berlin, MAY 7, 13*d*
STONE, Mr. Augustine J. A.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
STONE, Mr. H. W. J.—on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill (l.), APRIL 11, 10*e* ; MAY 19, 10*e*
STONE, Mr. Harlan F. (U.S.A.)—Attorney-General, APRIL 3, 13*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 12*f*
STONE, Mr. J. G. B.—at Winchester House, on La Guaira Harbour Corporation, MAY 15, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 15, 21*d*
STONEHENGE—excavations : report by Lieut.-Col. W. Hawley, JUNE 20, 11*a* ; —Midsummer Day Druid : observances, JUNE 23, 9*c*
STONELAND Players—Sussex dramatic festival : arrangements, JUNE 30, 12*b*
STONHAM, Mr. and Mrs. E. J.—diamond wedding, JUNE 19, 17*d*
STOOLBALL—Mr. W. W. Grantham (l.), APRIL 28, 4*g*
STOPES, Dr. Marie—law case, MAY 31, 6*a*
STORER, Harry—cruelty to horse charge, APRIL 21, 4*f* ; JUNE 7, 4*g*
STORMS : see under WEATHER—Gales and storms
STORRS, Rev. Christopher E.—on Imperial travelling scholarships (l.), JUNE 3, 10*d*
STORRS, Mrs. Eliza W. — will, JUNE 16, 15*e*
STORRY-DEANS, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*c* ;—Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5*f* ;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY 3, 7*d* ;—West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Bill, APRIL 1, 8*e*
STORY, Maj. F. C.—photograph, APRIL 15, 18
STORY, Mr. Frank :—
on agricultural produce—railway rates (l.), APRIL 11, 10*e*
on physical drill for unemployed (l.), MAY 23, 10*g*
STOTHERT and Pitt, Ltd.—contract awarded, APRIL 29, 19*g*
STOTT, Mr. Albert C.—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
STOW, John—commemoration service at St. Andrew Undershaft : arrangements : APRIL 8, 17*e* ; held, 9, 19*c* ; Mr. W. Martin (add.), 9, 19*c*
STOYANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—tried : acquitted, APRIL 11, 13*c*
STRACEY, Mr. Hardinge R.—will, MAY 5, 21*e*
STRACHAN, Witley G.—theft with violence charge, JUNE 18, 10*b*
STRACHIE, Lord :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on foot and mouth disease standstill order, APRIL 2, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAY 28, 8*a*
on War charges (Validity) Bill—milk licences (l.), MAY 19, 21*d*
STRADLING, Dr. R. E.—director of building materials research to Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, APRIL 19, 11*g*
STRAFFORD, Cora, Lady—dinner, APRIL 12, 15*c*
STRAFFORD, Mr. Frederick H.—will, JUNE 9, 13*d*
STRAHAN, Prof. J. A.—on Sir S. Dill (l.), MAY 30, 19*c*
STRAITS Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 19*c*
STRAITS Settlements :—
Tin—Bandoeng pool : liquidation announced, JUNE 28, 19*g*
STRAKER, Mr. William—on coalmining industry : wages inquiry (statement), MAY 15, 11*f*
STRAKOSCH, Sir Henry—K.C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*a*
on Hungary—financial reconstruction (int.), APRIL 4, 19*e*
STRAND Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 21*e*
STRANEY, Ernest C.—assault charge, MAY 15, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
STRANRAER—freedom conferred on Mr. W. Ross, JUNE 9, 5*g*
STRASBOURG, University of—Society of Friends : meeting, JUNE 17, 15*g*
STRATFORD, Miss Bessie—death, MAY 13, 16*b*
STRATFORD, John—drunk while driving charge, MAY 28, 11*g*
STRATFORD-upon-Avon — extension : Bill in Lords : third reading , JUNE 5, 7*a*
STRATHAIRLIE Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 22*c*
STRATHCONA, Lady—health, JUNE 28, 15*b*
STRATHMORE Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 22*c*
STRAUSS, Mrs. Blanche—will, MAY 9, 20*f*
STRAUSS, Mr. E. A.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for North Southwark, JUNE 5, 9*g*
STRAWBERRY Hill—price : Dr. P. Toynbee, (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
STRAWEALAND, Miss Sarah—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
STRAY, Mr. Charles A.—town clerk of Lowestoft, MAY 31, 11*g*
STREATFEILD, Mr. E. C.—on carrion crows (l.), MAY 12, 10*e*
STRECKER, Dr. E. A. (U.S.A.) :—
at American Psychiatric Association, on treatment of *Encephalitis lethargica*, JUNE 7, 12*e*

STREET, Mr. Arthur W.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16c
STREET, George—fatal accident, APRIL 25, 12d; funeral, MAY 1, 6d; appeal fund, 5, 6f
STREET, Mrs. Helen—will, JUNE 20, 17e
STREET trading—Henderson, Mr. A.: receives deputation from London and Suburban Traders' Federation, APRIL 2, 11g;—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, MAY 1, 11e;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 16, 9e
STRELTSOFF (Russia)—on readiness of Soviet soldiers to take up arms, APRIL 2, 13b (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany)—chairman of joint committee on experts' report on reparations, MAY 21, 14e; Nationalists opposition to, MAY 6, 14a; demand exclusion from Foreign Ministry, JUNE 3, 14d
Peoples Party—passes resolution of confidence, JUNE 2, 14b
Reparations—experts' report (art. quoted), APRIL 21, 8a; conversation with French Ambassador, JUNE 21, 12b
at Dessau, on evacuation of Ruhr, JUNE 21, 12b
at Hanover, on foreign policy; Ruhr occupation; reparations; attitude of Nationalists, APRIL 1, 13b
at Kiel, on agreements between Ruhr industrialists and French Mine and Factory Control Mission: revival of passive resistance; British banks and Ruhr industry; Bavarian *Putsch* trial result; Nationalist bonds, APRIL 8, 13c; French comments, 8, 13c
at Magdeburg, on general election; Nationalist movement; experts' report on reparations, MAY 1, 16e
at Schneidemühl, on reparations: experts' report, APRIL 14, 12a
at Zehlendorf, on reparations: experts' report, APRIL 12, 12b
in Reichstag, on Ruhr occupation; experts' report on reparations, JUNE 7, 12e
on Russo-German relations—raid on Soviet trade delegation's building (statement), MAY 17, 11c
STRETTONS Derby Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 24a; 7, 18e
STRICK, Col. J. A.—to command 125th (Lancashire Fusiliers) Infantry Brigade, MAY 16, 14c (14a, 2* 3* 4*)
STRICKLAND, Lady Mary—At Home in aid of Officers' Families' Industries: arrangements, JUNE 7, 15a
STRICKLAND, Mr. Reginald W.—law case, MAY 22, 5a
STROLLING Players Amateur Orchestra—concert, APRIL 12, 10c (3* 4*); JUNE 2, 21e
STROMBOLI: see under VOLCANOES
STRONG, Rev. Eustace — at Mansion House, on fund for restoration of English churches in Tokyo and Japan, APRIL 16, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B., Bp. of Ripon—on Prayer Book revision (art.), MAY 7, 15f; (l.), JUNE 3, 15e
STROUD—Water Bill: in Lords: second reading, MAY 9, 8a; third reading, 23, 9a
STROYAN, Dr. Frederick—will, JUNE 26, 19d
STUART, Mr.—director of active Communist propaganda among sailors of British Navy, JUNE 7, 12c; British representative on executive of third International, 18, 15c
STUART, Sir Campbell—leaving for New York, APRIL 9, 17b
STUART, Douglas: see FREEMAN, Mr. Sidney
STUART, Very Rev. Henry V.—biographical; appointed Dean of Carlisle, APRIL 21, 8f
STUART, Mr. James—in Parliament, on Albania: famine relief, MAY 13, 8d
STUART, Lady Rachel—son born, JUNE 23, 15b
STUART of Wortley, Lord:—
at Royal Automobile Club, on voluntary hospitals, JUNE 20, 16d
in Parliament, on Public House Improvement Bill, APRIL 11, 7a;—Smoke: abatement, APRIL 2, 7b
STUCHBURY, Mr. Frederick—will, APRIL 4, 15d
STUCKELBERG, Prof. (Switzerland)—discovers tomb of Saint Sigismund, King of Burgundy, MAY 5, 13g
STUDDERT-KENNEDY, Rev. G. A.:—
at Birmingham, on right of Army and Navy men to mutiny, APRIL 10, 11c
on Industrial Christian Fellowship (l.), JUNE 16, 8d
STUDEBAKER Corporation—capital: increase: ratified, APRIL 2, 20e;—Dividend, MAY 1, 23f
"STUDENT, A"—on "chance": definition (l.), MAY 15, 9g
STURDEE, Adm. Sir F. C. Doveton:—
at Royal Academy of Arts banquet, on Navy: restoration of *Victory*; special squadron's tour, MAY 5, 20c
at Royal United Service Institution, on Navy; new cruisers; warship design, APRIL 10, 11a; 11, 12c (4*); on *Victory*: preservation, JUNE 26, 13f
on *Victory* Preservation Fund (l.), MAY 7, 10e
STURMER, Rev. Heaton E.—will, MAY 17, 15d
STURMEY, Mr. Henry:—
on death duties (l.), APRIL 16, 10e
on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), APRIL 26, 12b
STUTTAFORD and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 23g
STUTTARD, Mr. Thomas—death, APRIL 16, 8c (2* 3* 4*)
STYRIA:—
Disturbances: see under AUSTRIA—Disturbances
STYRING, Ald. R.—receives LL.D. degree at Sheffield University, JUNE 28, 14a
SUB-NIGEL, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 20c
SUDAN:—
Administration — Lord Grey (s.), JUNE 7, 14e
Articles, JUNE 11, 13f; 13, 9a; 18, 15a; 27, 13a
Cattle — breeding, JUNE 13, 9a
Cotton: see under COTTON
Egypt—claims:—
Great Britain—attitude:—
Article ("Britain's duty of trusteeship"), JUNE 27, 13a
Government declaration, JUNE 26, 8a; opinion in Egypt, 27, 14e; 28, 12f; 30, 14e; Zaghlul Pasha's statement, 30, 14e
Leading article, JUNE 27, 15b
Leading articles, APRIL 25, 11c; JUNE 27, 15b
Manley, Rev. G. T. (l.), JUNE 28, 13e

SUDAN :—
Egypt—claims :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Negotiations, proposed : see under FOREIGN Relations—Egypt
Notables, Sudanese — meeting at Omdurman : assertion of loyalty, JUNE 25, 13*f*
Parliament — questions, JUNE 24, 8*a* ; discussed, 26, 8*a*
Parliament, Egyptian — debate in Chamber, JUNE 10, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 14*e*
Riots—anti-British, JUNE 26, 16*c*
Symons, Mrs. M. T. (l.), JUNE 30, 10*d*
Zaghlul Pasha (int.), MAY 22, 15*c* ; (statement), JUNE 24, 13*g* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 13*f* ; (s.), JUNE 10, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*g* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 13*f* ; 30, 14*e*
Gum production — article ("Gum gardens"), JUNE 13, 9*a*
Irrigation — Sennar dam : article ("Building the Sennar dam"), JUNE 11, 13*f*
Nubas—article, JUNE 18, 15*a*
Railways—Kassala Railway opened : article, APRIL 24, 11*d* ; screwing in last bolts (photo.), MAY 24, 18
Road, new, APRIL 9, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; MAY 20, 13*a* ; JUNE 21, 11*f*
Tebeldi tree—article, JUNE 13, 9*a*
SUDAN Plantations Syndicate, Ltd.—share issue, MAY 8, 20*d*
SUETER, Rear.-Adm. Murray F.—in Parliament, on Government airship scheme, MAY 29, 8*c*
SUETT, Richard—portrait presented to Ashmolean Museum by Mr. A. H. Buttery, APRIL 26, 12*e*
SUEZ Canal—safeguarding : Zaghlul Pasha (int.), MAY 22, 15*c* ;—Traffic statistics, APRIL 9, 22*d* ; MAY 24, 22*c*
SUEZ Canal Company — British Hospital Port Said Endowment Fund : contributes, MAY 15, 10*e* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, JUNE 4, 26*e* : (F.N.), 4, 24*d* ;—Report, MAY 24, 22*c* ;—Shares : British holding : question in Parliament, JUNE 21, 19*f*
SUFFOLK Regiment—dinner, JUNE 14, 13*b* ;—1st Battn. : at Gibraltar, APRIL 5, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 9, 9*e*
SUGAR :—
Convention : see NATIONAL Sugar, Confectionery, and Chocolate Convention
Duties :—
Imperial preference :—
Baldwin Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 11*b*
Imperial Economic Conference resolution : defeated in Commons, JUNE 19, 9*e*
Morgan, Mr. B. H. (l.), MAY 9, 15*e*
West Indies—effect : discussed in Commons, MAY 7, 8*d* ; West Indian opinion, 20, 13*e* ;—Barbados Agricultural Society : resolution, MAY 20, 13*e* ; correction, 21, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—British Guiana Sugar Planters' Association (tel. quoted), MAY 30, 13*c* ;—Georgetown Chamber of Commerce : resolution, MAY 21, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (tel. quoted), 30, 13*c* ;—Jamaica Imperial Association : memorandum, MAY 30, 13*c* ;—Rutherford, Sir R. (s.), MAY 30, 13*c*
SUGAR :—
Duties (continued) :—
Reduction—prospects (P.N.), APRIL 15, 14*g* ; 26, 10*d* ; Budget provision, APRIL 30, 14*a* ; (White Paper), 30, 16*c* ; announced in Commons, 30, 7*c* ; effect discussed, MAY 1, 18*c* ;—Aldrich, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 11*b* ;—Canada : opinion, MAY 1, 18*c* ;—Czechoslovakia : effect in, MAY 5, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—Dominions : opinion, MAY 1, 18*c* ;—Leading article, MAY 5, 15*d* ;—Morgan, Mr. B. H. (l.), MAY 9, 15*e* ;—National Sugar, Confectionery, and Chocolate Convention : discussed, MAY 3, 9*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 1, 9*b* ; 2, 7*b* ; 7, 8*d* ;—Wood, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 7, 9*d*
Market—National City Bank of New York : report, APRIL 24, 19*f*
SUGAR (beet) :—
British Sugar Beet Society, Ltd.—deputation to Mr. N. Buxton, APRIL 12, 9*f*
Home production — our Agricultural correspondent's comments, APRIL 7, 18*e* ;—Ailwyn, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 16*b* ;—Budget : effect : leading article, MAY 5, 15*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 11*b* ;—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 10, 16*b* ;—Fitzroy, Capt. E. A. (s.), APRIL 10, 16*b* ;—Gardiner, Mr. F. A. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*e* ;—Leading article, MAY 5, 15*d* ;—Loans : State guarantee (Trade Facilities Act) : Ministry of Agriculture announcement, APRIL 8, 20*e* ;—National Sugar, Confectionery and Chocolate Convention : discussed, MAY 3, 9*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 4, 8*b* ; MAY 7, 8*d* ;—Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), APRIL 10, 16*b* ;—Schrapringer, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 21, 10*e* ;—Southwold : factory to be constructed, APRIL 7, 18*e* ;—Wood, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 7, 9*d* ; JUNE 7, 14*c*
SUGDEN, Dr. Frank — secretary of Broads Cruising Association Cadet camp, JUNE 27, 11*e*
on yachting (l.), MAY 13, 10*e*
SUGGIA, Mme.—quoted in law case, APRIL 2, 5*a*
SUKENNIK (Russia)—sentenced to death, MAY 22, 15*d*
SULGRAVE Institute—gifts : to be presented : described, JUNE 28, 9*d* ;—Washington, George : letter (photo.), JUNE 28, 16
SULGRAVE Manor—recovery of stolen brasses : Mr. F. J. Thacker (l.), APRIL 12, 8*b*
SULLIVAN, Mr. Bernard—on clothing trades: non-union labour (statement), MAY 29, 18*b*
SULLIVAN, Mr. J. :—
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAY 8, 11*b*
in Parliament, on railway shopmen : unofficial strike, JUNE 7, 7*f*
SULLIVAN, Mr. Michael (Newfoundland)—Minister without portfolio, MAY 5, 13*d* ; JUNE 10, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
SULLIVAN, Mr. T. (Irish Free State)—President of High Court, JUNE 6, 16*e* ; 7, 6*g*

SULMAN, Sir John—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*
at Caxton Hall, on registration of architects, JUNE 18, 13*b*
SUMITOMO Bank, Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 25*g*
SUMMER — midsummer: article ("Hill streams at Midsummer: the magic of the fall"), JUNE 26, 19*f*
SUMNER, Lord:—
at Burlington House, on Royal Academy of Arts banquet, MAY 5, 20*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on disadvantages of applied science, MAY 23, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Criminal Responsibility (Trials) Bill, MAY 16, 9*a*;—Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, JUNE 25, 8*b*
SUMNER, Mr. Cresswel—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
SUMNER-DURY, Mr. J.—on tithe rent charges (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*
Sunday Chronicle—change of proprietorship, MAY 22, 16*a*
SUNDAY School Association — meeting (Essex Hall), JUNE 11, 14*c* (3* 4*); 13, 7*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
SUNDAY schools—Alexander, Canon S. A. (add.), JUNE 30, 16*b*;—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), MAY 9, 11*d*;—Black, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 23, 15*e*;—Convention, world: arrangements, MAY 27, 6*e*; held, JUNE 20, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*); 23, 15*e*; President Coolidge (message), 23, 15*e*; American delegates attend service at St. Paul's Cathedral, 30, 16*b*;—Mackintosh, Sir H. (s.), MAY 9, 11*d*;—Socialist: Lord Plymouth (s.), MAY 5, 8*a*
SUNDERLAND, Ernest—death from accident, JUNE 11, 9*g*
SUNDERLAND Corporation — Bill: in Lords: second reading, MAY 9, 8*a*; third reading, JUNE 4, 9*a*; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed, 17, 8*a*
SUNDERLAND-TAYLOR, Miss—at Putney, on country schools, JUNE 16, 17*d*
SUNGEI Batu (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 21*d*
SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 20*c*
SUNGEI Buaya (Sumatra) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 21*g*
SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 22*f*
SUNGEI Kapar Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 21*e*;—Report, MAY 26, 25*g*
SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*e*
SUNGEI Kruit Rubber Estate, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 25, 18*c*;—Report, APRIL 15, 22*b*
SUNGEI Matang Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 21*e*
SUNGEI Purun (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 17*b*
SUNGEI Reyla (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 21*b*
SUNGEI Salak Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 25*c*
SUNGEI Sekah (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 19*c*
SUN Insurance Office—dividend, MAY 7, 21*e*;—Meeting, MAY 28, 21*a*
SUN Life Assurance Society—dividend, JUNE 6, 20*b* (20*d*, 4*)
SUNLIGHT — article ("The lost rays: flower growth in town and country"), APRIL 7, 19*c*;—Barker, Sir H. (l.), JUNE 6, 15*e*;—Clinics: Lord Mayor Treloar's Home for Cripples: see
SUNLIGHT (continued):—
under that title;—Curative powers: Dr. Rollier (lect.), MAY 23, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*);—Health, effect on: see under HEALTH
SUNLIGHT, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Bricks (Dimensions) Bill, JUNE 18, 8*a*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 24, 9*d*
SUNNYGAMA Company—report, APRIL 12, 20*b*
SUN Yat-Sen (China)—health, MAY 14, 14*f*; reports of death denied, 15, 14*f*; Chinese correspondent commissioned to ascertain news of reported death arrested in Canton, MAY 19, 13*g*; released, 31, 13*g*
Article ("Dr. Sun Yat-Sen's position"), JUNE 28, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Civil war: see under CHINA—Civil war
SUPERSTITION — Theatrical: leading article, MAY 8, 15*d*;—Unlucky: leading article, MAY 8, 15*d*
SUPPLY—estimates: select committee's report, JUNE 5, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
SUR-ER-RAFAIL, The: see KASSIM Khan, Mirza
SURGERY—anatomy: relation to art: Sir J. Bland-Sutton (s.), MAY 5, 20*d*
SURGICAL Supplies, Ltd.—winding-up order made, JUNE 18, 5*b*
SURMAN, James — conspiracy charge, APRIL 17, 5*c*; MAY 29, 13*d*
SUROFF, Capt. (Russia)—shot, MAY 22, 15*d*
SURREY—sandstone lanes: Mr. G. Knight (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
SURREY Public House Trust Company — managing director appointed, JUNE 14, 15*f*;—Meeting, JUNE 14, 16*e*;—Report, JUNE 4, 25*c*
SURTEES, Mr. Robert S.—"Robert Smith Surtees" (Cuming): reviewed, MAY 2, 18*c*
SURVEY:—
Aerial—Close, Col. Sir C. F. (l.), MAY 5, 10*c*;—Hemming, Maj. H. (l.), APRIL 10, 15*e*; 12, 10*d*;—Sayers, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAY 9, 10*e*
SURVEYORS' Institution—dinner, APRIL 9, 11*c*;—Meeting, MAY 27, 13*b*; — Reception (Zoological Gardens), MAY 28, 17*d*
SUSANS, William—acquitted, MAY 16, 16*g*
SUSSEX, EAST—Lewes: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
SUSSEX County Agricultural Society — meeting, MAY 29, 13*g*
SUTCLIFFE, Joseph—law case, MAY 29, 5*d*
SUTER, Cdr. R. N.—biographical, MAY 27, 22*e*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—vice-president of Royal Aero Club, APRIL 1, 11*d*; to attend Olympic Games in Paris, JUNE 25, 17*a*
at Caxton Hall, on Labour Ministry, JUNE 4, 18*c*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Navy League; Naval Air forces: control, MAY 8, 11*e*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-American friendship, APRIL 30, 8*g*; MAY 1, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on aeronautics: Burney airship scheme: rejection; Government scheme, MAY 22, 8*c*; on Navy: control of air forces: Navy League resolution (l.), MAY 9, 15*e*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. John — will, JUNE 18, 19*d*
SUTHERLAND, Norman D. — desertion charge, JUNE 12, 7*d*

SUTHERLAND, Mr. W. G.—on white lead paints (l.), JUNE 25, 10c
SUTHERLAND, Mr. William—C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16c
SUTHERS, Mr. John L.—will, JUNE 28, 15e
SUTLEJ Valley Canal: see under INDIA—Canals
SUTRO, Miss Rose and Miss Ottilie—concert, APRIL 5, 10c (3* 4*)
SUTTERS, Mr. James—law case, MAY 31, 6f
SUTTON, Mr. Ernest—on land taxation (l.), MAY 3, 8b
SUTTON, Mr. J. E.—in Parliament, on budget, MAY 2, 7e
SUTTON, Messrs.—Reading Experimental Station: party of scientists visit, JUNE 2, 20c
SUTTON Harbour—Bill: in Lords: third reading, JUNE 4, 9a; in Commons: second reading, 24, 8a
SUTTON Heath and Lea Green Collieries, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 24a
SUVA—harbour: description (B.E.E.), MAY 24, 19d
SVATEK, Dr. (Czechoslovakia) — tried, JUNE 11, 11b (11e, 3* 4*)
SVENSBERG Company—organizing whaling expedition to Greenland, MAY 8, 13g
SWAIN, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 14, 15d
SWAIN, Col. George H.—death, MAY 9, 17d (4*)
SWAINE, Col. C. E.—on German Emperor's telegram to President Kruger (l.), JUNE 16, 8d; 26, 12e
SWAIN Island—United States sovereignty: extension to: recommendation, MAY 26, 13g
SWALES, Miss Edith M.—will, MAY 27, 22d
SWAMI Shraddhanand: see under INDIA—Hindus
SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—awarded contract, MAY 10, 11g,
SWANN, Mr. Geoffrey—director of London Produce Clearing House, APRIL 15, 19g
SWANN, Rev. W. Fowell—resigns secretaryship of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, APRIL 2, 17d
SWANSEA—deputy town clerk appointed, MAY 20, 11g;—Dock, dry: opened, MAY 17, 14b (3* 4*)
SWANSEA and Brecon, Bp. of: see BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. Latham
SWANSEA Improvements and Tramways Company—report, APRIL 8, 25d
SWANSON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on limitation of armaments, MAY 1, 15d (16f, 2* 3* 4*)
SWANTON, Mr. E. G.—on bills of lading (l.), MAY 27, 25g (4*)
SWANWICK, Mrs. — on treaty of mutual assistance (l.), APRIL 26, 6d; MAY 20, 10d
SWARBRICK, Mr. Peter—will, APRIL 4, 15d
SWARTZ, Mr. Maurice—plays Shylock, APRIL 24, 10c
SWASH, Alice—threat charge, MAY 29, 5c
SWAYTHLING, Lady—reception, APRIL 10, 17b; JUNE 12, 15e
SWAZILAND:—
Land — Sobhuza II.'s claim to sovereignty: judicial decision, JUNE 18, 9f
Sobhuza, Chief—call for funds, APRIL 23, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
SWEDEN:—
Architecture: see under ARCHITECTURE
Carpenters' brotherhood, old—Mr. W. H. Evans (s.), MAY 15, 12b
Crown Prince—health, MAY 9, 13g
SWEDEN (continued):—
Defence—Bill: rejected in Second Chamber, MAY 26, 13c; JUNE 7, 11g (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
Trygger, M. (s.), APRIL 10, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
Finance:—
Loan—in United States Treasury bills purchased, MAY 10, 17g; National City Bank credit, 22, 23f
Stock Exchange — business conditions, MAY 1, 28g
General election — Cabinet advises, JUNE 7, 11g (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
King: see GUSTAV V.
Ministry—defeat in Second Chamber, MAY 26, 13c
Navy—*Fylgia* visits Dover, JUNE 27, 11g
Paper—news-print: price: international syndicate to control, JUNE 13, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Timber trade—condition, MAY 1, 28g
Trade—conditions, MAY 1, 28g
United States—drink: smuggling: see under UNITED States—Drink
SWEDEN, Prince William of — leaving London for Sweden, JUNE 17, 19b; lunches with Sir T. and Lady Kekewich, 18, 19b; leaves for Sweden, 20, 17b
on gorillas, hunted (int.), JUNE 19, 13b (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
SWEDISH Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE — Sweden
SWEDISH Match Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 18e;—Report, APRIL 8, 22d, 23a;—Share issue (F.N.), APRIL 30, 20c; prospectus, MAY 5, 23a, g; (F.N.), 23, 5f; oversubscribed, 6, 21g; allotment, 9, 22g; (F.N.), 9, 22b
SWEENEY, Mr. M. V.—at Newcastle, on National Insurance Act: benefits; administration, JUNE 10, 18e
SWEET, Governor William E. (U.S.A.)—presidency: election: nomination prospects, MAY 23, 16a
SWIMMING:—
British Empire v. United States—arrangements, JUNE 9, 13a
Cambridge University v. United Hospitals, MAY 12, 5f; v. Stock Exchange, 19, 4g; v. Richmond, 26, 7e; v. Hornsey, JUNE 2, 4d; sports, 5, 6c; v. Old Citizens, 9, 5d; v. Otter Club, 16, 4c
Championships:—
Team, national, JUNE 11, 14e
English Channel, across:—
Harrison, Miss L.—to attempt, JUNE 30, 11g
Griffin, Miss A., v. A. Borg, JUNE 3, 6f
Harrow School v. Lancing College, JUNE 16, 4c; v. Otter Club, 23, 5e
Oxford University—Freshmen's competitions, MAY 10, 7f; v. Marcians, 12, 5f; v. Richmond, 19, 4g; v. United Hospitals, 26, 7e; v. Otter Club, JUNE 2, 4d; Inter-Collegiate Cup, 3, 6e; v. Lloyd's, 5, 6c; v. Avondale, 9, 5d; v. Guy's Hospital, 12, 6c; v. Stock Exchange, 16, 4c; trials, 18, 6e; v. Otter Club, 26, 6g

SWIMMING (continued):—
Records :—
Harding, Miss P.—to attempt to beat 150 yards back-stroke, MAY 5, 6*g* ; successful, 6, 6*c*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich—competitions, MAY 8, 7*d* ; 9, 6*g* ; v. Guy's Hospital, 22, 6*e* ; v. University College, JUNE 5, 6*c* ; v. Stock Exchange, 16, 4*c* ; v. London University, 23, 5*e*
SWINBURNE, Canon S. :—
on taxation—allocation of revenue (l.), JUNE 4, 12*a*
on trade unions and industrial finance (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e*
SWINBURNE, Mr. Miles—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*
SWINDEREN, M. de Marees (Netherlands)—dinner, JUNE 25, 17*b*
SWINDON—visit of King and Queen : see under GEORGE V., King
SWINE :—
Breeding and keeping — article ("Pig breeding for bacon : lack of factories"), MAY 19, 21*b*
Imports—statistics, JUNE 6, 8*a*
Sales :—
Middle White — Canterbury, APRIL 7, 9*g*
of Mr. H. R. Beeton's pedigree herds, APRIL 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)
of Lord Bledisloe's Black Pigs, APRIL 30, 11*c*
Shows — National Pig Breeders' Association cancelled, APRIL 4, 9*c*
SWINLEY, Mr. Tom—acting noticed, JUNE 27, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SWINSTEAD, Mr. Charles R.—on art in housing (l.), JUNE 27, 15*d*
SWINSTEAD, Rev. J. H.—on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund (l.), MAY 14, 10*g*
SWINTON, Capt. G. S. C.—on housing : agricultural districts (l.), JUNE 2, 15*e*
SWISS Bank Corporation—review of international finance noticed, APRIL 26, 18*d*
SWISS National Bank—returns, APRIL 15, 19*e* ; MAY 1, 24*a* ; 8, 21*a* ; 19, 23*c* ; 27, 26*b* ; 31, 20*d* ; JUNE 9, 18*a* ; 16, 19*e* ; 23, 19*f* ; 30, 23*f*
SWISS Tourist Information Office—Swiss Travel Almanac issued, MAY 20, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SWITZERLAND :—
Accidents—boating : Lake of Geneva, APRIL 3, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Art : see under ART
Communists, Hungarian — arrested at Geneva and deported, APRIL 9, 13*g*
Crime—bank frauds : arrest by Austrian police, APRIL 3, 13*g*
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic crisis, JUNE 4, 28*e*
Electricity — hydro-electric power supply : Mr. C. E. Carroll (l.), APRIL 24, 8*c*
Emigration—statistics, APRIL 22, 11*g*
Espionage — French consulate at Basel : alleged central organization conducted by official, APRIL 7, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Finance—loan in United States, APRIL 1, 20*d* ; oversubscribed, 2, 20*g*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Labour—strike of metal workers ends, JUNE 4, 15*g*
SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Law—Judge appointed, JUNE 13, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Post Office—suppression of Sunday deliveries : Council of States votes in favour, APRIL 4, 11*g*
Railways :—
Accident — expresses in collision at Bellinzona ; statistics of killed and injured, APRIL 24, 12*f* ; 25, 10*c* ; 26, 9*d* ; (photos.), 26, 14 ; Col. Sir V. G. W. Kell (l.), 25, 11*d* ; our Geneva correspondent's comments, 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Electrification — article ("Swiss railway development"), JUNE 4, 8*c* ;—Olten-Basel section of, APRIL 17, 11*g*
Lighting—danger of gas-lit coaches, APRIL 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Traffic—increased, APRIL 9, 13*g*
Rivers—rise, APRIL 2, 13*g*
Rotary Club—opened at Zurich, MAY 22, 15*g* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Trade—between Geneva and Free Zones : statistics, JUNE 4, 28*e*
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
SYDENHAM, Dr. Thomas—French Academy of Medicine celebrates 300th anniversary of birth, MAY 23, 13*g*
SYDNEY Corporation — debenture issue : prospectus, APRIL 25, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 16*b* ; success, 26, 16*a*
SYDNEY University—war memorial carillon : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
SYED Qasim Khan (Afghanistan), — in charge of London Legation, JUNE 19, 13*g*
SYKES, Canon—on Prayer book revision (l.), APRIL 15, 10*d*
SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H.—in Parliament, on Imperial Airways, Ltd. : dispute with pilots, APRIL 8, 8*f*
SYKES, Miss Mary A.—will, JUNE 6, 17*e*
SYLVESTER, Arthur E. — theft charge, MAY 26, 7*g*
SYME, Sir George A. — K.C.B., JUNE 3, 16*a*
SYME, ex-Insp. John—inquiry into dismissal offered by Government, APRIL 23, 20*g* ; announced in Commons, MAY 9, 8*b* ; arrangements, 21, 9*e* (9*c* 3* 4*) ; opened, JUNE 3, 11*g*
SYMES, Mr. William H.—will, APRIL 16, 17*d*
SYMONDS, Sir Alfred P.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*c*
SYMONDS, Col. Guy — organizes British Empire Exhibition Fire Brigade (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 22*d*
SYMONDS, Reginald C.—bigamy charge, MAY 21, 16*a* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
SYMONS, Mrs. M. Travers—on Egypt and Sudan (l.), JUNE 30, 10*d*
SYMUS, Mr. J. M.—at Princes Restaurant, on Burma, JUNE 6, 16*e*
SYNGE, Mr. John—*Riders to the Sea* produced as opera *L'Appel de la Mer*, APRIL 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)
SYRETT, Mr. Herbert S.—elected member for Coleman-street Ward, APRIL 3, 11*g*
SYRIA :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Cotton : see under COTTON

SYRIA (continued) :—
Fighting—border : Turkish raids, APRIL 22, 11*c* (11*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ; French statement, MAY 5, 13*b* ; village destroyed by French artillery, APRIL 30, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Turks accept French proposal for setting up mixed commission for reciprocal surrender of criminals, MAY 14, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; cattle and sheep recovered, JUNE 3, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Turkish Vali of Aintab replies to Gen. Billote's message, 17, 15*e*
General election—Gen. Weygand (int.), APRIL 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)
High Commissioner—Gen. Weygand resigns, MAY 19, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
SYRIA (continued) :—
Press—journalists received by King Hussein arrested on conspiracy charge, APRIL 8, 13*g*
Progress—Gen. Weygand (int.), APRIL 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Trade—Gen. Weygand (int.), APRIL 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Travel—direct desert motor route to Baghdad : see under IRAQ—Travel
United States—agreement with France signed, APRIL 5, 11*g*
SZÉKELY, Mr. Zoltan—violin recital, APRIL 28, 10*b* (3* 4*)
SZIGETI, Mr. Joseph—violin recital, MAY 12, 9*c* ; JUNE 20, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SZYDLOWSKY, M. (Poland)—mission to London, JUNE 23, 21*e*

T

Tablet—law case, MAY 31, 6*a* ; JUNE 5, 5*e*
TABOR, Mr. J. M.—on fish trade (article, "New freezing process" ; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*c*
TACCONI, Senator (Italy)—threatened at Sebenico, MAY 8, 13*d*
TACUBAYA City—fire : see under MEXICO—Fires
TAFARI, Ras : see under ABYSSINIA—Regent
TAF Fechan Water Supply—Bill : in Lords : second reading, APRIL 10, 7*a* ; third reading, JUNE 25, 8*a*
TAFFERY, Gunner William—found dead, MAY 2, 9*e*
TAINSH, Lieut.-Col. Joseph R.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*b*
TAIT, Mr. George—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 4, 13*b*
TAIT, Col. John S.—will, APRIL 21, 11*c*
TAIT, Mr. William C.—"The Birds of Portugal" : reviewed, MAY 16, 8*d*
TAKAHASHI, Mr. K. (Japan)—in railway accident, MAY 9, 13*g* ; Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, JUNE 12, 11*g*
TAKARABE, Adm. (Japan)—Minister of Navy, JUNE 11, 11*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
TAKORADI—harbour scheme : questions in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*b*
TAKU Forts action, 1859—American assistance to British Navy : Lord Beatty (s.), MAY 7, 9*e*
TALAWAKELLE Estates Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 22*b*
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S.—presentation, JUNE 3, 20*d*
TALBOT, Lieut.-Gen. F. G.—on rubber road surface at St. Paul's Churchyard (l.), APRIL 15, 10*d*
TALBOT, Sir George J. (Mr. Justice)—knighthood conferred, APRIL 8, 14*d* ; received by King : knighted, JUNE 6, 17*a*
TALBOT, Mr. George P.—will, MAY 22, 22*f*
TALBOT, Dame Meriel—on emigration within Empire : welfare of settlers ; Australian arrangements (l.), MAY 19, 10*e* ; JUNE 18, 12*d*
TALBOT, Mr. S. T.—on housing : building industry committees' report (views), APRIL 14, 7*b*
TALBOT (Women's) Settlement, Camberwell—Meeting (Lansdowne House), APRIL 4, 5*f*
TALINTYRE, Mrs. Alice D.—will, JUNE 5, 17*e*
TALLENTS, Mr. S. G.—custodian of enemy property for Northern Ireland, APRIL 21, 6*e*
TALLOW Chandlers' Hall—dinner, MAY 5, 17*c*
TALMADGE, Mr. Richard—film acting noticed, APRIL 14, 10*b* (3* 4*)
TAMPLIN and Son's Brewery, Brighton, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 27, 23*f* ;—Report, JUNE 18, 22*e*
TAMWORTH Hall of Memory—opened, MAY 30, 11*d*
TANAH Datar Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 22*c*
TANGANYIKA Territories :—
Copyright Act : see under COPYRIGHT
Elephants : see under ELEPHANTS
Finance—new taxation laws : Indian boycott, MAY 8, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Gold mine, Phœnician—reported discovery, JUNE 19, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Indians — grievances : resolutions passed, MAY 8, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Kenya boundary : see under KENYA
TANGGA Batu Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 21*e* (4*)
TANGIER :—
Belgium—interests, MAY 24, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; demands, JUNE 5, 11*c* ; M. Cammaerts (l.), 28, 13*e*
Great Britain—diplomatic agent received by Sultan in farewell audience, APRIL 3, 13*b*
Italy—Minister arrives, MAY 31, 13*d* ; JUNE 16, 12*f*
Legal code—being drafted, JUNE 19, 13*a* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Police, native—command : Belgian proposal, MAY 22, 15*b*
Port—works : our correspondent's message, MAY 16, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; construction to be begun, JUNE 26, 15*c*
Status :—
Convention, new — published as white paper, APRIL 4, 11*g* ; our correspondent's message, MAY 10, 12*a* ; inauguration postponed, JUNE 19, 13*a* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Algeciras, Act of — position of signatory Powers, MAY 24, 13*c*
Great Britain—ratification, MAY 10, 12*a* ; delay in appointment of representatives, 24, 13*c*

TANGIER :—
Status :—
Convention, new (continued) :—
Italy—attitude, JUNE 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; 13, 9*c* (3* 4*); 16, 12*f*
Ratification—leading article, MAY 10, 13*d*
TAPESTRY :—
Elizabethan Sheldon—Mr. J. Humphreys (lect.), APRIL 4, 8*c*; (photo.), 4, 16
Exhibition (Mrs. S. Mundal at Norway House), MAY 28, 11*c*
Irish—Nicholls, Mr. A. W. (l.), APRIL 26, 6*c*;—Wood, Mr. D. T. B. (l.), APRIL 2, 10*d*; 30, 10*d*
Sales :—
by Messrs. Christie, JUNE 18, 10*f*
of late Duke of Cumberland—held, APRIL 4, 8*c*
of Col. H. H. Mulliner's collection : announced, JUNE 24, 9*g*
of late Mr. T. A. Roberts' property, MAY 31, 9*f*
TAQUAH and Abosso Consolidated, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 19*b*
TARAPACA and Tocopilla Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 25*d*;—Report, MAY 2, 21*d*
TARAPACA Waterworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 22*b*;—Meeting, APRIL 24, 19*d*;—Report, APRIL 19, 15*c*
TARA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 25*g*
TARBET, Mr. Archibald W.—partner with A. G. Schiff and Co., MAY 8, 21*b*
TARBIT, Mr. James—on white lead paints (l.), JUNE 20, 10*c*
TARDIEU, M. André (France) — assaulted by Communists, APRIL 28, 11*g*; defeated at General election, MAY 13, 14*a*, *b*; plans, 15, 14*d*; farewell address to supporters in Seine-et-Oise Department, 21, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
on general election — result (art. quoted), MAY 14, 14*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 15, 14*d*
TARMAC, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 12, 18*f*;—Report, APRIL 3, 23*e*
TARMEY, Mr. Martin A.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
TARPEY, Mrs. Kingsley—on telephone overcharges (l.), MAY 8, 10*c*
TARR, Thomas—theft charge, MAY 29, 9*b*
TARSLAG (1923), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 20*f*
TARUN (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, MAY 14, 22*f*
TARZI, Sirdar i Ala Mahmud (Afghanistan) — proposed appointment as Foreign Minister, MAY 10, 11*d*; 13, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*); 24, 13*a*
TASKER, Mr.—at London County Hall, on shops : overcrowding at sale time, APRIL 2, 16*d*
TASMANIA :—
Agent-General in London—appointed, MAY 29, 15*g*
Law — women justices appointed, APRIL 16, 13*g*
TATA Iron and Steel Company—Government of India to accept recommendation favouring, APRIL 11, 21*b* (20*g*, 4*);—India Tariff Board : report quoted, APRIL 28, 11*a*
TATCHELL, Rev. F.—on Roman baths (l.), MAY 10, 8*g*
TATCHELL, Mr. Sydney—on labour : trade union control (l.), MAY 5, 10*c*
TATE, Mrs. Margaret—will, JUNE 24, 16*d*
TATHAM, Mr. P. L.—on British Empire Exhibition : litter (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c*
TATTON, Col.—on pianoforte trade and McKenna duties (l.), APRIL 25, 7*a*; (statement), MAY 1, 16*b*
TATUM, Rev. George B.—will, MAY 3, 15*d*
TAVARES, Dr. Mendes (Brazil)—elected to Senate, MAY 22, 15*g*
TAVOY Tin Dredging—dividend, APRIL 17, 18*c*
TAWELL, Mr. A. S.—assistant general manager of National Provincial Bank, JUNE 6, 20*g*
TAXATION :—
Arrears (F.N.), MAY 2, 21*a*
Brand, Mr. R. H. (evid.), JUNE 6, 20*a*; (F.N.), 6, 20*g*
Budget statement (F.N.), APRIL 30, 20*b*
Committee, inquiry—sitting, MAY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*); 7, 9*e*; JUNE 5, 19*d*; 6, 20*g*; (P.N.), 8, 14*g*
Communist Party (Women's section)—resolution, MAY 20, 11*d*
Direct and indirect—official statistics of percentages to total taxation revenue in 1923-24, MAY 1, 23*g*
Gapp, Mr. A. C. (s.), APRIL 9, 16*c*
Industry—Allan, Mr. W. A. (s.), APRIL 30, 22*e*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*c*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 21, 16*c*; 22, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Reduction—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), MAY 22, 11*e*
Revenue—allocation : Canon S. Swinburne (l.), JUNE 4, 12*a*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 21, 16*c*
Unemployment, effect on : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
TAXICABS—drivers : prosecution, MAY 7, 19*g*; JUNE 27, 11*g*;—Kensington Palace Gardens : use : questions in Parliament, MAY 27, 9*d*;—London : Mr. A. Henderson receives Motor-Cab Trade Protection Society deputation, APRIL 5, 14*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Andrew T. :—
at London County Hall, on Waterloo Bridge reconstruction, APRIL 9, 16*b*
at University College, London, on town-planning of London, APRIL 5, 9*e*
on Waterloo Bridge—reconstruction (l.), APRIL 2, 15*e*; (int.), 11, 11*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 19, 21*e*
TAYLOR, Edward—manslaughter charge, APRIL 5, 9*e*
TAYLOR, Ernest—assault charge, MAY 26, 11*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. G. R. Stirling—on labour and industrial finance (l.), JUNE 27, 20*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. George A.—on Imperial wireless services (l.), JUNE 25, 10*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. V.—at Wembley, on British glasshouse industry, JUNE 3, 20*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Hugh—manager of Marine department of Northern Assurance Company, JUNE 7, 18*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. W. A.—at Leeds, on dilapidated school buildings, APRIL 23, 11*b*
TAYLOR, Jane — centenary : article ("Jane Taylor : died April 13, 1824"), APRIL 14, 15*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. John—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. John H.—on housing : farm labourers' rents (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*
TAYLOR, Dame Lydia G.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
TAYLOR, Miss Mary—will, APRIL 11, 17*c*
TAYLOR, Rica Bromley—*Two Women and a Telephone* : produced, MAY 26, 12*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 15, 17*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Samuel—will, JUNE 4, 21*f*

TAYLOR, Capt. T. Smithies—on money-lenders' circulars (l.), MAY 28, 10*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Tom—will, APRIL 14, 15*d*
TAYLOR, Tom—forgery charge, MAY 15, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Rev. William A.—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Wilson—health, MAY 13, 17*d*
TAYLOUR, Mr. A. R.—on fauna in Africa (l.), JUNE 19, 10*c*
TCHEBAKOFF, M. (Russia)—tried, APRIL 9, 13*c*; sentenced to death, 10, 14*d*
on Government, Bolshevist (views), APRIL 11, 13*c*
TCHELGANSKY, M. (Russia)—sentenced, APRIL 10, 14*d*
TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia)—professors sentenced at Kieff: reply to M. Poincaré, APRIL 14, 12*c*
on China, treaty with (art. quoted), JUNE 7, 11*d*
TEA :—
Duty :—
Alston, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 24, 8*c*
de Frece, Sir W. (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*
Reduction — possibility discussed, APRIL 26, 10*d*; Budget provision, 30, 14*a*; (White Paper), 30, 16*c*; announced in Commons, 30, 7*c*; traders' views, 30, 16*e*; —Holland, Mr. P. (l.), MAY 3, 8*a*;—Lang, Mr. G. V. (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 7, 8*c*;—Pigott, Mr. R. (l.), MAY 5, 15*e*
Trade :—
Companies' dividends (F.N.), APRIL 16, 20*b*; MAY 17, 18*b*;—Rutherford, Mr. H. K. (l.), MAY 8, 10*c*; —Wale, Mr. T. (l.), MAY 10, 8*g*
Cultivation — extended: Sir T. G. Chambers (s.), APRIL 25, 17*e*; (F.N.), 25, 16*c*
TEACHERS :—
Competition (Royal Colonial Institute) —arrangements, APRIL 22, 10*d*
Conway, Ald. M. (s.), APRIL 22, 9*b*
Ideal—Mr. C. P. Trevelyan (s.), JUNE 30, 12*d*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), APRIL 22, 9*b*
Qualifications—Mr. C. P. Trevelyan (s.), APRIL 23, 11*e*
Retirement—London County Council Education Committee: announcement, JUNE 5, 15*e*
Salaries — Committee (Burnham): National Association of Schoolmasters: non-representation: resolution, APRIL 21, 5*d*;—Greaves, Mr. F. C. (s.), APRIL 21, 5*d*; — National Association of Schoolmasters: resolution, APRIL 22, 14*c*;—Women: Mr. F. C. Greaves (s.), APRIL 21, 5*d*
Status—National Union of Teachers: resolution, APRIL 24, 9*b*
Superannuation :—
Contributions—Bill: introduced in Commons, APRIL 1, 8*c*; second reading, 15, 8*a*; before Standing Committee, MAY 9, 11*b*; third reading, 13, 8*f*; 14, 9*e* (4*); in Lords: first reading, 14, 8*a*; second reading, 23, 9*a*; reported, 28, 8*a*; third reading, 29, 8*c*; Royal assent, 30, 9*b*
Greaves, Mr. F. C. (s.), APRIL 21, 5*d*
Training colleges — declaration, signing of: National Association of Schoolmasters: resolution, APRIL 23, 11*b*;—Grants: questions in Parliament, APRIL 10, 14*b*
TEACHERS (continued) :—
Unqualified—National Association of Head Teachers: resolution, JUNE 9, 17*d*; — National Union of Teachers: resolution, APRIL 24, 9*b*
Women—Mr. F. C. Greaves (s.), APRIL 21, 5*d*
TEACHERS' National Committee for the Promotion of the Teaching of the Hygiene of Food and Drink in Schools —on Board of Education syllabus (l.), JUNE 26, 17*e*
TEA Corporation (1921), Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 18*g*
TEARLE, Mr. Matt—law case, MAY 29, 5*f*; 30, 5*f*
TEA Share Trust—dividend, MAY 6, 21*b*;—Report, MAY 8, 21*b*
TEBB, Mr. Robert H.—bankruptcy meeting, MAY 28, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
TEBBITT Brothers, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 28, 21*f*
TECHNICAL education—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, APRIL 29, 17*b*
TECKTONIUS, M. Leo—pianoforte recital, JUNE 13, 8*c*
TEDDER, Sir A. J.—on old age pensions: means disqualification (l.), APRIL 16, 15*e*
TEESDALE, Mr. Edmund T. M. — on companies: trustees and dividend warrants (l.), APRIL 10, 22*a*
TEHIDY Minerals, Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 22*g* (3* 4*)
TEICHMAN, Mr. Emil—will, JUNE 5, 17*e*
TEIGNMOUTH, Lord—on litter on the countryside (l.), APRIL 26, 6*b*
TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 23*f*
TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd. — report, MAY 7, 21*e*
TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates, Ltd., — report, APRIL 10, 22*b*
TELEGRAPHS :—
Addresses, registration of—charges: Mr. V. Hartshorn (statement), MAY 9, 5*g*
Cables :—
London and Philadelphia — direct service between: opened, MAY 29, 15*g*
New York, near — damaged by liquor smugglers, MAY 30, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Turkish—dispute between Turkey, Greece, and Eastern Telegraph Company, JUNE 20, 13*c*
West Indies — route: extension (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18*g*
Bill—financial resolution agreed, APRIL 1, 8*e*; 2, 8*d*; in Commons: first reading, 2, 8*d*; second reading, 9, 8*b*; reported, MAY 6, 8*f*; third reading, 8, 8*e*; in Lords: first reading, 9, 8*a*; second reading, 29, 8*a*; reported, JUNE 5, 7*a*; third reading, 25, 8*b*
Wilshaw, Mr. E. (lect.), MAY 27, 23*e*
Wireless principles, application of—Maj.-Gen. G. Squier (p.), MAY 1, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Delays—London district: instances: officials' statement, APRIL 15, 17*d*;—Union of Postal Workers: resolution, MAY 12, 19*d*
Offices—hours: inquiry into proposed extension, APRIL 26, 6*a*
Rates—Allcock, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*;—Hartshorn, Mr. V. (statement), MAY 9, 5*g*

TELEGRAPHS (continued) :—
Services—Easter : official announcement, APRIL 16, 8c ; — Parliament : question, JUNE 2, 8f
Staffs—reduction : Union of Postal Workers : resolution, MAY 12, 19d
TELEGRAPHY, Wireless :—
Africa, French West—station at Bamako opened, JUNE 11, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
Australia — Northern Territory : station : tenders for erection invited, APRIL 1, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
" Beam " transmission — Signor G. Marconi (statement), JUNE 5, 12g ; successful test, JUNE 16, 6b
Experiments—licences : new regulations, JUNE 18, 11c
Foreign warships in British ports — regulations extended, APRIL 24, 21g
Hong-kong—needs, APRIL 22, 11e
Imperial chain (P.N.), APRIL 11, 14g ; 15, 14g ; 16, 14g ; forthcoming Government statement : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 2, 14c (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
Fairfax, Dr. G. E. (s.), JUNE 4, 13c
Field, Vice-Adm. Sir F. (s. quoted), JUNE 4, 13c
India's link — Government calls for tenders for installation ; control question, APRIL 22, 12b
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 9, 7f
McLeod, Sir C. (s.), MAY 16, 17c
Parliament—question, MAY 22, 8a
Taylor, Mr. G.A. (l.), JUNE 25, 10c
India, official service to — breakdown, JUNE 18, 15b (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament—question, JUNE 25, 8d
Licences—Parliament : questions, MAY 20, 8c ; JUNE 2, 8f
Long distance—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company : circular (F.N.), MAY 26, 23a
New Zealand—news transmitted to inter-Colonial passengers in ships under Government and amalgamated lines, MAY 6, 13g
Pender, Sir J. D. (s.), JUNE 25, 21a ; (F.N.), 25, 19b
Services — State ownership : Union of Post Office Workers : manifesto, MAY 20, 16g
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
Stations — Rugby : Sir C. McLeod (s.), MAY 16, 17c ; progress, JUNE 3, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
Switzerland — Federal Council purchases shares in Marconi station at Berne, MAY 22, 25c
Transmission, directive — experimental stations to be erected, APRIL 16, 14g
TELEPHONES :—
Accounts :—
Deposits — Mr. V. Hartshorn (statement), MAY 9, 5g
Inaccuracies — Austin, Mr. B. (l.), MAY 10, 8g ; — Tarpey, Mrs. K. (l.), MAY 8, 10c ; — Webb, Mr. H. L. (l.), JUNE 4, 12d
Boxes—dirty : Rev. C. S. T. Cohon (l.), MAY 12, 10e
Cables, underground — London Bristol : brought into service, JUNE 3, 9c (2* 3* 4*)
Exchanges — Hammersmith : name changed to Riverside, JUNE 25, 11g ;—Speedwell : opening arrangements, APRIL 5, 14b
Hull Corporation : see under HULL
TELEPHONES (continued) :—
Long distance, international :—
Committee, consultative — meetings, MAY 5, 13g
Committee, permanent—constituted, MAY 6, 13e
Rates — calls, lengthy—official statement, APRIL 1, 11b ;—Hartshorn, Mr. V. (statement), MAY 9, 5g ;—Reduction : Budget provision, APRIL 30, 14a ; (White paper), 30, 16d ; announced in Commons, 30, 7c
Services — Hartshorn, Mr. V. (statement), MAY 9, 5g ;—Rural : questions in Parliament, JUNE 25, 8c
Weather forecast service : see under WEATHER—Forecasts
TELEPHONE Users' Protection Association —formed ; meeting, MAY 29, 13e ;—Leigh, Mr. A. de V. (l.), MAY 31, 10b ; —Rubenstein, Mr. S. J. (l.), MAY 14, 15e ; 17, 8g ; JUNE 2, 10d
TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Australia — Mr. Fisk : successful tests : communication with Signor Marconi's yacht in Mediterranean, JUNE 5, 12g
Beam system : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Broadcasting :—
Accidents—witnesses procured by message, APRIL 22, 9g
Africa, South — first experimental messages from Johannesburg station, JUNE 25, 13c
America — concert transmitted, APRIL 8, 12b (3* 4*)
Article (" Tone in musical broadcasting "), MAY 10, 10b
Bells—Malines carillon : arrangements, JUNE 30, 22g
Education—Davies, Sir H. Walford : lecture to schools, APRIL 5, 14d ;—Parliament : questions, APRIL 11, 7b
Esperanto — announced, APRIL 15, 12c
Germany — occupied : article (" A refuge from ' wireless ' "), JUNE 10, 11e (3* 4*)
Honolulu—station being established, APRIL 23, 13g
India—proposals, JUNE 16, 11e (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
Japan—foreign programme heard, APRIL 8, 13d
Licences, receiving — new type ; price reduced, JUNE 21, 10b
Gainford, Lord (s.), JUNE 20, 9e
London—2L.O. station : musical director appointed, APRIL 29, 9g ; removal : question in Parliament, 30, 7a ; JUNE 25, 8d
Madrid—special concert being organized, APRIL 9, 8g
Manchester Station — appointments, APRIL 30, 8f
Market prices — Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution referred back, MAY 23, 24g
Musical productions, copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
National Provincial Bank — installation in waiting lounge (F.N.) APRIL 19, 15b
New York-London — first private experiment between Wanamaker offices, APRIL 4, 10d

TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Broadcasting (continued) :—
Nightingale—attempt to transmit song: arrangements, MAY 17, 9*g*; result, 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*), (photo.), 21, 18; leading article, 21, 15*d*
Parliamentary debates — question in Commons, APRIL 12, 4*g*
Play competition — announcement, JUNE 5, 15*g*
Press, effect on—Mr. W. Meakin (s.), APRIL 19, 7*b*
Profits—Parliament: questions, MAY 13, 8*b*
Receiving sets—Abbott, Mr. F. A. S. (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*;—Fitton, Mr. H. J. (l.), JUNE 2, 10*d*; 6, 10*c*;—Kennedy, Mr. R. W. (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*
Ships' signals—Mr. H. Ingram (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*
Theatrical Managers' Association—attitude: Mr. T. B. Davies (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*
Torpedo boat destroyers—interference: Admiralty considering reduction of wave length, MAY 27, 19*d*
World-wide—Mr. H. P. Davis (statement), APRIL 16, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Loud speakers—Kentish Town: incident at public meeting, MAY 17, 14*b*
Services—with :—
United States—question in Parliament, JUNE 18, 8*a*
Transatlantic systems — two-way conversations: prospects, MAY 24, 16*f*
TELMANYI, Mr.—violin recital, MAY 10, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*); 23, 12*c*
TELOGOREDJO United Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 21, 20*e*;—Report, 12, 20*c*
TEMPEH (Java) Rubber Plantations—report, JUNE 28, 19*c*
TEMPERANCE: see under DRINK
TEMPERATURE—effect on disease: article ("Health and ground temperature"), JUNE 17, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
TEMPERLEY, Lieut.-Col. A. C.—received by King, MAY 19, 17*b*
TEMPERLEY, Maj. Harold—on treaties: English in (l.), APRIL 17, 13*e*
TEMPEST, Mrs.—son born, APRIL 3, 17*b*
TEMPLARS—Grand Lodge: see GRAND Lodge of Good Templars
TEMPLE, Fred.—suicide in Canada, JUNE 26, 15*g*
TEMPLE, Dame Mary A.—will, MAY 9, 20*e*
TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William :—
at Birmingham, on "Copec," APRIL 8, 9*a*; on birth control, 9, 9*b*
on Copec—Christianity and war (l.), APRIL 16, 10*d*; summary (l. quoted), 28, 7*e*
TEMPLE Church—Master conducts party of visitors, JUNE 13, 7*b*, (7*e*, 3* 4*)
TEMPLETON, Mr. George—will, JUNE 18, 19*d*
TEMPLETON, Mr. W. P.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Banff, JUNE 30, 16*c*
"TEMPORIS Acti"—on fashions in portraits (l.), MAY 6, 10*d*
TENIERS, Mr. Alfred T.—law case, MAY 9, 5*e*
TENISON, Mrs. Ruth—gift of books to Newport Public Libraries, APRIL 17, 9*g*
TENNANT, Lieut.-Col. Edmund W.—will, 2, 17*d*
TENNANT, Col. J. E.—member of Oxford University Arctic expedition, MAY 21, 13*d*
TENNANT, Mr. R. H.—chairman of committee of London Clearing Bankers, APRIL 4, 19*g*
at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. P. Snowden, MAY 21, 16*c*
TENNIS :—
Article ("Tennis history"), MAY 24, 5*e*
Baerlein, Mr. E. M. v. G. F. Covey: arrangements, APRIL 26, 4*e*; to defend Amateur Championship, MAY 1, 18*f*
Bathurst Cup—prospects discussed, APRIL 21, 10*e*; France not to compete, 28, 5*g*; results, MAY 6, 6*d*; 8, 7*c*; 10, 6*g*
Cambridge University v. Moreton Morrell, APRIL 30, 16*f*; v. Old Blues, MAY 12, 5*b*; v. Queen's Club, 17, 6*c*; v. Moreton Morrell, JUNE 24, 6*f*
Championship :—
Amateur—entries, APRIL 10, 6b; 16, 6*g*; prospects, 21, 10*e*; 22, 15*g*; results, 23, 4*d*; 24, 6*a*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 4*e*; 28, 5*g*; 29, 6*c*; MAY 2, 8*f*; 5, 5*d*
Gould, Mr. J.—in England: possible match with Mr. E. M. Baerlein, APRIL 21, 10*e*
Hamilton, Mr. A. R. v. Mr. E. H. Leaf, JUNE 9, 4*g*
Inter-Club Four-handed championship—draw, APRIL 23, 4*d*; results, 29, 6*c*; 30, 16*f*; MAY 2, 8*f*; 5, 5*d*; 7, 6*d*
M.C.C. Prizes—arrangements, APRIL 26, 4*e*; entries, MAY 21, 6*a*; draw, 22, 7*d*; results, 31, 7*e*; JUNE 5, 6*b*; 6, 7*e*; 13, 4*f*; 14, 5*c*; 16, 6*g* (3* 4*); 20, 7*e*; 21, 6*a*; 23, 4*e*; 27, 6*a*; 28, 7*f*; 30, 16*d*
McClean, Mr. W. N. v. P. Latham, JUNE 9, 4*g*
Pennell, Mr. V. v. P. Latham, JUNE 9, 4*g*
Professional matches :—
Cass, W. v. E. J. G. Johnson, MAY 29, 7*d*
Covey, G. F. v. P. Etchebaster—arrangements, MAY 1, 18*f*; result, 7, 6*d*
Manchester handicap tournament, APRIL 1, 16*e*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 16*d*; 4, 6*g*; 5, 6*d*
Ratcliff, E. v. A. Dooley, JUNE 26, 6*c*
Straus, Mr. R. v. E. Latham, JUNE 9, 4*g*
Tunbridge Wells—new court opened, JUNE 9, 4*g*
United States :—
Championships—results, APRIL 5, 6*d*; 7, 5*d*
TENNIS and Rackets Association—dinner: arrangements, APRIL 14, 6*b*; 22, 5*d*; —Meeting, MAY 1, 18*f*
TENNYSON, Mr. Charles—at British Institute of International Affairs, on flag discrimination in shipping, JUNE 18, 9*g*; (F.N.), 19, 19*c*; 19, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
TERADA, Dr. Osuma (Japan)—arrested in New York, JUNE 11, 11*c*
TERLINDEN, M. (Belgium)—German reparations: delegates to Allied conference, JUNE 30, 14*b*
TERRAPINS—article ("Terrapins as food: a possible new industry"), APRIL 8, 12*b*

TERRELL, Mr. George :—
on Safeguarding of Industries Act (l.), APRIL 10, 10*d*
on silk and hosiery trades—protection (statement), APRIL 11, 16*c*
TERRELL, Mrs. Reginald — daughter born, MAY 12, 17*b*
TERRELL, Miss Simone—first prize for violin playing at British Empire Eisteddfod, MAY 10, 9*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
TERRINGTON, Lady—health, MAY 8, 17*b*
at Kingsway Hall, on drink : local option ; equal franchise, MAY 29, 9*e*
at Steinway Hall, on animals : slaughter, APRIL 8, 16*d* ; 9, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*b*
TERRITORIAL Rifle Association—meeting : arrangements, MAY 22, 29*c*
TERRY, Dr. Charles S.—receives D.Litt. degree at Durham University, JUNE 30, 8*c*
TERRY, Mr. Fred—at Stage Guild meeting, on cooperation of actor and manager, JUNE 21, 4*g*
TERRY, Mr. J. E. Harold—*Collusion* produced, APRIL 2, 12*c*
TERRY, Mr. Michael—at Royal Geographical Society, on journey by motor-car across north of Australia, MAY 6, 5*g*
TERRY, Sir Richard :—
Westminster Cathedral—resignation of musical directorship : Dr. R. Vaughan Williams (l.), APRIL 4, 13*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on art and crafts, MAY 29, 18*c* (3* 4*)
TERTIS, Mr. Lionel—viola recital, JUNE 17, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; 30, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Tête à Tête—first number noticed, APRIL 3, 11*b*
TEXTILE industry :—
Congress (British Empire Exhibition), JUNE 11, 7*d*, 9*e* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; dinner, 11, 9*e* ; leading article, 13, 11*c*
Defects in yarn and fabrics — Mr. L. Balls (p.), JUNE 12, 7*c*
Trade—Empire : Sir J. Cook (s.), JUNE 11, 9*e* ;—Hitchcock, Mr. E. F. (p.), JUNE 13, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
TEXTILE Institute — Charter of Incorporation : application, MAY 31, 11*g* ;—Conference, MAY 2, 8*b* (3* 4*) ;—Faraday Society : joint meeting, JUNE 12, 7*c*
TEYTE, Miss Maggie—song recital, MAY 30, 12*b*
THACKARD, Mr. Alexander M. (U.S.A.)—retiring as Consul-General in Paris, JUNE 14, 9*g*
THACKER, Mr. Francis J.—on Sulgrave Church : stolen brasses recovered (l.), APRIL 12, 8*b*
THAMES :—
Boating—suspended, JUNE 9, 12*e*
Bridges :—
Caroë, Mr. W. D. (l.), MAY 20, 15*e*
Caversham Bridge — closed for rebuilding, MAY 19, 11*c* ; 20, 11*g*
London County Council — Commission of Inquiry proposed, MAY 14, 16*c* ; City Corporation invited to join, 21, 11*a* ; Court of Common Council to consider, 27, 13*f* ; referred to special committee, 30, 11*f* ; discussed at Court of Common Council, JUNE 27, 11*f*
THAMES :—
Bridges (continued) :—
L.C.C. Improvements Committee (report), MAY 19, 16*b*
Medd, Mr. F. A. G. (l.), JUNE 27, 15*f*
Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), MAY 16, 15*e*
Pontoon, temporary — suggested : notice of question in Parliament, MAY 13, 14*f*
Conservancy — Bill : in Lords : second reading, JUNE 26, 8*a* ;—Board : meeting, APRIL 15, 12*d* ; report, JUNE 30, 21*e*
Fall—amount registered, MAY 30, 11*g*
Iffley Lock—Conservancy Board Works Committee's report, APRIL 15, 12*d*
Mapledurham Weir — Thames Conservancy Board Works Committee's report, APRIL 15, 12*d*
Passenger service :—
Boats, XVIIth. century—Mr. A. N. Brayshaw (l.), JUNE 19, 10*c*
Steamboat services — renewed, JUNE 7, 14*d*
Instone, Sir S. (l.), MAY 26, 10*d*
Kingston-Oxford — excursions announced, MAY 9, 20*f* ; postponed, 15, 16*d*
Leading article, JUNE 17, 17*d*
Matthews, Mr. C. W. (statement), JUNE 4, 11*c*
Montagu, Lord (s.), JUNE 19, 15*e*
Motor boats—Instone, Sir S. (statement), MAY 30, 11*e* ;—Matthews, Mr. C. W. (statement), JUNE 4, 11*c* ;—Wilson, Mr. A. G. (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
Parliament—questions, JUNE 4, 9*c*
Royal Sovereign—sailings announced, MAY 19, 16*d* ; resumed, 26, 11*c*
Wallis, Mr. C. E. (l.), MAY 29, 12*d*
Wells, Mr. T. H. (l.), JUNE 5, 17*c*
Tunnels—Gravesend-Tilbury : Mr. H. Gosling receives deputation (statement), JUNE 25, 16*d* ; explanation, 27, 20*g* ;—Kent-Essex proposed : National Chamber of Trade : resolution, MAY 1, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—director appointed, MAY 14, 20*g* ;—Dividend, APRIL 16, 23*c* ;—Meeting, MAY 8, 22*b*
Thanet Advertiser—absorbs *Kent Argus*, MAY 27, 22*c*
THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Company—meeting, APRIL 17, 18*f* ;—Report, APRIL 7, 21*c*
THEAKSTONE, Misses Martha and Bessie—death, APRIL 29, 9*g*
THEATRES—daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving ;—Holy week closing : notice APRIL 11, 11*g*
THEATRICAL profession :—
Actors' Association—*Anna Christie* : dispute at Glasgow, MAY 6, 12*d*
Entry, proposed regulation of—Actors' Association meeting : arrangements, APRIL 23, 11*d* ; held : resolution, 29, 10*c* ;—National Federation of Professional Workers : resolution, MAY 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)
German engagements of British artists —Herr Gruss (statement), MAY 26, 12*b*
Leading article, JUNE 26, 17*d*
Superstitions : see under SUPERSTITION
Trade Unionism—enforced membership : managers' joint declaration, MAY 9, 11*b* ; Stage Guild : discussion, JUNE 21, 4*g*

THELWELL, Mr. John H.—will, JUNE 6, 17*e*
THEODORE, Mr. E. G. (Queensland)—lunches with King and Queen, APRIL 25, 13*a*; gives farewell dinner, MAY 14, 20*d*; leaves London, 16, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on settlement of credit difficulty: pastoral leases, MAY 14, 20*d*
on pastoral leases—agreement: correspondence, APRIL 1, 16*b* (14*e* 3* 4*)
THEODORE, Mrs. E. G.—reception, MAY 14, 17*c*
THERAPEUTIC Substances Bill: see under MEDICINES
The Times:—
Abroad—Rt. Rev. H. Bury (l.), APRIL 25, 6*c*
Aga Khan and Mr. R. C. Dawson—declaration to win in horse races question: explanation, APRIL 16, 6*b*
British Empire Exhibition—special sections: announcement, APRIL 16, 14*c*; 17, 12*d*; 19, 12*d*; 21, 8*d*; 22, 12*b*; published, 23; second number: announced, MAY 15, 14*f*; 16, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 17, 12*g*; 19, 14*d*; 20, 14*f*; 22, 16*d*; 23, 14*f*; published 24, 14*b*
Burney airship scheme article—Parliament: discussed, MAY 15, 9*a*
Correspondence—Lead Paints (Protection against Poisoning) Bill: alleged partisanship: Mr. V. L. McEntee (s.P.); JUNE 21, 7*c*; denial (P.N.), 21, 12*g*
Directors and managers presented to King and Queen during visit to British Empire Exhibition, MAY 29, 23*d*
Empire Day number: see under *British Empire Exhibition*, above
Good Friday—publication to be suspended, APRIL 14, 12*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 15, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 16, 15*d*; 17, 12*c*
Hadow, Sir H.—quotes, MAY 27, 11*e*
Holiday arrangements—notice, JUNE 25, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Policy—Copec report, APRIL 12, 8*d*
Seamen—appreciation: *Missions to Seaman* (art quoted), MAY 5, 16*d*
Wales, Prince of—visit to Potteries: special correspondent's treatment at Biddulph: Mr. R. Copeland (l.), JUNE 19, 10*b*
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement—announcements, APRIL 4, 9*d*: 7, 20*g*; 11, 11*b*; 14, 19*f*; 17, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 19, 15*g*; 25, 12*a*: 26, 16*f*; MAY 2, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 5, 24*f*; 9, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 12, 21*e*; 16, 24*g*; 19, 23*f*; 23, 11*b*; 26, 5*g*; 30, 19*e*; 31, 20*e*; JUNE 6, 11*d*; 7, 18*g*; 13, 7*b*; 16, 19*f*; 20, 11*b* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 21, 9*e*, 19*f*; 27, 12*b*; 30, 23*g*
Banking Section, International—announcement, MAY 30, 19*f*; published, 31
The Times Weekly Edition—British Columbia: appreciation: correspondence, APRIL 11, 11*f*
THEUNIS, M. (Belgium)—health, APRIL 1, 13*g*; in London: Baron Moncheur gives luncheon, MAY 3, 12*a*; visits British Empire Exhibition; entertained at luncheon by Government, 5, 14*a*; returns to Brussels, 5, 14*a*
THEUNIS, M. (Belgium) (continued):—
German reparations—experts' report: to visit Paris and London, APRIL 24, 12*b*; 25, 10*a*; French opinion, 26, 10*a*; leaves Brussels, 28, 12*b*; in Paris; conversations with M. Poincaré, 29, 12*c*; 30, 14*e*; in London, MAY 2, 12*d*; Belgian opinion, 2, 12*d*; leaves for Chequers, 3, 12*a*; conversations with Mr. J. R. MacDonald (statement), 5, 14*a*; details 10, 12*a*; conversation with Signor Mussolini at Milan, 19, 14*a*; 20, 14*a*; reports to King Albert, 22, 15*e*; conversations with M. Herriot, JUNE 25, 14*c*; delegate to Allied conference, 30, 14*b*
in Parliament, on report of experts on German reparations, APRIL 10, 13*a*; debt to United States, 11, 13*d*; on financial situation, 12, 11*b*
on Ruhr (statement), MAY 10, 12*a*
THIERS, Mme. (France)—pearl necklace once owned by sold for £140,000, JUNE 17, 15*c* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
THIMME, Dr. Friedrich (Germany):—
on Kaiser telegram to President Kruger on January 3, 1896 (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 9*d*
THIRD Edinburgh Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 21*g*;—Report, MAY 2, 21*d*
THIRD Guards Club—dinner, JUNE 25, 17*b*
THIRTY Club—dinner, APRIL 29, 10*c*; MAY 31, 11*d*; JUNE 25, 16*e*
THIVAT, Antoile (France)—theft of Breguet engine plans: sentenced, JUNE 24, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
THOMAS, Judge—on Liverpool: evictions (statement), APRIL 12, 9*f* (3* 4*)
THOMAS, Maj.—Jamaica Railway: directorship: see under JAMAICA—Railway
THOMAS, Mr.—at Kingsway Hall, on national health insurance: women and medical benefit, APRIL 7, 7*b*
THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—communication from International Labour Office to international shipping conference, MAY 16, 11*d*
on labour—international legislation (report), JUNE 19, 5*f*
THOMAS, Miss Alwyn—death, MAY 17, 9*g*
THOMAS, Arthur—gored to death by bull, MAY 28, 11*g*
THOMAS, Mr. Charles E.—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
THOMAS, Miss Edna—arrives in London from Paris, JUNE 26, 19*c*
THOMAS, Mr. F. E.—death, MAY 22, 7*c*
THOMAS, Mr. F. G.—on railway finance (evid.), JUNE 25, 9*f*
THOMAS, Mrs. Freeman—death, MAY 30, 16*d*
THOMAS, Rev. H. Arnold—death, JUNE 30, 14*e*, 19*a*
THOMAS, Mr. H. W.—on publichouse reform (l.), APRIL 1, 10*d*
THOMAS, Henry—acquitted, JUNE 4, 13*b*
THOMAS, Mr. Howel—death, MAY 20, 19*e*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—guest of Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, APRIL 26, 6*e*; guest of National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers, MAY 2, 9*e*; attends Empire Day celebration at the Polytechnic, 24, 8*d*; (photo.), 24, 18; health, 26, 14*e*; 27, 16*e*; 29, 18*c*; 30, 14*e*; JUNE 4, 16*d*; 7, 15*a*; return to Commons; reception, 17, 8*a*; returns to Whitehall, 17, 19*b*; to be guest of British Cotton Growing Association, 21, 8*c*; visits British Empire Exhibition, 21, 14*a*; 27, 7*g*; chairman of Masai inquiry committee, 24, 8*c*

THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
Indians in British Colonies — receives committee, APRIL 9, 13*d* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Irish boundary—presides over conference, APRIL 25, 10*e*; meets Sir J. Craig and Free State High Commissioner in London, 29, 12*b*; correspondence, JUNE 7, 14*a*
Irish Loyalists, Southern — compensation claims: receives deputation, MAY 7, 9*c*
Newport — freedom conferred, MAY 9, 12*d*
at Colonial Office, on native interests in East Africa, APRIL 5, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
at Connaught Rooms, on South African general election; British Empire: administration and development; proposed African Commission, JUNE 20, 16*c*
at Derby, on Irish boundaries, MAY 5, 16*d*
at Grand Hotel, on Labour Ministry; Imperial trade: loans to Colonies, MAY 2, 9*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on Anzac Day; peace, APRIL 26, 6*e*; on restoration of Queensland's credit, MAY 14, 20*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on British Empire, MAY 7, 16*f*; on East Africa, 23, 13*d*; on Labour Ministry: attitude to Empire, 24, 8*e*
at Newport, on Britain; Constitution; confidence, MAY 9, 12*d*
at Polytechnic, on team work, MAY 24, 8*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on British Empire Exhibition; Anglo-American relations, APRIL 8, 19*c*
at Wembley, on British Empire Exhibition; emigration within Empire; Labour Party and the Empire, MAY 16, 11*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Africa, British—liquor traffic, MAY 6, 8*a*
Africa, East—administration, APRIL 9, 8*d*;—Cotton: Japanese purchases, MAY 6, 8*b*;—Railway extension: Committee; resignation of Sir W. Acworth, APRIL 1, 8*b*
British Empire Exhibition — building trades strike, APRIL 2, 8*e*,—Government guarantee: increase, MAY 15, 9*c*
Budget, MAY 1, 8*e*
Cameroons — sale of ex-enemy property, MAY 13, 8*b*
China—piracy: attacks on British ships, MAY 6, 8*b*
Fiscal policy, Imperial — preference, MAY 1, 8*e*
Greco-Turkish war — Peace Treaty, APRIL 10, 7*d*; Canadian attitude, MAY 6, 8*b*; 8, 8*d*
Guiana, British—Georgetown labour riot, MAY 7, 8*b*
Imperial Institute—galleries, APRIL 1, 8*b*
Imperial preference — Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 8*c*
Iraq—Kirkuk disturbance, MAY 13, 8*c*;—Treaty with Great Britain, MAY 2, 7*a*; JUNE 24, 8*b*
Irish Boundaries Commission, APRIL 30, 7*b*; MAY 6, 8*a*; 13, 8*b*

THOMAS, Mr. J. H. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Irish Free State — Queenstown outrage, APRIL 16, 7*a*; MAY 13, 8*a*; proposed representative in Washington, JUNE 24, 8*d*; 27, 9*a*
Jaffa—collision between Jews and Arabs, APRIL 1, 8*a*
Magadi Soda Company — Messrs. Brunner Mond's offer to take over assets, MAY 1, 26*g*
Nairobi—manufacture and sale of alcoholic liquor, APRIL 17, 7*b*
Navy—officers' pensions, MAY 1, 9*d*; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Nigeria—executions, APRIL 8, 7*c*
Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 8, 8*d*
Takoradi harbour scheme, APRIL 1, 8*b*
Uganda—cotton: Japanese purchases, MAY 6, 8*b*
West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Bill, APRIL 1, 8*e*; MAY 8, 8*e*
on Africa, East — Committee (statement,) JUNE 25, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
on British Empire Exhibition Fellowship (l. quoted), APRIL 3, 11*d*
on Irish loyalists—Compensation; refundment by British Government (statement), APRIL 22, 6*d*
on Jamaica—railway director's salary: decision, MAY 15, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
on labour and British Empire Exhibition (art., B.E.S.), MAY 24, 10*g*
on Prempeh, ex-King — return to Ashanti (statement), APRIL 8, 13*g*
on Queensland pastoral leases (l.), APRIL 1, 16*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
THOMAS, Mr. James—retires after 47 years' service as rural postman, MAY 31, 11*g*
THOMAS, Sir Robert :—
at Holyhead, on Mr. D. Lloyd George and Liberal Party leadership, APRIL 26, 12*d*
THOMAS, Thomas — lottery promotion charge, JUNE 6, 11*b*
THOMAS, Mr. Thomas—Conservative agent for Carnarvon Boroughs, JUNE 14, 7*g*
THOMAS, Mr. W.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Civil Service: retention of adverse records, JUNE 4, 21*e*
THOMAS, Rev. W. H. Griffith—death, JUNE 4, 5*b*
THOMAS (Richard) and Company, Ltd. — address, MAY 22, 23*d* (4*);—dividend, APRIL 16, 23*c*; (F.N.), 16, 20*b*
THOMPSON, Dr.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on mental deficiency, MAY 29, 9*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. — at York, on disarmament, APRIL 22, 6*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Access to Mountains Bill, MAY 14, 8*d*
THOMPSON, Rev. Dr. George—at Presbyterian Church in Ireland Assembly, on boundary, JUNE 3, 14*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. George E.—will, MAY 1, 18*d*
THOMPSON, Harold—manslaughter charge, MAY 19, 9*e*
THOMPSON, Pte. James—V.C. sold, JUNE 18, 10*f*
THOMPSON, Rt. Rev. James D., Bp. of Sodor and Man :—
Douglas (I.M.)—open-air services resumed, JUNE 18, 10*c*
THOMPSON, Rev. James P.—death, MAY 10, 14*d*

THOMPSON, Mr. John—at Surveyors' Institution, on foot and mouth disease infection, APRIL 2, 9*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. L. :—
at Birmingham, on motor industry and McKenna duties, JUNE 27, 16*e*
in Parliament, on Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8*e* ; JUNE 6, 8*d* ;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9*b*
THOMPSON, Mrs. Mary A.—will, APRIL 10, 17*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. Oswald B.—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. P. Gilchrist—on Access to Mountains Bill (l.), MAY 17, 13*e*
THOMPSON, Sir Percy—member of committee on Indian taxation, MAY 27, 15*c*
THOMPSON, Capt. R. N.—secretary and agent, Dover Division Conservative Unionist Association, APRIL 11, 16*g*
THOMPSON, Mr. Walter — will, JUNE 25, 16*f*
THOMPSON (John, Wolverhampton), Ltd.—meeting, MAY 17, 19*b*
THOMSON, Lord—flies to Prague international aircraft exhibition, MAY 31, 14*f* (and 14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; guest at Western Australian dinner, JUNE 3, 9*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on Royal Air Force ; commercial aviation : development ; Imperial services, APRIL 10, 11*b*
at Royal Academy of Arts banquet, on Royal Air Force, MAY 5, 20*c*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Labour Party and the Empire, JUNE 3, 9*c*
in Parliament, on aeronautics : Burney airship scheme : rejection ; Government scheme, MAY 22, 8*b* ;—Army, Territorial : recruiting, APRIL 3, 7*b* ;—Cadet Force : revised regulations, APRIL 10, 7*a* ;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10*c*
on aeronautics—Government airship scheme : contract (memorandum), MAY 28, 19*c*
THOMSON, Col. Sir Courtauld—at Wembley, on mental hygiene, MAY 24, 8*a*
THOMSON, Mr. David C.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for South Edinburgh, JUNE 12, 9*b*
THOMSON, Prof. Elihu (U.S.A.)—D.Sc. of Manchester University, MAY 22, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)
THOMSON, Mr. F. C. :—
in Parliament, on Conveyancing (Scotland) Amendment Bill, JUNE 28, 5*g* ;—Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7*c* ;—Small Debt (Scotland) Bill, JUNE 6, 8*c*
THOMSON, Col. Greswold—dinner, MAY 20, 17*d*
THOMSON, Mr. Henry B.—director of Cartagena (Colombia) Waterworks Company, APRIL 10, 21*g*
THOMSON, Dr. Henry J.—biographical : professor of Latin at University College of North Wales, JUNE 30, 8*c*
THOMSON, Prof. J. A.—at social hygiene congress, on danger of psycho-analysis, MAY 14, 11*c*
THOMSON, Mr. N.—on Imperial London (l.), MAY 26, 10*e*
THOMSON, Mr. Nathan (U.S.A.)—defrauding Government charge, APRIL 17, 11*c*
THOMSON, Mr. T.—at Surveyors' Institution, on foot and mouth disease compensation abuses, APRIL 2, 9*d*
THOMSON, Mr. Trevelyan :—
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, APRIL 11, 11*c* ; MAY 9, 9*c*
in Parliament, on — Budget, MAY 1, 9*b* ;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 5, 8*c* ;—Members of Parliament : free railway passes, APRIL 11, 8*a* ;—Prevention of Eviction Bill, JUNE 17, 8*e* ;—Public assistance : expenditure, MAY 8, 8*g* ;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8*c* ;—Unemployment : relief : Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 10*a* ;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9*b* ; (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 9, 8*a*
THOMSON-WALKER, Sir John—leaving for Canada, JUNE 7, 15*a*
THORBURN, Mr. Septimus S.—death, APRIL 30, 19*d*
THORMANN, Lieut. : see under GERMANY—Crime—Seeckt, Gen. von
THORNDIKE, Mr. Russell—at Victoria Palace, APRIL 2, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
THORN-DRURY, Mr. George—receives M.A. degree at Oxford, JUNE 27, 16*c*
THORNE, Mr. G. R.—in Parliament, on Old Age Pensions (Thrift Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8*f*
THORNE, Mr. W.—cancels engagements, MAY 8, 11*d* ; leaves for Vienna, 30, 12*c*
THORNHILL (James) and Company, Ltd.—compulsory winding-up order, APRIL 30, 5*c*
THORN Motors, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 25, 5*d*
THORNTON, Mr.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on Civil Service : arbitration, APRIL 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
THORNTON, Sir Henry :—
on Canadian Government Merchant Marine—losses (evid.), JUNE 19, 19*c*
on Canadian National Railways (report), JUNE 6, 20*a*
THORNTON, Mr. Mark W.—will, APRIL 29, 15*d*
THORNTON-SMITH, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 23*g*
THORNYCROFT, Sir J. E.—on skilled workmen's wages (l.), APRIL 10, 15*d*
THORNYCROFT, Mr. R.—member of Oxford University Arctic expedition, MAY 21, 13*d*
THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Company, Ltd.—contract for cruiser secured, JUNE 24, 14*f* ;—Dividend, MAY 16, 21*g*
THORPE, Prof. Jocelyn—to read paper, APRIL 29, 7*d*
THORPE, Mr. S. K.—lectures on grain trade documents published in book form, JUNE 17, 27*a*
THREAPLETON, Mr. Cephas—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
THREE Counties Agricultural Society—losses due to floods : appeal for contributions, JUNE 30, 21*d* ;—Show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
THREE Hundred Club—appeal : Mr. W. de la Mare and others (l.), JUNE 25, 10*c*
THRIPPLETON, Mrs. James W.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
THROUP, Mr. Herbert—will, JUNE 7, 15*c*
THUGUTT, M. (Poland)—in London : visits members of Labour Party, APRIL 12, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
on minorities, national (int.), APRIL 12, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
THURBURN, Mrs. A. M.—contempt of court : see THURBURN, Dorothy

THURBURN, Dorothy — rule nisi application, MAY 7, 11*e*; contempt of court law case, 23, 5*f*; libel charge, JUNE 6, 11*f*; 7, 9*f*; 9, 7*d*
THURSFIELD, Miss Anne—song recital, MAY 26, 21*c*; JUNE 27, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
THURSFIELD, Ald. Thomas—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*
THURSTON, Lieut.-Col. E. H.—on wooden houses (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c*
THURSTON, Sir George—at Royal United Service Institution, on warship design, APRIL 10, 11*a*; 11, 12*c* (4*)
THURTLE, Mr. E.:—
in Parliament, on Army: death penalty, APRIL 3, 8*f*; 4, 8*b*;—Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9*a*
THÜS, Dr. (Norway)—at National Gallery: photograph, APRIL 3, 18
THWAITES, Mrs. Emiline—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
THWAITES, Maj.-Gen. Sir William—inspects 47th (2nd London) Division, JUNE 23, 18*a*; (photo.) 23, 16
at Euston-road, on Artists Rifles, APRIL 8, 19*b*
at Westminster, on 47th (2nd London) Division, MAY 19, 11*d* (11*b*, 4*)
THYNNE, Miss Grace—violin recital, MAY 12, 9*c*
TIBBITS, Rear-Adm. Charles—promoted Rear-Admiral, JUNE 3, 9*b* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
TIBBITS, Mrs. Walter—death, APRIL 9, 17*b*
TIBET:—
Great Britain—alleged activities: Russian stories, MAY 26, 13*d* (3* 4*); Chinese press reports, 29, 15*b* (15*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Natives (photos.), MAY 2, 16; 6, 18; 9, 18
Naturalists' expedition — Capt. F. K. Ward (l. quoted), JUNE 4, 15*f* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Pereira, Brig.-Gen. G. — journey: see PEREIRA, Brig.-Gen. George
Tractor—attempt to climb into by (photo.), JUNE 3, 18
TICEHURST, Mr. Rowland—will, APRIL 11, 17*d*
TICHBORNE—Church of St. Andrew: Rev. C. H. Conybeare (l.), MAY 24, 10*c*
TICKEL, Mr. J. W.:—
on cruelty to dogs (l.), MAY 12, 10*e*
on litter receptacles in London streets (l.), APRIL 12, 8*e*
TICKNER, Mr. Thomas F.—will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
TIDEWELL, Mr. Robert I.—will, MAY 2, 15*e*
TIDMARSH, Mr. Egerton—pianoforte recital, MAY 19, 20*b*
TIERNEY, Miss Evelyn—song recital, MAY 5, 12*b* (3* 4*)
TIGERS—Nepal: animal shot by Gen. Lord Rawlinson (photo.), JUNE 3, 18
TIKHOMIROVA (priest's wife)—condemned to death by Saratoff tribunal, APRIL 28, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
TIKHON, Patriarch: see under RUSSIA—Churches
TILBURY—dock scheme: change, MAY 29, 16*a*; (F.N.), 29, 23*c*
TILLARD, Capt. S. D.—biographical, APRIL 28, 14*b*
TILLETT, Mr. Ben—leaves London for Vienna, MAY 30, 12*c*
at Chelsfield, on Labour Ministry; Mr. S. Baldwin, MAY 26, 5*g*
at Coventry, on trade: McKenna duties, APRIL 26, 12*b*
on McKenna duties—repeal (statement), MAY 3, 8*e*
TILLEY, Mr. Frederick C.—at Holborn Restaurant, on gas industry: profits, MAY 30, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)
TILLING (Thomas), Ltd.—particulars, MAY 21, 21*d*, 22*a*;—Meeting, APRIL 1, 21*c*
TIMBER:—
Home grown — Federated Home-Grown Timber Merchants' Association luncheon: discussion, JUNE 6, 12*a*
Supply—Atholl, Duke of (s.), JUNE 30, 21*e*;—Stirling-Maxwell, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 30, 21*e*
Trade—shipping: Scanfin charter: Baltic and White Sea Conference: discussion, MAY 24, 21*c* (21*e*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 27, 25*d*
TIMOTHY, Mr. Thomas — will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
TINDER-boxes—late Mr. H. C. Collyer's collection sold, MAY 28, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
TINGEY, Mr. John T.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
TINGRI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 20*f*
TIPPER, Mr.—at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural industry; wages, MAY 7, 9*d*
TIPPER, Mr. Harry (U.S.A.)—delegate to international Advertising Convention, JUNE 19, 11*g* (11*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Trocadero Restaurant, on advertising, JUNE 25, 16*e*
on advertising—International Convention (statement), JUNE 21, 9*d*
TIRANA—view in (photo.), JUNE 6, 18
Revolution: see under ALBANIA—Revolution
TIRPITZ, Adm. von (Germany)—attends Herr Stinnes's funeral (photo.), APRIL 17, 16; takes seat in Reichstag, MAY 28, 14*b*
Chancellor, suggested appointment as, APRIL 22, 16*d*; 23, 14*c*; *Kreuz-Zietung* presses claims; JUNE 3, 14*d*; questions in British Parliament, 4, 16*e*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 4, 16*e*; Nationalists' attitude, 11, 11*d*
General election—invitation to stand, APRIL 12, 11*g*; opposed to Gen. Ludendorff, MAY 2, 11*b*
Nationalist Party — influence of, MAY 22, 16*d*
on France—Herriot Ministry (int.), JUNE 16, 12*b*
on reparations — experts' report (int.), JUNE 16, 12*b*
TITAGHUR Jute Company—report, APRIL 1, 20*f* (4*)
TITANIA'S Palace — Yorkshire tour: arrangements, APRIL 7, 15*b*; leaving for Manchester, 22, 9*e*; arrangements, MAY 30, 11*f*
TITCHENER, Mr. John—death, APRIL 19, 6*c*; funeral, 21, 11*b*
TITCHFIELD, Lord:—
in Parliament, on budget, MAY 1, 9*b*;—McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 14, 9*d*;—Sugar beet industry, APRIL 4, 8*b*
TITHE Rent charge — Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B. (l.), JUNE 20, 15*d*;—Balfour, Mr. T. (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*;—City fire: non-payment: prosecution, MAY 29, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*);—Dunn, Rev. J. C. (l.), JUNE 19, 10*c*;—Howe, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 30, 10*c*;—Jones, Mr. V. (l.), APRIL 9, 10*e*;—Manton, Rev. W. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*e*;—Primrose, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 25, 10*c*;—Sumner-Dury, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*;—Wilshire, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 28, 19*d*

TITTONI, Signor (Italy) — re-elected president of Senate, MAY 29, 15*f*
TITULESCO, M. (Rumania)—returns to London from Bukarest, APRIL 23, 17*b*; Royal Victorian Order conferred, MAY 13, 14*d*
TIZARD, Lieut.-Col. H. T.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on aeroplanes: fuel economy, MAY 31, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
TIZARD, Capt. Thomas H.—will, MAY 10, 15*c*
TJILIWOENG Java Plantations, Ltd. — meeting, MAY 28, 22*b*;—Report, MAY 20, 21*b*
Tobacco, Editor of—on Imperial preference (l.), JUNE 21, 8*b*
TOBACCO duty:—
Imperial preference — correspondence, JUNE 21, 8*b*;—Imperial Economic Conference resolution: defeated in Commons, JUNE 19, 9*e*
TOBACCO Trade Benevolent Association—meeting, APRIL 25, 7*b* (3* 4*)
TOBIN, Judge Sir Alfred—resumes duties at Westminster County Court, MAY 7, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*)
TOBIN, Mr. John—at Liverpool, on amateur opera, JUNE 26, 14*c*
TODHUNTER, Sir Charles—at Geneva, MAY 27, 15*c*; resigns membership of Executive Council of Governor of Madras, JUNE 14, 9*g*
TOKYO—anti-American demonstrations: see under UNITED States: Immigration: Japanese;—Article ("A corner of Tokyo: the village in the valley"), JUNE 4, 19*e*;—Devasted area: reconstruction progress, JUNE 19, 19*d*;—Matthews, Miss: attacked, JUNE 9, 10*f*;—New: view (photo.), APRIL 11, 18;—Railways, underground electric: Municipal Council approve plans, APRIL 21, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Telephone system: reconstruction: contract for England, MAY 29, 15*d*
TOKYO University:—
Library—Institute of Actuaries: gift, JUNE 3, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Restoration: Baron G. Hayashi (s.), JUNE 3, 12*c*; 4, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
TOLGUS Mines, Ltd. — report, APRIL 23, 24*b*
TOLLEMACHE, Mr. Henry J. — vice-lieutenant of Cheshire, JUNE 18, 19*b*
TOLLEMACHE, Mrs. Stanhope—dance, MAY 30, 17*c*
TOLLER, Ernst—*Man and the Masses* produced, MAY 20, 12*c*
TOLLEY, Mr. C. H.:—
Handbook on income-tax noticed, JUNE 11, 18*f*
on Five per Cent. War Loan — conversion offer (l.), APRIL 9, 21*c*
on income-tax — collection (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*; residence abroad (l.), 30, 19*c*; JUNE 11, 8*d*
TOLLINGTON, Mr. Henry P.—C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16*c*
TOLPYGA, M. (Russia) — sentenced, APRIL 10, 14*d*
TOMKINS, Mr. Joseph A.—will, JUNE 21, 15*d*
TOMKINS, Mrs. Maria A.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
TOMKINSON, Mr. John G.—will, JUNE 17, 19*c*
TOMLIN, Mr. Edwin—on concrete roads (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e*
TOMLIN, Capt. George—Medalla Al Mérito awarded by Chilean Government, JUNE 24, 19*g* (2* 3* 4*)
TOMLIN, Mr. R. S.—on Epsom traffic on Derby Day (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
TOMLIN, Sir Thomas J. C. (Mr. Justice)—chairman of committee on child adoption, APRIL 5, 12*e*
TOMLINSON, John W.—stealing by finding charge, APRIL 17, 9*g*
TOMLINSON, Maurice—drunk while driving charge, APRIL 30, 5*c*; appeal, JUNE 19, 16*g*
TOMLINSON, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 11, 17*d*
TOMSKY, M. (Russia)—in London, APRIL 10, 14*d*; member of political bureau, JUNE 5, 11*b*
TONBRIDGE School—scholarship awards, JUNE 7, 8*e*
TONTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—excluded from proposed amnesty, JUNE 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
TOOLE, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on unemployment: relief, MAY 30, 10*c*
TOOLE, James—acquitted, JUNE 26, 13*d*
TOOP, Capt J.—fatal accident, JUNE 10, 5*a*; inquest, 13, 7*c*
TOPHAM, Mr. Frank W.—death, MAY 28, 16*e*
TOPPING, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
TORBAY—Hospital Fund: Sir M. Singer gives £1,000, JUNE 23, 18*b*
TORONTO—exhibition: see under CANADA—Exhibition, national
TORONTO University—Chancellor appointed APRIL 30, 13*b*;—Forestry building: grant from Province, JUNE 9, 9*b*;—Rockefeller Foundation gift, JUNE 9, 9*b*;—War, The Great: memorial tower dedicated, JUNE 9, 9*b*
TORQUAY—Home of Rest for Clergy: endowed by Miss V. E. Wills, APRIL 23, 20*c*;—Pine woods: see under NEWTON Abbot
TORRE, Señor Juan M. de la (Peru)—Minister of Interior, MAY 7, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
TORRENS, Mrs. Ann O.—will, APRIL 16, 17*d*
TORTOISES, land—Abyssinia: see under ABYSSINIA
TOTHILL, Adm. Hugh—on *Warspite* training ship (report quoted), APRIL 24, 9*f*
TOTTERIDGE—proposed Jewish cemetery: Urban District Councils' attitude, APRIL 23, 11*f* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
TOUCHE, Sir George A.—at Winchester House, on Industrial and General Trust, MAY 23, 22*b*; (F.N.), 23, 21*b*; on Anglo-Argentine Tramway Company, JUNE 4, 26*b*; (F.N.), 4, 24*d*
TOUT, Prof.—at Manchester on reconstitution of Conservation Society, JUNE 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
TOWER, Mrs. Mary A.—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
TOWER Bridge—maintenance: report, MAY 5, 11*g*
TOWER of London—article ("The Tower: an epitome of English History"), JUNE 17, 11*e* (4*);—Salutes, firing of: arrangements, APRIL 2, 14*d*;—Towers, opening of: proposal, APRIL 2, 14*d*
TOWLER, Mr. W. G.—on Rent Restrictions Act Amendment Bill (statement), APRIL 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
TOWNEND, Mr. T. S.—biographical; retiring from *Melbourne Argus*, APRIL 11, 8*d*
TOWNLEY, Mr. M. G.—at Surveyors' Institution on foot-and-mouth disease infection, APRIL 2, 9*d*; on agricultural industry: wages, MAY 7, 9*d*
TOWN planning—Adshead, Prof. S. D. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*b*;—Bill, consolidation: introduced in Lords, APRIL 16, 7*a*; second reading, MAY 7, 8*a*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 8, 16*e*; 9, 7*g* (4*);—Chubb, Mr. L. W. (s.), MAY 31, 9*g*;—Conference (Wembley), MAY 6, 16*d*; 7, 8*g*;—Conference, international (Am-

TOWN planning (continued) :—
sterdam) : arrangements, JUNE 14, 9g (9f, 3* 4*) ;—Conference and exhibition (University College, London), APRIL 1, 11b ; 4, 14c (and 3* 4*) ; 5, 9e ;—Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), APRIL 1, 11b ;—Garden cities : Mr. R. H. Pearsall (l.), APRIL 19, 6a ; Capt. R. L. Reiss (l.), JUNE 5, 17b ;—Guildhouse Fellowship : conference, APRIL 7, 19b ;—London : [illegible] under LONDON ;—Regional : Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), APRIL 4, 14c (and 3* 4*) ;—Robertson, Dr. J. (s.), MAY 22, 18b ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 6, 16d ; JUNE 28, 14f (3* 4*)
TOWN Planning Institute—dinner, MAY 8, 16e ; 9, 7g (4*) ;—Meeting, MAY 31, 9g
TOWN Properties of Bulawayo (South Africa), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 21f ;—Report, MAY 16, 24f
TOWNSEND, Mr. George J.—will, JUNE 30, 19c
TOWNSEND, Mr. Reginald—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16e
TOWNSEND, Mr. Samuel—will, MAY 2, 15e
TOWNSHEND, Miss C. R.—will, JUNE 7, 15e
TOWNSHEND, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—death, MAY 19, 9b, 14f ; photograph, 19, 18 ; funeral service, 23, 17b ; interment, 26, 17c
Hehir, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. (l. quoted), MAY 24, 8g
TOWNSHEND, Sir Charles J. (Chief Justice ; Canada)—death, JUNE 17, 15g
TOWNSHEND, Col. Frederick T.—death, JUNE 5, 14c ; funeral, 10, 15c ; will, 25, 16f
TOWNSHEND, Capt. H. Leigh—death, MAY 2, 9d ; funeral, 6, 17c
TOWNSON, John—inquest, APRIL 5, 9e
TOYNBEE, Mr. Arnold J.—to lecture at University of Constantinople, APRIL 15, 13b ; (l.), 16, 10d, [illegible]
TOYNBEE, Mr. Paget :—
on Noble, Mark—collection of letters (l.), JUNE 30, 10e
on Strawberry Hill—price (l.), APRIL 24, 8d
TOYNBEE, Mr. William :—
on dissolution of Parliament (l.), MAY 31, 10c
on Poole murder case (l.), APRIL 30, 10e
Toynbee Book Review—noticed, APRIL 10, 12b
TRADE :—
Afghanistan, with—article (" Afghan changes "), MAY 24, 13a
Agreements — arbitration clauses : Bill : in Lords : reported, APRIL 4, 7a ; (P.N.), 10, 14g (3* 4*) ; third reading, 11, 7a ; in Commons : second reading, JUNE 25, 8f ; 26, 8g (4*)
Australia — Murdoch, Col. J. A. (s.), JUNE 30, 19g (3* 4*) ;—Ward, Mr. M. (l.), MAY 20, 10d
Austria, with — Baron Franckenstein (s.), MAY 30c, 16c
British Empire :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 9, 11c
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 21, 6d
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 10, 8a
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), MAY 22, 11d
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAY 19, 21c
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (message), APRIL 23, 13g ; (views), JUNE 20, 14c
Chamberlain, Mr N (s.), JUNE 17, 18b
Chambers, Mrs. M. (l.), JUNE 17, 12e
TRADE :—
British Empire (continued) :—
Commissioners — appointments, APRIL 16, 8f
Committee, central — meeting to discuss : held, JUNE 6, 9a
Conference, 1923—decisions :—
Government position — official statement issued (White paper), APRIL 24, 11g ; ratification question : leading article, MAY 7, 15c
Cook, Sir J. (s.), MAY 6, 16c
Exhibition : see BRITISH Empire Exhibition
Guarantees, mutual—Mr. B. Drake (l.), JUNE 21, 8b
Hurd, Mr. P. (l.), APRIL 9, 15e
Imperial Economic Committee proposed—British Empire Producers' Organization : memorandum to Mr. P. Snowden, APRIL 29, 7e ;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (views), JUNE 20, 14c ;—Labour Party British Commonwealth Group : resolution, MAY 20, 14g ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 18, 8b ; 19, 8d ;—Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (l.), JUNE 16, 13e
King, Mr. M. (message ; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13b
Kylsant, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 11a
Leading article, MAY 7, 15c
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (l.), APRIL 1, 15e
Loans to Colonies—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), MAY 2, 9e
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message, B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13a
McDougall, Mr. F. L. (s.), MAY 6, 16c
Massey, Mr. W. F. (message ; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13e ; (s.), JUNE 21, 11b
Parliament—notice of motion, MAY 8, 8d ; discussed, JUNE 18, 8b ; 19, 8d
Produce Board, suggested — British Empire Producers' Organization ; memorandum to Mr. P. Snowden, APRIL 29, 7e
Seely, Maj.-Gen J. E. B. (l.), JUNE 16, 13e
Shopping week : see under EMPIRE DAY
Textile conference—discussion, JUNE 13, 12a (12e, 3* 4*)
Steed, Mr. F. G. (l.), MAY 26, 9b
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 2, 9e
Walton, Sir E. (s.), MAY 7, 16f
Warren, Mr. W.R. (message, B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13f
Canada, with — Commissioner for Canada, senior : appointed, APRIL 25, 9g (9e, 3* 4*) ; 26, 7a (3* 4*) ; JUNE 21, 11g ;—Dumping : complaints, JUNE 6, 13b ;—Meighen Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 8, 13c ; 9, 8e (3* 4*)
China, with—Sir R. Ho Tung (s.), JUNE 14, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
Conditions—reports, APRIL 5, 9c ; 12, 7f ; 19, 5e ; 26, 7e ; MAY 3, 6g ; 10, 4d ; 17, 4d ; 24, 20b ; 31, 9e ; JUNE 9, 6e ; 14, 12d (3* 4*) ; 21, 9f ; 28, 4e ; see also under *Industries*, below
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 20, 8d
Europe—Machin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 27, 11d ;—Stephenson, Mr. I. (s.), APRIL 29, 17b

TRADE (continued) :—
Exhibitions :—
British Industries Fair (White City) —arrangements, APRIL 28, 9c; held, 29, 17c; MAY 6, 11d
Birmingham section, MAY 13, 13e
Clark, Sir W. (s.), MAY 6, 24e
Luncheon, MAY 6, 11d
Midland Counties (Northampton), MAY 22, 13f
Exports :—
Butler, Mr. W. F. (l.), MAY 20, 10d
Credits Act—guarantees: amount (P.N.), JUNE 2, 23a; 17, 8d
Decrease—Caillard, Sir V. (l.), APRIL 22, 13e;—Weir, Lord (l.), APRIL 16, 10a
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAY 17, 14c (3* 4*)
Inquiry, suggested — notice of motion (P.N.), MAY 21, 14d; motion withdrawn in Commons, 22, 8f; 23, 10c (4*)
Leverhulme, Lord (l.), MAY 17, 8e
Weir, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 11f
Facilities Act :—
Advisory Committee — address, JUNE 7, 18d
Agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE—Loans
Bill — in Commons: Committee, APRIL 15, 8b; 16, 8b (2* 3* 4*); reported, 16, 7d, 8c; 17, 7g; third reading, 17, 7d; in Lords: first reading, MAY 7, 8a; second reading, 8, 8b; reported, 9, 8a; third reading, 14, 8b; Royal Assent, 16, 9b
Guarantees—statistics, JUNE 17, 8d
Loans issued under—grouping under separate heading in Official Lists (F.N.), APRIL 15, 19b
Shipbuilding: see under SHIPPING and Shipbuilding
Sugar, beet: see under SUGAR (beet)—Home production — Loans
Finland, with — Treaty: Polish Senate ratifies, MAY 10, 11g; Finnish Parliament ratifies, 27, 15g
Foreign competition — Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 1, 11c; — Correspondence, MAY 3, 8a; — Germany: article ("Handicaps of industry: German wages and hours: a comparison"), APRIL 28, 18b; Mr. N. J. Bowater (l.), MAY 1, 12c; discussed in Parliament, JUNE 20, 8d; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 9d (4*);—Methods: Mr. A. J. Julier, (l.), JUNE 21, 8b;—Nield, Sir H. (s.), MAY 26, 16a (3* 4*); — Parliament: discussed, JUNE 20, 8d
France, with — French Chamber of Commerce in London: dinner, JUNE 20, 12c;—Saint-Aulaire, Comte de (s.), JUNE 20, 12c
Frauds — protection against: inquiry by Economic Committee of League of Nations, MAY 30, 21c
Germany, with — agreement: Dr. Schacht (statement), MAY 16, 21b; denial, 19, 23d;—Agreement (1865): termination: attitude of William II., JUNE 9, 9e (9b, 3* 4*); — Imports into Germany: restrictions removed, APRIL 4, 19d
Government interference — Lord Ashfield (s.), MAY 1, 11c

TRADE (continued) :—
Government responsibility—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), JUNE 25, 9f
Guiana, British — commissioner in London: question in Parliament, MAY 27, 9c
Hungary, with—British textile goods, import of: agreement arranged, APRIL 3, 20c; — Parliament: question, MAY 13, 8b
Imports :—
Duties (McKenna)—effect of withdrawal on industries discussed, APRIL 16, 8f; Budget prospects, 28, 12d; 29, 12a; repeal: Budget provisions, 30, 14a; (White paper), 30, 16c; announced in Commons, 30, 7c; (F.N.), MAY 1, 21c; 2, 21a; (P.N.), 5, 14g; Budget resolution agreed in Commons, 13, 8g
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 15, 11d; 17, 14b
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 8, 16b; 28, 10d; JUNE 21, 6d
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution, MAY 22, 11e
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 11a, b; reported pledge to Mr. R. McKenna: denial (P.N.), JUNE 9, 10g
Barnes, Sir H. S. (l.), APRIL 29, 13e
Birmingham—resolution passed at meeting, JUNE 27, 16e
Birmingham Chamber of Commerce—resolution, APRIL 29, 12d
Bostock, Mr. N. S. (l.), MAY 1, 17e
Bridgeman, Dame C. (s.), MAY 10, 8a
Brittain, Sir H. (statement), MAY 3, 8d
Burney, Cdr. C. D. (l.), MAY 8, 15e
Canada—opinion, MAY 22, 16b (16e, 2* 3* 4*)
Cecil, Sir E. (s.), MAY 15, 11g (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 3, 6d; 9, 8g; 16, 11d
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 16, 8e; MAY 3, 6d; 10, 14e; 12, 8e, 25f
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 8, 9a (and 2* 3* 4*); 9, 9d
Clocks and watches: see under CLOCKS and watches
Collard, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 7, 10d
Correspondence, MAY 3, 8a; 10, 13e
Coventry — mass meeting passes resolution, APRIL 26, 12b
Cox, Mr. H. B. (l.), MAY 19, 10e; 29, 12c
Curzon, Viscount (s.), MAY 19, 21b
Erskine, Mr. J. M. (l.), APRIL 28, 13e
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAY 17, 14c (3* 4*)
Free Trade Union—resolution, MAY 5, 11b
Harrison, Mr. J. K. M. (l.), MAY 13, 10e
Henchley, Lieut.-Col. A. R. (l.), MAY 13, 10c
Henderson, Mr. R. N. (l.), MAY 2, 13e
Herbert, Mr. A. P. (l.), APRIL 30, 15e

TRADE :—
Imports :—
Duties (McKenna) (continued) :—
House of Commons Industrial Group—decision : letter to Mr. P. Snowden, MAY 6, 14*e*
Jackson, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 25, 6*b*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 3, 7*f*
Kentish Town — protest meeting : resolution, MAY 17, 14*b*
Kylsant, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 11*a*
Lace : see under LACE
Lambert, Mr. A. A. (l.), MAY 12, 7*d*
Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 28, 13*e*
Leverhulme, Lord (l.), MAY 17, 8*e*
Long, Lord (s.), MAY 19, 16*d*
McAuliffe, Mr. H. T. (s.), MAY 20, 11*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 14, 16*b* ; 17, 9*d*
Maw, Mr. C. P. (s.), MAY 1, 11*b*
Musical instruments : see under MUSICAL instruments
Nall, Sir J. (statement), MAY 3, 8*e*
National Chamber of Trade—discussed, MAY 1, 11*e*
National Liberal Federation — resolution, MAY 23, 11*a*
National Union of Manufacturers' —resolution, APRIL 17, 9*e* ;—Midland branch passes resolution, MAY 13, 16*b*
New Leader (art. quoted), MAY 27, 24*d*
Nibbs, Rev. C. (l.), MAY 13, 10*c*
Parkinson, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAY 12, 8*e*
Parliament —questions, APRIL 30, 7*b* ; discussed, MAY 1, 8*d* ; 2, 7*b* ; suggested vote of censure : questions, 6, 8*e* ; 7, 8*b* ; notice of motion, 6, 14*e* ; questions, 7, 8*b* ; 8, 8*d* ; forthcoming motion (P.N.), 12, 14*g* ; questions, 13, 8*c* ; petitions presented, 14, 8*b* ; questions, 14, 8*c* ; motion defeated, 14, 8*d* ; 15, 9*d* ; division, 14, 14*b* ; list, 15, 16*a* ; questions, 21, 8*c* ; discussed, 28, 8*b* : JUNE 26, 8*d*
Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 26, 10*d* ; 30, 14*d* ; MAY 6, 14*e* ; 8, 14*f* ; 9, 14*a* ; 10, 12*e* ; 13, 15*f* ; 14, 14*b*
Petter, Mr. E. W. (s.), MAY 1, 11*f*
Pianoforte trade: see under PIANOFORTES
Purcell, Mr. A. A. (statement), MAY 3, 8*e* ; (s.), 19, 16*d*
Revenue—statistics, APRIL 22, 19*f* (4*) ; 30, 7*b* ; MAY 1, 16*c* ; 15, 12*a*
Saklatvala, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 19, 21*b*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.), MAY 9, 14*a*
Shelley, Mr. F. W. (l.), APRIL 28, 13*e*
Skues, Mr. G. E. M. (l.), MAY 3, 8*a*
Snowden, Mr. P.—receives deputation from House of Commons Industrial Group, MAY 9, 14*a* ; (s.), 17, 14*c* ; 21, 16*c* ; 22, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Spencer, Sir T. H. (s.), MAY 8, 17*e*
Tillett, Mr. B. (statement), MAY 3, 8*e*

TRADE :—
Imports :—
Duties (McKenna) (continued) :—
Traders' views, APRIL 16, 8*f* ; 30, 16*b*, *d*, *e* ; MAY 1, 16*b*, 18*b*, *c* ; 2, 14*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 3, 8*d* ; 5, 16*c* ; 6, 9*b* ; 7, 9*a*, *b*, *c* ; 8, 16*c* ; 9, 16*b*
Trafalgar-square — protest meeting : arrangements, JUNE 10, 9*g* ; resolution passed, 16, 18*g*
Trollope, Mr. H. C. (l.), MAY 1, 17*e*
Vogel, Mr. J. L. F. (l.), APRIL 30, 15*e*
Walker, Mr. J. (views), MAY 1, 18*a*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), MAY 12, 8*e*
Whitby, Mr. L. (l.), APRIL 28, 13*e*
Wigglesworth, Mr. F. (l.), MAY 8, 15*e*
Yate, Lieut.-Col. A. C. (l.), MAY 5, 15*e*
Imports and exports :—
Alexander, Maj. C. A. (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
Hazell, Mr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 9, 10*c*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 20, 8*d* ;
Russia, from—statistics, JUNE 20, 9*b* (4*)
Statistics—for March, APRIL 10, 21*f* ; 12, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 12, 17*b* ; for April, MAY 13, 22*c* ; for May, JUNE 16, 20*a*
Wilson, Mr. R. C. (l.), APRIL 14, 8*e*
India :—
Boycott of Empire goods—Bombay Corporation resolution : rescinding : proposal by Mr. K. Devarkadas, MAY 17, 12*c* ; defeated, JUNE 20, 13*f* ;—Bombay Municipality tender : Council of London Chamber of Commerce considers, APRIL 11, 20*d* ;—Gandhi, Mr. : repudiation by, MAY 17, 12*c*
Industries :—
Commission, Royal — suggested : discussed, MAY 6, 11*c* ;—Buckley, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), MAY 8, 15*e* ;—Leicester, Mr. E. F. (views), MAY 6, 11*c* ;—Petter, Mr. E. W. (s.), MAY 1, 11*f* ; (l.), 5, 15*e*
Conditions — Caillard, Sir V. (l.), APRIL 22, 13*e* ;—Churchill, Lord R. : speech in 1884 : Mrs. H. Fawcett (l.), MAY 16, 15*d* ;—Inquiry, suggested : Parliament : notice of motion (P.N.), MAY 21, 14*d* ; motion withdrawn in Commons, 22, 8*f* ; 23, 10*c* (4*) ; questions, 24, 8*e* (8*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Kylsant, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 11*a* ;—Touche, Sir G. (s.), MAY 23, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*b* ;—Weir, Lord (l.), APRIL 16, 10*a*
Control :—
Workers' share in — Morris, Mr. E. F. (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e* ; —Watts, Mr. F. E. (l.), JUNE 9, 17*c*
Government assistance—Mr. A. A. Lambert (l.), MAY 12, 7*d*
Labour legislation—effect : leading article, APRIL 16, 15*c*
Leadership—Mr. F. B. Malim (s.), JUNE 4, 18*d*

TRADE :—
Industries (continued) :—
Nationalization — Brockway, Mr. A. F. (s.); APRIL 14, 18*e* ;—Curzon, Viscount (s.), MAY 19, 21*b* ;—Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.), APRIL 21, 5*d* ;—Rudolf, Mr. J. P. (l.), JUNE 5, 17*c* ;—Scottish Trades Union Congress : discussed, APRIL 19, 12*e* ;—Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 14, 18*e*
Organization — Mr. G. D. Hardie (l.), APRIL 26, 6*c*
Over-capitalization — Parliament ; notice of motion, APRIL 2, 7*d* ; 3, 7*d* ; MAY 1, 8*b*
Patriotism—Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), MAY 16, 11*e*
Production :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), APRIL 28, 13*e*
Baker, Brig.-Gen. A. S. (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 14, 12*b*
Bell, Sir H. (s.), MAY 16, 11*e* ; JUNE 2, 16*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Caillard, Sir V. (l.), APRIL 22, 13*e*
Census — article ("An industrial census : production in 1924"), APRIL 10, 11*d* ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, MAY 23, 24*g* ;—Committee, advisory : appointed, APRIL 9, 16*c* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; meeting, 10, 11*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 23, 10*c*
Cost—Sir A. Balfour (s.), MAY 22, 11*d*
Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*
Hardie, Mr. G. D. (l.), APRIL 26, 6*c*
Jackson, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 25, 6*b* ; 29, 8*e*
Lea, Maj. E. S. (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*
Monkswell, Lord (l.), APRIL 23, 10*c* ; 30, 15*e*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 20, 8*d*
Weir, Lord (l.), APRIL 16, 10*a*
Protection :—
Act (Part II.) — Government decision, APRIL 9, 7*b* ; note, 10, 16*c* ; traders' views : opinion in industrial centres, 10, 16*c* ; 11, 16*c* ; 12, 14*f* ; (P.N.), 12, 12*g* ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, MAY 23, 24*g* ;—Bridgeman, Dame C. (s.), MAY 10, 8*a* ;—British Engineers' Association : resolution, APRIL 16, 8*f* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 16, 8*e* ;—Fulham Board of Guardians : resolution, APRIL 24, 12*e* —Leading article, APRIL 22, 13*c* ;—Maw, Mr. C. P. (s.), MAY 1, 11*b* ; — National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAY 23, 11*a* ;—National Union of Manufacturers : resolutions, APRIL 17, 9*e* ; MAY 13, 16*b* ;—Parliament : questions, APRIL 9, 7*b* ;—Revenue : statistics, APRIL 22, 19*f* (4*) ;—Terrell, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 10, 10*d* ;—Trafalgar-square : protest meeting passes resolution, JUNE 16, 18*g* ;—Women's National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAY 28, 10*d* (4*)
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17*b*
Beckworth, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 12, 9*b* ; 16, 8*e*
Drake, Mr. B. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*c*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 10, 7*b* (4*) ; MAY 22, 8*d*
Reorganization — questions in Parliament, MAY 8, 8*b*
Trade unions, financial support from—Morris, Mr. E. F. (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e* ;—Murray, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 25, 15*e* ;—Swinburne, Canon (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e* ;—Taylor, Mr. G. R. S. (l.), JUNE 27, 20*e*
Wages, relation to—leading article, JUNE 14, 11*c*
Inquiry, suggested — Aldrich, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 24, 10*d* ;—Julier, Mr. A. J. (l.), JUNE 21, 8*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d* (4*) ; — Parliament : discussed, JUNE 20, 8*d*
Inter - Parliamentary Commercial Conference : see that title
Japan—Treaty : question in Parliament, APRIL 19, 8*a*
Latvia, with—statistics, APRIL 24, 20*b*
Markets :—
Prices—broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting
Markets, finding of :—
Government function — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 10, 8*a* ;—Correspondence, MAY 13, 10*e* ;—Parliament : questions, MAY 21, 8*b* ;—Webb, Mr. S. (statement), MAY 8, 8*b* ; (l.), 12, 15*d*
Newfoundland, with—senior British commissioner appointed, JUNE 21, 11*g*
New Zealand, with—Col. A. F. Roberts (s.), JUNE 30, 19*g* (3* 4*)
Persia, with—Persian Legation in London announcement, MAY 8, 20*d* (4*)
Poland, with—treaty : ratifications exchanged, JUNE 18, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.), MAY 2, 17*e*
Portugal, with—export duty : question in Parliament, APRIL 3, 7*c*
Private enterprise—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), JUNE 24, 16*e* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d* (4*)
Profiteering — retail : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAY 5, 8*a* ; 10, 8*a* ;—National Federation of Colliery Enginemen, Boilermen, and Mechanics : resolution, JUNE 12, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Revival — Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), MAY 22, 11*d* ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, MAY 22, 11*d* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 16, 8*e* ;—Kylsant, Lord (s.), MAY 7, 16*f* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d* (4*) ;—National Liberal Federation : resolu-

TRADE :—
Revival (continued) :—
tion, MAY 24, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 20, 8*d* ;—Paton, Mr. G. W. (s.), JUNE 10, 18*e* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 21, 16*c* ;—Webb, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 23, 11*b* ; MAY 2, 9*e* ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 21, 5*d*
Rumania, with—British Rumanian Chamber of Commerce : present address to King Ferdinand, MAY 14, 10*a*, 17*b* ; terms ; his Majesty's reply, 15, 16*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA—Trade
Spain, with—treaty : ratifications exchanged, APRIL 25, 9*g* ; 26, 7*a* (3* 4*)
Stabilization—Mr. S. Machin (s.), JUNE 27, 11*d*
Sweden, with—Swedish Chamber of Commerce : meeting : arrangements, MAY 23, 21*g*
Treaties with debtor countries—Association of British Chambers of Commerce ; resolution, MAY 23, 24*g* ;—Cowper, Mr. L. W. (l.), MAY 12, 10*e*
Trusts and Combines—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 21, 6*d* ;—Bill, proposed : Mr. A. V. Alexander (s.), MAY 12, 23*e* ; JUNE 12, 14*c* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 16, 14*d*
Unfair—National Chamber of Trade : resolution, MAY 1, 11*e*
United States, with—American Chamber of Commerce in London : luncheon : arrangements, MAY 19, 21*c* ; given, JUNE 27, 11*d* ;—Booth, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Vernon, Mr. C. H. (s.), JUNE 25, 16*e*
TRADE, Board of—administration : questions in Parliament, MAY 21, 8*b* ;—Commercial diplomatic officers and trade commissioners : Parliament : question, MAY 21, 8*b* ;—Counsel, junior : appointed, MAY 30, 17*f* ;—Finance : estimates : Select Committee's report, JUNE 5, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Votes agreed in supply, JUNE 20, 8*d* ; 21, 7*c* (4*)
TRADE Indemnity Company, Ltd.—capital : new (F.N.), APRIL 26, 16*a* ; prospectus (F.N.), MAY 13, 21*d* ; 14, 20*a*, *c* ; list closed, 15, 21*g* ; dealings allowed, 21, 21*g*
TRADE Marks and Names—Act : contravention : prosecution, MAY 9, 11*d* ;—Bill : Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : discussion, APRIL 2, 9d ; before Standing Committee, JUNE 26, 11*d* ;—China : steel and cotton : use of British marks : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 20, 9*a* ;—Foreign goods : Federation of British Industries : correspondence with Board of Trade, MAY 21, 11*c* ;—"Gold Flake" law case, MAY 14, 5*d* ; prosecution, JUNE 21, 4*c* ;—Sheffield : Cutlers' Company mark advertised in *Trade Mark Journal*, JUNE 20, 14*f*
"TRADER"—on Government and market finding (l.), MAY 13, 10*e*
TRADES Union Congress—National Union of Commercial Travellers : affiliation : resolution, APRIL 21, 5*f* (5*d*, 3* 4*) ;—
TRADES Union Congress (continued) :—
National Union of Journalists : reaffiliation : ballot to be taken, APRIL 19, 7*b* ; — South Wales Miners' Federation : withdrawal : resolution defeated, JUNE 28, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
TRADE Unions :—
Amalgamations—Sir T. Royden (s.), APRIL 17, 14*e*
Article ("A League of Citizens : society and the trade unions"), APRIL 12, 13*f*
Authority—leading article, JUNE 16, 13*c*
Communist intrigues—leading articles, JUNE 4, 17*c* ; 6, 15*d* ; 9, 11*b* ; 30, 15*d*
Council, advisory—suggested formation : decision at conference of trades councils, MAY 8, 9*c*
Discipline—leading articles, APRIL 5, 13*b* ; 8, 15*d* ; 12, 13*b* ;—Royden, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 17, 14*e*
Future—Labour Party, Independent : conference to discuss, APRIL 14, 18*e*
Industry—financial support : see under TRADE—Industries
International Federation of Trade Unions : see that title
Members—"Poaching" : Colliery Firemen's Association : dispute with National Union of Scottish Mine Workers : Mr. R. Smillie (s.), JUNE 10, 9*a*
Murray, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 25, 15*e*
Organization—Scottish Trades Union Congress : discussed, APRIL 19, 12*e*
Politics—Association of Conservative Clubs : Lancashire and Cheshire conference passes resolution, MAY 26, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Scottish Trades Union Congress : discussed, APRIL 19, 12*e* ;—Weir, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 16*a*
Saklatvala, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 21, 6*c*
Slander action against officials, MAY 14, 5*e*
Socialist organizations, relations with —Parliament : notice of motion, APRIL 9, 7*d*
TRAFALGAR Orphan Fund—1923 fund closed : arrangements for 1924, APRIL 22, 20*c*
TRAFFIC : see under ROADS
TRAINING College Association—conference (Aberystwith), APRIL 17, 15*a*
TRAITER, William—accident, JUNE 25, 11*g*
"TRAMP, The"—"The Roadmenders' Country" : reviewed, APRIL 1, 10*e*
TRAMWAYS :—
Reconstruction—Government sanctions : questions in Parliament, APRIL 8, 7*b* (4*)
Returns, official, APRIL 22, 19*g* (4*)
TRANSJORDANIA :—
Administration—question in Parliament, MAY 8, 8*a*
TRANSPORT :—
Charges—Aldrich, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 24, 10*d* ;—Larkin, Mr. F. P. (l.), JUNE 28, 8*b*
Goods, pilfering of :—
London Docks—magisterial comments, APRIL 11, 9*e*
Railway—prosecutions, JUNE 19, 15*d*
Shipping—from liners engaged in Marseilles-Dakar-Buenos Aires services, APRIL 19, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), MAY 21, 21*c* ; 22, 23*d*

TRANSPORT (continued) :—
Research, scientific — Prof. F. C. Lea (p.), MAY 6, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
TRANSVAAL :—
Agriculture — show (Witwatersrand), APRIL 17, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Asiatics : see under AFRICA, South
Communists — propaganda among native workers on Rand, MAY 14, 13*c*
Game reserves, Sabie and Zengwedzi—proposed conversion into national park, MAY 13, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
General election : see under AFRICA, South
Goldmining industry :—
Article ("Mining on the Rand," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15*c*
Companies :—
Barnato group results (F.N.), APRIL 9, 20*d*
Dividends (F.N.), JUNE 14, 15*a* ; 17, 23*e*
Rand Mines, Ltd.—results, APRIL 11, 20*d*
Reports (F.N.), APRIL 4, 19*c* ; 5, 18*c*
Costs — reduction (F.N.), MAY 12, 21*c* ; article, 12, 22*d*
Creswell, Col. (s.), MAY 9, 13*f*
Development — alleged promise by leaders in 1922 : Gen. Smuts (statement) : Chamber of Mines reply, MAY 15, 13*d* ; letter to press, 17, 11*c* ; (int.), 17, 11*c* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*) ; further statement ; Sir E. Wallers' statement, 19, 13*c* ; (s.), JUNE 16, 12*g*
General election—attitude of political parties, MAY 10, 11*f*
Illicit gold trade—arrest, JUNE 9, 9*g*
Labour : see under *Labour*, below
Labour Party—policy, MAY 6, 13*e*
Leases policy—Gen. Smuts (s.), JUNE 16, 12*g*
Nationalist Party's attitude — our correspondent's comments, APRIL 16, 13*b* ; Sir E. Wallers (s.), JUNE 24, 14*f*
Output—statistics : for 1923 (F.N.), APRIL 8, 22*b* ; for March, 12, 17*e* ; for April, MAY 13, 22*d* ; for May, JUNE 11, 20*a*
Profits — statistics, MAY 22, 25*g* ; JUNE 27, 24*b*
Taxation — Hertzog, Gen. (s.), MAY 5, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Nationalist Party : policy, APRIL 28, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; MAY 14, 13*c*
Witwatersrand — life : *South African Mining Journal* comment, APRIL 23, 23*e* (3* 4*)
Jameson raid (1896)—Kaiser's telegram to President Kruger :—
Eardley-Wilmot, Rear-Adm. Sir E. (l.), JUNE 19, 15*e*
O'Sullivan, Miss N. J. (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*
Swaine, Col. C. E. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
Thimme, Dr. F. (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
Labour :—
Goldmining :—
Disturbances on Rand—insurance rate (F.N.), JUNE 12, 19*c*
Engine-drivers—wages dispute, MAY 22, 15*d* ; 24, 13*c* ; 27, 15*g* ; 30, 13*e*
Natives—restriction of importation from Portuguese East Africa relaxed, MAY 22, 15*d*
TRANSVAAL :—
Labour :—
Goldmining (continued) :—
Wages—demand for increased : Supreme Court refuses application, APRIL 17, 11*g*
White—employment ; Sir A. Bailey's appeal, MAY 22, 15*d*
Natives — statistics, APRIL 12, 17*e* ; MAY 13, 22*d* ; JUNE 11, 20*a*
Strike (1922)—prisoners released, MAY 19, 13*g* ; Gen. Hertzog (s.), JUNE 12, 12*g*
Locust plague, JUNE 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Voortrekkers—relic presented to Pretoria Museum, APRIL 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 21*b*
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 22*d* ;—Report, APRIL 12, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 12, 17*c*
TRANSVAAL Estates and Development Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 21*g*
TRAPPES-LOMAX, Maj. Richard—death, JUNE 18, 10*e*
TRAPRAIN Law—threatened destruction, JUNE 23, 14*d*
TRAVANCORE Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 19*g*
TRAVEL—article ("On taking tickets : adventurers young and old"), APRIL 17, 15*e* ;—Guide books : leading article, MAY 1, 17*d* ;—Passports : see under PASSPORTS ;—World tour in Ford motor-car : our Calcutta correspondent's comment, JUNE 24, 13*g*
TRAVERS (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 15, 21*a* ;—Report, APRIL 4, 22*e*
TRAVIS, Charles W. : see MURDERS—Travis
TREATIES :—
Treaties and conventions :—
English, use of—Maj. H. Temperley (l.), APRIL 17, 13*e*
Parliament—opportunity to discuss : question, APRIL 8, 7*b* (4*)
Piggott, Sir F. T. (l.), APRIL 8, 15*e*
Secret — alleged existence : questions in Parliament, APRIL 8, 7*a* ; MAY 13, 8*b* ; JUNE 19, 8*c*
TREATT, Mr. Richard C.—will, APRIL 11, 17*d*
TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 18*e* ;—Meeting, JUNE 28, 20*g*
TREDENNICK, Rev. J. M.—on British Empire Exhibition : Sunday opening (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
TREDGOLD, Dr. A. F.—on insanity and crime (l.), JUNE 4, 12*b*
TREDWEN, Mr. E. B.—on Port of London charges (l.), APRIL 2, 11*a* ; 10, 22*d*
TREES—Knight, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 19, 10*e* ;—London : see under LONDON ;—Roadside : see under ROADS
TREESTER and Company—Russian order to liquidate, JUNE 19, 14*f*
TREFFRY, Mr. Charles E.—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*
TREFUSIS, Lady Mary—at Church House, on report of Church Music committee, JUNE 27, 11*e*
TRELOAR, Miss Florence—endows William Purdie Treloar prize at Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Hospital and College, JUNE 5, 14*d*
TRELOAR, Sir William—statue : see under LORD Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Hospital and College
TREMATON, Lord—lunches with King and Queen, JUNE 16, 15*b* ; 24, 17*b* (4*)

TREMENHEERE, Rev. G. H. — on German reparations (l.), MAY 3, 8c
TRENCH, Lady Anne—will, MAY 1, 18d
TRENT Bridge—widening: 12th century arch discovered, APRIL 4, 15b
TREOWEN, Lord—in Parliament, on housing: Government policy, MAY 15, 8d
TREVASKIS, Rev. James — will, JUNE 12, 14e
TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P.—opens Dover Dental Clinic, MAY 10, 9f; health, 19, 17b
Nursery School Associations—conference (message), JUNE 30, 19g
at Birmingham, on teachers' ideals, JUNE 30, 12d
at Connaught Rooms, on Sir R. Blair, APRIL 14, 9c
at Dover, on dental clinics, MAY 10, 9f
at House of Commons, on School Teacher's Superannuation Bill, MAY 9, 11b
at Scarborough, on education: economies; Labour Ministry policy; teachers' qualifications, APRIL 23, 11e
at Whitefield's Central Mission, on education, JUNE 30, 19g
at York, on educational policy, APRIL 22, 6a
in Parliament, on education: militarist speeches in schools, MAY 30, 9b;—Geological Museum: accommodation, MAY 16, 9b;— School Teacher's Superannuation (Contributions) Bill, APRIL 15, 8a; — Telephony, wireless: broadcasting in schools, APRIL 11, 7b; — Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9b
on education—local authorities programmes (statement), APRIL 10, 14b
on National Saving certificates—message to local education authorities, APRIL 29, 18f
on teachers—training college: grant (statement), APRIL 10, 14b
on universities — State scholarships (statement), JUNE 21, 9c (2* 3* 4*)
TREVOR, Miss Charlotte E.—will, APRIL 29, 15d
TREVOR, Canon Thomas W.—death, APRIL 22, 18c
TREWMAN, Prof. H. F.—"life ray" demonstration, JUNE 17, 13b (3* 4*)
TRICKETT (Sir H. W.), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 21f
TRINDELENBERG, Herr (Germany) — representative on economic commission, APRIL 29, 12d
TRINIDAD:—
Agriculture — Imperial college of Tropical Agriculture: see that title
Governor—appointed, JUNE 24, 13b
War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
TRINIDAD Lake Asphalt, Ltd.—registered, MAY 3, 18f
TRINIDAD Leaseholds, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 21e
TRINITY College of Music — students' performance of *The Village Coquettes*, JUNE 20, 12c; — Summer term: arrangements, APRIL 16, 11g
TRINITY House — Corporation: general court held, JUNE 17, 13a; —Dinner, JUNE 26, 11a;—St. Olave's Church: service held, JUNE 17, 13a
TRIST, Mr. F. Boyle—on clergy overseas (l.), JUNE 3, 10e
TRITTON, Mr. H. L. M.—at Old Broadstreet, on Indo-European Telegraph Company, APRIL 25, 18d
TRIUMPH Cycle Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 20d
TROELSTRA, M. (Netherlands)—to resign leadership of Social Democratic Labour Party, JUNE 13, 9g
TROLAK Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 24c
TROLLOPE, Mr. H. C.—on trade: McKenna duties (l.), MAY 1, 17e
TROMBEN, Mr. Emilio—violin recital, MAY 2, 10c
TROMPCZYNSKI, M. (Poland) — on minorities: protection (int.), APRIL 10, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 20c
TROPICAL Agriculture, Imperial College of: see IMPERIAL College of Tropical Agriculture
TROPICAL diseases and medicine — Convention (Kingston): arrangements, MAY 28, 13d (13g, 3* 4*);—Manson-Bahr, Dr. P. H. (s.), MAY 23, 16b (16e, 2* 3* 4*)
TROSTNIN (Russia) — killed by peasants, MAY 30, 13c
TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—resuming duties, APRIL 8, 16c (2* 3* 4*); in Moscow, 21, 7f (7c, 3* 4*); holds review of Russian troops in Tiflis, 22, 12c; threatened at Communist Party Congress, JUNE 3, 13d; member of Political Bureau, 5, 11b; member of Third International Congress executive, 18, 15c
Dictator's chair, bid for, JUNE 3, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
War Commissar — attitude towards proposed appointment of M. Dzerzkinsky, MAY 3, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
at Chemists' Congress, on chemical warfare, MAY 19, 8e
at Communist Party Congress, on activity of Opposition, MAY 29, 15d
at Moscow, attacks Mr. Ramsay MacDonald; denounces Americans; future war, APRIL 24, 11c; on Communist University for toilers of the Orient, 26, 9c; on chemical warfare, MAY 22, 15d
at Moscow Military Academy, on civil war in other countries: plans for Red Army, MAY 16, 13e
at Tiflis, on British Ministry; Tsarist debts, APRIL 16, 8d (14f, 2* 3* 4*); on Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 21, 7f
on Communist Party (mem.), JUNE 19, 13d (13b, 2* 3* 4*)
TROTTER, Mr. A. P. — on "Rokeby" Venus: position of mirror (l.), APRIL 10, 10c
TROTTER, Mrs. Caroline L.—will, MAY 30, 17f
TROTTER, Mr. Henry A.—vice-president of Council of Foreign Bondholders, APRIL 28, 21f
TROTTER, Mr. Noel—on penny postage (l.), APRIL 9, 10d
TROTTER, Sir Victor M. (Mr. Justice) — knighted, JUNE 3, 16c
TROUBRIDGE, Adm. Sir Ernest C. T.—resigns presidency of International Danube Commission, APRIL 3, 13g; biographical, 4, 8f (2* 3* 4*)
TROUGHTON, Mr. H. C.—on Park murder case recalled (l.), APRIL 29, 8e
TROWER, Rt. Rev. Gerard, Bp. of North-West Australia — at Perth, on Northern Australian development by coloured labour, JUNE 24, 13g (2* 3* 4*)

TROWER, Sir Walter—death, APRIL 8, 14*f*, 16*e*; will, JUNE 14, 13*d*
TROY: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder
TROY, Mr. F. M. (Western Australia)—Minister of Mines and Agriculture, APRIL 19, 9*e* (9*b*. 3* 4*)
TRURO—Diocesan Conference: arrangements, APRIL 4, 15*a*
TRUSCOTT, Sir George—Income-tax Commissioner for City of London, JUNE 4, 13*g*
on franchise—age (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*
TRUSCOTT, Lieut.-Col. James R.—will, JUNE 24, 16*d*
TRUSCOTT, Ald. John—will, APRIL 29, 15*d*
TRUSS—law case, APRIL 17, 5*d*
TRUST and Agency Company of Australasia, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 22*a*; —Report, APRIL 3, 23*e*
TRUST and Loan Company of Canada—dividend, MAY 16, 21*g*;—Meeting, JUNE 6, 20*g*;—Report, MAY 21, 24*a*
TRUSTEE Savings Banks—return (1915-1919) published, JUNE 3, 20*b*
TRUST Houses, Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 23*g*
TRUST Union, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 5, 19*g*;—Meeting, JUNE 19, 20*d*;—Report, JUNE 7, 18*e*
TRUTER, Sir Theodorus G.—K.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*a*
TRYGGER, M. (Sweden)—on national defences (statement), APRIL 10, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
TRYON, Maj. G. C.—in Parliament, on Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 9*e*
TSAKALIS, John: see under GREECE—Crime—Murder
TSANKOFF, M. (Bulgaria):—
in Parliament, on murder of M. Petkoff, JUNE 30, 13*e* (3* 4*)
TSOUDEROS, M. (Greece) — Minister of Finance, MAY 5, 13*g*
TSUKOR: see under RUSSIA—Crime—Murder
TUBERCULOSIS:—
Cattle: see under CATTLE
Inspection — People's League of Health: resolution, MAY 26, 20*b*
International Union — conference (Lausanne): arrangements, JUNE 2, 11*g*
Servicemen, ex:—
Bournemouth home — Brig.-Gen. R. H. More (s.), MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Preston Hall, Maidstone settlement—visited by medical representatives of 13 nations, APRIL 5, 4*g*; future discussed, MAY 15, 12*c*; 16, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Treatment:—
Government expenditure — statistics, APRIL 12, 6*c*
Leysin cure, Switzerland — Bermondsey Borough Council: experiment with six patients: recommendation, JUNE 30, 19*g*
Spahlinger — Asssociation of Approved Societies: resolution, APRIL 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Swiss Anti-tuberculosis resorts and hospitals — group of medical experts visiting, MAY 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Tuberculin — sales: Mr. A. V. Alexander (s.), JUNE 12, 14*c* (3* 4*)
United States, in—Dr. R. C. Matson (p.), MAY 24, 5*a*
TUBERCULOSIS:—
United States, in (continued):—
Vaccine, new anti-tuberculous — Prof. Calmette (p.), JUNE 26 15*d*
TUCK, Sir, Adolph:—
at Hotel Cecil, on Budget; penny postage, MAY 6, 24*e*
at White City, on British Industries Fair and Overseas buyers, MAY 6, 11*d*
on postal rates (l.), APRIL 25, 6*b*
TUCK, Police-constable James—commended for bravery, MAY 9, 8*f*; rewarded, JUNE 5, 9*g*
TUCKER, Miss—at Putney, on emergency funds for secondary schools, JUNE 14, 6*d*
TUCKER, Mr. Alexander E.—will, JUNE 27, 17*e*
TUCKER, Dr. D. L.—on first swallow (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*
TUCKER, Mrs. Emma—accident, APRIL 24, 9*b*
TUCKER, Mr. H. B.—on yacht-racing on Norfolk Broads (l.), APRIL 26, 6*c*
TUCKER, Mr. W. E.—on clock and watch industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 8, 16*c*
TUCKER, Maj. W. S.—at Royal Institution, on acoustical problems, JUNE 4, 5*b* (2* 3* 4*)
TUCKEY (Chas.) and Company, Ltd.—address, APRIL 23, 24*b*
TUDOR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry H.—resigns temporary commission as Air Vice-Marshal, MAY 7, 17*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
TUDOR-EVANS, Rev. G. S.—on birds' friendship (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*
TUILERIES: see under PARIS
TULANE University—Middle-American Research: to establish department, APRIL 4, 11*c*
TULLY, Mr. Richard W. (U.S.A.)—*The Bird of Paradise*: alleged plagiarism: judicial decision, MAY 30, 13*e*
TUMENAS, M. Antanas (Lithuania)—Premier, Minister of Justice, and Minister of Interior, JUNE 21, 12*e*; 24, 13*d*
TUNIS:—
Fight between Tunisians and Jews (El 'Ariana), MAY 1, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Mammoth, head of — discovered, JUNE 18, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
TURBERVILL, Col. John P.—will, MAY 28, 19*c*
TURF:—
Aldershot spring meeting, APRIL 23, 4*f*; 24, 6*e*
Alexandra Park meeting, APRIL 28, 4*d*
Articles ("Racing Notes") ("More Spring Handicaps"), APRIL 7, 4*b*; ("The Newbury meeting"), 14, 4*a*; ("The Derby"), 28, 4*c*; ("The first of the Classics"), MAY 5, 5*a*; ("Lessons of the past Week"), 12, 5*a*; ("The Derby"), 19, 4*a*; ("The Derby Problem"), 26, 6*a*; ("A Derby handicap"), JUNE 2, 4*b*; ("The past week"), 9, 3*c*; ("The Ascot meeting"), 16, 4*b*; ("The lessons of Ascot"), 23, 5*a*; ("Owners' luck"), 30, 4*e*
Ascot meeting—arrangements, JUNE 14, 4*e*; 17, 11*c*; held, 18, 6*d*, 17*f*, 18*a*; 19, 6*d*, 17*d* (and 14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 20, 6*b*, 14*e*; 21, 5*b*; (photos.), 17, 20; 18, 20; 19, 18; 20, 18
Course—map, JUNE 17, 11*c*
Dresses—articles ("Summer dresses at Ascot"), JUNE 18, 18*a*; ("Royal Ascot: Hunt Cup day") 19, 17*d*; ("Fashions at

TURF :—
Ascot meeting :—
Dresses (continued) :—
Ascot : absence of colour "), 20, 17*d* ; (" Close of Ascot : a quiet day "), 21, 15*c* ; (photos.), 18, 20
George V., King—arrives at Windsor Castle, JUNE 16, 12*f* ; arrangements, 17, 11*c* ; attends, 18, 6*a*, 17*f*, 18*a* ; 19, 6*a*, 17*d* (and 14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 6*a*, 14*e*, 17*d* ; 21, 5*a*, 15*c* ; (photos.) 18, 20
House parties—arrangements, MAY 31, 17*d* ; JUNE 17, 19*d* ; 19, 17*b*
Royal enclosure—applications for admission : notice, APRIL 11, 17*b* ; MAY 16, 17*d* ; JUNE 2, 17*b*
Traffic—arrangements, JUNE 17, 11*d*
Ayr meetings, APRIL 5, 5*b* ; 7, 4*d* ; MAY 31, 7*b* ; JUNE 2, 4*d*
Barclay, Mr. H.—warning-off notice withdrawn, MAY 16, 6*d*
Bar Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 14, 4*f* ; (photos.), 14, 16
Bath meeting, MAY 28, 6*d* ; 29, 6*b*
Berks and Bucks Staghounds Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 14, 4*g*
Betting : see BETTING
Birmingham meetings, APRIL 22, 4*d* ; 23, 5*e* ; JUNE 24, 6*e* ; 25, 6*d*
Blankney Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 14, 4*g*
Brighton meeting, JUNE 24, 6*f* ; 25, 6*d*
Cambridgeshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 5, 5*g*
Catterick Bridge meeting, APRIL 26, 5*c* ; 28, 4*e*
Cheltenham meeting, APRIL 24, 5*e* ; 25, 5*b*
Chester meeting, MAY 14, 6*c* ; 15, 6*b* ; 16, 6*d*
Derby meeting, APRIL 3, 6*b* ; 4, 6*b*
Doncaster meeting, MAY 30, 6*c* ; 31, 7*b*
Edinburgh meeting, APRIL 29, 5*c* ; 30, 6*d*
Eglinton Hunt meeting, APRIL 12, 5*b* ; 14, 4*e*
Epsom meetings, APRIL 30, 6*c* ; MAY 1, 6*b* ; JUNE 4, 6*c* ; 5, 6*c* ; 6, 6*b* ; 7, 5*b* ; (photos.), APRIL 30, 18 ; MAY 1, 20 ; JUNE 4, 20 ; 5, 16 ; 6, 18 ; 7, 16
Derby—prospects, JUNE 4, 17*f* ; result, 5, 6*c* ; described, 5, 13*f*, 14*a*, *b* ; telegraphic feat, 5, 14*b* ; (photos.), 4, 20 ; 5, 16
Aga Khan, The (s.), JUNE 3, 11*b*
Articles (" Derby day "), JUNE 4, 17*f* ; (" The road to the Downs "), 4, 17*f* ; (" The Derby "), 5, 13*f* ; (" The Race "), 5, 14*a*
Astor, Lord (s.), JUNE 3, 11*b*
Course—maps, JUNE 4, 18*b*, *c* ; damage to : note, 6, 11*a* ; races interfered with, 6, 6*a* ; (photo.), 6, 18
Derby, Lord (s.), JUNE 3, 11*b* ; instructs payment of extra wages to employees to celebrate win, 23, 9*g*
George V., King—attends, JUNE 5, 6*c*, 13*f* ; dinner party, 5, 14*b*
Leading articles, JUNE 4, 17*d* ; 5, 13*d*
Sweepstakes :—
Actors' Association—Liverpool offices raided, MAY 22, 13*b*
Bootle Trades Council and Labour Party—prosecutions, JUNE 19, 5*d*
Parliament — questions, MAY 23, 9*c*

TURF :—
Epsom meetings :—
Derby :—
Sweepstakes (continued) :—
Caeran Constitutional Club — prosecutions, JUNE 6, 11*b*
Calcutta Club — fraud charge ; prosecution, MAY 28, 9*d* ; JUNE 4, 22*f* ; winning ticket, 6, 16*g* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Caversham Constitutional Club —prosecutions, JUNE 17, 13*c*
Duggan's £25,000 Derby scheme —prosecutions, JUNE 14, 7*a* ; 20, 5*b*
Kingswynford Divisional Labour Party — question in Parliament, MAY 30, 9*b*
Otley Conservative Club — summonses served on officials, MAY 22, 13*b* ; prosecutions, 24, 8*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Liverpool offices raided : prosecutions, 24, 8*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; charges withdrawn, 31, 11*d* ; prosecutions, JUNE 4, 13*b*
Parliament — questions, MAY 16, 9*b* ; JUNE 19, 12*b*
Stock Exchange (F.N.), MAY 15, 21*d* ; contributions to charities, JUNE 13, 12*g* (3* 4*) ; 14, 15*f*
Traffic—control : new police wireless van described, MAY 28, 16*c* ; regulations, JUNE 3, 9*d* ; 4, 18*a* ; described, 5, 13*f*, 14*a* ; mud-bound : instances, 5, 14*b* ; (photo.), 5, 16 ; articles (" Epsom traffic troubles "), 6, 11*a* ; (" Derelict motors "), 6, 11*a*
Tomlin, Mr. R. S. (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
Oaks Stakes—result, JUNE 7, 6*b* ; (photos.), 7, 16
Ex-enemy countries :—
Hungary—ban rescinded, JUNE 6, 6*a*
1st Cavalry Brigade Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 5, 5*g*
Folkestone meetings, APRIL 17, 6*b* ; 19, 4*b* ; JUNE 14, 4*b* ; 16, 4*a*
Fontwell Park meeting, MAY 22, 6*d* ; 23, 6*b*
France : see under FRANCE
Garth Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 2, 6*b*
Gatwick meetings, APRIL 10, 6*c* ; 11, 6*b* ; MAY 24, 5*b* ; 26, 6*b*
Grand National Steeplechase :—
Sweepstakes — London Central Markets Association : prosecutions, JUNE 4, 13*b*
H. H. Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 26, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Haydock Park meeting, MAY 24, 5*b* ; 26, 6*c*
Horses :—
Aga Khan—failure to declare to win in Coronation Stakes : *The Times* explanation, APRIL 16, 6*b*
Athena—disqualification upheld, MAY 16, 6*d*
Bright Knight — photograph, JUNE 4, 20
Daybrook—injured, JUNE 11, 5*b*
Diophon—photograph, JUNE 4, 20
Doncaster—stable unlocked and horses turned loose, JUNE 11, 5*b*
King Willow—injured, JUNE 11, 5*b*

TURF :—
Horses (continued) :—
Knight of the Garter—health, JUNE 23, 4*d*
Margeritta—inquiry into running, JUNE 7, 5*a*
Names—correspondence, JUNE 6, 15*e*
Polyphone—incident at Folkestone meeting, JUNE 16, 4*b*
Resinato—photograph, JUNE 4, 20
Rhodarino—disqualified, JUNE 16, 4*b*
Sansovino—(photo.), JUNE 4, 20; correspondence, 6, 15*e*
Scaring during training—motorist prosecuted, JUNE 16, 9*d*
Soval—injured, JUNE 11, 5*b*
Sternmarch—injured, JUNE 11, 5*b*
Tom Pinch—photograph, JUNE 4, 20
Household Brigade meeting, APRIL 3, 6*b*, 17*b*; 4, 6*d*, 15*c*; 5, 15*d*; (photos.), 3, 18; 4, 16
Hurst Park meetings, MAY 12, 5*c*; JUNE 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*f*; (photo.), 10, 16
Jockey Club : see JOCKEY Club
Jockeys :—
Dowling, J. J.—cautioned, JUNE 16, 4*b*
Ledson, J.—licence restored, MAY 9, 6*a*
Murch, W.—cautioned, JUNE 16, 4*b*
O'Neill, F.—engagements, APRIL 30, 6*c*
Percentages—tables, APRIL 7, 4*f*; 14, 4*b*; 19, 4*c*; 28, 4*d*; MAY 5, 5*b*; 12, 5*b*; 19, 4*b*; 26, 6*b*; JUNE 2, 4*d*; 9, 3*g*; 16, 4*c*; 30, 4*e*
Kempton Park meetings, APRIL 22, 4*b*; MAY 17, 6*b*; 19, 4*c*; JUNE 9, 3*d*; (photos.), MAY 19, 18
Leicester meeting, APRIL 8, 6*c*; 9, 6*b*
Lewes meeting, MAY 13, 6*c*; 14, 6*c*
Lingfield Park meetings, MAY 6, 6*c*; JUNE 2, 4*c*
Lucock, Mr. R.—warning-off notice withdrawn, MAY 16, 6*d*
Manchester meetings, APRIL 22, 4*c*; 23, 5*d*; JUNE 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 4*b*; 16, 4*c*
Newbury meetings, APRIL 12, 5*b*; 14, 4*d*; JUNE 26, 6*b*; 27, 6*b*; (photo.), APRIL 12, 16
Newcastle meetings, APRIL 22, 4*c*; 23, 5*d*; JUNE 25, 6*c*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 6*c*
New Forest Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 10, 6*c*
Newmarket meetings, APRIL 24, 5*b*; 25, 5*b*; 26, 5*b*; MAY 7, 6*b*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 6*b*; 10, 6*d*; 21, 6*c*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 6*b*; (photos.), 8, 18; 10, 16
Nottingham meeting, APRIL 15, 6*c*; 16, 6*b*
Plumpton meeting, APRIL 21, 13*e*
Pontefract meeting, MAY 1, 6*b*; 2, 6*b*
Redcar meeting, JUNE 10, 5*d*; 11, 5*d*
Rich, Capt. H.—warning off notice withdrawn, MAY 16, 6*d*
Ripon meeting, MAY 17, 6*e*; 19, 4*c*
Royal Army Service Corps Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 16, 6*c*
Rugby Hunt meeting, APRIL 26, 7*d*
Rules :—
Forfeits—Cathcart, Mr. F. H. (l.), MAY 20, 10*b*;—Meux, Adm. Sir H. (l.), MAY 19, 15*e*
Runner, unauthorized—instance at Folkestone, JUNE 16, 4*b*
TURF (continued) :—
Salisbury meeting, MAY 30, 6*b*; 31, 7*c*
Sandown Park meetings, MAY 2, 6*b*; 3, 5*c*; 5. 5*b*; JUNE 28, 6*b*; 30, 4*c*
South Berks Hunt meeting, APRIL 10, 6*e*; (photo.), 11, 18
Southdown Hunt Steeplechase meeting, APRIL 15, 6*c*
Stockton meeting, MAY 3, 5*d*; 5, 5*c*
Trainers—Hulme fined, JUNE 16, 4*b*
Two Thousand Guineas—result, MAY 22, 6*c*
Uttoxeter meetings, APRIL 17, 6*b*; 19, 4*b*; MAY 20, 7*c*; 21, 6*d*
Warwick meeting, APRIL 1, 6*a*; 2, 6*c*
Windsor meetings, APRIL 5, 5*d*; 7, 4*d*; JUNE 23, 5*c*
Wolverhampton meeting, JUNE 10, 5*d*; 11, 5*c*
Worcester meeting, MAY 9, 6*d*; 10, 6*c*
Yarmouth meeting, JUNE 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*
York meeting, MAY 27, 7*b*; 28, 6*d*; 29, 6*d*
TURF Club, Cairo—dinner arrangements, JUNE 9, 13*a*
TURIN—Fascisti disorders : see under ITALY—Fascisti—Outrages
TURKESTAN, Russia :—
Insurrection—fighting, APRIL 9, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 19, 9*d*; 29, 12*g*; MAY 30, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Great Britain, alleged instigation by—official denial in Commons, MAY 6, 8*a*
Parliament—question, MAY 6, 8*a*
TURKEY :—
Administration—new Constitution : debate in Parliament, APRIL 1, 13*f*; 9, 13*c*; adopted, 23, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — conditions, APRIL 14, 11*a*; crops damaged, JUNE 21, 11*f* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Amnesty—list of persons to be excluded considered in secret session of Parliament, APRIL 24, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*); list published, 28, 11*g*; anomalies, MAY 20, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Arabs—forbidden zone : Ferid Bey's statement, APRIL 16, 13*d*
Armenians :—
Millionaires — return of expelled; alleged bribery discussed in Parliament, APRIL 16, 13*d*; investigation, 19, 9*e*; Saad ed Din Bey's statement, MAY 20, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Syrian frontier—reported flight from villages, APRIL 30, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Treatment—Capt. E. Walker (l.), APRIL 4, 17*d*
Zone—question in British Parliament, APRIL 10, 7*b*
Army :—
Command — amendment to Constitution adopted by Parliament, APRIL 9, 13*c*; 10, 9*e* (4*)
Officers — uniforms : new regulations, MAY 20, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Strategic games—in Adana : announced, APRIL 30, 13*e*
Assembly, Grand National : see *Parliament*, below
Augusteum : see under ANGORA
Bathing — Makrikeui : Mahomedan ladies forbidden to take part in mixed, JUNE 20, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Bribery—outcry against, APRIL 16, 13*d*; 19, 9*e*

TURKEY (continued) :—
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Conditions—article, APRIL 14, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Drink—prohibition : Bill for termination : approved by Parliament, APRIL 10, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Economic progress, slow, MAY 5, 11*b*
Education :—
Languages, foreign—teachers to be imported, JUNE 20, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Schools :—
Alliance, Israelite — instruction in French : order issued, JUNE 20, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Constantinople College for Women —Bingham School for Higher Science to be closed, APRIL 19, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
French—being closed, APRIL 9, 13*c* ; note protesting against, 15, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; Turkish attitude, 19, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Italian—being closed, APRIL 9, 13*c* ; Turkish point of view accepted, 19, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Debt :—
Administration, Council of — proposed modification of constitution, MAY 12, 13*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 21*c*
Parliament, British — questions, MAY 6, 8*c* ; 20, 8*b* ; 27, 8*a* ; 27, 9*b*
Atkin, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 30, 19*b*
Black, Sir A. (report), MAY 17, 18*a*
Council of Foreign Bondholders (l.), MAY 28, 10*a*
France — attitude : questions in British Parliament, MAY 27, 9*b*
Muharrem, decree of — terms of articles, MAY 12, 13*a* ; repudiation : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 22, 16*f* ; Council to reply, 23, 14*b* ; reply, JUNE 6, 14*f*
Leading article, MAY 23, 15*c*
Revenues formerly assigned to Council—to be paid into Treasury, APRIL 26, 12*d* ; Council to protest, 28, 12*c* ; Finance Minister's statement, MAY 1, 15*d* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; meeting of bondholders announced, 8, 13*e* ; article ("Debt revenues seized"), 12, 13*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 21*c*
Football : see under FOOTBALL
Foreign Office — representative at Constantinople, JUNE 30, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Government officials — statistics, APRIL 14, 11*a*
Great Britain, relations with — our Constantinople correspondent's comments, APRIL 15, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Compensation claims :—
Battleships, Turkish money deposited for building — Mr. A. C. Silley (l.), MAY 16, 10*d*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 10, 7*b*
Treasury, British — advance on account : correspondence, MAY 31, 20*c*
TURKEY :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Embassy in Constantinople — suggested transfer to Angora : Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (s.), APRIL 1, 8*f*
Embassy in London — Yusuf Kemal Bey's request, MAY 6, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Iron Duke (battleship)—rumoured to be handed over to Turks, MAY 28, 13*d*
Mosul : see under MOSUL
Great Britain and France, alliance with —*Mustekil* advocates, JUNE 6, 14*f*
Headdresses — Lieut.-Gen. F. H. Tyrrell (l.), APRIL 5, 13*e*
Hoax—large fish, APRIL 5, 11*e*
Imperial family—certain of exiled princes permitted to remain in Syria, APRIL 11, 13*g*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Ministry (Ismet) — Minister of Interior : change, MAY 23, 14*b*
Ferid Bey—to be tried, JUNE 19, 13*g*
Minorities—rules, APRIL 5, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
League of Nations Union—resolution, JUNE 18, 13*d*
Zones, forbidden—Ferid Bey's statement, APRIL 16, 13*d*
Monument of victory—to be erected opposite Parliament, APRIL 12, 11*c*
Navy — *Yawuz* (formerly *Goeben*) : repair work postponed, JUNE 30, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Parliament :—
Anniversary of first meeting — celebrated, APRIL 24, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Article ("Turkey and her Deputies"), APRIL 30, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Dissolution — powers of President, APRIL 1, 13*f*
Session — adjourned, APRIL 24, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; reviewed, 30, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Peasants—article, APRIL 14, 11*a*
Political intrigues — Gen. Rafet Pasha resigns, MAY 3, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
President—powers : discussion in Parliament, APRIL 1, 13*f*
Press :—
Constantinople newspapers — attitude, APRIL 30, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Jumhuriet ("The Republic") — first number, MAY 8, 13*e*
Ramazan — month of fasting : begins, APRIL 5, 11*e*
Religion :—
Caliphate : see under MAHOMEDANS
India, mission to,—returns, APRIL 9, 13*c*
Patriarchates—threatened suppression, MAY 6, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sport : see under SPORT
Subjects, Turkish—Article in Constitution modified, APRIL 23, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Suicides—increasing number, APRIL 14, 11*a*
Syrian border troubles : see under SYRIA—Fighting
Telegraphs — Cables : see under TELEGRAPHS
Weather : see under WEATHER

TURKEYS—article ("Turkey breeding: profitable farm birds"), APRIL 7, 18*d*
TURNBULL, Mr. David—will, JUNE 20, 17*e*
TURNBULL, Richard A.—wounding charge, APRIL 28, 9*g*
TURNBULL, Mr. Stanley—death, MAY 9, 16*c* (17*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
TURNBULL, Ald. Thomas—on war pensions: adminstration (views), APRIL 29, 14*c*
TURNBULL, Lieut.-Col. Thomas—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
TURNER, Ald. Arthur P.—will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
TURNER, Mr. Ben:—
at Cambridge University, on Labour Co-partnership, JUNE 30, 11*c*
in Parliament, on naval armaments, MAY 9, 8*e*;—Public Ownership of Natural Resources Bill, MAY 28, 8*b*
on lead paints (l.), JUNE 6, 10*b*
TURNER, Charles—tablet affixed to house in Warren-street, JUNE 24, 10*g*
TURNER, Mr. Clifford—health, JUNE 24, 17*c*
TURNER, Mr. Daniel L. (U.S.A.)—traffic scheme for New York, APRIL 28, 12*g*
TURNER Mr. Edmond M.—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
TURNER, Mr. F. W.—on Queensland pastoral leases (l.), APRIL 1, 16*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
TURNER, Mr. Francis J.—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
TURNER, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
TURNER, Mr. James—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
TURNER, Canon John C.—at Church House, on collections in church, APRIL 4, 9*a*
TURNER, Mr. Lawrence—concert, MAY 23, 12*c*
TURNER, Sir Montagu C.—at Bishopsgate-street, on Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, APRIL 3, 21*a*; (F.N.), 3, 20*b*
TURNER, Robert J.—theft charge, MAY 27, 11*f*
TURNER, Mr. Sydney—on London electricity supply (evid.), MAY 7, 12*b* (3* 4*)
TURNER, Mr. William J.—will, APRIL 7, 15*d* (4*)
TURNER-SAMUELS, Mr. M.—health, MAY 14, 17*c*
at House of Commons, on Prevention of Eviction Bill, APRIL 16, 9*e*
in Parliament, on County Courts Bill, MAY 8, 8*f*; correction, 9, 8*f*
TURNERS' Company—dinner, MAY 20, 11*b*; —Master elected, JUNE 9, 7*g*
TURNOR, Mrs. Christopher—offers Kipling Hall to York diocese as clergy retreat: Most Rev. C. G. Lang (l. quoted), APRIL 16, 17*d*; (photo.), 16, 18
TURTON, Mr. E. R.—in Parliament, on Agricultural wages Bill, JUNE 3, 8*g*
TWADDELL, Mr. W. J.: see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder
TWEEDALE, Mr. Charles E.—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec—returns from world tour, APRIL 14, 15*b*
on British Empire (l.), APRIL 11, 10*e*
on roadside trees (l.), JUNE 25, 15*c*
TWEMLOW, Mr. Kenneth—photograph, JUNE 25, 18
TWIGG, Mr. Albert P.—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 4, 13*b*
TWOHEY, John—acquitted, JUNE 5, 9*f* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
TWOPENNY, Mr. C. D.—bequest of hunting trophies to Hythe working men's clubs, MAY 1, 13*g*
TWYFORDS, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 7, 23*c*
TYBURN walk: see under ROMAN Catholic Church—Demonstration
TYDEMAN, Miss Dagmar—violin playing, MAY 19, 20*b* (3* 4*)
TYNE, River:—
Commission—contracts for hopper barges placed, APRIL 12, 14*g* (4*)
TYPOGRAPHICAL Association—London branch: dinner, APRIL 7, 7*c*
TYRRELL, Lieut.-Gen. F. H.—on Turkish headdresses (l.), APRIL 5, 13*c*
TYRWHITT, Rev. Cecil R.—Rev. W. W. Williams (l. quoted), APRIL 2, 8*f*; will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
TYSON, Dr.—at Birmingham, on birth control, APRIL 9, 9*b*
TYSON, Mr. William—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
TYSPANE Tea Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 21*b*
TYZACK, Mr. Samuel J.—will, APRIL 29, 15*d*

U

UGAKI, Gen. (Japan)—War Minister, JUNE 11, 11*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
UGANDA:—
Cotton: see under COTTON
Future—Sir G. Archer (s.), JUNE 9, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Land—disputes: commission appointed, MAY 6, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Legislature—session opened, JUNE 9, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Lions: see under LIONS
Natives—education: Phelps-Stokes commission recommendation, APRIL 1, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Railways—general manager summoned to Colonial Office, MAY 20, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Extension, proposed—from Sanya River to Arusha, JUNE 9, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Salt mine—tribal raid, APRIL 10, 13*b*
Sport—article ("A Uganda evening," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19*c*
UGANDA (continued):—
Trade—report, JUNE 3, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
UGANDA Company, Ltd.—share issue, APRIL 8, 22*c*; prospectus, 10, 21*a*, *c*
UKRAINE:—
Agriculture—crops benefited by rains, JUNE 14, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Banishment decree—terms, APRIL 2, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
ULLSWATER, Lord—to head delegation to international conference on emigration in Rome, MAY 5, 13*b*; opens Hatfield Forest (s.), 12, 9*d*; photograph, 12, 18; returns to London from Rome, JUNE 4, 13*f*
ULLYOTT, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
ULSTER: see IRELAND, Northern
ULSTER Association—luncheon, MAY 2, 17*a*;—Meeting, JUNE 13, 7*e*
ULSTER Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 15*d*
ULSTER Day: see under IRELAND, Northern

ULU Rantau Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 25*f*
U NAGA (Burma)—sentenced, MAY 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
UNAMUNO, Don Miguel de (Spain)—exile: protest against, APRIL 1, 13*b*; (art., "A Spanish exile"), 7, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*); Marquis de Estella (s.), MAY 5, 13*b* (3* 4*); (statement), 6, 13*b*; British message of sympathy, 19, 13*g* (13*f*, 3*4*)
UNDERDOWN, Miss Gertrude—pianoforte recital, MAY 19, 20*b* (3* 4*)
UNDERGROUND Electric Railway Company of London—guide book: issued, MAY 9, 11*g*
UNDERHILL, Lady—death, APRIL 3, 17*c*
UNDERHILL, Mr. Charles M.—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
UNDERHILL, Miss Evelyn—on social regeneration (p.), APRIL 8, 9*b*
UNDERHILL, Mr. George E.—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. Oscar (U.S.A.)—prospects of nomination for Presidential election, APRIL 28, 12*f*; nominated, JUNE 26, 16*d*
UNEMPLOYMENT:—
Brickmaking trade — question in Parliament, MAY 9, 8*b*
British, Foreign, and Colonial Corporation — "The Hundred Best Investments" (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 23*f*
Copec—resolution, APRIL 14, 7*d*
Credit—scarcity: effect (F.N.), JUNE 27, 21*b*
Crosse, Rev. E. F. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*c*
Decrease—discussed, APRIL 9, 11*a*
Domestic servants—questions in Parliament, APRIL 10, 7*c*
Fraudulent agency — prosecution, APRIL 28, 9*f*
Glasgow — Bailie Dollan (s.), JUNE 25, 9*f* (4*)
Health, effect on: see under HEALTH
Increase—Parliament: questions, JUNE 26, 8*d*
Inquiry by sample—Mr. Hilton (p.), JUNE 18, 11*c*
Juveniles—Carter, Mr. A. W. (l.), APRIL 24, 13*e*;—Centres: London County Council: continuation: Education Committee's report, APRIL 9, 11*d*; Brig.-Gen. Sir W. Deedes (l.), JUNE 30, 13*e*;—Dirty work: Maj. H. P. Blunt (l.), JUNE 25, 15*d*;—Laurie, Dr. A. P. (l.), APRIL 19, 11*e*; 26, 10*c*; MAY 30, 19*c*; JUNE 19, 10*c*; 23, 8*d*;—Lesser, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 29, 12*c*;—National Association of Schoolmasters: resolution, APRIL 22, 14*c*;—National Union of Teachers: resolution, APRIL 24, 9*b* (and 3* 4*);—Statistics, JUNE 19, 8*b*
Leading article, JUNE 2, 15*c*
London—statistics, MAY 1, 8*b*
Motor trades—questions in Parliament, MAY 29, 8*c* (and 4*)
Petter, Mr. E. W. (s.), APRIL 16, 8*e*
Physical drill—Mr. F. Story (l.), MAY 23, 10*g*
Piano trades—question in Parliament, MAY 13, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Relief:—
Aliens — questions in Parliament, APRIL 3, 7*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 24, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution, MAY 22, 11*d*
UNEMPLOYMENT:—
Relief (continued):—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 10, 8*a*
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), MAY 22, 11*d*
Benefit—as pocket money: instance, JUNE 3, 5*e*
Gap—Bill: notice of introduction, APRIL 4, 7*d*; introduced, 5, 7*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 12*e*; provisions 8, 16*c*; second reading, 9, 7*e*; leading article, 9, 15*c*; effect discussed, 9, 11*a*; third reading, 11, 7*d*; in Lords: second reading, 12, 7*a*; passed; Royal Assent, 16, 7*a*
Briscoe, Capt. R. G. (l.), APRIL 15, 10*c*
Canteens—Lord Pembroke (l.), JUNE 11, 8*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 16, 8*e*
Coen, Miriam (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c*
Correspondence, MAY 10, 13*e*
Dollan, Bailie (s.), JUNE 25, 9*f* (4*)
Expenditure (F.N.), MAY 26, 23*a*;—Grants made by Unemployment Grants Committee and advances by Public Works Loan Board: table (F.N.), JUNE 2, 23*a*;—Statistics, MAY 15, 8*e*
Fairfax-Lucy, Sir H. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*
Hardie, Mr. G. D. (s.), JUNE 25, 9*f* (4*)
Harrison, Mr. J. R. M. (l.), MAY 13, 10*e*
Hazell, Mr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 9, 10*c*
Henderson, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 25, 9*f* (4*)
Industries, by—banking industry insurance scheme: Government approval, JUNE 19, 11*e* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Keynes, Mr. J. M. (art. quoted; F.N.), MAY 26, 23*a*; (l.), 29, 23*d*
Labour Party — Executive Committee's report discussed, MAY 30, 16*e*
Labour Party, Independent — resolutions, APRIL 23, 21*d*; MAY 19, 20*c*; district Conferences organized, JUNE 6, 11*d* (3* 4*); 17, 13*b* (3* 4*); 21, 9*g*; held, 23, 9*f*; 25, 9*f* (4*);
Policy—statement issued, JUNE 20, 11*c*
Lancashire and Cheshire labour and trades Councils' conference—resolution, JUNE 2, 11*c*
McLean, Mr. U. (s.), JUNE 23, 9*f*
Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 23, 9*f*
Ministry (Baldwin)—Sir M. Barlow (l.), JUNE 3, 10*c*
Ministry (MacDonald) — policy (P.N.), MAY 7, 14*g*; discussed at Party meeting, (P.N.), 8, 14*g*; 19, 14*g*; JUNE 4, 16*b*; 5, 8*e*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 24, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 10, 8*a*; 22, 11*a*, *b*;—Barlow, Sir M. (l.), JUNE 3, 10*c*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 9, 8*g*; 10, 14*e*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 8, 9*a* (and 2* 3* 4*);—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 17*a*; — Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 3, 5*g*; — Labour Party Trade Union

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Relief :—
Ministry (MacDonald) (continued) :—Group : dissatisfaction (P.N.), JUNE 27, 14*g* ;—Leading articles, MAY 23, 15*b* ; 28, 15*b* ; 30, 15*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 23, 9*b* ; — Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), MAY 31, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; — Parliament : questions, APRIL 30, 7*b* ; forthcoming discussion : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 22, 16*a* ; discussed, 23, 9*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 14*d* ; (P.N.), 24, 14*g* ; resumption of debate : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 16*a* ; 28, 14*d* ; 29, 16*a* ; debate, 30, 9*g* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 30, 14*c* ; division lists, 31, 16*b* ;—Scottish Trades Union Congress : discussed, APRIL 19, 12*e* ; — Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 19, 16*e* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (art. quoted), MAY 13, 16*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Stewart, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 25, 9*f* (4*)
National Liberal Federation — resolution, MAY 24, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, MAY 23, 9*c*
Parsons, Lady (s.), APRIL 4, 9*e*
Petter, Mr. E. W. (s.), MAY 1, 11*f*
Propert, Rev. P. S. G. (s.), JUNE 26, 13*d*
"Six-point charter"—Trafalgar-square demonstration, JUNE 2, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 21, 16*c* ; 22, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Women's National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAY 28, 10*b* (4*)
Rents, payment of : see under HOUSING
Sheffield—relief expenditure, JUNE 10, 17*d*
Solomon, Mr. D. (l.), APRIL 1, 10*d*
Southwark—relief schemes, JUNE 4, 13*g*
Statistics, APRIL 2, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 11*a* ; 16, 15*d* ; 22, 6*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; 30, 14*e* ; MAY 7, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*b* (1*) ; 21, 14*f* ; 24, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 14*b* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 4, 16*e* ; 12, 12*d* ; 18, 18*d*, 27*a* ; 19, 8*b* ; 25, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Taxation—effect : leading article, APRIL 22, 13*c*
Trade conditions, effect of—proposed inquiry : see under TRADE—Conditions
Training—Mr. F. Hooper (l.), JUNE 24, 10*d*
Unemployables — Parliament : question, JUNE 19, 8*b*
Westminster—relief work : Government appreciation, APRIL 9, 10*a*
UNI-DIRECTIONAL apparatus, Ltd.—winding up order, APRIL 9, 5*e*
UNION Assurance Society, Ltd.—director appointed, MAY 10, 17*g* ;—Report, APRIL 12, 20*b*
UNION Bank of Australia, Ltd.—director elected, APRIL 17, 18*g*
UNION Bank of Canada—dividend, APRIL 23, 24*b*
UNION Bank of Manchester, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 16, 5*e*
UNION Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 22*b* ;—Meeting, MAY 1, 25*c* ; —Report, APRIL 23, 24*b* ; (F.N.), 23, 23*c* ;—Shares : denomination altered, MAY 23, 21*g*
UNION Castle Mail Steamship Company—dividend, MAY 9, 22*d* ;—Plymouth : new homeward service inaugurated, APRIL 2, 23*b*
UNION Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 3, 21*d* ; 24, 22*c* ;—Report, APRIL 3, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 20*b* ; 8, 23*f*
UNION Discount Company of London, Ltd. —capital : increase authorized, JUNE 16, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 16, 19*d* ;—Meeting, JUNE 16, 20*g* ;—Share issue, MAY 24, 21*a*
UNION Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.—Cornhill offices : safe deposit to be opened, JUNE 21, 20*g* ;—Dividend, MAY 3, 20*d* ;—General manager retiring, MAY 17, 18*c* ; 19, 23*e* ;—Meeting, MAY 17, 18*c* ;—Report, JUNE 20, 23*g*
UNION Jack Club—meeting, APRIL 30, 11*c*
UNION of Post Office Workers—conference, MAY 7, 16*c* ; 12, 19*d*
UNION Oil Company of California—Shell Union Corporation : sale of share holding, MAY 23, 21*g* ; 27, 25*e*
UNITED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—Share issue (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22*b* ; 21, 19*a* (and 4*) ; 23, 19*d* ; 25, 19*f* ; prospectus, 26, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 22*g*
UNITED Bank of Australia—law case, MAY 9, 5*e* ; 10, 5*d*
UNITED British Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 20*d* ;—Meeting, MAY 15, 23*b* ;—Report, MAY 8, 21*b*
UNITED Club—chairman elected, MAY 10, 9*g* ;—Dinner, JUNE 17, 18*b*
UNITED Commercial Travellers' Association —conference, JUNE 10, 18*e* ; 11, 14*b* ; —Parliamentary fund : abolition : resolution defeated, JUNE 11, 14*b*
UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—capital issue (F.N.), JUNE 12, 19*b* ; 14, 15*a* ; prospectus, 17, 23*d*, *g* (24*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
UNITED Electric Tramways of Montevideo, Ltd.,—Meeting, JUNE 18, 24*g* ;—Report, JUNE 10, 19*d*
UNITED Empire Loyalists' Association : see under CANADA—Loyalists
UNITED Free Church of Scotland—assembly, MAY 29, 18*c*
UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 4, 20*d*
UNITED Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 17*b*
UNITED Kingdom Free Hospital Insurance Fund—Lord Somerleyton (statement), APRIL 9, 9*e*
UNITED Kingdom Pilots' Association—meeting, JUNE 18, 18*d* (18*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
UNITED Kingdom Railway Officers' and Servants' Association—festival dinner, APRIL 4, 9*c* (3* 4*)
UNITED National Collieries, Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 22*b*
UNITED Patani (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 22*g*
UNITED Planters' Company of Ceylon, Ltd. —dividend, JUNE 11, 21*f*
UNITED Premier Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 5, 19*g* ;—Meeting, JUNE 18, 24*e* ;—Report, JUNE 7, 18*e*
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 17*b* ; (F.N.), 25, 16*b*
UNITED River Plate Telephone Company—capital : proposed increase, JUNE 4, 24*g* ;—Meeting, JUNE 11, 19*f* ;—Report, JUNE 3, 21*e*

UNITED Rubber and Coffee Plantations, Ltd. —report, APRIL 7, 21*c*
UNITED Services Trustee—Barclay, Mr. R. L. (s.), JUNE 5, 17*f*;—Meeting, JUNE 5, 17*f*
UNITED States of America :—
Accidents :—
Coalmining—Benwood Mine: explosion, APRIL 29, 12*a* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 30, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*) —Gilman: entombed miners rescued, MAY 15, 13*g* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*);—Loomis colliery, JUNE 9, 9
Electricity—wireless aerial, APRIL 21, 8*f*
Shooting—Judge Fotomayor killed, JUNE 16, 11*g*
Advertising — highway: Standard Oil Company to abandon, APRIL 9, 13*g*;—Tipper, Mr. H. (statement), JUNE 21, 9*d*
Agriculture :—
Conditions — Mr. D. Pirie (s.), APRIL 23, 24*c*; (F.N.), 23, 23*d*
Crops—reports, APRIL 10, 21*f*; MAY 9, 22*g*; JUNE 10, 19*f*; damaged by rains, 19, 13*g*
Farmers and producers—distressed, MAY 23, 15*f*; our Washington correspondent's comment, JUNE 5, 11*c*; Mr. T. Burton (s.), 11, 12*c*
Prices — guarantee to farmers: McNary Haugen Bill: details, MAY 5, 14*b*
War Finance Corporation — proposal, JUNE 6, 13*d*
Alien property — Equity Court ruling, JUNE 23, 21*c*
Armaments—limitation: see under ARMAMEMTS
Army :—
Soldiers' Bonus Bill: see under WAR, The Great—United States
Stores, surplus — defrauding Government charge: prosecutions, APRIL 17, 11*c*
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Banking :—
Failures—Capital Trust and Savings Bank: see that title
Federal Reserve Banks :—
Rates, rediscount—changes, MAY 1, 23*c* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 1, 23*c*; 3, 18*c*; 29, 24*b*; 30, 20*g*; JUNE 9, 18*g*; 12, 19*d*; (F.N.), 13, 15*b*; 16, 19*f*; 20, 22*g*
Returns, APRIL 5, 18*f*; 12, 17*f*; 21, 15*c*; 26, 16*c*; MAY 3, 18*e*; 10, 17*e*; 17, 18*f*; 24, 21*e*; 31, 20*e*; JUNE 7, 18*g*; 14, 15*e*; 21, 19*e*; 28, 19*f*
Federal Reserve Board :—
Germany — banks: see under GERMANY — Banking; Reparations: experts' report: see under WAR, The Great
Report, annual, APRIL 10, 22*c*; MAY 29, 24*b*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Buildings — construction: decline, MAY 9, 22*f*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
China, relations with: see under CHINA
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Church, Protestant Episcopal — heresy: Dr. W. M. Brown tried, JUNE 2, 13*c* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Cinematograph — companies: merger announced, APRIL 19, 10*b*;—Film manufacture: Federal Trade Commissions order, APRIL 22, 12*c*; —Statistics, APRIL 12, 10*d*
Civil Service—Sir R. Redmayne (s.), APRIL 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Coalmining — accidents: see under *Accidents*, above
Congress: see *Parliament*, below
Consular service :—
Newcastle-on-Tyne office — Anglo-American agreement, APRIL 1, 14*f*; new appointment, 3, 14*g*; question in British Parliament, 4, 7*c*; re-opening announced, MAY 9, 11*g*
Paris—retirement, JUNE 14, 9*g*
Copyright: see under COPYRIGHT
Cotton textile trade—Senate orders inquiry by Tariff Commission, MAY 13, 21*g*
Crime :—
Cooney, Celia — robbery charge, APRIL 22, 11*g*
Governor of Indiana (W. T. McCray) —convicted, APRIL 30, 14*d*; sentenced, MAY 1, 16*e*
Illinois—bank held up by girl, MAY 29, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
New York—robberies of jewels, APRIL 30, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 12, 11*g*
Rossburg—Albert G. Bowes runs amok: shot dead, JUNE 27, 13*g*
Shooting affray—at Los Angeles: prosecution, JUNE 21, 11*g*
Train robbery—of registered mail near Rondout, JUNE 14, 9*e*; arrests, 16, 12*g*; mails found, 19, 13*c*
Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
Diplomatic service — resignation, JUNE 17, 15*g*
Drink—prohibition :—
Article ("Prohibition and the League"), APRIL 26, 11*f*
Beith, Maj. J. H. (s.), JUNE 25, 5*g*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JUNE 25, 5*g*
Butler, Dr. N. M. (s.), MAY 20, 16*a*
Democratic Party Convention platform—provision, JUNE 30, 14*a*
Sale, illegal—conviction, MAY 14, 13*g*
Ships, foreign :—
Search within 12-mile limit — United States proposals :—
Germany, treaty with—signed, MAY 21, 13*g*
Great Britain, treaty with — receives signature of King, MAY 7, 14*b*; ratifications exchanged, 23, 13*e*
Canada — Senate approves, APRIL 7, 11*g*
Irish Free State, treaty with—debate in Parliament, APRIL 5, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 16*c*; 11, 8*c*
Norway, treaty with—signed, MAY 26, 13*g*
Sweden, treaty with—to be signed, MAY 24, 13*g*
Supplies—for homeward voyage: British ships taking, MAY 24, 14*d*
Smith, Governor A. E. (l. quoted), JUNE 10, 12*e*

UNITED States of America :—
Drink—prohibition (continued) :—
Smuggling :—
British ships :—
Hartwell, Lieut.-Col. Sir B.—schemes : questions in Parliament, MAY 29, 8c ; 30, 9c ; JUNE 17, 8a
Parliament — questions, MAY 29, 8c ; 30, 9b ; JUNE 17, 8a
Women's National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAY 29, 9e
Canadian rum-runners—fighting with revenue officers at Sully Township, JUNE 7, 11c
Megantic—members of crew fined, APRIL 4, 11g
Panama—captured, MAY 26, 14d (14b, 4*)
Education :—
Oregon—Act to eliminate denominational schools declared unconstitutional, APRIL 1, 13g
Students—visit to England : party at Liverpool, JUNE 30, 19b
Universities :—
Foreign students—Dr. C. A. Duniway (s.), MAY 21, 11c
Lang, Archbp. C. G. (s.), MAY 21, 11c
Watson Chair lectures—delivered, JUNE 27, 16c
Electricity—plan for hydro-electric development announced by Pennsylvania Electric Corporation, APRIL 5, 11e (11c, 3* 4*) ; article ("'Superpower' : a single system of supply"), 15, 13a
Europe : see under EUROPE
Finance :—
Balance-sheet, international — for 1923, APRIL 7, 20g
Budget—voted, APRIL 21, 7b ; surplus, JUNE 11, 18g
Coolidge, President (s.), APRIL 23, 14a
Deficiency Bill—passing delayed, JUNE 9, 10c
Exchange :—
London, rate on, (F.N.), APRIL 9, 20c ; 15, 19b ; 16, 20b ; 22, 19b ; 23, 23c ; 24, 18b ; MAY 7, 21a ; 30, 20d ; (F.N.), JUNE 13, 15b ; 24, 21b ; 25, 19a ; 28, 19a
Booth, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 12, 7e (3* 4*)
Loans :—
Confederate States—bonds issued during American Civil War : meeting of British holders, MAY 3, 18e
Foreign—New York as money capital of world : Treasury officials' versus banking views, JUNE 21, 19b ; (F.N.), 21, 19a
Money—demands for cheaper, APRIL 30, 20d
Revenue Act (1924) — booklet noticed, JUNE 18, 22g
Stock Exchange (New York) — seats sold ($84,000, $83,000, and $82,000), MAY 2, 21e
Stocks and shares, foreign—buying on London Stock Exchange (F.N.), JUNE 21, 19a
Taxation :—
Direct and indirect—official statistics of percentages to total taxation revenue in 1923-24, MAY 1, 23g

UNITED States of America :—
Finance :—
Taxation (continued) :—
Income-tax :—
American residents abroad — Supreme Court decision, MAY 6, 14c ; 20, 10g
Reduction—Bill : our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 15, 14e ; 21, 14f ; 28, 14c ; opinion in financial circles, JUNE 4, 16f
Article ("Tax reduction"), MAY 20, 16a
Coolidge, President — attitude, APRIL 7, 11f ; MAY 28, 14c ; signs ; condemnation, JUNE 4, 16f
Harrison, Mr. P. (s.), JUNE 25, 14d (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
Parliament — attitude, APRIL 25, 10c ; House approves, MAY 27, 16e
Treasury certificates, one-year — issue, JUNE 7, 18f ; 11, 18g ; 13, 15g
Treasury Department — Bureau of Internal Revenue : Senate Select Committee's investigations : Mr. Mellon (l. quoted), APRIL 12, 11c ; (s.), 14, 11g (2* 3* 4*)
War, The Great :—
Loans :—
Allied — President Coolidge (view), MAY 12, 13d ; reference in Republican Party's platform, JUNE 13, 10e
Belgium, to—M. Theunis (s.), APRIL 11, 13d
Czechoslovakia, to — American Commission (l. quoted), APRIL 15, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
France, to—our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 26, 14d
Great Britain, to :—
Funding—Miss M. Royden (s.), JUNE 17, 13c
Interest—payment of third instalment (F.N.), JUNE 16, 19c ; 18, 21e ; 25, 19a
Fires — Kearney, MAY 21, 21f (4*) ;—Oakland, APRIL 28, 11g ;—Plaza de Rey : Hope Development School, JUNE 3, 13c (13f, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Sacramento, MAY 9, 25g
Floods, APRIL 1, 14f ; MAY 14, 13c ; JUNE 16, 11g
Flour — freight rates to United Kingdom ports : arrangement, APRIL 21, 15b
Foot-and-mouth disease : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
Foreign policy :—
Burton, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 11, 12c
Coolidge, President (s.), APRIL 23, 14a
Dawes, Gen.—effect of nomination as Vice-President : our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 17, 15c (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
Democratic Party — aims : Col. House (statement), JUNE 17, 10c
Republican Party — aims : Senator Lodge (statement), JUNE 17, 10d ; — Convention : attitude, JUNE 12, 12c ; reference in platform, 13, 10e

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
German-American Citizens' League of the United States—formed, MAY 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Gold :—
Federal Reserve Board — report, APRIL 10, 22*c* ; MAY 17, 18*e* (18*g*, 3* 4*)
Imports :—
Germany, from, MAY 7, 21*f*
London, from, APRIL 10, 21*f* ; 12, 17*f* ; 17, 18*f* ; 23, 23*f* ; MAY 5, 24*b* ; 9, 22*f* ; 12, 12*f* ; 14, 20*e* ; 22, 23*f* ; 26, 24*d* ; JUNE 4, 24*f* ; 12, 19*f*
Netherlands, from, APRIL 8, 22*f* ; 15, 19*f* ; 26, 16*e*
Statistics—for March, MAY 1, 23*e* ; for April, 26, 25*g*
Reserves—Mr. W. Booth (s.), MAY 12, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; 27, 24*d*
Government (Harding) — mistakes : Senator Pepper (s.), APRIL 7, 11*f*
Government Departments — Congress investigations, APRIL 14, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Health—Dr. C. Porter (lect.), APRIL 9, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Honduras, relations with : see under HONDURAS
Horticulture — Orchid exhibition (Boston) : British exhibit : Sir J. Colman (l.), MAY 24, 10*e*
Immigration :—
Asiatics—Democratic Party convention plank : provision, JUNE 30, 14*a* ;—Japanese : see under *Japanese*, below
British :—
Columbine, Mrs. A. — admitted, JUNE 3, 13*g* (13*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parliament — question, JUNE 26, 8*c*
Wernher, Lady—held up, JUNE 23, 11*b* ; admitted, 24, 13*e* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Ellis Island—conditions : proposed improvements, MAY 10, 11*b*
Ireland, Northern, from—question in British Parliament, JUNE 26, 8*c*
Irish Free State, from :—
Leading article, JUNE 28, 13*d*
Parliament, British — questions, JUNE 26, 8*c*
Japanese—exclusion provision in Immigration Bill : Japanese protests, APRIL 12, 11*g* ; 14, 11*c* ; passed by House, 14, 11*c* ; Senate discusses, 15, 13*c* ; 16, 14*f* ; conference of Republicans in Senate, 15, 13*c* ; Senate reaffirms, 17, 11*c* ; our Washington correspondent's message ; conferences between President and Mr. Hughes ; Mr. Woods's efforts at Tokyo, 21, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; prospects of new treaty or agreement discussed, 23, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; MAY 1, 15*d* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Tokyo May Day demonstration passes resolution, 2, 11*c* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 7, 14*d* ; Congress Conference Committee's proposal to postpone operation, 8, 13*c* ; 9, 14*d* ; rejected by House, 12, 14*d* ;
UNITED States of America :—
Immigration :—
Japanese (continued) :—
effective date fixed by Congress Conference Committee, 12, 14*d* ; House adopts, 16, 14*f* ; Senate adopts, 17, 12*g* ; Japanese opinion, 19, 14*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 19, 14*d* ; 22, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Bill signed by President, 27, 16*e* ; Japanese opinion, 28, 13*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 28, 14*c* ; Tokyo Foreign Office statement, 29, 15*g* ; Diet passes resolution of protest, 29, 15*g* ; terms of Article I. in commercial treaty quoted, 30, 14*e* ; Japanese Government protest, 30, 14*e* ; terms, JUNE 2, 14*c* ; (text), 9, 9*d* ; United States reply, 17, 16*d* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; terms, 19, 14*c* ; Japanese public resentment, 3, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; protest suicides, 3, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 11*d* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; demonstration at Tokyo cemetery, 10, 11*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; demand respecting naturalization of American missionaries in Japan ; ships subsidized by Japanese Government to take back Japanese domiciled in United States, 13, 9*g* ; Japanese Cabinet discussions, 23, 11*f* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Agreement (1907), Root-Takahira —terms, APRIL 14, 11*c* ; 21, 7*d* ; Senate Immigration Committee's amendment designed to safeguard rejected, 16, 14*f* ; Japanese Government (mem.), JUNE 9, 9*d*
Anti-American feeling : see under JAPAN—United States
Burton, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 11, 12*c*
Byas, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 13, 15*d*
Coolidge, President — position, APRIL 19, 10*c* ; conference with Mr. Hughes, 21, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; MAY 5, 11*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; urges delay ; intervention, 8, 13*c* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 14*a* ; contest with Congress, 12, 14*d* ; not to veto, 19, 14*d* ; signs Bill (statement), 27, 16*e*
Hanihara, Mr.—letter to Mr. Hughes : alleged veiled threat, APRIL 14, 11*c* ; Senate discusses, 15, 13*c* ; 16, 14*f* ; Baron Matsui's statement, 19, 10*c* ; opinion in Tokyo, 19, 10*c* ; attitude of Administration, 19, 10*c* ; note Mr. Hughes's reply, 21, 7*d* ; expected resignation, MAY 28, 14*c*
Johnson, Mr. (views), APRIL 16, 14*f*
Kiyoura, Viscount (statement), APRIL 19, 10*c*
Leading articles, APRIL 26, 11*c* ; MAY 9, 15*b* ; 15, 15*c* ; JUNE 4, 17*b* ; 19, 15*c*
Matsui, Baron (statement), APRIL 16, 14*f* ; 19, 10*c*
Sakatani, Baron (int.), APRIL 16, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)

UNITED States of America :—
Immigration (continued) :—
Quotas—Bills restricting : passed by House ; debate in Senate, APRIL 14, 11c ; adopted by Senate, 21, 7d ; opinion in Italy, 21, 7d ; our Washington correspondent's messages, 21, 7d ; 23, 14f (14c, 2* 3* 4*) ; divergence over date of enforcement, MAY 1, 15d (16g 2* 3* 4*) ; debated by Congress Conference Committees, 5, 13b (14b, 3* 4*) ; signed by President, 27, 16e; 28, 14c
Leading article, MAY 9, 15b
Table—showing numbers allowed to enter under new law, JUNE 18, 9g (9d, 3*4*)
Indians :—
Mozumdar, Mr. A.K.—revocation of citizenship : Federal Circuit Court of Appeal's ruling, JUNE 18, 15g (2* 3* 4*)
Industries : see under *Trade*, below
Insurance—jewelry: attitude of Lloyd's underwriters (F.N.), APRIL 26, 16b
Insurance, fire—losses, APRIL 26, 16c
International Justice, Permanent Court of : see that title
Investment from abroad—estimate, APRIL 7, 20g
Irish Free State, relations with : see under IRISH Free State
Iron and Steel trade :—
Conditions, APRIL 3, 20g ; 17, 21c ; 24, 18d ; 25, 16f ; MAY 1, 26g ; 8, 20e ; 24, 21e (3* 4*) ; 29, 27c ; JUNE 5, 19c
Nationalization of steel industry—threat during the war : Judge Gary's statement, MAY 26, 13b
Steel Corporation :—
Gary, Judge (statement), MAY 1, 23f
Reports, APRIL 11, 21a ; 30, 20f ; MAY 12, 22f ; JUNE 11, 18e
Stocks and shares seized by British Public Trustee—action by German banks to determine ownership, MAY 3, 11b ; 5, 13b (3* 4*) ; New York judicial decision, JUNE 9, 9f ; 10, 11b (3* 4*)
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Justice, Department of—Mr. W. J. Burns resigns post, MAY 12, 13g
Ku Klux Klan :—
Democratic Party Convention—demonstration, JUNE 26, 16d ; discussed, 30, 14a
Indiana — proclaims autonomy ; Grand Dragon begins libel actions, MAY 16, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
Williamstown County—feud : prohibition leader shot, MAY 26, 13b; 27, 10d (3* 4*)
Labour :—
Children under 18—Senate passes constitutional amendment empowering Federal Government to prohibit, JUNE 4, 15g, 16f
Cotton Industry—strike prospects, APRIL 22, 19c
Trade Unions—financial operations : Mr. J. Murray (l.), JUNE 25, 15e
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Law :—
Bar—England, visit to : arrangements, APRIL 14, 10b ; programme, JUNE 27, 5e ;—Paris : party to visit, JUNE 18, 15g
President's right to pardon person convicted of contempt of court—Chicago judgement in Grossman case, MAY 17, 11e (3* 4*)
Law cases—Payne and others v. Doherty (Henry L.) and Co., MAY 19, 23c ; 23, 21b ;—Sokoloff v. National City Bank, APRIL 7, 20d
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Memorial Day—ceremony at Arlington cemetry, MAY 31, 14e (2* 3* 4*)
London—observance arrangements, MAY 26, 14d ; 29, 19b ; observed, 31, 10f ; (photo.), 31, 18
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Ministry—Attorney General appointed, APRIL 3, 13e (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
Motors :—
Congress (Detroit)—delegation of German dealers in New York, MAY 6, 13g
Great Britain—effect of repeal of import duties : manufacturers' attitude, MAY 2, 12b
Output—statistics, MAY 10, 17g
Surplus—questions in British Parliament, MAY 6, 8a
National Security League—dinner, MAY 10, 11d
Navy :—
Annapolis Naval Institute—cadets to visit Netherlands, JUNE 20, 13g
Arkansas—refitting, MAY 24, 20g ; to visit Netherlands, JUNE 20, 13g
Atlantic Fleet—Mr. T. Roosevelt (report), MAY 12, 13d
Battle Fleet—composition : changes, APRIL 4, 5f (2* 3* 4*)
Battleships—elevation of guns : appropriation for, MAY 30, 14e ; leading article, JUNE 4, 17b
Bordeaux—squadron at, MAY 19, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
Cruisers, light—divisions : reorganization, MAY 27, 22e
Finance—appropriation Bill : Senate approves, MAY 1, 15d (16f, 2* 3* 4*) ; in commission, 2, 12e
Manœuvres, winter—Adm. Coontz's report, MAY 1, 15d (16f, 2* 3* 4*); 2, 12e
Mississippi—explosion (fatal), JUNE 13, 10f ; 14, 10f ; 16, 12b
Oilfields : see *Oilfields*, below
Pittsburgh—expected to visit Belfast, APRIL 2, 14e ; leaving Cardiff, JUNE 21, 22e
Raleigh—to visit Southampton, APRIL 14, 21c (3* 4*) ; cancelled, MAY 27, 13g (13e, 2* 3* 4*)
Scouting Fleet—changes, APRIL 4, 5f (2* 3* 4*)
Strength :—
Baltimore Sun (art. quoted), MAY 8, 13c
British and Japanese navies, relation to — call for inquiry, MAY 2, 12e ; to be held, 7, 14d ; Mr. Butler's statement, 22, 16b (16e, 2* 3* 4*) ; Mr.

UNITED States of America :—
Navy :—
Strength :—
British and Japanese navies, relation to (continued) :—
Wilbur : letter to Naval Affairs Committee of House, 24, 14*d*
Building programme—chairman of House of Representatives Naval Affairs Committee : announcement, MAY 22, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 26, 14*d* ; Bill involving £30,000,000 expenditure approved by House, 30, 14*e* ; passed by Senate, JUNE 7, 11*c* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
British Liberal Members of Parliament—manifesto, JUNE 30, 11*d*
Parliament, British—questions, MAY 1, 8*b* ; 15, 8*e* ; 20, 8*a* ; JUNE 20, 8*b* ; 24, 8*c*
Coolidge, President (opinion), MAY 8, 13*c*
Coontz, Adm. (report), MAY 1, 15*d* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 2, 12*e*
Roosevelt, Mr. T. (report), MAY 12, 13*d*
Wilbur, Mr. (s.), MAY 7, 14*d*
Trenton—shakedown cruise : arrangements, APRIL 14, 21*c* (3* 4*) ; MAY 24, 20*g*
West Virginia—to visit Europe, APRIL 22, 20*c* ; grounded : refloated, JUNE 18, 15*g* ; note, 21, 22*e*
Wyoming — refitting, MAY 24, 20*g* ; to visit Netherlands, JUNE 20, 13*g* ; officers (photo.), 21, 16
Oil :—
Companies — Government proceedings against for violations of Sherman Anti-Trust Act, JUNE 26, 23*c* (23*f*, 3* 4*)
Imports—statistics, APRIL 9, 20*g* (4*) ; 23, 23*g* ; 29, 19*g* (4*) ; MAY 6, 21*g* ; 14, 20*g* ; 21, 24*g* ; 27, 25*g* (4*) ; JUNE 3, 21*g* (3* 4*)
Prices—cut (F.N.), MAY 13, 21*d*
Production :—
Royal Dutch Company for the Working of Petroleum Wells in Netherlands India — report, JUNE 23, 19*g*
Statistics, JUNE 28, 19*g*
Oilfields, naval — scandals : investigations : report of committee, JUNE 7, 11*c* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Coolidge, President — protest to Senate, APRIL 12, 11*c* ; (s.), 23, 14*a*
Political effect—article ("Political effect of oil scandals"), APRIL 23, 8*a*
Sinclair, Mr. H.—indicted, APRIL 1, 14*f* ; refusal to give evidence, 2, 13*f*
Walsh, Senator T. (s.), JUNE 26, 16*d*
Wheeler, Senator B. K. : see WHEELER, Senator B. K.
Parliament :—
President—conflict with : our Washington correspondent's message, MAY 19, 14*d*
Session—work, JUNE 5, 11*c* : our Washington correspondent's message, 9, 10*c* ; stormy close, 9, 10*c* ; special : prospects, 9, 10*c*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Parties, political :—
Democratic Party — convention (New York) : arrangements, JUNE 23, 12*e* ; prospects, 24, 16*b* ; held, 25, 14*d* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 16*d* ; 27, 14*c* ; 28, 12*d* ; 30, 14*a* ; platform : terms, 30, 14*a*
National Farmer-Labour Party — convention (St. Paul) : arrangements, MAY 30, 13*d* ; decision of organizers respecting Communist Party participation, JUNE 17, 15*c*
Republican Party :—
Charges against — attitude of leaders in Congress : article on Mr. McLean in Washington paper read in Senate, MAY 14, 15*f*
Convention (Cleveland) — prospects, JUNE 9, 10*c* ; 10, 12*e* ; held, 11, 12*c* ; 12, 12*e* ; 13, 10*e* ; 14, 10*c*
Leading article, JUNE 13, 11*b*
Platform—forecast, JUNE 12, 12*c* ; terms, 13, 10*e* ; minority platform offered by Wisconsin delegation defeated, 13, 10*e*
Old Guard—White House incident, JUNE 17, 15*c* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Record—Mr. T. Burton (s.), JUNE 11, 12*c*
World conference—attitude, APRIL 9, 13*b*
Pensions—for distribution amongst veterans, widows, and dependents of all men who served in wars between 1812 and 1902 ; Bursum Bill vetoed by President, MAY 5, 14*b* ; Senate sustains, 15, 14*e*
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Photographs — sent over telephone wire 579 miles, MAY 21, 13*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Post Office—mail robbery : see under *Crime*—Train robbery, above
Presidency—election :—
Candidates :—
Brookhardt, Senator — renominated in primaries, JUNE 6, 13*d*
Bryan, Mr. W. J. (views), JUNE 24, 16*b*
Coolidge, President — nomination prospects, APRIL 7, 11*f* ; 28, 12*f* ; MAY 19, 14*d* ; JUNE 7, 11*c* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 12*e* ; nominated, 13, 10*e*
Articles, APRIL 22, 13*f* ; 23, 8*d* ; MAY 14, 15*f* ; 20, 15*f* ; 23, 15*f* ; JUNE 24, 15*f*
Campaign—national committee, JUNE 24, 15*f*
Davis, Mr. J. W.—nomination prospects, MAY 23, 16*a* ; 28, 12*d* ; letter to Mr. R. L. Burch, JUNE 21, 11*g*
Democratic Party :—
Articles, APRIL 26, 11*f* ; MAY 20, 15*f* ; MAY 23, 16*a* ; JUNE 24, 15*f*
Convention (New York)—prospects, JUNE 23, 12*e* ; 24, 16*b* ; held, 25, 14*d* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 16*d* ; 27, 14*c* ; 28, 12*d* ; 30, 14*a*
Farmers' vote—Republican anxiety, JUNE 6, 13*d*

UNITED States of America :—
Presidency :—
Candidates (continued) :—
Funds, party — article, JUNE 24, 16*a*
Johnson, Mr. H.—ballot at Republican convention : result, JUNE 13, 10*e*
La Follette, Senator — nomination prospects, APRIL 28, 12*f* ; MAY 14, 15*f* ; 20, 15*f* ; 30, 13*d* ; JUNE 6, 13*d* ; 7, 11*c* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; ballot at Republican Party convention : result, 13, 10*e* ; intentions, 14, 10*c* ; 17, 15*c* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 16*a* ; 26, 16*d* ; 28, 12*d*
Leading article, JUNE 13, 11*b*
McAdoo, Mr. W. G.—prospects, APRIL 26, 11*f* ; JUNE 5, 11*c* ; 23, 12*e* ; 26, 16*d* ; 27, 14*c* ; (s.), 24, 16*b*
National Farmer-Labour Party—nominated, JUNE 21, 11*g*
Party prospects — our Washington correspondent's message, APRIL 28, 12*f*
Republican Party :—
Articles, APRIL 22, 13*f* ; 23, 8*a* ; MAY 14, 15*f* ; 20, 15*f* ; 23, 15*f* ; JUNE 24, 15*f*
Convention (Cleveland) — prospects, JUNE 9, 10*c* ; 10, 12*e* ; held, 11, 12*c* ; 12, 12*c* ; ballot : result, 13, 10*e*
Coolidge, President : see *Coolidge*, President, above
Smith, Governor A. E.—nomination prospects, APRIL 17, 12*c* ; 28 12*f* ; JUNE 5, 11*c* ; 23, 12*e* ; 26, 16*d* ; 27, 14*c*
Vice-Presidency — nomination prospects, JUNE 7, 11*c* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 12*c* ; Mr. Lowden nominated, 13, 10*e* (2*) ; refuses, 14, 10*c* ; Gen. C. G. Dawes nominated, 14, 10*c* ; 17, 15*c* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Presidents — system of choosing : Col. House (statement), JUNE 17, 10*c*
Press :—
Associated Press — luncheon, APRIL 23, 14*a*
Independent—new ownership, APRIL 2, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message), APRIL 25, 9*e* ; 26, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
New York—new evening newspaper to be started, APRIL 25, 9*d* ; JUNE 13, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
New York Herald Tribune—London office : address, JUNE 19, 11*g*
Saturday Review of Literature — to be published, MAY 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Washington Post—editorial director appointed, MAY 20, 13*c*
Prices :—
Commodities — Prof. I. Fisher (statement), APRIL 8, 22*f*
Wholesale — index number, APRIL 1, 20*e* ; 4, 19*e* ; 10, 21*g* ; MAY 7, 21*g* ; 8, 20*f* ; 30, 25*c* ; JUNE 6, 20*g* ; 10, 19*b*
Printing — corruption in Government Office : Mr. G. H. Carter's charges, MAY 26, 13*b*
Quartz—clear fused : new process, APRIL 30, 13*e*
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Railways :—
Accidents—Attica, JUNE 4, 18*f* ;—Long Island City, APRIL 3, 13*g* ;—Traffic : losses, JUNE 6, 20*e*
Valuations of property — earnings percentages on : decision, APRIL 19, 15*g*
Religion—Presidency : election : issue raised, JUNE 24, 16*b* ; 26, 16*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; 30, 14*a*
Roads—use of bricks : Boot, Mr. H. (p.), APRIL 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; Maybury, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Scandals :—
Congress — Investigating Committee to report to, JUNE 6, 13*d*
Coolidge, President — attitude, APRIL 4, 12*f*
Naval oil leases : see under *Oil-fields, Naval*, above
Presidency election—issue at, MAY 23, 15*f*
Republican Party Convention — attitude, JUNE 12, 12*c*
Scarlet fever : see under SCARLET fever
Science—research :—
Coolidge, President (s.), JUNE 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
National Academy of Sciences and National Research Council — new building opened, JUNE 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Service men, ex :—
American Legion conference — proposed attendance of Prince of Wales : Col. H. D. Lindsley (s.), JUNE 10, 8*f*
Shipping :—
Board — Europe, financial operations in : Mr. T. L. Clear's mission, MAY 27, 25*g* (4*) ;—Law case, APRIL 3, 5*f*
Exports, American — carrying in American vessels : Shipping Board's proposal for preferential railway rates : operation postponed, APRIL 21, 15*b* ; abandoned, MAY 10, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution, APRIL 3, 20*b*
London Chamber of Commerce — action (F.N.), APRIL 12, 17*c*
Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters — Council's letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, APRIL 7, 21*f*
Port Arthur, Ontario — business men's representations, APRIL 29, 22*e*
Income-tax on profits of foreign shipping — Attorney-General's ruling (F.N.), APRIL 1, 20*b* ; 2, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. W. F. Frierson's opinion quoted (F.N.), 3, 20*b* ; questions in British Parliament, JUNE 17, 8*c* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*f*
Rates — to be advanced, APRIL 5, 18*g*
State-owned — status : Mr. H. T. Morse (s.), MAY 16, 11*d*
Silver—purchases under Pittman Act : Bill : Messrs. Mocatta and Goldsmid's statement, JUNE 6, 20*g* ; passed by House, 11, 18*d*
Suicides—statistics, APRIL 19, 9*f*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Syria : see under SYRIA
Tariff — correspondence, MAY 1, 12*e* ; —Harrison, Mr. P. (s.), JUNE 25, 14*d* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Traders' test action : announced, MAY 30, 21*b*
Theatrical profession—dispute between Actors' Equity Association and Producing Managers' Association, APRIL 5, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 3, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Trade :—
Balance-sheet, international — for 1923, APRIL 7, 20*g*
Booth, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Conditions, APRIL 19, 15*g* ; 26, 16*c* ; 29, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 29, 19*b* ; MAY 6, 21*g*
Guaranty Survey (art. quoted), APRIL 15, 19*f* (4*)
Exports—Butler, Mr. W. F. (l.), MAY 20, 10*d* ;—Leverhulme, Lord (l.), MAY 17, 8*e*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports — statistics, APRIL 15, 19*f* ; MAY 1, 23*e* ; 14, 20*e* ; JUNE 14, 15*e*
Industries—production statistics, MAY 29, 24*b* ; JUNE 28, 19*g* (4*)
Mobilization of industry, war—New York trial test, APRIL 23, 13*b* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Treasury — administration : Mr. Mellon (l. quoted), APRIL 12, 11*c*
Treaties—permitting Senate to pass by majority vote : Col. House (statement), JUNE 17, 10*c*
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turf—Kentucky Derby : result, MAY 19, 14*b*
Veterans' Bureau — former director charged, APRIL 17, 11*c*
Walloons—settlement in City of New York : see under NEW YORK (City)
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop : estimates, APRIL 10, 21*f* ; JUNE 10, 19*f* ; report, MAY 9, 22*g* ; — Rates, increased : traders' test action announced, MAY 30, 21*b*
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Company, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 2, 23*f* ;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*a*
UNITED States Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—director appointed, MAY 1, 23*g*
UNITED Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 8, 22*c* (4*)
UNITED Tobacco Companies (South), Ltd. —dividend, JUNE 3, 21*e*
UNITED Velvet Cutters—dividend, JUNE 24, 21*f* (4*)
Universe—law case, MAY 31, 6*a* ; JUNE 5, 5*e*
UNIVERSITIES :—
British Empire students' conference (London)—arrangements, APRIL 23, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Conference (London), MAY 12, 9*b* ; JUNE 24, 9*e* (4*)
International, proposed — discussed at meeting of sub-committee of League of Nations Committee on Intellectual Cooperation, MAY 23, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
UNIVERSITIES (continued) :—
Scholarships — National Union of Teachers : resolution, APRIL 24, 9*b* ;—State : question in Parliament, JUNE 21, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Wales, Prince of (s.), JUNE 28, 9*b*
UNIVERSITY College, Leicester — appointments, JUNE 2, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
UNIVERSITY College, London—engineering buildings : at home, JUNE 5, 5*g* ;—Fellows' dinner : arrangements, APRIL 24, 8*e* ;—Town planning conference and exhibition : see under TOWN planning
UNIVERSITY College Hospital — Ladies' Association : meeting : arrangements, APRIL 24, 15*b* ;—Rockefeller Foundation Research School : appeal for obstetric ward : Princess Marie Louise (l.), MAY 7, 10*c* ; Royal support to bed endowment scheme, 9, 11*e* ; ball in aid : see under BALLS ; Lord Burnham (l.), Lord Linlithgow (l.), 27, 12*d* ;—25th London (Cyclists) Battn. Old Comrades' Association : bed endowed, MAY 10, 10*d* (10*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Society—report, JUNE 11, 21*f*
UNLUCKY—leading article, MAY 8, 15*d*
"UNPAID trustee, An "—on charities and income-tax (l.), APRIL 8, 15*e*
UNSCHLICHT, M. (Russia)—director of supplies, APRIL 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
UNWIN, Mrs. Fisher — presents Dunford House to Liberal Party, MAY 26, 16*a* (3* 4*)
UNWIN, Dr. Raymond — at Guildhouse, Eccleston-square, on housing : beautiful buildings, APRIL 7, 19*b*
UNWIN, Mr. W. C.—at Olympia, on cement industry, APRIL 23, 9*e*
UPCOTT, Dame Jessie—will, APRIL 16, 17*e*
UPPINGHAM School—Founders' Day : arrangements, MAY 29, 13*g* ;—Scholarships awarded, JUNE 4, 19*f*
UPTON, Mrs. Alice—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
UPTON, Mr. J. H.—retires from board of Bank of New Zealand, JUNE 21, 19*f*
URBAN Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 21*e*
URE, Prof. P. N.—on Byron and Greece (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*
URIBURU, Señor Dr. S. G. (Argentina)—Minister to Japan, APRIL 14, 11*g*
UR of the Chaldees—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Babylon
URQUHART, Mr. Francis F.—Jowett fellow at Oxford University, JUNE 25, 9*e*
URUGUAY :—
Debt—instalments for service, APRIL 24, 18*g* ; MAY 9, 24*b* ; 19, 23*f* ; JUNE 4, 24*g* (4*)
URUNDI—Belgian occupation : established, MAY 15, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
URWICK, Sir Henry—at Malvern, on genius of Shakespeare, MAY 27, 14*c*
URWIN, Mr. William—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
USHERWOOD, Mr. J. F.—on West Wickham Common : proposed encroachment (l.), MAY 10, 8*g*
USK, River—Newport bridge : contract placed, APRIL 12, 9*g*
USMANI : see under INDIA—Crime—Bolshevist conspiracy
UTAH Copper Company—dividend, JUNE 3, 21*f* ; 5, 19*g*
UTTING, Aldm. Sir John—knighted, JUNE 3, 15*g*
U TIN : see under BURMA—Nationalist Party—Feud
UTLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
UTRECHT—fair : see under NETHERLANDS —Trade—Fairs

V

VACCINATION — National Federation of Women's Institutes: resolution, MAY 21, 12*c*

VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 13*e*;—Meeting, MAY 8, 22*e*;—Report, APRIL 28, 20*g*

VALE, Mr. C. Sillery—vice-consul at La Paz, MAY 22, 15*g*

VALENTIA, Lord—law case, MAY 15, 5*d*

VALENTINO, Mike: see under CANADA—Crime—Bank robberies—Montreal

VALENTINE, Maj. William—deputy-lieutenant of Essex, APRIL 26, 13*b*

VALI Khan, Gen. (Afghanistan)—mentioned as Commander-in-Chief, MAY 13, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)

VALLEJO, Gen. (Spain)—visits Governor of Gibraltar, APRIL 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)

VAN Albert, Jan. (Dutch Giant)—arrives in London, MAY 14, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*); leading article, 15, 15*d*; photograph, 15, 18

VANBRUGH, Miss Prudence—acting noticed, APRIL 30, 8*f* (3* 4*)

VANCOUVER:—
History, JUNE 21, 11*d*
Port—trade increase, JUNE 21, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)

VAN de Linde, Mr. Frederick G.—will, JUNE 6, 17*e*

VANDERBERG, Gen. (France) — Governor of Lebanon, JUNE 17, 15*e*

VANDERBILT, Mr. William K.—action against Henry L. Doherty and Co., MAY 19, 23*c*

VANDERBILT, jun., Mr. Cornelius—to erect pulp-paper mills in British Columbia, JUNE 21, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

VAN der Heydts Bank—established, JUNE 12, 19*d*

VANDERSTEGEN, Mr. Douglas—on farming conditions (l.), MAY 12, 7*d*

VAN der Veer, Mr. J. C.:—
at Café Royal, on aerial warfare: electric rays, APRIL 16, 12*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
at Victoria Hotel, on United States, MAY 28, 16*c*

VANDERVELDE M. (Belgium)—in Parliament, on Ruhr occupation: French policy, APRIL 2, 15*c*; on sentence of death of Russian professors, 11, 13*c*

VAN Diemen's Land Company—report, MAY 19, 23*f*

VANDIEREN, Lieut. (Belgium)—attacked in Cologne-Ostend express, JUNE 20, 13*e*

VANE, Mr. H. T.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 3, 8*d*

VAN Eck, Mr. J. C.—on Royal Dutch Company for the Working of Petroleum Wells in Netherlands India: abandons attempts to control share of American oil production, MAY 23, 21*g*

VANE-TEMPEST, Mrs. Gertrude M.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*

VAN Geuns, Miss—song recital, APRIL 11, 12*b*

VAN Gyn, Prof. (Netherlands)—proposed appointment as adviser to Austrian National Bank, MAY 14, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)

VAN Henkelom, Mrs. Henri—dance, JUNE 13, 13*b*

VANHERCKE, M.—death, MAY 20, 11*g*

VAN Lien, Mr. Jacques—concert, JUNE 30, 12*d*

VAN Oordt, M. H. (Netherlands)—on Scheldt navigation conditions, MAY 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)

VAN Oss, Mr. T. W.—on British Empire Exhibition advertisements (l.), APRIL 14, 8*e*

VAN Ryn Deep, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 20*c*; 17, 24*c*;—Report, APRIL 9, 21*b*

VAN Thal, Mr. Julius — will, MAY 30, 17*f*

VAN-Zyl, John—acquitted, JUNE 26, 13*d*

VAQUIER, Jacques: see MURDER—Jones

VARENNE, M. (France)—vice-president of Chamber, JUNE 5, 12*f*

VARIETY Artists' Federation—law case, JUNE 18, 5*a*

VARIPATI, Mr. M.—bankruptcy: meeting, APRIL 16, 11*f* (3* 4*)

VARLEY, Mr. F. B.:—
at Mansfield, on coalminers' wages, MAY 6, 11*f*
in Parliament, on Nationalization of Mines and Minerals Bill, MAY 17, 8*a*

VARLEY, Jesse—false pretences charge, MAY 13, 13*b* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

VARLEY, Mr. John—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), APRIL 28, 9*g*; MAY 12, 8*e*

VARLEY, Mr. Richard S.—death, APRIL 25, 12*d*

VASILENKO, M. Constantin (Russia)—tried, APRIL 9, 13*c*; sentenced, 10, 14*d*

VASILENKO, Prof. Nikolai (Russia)—tried, APRIL 9, 13*c*; sentenced, 10, 14*d*

VASMARNET Cocoa, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 21, 5*c*

VATICAN:—
France—Embassy to be abolished: M. Herriot (statement), JUNE 18, 16*d*; (s.), 20, 14*a*; discussed in Parliament, 18, 18*b*, *c*
Holy Year (1925)—jubilee: Papal Bull, MAY 30, 13*b*
Italy:—
Fascisti, rebuke to, APRIL 14, 11*f*
Pope — cancels proposed intention to attend ceremony behind Church of Santa Marta: *Osservatore Romano* comments, APRIL 12, 11*d*
Portugal — representative appointed, JUNE 2, 13*g*

VAUDEVILLE Theatre, MAY 15, 12*b*

VAUGHAN, Miss Emily — will, APRIL 10, 17*d*

VAUGHAN, Col. H.—at Olympia, on concrete block construction, APRIL 23, 9*e*

VAUGHAN, Mr. J. J.—at Metropolitan Water Board, on auxiliary clerks' salaries, APRIL 5, 14*e*

VAUGHAN, Rt. Rev. J. S., Bp. of Sebastopolis:—
on Christianity (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*
on translation of legend "Mens sana in corpore sano" (l.), JUNE 25, 10*d*

VAUGHAN-FOWLER, Flying Officer H. R.—order of Rising Sun conferred, MAY 10, 10*c* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

VAUGHAN-JOHNSON, Mrs. Cecil M.—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*

VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Col. K. P.:—
in Parliament, on Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAY 13, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*);—London County Council (Money) Bill, JUNE 6, 8*f*

VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Dr. R.—on Sir R. Terry: resignation from Westminster Cathedral (l.), APRIL 4, 13*e*
VAUXHALL Motors, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 22*d*;—Report, APRIL 4, 22*e*; (F.N.), 11, 20*e*
VEAL, Rev. Thomas—on agriculture: effect of weather (l.), JUNE 12, 8*e*
VEGETABLES:—
Cultivation — articles ("Later April sowings"), APRIL 12, 15*f*; ("Dwarf and runner beans"), 26, 13*f*; ("The vegetable plot: wet-weather difficulties"), JUNE 7, 15*f*; ("Midsummer in the garden"), 23, 7*f*
VEHICLES—unauthorized trailing: prosecution, JUNE 14, 8*d* (3* 4*)
VEILI, Ratu P. (Fiji)—arrives at Vancouver en route for England, MAY 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
VEITCH, Mr. H. Morgan — death: inquest, MAY 3, 14*f*; will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
VÉLEZ, Gen. Carlos G. (Cuba)—reported leading revolution, MAY 1, 15*d*
VELLIKELLIE Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd. —report, APRIL 19, 18*a*
VENCE—article ("Flowery Vence: its hills, wine and water"), APRIL 2, 17*e*
VENEREAL disease—Scotland: Sir L. Mackenzie (s.), MAY 13, 9*d*;—Social hygiene congress, Imperial: discussion, MAY 13, 9*d*; 17, 4*e*;—Treatment: Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), MAY 17, 4*e*;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 13, 9*d* (and 9*c*, 4*)
VENEZUELA:—
Companies, foreign — treatment: Mr. J. G. B. Stone (s.), MAY 15, 23*c* (F.N.), 15, 21*d*
Debt—instalments for service received, APRIL 15, 19*g* (4*); 29, 19*g* (4*); MAY 9, 22*g* (4*); 17, 18*g*
VENGEROFF, Prof. (Russia)—tried, APRIL 9, 13*c*
VENICE — art exhibitions: see under ART: *Exhibitions*; — Palazzo Mocenigo (photo.), APRIL 19, 14
VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—prospects of return to Greece, APRIL 29, 11*d*
VENTILATION — Kata-thermometer: article ("Heat and light at the Zoo: open air for animals"), APRIL 1, 12*b*
VENTRY, Lady—At Home, JUNE 25, 17*d*
VERDAGUER, Jacinto (Catalan poet)—monument unveiled, MAY 16, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
VERE, Very Rev. Canon Langton G.—will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
VEREENIGING Estates, Ltd. — debenture issue, MAY 15, 21*e*;—Dividend, MAY 20, 21*b*
VERITY, Mr. Frank—awarded medal for best street frontage, R.I.B.A., MAY 7, 20*c*
VERKEHRS Bank—dividend, MAY 30, 20*f*
VERLACI, Shefqet Bey (Albania)—at Bari, JUNE 10, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
VERNAY, Mr. Arthur S. (U.S.A.)—big game shooting trip in Burma and Siam, JUNE 17, 15*d*
VERNON, Mr.—robbed, JUNE 9, 12*e* (3*4*)
VERNON, Mr. C. H.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on advertising; trade, JUNE 25, 16*e*
VERNON, Mr. Harry M.—*A Perfect Fit*: produced, APRIL 11, 12*c*
VERRAL, Mr. Araunah—will, APRIL 30, 19*e*
VERSAILLES — Chateau: restoration: gift by Mr. J. D. Rockefeller, junr., MAY 30, 13*g*; 31, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*); (photo.), JUNE 14, 14; particulars, 27, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
VERSON, Miss Cara—pianoforte recital, APRIL 4, 10*c*
VESUVIUS: see under VOLCANOES
VET, Mr. J.—found drowned, MAY 27, 13*c*
VIANT, Mr. S. P.—in Parliament, on Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8*e*
VICKERS, Ltd.—contract awarded for liner, MAY 1, 13*a*; 6, 16*g*; vessel launched at Barrow, 8, 20*f*;—Dividend passed, MAY 15, 22*b*; (F.N.), 15, 21*c*;—Financial position (F.N.), MAY 31, 20*a*;—Holborough Cement Works: contract secured, APRIL 4, 5*g* (2* 3* 4*); — Meeting, MAY 31, 22*a*; — Report (F.N.), MAY 22, 23*c*
VICKERY, Mr. William J.—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
VICKRIDGE, Miss Alberta—wins Bardic Chair at Torquay Eisteddfod, MAY 2, 9*g*
"VICTIM, A"—on divorce reports (l.), JUNE 13, 6*e*
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—opens fair at Milan, APRIL 15, 13*g* (3* 4*); opens waterworks in Tirso Valley, 30, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*); leaving Venice international art exhibition (photo.), MAY 2, 16; returns to Rome; receives Oath of Allegiance from recruits to Rome Garrison, JUNE 2, 13*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Article ("King and people"), MAY 26, 15*f*
Autograph (photo.), MAY 29, 20
England, visit to—arrangements, APRIL 8, 14*e*; MAY 16, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); 19, 14*a*; 21, 14*d*; 23, 16*d*; 24, 14*e*; 26, 14*f*, 16*b*; naval escort, 24, 8*f*; leaves Rome, 26, 14*f*; at Dover: welcomed by Prince of Wales; Mayor and Corporation present address, 27, 19*b*, 21*b*; (photos.), 27, 20; at Victoria Station: welcomed by King George and Queen Mary, 27, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*), 19*b*; (photos.), 27, 20; drive to Buckingham Palace, 27, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*), 19*b*, 21*a*; (photos.), 27, 20; King George gives State banquet in honour, 27, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*), 19*b* (s.); his Majesty's reply, 27, 21*a*; visits Zoological Gardens, 27, 21*b*; lays wreath on tomb of Unknown Warrior in Westminster Abbey, 28, 9*d*; lays wreath on Cenotaph, 28, 9*d*; (photo.), 28, 18; London County Council presents address: terms; his Majesty's reply, 28, 9*d*; City of Westminster and Royal Institute of Public Health present addresses, 28, 9*d*, 14*e*, 17*b*; gives dinner at Embassy, 28, 9*e*, 14*e*, 17*b*; attends State ball at Buckingham Palace, 29, 11*a*; holds reception at Italian Embassy, 29, 11*e*; visits British Empire Exhibition; visits *The Times* Pavilion; signs visitors' book, 29, 16*d*; (photos.), 29, 20; visits Tower of London, 29, 16*e*; attends Ascension Day service at Italian church, Clerkenwell-road, 30, 19*d*; (photo.), 30, 18; visits Italian Hospital, Queen-square, 30, 19*d*; visits British Museum, 30, 19*d*; (photo.), 30, 18; visits Royal Tournament at Olympia, 30, 19*d*; (photo.), 30, 18; Italian journalists accompanying entertained by Council of Newspaper Pro-

VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy :—
England, visit to (continued) :—
prietors Association, 30, 19*c*, leaves Victoria Station ; leaves Dover, 30, 14*g*, 17*b* ; gifts to charities, 30, 14*g* ; JUNE 2, 20*c* ; 4, 5*d*, 19*f*
Article ("Anglo-Italian relations : effect of royal visit, JUNE 2, 8*c*
Leading articles, MAY 24, 15*c* ; 26, 15*b* ; 30, 15*b*
London, City of—visit : plans, MAY 24, 8*f* ; route of procession, 26, 16*c* ; 27, 21*b* ; procession through City, 28, 9*a*, 14*f*, 17*b* ; (photo.), 28, 18 ; at Guildhall : address presented ; his Majesty's reply, 28, 9*a*, *b*, 14*e* : (photo.), 28, 18 ; luncheon ; Lord Mayor Newton's toast ; his Majesty's reply, 28, 9*b* ; (photo.), 28, 18
Parliament—opens (s.), MAY 26, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; reply to speech from Throne : to address representatives in public, JUNE 24, 14*e*
Photograph, MAY 26, 18
Spain, visit to — arrangements, MAY 24, 14*e* ; embarks at Spezia, JUNE 5, 11*c* ; at Valencia, 7, 11*c* ; at Madrid ; drives from station to palace ; witnesses parade of garrison ; drives through streets ; dinner and reception at Royal Palace ; attends horse races at Aranjuez, 9, 9*b* ; reviews Savoy Regiment of Infantry ; visits Escorial, 10, 11*c* ; (photo.), 11, 16 ; leaves Madrid, 12, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; at Barcelona, 13, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; our Madrid correspondent's message, 14, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; leaves Barcelona, 16, 11*c*
at Buckingham Palace, on Anglo-Italian relations, MAY 27, 21*a* ; on reception by people of London ; work of Italy during the war, 28, 9*d*
at Guildhall, on Anglo-Italian relations, MAY 28, 9*b*
VICTORIA :—
Electoral — redistribution of Seats Bill : second reading rejected, MAY 22, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
General election — campaign opened, JUNE 2, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; prospects, 25, 13*c* ; poll, 27, 13*c* ; result, 28, 11*e*
Immigration : see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Ministry (Lawson) — article ("Party clashes in Australia"), APRIL 25, 9*d* ; resignation, 25, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Peacock)—formed, APRIL 26, 12*e* ; (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14*d*
Defeat—in Legislative Assembly, MAY 22, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Policy—Sir A. Peacock (s.), JUNE 2, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament — dissolution granted, MAY 27, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Speaker : elected, MAY 2, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Parties, political :—
Country Party — dispute with Nationalists : see under AUSTRALIA—Parties, political
Labour Party — conference, APRIL 22, 11*c*
Liberal Party—leader chosen, APRIL 25, 10*d* (3* 4*)
VICTORIA, Queen — Frogmore Mausoleum : opened to public, MAY 26, 17*b* ;—Memorial (Buckingham Palace) : completing groups (photo.), APRIL 30, 18
VICTORIA, Princess—lunches with King and Queen, JUNE 3, 17*b*
VICTORIA and Albert Museum—director and secretary : change, JUNE 30, 14*c* ;—Furniture : Queen Anne cabinet acquired (photo.), JUNE 7, 16 ;—Hours of opening : notice, APRIL 15, 8*d* ; 17, 10*c* ;—Inigo Jones drawings : lent by Duke of Devonshire, APRIL 26, 12*e* ; noticed, MAY 7, 12*d* ;—Tudor (Swaythling) cup acquired, MAY 9, 9*c* ; (photo.), 9, 18
VICTORIA Cross—three sold, JUNE 18, 10*f*
VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain :—
Maundy Thursday — performs ceremony of washing of the feet in Madrid, APRIL 19, 9*b* ; attends art exhibition in Madrid (photo.), JUNE 4, 20 ; visit to England : arrangements, 27, 17*b* ; 28, 15*b*
VICTORIA Factory, Ashtead : see under SERVICEMEN, ex — Disabled — Employment and training
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 23*g*
VICTORIA Jute Company—report, APRIL 1, 20*f* (4*)
VICTORIA League—meeting (Guildhall), JUNE 4, 14*d*
VICTORIA Palace Theatre, APRIL 2, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 30, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 4, 8*d*
VICTORY Insurance Company, Ltd. — meeting, JUNE 12, 20*b* ;—Report, JUNE 3, 21*f*
VIENNA — Municipality : employees' salaries raised, APRIL 22, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Riots : see under AUSTRIA—Riots
VIGERS, Mr. Edwin M.—will, JUNE 21, 15*d*
VIGIL, Don Garcia (Mexico) — executed, APRIL 23, 13*f*
VILLAGE Centres Council—meeting, MAY 8, 11*c*
VILLAGE Deep, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24*c* ;—Report, APRIL 1, 23*d*
VILLAGE Main Reef Gold (in liquidation)—dividend, APRIL 16, 23*c*
VILLAGES :—
Life — Cross, Mr. F. J. K. (l.), JUNE 9, 16*d* ;—Reynolds, Lieut.-Col. T. (l.), JUNE 14, 6*c* ;—Selborne Society lectures : see under SELBORNE Society
Signposts — leading article, APRIL 12, 13*d* ;—Tighe, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 16, 10*e*
Women's institutes — Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 21, 12*c* ;—Denman, Lady (s.), MAY 21, 12*c*
VILLAMIL, Miss Violet de—song recital, MAY 15, 17*b*
VILLANOVA, Count (Italy)—visits British Columbia, JUNE 11, 11*g*
VILLIERS, Mr. G. H.—on Spanish tonnage tax (l. quoted), APRIL 11, 21*e* (21*a*, 4*)
VILLIERS-STUART, Col. John P.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*
VINALL, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 28, 8*e*
VINAU, Dr. Stavro (Albania)—Minister of Justice, JUNE 19, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*)
VINCENT, Mr. S. H.—on agricultural industry (l.), MAY 15, 9*g*
VINCENT, Col. Sir Berkeley—K.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*d*
VINCENT, Miss Dorothea—pianoforte recital, JUNE 6, 12*b*
VINEGAR — Sales : Bill : introduced in Commons, JUNE 26, 8*d*

VIRGINIA Railway Company—bonds offered in New York, JUNE 25, 19*g*
VINOGRADOVA, Mme. (Russia)—sentence of death, APRIL 10, 14*d*
VIOLINS—sale by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, MAY 30, 10*f*
VIOTTI—Mr. E. Heron-Allen (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
VIROL, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 29, 27*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 13, 16*d*;—Report, JUNE 5, 19*g*
VIRTUOSO Quartet—concert, MAY 9, 12*c*
VITAMIN—isolation: discovery by Dr. W. Eddy: American Chemical Society's statement, APRIL 1, 13*b*
VITTORIA, Duca della (Italy)—resignation as Minister of War, APRIL 29, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
VIVIAN, Harry—theft charge, MAY 31, 16*g* (2* 3* 4*)
VIVIAN, Mr. Henry:—
in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 5, 8*a*;—Imperial Preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 9*b*;—Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9*b*;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 16, 7*e*
VIVIAN and Sons, Messrs.—amalgamation with Williams, Foster, and Co., and Pascoe, Grenfell and Sons (F.N.), MAY 6, 20*d*
VIVISECTION—Bill: introduced in Commons, MAY 15, 9*b*; JUNE 4, 9*c*
VOCAL Therapy Society—Carnarvon, Elizabeth Lady (l.), APRIL 22, 8*c*;—Concert, JUNE 16, 10*b*; 17, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
VOGEL, late Sir Julius—pamphlet on Imperial policy: Mr. J. L. F. Vogel (l.), JUNE 18, 17*e*
VOGEL, Mr. Julius L. F.:—
on fiscal policy (l.), APRIL 30, 15*e*; MAY 2, 8*e*
on Imperial development: policy (l.), JUNE 18, 17*e*
on unauthorized strikes (l.), JUNE 9, 11*c*
VOGT, M. Nils (Norway)—killed, JUNE 2, 13*c*
VOGT, Capt. Ottar (Norway)—on Norwegian Lifeboat Institution (int.), JUNE 30, 8*c*
VOIGT, Herr (Germany)—representative on railways commission, APRIL 29, 12*d*
VOLCANOES—Babuyan: in eruption, APRIL 22, 12*b*;—Halemauman: in eruption, MAY 27, 15*g*;—Stromboli: in eruption, APRIL 2, 13*d*; flight from (photos.), 21, 12;—Vesuvius: in eruption, MAY 19, 14*f*; JUNE 13, 10*g*
VOLPI: see under ITALY—Fascisti—Outrage—Matteotti
VOLPI, Count—at Gibraltar, APRIL 2, 13*g*
VOLYNSKY, M. (Russia)—on Great Britain: strikes (book quoted), JUNE 13, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
VON de Heydt-Kersten's Bank, Amsterdam: see AMSTERDAMSCHE Crediet Maatschappij
VORST, Mr. Louis—law case, APRIL 16, 5*d*
VOTIER, Mr. A. W.—on war pensions: administration (views), APRIL 29, 14*c*
VOULES, Sir Gordon B.—will, JUNE 26, 19*d*
VOWLES, Mr. R.—on milk supply: war licences (l.), JUNE 2, 20*d*
VRIONI, Elias Bey (Albania)—Premier, JUNE 3, 14*b*; biographical, 4, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
VRYHEID (Natal) Railway Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 25*c*
VULCAN Foundry, Ltd.—contract awarded, APRIL 21, 3*e*;—Dividend, APRIL 4, 22*e*
VULCAN Union, Ltd.—compulsory winding-up order, APRIL 30, 5*c*
VULKOFF, M. (Russia)—executed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
VYLES, Mr. G. C.—on labour: proposed eight-hour day (statement), JUNE 25, 16*d*
VYSE, Mr. Howard—on Stoke Poges Churchyard preservation: appeal (l.), APRIL 21, 9*e*; JUNE 10, 8*d*
VYVYAN, M.—awarded Duke of Devonshire prize of British Empire League, MAY 24, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
VYVYAN, Rev. Thomas G.—will, JUNE 14, 13*d*
VYVYAN, Air Vice Marshal Sir Vyell—unveils R38 memorial at Hull, APRIL 12, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 12, 16

W

WACE, Mr. A. J. B.:—
on archæology — article ("Knossos finds"), JUNE 12, 13*f*
WACE, Very Rev. Henry:—
Memorial—proposed evangelical centre in Fleet-street: appeal, MAY 3, 11*f*; scope to be enlarged; JUNE 16, 9*b*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), MAY 23, 17*c*
Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (l. quoted), MAY 23, 17*c*
WADA, Gen. K. (Japan)—in Paris, APRIL 19, 9*g*
WADDINGTON, Mr. James—will, MAY 13, 19*d*
WADDINGTON, Mr. John — chairman of Great Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, MAY 9, 22*g*
WADDINGTON, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on British Dyestuffs Corporation, JUNE 20, 9*a*; 21, 7*c* (4*)
WADHAM, Harry—wounding charge, MAY 13, 5*f*; 28, 11*g*
WADIA, Mr. R. D. N.—on Lord Willingdon: work in India (l.), APRIL 30, 10*c*
WADSWORTH, Charles — false pretences charge, MAY 24, 16*e*
WADSWORTH, Mr. Edward—will, JUNE 27, 17*e*
WAGNER, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—on taxation of industry (report), MAY 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
WAGNER, Lieut. (Bavaria)—*Putsch*: sentenced, APRIL 2, 14*e*
WAGNER, Mr. Henry—gift of 12 pictures to National Gallery, JUNE 26, 11*c*
WAGSTAFF, Mr. J. E. P.—biographical; professor of physics at Durham University, JUNE 9, 17*d*
WAIHI Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 22*e*;—Report, APRIL 30, 24*d*
WAIND, Mrs. Harriette — will, MAY 9, 20*f*
WAINEWRIGHT, Mr. J. B.—on "nine tailors make a man" (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*

WAISTELL, Rear-Adm. Arthur K.—to command First Light Cruiser Squadron, JUNE 19, 7e
WAITE, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 23, 17c
WAKATSUKI, Mr. R. (Japan)—Minister for Home Affairs, JUNE 12, 11g
WAKE, Lieut-Col. Sir H.—Staff Officer, Western Command, JUNE 27, 14c (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles—order of White Lion conferred, APRIL 16, 13g (2* 3* 4*) ; contribution to Royal Aero Club prize fund, MAY 21, 11g
at Mansion House, on Alexandra Day, MAY 31, 11c
WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell, Bp. of Birmingham — resignation announced, MAY 15, 11d ; formally accepted, 17, 15f ; date, 19, 8c
WAKEFIELD Corporation—Bill: in Lords: third reading, APRIL 16, 7a ; in Commons: second reading, MAY 6, 8a
WAKELY, Mr. Leonard D.—C.B., JUNE 3, 16a
WALDEN, Sir Robert — chairman of Hanover-square magistracy, JUNE 9, 6c
WALDORF Hotel Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 18e ;—Report, APRIL 9, 21b
WALDRON, Mr. Lawrence A.—will, APRIL 1, 17d
WALE, Mr. T.—on tea companies' dividends (l.), MAY 10, 8g
WALES:—
Capital, proposed:—
Carnarvon — resolution passed, APRIL 30, 11g
Local authorities—views, MAY 16, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
Church:—
Conference (Welshpool), MAY 12, 23e
Governing Body — meeting (Llandrindod), APRIL 24, 8e ; 25, 8c
Ordinations—Bangor, JUNE 13, 13d ; —Llandaff, JUNE 18, 10c ;—St. Davids, JUNE 17, 9e (2* 3* 4*) ;—Swansea and Brecon, JUNE 17, 9c (2* 3* 4*)
Report—issued, APRIL 5, 10c
Drama: see under DRAMA
Drink—local veto Bill: Ald. R. Richardson (s.), MAY 19, 8c
Education—concordat proposal: Lord Justice Bankes's resolution, APRIL 25, 8c
Eisteddfod, national (Pontypool Park) —arrangements, MAY 19, 17b ; 24, 20g
WALES, Prince of — leaves for Biarritz, APRIL 3, 14g ; leaves Paris, 4, 12d ; at Biarritz, 5, 12e ; 7, 11e ; 10, 12c ; 14, 12d (12b, 3* 4*) ; in Paris, 15, 14c ; 17, 12d ; at Le Touquet, 19, 10e ; 21, 11a ; returns to London, 22, 12f ; sponsor to infant daughter of Lord Louis Mountbatten ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 23, 17b ; thanks sub-Prefect of Montreuil, MAY 6, 13g ; dines at Claridge's Hotel, 9, 17b ; Collar of Order of Carol conferred, 13, 14d ; present at State ball at Buckingham Palace, 16, 10a ; present at admission of Prince George as freeman of City of London, 24, 11a, 17b ; (photo.), 24, 18 ; at Strand Theatre, 26, 17b ; attends State ball, 29, 11a ; dines with Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Kellogg, 31, 17b ; at Le Touquet, JUNE 7, 12e ; returns to London, 10, 15b ; at Aldershot, 11, 15b ; 12, 15b ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 17, 19b ; returns to
WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
London, 21, 15b ; at Mrs. C. Vanderbilt's dance, 24, 16e ; attends exhibition of film *Reveillé*, 27, 12c
Aeroplane, model—presented to Swiss Cottage Museum: stolen, APRIL 23, 11g
Africa, South—visit: detailed programme, APRIL 7, 12g ; postponed, 8, 14e ; Gen. Hertzog (s.) ; Gen. Smuts (s.), 9, 14c ; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 30, 13d ; renewed invitation expected, JUNE 23, 12d
Athlone, Lord (s.), APRIL 15, 13d
Witwatersrand — to stay at Rand Club, APRIL 3, 13c (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
American Legion conference — proposed attendance: Col. H. D. Lindsley (s.), JUNE 10, 8f
Architectural Congress — becomes patron, APRIL 26, 13d
Australian boys—receives party of Young Australia League at St. James's Palace, MAY 3, 9d
Birthday, JUNE 23, 12c ; celebrated ; message of congratulation, 24, 16c
Bodmin, visit to—arrangements, MAY 13, 17d
Boy Scouts' Association — Imperial Jamboree at Wembley: to attend, JUNE 6, 9b
British Empire Exhibition—present at opening ceremony, APRIL 24, 14b ; visits, MAY 6, 9c ; (photo.), 6, 18
Canada:—
Alberta ranch—builds Church hall on, JUNE 2, 13f (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
Stock — thoroughbreds shipped, MAY 23, 11g ; landed, JUNE 26, 15g
Cavalry war memorial—attends unveiling, MAY 22, 13a ; (photo.), 22, 20
Chatham—unveils Naval war memorial (s.), APRIL 28, 7c ; (photos.), 28, 16
Chester Royal Infirmary — donation, MAY 3, 11f (2*)
Denman, Lord (s.), MAY 7, 16c
Doughty, Sergt.—meets at Longton: war incident recalled, JUNE 14, 7a
Engagements, MAY 9, 14f (14c, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 24, 9f
First Guards' Club—guest at dinner, JUNE 3, 17b
Freemasons — biographical ; Provincial Grand Master of Surrey, MAY 31, 17f
Gray's Inn—dines with Benchers, MAY 24, 17b
Grigg, Sir E.—sponsor to infant son, MAY 16, 17c
Guy's Hospital—presides at Court of Governors, JUNE 6, 17a
Hiawatha — attends dramatized performance, MAY 22, 19b
Hull civic fortnight at Wembley—to lunch with Lord Mayor, JUNE 12, 7b
International Horse Show — attends, JUNE 27, 11b, 17b ; (photo.), 27, 18
Italy, King and Queen of—welcomes at Dover, MAY 27, 19b, 21b ; (photo.), 27, 20 ; present at reception and luncheon to at Guildhall, 28, 9a, 17b ; guest at Italian Embassy, 28, 9b, 17b

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
Kenya Colony—invited to visit, APRIL 17, 12*d*
London Homœopathic Hospital — becomes patron, MAY 2, 15*b*
National Association for the Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen—presides at meeting, MAY 31, 11*b*
Olympic Games—to attend opening, MAY 15, 14*b*
Oxford University Arctic expedition, gift to, JUNE 9, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Polo—tests ponies at Bilton Park, MAY 8, 14*d* ; plays at Rugby, 12, 17*b* ; at Ranelagh, JUNE 17, 5*d* ; at Roehampton, 30, 4*g*
Potteries district — visit: arrangements, MAY 19, 20*c* ; JUNE 5, 12*d* ; 6, 12*b* ; 12, 14*d* ; arrives at Stoke-on-Trent ; inspects Cauldon Potteries and Wedgwood Works at Etruria ; places wreath on Biddulph War Memorial ; opens Biddulph Grange as hospital, 13, 7*a* (and 3* 4*) ; guest of Lord Harrowby at Sandon Hall ; inspects ex-Service men at Longton ; visits Aynsley and Sons' Works and Shelton Iron, Steel and Coal Works ; lunches at Stoke Town Hall ; inspects tile manufactory of H. and R. Johnson at Tunstall ; leaves Stoke for London, 14, 7*a*
Leading article, JUNE 13, 11*d*
Probyn, Sir D.—represented at memorial service, JUNE 25, 17*a*
Queen's Westminster and Civil Service Rifles — message, MAY 19, 11*d* (11*b*, 4*)
"Resources of the Empire, The"—writes foreword, APRIL 29, 18*c*
Rifle shooting—to present prizes at Bisley meeting, MAY 30, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Royal Academy of Arts—attends banquet, MAY 5, 20*b*
Royal Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb—lays foundation of new headquarters, APRIL 23, 11*a*; (photo.), 23, 18
Royal Caledonian ball—attends, JUNE 3, 17*e*
Royal Southampton Hospital—visits, JUNE 28, 9*b*
Royal tournament—attends, MAY 24, 11*c*, 17*b*
Rumania, King and Queen of—welcomes at Dover, MAY 13, 14*b*, 17*b* ; (photos.), 13, 18 ; present at Guildhall at presentation of address of welcome and luncheon, 14, 10*a*, 17*b* ; guest at Rumanian Legation, 14, 10*d*, 17*b* ; at Victoria Station on departure (photo.), 16, 18
St. Dunstan's—attends ball in aid, MAY 8, 17*c*
Seaforth Highlanders—attends annual dinner, JUNE 21, 15*a*
Southampton, visit to—arrangements, MAY 20, 14*d* ; JUNE 24, 16*e* ; 26, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 16*c* ; opens new floating dock, 28, 9*a* ; (photos.), 28, 16
Southampton University College — visits, JUNE 28, 9*b* ; (photo.), 28, 16
Spencer, Lord—sponsor to infant son, APRIL 25, 13*b*

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
Turf—attends Derby meeting, JUNE 5, 6*c*, 13*f* ; (photo.), 5, 16
Webb, Sir A. (s.), MAY 5, 20*b*
Welsh choirs week at Wembley (message), MAY 14, 11*d*
Welsh Guards—present at regimental dinner, JUNE 6, 17*a*
Westmorland, Lord—sponsor to infant son, APRIL 25, 13*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on centenary of R.S.P.C.A., JUNE 26, 18*e*
at Royal Academy of Arts banquet, on art of hoardings ; Palace of Arts at British Empire Exhibition, MAY 5, 20*b*
Leading article, MAY 5, 15*b*
at Royal United Service Institution, on ex-Service men: employment ; National Association for the Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen ; Lord G. Hamilton, MAY 31, 11*b*
at Southampton, on growth as seaport ; education: university colleges ; hospital maintenance : Royal Southampton Hospital, JUNE 28, 9*a*
at Wembley, on British Empire Exhibition, APRIL 24, 14*b*
on British Empire Exhibition Fellowship (l. quoted), MAY 24, 14*f*
on Japan—fund for restoration of English churches in Tokyo and Yokohama (l. quoted), APRIL 16, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
on King Edward's Hospital Fund (l. quoted), APRIL 2, 9*a*
on Royal National Life-Boat Institution—appeal, MAY 19, 20*g*
on War graves—pilgrimage to (l. quoted), APRIL 28, 11*f*
WALES, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
WALES, University of:—
University College of North Wales, Bangor — Latin professor appointed, JUNE 30, 8*c* ;—Principal re-elected, APRIL 25, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
WALFORD-LLOYD, Mr. E.—"History of Southdown Sheep": noticed, MAY 20, 11*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
WALKDEN, Mr. A. G.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Heywood and Radcliffe, MAY 26, 11*g*
WALKDEN, Mr. William—will, JUNE 20, 17*c*
WALKER, Ald.—on electrical trades: wages dispute (statement), MAY 19, 8*d*
WALKER, Mr. Allen—lectures: arrangements, APRIL 5, 10*a* ; 12, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 26, 11*g*
at Marylebone, on Lord Byron, APRIL 1, 12*c*
WALKER, Mr. Bruce (Canada)—Immigration Commissioner for Western Provinces, APRIL 24, 11*d*
WALKER, Sir Charles—on naval officers' retired pay: stoppage during war service (evid.), JUNE 4, 13*e*
WALKER, Mr. Davidson — will, MAY 19, 21*c*
WALKER, Capt. Edward—on Armenians in Turkey (l.), APRIL 4, 17*d*
WALKER, Miss Ethel — at University College, London, on MacDowell, MAY 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
WALKER, Mr. Fred—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
WALKER, Sir Gilbert T.—retiring from Director-Generalship of Observatories of Indian Meteorological Department, MAY 14, 13*b* ; knighted, JUNE 3, 16*c*

WALKER, Mr. H. F.—on Prayer Book revision (l.), MAY 28, 10c
WALKER, Henry—acquitted, JUNE 5, 5c
WALKER, Mr. Henry—Chief Inspector of Mines, JUNE 2, 11b
WALKER, Sir Herbert:—
at Southampton, on ship accommodation: Southern Railway schemes, APRIL 25, 7c
on *Homeric*, on development of accommodation for ships at Southampton, APRIL 25, 7c
WALKER, Mr. J.—on McKenna duties: repeal (views), MAY 1, 18a
WALKER, Mr. James—at Ayr, on trade union movement, APRIL 19, 12e
WALKER, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAY 13, 19d
WALKER, Miss Maud V. B.—libel action against Dr. H. W. G. Cattell, MAY 27, 13a
WALKER, Mr. Montague—will, MAY 28, 19
WALKER, Maj. P. B.—member of West Yorkshire local board of Lloyd's Bank, JUNE 19, 19g
WALKER, Mr. R. B.:—
on agricultural wages (l.), APRIL 8, 10d; 14, 18d
on farm cottages (l.), MAY 1, 12d
WALKER, Randle W.—assault charge, JUNE 17, 13a
WALKER (Peter) (Warrington) and Robert Cain and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 19, 22c;—Secretary retires, MAY 7, 21b
WALKER (William) and Sons—*Old Moore's Almanack*: see that title
WALKLEY, Mr. A. B.—Mr. J. Agate (s.), MAY 31, 12c
WALL, Mr. Arthur J.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16e
WALL, Mr. F. J.—on Football Association Cup final: cinematograph rights (statement), APRIL 29, 6e
WALL, Mr. Harry—*The Puppet Show*, produced, APRIL 1, 12e (3* 4*)
WALL, Dr. T.—"death ray": reported discovery, MAY 26, 16a
WALLACE, bogus Inspector—police warning, MAY 22, 18c
WALLACE, Mr. Edgar:—
at Press Club, on women Members of Parliament; Duchess of Atholl, APRIL 14, 7d
on Army—death penalty (l.), APRIL 8, 10e
WALLACE, Lieut.-Col. Hugh R.—death, MAY 5, 16e
WALLACE, Mr. John—will, MAY 29, 19d
WALLARAH Coal Company—dividend, MAY 9, 23e
WALLAS, Prof. Graham—at Mary Ward Settlement, on its activities, MAY 10, 10a (14e, 2* 3* 4*)
WALLENBERG, M. Marcus (Sweden)—member of German industrial debentures committee, JUNE 24, 13e (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
WALLERS, Sir Evelyn (Transvaal):—
at Chamber of Mines, on attitude of Nationalist and Labour Parties to mining industry, JUNE 24, 14f
on goldmines (statement), MAY 19, 13c
WALLHEAD, Mr. R. C.:—
at York, on disarmament, APRIL 22, 6b
in Parliament, on unemployment—relief; Government policy, MAY 30, 10c;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 27, 9e
WALLIS, Mr. C. E.—on Thames river steamboats (l.), MAY 29, 12d
WALLIS, James—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 17, 13c
WALLIS, Sir John—on crime and insanity: Indian Courts' discretion, MAY 22, 17e
WALL Paper Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 30, 21d;—German claim settled, MAY 16, 21d
WALLRAFF, Herr Max (Germany)—president of Reichstag, MAY 29, 16c; biographical, 29, 16c (3* 4*)
WALMESLEY, Mrs.—dance, MAY 26, 17c
WALMSLEY, Harold—struck off Medical Register, JUNE 3, 10a
WALMSLEY, Dr. Robert M.—death, JUNE 16, 6g; 18, 10b
WALPOLE, Lady—luncheon, JUNE 3, 17c
WALPOLES, Ltd.—Trade notice, JUNE 23, 9b
WALRUS—extermination: question in Parliament, JUNE 20, 8c
WALSH, Mr. (Newfoundland)—Minister of Agriculture, MAY 5, 13d
WALSH, Mr. Conrad L.—on Kenya boundaries (l.), APRIL 1, 10c
WALSH, Mr. Stephen—at Home, APRIL 11, 16c
Army ex-ranker officers' pensions—receives deputation, MAY 29, 16c
Rhine Army—visit: arrangements, MAY 20, 14c; 29, 16f (16b, 2* 3* 4*); 30, 14e (14c, 3* 4*); visits, 31, 14f (and 2* 3* 4*); (photo), 31, 18; returns to London, JUNE 3, 10c
Servicemen, ex-Regular—employment: receives deputation from House of Commons Army Committee, APRIL 11, 14g
at Ince, on Labour Ministry, APRIL 1, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
at Olympia, on Navy; aeronautical experiences, MAY 22, 13d
in Parliament, on army: death penalty, APRIL 3, 8e; 4, 8b; recruiting; church parades, 4, 8b; physique of recruits, JUNE 6, 8a; desertion, 18, 8a; officers' pay and pensions (statement), 9, 12d;—Cavan, Lord: speech at Royal Academy banquet, MAY 15, 9c;—Germany: British Army of occupation: strength; cost, APRIL 8, 7a; temporary officers, MAY 21, 8c;—Irish Free State: Queenstown outrage, APRIL 16, 7a;—Oakley (ex-soldier): eviction from Woolwich married quarters, MAY 21, 9c;—Services: discipline inquiry, APRIL 15, 7a
on Army—death sentences in Great War (statement), APRIL 2, 14f
on de Mole, Mr.—claim to have invented tanks (statement), MAY 9, 8g
on Devonport War Office employees—wage increase (statement), APRIL 15, 11g
on European armies—strengths (statement), MAY 31, 14e (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
on War medals—battle clasps (statement), APRIL 9, 16c
on Woolwich Dockyard—future (statement), JUNE 5, 8d
WALSH, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 27, 17c

WALSH, Senator Thomas J. (U.S.A.)—Presidential election; nomination prospects, MAY 23, 16*a*
at Democratic convention, on naval oilfields scandal; pacification of Europe; League of Nations, JUNE 26, 16*d*
WALSH, Mr. William (Newfoundland)—Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 10, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
WALSHAM, Dr. Hugh—death, APRIL 16, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
WALSTON, Lady—on votes for girls (l.), JUNE 27, 20*f*
WALSTON, Sir Charles—presents new gates to King's College, Cambridge, MAY 2, 9*c*
WALTER, Mrs. Arthur F.—returns to London from Holy Land, APRIL 4, 15*a*
WALTER, Mr. Charles A.—will, JUNE 28, 15*e*
WALTER, Dr. Hensleigh—death, APRIL 4, 14*a* (14*c*, 4*)
WALTER, Mr. Hubert—address in Paris, APRIL 1, 17*b*
WALTER (C.) and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, APRIL 9, 5*e*
WALTERS, Harold—illegal possession of firearms charge, APRIL 2, 9*f*
WALTERS, Mr. L. H.—resigns directorship of London Produce Clearing House, APRIL 15, 19*g*
WALTHAMSTOW—Education Committee: chairman appointed, APRIL 26, 7*g*
WALTHEW, Mr. Frederick H.—will, JUNE 17, 19*e*
WALTON, Sir Edgar (South Africa)—at British Empire Exhibition; photograph, APRIL 16, 18; received by Prince of Wales, MAY 1, 19*b*; first delegate to League of Nations Assembly, 22, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on Imperial trade; MAY 7, 16*f*
WALTON, Izaak—cottage: preservation as museum: opened, MAY 2, 15*f* (photo.), 2, 16
WALTON, Mr. Leslie—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 6, 9*b*
WALTON, Mr. Seth—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
WALWYN, Capt. H. T.—biographical, APRIL 7, 19*e*; Director of Gunnery Division, Admiralty, 24, 21*g*
WAMBACH, M. Emile—death, MAY 8, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
WANARAJAH Tea of Ceylon—dividend, MAY 7, 21*e*
WANDERWELL, Capt. and Miss Aloah—world tour in Ford motor-car: at Calcutta: our Correspondent's comment, JUNE 24, 13*g*
WANDSWORTH Borough Council—Superannuation Bill: in Commons: third reading, MAY 13, 8*a*; in Lords: second reading, 23 9*a*
WANDSWORTH Prison—affray: prosecution, MAY 1, 5*c*; 2, 14*e* (14*a*, 1* 2* 3* 4*)
WANGANUI (New Zealand) Museum—receive articles formerly property of Dr. Thomas Arnold, APRIL 22, 11*g*
WANG Keh-Ming (China)—resigns as Finance Minister, APRIL 11, 13*g*
WANNIECK, M. (France)—collection of Chinese works of art exhibited, MAY 6, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
WAR:—
Christianity, in relation to: see under CHRISTIANITY
Labour Party, Independent—resolution, APRIL 22, 6*a*
WAR (continued):—
Outlawry of—Prof. G. Murray (s.), JUNE 18, 13*d*
Prevention—Aberdeen, Lady (s.), MAY 6, 5*f*;—Crosfield, Col. (s.), MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
WAR, The Great:—
Africa, South—rebellion:—
Botha's, Gen., attitude—Gen. Smuts (s.), JUNE 7, 11*d*
Hertzog, Gen. (s.), JUNE 12, 12*g*
Maritz: see MARITZ
Allied Powers:—
Ambassadors' Conference—meetings, APRIL 7, 12*d*; MAY 2, 11*g*; 23, 13*g*; 29, 16*f*; question in British Parliament, JUNE 27, 8*d*
Military Inter-Allied Committee—question in British Parliament, JUNE 27, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Belgium:—
German occupation—Baron Coppée: alleged traffic in supplies to enemy: tried, MAY 20, 13*f*
Bulgaria:—
Reparations: payment, APRIL 15, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Czechoslovakia—
Reparations—payments to Italy: Dr. Benes's mission to Rome, MAY 15, 13*c*; Dr. Benes's statement, 19, 14*b*
Declaration—Third International to commemorate, JUNE 27, 13*c*
Finance:—
Debts, inter-Allied:—
Coolidge, President (view), MAY 12, 13*d*
Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung comment, APRIL 28, 12*c*
France:—
Great Britain, to—Sir A. Balfour, (s.), APRIL 16, 8*d*
Great Britain, to—amount, APRIL 9, 16*c*; 30, 16*c*; MAY 28, 8*b*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), APRIL 16, 8*g*
Interest—question in Parliament, MAY 7, 8*b*
Italy—questions in Parliament, MAY 14, 8*c*
Ministry (Labour)—policy: *Corriere della Sera* to publish statement, MAY 30, 14*d*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 1, 9*b*
Herriot, M. (art. quoted), APRIL 25, 10*a* (3* 4*); (statement), JUNE 27, 14*b*; French Press comment, 28, 12*b*
Hicks, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 16, 10*c*
"Inter-Ally Debts, The: Analysis of War and post-War Public Finance," book noticed, MAY 1, 24*a*
Italy—attitude, APRIL 28, 11*d*, 12*a*; MAY 1, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*); Signor Mussolini discusses with MM. Theunis and Hymans, 20, 14*a*; 22, 15*e*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 8, 7*b*; MAY 21, 8*c*
Germany:—
History, naval ("Der Krieg in der Nordsee")—Volume IV. reviewed, MAY 17, 13*f*
Navy—surrendered vessels: sunk at Scapa Flow: salvage scheme, APRIL 19, 7*a*; operations (photos), JUNE 14, 14

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Navy (continued) :—
Parliament, British — question, APRIL 11, 12*d* (4*)
Outrages : see under *Outrages*, below
Reparations :—
Allied Powers :—
Belgium :—
Claims—M. Jaspar (s.), MAY 28, 13*f*
Policy—our Brussels correspondent's comments, JUNE 24, 14*d*
Experts' report : see *Experts' Committees* — Reports, below
France :—
Claims :—
Briand, M. (int.), APRIL 25, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Herriot, M. (s.), JUNE 18, 16*d*
Parliament — debate, APRIL 3, 14*e* ; 4, 12*a*
Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 13*a* ; 3, 14*e* ; 4, 12*a* ; 16, 13*d* ; 25, 10*b*
Policy—leading articles, MAY 14, 15*c* ; JUNE 20, 15*b*
Great Britain—policy : question in Parliament, JUNE 6, 8*a*
Great Britain and France :—
Mussolini, Signor — attitude, MAY 1, 16*d*
Parliament, British — question, MAY 7, 8*a*
Amount — committees, international experts : see *Experts' Committees*, below
Collection :—
Great Britain—Recovery Act : levy :—
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), APRIL 29, 9*b*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 11, 7*b*, *c* ; JUNE 19, 8*d*
Payments — attempted evasion : prosecutions, MAY 22, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)—statistics, APRIL 15, 13*b* ; MAY 28, 20*g*
Deliveries in kind :—
Agreements :—
Coal, Ruhr : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation —Ruhr—Coal
Financing — arrangements, APRIL 16, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
France—discussed in chamber, APRIL 4, 12*b* ; decision not to take negotiations out of hands of French Control Mission of Factories and Mines : German Press attitude, JUNE 27, 13*b* ; Nationalist deputation to Herr Marx ; German industrial opinion, 28, 12*b*
Germany—views, APRIL 7, 12*c*
Hamm, Herr (int.), APRIL 7, 12*c*
Le Trocquer, M.—mission, APRIL 3, 13*f*
Marx, Herr (s.), APRIL 8, 14*g*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Deliveries in kind :—
Agreements (continued) :—
Metal industry — renewed, JUNE 19, 13*b*
Parliament, British — discussed, APRIL 3, 7*d*
Sanctions — threat : Herr Marx (s.), APRIL 8, 14*g*
Solingen industry — agreement with Rhineland High Commission renewed, APRIL 16, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Stresemann, Herr (s.), APRIL 8, 13*c* ; JUNE 7, 12*e*
Vandervelde, M. (s.), APRIL 2, 13*c*
Building materials—Rev. G. H. Tremenheere (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*
Franco - German Rhineland Company — formed, APRIL 19, 10*a*
Transfer Committee, suggested —Experts' Committee recommendation, APRIL 10, 9*d*
Doumergue, M. (message), JUNE 18, 16*d*
Experts' Committees :—
First (Dawes) :—
American members — leave, APRIL 23, 14*b* ; at New York (statement), 30, 14*f*
British members—tribute to work : Gen. Dawes's message, APRIL 11, 14*c*
Meetings, APRIL 2, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 3, 13*b* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 12*c*
Photograph, APRIL 11, 18
Reports — prospects, APRIL 2, 14*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 3, 13*b* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 12*c* ; 7, 12*c*, *d* ; 8, 14*g* ; forecast published in *Matin*, 9, 14*a* ; summary, 10, 9*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 20*d* ; published in one volume by Stationery Office, 11, 13*g* (13*e* 4*) ; *Temps* comment on discrepancies between English and French texts, 22, 12*e* ; (F.N.), MAY 16, 21*a*
Adenauer, Dr. (s.), MAY 13, 14*c*
Allied Powers — replies to Reparation Commission, APRIL 26, 10*a* ; 28, 11*c*, 12*a* ; 30, 14*e* ; French view, 28, 12*a* ; German view, 28, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 19*b* ; question in British Parliament, 30, 7*b*
Conference—Belgian desire for, APRIL 17, 12*a* ; M. Hymans's statement, MAY 5, 14*a* ; 12, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; our Brussels correspondent's message, 19, 14*a* ; 22, 15*e* ; Signor Mussolini's attitude, 20, 14*a* ; 22, 15*e* ; progress towards Assembly, 22, 15*e* ; views in Belgian ministerial

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Experts' Committees :—
Reports :—
Allied Powers :—
Conference (continued) :— circles, JUNE 18, 18c ; to be held in London, 23, 12a ; German opinion, 25, 14b ; United States: informal representation, 25, 14c ; Belgian delegates, 30, 14b
Leading article, JUNE 30, 15b
Herriot, M.—plans, JUNE 13, 10d ; 16, 12a ; 17, 16b; 18, 18c ; 19, 14a; 20, 14a; 21, 12a; at Chequers: conversations with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 23, 12a, b; 24, 13c, 14d; 25, 13b (14b, 2* 3* 4*); Mr. J. R. MacDonald (statement, P.), 27, 8d; M. Herriot (statement, P.), 27, 14a; French opinion, 28, 12a; in Brussels, 24, 14d; conversations with ministers, 25, 14c; *communiqué* to Press, 25, 14c
Theunis and Hymans, MM. —to visit European capitals, APRIL 24, 12b
France — arrangements for Paris visit, APRIL 24, 12b; 25, 10a; 26, 10a; 28, 12b; in Paris; conversations with M. Poincaré and other ministers, 29, 12c (and 3* 4*); 30, 14e
Great Britain—arrangements for London visit, APRIL 24, 12b; 25, 10a; 26, 10a; 28, 12b ; 30, 14e ; MAY 1, 16g (16d, 2* 3* 4*); 2, 12d; 3, 12a; leading article, 3, 13d; conversations at Chequers with Mr. J. R. MacDonald; M. Theunis's statement, 5, 14a; Lord Crewe informs M. Poincaré, 9, 14e; details of conversations, 10, 12a
Italy—arrangements for Milan visit, APRIL 30, 14e; MAY 1, 16d, g; 2, 12d; 7, 14b; in Milan: conversations with Signor Mussolini, 19, 14a; 20, 14a; 22, 15c; leading article, 20, 15b; detailed account by M. Hymans for transmission to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 24, 14e

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Experts' Committees :—
Reports (continued) :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, APRIL 26, 7c; resolution, MAY 22, 11d
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 16, 8d
Barthou, M. — conversation with M. Poincaré, APRIL 23, 14c
Bavaria — Government attitude, MAY 7, 13d
Belgium—attitude, APRIL 7, 12d; 10, 13a; 14, 12b; Cabinet approves, 15, 14c; Government note to Reparation Commission, 26, 10b; text published, 28, 11d
Theunis and Hymans, MM. visit to Allies: see under *Allied Powers*, above
Blum, M. (int.), MAY 15, 14d
Bücher, Herr (s.), MAY 10, 12b; 12, 14b
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 5, 7g
Committees, organizing — to be appointed, APRIL 19, 10a; 26, 10a; 29, 12d; MAY 1, 16g (16d, 2* 3* 4*)
Coolidge, President (s.), APRIL 23, 14a
Dawes, Gen. C. G. (l.), APRIL 10, 9a
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), APRIL 16, 8g
France :—
General election result—effect: United States view, MAY 14, 13e (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
Government — attitude, APRIL 22, 12e; 23, 14c (14a, 2* 3* 4*); letter to Reparation Commission, 22, 12e; 23, 14c: M. Poincarés letter to president of Reparation Commission, 24, 12c; 26, 10a; reply to communication from Reparation Commission, 26, 10a ; text published, 28, 11c; our Paris correspondent's message, 28, 12a ; German view, 28, 12c ; *Temps* (art. quoted), 30, 14e (2* 3* 4*)
Italy — *Corriere Italiano* (art. quoted), MAY 1, 16d
Leading article, MAY 20, 15b
Parliament — discussion, JUNE 18, 18c
Press opinion, APRIL 10, 14c; 11, 14a; 12, 12a; 17, 12a; 19, 10a; 21, 8c; MAY 8, 14b

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Experts' Committees :—
Reports :—
France (continued) :—
Theunis and Hymans, MM. —conversations with M. Poincaré: see under *Allied Powers*, above
Germany—attitude, APRIL 5, 12*c*; 7, 12*c*; 10, 14*c*; 11, 14*c*; 12, 12*b*; 14, 12*a*; discussed by Reichsrat, 10, 14*c*; discussed by Federal Premiers, 16, 14*a*; our Berlin correspondent's messages, 16, 14*a*; 19, 10*b*; 23, 12*c*; diversity of opinion on acceptance, 24, 12*b*; Government manifesto to electorate, 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*d*; Reich Government to consult State Premiers, JUNE 16, 12*b*
Bill, proposed powers, JUNE 26, 15*d*
Cabinet — meeting, APRIL 10, 14*e*; 12, 12*b*; 15, 14*c*; policy, 16, 14*a*; 19, 10*b*; 25, 10*b*; 26, 10*b*; 29, 12*d*; reply to Nationalists, MAY 17, 12*e*
Centre Party—acceptance, MAY 21, 14*e*
Committee, joint—formed, MAY 21, 14*c*
Default, possible—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), APRIL 21, 4*d*; explanation given by Lord Crewe to M. Poincaré, 28, 12*a*; views of MM. Theunis and Hymans, MAY 5, 14*a*; Signor Mussolini discusses with MM. Theunis and Hymans, 20, 14*a*; 22, 15*e*; our Paris correspondent's comment, JUNE 21, 12*a*
Economic Committee for Occupied Area—resolutions, MAY 3, 12*a*
Federation of German Chambers of Commerce — resolution, APRIL 28, 12*c*
French opinion, MAY 28, 14*a* (2* 3* 4*)
General election result—effect, MAY 6, 14*a*; 7, 14*a*; Belgian opinion, 7, 14*c*; French opinion, 7, 14*c*; 8, 14*b*; (F.N.), 7, 21*a*; Italian opinion, 8, 14*b*; (F.N.), 9, 22*b*
German Agricultural Council—resolution, APRIL 28, 12*c*
German Industries Federation — resolutions, APRIL 26, 10*b*; MAY 21, 14*e*
German Land Union—resolution, MAY 9, 14*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Experts' Committees :—
Reports :—
Germany (continued) :—
German People's Party—decision, MAY 16, 14*c*
Hansa Bund — discussion, MAY 26, 20*c*
Laws, draft — being prepared, APRIL 23, 14*b*; JUNE 25, 14*b*; 26, 15*d*
Leading articles, APRIL 16, 15*b*; MAY 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*; 17, 13*b*; 20, 15*b*; 28, 15*c*; JUNE 2, 15*b*; 7, 13*b*
Marx, Herr (s.), APRIL 8, 14*g*; 14, 12*a*; 28, 11*c*; 29, 11*c*; MAY 13, 14*c*; JUNE 5, 12*e*
Nationalists — attitude, APRIL 19, 10*b*; 21, 8*a*; MAY 1, 16*e*; 8, 14*a*; 9, 14*c*; 10, 12*b* (and 12*a*, 3* 4*); 16, 14*c*; 17, 12*e*; 19, 14*a*; 21, 14*e*; 22, 16*d*; 28, 14*a*; JUNE 11, 11*d*; conference with Middle parties, MAY 22, 16*d*; 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*c*; 26, 14*c*
Parties, political—attitude, MAY 12, 14*b*; 21, 14*e*; middle parties: conference, 22, 16*d*
Plebiscite for acceptance or rejection—proposal at meeting of Social Democratic Party, MAY 10, 12*b*; 12, 14*b*
Reichstag—debate, JUNE 6, 14*e*
Reparation Commission—note to, APRIL 12, 12*a*; 14, 12*a*; 16, 14*a*; reply, 17, 12*a*; considered, 19, 10*a*; detailed reply to those of Allies to be dispatched, 28, 12*c*
Tirpitz, Adm. von (int.), JUNE 16, 12*b*
Union of Democratic Control—Executive issues statement, MAY 23, 13*g*
United Fatherland Societies' Congress—resolution, JUNE 2, 14*b*
Great Britain — Government attitude (F.N.), APRIL 16, 20*b*; German comment, 21, 8*a*; reply to Reparation Commission: text issued, 28, 11*c*; French comment, 28, 12*a*
Parliament — questions, JUNE 24, 8*d*
Policy — suggestion in article by Brig.-Gen. Spears disclaimed, MAY 22, 15*c* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Theunis and Hymans, MM. —conversations with Mr. J. R. MacDonald: see under *Allied Powers*, above

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Experts' Committees :—
Reports (continued) :—
Great Britain and France—divergence of view: M. Herriot (art. quoted), APRIL 25, 10*a* (3* 4*); meeting between Mr. J. R. MacDonald and M. Poincaré: prospects, MAY 9, 14*e*; M. Poincaré accepts Mr. MacDonald's invitation, 10, 12*a*; 12, 14*c*; effect of general election result, 14, 13*e*; cancels visit, 14, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); letter to Mr. MacDonald, 16, 14*d*; terms, 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); further letter, 19, 14*b*; correspondence to be published, 26, 14*d*; published, 29, 10*a*, 16*g*; leading article, 29, 17*b*; French view, 30, 13*d*; *Temps* comment, 30, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*); unofficial and indirect communications between London and Paris, JUNE 3, 14*g*, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*); conversations between M. Herriot and Mr. J. R. MacDonald at Chequers, 23, 12*a*; 24, 14*d*; German opinion, 23, 12*a*; 24, 14*d*; French opinion, 24, 13*c*; 25, 13*b* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); questions in British Parliament, 24, 8*d*; Italian opinion, 25, 13*b*; questions in British Parliament; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (statement), 27, 8*d*; questions in French Parliament; M. Herriot (statement), 27, 14*a*; French opinion, 28, 12*a*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 30, 9*d*
Leading article, JUNE 25, 15*b*
Hamm, Herr (s.), MAY 26, 13*c*
Helfferich, Herr (views), APRIL 21, 8*a*
Hergt, Herr (statement), MAY 8, 14*a*; 9, 14*e* (s.), JUNE 23, 12*b*
Herriot, M. (int.), MAY 21, 13*c*; 24, 14*c*; JUNE 18, 18*b*; 20, 14*a*; visit to Allied Powers: see under *Allied Powers*, above
Hobson, Mr. J. A. (l.), APRIL 12, 13*e*
Hoetzsch, Herr (art. quoted), MAY 17, 12*e* (l.), 27, 12*d*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 4, 15*b* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Houtart, Baron (statement), APRIL 7, 12*d*
International Chamber of Commerce — Committee on Economic Restoration resolution, APRIL 14, 12*b*; (F.N.), 16, 20*b*
International Federation of Trade Unions Congress—resolution, JUNE 7, 11*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Experts' Committees :—
Reports (continued) :—
Italy—opinion, APRIL 11, 14*b*; approval, 17, 12*a*; acceptance, 19, 10*a*; reply to Reparation Commission, 28, 11*d*
Leading article, MAY 20, 15*b*
Mussolini, Signor — attitude, MAY 1, 16*d*, *g*
Theunis and Hymans, MM. —conversations with Signor Mussolini: see under *Allied Powers*, above
Jarres, Herr (s.), APRIL 25, 10*b*
Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), APRIL 30, 8*g*; MAY 28, 16*c*
Kindersley, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 14, 12*e*
Kylsant, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 11*a*
Leading articles, APRIL 10, 15*b*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 13*c*; 16, 15*b*; 22, 13*b*; 24, 13*b*; 29, 13*c*; JUNE 25, 15*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*
London political circles—opinion, APRIL 23, 14*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 21, 4*d*; explanation given by Lord Crewe to M. Poincaré, 28, 12*a*; (s.), 29, 7*a*; MAY 14, 16*b*
France — correspondence with M. Poincaré: see *Great Britain* and *France*, above
Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), APRIL 17, 13*e*
Mitchell, Mr. C. E. (views), APRIL 12, 12*c*
Painlevé, M. (statement), MAY 24, 14*c*
Parliament, British — questions, APRIL 10, 7*c*; 16, 7*c*; MAY 6, 8*a*; 7, 8*a*; discussed, JUNE 20, 8*d*; questions, 24, 8*e*; 26, 8*d*
Pays, M. (art. quoted), APRIL 8, 13*b*
Peace Society — resolution, JUNE 17, 13*c*
Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 13*a*; 16, 13*d*; conversation with M. Barthou, 23, 14*c* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*); (s.), MAY 7, 13*c*; 8, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*); 27, 15*d*
Correspondence with Mr. J. R. MacDonald: see *Great Britain* and *France*, above
Reparation Commission—attitude, APRIL 5, 12*c*; presented to; Gen. C. G. Dawes (s.); M. Barthou (s.), 10, 14*c*; communication to Allies, 19, 10*a*; replies received, 26, 10*a*; 28, 9*c*; 30, 14*e*
Meetings, APRIL 19, 10*a*; 26, 10*a*; 30, 14*e*; MAY 1, 16*g* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Experts' Committees :—
Reports (continued) :—
Rhenish Provincial Diet—resolution, JUNE 30, 13*b*
Salter, Sir A. (s.), MAY 29, 11*e* (4*)
Schacht, Herr (s.), APRIL 10, 14*e*; (int.), 16, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Schuster, Sir F. (s.), APRIL 17, 14*c*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 17, 14*c*; 21, 16*c*
Spears, Brig.-Gen. E. L. (art. quoted), MAY 22, 15*c* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Stresemann, Herr (s.), APRIL 12, 12*b*; 14, 12*a* (art. quoted), 27, 8*a*; (s.), MAY 1, 16*e*; JUNE 7, 12*e*
Theunis, M. (s.), APRIL 10, 13*a*
Third International (Moscow)—preparing campaign against, JUNE 27, 13*e*
United States — opinion, APRIL 10, 13*a*; 11, 14*b*; 12, 12*c*; President Coolidge (s.), 23, 14*a*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 24, 12*a*; German comment, 24, 12*b*; Mr. F. B. Kellogg (s.), 30, 8*g*; MAY 1, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); 28, 16*c*; reference in Republican Party convention platform, JUNE 13, 10*e*
Federal Reserve Board, Advisory Council to—report, MAY 15, 14*e*; (text), 17, 18*e* (18*g*, 3* 4*); leading article, 19, 15*d*
Westarp, Count (s.), MAY 1, 16*e* (statement), 19, 14*a*; (s.), JUNE 6, 14*e*; (art. quoted), 11, 11*d*
Young, Mr. O. D. (statement), APRIL 30, 14*f*
Yugoslavia — Government attitude, APRIL 30, 14*e*
Zeit (art. quoted), JUNE 23, 12*b*; 26, 13*d*
Baring, Mr. M. (l.), APRIL 22, 8*d*
Hicks, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 2, 8*e*
Industrial debentures — experts' committee recommendations, APRIL 10, 9*d*; organization committee: names mentioned, 26, 10*a*; nomination, MAY 1, 16*g* (16d, 2* 3* 4*); Italian member: change, 16, 13*c* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); our Berlin correspondent's comments, JUNE 11, 11*d*; neutral member appointed, 24, 13*e* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*); 26, 15*d*
Labour Party, Independent—motion defeated, APRIL 21, 8*f*
Lamington, Lord (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), MAY 31, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), APRIL 10, 11*a*; 11, 12*c* (4*)
WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations (continued) :—
Noyes, Mr. W. A. (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
Parliament, British — questions, APRIL 8, 7*b*
Payments :—
Great Britain, to—from April 1, 1923, to March 31, 1924 (Parlt. paper), MAY 3, 9*e*; questions in Parliament, 21, 13*d*; 28, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Monthly debit balances—questions in Parliament, APRIL 15, 7*a*
Schedule — experts' committee recommendations, APRIL 10, 9*b*; German Government's attitude, 16, 14*a*
Statistics — communication to French Chamber, APRIL 1, 13*a*
Reductions — British Cabinet's attitude: *Echo de Paris* comment, APRIL 28, 12*a*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), APRIL 1, 13*b*; 8, 13*c*
Tremenheere, Rev. G. H. (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*
War damage claims, allocation to—London Chamber of Commerce resolution, JUNE 4, 18*d*
Wingfield, Maj. W. J. R. (l.), APRIL 26, 6*d*
Yugoslavia — Government agrees to deliver material to, APRIL 29, 11*g*
Responsibility : see under *Responsibility*, below
Revenge—M. Poincaré (s.), APRIL 16, 13*d*
Germany and Great Britain: see *Great Britain* and *Germany*, below
Germany and Poland—London Merchant Bank claim against German Government, MAY 27, 23*e*
Graves :—
Brindisi—Allied: flowers laid on, MAY 26, 13*g*
British :—
Crosses, wooden :—
Church Army — distribution work, JULY 22, 17*f*
Churches, re-erection in—Whittingham, Rt. Rev. W. G. (s.), JUNE 3, 20*d*;—*Winchester Diocesan Chronicle* (statement), MAY 14, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
France and Flanders—Mr. F. M. Elgood (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*
France, in—Sir W. Fairbank (l.), AUG. 1, 13*e*
Pilgrimages :—
St. Barnabas—organized, APRIL 29, 11*b*; Maj. J. H. Beith (l.), MAY 16, 10*c*; party of Scottish women leaves for Ypres, 27, 19*e*; second party leaving, JUNE 28, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Terlincthun Military Cemetery, near Boulogne — arrangements, APRIL 25, 6*a*; ceremony described, 28, 11*f*; (photo.), 29, 16; Prince of Wales (l. quoted), 28, 11*f*
Great Britain :—
Albert, King (s.), MAY 6, 13*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Army :—
Australian and New Zealand Army Corps — Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), APRIL 26, 6e
Battle honours—lists, APRIL 10, 8f; MAY 9, 20g; 10, 4g; 12, 23k; JUNE 13, 7f; 19, 7g; 24, 11d
Yeomanry — Essex Territorial Army Association: decision, APRIL 17, 8d
Cavalry—Lord Ypres (s.), MAY 22, 13a
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), MAY 7, 16c
Dead soldiers—personal property held for distribution: names published in *Gazette*, MAY 31, 11a (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
Death sentences — particulars, APRIL 2, 14f
47th (2nd London) Division—losses: statistics, JUNE 16, 9c (2* 3* 4*)
Public schools—quota: Rt. Rev. St. J. W. Willson (s.), JUNE 20, 9a
Recruiting—Fowler, Rev. Sir M. (l.), MAY 27, 12c;—Ruff, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 31, 10c
Salonika Army and Black Sea Forces, dinner, JUNE 23, 15c
Scotsmen — Mr. D. Kirkwood (statement, P.), MAY 16, 9f
Charges—validity: Bill: financial resolution agreed, APRIL 8, 8c; White Paper issued, 8, 16d; agreed on report, 9, 8c; in Commons: first reading, 9, 8c; second reading, MAY 6, 8g; 7, 8f (4*); committee, 22, 8f, g; 23, 9c (4*); reported, 27, 10b; third reading, JUNE 5, 8d; 6, 8g (4*); in Lords: first reading, 25, 8b
Milk licences—Buckley, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 9, 15c; 19, 21d; 21, 10c; 29, 12a;—Butler, Sir R. (l.), MAY 15, 15d; 26, 9c;—Fyfe, Capt. C. (l.), MAY 7, 10c; 10, 13c; 16, 15d;—Nield, Sir H. (l.), APRIL 15, 15c;—Parliament: questions, MAY 27, 9c;—Strachie, Lord (l.), MAY 19, 21d;—Vowles, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 2, 20d
Compensation :—
Air raid damage, for—Arnold, Mr. A. W. (l.), MAY 22, 12c; —Wilson, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 20, 10c
Claims, belated—question in Parliament, JUNE 25, 8c
Davies, Mr. A. T. (l.), JUNE 14, 11d
Funds—amount, MAY 7, 10c
Indemnity Act—law case, APRIL 4, 5c; 8, 5d
London Chamber of Commerce—resolutions, JUNE 4, 18d
Members of Parliament—meeting to discuss: decision, APRIL 12, 7e
Metropolitan Water Board—claim rejected, JUNE 2, 20d
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 30, 8c; question, MAY 29, 13c (2* 3* 4*); discussed, JUNE 20, 9a; forthcoming discussion (P.N.), 26, 16g
WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Compensation (continued) :—
Webb, Mr. S.—statement to deputation of Members of Parliament, APRIL 22, 6d
Conscientious objectors — Copec: discussion, APRIL 2, 16c
Costs—Colonies: contributions towards: chairman of East African Board (tel.), APRIL 17, 11c (3* 4*)
Navy :—
History—question in Parliament, MAY 8, 14d
Ypres, Lord (s.), MAY 28, 19d
Property, ex-enemy :—
Austrian nationals, securities held by — proceeds of war-time liquidations: Anglo-Austrian mixed arbitral tribunal: judgment, APRIL 4, 11a
German—securities in United States Steel Corporation: seizure by British Public Trustee: German action in New York Court to determine ownership, MAY 3, 11b; 5, 13b (3* 4*); judicial decision, JUNE 9, 9f; 10, 11b (3* 4*)
Great Britain and Germany :—
"Scrap of paper" incident (1914) recalled, MAY 21, 13a; German press comments, 22, 15f
Campbell, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 13, 6c
Hall, Dr. H. (l.), MAY 27, 12c; JUNE 4, 12d; 10, 8d
Haversham, Lady (l.), JUNE 3, 10c
Hearnshaw, Prof. F. J. C. (l.), MAY 28, 10c
Leading articles, MAY 21, 15c; JUNE 12, 13d
Rose, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 31, 10c
Williams, Mr. V. (l.), MAY 29, 12d; JUNE 10, 8d
"Your special correspondent" (l.), MAY 30, 19a
Great Britain and United States :—
Naval cooperation — American 6th Battle Squadron presents painting to Admiralty to commemorate, MAY 7, 9c; (photo), 7, 18
Beatty, Lord (s.), MAY 7, 9c
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), MAY 7, 9c
Reunion of British War Missions to the United States: see that title.
Inventions: see under INVENTIONS
Ireland, Northern—enemy property: custodian appointed, APRIL 21, 6c
Italy—army: dead bodies of soldiers in France returned, APRIL 29, 11g
Article ("Italian war effort"), JUNE 2, 8c
Leading article ("A day of fate"), JUNE 28, 13b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 5, 7f; 13, 7b (and 3* 4*)
Mandates: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Memorials :—
Africa, South—cenotaph to be erected at Johannesburg, JUNE 4, 15d (2* 3* 4*)
Amiens—monument in cemetery of St. Acheul to unknown French soldiers, APRIL 21, 7g
Annunciation, Church of the (Bryanston-street) — unveiled, JUNE 30, 16c

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Article ("Memorials of the dead: their witness to life"), APRIL 26, 13*d*
Bar-sur-Aube : see under *Battlefield*—Marne, below
Battlefield :—
49th (West Riding) Division—at Essex Farm, Ypres: unveiling arrangements, JUNE 6, 13*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); unveiled, 23, 11*b*
58th Division—at Chipilly: unveiled, JUNE 30, 13*d*
London Regiment, 14th Battn.—at Messines-Wytschaete: unveiled, MAY 6, 13*d*; (photos), 6, 18
Marne—plans drawn up by Marshal Joffre: commemorative tablet to be erected at Bar-sur-Aube, MAY 21, 13*g*; near Barcy-les-Meaux: unveiled, JUNE 11, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
United States of America—Monuments commission: visit of delegates to France and England : arrangements, JUNE 18, 19*f*
Billingsgate—tablet unveiled, JUNE 28, 9*g*
Blair Atholl—unveiled, MAY 20, 17*c*
Buffs : see *Kent (East)*, below
Cavalry—unveiling: arrangements, MAY 19, 11*b*; unveiled, 22, 13*a*; (photo), 22, 20
Cavalry Club (photo), APRIL 16, 18; on view at Messrs. Knoedlers, MAY 31, 10*e*
Cenotaph — American Legion: wreath placed, MAY 31, 11*f*;—American Sulgrave Institution: wreath placed, JULY 29, 9*g*;—Anzac Day: wreaths placed, APRIL 26, 7*b*, *e*;—Anzac Fellowship of Women: send wreath, APRIL 10, 13*g*;—British Legion: wreath placed, JUNE 9, 17*a*; (photo), 9, 14;—Empire Day celebrations: wreaths placed, MAY 26, 19*d*; Gen. Pershing places wreath, JUNE 23, 12*d*;—Royal Society of St. George: wreath placed, APRIL 24, 9*a*;—Society of Dorset Men in London: wreath placed, APRIL 15, 11*g*
Clacton-on-Sea — unveiled, APRIL 8, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Criccieth—Memorial Hall opened, JULY 22, 17*d* (3* 4*)
District Messenger Company—unveiled at head office, APRIL 30, 11*g*
Douglas (I. of M.)—unveiled, MAY 30, 10*f*
Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry—at Bodmin: unveiling arrangements, JUNE 19, 17*b*
East Suffolk and Ipswich Hospital wing opened, JULY 29, 9*b*
Edmonton—cross in cemetery unveiled, JUNE 24, 12*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Federated Malay States—monument at Kuala Lumpur unveiled (photo.), APRIL 30, 18
51st (Highland) Division—to be erected at Beaumont Hamel, JUNE 18, 15*d* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
55th Division—at Liverpool : completion arrangements, JUNE 27, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
France :—
Unknown Warrior—Flame of Remembrance: permanent brazier placed in position, MAY 26, 13*d*
American women's wreath placed on tomb, MAY 31, 13*g*
Ras Tafari—places wreath on tomb (photo.), MAY 20, 18
Germany :—
Prussian Guard — Fourth Regiment of Foot Guards: proposed celebration at unveiling of monument in Berlin prohibited, MAY 24, 14*c*; monument at Potsdam: reported participation of ex-Crown Prince: Nationalist Press attitude, 24, 14*c*; unveiled, 26, 14*c*; First Regiment of Foot Guards: inaugurated, JUNE 16, 12*b*
Ghent—unveiling: British representative, JUNE 19, 14*g*
Glasgow—cenotaph unveiled, JUNE 2, 17*c*
Household Cavalry—monument at Zandvoorde: unveiling arrangements, APRIL 24, 11*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*); unveiled, MAY 5, 13*d*; (photo.), 5, 18
Ipswich—unveiled, MAY 5, 16*c*
Ireland — "Memorial Record from 1914 to 1918": first volume inspected by King, JULY 24, 14*d*
Irish Feee State—Cenotaph (Dublin): General Committee of, approves, APRIL 1, 14*c*
Italy :—
British dead—proposed memorial in Church of St. George, Venice: Dr. H. F. Brown (l.), MAY 22, 17*e* ; (photo.), JUNE 27, 18
Mothers, monument to—subscription opened (photo.), MAY 8, 18
Trees, roadside—Mr. J. H. Kerner-Greenwood (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e*
Johannesburg : see under *Africa, South*, above
Kent (East) Regiment—Book of Life: deposited in Canterbury Cathedral, AUG. 4, 5*e*, 6*b*
King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster)—Roll of Honour to be placed in Lancaster Parish Church chapel, JUNE 20, 20*e*
Kuala Lumpur : see under *Federated Malay States*, above
Lancers, 12th Royal—unveiling arrangements, APRIL 4, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Lancers, 16th (The Queen's)—tablet in Canterbury Cathedral unveiled, JUNE 9, 7*c*
Liverpool—Soldiers and Sailors: North Transept of Cathedral dedicated, JULY 21, 14*b*
Llandudno—fête in aid of scheme, JUNE 10, 9*e*
Machynlleth—unveiled, APRIL 11, 12*c*
Manchester — Cenotaph unveiling arrangements, MAY 10, 9*g*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Marne, battlefield of: see under *Battlefield,* above
Milford Haven — unveiled, APRIL 29, 7*g*
Naval — Chatham: unveiling arrangements, APRIL 14, 7*c*; 22, 9*f* ; (photo.), 26, 14 (4*) ; unveiled, 28, 7*c*; (photos), 28, 16
Newfoundland — Memorial at St. John's: inauguration arrangements (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19*a*
Notre Dame Cathedral, Paris—British unveiling arrangements, JUNE 21, 15*f*
North-Eastern Railway Company—at York: unveiled, JUNE 16, 9*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Nottingham—unveiled, MAY 26, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Paisley—(photo.), JULY 29, 16*a*
Paris—tablet attached to No. 12, Rue de Rivoli, APRIL 14, 7*e*
Notre Dame : see *Notre Dame,* above
Perth: see PERTH—St. John the Baptist
Pwllheli — unveiled, JUNE 13, 7*b* (and 3* 4*)
Rifle Brigade—progress, MAY 2, 9*d*
Roll of Honour in Winchester Cathedral: dedication arrangements, MAY 17, 15*b*
Roads of Remembrance — Folkestone: record affixed, APRIL 22, 15*f*
Royal Air Force—fund: fourth report, APRIL 3, 17*c*
Royal Artillery—85th (East Anglian) Brigade: unveiled, MAY 27, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Royal Engineers (34th Divisional)—oak tablet in Blackfriars Hall: unveiled, JUNE 9, 7*e*
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—London Division: unveiled, JUNE 16, 9*e* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 16, 16
Royal North Devon Hussars—unveiled, APRIL 29, 17*c*
Royal Welch Fusiliers—form, MAY 13, 11*g*; 16, 8*g*
St. John's : see under *Newfoundland,* above
Schools and Colleges :—
Aldenham School — new library opened, MAY 21, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Brentwood School—hall opened, JULY 21, 7*g* (7*d*, 4*)
Felsted School—buildings: opening arrangements, JUNE 9, 13*c*; opened, 21, 18*b*
Hampden Gurney School—unveiled, JUNE 30, 16*c*
Harrow School—Lord Long (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
King's School, Bruton — new buildings opened, JUNE 20, 9*a*
Merton House School, Penmaenmawr—unveiled, JUNE 9, 17*f*
Queen's University, Belfast—unveiled, JULY 22, 11*a* (photo.), 23, 18
Radley College, unveiled, MAY 8, 11*g*
Rutlish School, Merton Park—dedicated, JUNE 10, 9*c*
Sedbergh School—cloister: dedication arrangements, JUNE 21, 8*a*
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials :—
Schools and Colleges (continued) :—
Sydney University—carillon: Sir W. P. Cullen (l.), JUNE 17, 17*e*
Toronto University — dedicated, JUNE 9, 9*b*
Willaston School—hall and swimming bath opened, JUNE 17, 11*e* (4*)
Winchester College — cloisters: dedication arrangements, MAY 30, 17*e*; (photo.), 31, 18; dedicated, JUNE 2, 9*b*
Article ("A via sacra"), MAY 30, 17*e*
Connaught, Duke of (s.), JUNE 2, 9*b*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JUNE 2, 9*b*
Ridding, Lady L. (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 9*b*
South Wales Borderers—window unveiled in Brecon Cathedral, APRIL 22, 6*f*
Trinidad—unveiled, JUNE 30, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Valuation Office (Inland Revenue Board) — unveiling arrangements, MAY 27, 22*e*; unveiled, 29, 13*f*
Venice—memorial to British dead in Church of St. George: see under *Italy,* above
Westminster Abbey :—
Unknown Warrior—United States ambassador places wreath, MAY 31, 11*f* (photo.), 31, 18
Zandvoorde—monument to Household Cavalry : see *Household Cavalry,* above
Memorial services :—
Anzac Day, APRIL 26, 6*e*
British Legion, JUNE 9, 17*b* (photo.), 9, 14
Cyclists—held at Meriden Green, MAY 19, 11*g*
11th Battn. London Regiment, APRIL 8, 20*b*
Newfoundland—service at Anglican Cathedral, St. John's, JUNE 30, 14*d*
Royal Sussex Regiment — held, APRIL 24, 9*a* (3* 4*)
St. Paul's Cathedral—arrangements, MAY 7, 14*d*; JUNE 3, 11*f*; 16, 12*c*; 18, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*); held, 19, 16*e*
29th Division, APRIL 26, 6*e*
United States army—in Paris, MAY 31, 13*g*
Operations :—
Adriatic Barrage—reunion dinner: arrangements, APRIL 15, 8*d* (4*)
Aerial :—
Folkestone — Salvation Army plays dirge on site of 1917 raid, MAY 27, 13*g*
Zeppelin raids on Great Britain—article ("The Zeppelin raids: new light from German logs"), MAY 17, 13*f*
Battlefields :—
French—traffic in human bones : English visitor's experience, APRIL 23, 13*e* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Visits to—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JUNE 10, 9*e*
Dardanelles—Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.), APRIL 14, 21*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Operations (continued) :—
Naval—official German history : new volume noticed, APRIL 17, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Zeebrugge—anniversary: noticed, APRIL 23, 11*d*; 24, 9*a*
Dover — commemoration: arrangements, APRIL 23, 11*d*
Navy League—St. George's Day message, APRIL 23, 11*d*
Zeebrugge - Ostend — reunion dinner, APRIL 24, 9*a*
Outrages, German—Belgian Commission of inquiry: second volume of report published, MAY 5, 13*g*
Peace:—
Germany:—
Treaty — signing: anniversary, JUNE 28, 14*a*
Fulfilment of obligations—Herr Marx (s.), APRIL 28, 11*c*; 29, 11*c*
Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 13*a*
Reparations Commission — meeting, APRIL 19, 10*a*
Turkey—treaty: see under GRECO-TURKISH war—Peace
Poland and Germany : see *Germany and Poland,* above
Responsibility, German—Marx, Herr (s.), JUNE 6, 14*e*;—Westarp, Count (s.), JUNE 6, 14*e*
Russia — armies: man-power: Bolshevist *communiqué,* MAY 28, 13*a*; Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Knox (l.), 30, 15*e*; Mr. G. Dobson (l.), JUNE 2, 15*e*
Sacrifices—F.-M. Sir W. Robertson (s.), JUNE 30, 16*c*
United States:—
Entry—delay: President Coolidge (s.), APRIL 23, 14*a*
Expeditionary Force: — soldiers' bonus: Bill passed by Senate, APRIL 25, 10*c*; President Coolidge to veto, 28, 12*f*; sent to President, MAY 3, 12*d*; vetoes, 16, 13*f*; 17, 12*g*; House of Representatives passes over, 19, 14*d*; Senate passes over; becomes law, 20, 14*g* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); estimate of total cost, 21, 14*f*; no money voted, JUNE 9, 10*c*
United States and Great Britain: see *Great Britain and United States,* above
WARBURTON, Mr. Peter—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*
WARBURTON, Mr. Richard L.—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*
WARD, Mr. A. G.—on Irish boundaries (l.), MAY 9, 10*e*
WARD, Lieut.-Col. A. Lambert :—
in Parliament, on Albania : famine relief, MAY 13, 8*d* ;—Blind Persons Bill, MAY 24, 7*a* ;—China Indemnity (Application) Bill, JUNE 17, 9*c* ;—Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7*b* ;—Motors : taxation, APRIL 2, 8*d* ;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7*e*
WARD, Sir A. W.—health, JUNE 19, 14*c* ; death, 20, 9*f*, 14*b* ; funeral : arrangements, 20, 17*c* ; 21, 15*c* ; photograph, 20, 18 ; funeral, 24, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*) ; Rev. R. H. Murray (l.), Prof. J. H. Rose (l.), 24, 10*d* ; Mrs. J. Hopkinson (l.), 27, 20*f*
WARD, Mr. Ambrose P.—will, APRIL 14, 15*d*
WARD, Mr. C.—at Kingsway Hall, on rates : assessment of empty houses, JUNE 27, 16*d*
WARD, Mrs. Edith—will, APRIL 30, 19*e*
WARD, Capt. F. Kingdon—expedition to Tibet : progress, JUNE 4, 15*f* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
WARD, Mr. Gordon E.—obstruction charge, APRIL 24, 9*f*
WARD, Mr. H. G.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on refrigeration industry, JUNE 20, 5*g*
WARD, Mr. James—death, MAY 28, 16*e*
WARD, Col. John :—
in Parliament, on Old Age Pensions (Thrift Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8*g* ;—Privilege, MAY 13, 8*f* ;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 27, 10*a*
WARD, Mr. John E. — will, APRIL 14, 15*d*
WARD, Mr. John G.—will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
WARD, Mary K.—see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Abduction
WARD, Mr. Maurice (Australia)—on trade with Great Britain (l.), MAY 20, 10*c*
WARD, Miss Sybil—forms Shakespearian Company, MAY 5, 17*e*
WARD, Mr. T.—at Manchester, on Labour Party : Communist Party attitude, MAY 20, 11*d*
WARD, Sir Thomas—Mesopotamia : details of irrigation works scheme, APRIL 12, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
WARDEN, Lt.-Col. Herbert L.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
WARDEN Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 20*d*
WARDLAW, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 31, 16*f*
WARDLE, Mr. Charles—on lace trade and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 2, 14*b*
WARDOUR Billiards Club — prosecution, APRIL 4, 5*f* (5*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
WARE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Fabian—returns to London, APRIL 25, 13*a* ; unveils Cross of Sacrifice at Nottingham, MAY 26, 16*d* (3* 4*)
WAREHOUSEMEN'S, Clerks', and Drapers' Schools—dinner, APRIL 26, 7*e*
WARFARE :—
Electric rays: see under ELECTRICITY —Rays
Naval :—
Submarine detection—M. de Marsillac (s.), APRIL 16, 12*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
WARING, Lady—"At Home," MAY 26, 17*c*
WARING, Lord—at Royal United Service Institution, on Maj.-Gen. Sir W. Lambton, MAY 31, 11*b*
WARING, Mr. H. J.:—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on voluntary hospitals ; limitations of panel system, MAY 23, 16*c*
at Fishmongers' Hall, on London University, Bloomsbury site ; Institute of Hygiene, MAY 17, 4*e*
at Princes' Restaurant, on Birkbeck College, APRIL 1, 12*c*
WARING and Gillow, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 21, 20*d* ;—Report, JUNE 13, 19*a* ;—Sale, JUNE 30, 8*d* ;—Trade notices, JUNE 9, 7*f* ; 26, 8*g*
WARMING, Prof. Eugenius (Denmark)—death, APRIL 3, 13*d*
WARNE, Mr. G. H.—at Newbiggin, on Budget ; mothers' pensions, APRIL 14, 10*c*

WARNER, Sir Frank :—
at textile conference, on British Empire trade, JUNE 13, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
on silk trade—article ("New methods needed," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21*g*
WARNER (H. W.) and Company, Ltd.—debentures : repayment announcement, MAY 15, 21*g*
WARNER Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23*c*
WAR Office—Staff : Inspectorates : note, APRIL 12, 4*c*
WARRE-DYMOND, Mr. William W.—will, JUNE 16, 15*c*
WARREN, Sir Alfred :—
at Folkestone, on national health insurance : administration, JUNE 13, 12*c* ; on Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, 14, 12*b*
at Woolwich, on insurance : coordination, MAY 27, 24*f* (2* 3* 4*)
WARREN, Mr. Charles B. (U.S.A.)—received in Mexico City, MAY 20, 13*d* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; to return to Mexico, JUNE 18, 16*c*
at Republican Party convention, reads platform, JUNE 13, 10*e*
on Mexico—finance (statement), JUNE 30, 13*c*
WARREN, Mr. Edward—on Babylonian brickwork (l.), MAY 17, 8*e*
WARREN, Mr. G. Walter—on Chelsea Embankment : extension to Putney (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*
WARREN, Mr. James T.—will, MAY 7, 17*d*
WARREN, Mr. W. R. (Newfoundland)—refuses Registrarship of Supreme Court, MAY 12, 13*b*
General election—retiring from candidacy for Fortune Bay, MAY 13, 13*b* ; returned, JUNE 5, 12*c*
Ministry : see under NEWFOUNDLAND
Photograph (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13
on British Empire Exhibition (message, B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*f*
on Liquor Control and other Departments — further investigation (statement), APRIL 9, 13*f*
WARRENDER, Lady Maud—musical party, JUNE 5, 15*c*
WARRENDER, Sir Victor :—
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAY 1, 13*e* ; 8, 11*b* ; on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAY 30, 10*g* ; on Merchandise Marks Bill, JUNE 26, 11*d*
in Parliament, on agricultural industry, APRIL 4, 8*b*
WARREN Line, Ltd.—vessel ordered, MAY 6, 16*g*
WARRILLOWS, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 24, 5*f* ; 25, 5*c* ; 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*d*
WARRY, Mrs. Catherine E.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
Warspite training ship—report, APRIL 24, 9*f*
WARWICK—Deputy-lieutenant appointed, MAY 24, 17*b* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
WARWICK, Lady—health, JUNE 30, 17*b*
WARWICK, Lord—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
WARWICK Castle :—
Beauchamp Chapel — preservation : appeal, JUNE 23, 15*e* ;—Article ("The Beauchamp Chapel at Warwick"), JUNE 23, 15*e* ;—Drawing by Mr. S. R. Jones (photo.), JUNE 23, 16 ;—Fête in aid, JUNE 26, 9*c* ; result, 30, 12*b*
WARYAM Singh : see under INDIA—Sikhs—Akali
WASH, The—Reclamation : see LAND—Agricultural—Drainage—King's Lynn scheme
WATERFORD—Synod : meeting, JUNE 26, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
WATERHOUSE, Mr. Paul :—
at House of Commons, on St. Paul's Bridge, APRIL 9, 16*b*
on St. Paul's Bridge (l.), MAY 14, 15*e*
WATERLOO, Battle of—anniversary : article ("Waterloo Day at Wembley"), JUNE 19, 9*e* ; Duke of Wellington hands flag to King, 19, 17*b*
WATERLOO Bridge :—
Blomfield, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*d*
Building — contemporary engraving (photo.), APRIL 5, 16
Duplication, suggested—Mr. E. Bell (l.), JUNE 24, 10*c*
Leading article, APRIL 10, 15*c*
London County Council — Improvements Committee report, APRIL 7, 9*b* ; recommendation, 14, 9*f*
Opening in 1817 — print (photo.), APRIL 2, 18
Preservation — pile driving (photo.), APRIL 26, 14 ; accident, 26, 7*e* ; closing : Mr. A. Taylor (statement), MAY 10, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; closed, 12, 11*a* ; repair work in hand, 13, 13*f* ; L.C.C. Improvements Committee (report), 19, 16*b* ; Mr. Meinertzhagen (statement), 21, 11*a* ; progress of work (photo.), JUNE 21, 16 ; to be reopened to foot passenger traffic : announcement, 26, 16*e* ; official statement, 27, 14*d*
Dalrymple-Hay, Mr. H. H. (int.), MAY 29, 13*b*
Henderson-Livesey, Capt. A. H. (l.), MAY 29, 17*e*
London County Council Improvements Committee—meeting to discuss, MAY 29, 13*b* ; estimate : recommendation, JUNE 2, 16*e* ; agreed to, 4, 11*c*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 6, 8*g* (4*), 14*c*
Sidney, Mr. R. J. H. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*d*
Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings—discussion, JUNE 25, 11*c* ; Improvements Committee report : to be considered at L.C.C. meeting, 30, 16*b*
Reconstruction — decision, APRIL 11, 11*f* ;—Baker, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 3, 15*e* ;—Barman, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 3, 15*e* ;—Bazalgette, Mr. H. L. (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c* ;—Blomfield, Sir R. (l.), APRIL 1, 15*e* ;—London County Council : Improvements Committee report not presented, APRIL 2, 16*d* ; decision, 9, 14*d*, 16*b* ; report, 16, 16*c* ;—MacColl, Mr. D. S. (int.), APRIL 1, 7*a* ;—Meinertzhagen, Mr. E. L. (int.), APRIL 1, 7*a* ;—Mitchell, Mr. H. P. (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. : motion, JUNE 21, 9*a* ; architects' views, 23, 9*a* ; to be discussed at L.C.C. meeting, 30, 16*b* ;—Niven, Mr. B. (s.), APRIL 5, 9*e* ;—Page, Mr. L. B. (l.), APRIL 8, 10*e* ;—Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 7*b* ;—Taylor, Mr. A. T. (l.), APRIL 2, 15*e* ; (int.), 11, 11*f* ;—Wellington, Duchess of (l.), APRIL 5, 13*d*
Roadway (photo.), MAY 12, 18

WATERLOO Bridge (continued) :—
Safety — London County Council (statement), APRIL 26, 7e
Stone, choice of—Mr. A. North (l.), MAY 3, 8c
Subsidence — flaws in stone work (photo.), APRIL 2, 18
Tramways, suggested: see under LONDON — Tramways — London County Council
Wynn, Mr. F. W. (l.), MAY 15, 15e
WATERLOW, Messrs.:—
Bank of Latvia—places order for bank-notes, MAY 30, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
WATER polo:—
British Empire v. United States—arrangements, JUNE 9, 13a
London Senior League—results, MAY 28, 6g
Oxford University—inter-college cup, JUNE 21, 5d
Scotland v. Wales, JUNE 2, 4d
Southern Counties v. Northern—arrangements, MAY 19, 4g; result, JUNE 2, 4d
WATERS, Mr. M. F.—at Northampton, on Rugby Football Union finance; Twickenham ground accommodation, APRIL 19, 4d
WATERS, Michael—illicit still charge, JUNE 3, 10b
WATFORD Borough Council—Bill: passed by Committee, APRIL 10, 16c (3* 4*)
WATFORD Parish Church—organist retires after 45 years' service, MAY 9, 11d
WATHERSTON, Mr. Charles F.—C.B., JUNE 3, 16a
WATKIN, Mr. Harold—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Lancaster, JUNE 2, 11g
WATKIN, Thomas—body found, MAY 8, 16f (2* 3* 4*)
WATKINS, Mr. John—will, JUNE 30, 19c
WATKINS, Mr. Richard J.—will, JUNE 18, 19d
WATMORE, Miss Nellie—death from accident; witness wanted, MAY 29, 13c
WATSON, Dr.—at Kingsway Hall, on compulsory letting of empty houses, JUNE 27, 16d
WATSON, Sir A. W.—report on financial changes in Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, JUNE 26, 27b
WATSON, Mr. Arnold T.—will, JUNE 20, 17e
WATSON, Mr. D. Milne—at Wembley, on gas exhibit: smokeless cities, MAY 15, 11e (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
WATSON, Mr. Edward—on moons of Jupiter visible to naked eye (l.), JUNE 7, 14c
WATSON, Capt. F. Burges—biographical, APRIL 9, 9e
WATSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. D.—farewell banquet given by Maharajah of Alwar, MAY 26, 13g; received by King, 31, 17b
WATSON, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 4, 15d
WATSON, Mr. J. B.—on birds: friendship (l.), APRIL 22, 8e; lapwing (l.), MAY 20, 10d
WATSON, Mr. James R.—will, APRIL 3, 17d
WATSON, Prof. John—resigns as head of Department of Philosophy of Queen's University, Kingston, JUNE 13, 9g (3* 4*)
WATSON, Mr. John J.—will, MAY 5, 21e
WATSON, Eng. Rear-Adm. L. J.—promoted Rear-Admiral; biographical, MAY 7, 19b
WATSON, Sir Malcolm—knighted, JUNE 3, 16b
WATSON, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on defence, Imperial, MAY 9, 8d;—Navy: dockyards, MAY 9, 8d
WATSON, Mr. William—will, MAY 8, 17d
WATSON, Mr. William—director of Scottish Life Assurance Company, JUNE 7, 18g (4*)
WATT, Mr. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on Imperial defence; Imperial preference, MAY 26, 14e
WATT, Mr. Fiddes—portrait of Sir F. Anderton hung in London County Hall, JUNE 4, 13g
WATT, Mr. James—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16a
WATTERS, Mr. Harry (Canada)—death, MAY 12, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
WATTS, Rev. Alan H.—death, APRIL 23, 11c; will, JUNE 6, 17c
WATTS, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 11, 17c
WATTS, Mr. F. E.—at Great Eastern Hotel, on engineering trades: wages and conditions; emigration of skilled mechanics; industrial control, JUNE 9, 17c
WATTS, Sir Francis—retiring as principal of Imperial College of Tropical Africa, JUNE 24, 9g
WATTS, Mr. Frederick P.—presentation, JUNE 11, 7c
WATTS, Mr. George—will, MAY 15, 17e
WATTS, Sir Philip—at Royal United Service Institution, on warship design, APRIL 10, 11a; 11, 12c (4*)
WATTS-MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. D.—in Parliament, on Employment of Disabled ex-Servicemen Bill, MAY 24, 7b;—House of Commons: visitors, JUNE 6, 8c
WAUCHOPE, Maj.-Gen. A. G.—Chief of British Section, Military Inter-Allied Commission of Control in Berlin, APRIL 5, 12f
on emigration within Empire—articles ("Settlement in the Empire"); ("What Australia offers"), APRIL 8, 15f; II. ("What Victoria is doing"), 9, 13a; III. ("Chances for poor men"), 12, 11a
on land settlement in New Zealand (art.), JUNE 24, 13a
WAVERLEY Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 21b
WAVERTREE, Lady—dinner, JUNE 12, 15c
WAY, Rev. B. G.—on rainfall (l.), JUNE 5, 17c
WAY, Dr. C. Berkeley—on proposed accident clearing station (l.), APRIL 30, 10e
WAYGOOD-OTIS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 24c
WAZIRISTAN: see under INDIA—North-West Frontier
WEALTH:—
Capital—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), MAY 22, 11e
Confiscation—Mr. J. Maxton (s.), MAY 22, 8g (4*)
Distribution—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JUNE 16, 14d
Levy—Hogbin, Mr. H. C. (s.), MAY 19, 21b;—Parliament: forthcoming debate (P.N.), APRIL 1, 14g; motion carried, 3, 8e
National—Commission, suggested: Sir L. C. Money (l.), APRIL 1, 10b
WEARNE, Mr. Frank—will, APRIL 19, 13d
WEATHER:—
Australia—rainfall, APRIL 5, 18g (4*); 10, 22g; 24, 21f; 26, 17d; MAY 1, 25c, 27c; 3, 18f; 17, 18g; 22, 23g; 29, 23f (3* 4*); JUNE 4, 25f; 13, 15g (4*); 14, 15g; 17, 23g (3* 4*)

WEATHER (continued) :—
Forecasts—chart: explanation, MAY 5, 16*f*;—Post Office: Mr. H. S. Hodges (l.), JUNE 27, 20*f*;—Telephone, communication by: abandonment: question in Parliament, JUNE 26, 11*c*
Gales and storms, APRIL 29, 12*f*
Brazil—Rio de Janeiro, APRIL 7, 11*g*
Bristol—damage, MAY 5, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Broughton—farm labourers struck by lightning, MAY 6, 11*e*
France — thunderstorms, MAY 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 21, 4*g*
Germany — hurricane : Düsseldorf damaged, JUNE 11, 11*c*
India—disastrous tornado at Pihani, MAY 6, 13*e*
Italy, APRIL 5, 11*e*
Lightning—Hove: damage, MAY 9, 16*g*
Newbridge, Mon.—boys struck by lightning, JUNE 24, 11*g*
Peruvian coast—seismic wave, JUNE 6, 13*d*
Rumania—Bukarest, JUNE 19, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Thunderstorms, MAY 15, 14*b* ; 20, 14*c*; 21, 14*c*; 30, 14*g*; JUNE 12, 12*d*; 13, 10*g*
Turkey — hailstorms at Smyrna: guns for use against, JUNE 21, 11*f* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
United States—heavy snowstorms, APRIL 3, 13*g*; destructive tornadoes in south-eastern States, MAY 1, 16*c*; 2, 11*f* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 3, 11*g*; Southern States, 28, 13*g*; 30, 13*g*; tornado sweeps southern shore of Lake Erie: hundreds of lives lost, JUNE 30, 14*d*
Winter—three months' census: Mr. C. J. P. Cave (l.), JUNE 24, 10*a*
India:—
Bengal—heat wave, APRIL 10, 13*b*; Calcutta: heat, JUNE 3, 13*g*; 20, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Monsoon, JUNE 14, 15*f*; forecasts, 17, 15*a* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; conditions at Bombay, 18, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*); rainfall, 20, 13*g*; 28, 19*g* (4*)
United Provinces—high temperatures, JUNE 17, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Insurance: see under INSURANCE
Italy—severe, MAY 12, 13*g*
Rainfall—reports, JUNE 3, 14*f*;—Hall, Mr. W. D. (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*;—Leading article ("After rain"), JUNE 14, 11*d*;—May, in: Mr. R. Marshall (l.), JUNE 3, 10*e*;—Robson, Rev. E. F. (l.), JUNE 5, 17*c*;—Shropshire: Dr. B. J. E. Wright (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c* ;—Way, Rev. B. G. (l.), JUNE 5, 17*c*
Reports, APRIL 1, 12*b*; 4, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 5, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 12, 12*b*; 14, 12*b*, *c* (3* 4*); 15, 14*f*; 17, 12*d*; 19, 10*b*; 22, 12*g*; 23, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*); 24, 12*e*; 28, 12*f*; MAY 1, 16*g*; 3, 12*d*; 5, 14*a* (3* 4*); 6, 14*f* (14 *e*, 2* 3* 4*); 17, 12*f*; 19, 14*f*; 24, 14*d*; 26, 14*f* (14*d*, 4*) ; JUNE 4, 18*b* ; 7, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*); 9, 10*f*; 10, 12*f*; 14, 10*g*; 21, 12*d*; 28, 12*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Spring—cold: leading article, APRIL 4, 13*d*

WEATHERILL, Mr. Henry—assistant-comptroller of National Debt Office, APRIL 1, 20*f*
WEATHERLY, Mr. Cecil—on William II., ex-German Emperor: "shining armour" speech (l.), MAY 23, 10*g*
WEAVER, Mrs. Gertrude—law case, JUNE 6, 5*e*; 19, 5*b*
WEAVER, Sir Lawrence—edits "Everybody's Book of the Queen's Dolls' House," MAY 16, 8*d*
at Wembley, on Nottingham lace exhibit, APRIL 24, 17*c*
on British Empire Exhibition—opening (statement), APRIL 3, 14*d*
on Queen's Dolls' House—admission charge to children (l.), JUNE 25, 15*e*
WEAVERS' Company—dinner, MAY 30, 17*f*
WEBB, Mr. A. G. :—
on war pensions—administration; final awards; seven years' limit (statement), APRIL 26, 15*f*
WEBB, Sir Aston—received by King, MAY 2, 15*a*; motor accident, 5, 14*f*; health, 6, 14*b*; 7, 14*b*; 8, 14*g*; 12, 15*b*
at Royal Academy of Arts banquet, proposes toasts, MAY 5, 20*b*; poster views of railways, 5, 20*b*; ministers and art, 5, 20*c*; Empire art, 5, 20*d*; work of Royal Academy of Arts, 5, 20*e*
WEBB, Mr. Charles J.—on Metropolitan Water Board employees: waste labour (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
WEBB, Mr. F. G.—on railway carriages: single compartments (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c*
WEBB, Mr. H. Laws—on telephone calls: registration (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*
WEBB, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 16, 16*c* (3* 4*)
WEBB, Sir M. de P.—on fiscal policy; Imperial preference (l.), JUNE 21, 13*d*
WEBB, Mr. Maurice—on Waterloo Bridge: Labour proposals for reconstruction (int.), JUNE 23, 9*a*
WEBB, Rear-Adm. Sir Richard — unveils Ipswich war memorial, MAY 5, 16*c*
WEBB, Mr. Sidney—appoints private secretary, APRIL 12, 8*b*; guest of National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers, MAY 2, 9*e*; to be guest of Manchester Chamber of Commerce, JUNE 21, 8*c*
Gas mantle industry—receives deputation, MAY 16, 16*a*
at Grand Hotel, on trade; lost contracts, MAY 2, 9*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on Labour Ministry, MAY 9, 11*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on London trade, MAY 7, 16*f*
at House of Commons, on war compensation for enemy damage, APRIL 22, 6*d*; on Carriage of Goods by Sea Bill, JUNE 25, 11*b*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on mechanical refrigeration, JUNE 17, 13*c*
at Northampton, on Board of Trade tasks; uses of electricity, MAY 22, 13*f*
at Shotton Colliery, on trade revival; Labour Ministry; European situation; recognition of Russia, APRIL 23, 11*b*
at Wembley, on science and politics, MAY 31, 16*d*
at White City, on British trade, MAY 6, 11*d*

WEBB, Mr. Sidney (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Australia: trade: preferences, APRIL 4, 7*d*;—British Dyestuffs Corporation: negotiations with German combine, JUNE 20, 9*a*; 21, 7*c* (4*);—Debts, ex-enemy: settlement, JUNE 20, 9*a*;—Engineers, skilled: emigration, APRIL 4, 7*e*;—Germany: iron prices, APRIL 16, 7*a*; shipping trade; seamen's wages, JUNE 18, 8*a*;—Hungary: pre-war debts to Great Britain, MAY 28, 8*a*;—Industrial and Provident Societies Acts Amendment Bill, APRIL 5, 7*a*;—Iron: foundry pig prices, APRIL 16, 7*a*; reorganization of industry, MAY 8, 8*b*; imports from Germany, 21, 8*c*;—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 25, 8*d*; 27, 9*e*;—*Majestic*: condition, APRIL 2, 7*c*; 9, 7*c*;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8*f*;—Public assistance: expenditure, MAY 8, 8*g*;—Russia: trade with Great Britain; British creditors; order against Russo-Caucasian Company, JUNE 20, 8*d*, 9*a*; 25, 8*c*;—Safeguarding of Industries Act, APRIL 9, 7*b*;—Shipping: overloading of vessels, MAY 7, 8*a*; discharge of oil in navigable waters, 28, 8*a*;—Trade: industrial reorganization; markets, MAY 8, 8*b*; Government assistance, 21, 8*b*; exports: suggested inquiry, 22, 8*g*; conditions; imports and exports; industrial production; proposed inquiry, JUNE 20, 8*d*, *g*;—Trade, Board of: commercial diplomatic officers and trade commissioners, MAY 21, 8*b*; estimate, JUNE 20, 8*d*;—Unemployment: relief; Labour Ministry policy, MAY 23, 10*c*;—War, the Great: compensation: belated claims, JUNE 25, 8*c*;—War Charges (Validity) Bill, APRIL 8, 8*c*; MAY 6, 8*g*; 7, 8*f* (4*); 27, 10*b*
on Reparations Claims Commission—final report: allocations (statement), MAY 29, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
on Russia, trade with (statement), MAY 8, 11*c* (3* 4*); JUNE 20, 9*b* (4*)
on trade—market finding by Government (l.), MAY 12, 15*d*
on Unamuno, Don Miguel de—message of sympathy, MAY 19, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*); Mr. C. L. Nordon (l.), 21, 10*e*
WEBB, Mr. W.—on concrete cottages (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
WEBB, Mr. W. Mark—on Selborne Society lecturers (l.), JUNE 18, 12*e*
WEBBER, John—theft charge, APRIL 16, 11*e*
WEBB-PEPLOE, Rev. H. M.—Senior Chaplain to British Army in Rhine, APRIL 17, 15*e*
WEBER, Dr. (Bavaria)—Putsch: tried; sentenced, APRIL 2, 14*e*; taken to fortress of Landsberg, 3, 11*d*
WEBER, Herr (Germany)—killed, JUNE 11, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
WEBER, Prof. Max—receives D.Sc. degree at Manchester University, MAY 22, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)
WEBER, Maj. William V.—deputy lieutenant of Essex, APRIL 26, 13*b*
WEBSTER, Mr.—at Leeds, on elementary education, APRIL 30, 9*d*
WEBSTER, Prof. C. K.—at British Empire Exhibition, on League of Nations, JUNE 26, 10*b*
WEBSTER, Capt. John A.—death, JUNE 27, 16*e* (3* 4*); funeral, 28, 15*b*
WEDGWOOD, Miss C. H.—biographical; Anthropological tripos Class I. at Cambridge, JUNE 16, 18*g*
WEDGWOOD, Col. Josiah C.:—
at British Empire Exhibition, on slavery, JUNE 19, 11*e*
at Hackney, on Labour Party policy; wages, APRIL 15, 9*f*
at Kingsway Hall, on National health insurance: medical benefit, APRIL 7, 7*b*
at Peterborough, on McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 12, 8*e*
in Parliament, on Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 9*e*;—Winchester Diocese Measure, MAY 28, 8*f*
WEDGWOOD, Mr. R. L.—knighted, JUNE 3, 15*f*; photograph, 3, 18
WEDGWOOD, Sir Ralph—on railway companies: revenue (evid.), JUNE 20, 11*b*; 23, 8*g*; 24, 5*g*
WEDGWOOD (Josiah) and Sons—Duke of York visits pottery works, MAY 23, 17*e*
WEEKES, Rev. C. W. Hamilton—on amusements tax and penny postage (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
WEEKES, Rev. G. A.—on late Prof. Stanton (l.), JUNE 30, 19*b* (3* 4*)
WEEKS, Mr. (U.S.A.) summoned as witness on Standard Aircraft Corporation accounts, APRIL 5, 11*c*
WEIDNER, Mr. Henry T.—High Constable of Tower licensing division, APRIL 29, 9*g*
WEIGALL, Sir Archibald—reception to overseas visitors, JUNE 26, 19*d*
WEIGHTS and measures—dishonest: County Councils Association: decision, JUNE 30, 21*e*
WEIHAIWEI—return: Chinese decline to accept terms, MAY 29, 17*f*
WEIL, Herbert—contravention of Aliens Act charge, MAY 24, 11*e*
WEIL, Mr. Leopold—will, JUNE 6, 17*e*
WEINFELD—disappearance during 16th century: remains discovered, JUNE 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
WEIR, Lord—guest of British Engineers' Association, MAY 1, 11*f*
at Holborn Restaurant, on trade unionism in industry; political aspirations; labour: relations with capital, MAY 30, 16*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on engineering industry; export trade, MAY 1, 11*f*
on labour—wage disparities; hours; output (l.), APRIL 16, 10*a*
on trade—conditions; decreased production; lost exports (l.), APRIL 16, 10*a*
WELBERT, Mr. T.—on Liquor (Popular Control) Bill (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
WELBY—Everard, Mrs.—on late Mr. M. Hewlett: appeal for letters (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
WELCH, Mr. H. G. G.—private secretary to Mr. V. Hartshorn, APRIL 26, 7*g* (7*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
WELCH Regiment—2nd. Battn.: anniversary of Battle of Waterloo observed, JUNE 24, 11*g*
WELD, Mr. Francis—dance, JUNE 2, 17*c*
WELD-BLUNDELL, Mr. H.—purchases *Terpsichore* (yacht), APRIL 29, 5*g*

WELD-BLUNDELL, Mrs. R.—dance, JUNE 18, 19*b*
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C., Dean of Durham :—
at Durham, on union of churches, MAY 15, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on Lord Byron, APRIL 30, 9*e*
on clergy—service abroad (l.), MAY 31, 10*a*
WELLINGBOROUGH—hospital: war memorial wing opened, JUNE 2, 11*g*
WELLINGS, Charles J.—acquitted, JUNE 25, 5*f*
WELLINGTON, Duchess of—luncheon, JUNE 3, 17*d* ; afternoon party, 12, 15*e*
on Waterloo Bridge — reconstruction (l.), APRIL 5, 13*d*
WELLINGTON, Duke of—hands flag to King in commemoration of Battle of Waterloo, JUNE 19, 17*b*
WELLINGTON College—speech day, JUNE 23, 17*c*
WELLMAN, Mr. Frederick—death, APRIL 19, 7*g*
WELLMAN Smith Owen Engineering Corporation—dividend, MAY 21, 24*a* ;—Meeting, JUNE 24, 22*e* ;—Report, JUNE 17, 24*c*
WELLS, Mr. Charles : see under WRANGEL Island
WELLS, Mr. Edwin—on postal rates : revision (l.), APRIL 30, 10*d*
WELLS, Mrs. Florence—will, JUNE 12, 14*c*
WELLS, Mr. H. G.:—
"The Dream"—reviewed, APRIL 4, 8*d* ; 16, 12*b*
on France, M. Anatole—tribute, APRIL 16, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
WELLS, Mr. J.:—
at Oxford University, on Rhodes scholars, JUNE 7, 14*e*
at University College, London, on Bodleian Library, Oxford, MAY 12, 9*b*
WELLS, Capt. Sir Lionel de L.—at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Naval Benevolent Trust : proposed pensions scheme, APRIL 24, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
WELLS, Mr. T. H.—on Thames boat service (l.), JUNE 5, 17*c*
WELLS, William E.—demanding money with menaces charge, APRIL 5, 4*e* ; 12, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; acquitted, 24, 16*f*
WELSBACH Company—bonds, due 1930 : called for redemption, APRIL 26; 16*f*
WELSH, Mr. Ernest — incendiary rocket tested, JUNE 11, 9*d*
WELSH, Pearson and Company, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 11, 5*f* ; 16, 5*f*
WELSH Guards—dinner, JUNE 6, 17*a*
WELSH Rugby Football Union—meeting, JUNE 26, 7*b*
WELTER, Frederick—assault charge, JUNE 11, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
WELWYN Garden City, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 28, 21*c*
WEMBLEY :—
British Empire Exhibition : see that title
King and Queen—address presented ; reply, APRIL 24, 14*e*
Medical Officer of Health (report), JUNE 23, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
WENGER, Mr. Albert F.—will, MAY 19, 21*e*
WENHAM, Mr. Arthur — will, APRIL 17, 15*d*
WENTWORTH, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.)—at Copenhagen : studying Danish cattle methods, JUNE 20, 13*g*
WERE, John and Richard—found dead, APRIL 28, 9*g*
WERNER—wins Targa Florio and Coppa Florio motor races, APRIL 28, 11*f*
WERNHER, Lady—held up by New York immigration authorities, JUNE 23, 11*b*; admitted, 24, 13*e* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
WERNHER, Sir Derrick J.—arrest on 1912 warrant, JUNE 18, 13*f* ; charged, 19, 5*d* ; charge withdrawn, 25, 24*g*
WERRENRATH, Mr. Reinald—song recital, JUNE 6, 12*b*
WERTH, Mr. (South Africa)—mentioned as Minister of Lands, JUNE 21, 12*c*
WESENBERG, Ernest—smuggling charge, APRIL 23, 11*g*
WESLEYAN Methodist Church :—
Conference, annual — arrangements, JUNE 7, 15*e* ; 13, 13*d*
Statistics, JUNE 7, 15*e*
Synod (Bath)—arrangements, APRIL 14, 15*d*
"Wesley Day" — demonstration in Hyde Park : arrangements, MAY 22, 14*a* ; held ; message from King, 26, 8*c*
WEST, Ald.—at Manchester, on women and engineering, APRIL 4, 9*e*
WEST, Albert—assault charge, APRIL 30, 8*g* (3* 4*)
WEST, Sir Glynn H.—at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Company, MAY 24, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 21*b*
WEST, Rev. James M.—will, JUNE 12, 14*e* (3* 4*)
WEST, Dr. John L.—death, APRIL 9, 8*e*
WEST, Miss Marjory—lectures : arrangements, APRIL 24, 8*e*
West Africa—Empire Exhibition supplement : noticed, MAY 27, 11*d*
WESTARP, Count (Germany) :—
at Lichtenberg, on experts' report on German reparations, MAY 1, 16*c*
in Reichstag, on Ministerial policy ; responsibility for the War ; Nationalists' claim to representation in Cabinet ; experts' report on German reparations, JUNE 6, 14*e*
on military control (statement), JUNE 23, 12*b*
on Ministry (Coalition)—attitude of Nationalists (art. quoted), JUNE 11, 11*d*
on reparations—experts' report (statement), MAY 19, 14*a* ; (art. quoted), JUNE 11, 11*d*
WEST Birmingham Division Women Unionists' Association —meeting, MAY 26, 5*f*
WESTBURY, Mr. Giles H.—will, APRIL 21, 11*c*
WEST Cheshire Water Bill—in Commons : second reading, JUNE 26, 8*c*
WESTCOTT, Maj. William—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
WESTCOTT, Mr. William—J.P. for County of London, JUNE 6, 11*g*
WEST End and County Motors, Ltd.—compulsory winding-up order, APRIL 30, 5*c*
WESTERN Alliance Re-Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 26, 25*c* ;—Report, MAY 16, 21*g*
WESTERN Australia :—
Finance—loan (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20*a*; —Taxation : Mr. H. P. Colebatch (s.), JUNE 3, 9*e*
General election—results, APRIL 11, 13*d* ; 12, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 22,

WESTERN Australia :—
General election (continued) :— 11*e* ; MAY 13, 13*g* ; our Perth correspondent's message, JUNE 7, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Gold — Ivanhoe Mine, Kalgoolie : ceases working, JUNE 23, 11*g* ;— Output : statistics, MAY 3, 18*f* ; JUNE 7, 18*g* ; 17, 23*g* (3* 4*)
Governor—resigns, APRIL 19, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; new appointment, JUNE 13, 10*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Immigration : see under AUSTRALIA —Immigration
Ministry (Mitchell) — resignation announced, APRIL 12, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; resigns, 16, 13*c*
Ministry (Collier)—Mr. P. Collier becomes Premier, APRIL 17, 11*g* ; composition, 19, 9*e* ; article, JUNE 7, 11*a*
Oil—expedition leaves for Kimberley, APRIL 15, 13*g*
Parties, political — article ("Labour rule in W. Australia"), JUNE 7, 11*a*
Pearling—article (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14*f*
Railways — locomotives : contract awarded, APRIL 22, 19*f*
Wheat—shipment statistics, APRIL 8, 22*g*
WESTERN Australian Bank, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 23, 24*b* ; MAY 9, 22*d* ;— Report, JUNE 13, 19*a* ;—Share issue (F.N.), JUNE 27, 21*b*
WESTERN Australian dinner, JUNE 3, 9*e*
WESTERN Electric Company, Ltd.— Japanese contract awarded, MAY 29, 15*d*
WESTERN Mansions, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 23*f*
WESTERN Telegraph Company—dividend, MAY 31, 20*c*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Company— cables near New York damaged, MAY 30, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Report, APRIL 26, 18*d*
WESTER-WEMYSS, Adm. Lord — "The Navy in the Dardanelles Campaign": reviewed, MAY 13, 20*a*
WESTFIELD College — scholarships, APRIL 16, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
WEST Gloucestershire Power Company, Ltd.—share issue, JUNE 30, 23*g* ; prospectus, 30, 24*a*
WEST Ham Board of Guardians—finance : question in Parliament, APRIL 10, 7*c* (4*)
WEST Ham Town Council—by-election, JUNE 13, 7*b*
WEST India Committee—meeting, MAY 30, 13*c*
WEST Indian Club—dinner, MAY 22, 19*c* ; JUNE 24, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
WEST India Regiment—band ; British Empire Exhibition : see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition
WEST Indies :—
Administration — Constitution : changes (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18*g*
Article ("Barbados"), APRIL 19, 9*a*
Cables : see under TELEGRAPHS
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Council, proposed Central — article ("Need for Central Council," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18*g* ;—Morrison, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 24, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Federation question (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18*g*
WEST Indies (continued) :—
Fiscal policy, Imperial : see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
Law—Court of Appeal : conference to consider operation, MAY 7, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing Company — capital : proposed increase, APRIL 17, 18*f* ; approved, JUNE 12, 19*f*
WESTLAKE, Mr. Richard—on Mark Ash (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*
WEST London Hospital—appeal by Miss Mary Pickford opened, APRIL 25, 12*c* ; —Ladies' Association : meeting, MAY 16, 17*d* ;—Meeting, MAY 2, 14*b* ;— Report, MAY 16, 17*d*
WESTMINSTER :—
Electoral—
Abbey Division, JUNE 5, 14*d* ; 18, 9*g* ; 19, 11*a* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 10, 14*c* ;— Edwards, Cdr. P. H. (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
WESTMINSTER, Duke of :—
Art sale : see under ART—Sales
City of Westminster Dwellings—leases site at nominal price ; insistence on accommodation of persons with children, MAY 20, 11*b* ; Mr. J. Wheatley (s.), 20, 11*b*
WESTMINSTER Abbey — Bach's Passion Music : rendered, APRIL 9, 12*c* ;— Choirs, massed : festival service in aid of King Edward's Hospital Fund : arrangements, JUNE 6, 9*e* ; 26, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 7*g* ; — Musicians' burial place : article ("Musicians and Westminster Abbey"), APRIL 2, 17*e*
WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, APRIL 14, 19*g* ; 30, 22*d* ;—Guernsey Commercial Banking Company : see GUERNSEY Commercial Banking Company
WESTMINSTER Bridge—Caroë, Mr. W. D. (l.), MAY 20, 15*e* ;—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), MAY 16, 15*e* ;—Parliament : questions, MAY 23, 9*c* (4*) ; —Stability : inspection arrangements, JUNE 14, 7*f*
WESTMINSTER Cathedral—musical directorship : Dr. R. Vaughan Williams (l.), APRIL 4, 13*e* ; appointment, MAY 2, 10*d*
WESTMINSTER City Council—Italy, King and Queen of : address to be presented, MAY 20, 11*g* ; presented 28, 9*d*, 14*e* ;—Meeting, MAY 24, 18*f* ;— Prints exhibition : see under ART : *Exhibitions* ;—Public Health and Housing Committees : dinner, MAY 23, 12*b* ;—Public Libraries, Baths, and Watch Committees : dinner, JUNE 4, 12*e*
WESTMINSTER Constitutional Association —Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), MAY 10, 14*e*
WESTMINSTER Hospital :—
Rebuilding fund appeal — progress, APRIL 15, 16*d* ; objective reached ; Sir R. A. Hudson (l.), JUNE 26, 17*e* ;—Bazaar in aid : arrangements, JUNE 23, 15*b* ;— Concert in aid : arrangements, APRIL 8, 17*b* ; given, 12, 15*b* ;— Concert in aid (Mrs. H. Hughes) : arrangements, MAY 23, 17*a* ; given, JUNE 28, 15*f* ;—Contributions, APRIL 8, 19*c* ; MAY 29, 14*c* ;—Flag day : arrangements,

WESTMINSTER Hospital :—
Rebuilding fund appeal (continued) :—
APRIL 9, 17*d* ; held, 10, 17*f* ; result, MAY 24, 11*g* ;—Mallaby-Deeley, Sir H. M. : offer ; Sir R. Hudson (l.), APRIL 7, 13*e* ; leading article, 7, 13*d* ;—Motor-car to be sold by auction, JUNE 24 11*g*
Westminster Abbey — service : arrangements, JUNE 24, 11*g*
WESTMINSTER Orchestral Society—concert, APRIL 14, 17*d*
WESTMINSTER School — scholarships awards, JUNE 23, 9*c*; 24, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
WESTMINSTER Women's Housing Council —meeting, MAY 9, 9*d*
WESTMORLAND, Lady—son born, APRIL 7, 15*b*
WESTMORLAND, Lord—infant son (Lord Burghersh) christened, APRIL 25, 13*b*
WEST of Scotland Insurance Office, Ltd.—report, May 30, 21*d*
WESTON, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*
WESTON, Rev. Walter—
on English translation of Swiss notice (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*
on Japanese language—translation into English (l.), JUNE 14, 6*c*
on octopus as food (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
on seamen and *The Times* (l. quoted), MAY 5, 16*d*
WEST Park Mental Hospital, Epsom—opening arrangements, APRIL 22, 9*g* ; opened, JUNE 21, 9*e* (and 9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
WEST Rand Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 19*b*
WEST Springs Mine, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 5, 23*f*
WEST Toxteth — electoral : see under LIVERPOOL
WESTWALL, Ashford — mental hospital: proposed erection discussed, MAY 23, 11*g*
WEST Wickham—Lennard, Sir H. : gift of 38 acres of woodland offered to City Corporation, JUNE 11, 9*c* ; to be discussed, 14, 7*d*; accepted, 27, 12*d*;—Photograph, MAY 16, 18;—Roadway across, proposed : see under ROADS—Construction and maintenance
WESTWOOD, Mr. Ernest—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
WESTWOOD, Mr. J.—at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 11*c*
WETHERED (Thomas) and Sons — motor transport: articles ("A brewery service and its costs"), MAY 8, 7*d* ; 15, 20*a* ; 29, 10*e*
WETLERTE, Abbé (France) — appointed Canonical Adviser to French Ambassador to Vatican, JUNE 3, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
WEYGAND, Gen. (France)—at Alexandria, APRIL 11, 13*g* (4*) ; at Marseilles, 15, 13*g* ; in Paris, 16, 8*d* ; resigns as High Commissioner in Syria, MAY 19, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; leaves for Syria, 26, 13*g* ; member of Superior War Council, 31, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; attends garden party given by Lady Allenby at Cairo, JUNE 5, 11*g* ; returns to Syria, 10, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
on Syria—progress (int.), APRIL 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)
WEYMOUTH—concert hall opened in Alexandra Gardens, JUNE 10, 17*e*
WHALES — extermination : question in Parliament, JUNE 20, 8*c* ;—Norwegian expedition : adventures, APRIL 8, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—St. Catherine's Point : body drifting, MAY 17, 9*g*, 9*c* (3* 4*)
WHALL, Mrs. Rebecca—becomes widow for seventh time, MAY 20, 11*g*
WHATELY, Rev. G. P.—resignation, MAY 27, 22*d*
WHAYMAN, Engr. Rear-Adm. William M. —C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*
WHEAT :—
Canada, from—Alberta scheme : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 20, 9*a*
Cultivation—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 23, 11*d*; our agricultural correspondent's comments, 26, 9*a* ;—Parliament : notice of motion, APRIL 10, 7*d*
Prices—Mr. J. Allen, (s.), MAY 22, 13*b*
Shortage—Allen, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 22, 13*b* ; — Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 22, 13*b*
WHEATLEY, Mr. Dennis—will, JUNE 23, 17*c*
WHEATLEY, Mr. J.—unable to attend meeting at Glasgow (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 9*b*; opens Building Exhibition, Olympia, 12, 8*c*; guest of Provident Institution of Builders' Foremen and Clerks of Works, 15, 16*e*; opens City of Westminster dwellings, MAY 20, 11*c*; Parliamentary private secretary resigns, JUNE 17, 16*g*; opens West Park Mental Hospital, 21, 9*e* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*); appoints Parliamentary private secretary, 24, 15*e*; guest of Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, 28, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Animals, slaughter of—to receive deputation, MAY 20, 11*g*
Birth control — receives deputation, MAY 10, 9*e*
Building materials—confers with Committee of Manufacturers and Suppliers of Building Materials, APRIL 12, 14*b*
Communism, attitude to—Mr. H. A. Bulley (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*
Housing — receives deputation from National Housing and Town Planning Council, APRIL 15, 11*b*; confers with representatives of local authorities, 16, 16*c*; receives deputation from Royal Institute of British Architects, MAY 9, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); confers with smaller local authorities (P.N.), 20, 14*g*
Smoke abatement—receives deputation from Inter-Parliamentary Committee, APRIL 4, 14*c*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on mental deficiency, MAY 29, 9*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on Surveyors' Institution, APRIL 9, 11*c*; on Federation of Medical and Allied Services, JUNE 21, 14*c*
at Epsom, on new West Park Mental Hospital, JUNE 21, 9*e*
at Glasgow, on Labour Ministry; Mr. J. R. MacDonald; Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 5, 14*f*
at Health Ministry, on local voluntary hospital committees, JUNE 19, 11*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on housing, APRIL 15, 16*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on local government; housing; town planning, JUNE 28, 14*f* (3* 4*)
at Imperial social hygiene congress, on venereal disease, MAY 13, 9*d* (and 13*c*, 4*)
at Mansion House, on British Empire cancer campaign, MAY 7, 11*d*

WHEATLEY, Mr. J. (continued) :—
at Middlesex Guildhall, on development of local government; local authorities and housing, MAY 1, 5*f*
at Olympia, on housing: Government policy; building labour; shortage, APRIL 12, 8*e*
at Royal Society of Medicine, on League of Nations health section, APRIL 11, 12*c*
at Wembley, on town planning, MAY 6, 16*d*
at Westminster, on housing: conditions in Westminster; City of Westminster Dwellings; Government policy; Duke of Westminster, MAY 20, 11*c*
at York, on Labour Party policy; cost of living influences; trade revival; labour: wages, APRIL 21, 5*d*
in Parliament, on:—
Bricks—prices, MAY 2, 7*a*; shortage, 22, 8*d*
Building materials—prices, MAY 8, 8*c*; 22, 8*d*;—Supply, JUNE 5, 7*d*
Building trade—labour: shortage of skilled men, APRIL 10, 7*b* (and 7*c*, 4*); output; payment by results, 17, 7*a*; wages, MAY 8, 8*c*
Housing—concrete blocks: use, MAY 29, 8*c*;—Erections during 1921-1923, APRIL 17, 7*a*;—Government policy, APRIL 10, 7*b* (and 7*c*, 4*); 17, 7*c*, *f*; MAY 22; 8*d*;—Private enterprise, MAY 22, 8*d*;—Statistics, MAY 8, 8*c*; 29, 8*d* (4*);—Unoccupied houses: holding for sale, MAY 29, 8*d* (4*); — Working-class houses, JUNE 26, 8*d*
Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 9*d*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 8*f*; 24, 8*e*
Insurance Act, National — Commission: terms of reference, MAY 2, 7*a*
Meat—preservatives, APRIL 17, 7*b*
Milk, hygienic, MAY 8, 8*c*
National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8*c*
Poplar Board of Guardians—auditor's report, MAY 8, 8*c* (4*)
Population, JUNE 26, 8*c*
Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 7*e*; 8, 8*b*
on birth control (statement), MAY 10, 9*e*
on housing—expenditure (statement), MAY 31, 14*b*;—Eviction statistics (statement), APRIL 8, 14*c*;—Government policy (statement), APRIL 15, 11*b*; 16, 16*c*;—Price of subsidized houses (statement), JUNE 20, 5*d*
on Housing Act, 1923—progress (statement), JUNE 23, 16*e* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
on lunacy laws—Royal Commission (statement), MAY 29, 13*c*
on Poplar Board of Guardians—Poor Law relief payments during labour dispute (statement), JUNE 19, 11*d*
on tuberculosis—Government expenditure (statement), APRIL 12, 6*c*
WHEATLEY, Rev. S. W. —on S.S. Collar (l.), JUNE 23, 8*d*
WHEELER, Senator Burton K. (U.S.A.)—charges against: indicted; Senate adopts resolution to appoint committee to investigate, APRIL 10, 13*c*
WHEELER-BENNETT, Mr. J.—endows fund for Kent Boy Scouts, MAY 10, 14*a*
WHEELWRIGHTS' Company Dinner — arrangements, APRIL 11, 11*g*
WHELDON, Mr. Emrys S. :—
on motor lorries — suspension (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c*
on traffic—heavy (l.), APRIL 23, 10*c*
WHELER, Lieut.-Col. G. C. H. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 4, 22*e*
in Parliament, on agricultural industry, APRIL 4, 8*b*; MAY 1, 9*d*; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*);—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 15, 7*d*;—Navy: dockyards, MAY 9, 8*d*
WHESSOE Foundry and Engineering Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 31, 22*c*;—Report, MAY 24, 22*d*
WHETHAM, Mr. C. Dampier—on agricultural labourers' wages (l.), APRIL 7, 18*e*
WHETHAM, Mr. Leonard—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*
WHINNEY, Sir Arthur :—
on fiscal policy (l.), MAY 5, 15*e*
on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), MAY 9, 15*e*
WHIPPS, Mr. George F.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
WHITAKER, Mr. C.—on oil pollution (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c*
WHITAKER, Mr. H. J.—on English: "assemble" and "dissemble" (l.), JUNE 25, 10*d*
WHITBY, Bp. of: see WOOLLCOMBE, Rt. Rev. A. G. Rawstorne
WHITBY Abbey—relics discovered: Mr. C. R. Peers (lect.), MAY 30, 11*a*
WHITBY, Mr. Lionel—on McKenna duties (l.), APRIL 28, 13*e*
WHITCOMB, Mr. John—will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
WHITE, Mr.—at York, on Liverpool post-office robbery: non-recognition of assistants' bravery, APRIL 22, 7*e*
WHITE, Mr.—on building trade: wages dispute (statement), JUNE 23, 12*f*
WHITE, Rev. Dr.—at Edinburgh, on union of Churches of Scotland, MAY 28, 11*f*
WHITE, Mr. A. R.—on lapwings: protection (l.), MAY 9, 10*e*
WHITE, Mrs. Ann—will, APRIL 16, 17*c*
WHITE, Col. Arthur W.—will, APRIL 26, 13*c*
WHITE, Mr. E. P.—on Indian Civil Service: Lee report (l.), JUNE 30, 10*c*
WHITE, Mr. Edmund D.—will, APRIL 10, 17*d*
WHITE, Mr. Edward—on litter at Wembley (l.), MAY 24, 10*e*
WHITE, Rev. Edward M.—will, APRIL 25, 13*d*
WHITE, Mr. F. A.—presentation, JUNE 27, 21*f*
WHITE, Mr. Francis F.—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
WHITE, Gilbert—memorial seat unveiled (photo.), MAY 12, 18
WHITE, Mr. H. Graham:—
in Parliament, on Blind Persons Act Amendment Bill, MAY 24, 7*a*;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8*c*; 16, 7*d* (8*b*, 2* 3* 4*);—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9*b*
WHITE, Mr. Henry—death, MAY 6, 11*d*
WHITE, Capt. J. R. (Northern Ireland)—at Bermondsey Town Hall, on civil war in Ireland, APRIL 26, 12*e*
WHITE, Miss M. Valerie—concert announced, APRIL 30, 17*b*

WHITE, Miss Marguerite—agent of Chelmsford Liberal Association, APRIL 22, 12c
WHITE, Mrs. Mary E.—will, MAY 17, 15d
WHITE, Mr. Richard—presentation, MAY 16, 11g
at Claridge's Hotel, on General Steam Navigation Company, JUNE 26, 14b
WHITE, Mr. Robert C.—will, APRIL 22, 15c
WHITE, Mr. T.—at Kingsway Hall, on rate assessments: railway companies, JUNE 27, 16d
WHITE, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 1, 17d
WHITE, Sir William (Canada)—on banking (evid.), MAY 22, 15b (2* 3* 4*)
WHITE (A. J.), Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 15g (4*)
WHITE, Tomkins and Courage, Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 19f
WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 21c;—Meeting, MAY 20, 23a;—Report, MAY 9, 23c
WHITECHAPEL—Robert Montefiore School: musical performance, MAY 21, 12d
WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery—Naval prints: exhibition, JUNE 19, 10d
WHITE City:—
Playing field—suggested conversion: discussed, MAY 2, 9c;—Crosfield, Sir A. H. (l.), MAY 1, 17c;—Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), MAY 2, 8d;—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (l.), MAY 3, 8b;—Kiralfy, Mr. A. E. (l.), MAY 16, 10d
WHITE Elephant, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
WHITEFIELD'S Tabernacle—bazaar, JUNE 27, 11g
WHITEHALL Electric Investments, Ltd.—capital: issue (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22b (and 3* 4*); prospectus, 23, 19a, g; (F.N.), 23, 19d; oversubscribed (F.N.), 25, 19b;—Meeting, JUNE 20, 23d;—Report, JUNE 13, 19a
WHITEHEAD, Mr.—at Baptist Church House, on old age pensions, APRIL 15, 12d (3* 4*)
WHITEHEAD, Lady—dance, MAY 27, 19c
WHITEHEAD, Dr. A. N.—at University College, London, on university degree standard, MAY 12, 9b
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Ernest W.—will, MAY 1, 18d
WHITEHEAD, Mrs. Howarth—will, APRIL 19, 13d
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Hugh—will, APRIL 12, 15d
WHITEHEAD, Hugh G.—embezzlement charge, APRIL 25, 7g
WHITEHEAD, Mr. James—Master of Bench of Gray's Inn, MAY 28, 12b
WHITEHEAD, Dr. John L.—death, APRIL 16, 8c (2* 3* 4*)
WHITEHEAD, Mr. William A.—will, JUNE 16, 15e
WHITEINGSTALL, William — receiving charge, APRIL 14, 7d
WHITELAW, Mr. William:—
at Edinburgh, on railway strike: cost to London and North-Eastern Railway Company; labour disputes; railway shareholders, APRIL 25, 12d
at Great Eastern Hotel, on railway companies' dividends, MAY 9, 7g
WHITELEYS, Ltd.—sale, JUNE 30, 8d;—Trade notice, MAY 12, 11d; JUNE 16, 6g
WHITE Lion, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Czechoslovakia
WHITEMAN, Mr. William—will, APRIL 4, 15d
WHITESIDE—appeal, MAY 6, 5a
WHITESIDE, Mr. (South Africa)—general election: outlines scheme for Press, MAY 28, 13c
WHITESIDE, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 16, 17d
WHITESIDE, George — blackmail charge, APRIL 2, 9c
WHITE slave traffic—Crowdy, Dame R. (p.), MAY 13, 9d;—League of Nations Council: report commission adopted; passes resolution, JUNE 12, 11b (3* 4*)
WHITE-THOMSON, Rt. Rev. Leonard, Bp. of Ely—received by King: does homage on appointment, APRIL 1, 17b; installed, 9, 17e; (photo.), 9, 18
WHITE-WHITE, Mr. Frederick S.—will, APRIL 28, 8c
WHITFORD-HAWKEY, Mr. Edward T.—will, JUNE 28, 15c
WHITING, Mr. W. H.—at Royal United Service Institution, on commercial aviation, APRIL 11, 16d
WHITING, Mr. William J.—will, APRIL 7, 15d
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.:—
in Parliament, on Committees, chairman of: attacks upon, MAY 15, 9a;—Debates, conduct of, MAY 14, 8d;—Divisions: procedure, APRIL 9, 7d;—Houses of Parliament: visitors, JUNE 6, 8b; 24, 8c;—Motions: notice given without authorization of absent members, MAY 1, 8b;—Scenes, APRIL 11, 7c
on Paton, Mr. J. L. (s.), MAY 10, 14c
WHITLEY, Mr. S. R.—at Farmers' Club, on improved methods in sale and distribution of farm produce, MAY 6, 16c (3* 4*)
WHITLEY, Mr. William T.—on John Wilkes: work for National Gallery (l.), APRIL 4, 17e
WHITLOCK, Mr. Walter—will, MAY 30, 17f
WHITMAN, Walt—commemoration of anniversary of death (photo.), APRIL 17, 16
WHITMORE, Lieut.-Col. — at Finsbury-circus, on Yeomanry: battle honours, APRIL 17, 8d
WHITON, Mr. M. M.—on True Temperance Association and Lord Astor (l.), APRIL 5, 8c
WHITTAKER, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 17, 15d
WHITTAKER, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 26, 21c
WHITTALL, Mr. W. J. H.—on postal addresses (l.), APRIL 4, 17c
WHITTARD, Mr. George H.—will, APRIL 8, 17d
WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. Walter G., Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich—going abroad, JUNE 27, 17e
on war graves crosses in churches (s.), JUNE 3, 20d
WHITTLE, Ald. John H.—will, JUNE 17, 19c
WHITTUCK, Mr. Edward A.—will, MAY 5, 21e
WHITWORTH—law case, JUNE 24, 5a
WHORLOW, Mr. Henry—death, JUNE 13, 12c
WHUR, Mr. Alfred R.—will, JUNE 4, 21f
WHYTE, Sir Frederick—received by King, JUNE 27, 17b
WHYTE, Mr. W. de Burgh—on all-steel trains (l.), APRIL 30, 10c
WHYTE, Mr. W. Hamilton—"The Stock Exchange: its constitution and the effects of the Great War": noticed, MAY 31, 21g
WICKHAM, Rev. W. A.—on Sir W. Parratt (l.), APRIL 1, 10d

WICKHAM, Mr. William H.—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
WIDEGREEN Dr. Matthias—death, MAY 24, 8*g* (2* 3* 4*)
WIDE Views—leading article, JUNE 28, 13*d*
WIDOWS—Pensions: see under PENSIONS
WIECZORKIEWICZ, Lieut. (Poland)—death sentence commuted, MAY 10, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
WIENER Bankverein—profits in 1923, MAY 2, 21*g*
WIESE Syndicate—formed, APRIL 16, 20*f*
WIGAN, Mrs. J. T.—son born, MAY 20, 17*b*
WIGGINS, Edward and George—assault charge, MAY 15, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
WIGGINS, Kate Douglas, see RIGGS, Mrs. Kate D.
WIGGINS, Teape, and Company (1919), Ltd.—meeting, MAY 31, 22*d*;—Report, MAY 24, 22*d*
WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. Frederick—on fiscal policy (l.), MAY 8, 15*e*
WIGHAM, Dr. J. T.—professor of pathology at Trinity College, Dublin, JUNE 13, 12*a*
WIGHT, Miss—drowned, JUNE 9, 12*c*
WIGHTMAN, Mr.:—
at Ipswich, on Sons of Temperance, JUNE 11, 14*c*
WIGLEY, Frank—theft charge, APRIL 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)
WIGNALL, Mr. J.—guest of National Alliance of Employers and Employed, MAY 16, 11*e*
at Gatti's Restaurant, on labour and capital: relations, MAY 16, 11*e*
at House of Commons, on Carriage of Goods by Sea Bill, JUNE 25, 11*b*
at Painters' Hall, on betting, MAY 9, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*b*;—Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9*b*;—Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5*f*;—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 15, 7*d*
WILBERFORCE, Mr.—on Safety First League awards (views), APRIL 9, 11*e*
WILBUR, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
at New York, on trans-Atlantic air mail services, MAY 10, 11*d*
at Washington, on Navy, MAY 7, 14*d*
WILBUR Wright Lecture: see under ROYAL Aeronautical Society
WILCOX, Frederick—theft charge, MAY 20, 5*g*
WILCOX, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 20, 17*d*
WILCOX, Mr. Herbert—on cinematograph industry (statement), APRIL 16, 8*f*
WILCOX, Thomas—housebreaking charge, MAY 12, 11*e* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
WILD, Sir Ernest—at Central Criminal Court, on "ape and tiger" in humanity, APRIL 30, 5*f*
WILD, Cdr. Frank—awarded David Livingstone Centenary Medal, APRIL 22, 11*g*; receives patron's medal of Royal Geographical Society, MAY 27, 10*d*
WILDE, Oscar—forged manuscripts: warning, MAY 28, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
WILDE, Thomas S.—manslaughter charge, JUNE 23, 17*e*
WILDIG, Miss Laura—*Punchinello*: produced, JUNE 23, 18*a*
WILDSMITH, Jonas—manslaughter charge, MAY 9, 14*f*
WILKAMA, Gen. (Finland) — resignation demanded, MAY 9, 13*b*
WILKES, John—and National Gallery: see under NATIONAL Gallery
WILKES, Mr. John F.—on farm labourers' wages (l.), MAY 19, 21*d*; JUNE 16, 17*c*
WILKES, Mr. Kenneth—receiving award for bravery from Sir J. Allen: photograph, MAY 19, 18
WILKIE, Mr. Alexander—will, JUNE 24, 16*d*
WILKINS, Capt. G. H.—proposed Antarctic expedition, MAY 21, 13*d*
WILKINS, Mr. George—at Folkestone, on Manchester Unity of Oddfellows; National Insurance Act: medical benefit; State insurance; co-ordination, JUNE 10, 14*f*
WILKINSON, Councillor Ellen—prospective Parliamentary candidate for East Middlesbrough, APRIL 14, 9*g*
WILKINSON, Mrs. Frances V.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
WILKINSON, Mr. George—death, APRIL 1, 9*d*
WILKINSON, Sir Nevile R.—on late Sir J. Hope (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c*
WILKINSON, Mr. Norman—"The Passing of the *Lion*": (photo.), MAY 17, 16
WILKINSON, Mr. William—Durham Division Unionist agent, APRIL 7, 9*b*
WILKINSON, Mr. William A.—will, APRIL 16, 17*d*
WILKINSON, Mr. William D.—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
WILKINSON, Mr. William F.—will, APRIL 23, 20*d*
WILKINSON (Major) and Kelly, Ltd.—compulsory winding-up order, APRIL 30, 5*c*
WILLANS, Mr. Frederick J.—biographical; surgeon apothecary at Sandringham, APRIL 2, 8*d* (3* 4*)
WILLARD, Mr. Joseph E. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 7, 11*g*
WILLCOCK, Mr. J. C. (Western Australia)—Minister of Railways and Justice, APRIL 19, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
WILLCOCKS, Mr. (South Africa)—mentioned as Minister of Defence, JUNE 23, 11*c* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
WILLCOCKS, Gen. Sir James—received by King, MAY 29, 19*b*
WILLESDEN—Electoral: West, APRIL 12, 10*a*
WILLETT, Lieut. Basil R.:—
at Mansion House, on Permanent Summer Time Bill, APRIL 9, 11*d*
on daylight saving — Early Closing Association (l. quoted), APRIL 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
WILLETT, Rev. Richard W.—will, JUNE 26, 19*d*
WILLETTS, Mr. William—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 19, 5*d*
WILLEY, Dr. G. F. (U.S.A.):—
at American Psychiatric Association, on treatment of *Encephalitis lethargica*, JUNE 7, 12*c*
WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor:—
Great Britain—termination of trade agreement of 1865: attitude, JUNE 9, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*); Mr. Joseph Chamberlain's proposals in 1898 for closer relations: attitude, 12, 11*e*
Navy—expansion policy: telegram to Prince von Hohenlohe on August 1, 1897, quoted, JUNE 9, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
"Shining armour" speech—Mr. C. Weatherby (l.), MAY 23, 10*g*
South African War—letters exchanged with King Edward quoted, JUNE 17, 15*g*
Transvaal—Jameson raid: telegram to President Kruger; explanation to Queen Victoria (l. quoted), JUNE 13, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)

WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor :—
Transvaal (continued) :—
Eardley-Wilmot, Rear-Adm. Sir E. (l.), JUNE 19, 15*e*
O'Sullivan, Miss N. J. (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*
Swaine, Col. C. E. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*; 26, 12*e*
Wife—health, JUNE 13, 9*g*
WILLIAMS—law case, APRIL 1, 5*d*
WILLIAMS—law case, JUNE 3, 5*d*
WILLIAMS, Miss—at Leamington, on Post Office women supervisors' salaries, APRIL 9, 16*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 7*f*; —Navy: dockyard police, MAY 9, 8*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Alfred M.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for North Cornwall, JUNE 9, 7*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles R.—will, JUNE 26, 19*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Elias—will, APRIL 15, 17*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Eliot Crawshay—*This Marriage* produced, MAY 8, 12*d*
on London traffic congestion (l.), JUNE 9, 6*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Eric Bransby—law case, MAY 28, 5*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan:—
at Wembley, on coalmining industry: prices; miners' wages and conditions; output, JUNE 5, 14*c*
on coalminers' wages and conditions (evid.), APRIL 26, 15*a*; 30, 9*a*
WILLIAMS, Sir Evan O.—biographical, K.B.E., APRIL 23, 14*g*; photograph, 23, 18
WILLIAMS, Rev. F. B. A.—at National Society, on Church schools, MAY 15, 17*c*
WILLIAMS, Rev. F. S.—impending retirement: announced, JUNE 25, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, George — acquitted, JUNE 25, 5*f*
WILLIAMS, Sir Howell—at London County Council, on Waterloo Bridge reconstruction, APRIL 9, 16*b*; on proposed commission of inquiry on Thames bridges, MAY 21, 11*a*; on Waterloo Bridge: repairs, JUNE 4, 11*c*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Hugh—will, MAY 1, 18*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. James—will, MAY 23, 17*d*
WILLIAMS, John—conspiracy charge, MAY 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. John T.—will, APRIL 15, 17*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. L.—on Liquor (Popular Control) Bill (l.), JUNE 14, 6*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Owen—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
WILLIAMS, Col. P.:—
in Parliament, on Unemployment: relief; Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 10*a*; — Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. J.—on lost carrier pigeon (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*
WILLIAMS, Capt. R. S. G. Gwatkin—on naval officers' retired pay: stoppage during war service (evid.), JUNE 4, 13*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. T. Propert—deputy lieutenant of Pembroke, APRIL 5, 15*b*
WILLIAMS, Sir Ralph:—
on casual motor-car passengers: owner's liability (l.), JUNE 20, 15*c*
on litter in public places (l.), APRIL 29, 8*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Richard M.—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert:—
on coal tippers and trimmers—Leith dispute (statement), MAY 12, 16*e*
on Imperial Airways, Ltd.—dispute with pilots (l.), APRIL 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Robert—dinner, MAY 30, 17*d*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Robert C.—will, JUNE 9, 13*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Romer—at Fleet-street, on Legal and General Assurance Society, APRIL 9, 23*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 24, 9*d*
WILLIAMS, Rev. T. Lloyd—death, MAY 12, 16*d*
WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. T. S. B.:—
in Parliament, on India: administration: Government policy, JUNE 7, 7*e*;—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 2, 7*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 11, 17*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas P.—will, MAY 2, 15*e*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Trevor O.—struck off medical register, MAY 29, 11*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Valentine—on Germany: "scrap of paper" (l.), MAY 29, 12*d*; JUNE 10, 8*d*
WILLIAMS, Cdr. Walter M.—will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Watkin Wynn:—
on clergy as organists (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*
on Tyrwhitt, Rev. C. R. (l. quoted), APRIL 2, 8*f*
WILLIAMS, Rev. William J.—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
WILLIAMS, Foster, and Company and Pascoe, Grenfell, and Sons—Vivian and Sons: agreement (F.N.), MAY 6, 20*d*
WILLIAMSON, Mr.—outrage on at Rangoon, APRIL 11, 13*g*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Hugh—will, MAY 9, 20*f*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. W.—on franchise (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
WILLIAMSTOWN County—Ku Klux Klan: see under UNITED States
WILLINGDON, Lady—opens Lady Willingdon Leper Settlement at Tirumani (photo.), APRIL 30, 18; G.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*g*
WILLINGDON, Lord—photograph, APRIL 9, 18; returns from India, 26, 12*b*; audience of King, MAY 2, 15*a*; entertainment at dinner, 17, 15*c*; Viscounty conferred, 31, 14*f*; receives freedom of Hastings, JUNE 7, 6*g*; (photo.), 7, 16
India, work in—Mr. E. S. Montagu (l.), APRIL 26, 11*e*; Mr. R. D. N. Wadia (l.), 30, 10*c*
Leper Settlement at Tirumani—opens (photo.), APRIL 30, 18
Madras — Governorship: appreciation of work; leaves, APRIL 9, 14*b*; leading article, 26, 11*c*
at Hastings, on loyalty of India, JUNE 7, 6*g*
at Malvern College, on discipline, JUNE 23, 17*d*
WILLINGER, Mr. George—will, APRIL 8, 17*d*
WILLINK, Mr. William E.—will, JUNE 18, 19*d*
WILLIS, Mr. Joseph G.—death, MAY 20, 19*e*
WILLIS, Mr. Walter A.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*

WILLIS, Mr. William O.—King's Counsel, APRIL 12, 12g
WILLIS, Mr. Z. F.—at Birmingham, on education, APRIL 8, 9c
WILLISON, Mr. Herbert W.:—
at Coventry, on trade: McKenna duties, APRIL 26, 12b
in Parliament, on Employment of disabled ex-Servicemen Bill, MAY 24, 7b;—Motors: taxation, APRIL 2, 8d
WILLMOTT, Mr. Thomas — presentation, APRIL 14, 9g
WILLOUGHBY, Mrs. Guy—daughter born, MAY 7, 17b
WILLOUGHBY, Maj. Guy—infant daughter christened, JUNE 12, 15b
WILLOUGHBY, Sir Hugh—trade expedition to Russia in May, 1553 (art. quoted), APRIL 14, 13f
WILLOUGHBY, Mr. Leopold V. H.—will, MAY 24, 20d
WILLS (see NAMES of persons):—
Civil servant of Irish descent—bequests under: details, APRIL 21, 11c
Residue estate—gift for benefit of works of public utility: law case, JUNE 19, 5c
Servants, bequests to—Mr. T. Southcott (l.), JUNE 20, 15e
WILLS, Mr.:—
at Caxton Hall, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 3, 11d
WILLS, Mr. H. H.—St. Monica's Home of Rest: see that title
WILLS, Mr. H. W.—at Caxton Hall, on registration of architects, JUNE 18, 13b
WILLS, Capt. R. D.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Frome, APRIL 7, 9d (3* 4*)
WILLS, Miss V. E.—endows Home of Rest for Clergy in Torquay, APRIL 23, 20c
WILLS (W. D. and H. O.), Ltd.—law case, MAY 14, 5d
WILLSON, Mr.—in Indian Assembly, on steel tariff Bill, MAY 29, 15c
WILLSON, Rt. Rev. St. John Wynne, Bp. of Bath and Wells—at Bruton, on sacrifice of public school boys in the Great War, JUNE 20, 9a
WILSHAW, Mr. Edward—at Manchester, on development of cable services, MAY 27, 23e
WILSHIRE, Mr. Arthur—on rating of tithes (l.), APRIL 28, 19d
WILSON—law case, MAY 17, 5g
WILSON, Mr. A. Hall—director of Midland Bank, MAY 1, 23g
WILSON, Mr. Arthur—on compensation for air raids (l.), MAY 20, 10c
WILSON, Mr. Arthur H.—will, MAY 21, 17d
WILSON, Mr. Arthur J.—on Thames passenger boats (l.), JUNE 2, 10e
WILSON, Sir C.:—
in Parliament on Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7b;—Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9a
WILSON, Mr. C. H.—in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7d
WILSON, Col. Sir David—will, JUNE 11, 15c
WILSON, Duncan—drunk and disorderly charge, JUNE 27, 5e
WILSON, Mr. Edward—will, JUNE 11, 15c
WILSON, Ernest J.—begging charge, JUNE 10, 8f
WILSON, Sir Frederick—death, MAY 27, 16d (16f, 3* 4*), 21f
WILSON, Mr. George B.—on drink: consumption during 1923; expenditure upon (statement), APRIL 26, 15c
WILSON, Prof. Harold A.—professor of natural philosophy at Glasgow University, JUNE 14, 12e
WILSON, Sir Harry—vice-president of Royal Colonial Institute, MAY 16, 17c
WILSON, late Field-Marshal Sir Henry—cross in crypt of St. Paul's Cathedral: unveiled, JUNE 24, 17d
WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock—at Gatti's Restaurant, on labour: relations with capital; seamen's wages, MAY 16, 11e
WILSON, Sir Horace John—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 16a
WILSON, Canon James M.—resigns librarianship of Worcester Cathedral, JUNE 18, 10c
WILSON, Mr. John—will, JUNE 30, 19c
WILSON, Rev. Ralph Y.—death, JUNE 3, 9e (2* 3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. Reginald—on Central Labour College (l.), JUNE 18, 12d
WILSON, Mr. John T.—will, MAY 10, 15c
WILSON, Mr. Lorraine—death, APRIL 30, 6c
WILSON, Mrs. Louisa—will, APRIL 8, 17d
WILSON, Mr. R. C.—on taxation and imports (l.), APRIL 14, 8e
WILSON, Mr. R. J.—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. W. Leach, APRIL 2, 11d
WILSON, Senator R. V. (Australia)—leaves London; at Victoria station: photograph, MAY 12, 18; banquet given at Adelaide, JUNE 17, 15b
at Adelaide, on immigration of British girls, JUNE 17, 15b
on locomotive tenders (l.), APRIL 5, 8c
WILSON, Richard — memorial window in Mold Church: Mr. E. V. Lucas (l.), APRIL 15, 10d
WILSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Samuel H.—biographical, JUNE 11, 11c; Governor of Jamaica, 11, 11c; unveils Trinidad war memorial, JUNE 30, 13d (13f, 4*) Photograph, JUNE 12, 16
WILSON, Sidney J.—theft charge, JUNE 3, 11e (3* 4*)
WILSON, Sir Thomas F.—chairman of grocery and provisions trade board for Scotland, MAY 7, 11f
WILSON, Mr. Thomas W.—will, APRIL 9, 17d
WILSON, Mr. Tom—at Ayr, on Labour movement; Labour Ministry, APRIL 17, 14d
WILSON, Mr. Walter M.—unofficial member of Executive Council of Kenya, MAY 3, 11g
WILSON, Mr. William M.—will, APRIL 14, 15d
WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—death: Paris commemoration service, APRIL 7, 11c (11f, 2* 3* 4*)
WILSON-BARKER, Sir D.—on gorillas, hunted (l.), JUNE 21, 8a
WILSON-JOHNSTON, Mr.—resuming duties at Nabha, APRIL 11, 13d; MAY 3, 11c (3* 4*)
WILSON'S and Clyde Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 17b;—Report, MAY 8, 21b
WILSON'S Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 22f
WILTSHIRE, Arthur C.—window breaking charge (l.), MAY 17, 8d; 19, 11g
WILTSHIRE, Mr. F. H. C.—at Wembley, on town planning, MAY 7, 8g
WILTSHIRE Regiment—colonel: appointment, MAY 16, 14c (14a, 2* 3* 4*)
WIMBLE, Sir John B.—at Winchester House, on World Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, APRIL 17, 19e

WIMBLEDON—Freedom to be conferred on Sir J. Hood, JUNE 24, 11*g*
WIMBORNE, Lady—dance, MAY 24, 17*c*
WIMBORNE, Lord—dinner, JUNE 12, 15*c*
WIMPERIS, Mr. Arthur—*A Perfect Fit*: produced, APRIL 11, 12*c*
WINALL, Harry—drowned, JUNE 9, 12*e*
WINBOLT, Mr. S. E.—on Roman finds near Folkestone (art.), MAY 10, 15*e*; (l.), 14, 10*g*
WINCHESTER :—
Diocese :—
Conference, JUNE 4, 21*d*
Subdivision measure, 1923—Ecclesiastical Committee of Houses of Parliament : report, MAY 13, 19*d*; text, 17, 15*f*; Royal assent, 28, 8*f*; 29, 8*g* (4*); —Firth, Rev. E. H. (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.), JUNE 4, 17*e*;—Malden, Mr. H. E. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*e*;—Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H. (l.), JUNE 5, 17*a*;—Wolmer, Lord (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*
WINCHESTER, Bp. of : see WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore
WINCHESTER Brotherhood — anniversary service at Winchester Cathedral, MAY 6, 17*d*
WINCHESTER Cathedral—Roll of Honour (Rifle Brigade) : unveiled, JUNE 2, 9*c*
WINCHESTER College—scholarship awards, JUNE 16, 9*c* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
WINCHILSEA and Nottingham, Lady—death, JUNE 23, 7*e*; funeral, 26, 19*c*
WINCHOVECH, Isaac—fraud charge, JUNE 18, 5*b*
WINDHAM, Lady—dance, JUNE 6, 17*b*
WINDSOR :—
St. George's Chapel—article ("The chapel of English kings"), APRIL 28, 15*e*;—Organist : post offered to Sir H. W. Davies, APRIL 10, 17*c*; Very Rev. A. Baillie (l.), 24, 13*e*;—St. George's Day : service, APRIL 28, 18*e*
WINDSOR Castle — State apartments : opening to public : notice, MAY 2, 12*f* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*); closing : notice, 19, 17*d*; reopening announced, JUNE 25, 16*g* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*);—Terrace open to public, APRIL 22, 8*d*
WINDSOR (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 21*d*
WINDSOR-CLIVE, Lady Phyllis — photograph, JUNE 12, 16
WINE and Spirit Trades Benevolent Society —dinner, APRIL 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
WINES and spirits :—
British Empire—Mr. H. P. Colebatch (s.), MAY 16, 11*b*
Duty—Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference resolution defeated in Commons, JUNE 19, 9*e*
Trade—Article ("Wines, spirits, and ciders," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*d*;—Clark, Mr. H. H. G. (s.), APRIL 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
WINGATE, Sir James L.—death, APRIL 23, 14*b* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*), 20*a*
WINGFIELD, Mr. A. H.—luncheon, MAY 13, 16*e*
WINGFIELD, Maj. W. J. R.—on German reparations (l.), APRIL 26, 6*d*
WINGROVE, Mr. Ernest L.—presentation made by New Forest Hunt Club, APRIL 24, 15*e*
WINGROVE, Mr. Kerry—on war pensions: administration (views), APRIL 29, 14*c*
WINKWORTH, Walter — cruelty to horse charge, APRIL 23, 11*b*
WINN, Mr. J. C.—death, JUNE 10, 14*e* (4*)
WINN, Samuel—death, APRIL 9, 11*c*
WINN, Lieut.-Cdr. Sydney T.—death, MAY 20, 19*e*
WINNICOTT, Mrs. Alice B.—on votes for girls (l.), JUNE 25, 10*b*
WINNINGTON INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London :—
St. Jude's on the Hill — presentation of tennis racquet, JUNE 23, 9*g*
at Church House, Westminster, on Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, MAY 15, 17*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); on London diocese; Church schools, JUNE 17, 9*d* (17, 9*c*, 3* 4*)
at Convocation (Canterbury), on spiritual healing, MAY 7, 19*a*
at Queen's Hall, on Shaftesbury Society : youth and temperance, MAY 6, 9*e*
at St. Margaret Lothbury, on City churches, APRIL 8, 11*f*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on safety of St. Paul's Cathedral, MAY 8, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, JUNE 25, 8*a*;—Public House Improvement Bill, APRIL 4, 7*c*
on Church of St. George at British Empire Exhibition : appeal (l. quoted), JUNE 27, 17*e*
on Church schools (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 16*e*
on Liquor (Popular Control) Bill (l.), JUNE 20, 15*e*
on London Diocesan Week of Prayer (l. quoted), JUNE 30, 19*d*
WINNIPEG—crime : see under CANADA—Crime
WINNIPEG Electric Railway Company—report, JUNE 28, 19*c*
WINSER-LORD, Mr. J.—on agricultural wages and free trade (l.), APRIL 21, 3*g*
WINSON and Co.—law case, APRIL 16, 5*e*
WINSOR, Mr. William (Newfoundland)—Minister of Fisheries, MAY 5, 13*d*; JUNE 10, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
WINTERBOTHAM, Canon Rayner — death, MAY 10, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
WINTERBOTHAM, Lieut.-Col. William D.—death, APRIL 25, 12*d*
WINTER Distress League—mail bag theft: notice to correspondents, APRIL 19, 13*b*
WINTER Garden Theatre, APRIL 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); 7, 10*b*; 10, 12*b* (3* 4*); 22, 10*c*; 23, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
WINTERTON, Lord :—
at Shoreham, on Ministerial salary, APRIL 26, 7*a*
at Worthing, on Liberal Party; rural housing; Labour Party and the Empire, JUNE 30, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAY 22, 8*f*;—India : administration, APRIL 16, 8*b*; labour : wages and conditions, MAY 15, 9*d*; Government policy, JUNE 7, 7*d*; —Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAY 13, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8*e*; — Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8*f*
on Hyderabad—reform (l.), APRIL 22, 8*d*
on India—reforms (l.), APRIL 19, 6*a*

WINTER-WOOD, Mr. Carslake W.—will, MAY 5, 21*e*
WINTOUR, Maj. Robert C.—will, MAY 22, 22*e*
WINTRINGHAM, Mrs. M. :—
at Kingsway Hall, on women's labour conditions : international maternity convention, MAY 29, 9*c*
at Queen's Hall, on widows' pensions, MAY 21, 12*c*
at 10, Downing-street, on Channel Tunnel, JUNE 27, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 9*a* ;—Budget, MAY 1, 9*b* ;—Factories and workshops : conditions ; inspection, MAY 16, 9*c* (and 4*) ;—Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*a* ;—Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7*b*
on nurses' salaries (l.), APRIL 19, 9*d*
WIRTH, Herr (Germany)—member of joint committee on experts' report on reparations, MAY 21, 14*e*
WISCHERUP, M. Oskar—arrested in Berlin, MAY 5, 14*d*
WISCONSIN Central Railroad Company—note issue, APRIL 11, 21*b* (20*g*, 4*)
WISE, Mr. E. F.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for North Bradford, APRIL 15, 10*c*
at Birmingham, on international relations, APRIL 10, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
WISE, Sir Frederic—resigns as deputy-lieutenant for Northumberland, JUNE 7, 15*a*
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 30, 8*e* ;—China Indemnity (Application) Bill, JUNE 17, 9*c* ;—Sugar duty : Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8*e* ;—Trade : exports : suggested inquiry, MAY 22, 8*g* ;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 16, 7*d*
WISHART, Sir Sydney—on Canadian trade : marine insurance rates (int.), JUNE 5, 18*g*
WISHFORD Magna—rector appointed, JUNE 12, 9*e*
WISSLER, Mr. Frederick—will, JUNE 17, 19*e*
WITCHER, Mr. F. G.—at Blackfriars-road, on Lyons (J.) and Company : recognition of Transport Workers' Union, JUNE 30, 6*g*
WITHALL, Joseph — theft charge, APRIL 15, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; acquitted, MAY 7, 8*g*
WITHAM, Florence—acquittal, APRIL 4, 14*a*
WITHERLEY Church—struck by lightning, APRIL 30, 11*g*
WITT, Mr. Harry—death, APRIL 2, 11*g*
WITT, Sir Robert—at Hotel Victoria, on National Institute of Industrial Psychology, MAY 30, 16*b*
WITTGENSTEIN, Mr. Victor—pianoforte recital, JUNE 28, 8*e*
WITWATERSRAND Deep, Ltd.—directors elected, MAY 30, 21*b* ;—Dividend, JUNE 21, 19*c* ;—Report, APRIL 5, 19*b*
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24*c* ;—Report, APRIL 9, 21*b*
WITWATERSRAND University — Portuguese language : course, APRIL 4, 11*g*
WODEHOUSE, Lady—son born, MAY 14, 17*b*
WODEHOUSE, Lord—infant son christened, JUNE 27, 17*c*
WOJEIECHOWSKI, President (Poland)—speeches to be censored, MAY 24, 13*e*
WOKINGHAM (Berks)—The Holt offered to public by Mr. S. B. Joel, JUNE 20, 11*g*
WOLFF, Herr Theodor (Germany)—on France : election results (art. quoted), MAY 13, 13*d*
WOLFRAM Mining and Smelting Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 17*b*
WOLHUTER Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 21*g*
WOLLARD, Robert E.—dangerous driving charge, MAY 13, 13*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
WOLMARANS, Mr. (South Africa)—resigns from Nationalist Party, JUNE 11, 11*f*
WOLMAR Railway Company—bondholders : meeting to be held, MAY 27, 25*g*
WOLMER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on agricultural industry, APRIL 4, 7*g* ;—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 25, 8*d* ;—Members of Parliament : free railway passes, APRIL 15, 7*e* ;—Police strike (1919): reinstatement of strikers, MAY 16, 9*e* ;—Sugar duty : Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8*e* ;—Unemployment relief ; Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 10*c*
on building labour—wages (l.), APRIL 28, 8*c*
on housing policy (l.), APRIL 28, 8*c* ; MAY 3, 8*b*
on Winchester diocese (Division) Measure (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*
WOLSELEY, Mr. Garrett—at Society of Antiquaries, on Sussex archæology, MAY 16, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
WOLSELEY Motors, Ltd.—losses : Sir V. Caillard (s.), JUNE 18, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*f* (3* 4*) ;—meeting, JUNE 18, 25*a* ;—report, JUNE 10, 19*d*
WOLSTENHOLME, Mrs. Maria—will, MAY 2, 15*e*
WOLVERHAMPTON and Dudley Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 21*b*
WOMEN :—
Attractiveness, pyschology of sex : Sir F. Mott (s.), MAY 14, 11*c*
Education : see under EDUCATION
Hardwick Society (debate), APRIL 12, 10*c*
Idleness—Canon S. A. Alexander (add.), JUNE 23, 9*c*
WOMEN'S Engineering Society — report, APRIL 4, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
WOMEN'S Freedom League—conference, APRIL 7, 9*b*
WOMEN'S House Property Managers—conference (Wembley) : date, MAY 7, 7*b*
WOMEN'S International League for Peace and Freedom — congress : arrangements, APRIL 24, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
WOMEN'S Local Government Society — Lyceum Club At Home : arrangements, JUNE 25, 17*a*
WOMEN'S National Liberal Federation — At Home : arrangements, MAY 20, 17*c* ;—Committee, executive : election JUNE 3, 17*e* ;—Council meeting, MAY 28, 10*d* (and 4*) ; 29, 9*e* ; 30, 10*f* (4*)
WOMEN'S Symphony Orchestra — formation : first concert, APRIL 4, 15*e*
WOMEN'S Unionist Organization — conference, MAY 9, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 8*a*
WOOD, Mrs.—killed in accident, JUNE 21, 14*a* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
WOOD, Mr. Alfred :—
at Connaught Rooms, on beet sugar industry ; sugar duty : reduction, MAY 3, 9*d*
at Surveyors' Institution, on sugar beet industry and reduction of sugar duty, MAY 7, 9*d*
on beet sugar—home cultivation ; film at British Empire Exhibition (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
WOOD, Mr. Arthur W.—will, APRIL 25, 13*d*

WOOD, Rt. Rev. Cecil J.—assistant Bp. for Newcastle and vicar of St. George's, Jesmond, APRIL 7, 15c
WOOD, Dr. Charles — biographical: professor of music at Cambridge University, JUNE 11, 14d
WOOD, Christopher J.—attempted suicide, MAY 1, 5f
WOOD, Mr. D. O. (Canada)—to visit England, APRIL 9, 20e (20g, 4*)
WOOD, Mr. D. T. B.—on Irish tapestry (l.), APRIL 2, 10d; 30, 10d
WOOD, Mr. E. F. L.:—
at Leicester, on education, JUNE 6, 10c
at Newcastle, on Labour Ministry; Socialism; Conservative Party: ideals; policy, APRIL 4, 14d
in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 8g; — School Teachers Superannuation (Contributions) Bill, APRIL 15, 8a;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 27, 9g
WOOD, Mr. Edmund W. H.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Stalybridge and Hyde, APRIL 5, 9g
WOOD, Capt. George J.—on gorillas (l.), JUNE 21, 8b
WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley:—
"National Health Insurance Manual"—writes introduction, MAY 23, 8d
at Brighton, on housing: Labour Ministry policy; building industry committee's report, APRIL 21, 10c; 22, 7e (2* 3* 4*)
at Criterion Restaurant, on Summer Time Bill, APRIL 4, 9e (3* 4*)
at Early Closing Association, on Shops Act, MAY 17, 14c (3*4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on Nonconformist Unionist League, APRIL 9, 19b
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 11c; 10, 8g; 11, 11c; 16, 9e; MAY 1, 13e; 8, 11b; 9, 9c; 15, 16e
at Kingsway Hall, on unemployment insurance; National Insurance Commission; public health, APRIL 7, 7b
at Mansion House, on Permanent Summer Time Bill, APRIL 9, 11d
at 1920 Club, on Labour Ministry: policy; Conservative Party, APRIL 30, 9c
at Woolwich, on Friendly Societies Bill; insurance: coordination, MAY 27, 24f (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, MAY 20, 8e;—Albania: famine relief, MAY 13, 8d;—Blind Persons Act Amendment Bill, MAY 24, 7b;—County Courts Bill, MAY 8, 8f;—Criminal Proceedings (Press Reports) Bill, MAY 15, 9b;—*Daily Herald*: attack on Chairman of a Standing Committee, MAY 13, 8e;—Eviction of Government tenants, JUNE 4, 9c;—Housing: Labour Ministry policy; finance: Mr. P. Snowden's article in American newspaper, APRIL 17, 7e;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10c; 25, 8c;—Labour disputes: Communist activity, JUNE 27, 9b;—Letting of Government Houses Bill, JUNE 5, 7e;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAY 13, 8c;—National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8d;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8d; JUNE 17, 8e;—Railway shopmen: unofficial strike, JUNE 7, 7e; 27, 9b;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7a;—Wellhall housing estate: threatened eviction of Government tenants, APRIL 10, 8e;—Woolwich Arsenal: discharges, JUNE 26, 8g
on housing — Labour Ministry policy; building industry committee's report (views), APRIL 12, 14b
on Rent Restrictions Act Amendment Bill (statement), APRIL 3, 11b (3* 4*)
WOOD, Mr. Harris—will, MAY 27, 22d
WOOD, Sir Henry J.—Fellow of Royal College of Music, APRIL 2, 12e; receives Mus.D. degree at Manchester University, MAY 22, 18b (2* 3* 4*)
WOOD, Mr. Horatio—will, APRIL 19, 13d
WOOD, Mr. James G.—on Swaythling Tudor cup (l.), MAY 20, 10d
WOOD, John—burglary charge, MAY 13, 10a; JUNE 5, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
WOOD, Mrs. Leila C.—inquest, JUNE 23, 17e; 27, 11g
WOOD, Gen. Leonard (U.S.A.)—on Philippines: independence proposals protest (tel.), MAY 5, 13c
WOOD, Mr. Leslie H.—will, JUNE 17, 19e
WOOD, Maj. M. Mackenzie — in Parliament, on Scotland: small holdings: evictions, APRIL 10, 8d
WOOD, Miss Margaret—will, JUNE 20, 17e
WOOD, Mr. Nicholas J.—will, APRIL 7, 15d
WOOD, Peter—assault charge, JUNE 10, 9f
WOOD, Mr. Samuel—will, APRIL 22, 15c
WOOD, Miss Sarah E.—will, APRIL 28, 8e
WOOD, Mr. William—will, APRIL 19, 13d
WOOD, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 30, 17f
WOOD (John) and Brothers, Ltd.—losses: meeting of shareholders called, MAY 28, 21c
WOODCOCK, Rev. E. T.—resigns rectory of Ozleworth, MAY 13, 19d
WOODCOCK, Mr. Ernest—claim for money in German banks, JUNE 5, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
WOODCOCK, Mr. Hubert B. D.—Judge of County Courts on Circuit No. 14, MAY 26, 8c
WOODEND (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Company—report, APRIL 4, 20e
WOODFORD, Mr. William (Newfoundland)—withdrawing from public life, APRIL 28, 12g; Minister of Ports, JUNE 10, 11e (12b, 3* 4*)
WOODFORDE, Rev. James—"The Diary of a Country Parson": article ("A Diarist"), JUNE 11, 10b
WOODHOUSE, Sgt. Alfred—retires, JUNE 17, 7g
WOODHOUSE, Mr. George—pupils' concerts, APRIL 4, 10b
WOODHOUSE, Miss Lilian—will, JUNE 23, 17e
WOODHOUSE, Sir Percy—at Hotel Victoria, on commercial law and mercantile contracts: simplification, MAY 22, 11e
WOODHOUSE, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 10, 17d
WOODLOCK, Rev. Francis—on "Copec"; war and Christianity (l.), APRIL 14, 8b;—Malines conference (l.), APRIL 8, 10d
WOODMAN, Matthew—acquitted, MAY 23, 16a

WOODS, Mr. Cyrus (U.S.A.)—exclusion of Japanese: efforts at Tokyo, APRIL 21, 7*d* (3* 4*); requests to be relieved of duties as Ambassador to Japan, MAY 20, 13*e* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*); resignation reasons; Baron Matsui (statement), 21, 14*f*; leaves Tokyo, JUNE 6, 13*d* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
WOODS PASHA, Sir Henry F.—"Spun-yarn": reviewed, JUNE 24, 10*e*
WOODS, James: see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder—Twaddell
WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore, Bp. of Winchester — at King's Levée: photograph, JUNE 3, 18
at Birmingham, on Church of Social service, APRIL 7, 17*c*
at Winchester, on "Copec," JUNE 4, 21d
at Winchester Cathedral, on Winchester Brotherhood, MAY 6, 17*d*
on "Copec" impressions (l.), APRIL 14, 8*b*
on Liquor (Popular Control) Bill (l.), APRIL 11, 15*e*
WOODSEND, Mr. Thomas—resignation of chairmanship of Royal Insurance Company, MAY 27, 26*d*
WOODWARD, Mr. A. M.—awarded Order of Redeemer, APRIL 21, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*); report on excavations in Sparta, MAY 8, 13*f*
WOODWARD, Sir Arthur L.—knighted, JUNE 3, 15*g*
WOODWARD, Miss Emily F.—will, MAY 19, 21*e*
WOODWARD, Mr. J. R. W.—on dividend warrants (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*
WOODWARD, Mr. William:—
on building trades labour: output; dilution (l.), MAY 17, 8*g*
on Houses of Parliament: condition of external stonework (l.), APRIL 29, 9*e*; MAY 10, 8*f*
on housing—Labour Ministry policy (l.), JUNE 9, 6*d*
WOODWARK, Lieut.-Col. G. G. — in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9*c*
WOODWORKERS' Society — presentation made by Lanarkshire Mine Workers' Union, MAY 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)
WOOF, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 12, 14*e*
WOOKEY, Mr. Henry — will, APRIL 19, 11*d*
WOOL:—
British Empire — article ("Empire wool," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*a*
Control during the War — article ("Wool control"), APRIL 29, 13*f*
Exhibitions — Leeds University at Royal Agricultural Show Leicester: arrangements, APRIL 3, 9*c*; Prof. A. F. Barker (l.), 3, 9*e*
Government stores — disposal: Sir H. Frank (l.), APRIL 1, 11*c*
Imperial purchase scheme — dinner given in celebration of termination, MAY 8, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Imports — from Australia: question in Parliament, MAY 6, 8*a*
Sales—Antwerp, MAY 1, 29*g*;—Co-operative: Kent Wool Growers, Ltd.: see that title
Supplies — British Empire Exhibition congress: discussion, JUNE 11, 7*d*; leading article, 13, 11*c*
Textile trade — France: Bradford-Roubaix-Tourcoing arbitration agreement ratified, JUNE 5, 9*d*; Comte de Saint-Aulaire (s.), 20, 12*c*
WOOL (continued):—
Trade—Bradford representatives: visit to French towns, MAY 20, 11*g*; at Roubaix, 23, 21*g* (4*); visit factories at Tourcoing, 24, 21*g* (3* 4*);—Exports: relation to employment: Mr. A. V. Shimmin (p.), JUNE 12, 7*c*
WOOLACOTT, Mr. J. E.—on Indian civil service: Lee report (l.), MAY 31, 15*e*
WOOLASTON, Mr. Sutherland S.—will, MAY 31, 16*f*
WOOLAVINGTON, Lord—accident: returns to London from Madeira, APRIL 30, 17*b*
WOOLCOMBERS, Ltd. — profit-sharing scheme, MAY 29, 24*b*
WOOLFE, Mrs. Frances—will, MAY 2, 15*e*
WOOLLANDS, Ltd.—sale, JUNE 30, 8*d*
WOOLLCOMBE, Rt. Rev. A. G. Rawstorne:—at Bradford, on sex training, JUNE 19, 9*f*
WOOLLEY, Mr. C. Leonard — on archæology: article ("The great tower of Ur"), MAY 14, 13*d*
WOOLNOUGH, Ald. Charles E.—will, MAY 13, 19*d*
WOOLRYCH, Mr. H. S.:—
on land — cheap (l.), JUNE 9, 16*b*
WOOLSEY, George E.—non-payment of trade board wages rates: prosecution, JUNE 23, 7*d*
WOOLS-SAMPSON, Col. Sir Aubrey—death, MAY 20, 11*e*; 21, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
WOOLWICH Arsenal — theft from: prosecution, JUNE 18, 13*c*
WOOLWICH Dockyard — future: Parliament: question, JUNE 5, 8*d*
WOOTON, Mr. G. A. H.—new police lantern described, MAY 30, 16*e*
WOOTTON, George—death, JUNE 17, 6*e*
WORCESTER:—
Diocese — conference, MAY 31, 16*f*; —Missionary festival: arrangements, JUNE 10, 15*d*;
Floods: see under FLOODS
Freedom — to be conferred on Mr. S. Southall, APRIL 16, 11*g*
St. Martin's Church — medieval bell: acquired, JUNE 25, 8*g*
WORCESTER Cathedral — charges: abolition: Very Rev. M. Edie (statement), APRIL 2, 17*d*;—Lay clerk: 61 years service, APRIL 28, 7*e*;—Librarian: resignation, JUNE 18, 10*c*
WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment—dinner, JUNE 23, 15*c*
WORDS and phrases:—
"Chance"—correspondence, MAY 15, 9*g*;—Craighead, Mr. A. G. (l.), MAY 9, 10*e*;—Foster, Miss M. M. (l.), MAY 7, 10*e*;—Johnson, Rev. M. E. W. (l.), MAY 12, 10*e*;—Puckridge, Rev. O. (l.), MAY 6, 10*d*;—Robinson, Mr. L. H. (l.), MAY 12, 10*e*
Leading article ("Grand words"), JUNE 11, 13*d*
"Organized hypocrisy"—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*f*; — Buckle, Mr. G. E. (l.), APRIL 7, 8*d*
"Soli Deo" motto on Tudor Cup, MAY 9, 9*e*;—Cowper, Mr. H. S. (l.), MAY 15, 15*d*;—Mitchell, Mr. H. P. (l.), MAY 22, 12*d*;—Wood, Mr. J. G. (l.), MAY 20, 10*d*
"Untidy charm"—article ("Untidy charm; the rare epithet"), MAY 14, 12*b*
WORKERS' Educational Association — Lancashire and Cheshire labour and trades councils conference: discussed, JUNE 2, 11*c*;—Summer meetings: arrangements, MAY 9, 5*d*

WORKING Men's Club and Institute Union —meeting, MAY 19, 8c
WORKMAN, Mr. Robert—death, APRIL 7, 15d
WORKMEN'S compensation :—
Fall from balcony—liability of landlord : law case, MAY 29, 5d
Machine, alleged defective—law case, JUNE 17, 18d
Miner's nystagmus—Parliament : discussed, MAY 16, 9d
Mines, explosives in—poisoning : Mr. A. Henderson receives Trades Union Congress General Council deputation, MAY 3, 9g (3* 4*)
Ship, open hatchway in—fall down : law case, JUNE 25, 5a
WORKSOP College—speech day, JUNE 28, 14b
WORLD Alliance for Promoting International Friendship—meeting (New York) : arrangements, JUNE 18, 10c
WORLD Auxiliary Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 19e ; — report (F.N.), APRIL 5, 18d
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance—meeting, JUNE 4, 21e
WORLD Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 21g
WORLD Sunday School Convention : see SUNDAY schools—Convention, world
WORSLEY-TAYLOR, Sir Henry W.—death, JUNE 30, 14e 19a, 16d (3* 4*)
WORTHINGTON, Mr. Henry H.—will, JUNE 20, 17e
WRAGG, Mr. Herbert—president of Institute of Clayworkers, APRIL 16, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
at Olympia, on building trade : prices of materials ; wages and output, APRIL 16, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 24, 9d
WRANGEL Island :—
Crawford, Mr. Alan, and party—delay in relief expeditions ; Mr. J. F. Bernard (l.), APRIL 23, 10d
Sovereignty — Canada : no claim : Mr. Stewart's statement, APRIL 9, 13c ; 10, 9e (4*) ; 16e (2* 3* 4*)
Wells, Mr. C., and Eskimos — relief expedition, JUNE 19, 13c (13b, 2* 3* 4*)
WRATISLAW, Mr. A. C.—" A Consul in the East " : reviewed, APRIL 4, 8e
WREN, Sir Christopher — Architectural League of New York : tablet to be unveiled in St. Paul's Cathedral, MAY 17, 12b ; Mr. F. Muirhead (l.) 20, 10d ; postponed, JUNE 30, 9e
WREN, Mr. M. F.—at Royal United Service Institution, on *Victory* : whereabouts of " standard knee," JUNE 26, 13f
WRENBURY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Companies Amendment (Co-partnership) Bill, MAY 14, 8a
on trade unions and industrial unrest (art, " A League of Citizens "), APRIL 12, 13f
WRENCH, Mr. Evelyn—on Massachusetts Governors (l.), JUNE 7, 13e
WRIGHT, Mr. A. K.—retiring from presidency of Institute of Bankers in Scotland, JUNE 5, 19g
WRIGHT, Rev. Arthur—death, APRIL 15, 16c
WRIGHT, Dr. B. J. E.—on rainfall in Shropshire (l.), JUNE 7, 14c
WRIGHT, Charles W.—false pretences charge, MAY 19, 9e ; 27, 23c ; JUNE 21, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
WRIGHT, Mr. Edwin A.—will, APRIL 28, 8e
WRIGHT, Mrs. Eva R. — will, MAY 15, 17e
WRIGHT, Rev. Frank W.—will, JUNE 7, 15e
WRIGHT, Mr. G. Henry—on hollow-ware trade (statement), APRIL 12, 14f
WRIGHT, Mr. George—presentation made by Acton Constitutional Club, APRIL 29, 9d (4*)
WRIGHT, Mr. George—on trees in London (l.), JUNE 12, 8e
WRIGHT, Mr. Henry J. (U.S.A.)—to edit new evening newspaper in New York, JUNE 13, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)
WRIGHT, Mr. John Charles—will, JUNE 30, 19c
WRIGHT, Mr. R. S.—on National Debt repayment (evid.) JUNE 6, 20g (and 4*)
WRIGHT, Mr. T. D.—on clock and watch industry (statement), APRIL 16, 8f ; 30, 16e ; MAY 2, 14b (and 3* 4*)
WRIGHT, Mr. W. H.—at Olympia, on housing policy ; building labour : overtime ; brick trade, APRIL 16, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
WRIGHT, Mr. Wilfred T. M.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16c
WRIGHT, Mr. William L.—will, APRIL 9, 17d
WROTTESLEY, Mr. F. J.—on railway companies : revenue (statement), JUNE 24, 5g
WÜRTTEMBERG :—
Ministry resigns, APRIL 7, 11c
WYATT, Mr. George P.—will, APRIL 19, 13d
WYATT, Brevet-Col. L. J.—to command 164th (North Lancashire) Infantry Brigade, APRIL 12, 7g
WYATT, Mrs. Selina—law case, APRIL 2, 5a
WYBRANTS, Mr. David W.—will, MAY 3, 15d
WYCOMBE—electoral : see under BUCKINGHAMSHIRE
WYCOMBE Abbey School :—
Scholarships—award, JUNE 16, 9c (9e, 2* 3* 4*)
WYLIE, Dr. Angus—inquest, MAY 6, 16b
WYLIE, Mr. F. J.—at Oxford University, on Rhodes scholars, JUNE 7, 14e
WYLIE, Mr. W. E. (Irish Free State)—Judge, JUNE 6, 16e ; 7, 6g
WYLLIE, Mr. James—at Surveyors' Institution, on changed conditions in agriculture, APRIL 1, 11e
WYMAN, Rev. Robert A.—will, APRIL 1, 17d
WYMAN and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 22b
WYNDHAM, Miss Maud—" Chronicles of the Eighteenth Century " : reviewed, MAY 16, 8c
WYNDHAM-QUIN, Mrs. Richard — health, APRIL 9, 17b
WYNDHAM'S Theatre, APRIL 3, 12d (12b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 10b ; 10, 12b ; 23, 12c
WYNFORD, Dgr. Lady—death, JUNE 2, 16c ; funeral, 5, 15d ; Rev. C. P. S. Clarke (l. quoted), 6, 16e
WYNN, Mr. F. Williams—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), MAY 15, 15d
WYNN, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 19, 21e
WYNNE, Mr. Edward N.—will, APRIL 25, 13d
WYNNE, Dr. F. E.—at Wembley, on housing : slum clearance, MAY 22, 18b
WYNNE, Mr. Frederick H.—Deputy Chief Inspector of Mines, JUNE 2, 11b
WYNNFIELD Shipping Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 16, 5d
WYON, Dr. Guy—will, MAY 3, 15d
WYSARD, Mr. Walter—bankruptcy : meeting, MAY 7, 5d

X

"X."—on first Russian trade agreement (l.), APRIL 30, 10*d*
X-RAYS—Barrois, Dr. P.: death: see BARROIS, Dr. Paul;—Harnack, Mr. E.: see HARNACK, Mr. E.;—Iron and steel, examination of: see under IRON and steel;—Pullin, Dr. V. E. (lect.), APRIL 26, 12*c*; JUNE 18, 13*c*

Y

YACHTING:—
Accidents:—
Kokine Lake, Rangoon (fatal), MAY 14, 13*g*
Alexandra Club — races sailed, MAY 12, 5*f*; JUNE 10, 7*f*; 16, 6*f*
Atlantic cruise along old Viking route —members of Cruising Club of America to make, MAY 1, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Big handicap class—prospects of competitions, APRIL 29, 5*g*
Blackwater Sailing Club — races sailed, JUNE 16, 6*f*
Bourne End—races sailed, MAY 12, 5*e*; JUNE 9, 5*d*; 19, 6*c*
Britannia—King George to race, MAY 7, 14*e*; 8, 7*d*; fitting-out: progress, JUNE 2, 5*e*
Burnham Club—races sailed, APRIL 21, 10*f*; 22, 4*g*; MAY 19, 4*d*; JUNE 2, 5*e*; 9, 5*f*; 10, 7*e*; 16, 6*e*; 23, 4*f*
Cowes—notes, APRIL 1, 17*f*; MAY 10, 15*e*
Crouch Club — races sailed, MAY 19, 4*d*; 26, 7*d*; JUNE 2, 5*e*; 16, 6*f*; 30, 6*b*
Erith Club — races sailed, JUNE 2, 5*e*
Esperance — wrecked, APRIL 15, 13*f*
Essex Club—races sailed, JUNE 9, 5*f*
Island Sailing Club — races sailed, JUNE 10, 7*f*
Leigh-on-Sea Sailing Club, JUNE 9, 5*f*
London Corinthian Sailing Club—fixtures, APRIL 12, 14*f* (4*); 14, 10*d* (3* 4*); races sailed, MAY 5, 6*g*; 20, 6*b*; 26, 7*d*; JUNE 2, 4*g*; 16, 6*g*; 23, 4*f*
Lymington River Sailing Club — races sailed, JUNE 11, 5*g*
Minima Club, Surbiton—races sailed, APRIL 28, 5*f*; MAY 12, 5*e*; 26, 7*d*; JUNE 30, 4*g*
Nore Club—races sailed, APRIL 23, 4*g*; MAY 19, 4*d*; JUNE 9, 5*f*; 30, 6*b*
Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games
Ranelagh Sailing Club — races sailed, APRIL 28, 5*f*; MAY 5, 5*f*; 12, 5*e*; 26, 7*d*; JUNE 16, 6*e*; 25, 5*e*; 30, 4*g*
Regattas:—
Castle Club, JUNE 19, 7*d*
Island Sailing Club, JUNE 24, 6*a*
Oulton Broad, JUNE 12, 6*g*
Royal Albert Club, JUNE 28, 6*c*
Royal Harwich Club, JUNE 17, 5*f*
Royal Portsmouth Corinthian Club, JUNE 27, 6*d*
Royal Southampton Club, JUNE 30, 6*b*
Royal Southern Club, JUNE 26, 7*g*
YACHTING:—
Regattas (continued):—
Southend Week, JUNE 16, 6*f*; 17, 5*f*; 18, 7*g*; 19, 7*d*; 20, 6*g*; 21, 10*c*; 23, 4*f*; (photo.), 20, 18
Wroxham Broad, JUNE 21, 6*b*; 28, 6*d*
Rendezvous—purchased by Sir W. P. Burton, APRIL 26, 5*e*
Royal Canoe Club — races sailed, APRIL 19, 12*f*; 21, 14*d*; 22, 5*c*; 28, 5*f*; MAY 12, 5*e*; 19, 4*d*; 26, 7*d*; JUNE 2, 4*g*; 30, 4*g*
Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, APRIL 21, 10*f*; 22, 4*g*; MAY 5, 6*f*; 12, 5*f*; JUNE 9, 5*f*; 10, 5*g*; 16, 6*d* (6*g*, 3* 4*); 23, 4*f*; 30, 6*b*
Royal Harwich Club—races sailed, JUNE 16, 6*f*
Royal London Club—meeting, APRIL 16, 11*g*
Royal Motor Club—races sailed, JUNE 6, 6*c*
Royal Southampton Club — races sailed, JUNE 16, 6*e*
Royal Thames Club — members, elected, APRIL 2, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*); races sailed JUNE 16, 6*e* (and 3* 4*)
Royal Victoria Club — races sailed, JUNE 23, 4*f*
Royal Western Club — accommodation of Naval officers at Plymouth: Fleet Order announcement, MAY 28, 24 (3* 4*)
Royal Yacht Squadron—meeting, MAY 9, 7*d*
Sailing craft instruction: see BROADS Cruising Association
Small craft—Forwood, Sir W. B. (l.), APRIL 23, 15*e*;—Gerard, Mr. P. (l.), APRIL 25, 6*c*;—Norway, Mr. N. S. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*;—Penrose, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 17, 8*g*;—Sugden, Dr. F. (l.), MAY 13, 10*e*;—Tucker, Mr. H. B. (l.), APRIL 26, 6*c*
Solent Club—races sailed, JUNE 12, 6*c*
Tamesis Sailing Club—races sailed, APRIL 19, 12*f*; 21, 10*f*; 22, 4*f*; 23, 4*g*; 28, 5*f*; MAY 5, 5*f*; 12, 5*e*; 19, 4*d*; 26, 7*d*; JUNE 2, 4*g*
Terspichore—sold, APRIL 26, 5*e*; 29, 5*g*
Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, APRIL 28, 5*f*; MAY 5, 5*f*; 12, 5*e*; 19, 4*d*; 26, 7*d*; JUNE 2, 4*g*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 5*f*
Upper Thames Club—races sailed, APRIL 28, 5*f*; MAY 5, 5*f*; 26, 7*d*; JUNE 2, 4*g*; 30, 4*g*
Victoria and Albert—staff: appointments, MAY 6, 24*f*; pinnace sunk, JUNE 11, 9*d*

YACHTING (continued) :—
Walton and Frinton Club races sailed, JUNE 16, 6*f*
Warwick Smith Cup—result, JUNE 2, 4*g*
Westcliff Club—races sailed, APRIL 28, 5*g* ; MAY 12, 5*f* ; JUNE 9, 5*f*
YACHT Racing Association—council meeting, MAY 15, 6*c*
YADIL Press, Ltd.—share issue, JUNE 27, 25*f* ; 30, 23*g* ; prospectus, 30, 25*a*
YAKOVIEFF, M. (Russia)—sentence of death, APRIL 10, 14*d*
YALE University—degrees awarded, JUNE 20, 13*g*
YANGTZE (river)—navigation (report), APRIL 8, 19*a*
YANITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—resigns as Minister of Religion, JUNE 11, 11*g*
YARBOROUGH, Lady—exhibition of work by blind persons, JUNE 19, 17*b*
YARBOROUGH, Mr. G. E. C.—on Maltby Colliery explosion : test case decision. JUNE 30, 11*b*
YARRA Falls, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), APRIL 2, 18*c*
YARROW, Sir Alfred F.—dinner to old schoolfellows, MAY 14, 12*a*
Scientific Research Professorships : see under ROYAL Society
on overhead traffic crossings (l.), MAY 20, 15*e* ; (statement), 26. 11*f*
YARROW and Company, Ltd.—cruisers : contract secured, JUNE 24, 14*f* ;—Torpedo-boat destroyers : contracts secured, JUNE 16, 9*g*
YATADERIA Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 22*d*
YATE, Lieut.-Col. A. C.—on fiscal policy (l.), MAY 5, 15*e*
YATE, Sir Charles—at Royal United Service Institution, on Post office : employment of ex-servicemen, MAY 31, 11*b*
YATES, Mr. H. James—at Birmingham, on trade : McKenna duties, APRIL 29, 12*d*
YATES, Col. Henry T.—will, MAY 22, 22*f*
YATES, Mr. Walter B.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
YATIYANTOTA Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 24*d*
YEAMAN, Mr. Charles H.—on property subsidence in coalmining areas (evid.), APRIL 30, 9*e*
YEAXLEE, Rev. B. A.—at Birmingham, on adult education, APRIL 8, 9*c*
YEFIMOFF, M. (Russia) executed, JUNE 10, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
YEMEN :—
Sanaa, Imam Yehia of—behaviour of local representatives : special mission, JUNE 7, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
YENIDEVSKY, M. (Russia)—sentence of death, APRIL 10, 14*d*
YEOMANRY—74th Division : dinner, JUNE 17, 19*d* ;—War, The Great : battle honours : see under WAR, The Great : *Great Britain* : *Army*
YEOVIL—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
YOAKUM, Mr. Benjamin F. (U.S.A.) — action against Henry L. Doherty and Co., MAY 19, 23*c*
YOFFE, M. : see JOFFE, M.
YOKOHAMA—harbour : conditions becoming normal, APRIL 9, 20*g*
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 19, 23*b*
YOKOTA, Mr. S. (Japan)—Minister of Justice, JUNE 12, 11*g*
YORK :—
Diocese—conference : arrangements, APRIL 16, 17*d* ;—Kiplin Hall : see that title
YORK (continued) :—
St. Mary's Abbey — pilgrimage : High Mass celebrated, JUNE 11, 14*d* (3* 4*)
St. Peter's School — scholarships award, MAY 30, 19*g* ; speech day, JUNE 30, 8*b*
YORK, Archbp. of : see LANG, Most Rev. C. G.
YORK, Duchess of—attends Lady Masserene's dance, APRIL 9, 17*c* ; guest of Lord and Lady Plunket, 25, 15*b* ; guest of King and Queen of Rumania, MAY 14, 10*d* ; present at State ball at Buckingham Palace, 15, 10*a* ; visits Queen, 22, 19*b* ; at Strand Theatre, 26, 17*b* ; attends State ball, 29, 11*a* ; guest of Lady Derby, JUNE 5, 15*d* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 17, 19*b* ; at Ascot races, 18, 6*a*, 17*f*, 18*a* ; 19, 6*a*, 17*d* (and 14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 6*a*, 14*e*, 17*d* ; 21, 5*a*, 15*c* ; leaves Windsor Castle, 23, 15*b* ; guest of Mrs. Roland Greville, 28, 15*b*
British Empire Exhibition—present at opening, APRIL 24, 13*f*, 14*a* ; visits, MAY 3, 9*a* ; JUNE 11, 7*c* ; (photo.), 11, 16
Canadian women's thanks — Mrs. C. E. Carmichael (l.), JUNE 30, 10*c*
British Legion (Women's Section) — president, MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Chesterfield House — to take up residence, MAY 6, 17*b*
Church of England Waifs and Strays Society — attends meeting, MAY 15, 17*c* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*)
Dockland Settlement — visits, APRIL 29, 9*c* ; (photo.), 29, 16
Federation of Working Girls' Clubs — distributes prizes, MAY 27, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Garden parties — arrangements, APRIL 28, 15*b*
Glasgow Orpheus Choir—attends concert at 10, Downing-street, APRIL 14, 17*e*
Gordon Boys' Home — distributes prizes, JUNE 14, 13*b* ; (photo.), 14, 14
Hatfield House Elizabethan Fête — attends, JUNE 2, 11*c*
Ireland, Northern — visit to : arrangements, APRIL 9, 16*a*
Italian Hospital—attends ball in aid, MAY 27, 19*e*
Italy, King and Queen of—present at reception and luncheon at Guildhall, MAY 28, 9*a* ; guest at Italian Embassy, 28, 9*e*
Kingston and District Hospital — visits, APRIL 9, 11*b* ; (photo.), 9, 18
Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College, Alton — attends Founder's Day celebration, MAY 31, 11*d*
Low Memorial Institute, Battersea — opens, MAY 19, 11*c* ; (photo.), 19, 18
Mothercraft Training Society—presides at meeting, JUNE 3, 11*d*
Richmond Royal Horse Show—attends, JUNE 13, 7*d*
Rockefeller Foundation gift to University College Hospital—attends banquet, reception, and ball in aid, MAY 31, 16*e*
Royal Air Force pageant—attends, JUNE 30, 9*a* ; (photo.), 30, 18 (2* 3* 4*)

YORK, Duchess of (continued) :—
Royal Caledonian ball—attends, JUNE 3, 17*e* ; (photo.), 3, 18
Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—visits, JUNE 5, 15*d*
Royal School of Art Needlework — visits workrooms, APRIL 11, 17*a* ; presides at sale, MAY 30, 10*e*
Royal Surrey County Hospital, Guildford—opens new wing, MAY 1, 18*e*
Royal tournament, Olympia—visits, MAY 29, 13*d*
St. John Ambulance Brigade—presents prizes, MAY 26, 8*d* (3* 4*)
South London Hospital for Women—opens extension, MAY 23, 16*d* ; (photo.), 23, 18
Victoria Working Men's Club—attends concert, APRIL 10, 8*e*
Young Women's Christian Association —presides at meeting in support of Central Club, MAY 6, 8*g*
YORK, Duke of—attends Lady Massereene's dance, APRIL 9, 17*c* ; guest of Lord and Lady Plunket, 12, 15*b* ; guest of Lady Ancaster, 16, 17*b* ; dinner party, MAY 2, 15*a* ; plays polo at Rugby, 12, 17*b* ; present at presentation of address of welcome to King and Queen of Rumania at Guildhall, 14, 10*a* ; guest at Rumanian Legation, 14, 10*d* ; present at State ball at Buckingham Palace, 15, 10*a* ; at Strand Theatre, 26, 17*b* ; attends State ball, 29, 11*a* ; at Windsor Castle, JUNE 17, 9*b* ; leaves, 23, 15*b* ; guest of Mrs. Roland Greville, 28, 15*b*
Boys' and Girls' Life Brigades — inspects at Alexandra Park, JUNE 2, 12*c*
British Empire Cancer Campaign—accepts presidency, APRIL 25, 7*b* ; attends meeting, MAY 7, 11*d*
British Empire Exhibition — present at opening, APRIL 24, 13*f*, 14*a* ; (photo.) 24, 16 ; visits, MAY 3, 9*a* ; JUNE 11, 7*c*
British Legion—attends conference and memorial service, JUNE 9, 17*a* ; lays wreath on Cenotaph (photo.), 9, 14
British Red Cross Society—presides at council meeting, APRIL 16, 17*b*
Chesterfield House—to take up residence, MAY 6, 17*b*
Congleton—opens war memorial hospital, MAY 23, 17*c*
Dockland Settlement — visits, APRIL 29, 9*c* ; (photo.), 29, 16
Ealing—opens extension of King Edward Memorial Hospital, JUNE 12, 9*e*
East Yorkshire Regiment—attends dinner, JUNE 6, 17*a*
Football (Assoc.)—Cup final tie : attends, APRIL 28, 5*a* ; presents Cup to winning team (photo.), 28, 16 ; —London Insurance Offices Cup : attends, APRIL 23, 12*c*
Freemasons — biographical ; Provincial Grand Master of Middlesex, MAY 31, 17*f*
Garden parties — arrangements, APRIL 28, 15*b*
Golf—with Capt. B. Brooke v. Mr. F. Hodges and Mr. E. Williams, MAY 19, 11*c* (photos.), 19, 18
Gordon Boys' Home—elected chairman, APRIL 25, 7*a* ; inspection, JUNE 14, 13*b* ; (photo,), 14, 14
YORK, Duke of (continued) :—
Ireland, Northern—visit to : arrangements, APRIL 9, 16*a* ; MAY 27, 16*f* ; JUNE 5, 14*c*
Londonderry—to receive freedom, JUNE 17, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Italian Hospital—attends ball in aid, MAY 27, 19*e*
Italy, King and Queen—present at reception and luncheon at Guildhall, MAY 28, 9*a* ; guest at Italian Embassy, 28, 9*e*
Kingston and District Hospital — visits, APRIL 9, 11*b* (photo.), 9, 18
London Fire Brigade—attends display and distributes prizes, JUNE 26, 9*b*
Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College, Alton — attends Founders' Day celebration, MAY 31, 11*d*
Public school and industrial boys—camp at Littlestone : arrangements, MAY 6, 14*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Richmond Royal Horse Show — attends, JUNE 13, 7*d*
Rockefeller Foundation Gift to University College Hospital—attends banquet reception and ball in aid, MAY 31, 16*e*
Royal Air Force pageant—attends, JUNE 30, 9*a* ; (photo.), 30, 18 (2* 3* 4*)
Royal Caledonian ball—attends, JUNE 3, 17*e* ; (photo.), 3, 18
Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—opens international humane congress, JUNE 24, 19*a*
Royal Surrey County Hospital, Guildford—opens new wing, MAY 1, 18*e*
Royal tournament, Olympia—visits, MAY 29, 13*d*
St. John Ambulance Brigade — inspects in Hyde Park, JUNE 16, 9*c* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 16, 16
Seamen's Hospital Society — to open new branch, MAY 29, 13*g* ;—lays foundation of new ward ; opens Singhanee Ward, JUNE 28, 14*c* ; (photo.), 28, 16
Sheffield, visit to — arrangements, APRIL 10, 11*f* ; inspects steel works ; lunches with Lord Mayor ; visits ex Lord Mayor and King Edward VII. Hospital for Crippled Children, APRIL 11, 11*a* ; (photo.), 11, 18
Tamworth—opens Hall of Memory and Higham Grange, MAY 30, 11*d*
Turf :—
Ascot—attends, JUNE 18, 6*a*, 17*f*, 18*a* ; 19, 6*a*, 17*d* (and 14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 6*a*, 14*e*, 17*d* 21, 5*a*, 15*c*
Derby Stakes—attends, JUNE 5, 6*c*, 13*f* ; (photo.), 5, 16
Victoria Working Men's Club — attends concert, APRIL 10, 8*e*
Warwickshire—visit : arrangements, APRIL 15, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; visits, MAY 30, 11*d*
Webb, Sir A. (s.), MAY 5, 20*b*
Wedgwood pottery works—visits, MAY 23, 17*c*
at Mansion House, on British Empire Cancer Campaign, MAY 7, 11*d*
at Queen's Hall, on British Legion, JUNE 9, 17*a*

YORK, Duke of (continued) :—
at Wharncliffe Rooms, on East Anglia, APRIL 3, 11*d*
on Dockland Settlement appeal (l. quoted), MAY 23, 21*b*
on People's League of Health conference (message), MAY 24, 8*a*
YORK, Mrs. Colin—appreciation: correspondence, APRIL 9, 16*e*
YORK City Council—Wards: alteration in number and boundaries: petition, MAY 31, 11*g*
YORKE, Mr. Vincent W.—at Mexican Railway Company meeting, on Anglo-Mexican relations, JUNE 19, 22*f*
YORK House—extension work in progress, JUNE 28, 14*c*
YORKSHIRE (East Riding)—deputy lieutenant: resignation, JUNE 25, 17*e*
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) — electoral: Shipley, JUNE 30, 16*c*
YORKSHIRE College of Science — Jubilee celebrations: arrangements, JUNE 27, 16*c* (3* 4*)
YORKSHIRE Division Unionist Association —meeting, MAY 3, 7*f*
YORKSHIRE Dyeware and Chemical Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 22*c*
YORKSHIRE Electric Power — Bill: in Lords: second reading, MAY 30, 9*b*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company, Ltd. — centenary (F.N.), MAY 6, 20*e*; — dividend, APRIL 11, 21*c*;—meeting, MAY 14, 22*d*;—report, MAY 6, 21*c*
YORKSHIRE Railway Wagon Company, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 24, 5*e*
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) Electric Tramways Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 18*g*
YORKSHIRE Evening News — dividend, JUNE 24, 21*d*
YOSHIZAWA, Mr. (Japan) :—
Russia, negotiations with: see under RUSSIA—Japan
YOUNG, Mr. Alexander—will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
YOUNG, Sir Arthur—on old age pensions (l.), APRIL 21, 9*e*
YOUNG, Councillor Arthur F.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
YOUNG, Lieut.-Cdr. E. Hilton :—
Poland—financial reconstruction: Mr. C. Skirmunt (s.), MAY 2, 17*e*
at Mansion House, on motor coaches, APRIL 26, 15*d*
at Old Colony Club, on Poland: trade with Great Britain, MAY 2, 17*e*
YOUNG, Mr. Filson—resigns editorship of *Saturday Review*, MAY 21, 5*g*
Conservative Party, services to — Lieut.-Col. F. S. Jackson (l. quoted), MAY 31, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
YOUNG, Mr. Fred—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
YOUNG, Mr. Frederick—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
YOUNG, Mr. George—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Wycombe, APRIL 17, 9*f*
YOUNG, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn S. (U.S.A.)—shot, MAY 26, 13*b*; 27, 10*d* (3* 4*)
YOUNG, Mr. H. C.—on earlier holidays (l.), MAY 7, 11*e*
YOUNG, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 4, 21*f*
YOUNG, Rev. Henry M.—summoned for keeping ferocious dog, JUNE 19, 16*a*
YOUNG, Dr. J.—at Edinburgh, on unity of Churches of Scotland, MAY 28, 11*f*
YOUNG, Cdr. J. H.—biographical, APRIL 21, 10*c* (4*)
YOUNG, Mrs. Jessie J.—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
YOUNG, Mr. John W. D.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
YOUNG, Mr. O. D. (U.S.A.) — leaves Cherbourg, APRIL 23, 14*b*
on German reparations—experts' report (int.), APRIL 11, 14*b* (statement), 30, 14*f*
YOUNG, Mr. Robert—guest of Industrial League and Council, APRIL 7, 7*c*
at House of Commons, on Parliament; labour: disputes; relations with capital; Industrial League and Council, APRIL 7, 7*c*
YOUNG, Mr. Stark—"The Three Fountains": reviewed, MAY 9, 21*e*
YOUNG, Mr. Thomas—death, JUNE 23, 9*g*
YOUNG, Sir W. Mackworth—death, MAY 12, 14*a*, 16*d*; funeral, 14, 9*f*; regret in Punjab, 16, 13*g*
YOUNG, Mr. Walter H.—receives M.Sc. degree at Durham University, JUNE 30, 8*c*
YOUNG, Sir William M.—will, JUNE 24, 16*d*
YOUNG Australia League—Boys' visit to England: see under AUSTRALIA—Boys
YOUNGER, Lord :—
at Constitutional Club, on Labour Ministry: relations with Labour Party; Conservative Party organization, MAY 2, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Church of Scotland (Property and Endowments) Bill, APRIL 2, 7*b*
YOUNG Farmers' Club—conference, JUNE 2, 20*c*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis—at Polytechnic, on British work in Sudan, JUNE 12, 14*c* (3*, 4*)
YOUNGHUSBAND, Rev. Oswald — on India: education for English boys (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*
YOUNG Labour League—Communists: exclusion from membership, APRIL 29, 17*c*;—Conference, APRIL 29, 17*c*
YOUNG Men's Christian Association — Founders' Day celebrated, JUNE 7, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Secretaries in Eastern Europe: conference in Belgrade, APRIL 17, 11*e*
YOUNG's Paraffin Light and Mineral Oil Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24*d*
YOUNG Women's Christian Association :—
Blue Triangle Forward Movement — At Home in aid, APRIL 5, 9*c*; 7, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Meeting, APRIL 15, 8*d*
Central Club, proposed — scheme discussed at Mansion House meeting, APRIL 2, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Appeal—Lady Londonderry and others (l.), MAY 8, 10*a*; leading article, 8, 15*c*; week held, 27, 22*c*; 29, 13*f*; 30, 11*e*; 31, 11*e*
Article ("A forward movement"), MAY 8, 17*e*
Campbell, Mr. C. F. (l.), MAY 15, 15*e*
Contribution, JUNE 5, 10*c*; 9, 16*b*
Harrods' women employees—meeting, MAY 5, 16*d*;—Whist Drive and dance in aid; arrangements, MAY 24, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Londonderry House—meeting, MAY 21, 11*e*
Mary, Queen—donation and message, MAY 21, 11*f*
Meeting (Central Hall, Westminster), MAY 6, 8*g*
Mullins, Mrs. E. R. (l.), MAY 20, 10*d*
Glasgow — rest house for young women travellers to be opened, APRIL 25, 7*g*
"YOUR special correspondent"—on Germany: "a scrap of paper" (l.), MAY 30, 19*a*

YOXALL, Sir James—presentation made by National Union of Teachers, APRIL 23, 11*e*
at Scarborough, on temperance, APRIL 23, 11*c*; on National Union of Teachers benevolent and orphan funds, 25, 7*e*
YPRES, Lord—to unveil cavalry war memorial, APRIL 12, 15*d*; unveils cavalry war memorial, MAY 22, 13*a* (photo.), 22, 20; J. P. for Deal, JUNE 26, 13*g*
Deal—presentation, MAY 28, 19*d*
at Deal, on War, the Great: work in trenches and in Navy, MAY 28, 19*d*; question in Parliament, 30, 9*b*; resolution at meeting of League of Nations Union; Lord Cecil (s.), JUNE 19, 16*c*
at Piccadilly Hotel, on Anglo-French relations, JUNE 2, 8*d*
at Stanhope Gate, Hyde Park, on cavalry in the Great War, MAY 22, 13*a*
YPRES League—dinner, APRIL 12, 10*a*
YUDIN, Col. (Russia)—executed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
YUGOSLAVIA:—
Arts and crafts—exhibition at Faculty of Arts Gallery, MAY 28, 11*c*
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Finance—Budget: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 1, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Fires—Mount Athos, JUNE 13, 9*g*
Floods, APRIL 21, 7*g*
France and Rumania defensive treaty: see under FRANCE—Rumania—Treaty
YUGOSLAVIA (continued):—
General election—Opposition protest, JUNE 4, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Germany relations with: see under GERMANY
King: see ALEXANDER II.
Milne, Mr.—experiences: question in British Parliament, APRIL 8, 7*a*
Ministry (Pashitch) prospects, APRIL 4, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*); resignations, 15, 13*c* (3* 4*); resumes office, MAY 21, 13*d*; takes oath 26, 13*b*; (3* 4*); Ministry of Religion resigns, JUNE 11, 11*g*
Ministry—new: negotiations, MAY 6, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*); 8, 13*b*; 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament:—
Prorogued, MAY 28, 13*b*; opposition protest, JUNE 4, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Raditch Party—mandates of remaining members verified, MAY 28, 13*b*
Sessions—sittings resumed; proceedings, APRIL 1, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*); further prorogued, MAY 6, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*); meeting date, 26, 13*b* (3* 4*); meeting, 28, 13*b*
Parties, political—groupings: our Belgrade correspondent's message, APRIL 4, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Queen, see MARIE
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
YURUSSOFF, Princess—assaulted, JUNE 23, 11*f* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

Z

ZAGHLUL Pasha (Egypt)—letter from Mr. J. R. MacDonald to, APRIL 22, 12*d*, 24, 12*f*; visits Lord Allenby, 26, 9*c*; expected to leave for Europe, JUNE 23, 11*g* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); leaves for Alexandria; audience of King, 30, 14*e*; lack of statesmanship: our correspondent's comments, 30, 14*e*
England, visit to—question in Parliament, JUNE 24, 8*a*
Ministry: see under EGYPT
in Parliament on forthcoming negotiations with Great Britain, MAY 12, 13*e*; on Anglo-Egyptian negotiations, 27, 15*d*; JUNE 3, 13*c*; on Sudan, 10, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 24, 13*g* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*), 25, 13*f*; on Sudan: British declaration, 30, 14*e*
on Great Britain, negotiations with: conditions (int.), MAY 22, 15*c*
ZALONI Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 30, 22*f*
ZAMOYSKI, Count (Poland)—left parties demanding resignation as Foreign Minister, MAY 26, 13*d*
in Seym Committee on Foreign Affairs on League of Nations; peace policy; foreign relations, MAY 26, 13*d*
ZANDVOORDE—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
ZARROP, Hyman—acquitted, JUNE 5, 5*c*
ZBOROWSKI, Count Louis—dangerous driving charge, MAY 19, 11*d*
ZEIGNER, Herr (Saxony)—high treason charge, MAY 26, 13*c*
ZENANA Bible and Medical Mission—India: see under INDIA—Missions
ZERMATT Valley—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Switzerland
ZHARNOVSKY, M. (Russia)—arrested, APRIL 21, 7*c* (3* 4*)
ZIFF, Nat—acquitted, APRIL 9, 10*e*
ZILKA, Prof. Dr. F. (Czecho-Slovakia)—at Birmingham, on international relations, APRIL 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ZILLIACUS, M. Konni (Finland)—death, JUNE 21, 11*e*
ZIMMERMAN, Dr.—to attend League of Nations Council meeting, JUNE 10, 11*g*
on Austria—speculation in francs (tel.), APRIL 5, 11*g*; budget, MAY 27, 15*f* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
ZIMMERU, Dr. Alfred (Czechoslovakia):—
on German element (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
on Treaty of mutual assistance (l.), APRIL 24, 8*c*
ZINC—Australian contract: discussed in Parliament, JUNE 20, 8*d*
ZINC Corporation, Ltd.—director elected, APRIL 11, 20*g* (4*);—Dividend, MAY 8, 21*b*;—Financial strength: Mr. F. A. Govett (s.), JUNE 18, 23*f* (F.N.), 18, 21*f*;—Meeting, JUNE 18, 23*f*;—Report, JUNE 7, 18*e* (F.N.), 7, 18*b*
ZINGHER, Dr. Abraham (U.S.A.)—demonstration of Dick test for scarlet fever, APRIL 30, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia)—telegram to Central Committee of German Communist Party, MAY 12, 8*c*; member of Political Bureau, JUNE 5, 11*b*

ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia) (continued) :—
British Communists — message to, APRIL 21, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Cartoon—published in *Pravda*, JUNE 26, 15*b*
Revolution, world — circulates literature of Third International, MAY 22, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
at Communist Party Congress, on *bourgeois* spirit ; Menshevist revival ; trade ; anti-Russian Press campaign in Germany ; foreign policy, MAY 29, 15*d*
at Leningrad, on Mr. Ramsay MacDonald ; Bessarabia, APRIL 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
at Moscow, on British bankers' memorandum on Russian credits, MAY 13, 13*c* ; on recognition by Imperialist Governments, JUNE 19, 13*d*
at Third International Congress, on private traders, JUNE 18, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; on British Communist Party, 26, 15*b*
ZOGRAFSKY, M. (Bulgaria)—tried ; acquitted, APRIL 11, 13*c*
ZOGU, Ahmed Bey (Albania)—attack upon Orthodox Christians in South (s.), MAY 27, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
ZOLA, Emile (France)—monument in Paris unveiled, JUNE 16, 11*b* ; (photo.), 17, 20 ; M. Herriot (s.), M. Paul Boncour (s.), 17, 16*b*
ZONNEBEKE—church : accident to electric lift (fatal), APRIL 16, 13*g*
ZOOLOGICAL Society :—
Gardens :—
Additions—described, MAY 9, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 10, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 11*e* ; 31, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 21, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Antelope paddock — new rockwork, JUNE 14, 8*c*
Aquarium—King and Queen visit, APRIL 2, 11*f* ; opening : arrangements, 5, 9*d* ; opened, 7, 19*c* ; 8, 9*d* ; green turtle (photo.), 22, 16 ; evening opening proposed, 26, 8*c*
ZOOLOGICAL Society :—
Gardens :—
Aquarium (continued) :—
Article (" Tropical fish at the Zoo "), APRIL 5, 9*d*
Specimens (photo.), APRIL 5, 16
Article (" Heat and light at the Zoo : open air for animals "), APRIL 1, 12*b*
Elephants—pair lent to Burmese section of British Empire Exhibition, MAY 19, 11*b* (11*d*, 4*)
George V., King—lends four animal pictures, JUNE 17, 13*f*
Holiday attractions, APRIL 19, 5*f*
Lioness " Lena "—cubs born, JUNE 7, 10*d* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Lion House—breeding boxes provided, MAY 17, 9*f*
Lion-tiger hybrid — presented by Maharaja of Nawanagar, JUNE 23, 18*b* ; (photo.), 23, 16 ;— Article (" Liger or tigon : the Jam Sahib's gift to the Zoo "), JUNE 30, 7*c*
Parrots—pair of Bouquet Amazons purchased, MAY 17, 9*f*
Sea horses—arrive by aeroplane, MAY 7, 16*d* ; (photo.), 8, 18 ; placed in aquarium, 10, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Skunks—two pairs presented, MAY 9, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; litter born, JUNE 7, 10*d* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Summer, in—article (" Summer at the Zoo : misplaced sympathy for polar bears "), JUNE 28, 10*c*
Tiger cat from Dahomey—presented by Mr. H. Edis, MAY 31, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Tortoises, giant—arrive from Galapagos, MAY 24, 11*e* ; (photo.), 28, 18
Meeting, APRIL 30, 16*a*
Report, APRIL 12, 10*d*
ZUCKER, Solomon (Germany)—arrested MAY 24, 13*b*
ZUKA-UL-MULK (Persia) — Minister for Foreign Affairs, APRIL 15, 13*g*
ZULCH, Mr. J. W. (South Africa)—death, MAY 20, 6*e*

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0205427 8

150116

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
Do Not Remove From The Library

150116